NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054922

THE OFFICIAL INDEX TO THE TIMES

JANUARY—MARCH

1956

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref AI 21.T46 Jan-June 1956

The Index is compiled from the final edition of THE TIMES. Subscribers to the Index are advised to order this edition for filing purposes.

Provision is made for the *possible* issue of eight editions of THE TIMES, and these are identified by reference to the stars in the top left-hand corners of the front and back pages. Thus ** on the front page and *** on the back denote the first edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.**

Matter appearing in the early editions, but not in the final issue, is indexed from the last edition in which it appeared. Thus, if 4* is shown after the page reference this indicates that the matter appeared in the edition with one star on the front page and three on the back, and *possibly* in the editions preceding it. The position of news may change when fresh material is added; if, therefore, the final edition is not filed some search may be necessary for these changes of position.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter after the page number indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus JAN. 21, 5c denotes the issue of JANUARY 21, page 5 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
B.A.O.—Bankruptcy annulment Order
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
Ed.—Edited
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F. N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Inst.—Institute or Institution
L. or letter—Letter to the Editor
Lect.—Lecture
M.—Meeting (Company)
M. S.—Memorial Service
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister or Ministry
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P. N.—Political Note
P. Q.—Parliamentary question
R.—Report (Company)
R. C.—Roman Catholic
R. M.—Requiem Mass
S.—Speech or statement
S.I.—Stock Issue
S. P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
Tel.—Telegram
Univ.—University

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX

JANUARY—MARCH, 1956

A

A.B.C. Coupler and Engineering, Ltd., FEB. 4, 11e
A.B.C. Television, Ltd.: see under BROADCASTING: Television: Commercial
A.C.E.C. (Ireland), Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
A. C. W.—on Mr. L. Oppenheimer (tribute), JAN. 26, 12b
"A.E." Memorial Fund: see under LITERATURE: Prizes
A.E.I.—John Thompson Nuclear Energy Co., FEB. 25, 11b
A.G.C. (Timber), Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
A. J. B.—on Rev. A. H. Gray (tribute), MAR. 14, 13f
A. L. G.—on Sir D. Maughan (tribute), JAN. 20, 11c
A.M.F. Atomics Inc., FEB. 15, 8d
A.N.Z.U.S.: see ASIA: Pacific Pact
A. T. S.—on Mr. H. Mukasa (tribute), MAR. 12, 14f
A.V.P. Industries, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19f
A. W. S.—on Sir C. Norwood (tribute), MAR. 16, 13b
AACHEN: see under GERMANY
ABACO (Selangor) Rubber Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
ABBEY National Building Soc., FEB. 17, 15f; 27, 13d
ABBOTT, Mr. C. T.—death, JAN. 19, 12a
ABBOTT, Leslie W., JAN. 5, 4b; 6, 4c; 7, 3d; 10, 4d; 11, 4e; MAR. 27, 15d
ABBOTT (W.) and Sons, MAR. 12, 17b, 19a
ABBOTT Birks (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 6, 16e
ABDULGANI, Mr. R.: see INDONESIA: Foreign Minister
ABDULLAH, Sheik (Kashmir) (imprisoned former Chief Minister)—retrial or release demanded, MAR. 12, 8f (5*)
ABDY, Mr. C.—letter, MAR. 14, 14d
ABEL, Mr. D.—on Mr. V. Carter (tribute), FEB. 24, 11c
ABELL, Sir G.—appointment, FEB. 10, 8e
ABERCROMBIE, Mr. N. J.—appointment, MAR. 2, 5f
ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Sir P.—letter, FEB. 1, 9e
ABERDARE, Lord—letter, JAN. 21, 7f
ABERDEEN: see under SCOTLAND
ABERDEEN and Canadian Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16f
ABERDEEN Combworks Co., Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
ABERDEEN Edinburgh and London Trust, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11b; FEB. 13, 13b
ABERDEEN Trust, FEB. 29, 14b
ABERDEEN University: see under SCOTLAND
ABERFOYLE Plantations, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d (5*); MAR. 6, 15g
ABERGAVENNY: see under WALES
ABERGAVENNY, Lord — entertains Princess Margaret, FEB. 27, 10b; sells Bishopstone estate, MAR. 29, 6g
ABINGDON School—Old Abingdonian Club, MAR. 10, 8b
ABORTION—death: charge, JAN. 20, 4g; 25, 4d;—Legislation not under consideration, JAN. 27, 3d
ABOUL-FETOUH, Mr.: see EGYPT: Great Britain: Ambassador
ABRAHAM, Mr. A. E.: see ETHIOPIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. P. S. (Bp. of Newfoundland)—(M.S.), JAN. 6, 10a
ABRAHAMS Publicity Holdings, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
ABRAHIN, Brig. R. A. (Argentina)—resignation, JAN. 5, 7c
ABRAM, Lady—death, MAR. 20, 13d
ABSENTEEISM—light leading article, MAR. 9, 11d
ABYSSINIA: see ETHIOPIA
ACCLES and Pollock, Ltd.—clerks as evening manual workers, JAN. 25, 11d
ACCOUNTANTS, Assn. of Certified and Corporate—examination results, MAR. 8, 16e (5*)
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered—examination results, JAN. 25, 11e
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Cost and Works—report, JAN. 12, 4g (5*)
ACCOUNTANTS, Soc. of Incorporated—examination results, JAN. 20, 15a (5*)
ACCOUNTANTS of Scotland, Inst. of Chartered: see under SCOTLAND
ACCRA: see under GOLD COAST
ACHENBACH, Dr. (Germany)—criticism of, FEB. 20, 6e
ACHESON, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—book "A Democrat looks at his Party" quoted, JAN. 4, 7a; s. on foreign policy, 14, 5a
ACKERY, Mr. E. M.—letter, JAN. 11, 11g
ACKROYD, Ald. C. L. (Lord Mayor of London)—Queen's reply to New Year message, JAN. 2, 6a; at Indonesian Ambassador's reception, 11, 10b; children's party (photos.), 16, 14; dinners, 18, 10b; 20, 10b; luncheon, FEB. 1, 10c; opens Corp. of Secretaries headquarters, 4, 4g; to visit New York, 25, 4g; opens Cambridge homes for aged persons, MAR. 6, 12d; dinner, 22, 12c; broadcast to Russia, 31, 6f
on New Hall, Cambridge (l. with others), JAN. 12, 9e; on Smithfield Market (s.), 25, 4e

114994

ACKROYD, Mr. J. R. W.—marriage: (photo.), MAR. 24, 8b
ACLAND, Mr. G.—on capital punishment (s.), FEB. 13, 3b (5*)
ACME Wringers, Ltd.—short-time working, MAR. 7, 6f
ACS, Mr. L. (Hungary)—appointment, FEB. 11, 5b (4*)
ACTON—laundry exhib., MAR. 31, 8c
ACTON estate—for sale, MAR. 27, 6e
ACTON Technical College—courses in nuclear physics and reactor engineering, JAN. 23, 4g
ACTORS: see THEATRICAL profession
ACTUARIES, Inst. of, FEB. 27, 3c; MAR. 14, 17a
ACUTT, Mr. K. C.—resigns deputy chairmanship, MAR. 19, 17e
ACWORTH, Miss W. B.—letter, FEB. 25, 7f
ADAM, Prof. N. K.—on Prof. Boyd (tribute), JAN. 10, 11d
ADAM, Gen. Sir R.—on adult education (lect.), MAR. 9, 13f
ADAMS, Mr. Justice (New Zealand)—in Britain, JAN. 24, 3a
ADAMS, Mrs. E.—law case, FEB. 25, 4e (5*)
ADAMS, Mr. G. H.: see WEST Indies: Barbados: Premier
ADAMS, Mr. N.—art exhib., FEB. 6, 4c
ADAMS, Mr. P.—marriage, JAN. 16, 10b
ADAMS, Mr. P. G. D.: see SUDAN: Great Britain: Chargé d'Affaires
ADAMS, Mr. R.—art exhib., MAR. 2, 3f
ADAMS, Mr. R. J.—wins Monte Carlo rally, JAN. 23, 5b
ADAMS, Mr. W. S.—letter, MAR. 14, 11e
ADAMS (Durham), Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g
ADCOCK, Mr. F. E.—"Caesar as Man of Letters," JAN. 21, 3d; leading article, 21, 7c
ADDERLEY, Wing Cdr. M. C.—son christened, MAR. 5, 10b
ADDISON, Mr. M.—letter, MAR. 14, 11g
ADDLESHAW, Canon G. W. O.—on ecclesiastical courts (s.), FEB. 8, 4c; 9, 5e
ADELABU, Mr. A.: see NIGERIA: Social Services, Minister
ADEMOLA, Sir L. (Nigeria)—knighted, FEB. 13, 7a
ADEN:
  Adviser, Assistant (Sheikh Muhammed Farid bin Muhsin al Aulaqi), MAR. 16, 9g
  Aviation (Aden Airways)—aircraft lands at Nairobi on one engine, MAR. 20, 8g;—Strike, MAR. 21, 10d; ended, 22, 8d
  British forces—two killed by mortar bomb, JAN. 2, 7c; note, FEB. 28, 6d; Army to take over security responsibilities, MAR. 28, 9a
  Karmaran—oil concession: see under OIL: Aden
  Labour disputes—Airways strike: see *Aviation*, above;—Oil workers' strike: see OIL: Aden
  Oil: see under OIL
  Rebel tribesmen—clash, JAN. 10, 6d; British adviser wounded, FEB. 21, 7b
  Security—Army command, MAR. 28, 9a
ADEN Airways: see ADEN: Aviation
ADENAUER, Dr. K.: see GERMANY: Western: Chancellor
ADEREMI, Sir A. (Nigeria)—knighted, FEB. 13, 7a
ADJEI, Mr. A.: see GOLD COAST: Interior, Minister
ADOO, Mr. J. S. (Gold Coast)—chairman of mining inquiry board, JAN. 14, 5d
ADRIAN, Lord—on Lady Hopkins (tribute), JAN. 20, 11c
ADSHEAD-BRECKON, Mrs. O.—letter, JAN. 23, 7d
ADVERTISING—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 7, 5f;—Canadian tax on foreign periodicals: see CANADA: Advertising;—Hire-purchase advertisements: suggested control, JAN. 27, 3b; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 31, 3a;—Light leading article, JAN. 20, 9d;—Signs in Peak District at National Park: see PEAK District;—Tax allowances: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax;—Television, commercial: see under BROADCASTING: Television: Commercial
ADVERTISING Assn., FEB. 7, 5f
AEOLIAN String Quartet: see under MUSIC
AEQUITAS Insurance Co., JAN. 7, 11b
AERATED Bread Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 3e
AERO Club, Royal—awards, JAN. 28, 4b; issue of landing cards criticized, FEB. 18, 4g; MAR. 19, 6a; 28, 7f
AEROFLOT: see RUSSIA: Aviation
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—nineteenth anniversary; proposed new headquarters, JAN. 13, 5b, 10a
AFARI, Mr. B. Y. (Gold Coast), FEB. 7, 6c
AFGHANISTAN:
  Agriculture—five-year plan, JAN. 28, 5b
  Arms mission to Czechoslovakia, MAR. 13, 18b; 16, 8g (5*)
  Article, JAN. 25, 9f
  Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
  Cement factory—Czechoslovak equipment, MAR. 5, 7g
  Cotton: see under COTTON
  Czechoslovakia, relations with — Afghan military mission: see under *Arms*, above;—Cement factory equipment: see *Cement*, above;—Industrial advisory office in Kabul: agreement, JAN. 18, 6c (5*);—Technical aid: see under *Development*, below
  Development—article, JAN. 25, 9f;—Czechoslovak aid, MAR. 5, 7g;—Five-year plan, JAN. 28, 5b;—Russian aid, MAR. 5, 7d (5*); Pakistani attitude, 8, 8c;—United States aid, FEB. 27, 6g;—
  Foreign Minister (Sardar Naeem), JAN. 28, 5b
  German (west) experts to modernize broadcasting service, JAN. 28, 5b
  Interior, Minister of (Sardar Abdul Hakim), JAN. 28, 5b
  Ministry (Daud Khan)—changes, JAN. 28, 5b
  Pakistan, relations with—consul at Quetta declared *persona non grata*, JAN. 9, 7g; Pakistani military attaché expelled, 11, 6d; Pakistani attitude, MAR. 7, 8a; 26, 15e
    Australian attitude, MAR. 20, 9g
    Frontier ("Durand Line")—S.E.A.T.O. acceptance, MAR. 8, 8c (and 10c, 5*); 9, 8c; map, 9, 8d
    Pakhtunistan, Afghan campaign for—Afghan comment on s. by British Prime Min., MAR. 8, 9g; S.E.A.T.O. (s.), 9, 8c; Afghan attitude, 14, 9g
  President (Abdul Sattar Shalizai) — appointed; portfolios, JAN. 28, 5b

AFGHANISTAN (continued):
Prime Minister (Sardar Mohammed Daud Khan)—ministry changes; portfolios, JAN. 28, 5b
Roads—Russian aid, MAR. 5, 7d (5*)
Russia, relations with—Afghan mission: plans, MAR. 16, 8g (5*);—Russian economic delegation, JAN. 28, 5b;—Technical aid: see under *Development*, above
United States technical aid: see *Development*, above

AFRICA (see also names of countries):
Asia, conference with (Bandung, April 1955)—Chinese delegates killed in air crash: see AIRCRAFT accidents: Sarawak, off
Atomic energy, plans for: see under ATOMIC energy
Belgian Congo: see BELGIUM: Congo
Blind persons—rural training plans, FEB. 27, 10d
British colonies: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies
Congo, River: see that title
Defence—British agreement with S. Africa, JAN. 27, 8d
French possessions: see FRANCE: African possessions
Indian policy—Ambassadors' conf., MAR. 27, 9c
Leading article, JAN. 3, 7b
Motor reliability trial, Algiers: see MOTOR cars: Rallies: Reliability
Portuguese possessions: see under PORTUGAL
Racial relations (see also under names of countries)—leading article, JAN. 3, 7b
Russian policy — diplomatic relations, possible establishment, FEB. 2, 8f;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 9b;—South Africa, closure of consulates in: see AFRICA, South: Russia
Sahara desert—oil discovery: see under OIL
Slave traffic with Arab countries, alleged—French report, FEB. 16, 8d; study by Netherlands journalist, 18, 5e; allegations by U.S. newspaper, 22, 8c; forthcoming U.N. discussion, 23, 7c; Lord Winster (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4b
South of Sahara—conf. on pastures and water supplies (Pretoria), FEB. 7, 7c (4*)
Spanish possessions: see under SPAIN
Swahili—Tanganyika newspaper, MAR. 3, 5g
Under-developed areas: see that title

AFRICA, Central:
Assembly, Federal—meeting, FEB. 21, 7e;—By-election: see *By-election*, below
Atomic warfare, adaptation of defence forces for: see *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—Central African Airways: Viscounts order, FEB. 18, 3d
Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland—Bill for establishment, FEB. 11, 5g
By-election—plans, JAN. 10, 7e (4*); candidates, MAR. 8, 15c
Coal—possible production of oil from: see OIL: Africa, Central
Commonwealth, position in—Sir R. Welensky (s.), FEB. 15, 7b (5*); 17, 6g (5*)
Commonwealth Party—possible formation, JAN. 10, 7e (4*); formed, 11, 6c (5*)
Confederate Party—possible merger with Rhodesia Party, JAN. 10, 7e (4*)
Defence forces—proposed adaptation to atomic war requirements, MAR. 22, 8f

AFRICA, Central (continued):
Development—bank chairman's statement, FEB. 14, 7c (4*);—British capital: S. Rhodesia campaign to increase, JAN. 12, 7b; statement by Federal Min. of Transport and Communications, MAR. 3, 5g;—Copper mines contributions to Government loan: see *Finance: Loan*, below;—Kariba scheme: see under *Electricity*, below;—Nyasaland: see under *Nyasaland*, below;—Rhodesia, Northern: see under *Rhodesia, Northern*, below;—Shire Valley scheme: see under *Nyasaland*, below
Dominion Party—formed, FEB. 21, 7e
Education — Pakistani representative's request for son to enter European school, FEB. 1, 6c;—University College (Salisbury): visiting professor, JAN. 21, 5d; gift for Chair of Race Relations, MAR. 1, 10d; Vice-Principal and registrar, 26, 15d
Elections—by-election: see *By-election*, above;—Franchise, proposed revision of: see *Franchise*, below
Electricity, hydro- —Kariba scheme: estimated cost, JAN. 9, 7e; recruitment of African labour, FEB. 22, 7g; contributions towards financing, 23, 8b; (F.N.), 23, 14a; contract awarded to British firm, 24, 6c; arrangements for redemption of loan, 24, 12b; revised project, 28, 7d (and 7b, 4*); estimated cost increased, 28, 12e (5*)
Federal Party—difference over racial policy: see under *Racial*, below
Federation—disagreement between Federal Prime Min. and Prime Min. of S. Rhodesia, FEB. 11, 5g;—Nyasaland Africans' withdrawal, possible: see *Nyasaland: Federation*, below
Finance—disagreement between Federal Prime Min. and Prime Min. of S. Rhodesia, FEB. 11, 5g; statement by chairman of Standard Bank of South Africa, 14, 7c (4*)
Loans—British loans, suggested, MAR. 3, 5g;—4½ per cent.: copper mines contribution, FEB. 23, 8b; (F.N.), 23, 14a;—Rhodesian Selection Trust loans: see *Nyasaland: Development* and *Rhodesia, Northern: Development*, below
Taxation—double taxation agreement with Britain, MAR. 28, 4g
Flag, new, JAN. 14, 5a
Franchise, proposed revision of, MAR. 29, 8c
Golf: see under GOLF
High Commissioner in London (Sir G. Rennie), MAR. 16, 12a
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity*, above
Immigration from Europe — Nyasaland Africans' concern, JAN. 5, 7c; campaign in Britain, MAR. 28, 8e (5*)
Iron and steel—Que Que plant (F.N.), MAR. 20, 16b
Kariba scheme: see *Electricity*, above
Labour, African—advancement in copperbelt: see *Rhodesia, Northern: Copper: Advancement*, below
Law—Nyasaland: Puisne Judge, JAN. 19, 7a (4*)
Minerals—S. Rhodesian output, JAN. 31, 15e

AFRICA, Central (continued):
Nyasaland:
African Congress—election successes, MAR. 17, 5a
Agriculture, European — federalization scheme rejected, JAN. 4, 7g (5*); European Farmers' Union attitude, 23, 5d (5*)
Development, African—Rhodesian Selection Trust loan for, MAR. 16, 8d;—Shire Valley project: see *Shire Valley*, below
Diocese—staff shortage, MAR. 1, 10b; 24, 8c
Elections, free—plans, JAN. 21, 5d; nominations, FEB. 24, 6g; held, MAR. 17, 5a
Federation, possible withdrawal from—Mr. W. M. Chirwa (s.), JAN. 5, 7c; correspondence, 10, 9e; Government statement, MAR. 28, 9f (4*)
Immigration: see *Immigration*, above
Law: see *Law*, above
M.P.'s visit to Britain: see CHIRWA, Mr. W. M.
Pig used to pay income tax, JAN. 31, 6e
Poliomyelitis: see under POLIOMYELITIS
Population—census: plans, JAN. 9, 7g
Rhodesia (Southern), treatment of visitors to: see under *Racial: Rhodesia, Southern*, below
Shire Valley project—African attitude, JAN. 5, 7c; effects of damming river explained to Africans, FEB. 29, 6b
Tea: see TEA: Africa, Central
Oil: see under OIL
Pakistani representative's request for son's admittance to European school—statement by Prime Min., FEB. 1, 6c
Parliament: see *Assembly*, above
Parties, political—plans for two new parties, JAN. 10, 7e (4*); Commonwealth Party formed, 11, 6c (5*); Dominion Party formed, FEB. 21, 7e
Partition, suggested: see under *Racial*, below
Prime Minister (Lord Malvern)—statement on admittance of Pakistani representative's son to European school, FEB. 1, 6c; member of Athanaeum, 14, 8c
on racial policy: letter to M.P., JAN. 28, 5b; on territorial Governments' relations with Federal Government (s.), FEB. 11, 5g; on atomic warfare; defence forces (s.), MAR. 22, 8f; on franchise (s.), 29, 8c
Prime Minister, deputy: see *Transport: Minister*, below
Racial policy:
Federal Party attitude—M.P. resigns from party, JAN. 28, 5b
Partition (suggested black and white states)—Commonwealth Party aims, JAN. 11, 6c (5*)
Prime Minister — letter to M.P., JAN. 28, 5b
Rhodesia, Northern—shops' and businesses' attitude, MAR. 26, 15e (5*)
Rhodesia, Southern—treatment of Nyasaland visitors: Nyasaland attitude, JAN. 5, 7c; correspondence, 10, 9e
University Chair of: see under *Education*, above
Railways—discussions on transport of coal, JAN. 9, 7e; forthcoming discussions with Belgium and Portugal, 21, 5b (3*); locomotives: British contract, MAR. 6, 16g

AFRICA, Central (continued):
Rhodesia, Northern:
Coal, transport of: see *Railways*, above
Copper—advancement of African labour: leading article reference, JAN. 3, 7b; companies scheme rejected by African Mineworkers' Union, 9, 7e; progress, FEB. 28, 7b (5*);—Coal supplies, transport of: see *Railways*, above;—Dispute over representation of cementation workers, MAR. 15, 19e;—Government loan, contribution by mines towards: see *Finance: Loan*, above;—Price: suggested fixing, JAN. 13, 13e; increased by two companies, FEB. 28, 7b (5*); (F.N.), 28, 12a
Development, African — Rhodesian Selection Trust loan for, MAR. 16, 8d
Governor (Sir A. Benson)—on Colonial Office; possible self-government (s.), MAR. 7, 9g (3*)
Labour, African—urged to form trade unions, MAR. 10, 5g;—Advancement in copperbelt: see *Copper: Advancement*, above
Liquor—sales to Africans recommended, MAR. 12, 10f (5*)
Racial relations: see under *Racial*, above
Self-government, possible—Governor (s.), MAR. 7, 9g (3*)
Transport: see *Transport*, below
Rhodesia, Southern:
Asbestos: see under ASBESTOS
By-election: see *By-election*, above
Education, African—five-year plan, MAR. 16, 8c
Finance—campaign to increase British capital, JAN. 12, 7b
Game destruction as measure against tsetse fly, JAN. 6, 7d (4*); discussed, MAR. 10, 7g
Housing for Africans, JAN. 28, 5g
Minerals: see *Minerals*, above
Prime Minister (Mr. R. S. Garfield Todd)—on territorial and Federal Governments' relations (s.), FEB. 11, 5g; on African education (s.), MAR. 16, 8c
Racial policy: see under *Racial*, above
Railways: see *Railways*, above
Salisbury—freedom conferred on Lord Salisbury, JAN. 26, 8c;—Photographs, JAN. 16, 14;—University College: see under *Education*, above
Sebakwe by-election: see *By-election*, above
Tea: see TEA: Africa, Central
Tsetse fly: see TSETSE fly
Rhodesia Party—possible merger with Confederate Party: see *Confederate Party*, above
Shire Valley project: see under *Nyasaland*, above
Tea: see under TEA
Trade—British contract, FEB. 24, 6c;—Statistics, MAR. 7, 19c; 8, 8c (5*)
Transport, Minister of (Sir R. Welensky)—discussion on use of Lobito railway line, JAN. 9, 7e; in London; to visit U.S., MAR. 13, 10b (2*)
on railways (s.), JAN. 21, 5b (3*); on position in Commonwealth (s.), FEB. 15, 7b (5*); 17, 6g (5*); on need for British loans for development (s.), MAR. 3, 5g

AFRICA, Central (continued):
Tsetse fly: see under TSETSE fly
United States, Minister of Transport's visit to: see *Transport: Minister*, above
University College: see under *Education*, above

AFRICA, East (see also names of countries):
Agriculture—inquiry into disposal of "Shervick" tractors, JAN. 9, 7b (5*)
Assembly, Central Legislative—meeting (Nairobi), MAR. 21, 9e (4*)
Bishops' conference (Dar-es-Salaam), JAN. 18, 6d (5*)
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Defence forces—Africans to hold commissions, JAN. 4, 4f; educational problems, 5, 12c;—King's African Rifles: see that title
Egyptian broadcasts: see BROADCASTING: Africa (East)
Goan National Assn.: see under PORTUGAL: India: Goa
High Commission—budget; appeal for own revenue, MAR. 21, 9e (4*)
Locusts: see under LOCUSTS
Nile waters, views on: see NILE, River: African (East) territories
Portuguese: see PORTUGAL: African possessions
Presbyterian Church—union with Church of Scotland Overseas Presbytery of Kenya; Church of the Martyrs dedicated (Nairobi), FEB. 13, 6d
Tractors, inquiry into disposal of: see *Agriculture*, above
Trade, MAR. 29, 8e (5*)
War memorial, Commonwealth: see under KENYA: Nairobi

AFRICA, South:
Act Amendment Bill: see *Racial: Separate*, below
Agriculture—Minister (Mr. S. P. le Roux): on Coloured voters (s.), FEB. 22, 8f
Aircraft: see *Aviation*, below
Anglican Church—correspondence, FEB. 24, 9b
Anglican Community of the Resurrection—Head's recall to Britain: see HUDDLESTON, Father T.
Anthem—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 26, 8g (5*)
Apartheid: see *Racial segregation*, below
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—England to Cape Town first flight: commemorative statue to Sir P. van Ryneveld and Sir Q. Brand (photo.), MAR. 20, 18;—Grandmother becomes pilot, MAR. 26, 15c;—South African Airways: possible Viscount orders, FEB. 14, 6g; orders, MAR. 2, 7b (and 5*)
Banking—rate not to be raised, FEB. 22, 6e (and 6c, 5*); discussed, MAR. 1, 6d (5*)
Bantus—development: Tomlinson Commission recommendations, MAR. 28, 10d;—Education: see under *Education*, below
Basutoland: see under *British Protectorates*, below
Bechuanaland: see under *British Protectorates*, below
Blood transfusions—deaths; stocks to be destroyed, FEB. 23, 7f (4*)

AFRICA, South (continued):
British Protectorates:
Basutoland—lightning kills priest, JAN. 23, 5g; 24, 7e (and 8b, 5*); children killed in road accident, MAR. 14, 9g;—Exit permits required to fly from S. African airports: see *Passports*, below
Bechuanaland—ban on Seretse Khama: Young Liberals' resolution, JAN. 20, 4c
Incorporation into Union, possible—S. African attitude, FEB. 24, 6d
Radar stations, possible S. African: see *Defence: Radar*, below
Swaziland—forestry programme, MAR. 14, 17a
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Cape Coloured voters: see *Racial: Separate*, below
Cape Town—heat, JAN. 24, 6f;—University: see under *Education*, below
Capital punishment—executions, JAN. 28, 6g; Zulu chiefs witness execution, FEB. 10, 5d
Churches (see also names above and below)—membership: census, MAR. 23, 9e (4*)
Coloured Affairs, Council for—Bill for establishment, MAR. 22, 9g
Coloured voters Bill: see *Racial: Separate*, below
Commonwealth, position in—National Party attitude to possible republic, FEB. 28, 7e
Constitution—leading article, JAN. 13, 9b;—Republic, possible: see *Commonwealth*, above;—Senate, reconstitution of: see under *Parliament*, below;—South Africa Act Amendment Bill: see *Racial: Separate*, below
Corporal punishment sentences, JAN. 21, 6f
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Crocodile attacks child, JAN. 31, 8f
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Cyprus terrorist incident: see under CYPRUS: Terrorists
Defence—agreement with Britain, JAN. 27, 8d;—Ordnance factory (Pretoria): handed over by British company, MAR. 14, 9g;—Radar stations: Bechuanaland surveyed for sites, FEB. 3, 7c
Defence forces—Army: Queen assumes Colonelcy-in-Chief of two regiments, FEB. 11, 5c; pay increases advocated, MAR. 20, 8g;—Chief of Staff: see KLOPPER, Maj.-Gen. H. B.;—Ex-service men: see *Ex-service men*, below
Diamond mines — British mining and financial editors' visit, JAN. 21, 5e (5*)
Drugs, narcotic: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
Dutch Reformed Church—pamphlet on racial segregation, JAN. 24, 7d; not to take part in invitation to Dr. B. Graham, FEB. 11, 5c; mission conf., MAR. 20, 8f (5*);—Moderator: see BRINK, Rev. C. B.
Economic Affairs and Mines, Minister of (Dr. A. van Rhyn)—opens cyclotron; s. on atomic energy, JAN. 27, 6f (and 6c, 5*)
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below

AFRICA, South (continued):
Education:
Bantus—mission school closed, FEB. 8, 6g (2*); statement by Min. of Native Affairs, 9, 7d (5*); statement by Bp. of Johannesburg, 10, 6g (4*); correspondence, 24, 9f; "friends of Father Huddleston fund," 29, 6g; statement by Bp. of Johannesburg on closing of mission school; proposed university, MAR. 28, 10e
Cape Town University—appointment, JAN. 5, 10e
Cricket tournament, schools: see under CRICKET: Africa, South
Minister of Education and Forestry (Mr. J. H. Viljoen)—s. on development in Africa, FEB. 7, 7c (4*)
Egypt, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Elections—separate representation for coloured voters: see under *Racial*, below
Exit permits: see *Passports*, below
Ex-service men—Memorable Order of Tin Hats: Oppenheimer gift, MAR. 20, 8g
External Affairs, Department of—mission to inspect offices and staffs oversea, JAN. 6, 7g
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. E. H. Louw)—statement on closure of Russian consulates, FEB. 2, 8f; to attend Commonwealth Prime Ministers' conf., MAR. 8, 9g; presents Budget, 16, 10g
on economic situation (s.), JAN. 5, 7a (5*); MAR. 16, 10g;—Gold (s.), MAR. 16, 10g;—Investments, private (s.), JAN. 27, 6c;—Oversea Press (s.), FEB. 4, 5a; misquoted, 7, 11g;—Smuts, late Field Marshal J. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 5a
Finance:
British raising of Bank rate, effects of, FEB. 18, 7c; 22, 6e (and 6c, 5*); MAR. 1, 6d (5*)
Budget, MAR. 16, 10g; Press comments, 20, 8b (5*)
Capital exports, measures against (F.N.), FEB. 22, 14a
Currency—possible decimalization, MAR. 10, 5g
Currency and exchange controls—question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 9, 19e
Economic situation—External Affairs, Minister of (s.), JAN. 5, 7a (5*); MAR. 16, 10g;—Governor-General (s.), JAN. 14, 6d (5*)
Gold reserves, JAN. 5, 7a (5*); MAR. 15, 8d; 16, 10g
Investments, private—effect of British credit restrictions, JAN. 27, 6c
Minister of: see *External Affairs, Minister of*, above
Money market—company formation: see UNION Acceptances, Ltd.
Treasury Bills—interest rates increased, FEB. 17, 8f
Flag—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 26, 8g (5*)
Folk dancing: see under DANCING: Folk dancing
Football (Assn.): see that title
Forestry, Minister for: see *Education: Minister*, above
Franchise—separate representation for coloured voters: see under *Racial*, below

AFRICA, South (continued):
German deserters from French Foreign Legion: see FRANCE: Defence forces: Foreign Legion
Gold and goldmining:
Accident, MAR. 8, 17a
Costs, FEB. 25, 11b
Labour—immigration of Netherlands miners suspended, MAR. 20, 8d (3*); —Native, FEB. 11, 11b; MAR. 12, 17f
Marginal mines—suggested aid for, MAR. 31, 12b
Output, JAN. 11, 14g; 31, 15f; FEB. 11, 11b; MAR. 12, 17f
Price—statement by Min. of External Affairs, MAR. 16, 10g
Reserves: see under *Finance*, above
Shares—value, FEB. 7, 8e (3*)
Tunnelling record, MAR. 29, 17c
Gold Coast, views on, FEB. 14, 11f
Golf: see under GOLF
Governor-General (Dr. E. G. Jansen)—opens Parliament, JAN. 14, 6d (and 5*); signs Coloured Voters' Bill, MAR. 3, 6d
on Government policy (s.), JAN. 14, 6d (and 5*)
Great Britain, relations with:
British nurses to work in Johannesburg: see *Nurses*, below
British offices in Johannesburg, attempt to set fire to, MAR. 13, 9g
British Press delegation, JAN. 21, 5e (5*)
Defence agreement: see *Defence*, above
High Commissioner in Johannesburg (Sir P. Liesching), JAN. 7, 5g
High Commissioner in London (Mr. G. P. Jooste)—s. on trade with Britain, JAN. 26, 5c; s. on racial policy, FEB. 2, 5a (5*)
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Housing—Pretoria: Africans allowed to build houses, JAN. 26, 7g
Identity cards: see *Racial: Classification*, below
Immigration—inter-governmental committee to assess requirements, MAR. 6, 8g;—Great Britain, from, JAN. 28, 5g; campaign, MAR. 28, 8e (5*);—India, from: ban on women, FEB. 9, 7d;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 9b;—Netherlands, from: immigration of miners suspended: see *Gold: Labour*, above;—Statistics, JAN. 28, 5g
Indian nationals—Min. of Interior (s.), FEB. 1, 8f; ban on immigration of women, 9, 7d
Industrial Conciliation Bill: see *Labour: Native*, below
Infantile paralysis: see POLIOMYELITIS: Africa, South
Interior, Minister of (Mr. T. E. S. Donges)—s. on Indian nationals, FEB. 1, 8f; ordered to leave Parliament, 17, 7g (and 8e, 5*)
Iron and steel—Pretoria blast furnace: contract for Britain, FEB. 3, 4d
Jewelry theft (Dec. 1955)—W. L. Pearson not to be prosecuted, MAR. 16, 9g
Johannesburg—Bishop of: see REEVES, Rt. Rev. A.;—British offices, attempt to set fire to: see under *Great Britain*, above; —Festival: long-distance air races: see AVIATION: Competitions: Races;—Mission school closed: see *Education:*

AFRICA, South
Johannesburg (continued):
Bantu, above;—Poliomyelitis: see POLIOMYELITIS: Africa, South;—Transport services: buses ordered from Britain, MAR. 5, 13g
Justice, Department of: see under *Law,* below
Justice, Minister of: see *Law: Minister,* below
Labour—forced, alleged: see LABOUR: Forced;—Gold mines, in: see *Gold: Labour,* above;—Native: Bill to be re-introduced, JAN. 14, 6d; before Parliament; T.U.C. request to appear before bar of the House, 31, 6e; second reading, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Labour Party—protest withdrawal from Parliament, FEB. 15, 8e
Lands and Irrigation, Minister of (Mr. P. O. Sauer)—s. on Coloured voters, FEB. 21, 7g (5*)
Language—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 23, 7f (and 5*); 25, 5f
Law:
Courts' powers to test validity of legislation—proposed legislation to limit, JAN. 14, 6d; FEB. 1, 8f; Bill published, 4, 5a; United Party opposition, 8, 6a; before Parliament, 15, 8e; 16, 7e; 21, 7g (5*); 22, 8f; 23, 7f (and 5*); 24, 6d (and 6b, 4*); 25, 5f; Bill passed; United Party to contest validity, 28, 7e (and 4*; 8f, 5*)
Justice, Department of—recruiting difficulties, FEB. 2, 7b (4*)
Minister of Justice (Mr. C. R. Swart)—s. on language rights, FEB. 23, 7f
Marriage rules, new—suspension pending re-examination, JAN. 7, 5b (and 4*); identity numbers not required, 28, 5g
Meat—price increase, JAN. 18, 6g (5*)
Ministry (Strydom)—proposed motion of no confidence, JAN. 13, 8b; 14, 6d; debate, 18, 6a; 19, 7d; motion defeated, 21, 6f; Minister ordered to leave Parliament, FEB. 17, 7g
Natal—tribal murders, MAR. 5, 13d (5*)
National Party—United Party leader's criticisms, JAN. 18, 6a (and 5*); views on Gold Coast, FEB. 14, 11f
Native Affairs, Minister of (Mr. H. F. Verwoerd)—s. on racial segregation, JAN. 21, 6f; FEB. 24, 6d
Netherlands miners, suspension of immigration of: see *Gold: Labour,* above
Nurses and nursing—British nurses to work in Johannesburg, JAN. 18, 6f;—Nursing Act: proposed Bill to amend, JAN. 14, 6d (5*)
Orange Free State—finance: possible deficit; possible tax on companies, MAR. 6, 8f;—Goldmining: see *Gold,* above
Parliament—joint session; position of members from South-West Africa challenged, FEB. 14, 6d (and 6e, 5*); Labour members withdraw from Chamber, 15, 8e; three members ordered to leave, 17, 7g; session resumed, 21, 7g (5*); newspaper correspondent barred, 22, 8f; United Party member suspended, 24, 6e (4*); correspondent readmitted, MAR. 6, 8g
Courts' powers to test validity of legislation: see *Law: Courts,* above

AFRICA, South:
Parliament (continued):
Member's death: see SCHOEMAN, Senator D. W.
Senate, reconstitution of—United Party opposition to Act, JAN. 10, 8c (3*); 11, 6c, 7a; women's demonstration; United Party protest, 13, 8b; opened; members sworn in; women's demonstration, 14, 6d (and 5*); 28, 6d (3*); FEB. 13, 8b; 14, 6d; 15, 8e; United Party opposition, 24, 6g (and 6e, 5*); protests by women, 28, 7e
Leading article, JAN. 13, 9b
Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 15, 8f
Passports and visas—sentence for visiting Rhodesia without permit, FEB. 7, 7a (4*);—Basutoland African unable to fly from Johannesburg without permit, MAR. 20, 8g
Platinum: see under PLATINUM
Police killed during raid for drugs, FEB. 23, 8g; hunt for murderers, 24, 6b; detectives attacked attempting arrests, MAR. 15, 8d (5*)
Poliomyelitis: see under POLIOMYELITIS
Population, FEB. 24, 6g
Population Registration Act: see *Racial: Classification,* below
Portuguese military mission, MAR. 8, 8e
Post Office—increased charges, MAR. 16, 10g
Press—oversea Press: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 4, 5a; Minister misquoted, 7, 11g;—*Natal Mercury:* correspondent barred from Parliament, FEB. 22, 8f; readmitted, MAR. 6, 8g;—Sunday newspapers: price increase, MAR. 5, 7g
Pretoria—African pasture and water supplies conf.: see AFRICA: South of the Sahara;—Housing, African: see *Housing,* above;—Ordnance factory handed over by Britain: see under *Defence,* above;—Smuts, late F.-M.: Prime Minister refuses approval of erection of statue to, FEB. 13, 6c (4*);—Zoological gardens: condor 52 years in, JAN. 28, 5g; gift of lion cubs to Bonn, MAR. 3, 5g
Prime Minister (Mr. J. G. Strydom)—motion of no confidence, JAN. 14, 6d; debate, 18, 6a (and 4*); 19, 7d; motion defeated, 21, 6f; refuses to approve erection of memorial to late F.-M. Smuts, FEB. 13, 6c (4*)
Coloured voters (s.), FEB. 1, 8f; 16, 7e; (for references to Bill: see *Racial: Separate,* below)
Law courts powers (s.), FEB. 1, 8f; 16, 7e; (for references to Bill: see *Law: Courts,* above)
Senate (s.), FEB. 15, 8f
United Party (s.), JAN. 18, 6a (and 5*)
Racial segregation (*Apartheid*):
Ballinger, Mrs. V. M. L. (s.), JAN. 19, 7d
Bantu development: see *Bantus: Development,* above
Bantu school, closing of: see *Education: Bantu,* above
Classification of non-whites—identity numbers not required at marriages and burials, JAN. 28, 5g;—Appeals, JAN. 21, 6f; 27, 11d; FEB. 15, 7e
Collins, Canon L. J. (s.), MAR. 5, 7e (4*)
Dutch Reformed Church attitude, JAN. 24, 7d; FEB. 11, 5c; MAR. 30, 8f (5*)

AFRICA, South :
Racial segregation (*Apartheid*) (continued) :
Football (Assn.) competitions for non-Europeans, possible : see FOOTBALL (Assn.) : Africa, South
Hepple, Mr. (s.), JAN. 19, 7d
Huddleston, Father—book by, MAR. 29, 13e ; (for recall to Britain : see HUDDLESTON, Father T.)
Identity cards : see *Classification*, above
Indian attitude, FEB. 9, 8g
Johannesburg, Bp. of (s.), JAN. 30, 5e
Jooste, Mr. G. P. (s.), FEB. 2, 5a (5*)
Native Affairs, Minister for (s.), JAN. 21, 6f
Separate representation for coloured voters—proposed legislation, JAN. 14, 6d ; FEB. 1, 8f ; Bill published, 4, 5a ; United Party attitude, 8, 6a ; discussed, 14, 6d (and 6e, 5*) ; Bill before Parliament, 15, 8e ; 16, 7e ; 17, 7g (and 8e, 5*) ; 21, 7g (5*) ; 22, 8f ; 23, 7f (and 5*) ; 24, 6d (and 6b, 4*) ; 25, 5f ; Bill passed ; United Party to contest validity, 28, 7e (and 4*) ; signed, MAR. 3, 6d ; Christian Action criticism, 5, 7e (4*) ; Bill for white representation of coloured voters in Cape Provincial Council, 22, 9g
Trade unions, Bill to segregate : see *Labour : Native*, above
Verwoerd, Senator H. F. (s.), FEB. 24, 6d
Wellcome Medal—awarded for promotion of racial harmony, FEB. 25, 4g
Radar stations : see under *Defence*, above
Railways—accident near Kraaifontein, FEB. 22, 7g ;—Mission to study diesel traction abroad, JAN. 26, 7d
Republic, possible : see *Commonwealth*, above
Road Research Institute—staff recruitment plans, MAR. 13, 9g
Russia, relations with—Russia given notice to close consulates, FEB. 2, 8f ; statement by Consul-General, 18, 5a (5*) ; Russian Note, 20, 6e ; Consul-General leaves for Britain, MAR. 1, 7b (5*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Swaziland : see under *British Protectorates*, above
Thorium : see ATOMIC energy : Thorium
Tomlinson Commission : see *Bantus : Development*, above
Trade—Egypt, with : discussions, MAR. 3, 5g ;—Exports : possible credit guarantee scheme (F.N.), JAN. 27, 14a ;—Great Britain, with : Mr. G. P. Jooste (s.), JAN. 26, 5c
Transport—buses ordered from Britain, MAR. 5, 13g ;—Minister (Mr. B. Schoeman) : presents budget, MAR. 2, 7b (and 5*)
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
United Party—member suspended from joint session of Parliament, FEB. 24, 6e (4*)
Leader (Mr. J. G. W. Strauss)—motion of no confidence in government, JAN. 14, 6d ; motion debated, 18, 6a (and 4*) ; 19, 7d ; defeated, 21, 6f
Coloured voters (s.), FEB. 15, 8e ; 16, 7e ; 28, 7e (and 8f, 5*)
Government policy (s.), JAN. 18, 6a (and 5*)
Senate Act (s.), JAN. 10, 8c (3*) ; 11, 7a ; FEB. 15, 8e (and 5*) ; 28, 7e

AFRICA, South :
United Party (continued) :
Policy—Prime Minister's criticisms, JAN. 18, 6a (and 5*)
Senate Act, opposition to : see *Parliament : Senate*, above
Separate representation for coloured voters, attitude to : see *Racial : Separate*, above
Universities : see *Education*, above
Uranium : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium
Weather—heat, JAN. 24, 6f ; snow and hail, MAR. 17, 5g
Women—two African women hanged, JAN. 28, 6g
Indian women, ban on immigration of : see *Immigration : India*, above
Senate Act, demonstrations against, JAN. 13, 8b ; 14, 6d ; 25, 6d (5*) ; FEB. 13, 8b ; 14, 6d ; 15, 8e (and 5*) ; 28, 7e
Wool : see under WOOL
Zululand—Chiefs witness execution of murderer, FEB. 10, 5d ;—Mpukuyoni tribe : rioting over successor to late chief : chief native commissioner's action, JAN. 27, 6e
AFRICA (South), Standard Bank of—contribution towards Kariba project : see AFRICA, Central : Electricity : Kariba
AFRICA, South-West :
Future—to be considered by International Court, MAR. 10, 5b (3*) ; hearing, 23, 8b
South African Parliament, right to send representatives to : see AFRICA, South : Parliament
AFRICA, West (see also names of countries) :
Defence forces—boy soldiers' visit to Britain, JAN. 18, 5g
Fishing industry—study mission, FEB. 27, 7d
Imperial Inst. display, MAR. 29, 12e
Law—Appeal Court : Judge, JAN. 4, 8b
AFRICA, West (French) : see under FRANCE : African
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., MAR. 2, 13e (5*)
AGA KHAN—leaves Nice ; health, FEB. 16, 8g ; 17, 6d ; 20, 6e ; 21, 8e ; 22, 7c ; representatives' discussions in Zanzibar, MAR. 16, 8b (and 5*) ; sells racehorse, 28, 14b
AGAR, Lt. R. S.—marriage, FEB. 20, 10b
AGED persons :
Bootle club, MAR. 1, 10d
Centenarians : see that title
Employment of : see LABOUR : Elderly persons
Homes for—Cambridge : see under CAMBRIDGE ;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 14f ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 11c
Longevity : see that title
AGLIONBY, Mr. H. A.—appeal dismissed, FEB. 16, 12d ; 18, 10a
AGNEW, Cdr. P.—letter, FEB. 7, 9f ; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 5e, g ; 27, 5d
AGRA : see under INDIA
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corp.—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 14, 5e
AGRICULTURE :
Articles, JAN. 16, 9f ; FEB. 16, 9f
Correspondence, FEB. 27, 9e ; MAR. 6, 11f
Costs—booklet ("Present and Future"), FEB. 20, 3b

AGRICULTURE (continued):
County committees—powers discussed at inquiry on tribunals, FEB. 24, 2f
Crops (see also names)—losses in cold spell, FEB. 23, 8a; MAR. 2, 11g (5*); spring sowing, 5, 3f
Ditch-cleaning machinery: see DITCHES
Farmers' Union, National—meeting, JAN. 24, 5a; 25, 4c; President, 27, 4f; dinner, FEB. 29, 10c;—Egg marketing scheme: see under EGGS;—President's residence: suggested purchase of Hadley Hurst cancelled, JAN. 25, 4c;—Wales: independent organization: see under WALES: Agriculture;—Wheat agreement, concern over, FEB. 22, 6g
Farms—electricity plans, FEB. 22, 4d;—Rents: Country Landowners' Assn. recommends increase, FEB. 23, 4d;—Supervision orders: no appeal ruling, FEB. 24, 2f
Hill farming grants—extension, MAR. 16, 5f
Horses, use of, MAR. 16, 7a (5*)
Improvement Council—member, JAN. 19, 4g
Inflation, effects of, JAN. 24, 5a
Labour:
National service: see under DEFENCE forces: Conscription
National Union of Agricultural Workers—Worcestershire branch conf., MAR. 12, 5g
Safety and welfare—Bill, FEB. 7, 4d; MAR. 14, 14b
Wages—increase considered unsatisfactory, JAN. 12, 8d; discussed, 16, 13g; proposed claim for £7 minimum, 27, 8f; discussions deferred, FEB. 2, 4c; claim rejected, MAR. 8, 10g; N.U.A.W. to seek further discussions, 9, 6c;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 9e; 17, 9e; 21, 7e; 24, 9d; 27, 9g;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 9c;—1938-55 comparison, FEB. 21, 9f;—Worcestershire N.U.A.W. conf. resolution, MAR. 12, 5g
Land tribunal—chairman, JAN. 14, 4d
Livestock:
Cattle:
Anthrax, JAN. 28, 4e; 30, 2g; FEB. 6, 5e
Breeding—beef herds: article, JAN. 23, 4b;—Breeders' Club conf. (Harrogate), FEB. 22, 4f;—State stock-breeding, suggested, FEB. 22, 4f
Bull shot after escape from slaughter-house, MAR. 27, 6d
Cows—deaths at Goosnargh, JAN. 18, 4d (4*); 19, 4g;—Milk: see MILK
De-horning—light leading article, MAR. 3, 7d
Fatstock Marketing Corp.—representations on taxation of equalization funds, JAN. 10, 4f; appointments, MAR. 12, 6g
Friesian Cattle Soc., MAR. 26, 16b
Hereford Herd Book Soc., JAN. 31, 4c (5*); FEB. 1, 4d (5*); MAR. 14, 7e (5*)
Sales and shows—Devon Cattle, MAR. 1, 4g;—Hereford, JAN. 31, 4c (5*); FEB. 1, 4d (5*); MAR. 14, 7e (5*);—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND Agriculture: Livestock
Shorthorns—record milk yield, FEB. 27, 3a
AGRICULTURE:
Livestock (continued):
Feeding during cold spell (photos.), FEB. 25, 12
Feeding stuffs, JAN. 30, 2f; FEB. 6, 5e
Pigs—baconers: deficiency payments, FEB. 7, 4d; statistics, 10, 3c (5*); article, MAR. 12, 4f;—Progeny testing stations, MAR. 6, 4c;—Sales: alleged frauds, JAN. 13, 5b
Poultry: see POULTRY
Sheep—dogs, worrying by: see under DOGS;—"Farmer as Shepherd, The" (article), JAN. 31, 10f;—Lambing (photo.), JAN. 19, 16;—Pneumonia, enzootic: vaccine, JAN. 18, 6f (5*);—Quarry, rescue from, JAN. 11, 4g;—Rams: world record price, FEB. 10, 6a
Oxford conference, JAN. 6, 11c
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 16, 13a
Plough Sunday: see that title
Ploughing—progress, JAN. 9, 6e
Prices—review to be held, FEB. 9, 8f; discussions, 16, 4g (5*); completed, MAR. 14, 10g; new guaranteed prices, 16, 10a, 15d; Press conf.; farmers' unions statement, 16, 15f; discussed, 19, 17d;—Article by Mr. E. M. H. Lloyd, FEB. 16, 9f;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 11f; 23, 16d; 24, 7g;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 11b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 13a;—Welsh farmers' mem., MAR. 6, 7c (5*)
Research Bill—before Parliament, JAN. 27, 3e; FEB. 1, 3e; 17, 4c; 22, 12a; 23, 3a; Royal assent, MAR. 16, 5c
Rothamsted Experimental Station—appointments, FEB. 29, 4g; MAR. 27, 6e
Scholarships—Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation joint scheme awards, JAN. 7, 9d; Ministry scheme, 11, 11e; Nuffield Foundation travel scheme, MAR. 1, 4d (5*)
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Subsidies—cost, MAR. 9, 4g;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 7e; 31, 7f; FEB. 2, 12g;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 9c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 13a;—Prices, review of: see *Prices*, above
Tractors—repairs: price stabilization, JAN. 25, 8e; production, MAR. 5, 13g
Wales: see under WALES
AGRICULTURE, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of—electronic equipment, possible use of, MAR. 8, 7e;—Estimates, MAR. 20, 5f (and 5*); 28, 7c;—Ministry of Food: trading accounts, JAN. 24, 5c; losses on orange juice, MAR. 20, 4e;—Provincial and county organization: reform, MAR. 23, 4f;—Staff: opposition to transfer to Guildford, FEB. 3, 4g; reduction, MAR. 20, 5c
AHERM, Mr. J. H.—letter, JAN. 5, 9e
AHERN, Miss P.—marriage, FEB. 23, 10c
AHIER, Mr. F. J.—will, JAN. 23, 8b
AHMAD, Mr. A. M. (Pakistan)—on constitution (s.), JAN. 17, 8d (5*)
AHMED, Ibrahim: see SUDAN: Finance: Minister
AILSA Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e
AILWYN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3d
AINSLEY, Mr. A. S.—will, FEB. 23, 10d
AINSWORTH, Mr. J.—letter, MAR. 23, 16e
AINSWORTH, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 22, 10d

AIR Charter, Ltd.—Southend-Ostend ferry service fares, FEB. 17, 3f
AIR Corps, Women's Junior—training programme, MAR. 23, 13g
AIR Council : see under AIR Force
AIR Force, Royal :
Air Council—luncheon, JAN. 4, 10c ; reception, FEB. 18, 10b ; 23, 10c
Air electronic officer—duties, FEB. 23, 8f ; badge (photo.), 23, 4d
Air Marshals—appointment, FEB. 10, 8b
Air Ministry—appointments, JAN. 13, 4g ; MAR. 1, 4a ; 7, 7b ;—Strength of headquarters staff, JAN. 26, 6d
Aircraft (see also names under AIRCRAFT)—Air Secretary's mem., FEB. 23, 8e ; discussed in Parliament, 29, 8a, 12e ; MAR. 1, 3c ; 6, 4e ; supersonic prototype : order placed, 27, 6a
Aircraft accidents, JAN. 2, 6c ; 3, 3a ; 10, 4g ; 13, 4g ; 17, 4g ; 21, 6a (and 5*) ; 23, 4f ; 24, 5d ; FEB. 1, 4g ; 3, 8e (4*) ; 25, 4e ; MAR. 1, 4g ; 5, 3e ; 6, 7c ; 9, 6g ; 9, 13e ; 31, 4g (5*) ; 24, 5e ; 31, 4g (5*) ;—Cannon shells fall from aircraft, FEB. 2, 8g ;—Swaffham area : six Hunter fighters crash, FEB. 9, 8f ; map, 9, 8f (5*) ; 10, 3c (and 8b, 5*) ; inquest, 13, 3e ; inquiry (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 3d
Alphabet, phonetic—changes, JAN. 12, 10c
Antarctic expedition, participation in : see ANTARCTIC : British Commonwealth : Air Force
Appropriation Accounts—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 27, 6g
Auxiliary Air Force—ball, FEB. 25, 8b ;—601 (County of London) Sqdn., JAN. 13, 10a
Benevolent Fund—Battle of Britain Sunday appeal : response, JAN. 2, 6c ; 29, 6g ;—Siamese gift, MAR. 28, 7g
Biggin Hill station—" adopted " by Orpington, FEB. 4, 4g
Bomber Command—No. 1 Group : A.O.C. MAR. 12, 10f ;—Squadron's tour of West Africa, JAN. 10, 5b (and 5*) ;—V. bomber force : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 6, 4f ; crew training, 21, 6c
Bracknell Staff College—A.O.C., JAN. 5, 5c
Cadets—training plans, MAR. 29, 6g (4*)
Church : see ST. Clement Danes
Cranwell College—jet flying training, JAN. 12, 10c ; entry candidates, 19, 12c ; command, MAR. 23, 10d
Estimates—details, FEB. 18, 4c, 6d ; Air Secretary's mem., 23, 8e ; leading article, 23, 9b ; vote agreed, MAR. 16, 5g ; 20, 5d
Far East—Chief of Staff, MAR. 5, 3d
Fighter Command—Chief Signals Officer, JAN. 13, 4g ;—56 Squadron, No. : standard presentation, MAR. 23, 6g ;—Reinforcement plans, FEB. 23, 8e
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : Great Britain
Helicopters—plans, MAR. 1, 3d
Home Command—appointments, MAR. 5, 3d
Maintenance Command — appointments, FEB. 10, 8e ; MAR. 16, 7b
Manby College—successful intrusion by security police, FEB. 11, 4e ; training flights to Malta, MAR. 16, 6g (5*) ; command, 23, 10d
AIR Force, Royal (continued) :
Manpower economies—Air Ministry station organization and administration section : see *Stations*, below ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 6, 4g
Medical research—Chadwick medal, JAN. 30, 5g
Medical services—1939-45 war : history, FEB. 17, 5b (5*)
Middle East command : see MIDDLE East : British forces : Air Force
Mountain rescue teams—badge, MAR. 16, 12b
National service men—recruit's suicide : inquest, MAR. 27, 7e (5*)
Navy, cooperation with—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 5d, e
Pay : see DEFENCE forces : Pay
Pensions—increase Bill : see under PENSIONS : Public service
Philippines, visit to : see PHILIPPINES : Great Britain
Policy—Defence Minister's statement (White Paper), FEB. 18, 4c ; Aeronautical Correspondent comments, 18, 4d
Queen's Flight—appeal for equipment with latest aircraft, MAR. 6, 5b
Radar—new tracking equipment, FEB. 15, 5d ; 21, 4c
Berkshire station, proposed—Minister's reply to M.P.'s suggestion on situation of tower, FEB. 25, 4f
Dartmoor scheme abandoned, JAN. 18, 5b
Records Office (Gloucester)—A.O.C., MAR. 9, 6g
St. Athan station—contractors' fraud : prosecutions, MAR. 7, 7b ; 8, 14d ; 9, 6d (and 4*)
Sandwich camp—preparations for Royal visit (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 3d
Stations—changes of command, JAN. 16, 13f ; 23, 10b ; 30, 10c ; MAR. 23, 10d ;—Organization and administration : Air Ministry section formed, MAR. 6, 5a, 10f
Strength—decline, FEB. 23, 8f
Transport Command—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 6, 5a ;—Squadron's tour of W. Africa, JAN. 10, 5b (and 5*)
Troop carrier squadron, new—aircraft delivered, MAR. 13, 6d
Women's Royal Air Force—appointments, MAR. 26, 6d ;—Director, MAR. 13, 10f ;—Hawkinge : passing out parade, JAN. 17, 4g ;—Trades : three-year engagement scheme, JAN. 27, 4g
AIR Force Cross, JAN. 2, 4d, 5b
AIR Force Medal, JAN. 2, 5b
AIR Forces Assn., Royal—gift from Battle of Britain week collections, MAR. 29, 6g
AIR France : see under FRANCE : Aviation
AIR India International : see INDIA : Aviation
AIR Survey Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 9c
AIR Trainers, Ltd., FEB. 21, 14b
AIR Training Corps—Walthamstow headquarters : theft of uniforms, FEB. 27, 3b ; cadets training with R.A.F., MAR. 29, 6g (4*)
AIR Transport Assn., International : see AVIATION : International Air Transport
AIRCRAFT :
Atomic-powered—progress, JAN. 10, 7a ; Hawker-Siddely progress ; Rolls-Royce experiments, FEB. 10, 5a ;—Cockcroft, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 1, 4a ;—Crashes, lethal effects of, MAR. 1, 4a

AIRCRAFT (continued) :
Automobile Assn., proposed use by : see AUTOMOBILE Assn.
Balloons, alleged danger from : see BALLOONS
Brabazon—cost ; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 3c
Bristol 187 airliner—research on sales, FEB. 24, 3d (5*)
Bristol Proteus turbo-prop engine—marine version, MAR. 27, 5g (4*)
Britannia—proposed new long range machine : Anglo-American-Canadian cooperation plans : discussions, FEB. 4, 5f ; agreement, 8, 8g ; 11d ; 9, 4c ;—B.O.A.C. aircraft : see under AVIATION : British Overseas Airways ;—Canada, manufacture in : discussions, FEB. 8, 8g ; —Masefield, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 23, 6e
Canberra—for Australia, JAN. 14, 5e ; London-Cairo flight record, FEB. 17, 8e ; 18, 4g (4*) ; grounded for modification, MAR. 6, 7g
Cockpit instruments, new, JAN. 11, 4e
Comet—price agreement, MAR. 7, 6d
Cyprus, airliner destroyed in : see CYPRUS : British airliner
Delta 2 (Fairey)—second prototype maiden flight, FEB. 21, 5e (and 4*) ; supersonic flight, MAR. 16, 6c ;—World speed record : see under AVIATION Records
Development : see *Industry*, below
Drawings—offer to sell to U.S. magazine : see OFFICIAL Secrets Act
Engines—jet : see *Jet*, below ;—Rolls-Royce high-altitude test plant : see under ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.
Exports, JAN. 21, 3e ; FEB. 23, 4e ; MAR. 29, 14g
" Flying saucers " : see that title
Helicopters—Air Force : see under AIR Force ;—Navigation beacon, aid in erection of, MAR. 28, 7d ; 31, 4c (5*) ;—Sea rescues : suggested units, MAR. 15, 4d (5*) ;—Sycamore : Mexico demonstration, FEB. 6, 3f ; 10, 7a (and 6f, 5*) ; —Wessex : plans, MAR. 14, 6e ;—Whirlwind : order, FEB. 17, 3f
Heron—Indian criticism, MAR. 26, 15d, e
Homing device : see AVIATION : Search
Hunter—modifications in progress, FEB. 2, 3d ;—Danish order, JAN. 31, 4g ; FEB. 3, 7d ;—" Fireflash " guided missile to be fitted, FEB. 17, 8c
Industry—Bréquet (Louis) memorial trophy, JAN. 6, 10c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e ; 4, 7f ;—Designs, new : difficulties, FEB. 8, 11d ;—Dobson, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 21, 3c ;—Feddon, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 7, 6g ;—Information sharing : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 3g ;—Inquiry suggested, FEB. 2, 3c ; 23, 3g ;—Labour : see *Labour*, below ;—Maudling, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 26, 5c ; MAR. 27, 6a ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 2, 3c ; 10, 3g ; 29, 12e ; MAR. 1, 3c ; 6, 5a ;—Sopwith, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 12, 5a (and 4f, 5*) ; (F.N.), 12, 13a
Javelin—first deliveries to R.A.F., FEB. 2, 4d ; steel for : ordered from Belgium, 15, 8c
Jet—certification : Anglo-U.S. discussions, FEB. 28, 8e ;—Exports, FEB. 7, 4d (5*) ; —First test flight : article, FEB. 9, 10f ;—Maintenance : engineers' ultimatum to

AIRCRAFT :
Jet (continued) :
B.O.A.C. : see under *Labour*, below ;—Molybdenum, use of, MAR. 7, 14d ;—Olympus : increased power thrust, FEB. 3, 4g (5*) ;—Rolls-Royce silencer tests, FEB. 14, 4d ; MAR. 1, 4f
Labour :
B.E.A.—London airport engineers' wage claim, MAR. 8, 6c ; 12, 10g
B.O.A.C. :
London airport engineers' wage increase claim ; ban on overtime, MAR. 9, 6c ; 12, 10g
Treforest maintenance engineers' ultimatum, FEB. 14, 5d ; overtime ban on U.S. engines, 24, 3c ; discussions adjourned, 28, 5a ; overtime ban, 29, 8f (and 5*) ; ban lifted, MAR. 3, 3e ; wage claim, 10, 3e ; 16, 6f ; strike threat suspended, 29, 14f (5*)
Hawker Aircraft dismissals, FEB. 15, 5g
Maintenance engineers—increase, MAR. 20, 6c ;—Treforest : see under *B.O.A.C.*, above
Roe (A. V.) apprentices' prize giving, JAN. 21, 3c
Rolls-Royce engine works—shop stewards re-elected, JAN. 16, 6e ; leading article, 16, 9c ; non-striker permanently expelled from union, 26, 4c ; to remain in job, 27, 4d
Shortage of technical workers, FEB. 8, 11d
Model aircraft—light article, FEB. 25, 8f
N113 (Vickers)—first flight ; (photo.), JAN. 21, 3c
Noise—correspondence, JAN. 5, 5e ;—London airport : tests, JAN. 24, 8f ;—Silencers : new U.S., JAN. 27, 8a ; Rolls-Royce tests, FEB. 14, 4d ; MAR. 1, 4f
P1 (English Electric)—(photo.), MAR. 8, 7
Princess flying boat—non-use discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 3c
Production : see *Industry*, above
Ramjet motor tests : see under ARMS : Rockets : Great Britain
Recognition competition, JAN. 19, 4g
Rescue device : see AVIATION : Search
Rubber, inflatable—(photo.), FEB. 14, 14
Safety regulations—amendment, FEB. 17, 2g
Seamew—supplies for R.A.F. and Navy, JAN. 4, 5c ; (photo.), 4, 5
Search, rescue and homing device : see under AVIATION
Shackleton Mark III—reported ending of production denied, JAN. 18, 8b
Supersonic flights : see under AVIATION
V1000—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 3c ; cancellation decision discussed, 8, 11d
Vampires—gift to Jordan, JAN. 2, 7a
Victor—supplies for R.A.F. (photo.), MAR. 27, 20
Viking—supplies to Argentina : see ARGENTINA : Aircraft
Viscount—orders, JAN. 13, 12c ; MAR. 2, 7b ; 20, 5e ; prototype 400 m.p.h. in level flying speed trials, 29, 6a ;—Canadian order, FEB. 24, 8a ; praise, MAR. 14, 9c ;—Central African order, FEB. 18, 3d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 9e ;—German orders, MAR. 20, 8g ; —Irish order, MAR. 3, 6c ;—Persian orders, MAR. 13, 10c (2*) ; 20, 5e ;—Philippines order, MAR. 31, 5a ;—South

AIRCRAFT:
Viscount (continued):
African Airways, possible purchase by, FEB. 14, 6g; orders, MAR. 2, 7b (and 5*);—United States orders, FEB. 15, 6g; 16, 4d; 17, 8a; 18, 3d
Vulcan—torture test, MAR. 2, 11d
Wind tunnel at Woodford (Cheshire), JAN. 26, 4f
AIRCRAFT accidents (for accidents to service machines: see under AIR Force and NAVY):
Algeria, off—French machine crashes in sea, JAN. 2, 8d
Australia—crash off Hobart, JAN. 13, 7g (5*);—"Flying-doctor" Anson missing, FEB. 6, 8b
Austria—MIGs' collision; surviving pilot's report, JAN. 23, 6g; Austrian protest, 25, 6g; Russian regret, 27, 6d; Czechoslovak military aircraft crashes, MAR. 10, 5d (5*)
Canada—Toronto: Otter aircraft explodes, FEB. 17, 7g
Czechoslovakia—crash in Tatra Mountains, JAN. 21, 6a; alleged collision with Radio Free Europe balloon, 23, 6g; FEB. 22, 6d
Egypt—French airliner crashes; 52 killed, FEB. 21, 8e
English Channel—forced landing (Aug. 1955): pilot fined, FEB. 18, 4a
France—B.E.A. Viscount's forced landing at Bordeaux, JAN. 3, 6d; 5, 4a; fuel found contaminated with salt water, 27, 4f; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 3e; B.E.A. Viscount's emergency landing at Cazaux, MAR. 22, 8g
Germany—British forces aircraft: see under GERMANY: West: British forces
Great Britain:
Blackpool airport—B.E.A. aircraft's crash-landing, JAN. 21, 6a
Daventry, near—B.E.A. aircraft dives to avoid jet aircraft; passengers injured, MAR. 28, 10c; inquiry, 29, 4e
Denham—Avro crashes, JAN. 2, 6b
Filton—Canberra crashes, MAR. 13, 10c
Largs, near—Dakota crashes, MAR. 29, 10g
London airport—Constellation's safe landing after engine failure, JAN. 23, 4g; B.O.A.C. aircraft propeller trouble, 30, 3e; Viking transport return with engine trouble, FEB. 7, 5b (5*); Constellation returns with engine trouble, 20, 3a (4*); Greek aircraft found extensively damaged, MAR. 9, 7d; B.E.A. Dakota damaged, 27, 7c
New Forest (July, 1955)—inquiry findings, MAR. 15, 7c (2*)
Squires Gate Airport—windscreen shattered by bird, JAN. 30, 10b (5*)
Survey of civilian accidents, JAN. 25, 4g
United States Air Force: see under UNITED States: Defence forces: Great Britain, in
Hongkong—R.A.F. Vampire crashes, MAR. 24, 5e; Seahawks crash, 27, 9e (4*)
India—Dakota on fire at Salomi airport, MAR. 22, 9a
Iraq—Falujah: three U.S. engineers killed, FEB. 8, 6e
Italy—defence forces: see under ITALY: Defence forces;—Sicily: see *Sicily*, below
AIRCRAFT accidents (for accidents to service machines: see under AIR Force, and NAVY) (continued):
Kenya—Aden Airways aircraft returns to Nairobi on one engine, MAR. 20, 8g
Malaya—British forces transport crashes: see MALAYA: British forces: Aircraft accident
Malta—service plane crashes; 50 killed; names; Queen's message, FEB. 20, 6g; public inquiry: plans, 21, 8e; funeral, 22, 10e
New Zealand—crash near Wellington, JAN. 16, 7c
Sabotage—U.S. death penalty, FEB. 11, 5c
Sarawak, off—sabotage of airliner carrying Chinese delegates (April, 1955): Formosa refusal to return suspect, JAN. 11, 6d; (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 4e (and 4*)
Sicily (1952)—law case, JAN. 31, 15g
Spain—defence forces: see under SPAIN: Defence forces;—French aircraft collide off Cape Tosse, JAN. 2, 8d
Syria—Aleppo, near: airliner explodes, FEB. 25, 6c
AIRCRAFT Constructors, Soc. of British—Show: see AVIATION: Competitions: Farnborough
AIRE Wool Co., Ltd., FEB. 4, 11b; 28, 12b
AIRLIE, Lord—Chancellor of Order of Thistle, JAN. 7, 6b; invested, FEB. 25, 8b; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 23, 4d
AIRPORTS: see under AVIATION
AIRPORTS, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15g; MAR. 31, 12b
AIRSCREW Co. and Jicwood, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15c
AIRWORK, Ltd.—continental cargo service suspended, MAR. 3, 3e; aircraft diverted from Cyprus, 8, 10d; crews and staff for German airline, 17, 4d (4*)
AITKEN, Mr. C. E.—death, FEB. 28, 11c
AITKEN, Dr. R. S.—returning from W. Indies, JAN. 14, 5e
AITKEN-CADE, Mr. (Rhodesia)—resigns from Federal Party, JAN. 28, 5b
AKASHAH, Saba el- (Jordan), JAN. 10, 8b
AKIM Concessions, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d
AKRAM, Sqn. Ldr. M.: see AFRICA, Central: Pakistani representative
ALABAMA: see under UNITED States
ALANBROOKE, F.-M. Lord—deputy chairmanship, FEB. 11, 11b
ALBANESE, Signorina L. (Italy)—photo., MAR. 31, 9d
ALBANIA:
Balloons dropped in: see under BALLOONS: East Europe
Exiles—amnesty, JAN. 13, 7b (and 7e, 3*)
Great Britain, proposed resumption of relations with, FEB. 4, 5d
ALBANY Club—to close, MAR. 27, 6f
ALBEMARLE, Lady—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 4a; (photo.), 2, 5c; appointment, FEB. 15, 5g
ALBERT Gate, No. 2—lease sold, FEB. 8, 11e
ALBERT Hall, Royal—organ renovation: proposed recital, MAR. 9, 3g;—use refused: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Russian leaders: Protest
ALBERT Medal, FEB. 8, 4c
ALBRECHT, Mr. H. (Poland)—appointment, MAR. 22, 8d
ALBRIGHT and Wilson, Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g
ALBU, Lady (S. Africa)—death, FEB. 21, 11c
ALBU, Mr. A. H.—on economic situation (s.), FEB. 20, 2f;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3b; FEB. 24, 5a

ALDEN, Dr. J. H.—letter, FEB. 25, 7e
ALDENHAM, Lord—on economic situation (s.), JAN. 23, 12e; (F.N.), 23, 12a
ALDERDALE Films, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 24, 3b
ALDERMASTON Court (Berks)—nuclear reactor plans: see under ATOMIC energy: Great Britain: Reactors
ALDERS (Tamworth), Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e; 13, 13e; MAR. 9, 19c
ALDERSHOT—petrol station robbery, FEB. 6, 5f
ALDHAM—Bourchiers Hall fire, MAR. 6, 7g
ALDINGTON — church memorial window (photo.), JAN. 19, 10d
ALDOUS, Mr. G. T.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
ALDRICH, Judge B. (U.S.A.)—on investigations into Communism (s.), JAN. 6, 8d
ALDRICH, Mr. W. W.: see UNITED States: Great Britain: Ambassador
ALDRIDGE, Miss A. I.—death, MAR. 10, 9b
ALDWYCH Productions, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 15f; 14, 2g
ALESKOVSKY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—evid. before committee on Press: dismissal from *New York Times*, JAN. 7, 6b
ALEXANDER of Hillsborough, Lord—tribute to Dr. Garbett, JAN. 25, 12a; (s.P.) recorded, 27, 3a; FEB. 15, 3d; 16, 13a; 22, 12a; 29, 12a; MAR. 9, 4d; 15, 4b; 16, 5a; 22, 3a; 28, 4b; 29, 4a
ALEXANDER of Tunis, Lord—appeal for Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, MAR. 14, 11d; in Canada, 16, 9g, 14c; appointment, 17, 8b; audience of Queen, 21, 12b
Olympic Games (s.), MAR. 16, 9g, 14c
Pakistan ragging incident by M.C.C. touring team—messages to Pakistan, MAR. 3, 5b; reply, 5, 7f; to telephone Pakistan Governor-General, 6, 10d; conversation, 7, 10f; addresses team, 19, 5e
ALEXANDER of Tunis, Lady—letter, FEB. 3, 9e
ALEXANDER the Great, film of: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
ALEXANDER, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 14, 2g
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. B.—on Mr. C. Eisinger (tribute), JAN. 28, 9b
ALEXANDER, Mr. D.—funeral, MAR. 1, 10b
ALEXANDER, Granville C.—alleged pig sales fraud: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Pigs
ALEXANDER, Mr. H. F.—on loss of books at Oxford Univ. (s.), MAR. 15, 6c
ALEXANDER, Miss M.—*The System*, JAN. 31, 12c
ALEXANDER, Lady R.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 21, 8b
ALEXANDER, Dr. W. B.—on teachers' salaries (s.), JAN. 7, 3c
ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. W. N. S.—death, MAR. 13, 13c
ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. W. S. P.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
ALEXANDER Shipping Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 5, 13a; (R.), 24, 12c; (C.S.), 24, 14e
ALEXANDRA of Kent, Princess: see KENT, Princess Alexandra
ALEXANDRIA: see under EGYPT
ALEXANDROVITCH, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 12, 3b
ALFIS Fabrication, Ltd., fire, FEB. 1, 4g
ALFONSO, Prince: see SPAIN, Prince Alfonso of
ALFONSO XIII, King—requiem Mass, FEB. 29, 6g
ALFRETON—housing scheme, FEB. 9, 4e (and 5*)
ALGECIRAS: see under SPAIN
ALGER, Mr. R. W.—will, FEB. 20, 10e
ALGERIA: see under FRANCE: African
ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Rly. Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 14f
ALI, Mr. Amjad: see PAKISTAN: Finance: Minister
ALI, Mr. Mohamad: see PAKISTAN: Prime Minister
ALI, Mr. Mohammed: see PAKISTAN: United States: Ambassador
ALIAH, Princess: see JORDAN: Princess
ALICE, Princess—anniversary of marriage, FEB. 10, 10b; birthday; July engagements, 25, 8b
ALIENS from East Europe—Russian leaders' visit, protest against: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Russian leaders: Protests;—Statistics, MAR. 16, 5f
ALINGTON, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 25, 9c; funeral, 29, 10a; tribute, MAR. 1, 12c
ALKMIN, Senhor J. M.: see BRAZIL: Finance: Minister
ALL Weather Services, Ltd.—alleged fraud: prosecution, MAR. 7, 7b; 8, 14d; 9, 6d (and 4*)
ALLAN, Mr. F. L.—letters, FEB. 2, 9d; MAR. 7, 11f
ALLAN, Mr. W. A.—will, MAR. 28, 13c (4*)
ALLAN, Mr. W. K.—Rotary fellowship, FEB. 23, 8a
ALLAUN, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 3f; MAR. 2, 4e
ALLCHORN, Mr. T.—award, MAR. 15, 6d
ALLEGRO, Mr. John—theory on Dead Sea scrolls; alleged misconstruction, FEB. 8, 8b; MAR. 16, 11e; reply, 20, 13f
ALLEN, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 5, 10b
ALLEN, Mrs. D.—appointment, MAR. 24, 12c
ALLEN, Eric E., MAR. 28, 6a
ALLEN, E. L. and son: see under MURDERS
ALLEN, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on Middle East (s.), FEB. 16, 8f (and 5*); 23, 6c (4*)
ALLEN, Rt. Rev. G. B.—death, MAR. 29, 14d
ALLEN, Mr. G. O.—to enter hospital, MAR. 22, 5c
ALLEN, Jean M., MAR. 1, 4c
ALLEN, Mr. S. D.—law case, MAR. 29, 16a
ALLEN, William H. H., JAN. 7, 3b; 9, 6b; 27, 4b
ALLEN (J. J.), Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 28, 19a
ALLIANCE Building Soc., JAN. 6, 12b; MAR. 16, 19g
ALLIANCE Trust, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g; 28, 12e
ALLIED Bakeries, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16f
ALLIED Dairies, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e
ALLIED Leather Industries, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d
ALLISON, Mr. J. M.: see JAPAN: United States: Ambassador
ALLISON-BEER, Mr. G.—on St. Paul's area rebuilding plans (s.), MAR. 23, 7e
ALLNUT, Mr. J.—injured, MAR. 5, 2f
ALLSOPP, Maj. H. R.—deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 10, 10e
ALLWOOD, Mr. L. H.—criticisms of firearm laws, MAR. 21, 7d
ALMEDINGDEN, Miss E. M.—novel reviewed, JAN. 19, 11b
ALMOND, Anthony—death, MAR. 31, 6c
ALMSHOUSES—booklet, JAN. 2, 6b
ALOE, Señor C. (Argentina)—banished, JAN 10, 6g

ALPERT, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—appointment, JAN. 21, 5e
ALPINE (Barberton) Gold Mine, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
ALPORT, Mr. C. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 4c (and 5*)
ALPS—avalanches: see under countries;—Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING;—Rain washes away snow, JAN. 28, 6d;—Road tunnels: Mont Blanc project, MAR. 28, 9f (and 4*)
ALSOP, Mr. and Mrs. F.—death, MAR. 20, 15a
ALSTON estate—sold, FEB. 23, 4f
ALTON Court Brewery Co., Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e
ALTRINCHAM—cinema fire, JAN. 9, 6d
ALUMINIUM—aluminium-zinc alloy (Main Metal), MAR. 28, 6f;—French West African Smelter, MAR. 13, 18c;—Indian smelter, JAN. 17, 13g;—Price, MAR. 31, 12b;—Thefts in Midlands towns, JAN. 25, 11d (5*);—United States: releases from stockpile, FEB. 25, 11b; price, MAR. 20, 19d; 24, 12c; 28, 18e
ALUMINIUM, Ltd., MAR. 26, 16g; 27, 17a;—French West African project, MAR. 13, 18c
ALUMINIUM Co. of America, MAR. 29, 19d
ALUMINIUM Co. of Canada, Ltd., MAR. 24, 13g
ALUMINIUM Corp., Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e
ALUMINIUM Union, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16d (5*)
ALUMINIUM wire—new anodizing process, MAR. 27, 16d (5*)
ALVINGHAM, Lord—will, JAN. 27, 10e
ALVIS, Mr. R.—letter, JAN. 24, 9d
ALWYN, Mr. W.—letter, MAR. 27, 11f
AMADEUS String Quartet: see under MUSIC
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e; 22, 14b; MAR. 28, 19c
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd.—prices stabilization, MAR. 15, 18e
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union: see under ENGINEERING: Labour
AMBATIELOS, Mr. N. (Greece)—claim against Britain: see GREECE: Great Britain: Greek shipowner
AMBLE—dysentry, FEB. 3, 4e (5*)
AMBULANCE service—Guillebaud committee's review: see HEALTH service: Expenditure;—London: see under LONDON;—Middlesex work-to-rule campaign, JAN. 4, 4e; 18, 5a; 19, 5a (5*); 20, 4e
AMELUNXEN, Dr. (Germany), MAR. 1, 7f
AMERICA—continental shelf conf.: see under SEAS
AMERICA, Bank of, JAN. 24, 12b; MAR. 12, 17c
AMERICA, Latin (see also names of countries):
Economic situation—Glyn, Sir F. M. G. (s.), MAR. 2, 14a; (F.N.), 2, 13a;—Russia offer, JAN. 17, 7c; Brazilian attitude, JAN. 18, 6b
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
History—book reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
Russia, relations with—Bulganin, Marshal (s.), JAN. 17, 7c;—Russian offer of aid: see *Economic*, above
Territorial waters—inter-American jurists council resolution, FEB. 3, 11e
Trade—Glyn, Sir F. M. G. (s.), MAR. 2, 14a; (F.N.), 2, 13a;—Great Britain, with: correspondence, MAR. 28, 11e;—Hungary, with: see under HUNGARY: Trade
AMERICA, United States of: see UNITED States
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12g
AMERICAN Metal Co., MAR. 10, 10b (5*)
AMERICAN Securities Corp.—cable purchase: see TELECOMMUNICATIONS: United States
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—anti-trust suit settlement against: see UNITED States: Electronics
AMERICAN Trust Co., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g; 23, 14b; MAR. 5, 13g
AMERSHAM—theatre to close, JAN. 7, 8d; for sale, FEB. 2, 5g
AMERY, Mr. J.—on Cyprus (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5c; (s.), 16, 6d;—Defence forces (s.P.), FEB. 29, 12g;—Middle East (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12f; FEB. 23, 3b; (l.), MAR. 5, 9e; (s.P.), 6, 4c; (l.), 7, 11e
AMINI, Dr. A.: see PERSIA: United States: Ambassador
AMMAR, M. Tahar ben: see FRANCE: African: Tunisia: Prime Minister
Amorphophallus titanum—(photo.), FEB. 22, 4e
AMORY, Mr. D. H.:
Agriculture—price review (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 8f; (s.P.), MAR. 16, 10a; (s.), 16, 15f;—Workers' safety and welfare (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4d; MAR. 14, 14b
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of—staff (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5c
Arctic fishing areas (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4a
Bacon (s.), FEB. 29, 13a; (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4a (5*)
Bank advances (s.), JAN. 9, 6e
Cold storage (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5d (5*)
Covent Garden (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e
Eggs from China (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c
Farne Islands seals (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4d
Foxes (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3d
Meat—quality (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3c; pies (s.P.), 17, 2f (5*)
Orange juice (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4e
Pig testing stations (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4c
Potato imports (s.P.), MAR. 31, 3c
Rabbits (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c
Slaughterhouses (s.P.), MAR. 31, 3c
Smithfield (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3b
Sugar beet (s.P.), FEB. 3, 4d (5*)
Sugar marketing (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4g
Vegetable marketing (s.), FEB. 17, 4c
AMPHLETT, Hr. L.—death, FEB. 14, 5b (5*)
AMPLEFORTH College, JAN. 9, 10c
AMSTERDAM: see under NETHERLANDS
AMULREE, Lord—on Horder memorial trust (l. with others), JAN. 10, 9e; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12a
AMWELL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12b
ANACONDA Copper Mining Co., MAR. 9, 18g
ANACONDA Sales Corp., FEB. 18, 11e; MAR. 21, 18a; 27, 16a
ANAK Agung gde Agung, Dr.: see INDONESIA: Foreign Minister
ANARCHISTS, MAR. 6, 11f
ANCHOR Chemical Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e
ANCHOR Line—Clyde-New York passenger service to close, MAR. 20, 6a
ANCHORITES, The, FEB. 22, 10b; MAR. 15, 12a
ANCO Plant and Machinery Co., Ltd.—proceedings against, MAR. 3, 3b; 9, 7d
ANDA, Mr. G.—recital, JAN. 30, 4b
ANDERSON, Mr. A.—leader of commission to investigate Baltic herring trawling methods, MAR. 9, 13f (5*)
ANDERSON, Sir A. G.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 4b
ANDERSON, Mr. A. I.—(photo.), FEB. 24, 3d
ANDERSON, Sir C.—on economic situation (s.), MAR. 8, 7b; 9, 10d

ANDERSON, Sir C. S.—letter, MAR. 19, 11f
ANDERSON, Dame E. K.—will, MAR. 23, 12d (4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 28, 5g
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. J. D.A.—appointment, MAR. 10, 6f
ANDERSON, Dr. K.—on examinations (s.), JAN. 7, 3b; on head teachers (l.), FEB. 2, 9d
ANDERSON, Mrs. V.—autobiog. reviewed, FEB. 16, 11e
ANDERSON, William—death, FEB. 15, 5g
ANDRADE, Prof. E. N. da C.—lect. on Benjamin Franklin, JAN. 16, 10b; 19, 10c
ANDRÉ, M. Gérard (France)—on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 15, 14d
ANDREJ, Prince: see YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Andrej of
ANDREWS, Sir L.—re-elected chairman of Press Council, JAN. 18, 4d; s., MAR. 13, 7e
ANDRON, Rabbi J. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 18, 11c
ANGERS, Mr. E.-R. (Canada)—death, JAN. 28, 9b
ANGIER, Lady—death, FEB. 9, 13a
ANGLESEY: see under WALES
ANGLICAN Church: see CHURCH of England
ANGLO American Corp., MAR. 9, 18g
ANGLO American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16a
ANGLO American Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 26, 13e
ANGLO-AMERICAN Vulcanized Fibre Co., Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Soc.: see under ARGENTINA: Great Britain
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways: see under ARGENTINA: Great Britain
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union: see under BELGIUM: Great Britain
ANGLO-BURMA Tin Co., Ltd., MAR. 16, 19f
ANGLO-CANADIAN Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd. —Quebec Bill to increase taxes, JAN. 12, 7a
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 13, 19a; 29, 18d;—Law case, MAR. 1, 12f
ANGLO-FRENCH Phosphate Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e
ANGLO-GERMAN Assn.: see under GERMANY: West: Great Britain
ANGLO-KOREAN Soc.: see under KOREA: South: Great Britain
ANGLO-NORSE Soc.: see under NORWAY: Great Britain
ANGLO - PORTUGUESE Soc.: see under PORTUGAL: Great Britain
ANGLO-RAND Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd., JAN. 19, 15f; (F.N.), 19, 13a; FEB. 6, 13b; MAR. 13, 18c
ANGLO-TEXAN Soc.: see UNITED States: Great Britain: Texas
ANGOLA: see under PORTUGAL: African
ANGRAVE, Mr. B.—letter, MAR. 28, 11e
ANGUILLA Island: see under WEST Indies: Leeward
ANGUS, Mr. J. D.—registrar of Central African university, MAR. 26, 15d
ANGUS, Dr. W.—death, JAN. 16, 12d
ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 7, 18e
ANIMALS:
Circus: see under CIRCUSES
Countryside birds and animals—possible extinction: correspondence, JAN. 9, 9d;—Rabbits: see under RABBITS
Livestock: see under AGRICULTURE
Prices, Zoo valuation of: see under ZOOLOGICAL Soc.
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—silver medal, FEB. 14, 5b; protest over Aintree course, MAR. 24, 6b (and 5*)
ANKARA: see under TURKEY
ANNACIS Island: see under CANADA: British Columbia
ANNAN: see under SCOTLAND
ANNAN, River: see under SCOTLAND
ANNAND, Capt. R. W.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
ANNE, Princess—at West Norfolk foxhounds' meet, JAN. 13, 10a; in London, 24, 8c; at departure of Queen and Duke of Edinburgh for Nigeria, 28, 6g; (photo.), 28, 12 (5*); at return of Queen and Duke FEB. 18, 6g (and 6e, 5*); guest of Col. H. Phillips (photo.), MAR. 26, 12c; in London, 27, 12c
ANNUITIES—income tax on: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income Tax
ANOUILH, M. Jean (France)—*The Waltz of the Toreadors*, FEB. 25, 8e; *Antigone*, MAR. 8, 15a
ANSALDO San Giorgio—refused U.S. contract, FEB. 4, 5b
ANSELL, Mr. W. H.—letter, FEB. 14, 9f
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd., JAN. 20, 14e; (F.N.), 20, 15a; MAR. 20, 16c
ANSON, Lord—residence burgled, JAN. 25, 5b
ANSON, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 31, 10b
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. I.—letter, MAR. 1, 9d; "I Presume" reviewed, 29, 13c
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Maj. W.—vice-chairman of Conservative Members Committee, FEB. 3, 4g; (s.P.) recorded, 8, 12d; 10, 3b; MAR. 7, 4b (and 4c, 5*)
Answers—to cease publication, JAN. 27, 4f
ANTARCTIC:
Aerial survey: see under *Falkland Islands: Graham Land*, below
Argentine claims—statement in British Parliament, JAN. 31, 12e; International Court sets aside British request, MAR. 19, 8c; discussed in Parliament, 27, 4d
Australian expedition—mountain ranges climbed, JAN. 18, 8f; *Kista Dan* forced back by ice, 20, 6e; visits to and cooperation with Russian expedition, FEB. 2, 6d; 3, 7e (4*); ship trapped in Davis Sea, 8, 6f; freed, 14, 8a; ship reaches Mawson, 20, 6c; returns to Melbourne; resumé of work, MAR. 27, 8a
Australian territory—Casey, David and Masson ranges climbed, JAN. 18, 8f; Prince Charles Mountains named, 24, 6d; Russian flag hoisted: Australian comment, FEB. 29, 6c
British bases and sovereignty—statement in Parliament, JAN. 31, 12e; consultations with Commonwealth, FEB. 10, 3c; correspondence, 10, 9e;—Argentine claims: see *Argentine*, above;—Chilean claims: see *Chilean*, below
British Commonwealth expedition—advance party's progress (*Theron*), JAN. 3, 6f; 10, 8c; trapped in icefloe, 13, 7e; help on way from *Protector*, 17, 8e; progress, 18, 8f; trapped in icefloe, 20, 6e (and 5*); progress, 21, 6c (and 5c, 5*); 23, 6b; 24, 6c; breaks free, 25, 8f; progress, 27, 6a; 30, 6b; at Vahsel Bay, 31, 8b; blizzard interrupts unloading, FEB. 4, 6b; leader's message;

ANTARCTIC:
British Commonwealth Expedition (continued:
Theron partly unloaded, 7, 6g; leaves Vahsel Bay, 10, 6a (and 5*); returning to London, 21, 7e; at Montevideo, 24, 8b; 25, 5a; photo. of members, 27, 8d; at Madeira, MAR. 16, 10a (and 5*); arriving at London, 21, 9f (and 7g, 5*); at London; expedition described; plans for main crossing, 24, 6d; (photo.), 24, 14
Air Force party, leader's tribute to, FEB. 9, 6f (and 5*)
Appeal, MAR. 10, 8e; 23, 3e, 11e; 27, 8a
Articles by leader, JAN. 3, 7f; 27, 6a; FEB. 22, 9f; 23, 9f
Main ship (*Magga Dam*)—Queen to visit, JAN. 21, 5d (3*)
Maps, JAN. 11, 7c; 17, 8e; 20, 6e; 25, 8f; 30, 6b; 31, 8b; FEB. 22, 9f
Meteorology—article, JAN. 11, 7c
Photographs, JAN. 3, 12; 11, 16; 31, 16; FEB. 9, 16; 27, 8d; 29, 16
British expedition (Geophysical Year)—arrival, JAN. 12, 7e; progress, 20, 6e (5*); 24, 6c; stores officer returns to London; progress, FEB. 27, 3a; site, 28, 5f; photos., MAR. 5, 16; article, 7, 9b (and 9c, 3*)
Chilean claims—statement in British Parliament, JAN. 31, 12e; International Court sets aside British request, MAR. 19, 8c; protest against reported British bases, 22, 10f; 24, 5d; discussed in British Parliament, 27, 4d
Correspondence, FEB. 2, 9g; 3, 9d; 7, 9e; 10, 9e; 11, 7e
Falkland Islands and Dependencies:
Argentine claims: see *Argentine*, above
Article, MAR. 3, 7f
British M.P.'s visit: see HURD, Mr. A.
Chilean claims: see *Chilean claims*, above
Graham Land—aerial survey: base established, JAN. 20, 6e; 21, 5c (5*); survey complete, FEB. 16, 7a; report, MAR. 29, 8g (5*);—Bases to be set up, MAR. 14, 10d
Football match between Chilean and British teams, JAN. 17, 8e
French expedition—in Adélie Land, JAN. 4, 8d; progress, 31, 8c (5*); FEB. 3, 7e (4*); 6, 8b; 11, 5f
Geophysical Year expeditions (see also names of countries above and below)—map, JAN. 24, 6
Graham Land: see under *Falkland Islands*, above
International conf. (Paris)—plans, FEB. 11, 5f
Leading article, JAN. 28, 7b
New Zealand expedition—base chosen, FEB. 21, 7e; negotiations for purchase of *John Biscoe*, MAR. 9, 8f; plans, 21, 9f; article, 23, 11f
New Zealand territory—U.S. attitude, FEB. 17, 6f
Russian claims—correspondence, FEB. 2, 9g; 7, 9e; 10, 9e
Russian expedition—arrival, JAN. 9, 7g, 8d; air survey, 11, 7d; work hampered by weather, 18, 8f; second vessel arrives, 21, 6c; town built (Mirny), 24, 6d; visits to and cooperation withAustralian expedition, FEB. 2, 6d; 3, 7e (4*); base
ANTARCTIC:
Russian expedition (continued):
cut off from ships, 6, 8b; oasis discovered, 8, 6f; radio contact with Moscow, 22, 7c (5*); *Ob* and *Lena* trapped in ice, 27, 8c (3*); flag hoisted in Australian territory; Australian comment, 29, 6c; power station, MAR. 9, 8g; Mirny station described, 27, 8a; *Lena* at Adelaide, 29, 9c
Scott relics discovered: see SCOTT, Capt. R. F.
South Georgia, expedition to—reports; maps, JAN. 18, 8f; MAR. 13, 9c; 16, 11f; (photos.), 16, 20; ended, 27, 10f
Survey, aerial: see *Falkland Islands: Graham Land*, above
Transantarctic expedition: see *British Commonwealth*, above
Trough in ice cap discovered, MAR. 6, 10g; 7, 9c; correspondence, 12, 4c
United Nations sovereignty, suggested—correspondence, FEB. 3, 9d; 10, 9e;—New Zealand attitude, JAN. 25, 8f;—United States attitude, FEB. 17, 6f
United States expedition—tractor driver's death, JAN. 9, 8d; arrival, 12, 7e; man injured; aircraft fly over Pole, 19, 7d; unloading complete at Little America base, 28, 6d; aircraft missing, FEB. 6, 8b; search, 7, 6g; 8, 6f; seven airmen rescued, 10, 6a (and 6b, 5*); s. by leader and master of *Arneb*, 11, 5f (4*); equipment, 17, 6f; oil supplies leave New Zealand, 21, 7e; plans for polar base, 29, 6c; discovery of trough in ice cap, MAR. 6, 10g; 7, 9c
Programme, officer in charge of: see BYRD, Adm. R. E.
Weather stations: see under WEATHER: Stations
ANTHIMOS, Bp. (Bp. of Kitium)—plans, MAR. 15, 10c; on relations between Greek and Turkish communities (s.), 21, 10c
ANTHONY, Mr. H. L. (Australia)—retirement, JAN. 11, 6d
ANTHRAX: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Cattle
ANTHROPOLOGICAL Inst., Royal, MAR. 23, 12b
ANTHROPOLOGY—evolution: new theory, MAR. 12, 8g; British Museum anthropologist's comments, 13, 6e;—Radio-active method of measuring changes, FEB. 28, 7d (5*)
ANTI-ATTRITION Metal Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
ANTIBIOTICS: see under DRUGS
ANTIGUA: see under WEST Indies: Leeward
ANTIQUES—Chelsea dealers' fair (1952): law case, MAR. 8, 14e;—1955 price trends, JAN. 2, 6c (5*)
ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Co.: see under BOLIVIA: Railways
ANTOINE, M. André-Paul (France)—*Adieu la terre; Call Girls*, MAR. 20, 3c (5*)
ANTON, Miss L.—marriage, FEB. 23, 10c
ANTREE, Col. G. A.—on Home Guard (s.), JAN. 5, 12b
ANTS, white: see TERMITES
ANTWERP Oil Wharves, Ltd., MAR. 14, 19f; 21, 18b
ANZUS: see ASIA: Pacific Pact
APES—fossilized tooth found: see FOSSILS
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd., JAN. 26, 15d
APLIN and Barrett, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13c; MAR. 28, 19c

APOSTOLIDIS, Mr. A.: see GREECE: Prime Minister, Vice-
APOTHECARIES of London, Soc. of, FEB. 15, 10c; MAR. 14, 12b; 15, 12b
APPLEBEE, Dr. M.—action against fails, MAR. 27, 7b
APPLEBY-FRODINGHAM Steel Co., FEB. 23, 14e; 27, 13c
APPLES—imports: growers' demand for protection against, JAN. 2, 6e;—Argentina, from: see FRUIT: Argentina, from;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 5e; 11, 11f
APPLETON, Sir E.—Reith lecturer (1956), FEB. 20, 7d
AQUILA Airways, Ltd.,—Southampton-Las Palmas service, JAN. 5, 5d
ARAB-ISRAELI relations: see MIDDLE EAST: Israeli
ARAB League: see under MIDDLE EAST
ARABIAN-AMERICAN Oil Co.—relations with Saudi Arabia: see under OIL: Middle East: Anglo-United States
ARAM, Mr. N.—bankruptcy annulment, MAR. 3, 10e
ARANHA, Senhor G. (Brazil)—death, JAN. 4, 11d
ARBOUR Youth Centre, FEB. 10, 10b
ARCHAEOLOGY:
China—neolithic sites, JAN. 9, 7c (5*)
Cyprus—Middle Bronze Age tomb, FEB. 29, 6g
Dead Sea scrolls: see BIBLE: Old Testament
Germany, east—ice age bear-hunters' camping site, FEB. 9, 6c (5*)
Greece—Cretan excavations; (photos.), MAR. 12, 9b
India—Indus valley civilization (1650 B.C.): discoveries; (photo.), MAR. 7, 9d;—Rock edict of Emperor Asoka, JAN. 6, 7c; MAR. 7, 9d
Iraq—Sumerian statuettes, FEB. 15, 7a (and 7b, 5*)
Italy—Etruscan civilizations, MAR. 28, 9d (and 4*)
London, City of: see under LONDON, City
Medway estuary: see MEDWAY, River
Palestine—Jericho, JAN. 4, 7e; Hazor, FEB. 17, 10a;—Dead Sea scrolls: see BIBLE: Old Testament;—Jerusalem: excavations at Hashomean site stopped by rabbinical protest, FEB. 24, 7g (4*); opposition withdrawn, 28, 10c;—Qumran: see BIBLE: Old Testament
Radioactive carbon used to date prehistory, FEB. 28, 7d (5*)
Roman Britain—Ordnance Survey map, FEB. 10, 10b; B.B.C. booklet sales, MAR. 5, 3e
St. Albans: see ST. ALBANS
Sixteenth-century treasure ship sunk off Bermuda: see under SHIPPING
Troy: see under *Turkey*, below
Turkey—Istanbul: Grand Palace of the Byzantine emperors (photos.), MAR. 13, 20;—Troy: correspondence, JAN. 5, 5e
Yarmouth: see YARMOUTH
ARCHDALE, Lady—daughter born, FEB. 16, 10b
ARCHITECTS, Incorporated Assn. of—headquarters, FEB. 28, 5d
ARCHITECTURE—Arts Council photographic exhib., JAN. 13, 10d; 30, 4e; FEB. 4, 8e;—Australian exhib. in London, MAR. 1, 5f;—Richardson, Prof. A. E. (s.), FEB. 3, 3g; MAR. 3, 8e (5*)
ARCHIVES: see RECORDS
ARCTIC regions:
Canadian—Governor-General's tour: see CANADA: Governor-General;—Radar project with U.S.: see under CANADA: Defence
Fishing area—International Council report, MAR. 6, 4a
North Pole, proposed concert over, MAR. 28, 9c
Russian expedition—ice floe station plans, FEB. 7, 6g; supplies, MAR. 9, 8d (4*)
United States Army exercise in: see UNITED States: Defence forces: Exercises: "Arctic Night"
United States defence cooperation with Canada: see CANADA: Defence: Radar
United States expedition (1901)—buoy found at Olsvika, JAN. 13, 7b (3*)
ARDALAN, Aliquli: see PERSIA: Foreign Minister
ARDENTE Acoustic Laboratories, Ltd.—new premises, MAR. 3, 3b
ARGENT House, FEB. 15, 5b
ARGENTINA:
Air Minister (Cdre. J. C. Krause), JAN. 5, 7c
Aircraft—British supplies, FEB. 29, 6g;—Czechoslovak supplies, FEB. 23, 6f (5*);—Russian offer, reported, FEB. 2, 7g
Antarctic, claims in: see under ANTARCTIC
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Czechoslovakia, aircraft supplies from: see *Aircraft*, above
Explosions—Córdoba; Beunos Aires munition dump, FEB. 23, 8f (and 4*)
Finance—currency: decline in value, JAN. 17, 8d (3*);—Foreign assets, FEB. 16, 15g;—Loans from Britain: supplementary estimate, FEB. 9, 4c; (F.N.), 9, 14a;—United States bank credits, JAN. 21, 5b
Floods, MAR. 14, 9g
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Fruit supplies to Britain: see under FRUIT
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with—aircraft for Argentina: see *Aircraft*, above;—Anglo-Argentine Soc., FEB. 3, 10b;—Anglo-Argentine Tramways: compensation for British holders requested, JAN. 31, 12f;—Falkland Islands and Dependencies: Argentine claims: see ANTARCTIC: Argentine claims;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expedition to: see under HIMALAYAS
Immigration—statistics, JAN. 13, 7g
Infantile paralysis: see POLIOMYELITIS: Argentina
Irish Republic, relations with—Ambassador at Dublin (Señor L. McGovern), JAN. 16, 6a
Labour—wage increases, JAN. 30, 5g; FEB. 21, 7f (5*)
La Plata, Archbishop of: see PLAZA, Mgr. A. J.
Marriage—remarriage of divorced persons suspended, MAR. 3, 5g
Meat supplies to Britain: see under MEAT
Motor cars—import duty, JAN. 7, 6a
Motor racing: see under MOTOR racing
Poliomyelitis: see under POLIOMYELITIS
Political situation—alleged plot to overthrow Government, JAN. 23, 5c; unrest, 24, 6a; priest arrested, 30, 5g; rumours of

ARGENTINA :
Political situation (continued) :
changes denied, FEB. 4, 5b ; alleged nationalist plot ; arrests, MAR. 2, 6f
Peronist régime—book on, FEB. 22, 6g ;—Collaborators : banishments, JAN. 10, 6g ; arrests, 16, 7b (4*) ; secretary's statement, 19, 7g (and 7e, 5*) ; general cashiered, 27, 6g ..
President, former (Gen. J. D. Perón)—secretary's statement on life in exile, JAN. 19, 7g (and 7e, 5*) ; future plans, FEB. 3, 7g ; book on régime, 22, 6g ; requested to leave hotel, 27, 7g (and 7b, 4*) ; leaves, 28, 7b ; Panama asylum permit, MAR. 1, 7a ;—Régime : see under *Political situation,* above
President, provisional ex- —death : see LONARDI, Lt.-Gen. E.
Press—*El Intransigente :* " heroes of Freedom of the Press " award, JAN. 21, 5b ;—*El Order :* editor arrested, MAR. 10, 5e ;—Foreign correspondents : restrictions lifted, FEB. 18, 5c ;—*La Prensa :* publication plans, JAN. 31, 8g ; FEB. 1, 8e ; plans ; expropriation recalled, 3, 7f (and 7g, 5*) ; presses started (photo.), 8, 6d
Prisoner on hunger strike, JAN. 7, 5f (4*)
Revolt (Sept. 1955)—celebrations, JAN. 12, 7b (3*)
Russian offer of aircraft, reported : see under *Aircraft,* above
Sabotage—warning against, FEB. 9, 6d (5*) ; attempt to set fire to paint factory, MAR. 9, 8g
Shooting incident, FEB. 27, 7b (4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with, MAR. 17, 12a ; 23, 9e ; British Credit reduction, 24, 3e ;—Australian protest at Argentine dumping of fruit : see FRUIT : Argentina, from
Import restrictions, JAN. 3, 10e
Multilateral agreements (F.N.), MAR. 17, 12a
United States bank credits : see under *Finance,* above
Vice-President, provisional (Rear-Adm. I. Rojas)—illness, FEB. 4, 5b
Wages : see *Labour,* above
ARGENTINE Lands and Industries, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e
ARGUS Press Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11b
ARGYLL, Duke of—bequest, MAR. 2, 10d
ARIAS, Mme. R. : see FONTEYN, Dame M.
ARIEL Motors, Ltd.—labour : see under MOTOR cycles : Labour
ARIFF, Sir K. M. bin Kadir Mustan—K.B., JAN. 2, 4f
ARISTOC, Ltd., MAR. 6, 16e ; 24, 12f
ARISTON Gold Mines (1929), Ltd., MAR. 15, 18f ; 19, 15d
ARISTOPHANES—trans. of " The Knights " reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
ARISTOV, Mr. A. B. (Russia)—member of secretariat, FEB. 28, 8g
ARMANAZI, Dr. N. : see SYRIA : Great Britain : Ambassador
ARMFELT, Prof. R. N.—will, FEB. 17, 10c
ARMITAGE, Rev. C. M.—letter, FEB. 28, 9d
ARMITAGE and Rigby (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e ;—Cockhedge mill labour dispute : see under TEXTILES : Cotton : Labour
ARMS, College of : see under HERALDRY
ARMS and armaments :
Atomic : see ATOMIC warfare
Disarmament proposals :
Anglo-Canadian-French-U.S., discussions, MAR. 16, 8g ; 17, 3g
Anglo-French plan, new, MAR. 22, 8c ; French Foreign Min. (s.), 27, 10a ; Russian criticism, 29, 10e (4*)
Atomic weapons : see ATOMIC warfare : Abolition
British attitude—Anglo-Candian-French-U.S. discussion : see *Anglo-Canadian,* above ;—Anglo-French plan, new : see *Anglo-French,* above ;—Atomic weapons, attitude towards abolition of : see under ATOMIC warfare : Abolition ;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5f (8a, 5*) ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4c ;—Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e ; (s.), MAR. 20, 10d ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 31, 12e ; discussed, FEB. 28, 4b
Canadian attitude — Anglo-Canadian-French-U.S. discussions : see *Anglo-Canadian,* above
European Coal and Steel Community (s.), MAR. 17, 5g
French attitude, JAN. 16, 8g ; FEB. 1, 6f ; MAR. 3, 6g ; 5, 8f ; 6, 8f ; 27, 10a ;—Anglo - Canadian - French - U.S. discussions : see *Anglo-Canadian,* above ;—Anglo-French plan, new : see *Anglo-French,* above ;—New plan, MAR. 16, 8g ;—Russia, reported separate approach to, MAR. 26, 10f
German (west) views, MAR. 5, 8f ; 19, 8g (and 5*)
Italian attitude, MAR. 3, 5c (5*)
Leading article, MAR. 16, 11b
Russian attitude, MAR. 20, 10e ; 29, 10e (and 4*) ;—Atomic weapons, attitude towards abolition of : see under ATOMIC warfare : Abolition ;—Bulganin, Marshal : letters to Pres. Eisenhower : see RUSSIA : United States : Bulganin, Marshal ;—Conference (Moscow) : postponed, MAR. 20, 10d ;—Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 8a ; FEB. 15, 6d
United Nations Commission—sub-committee meeting (London) : plans, JAN. 25, 6c (and 6g, 5*) ; MAR. 8, 8d ; 14, 10c (2* ; 5*) ; 16, 8g ; 17, 3g ; 19, 8g ; held, 20, 10d ; (photo.), 20, 6 ; 22, 8c ; 26, 10g ; 29, 10e ;—German (west) attitude, MAR. 19, 8g (and 5*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 11b
United States attitude, MAR. 22, 8c
Anglo - Canadian - French - U.S. discussions : see *Anglo-Canadian,* above
Atomic weapons, attitude towards abolition of : see under ATOMIC warfare : Abolition
Defence forces reduction in Russia and U.S., proposal for, MAR. 26, 10g ; Russian criticism, 29, 10e (4*)
Demonstration areas proposal, MAR. 26, 10g ; Russian criticism, 29, 10e (4*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 1, 6d (3*)
Eisenhower, Pres. — message to Congress, JAN. 17, 8f ; (s.), 26, 8a ;—Russian Prime Minister, exchange of letters with : see RUSSIA : United States : Bulganin, Marshal

ARMS and armaments :
Disarmament proposals :
United States attitude (continued) :
Italy, declaration with, MAR. 3, 5c (5*)
Senate sub-committee hearings, FEB. 29, 6c (5*) ; MAR. 1, 6d (3*)
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 23, 6e
Technical missions exchange proposal, MAR. 26, 10g ; Russian criticism, 29, 10e (4*)
Guided missiles : see *Rockets,* below
Hydrogen bomb : see under ATOMIC warfare
Middle East : see under MIDDLE East
Mines : see that title
Napalm bomb : see that title
Rockets and guided missiles :
Atlantic Treaty commander (s.), MAR. 29, 10e
Atlantic Treaty study course (Munich)—German scientists invited, JAN. 26, 7g
Bahamas testing grounds : see *United States: Proving ground,* below
Great Britain—developments ; Defence Min. (s.), FEB. 18, 4c ; 21, 4c ; Air Secretary's mem., 23, 8f ; trials, 28, 8c (4*)
Air defence—use of guided missiles and radar tracking, FEB. 21, 4c
Air Force, use in—Air Estimates, MAR. 6, 4g
" Corporal "—army use : plans, MAR. 2, 4d, 8f
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 11f ; 10, 7e ; 12, 11d
" Fireflash " (air-to-air), FEB. 13, 3g ; 17, 8c ; trials ; (photos.), 28, 8c (and 4*)
Hebrides range, suggested—Scottish Labour Party opposition, FEB. 3, 4f ; site inspected by Lord Carrington ; assurances to inhabitants, 24, 2f ; (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 4a
High-altitude rocket—plans ; (photo.), MAR. 3, 3d
Leading articles, FEB. 23, 9c ; MAR. 9, 11b
Naval use, preparations for, JAN. 28, 4e ; FEB. 24, 8g ; MAR. 9, 5c
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 29, 8a, 12e ; MAR. 1, 3c ; 9, 5b ; 22, 3a
Ramjet—tests, MAR. 8, 10f
Spade Adam Waste testing ground—plans, MAR. 1, 3d, 8c (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), 20, 4g
United States, cooperation with : see UNITED States : Great Britain : Defence cooperation
Woomera range development, FEB. 21, 6g
Leading article, FEB. 23, 9c
Russia—" 1,500 mile missile " (hydrogen warhead) : U.S. reports, JAN. 5, 8b ; 19, 7f ;—United States attitude, FEB. 21, 6g ; MAR. 16, 9f
United States—Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, JAN. 17, 8e ; research plans ; congressional committees to investigate, FEB. 11, 5a ; development, 21, 6g ; Air Force Secretary (s.), MAR. 16, 9f ; 22, 10b
Army bn. plans : see under UNITED States : Defence forces : Army
" Corporal "—British use : see under *Great Britain,* above
ARMS and armaments :
Rockets and guided missiles :
United States (continued) :
Great Britain, cooperation with : see UNITED States : Great Britain : Defence cooperation
Inter-continental missiles, MAR. 22, 10b
Matador T.M.61—(photo.), MAR. 6, 18
" Missile master "—details, MAR. 24, 5b (and 6d, 5*)
" Nike "—to be installed in Europe, JAN. 6, 7g ; reported plans for Middle East, MAR. 2, 7c
Proving ground—extension plans, JAN. 9, 8g ; British statement, FEB. 9, 3g ; (P.Q.), MAR. 13, 4c
" Snark " (Air Force) (photo.), FEB. 22, 7c
Supervisor, FEB. 4, 5g (5*)
" Talos," MAR. 9, 8d (4*)
Shell found under Swansea bridge, MAR. 31, 4e
Surplus war materials : see under ARMY
Yugoslav President (s.), JAN. 13, 7b
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. L.—retirement, FEB. 24, 12b
ARMSTRONGS Patents Co., Ltd.—short-time working : see MOTOR cars : Labour : Short-time
ARMTHORPE—electricity supplies, JAN. 4, 4g
ARMY :
Adjutant-General, FEB. 13, 8f
Ammunition dumps—Abinger Common explosion, FEB. 9, 4g
Appropriation Accounts 1954-55—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 24, 4a
Arborfield Apprentices' School—passing-out parade (photo.), FEB. 1, 4d (5*)
Armoured vehicles, new—War Secretary's mem., FEB. 22, 8a
Atomic weapons—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4d, 8f
Boy soldiers serving oversea, MAR. 21, 4d ; 31, 3c ;—Cyprus, band boys in : see under CYPRUS : British forces
Brigade Officers' Assn. (1914-18), 68th, JAN. 7, 8b
" Bull " : see *Discipline,* below
Carter Barracks—guardroom escape, MAR. 14, 7d (5*)
Catterick camp—alleged time-wasting, MAR. 14, 6c
Chaplins—Roman Catholic vicar general, JAN. 10, 10d
Chelsea barracks—cleaning of coal buckets (P.Q.), MAR. 28, 4d
Clothing, new—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4d
Command system—correspondence, MAR. 2, 9g
Conscientious objector, alleged ill-treatment of : see HOBBS, R. K.
Council—luncheon, JAN. 27, 10b ; dinner, FEB. 1, 10c ; 2, 10c
Discipline—" spit and polish " : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4c, 8e ; discussed at Press conf., 14, 6c ; leading article, 14, 11c ; War Office letter to commands, 20, 4f ; scraping broom handles with razor blades : Inglis Barracks incident (P.Q.), MAR. 21, 4d ; cleaning of coal buckets at Chelsea barracks (P.Q.), 28, 4d

ARMY (continued):
Divisions—1st Infantry: to be reorganized, JAN. 31, 4c (and 4*);—2nd Infantry: command, FEB. 25, 4a;—3rd British: dinner, MAR. 12, 12c;—7th Armoured ("Desert Rats"): command, FEB. 10, 8a (and 4*);—9th Scottish: dinner, MAR. 24, 8c;—11th Armoured: command, MAR. 10, 6f;—15th Scottish: dinner, FEB. 4, 8b;—25th Indian: reunion, FEB. 13, 10b;—43rd (Wessex) Infantry: dinner, JAN. 30, 8b;—53rd (Welsh): dinner, JAN. 21, 8c
Eastern Command—command, FEB. 13, 8f
Emergency brigade: see *Independent Infantry Brigade, 24th,* below
Equipment, new—War Secretary's mem., FEB. 22, 8a; (for clothing: see *Clothing,* above)
Estimates (1954-55)—surplus, FEB. 21, 4d
Estimates (1956-57)—details, FEB. 18, 4c, 6d; War Secretary's mem., 22, 8a; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4b; Votes agreed, 16, 5g; 20, 5d; leading article, 22, 9c
Exercise "Snowfire"—plans, MAR. 7, 13g
Far East—command, FEB. 13, 8f
Generals—appointments, FEB. 10, 8a (and 4*); 13, 8f
Gurkha Rifles, 9th—dinner, MAR. 26, 12b
Hadrian's Camp—personnel to clear litter from top of Great Gable, JAN. 19, 4f
Helicopters—training progress, FEB. 9, 3g; Min. of Supply (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3d
Hildebrand barracks murder: see MURDERS: HOGG, Maj. Grace M.
Infantry divisions—reorganization discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4d, 8e
Imperial General Staff—Deputy-Chief, JAN. 20, 4f
Independent Infantry Brigade, 24th—operational tasks, FEB. 22, 8a; reorganization, MAR. 2, 4d; demonstration of methods dealing with rioters and terrorists, 23, 7d;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 9d
Kirkby depot—military police arrested for alleged theft, JAN. 30, 3d; FEB. 3, 4f; 10, 5e
National service men—employment discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4b, 8e
Netley Hospital—upkeep cost, JAN. 31, 4c
Northern Group—Headquarters: Chief of Staff, MAR. 10, 6f
Officers—messes: alleged extravagance: War Office reply to criticism, JAN. 3, 2g (5*);—Selection: alleged "political bias," MAR. 2, 4g, 9b
Oversea commitments—War Secretary's mem., FEB. 22, 8a; *The Times* Military Correspondent's article, 28, 6c; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4c
Paint stocks, FEB. 29, 12d; MAR. 2, 4b
Pay: see DEFENCE forces: Pay
Pensions Increase Bill: see under PENSIONS: Public service
Rations, emergency—new combat pack, MAR. 16, 5g; described, 17, 4g
Recruiting—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 2, 4b;—Statistics, MAR. 1, 4g; 28, 7a
References on discharge—criticisms, FEB. 7, 5d; MAR. 12, 6c
Regulars—enlistments, JAN. 28, 4a

ARMY (continued):
Reserves, reorganization of, JAN. 24, 5d; Defence Minister's statement, FEB. 18. 4c (and 5*); War Secretary's mem., 22, 8a; discussed in Parliament, MAR, 2, 4b;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 9d; 5, 9f
Rifle, Belgian (F.N.)—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4d, e
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst—entry: selected candidates, JAN. 20, 14a;—Passing out list, MAR. 2, 10c
7/59/459 Dinner Club, MAR. 26, 12b
Stores:
Incorrect ordering, alleged—report quoted, MAR. 24, 4a
Surplus war:
Correspondence, FEB. 6, 9e
Export—Labour Party attitude; ban on issue of licences, JAN. 2, 8e, f; Government statement, 3, 6g (and 5*); possible Labour motion of censure; company director's statement, 5, 8e; Labour Party attitude, 9, 8b
Egypt, supplies reaching: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptian supplies: Great Britain
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 9c; 5, 9b; 20, 9b; 25, 9c
Ministry of Supply, allegations against—call for document, JAN. 9, 8b; denials, 24, 5c
Parliament—call for debate, JAN. 3, 6g (and 5*); 6, 8c; debate, 25, 12d; summary, 25, 8a (and 5*)
Reading firm's experience, JAN. 10, 4c
Tank tracks—Cardiff, detained at, JAN. 14, 6b;—Contravention of licensing regulations: prosecution, FEB. 21, 8f; MAR. 3, 3b; 9, 7d
White Paper—plans, JAN. 4, 8e; 14, 6b; 18, 8b; 19, 8f; published, 20, 4e; 20, 8g (and 8e, 5*)
Horseshoe nails—sale, MAR. 21, 4d (5*)
Paint sales (P.Q.), MAR. 20, 4e
Reading firm: see MIDEASTRA, Ltd.
Sales—Bicester: plans, FEB. 7, 5g; held, 9, 4e; (P.Q.), 14, 4d;—Losses, MAR. 23, 4f;—Parliament: question, FEB. 14, 4d; discussed, 28, 4a; MAR. 2, 4b
Tire sales, FEB. 29, 12d
Universities, offer of equipment to—reported cessation, FEB. 6, 9e; denied, 7, 5g
Strength—reduction: Defence Minister's statement, FEB. 18, 4c; War Secretary's mem., 22, 8a
Structure—suggested inquiry, MAR. 2, 4f
Tanks: see TANKS
Television used for reconnaissance—demonstration, JAN. 12, 4f
Training—Pirbright: guardsmen overcome by smoke bomb, JAN. 24, 8b
Trains, troop: see RAILWAYS: Troop trains
War Office—Director of Public Relations, JAN. 18, 4f; leading article, 18, 9c

ARMY (continued):
Women's Royal Army Corps—band plays at Clarence House, MAR. 21, 12b;—Director: see RAILTON, Brig. M.;—Guildford, association with: proposed window in Cathedral, MAR. 12, 6c (4*)
Woolwich barracks—conditions: M.P.'s criticism, FEB. 6, 5d

ARMY, Territorial—Benevolent Fund, MAR. 21, 12b;—Coventry drill-hall, arms theft from, MAR. 5, 3a (5*); 6, 10e;—Marching: 32 miles in 11 hrs. for wager, MAR. 26, 6f;—Pay: see DEFENCE forces: Pay;—Reorganization: correspondence, JAN. 2, 9d; 5, 9f; discussed, 24, 5d; FEB. 1, 8f; divisions earmarked for N.A.T.O. (P.Q.), 8, 12b; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4d, 8f;—Tanks break loose in camp: see TANKS: Charioteers

ARMY and Navy Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d

ARMY and Navy Stores, Ltd., MAR. 10, 10c

ARMY Catering Corps, JAN. 14, 8b

ARMY Council: see ARMY: Council

ARMY Medical Corps, Royal—late officer's decorations and medals presented, FEB. 16, 4e

ARMY Medical Services, Royal—10th (London) General Hospital (T.A.): dinner, FEB. 18, 8d

ARMY Service Corps, Royal—dinner, JAN. 30, 8b

ARNAUD, M. Michel (France)—*Le Séducteur*, JAN. 24, 3e

ARNELL, Mr. R.—music commissioned, MAR. 1, 5a

ARNOLD, Mrs. E. R.—will, MAR. 13, 13e

ARNOLD, Mr. J. C.—on Mr. G. H. Glover (tribute), MAR. 27, 13d

ARNOLD, Herr K. (Germany)—defeat of Ministry: see GERMANY: North Rhine-Westphalia

ARNOLD, Mr. M. H. M.—letter, JAN. 12, 9d

ARNOLD, Mr. T.—law case, JAN. 12, 15f; 14, 2g

ARNOTHY, Miss C.—autobiog. reviewed, MAR. 15, 13e

ARONSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—evid. before committee on Press, JAN. 5, 8g

AROUT, M. Gabriel (France)—*Entre Chien et Loup*, JAN. 12, 3b

ARPAS, Mr. F. (Hungary)—sentenced, JAN. 16, 7d

ARRESE, Señor J. L. de: see SPAIN: Falange: General Secretary

ARRINGTON—road accident, JAN. 7, 6b

ARRIZA, Mr. J.—letter, MAR. 9, 11e

ARSON—prosecution, JAN. 28, 4a

ART and art exhibitions:
"Anglo-Jewish art": see JEWS: Tercentenary
Australian exhibition (Imperial Institute)—(photo.), MAR. 5, 12e; reviewed, 7, 5d
Award, international—plans, MAR. 16, 10f
British—exhibitions in America: see UNITED States: Art
"British Painting, Aspects of Contemporary" (Parsons Gallery), JAN. 16, 5g
Children's exhib. (Cooling Galleries), FEB. 21, 12a
Contemporary—exhibitions: see names of countries above and below;—Lord Provost of Edinburgh (s.), MAR. 26, 3c;—Royal Academy president (s.), MAR. 3, 8e (5*)

ART and art exhibitions (continued):
Copyright: see that title
"English Painters, Ten Contemporary"—plans, JAN. 20, 3b (4*)
English Watercolours: see *Watercolours*, below
Essex, pictures of—plans, JAN. 31, 12a
Forgery—Vermeers: Belgian law case: see BELGIUM: Art
"French Masters" (Bond Street Galleries), MAR. 22, 15f
Hampstead unofficial exhib. on footway (July)—conviction upheld, JAN. 21, 3e; further 20 artists fined, FEB. 29, 4c
Indonesian exhib. (Imperial Inst.)—(photo.), FEB. 10, 10d
Ingram collection (Cologni Galleries), FEB. 2, 10e; (photo.), 3, 3d
"Jeune Peinture, La Société de la" (Marlborough Gallery), JAN. 20, 3e; (photo.), 23, 3e
"Jewish Art, Anglo-": see JEWS: Tercentenary
Landscape painters, post-war (Inst. of Contemporary Art): (photos.), JAN. 11, 12d
Leading article, JAN. 28, 7c
London exhib., City of (photo.), FEB. 8, 10c; 13, 5e
Miniatures—sales, FEB. 10, 10e; MAR. 6, 12e
Modern: see *Contemporary*, below
Morell collection (Leicester Galleries), MAR. 13, 3e
Murals—15th century discovery in Hackney, MAR. 2, 10e
National collections—correspondence, FEB. 18, 7f; 27, 9f; MAR. 9, 11d; 15, 11e; 21, 11d; 27, 13f;—National Gallery director (s.), MAR. 13, 3c (4*)
Netherland paintings—plans, FEB. 23, 5d
New Year exhib. (Leicester Galleries); (photo.), JAN. 9, 5e
Nigerian students' exhib.—opening ceremony (photo.), JAN. 10, 14; reviewed, 11, 12c; correspondence, 31, 7g
"Old Masters" (Messrs. Colnaghi's Galleries); (photo.), MAR. 21, 3e
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Soc. of, FEB. 22, 13a; correspondence, MAR, 13, 14c
Pastel Soc. exhib., JAN. 12, 3c
Pavement, paintings exhibited on: see *Hampstead*, above
"Picture for the Dining Room, A" (light article), JAN. 4, 10f
Recklinghausen festival: see under GERMANY
Reproductions—Unesco catalogue, JAN. 7, 8e (4*)
Russia, exhib. in: see under RUSSIA: Art
Sales, JAN. 2, 6c (5*); 19, 10d; 26, 10g; FEB. 4, 8e; 9, 5g; 10, 10e; 11, 4b; 15, 10e; 16, 10e; 18, 8d; 22, 10c; 23, 10d; MAR. 1, 5g; 3, 8g; 8, 12e; 10, 8d; 13, 10c; 16, 12e; 17, 8e; 22, 12e; 24, 8e; 29, 12c;—Article, JAN. 10, 5f
Schoolchildren's exhib.: see *Children*, above
Scottish: see under SCOTLAND
"Seasons, The" (C.A.S.), FEB. 28, 10d; (photos.), 28, 14
Silhouettes—article, MAR. 24, 9a
"To-day and Yesterday" (Tooth Galleries), FEB. 10, 4a
United States Indian tribes, modern paintings by, FEB. 10, 4b; (photo.), 14, 10d
"United States, Modern Art in the" (Tate Gallery); (photos.), JAN. 5, 3c

ART and art exhibitions (continued):
"Variations in Red" (A.I.A. Gallery), JAN. 31, 12n
Wall paintings: see *Murals*, above
War, San Marino offer of sanctuary for treasures in event of: see under SAN Marino
"Watercolours, English" (Agnew), FEB. 21, 12b
Welsh National Museum (Agnew's Galleries); (photo.), JAN. 3, 8d
"Young Painters, Some" (S. London Gallery), FEB. 7, 10e
ART-COLLECTIONS Fund, National—gift to Manx Museum, FEB. 24, 7e
ARTAGO, Señor M.: see SPAIN: Foreign Minister
ARTHUR, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 20, 11b
ARTHUR and Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 17b
ARTILLERY, Royal—coastal units' abolition: article, FEB. 27, 10c; correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e;—285 Parachute Field Regt., MAR. 24, 8c;—290 Field Regt. (City of London), MAR. 3, 8b;—517 L.A.A. Regt., MAR. 28, 12b;—Woolwich headquarters dinner, MAR. 17, 8b
ARTIZANS and General Properties Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—Franklin medal, JAN. 16, 10b; Fellows, FEB. 16, 10e; luncheon, MAR. 29, 12a
ARTS Council:
Architecture exhib., JAN. 13, 10d; 30, 4e; FEB. 4, 8e
Grant, MAR. 12, 3d
Regional offices—proposed closing, JAN. 25, 4g;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 7d; 24, 9e; 27, 9d; 28, 7f; 31, 9e; FEB. 1, 9f; 3, 9f
Scotland, in: see under SCOTLAND
Suggia (G.) cellist trust, administration of: see MUSIC: Musicians: Cellists
Theatres and concert halls, proposed survey of: see THEATRES: Survey
ARTS Theatre Club, MAR. 29, 3c
ARTUS, Mr. R. E.—marriage, MAR. 26, 12b
ARUSHA Plantations, MAR. 23, 17c
ASAFU-ADJAYE, Mr. E. O.: see GOLD Coast: Trade and Labour, Minister
ASAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd., JAN. 31, 14e
ASBESTOS—Canada: Royal Commission inquiry, FEB. 24, 6g;—Rhodesia, Southern, FEB. 17, 11e
ASCOTTS Pharmacies, Ltd., JAN. 28, 10e
ASCROFT, Maj. G. B.—inquest, FEB. 27, 3a (5*)
ASH, Mr. R. E.—appointment, JAN. 4, 12b
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
ASHANTI-OBUASI Reefs, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14b
ASHBOURNE—proposed road racing circuit: see under MOTOR racing
ASHBY, Sir E.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
ASHBY, Mrs. G. H.—letter, MAR. 1, 9f
ASHCROFT, Mrs. E. J.—death, FEB. 1, 4b
ASHCROFT, Maj. G. B.—death, FEB. 22, 4d
ASHCROFT (G.) and Co., Ltd.—fire, MAR. 19, 6a (and 5*)
ASHFIELD, Dr. R. J.—appointment, MAR. 29, 12g
ASHFORD in the Water—tape recording of life in, JAN. 31, 4g
ASHKENAZI, Mr. B.—suspended by Middle Temple, FEB. 9, 13d
ASHKETTLE, Robert E., FEB. 2, 5g; 16, 4f; 24, 3d
ASHLEY, Mr. B. J.—law case, FEB. 4, 3e; 8, 3g
ASHLEY-MILLER, Lt.-Cdr. P.—marriage, FEB. 13, 10c
ASHMAR, Sheikh Mohammed al- (Syria)—Stalin peace award, MAR. 19, 9e
ASHMOLE, Mr. B.—univ. appointment, FEB. 7, 10g
ASHMORE, Benson, Pease and Co., Ltd.—S. African contract, FEB. 3, 4d
ASHPLANT, Mr. H. T.—law case, FEB. 11, 9d; 14, 11e
ASHTON, Miss H.—novel reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
ASHTON Brothers (Holdings) Ltd. FEB. 10, 14f
ASHWORTH, Sir J. P. (Mr. Justice)—criticisms of Army character report, MAR. 12, 6c
ASHWORTH (John) (Timber), Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e
ASIA and Far East:
Anglo-U.S. discussions (Washington), FEB. 1, 8b; Sir A. Eden (s.P.), 14, 4d
Anzus Pact: see *Pacific Pact*, below
Atomic energy, plans for: see under ATOMIC energy
Australian Asian Assn.—formation urged, JAN. 24, 6f
Central: see RUSSIA: Asia
Colombo Plan: see under *South: Economic*, below
Conference, international—Chinese proposal, JAN. 31, 6d; (for proposal for conf. on Indo-China: see under INDO-CHINA)
Defence—Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, FEB. 2, 8b;—British C.-in-C.'s discussions in New Zealand, FEB. 2, 4d (5*);—Collective security: Chinese proposal for treaty, JAN. 31, 6d; Russian attitude, FEB. 15, 6d;—South and south-east: see under *South*, below
Economic Commission, United Nations—forthcoming meeting, JAN. 7, 5g; held, FEB. 3, 11e; 7, 6f;—Industry and trade committee meeting (Bangalore), FEB. 2, 6c (5*);—Survey for 1955, FEB. 2, 6e
Economic situation in south-east: see under *South*, below
French Foreign Minister (s.), MAR. 7, 8b
Independence—note, MAR. 21, 8d
Indian policy—Ambassadors' conf., MAR. 27, 9c
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Japanese position—U.S. attitude, FEB. 29, 6g (5*); MAR. 19, 9a; 20, 9e (5*); 24, 6g
Minerals—U.N. Economic Commission committee recommendations, FEB. 2, 6c (5*)
Pacific Pact (Anzus)—forthcoming discussions, JAN. 17, 7a (5*)
Peace pact (collective) proposed by China: see *Defence: Collective*, above
Population—article, JAN. 20, 9f
Press—Indian Prime Min. suggests exchange of news, MAR. 19, 9c; editors' conf. (Tokyo), 20, 8g; 26, 15c (5*)
Russian Asia: see RUSSIA: Asia
Russian policy:
Australian attitude, MAR. 7, 8a
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e
French comments, MAR. 3, 6g
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 6c
Leading article, FEB. 23, 9b
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4f
Russian leaders' tour—Indian film (*Bharat Darshan*), JAN. 17, 6d
Scholarships, FEB. 7, 6f

ASIA and Far East:
Russian policy (continued):
S.E.A.T.O. attitude, MAR. 9, 8c
S.E.A.T.O., views on: see under *South: Defence: Treaty,* below
United States attitude—report by delegation to U.N., JAN. 12, 8b (and 3*); s. by Mr. J. F. Dulles, MAR. 7, 8a; 12, 8b (and 5*); 20, 9g (and 5*); 24, 6g
South and south-east:
Australian parliamentary delegation, forthcoming—Singapore attitude, MAR. 8, 8c (5*); statement by Australian Min. of External Affairs, 14, 8e (4*)
Colombo Plan: see under *Economic,* below
Commissioner-General (Sir R. Scott) — meeting with Malayan Chief Minister, FEB. 29, 6b
Commissioner-General, Deputy (Mr. A. MacKintosh), JAN. 5, 12a
Defence:
Treaty, collective (Manila Pact, S.E.A.T.O.):
Anglo-U.S. discussions (Washington) —*communiqué,* FEB. 2, 8b; Sir A. Eden (s.P.), 14, 4d
Australian attitude, JAN. 24, 7a (5*); FEB. 23, 7a; 27, 6f (5*); MAR. 7, 8a (5*); 20, 9g
British attitude, JAN. 24, 7a (5*); FEB. 2, 8b; 14, 4d;—Eden, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4d;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 8b; 16, 8g; 20, 4c;—Loewen Gen. Sir C. (s.), FEB. 2, 4d (5*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 20, 4c
Budget, common—plans, MAR. 9, 8d
Cambodian attitude, FEB. 20, 6f (5*)
Council—meeting (Karachi): plans; British delegates, JAN. 6, 3d (and 7g, 4*); FEB. 23, 6c; plans, 27, 6f (5*); report, MAR. 2, 7b (and 4*); plans, 5, 8d; held, 7, 8a (and 5*); 8, 8c (and 10c, 5*); report adopted, 9, 10c (and 10d, 4*); statement, 9, 8c; discussed in British Parliament, 20, 4c
Economic experts—conf., JAN. 13, 7g; plans approved, MAR. 9, 8d
Economic officer, full-time—to be appointed, MAR. 8, 8d; 9, 8d
Exercises, joint naval and air ("Operation Firm Link")—plans, JAN. 17, 7c; Pakistan not to take part, FEB. 9, 7g; plans, 10, 7b (4*); 13, 6d (4*); 14, 6g; held, 16, 6f (4*); 18, 5a (4*) (and 5d, 5*);—Accidents: helicopter (U.S.) crashes in sea, FEB. 16, 6g;—Demonstration (Don Muang airport), FEB. 17, 7g (4*)
Foreign Ministers' meeting—plans, JAN. 7, 5c
French attitude, MAR. 6, 8f; 7, 8b
Indian attitude, FEB. 13, 7d; 16, 12c
Kashmir attitude, MAR. 12, 8f (5*)
Malayan attitude, MAR. 28, 8g
Military advisers—meeting: plans, JAN. 17, 7c (and 7b, 5*); chairman; held, 18, 6f (5*); 23, 5e; recommendations to Foreign Ministers, 24, 7a (5*)
ASIA and Far East:
South and south-east:
Defence:
Treaty, collective (continued):
New Zealand attitude, MAR. 7, 8a (5*)
Pakistani membership—Foreign Minister (s.); Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 7, 8a (5*)
Policy, MAR. 9, 8c
Public Relations Office—plans, MAR. 9, 8d
Research service—plans, MAR. 9, 8d
Russian attitude, FEB. 15, 6d; MAR. 13, 8f (5*)
Secretariat (Bangkok)—plans, MAR. 8, 8d (and 10c, 5*); 9, 8d
Subversion, anti- —training centre: plans, MAR. 8, 8d; 9, 8d
United States attitude—Adm. F. B. Stump (s.), JAN. 17, 7c; attitude, 24, 7a (5*); FEB. 2, 8b; s. by State Secretary, MAR. 3, 6e (5*); 7, 8b; 23, 10f
Viet Nam (South) membership, request for, MAR. 10, 5e; discussed, 12, 8d (4*)
United States policy—Pres. Eisenhower (message to Congress), JAN. 17, 8f; —S.E.A.T.O., views on: see under *Treaty,* above
Economic situation:
Anglo-U.S. *communiqué,* FEB. 2, 8b
Colombo Plan—Australian contributions: plans, MAR. 8, 8d;—Bank chairman (s.), MAR. 19, 15a, 16c;—British contribution: High Commissioner to Pakistan (s.), JAN. 26, 7b (5*); 1,000th trainee in Britain, 31, 4g;—Exhibition (Colombo 1957): plans, FEB. 3, 5e; —India, aid to: see under INDIA: Development;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 9c;—Technical cooperation bureau: director, FEB. 18, 8d
Japanese aid—World Bank plan for lending Japanese currency, FEB. 11, 5d (5*); U.S. views, 29, 6g (5*); MAR. 19, 9a; 20, 9e (5*)
S.E.A.T.O. report, MAR. 9, 8c
United States aid—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 8, 8d; 20, 9g (and 5*); 24, 6g (and 4*);—Pakistani Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 12, 8e;—S.E.A.T.O attitude, MAR. 9, 8c
Population: see *Population,* above
United Nations Economic Commission: see *Economic Commission,* above
Women, position of, JAN. 20, 7e
Trade and industry—U.N. Economic Commission committee proposals, FEB. 2, 6c (5*); German interests, 6, 6c (and 5*); MAR. 23, 8a
United Nations Economic Commission: see *Economic Commission,* above
United States policy—ambassadors' conf. (Tokyo): plans, FEB. 9, 7g;—China, policy towards: see under CHINA;—Defence: see under *Defence,* above;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 3, 6f (and 6e, 5*);—Economic policy: see under *South: Economic,* above;—Eisenhower, Pres.: message to Congress, JAN. 17, 8f;—War preparedness: statement by State Secretary: see INTERNATIONAL relations: War: United States: Preparedness

ASIATIC Soc., Royal—medal, FEB. 17, 10c
ASOKA, Emperor (269-232 B.C.)—rock edict, JAN. 6, 7c
ASPRO, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11b; MAR. 10, 10c
ASQUITH, David A.—inquest, MAR. 24, 4g
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—correspondence concerning: see OXFORD and Asquith, 1st Lord
ASQUITH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 27, 17f
ASSAM: see under INDIA
ASSAVA: see under CEYLON
ASSISTANCE, national—casual wards: see VAGRANTS;—Estimates, FEB. 18, 3g; MAR. 21, 7e
ASSOCIATED Bowater Industries, MAR. 29, 16g
ASSOCIATED British Engineering, Ltd., MAR. 27, 19g
ASSOCIATED British Picture Corp., Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
ASSOCIATED Coal and Wharf Co's., Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
ASSOCIATED Commercial Vehicles, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e; 26, 14g; FEB. 28, 12e
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd. (F.N.), FEB. 14, 12a; 16, 14a; MAR. 3, 10b; 14, 19f; 26, 17b; (F.N.), 27, 16a;—Australian company: plans, MAR. 12, 17f;—Indian contract, JAN. 23, 11g;—Nuclear power company: see A.E.I.-JOHN Thompson Nuclear Energy Co.;—Nuclear research reactor plans: see ATOMIC energy: Great Britain: Reactors: Aldermaston Court
ASSOCIATED Engineering Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 5, 15g; 27, 15c; FEB. 1, 14b
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g
ASSOCIATED Motor Cycles, Ltd., FEB. 8, 15f (and 14b, 5*)
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 9e
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e; MAR. 22, 17f
ASSOCIATED-REDIFFUSION, Ltd.: see under BROADCASTING: Television: Commercial
ASSOCIATED TeleVision, Ltd.: see under BROADCASTING: Television: Commercial
ASTON, Mr. P. J. M.—appointment, MAR. 21, 7g
ASTON Clinton—Green Park Hotel sold, MAR. 12, 7f
ASTOR, Lord—enters New York hospital, FEB. 28, 8f
ASTOR OF HEVER, Col. Lord—barony, JAN. 2, 4a; (photo.), 2, 5d; Press Council congratulations, 18, 4d; takes title, 25, 8g; Press Club presentation, 28, 4d; president of Robert Browning Settlement, FEB. 25, 8b; takes seat, MAR. 22, 3a, 10d
Law case on pollution of River Eden, JAN. 20, 4d; MAR. 2, 12b; 23, 16c
Steed, Mr. H. W.—tribute to, JAN. 21, 8d
ASTOR, Nancy Lady—biography by Mr. G. Bocca: disclaimer, JAN. 9, 6d
ASTOR, Mr. H.—daughter christened, JAN. 7, 8b; directorship, MAR. 24, 6b
ASTOR, Mr. J. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5e; 10, 11f
ASTOR, Mr. N.: see MORRIS, Mr. James
ASTRID, Princess: see NORWAY: Princess
ASTRONOMER Royal: see WOOLLEY, Prof. R. van der Riet
ASTRONOMY and upper atmosphere:
Balloons, weather: see BALLOONS: Weather
Comet, new, MAR. 23, 10g
Inter-planetary travel—correspondence, JAN. 4, 9g; 5, 9g; 6, 9e; 7, 7d
ASTRONOMY and upper atmosphere (continued):
Meteorites sent from Russia to London, MAR. 5, 7g
Moon—inter-planetary travel: see *Inter-planetary,* above;—Russian plans for rockets carrying television transmitters, MAR. 9, 8g
Observatory, Royal: see that title
Photoelectrical equipment—article, JAN. 18, 9f; new U.S. light amplifier, 26, 8e (and 3*)
Planets—new discovery, JAN. 7, 5e
Pluto—U.S. theory as satellite of Neptune, FEB. 7, 11g (5*)
Rockets—Russian plans, JAN. 6, 3d
Satellites, space—Russian plans for earth satellite, JAN. 6, 3d;—United States plans, JAN. 14, 6g; 27, 6g; 28, 6c; research on velocities and temperature, MAR. 26, 10c
Stars of the month, FEB. 1, 13c; MAR. 1, 15f; 31, 11c
Sun—cosmic ray intensity doubled for two hours, FEB. 24, 8d; 25, 6d; motion pictures of explosion of flaming gas, MAR. 26, 10c;—Stored sunlight, U.S. experiments to free, MAR. 20, 8c;—Sunspots group, FEB. 24, 8d; 25, 6d; U.S. wireless communications out of order, MAR. 16, 9g
Telescopes—light leading article, MAR. 31, 7d;—Photoelectrical equipment: see *Photoelectrical,* above;—Public use for, suggested, MAR. 16, 6a
Weather balloons: see BALLOONS: Weather
ASTRONOMICAL Soc., Royal—medal, JAN. 16, 10g
ASWAN: see under EGYPT
ATADAN, Makboule (Turkey)—funeral, JAN. 20, 11b
ATANASOV, Mr. N. (Bulgaria)—confesses to "errors," JAN. 25, 7a
ATHENAEUM, JAN. 17, 8b; FEB. 14, 8c
ATHENAGORAS, Kyrios (Greek Orthodox Patriach of Jerusalem), JAN. 6, 3e
ATHENS: see under GREECE
ATHLETICS:
Amateur Athletic Assn.—training courses for juniors, JAN. 5, 6d; meeting, MAR. 12, 16e; Southern championships to be televised, 15, 7e (3*); Southern Senior track championship, 23, 14g
Army v. Universities Athletic Union, MAR. 22, 5c
Army cross-country championships, FEB. 25, 3e
Australia—championships, MAR. 12, 16f; 13, 17d;—Records: 1,000 metres by L. Spurrier, JAN. 9, 3g; one mile by J. Landy, 30, 11f; 880 yds. by J. Landy, 31, 3b; long jump by B. Oliver, MAR. 13, 17d
Belgium—cross-country races, JAN. 30, 11g; FEB. 6, 3f
Brazil—5,000 metres race, JAN. 5, 6g (and 6e, 5*);—"Round the Houses" race, JAN. 2, 3d
Buckland, Mrs. L.—performance recorded, JAN. 16, 3g
Cambridge University—cross-country match v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 23, 11b; team; officers, MAR. 21, 14g;—Sports, MAR. 6, 14b; 7, 17b; (photo.), 9, 17c; 10, 4b; 13, 17d

ATHLETICS (continued):
Chataway, C. J.—possible retirement, JAN. 25, 3f
Coaching—courses for juniors, JAN. 5, 6d; MAR. 29, 15g
Counties cross-country championship, JAN. 23, 11f
Cross-country season—article, MAR. 28, 14c
Eastern Counties cross-country championship, FEB. 20, 4e
England—international championship team, MAR. 5, 4e
English cross-country Union v. Combined Services, MAR. 26, 4d
English senior cross-country race; (photo.), MAR. 5, 4e
Essex cross-country championship, JAN. 9, 4b
Europe's outstanding athlete award (1955) —S. Iharos, JAN. 20, 12f (5*)
European junior festival proposed, MAR. 31, 3c
France—cross-country races, JAN. 9, 4c; FEB. 6, 3f; MAR. 26, 5g;—Paris v. London Schools: plans, MAR. 23, 14g
Friendship Cup — cross-country race, JAN. 2, 3d (7*)
Germany—Kiel race, FEB. 6, 3g;—Whitsun meeting invitation accepted by East; West, MAR. 20, 14g
Helms Atheletic Foundation: see under *United States*, below
Highgate School v. Merchant Taylors', MAR. 27, 14g
Hungary—Whitsun meting invitation accepted, MAR. 20, 14g
Iharos, S. (Hungary)—award, JAN. 20, 12f (5*)
International cross-country championship (Belfast), MAR. 19, 5d
Ladies—article, JAN. 11, 3f;—English national cross-country championship, MAR. 5, 4e;—International cross-country championship, MAR. 19, 4g;—Midland cross-country championship, FEB. 20, 5g;—Records: A.A.A. ruling, JAN. 24, 4g;—Southern cross-country championship, FEB. 20, 5g;—Southern Intercounty cross-country championship, JAN. 23, 11b
Lancashire cross-country championship, JAN. 9, 4b
Landy, J. (Australia)—return to competitive running, JAN. 5, 6d; one mile Australian record, 30, 11f; Australian 880-yds. record, 31, 3b; proposed retirement, MAR. 13, 17d
London colleges trophy cross-country race, FEB. 16, 3f
London Schools v. Paris (Paris)—plans, MAR. 23, 14g
London University—Universities A. U. cross-country win, FEB. 13, 5a
Middlesex—cross-country championship, JAN. 9, 4a; dressing room thefts, 9, 6b (5*); win Counties cross-country championship, 23, 11f
Morpeth-Newcastle road race, JAN. 2, 3d (7*)
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14g
Norris, K.—in Brazil, JAN. 2, 3d; 5, 6g (and 6e, 5*); (photo.), MAR. 5, 4e
North of Thames marathon title, FEB. 6, 3f
Old Rutlishians Assn.—jubilee match: plans, MAR. 29, 15g

ATHLETICS (continued):
Oxford University—handicap meeting: events disbanded, JAN. 28, 3e; college sports heats, FEB. 10, 12e; Pennsylvania Relays Carnival invitation, MAR. 2, 6e; college cup, 3, 4g (5*); 5, 4g; Sports, 7, 17b; 9, 17c; 12, 16e
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —plans, FEB. 16, 3g, MAR. 16, 14b; 26, 4d
Powderhall Handicap, JAN. 3, 4c (5*); 4, 6a
R.A.F. v. Middlesex v. Civil Service cross-country match, FEB. 9, 12a; cross-country championship, MAR. 1, 13g
Records (see also countries above and below):
English native—E. Sandstrom's equalling of 100 yds. approved, FEB. 16, 3e
Ladies—A.A.A. ruling, JAN. 24, 4g
Walking—25 miles track British record: held for 44 years: holder's death: see SCHOFIELD, Mr. S. C. A.
World—articles, JAN. 4, 6a; 6, 6a;—220 yds. by Agostini, MAR. 19, 4g;—One mile (junior) by R. Clarke, JAN. 23, 11b; FEB. 2, 13c;—Six miles: by D. Stevens, JAN. 26, 3b; (photo.), 26, 16;—Putting-the-shot: indoor record, FEB. 13, 4a
Roberts, R. G.—(photo.), MAR. 9, 17b
Rozsavolgyi, I. (Hungary)—in Australia, JAN. 2, 2g
Rugby School Crick run, MAR. 26, 4d
Samuel, E.—(photo.), MAR. 9, 17b
Santee, W. (U.S.A.)—injury, JAN. 14, 3g; forthcoming report on amateur status, FEB. 4, 3d; preliminary injunction against suspension ruling, MAR. 2, 6b; suspension prevented, 12, 8g; 16, 9g
Services cross-country championship, MAR. 10, 4b
Shrewsbury v. St. Edward's v. Radley, MAR. 28, 14a
Southern senior cross-country championship, FEB. 20, 4e
Spain—cross-country race, JAN. 30, 11f
Staffordshire cross-country championship, JAN. 9, 4b
Surrey cross-country championship, JAN. 9, 4a
Sussex cross-country championship, JAN. 9, 4b
Trinidad: see under *West Indies*, below
United States—Helms Athletic Foundation (Los Angeles): Europe's outstanding athlete award (1955), JAN. 20, 12f (5*); —Indoor championships: plans, FEB. 17, 12d (5*);—James E. Sullivan Memorial Trophy, JAN. 2, 2g (7*);—Millrose Games, FEB. 6, 3g;—Pennsylvania relays carnival: Oxford University invited, MAR. 2, 6e
Universities Athletic Union cross-country chamipionship—won by London University, FEB. 13, 5a
Walking—correspondence, FEB. 25, 7g; 28, 9g;—Students': Cambridge-Piccadilly Circus walk, FEB. 16, 4c; light leading article, 27, 9d; correspondence, MAR. 19, 11g;—Surrey club's reconstruction of 1066 march: see HASTINGS, Battle of
Warwickshire cross-country championship, JAN. 9, 4b

ATHLETICS (continued):
West Indies, British—southern games (Trinidad), FEB. 27, 4c; 28, 3e (5*) Trinidad all-comers records: 800 metres; FEB. 27, 4c; 28, 3e (5*); 5,000 metres; discus and pole vault, 28, 3e (5*)
White City—Whitsun meeting acceptances, MAR. 20, 14g
Yugoslavia—Whitsun meeting invitation accepted, MAR. 20, 14g
ATHLONE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—anniversary of marriage, FEB. 10, 10b
ATHLONE, Lady: see ALICE, Princess
ATIYAH, Dr. M. F.—appointment, MAR. 29, 16b
ATKINS, Mr. H. E.—on murder (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5d
ATKINS, Mr. J.—recital, JAN. 30, 4b
ATKINS, Mr. R.—jubilee, JAN. 11, 12f
ATKINSON, Mrs. Agnes—inquest, JAN. 16, 6b; MAR. 16, 7b
ATKINSON, Mrs. Annie—will, MAR. 6, 12d
ATKINSON, Sir C.—on capital punishment (s.), FEB. 14, 5b (5*)
ATKINSON, Miss M.—appointment, MAR. 12, 12d
ATKINSON, Mr. R. J. C.—"Stonehenge" reviewed, MAR. 15, 13e
ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd., MAR. 27, 16f
ATKINSON Brewery, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e
ATKINSON-OATES Motors, Ltd., FEB. 20, 13c; MAR. 12, 17c
ATLANTIC Ocean—freight rates: see under SHIPPING: Freight rates;—Motor boat crossing, attempted: see under SHIPPING: Sailing vessels;—Shipping: see under SHIPPING;—Solo flight across: see under AVIATION
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty:
Air Forces: see under *Defence forces*, below
Anglo-United States *communiqué*, FEB. 2, 8a
Anniversary—Düsseldorf celebrations: plans MAR. 29, 9g
Blachett, Prof. P. M. S. (lect.), MAR. 3, 3d
Canadian attitude, JAN. 11, 7e
Council—meeting, FEB. 25, 5c
Defence forces:
Air forces:
Airfields—Commander (s.), MAR. 29, 10e;—Explosion: see BELGIUM: Explosions
Central European Command: see under *Central European*, below
Strength, MAR. 21, 10f
British contributions, FEB. 21, 5b (5*); —Territorial Army participation plans, FEB. 1, 8f
Central European Command:
Air Forces—Chief of Staff, FEB. 20, 9e; —Commander: see MILLS, Air Chief Marshal Sir G.
Naval Commander-in-Chief, FEB. 21, 7b
College—party's visit to Germany, MAR. 27, 8f
Commander, Supreme (Gen. A. M. Gruenther)—in London; s. on east and west German forces, JAN. 27, 6b; (photo.), FEB. 24, 14; in Canada; (s.), MAR. 15, 8d (5*); in Paris; s. on coordination of defence (s.), 29, 10e
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty:
Defence forces (continued):
Exercises—"Dawn Breeze": plans, MAR. 20, 8d; held, 23, 10g; 26, 6f;—Greek participation, MAR. 19, 9b; —Minesweeping: plans, FEB. 29, 8b (4*);—"Volo one," MAR. 19, 9b
French—withdrawals from Europe: questions in British Parliament, FEB. 9, 3f; French Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 15, 8a;—Algeria, possible transfers to: see FRANCE: African: French: Forces: Algeria
German plans: see GERMANY: West: Defence forces
Headquarters—appointments, MAR. 16, 8a (and 5*)
Italian attitude, MAR. 7, 9f (3*)
Mediterranean Command—Deputy Commander-in-Chief, JAN. 18, 6f; article, MAR. 5, 9f; Italian representative, 14, 9g
Naval forces—Central European Command: see under *Central European* above;—Mediterranean Command: see *Mediterranean*, above;—"Mothball fleets": discussions, MAR. 3, 5b; suggested use by smaller countries, 29, 10f
Northern Command—conf.: plans, MAR. 16, 9g
Northern European Command—Chief of Staff, MAR. 17, 6b
Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 22, 3a
Russia, comparison with, MAR. 3, 3d
Service period—discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 16, 13c; N.A.T.O. commander (s.), MAR. 29, 10f
Southern European Command—article, MAR. 5, 9f
Strength, MAR. 3, 3d
Defence programmes (see also *Defence* under names of countries)—Communications system, new: see TELECOMMUNICATIONS: "Forward Scatter";—Coordination, MAR. 29, 10e; Infrastructive projects: British contribution, FEB. 21, 5b (5*); Leading article, JAN. 4, 9c;—Meetings: plans, FEB. 20, 9e; held, MAR. 3, 5a
French attitude, FEB. 1, 6f
German (west) attitude, MAR. 13, 8e;—Discrimination over costs of allied forces: see GERMANY: West: Allied forces: Costs;—Withdrawal, possible: Free Democrat proposals, MAR. 3, 5a; French Foreign Minister, 5, 8f
Greek participation—article, MAR. 5, 9f; representative, 10, 5g
Gruenther, Gen. (s.), MAR. 15, 8d (5*); 29, 10f
Irish Republic attitude, MAR. 16, 10f
Italian attitude, MAR. 7, 9f (3*)
Navies: see under *Defence forces*, above
Norwegian position, JAN. 24, 6g
Rocket study conf.: see under ARMS: Rockets
Secretary-General (Lord Ismay)—message to Gen. G. Marshal, JAN. 2, 7b
Secretary-General, deputy, FEB. 25, 5a
Spanish attitude, JAN. 2, 7b (5*)
Turkish participation—article, MAR. 5, 9f

ATLAS Assurance Co., JAN. 4, 12g; Liverpool fire, FEB. 3, 4f; 4, 11b
ATLAS Stone Co., Ltd., JAN. 30, 13f; FEB. 23, 15g
ATMOSPHERE, upper: see ASTRONOMY and upper atmosphere
ATOMIC energy:
Africa—plans discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 29, 12c
Africa, South—cyclotron at Pretoria, JAN. 27, 6f (and 6c, 5*);—Thorium: see *Thorium*, below;—Uranium: see *Uranium*, below
Aircraft, atomic-powered—British: see under AIRCRAFT;—Russian; see under RUSSIA: Aviation: Aircraft;—United States: see under UNITED States: Aviation: Aircraft
Asia, south and south-east—plans discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 29, 12c; Philippines as site for centre, MAR. 16, 8g
Australia—electricity: see under *Electricity*, below;—Heavy water supplies from U.S., MAR. 14, 10f;—United States, agreement with: see *Information sharing: Australia*, below;—Uranium: see under *Uranium*, below
Baghdad pact countries—proposed training centre (Baghdad), JAN. 11, 8g; 12, 7b
Belgium—Congo uranium mines; see under *Uranium*, below;—Electricity: see under *Electricity*, below
Books on, MAR. 15, 13b
Canada—electricity: see under *Electricity*, below;—Uranium: see under *Uranium*, below
Communist countries—joint research institute: see *Information sharing: Russia*, below
Czechoslovak uranium mines: see under *Uranium*, below
Egypt—Russian aid, FEB. 11, 6b; MAR. 29, 8d
Electricity generated by:
Anglo-United States firms' joint production agreement: see *Information Sharing: Anglo-United States: Power plants*, below
Australia—German contract for reactor (Lucas Height), JAN. 10, 8f
Belgium—plans for Brussels power station, MAR. 24, 5e
Canada—research, FEB. 24, 6e (and 6d, 5*)
Cockcroft, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 6, 7f
Great Britain—development, FEB. 16, 7a (4*); plans for stations, MAR. 1, 4a
Bearkeley station—plans, JAN. 13, 4c
Bradwell station—approved by county council, JAN. 4, 5c; opposition, 9, 6a; photo. of site, 13, 16; village attitude, 24, 5e; exhib.; local interest, FEB. 6, 5c (5*); request for public inquiry, 29, 4d; inquiry forthcoming, MAR. 13, 6d; held, 22, 6d;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 9g; 16, 9d
Calder Hall station — opening plans, JAN. 6, 8e; FEB. 16, 7a; MAR. 22, 6d;—Russian electrical engineers' visit, MAR. 27, 6c (and 5*)
Chapel Cross (Annan)—progress, MAR. 22, 6d
Cockcroft, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 6, 7f
ATOMIC energy:
Electricity generated by:
Great Britain—development (continued):
Dounreay station—plans for training technicians, MAR. 6, 6g; 24, 4f;—Reactor: see *Great Britain: Reactors*, below
Railways to use, MAR. 1, 4a
Millar, Sir F. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 7a
Russia—plans for stations, FEB. 22, 8c
Europe, east—joint research institute: see *Information sharing: Russia*, below
Europe, west:
Authority ("Euratom")—proposed, JAN. 7, 7b; 16, 7b (5*); United States of Europe Action committee discussions, 18, 6g (and 6e, 3*; 5*); proposals, 19, 7e; discussed, FEB. 10, 6d (and 4*); 11, 5c (and 5*); 14, 6d; 27, 7f; 28, 6d; plans, MAR. 1, 6c
Belgian attitude, MAR. 13, 9f (and 8e, 5*); 29, 8g (4*)
British attitude, FEB. 11, 5c; 14, 6d; 24, 6e; 28, 4d (and 6d, 5*); 29, 6c; MAR. 1, 6d
Coal and Steel Community Pres. (s.), MAR. 17, 5g
French attitude, JAN. 16, 8g; FEB. 1, 6f; 2, 6f; 17, 7g; 24, 6e
Leading articles, FEB. 10, 9b; 28, 9b
United States attitude, FEB. 29, 6c
Coal and Steel Community Pres. (s.), MAR. 17, 5g
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 7b; FEB. 10, 9b; 28, 9b
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 29, 6c; MAR. 1, 6c
O.E.E.C. control—proposed, JAN. 7, 7b; 16, 7b (5*); discussed, FEB. 10, 6d (4*); 27, 7f; forthcoming O.E.E.C. ministerial meeting, 27, 7f; 28, 6d; held, 29, 6c; special committee to be formed; resolution; Canadian and U.S. association, MAR. 1, 6c; committee meeting plans, 26, 15d; held, 31, 5g (5*)
Belgian attitude, FEB. 29, 6c
British attitude, FEB. 11, 5c; 14, 6d; 24, 6e; 28, 6d (5*); 29, 6c; MAR. 1, 6d
Canadian attitude — offer of raw materials, FEB. 29, 6c; association, MAR. 1, 6c
German attitude, FEB. 25, 5b
Leading article, FEB. 28, 9b
United States attitude, FEB. 29, 6c; MAR. 1, 6c
Trading arrangements—British proposals, MAR. 1, 6d
Uranium: see under *Uranium*, below
France—"G.I." (pile) Marcoule described, JAN. 7, 6e; (photo.), 10, 14; German estimate of engineers, 27, 6f; heavy water supplies from U.S., MAR. 14, 10f
Germany, east—plans, MAR. 26, 8d; 27, 8c
Germany, west—commission meeting plans; uranium 235 from U.S., JAN. 12, 7d; commission constituted; inaugural meeting, 27, 6f (and 6c, 5*); British aid offered, FEB. 16, 7a
Minister (Herr F. J. Strauss)—request for staff, JAN. 24, 6f; s. on technical education, 27, 6f; charges against Russian Ambassador and German industrialists, MAR. 6, 8d

ATOMIC energy :
Germany, west (continued) :
Reactor (Karlsruhe)—progress, JAN. 12, 7d ; 27, 6f (and 6c, 5*)
Uranium : see under *Uranium*, below
Great Britain—effect of U.S. information sharing agreements, FEB. 10, 6d
Acton Technical College — course in nuclear physics and reactor engineering, JAN. 23, 4g
Aldermaston Court research station—cost of Prime Minister's forthcoming visit ; letting of canteen (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 4d (and 5*) ;—Reactor : see under *Reactors*, below
Authority—apprenticeship scheme, JAN. 11, 13e ;—Australian uranium mine, agreement on : see URANIUM : Australia : Mary Kathleen ;—Heavy water production from New Zealand geothermal steam : see under *New Zealand*, below
Capenhurst plant—strike, JAN. 31, 4c (5*)
Development—progress, FEB. 10, 6d
Egdon Heath station, proposed—correspondence, MAR. 3, 7d
Electricity : see under *Electricity*, above
Engineers—German estimate, JAN. 27, 6f ; —Technical training : see EDUCATION : Technical
Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 9, 4c ; 18, 3g (and 5*) ; MAR. 14, 6d
Exports—power stations oversea ; fuel guarantees (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 3b ; (P.Q.), 22, 3e
Grove airfield, Berks.—possible site for Harwell isotopes division, FEB. 25, 4f ; MAR. 9, 7b (2*)
Hartley, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 28, 4b
Harwell research establishment—U.S. scientists' visit, JAN. 18, 8a (and 5g, 5*) ; Russian electrical engineers' visit, MAR. 20, 7d ;—Berylliosis, deaths from : denied, MAR. 27, 6e ;—Expansion, possible : see *West Stafford*, below ;—Radiation : see under *Radiation*, below ;—Reactors : see *Reactors*, below
Heavy water—supplies from Norway, JAN. 25, 5a ; supplies from U.S. ; production discussed in Parliament, FEB. 9, 3f ; supplies from U.S. ; home production deferred, MAR. 14, 10f ;— New Zealand project abandoned : see *New Zealand*, below
Information sharing agreements : see under *Information sharing*, below
Insurance, effect on—conf. (Oxford), MAR. 16, 7c (3*)
Private firms, technical information available to—(P.Q.), FEB. 16, 8d (and 4*) ; 13c ; Government control (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 3a ; 15, 4d ; 22, 3e
Reactors :
Aldermaston Court (Associated Electrical Industries)—plans, FEB. 15, 8d ; discussed in Parliament, 16, 8d (and 4*) ; 13c ; 23, 3c (and 8f, 4*)
Camera used for inspection of hot regions (photo.), FEB. 11, 4c
Dounreay—described, JAN. 24, 8g ; MAR. 6, 6g
Exports — Authority statement on availability of fuel elements, FEB. 15, 8d

ATOMIC energy :
Great Britain :
Reactors (continued) :
Harwell—Zeus and Zetr, JAN. 18, 8a ; Dido, Pluto, 24, 8f
Stations, aircraft flights near—proposed regulations, JAN. 25, 12c (5*)
West Stafford research station, possible, FEB. 18, 4f (and 4*)
Heavy water (see also under names of countries above and below)—discussed ; production methods, JAN. 24, 8f, g
India—reactor near Bombay, JAN. 5, 7g ; library presented by U.S., 7, 5g ; reactor, 14, 5e ; heavy water production plans, MAR. 13, 8d ; heavy water from U.S., 14, 10f
Information sharing :
Agency, proposed : see *International agency*, below
Anglo-United States agreement — Washington discussions, FEB. 2, 8b ; Sir R. A. Eden (s.P.), 14, 4d ;—Heavy water to Britain : see under *Great Britain : Heavy water*, above ;—Power plants, British and U.S. firms' agreement on joint production, FEB. 15, 8d ;—United States scientists' visit to Harwell : see *Great Britain : Harwell*, above
Australian agreement with U.S., FEB. 10, 6d (and 4*) ; 16, 6d
European cooperation : see *Europe*, above
Netherlands—agreement with U.S., FEB. 10, 6d (and 4*)
Russia—joint research institute : plans, MAR. 27, 10f ;—United States cooperation with, suggested : Rusian comment, FEB. 22, 8c ;—Yugoslavia, agreement with : see under *Yugoslavia*, below
Siam—agreement with U.S., MAR. 14, 10f
Switzerland—agreement with U.S., FEB. 10, 6d (and 4*)
United States — Australia, agreement with : see *Australia*, above ;—Great Britain, agreement with : see *Anglo-United States agreement*, above ;—Netherlands, agreement with : see *Netherlands*, above ;—Russia, suggested cooperation with : see *Russia*, above ; — Switzerland, agreement with : see *Switzerland*, above
Yugoslavia—agreement with Russia, JAN. 4, 8b (3*) ; 5, 12d ; 30, 5e (5*)
International agency, proposed — joint Anglo-U.S. statement, FEB. 2, 8b ; forthcoming conf., 24, 6d (5*) British attitude, 28, 4d ; conf ; conf. held, 28, 6d ; MAR. 21, 9a ; 27, 9b
Isotopes : see ISOTOPES
Italy—heavy water supplies from U.S., MAR. 14, 10f
Japan—reactor plans, MAR. 9, 8b (4*)
Khrishnan, Dr. M. S. (s.), JAN. 5, 7e
Metals, importance of—article, MAR. 7, 14c
Netherlands—agreement with U.S. : see *Information sharing : Netherlands*, above
New Zealand—heavy water production from geothermal steam abandoned, JAN. 23, 5a ; 24, 8f ; 25, 5a ; 26, 7a ; FEB. 9, 3f
Norway—heavy water : production, JAN. 25, 5a (3*) ; supplies to Britain : see *Great Britain : Heavy water*, above

ATOMIC energy (continued) :
Pakistan—budget provisions, MAR. 16, 8c (5*)
Philippines, Asian centre in : see *Asia*, above
Radiation—discussed, FEB. 15, 8d
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8e
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4d
Harwell, at—discussed, MAR. 16, 7c (3*)
Insurance : see *Great Britain : Insurance*, above
Health Soc., Royal—congress plans, MAR. 13, 6f
High-energy radiation—article ; (photos.), MAR. 14, 14a
Medical Research Council—forthcoming report, FEB. 22, 12d (5*)
Test explosions, result of—British tests : safeguards (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 13d ; Russian tests : reports from Japan, MAR. 17, 8b (5*) ;—United States tests (Nevada) : four men exposed to excessive radiation, JAN. 23, 5d
United Nations conf. (New York) MAR. 16, 8a (2*)
United States Commission report, JAN. 31, 6d
Rumanian uranium : see under *Uranium*, below
Russia—Canterbury, Dean of (s.), JAN. 9, 6a ;—Egypt, aid for : see *Egypt*, above ;—Electricity : see under *Electricity*, above ;—Engineers : German estimate, JAN. 27, 6f ;—Icebreaker, atomic-powered : see RUSSIA : Shipping : Icebreaker ;—Particle-accelerator (atom-smasher), JAN. 16, 8b ;—Reactors, FEB. 22, 8c ;—Research institute, joint : see *Information sharing : Russia*, above ;—Technical training : see RUSSIA : Education : Technical ;—Yugoslavia, agreement with : see under *Information sharing*, above
Ships, atomic-powered :
German plans : see under GERMANY : Shipping : Western
Great Britain—merchant shipping : see SHIPPING : Atomic powered ;—Naval vessels : see NAVY : Atomic powered
Japanese plans : see under JAPAN : Shipping
Russian Icebreaker : see RUSSIA : Shipping : Icebreaker
United States—merchant shipping : see under UNITED States : Shipping ;—Naval vessels : see under UNITED States : Defence forces : Navy ;—" Peace ship " plan : see under UNITED States : Shipping : Atomic-powered
Siam—agreement with U.S. : see *Information sharing : Siam*, above
Spain—reactor bought from U.S., MAR. 10, 5g
Sweden—uranium rolling mill ordered from Britain, MAR. 21, 18a ; 22, 8g
Switzerland—agreement with U.S. : see *Information sharing : Switzerland*, above ;—Heavy water from U.S., MAR. 14, 10f
Thorium—S. African exports, FEB. 11, 11b ; MAR. 23, 18d
United States—Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, JAN. 17, 8e
Army contract to firm for research, FEB. 2, 7c (4*)
Citizens' panel report, FEB. 4, 5e (5*)
ATOMIC energy :
United States (continued) :
Commission—report, JAN. 31, 6d ; Chairman's statement on atoms-for-peace plan, FEB. 4, 5e (5*)
Engineers—German estimate, JAN. 27, 6f ;—Technical education : see under UNITED States : Education
Heavy water—surplus available to other countries, JAN. 24, 8f ; 25, 5a (3*) ; 129 tons for sale ;—Australia, supplies to : see *Australia*, above ;—France, supplies to : see *France*, above ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see under *Great Britain : Heavy water*, above ;—India, supplies to : see *India*, above ;—Italy, supplies to : see *Italy*, above ;—Switzerland. supplies to : see *Switzerland*, above
Information sharing agreements : see under *Information sharing*, above
Stockpile of raw materials, JAN. 17, 8e
Technical education : see under UNITED States : Education
Uranium : see under *Uranium*, below
Uranium :
Africa, South—exports, FEB. 11, 11b ; Sir J. Cockcroft (s.), MAR. 6, 7f ; exports, 23, 18d
Australia—export prospects, FEB. 16, 6d ; Sir J. Cockcroft (s.), MAR. 6, 7f ;—Mary Kathleen mines (North Queensland) : finance, JAN. 4, 12b ; development agreement, 20, 11e (5*) ; British Atomic Energy Authority agreement, MAR. 2, 8e (and 8d, 4*) ; plans, 29, 17f (and 8g, 5*) ;—Tasmania : primary ores discovered, MAR. 5, 7g
Belgian Congo—security chief dismissed, JAN. 7, 5g (3*)
Canada—discovery in Labrador, FEB. 16, 8g ; production discussed, 24, 6e (and 5*) ; Government purchasing policy, MAR. 5, 7a ; Sir J. Cockcroft (s.), 6, 7f
Czechoslovakia—report of Austrian and German forced labour in Pribram Mines, FEB. 16, 6c
Europe—shortage ; Belgian Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 14, 8c
Germany—supply from U.S., JAN. 12, 7d
International control discussed, MAR. 21, 9a
Rumania—alleged Russian appropriation, FEB. 7, 6f (5*)
Sweden—rolling mill, MAR. 21, 18a ; 22, 8g
United States—40,000 kg. of 235 available, FEB. 24, 6e (and 6d, 5*) ; 29, 6c, 12c ; MAR. 1, 6c ; 14, 8c
Yugoslavia—deposits, JAN. 5, 12d
Waste materials, preservation of leather by : see under LEATHER
Yugoslavia—progress ; Vinca institute, JAN. 5, 12d ;—Russia, agreement with : see under *Information sharing*, above ;—Uranium : see under *Uranium*, above
ATOMIC warfare :
Abolition and control proposals (see also ARMS : Disarmament and INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible) :
Belgian attitude, MAR. 14, 8c

ATOMIC warfare :
Abolition and control proposals (continued) :
British attitude—Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), FEB. 28, 4d ;—Test explosions, attitude towards : see under *Test explosions : Abolition*, below
European Coal and Steel Community Pres. (s.), MAR. 17, 5g
German (east) attitude—proposal for discussions with west Germany, JAN. 19, 8e
Japanese attitude, MAR. 15, 8g ;—Test explosions : see under *Test explosions : Abolition*, below
Russian attitude, FEB. 22, 8d ;—Bulganin, Marshal, exchange of letters with Pres. Eisenhower : see under RUSSIA : United States ;—Muslims' views, MAR. 20, 10e ;—Test explosions, attitude towards : see under *Test explosions, Abolition*, below
Test explosions, proposals on : see *Test explosions : Abolition*, below
United States views, MAR. 22, 8c
African (Central) adaptation of forces for : see AFRICA, Central : Defence forces
Australia, tests in : see *Test explosions : Great Britain*, below
British attitude : see *Great Britain*, below
Canada—part in Maralinga tests : see under *Tests : Great Britain : Maralinga*, below
Correspondence, JAN. 17, 9d ; 20, 9d ; 24, 9f ; 25, 9f ; 27, 9d ; 28, 7d ; MAR. 26, 14f
Great Britain and British attitude :
Abolition, views on : see under *Abolition*, above
Army, equipment of : see under ARMY
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. (lect.), MAR. 3, 3c ; 10, 3g (and 5*)
Civil defence : see CIVIL defence
Director-General, MAR. 28, 10c ; (photo.), 29, 7c
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5f (8a, 5*)
Hydrogen bomb production : see under *Hydrogen*, below
Kirkman, Gen. Sir S. (s.), JAN. 18, 4c (and 5*)
Leading article, MAR. 9, 11b
Monckton, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 29, 8a, 12f
Naval strategy, MAR. 9, 5b, d
Naval vessels and submarines : see NAVY : Atomic-powered
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 22, 3a
Slessor, Marshal of R.A.F. Sir J. (s.), JAN. 3, 6b ; 18, 4c ; Russian Air Marshal's criticism, FEB. 11, 5e
Stationery Office publication ("Nuclear Weapons"), JAN. 18, 4c (and 5*)
Text explosions : see under *Test explosions*, below
Hydrogen bomb :
Abolition and control proposals : see *Abolition and control*, above
British manufacture—correspondence : see : *Correspondence*, below ;—Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5f ; (television broadcast), 23, 4c
Chichester, Bp. of (l.), JAN. 17, 9d
Collins, Canon L. J. (s.), JAN. 2, 6b
Correspondence, JAN. 17, 9d ; 20, 9d ; 24, 9f ; 25, 9f ; 27, 9d ; 28, 7d
Exeter, Bp. of (l.), JAN. 20, 9d
Indian attitude, JAN. 12, 8c
Leading article, JAN. 14, 7b
Robens, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b
ATOMIC warfare :
Hydrogen bomb (continued) :
Russian attitude, JAN. 2, 7d
Test explosions : see *Test explosions*, below
Indian attitude, JAN. 5, 7e (and 7c, 3*) ; 12, 8c ; 17, 8d
Japanese attitude — abolition proposals, views on : see under *Abolition*, above ;—Marshall Islands, protests against : see *Tests : United States : Marshall*, below ;—Tests explosions, views on : see under *Tests*, below
Korea (South), U.S. "pledge" to : see under KOREA : Military operations : Resumption, possible
Monte Bello islands, tests in : see *Test explosions : Great Britain*, below
Radiation dangers : see under ATOMIC energy
Rockets and guided missiles : see under ARMS
Russia and Russian attitude—abolition, views on : see under *Abolition*, above ;—Air capabilities : U.S. comment, MAR. 16, 9e ;—Air Marshal's accusations concerning lecture by former British Chief of Air Staff, FEB. 11, 5e ;—Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. (lect.), MAR. 3, 3c ;—Bulganin, Marshal N. A. (s.), JAN. 2, 7d ; (for letters exchanged with Eisenhower : see under RUSSIA : United States) ;—Hydrogen warhead, missile with : see ARMS : Rockets : Russia : 1,500 mile missile ;—*Pravda* article, FEB. 24, 6a (5*) ;—Test explosions : see under *Test explosions*, below
Submarines, atomic-powered—British plans : see NAVY : Atomic-powered ;—United States : see under UNITED States : Defence forces : Navy
Test explosions :
Abolition and control proposals—British attitude : Labour M.P.s' motion, FEB. 15, 4c ; discussed in Parliament, 22, 12c ;—Japanese attitude, FEB. 13, 6g (4*) ; MAR. 6, 9b ;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 7b ;—Russian attitude, FEB. 15, 6c, d, 8b ;—United States attitude, JAN. 12, 8b (and 3*) ; 25, 8b (and 5*)
Australia, tests in or near—Workers' Union protest, JAN. 26, 7g ; Government ban on hydrogen bomb tests, MAR. 14, 10f ; (for British tests : see *Great Britain : Maralinga* and *Monte Bello*, below)
Great Britain :
Abolition proposals, attitude towards : see *Abolition : British attitude*, above
Maralinga—plans, JAN. 12, 4b ; weather station to be built, FEB. 11, 5a (and 5d, 5*) ; plans, 23, 7c ; MAR. 23, 8b ;—Canadian participation : plans, MAR. 1, 7c
Monte Bello islands—plans, JAN. 10, 6g ; 12, 4b ; FEB. 18, 5e ;—Naval participation : plans, MAR. 7, 10d ;—R.A.F. participation : plans, JAN. 10, 6g ; 12, 4b ; MAR. 13, 6f ; 28, 8c (5*)
Radiation : see under ATOMIC energy : Radiation : Tests
United States Pacific Islands grounds—reported request for use denied, JAN. 21, 5d

ATOMIC warfare :
Test explosions (continued) :
Radiation effects : see ATOMIC energy : Radiation
Russia — possible infantry exercises during last tests, FEB. 24, 6a ; reported, MAR. 22, 8f ;—Abolition proposals, attitude towards : see *Abolition: Russian attitude,* above ;—Radiation effects : see under ATOMIC energy : Radiation : Tests
United States—State Secretary (s.), JAN. 12, 8b (and 3*)
Marshall Islands—plans, JAN. 13, 8d (and 3*) ; MAR. 2, 8c ; assurances to islanders, 29, 8d ;—Indian attitude, MAR. 23, 8g (5*) ;—Japanese protests, MAR. 6, 9b ; 10, 5g ; U.S. Notes, 24, 5e ; 27, 8b (5*)
Nevada, JAN. 23, 5d
Radiation : see ATOMIC energy : Radiation : Tests : United States
United States—new weapons, JAN. 31, 6d ; reported production of 8 in. shell, MAR. 19, 8c
Abolition, views on : see under *Abolition,* above
Air power, conf. on, FEB. 6, 8f
Eisenhower, Pres.—letters exchanged with Russian Prime Minister : see RUSSIA : United States : Bulganin, Marshal
Exercise, simulated : see UNITED States—Defence forces : Exercises : Atomic
Korea (South), " pledge " to : see under KOREA : Military operations : Resumption, possible
Senate : committee investigation, JAN. 5, 8b
Stockpile of raw materials and weapons—Pres. Eisenower's message to Congress, JAN. 17, 8e ; discussed, MAR. 16, 9e
Submarines, atomic-powered : see under UNITED States : Defence forces : Navy
Test explosions : see under *Test explosions,* above
ATOMS seen by microscope—Russian claim, MAR. 29, 8f
ATTER, L. V. : see MURDERS : Bolton, Mrs. R.
ATTFIELD, Maj. P.—found shot, MAR. 3, 5e
ATTLEE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 3, 8b ; 4, 8g ; to receive freedom of Aberdeen, 21, 3a ; takes seat in Lords, 26, 8g ; (photo.), 26, 16 ; road accident, FEB. 11, 6g ; 13, 8c ; 14, 8f ; 16, 8d ; attends Lords sitting ; unlikely to become Leader, 22, 4d ; opens Leeds College of Technology, MAR. 23, 5e (and 4*)
Commonwealth fund—inauguration plans, JAN. 26, 8g
on Cyprus (s.P.), MAR. 16, 4c ;—Defence (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3b ;—Labour Party secrecy, tactical (s.), MAR. 2, 4g ;—Litter (s.), MAR. 2, 11d ;—M.P.s' pay (s.), JAN. 24, 5b ;—Middle East (s.P.), MAR. 16, 4c
Oxford, freedom of, JAN. 3, 8b ; FEB. 29, 10c
ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd., JAN. 20, 15c ; 27, 14e
ATTWOOD, John—death, MAR. 31, 4g
AUBOYNEAU, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 31, 5a (5*)
AUCKLAND : see under NEW Zealand
AUCTIONEERS and Landed Property Agents, Incorporated Soc. of, MAR. 16, 15g
AUDEN, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—" The Shield of Achilles " reviewed, JAN. 12, 11d ; leading article reference, FEB. 7, 9d ; U.S. award, 9, 7g ; elected Prof. of Poetry at Oxford Univ., 10, 10d ; (for previous references : see OXFORD University : Poetry)
AUERBACH, Mr. F.—art exhib., JAN. 13, 3g ; correspondence, FEB. 3, 9d
AULAQI, Sheikh Muhammed Farid bin Muhsin al : see ADEN : Adviser
AULT and Wiborg, Ltd., MAR. 7, 18b
AUNG, Htin Maung (Burma)—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
AURIOL, M. Vincent (France)—leaves for Moscow, FEB. 29, 6e ; in Moscow, MAR. 1, 6d ; 3, 6e (2*)
AURORA Gearing (Wilmot North), Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
AUSTIN, Mr. J. E.—on housing (s.), JAN. 12, 4a
AUSTIN, Mr. L. E.—letter, FEB. 10, 11e
AUSTIN, Miss M. E. G.—marriage (photo.), JAN. 9, 10c
AUSTIN and Pickersgill, Ltd.—Sunderland shipyards, JAN. 23, 4e
AUSTIN Hoy (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
AUSTIN Motor Co.—possible production of gas-turbine car, JAN. 23, 4e ;—Australian plans : see under AUSTRALIA : Motor cars ;—Models, new : see under MOTOR cars ;—Short-time working : see MOTOR cars : Labour : Short-time
AUSTIN Motor Export Corp.—Philippines agreement, FEB. 28, 12e
AUSTIN-TAYLOR, Miss D.—letter, MAR. 8, 11d
AUSTRALASIAN Banks in London, Associated, JAN. 4, 12b
AUSTRALIA :
Adelaide, Bp. of : see ROBIN, Rt. Rev. B. P.
Agriculture—Wheat Board, shipping company's appeal for damages against : see *Shipping : Unsafe port,* below ;—Wheat harvest forecast, FEB. 3, 11f (5*)
Air Force : see under *Defence,* below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
Antarctic territory : see ANTARCTIC : Australian territory
Anzus : see ASIA : Pacific Pact
Architecture—London photographic exhib., MAR. 1, 5f
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Art—Archibald prize, JAN. 24, 3f ;—London exhib. : see under ART ;—Murray, Dr. G. : portrait acquired, JAN. 19, 3e ;—Outdoor *Herald* exhibition, MAR. 9, 3c ;—Sulman prize, JAN. 24, 3f ;—Wynne prize, JAN. 24, 3f
Article, MAR. 12, 11f
Asia, relations with : see under ASIA
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Attorney-General : see under *Law,* below
Aviation
Aircraft—Canberra dual trainer bombers, JAN. 14, 5e ; radio-guided Meteor jet's flight, MAR. 24, 5e (5*) ; 26, 8e (5*)
Airfields—Edinburgh extensions, FEB. 23, 7c
Japan, agreement with, JAN. 21, 5e
Minister for Air and Civil Aviation (Mr. A. G. Townley), JAN. 11, 6c
Qantas Empire Airways—express service to London, JAN. 7, 5a (and 5*) ; FEB. 24, 6g ; MAR. 3, 5c (4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued):
Bank rates—economists' call for increase, FEB. 1, 7d; increase, MAR. 15, 8c; (F.N.), 15, 18a
Beer—duty increase, MAR. 15, 8c, d
Boilermakers' Soc.—fine (June 1955) rescinded, MAR. 3, 5f
Boy Scouts jamboree: see BOY SCOUTS: Pan-Pacific jamboree
Butter supplies to Britain: see BUTTER
Cairns—damage by cyclone: see *Cyclone*, below
Canberra—National University: see under *Education*, below
Children—food preferences tests, JAN. 24, 6a;—Immigrants from Britain: see under *Immigration: Great Britain*, below
China, relations with—Australian cultural delegation: plans, MAR. 15, 9b (4*); —Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Citizenship convention, JAN. 25, 6d (3*); 27, 6b (5*)
Coalmining — future; deputation to Ministers, MAR. 22, 9g;—New South Wales: effect of dock strike, JAN. 26, 6g
Cocos-Keeling Islands—acting Governor's death: see JESSAMINE, Mr. J. E. B.
Commerce, Minister of: see *Trade: Minister of Commerce*, below
Condamine River—changes course, JAN. 27, 6g
Country Party—leaders elected, JAN. 7, 5d
Crocodiles, MAR. 8, 9e (4*)
Customs and Excise, Minister of (Mr. F. M. Osborne), JAN. 11, 6c
Cyclone (Queensland), MAR. 7, 9a; 8, 9e (4*); 9, 8e (4*); 12, 9d (4*)
Day: see AUSTRALIA Day
Defence—Minister (Sir P. McBride): appointed, JAN. 11, 6c; s. at opening of S.E.A.T.O. advisers' conf., 18, 6f (5*);—Production, Minister for (Sir E. Harrison): deputy leader of Liberal Party, JAN. 7, 5d; reappointed, 11, 6c
Defence forces:
Air Force—aircraft: see *Aviation: Aircraft*, above
Army—Colours, MAR. 21, 12e;—Minister (Mr. J. O. Cramer), JAN. 11, 6c
Exercise with Britain and New Zealand: see SINGAPORE: Air and sea
Malaya, in: see MALAYA: Australian forces
Navy — *Melbourne* (aircraft-carrier): damaged, JAN. 26, 8e; at Portsmouth for repairs, FEB. 25, 4e; maiden voyage to Australia, MAR. 13, 7g (and 6d, 5*); at Naples, 26, 8g (4*);—Minister (Senator N. O'Sullivan) JAN. 11, 6c;—Officers' promotion list, JAN. 2, 12d
Development, Minister for National (Senator W. H. Spooner), JAN. 11, 6c
Dock workers: see under *Shipping*, below
Drink—licensing hours: no extension in hotels, MAR. 26, 10e
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Education—Tasmania Univ.: chair of history, MAR. 7, 12d; National Univ.: director of school of social sciences, 15, 8b; Melbourne Univ.: Wilson Hall opened, 23, 12e; grants to universities, 29, 9b

AUSTRALIA (continued):
Electricity—atomic-generated: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity;—Queensland: strike at main power houses; rationing, JAN. 25, 6g
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. R. G. Casey)—continues in office, JAN. 11, 6c; leaves for Karachi, FEB. 27, 6f (4*); in Karachi, MAR. 5, 8d; at S.E.A.T.O. meeting, 7, 8a; 9, 10c; in Singapore, 14, 8g (and 4*); returns to Melbourne, 20, 9g
Afghan-Pakistan dispute, MAR. 20, 9g
Asia—Russian policy (s.), MAR. 7, 8a;—South-east defence treaty (s.), FEB. 23, 7a; 27, 6f (5*); MAR. 7, 8a; 20, 9g
China (s.), FEB. 23, 7a
Defence pacts (s.), MAR. 20, 9g
International relations (s.), MAR. 20, 9g
Kashmir (s.), MAR. 8, 8c
Malaya (s.), FEB. 10, 6d (5*); MAR. 14, 8e (4*); 20, 9g
Middle East (s.), MAR. 7, 8a; 20, 9g
Russia—colonialism (s.), FEB. 23, 7a; Middle East and Asian policy (s.), MAR. 7, 8a
United Nations (s.), MAR. 20, 9g
Finance:
Economic situation—review, JAN. 31, 7c; economists' warning against inflation, FEB. 1, 7d; (F.N.), 1, 14a; advisory committee, 23, 6c (5*)
Disinflationary measures—bank rate: see *Banking: Rate*, above;—Hire purchase: see *Trade: Retail: Hire purchase*, below;—Taxation: see *Taxation*, below
Governor-General (s.), JAN. 27, 6b (5*); FEB. 16, 6d
Leading article, MAR. 15, 11b
Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 9, 9d
Loans—Government bonds decline; possible rate increase, MAR. 7, 8d (and 14f, 5*); policy criticized by Labour Party leader, 8, 9e; Opposition amendment to motion defeated, 9, 9c; —Great Britain, from Insurance companies, request to, FEB. 29, 6g;—States, to: discussed, JAN. 31, 7c; Prime Minister's meeting with Premiers; rate increase, FEB. 2, 6d (and 6g, 5*)
Reserves, MAR. 29, 17a
Taxation—economists' call for increase, FEB. 1, 7d; increases, MAR. 15, 8c; (F.N.), 15, 18a; Labour opposition, 21, 9g (and 4*); Prime Min. (s.), 27, 9e
Fires—Sydney: see *Sydney*, below
Floods—Condamine River changes course, JAN. 27, 6g;—Kimberley, FEB. 29, 6g; —New South Wales, FEB. 11, 6g; 20, 6c; (photo.), 20, 14;—Queensland, JAN. 23, 6b; 25, 7b; threat, FEB. 8, 6g; after cyclone, MAR. 8, 9e (4*); 9, 8e (4*)
Food—discussed, MAR. 12, 11f;—Children's preferences, JAN. 24, 6a;—Exports to Britain: see under FOOD
Football (Rugby Union): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Foreign-speaking communities, JAN. 27, 6b (5*)
Gold—rushes: *The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 31, 15g; production, MAR. 21, 18c
Golf: see under GOLF

AUSTRALIA (continued):
Governor-General (F.-M. Sir W. Slim)—opens Parliament, FEB. 16, 6c; account of Burmese campaign reviewed, MAR. 22, 13d; receives U.S. Ambassador, 28, 8a
on economic situation (s.), JAN. 27, 6b (5*); FEB. 16, 6d; on dock strike; international relations; Malaya; Parliamentary system (s.), 16, 6c
Great Britain, relations with—Australian naval visit, FEB. 25, 4e;—High Commissioner in London (Sir T. W. White): receptions, JAN. 26, 10b; FEB. 16, 10b; to officiate at football match (Slough), MAR. 3, 4g; received by Duke of Gloucester, 28, 12b;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Greek communities: see *Foreign speaking communities*, above
Health, Minister of (Dr. D. A. Cameron), JAN. 11, 6c
Hire purchase: see under *Trade: Retail*, below
Horse racing — Melbourne International Stakes, JAN. 2, 2g
Hotels—no extension of licensing hours, MAR. 26, 10e
Housing — Victoria: British insurance companies financing, FEB. 28, 12e; request for British loans, 29, 6g
Immigration—review of policy, JAN. 25, 6d (3*)
Foreign-speaking communities: see *Foreign-speaking*, above
Great Britain, from—priority, JAN. 12, 7c; 25, 6d (3*);—Children: mission to Australia, JAN. 10, 4f (and 4d, 5*); 11, 7g; (photo.), MAR. 15, 20;—Emigration Officer in Edinburgh sent suspected poisoned pie: see SCOTTISH Republican Army;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 9b
Minister for: see *Labour: Minister*, below
Statistics, JAN. 13, 7g
United States, from—Australian official to recruit technicians, JAN. 9, 7g
Imperial Chemical Industries plans: see that title
Indonesia, relations with — Australian Senator's remark on proposed Indonesian abrogation of union with Netherlands; apology, FEB. 17, 7b (4*); Australian Labour Party Leader's criticism of apology, 19, 5e (5*)
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Infantile paralysis vaccination plans: see under POLIOMYELITIS: Vaccines: Salk
Inflation, warnings against: see *Finance: Economic situation*, above
Interior and Works, Minister for (Mr. A. Fairhall), JAN. 11, 6c
Italian communities: see *Foreign-speaking communities*, above
Italy, naval visit to, MAR. 26, 8g (4*)
Japan, relations with — Ambassador at Tokyo (Sir A. Watt), FEB. 24, 6b (4*);—Aviation agreement: see under *Aviation*, above
Labour:
Demand, JAN. 31, 7c
Disputes—Arbitration Courts powers: High Court ruling, MAR. 3, 5f;—Coastal shipping: see under *Shipping*, below; — Dock workers: see *Shipping: Dock workers*, below;—

AUSTRALIA:
Labour:
Disputes (continued):
Electricians: see *Electricity: Queensland*, above;—Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 7, 6d;—Wool shearing rates: see *Wool*, below
Minister for Labour, National Service and Immigration (Mr. H. Holt), JAN. 11, 6c
on immigration policy (s.), JAN. 25, 6d (3*); on dock strikes (s.), MAR. 2, 7a; (for discussions: see *Shipping: Dock workers*, below) on shearers' dispute (s.), 16, 9g (3*)
Trade unions—Council: discussions on dock strike: see *Shipping: Dock workers*, below;—Waterside Workers' Federation: see *Shipping: Dock workers* below;—Workers' Union: protest against atomic tests, JAN. 26, 7g
Wages—Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 7, 6d; 26 applications for increases in basic and restoration of cost-of-living adjustments, 15, 7f; 17, 7c
Labour Party:
Leader (Dr. H. V. Evatt)—re-elected, FEB. 14, 7d (and 7c, 4*)
on Government bonds (s.), MAR. 8, 9e;—Indonesia, Senator's apology for remarks on Government (s.), FEB. 18, 5e (5*);—International relations (s.), FEB. 23, 7a;—Taxation (s.), MAR. 21, 9g (and 4*)
McManus, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 7, 5d
Law—Attorney-General (Senator J. A. Spicer), JAN. 11, 6c
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Liberal Party—leaders elected, JAN. 7, 5d; federal Council, FEB. 7, 6d
Maltese communities: see *Foreign speaking communities*, above
Mary Kathleen uranium mines: see ATOMIC energy: Uranium: Australia
Meat—exports: possible increase, MAR. 12, 9d; salesmen needed, 22, 8g;—Great Britain, supplies to: see under MEAT;—Production, MAR. 8, 9g
Melbourne — Amphitheatre, proposed: Trust's gift, FEB. 29, 7d;—Article, MAR. 12, 11f;—Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games (1956);—Outdoor *Herald* art exhibition: see under *Art*, above;—University: see *Education*, above
Ministry (Menzies)—plans, JAN. 7, 5d (and 5f, 5*); changes, 11, 6c
Leading article, JAN. 11, 9c
Salaries of cabinet Ministers to be raised—Bill: Opposition protests, FEB. 17, 7c; passed by Senate; further protests, 24, 6a (and 6g, 5*)
Moral Rearmament delegation: see MORAL Rearmament
Motor cars—Austin cars: plans, FEB. 21, 6e;—British Press tour of Australia: plans, FEB. 22, 4g;—Chrysler Australia Ltd.: to reduce labour, MAR. 26, 8g;—General Motor-Holdens: expansion site, FEB. 28, 6g;—Great Britain, imports from: effect of dock strike, JAN. 25, 6d; expansion of factories in Australia, MAR. 20, 7f; use: article, 27, 7f;—Morris: plans, FEB. 21, 6e;—Round Australia trials: see MOTOR cars: Rallies;—Sales tax, MAR. 15, 8c

AUSTRALIA (continued):
Murders and murder charges—Miss J. A. Payne: V. Sedlacek charged with attempted murder, JAN. 7, 5g
Music—discussed, MAR. 12, 11g;—New South Wales Conservatorium director: see GOOSSENS, Sir E.
Myxomatosis: see *Rabbits*, below
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
New South Wales—coalmining: see under *Coal*, above;—Elections: plans, FEB. 8, 6g (5*); polling, MAR. 5, 7b; results; 13, 9a (4*); 15, 9f;—Floods: see under *Floods*, above;—Health Minister, MAR. 15, 9f;—Opera House, proposed: see *Opera*, below
New Zealand, relations with—High Commissioner at Wellington (Vice-Adm. Sir J. Collins), FEB. 22, 7g;—New Zealand Prime Minister's visit: see NEW ZEALAND: Prime Minister;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Northern Territory—economic situation; population, MAR. 15, 8c (5*)
Oil: see under OIL
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games (1956)
Opera—competition for design of proposed New South Wales opera house, FEB. 3, 3c
Parliament—opened, FEB. 16, 6c; 17, 7c
Asia (south-east), forthcoming delegation to: see under ASIA: South
Senate—complete, JAN. 7, 5d (and 5f, 5*)
System, proposed examination of, FEB. 16, 6c
Petrol—tax increase, MAR. 15, 8c
Poliomyelitis vaccine plans: see under POLIOMYELITIS: Vaccine: Salk
Post Office—mails to and from Britain in 1856: *The Times* of 1856 quoted, FEB. 18, 10c; MAR. 12, 18g;—Postmaster-General (Mr. C. W. Davidson), JAN. 11, 6c
Press—*Herald* outdoor art exhibition: see under *Art*, above
Prime Minister (Mr. R. G. Menzies)—Liberal Party leader, JAN. 7, 5d; changes in Cabinet, 11, 6c; meets State premiers to discuss loan programme, FEB. 2, 6d (and 6g, 5*); illness, 11, 5f; 15, 8f; Press conf., MAR. 9, 9d; possible resignation, 31, 5a
on bank rate (s.), MAR. 15, 8d;—Dock strike (s.), JAN. 19, 7a (5*); 24, 8d;—Government bonds (s.), MAR. 9, 9c; Hire-purchase (s.), MAR. 7, 14f (5*);—Labour disputes (s.), FEB. 7, 6d;—Science, (s.) MAR. 29, 9b;—Taxation (s.), MAR. 15, 8c; 27, 9e;—Wages (s.), FEB. 7, 6d
Public servants—statistics, MAR. 27, 9e
Queensland—cyclone: see *Cyclone*, above;—Floods: see *Floods*, above;—Governor (Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Lavarack): term extended, JAN. 13, 8e;—Uranium: see under URANIUM: Australia
Rabbits—increasing resistance to myxomatosis, MAR. 26, 8g
Railways—electric: fuel costs; plans for opening of Traralgon line, FEB. 25, 5d (5*); inaugural run (photo.), MAR. 29, 20
Repatriation, Minister for (Senator W. J. Cooper), JAN. 11, 6c
AUSTRALIA (continued):
Russia, relations with (broken off April, 1954)—Antarctic expeditions exchange visits: see under ANTARCTIC;—Russian participation in Olympic Games: no Australian objections, JAN. 21, 5e (5*)
Seamen's Union: see under *Shipping*, below
Sharks—man killed, MAR. 6, 8g
Shipping:
Coastal—dispute over payment of pilotage fees to captains, JAN. 6, 3d (4*); 10, 6d; 17, 7a; 27, 6g (5*);—Freighter crews dismissed: effect of dock strike, JAN. 26, 6g
Commonwealth Steamship Owners' Assn.—attempt to ban dock strike, JAN. 25, 6c; Arbitration Court strike penalties decision, 28, 5c (and 5*)
Dock workers—strike threat, JAN. 7, 5g (3*); 14, 6f (and 5*); 4-hour stoppage, 17, 7a; strike threat, 18, 7b; 19, 7a (5*); 20, 7f; 21, 5b (and 5d, 5*); general strike, 23, 6f (and 6d, 5*); 24, 8d; shipowners appeal to Arbitration Court; union discussions with Minister; Victoria Premier's decision, 25, 6c; effects, 26, 6g; forthcoming Arbitration Court hearings, 27, 6c (and 6g, 5*); hearings, 28, 5c (and 5*); discussed, 31, 7c (5*); Government intervention, FEB. 1, 7c (and 7e, 3*); (F.N.), 1, 14a; effects, 2, 7b; 3, 13e; discussions, 3, 11f; settlement plan rejected, 4, 6b (and 5*); effects (F.N.), 4, 11a; discussions, 6, 8c; shipowners' reject plan, 7, 7d (and 7b, 4*); return to work order, 8, 8g (and 5*); discussions between owners and union; s. by Min. of Labour, 9, 7f (and 5*); union rejects reconsideration of return to work order, 10, 6e; trade union to consider application to Arbitration Court, 11, 5d; Brisbane dockers to resume work, 14, 8b; all to return to work, 15, 7b (and 4*); strike ends, 16, 6d; Melbourne stoppage, MAR. 1, 6d (and 3*) (and 7c, 5*); work resumed; T.U.C. meeting plans; effects of stoppages, 2, 7a; 24-hour stop-work; Waterside Workers' Fed. meeting, 14, 8c; committee report, 16, 9c (and 3*); effects of strike (F.N.), 29, 17b
Governor-General (s.), FEB. 16, 6c
Minister of Labour (s.), MAR. 2, 7a
Penalties, provisions for, JAN. 28, 5c (and 5*)
Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 19, 7a (5*); 24, 8d
Merchant Service Guild—discussions over pilotage payments: see *Coastal*, above
Minister for: see *Transport: Minister*, above
Overseas Shipping Representatives Assn.—attitude to dock strike: see *Dock workers*, above
Seamen's Union—refusal to resume work after dock strike, FEB. 15, 7f (and 4*); meetings; to return to work, 16, 6d
Unsafe port, ship sent by charterers to—shipping company's appeal upheld by Privy Council, JAN. 27, 13a

AUSTRALIA (continued) :
Shooting—British immigrant and children shot dead, FEB. 27, 6g
Social services Minister (Mr. H. S. Robertson), JAN. 11, 6c
South Australia—election ; plans, JAN. 30, 5g ; FEB. 8, 6g (5*) ; results, MAR. 6, 10f ;—Premier (Mr. T. Playford) : returned to office, MAR. 6, 10f
States, loans to : see under *Finance : Loans*, above
Supply, Minister for (Mr. O. H. Beale), JAN. 11, 6c
Sydney—plaque to mark royal Australian tour (1954), FEB. 4, 6g ;—Storm, FEB. 11, 6g ;—Warehouse fire, MAR. 19, 9g (4*)
Tasmania—Agent-General in London (Sir E. E. von Bibra), FEB. 24, 10c ;—Governor (Sir R. Cross) : term of office extended, FEB. 1, 8g ;—University : see under *Education*, above ;—Uranium : see ATOMIC energy : Uranium : Australia
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telecommunications : see TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Television : see under BROADCASTING : Television
Territories, Minister for (Mr. P. Hasluck), JAN. 11, 6c
Theatrical productions, MAR. 12, 11f
Tobacco duty, MAR. 15, 8c
Tonga, Queen Salote of—visit : see TONGA : Queen
Townsville—damage by cyclone : see *Cyclone*, above
Trade and industry :
Balance of payments—deficit reduced, JAN. 11, 7g ; s. by Minister, 12, 12c (3*) (and 5*) ; deficit, 31, 7c ; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 14a ; Minister (s.), 29, 6e ; (F.N.), MAR. 9, 18a
China, trade with—forthcoming discussions, MAR. 17, 5g ; Australian mission, 21, 9g
Exports—drive urged, JAN. 12, 12c (3*) (and 5*) ;—Credit scheme, JAN. 3, 10d ; (F.N.), 27, 14a ;—Dock strike, effect of : see *Shipping : Dock workers*, above ;—Minister (s.), FEB. 29, 6e ;—Statistics, MAR. 9, 9d (5*)
Great Britain, trade with—Argentine fruit supplies to Britain, protest against : see FRUIT : Argentina, from ;—Commissioner in Perth, JAN. 20, 5d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 9e ;—McEwen, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 29, 6e
Imports—prohibited goods : summons : see GOOSSENS, Sir E. ;—Quotas, alleged abuse of, MAR. 23, 3g (4*) ;—Restrictions, FEB. 29, 6e ;—Statistics, MAR. 9, 9d (5*)
Minister (Mr. John McEwen)—deputy leader of Country Party, JAN. 7, 5d ; appointed Minister, 11, 6c
on beef supplies to Britain (s.), JAN. 5, 7d ; on balance of payments ; international trade agreements (s.), 12, 12c (3* ; 5*) ; on dock strike (s.), 25, 6c ; FEB. 6, 8c ; 8, 8g (and 5*) ; on imports ; exports ; trade with Britain ; U.S. agricultural surpluses, 29, 6e

AUSTRALIA :
Trade and industry (continued) :
Minister for Primary Industry (Mr. W. McMahon)—appointed, JAN. 11, 6c ; s. on meat exports, MAR. 12, 9d
New Zealand, trade with—discussed ; New Zealand Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 25, 9d (5*) ; MAR. 8, 9g
Production—Minister of Trade (s.), FEB. 29, 6f
Retail—hire purchase, JAN. 31, 7c ; s. by Prime Min., MAR. 7, 14f (5*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport, Minister of (Senator S. D. Pattridge), JAN. 11, 6c
Treasurer, federal (Sir A. Fadden)—Country Party leader, JAN. 7, 5d ; re-appointed Treasurer, 11, 6c ; s. on Ministers' salaries, FEB. 17, 7c
United States, relations with :
Ambassador at Canberra (Mr. A. Peaslee), FEB. 15, 7a
Ambassador at Canberra (Mr. D. M. Moffat), FEB. 15, 7a ; 25, 5g ; MAR. 28, 8a
Ambassador at Washington (Sir P. Spender)—on Middle East (s.), JAN. 26, 8b
Australian national on forgery charges : see UNITED States : Forgery
Consul-general in New York (Mr. J. Francis), JAN. 7, 5f (5*)
United States naval visit, possible, JAN. 17, 7c
Universities : see *Education*, above
Uranium : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium
Victoria—Agent-General in London (Mr. W. W. Leggatt), JAN. 5, 7c ;—Governor (Sir D. Brooks) ; opens art exhib., MAR. 9, 3c ; opens Melbourne Univ. Wilson Hall, 23, 12e ;—Housing : see *Housing*, above ;—Premier (Mr. H. E. Bolte) : plea for non-employment of dock strikers, JAN. 25, 6c
Victoria Cross, holders of : see VICTORIA Cross
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Weather—cyclone : see *Cyclone*, above ;—Floods : see *Floods*, above ;—Station for Woomera and Maralinga : plans, FEB. 11, 5a (and 5d, 5*) ;—Storms, FEB. 8, 6g (5*) ; 11, 6g
Western Australia—Governor (Lt.-Gen. Sir C. Gairdner) : term of office extended, JAN. 30, 6a
Whaling : see under WHALES.
Wheat : see under *Agriculture*, above
Wines and spirits—discussed, MAR. 12, 11f ; duty increase, 15, 8c
Wool industry (for all references other than Labour : see under WOOL)—shearing rates dispute, FEB. 29, 6f ; MAR. 16, 9g (3*) ; 17, 5a (4*) ; 19, 9b ; packers' refusal to handle wool shorn at new rates, 22, 9g ; storemen dismissed, 23, 9c ; proposed ban on all shearing, 27, 9e (4*) ; discussed, 31, 5d (5*)
Woomera—guided missile range : see under ARMS : Rockets : Great Britain ;—Storm, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Workers' Union : see under *Labour : Trade unions*, above

AUSTRALIA, Commercial Bank of, JAN. 17, 12e
AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Bank, Ltd., JAN. 12, 15a

AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Savings Bank, JAN. 20, 15a (5*)
AUSTRALIA Day, JAN. 26, 10b ; 27, 10c
AUSTRALIA Electrical Industries Pty., Ltd., MAR. 12, 17f
AUSTRALIAN Oil Exploration — uranium development, JAN. 20, 11e (5*)
AUSTRALIND Steam Shipping, MAR. 12, 17c
AUSTRIA :
Aircraft accidents over : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Austria
Alps : see ALPS
"Anglo-American week," FEB. 20, 10e
Army : see *Defence forces*, below
Art—collection removed from Schleswig : see under GERMANY : Art
Assembly, National—dissolved, MAR. 2, 7a
Avalanches, JAN. 30, 6d ; MAR. 5, 7f
Aviation—Air Austria Luftfahrts : Viscounts ordered, JAN. 13, 12c ;—Oesterreichische Fluglinien : Swedish backing, MAR. 27, 9e
Chancellor (Herr J. Raab)—presents papers to senior army officers, JAN. 5, 8d ; at Mozart commemoration ceremony, 28, 8g (and 8f, 5*) ; Cabinet differences, FEB. 11, 5a
on defence forces ; foreign policy (s.), FEB. 4, 5b
Communist Party—Leader (Herr F. Fürnberg) : on Stalin ; collective leadership ; Russian ideological changes (s.), MAR. 8, 9b (4*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with—Austrian railwaymen held in Czechoslovakia for alleged espionage, MAR. 16, 8d ; returned, 19, 8f ;—Czechoslovak aircraft crash in : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Austria
Danube, River : see that title
Defence forces—first group of army officers receive papers, JAN. 5, 8d ; Chancellor addresses parade, FEB. 4, 5b
Displaced persons in : see *Refugees*, below
Election, forthcoming general—Socialist Party views, FEB. 11, 5a ; plans, 29, 6a ; MAR. 2, 7a
Electricity stations, hydro- —possible World Bank loan, FEB. 6, 12d
Espionage in—Minister's warning, FEB. 6, 8d
Europe, Council of—membership : see under EUROPE : Council
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—loans from World Bank : plans, FEB. 6, 12d
Floods, MAR. 6, 10g
Foreign policy (neutrality)—Chancellor (s.), FEB. 4, 5b ;—Russian criticism, FEB. 23, 7g ;—Violation of territory : Minister's warning, FEB. 6, 8d
General election, forthcoming : see *Election*, above
Germany (western), relations with—Ambassador at Bonn (Dr. A. Rotter) : JAN. 7, 5g ;—Schleswig art collection to be returned : see GERMANY : Art
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Prince Schwarzenberg), JAN. 27, 10b ; FEB. 2, 10c ;—Anglo-American week : see *Anglo-American week*, above
AUSTRIA (continued) :
Hungarian aircraft collide over Austria : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Austria
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Interior, Minister of (Herr O. Helmer)—on violations of territory and air space (s.), FEB. 6, 8d
Landslides, MAR. 5, 7f
Medals—Great Medal of Honour, FEB. 10, 12g
Ministry, coalition (Raab)—agreement for general election, FEB. 29, 6a ;—Differences, FEB. 11, 5a ; 29, 6a ;—Leading article, FEB. 29, 9c (7*)
Music :
Barylli Quartet's visit to London : see under MUSIC
Vienna boys' choir : visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra—to broadcast from North Pole, MAR. 28, 9c ;—Law case in France : see GRAMOPHONE records : Unauthorized
Nazism—Heimwehr leader's death : see STARHEMBERG, Prince
Neutrality : see *Foreign policy*, above
Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Opera—Salzburg Mozart Opera Company : London performance, MAR. 13, 3g ; (photo.), 13, 20 ;—Vienna State Opera House : television camera, JAN. 27, 7b ; director to resign : see BÖHM, Dr. K.
Parliament : see *Assembly*, above
President (Dr. T. Körner)—at Mozart commemoration ceremony, JAN. 28, 8g (and 8f, 5*)
President, former—death : see MIKLAS, Herr W.
Press—newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Railwaymen arrested in Czechoslovakia : see *Czechoslovakia*, above
Refugees in—appeal to Inter-Governmental Committee for European migration for aid, FEB. 25, 9e ; from east Europe, MAR. 10, 5g
Road accidents—Vienna, MAR. 31, 6c
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Vienna (Mr. A. Smirnov), MAR. 31, 5g ;—Austrian Socialist Party invited to Russia, JAN. 31, 8b ;—Russian criticism of Austrian membership of Council of Europe, FEB. 23, 7g ;—Russian regret at MIGs' collision over Austria : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Austria
Salzburg—Mozart commemoration, JAN. 28, 8g (and 8f, 5*)
Socialist Party—invitation to Russia : see under *Russia*, above
Telegrams—facsimile process, JAN. 5, 7b
Television : see under BROADCASTING : Television
United States, relations with—Anglo-American week : see *Anglo-American week*, above
Vice-Chancellor (Dr. A. Schärf)—on coalition differences (s.), FEB. 11, 5a
Vienna—Barylli Quartet : see under *Music*, above ;—Boys' choir : see under MUSIC ;—Cold weather, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Opera House : see under *Opera*, above ;—Philharmonic Orchestra : see under *Music*, above ;—World Federation of Trade Unions : ban on headquarters : see under LABOUR : Trade unions

AUSTRIA (continued):
Weather—cold, FEB. 2, 8e; 14, 8c; heavy rain; gales, MAR. 6, 10g
AUTHORS—young authors' difficulties: Mr. R. Hart-Davis (s.), FEB. 9, 5b; leading article, 11, 7c
AUTOBIOGRAPHY: see under BOOKS
AUTO Cycle Union—training for cyclists: see MOTOR cycles: Learner
AUTOMATION—Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 14b;—Birmingham Labour Party and Trades Council conf., FEB. 13, 3a;—Grain growing: see under WHEAT;—"Panic revolution," fear of, MAR. 31, 4b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 3a;—Trade union policy: demand for T.U.C. lead, FEB. 13, 3a;—United Nations Economic and Social Council discussion proposed by I.C.F.T.U., FEB. 8, 4a (4*)
AUTOMOBILE Assn.—thefts of members' cars, JAN. 27, 4g; joint committee chairman, 28, 4c; road patrol radio expansion plans, MAR. 9, 6g; offices, 14, 6g; proposed use of light aircraft, 23, 16c
AUTOMOBILE Club, Royal—Jan. 10, 3e, 10b; 28, 4c; MAR. 13, 12c;—Dewar Challenge Trophy: no award for 1955, JAN. 27, 4g;—Motor cyclists, training scheme for: see MOTOR cycles: Learner;—Rally: see under MOTOR cars: Rallies
AVELING, Miss V.—recital, JAN. 12, 3e
AVELING Barford, Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g; (F.N.), 9, 13b; 25, 14a; 27, 15d
AVERAGE Trust, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d; FEB. 4, 11e
AVEROFF, Mr.: see GREECE: Agriculture: Minister
AVIATION:
Africa (South), travel to—alternative air-sea travel, MAR. 3, 3b
Aircraft: see that title
Airports:
Bovingdon—control transferred to Air Ministry, MAR. 22, 7d
Customs facilities at—mission to study methods in west Germany, Netherlands, and Switzerland, MAR. 6, 7b; correspondence, 9, 11d
Elmdon (Birmingham) — proposed restoration, JAN. 25, 4f (3*)
Fairlop site—revenue deficit, FEB. 2, 5a; 3, 11b
Fairwood Common (Swansea)—proposed development, JAN. 27, 3f
Gatwick—development plans (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 4d; closed to flying, 23, 6c
Labour—Royal Dutch Airlines and Pan American Airways employees: dispute, FEB. 8, 12c
Licensing—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 8, 12e;—Prestwick: correspondence, FEB. 13, 9d
London:
Commandant's lounge—plans to redesign, MAR. 13, 14g
Correspondence, FEB. 11, 7e
Customs-free area, suggested, FEB. 29, 12d; correspondence, MAR. 9, 11d
Flying restrictions — regulations amended, FEB. 7, 4d
Fog dispersal apparatus (F.I.D.O.), JAN. 18, 4f; (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 3b
Noise: see under AIRCRAFT: Noise
AVIATION:
Airports:
London (continued):
Taxi-cab facilities, JAN. 24, 5b (and 4*)
Telephones—new exchange, JAN. 24, 4f
Transport to and from central London—proposed mono-rail scheme: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 3d; proposals submitted to Min. of Transport, 4, 4b; correspondence, 6, 9g; survey; diagram, MAR. 1, 4c
Prestwick—drinks: see *Licensing*, above
Redhill airport, former—use of buildings refused by Min. of Housing, FEB. 16, 4c
Terminals—London (Earls Court): construction plans, FEB. 2, 5a; (P.Q.), 9, 3e
Traffic statistics, FEB. 28, 13f; MAR. 20, 6g
Wormwood Scrubs, proposed site on, JAN. 19, 8f; 20, 4d (and 5*)
Anglo-United States conference—to be resumed, FEB. 25, 5f (and 5c, 5*); plans, MAR. 2, 5g (and 5c, 5*); held, 6, 7g; 17, 4d
Atlantic—solo flight, JAN. 30, 6d; 31, 8d
Australia, flight to—attempt in single engine aircraft, MAR. 16, 5g
Balloons: see that title
British European Airways Corp.:
Aircraft—Viscount machines ordered, JAN. 13, 12c; search at Munich after sabotage warning, 20, 6f (3*)
Athens, flights to—postponed, MAR. 10, 6a
Belfast to London route—injuries due to avoiding jet aircraft: see AIRCRAFT accidents: Great Britain: Daventry
Channel Islands services: see *Channel Islands*, below
Executive, Deputy Chief, FEB. 21, 4g
Fare reductions, MAR. 22, 6c; 27, 10f
Financial results, JAN. 18, 4f; FEB. 28, 8g
Fuel supplies—contract, MAR. 15, 19b
Helicopter services — Nottingham-Leicester-London service, proposed, JAN. 24, 5b;—South Bank-London Airport: continuance till end of June, JAN. 24, 5b
London airport—cargo handling warehouse, Mar. 12, 5g (5*);—Engineers: see under AIRCRAFT: Labour
Malta to London route—passenger's death, MAR. 31, 10b
Pilots—recruiting, JAN. 20, 8c
Russia, services to—bookings, JAN. 12, 4c
Services, new, JAN. 27, 4c (5*)
Traffic statistics, MAR. 29, 6g
British Overseas Airways Corp.:
Aircraft — Britannia: services to S. Africa: plans, FEB. 2, 3e; icing tests, 6, 5d; services to Australia: plans, 10, 11d
Chairman—future appointment: leading article, MAR. 28, 11c;—Thomas, Sir M.: resignation: see THOMAS, Sir M.
Engineers: see under AIRCRAFT: Labour
Flying training resumed, FEB. 14, 5a
New York-West Indies services—extension plans, MAR. 14, 6e
Planning, long term — correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e; 4, 7f

AVIATION :
British Overseas Airways Corp. (continued) :
Treforest maintenance depôt — future, MAR. 17, 4f ;—Wage claim : see under AIRCRAFT : Labour : B.O.A.C.
Cardiff-Bristol-Belfast service, MAR. 8, 6g (4*)
Channel Islands—B.E.A.C. service routes to be taken over by Jersey Airlines, MAR. 5, 2g ;—Helicopter service between Guernsey and Sark : plans, MAR. 15, 6e ;—Southampton-Guernsey service, JAN. 26, 4g
Civil, Ministry of : see TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation
Civil Aviation Organization, International : see *International Civil*, below
Communications—ground-to-air teleprinter system, MAR. 8, 6e (and 7b, 5*)
Competitions and displays—Farnborough : Soc. of British Aircraft Constructors : plans, MAR. 9, 6g ;—Long-distance races : U.S.-Britain-Johannesburg : plans, FEB. 14, 5a ;—National races : plans, JAN. 11, 4e
Cyprus, free travel from—Air Ministry scheme, MAR. 8, 10d
England to Cape Town flight, first : see under AFRICA, South : Aviation
Fares—Chamber of Shipping report quoted, FEB. 20, 3a ; B.E.A.C. reductions, MAR. 22, 6c ; 27, 10f
Fuel—two new U.S. fuels for jet engines, FEB. 11, 5c (4*)
Gliding—Club activities, MAR. 19, 12d ;—British Gliding Assn. awards, FEB. 29, 4c ; meeting, MAR. 19, 12d ;—Cambridge University Club : possible closing, FEB. 20, 3e ;—Great Hucklow : beginners' courses, MAR. 31, 4g (5*) ;—Lasham centre : launchings, JAN. 24, 5g ;—150 miles flight, MAR. 19, 10a ;—Records : see under *Records*, below
Homing device : see *Search*, below
International Air Transport Assn.—meeting ; services to be increased ; tariffs simplified, JAN. 30, 5f (5*)
International Civil Aviation Organization—Czechoslovak appeals concerning balloons : see under BALLOONS : East Europe
Ireland-Britain routes—1946 agreement : revision discussions, FEB. 16, 3e ; 21, 5b (4*)
Johnson (Amy) flying scholarship award, JAN. 3, 3g
Motor car ferry services : see under MOTOR cars : Air ferry
Parachute jumping—Russian jumps confirmed as records, JAN. 4, 7g
Passengers—fares : see *Fares*, above ;—Statistics, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
Photography—flashlight tests in Thames Estuary, JAN. 9, 6f
Pilots—dangerous flying, alleged, FEB. 28, 5f (4*) ;—Flying hours : tribunal ruling, FEB. 11, 6c (and 5*) ; criticism of Ministry's proposals, MAR. 10, 3c
Prague-London (Air India)—direct link, MAR. 6, 8g (5*)
Records and fast times :
Beirut-Baghdad in 1hr. 32mins. by Viscount, MAR. 14, 6g
AVIATION :
Records and fast times (continued) :
French jet's 905m.p.h., FEB. 14, 6g
Gliding—world speed record : British claim, JAN. 28, 4b
London-Cairo in 3hrs. 59mins. by Canberra, FEB. 17, 8e ; 18, 4g (4*) ; confirmed as 3hrs. 57mins. 18·2 secs., MAR. 15, 6g
London-Paris flight in 55min. by Viscount, JAN. 25, 6g
Rome to Athens by Viscount in 1hr. 56min., FEB. 15, 5g
World speed—Fairey Delta 2 speed of 1,132m.p.h. (photos.), MAR. 12, 10a, b ; leading article, 12, 11b ; Queen and Prime Min. congratulatory messages ; pilot's statement, 13, 7b ; correspondence, 14, 11g
Search, rescue and homing device (" Sarah ") —Canadian Air Force to adopt, FEB. 14, 6g ; 16, 4d
Southampton-Las Palmas—flying boat service, JAN. 5, 5d
Supersonic flights—bangs heard in Bognor area, MAR. 26, 6g ;—Damage and disturbances : preventive measures, JAN. 6, 5a ;—" Heat barrier " obstacles to : Mr. R. F. Creasey (s.), JAN. 31, 4f (and 5*)
Sydney-London express service, FEB. 24, 6g ; MAR. 3, 5c (4*)
Terminals : see under *Airports*, above
Transport—Royal Aeronautical Soc. lectures : plans, FEB. 11, 4b ;—Subsidies : cessation, FEB. 9, 3f
Travel—Continent, visitors to : summer bookings, MAR. 13, 13e ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 9e ; 11, 11f
United States, conference with : see *Anglo-United States*, above
AVON, River—pollution : law case, FEB. 29, 11d
AVON Castle—walls of room covered with pennies : correspondence, FEB. 2, 9e
AVON India Rubber Co., Ltd., JAN. 25, 15c ; 28, 10b
AVRIL, Robert (France)—arrest in connexion with murder : see FRANCE : Murders : Marshall, Miss J. M.
AWBERRY, Mr. S. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c ; MAR. 28, 4d
AWGU, Mr. M. C. (Nigeria)—resignation, JAN. 27, 6d
AWOLOWO, Chief : see NIGERIA : Western : Premier
AYKROYD, Col. H. H.—on carpet industry (s.), MAR. 29, 6b
AYLMORE, Edward, FEB. 15, 5g
AYLWEN, Sir G. (and others)—on Horder Memorial Trust (l.), JAN. 3, 7e
AYNSLEY (John) and Sons (Longton), Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g
AYRE, Sir W.—directorship, MAR. 23, 19e
AYRES, Miss R. M. (Mrs. Pocock)—will, FEB. 21, 10d
AYRSHIRE : see under SCOTLAND
AYTON-LEE, Miss C. A.—will, FEB. 6, 10c
AYYENGAR, Mr. A. (India)—in quarantine, FEB. 7, 8g (3*) ; Speaker, MAR. 9, 8g
AZAD, Maulana Abul Kalam : see INDIA : Education : Minister
AZHARI, Ismail el- : see SUDAN : Prime Minister
AZIKIWE, Dr. : see NIGERIA : Eastern : Premier

B

B.—on Lord Trenchard (tribute), MAR. 5, 13b
B.B.C. : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp.
B.M.G.—on Sir G. Jones (tribute), JAN. 5, 12a
B. P. Trading, FEB. 11, 11b
B.R.S. (Parcels), Ltd., JAN. 26, 15e
BA U, Dr. : see BURMA : President
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—damages against, MAR. 9, 6c (5*)
BABEAU, M. Emile (France)—" The Apostle of Liberty " reviewed, JAN. 19, 11d
BABINGTON, Cicely, JAN. 24, 5b
BACH Choir : see under MUSIC
BACON :
  Denmark, from—negotiations, JAN. 12, 8c ; 13, 4f ; 14, 6a (5*) ; 16, 8g ; 18, 6f ; 31, 8e ; FEB. 3, 11f ; 8, 8d ; 9, 6e ; 13, 6c ; 15, 8e ; 23, 7g ; 24, 6e ; 25, 6g ; 27, 8f ; 28, 8b ; 29, 8d ;—Leading articles, JAN. 16, 9b ; FEB. 29, 9b
  Import duty, FEB. 29, 8d ;—Conservative agriculture committee discussion, FEB. 29, 13a ;—Correspondence, MAR. 2, 9f ; —Danish attitude, FEB. 29, 8d ;—Leading article, FEB. 29, 9b ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 6, 4a (5*)
  Prices, JAN. 11, 4c ; 13, 4f ; 14, 6g ; 16, 6b ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 6, 4a (5*)
  Production : see under AGRICULTURE : Livestock : Pigs
BACON, Mr. A.—chairman of Labour Party committee, JAN. 26, 4e ; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 22, 3g ; 29, 4f
BACON, Miss L. J.—death, JAN. 16, 8a
BADANELLI, Father P. (Argentina)—arrest, JAN. 30, 5g
BADCOCK, Mr. M. C.—letter, FEB. 10, 9e
BADDELEY, Miss H.—law case, JAN. 20, 11g ; MAR. 20, 15b
BADENOCH Rubber Estate, Ltd., MAR. 22, 17f
BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG : see under GERMANY
BADGER (E. B.), Ltd.—wages raid foiled, MAR. 17, 4g
BADGERS—article, FEB. 2, 12e
BADMINTON :
  All England championships, MAR. 15, 16d ; 16, 15c ; 17, 11d ; 19, 5g
  All England junior championship—contestant (photo.), JAN. 7, 12 ; matches played, 9, 4c ; (photos.), 10, 3c
  Cambridge Univ. v. Oxford Univ., FEB. 27, 4b
  England beat Sweden, MAR. 20, 14g
  German open championships, MAR. 5, 4c (5*)
  Ladies international championship (Uber cup)—to be held in Britain (1957), MAR. 23, 14g
  Netherlands—championships, JAN. 9, 4c
  R.A.F. championships, JAN. 20, 12f ; 21, 4g
  Scotland defeated by England, JAN. 13, 6e
  Scottish championships, JAN. 16, 3d
  Varner, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—(photo.), MAR. 14, 15e
BADR, Mohamed and Muhsin (Zanzibar), JAN. 3, 5c
BADULIPAR Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e
BADURA-SKODA, Mr. P.—recital, MAR. 12, 3a
BAERLEIN, Mr. E. M.—letter, MAR. 16, 11d ;—Cup for Tennis and Rackets Assn. : see cup under RACKETS and TENNIS
BAERT, Mrs. (Belgium)—death, JAN. 6, 11a
BAGETTES, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5d
BAGHDAD : see under IRAQ
BAGHDAD pact : see under MIDDLE EAST : Defence : Pacts
BAGNALL, Mrs. E.—bankruptcy annulment, JAN. 18, 13e
BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e ; FEB. 24, 12e ; MAR. 17, 12f
BAHAMAS : see under WEST Indies
BAHRAIN :
  British Adviser (Sir C. Belgrave)—demand for dismissal, MAR. 13, 8g ; letter to *The Times*, 13, 11e
  British Foreign Secretary's visit : see LLOYD, Mr. S. : Middle East
  British Political Agent (Sir B. Burrows)—in London, JAN. 5, 8e ; (for full references to envoys' conf. : see MIDDLE EAST : British policy : Envoys)
  Elections—plans, JAN. 16, 7c
  Leading article, MAR. 15, 11c
  Political situation, JAN. 16, 7c
  Riots and demonstrations—British Foreign Secretary delayed, MAR. 5, 8f (5*) ; police attacked, 12, 10g ; demonstrations ; strike, 13, 8g ; (photo.), 14, 8 ; British mail diverted, 15, 10g ; strike ends ; inquiry, 17, 6b (and 5*) ; 31, 5f (and 3*) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 13, 11e ; 14, 11d
BAHRI, Younes el (Iraq)—Jordanian appointment, JAN. 25, 6g ; broadcasts discussed, FEB. 28, 8e ; dismissal, MAR. 8, 10a
BAILDON—mill fire, FEB. 25, 6d (3*)
BAILEY, Sir D.—letter, MAR. 27, 13f
BAILEY, Mr. G. W.—will, MAR. 3, 8d
BAILEY, Mr. J.—on Co-operative and Labour parties (s.), MAR. 31, 4a
BAILEY, Mr. J. E. C.—letter, MAR. 21, 11e
BAILHACHE, Mr. C. T.—letter, JAN. 30, 7g
BAILLIEU, Mrs. R.—son born, MAR. 19, 12b ; christened, 26, 12b
BAIRD, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3d ; FEB. 9, 8d ; 16, 13c ; MAR. 2, 4g ; 29, 4e
BAIRD, Maj. Sir W.—death, JAN. 11, 11a ; funeral, 14, 8b ; tribute, 17, 11c ; will, MAR. 28, 13c (4*)
BAIRD (William) and Co., MAR. 27, 19g
BAIRDS and Scottish Steel, Ltd.—development scheme, FEB. 9, 8d
BAIRNS-WEAR, Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 13f ; FEB. 24, 12g
BAKABULINDI, Mr. D. (Buganda), JAN. 31, 7e
BAKELITE, Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e ; 29, 17g
BAKER, Miss A. H.—law case, JAN. 18, 7e ; 19, 3a ; 29, 11f ; 21, 3f ; 24, 3c ; 25, 13a ; 26, 3g ; 27, 13c ; correction, FEB. 4, 3e
BAKER, Dr. H. F.—death, MAR. 19, 14c ; tribute, 21, 13b ; funeral, 22, 12b
BAKER, Mr. J. B.—(M.S.), JAN. 23, 8a
BAKER, Mr. J. C.—letter, FEB. 10, 9e ; mem. to Government, 29, 5
BAKER, Prof. J. F.—letter, MAR. 10, 7d
BAKER, Miss J. M. B.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 18, 8d
BAKER (Charles) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e
BAKER (E.J.) (Dorking), Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d
BAKING industry—Cambridge exhib., FEB. 2, 5b (5*) ; wage increase, 28, 5a (5*) ; London exhib., MAR. 16, 6d
BALAZS, Mr. K. (Hungary)—sentenced, JAN. 16, 7d
BÁLCH, Prison Off. G. J.—attacked, MAR. 8, 14d

BALCHIN, Mr. W. C.—will, JAN. 20, 10c
BALCON, Sir M.—tribute to Sir A. Korda, JAN. 26, 12b ; resigns from Rank Organisation, FEB. 1, 8c ; s. on M.G.M. films to be made at Ealing, 29, 7e
BALDOCK, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13d
BALDOVEN Inst. : see under MENTAL health : Hospitals
BALDWIN, 1st Lord—biog. reviewed, JAN. 19, 11d
BALDWIN, Lady—death, FEB. 25, 9d
BALDWIN, Mr. A. E.—letter, FEB. 27, 9e
BALDWIN, Dame B. J.—will, MAR. 23, 12d (4*)
BALDWIN, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 27, 3g
BALDWIN, Engineer Rear-Adm. G. W.—will, MAR. 22, 14g
BALDWIN, Mrs. M.—inquest, JAN. 20, 4c
BALE, Walter W., JAN. 12, 4f ; MAR. 17, 4d
BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 4b ; letter, 29, 11e
BALFOUR OF INCHRYE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 4c
BALFOUR, Mr. A.—not to seek re-election, MAR. 27, 6b (5*)
BALFOUR, Brig. E. W. S.—(M.S.), JAN. 13, 10a
BALFOUR, Mr. M. L. G.—letter, MAR. 16, 11d
BALIJAN Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
BALKAN Alliance—Bulgarian attitude, FEB. 4, 5d ;—Foreign Ministers' meeting : plans, JAN. 25, 6g (3*) ;—Greek attitude, JAN. 24, 7e ; MAR. 3, 5e ;—Turkish attitude, JAN. 26, 7b ;—Yugoslav policy : leading article, FEB. 7, 9c
BALL, Mr. J. G.—univ. appointment, JAN. 5, 10e
BALL, Sir W. V.—letter, MAR. 14, 11g
BALLACHULISH : see under SCOTLAND
BALLANTINE, Capt. R. G.—(photo.), JAN. 24, 16
BALLANTYNE, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 26, 12a ; tributes, 27, 13a ; FEB. 7, 12a
BALLANTYNE, Capt. J.—tribute, JAN. 11, 11b
BALLANTYNE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e
BALLARD, Mr. A.—on Co-operative and Labour parties (s.), MAR. 31, 4a
BALLARD, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 27, 3g
BALLET—Ballets Africains de Keita Foude'ba, Les (Palace Theatre) ; (photo.), MAR. 29, 3d ;—Bristol Club : see under BRISTOL ;—*Cinderella* (Covent Garden), JAN. 13, 3d ; FEB. 8, 5b ;—Clubs, amateur, MAR. 19, 3f ;—*Coppelia* (Covent Garden), JAN. 27, 7b ;—*Daphnis and Chloe* (Covent Garden), JAN. 2, 10c ;—Edinburgh festival plans : see SCOTLAND : Edinburgh : Festival ;—*Firebird, The* (Covent Garden), MAR. 28, 3g ;—*Homage to the Queen* (Covent Garden), JAN. 2, 10c ;—*Job* (Covent Garden), MAR. 28, 3g ;—*Lac des Cygnes, Le* (Covent Garden), MAR. 27, 3c ; — *Noctambules* (Covent Garden) ; (photo.), MAR. 2, 3d ;—Notation : lectures, MAR. 27, 3c (4*) ;—Pavlova commemoration performance, JAN. 25, 7c ;—*Péri, La* (Covent Garden), FEB. 16, 5c ;—Russian ballet (1952) : law case, FEB. 14, 11d ; 18, 10b ;—Sadler's Wells companies : see that title ;—*Scènes de Ballet* (Covent Garden), MAR. 14, 3d ;—*Sleeping Beauty, The* (Covent Garden), FEB. 21, 12d ; 23, 5f ; 25, 8f ; MAR. 8, 15c ;—*Sylphides, Les* (Covent Garden), JAN. 2, 10c
BALLINGER, Mrs. V. M. L. (S. Africa)—on racial segregation (s.), JAN. 19, 7d
BALLITO Hosiery Mills, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
BALLOONS :
  Austrian statement on violation of territory, FEB. 6, 8d
  China, landings in—alleged U.S. military reconnaissance, FEB. 8, 6c
  Correspondence, FEB. 21, 9e
  East Europe, landings in—Radio Free Europe denial of danger to aircraft, JAN. 23, 6g ; discussed ; Russian protest to W. Germany, FEB. 7, 8e (and 8f, 5*) ; s. by Free Europe Press spokesman ; protests to U.N., 8, 6c (4* ; 6f, 5*) ; 9, 8e ; W. German reply to Russia, MAR. 13, 5e (4*) ; further Russian protest, 27, 9a (4*)
    Albania—protest to U.N., FEB. 8, 6f (5*) ; 9, 8e
    Bulgaria—protest to U.N., FEB. 9, 8e
    Czechoslovakia—protests against leaflets from W. Germany ; alleged collision with aircraft, JAN. 23, 6g ; Prague exhib. (photo.), FEB. 7, 14 ; protest to U.N., 9, 8e (and 4*) ; blamed for airliner crash, 22, 6d ; second appeal to I.C.A.O., 24, 6g (5*) ; protest to U.S., 27, 7f (4*)
    Germany, east—aerial cameras and radios from W. Germany and Scandinavia, FEB. 1, 6e ; photos. of television equipment displayed, 4, 5b ; Russian protest to W. Germany, 7, 9e (and 8f, 5*) ; E. German warning to W. Germany, 9, 8e ; alleged landings in E. Berlin, MAR. 26, 9c (4*)
    Poland—protest to U.S., FEB. 14, 8g
  Great Britain, landings in, FEB. 3, 4a ; 4, 4b ; 7, 8f ; 16, 4f ; MAR. 20, 7e ; — Parliament, statement in, FEB. 9, 8d
  Great Britain, weather balloons used by : see under *Weather*, below
  Japan, landings in—Russian weather balloon, FEB. 9, 8e
  Jersey, landing in, FEB. 4, 4b
  Leading article, FEB. 10, 9b
  Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 9, 8d ; 16, 13c
  Radio-sonde : see under *Weather*, below
  Russia :
    Landings in—protests to U.S. and Turkey, FEB. 6, 8d ; s. by Free Europe Press ; Turkish comments, 8, 6d (4* ; 6f, 5*) ; exhib., 10, 7b (and 8e, 4*) ; Turkish Note, 13, 6e ; U.S. "runaway" balloon reported, 15, 7b ; protest to U.S., 20, 6g ; Note to Turkey, 21, 8c (4*) ; Note to U.S. ; proposed exhib., MAR. 26, 10e (5*)
    Weather balloons sent by : see under *Weather*, below
  Sweden, landings in—protests to Norway and U.S., MAR. 8, 8b ; U.S. Note, 13, 5e (4*)
  Switzerland, landings in, MAR. 14, 8f ; 21, 9g
  United States :
    Landings in—protest to Russia, MAR. 2, 8a (and 8e, 5* ; 8f, 1*) ; Russian Note ; suggested exhib. of balloons, 26, 10e (5*)
    Propaganda, alleged—China, in : see *China*, above ;—East Europe, in : see *East Europe*, above ;—Leaflets, denial of sending, FEB. 8, 6c
    Weather : see under *Weather*, below

BALLOONS (continued) :
Weather—discussed, FEB. 9, 8d
British, FEB. 9, 8d
International programme — Norwegian participation, FEB. 4, 5d
Leading article, FEB. 10, 9b
Radio-sonde tests, JAN. 13, 12d
Russian—one found in Japan, FEB. 9, 8e ; U.S. protest against landings in Alaska, MAR. 2, 8a (and 8e, 5* ; 8f, 1*)
United States—stations abroad, JAN. 10, 6d ; 17, 7d (4*) ; Russian protest, FEB. 7, 8e (and 8f, 5*) ; State Secretary (s.) ; launchings, 8, 6c ; reply to Russia, 9, 8d ; Turkish Note to Russia, 13, 6e ; discussed, 13, 7a (5*) ; " runaway " reported in Russia, 15, 7b ; under-carriage washed up in Scotland, 16, 4f ; Swedish protest against landings, MAR. 8, 8b ; U.S. Note, 13, 5e (5*)
BALME, Joseph G., FEB. 20, 3a
BALOGH, Miss P.—letter, MAR. 20, 13g
BALOGH, Dr. T.—letters, JAN. 23, 7e ; 28, 7e ; FEB. 8, 9e ; MAR. 8, 11e ; 23, 11f
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, JAN. 30, 13g ; FEB. 13, 13e
BALTIC Sea—birds in : east German protection station, FEB. 23, 7b ;—Ice, FEB. 14, 12a ; (photo.), 23, 7c
BALTIC States : see under RUSSIA
BAMBOO—paper from : U.S. experiments : see UNITED States : Paper
BAMBRIDGE, Mr. H. J.—death, MAR. 17, 10c
BAMFORD, Eric C., MAR. 29, 7d
BANANAS from Jamaica, JAN. 21, 5d
BANCO Di Roma, MAR. 20, 17e
BANCROFT, Mr. G. P.—death, MAR. 2, 11f ; tributes, 12, 14d ; 13, 3d
BANCROFT, T. : see MURDERS ; Hancock, R. A.
BANCROFT Mines, Ltd.—dispute with N. Rhodesian European Mineworkers Union, MAR. 15, 19e
BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e ; 17, 14e
BANGOR (co. Down) : see under IRELAND : Northern
BANISTER, Mr. S. M. A.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3g
BANJOS : see MUSIC : Instruments
BANK Bridge Rubber Co., Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f
BANK of England :
Appointments, FEB. 10, 8e ; 17, 14b
Notes—discovery at salvage dump, MAR. 7, 6g ;—Fiduciary issue (F.N.), MAR. 23, 17a ;—£2 note not under consideration, FEB. 22, 12d (5*)
Rate—increased to 5½ per cent., FEB. 17, 8e ; (F.N.), 17, 14a ;—National Union of Manufacturers (s.), FEB. 17, 8f ;—South African attitude, FEB. 18, 6c ; 22, 6e (and 5*) ; MAR. 1, 6d (5*)
Returns : see *City pages every Friday*
BANKERS, Inst. of, MAR. 7, 18b ; Lincoln centre, 16, 6a ; (F.N.), 16, 16b
BANKERS' Club, Overseas, JAN. 7, 6g
Bankers' Magazine—editor, FEB. 23, 4g, 14d
BANKERS Trust Co. (of New York), JAN. 12, 13d ; FEB. 13, 13d
BANKING :
Advances :
Restrictions on—Aldenham, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 13e ; (F.N.), 23, 13a ;—Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 14a ; (F.N.), 13, 13a ;—Farmers' criticism refuted, JAN. 9, 6e ;—Leading articles, JAN. 26, 9b ; FEB. 4, 7b ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 4a ; (F.N.), 4, 11a ; (s.P.), 18, 3a ; 21, 3c ; 22, 12b ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 3, 5c ; 15, 3e ; 21, 3c ; 22, 12b ; MAR. 9, 4c ;—Tuke, Mr. A. W. (s.), JAN. 18, 14a ; (F.N.), 18, 13a
Statistics (F.N.), MAR. 16, 16a
Bankers' Almanac and Year Book, FEB. 9, 14b
Bankers' Clearing House, JAN. 3, 11g ; (F.N.), 3, 11a ; FEB. 3, 13g ; MAR. 3, 10g
Banks : see *titles or geographical name in title*
Deposits—interest rate increased, FEB. 17, 8f ; (F.N.), 17, 14a
Employees—interim cash payment claim, FEB. 15, 5f ; correction, 16, 4c ; salary claim, MAR. 9, 6c
Government, relationship between banks and—suggested inquiry, FEB. 10, 15b ; (F.N.), 10, 14a
Hire purchase business, suggested entry into : see under TRADE
Insurers, Consultative Committee of Banking and (F.N.), MAR. 8, 16a
Monthly statements, JAN. 28, 10b ; (F.N.), FEB. 2, 14a ; 4, 10f ; 23, 15e ; (F.N.), 25, 11a ; MAR. 1, 15c ; (F.N.), 31, 12a
1955 profits (F.N.), JAN. 11, 14a
Robberies—employees, attacks on : correspondence, JAN. 2, 9g ; 4, 9f ;—Glasgow (British Linen Bank) : see under BRITISH Linen Bank ; (Commercial Bank of Scotland) : see SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of ;—Stratford : see NATIONAL Provincial Bank
The Times Weekly Review Survey, FEB. 13, 13e
BANKRUPTCY — Inspector General of Companies, JAN. 10, 12c ;—Official receivers, JAN. 10, 12c ;—Payments to wife after dissolution of marriage, declaration on disclosure of, JAN. 20, 11g ; MAR. 20, 15b ;—Statistics, JAN. 12, 13c ;—Trustees : *locus standi*, MAR. 14, 16c
BANKS, Sir J. G. (Lord Provost of Edinburgh) —K.B., JAN. 2, 4a ; invited to Moscow, 31, 4d ; hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f ; opens Edinburgh art exhib., 26, 3c
BAPTIST Church :
Ministers :
Request to resign on taking secular appointment : see SHELLEY, Rev. G. P.
Stipends—discussed, FEB. 13, 10d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 9e ; 19, 9f ; 20, 9e
Wales, in : see under WALES
BAR : see under LAW
BARANÈS, M. André (France)—charges against : see FRANCE : Espionage : Leakages
BARANYAI, Prof. J. (Hungary)—pardoned, FEB. 27, 6g
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c
BARBADOS : see under WEST Indies
BARBADOS Electric Supply Corp., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g

BARBER, Brenda—death, MAR. 2, 5b (5*)
BARBER, Mr. D.—on retail trade (s.), MAR. 17, 10c
BARBER, Mr. E.—appointment, MAR. 31, 13f
BARBER, Mr. G.—law case, FEB. 21, 4g
BARBER, Roy, JAN. 2, 6c
BARBOUR, Lt.-Col. K. D.—will, JAN. 26, 12b
BARCELONA : see under SPAIN
BARCELONA, Count of : see SPAIN, Don Juan of
BARCLAY, Brig. C. N.—" Against Great Odds " reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e
BARCLAY, Rev. W.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
BARCLAY and Sons, FEB. 8, 14f
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 6, 12a ; (R.), 18, 13e ; (C.S.), 18, 14a ; (F.N.), 18, 13a ; (M.), FEB. 10, 14g ; (F.N.), 10, 14a ;—Kariba hydro-electric scheme, contribution towards : see AFRICA, Central : Electricity : Kariba ;—Manager's conviction quashed, FEB. 28, 11g ;—Probate action withdrawn, FEB. 24, 11d
BARCZATIS, Frau E. (Germany)—reported execution, MAR. 15, 8f
BARD, Dr. B. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 2, 5g
BARDEN, Don. J. A. (Spain)—arrested ; released, FEB. 25, 5c
BARDENS, Mr. D.—" Portrait of a Statesman " reviewed, FEB. 23, 11d
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. K. N.—nominated Bp. of Coventry ; (photo.), FEB. 9, 8c ; received by Queen, MAR. 22, 12b
BARENBOIM, Daniel (Argentina) — performances in London, JAN. 18, 3g ; 23, 3c
BARER, Dr. R.—letter, FEB. 6, 9e
BARFORD, Mr. N. C.—letter, FEB. 11, 7e
BARING, Sir G.—resignation, FEB. 11, 4d
BARING Brothers, JAN. 20, 15c
BARKER, Sir E.—letter, MAR. 19, 11e
BARKER, Mr. G. A.—dismissed from cathedral choir, FEB. 10, 5c ; 11, 4b ; 16, 4b ; 17, 3c ; support from other choirs, 18, 4e ; 20, 3c
BARKER, Mr. H. E.—death, FEB. 27, 12b ; (M.S.), MAR. 8, 12b
BARKER, Dr. T. Mc C.—Moderator-designate of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, FEB. 9, 10g
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f
BARKING, Bishop of : see GOUGH, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BARKINGSIDE—car wheels stolen, MAR. 13, 7g
BARLOW, Lady—death, MAR. 27, 13d
BARLOW, Mr. A. (S. Africa)—motion on flag and anthem, MAR. 26, 8g (5*)
BARLOW, Sir John—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 28, 4f
BARLOW, Mr. Joseph—death, JAN. 30, 10a
BARLOW, Sir T.—on economic situation ; textile industry (s.), JAN. 17, 13b
BARLOW and Jones, Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f
BARMADA, Rashad : see SYRIA : Defence : Minister
BARNADO's (Dr.) Homes—emigrants to Australia (photo.), MAR. 15, 20
BARNBY, Col. Lord—(photo.), FEB. 24, 12f
BARNES, Sir G.—on television (s.), JAN. 18, 4f (5*)
BARNES, Miss J.—on Miss D. Beck (tribute), MAR. 8, 14a
BARNES, Sir K.—bust at R.A.D.A. unveiled ; Queen Mother's tribute, FEB. 1, 5b ; (photo.), 1, 16
BARNES (James), Ltd., JAN. 31, 13g ; FEB. 13, 13c
BARNET, Battle of (1471)—memorial : dispute over roses, MAR. 13, 12e ; light leading article, 17, 7d ; correspondence, 23, 16e
BARNETT, Air Vice-Marshal D. H. F.—appointment, JAN. 5, 5c
BARNETT, Mr. G. W. T.—letter, MAR. 2, 9g
BARNETT, Mr. J. W.—Chief Constable of Lincolnshire, MAR. 22, 6c
BARNETT, Air Comm. Mary H.—article ; (photo.), JAN. 16, 11c ; Director of W.R.A.F., MAR. 13, 10f
BARNETT, Mr. O. C.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
BARNSLEY—postmaster, FEB. 13, 3c (5*)
BARODA : see under INDIA
BARONETS—names : light leading article, JAN. 10, 9d ; correspondence, 12, 9d ; expenses in 1856 : *The Times* quoted, MAR. 15, 15d
BARR, Miss J.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 11, 10c
BARR and Stroud, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
BARRACKS Fabrics Printing Co., Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e
BARRACLOUGH, Prof. G.—univ. appointment, FEB. 20, 10b ; " History in a Changing World " reviewed, MAR. 8, 13d
BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e ; MAR. 8, 17a
BARRATT and Co., Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e
BARRATT (W.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e
BARRETT, Mr. A. M.—Rotary fellowship, FEB. 23, 8a
BARRIE, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 9, 13b
BARRINGTON, Mr. F. J. F.—death, MAR. 26, 14d
BARRISTERS : see under LAW
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd., FEB. 3, 12e ; 22, 14g, 15a
BARROW Paper Mills, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12b
BARROWS, Mr. P. W.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 10, 10b
BARRY, James—painting bought for Cork Art Gallery, MAR. 21, 3d
BARTH, Prof. K.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. J.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
BARTLE, Mrs. D. M.—inquest, JAN. 16, 6c (4*)
BARTLETT, Lt.-Col. A. J. N.—death, FEB. 4, 9b ; funeral, 7, 10b
BARTLETT, Capt. D.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 26, 10c
BARTLETT, Mr. V. F.—on toll bridges and tunnels (s.), MAR. 7, 13f
BARTLEY, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 4c
BARTON, Dr. A. W.—on science (s.), JAN. 5, 4g
BARTRAM, Col. R. A.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
BARTRAM, Mr. T. E.—application for order of *certiorari* dismissed, FEB. 16, 12d
BARWICK, Mr. S.—recital, FEB. 24, 7c
BASHAYAN, Sayid Burhanuddin : see IRAQ : Foreign Minister
BASISTY, Adm. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party central committee, FEB. 27, 8c
BASLE Viol Consort : see under MUSIC
BASS, Henry, MAR. 15, 6f
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd., JAN. 11, 15b
BASSETT (George), Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
BASTABLE, Mr. N.—on housing (s.), JAN. 12, 4a
BASUTOLAND : see under AFRICA, South : British Protectorates
BATE, Mr. H. M.—letter, MAR. 22, 11d
BATE (William) (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 28, 19c

BATES, Air Vice-Marshal Sir L. J. V.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 5b
BATESON, Brian—drowned, FEB. 13, 8b
BATESON, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 31, 8d
BATH—article, MAR. 26, 12c;—Holburne of Menstrie Museum acquisition; (photo.), FEB. 1, 5c;—Rate, Mar. 3, 3f;—Sheridan memorial plaque, FEB. 6, 10d
BATH, Order of the, JAN. 2, 4a, c, 5a, b
BATH House—demolition, JAN. 16, 10d
BATHING—light leading article, MAR. 29, 11d
BATHURST, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13b
BATSFORD, Mr. B.—on book prices (s.), MAR. 19, 6b
BATTEN, Mr. M.—appointment, MAR. 31, 4g
BATTERSEA Park Festival Gardens—bars: Sunday opening, MAR. 16, 3d;—Tower, proposed: inquiry, MAR. 3, 8b; 15, 7e; opposition, 17, 4d
BATTISTELLA, Amabile (Italy)—sight restored, MAR. 9, 14d; 10, 5e (5*)
BATTLE, Dean of: see NAYLOR, Very Rev. A. T. A.
BATTLE of Britain—anniversary plans, JAN. 27, 4g
BATTY, Mr. J.—on St. Paul's area rebuilding plans (s.), MAR. 23, 7e
BAUDOUIN, King: see BELGIUM: King
BAUMEISTER, late Herr W. (Germany)—art exhib., FEB. 29, 7c
BAVIN, Mr. C. (New Zealand)—tribute, MAR. 7, 13d
BAWDEN, Mr. E.—A.R.A., FEB. 22, 10e
BAWDESWELL Fuel Allotment Charity, JAN. 4, 4g
BAX, Sir A.—memorial concert, JAN. 9, 5d
BAXENDALE, Maj. J.—son christened, FEB. 20, 10b
BAXTER, Sir B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 13, 5d
BAXTER, Dr. W.—letter with others, MAR. 20, 11e
BAY Hall Trust, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e; FEB. 1, 14e
BAYAR, Mr. C.: see TURKEY: President
BAYES, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 23, 10a
BAYLISS, David, JAN. 12, 4f
BAYLISS, Mr. P. S.—will, FEB. 10, 10c
BAYLOT, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 17, 5d; 21, 9c
BAYNE-POWELL, Mrs. R.—"Housekeeping in the 18th Century" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11c
BAYNES (Charles), Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
BEACHCROFT, Mr. R. O.—death, FEB. 7, 12b; tribute, 13, 12c
BEADLE, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 10, 8c
BEAGLEY, Ald. J. W.—letter, FEB. 6, 9d
BEALE, Mr. J.—*Time on their Hands:* production plans, FEB. 6, 4d
BEALE, Mr. O. H.: see AUSTRALIA: Supply, Minister
BEALES, Mr. A. C. F.—on history (s.), JAN. 7, 8e
BEALES, Mr. E. G.—will, JAN. 16, 10d
BEAMISH, Maj. T.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 3d
BEANS Industries, Ltd., JAN. 30, 6g; FEB. 22, 15g; MAR. 24, 12b
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e, g
BEARMAN, Mr. F. C.—will, MAR. 28, 13c
BEARSTED, Lord—resigns hunt mastership, JAN. 27, 4e
BEASLEY, Mrs. V.—appeal allowed, JAN. 25, 13b
BEATENS, Dennis R. T., JAN. 17, 4c
BEATRIX, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Crown Princess
BEATTIE, Mr. C. (N. Ireland)—election disqualification for holding office of profit, JAN. 27, 3g; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 8, 12d; indemnifying Bill introduced, 9, 4d; published, 10, 5f; passed, 14, 4f; 22, 12a; 23, 3a; Royal assent, MAR. 16, 5c
BEATTIE, Mr. C. N.—letter, FEB. 22, 9e
BEATTIE, Mr. J.—body found, MAR. 2, 5d (5*)
BEAULIEU—Montagu Arms sold, MAR. 15, 7d
BEAUMONT, Mr. C.—tribute, JAN. 13, 11b
BEAUMONT, Wing Cdr. R. P.—letter, JAN. 6, 5a
BEAUMONT, Mr. W. C.—death, JAN. 2, 12d
BEAUMONT College—centenary fund, MAR. 19, 12g
BEAUMONT Property Trust, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13f
BEAUTY contests: see under WOMEN
BEAVER, Sir H. E. C.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4b
BEAVERBROOK, Lord—biog. reviewed, FEB. 23, 11d
on Asquith's house-party in 1916 (l.), JAN. 19, 9e; FEB. 10, 9f
BEAZLEY, Sir J.—retirement, FEB. 7, 10g
BECHUANALAND: see under AFRICA, South: British Protectorates
BECHUANALAND Exploration Co., Ltd., MAR. 24, 12f
BECK, Mr. A. C.—will, JAN. 11, 10d
BECK, Miss D.—death; tributes, MAR. 6, 13a; 7, 13d; 8, 14a; 12, 14f; (M.S.), 23, 12c
BECK and Pollitzer, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12b
BECK and Pollitzer (Electric), Ltd., JAN. 10, 12b
BECKER, Mr. F. O. P.—will, MAR. 7, 12d
BECKETT, Lt.-Col. C. J.—received by Queen Mother, FEB. 3, 10b
BECKETT, Mr. S.—*Waiting for Godot:* U.S. plans, JAN. 6, 3a
BECKETT, Brig.-Gen. W. T. C.—death, MAR. 6, 13b
BEDDINGTON-BEHRENS, Mr. E.—letter, MAR. 3, 7f
BEDDOES, Very Rev. R. A. (Provost of Derby)—on religious teaching (s.), FEB. 10, 5e
BEDFORD, 12th Duke of—Tavistock estate to be sold, JAN. 21, 9c
BEDFORD, Mr. E.—on Co-operative Party (s.), MAR. 24, 3g; 31, 4a
BEDFORDSHIRE—rate, FEB. 14, 5d; 18, 3f
BEDNASH, Mr. W.—residence burgled, JAN. 13, 4g
BEDNELL, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 24, 10c
BEDSON, Prof. S. P.—on poliomyelitis vaccine (s.), JAN. 20, 8f
BEDUINS—article, FEB. 20, 10f
BEEBEE, Mr. M. J. L.—death, MAR. 10, 9b (5*)
BEEBY, Mr. C. H.—on part-time work by scholars (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 6e
BEECHAM, Sir T.—hon. degree of Toronto Univ., MAR. 31, 5g
BEECHAM Group, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e
BEECHCROFT, Miss U.—letter, JAN. 25, 9d
BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J. (Bp. of Mombasa)—on Kenya housing (s.), JAN. 3, 9b
BEECHEY, Mr. S. R.—law case, FEB. 7, 11d; 8, 3f; 9, 13c; 10, 13b
BEE-MASON, Mr. J. C.—law case, FEB. 14, 11e; 15, 11a; 16, 12f
BEER and brewing industry—Allied Brewery Traders' Assn., MAR. 20, 16c;—Concerns, plea for preservation of former, MAR. 20, 16c;—Consumption, FEB. 8, 4g;—Duty: correspondence, MAR. 14, 14e;—Production, JAN. 14, 11e; FEB. 15, 14b; MAR. 15, 19e

BEERBOHM, Sir M.—*The Happy Hypocrite:* produced as an opera, MAR. 12, 3g
BEES—Nairobi traffic stopped by swarm, JAN. 24, 6f; book reviewed, FEB. 23, 11e; light article, MAR. 6, 12f; stocks, 23, 5d
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—autographs sold, MAR. 28, 12d
BEEVERS, Ald. D.—on Leeds loan rumours (s.), MAR. 29, 17e (5*)
BEHRENS, Mr. L.—on Greek broadcasts (s.), FEB. 4, 4c
BEINOGLOU, Mr. A. S.—marriage, FEB. 8, 10b
BEKKAI, Si: see FRANCE: African: Morocco: Prime Minister
BEKKER, Mr. (S. Africa)—on oversea Press (s.), FEB. 4, 5a
BELAYEV, Mr. N. I. (Russia)—member of Secretariat, FEB. 28, 8g; political position, 29, 8f
BELFAST: see under IRELAND: Northern
BELFAST Banking Co., JAN. 17, 12e
BELFAST Ropework Co., Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f
BELGAUM: see under INDIA
BELGIUM:
Arms—F.N. rifle: British use: see ARMY: Rifle
Art—authenticity of Vermeers: law case, JAN. 28, 5c
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—Brussels-Prague service cancelled, JAN. 23, 5g;—Germany, agreement with, JAN. 27, 6g
Brussels—Children's film centre, proposed: see CINEMATOGRAPH: Children;—European cultural organization conf.: see EUROPE: Cultural;—Exhibition (1958): plans, MAR. 23, 10g (4*); (for nuclear power station: see ATOMIC energy: Electricity: Belgium);—Horse show: see under HORSES: Competitions;—Mayor: resignation: see VAN DE MEULEBROECK, Baron; new appointment: see COOREMANS, M. Lucien;—Motor show: see under MOTOR cars: Shows;—Youth meeting: see YOUTH: World Assembly
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Cigarettes: see *Tobacco,* below
Civil service—pay increase, MAR. 26, 9d
Coal and coalmining—accident (Quaregnon), FEB. 9, 8c;—European Community: see EUROPE: Coal: Community;—Taxation for social security: request to European Community to cut, FEB. 27, 12f
Communist Party—attitude towards Russian ideological changes, MAR. 26, 8d (5*)
Congo:
Article, JAN. 19, 9f
Cannibalism, alleged, JAN. 26, 6g (5*)
Leopoldville—census of children, FEB. 28, 8g (4*)
Railways—discussions with Rhodesian and Portuguese officials: see AFRICA, Central: Railways
Roman Catholic Church—negro to consecrate white bishop, MAR. 26, 15d
Ruanda Urundi—Governor-General (M. Jean - Paul Harroy): see *Vice-Governor-General,* below
Secret sects and societies—Walikale region measures against Kitawala sect; Katanga province inquiry, JAN. 5, 7a; 200 witch doctors rounded up, 17, 7c; discussed, 19, 9g; detentions, FEB. 1, 7c (3*)
BELGIUM:
Congo (continued):
Swiss loan, proposed, MAR. 12, 9b
Uranium: see under ATOMIC energy: Uranium
Vice-Governor-General (M. Jean-Paul Harroy), JAN. 18, 6e
Witch doctors: see *Secret sects,* above
Constitution—proposed revision in Dutch language, JAN. 18, 6f
Education—Flemish Univ.: 25th anniversary, FEB. 20, 10c;—Roman Catholic schools: differences over, JAN. 18, 6f
Electricity generated by atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity
European Payments Union, position in, see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Explosion at N.A.T.O. airfield (St. Hubert), JAN. 5, 7g
Finance—4 per cent. Sterling 1937 bonds drawn, JAN. 6, 13g
Flax affected by weather, FEB. 23, 14c
Foreign Minister (M. Paul Spaak)—receives German, Luxembourg and Netherlands Ambassadors and Minister for Sweden, JAN. 7, 5g; conf. on European integration, FEB. 14, 6d; to visit Yugoslavia, MAR. 13, 8c; opens European Coal and Steel Community Assembly session, 14, 8c
on atomic energy (s.), FEB. 29, 6c; MAR. 14, 8c;—European common market (s.), MAR. 14, 8c
Germany, aviation agreement with: see *Aviation,* above
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Marquis du Parc Locmaria), FEB. 25, 8b;—Anglo-Belgian Union, MAR. 24, 8b;—British naval visit, FEB. 16, 6g;—British surplus war material shipped from Belgium to Egypt: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptian supplies: Great Britain: Belgium;—Cercle Belge, FEB. 22, 10b;—Consul in Shetland Isles (Mr. E. S. R. Tate), JAN. 28, 4a (5*); —Trade: see under *Trade,* below
Hungary, trade with: see under *Trade,* below
Iron and steel—firms fined for contravening European code, MAR. 3, 6d (4*);—British order, FEB. 15, 8c;—European Community: see EUROPE: Coal: Community
King (Baudouin)—at Flemish Univ. jubilee ceremonies, FEB. 20, 10c
King Leopold, ex- : see BELGIUM, ex-King
Labour disputes—tobacco workers: see *Tobacco,* below
Law—methods of appointments, MAR. 20, 11f; correspondence, 27, 11d
Living, cost of, MAR. 26, 9d
Medals, orders and decorations—Ordre de Léopold, JAN. 28, 4a (5*)
Middle classes, Minister of—death: see BOSSAERT, M. Oscar
Motor cars—show: see MOTOR cars: Shows: Brussels;—Speed indicator: see *Roads,* below
Parliament—member's resignation: see VAN ZEELAND, M. Paul
Poujade, M.—ban on visit: see under FRANCE: Poujade: Leader
Rackets: see under RACKETS
Rackets, Squash: see RACKETS: Squash

BELGIUM (continued):
Railway accident at Herent station, JAN. 24, 8
Road accident—Turkish Minister killed, JAN. 25, 8f
Roads—speed indicator (photo.), FEB. 1, 10d
Roman Catholic schools dispute: see *Education*, above
Russian parliamentary delegation—plans, JAN. 13, 8c
Shipping—Russian steamer built: see SHIPPING: *Vassily Dokuchaev*
Sports institute—plans, MAR. 10, 5f
Steel: see *Iron*, above
Table tennis: see under TABLE tennis
Tobacco and cigarette workers' strike, JAN. 21, 5e (5*)
Trade—Benelux unity: see EUROPE: Benelux;—Exports, JAN. 27, 6g;—Great Britain, with: Chambers of Commerce: in Brussels, FEB. 17, 8b; in London, MAR. 6, 12b;—Hungary, with, JAN. 25, 6f (5*)
Turkish Minister—death: see SAMAN, Bedri Tahir
War graves in: see under WAR graves
Water polo: see under WATER polo
Weather—gales; snow, JAN. 11, 6f; cold, FEB. 2, 8e; 23, 14c; 24, 6c (5*)
BELGIUM, ex-King Leopold of—in Belgium, MAR. 12, 8g
BELGRAVE, Sir C.: see BAHRAIN: British Adviser
BELIZE: see under HONDURAS, British
BELL, Mr. E.—I.L.O. appointment, JAN. 7, 5g
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (Bp. of Chichester)—portrait presented to Tate, MAR. 9, 3d
on hydrogen bomb (l.), JAN. 17, 9d; on ecclesiastical courts (s.), FEB. 9, 5f; on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 14, 13e; on Cyprus (s.P.), 16, 4f; on defence (s.P.), 22, 3b
BELL, Cpl. J. H.—death, JAN. 3, 5d
BELL, Mr. R.—letter, MAR. 23, 11d
BELL and Nicolson, Ltd., JAN. 28, 10e; FEB. 7, 13e; 15, 15e; 23, 14e
BELLAMY, Lt.-Col. A.—death, JAN. 9, 12b
BELLAMY, George, FEB. 23, 4f (and 4*); MAR. 22, 16c; 23, 16a
BELLAMY, Georgiane—biog. reviewed, MAR. 15, 13b
BELLARS, Rear-Adm. E. G. H.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J.—letter, JAN. 11, 9e; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 3f; 16, 13b; 18, 3c; 29, 12g; MAR. 27, 4d (5*)
"BELLE Vue" (Manchester), Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e; 24, 6f
BELLMAN, Sir H.—on building societies interest rates (s., F.N.), FEB. 25, 11a; 27, 13d
BELLOW Machine Co., Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
BELMULLET: see under IRELAND: Republic
BELOFF, Mr. M.—univ. appointment, MAR. 17, 6d; "Foreign Policy and the Democratic Process," 29, 13d
BELPER—farm fire, JAN. 14, 4c (4*)
BELPER, Lord—death, MAR. 22, 14d
BELTRAN, Dr. P. (Peru)—released, MAR. 16, 9g
BEMBRIDGE: see under ISLE of Wight
BENCE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 7, 4c (5*)
BENDHEIM, Mr. T.—Oxford Union officer, FEB. 25, 4g
BENDIT, Mrs. G.—letter, MAR. 28, 11f
BENEFIT Footwear, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b; FEB. 11, 11b
BENELUX: see under EUROPE
BENGUELA Railway Co., JAN. 27, 14e (5*)
BEN-GURION, Mr. D.: see ISRAEL: Prime Minister
BENHAM, Mr. P.—letter, JAN. 6, 9f
BENJAMIN, Mr. A. (Australia)—*Mañana*, JAN. 18, 3f; FEB. 2, 10d; 10, 11e
BENN, Mr. A. W.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 3f; 21, 3a; 28, 4d; MAR. 14, 5d; 21, 4e; 22, 3f; 31, 3a
BENNETT, Col. D.—received by Queen Mother, FEB. 1, 10b
BENNETT, Mr. F. M.—Parliamentary private secretary, FEB. 24, 3e; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 5c
BENNETT, Henry, JAN. 28, 4c
BENNETT, Mr. H. A.—retirement, MAR. 29, 12g
BENNETT, Mr. J.—puisne judge, JAN. 31, 7c
BENNETT, Capt. P.—on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 15, 9e
BENNETT, Dr. R. F. B.—appointment, FEB. 1, 4e (4*); letter, 10, 9g; (s.P.) recorded, 14, 4f; MAR. 20, 4c
BENNETT, Mr. V. C.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 25, 11e
BENNETT, Dr. V. E. M.—will, JAN. 27, 10e
BENNETT, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—on uranium; atomic energy (s.), FEB. 24, 6e (and 6d, 5*)
BENSHI, Mostafa El-Dib (Egypt)—letter, FEB. 29, 9d
BENSON, Sir A.: see AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Northern: Governor
BENSON, Mr. E. T.: see UNITED STATES: Agriculture: Secretary
BENSON, Mr. G.—on capital punishment (s.P.), MAR. 13, 5d
BENSON, Miss M. E.—will, JAN. 4, 10g
BENT and Son, Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f
BENTALLS, Ltd., MAR. 13, 19a
BENTINCK, Baron (Netherlands)—N.A.T.O. appointment, FEB. 25, 5a
BENTLEY, A. A.: see under MURDERS
BENTLEY, Mr. E. C.—death; photo., MAR. 31, 10a
BENTLEY's Old Brewery, Ltd., JAN. 26, 13b
BENTWICH, Mrs. H. C.—nominated L.C.C. chairman, FEB. 8, 4d
BENZON, Dr. B. (Denmark), JAN. 2, 7d
BERAN, Rt. Rev. J.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Roman Catholic: Primate
BÉRARD, M. Armand (France)—nominated Ambassador to Japan, JAN. 6, 7g
BERCHTOLD, Countess E.—marriage, MAR. 29, 12a
BERECIARTUA, Mgr. (Bp. of Siguenza)—(photo.), MAR. 9, 12d
BERG, Herr F. (Germany)—tour of Far East and Middle East, FEB. 6, 6c (and 5*); MAR. 23, 8a
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd., JAN. 3, 11f; 6, 12e; 13, 13b; (5*); 27, 15a
BERKELEY—atomic power station: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity: Great Britain
BERKELEY Castle (Glos.)—to be open to public; photos., FEB. 4, 12
BERKHAMSTED School—Old Berkhamstedians' Assn., FEB. 9, 10b;—Science section: appeal, FEB. 7, 5c
BERKSHIRE—radar station, proposed: see under AIR Force: Radar;—Rate, FEB. 22, 4d
BERLIN, Mr. I.—marriage, FEB. 8, 10b
BERLIN: see under GERMANY

BERLIOZ, Hector (1803-69)—*La Mort d'Orphée*, JAN. 23, 3d
BERMONDSEY—warehouse fire, MAR. 24, 4d
BERMUDA :
Roman Catholic Apostolic Vicar, FEB. 15, 7b
Sixteenth-century treasure ship sunk off : see under SHIPPING
Tourist industry, FEB. 11, 5c
BERNADOTTE, Count S. (Sweden)—silver plate exhib., FEB. 14, 10e (4*)
BERNAL, Prof. J. D.—lect. on cattle breeding, FEB. 22, 4f
BERNASCONI, Miss K. (Italy)—recital, FEB. 20, 7g
BERNASCONI, William J., MAR. 15, 6f
BERNHARD, Prince : see NETHERLANDS : Prince
BERNSTEIN, Mr. B. (S. Africa)—on goldmining (s.), FEB. 25, 11b
BERNTHAL, Herr W. (Germany)—letter, JAN. 3, 7f
BERTON (Arthur), Ltd., MAR. 17, 12e (5*)
BERTWISTLE and Leigh, Ltd., MAR. 29, 19c
BERYLLIUM—discussed, MAR. 7, 14c ;—Death from, MAR. 16, 7b ; denial of deaths at Harwell, 27, 6e
BERRY, Mr. A. E.—on sugar (s.), MAR. 6, 15e
BERRY, Alexander V., MAR. 24, 4d
BERRY, Mr. C. L.—on ecclesiastical courts (s.), FEB. 8, 4c
BERRY, Mr. D. O.—birth certificate changed, MAR. 31, 6c
BERRY, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 15, 11d
BERRY, Maj. J.—son christened, FEB. 13, 10b
BERRY, J. G. and son : see under MURDERS
BERRY, Mr. L. A.—head of Unesco Press division, FEB. 6, 5g
BERRY, Mr. L. S.—letter, JAN. 3, 7e
BERRY (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—Leyland mill closing, FEB. 4, 6a (5*)
BERRY (J.) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 17, 12f
BERRY Hill Brickworks, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
BERRYMAN, Mr. R. E.—will, FEB. 3, 10e
BERRY's Electric Magicoal, Ltd.—(F.N.), FEB. 29, 14a ; MAR. 5, 14a ; (F.N.), 5, 14b
BERTILLON, Alphonse—biog. reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
BERTIN, Mr. L.—"Atom Harvest" reviewed, MAR. 15, 13b
BERTON (Arthur), Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
BERTRAM, Dr. G. C. L.—letter, MAR. 10, 7f
BERTWISTLE and Leigh, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
BESANT, Mr. A. D.—letter, MAR. 23, 16e
BESIER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—"The Barretts of Wimpole Street" : film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—death ; (photo.), MAR. 12, 14c ; tributes, 13, 13c ; 14, 4c, 13e ; funeral, 15, 12a ; tributes, 15, 14d ; 16, 13b ; (M.S.), 17, 8b ; 20, 12b ; tributes, 20, 13d ; 23, 13d
BESSEMER, Sir Henry—portrait (photo.), FEB. 13, 14
BEST, Sir J. V. H.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4c
BESTE, Dame O. D. H. D.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
BESTOR, Prof. A. E.—univ. appointment, JAN. 11, 10d
BESWICK, Mr. F. :
Russia, invitation to declined, MAR. 20, 11d, e
(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3e ; 2, 3e ; 8, 12f ; 9, 3e, f ; 17, 2g (5*) ; 23, 3c ; MAR. 1, 3e ; 14, 5f
BETHENCOURT, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, MAR. 27, 8e (5*)
BETHNAL Green—wall collapses, JAN. 13, 5c
BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—on Arts Council (l. with others), JAN. 21, 7d ; on Imperial Institute (l.), FEB. 13, 9d ; (s.), MAR. 13, 6c
BETTING and lotteries :
Churches' Committee on Gambling—report, MAR. 9, 7c ; meeting, 16, 6b (and 5*)
Football pools — Churches' Committee attack, MAR. 9, 7c ;—Promoters : registrations, FEB. 10, 3c ;—Spending on, FEB. 10, 5b
Legislation—Bill, proposed : correspondence, MAR. 22, 11e ;—Revision, suggested, JAN. 19, 4d (4*)
Maltese lottery organization's use of British Post Office : see MALTA : Lottery
Manchester, Bp. of (s.), JAN. 14, 4a
Methodist attitude, MAR. 16, 6b
National lottery, suggested, MAR. 23, 4d (5*)
National savings lottery issue, suggested : see under FINANCE : Savings Certificates
Private lotteries—case stood out until after Bill, JAN. 12, 15g
Royal Commission report—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 9, 3c, 8c ; MAR. 10, 11f ;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 9c
Shops—forthcoming legalization announced, MAR. 10, 6f, 11g ; bookmakers' opposition, 10, 6f ; views of Union of Small Shopkeepers and Turf Protection Soc., 12, 6d
Spending on, FEB. 10, 5b
Street betting convictions, MAR. 24, 3d
Willesden, Bp. of (s.), MAR. 16, 6b (and 7b, 5*)
BETTRIDGE, Ernest, FEB. 25, 4b
BETTS, Miss G. S.—will, JAN. 10, 10d
BEULAH Hill Engineering Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 18, 10a
BEVAN, Mr. A.—health, FEB. 11, 6f
Coal industry (s.), MAR. 12, 7f
Cyprus (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4e ; 13, 4d ; 15, 4e, g, 5b
Housing subsidies (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d, e ; FEB. 2, 3g ; 3, 5f, g ; 16, 13d
Labour Party :
Deputy leadership—nominated, JAN. 27, 8g ; defeated, FEB. 3, 8c
Leadership (s.), FEB. 6, 5c ; party opinion, 6, 8g ; 7, 8c ; (P.N.), 9, 4d ; Mr. Gaitskell's comment, 13, 3e
Policy (s.), FEB. 13, 3b
Secrecy, tactical (s.), MAR. 2, 4g
"Shadow Cabinet" membership—position, FEB. 9, 4d
Treasurership—Yorkshire miners' support, FEB. 29, 13a ; to accept nomination, MAR. 2, 8d
Malta (s.P.), MAR. 27, 5a, b ; 29, 10a
Ministry (s.), MAR. 12, 7f
State share holdings (s.), FEB. 27, 3b
Tribune conferences (s.), MAR. 12, 7f
United States, relations with (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4f
BEVAN, Mrs. A. : see LEE, Miss J.
BEVAN, Mrs. C. M.—bankruptcy annulment, MAR. 15, 19g
BEVAN, Mr. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 23, 14d
BEVERIDGE, Lord :
on economic situation (l.), FEB. 20, 9e ; 29, 9e
(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12a ; 26, 6a ; MAR. 8, 4a ; 14, 4e
BEVERLY, Rt. Rev. A. R. (Canada)—death, FEB. 2, 12c
BEVIN, late Mr. E.—writ served on (1947) : law case, MAR. 6, 5f ; 7, 15b ; 10, 9c ; 13, 15e

BEVINS, Mr. J. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12b; FEB. 1, 3e; MAR. 3, 3e; 28, 4g
BEVIS, Lt.-Col. C. B.—tribute, FEB. 7, 12b
BEVIS, Mr. R.—on Oxford Playhouse (l. with others), JAN. 23, 7g
BEXHILL—possible plumbing by-laws, FEB. 23, 4g
BEXLEY—rate, FEB. 21, 5a; 29, 4c
BEYNON, Mr. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 28, 4a
BIALEK, Herr R. (Germany)—kidnapped from west Berlin, FEB. 7, 7b; Russian denial of knowledge of whereabouts, 20, 8d (4*)
BIBBY, Mr. A. H.—on economic situation; technical education; automation (s.), JAN. 13, 14a; (F.N.), 13, 13a
BIBBY, Maj. Sir Arthur H.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
BIBBY (J.) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 6, 16e
BIBIANI (1927), Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
BIBICA-ROSETTI, Mlle. R.—marriage, JAN. 23, 8c
BIBLE:
  Africa, bibles for, FEB. 7, 6d (5*)
  Edward VI, King—Greek Bible sold, MAR. 13, 12c
  Old Testament—Dead Sea scrolls: seventh unrolled and deciphered; U.S. religious leaders' warning on interpretation, FEB. 8, 8b; resumed excavations at site of discovery (Qumran); editing of fragments, 21, 6d (5*); bronze scrolls cut in Britain, 24, 10e; correspondence, MAR. 16, 11e; 20, 13f; further excavations, 31, 10e
  Thirteenth-century English manuscript sold, FEB. 14, 11f
BICESTER—schoolchildren to study in Spain: see SPAIN: Great Britain: British schoolchildren
BICESTER, Lord—death; (photo.), FEB. 18, 10a; (F.N.), 18, 11a; funeral, 23, 10b; tribute, 23, 12d; (M.S.), MAR. 3, 8c
BICKELL (J.P.) Foundation—gift to Canadian Shakespeare festival, JAN. 25, 7f (4*)
BICKERSTETH, Mr. J. R.—letter, JAN. 11, 9e
BICYCLES and cycling:
  Exports, FEB. 1, 4b; 24, 3b; MAR. 28, 6g
  Labour:
    Short-time working—Hercules Cycle and Motor Co., FEB. 24, 3b; MAR. 2, 8c; 10, 6g; 15, 14g;—Tube Investments, Ltd., MAR. 9, 6c (5*)
  "Penny-farthings"—light leading article, FEB. 28, 9d
  Racing—Champion of Champions Trophy, MAR. 31, 11g;—Records, world: 500 metres flying start by O. Plattner and A. van Vliet, JAN. 9, 3g;—Records, world amateur: one kilometre flying start by J. van Oostende, JAN. 16, 3g
  United States import tariffs: see under UNITED States: Bicycles
BIDEFORD—boat building restricted, MAR. 12, 5g
BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e
BIELBY estate—for sale, MAR. 23, 12d
BIERNAT, Herr (Germany), MAR. 1, 7f
BIERUT, Mr. B. (Poland)—death, MAR. 14, 13d; 15, 8g; Russian statement, 27, 9d
BIG-POWER discussions: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
BIGAMY—prosecution, FEB. 17, 2g
BIGGLESWADE—bus crash into school wall, FEB. 24, 3d
BIGGS, Rear-Adm. H. W.—appointment, MAR. 9, 10f
BIGGS-DAVISON, Mr. J.—letter, JAN. 16, 9g; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3c
BIGNELLS, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f; MAR. 27, 16c
BIHAR: see under INDIA
BILBAO: see under SPAIN
BILLIARDS:
  British youths' championship, MAR. 28, 14a; 29, 15g (and 7*); 31, 11c
  Davis, J.—(photo.), JAN. 24, 4c
  English amateur championship, FEB. 20, 5g; 22, 3e; 23, 13e (and 5*)
  Snooker—English amateur championship, FEB. 28, 3d (and 5*); 29, 3c (and 5*); MAR. 1, 13f; 2, 6b; 3, 4b (7*); 5, 4g; 6, 14d (and 5*); 7, 16g (and 5*); 8, 3f (and 5*); 9, 17b; 12, 16d; 13, 17b; 14, 5g (and 5*); 15, 16g; 16, 14g (and 5*); 17, 11g; 19, 5f; 20, 14d (and 5*); results, 21, 14c (and 5*);—*News of the World* tournament, JAN. 17, 3g; 18, 12c; 19, 6c; 20, 12c (and 12f, 5*); 21, 4g; 23, 11g (7*); FEB. 20, 5g;—Professional match-play championship, MAR. 6, 14d (5*); 12, 16g;—Professional tournament (photo.), JAN. 24, 4c; 30, 11g;—Pulman, J. (photo.), JAN. 24, 4c
BILLIÈRES, M. René: see FRANCE: Education: Minister
BILLOTTE, Gen. (France)—defeated at election, JAN. 3, 6d
BILSLAND, Lord—freedom of Aberdeen, JAN. 21, 3a; on Scottish industry (s.), MAR. 16, 7e (5*)
BINCHY, Prof. D. A.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
BINDER, Mr. F. J.—letter, MAR. 29, 11f
BINKS, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 3, 8d
BINNING, Dr. R.—letter, MAR. 6, 13e
BINNS, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 29, 6a
BIOLOGY, Inst. of, JAN. 21, 8b
BIRCH, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 16, 12a
BIRCH, Mr. N.—on Air Force (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4f, 10f;—Defence (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3f;—Guided missiles (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4g;—Hunter aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3d; 10, 3c (and 8b, 4*); MAR. 22, 3d;—Sandwich Camp: Royal visit (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3d
BIRCH, Mr. R. D.—letter, JAN. 3, 7d
BIRCHALL, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 19, 7e
BIRD, Mrs. F. M.—will, FEB. 18, 8f
BIRD, Sir R.—retirement, FEB. 9, 14b
BIRD and Co. (Africa), Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e; 17, 14e, f
BIRD (Alfred) and Sons, FEB. 9, 14b
BIRDS:
  Baltic Sea, in—east German protection station, FEB. 23, 7b
  Cage birds show (Olympia), JAN. 9, 6g; 13, 10c
  Eggs—removal of protection from common birds, MAR. 26, 6d (5*)
  Destruction of country, suggested: see ANIMALS: Country
  Mating, MAR. 1, 10e (5*)
  Nest building, JAN. 24, 10e
  Observatories—conf. (Oxford); cost of upkeep, JAN. 13, 10c
  Ornithologists' congress (Leningrad), JAN. 26, 12c; (photo.), 26, 16
  Preservation, International Commission for—report on bombing range at Great Knechtsand, JAN. 2, 7d (and 7e, 5*)
  Roosting—correspondence, MAR. 13, 14c
  Songs, JAN. 10, 10e
  Thawing of snow, rejoicings in, JAN. 17, 10e
  Winter plumage, shedding of, JAN. 19, 10e

BIRDS, Royal Soc. for the Protection of—report, MAR. 26, 6d (5*)
BIRDWOOD, Lord—"Two Nations and Kashmir" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d
on Jordan (s.P.), MAR. 16, 5a; clarification, 17, 3e;—Middle East (l.), MAR. 7, 11e; (s.P.), 28, 4c;—Oversea Civil Service (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4c
BIRFIELD Developments, Ltd., MAR. 7, 18b
BIRFIELD Industries, Ltd., JAN. 30, 13f; FEB. 4, 4d; 11, 11g; 29, 13g
BIRKBECK College—Haldane memorial lect., MAR. 9, 13f; Birkbeck Players, 17, 3d
BIRKBY, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 18, 10d
BIRKENHEAD—Alfred Dock: tug crashes, FEB. 10, 5g;—Rate, FEB. 29, 4c
BIRKETT, Sir N.—on Mr. J. G. Wilson (tribute), JAN. 14, 4f
BIRLEY, Dr. R.—on education (s.), JAN. 4, 5g (and 5*); on Dr. S. Leeson (tribute), FEB. 1, 11d
BIRMINGHAM:
Bishop of: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. J. L.
Career films for children, JAN. 3, 3f
Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Chambers
Co-operative Party—views on motor industry short-time working: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time: Birmingham
Diocese—jubilee appeal, MAR. 16, 6c (and 3*)
Drunkenness, FEB. 2, 4d (4*)
Hospitals—General: gate walled up, FEB. 16, 4d;—Mental: see under MENTAL health: Hospitals
Housing—conversion of old dwellings, FEB. 27, 3f; rent increase discussions, MAR. 12, 7a
Labour Party—automation, conf. on: see under AUTOMATION;—Motor industry short-time working, attitude to: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time: Labour Party
Lyons, link with, JAN. 31, 5c
Museum and Art Gallery—acquisitions, JAN. 5, 5a
Passenger transport—employment for motor industry short-time workers, MAR. 6, 6c
Prison: see under CRIME: Prisons
Rate, FEB. 18, 3f
Repertory Theatre—financial position, JAN. 6, 3a; invited to play in Paris, 10, 5e; 14, 8d
Ring road scheme—Minister of Transport (s.), FEB. 13, 3b (5*)
Rotary: see under ROTARY
Shopkeepers' rally at: see LOCAL government: Rates: Valuation: Shopkeepers
Snow Hill warehouse fire, FEB. 25, 6d (3*)
Sverdlovsk, plans for delegation to: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC
Technology, College of—courses; construction, JAN. 3, 3a (and 5*)
Trades Council—automation, conf. on: see under AUTOMATION;—Motor industry short-time working, attitude towards: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time: Birmingham;—Sverdlovsk, plans for delegation to: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
University: see BIRMINGHAM University
BIRMINGHAM, Mr. W. J., JAN. 14, 5d
BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e; MAR. 5, 13f (5*); 23, 17c, 19f
BIRMINGHAM Post and Mail, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11f
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12f
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company—Pretoria factory handed to S. Africa, MAR. 14, 9g
BIRMINGHAM University—appointment, MAR. 8, 14d;—Ciba Research Scholarship, gift for, MAR. 8, 14d;—Graduates, Guild of, FEB. 25, 8b;—Law Faculty: Holdsworth Club, MAR. 13, 14e;—Rugby club dinner, MAR. 7, 6c;—Scarecrow on clock tower, MAR. 7, 6c
BIRO Swan, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 15b
BIRTHS:
Baby delivered after mother's death, MAR. 21, 6e
Maternity services—Guillebaud committee's recommendations, JAN. 26, 5b; leading article, 31, 9c; committee to be appointed, FEB. 7, 4d; MAR. 20, 4g;—Article, FEB. 6, 11c;—Homes and hospitals: suggested placing of babies' cots besides mothers' beds, JAN. 28, 4c; Scarborough experiment, FEB. 1, 4b
Pope's statement on painless childbirth, JAN. 9, 7b
Sex diagnosis before birth—Israeli scientists' claim, JAN. 9, 7b
Statistics, JAN. 2, 6d; 21, 3e (and 5*); MAR. 5, 3e
The Times announcements: see under *The Times*
3½ pound baby dies, FEB. 27, 3g
Triplets, premature—blood transfusion, MAR. 3, 3e
BIRTLES, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 14, 9c
BIRTWISTLE and Leigh, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
BISHOP, Mr. E. W.—on S.P.C.K. offices (s.), MAR. 9, 12e
BISHOP, Mr. F. A.—appointment, JAN. 5, 8a
BISHOP, Mr. F. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 3, 9a
BISHOP, Mr. G.—on international wheat agreement (s.), FEB. 21, 8c
BISHOP, Rev. Father H.—appointment, JAN. 9, 10e
BISHOP, Miss J. E. M.—marriage; photo., MAR. 24, 8b
BISHOP Auckland—wages stolen, MAR. 10, 3g (5*)
BISHOPSTONE estate—sold, MAR. 29, 6g
BISICHI Tin Co. (Nigeria), FEB. 9, 14b
BISSING, Mr. R.—daughter christened, JAN. 18, 10b
BLACK, Lady—death, FEB. 22, 11b
BLACK, Mr. C. W.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12f; MAR. 10, 11g; 23, 6g; 27, 5f
BLACK, Miss E.—death, JAN. 7, 9c
BLACK, Mr. Eugene—in London, JAN. 26, 8b; in Cairo, 30, 6e; FEB. 9, 8a; leaves, 11, 5d; in New York, 13, 8a (and 5*); address to Economic Soc. of Zürich (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17b
BLACK, James Tait—memorial prizes: see under LITERATURE
BLACK, Sir R.: see SINGAPORE: Governor
BLACKADDER, Mr. W. F.—on bulk grain (s., F.N.), FEB. 24, 12a
BLACKBIRDS—article, FEB. 14, 10c;—Destruction, suggested: see under ANIMALS: Country
BLACKBURN, Mr. A.—letter, MAR. 9, 14g
BLACKBURN, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 4f; leaves for Malaya (photo.), MAR. 12, 5; (for full references: see MALAYA: British Parliamentary delegation)

BLACKER, Maj.-Gen. G. P. D.—appointment, MAR. 10, 6f
BLACKETT, Prof. P. M. S.—Lees Knowles lectures on military science, MAR. 3, 3c; 10, 3g (and 5*)
BLACKFRIARS Road—Cross Keys sold, MAR. 7, 6d
BLACKFORD, Mr. D. G.—on Cherhill white horse sign (s.), JAN. 11, 5d
BLACK-HAWKINS, Mr. C. D.—appointment, MAR. 26, 12e
BLACKLUNANS: see under SCOTLAND
BLACKMAN, Dr. A. M.—death, MAR. 10, 9b
BLACKMORE, Mr. C. T. G.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 14, 12c
BLACKMORE (M. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—boat-building at Bideford, MAR. 12, 5g
BLACKPOOL:
Elmslie School—girls to be transferred to grammar schools, JAN. 5, 5d (5*)
Gelignite found in coal, JAN. 12, 4f (5*)
Landladies—R.A.F. criticism resented, FEB. 17, 5b (5*)
Rate, MAR. 17, 4f
Russia, invitation to—declined: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
Tower—circus ring mat made by blind, MAR. 3, 3g
Town clerk—vacancy, MAR. 13, 7g (5*)
Town hall incidents—Minister's refusal to receive deputation, JAN. 9, 8a; Conservative Party reply on bribery allegations, 11, 5d; demand for inquiry, 17, 5c; inquiry, 18, 4d; inquiry into bribery allegations refused, 31, 4c (and 4*); inquiry by ex-mayors, FEB. 2, 4c; copies of C.I.D. report for inquiry committee, 3, 4e; C.I.D. report refused by Chief Constable, 7, 5b; report rejected by Council, 9, 8g; Liberals' announcement, MAR. 10, 9e
BLACKSHIRTS: see UNION Movement
BLACK Watch, 2nd Bn. leaving British Guiana, FEB. 4, 5g; MAR. 7, 6g;—India, 14 drowned in (1942): memorial, FEB. 15, 10e
BLACK Watch Assn., JAN. 28, 8d
BLACK Watch tartan: see TARTANS
BLACKWELL, Mr. B.—on Mr. J. G. Wilson (tribute), JAN. 14, 4f; on net book system (l. with others), MAR. 22, 11e
BLACKWOOD, Mr. J. A.—on trade with China (s.), MAR. 17, 5b
BLAGDEN, Mr. J. R.—puisne judges, FEB. 21, 12g
BLAIKLEY, Mr. E.—letter, FEB. 14, 9d
BLAIKLOCK, Mr. K. V.—photo., JAN. 31, 16; (for full references to expedition: see ANTARCTIC: British Commonwealth)
BLAIN, Mr. E.—evid. on Croydon Magna Carta Soc., FEB. 28, 2g
BLAIR, Father A. H.—appointment, JAN. 9, 10e
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of East Bengal)—enthroned, MAR. 6, 12c
BLAIR, Maurice, FEB. 10, 13a
BLAKE, Mr. A. G.—letter, MAR. 23, 11e
BLAKE, Miss B.—letter, MAR. 12, 4d
BLAKE, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 12, 14d
BLAKE, Mr. Robert—account of Bonar Law's meeting with Asquith in 1916: see under OXFORD and Asquith, 1st Lord
BLAKELY, Mr. D.: see under MURDERS
BLAKENEY Neighbourhood Housing Soc., MAR. 12, 12d
BLAKER, Mr. C.—on economic conditions in Asia (s.), MAR. 17, 5b; 19, 16a; (F.N.), 19, 15a
BLAKEWAY, Marine B. C.—death in Cyprus, FEB. 10, 8c (and 2*); 11, 6f
BLAND, Derek M., JAN. 16, 6a; 17, 4c
BLAND, Mr. N. J.—death, MAR. 5, 13b (5*)
BLANDFORD, Lord—son christened, FEB. 6, 10b
BLANK, Herr T.: see GERMANY: Western: Defence: Minister
BLANKET prices, FEB. 4, 4g
BLATCHLEY, Mr. C.—letter, FEB. 25, 7e
BLAYDON—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Explosion, JAN. 31, 8f
BLEDISLOE, Lord—letter, JAN. 28, 7e
BLEDISLOE, Lady—death, FEB. 8, 11a; tribute, MAR. 6, 13c; 8, 14a
BLEECKER Bik and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 3, 11d
BLENKINSOP, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13c
BLÉRIOT (Louis) lecture, MAR. 8, 9f
BLEST, Señor C. (Chile)—arrested, JAN. 9, 8f
BLETCHINGLEY—Little Common: compulsory purchase order quashed, FEB. 24, 11e
BLETCHLEY—L.C.C. overspill scheme, JAN. 19, 10c
BLIND, Prof. Dr. A.: see SAARLAND: Finance: Minister
BLIND and blindness—African rural training scheme, FEB. 27, 10d;—Bequest of eyes for, FEB. 7, 4d;—Books for, JAN. 13, 4g;—Circus mat made by, MAR. 3, 3g;—Cornea grafting operations in Italy, MAR. 9, 14d; 10, 5e (5*);—United Appeal for, MAR. 19, 12e;—Wireless for, JAN. 26, 4g
BLISS, Sir A.—to lead delegation to Russia, JAN. 27, 7c; letter on copyright, MAR. 27, 11f
BLISS, Miss B.—letter, MAR. 9, 14f
BLITZER, Mr. H.: see GREEN, Mr. Harry
BLOCK, Judge L. K. A.—ruling on removal of meat: see under SMITHFIELD
BLOCK and Anderson, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11b
BLOOD, Sir H.—report on Caribbean, JAN. 3, 9c; FEB. 9, 7g; 16, 6g (5*)
BLOOD, Cdr. M.—letter, FEB. 2, 9g
BLOOD transfusion—rare blood group for newly born child, JAN. 16, 6d; premature triplets, MAR. 3, 3e;—African (South) stocks to be destroyed, FEB. 23, 7f (4*)
BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. T. (Bp. of Carlisle)—on gambling (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3c
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 28, 13g
BLOTT, L/A/C. K.—death, JAN. 30, 5g
BLOUNT, Mgr. A. E. S.—retirement, JAN. 10, 10d
BLÜCHER, Herr F.: see GERMANY: Western: Vice-chancellor
BLUE Printers, Ltd., JAN. 11, 4g; FEB. 28, 12e; MAR. 21, 18b
BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; 27, 15d
BLUESTONE and Elvin, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
BLUMENFELD, late Mr. R. D.—portrait presented to Stationers' and Newspaper Makers Company, MAR. 1, 4g
BLUNDELL, John—alleged bank robbery: see BRITISH Linen Bank
BLUNDELL, Mr. M.: see KENYA: Land: Minister
BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 7, 19d
BLUNDELL's School—Old Blundellians' Club, FEB. 13, 10b

BLYTH, Mrs. R.—death, JAN. 2, 12c
BLYTHE (William) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 31, 12g
BLYTHE Colour Works Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e; MAR. 3, 10e; 29, 18e
BLYTON, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6d; MAR. 20, 4e
BOAKS, Lt. Cdr. W. G.—candidate in by-election, JAN. 27, 8f; defeated, MAR. 2, 8f
BOARDMAN, Morden, Ltd., FEB. 14, 12c (5*); 28, 16e
BOAR-HUNTING—light article, JAN. 6, 10e
BOATS—Enterprise dinghy: see under YACHTING;—Show (Olympia), JAN. 9, 6g; 11, 5c (and 5*)
BOBSLEIGH—Baron Oetzen Cup, JAN. 9, 4e;—Calisch Grischun race, FEB. 3, 6c;—Championship, FEB. 13, 4c;—Cresta handicap, JAN. 13, 6e;—Curzon Cup, FEB. 17, 12b; 18, 9d;—Deterding Cup, FEB. 15, 12d;—European junior championship, FEB. 23, 13b (5*); 24, 4g;—Grand Prix, FEB. 8, 13a;—Lady Ribblesdale Cup, JAN. 23, 11b;—Martineau Cup, FEB. 14, 3f;—Rainforth, J. J.: (photo.), JAN. 16, 4e;—St. Leger Cup, FEB. 20, 5d;—Schellenberg, C. K. W.: (photo.), JAN. 16, 4e;—Seniors Cup, FEB. 17, 12b;—Spanish Cup, FEB. 21, 13e;—Swiss championships: postponed, FEB. 10, 12e; held, 11, 3d; fatal accident, 13, 8d;—Von Lucius Speed Cup, FEB. 27, 4d
BOCCA, Mr. G.—biography of Nancy Lady Astor: disclaimer, JAN. 9, 6d
BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
BODEN, Mr. E. J.—appointment, MAR. 1, 15e
BODEN, Lt.-Col. P. A. D.—received by Duke of Gloucester, MAR. 28, 12b
BODINGER, Herr K. (Germany)—escapes to west, JAN. 17, 8g
BOEL, Baroness (Belgium)—death, JAN. 20, 11c
BOER, Miss J.—death, JAN. 30, 6d
BOFFA, Sir P.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4f; (photo.), 2, 5e
BOGATKIN, Lt.-Gen. V. N. (Russia)—death, JAN. 19, 12b
BOGDANOV, Gen. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
BOGOMOLOV, Mr.: see ITALY: Russia: Ambassador
BOHLEN, Mr. C. E.: see RUSSIA: United States: Ambassador
BÖHM, Dr. K. (Austria)—resignation from State Opera, MAR. 7, 10d
BOILEAU, M. Pierre (France)—"D'entre les Morts": film version: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *From Amongst the Dead*
BOILERS—standardization discussed at international conf., FEB. 14, 6d
BOLAM, Second Lt. D. W.—death in Malaya, JAN. 14, 5e; 16, 7e
BOLAND, Brig. E. R.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e; MAR. 8, 17a
BOLIVIA:
Air flights from Argentina, requested suspension of, MAR. 17, 5g
Electricity—Cochabamba power station extension, JAN. 25, 4g
La Paz carnival; fatalities, FEB. 21, 6d
Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
BOLIVIA (continued):
Railways—Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Co., FEB. 23, 14e
Tin miners raid barracks, MAR. 2, 8a (1*)
BOLLORÉ, Mme. N.—marriage, JAN. 27, 10c
BOLTE, Mr. H. E.: see AUSTRALIA: Victoria: Premier
BOLTON—Chadwick Museum: future, JAN. 24, 5g;—Rate, MAR. 9, 6g
BOLTON, Sir G.—appointment, FEB. 10, 8e
BOLTON, Mr. H. N.—letter, JAN. 19, 9d
BOLTON, Mr. K.—editor of *East African Standard*, MAR. 1, 7g
BOLTON, Mrs. R.: see under MURDERS
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e; MAR. 28, 19d
BOLTON Eagle (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e; FEB. 1, 14e; 24, 12f
BOLTON (H. L.) Engineering Co., Ltd.—law case *in re*, MAR. 14, 16c
BOMBAS, Mr. C. H.—death, JAN. 23, 10b; tribute, FEB. 10, 11b
BOMBAY: see under INDIA
BOMBS—atomic and hydrogen: see ATOMIC warfare;—Napalm: see that title;—Test, River: 500lb. bomb found, MAR. 2, 5b (5*)
BOMSALL, Eric P., JAN. 5, 5b
BONAPARTE, Charles Louis Napoleon: see NAPOLEON III
BONAPARTE, Prince Jérôme—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAR. 16, 17f
BONATTI, Signora M. (Italy)—death, JAN. 28, 9b
BOND, Cyril M.—escape from prison (Nov. 1955): pays bill, FEB. 24, 2f; aiding officers sentenced: appeal dismissed, MAR. 27, 15d
BONHAM Carter, Lady V.—on 1st Lord Oxford and Asquith (l.), JAN. 9, 9e; 17, 9e; 21, 7e; FEB. 9, 9f; 14, 9f
BONN: see under GERMANY
BONNICI, Antonyo, FEB. 6, 5g (5*)
BONNINGTON Castings, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 12b
BONOCHORD, Ltd., MAR. 16, 16a
BONTÉ, M. Florimond (France)—on Communist Party (s.), JAN. 7, 6e (5*)
BONTEIN, Mrs. E. F.—will, MAR. 29, 12d
BOOG, Hans-Joachim (Germany)—sentenced, MAR. 19, 8b
BOOK League, National—committee for Scotland, FEB. 16, 10f; 300th issue of *Books*, MAR. 2, 10b
BOOKER Brothers, McConnell and Co., MAR. 29, 17c
BOOKS:
Articles: see LITERATURE: Articles
Authors: see that title
Autobiography—article, JAN. 26, 11b
Binding—Mr. H. J. Jarrold (s.), JAN. 5, 12a (4*)
Blind, for: see under BLIND
Books of Hours of the Virgin—sale, FEB. 14, 11f
Booksellers—Assn., FEB. 22, 4b; MAR. 17, 10c; 19, 6b;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 9g;—PEP report, FEB. 13, 3c
Contemporary, British, FEB. 10, 10b
Copyright: see that title
Detective stories—light leading article, JAN. 13, 9d
Everyman classics—leading article, MAR. 24, 7c; article, 28, 12c
Fiction—decline in output, FEB. 13, 3c

BOOKS (continued):
"Forrestal Diaries, The"—libel action, FEB. 22, 13e
"Hidden Catch, The"—alleged infringement of copyright, JAN. 14, 2g
Incunabula—Indiana Univ. acquisition, JAN. 9, 8g; sales, 17, 10c; FEB. 28, 10g; Harvard Univ. acquisition, MAR. 5, 7d; sale, 28, 12d
"Musica Britannica": see under MUSIC
Net book system—correspondence, MAR. 22, 11e; 26, 11d; 27, 11g; 29, 11g
"North from Malaya" (Douglas)—libel action, FEB. 22, 13e
Postal charges, JAN. 26, 6c; MAR. 8, 4e
Prices—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), FEB. 22, 4b; booksellers' views, MAR. 19, 6b
Publishers—merger of firms, FEB. 8, 8c; 9, 5b; leading article reference, 11, 7c; —Assn., FEB. 22, 4b;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 9g;—Hart-Davis, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 5b;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 7c;—PEP report, FEB. 13, 3c
Railway journeys, written during—leading article, JAN. 21, 7d
Revised editions of standard works—correspondence, JAN. 5, 9d
Russia, exhib. in: see under RUSSIA: Books
Russia, exchange of scientific publications with, MAR. 23, 8g
Sale, national, FEB. 22, 4b; 25, 4f (5*)
Sales, JAN. 17, 10c; 18, 4d; 19, 10d; 28, 8f; 31, 11c; FEB. 1, 10d; 14, 11f; 16, 10e; 28, 10g; 29, 10e (and 5*); MAR. 1, 5g; 13, 12c; 14, 6e; 15, 12e; 27, 12c; 28, 12d;—Article, JAN. 10, 5g
School prizes, as: see EDUCATION: Schools: Prizes
Titles—law case, JAN. 14, 2g
"Utopia" (More)—second ed. sold, FEB. 14, 11f

BOOKS reviewed and noticed:
"Across the High Frontier" (Lundgren), FEB. 16, 11b;—Adenauer, Dr. K. (Germany): selections from speeches, MAR. 15, 13d; — "African Queen, The" (Forester), JAN. 12, 11d;—"Against Great Odds" (Barclay), FEB. 9, 11e;—"Agriculture (History of Second War)" (Murray), JAN. 16, 9f;—"Ambush" (Hougron), MAR. 22, 13b;—"American Liberalism, The Decline of" (Ekirch), MAR. 29, 13d;—"Amphibian" (Duffin): see *Browning, Robert*, below;—"Antique Dealer": see *Way, Mr. R. P.*, below;—"Apostle of Liberty, The" (Fuye and Babeau), JAN. 19, 11d;—"Archbishop and the Lady" (Bedoyere), FEB. 9, 11d; —Arnothy, Miss C.: autobiog., MAR. 15, 13e;—"Art, The Commonwealth of" (Sachs), MAR. 16, 3f;—"Asia, Spotlight on" (Wint), FEB. 16, 11e; — "Asian Prime Minister's Story, An": see *Kotelawala, Sir J.*, below;—"Atom Harvest" (Bertin), MAR. 15, 13b;—"Atoms and the Universe" (Jones; Rotblat; Whitrow), MAR. 15, 13b
"Baldwin, Lord": biog., JAN. 19, 11d:—"Barrett (Elizabeth) to Mr. Boyd" (ed. McCarthy), MAR. 1, 11e;—"Beasts and Men" (Gascar), FEB. 2, 11c;—"Beaverbrook: A Study in Power and Frustration" (Driberg);—"Bees are my Business" (Whitcombe), FEB. 23, 11e;—"Beginners, Please" (Wincott), JAN. 23, 12c; —

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued):
Bellamy, Georgiane: biog., MAR. 15, 13b;—"Beloved Captain, The" (Hankey), MAR. 29, 13e; — "Beloved Lady" (Jefferis), FEB. 16, 11c; — "Bertillon, Alphonse" (Rhodes), MAR. 8, 31e; — "Best of Friends, The" (ed. Meynell), JAN. 26, 11d;—"Birds, Living with" (Howard), JAN. 5, 11e;—"Blunderer, The" (Highsmith), JAN. 26, 11c;—"Borley Rectory, The Haunting of" (Dingwall, Goldney and Hall), JAN. 26, 11e;—Boyd, Mr. H. S.: letters to Elizabeth Barrett: see *Barrett*, above;—"Bravo (Charles) Died, How" (Bridges), FEB. 2, 11d;—"Britain, A Prospect of" (Young), FEB. 23, 11d;—"Brown on Resolution" (Forester), JAN. 12, 10d;—Browning, Robert: biog., FEB. 9, 11d;—"Bubblemakers, The" (Goodman), MAR. 8, 13b;—"Bugles and a Tiger" (Masters), JAN. 26, 11d;—"Burma, Last and First in" (Collis), MAR. 15, 13e
"Caesar as Man of Letters" (Adcock), JAN. 21, 3d; leading article, 21, 7c;—"Caesar, Julius" (Shakespeare's play): see "*Julius Caesar*," below;—"Calabria, Qld" (Douglas) JAN. 5, 11e;—"Canaille" (Sully), MAR. 29, 13b;—"Capital Punishment as a Deterrent" (Gardiner), MAR. 1, 11c;—"Carlyle: Selected Works, Reminiscences and Letters" (Symons), FEB. 9, 11d;—Carpentier, Georges: autobiog.; JAN. 12, 11c;—"Casals, Conversations with" (Corredor: trans. Mangeot), MAR. 29, 13e;—Cellini, Benvenuto: autobiog.: new trans., FEB. 2, 11e;—"Children of the Black-Haired People" (King), MAR. 1, 11c;—Churchill, Sir W.: biog., FEB. 23, 11e;—Clifford, Henry: letters, FEB. 23 11e;—Cockburn, Mr. C.: autobiog., MAR. 1, 11e;—"Commodore, The" (Forester), JAN. 12, 11d;—"Contest of Ladies, A" (Sansom), MAR. 15, 13c;—"Corelli (Marie): The Story of a Friendship" (Scott), JAN. 19, 11c;—"Cricket, A Yankee Looks at" (Brodribb), MAR. 29, 13e;—"Cricket in Ireland" (Hone), FEB. 23, 11d;—"Critical Years at the Yard" (Cobb), MAR. 8, 13e
"Dance in the Sun, A" (Jacobson), FEB. 23, 11b;—"Dangerous Years, The" (Church), FEB. 16, 11d; "Death to the French" (Forester), JAN. 12, 11d;—"Defeat into Victory": see *Slim, F.-M. Sir W.*, below;—"Dinner Party, The" (Finletter), JAN. 19, 11c;—"Domestic Servant Class in Eighteenth-Century England, The" (Hecht), FEB. 9, 11c;—"Drury Lane, Pillars of" (Macqueen-Pope), FEB. 2, 11e
Eden, Sir A.: biog., FEB. 23, 11d;—"Elarna Cane" (Graves), MAR. 1, 11c;—"Elizabeth I, Jewels and Plate of" (Collins), JAN. 2, 9f;—"Enchanting Bellamy": see *Bellamy, Georgiane*, above; —"Episode of Sparrows, An" (Godden), MAR. 15, 13d
"Fair Haven" (Almedingen) JAN. 19, 11c;—"Father Hone and the Television Set" (Hoult), JAN. 12, 11b;—"Film and Cinema Statistics" (Unesco), JAN. 19, 3d;—"Fisher, St. John" (Reynolds), MAR. 1, 11e;—Fitzgerald, Lord Edward: biog., FEB. 23, 11d;—"Flight from The

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued):
Enchanter, The" (Murdoch), MAR. 29, 13b;—"Flowers, The Pocket Guide to" (McClintock and Fitter), FEB. 16, 11d;—"Fly Away, Dove!" (McCarthy), JAN. 12, 11b;—"Flying Colours" (Forester), JAN. 12, 11d;—"Flying Fox, The" (McMinnies), MAR. 15, 13d;—"For All We Know" (Stern), JAN. 5, 11b;—"Foreign Policy and the Democratic Process" (Beloff), MAR. 29, 13d;—"Forgotten Kingdom" (Goullart), FEB. 2, 11d;—"France (Modern): an introduction to French civilization" (Roe), MAR. 15, 13c;—"Francis of Assisi, St.: A Pictorial Biography" (Matt) FEB., 9, 11e;—"French Leave" (Wodehouse), JAN. 26, 11b;—"Friends at Court" (Cecil), MAR. 22, 13b;—"From Darkness to Light" (Gollancz), MAR. 22, 13e

"Gallery of Mirrors, A" (Ward), FEB. 16, 11e;—"Gama, In the Wake of da" (Hamilton), JAN. 12, 11e;—"General, The" (Forester), JAN. 12, 11d;—"German Rising, 17th June 1953, The East" (Brant), JAN. 5, 11e;—Gibbon, Edward: letters, FEB. 23, 11d;—"Girl in May" (Marshall), FEB. 9, 11c;—"God Protect Me from My Friends" (Maxwell), MAR. 22, 13d;—"Gun, The" (Forester), JAN. 12, 11d;—"Gunner Asch Goes to War": see "*Zero Eight Fifteen,*" below

"Half-Crown House, The" (Ashton) JAN. 19, 11c;—Harness, William: letters, MAR. 22, 13e;—"Harry Black" (Walker), FEB. 2, 11b;—"Haydn's Symphonies" (London), FEB. 10, 4c;—"Headland" (Brink), MAR. 22, 13c;—"Heatwave, The" (Gillespie), MAR. 8, 13c;—"Heaven and Hell" (Huxley), MAR. 15, 13c;—"Hebrides, The Journal of a Tour to the" (Boswell), MAR. 15, 13e;—"Hill, Octavia" (Hill), JAN. 26, 11e;—"History, A Guide to Earth" (Carrington), MAR. 1, 11d;—"History in a Changing World" (Barraclough), MAR. 8, 13d;—"History of England, Illustrated" (Trevelyan), FEB. 16, 11d;—"Hornblower, Mr. Midshipman" (Forester), JAN. 12, 11d;—"Hornets' Nest" (Landon), JAN. 19, 11c;—Horthy, Adm. N.: memoirs, JAN. 19, 11e;—"Hosanna Man, The" (Callow), MAR. 15, 13d;—"Housekeeping in the 18th Century" (Bayne-Powell), FEB. 9, 11c;—"How Many Angels" (Israel), FEB. 9, 11b;—Huddleston, Rev. T.: autobiog., MAR. 29, 13e;—"Hugo, Victor" (Maurois), MAR. 8, 13d

"I am Fifteen and I do not want to Die": see *Arnothy, Miss C.*, above;—"I Presume": see *Stanley, Henry*, below;—"In Quest of Splendour" (Lemelin), FEB. 23, 11c;—"In Time of Trouble": see *Cockburn, Mr. C.*, above;—"Indonesia, The Republic of" (Woodman), JAN. 12, 11d;—"Inheritance, The" (Sommerfield), JAN. 12, 11b;—"Interloper, The" (Wallace), FEB. 9, 11c;—"Island in the Sun" (Waugh), FEB. 23, 11b;—"Islands of Tomorrow" (Elmberg), FEB. 2, 11d;—"Italy, Stranger in" (Kubly), JAN. 19, 11e

James I, King: biog., JAN. 26, 11b;—"James (Henry) Selected Letters of" (ed. Edel), FEB. 2, 11d;—"James (Montague

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued):
Rhodes): Letters to a Friend" (ed. McBryde), MAR. 15, 13c;—"Johnny Purple" (Wyllie), JAN. 26, 11b;—"Judith" (Streatfeild), FEB. 16, 11d;—"Julius Caesar" (Shakespeare): new edition, JAN. 12, 11c

Karolyi, Michael: memoirs, FEB. 2, 11c;—"Kashmir, Two Nations and" (Birdwood), MAR. 29, 13d;—"Knights, The" (Aristophanes, trans. Murray), JAN. 19, 11c;—Kotelawala, Sir J.: autobiog., FEB. 23, 11e

"Latin America from the beginnings to the present, A History of" (Herring), MAR. 8, 13e;—Law, A. Bonar: biog. dispute: see OXFORD and Asquith, Lord;—"Leaves of Grass" (Whitman), JAN. 5, 11d;—"Levine" (Hanley), FEB. 23, 11b;—"Life for a Life ?, A" (Gowers), MAR. 1, 11c;—"Lincoln the President: Last Full Measure" (Randall and Current), MAR. 8, 13e;—"Literary Criticism, Selected" (Lawrence), JAN. 19, 11d;—"Long View, The" (Howard), MAR. 8, 13b;—"Lost Bay, The" (Sperber), MAR. 22, 13b;—"Louis XIV and Marie Mancini" (Sutherland), MAR. 22, 13d

"MacArthur, 1941-1951: Victory in the Pacific" (Willoughby and Chamberlain), MAR. 29, 13d;—"Malaya, Red Shadow Over" (Henniker), JAN. 12, 11e;—"Malaya, Transformation in" (Robinson), FEB. 23, 11e;—"Male Child, A" (Scott), MAR. 8, 13b;—"Mamma" (Tutton), MAR. 8, 13c;—"Man and the Underwater World" (Latil and Rivoire), FEB. 9, 11e;—"Man with Three Faces, The" (Meissner), JAN. 5, 11c;—Manchester, Duchess of: letters, MAR. 1, 11d;—"Maya Civilization, The Rise and Fall of" (Thompson), FEB. 9, 11b;—"Means of Grace, A" (Pargeter), FEB. 9, 11b;—"Mitford and Mr. Harness, Miss" (Duncan-Jones), MAR. 22, 13e;—"Monsieur Carre-Benoîtin the Country" (Bosco), FEB. 23, 11c;—"Moon's Farm" (Read), JAN. 12, 11d;—"More Laughter for Sam" (Rickwood), MAR. 22, 13c;—"Mountaineering, The Age of" (Ullman), MAR. 22, 13c;—"Mozart Companion, The" (ed. Mitchell and Landon), FEB. 28, 10f;—"Musica Britannica": see under MUSIC;—"Mussolini, Twilight and Fall" (Dombrowski), MAR. 15, 13c;—"My Dear Duchess": see *Manchester, Duchess of*, above;—"My Father: The True Story": see *Baldwin, Lord*, above;—"My Lost, Michel" (Cole), JAN. 5, 11d

"Naught for your Comfort": see *Huddleston, Rev. T.*, above;—"Nigeria, History of" (Burns), JAN. 26, 11c;—"No Tears for the Crocodile" (Potous), MAR. 1, 11e;—"No Trophies Raise" (Wall), MAR. 15, 13c;—"Not Yours the Island" (Nash), FEB. 2, 11b

"Obscenity and the Law" (St. John-Stevas), MAR. 1, 11d;—"Of Whales and Men" (Robertson), MAR. 8, 13d;—"Old Beauty, The" (Cather), MAR. 29, 13b;—"Old Priest and New Presbyter" (Sykes), FEB. 23, 11c;—"Overlanding with Annabel" (Gore), JAN. 5, 11c;—"Ovid Recalled" (Wilkinson), FEB. 9, 11e

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued) :
" Painted Lath, The " (Seymour), JAN. 12, 11b ;—" Paradise Garden, The " (Swan), MAR. 1, 11c ;—" Parliament, Curiosities from " (Hyland), FEB. 16, 11e ;—" Pelican in the Wilderness " (Darling), MAR. 8, 13e ;—" People to be Found " (Cannan), MAR. 29, 13b ;—" Peter, The Shrine of St. " (Toynbee and Perkins), MAR. 29, 13d ;—" Pirates, A General History of the " (Johnson), MAR. 15, 13e ;—" Pit and the Century Plant, The " (Hill), FEB. 9, 11d ;—" Play me Fair " (D'Oyley), FEB. 16, 11c ;—"Plough on the Mountain, A " (Morgan), FEB. 9, 11d ;—" Point of Order " (Thomas), JAN. 19, 11b ;—" Portrait of a Statesman " : see *Eden, Sir A.*, above ;—" Prime Minister, The Office of " (Carter), FEB. 16, 11e ;—" Prime Minister, The Unknown " : dispute : see OXFORD and ASQUITH, Lord ;—" Publishing and Bookselling " (PEP), FEB. 13, 3c
" Questions in the House " (Howarth), FEB. 16, 11e
" Raleigh, Sir Walter " (Magnus-Allcroft), MAR. 15, 13d ;—" Rapids, The " (Davidson), JAN. 19, 11b ;—" Rebecca Riots, The " (Williams), MAR. 15, 13b ;—" Red over Green " (Henriques), MAR. 1, 11b ;—" Retreat to Innocence " (Lessing), MAR. 29, 13c ;—" River Police, The " (Fallon), MAR. 8, 13e
" Scene of the Meeting " (Wiles), MAR. 1, 11b ;—" Science and Christian Beliefs, Modern " (Smethurst), FEB. 2, 11d ;—" Scotland under Charles I " (Mathew), FEB. 23, 11e ;—" Sea, The Edge of the " (Carson), JAN. 5, 11b ;—" Shakespeare, The Man Who Was " (Hoffman), JAN. 26, 11d ;—" Sherpas, Visit to the " (Bourdillon), MAR. 29, 13d ;—" Shield of Achilles, The " (Auden), JAN. 12, 11d ;—" Ship, The " (Forester), JAN. 12, 11d ;—" Ship of the Line " (Forester), JAN. 12, 11d ;—" Shirt of Nessus, The " (Gibbon), FEB. 9, 11e ;—Slim, F.-M. Sir W. : account of Burmese campaign, MAR. 22, 13d ;—" Solo " (Whitmore), FEB. 2, 11b ;—" Spam Tomorrow " (Anderson), FEB. 16, 11e ;—Stanley, Henry M. : biog., MAR. 29, 13c ;—" Stillness in the Air, A " (Kyle), MAR. 22, 13e ;—" Stonehenge " (Atkinson), MAR. 15, 13e ;—" Stories of To-morrow " (edit. Sloane), JAN. 26, 11e —" Storm " (O'Connor), JAN. 5, 11b ;—" Strawberry Fair " : see *Waldegrave, Frances*, below ;—" Sudan, Behind the Modern " (Jackson), FEB. 2, 11e
" Theobald, Archbishop of Canterbury" (Saltman), FEB. 9, 11e ;—" Time and Again " (Simak), JAN. 5, 11b ;—" Town Traveller, The " (Gissing), FEB. 16, 11b ;—" Tree Tops " (Corbett), JAN. 12, 11e ;—" *Turmoil* " (Brookes), JAN. 19, 11b ;—" Twelve Pictures, The " (Simon), FEB. 16, 11c
" Ulster Under Home Rule " (edited by Wilson), FEB. 23, 11d ;—" Undoubted Deed, The " (Davey), JAN. 26, 11b ;—" Unknown Prime Minister, The " : dispute : see *Oxford and Asquith, Lord*
" Versailles " (Dunlop), MAR. 22, 13d ;—" Victorian Eton and Cambridge " (Wortham), FEB. 9, 11d ;—" Voyage to the Amorous Islands " (Rowe), JAN. 5, 11e

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued) :
Waldegrave, Frances : biog. reviewed, FEB. 16, 11b ;—" Wales, The Story of " (Inglis-Jones), JAN. 5, 11d ;—" Walpole (Sir Robert) : The Making of a Statesman" (Plumb), MAR. 29, 13d ;—Way, Mr. R. P. : autobiog., JAN. 19, 11e ;—" Wexford Rising in 1798 : Its Causes and Its Course, The " (Dickson), FEB. 23, 11d ;—Whitman, Walt : biog., JAN. 5, 11d ;—" William III " (Ogg), MAR. 15, 13d ;—" Winter in Majorca " (Sand), FEB. 9, 11e ;—"Winter's Tale " (Winter), FEB. 9, 11d ;—" World Indivisible " : see *Adenauer, Dr. K.*, above
" Yankee Looks at Cricket, A " : see " *Cricket, A Yankee,*" above ;—"Yesterdays behind the Door, The " (Hicks-Beach), MAR. 8, 13c ; — " Young " (Colwell), FEB. 9, 11c
" Zero Eight Fifteen " (Kirst) : second book : " Gunner Asch Goes to War," FEB. 2, 11b
BOOKSELLERS : see under BOOKS
BOONE, Mr. M.—on cots (s.), JAN. 28, 4c
BOONE, Rear-Adm. W. (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAR. 8, 9g
BOORMAN, Mr. J. T.—univ. appointment, MAR. 29, 16b
BOOT, Mr. H. P.—death, FEB. 9, 13a
BOOTH, Gen. B.—centenary, MAR. 8, 6g
BOOTH, Mr. C. B.—awarded cost of lost raincoat, MAR. 15, 7e
BOOTH, Miss C. R.—marriage, JAN. 9, 10c
BOOTH, Mr. T.—law case, JAN. 28, 3g
BOOTH (James) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 15, 18f
BOOTHBY, Sir R.—letter, MAR. 14, 11d ;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 18, 3c ; 22, 12e (and 5*) ; MAR. 16, 5e ; 29, 4d ; 31, 3a
BOOTLE—fires, outbreak of : see LIVERPOOL : Fires : Timber ;—Old persons' club, MAR. 1, 10d ;—Princess Royal Primary School, MAR. 1, 10b
BOOTS and shoes—notes, JAN. 16, 11e ; 30, 9c ; MAR. 5, 11e ;—Complaints to manufacturers, FEB. 13, 11d ;—Expenditure on, MAR. 12, 6a ;—Labour : wages : agreement on piece rates, JAN. 11, 4f ; increase, FEB. 18, 3d ;—Prices, MAR. 31, 4c (5*)
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e ; MAR. 6, 16e ; (F.N.), 26, 17b ; 29, 18a
BORDEAUX : see under FRANCE
BOREL, Dr. F. E. E. (France)—death, FEB. 6, 12a
BORER, Mary C.—*Tabitha*, MAR. 9, 3c
BORGE, Peter, FEB. 2, 4c
BORGNINE, Mr. E.—U.S. award, MAR. 14, 3d ; 23, 3d (and 4*)
BORLEY Rectory—book reviewed, JAN. 26, 11e
BORNEO, British :
Brunei—local government plans, FEB. 29, 6g ; loan to Malaya, MAR. 31, 5g
Chief Secretary, MAR. 29, 9f
Economic situation, MAR. 12, 18c ; 19, 16g
Governor (Sir R. E. Turnbull)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4f
Sarawak—aircraft accident off (April 1955) : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Sarawak ;—Economic situation, MAR. 12, 18d
BORNEO Co., JAN. 9, 13c
BORNFRIEND, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAR. 14, 3e
BOROUGH Building Soc., JAN. 11, 14g
BORROWDALE Valley—electricity scheme, MAR. 31, 4g
BORSTAL institutions : see under CRIME : Juvenile

BOSCASTLE harbour—gift to National Trust, FEB. 2, 5d ; photo., 2, 16
BOSCO, M. Henri—novel reviewed, FEB. 23, 11c
BOSCOMBE—Burlington Hotel for sale, MAR. 29, 6d (7*)
BOSS, Mr. R. W.—letter, MAR. 31, 7g
BOSSAERT, M. Oscar (Belgium)—death, FEB. 2, 12d
BOSTON—hospital: intruder attacks nurse, JAN. 16, 6a (5*)
BOSTON, Mass. : see under UNITED States
BOSWELL, James—" The Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides," MAR. 15, 13e
BOTELHO, Gen. T. (Portugal)—death, JAN. 24, 11d
BOTT, Mr. J. P. H.—bankruptcy annulment, JAN. 18, 13e
BOTTLES and jars—price stabilization, MAR. 6, 7g
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. A. G.—on Labour Party (s.), FEB. 6, 5c ; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5e ; 13, 5e ; 21, 5c ; 28, 4f, g
BOTTOMLEY, Air Chief Marshal Sir N.—on Musicians' Union dispute with B.B.C. (l.), FEB. 17, 9e
BOUCHER, Maj.-Gen. V.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4f
BOULDEN, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 18, 6c
BOULE, Robert J. : see under MURDERS
BOULT, Sir A.—on Col. J. A. Somerville (tribute), JAN. 6, 11a ; conducting noticed, FEB. 18, 9e
BOULTON, Maj. Gen. H.—will, JAN. 26, 12b
BOULTON and Paul, Ltd., MAR. 22, 17f
BOURDILLON, Mrs. J.—" Visit to the Sherpas " reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d
BOURGEOIS, Jeanne : see MISTINGUETT
BOURGES-MAUNOURY, M. Maurice : see FRANCE : Defence : Minister
BOURGUIBA, Habib : see FRANCE : African possessions : Tunisia : Neo-Destour : Secretary-general
BOURKE, Michael R., FEB. 7, 5f
BOURNE, Sir F.—Gold Coast constitution report : see GOLD COAST : Constitution
BOURNE and Hollingsworth (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 22, 17f
BOURNEMOUTH—Devonshire Hotel : to be sold, MAR. 12, 7f ;—Green Park Hotel : jewelry theft, FEB. 1, 4e ;—Heath fire, MAR. 12, 10b ;—Hotel and catering charges, JAN. 13, 5f (and 8f, 5*) ;—Rate, FEB. 11, 4c ;—Somerset House : to be sold, MAR. 12, 7f ;—Southbourne beach purchased by Council, MAR. 2, 10e ;—Symphony Orchestra : see under MUSIC ;—Tollard Royal Hotel : conversion into flats, JAN. 23, 4e
BOURNIAS, Mr. : see GREECE : Labour : Minister
BOUROPOULOS, Mr. A. : see GREECE : Law : Minister
BOUSFIELD, Dr. L.—death, FEB. 28, 11c
BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—letter, JAN. 6, 9g
BOUSTEAD and Co., MAR. 12, 17c
BOUSTEAD-BUTTERY Estates Agency, Ltd., MAR. 12, 17c
BOVINGDON airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
BOVIS, Ltd.—employee claims damages, FEB. 10, 5c
BOWATER, Mr. I. F.—letter, MAR. 31, 7e
BOWATER Paper Co. (Australia), Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e
BOWATER Paper Corp., Ltd.—gift towards cost of Isle of Sheppey bridge, JAN. 20, 5a ; plans for factories in U.S., FEB. 10, 14e
BOWATER-SCOTT Corp.—formation plans, FEB. 27, 8g
BOWATERS Building Boards, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15d
BOWATERS Fibre Containers, Ltd.—proposed merger, JAN. 12, 13c
BOWDEN, Mr. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 12, 6g
BOWEN, Miss E.—U.S. literary award, MAR. 6, 10e
BOWEN, Eric, FEB. 29, 4d
BOWEN, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12e
BOWER, Mr. R. P. : see CANADA : Venezuala : Ambassador
BOWER, Cmdr. R. T.—on Malta (l.), JAN. 26, 9e ; FEB. 6, 9e
BOWERS, Mr. R.—*In Writing* televised, JAN. 2, 10d
BOWES Museum—to be taken over by Durham County Council, FEB. 23, 4c ; MAR. 8, 6g (4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 9c
BOWIE, Miss J. M.—letter, MAR. 9, 14g
BOWIE, Mr. R. : see UNITED States : State Secretary, Assistant
BOWLBY, Miss A.—marriage, MAR. 12, 12b
BOWLES, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—to lecture at Harvard, MAR. 9, 10a
BOWLES, Mr. F. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 5c ; 21, 5b
BOWLS—Scotland beat Wales, MAR. 3, 4g
BOWMAKER, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e ; 20, 15c ; FEB. 13, 13e ;—S. Rhodesian company, MAR. 13, 18c
BOWMAKER (C. A.), Ltd.—formation, MAR. 13, 18c
BOWMAN, Mr. J.—chairman of Coal Board ; (photo.), JAN. 18, 5d
BOWMAN, Mr. J.—on Sir H. Houldsworth (tribute), FEB. 3, 11b
BOWMAN, Mr. L.—recital, FEB. 20, 7f
BOWMAN, Pte. R. N.—death in Cyprus, MAR. 29, 10d
BOWRA, Sir C. M.—letter with others, MAR. 16, 11e
BOXING—A.B.A. Junior Championships, MAR. 27, 14d ;—Army championships, MAR. 22, 4g ; 24, 11d ;—Article, JAN. 17, 3e ;—Bantamweight championship, Scottish : Carson, E. v. H. Riley fight stopped, MAR. 28, 14d ;—Barton, R. v. A. D'Ottavio, JAN. 25, 3d ;—Bassey, H. v. J. Sneyers, FEB. 8, 13f ; v. L. Cabo, MAR. 23, 14g ;—Cambridge University v. London University, JAN. 27, 12e ;—Charnley, D. v. J. Butterworth, MAR. 7, 16g ;—Cooper, H. v. M. Mols, FEB. 29, 3b ;—Death after bout, boxer's : see *Essakow, H.*, below ;—Denmark : Copenhagen v. R.A.F. team, JAN. 14, 3d ;—Dormer, G. v. G. O'Neill, MAR. 21, 14g ;—Dower, D. v. H. Schmid, JAN. 31, 3b ; v. R. Meunier, MAR. 2, 6f ;—Ellaway, B. v. E. Thomas, FEB. 28, 3e ;—England draw with Scotland, JAN. 26, 3e ;—Erskine, J. v. M. Limage, JAN. 17, 3g ; v. G. Nurnberg, MAR. 20, 14g ;—Essakow, H. v. Toweel, W. ; Essakow unconcious, MAR. 21, 14g ; 22, 4g (and 5*) ; death, 22, 10f
Featherweight championship, British—Hill, C. beat B. Kelly, FEB. 6, 3c ; disturbance, 6, 5a ; Stewards' statement, 11, 3e ; referee to appear before, MAR. 3, 4g ; referee exonerated, 15, 16d

BOXING (continued):
Featherweight championship, world—Saddler, S. beat F. Elorde, JAN. 20, 12e
Flyweight championship, world—Perez, P. beat L. Espinosa, JAN. 13, 6d
Gavilan, K. v. P. Waterman, FEB. 8, 13f; proposed decision inquiry, 9, 12b; referee loses licence; decision retained, 23, 13d; v. G. Ballarin: decision disputed, MAR. 31, 11b;—Germany (west) draw with Ireland, JAN. 27, 12e; beaten by Russia (Moscow), FEB. 8, 13g;—Giardello, J. v. J. Shaw, MAR. 29, 15g;—Humez, C. v. R. Jones, MAR. 26, 5g;—Irish Republic beat Scotland, JAN. 14, 3d; beaten by Scotland, 17, 3g (5*);—Kelly, B. v. S. Vangi, FEB. 28, 3e;—King, P. v. E. Phillips, MAR. 9, 16f;—Labua, J. v. J. Sullivan, MAR. 9, 16f;—Lave, K. v. U. Bacilieri, MAR. 27, 14d;—Lazar, L. v. E. Thomas, JAN. 25, 3d; v. A. Belkacem, FEB. 29, 3b
Light heavyweight championship, British—Barton, R. beat A. Finch, MAR. 14, 15e
Light-heavyweight championship, European—Hecht, G. beat C. Colin, FEB. 27, 4e
Light-heavyweight championship, German—Stretz, H. beat W. Hoepner, MAR. 12, 16c
Light-heavyweight championship, Italian—Jannilli, F. beat I. Fontana, JAN. 20, 12c
Light-heavyweight championship, world—Moore, A. v. Y. Pompey—plans, MAR. 23, 14g; 27, 14g
London, B. v. J. Cooper, JAN. 18, 12c;—Lucy, J. v. G. Goodman, FEB. 8, 13f;—McCarthy, S. v. F. Johnson, JAN. 25, 3d; injury, FEB. 15, 12d;—Martin, Y. v. M. Diez, MAR. 20, 14g;—Moore, A. v. H. King, FEB. 22, 3c; v. B. Dunlap, 29, 3b; v. F. Daniels, MAR. 19, 4g; v. H. King, 29, 15g;—Navy championships, MAR. 23, 14c;—Neill, B. v. D. Dawson, FEB. 8, 13f;—New Zealand: suspension details for injuries, MAR. 28, 14a;—1955 record, JAN. 2, 14g;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, FEB. 25, 3c;—Perez, P. v. A. Gomez, MAR. 23, 14g;—Preston Trophy: see *Universities*, below
Referees—Green, Mr. B.: loses licence, FEB. 23, 13d; to appeal, 29, 3d; MAR. 29, 15g;—Little, Mr. T.: to appear before stewards, MAR. 3, 4g; exonerated, 15, 16d
Reid, N.: licence relinquished, FEB. 2, 13g;—Richardson, D. v. W. Wiegand, JAN. 18, 12c; v. M. Limage, FEB. 28, 3e;—Roman Catholic Church attitude, JAN. 24, 11e;—Royal Air Force championships, MAR. 22, 4g;—Russia: beat W. Germany, FEB. 8, 13g; v. Great Britain: plans, MAR. 13, 16f;—St. Paul's School v. Royal Military Academy Sandhurst, MAR. 2, 6f;—Savage, M. v. E. Lausse, JAN. 9, 3g;—Scotland v. R.A.F., FEB. 6, 3g;—Scottish Universities beaten by Irish Universities, FEB. 25, 3c;—United States: article, JAN. 17, 3f; European tour: plans, MAR. 23, 14g;—Universities and Hospitals championships: Preston Trophy, MAR. 3, 4b;—Wales v. Army,

BOXING (continued):
JAN. 10, 3e; v. Royal Navy, FEB. 22, 3c;—Waterman, P. v. B. Marostegan, MAR. 21, 14g;—Welsh Amateur Assn. affiliated to A.I.B.A., JAN. 9, 4e;—Welterweight championship, world: Basilio, C. defeated by J. Saxton, MAR. 16, 14g (and 2*);—Whelan, G. v. T. Best, MAR. 21, 14g
BOY Scouts—Chief Scout: see ROWALLAN, Lord;—Cornwall badge, JAN. 18, 5g (5*);—Coventry-Stalingrad link: withdrawal from scheme: MAR. 28, 6d;—Pan-Pacific jamboree (Australia), JAN. 9, 7g; (photo.), 13, 16
BOYCE, Mrs. J. F.—B. E.M., FEB. 1, 4c
BOYD, Prof. D. R.—tribute, JAN. 10, 11d
BOYD, Mr. M.—letter, JAN. 11, 9e
BOYD, Mr. T. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 5c
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J. A.—receives T.U.C. deputation on disabled persons, JAN. 18, 5g; secretaries, 20, 4c; at Cabinet meetings, 25, 8b; FEB. 14, 5g
Doctors, unemployed (s.P.), MAR. 27, 4c
Family allowance books (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3a
Motor industry unemployment benefit, suggested (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4f
Pensions earnings limit (s.), MAR. 17, 4a
Retirement pensions—receives deputation, MAR. 3, 3g; (s.P.), 6, 4c
Unemployment benefit (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b; MAR. 28, 4f
Widows' pensions (s.P.), FEB. 28, 5c
Workmen's compensation (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b
BOYD Neel Orchestra: see under MUSIC
BOYD-ORR, Lord—Univ. appointment, MAR. 6, 12d
BOYD Trophy: see under NAVY: Air Arm
BOYER, Sir R. J. F.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4c
BOYLE, Col. C. L.—letter, MAR. 5, 7f
BOYLE, Air Chief Marshal Sir D.—at Nicosia, JAN. 5, 7g; at Singapore, 10, 6g; at Nicosia, FEB. 2, 6e (3*); (photo.), 9, 7d; in London, 9. 4d
BOYLE, Sir E.:
African (South) exchange controls (s.P.) MAR. 9, 19e
Bank advances (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5c; 15, 3e
Credit restrictions (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12e; MAR. 31, 3a
Dividend limitation (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5c
Gold and dollar reserves (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12d
Inflation (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5c
Nationalized industries' capital (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3c (5*); MAR. 31, 3c
Oil duty—receives deputation, MAR. 17, 4b
Prices (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4g
Production (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12d
Purchase tax on commercial vehicles—receives deputation, MAR. 17, 4b
Schools, non-provided (s.P.), MAR. 16, 5d
Sterling (s.), JAN. 7, 6g
Television (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3e
United States, travel allowance to (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5b
BOYLE, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 6, 5g
BOYSON, Lady—death, JAN. 17, 11c
BRAATOY, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—secretary of Socialist International, MAR. 5, 13d (and 5*)
BRABAZON of Tara, Lord—on aircraft industry (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3c; on B.O.A.C. (l.), 4, 7f
BRABOURNE, Doreen Lady—leaving for U.S., JAN. 2, 10a
BRABY, Mr. F. C.—appointment, MAR. 22, 7c
BRABY, Mr. I.—will, MAR. 8, 12c

BRABY (Frederick) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 15c
BRACKEN, Lord—appeal for Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, MAR. 14, 11d
BRADBURY, Miss E.—will, FEB. 24, 10d
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd., MAR. 10, 10c; 16, 19f
BRADDOCK, Mrs. E.—Arms supplies to Egypt (letter to Mr. Gaitskell), JAN. 2, 8f; (s.), 3, 6g (4*); 9, 8b; 25, 12d;—Police (s.P.), MAR. 14, 5f
BRADDON, Mr. R. (Australia)—attacked: man sentenced, MAR. 3, 3f
BRADENHAM—road accident, JAN. 14, 6c (5*)
BRADFORD—Bishop of: [redacted] COGGAN, Rt. Rev. F. D.;—Development plan, JAN. 10, 4e;—German church pastor, MAR. 12, 12d;—Road accident, JAN. 7, 6b
BRADFORD, Lt.-Col. J.—returns to Britain, MAR. 22, 7d
BRADFORD Cathedral—appeal: contributions, JAN. 4, 10g
BRADFORD Dyers Assn., Ltd., MAR. 13, 19a; (F.N.), 19, 15a
BRADFORD Equitable Building Soc., FEB. 20, 13c
BRADLEE, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—French expulsion order suspended, MAR. 9, 9a
BRADLEY, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 2, 10c
BRADLEY, Mr. D. (Australia)—recital, MAR. 26, 3f
BRADLEY, Mr F. C. G.—"rusticated," FEB. 24, 2g
BRADLEY, Mr. G. and family—death, FEB. 11, 4c
BRADMAN, Sir D.: see under CRICKET
BRADSHAW, Mr. P.—letter, JAN. 4, 9g
BRADSHAW, Mr. R.—on bank rate (s.), FEB. 17, 8f
BRADWELL-ON-SEA—atomic power station: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity: Great Britain
BRADY Clubs and Settlement, MAR. 15, 12a
BRAHAM, D. D.—service with *The Times*: note, MAR. 7, 13d
BRAID Group, Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e; 26, 13e; FEB. 17, 14g
BRAIME (T. F. and J. H.) (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 4, 11e
BRAIN, Sir R.—appointment, MAR. 27, 6e
BRAIN, Mr. T. H.—on Croydon development (s.), JAN. 31, 4d
BRAIN, Mr. T. J.—death, JAN. 19, 12a
BRAINE, Mr. B.—to visit U.S., JAN. 4, 5c
BRAITHWAITE, Sir A.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 21, 3g
BRAITHWAITE, Air Vice-Marshal F. J. St. G.—appointment, MAR. 5, 3d
BRAITHWAITE, Sir J.—residence damaged by fire, MAR. 19, 6f
on company reports (s.), FEB. 16, 14a; on shareholdings (s.), MAR. 16, 6a; (F.N.), 16, 16b
BRAITHWAITE and Co. Engineers, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12g
BRAMALL, Mr. A. A.—wins appeal, JAN. 17, 6g
BRAMMER (H.) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 24, 12f
BRAND, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 4d; 14, 4e, 5a; letter, 22, 11e
BRAND, Adm. Sir H. G.—(M.S.), JAN. 6, 10a; 7, 8b; will, 21, 8d
BRAND, Sir Q. (S. Africa)—statue commemorating flight: see AFRICA, South: Aviation, England to Cape Town
BRAND and Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; MAR. 16, 16e
BRANDENBURG: see under GERMANY
BRANSBURY, Mr. B.—letter, FEB. 7, 9g
BRANT, Mr. S.—"The East German Rising, 17th June, 1953" reviewed, JAN. 5, 11e
BRANTLY-MORRISON International Drilling, MAR. 9, 19g
BRASAO, Dr. E. (Portugal)—appointments, JAN. 28, 5g
BRASHER, Mr. C. W.—letter, JAN. 12, 9f
BRASINGTON, Lt. C. C. G.—death, MAR. 14, 8g
BRASSEY, Lt.-Col. H. T.—deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 10, 10e
BRAUND, Mr. L. C.—will, FEB. 20, 10e
BRÄUTIGAM, Dr. (Germany)—suspended by west German Foreign Ministry: see GERMANY: Jews
BRAVO, Charles—book on murder, FEB. 2, 11d
BRAY, Sir J.—on Thames boating accidents (s.), JAN. 10, 11c; on Thames flow (s.), MAR. 13, 13d
BRAY (George) Memorial lecture: see under PRODUCTION Engineers, Inst. of
BRAYNE-NICHOLLS, Maj. N.—marriage, JAN. 17, 10b
BRAYSHAW, Mr. A. J.—letter, MAR. 29, 11e
BRAZIL:
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Aviation—Varig agreement with German line, JAN. 17, 8b
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Capital transfer, possible, FEB. 1, 6c
Censorship—lifted from Press and radio, FEB. 2, 6c
Defence forces—Air Force rebel officers: see *Political situation*, below;—Navy: attitude towards President: see under *President*, below;—Development plans, FEB. 1, 6c
Finance:
Loans—San Paulo annuities, JAN. 10, 13b;—Sterling bonds, JAN. 20, 2c; FEB. 21, 1b; MAR. 21, 19d;—United States, from, FEB. 6, 12e
Minister (Senhor J. M. Alkmin), JAN. 31, 7b
Floods, FEB. 14, 7b
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Senhor M. Soares), JAN. 31, 7b
Foreign policy, FEB. 10, 7e (4*)
Germany (western), relations with—aviation agreement: see *Aviation*, above;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Great Britain, relations with—Brazilian President (s.), JAN. 12, 8f (and 8d, 2*); (for visit: see *President: Great Britain*, below)
Iron and steel industry—U.S. loan, FEB. 6, 12e
Korea, prisoners of war formerly in—homes for 57, FEB. 4, 5a
Labour Party—clash with Social Democrats, FEB. 25, 6g
Landslides: see *Santos*, below
Law—Minister of Justice (Dr. N. Ramos), JAN. 31, 7b
Ministry—changes, JAN. 31, 7b; discussed, FEB. 1, 6c;—Air Force officers rebel against: see *Political situation*, below
Motor cars—Japanese plans, JAN. 23, 12d
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above

BRAZIL (continued):
Political situation—state of siege extended, JAN. 28, 6c; censorship on Press and radio lifted, FEB. 2, 6c; rebel Air Force officers, 20, 8c; operations against, 22, 7c; 23, 8f; situation, 25, 6g (and 3*); rebel leader captured, MAR. 1, 6c; situation, 2, 7c;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 7b; 31, 9c;—President (s.), JAN. 7, 6f
Portuguese mission: see under *President*, below
President (Senhor J. Kubitschek)—to visit Spain, JAN. 4, 7g (5*); leaves Brazil, 5, 8b; in U.S.; meets Pres. Eisenhower; (photo.), 6, 7e; in Washington; to visit France, 7, 6f (and 4*); leaves, 10, 8c; in London, 12, 8f (and 8d, 2*); (photo.), 12, 16; (for full references to visit: see *Great Britain*, below); in Netherlands, 12, 8d (2*); in Luxembourg; in Belgium, 13, 7d; in France; message to L.C.C. chairman, 14, 5b (and 4g, 5*); election majority; in Germany, 16, 8d; 17, 8b; in Italy, 18, 6b; at Vatican, 20, 6g; in Spain, 21, 5c (and 5a, 5*); in Brazil, 25, 8c; proclaimed, 28, 6c; invested; policy, FEB. 1, 6c; 10, 7e (4*)
Air Force officers, rebel: see *Political situation*, above
Article, JAN. 9, 9f
Great Britain, relations with (s.), JAN. 12, 8f (and 8d, 2*)
Great Britain, visit to—cancellation, JAN. 4, 8g (and 8e, 5*); 5, 8b (and 7c, 3*); British Foreign Office statement, 6, 7e; misunderstanding; plans, 7, 6f; in London; received by Queen; G.B.E., 12, 8f (and 8d, 2*); meets Prime Min. (photo.), 12, 16; leaves, 13, 8d (5*);—Leading article, JAN. 7, 7b
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 7b; 31, 9c
Navy attitude, FEB. 20, 8c
on political situation (s.), JAN. 7, 6f; on Russian offer of aid to Latin America (s.), 18, 6b
Photographs, JAN. 12, 8f (5*); 12, 16
Portuguese mission to investiture, JAN. 30, 5g
Press—censorship lifted: see *Censorship*, above
Russia, possible trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Santos—landslide, MAR. 3, 6c; storm; landslide, 26, 8g; 27, 9a
Ship aground: see SHIPPING: *Loide Honduras*
Siege, state of: see *Political situation*, above
Social Democratic Party—clash with Labour Party, FEB. 25, 6g
Steel: see *Iron*, above
Trade—Germany (western), with: plans, JAN. 17, 8b; (F.N.), FEB. 10, 14b;—Multilateral payments arrangements with European countries, JAN. 19, 7f (5*); (F.N.), FEB. 10, 14a; MAR. 17, 12a;—Russia, possible trade with, FEB. 10, 7e (4*)
Vice-President (Senhor J. Goulart)—proclaimed, JAN. 28, 6c
War Minister (Gen. T. Lott), JAN. 31, 7b
BREAD:
Baking industry: see that title
Price increase, FEB. 18, 3b, 6c
BREAD (continued):
Subsidy reduction, FEB. 18, 3b; annulment order rejected, MAR. 8, 5e;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3d;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 12e
BREAM, Mr. J.—concerts, MAR. 5, 7g; 19, 3d
BREBNER, Mr. J. H.—letter, JAN. 13, 9g
BRECHT, Herr B. (Germany) — *Dreigroschenoper:* see under OPERA;—*Puntila:* see under CINEMATOGRAPH
BRECKNOCKSHIRE: see under WALES
BREDEL, Herr W. (Germany)—on Russian teaching of political theory (s.), MAR. 28, 8b (4*)
BREEN, Mrs. L. L.—law case, JAN. 18, 7e; 19, 3a; 20, 11f; 21, 3f; 24, 3c; 25, 13a; 26, 3g; 27, 13c; correction, FEB. 4, 3e
BREITNER, Prof. B. (Austria)—death, MAR. 29, 14c
BREKER, Herr (Germany)—compensation for dismissal, MAR. 23, 10d (5*)
BREND, Mr. A. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 5e (4*)
BRENTANO, Herr H. von: see GERMANY: Western: Foreign Minister
BRENTWOOD—Bishop of, R.C.: see WALL, Rt. Rev. B.;—Road accident, JAN. 10, 8d (4*)
BRENTWOOD School, JAN. 19, 10e; MAR. 21, 12b
BRÉQUET (Louis) memorial trophy: see under AIRCRAFT: Industry
BRETHERTON, Rev. F.—death, MAR. 7, 13d
BRETSCHER, Herr W. (Germany)—in Britain, JAN. 24, 10b
BRETTENHAM Park estate—for sale, MAR. 19, 7d
BRETTLE (George), MAR. 2, 13e (5*)
BREVITT, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e; MAR. 26, 17d
BREWER, Dr. T. H. (U.S.A.)—shot dead: see under UNITED STATES: Murders
BREWING industry: see BEER
BREWIS, Miss A. R.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 29, 12b
BREWS, Mr. J. (S. Africa)—death, JAN. 2, 12e; biog. note, 3, 9a
BREWSTER, Mrs. E.—death, JAN. 31, 11b
BREYFOGLE, Miss J. P.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 26, 10c
BREZHNEV, Mr. L. I. (Russia)—candidate member of Praesidium and member of Secretariat, FEB. 28, 8g
BRICKER, Senator J. W. (U.S.A.)—constitutional amendment: see UNITED STATES: President: Treaty-making
BRICKS—price stabilization, JAN. 3, 3e; 18, 4c
BRIDGE: see under CARD playing
BRIDGE, Mr. N. C.—will, JAN. 14, 8b
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b; MAR. 22, 3a
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. M. R.—appointment, JAN. 13, 8d; (F.N.), 13, 13a
BRIDGENS, Mrs. I. M. (S. Africa)—qualified pilot, MAR. 26, 15c
BRIDGES—packhorse, JAN. 18, 10f;—Toll, suggested, MAR. 7, 13f
BRIDGES, Sir E.—presents cheque to British Empire Cancer Campaign, FEB. 16, 4e; visit to Germany, 16, 8d; 17, 11e
BRIDGES, Mr. J. G.—on tourist trade (s.), MAR. 15, 7a (3*)
BRIDGES, Mrs. Y.—"How Charles Bravo Died" reviewed, FEB. 2, 11d
BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g
BRIDGLAND, Reginald W.—conviction quashed, MAR. 13, 15b

BRIDGWATER—new bridge, MAR. 6, 12g
BRIDPORT, Lord—Sicilian land expropriated, MAR. 10, 5e
BRIDPORT Industries, Ltd., JAN. 6, 13d
BRIERLEY, Preb. J.—on ecclesiastical courts (s.), FEB. 9, 5f
BRIGDEN, Mr. F. H. (Canada)—death, MAR. 27, 13c
BRIGGS, Mr. R. C. H.—letter, JAN. 20, 9e
BRIGGS, Mr. W. R.—death, JAN. 9, 12c; (M.S.), 12, 10a; will, FEB. 18, 8f
BRIGGS Motor Bodies—short-time working: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time
BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19f
BRIGHTON—Chief Constable: see HUTCHINSON, Capt. W. J.: Deputy: see RIDGE, Det.-Sup.;—Housing: priority for clergyman, JAN. 27, 4e;—Rate, FEB. 18, 3f;—Recorder: s. on corporal punishment, JAN. 10, 4f;—Theatre Royal: article, MAR. 20, 3f;—University plans: see under SUSSEX
BRIGHTON Cycling and Angling Club—assets *bona vacantia*, MAR. 7, 15d
BRIGINSHAW, Mr. R. W.—on printers' wages (s.), JAN. 19, 4c
BRIMBLECOMBE Bros.—instructed to increase fares, FEB. 25, 4e
BRINK, Miss C.—novel reviewed, MAR. 22, 13c
BRINK, Rev. C. B. (S. Africa)—on racial relations (s.), MAR. 20, 8f (5*)
BRINKMANN, Dr. N.: see SAARLAND: Economic Affairs, Minister
BRISTOL:
  Anonymous letter concerning chemist firm, MAR. 23, 7g
  Ballet Club, MAR. 19, 3f
  Bishop of: see COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A.
  Bordeaux, link with, JAN. 31, 5c
  Cabot tower—students remove banner, MAR. 26, 6c
  Church, statues broken outside, FEB. 21, 5b (4*)
  Hotwells—twins' death in fire, MAR. 24, 4e
  Influenza, FEB. 16, 4g
  Jewelry stolen from cars, FEB. 3, 4d; MAR. 2, 5b
  Medical Officer, FEB. 15, 5b
  Motor car safety tests scheme: see under MOTOR cars: Tests
  Museum—gorilla missing, MAR. 12, 7a; recovered, 13, 7g
  Old Vic Company—to play in Zürich, JAN. 10, 5g; tenth anniversary: article, FEB. 15, 13a; performance to celebrate, 18, 9e; correspondence, 25, 7f
  Passenger transport—bus roof ripped off, MAR. 27, 6e
  Policeman attacked: see under POLICE: Attacks
  Port—docks: shunters' dispute, MAR. 9, 6c (5*);—Pilots: see under SHIPPING
  Prisons: see under CRIME: Prisons
  Rate, MAR. 6, 7a
  Safe theft from cinema, MAR. 6, 7g
  Schoolhouse preservation plans: see CHATTERTON, Thomas
  Technology, College of—expansion, JAN. 9, 6c
  University: see BRISTOL University
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co., Ltd.—Canadian subsidiaries reorganization plans, JAN. 4, 3f;—Canadair and Convair companies: collaboration discussions, FEB. 8, 8g
BRISTOL Aircraft Co., JAN. 19, 5a
BRISTOL and West Building Soc., MAR. 9, 19f
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Co., Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e; FEB. 22, 14b; MAR. 9, 18b
BRISTOL Cars, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 10, 3f;—Models: see under MOTOR cars
BRISTOL Greyhound Racing Assn., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; FEB. 22, 14b; MAR. 9, 18b
BRISTOL University—appointment, JAN. 21, 8c;—Lully concert, JAN. 21, 8f;—Playwriting fellowship: see THEATRICAL productions: Awards; — Technology courses, JAN. 9, 6c
BRISTOL Waterworks Co., MAR. 29, 18g
BRISTOWE, Mr. W. S.—on scientific education (s.), JAN. 5, 4g
BRITAIN Steamship Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19b
BRITANNIC Assurance Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 17b; 9, 18e; 17, 12f
BRITISH Air Transport, Ltd.—appeal against refusal of use of Redhill airport buildings, FEB. 16, 4c
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 16g
BRITISH American Forces Dining Club: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd. (F.N.), FEB. 24, 12a; MAR. 19, 15d
BRITISH and Commonwealth Shipping, FEB. 15, 14b
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Soc.—campaign for bibles for Africa, FEB. 7, 6d (5*)
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd., JAN. 18, 13e
BRITISH Association—president inducted, JAN. 7, 3e; meeting (Sheffield): plans, FEB. 11, 8b
BRITISH Australian Paper Co. Proprietary, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e
BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd., JAN. 18, 14f
BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation: see under BROADCASTING
BRITISH Cameroons: see CAMEROONS
BRITISH Carbo Norit Union, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b
BRITISH Central Africa Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12f
BRITISH Coated Board and Paper Mills, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12b
BRITISH Columbia: see under CANADA
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp., Ltd., MAR. 14, 19f
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire:
  African (Central) position: see AFRICA, Central: Commonwealth
  African (South) position: see AFRICA, South: Commonwealth
  African (South) Press comments, FEB. 10, 6d (5*)
  Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
  Caribbean federation (possible), status of: see CARIBBEAN: Federation: Dominion status
  Colonies (see also names):
    Capital punishment—effect of British Parliamentary debate, FEB. 22, 8g; 23, 3d
    Colonial Office—Governor of N. Rhodesia (s.), MAR. 7, 9g (3*)
    Colonial Service: see *Oversea Civil Service*, below
    Correspondence, JAN. 10, 9e; 11, 9d; 12, 9e; 13, 9f; 14, 7f; 16, 9f; 17, 9e; 20, 9f
    Development—Corporation (F.N.), JAN. 4, 12a (and 5*);—Finance Co.: loan to Peak Timbers, Ltd., MAR. 14, 17a

BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire:
Colonies (see also names) (continued):
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5f
Independence, Colonies progressing towards—forthcoming conf. (Kuala Lumpur), FEB. 10, 7a
Leading article, JAN. 2, 9c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 6d
Oversea Civil Service—leading article, MAR. 17, 7c; discussed in Parliament, 21, 4c; estimates, 24, 3e
Police—leading article, JAN. 17, 9b; correspondence, 20, 9e;—Medal: see COLONIAL Police Medal
Students in Britain: see EDUCATION: Students: Colonial
Under-developed areas: see that title
Defence forces—Africa (East), war memorial in: see KENYA: Nairobi War memorial: —Air and sea exercise: see SINGAPORE: Air and sea;—Groesbeek War memorial: see NETHERLANDS: Groesbeek;—Naval conf., possible, MAR. 9, 5d;—Psychology in selection and training: conf. (Ottawa), JAN. 31, 6a
Development—British investments (F.N.), JAN. 4, 12a;—Colonies: see under *Colonies*, above
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5f; (add. to U.S. Congress), FEB. 3, 8d; (s.P.), 28, 4g
Immigration, JAN. 31, 9b
Indonesian membership, denial of reported desire for: see under INDONESIA
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 24, 6g (and 6e, 5*)
Malayan position: see MALAYA: Commonwealth
Military pacts, membership of—Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 6, 8f (4*)
Pakistani constitution for Republic within: (see PAKISTAN: Republic)
Parliamentary Assn.: see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth
Prime Ministers' conferences—Eden, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 8g; 8, 8c;—Plans for next, MAR. 27, 6f;—Singapore attitude, FEB. 9, 6c
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, position of: see AFRICA, Central: Commonwealth
Science bursaries: see SCIENCE: Commonwealth bursaries
Siamese inclusion in, possible: see SIAM: British Commonwealth
Trade—correspondence, JAN. 25, 9e;—Export credit guarantee schemes, possible, JAN. 27, 14a
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12b
BRITISH Council—courses for oversea specialists, FEB. 13, 10b; estimates, MAR. 24, 3e
BRITISH Council of Churches: see under CHURCHES
BRITISH Empire: see BRITISH Commonwealth
BRITISH Empire, Order of the, JAN. 2, 4a, c, d, e, f, 5a, b, c; 3, 2e
BRITISH Empire Medal, JAN. 2, 4d, e, g, 5a, b, f; FEB. 1, 4c; MAR. 28, 13c
BRITISH Empire Trust, MAR. 27, 16c
BRITISH Emulsifiers, Ltd., MAR. 6, 16e
BRITISH European Airways Corp.: see under AVIATION
BRITISH Gliding Assn.: see under AVIATION: Gliding
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e; FEB. 7, 13b
BRITISH Guiana: see GUIANA, British
BRITISH Home Stores, Ltd., FEB. 14, 13g; 28, 12e; MAR. 22, 19d
BRITISH Honduras: see HONDURAS, British
BRITISH Hydrocarbon Chemicals, Ltd.—name change, JAN. 16, 13e
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—new vessel, MAR. 14, 6d (5*)
BRITISH Industrial Plastics, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13f; FEB. 29, 13g; MAR. 23, 18d; 26, 16g
BRITISH Industries Fair—textile and clothing fair: plans, JAN. 2, 6b; whole page advertisement, FEB. 22, 5; opened, 23, 4e (and 4*; 5*); (photo.), 23, 16; London section to end, MAR. 28, 4e, 10b
BRITISH Industries Flexible Trust, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c; MAR. 8, 17b
BRITISH Insulated Callender's Cables, Ltd., FEB. 8, 14f;—Canadian contract, JAN. 31, 13b; —N. Zealand contract, MAR. 5, 13g
British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest—jubilee, JAN. 25, 10b
BRITISH Land Co., Ltd., FEB. 4, 11b
BRITISH Legion—report, JAN. 31, 4c; Tanganyika branch: presentation to Hehe tribe, MAR. 29, 8e (4*)
BRITISH Linen Bank—Ibrox branch (Glasgow) robbery: prosecution, JAN. 10, 4g; 11, 4g (and 5*); 12, 4f (and 5*); 13, 4g; 17, 4f (and 5c, 5*); 18, 7f; 19, 4e
BRITISH Lion Films, Ltd.—premises, FEB. 11, 4b
BRITISH Match Corp., Ltd., JAN. 26, 14e
BRITISH Merchants' Insurance Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 13b; MAR. 9, 18a; 28, 18e
BRITISH Motor Corp.—price increases, MAR. 13, 10f; statement on exports, 14, 7a; —Chairman: see LORD, Sir L.;—Press tour of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Motor cars
BRITISH Motor Corp. (Australia) Proprietary, Ltd., FEB. 21, 6e
BRITISH Museum:
"Babylonian Chronicle" tablet, lecture on, FEB. 23, 10e
Buddhist relics presented to India: see BUDDHISM: Relics
Elizabeth I, Queen—inventory of jewels and plate reviewed, JAN. 2, 9f; (photo.), 2, 16
Franklin (Benjamin) book exhib., JAN. 20, 10d
Heine centenary exhib., MAR. 1, 5g
Library, National—scheme: see LIBRARY, National
Mozart, bicentenary exhib., JAN. 27, 7e; (photos.), 27, 16
Newspaper library—correspondence, MAR. 19, 14f; proposed extension, 20, 7b
Reading room—correspondence, FEB. 25, 7d; 28, 9e; MAR. 1, 9d; 3, 7d; 19, 14f; (P.Q.), 23, 4e
Rembrandt exhib., JAN. 18, 3e; (photos.), 18, 16
Upper galleries to be open to public, MAR. 31, 8b
Whale, beaked—skull presented, JAN. 31, 11c
BRITISH Northrop Loom Co., Ltd., FEB. 4, 11e; MAR. 15, 18f
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16f
BRITISH Optical and Precision Engineers — suggested change of name, MAR. 7, 10c
BRITISH Overseas Airways Corp.: see under AVIATION
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd., MAR. 1, 14b; 31, 12g;—Law case, FEB. 2, 15f

BRITISH Paints (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 14, 11a; 26, 13b; MAR. 3, 10b
BRITISH Petroleum Chemicals, Ltd.: see BRITISH Hydrocarbon Chemicals, Ltd.
BRITISH Petroleum Co., Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 13, 8d; (F.N.), 13, 13a;—B.E.A.C. contract, MAR. 15, 19b;—Isle of Grain refinery: see under OIL
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12c
BRITISH Sidac Co., Ltd., JAN. 31, 13g
BRITISH South Africa Co., Ltd. FEB. 3, 12e; 29, 13g; MAR. 23, 18a; (F.N.), 23, 17b; 29, 17b;—Copper royalties payments, MAR. 28, 18g;—Kariba hydro-electric scheme, contribution towards: see AFRICA, Central: Electricity: Kariba
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14b
BRITISH Syphon Co., Ltd., MAR. 7, 18e
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Co., Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d; 24, 12b; FEB. 13, 13d
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co.—Canadian order, MAR. 1, 8g
BRITISH Tin Investment Corp., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; MAR. 9, 19f
BRITISH Titan Products Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 9d; research studentship offered to Cambridge Univ., 16, 10d
BRITISH Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e
BRITISH United Traction Co., Ltd., JAN. 26, 14e
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19c
BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd., MAR. 31, 12g
BRITTAIN, Sir H.—president of Soc. of Yorkshiremen and Yorkshire Soc., MAR. 2, 5b
BRITTON (G.B.) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 14, 19f
BRIXTON—Synagogue fire, MAR. 3, 6b; car petrol tank explosion, 31, 10b
BROAD, Mr. F. A.—death, JAN. 4, 11c
BROAD, Mr. L.—"Winston Churchill: Architect of Victory and of Peace" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11e
BROAD, Mr. R.—road service licence, JAN. 3, 2f
BROADBENT, Mr. P.—letter, JAN. 5, 5e
BROADCAST Relay Service, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b; FEB. 4, 11b; 13, 13b; MAR. 1, 14b
BROADCASTING and television:
Actors—fees for performances: discussions with Equity: see THEATRICAL profession: Actors' Equity Assn.;—Musicians' Union dispute with B.B.C., affected by: see THEATRICAL profession: Actors' Equity
Afghanistan—German experts, JAN. 28, 5b
Africa (East), Egyptian broadcasts to—leading article, FEB. 29, 9c; Tanganyikan and Zanzibar attitude, MAR. 24, 5d (5*); Egyptian s., 29, 8a; British comment, 31, 6f
Audience research—B.B.C. and I.T.A. television claims (see also *Correspondence*, below); reduction in sound audiences, JAN. 26, 4d;—B.B.C. religious broadcasts, MAR. 12, 12c;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d; 24, 9d; 26, 9e; 27, 9e;—Statistics of television audiences (Tamratings, Ltd.), JAN. 30, 4
Brazil—censorship lifted: see BRAZIL: Censorship
British Broadcasting Corporation:
Actors' Equity Assn., discussions with: see THEATRICAL profession: Actors' Equity Assn.
BROADCASTING and television (continued):
British Broadcasting Corporation (continued):
Any Questions?—alleged infringement of 14-day rule, MAR. 9, 7d
Audience research: see *Audience research*, above
Chorus: see under MUSIC
Concert Orchestra: see under MUSIC
Contracts, exclusive, JAN. 25, 4g; MAR. 28, 10f
Copyright: see that title
Correspondence, JAN. 4, 9f; FEB. 16, 9e; 17, 9e
Cricket guide: see CRICKET: "Armchair Cricket"
Critics, The, MAR. 13, 3c (5*)
Director-General: see JACOB, Sir I.
Finance—Government grant: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 2, 4e; (P.Q.), 15, 3e; estimates, 18, 3g; (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 3b; published, 17, 3f
Greece, broadcasts to—Greek relays discontinued, MAR. 7, 10c; jamming, 15, 10c; 16, 10d
Guide to programmes: see *Radio Times*
Jamming during war: see *Interference: War*, below
Leading articles, FEB. 15, 9b; MAR. 2, 9c
Middle East, broadcasts to: see under *Middle East: Anti-British propaganda*, below
Music programmes: see *Music*, below
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games: Filming
Opera—*Caprices de Marianne, Les*, JAN. 7, 8e (4*);—*Nozze de Figaro, Le*: Mozart bicentennary production, JAN. 13, 3d (4*);—*Taming of the Shrew* (Goetz): plans, FEB. 28, 10d (4*)
Parliament, Government restrictions on discussion of matters to be debated: see *Parliament*, below
Parliament, Members of—broadcasts: see *Parliament*, below
Plays—*Condition Humaine, La* (adapt. Smith), MAR. 16, 3c;—*Honest Whore, The* (Dekker), FEB. 14, 10f;—*Ordeal by Fire* (Closson), MAR. 27, 3d; 28, 3g (4*);—*Othello*, FEB. 28, 10c;—*Roaring Girl, The* (Middleton), JAN. 16, 5a; correspondence, 27, 11g
Protestant Alliance, apology to, FEB. 24, 3d
Radio Times: see that title
Regional programmes—Southern England: request for greater allocation of periods, FEB. 14, 11f;—Scotland: see *Scotland*, below;—Wales: see *Wales*, below
Reith Lectures: see that title
Religious broadcasts—audience research booklet, MAR. 12, 12c
"Roman Britain" booklet: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Scotland—alleged bias against national items, FEB. 17, 2f
South-east England and Home counties, proposed programme for, MAR. 14, 6g
Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC
Stations: see *Stations*, below

BROADCASTING and television :
British Broadcasting Corporation (continued) :
Take It from Here—Q.C.s' names cut out of recording, JAN. 7, 3a
Television : see under *Television,* below
Transmitters : see *Stations,* below
United States services—expenditure, FEB. 24, 7g
Variety programmes affected by dispute with Musicians' Union, FEB. 21, 4d
Welsh programmes—alleged Nationalist bias, JAN. 31, 12f; FEB. 3, 5d; inquiry: plans, 7, 4g; MAR. 1, 4e; leading article, 2, 9c; correspondence, 13, 11f; inquiry: plans, 14, 6e;—Interference by east Germany: see *Interference: Germany,* below
What Do you Know?—apology over "Pope" reference, FEB. 24, 3d
Canada, Russian programmes received by: see under *Russia,* below
Copyright : see that title
Cyprus—discussed, FEB. 28, 8e;—Greek broadcasts : see CYPRUS : Greek broadcasts;—United States monitoring : see CYPRUS : Greek broadcasts : Jamming
Egypt—propaganda broadcasts to Arab countries, JAN. 25, 6e (5*); discussed, FEB. 28, 8e;—Africa (East), to : see *Africa (East),* above;—Jordan, to : see under EGYPT : Jordan;—Leading article FEB. 29, 9c
Europe—Radio Free Europe balloon campaign : see BALLOONS : Political : East Europe
Fees—Equity, B.B.C. discussions with : see THEATRICAL profession : Actors' Equity Assn.;—Musicians' Union demand : see *Music,* below
"Forward scatter" system : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
14-day rule : see *Parliament,* below
France—strike of technicians, JAN. 20, 6g; 23, 5a (5*)
Frequencies, allocation of, JAN. 28, 4e
Germany, east—discussions with B.B.C. : see under *Interference,* below
Germany, west—oversea station (Deutsche Welle), MAR. 31, 5g;—Radio Free Europe : see *Europe,* above;—"Third programme" : reactions, FEB. 14, 6f;—United States radio station in Berlin (R.I.A.S.) : tenth anniversary, FEB. 6, 8d
Gibraltar—proposed station, JAN. 26, 6d
Greece—British Broadcasting Corporation relays discontinued : see *British Broadcasting Corp.: Greece,* above;—Cyprus, broadcasts to : see CYPRUS : Greek broadcasts;—Israeli music : Egyptian protest, JAN. 28, 6b
Interference—British broadcasts to Greece jammed : see *British Broadcasting Corp.: Greece,* above;—Egyptian broadcasts to Jordan, jamming of : see under EGYPT : Jordan;—Germany (east) by : discussions with B.B.C., MAR. 1, 3b;—Greek broadcasts to Cyprus, jamming of : see CYPRUS : Greek broadcasts;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 9b;—Television : see under *Television,* below;—War (1939-45), jamming of B.B.C. broadcasts during : correspondence, FEB. 6, 9e;—Welsh programmes : see *Germany,* above

BROADCASTING and television (continued) :
Jordan—assistant programme director, JAN. 25, 6g; Government control, FEB. 20, 8d; discussed, 28, 8e; station closed, MAR. 8, 10a
Middle East :
Anti-British propaganda—B.B.C. counter-propaganda : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 7, 4d (5*); 9, 3f; discussed, 28, 8f;—Birdwood, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4c;—Egyptian broadcasts : see *Egypt,* above;—Greek broadcasts to Cyprus : see under CYPRUS
Russian broadcasts, FEB. 28, 8e
Music programmes—B.B.C. wage : Musicians' Union demand for equality with I.T.A., JAN. 16, 8d; Musicians' Union ban on B.B.C. programmes, FEB. 10, 8f; 11, 6a; 13, 8c, 12e; 14, 8e; 15, 8b (and 8e, 5*); 16,4d; 17, 2f (and 4*); 8e; 18, 4b; 20, 8f (and 8g, 5*); discussions, 21, 4d (and 4*); agreement, 22, 8b (and 8f, 5*); normal working; talks adjourned, 23, 4a; resumed; adjourned, 28, 5g (4*); resumed; no agreement, MAR. 3, 6c; discussions with Ministry of Labour, 7, 10f; partial agreement, 10, 6f; 17, 4b; 20, 6d; agreement, 21, 6c;—Actors' Equity Assn. directive to members, FEB. 15, 8b (and 8e, 5*); 16, 4d; 17, 2f (and 4*); 22, 8b (and 8f, 5*);—Cinematograph Technicians' Assn. directive to members, FEB. 16, 4d; 17, 2f (and 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 9e; 17, 9e; 18, 7e; 20, 9d; 22, 9e; 24, 9e; MAR. 14, 11f;—Leading articles, FEB. 15, 9b; MAR. 10, 7c;—Variety Artistes' Fed. directive to members, FEB. 15, 8b (and 8e, 5*); 16, 4d; 17, 2f (and 4*)
New Zealand musical director : see ROBERTSON, Mr. James
Olympic Games rights : see OLYMPIC Games : Filming
Parliament, Government restrictions on broadcast and televised discussion of matters to be debated (14-day rule)—(P.Q.), JAN. 31, 12f; FEB. 2, 3f; programme on capital punishment cancelled, 10, 8b; alleged infringement, MAR. 9, 7d;—Select committee to investigate, FEB. 8, 4e; 10, 3g; MAR. 29, 7e
Parliament, Members of—broadcasts by : correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d; Prime Minister's television appearance, 23, 4c; Opposition Leader's television appearance, 28, 6g; Chancellor of Exchequer's broadcast, FEB. 27, 3c; Labour Party leaders' television programme, MAR. 24, 3g
Political parties, small—deputation for facilities, MAR. 26, 10c
Receiving sets :
Hire purchase "lay-buy" deposit scheme : see under TRADE : Hire-purchase
Licences, JAN. 21, 3d; FEB. 22, 4g; MAR. 23, 6c;—Evasions : (P.Q.), JAN. 26, 6c
Production statistics, MAR. 12, 6a
Russian plans, JAN. 16, 8b
Sales, JAN. 9, 13e; FEB. 1, 4f; MAR. 1, 8f; (F.N.), 1, 14a; 2, 5c
United States statistics, FEB. 27, 6g

BROADCASTING and television (continued):
Russia—plans, JAN. 16, 8b; MAR. 26, 9g;—Canada, propaganda programme received in extreme north, FEB. 18, 5c (4*);—Invention of radio, claim to, JAN. 18, 6f (5*);—Middle East, to: see under *Middle East*, above;—Receiving sets: see under *Receiving sets*, above;—Television: see under *Television*, below
Scotland: see under *British Broadcasting Corp.*, above
Stations and transmitters—B.B.C. plans, JAN. 18, 4f (5*); I.T.A. plans, FEB. 14, 5d (5*);—Crystal Palace (B.B.C.): plans, MAR. 9, 7a (and 2*); transmissions, 13, 6d; 28, 6b;—Divis (v.h.f.) opened, MAR. 19, 6f;—Holme Moss televison station (B.B.C.): pendants flown from mast, FEB. 8, 4g; names of students taken, 11, 4b;—Lichfield (I.T.A.): plans, FEB. 1, 4g; cost, 14, 11f (and 5d, 5*); first transmissions, 18, 4b (and 4*);—Meldrum (v.h.f.): plans, MAR. 14, 6g;—North Hessary Tor transmitter (B.B.C.): plans, JAN. 11, 4g; working on full power, FEB. 1, 4g
Swiss private transmitters seized, FEB. 16, 7a; 17, 6e
Tanganyika, Egyptian propaganda broadcasts to: see *Africa, East*, above
Television:
Actors: see *Actors*, above
Army, use in: see ARMY: Television
Audience research: see *Audience research*, above
Australian plans, JAN. 7, 6f
Austrian—television camera in Vienna State Opera House, JAN. 27, 7b
British Broadcasting Corporation:
Actors' Equity Assn., discussions with: see THEATRICAL profession: Actors' Equity Assn.
Animal, Vegetable, Mineral?—chairman's comments; illness, JAN. 13, 5f
Audience research: see *Audience research*, above
Children's programmes: see *Children*, below
Cookery demonstrations (P.Q.), MAR. 20, 4f
Copyright: see that title
Correspondence: see *Correspondence*, below
Director: see BARNES, Sir G.
Ealing film studios acquired: protest, JAN. 25, 4g
Eden, Sir A.—appearance, JAN. 23, 4c
Fees: see *Fees*, above
Filming team attacked in Algiers; French apology; team to return to Britain, FEB. 28, 8a (and 5*)
Finance: see under *British Broadcasting Corp.*, above
Football: see that title
Guide to programmes: see *Radio Times*
Horse racing: see under HORSE racing
I.T.A. Director-General (l.), JAN. 24, 9e
Interference: see *Interference*, below
Leading articles: see *Leading articles*, below
Margaret, Princess—visit, FEB. 7, 10b
Music programmes: see *Music*, above
Parliament, Government restrictions on discussion of matters to be debated in: see *Parliament*, above
BROADCASTING and television:
Television:
British Broadcasting Corporation (continued)
Parliament, Members of—broadcasts: see *Parliament*, above
Plays: see *Plays*, below
Radio Times: see that title
Recordings of broadcasts, copyright on: see that title
Religious programmes: see *Religious*, below
Second service, proposed, JAN. 23, 4d; FEB. 2, 3f; 23, 4a;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 7c
Speech—plans, JAN. 26, 10g
Sport programmes: see under SPORT
Stations: see *Stations*, above
Studios: see *Studios*, below
Children's programmes — discussed at educational conf., JAN. 4, 5f (and 4e, 5*); B.B.C. head to retire, MAR. 3, 8e
Cinema, competition with: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coalminers' hours altered to enable viewing, MAR. 26, 10a (4*)
Colour television:
Exchange of programmes, possible world, FEB. 9, 7e
Great Britain—B.B.C. experiments, JAN. 18, 4f (5*); FEB. 10, 5b; independent tests, MAR. 15, 7c (and 9e, 2*); B.B.C. tests, 22, 7g; further plans, 29, 6f
International Radio Consultative Committee study group, MAR. 29, 6f
Russian plans, JAN. 16, 8b
Standardization, forthcoming conf. on, FEB. 9, 7e
United States—performance of *Die, Zauberflöte*: colour transmission, JAN. 24, 3d;—Russia, film of: see, *Russia*, below
Commercial:
A.B.C. Television, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 10, 4g; acquires Manchester Capital Theatre, 12, 4d; contract, FEB. 16, 4d; resignation, MAR. 31, 4g
Advertisements — B.B.C. Director-General (s.), MAR. 22, 8d;—Charges: northern companies, JAN. 25, 5e;—Inflation, possible effect on, MAR. 9, 4c;—Olivier, Sir L. (s.), MAR. 16, 10b;—"Spot" advertisements: disallowed, JAN. 25, 8d; 26, 4d
Articles: ("First Achievements . . ."), JAN. 11, 4c; ("Lightest of the Light Industries"), 12, 4d; ("Advertisements . . ."), 13, 4d
Associated-Rediffusion, Ltd.—tape-recording of alleged voice of escaped prisoner, FEB. 11, 6a; summer transmissions to be reduced, MAR. 2, 5a;—Controller of programmes and productions: contract ended: see GILLETT, Mr. R;—Free time bonus scheme: see *Free time*, below;—Olympic Games filming rights, proposed: see OLYMPIC Games: Filming
Associated Television, Ltd. — sound breakdown, JAN. 23, 4d; management committee dissolved, 28, 4e;

BROADCASTING and television :
Television :
Commercial :
Association Television, Ltd. (continued): Hackney Empire leased, 28, 6g ;—Chief executive ; head of production : see PARNELL, Mr. V.
Audience research : see *Audience research*, above
B.B.C. Director-General (s.) ; I.T.A. statement, JAN. 23, 4d ; B.B.C. Director-General (s.), MAR. 22, 8d
Children's programmes : see *Children*, above
Contract, exclusive, FEB. 16, 4d
Copyright : see that title
Correspondence : see *Correspondence*, below
Criticisms debated in Parliament, JAN. 26, 6b ; MAR. 8, 4d
Fees : see *Fees*, above
Finance—I.T.A. discussions with Postmaster-General, JAN. 31, 5b ; FEB. 1, 4e ; (P.Q.), 15, 3e ; advances discussed ; legal securities required, 21, 4g ; (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 3b
Free time bonus scheme, MAR. 5, 3d (5*) ; whole page advertisement, 5, 6
Glubb, Gen. Sir J.—interview, MAR. 17, 5b
Guide to programmes : see *T.V. Times*
Horse racing : see under HORSE racing
Independent Television Authority—Director-General : see FRASER, Sir Robert ;—Finance : see *Finance*, above ;—Kingsway tram subway, suggested use of, MAR. 1, 8d ;—News programmes company, discussions with : see *Independent Television News*, below ;—Religious consultants, panel of, JAN. 3, 2f ; Replacement, proposed, FEB. 17, 8b
Independent Television News—policy ; discussions with I.T.A., JAN. 18, 8c ; time of bulletins : change, FEB. 20, 3d ;—Editor-in-Chief : resignation : see CRAWLEY, Mr. A. ; new appointment : see COX, Mr. G.—Editor, deputy : resignation : see GOOLD-ADAMS, Mr. R. ;—Finance : see *Finance*, above
Interference : see *Interference*, below
Leading articles : see *Leading articles*, below
London opening programmes, "proceeds" from—dispute, MAR. 5, 3e ; (P.Q.), 15, 4e
Midlands, programmes for, FEB. 18, 4b (and 4*) ;—Regional officer : see BROWNSDON, Mr. T. E.
Music programmes : see *Music*, above
Netherlands company formed : see *Netherlands*, below
Northern regions coverage—law case, JAN. 25, 13a
Parliament, Government restrictions on discussion of matter to be debated in : see *Parliament*, above
Parliament, Members of—broadcasts : see *Parliament*, above
Plays : see *Plays*, below
Religious programmes : see *Religious*, below

BROADCASTING and television :
Television :
Commercial (continued) :
Scottish programmes, proposed—refusal to apply for contracting licence, JAN. 13, 4e ; applications, FEB. 29, 4b ; station plans, MAR. 8, 6f
Second programme, proposed—consideration deferred, FEB. 23, 4a
Stations : see *Stations*, below
Studios : see *Studios*, below
Summer transmissions, reduction of, MAR. 2, 5a
T.V. Times : see that title
Television Developments (Scotland), Ltd.—not to apply for licence, JAN. 13, 4e
Transmitters : see *Stations*, above
Wales, programmes for—plans, MAR. 1, 3b
Zoological unit : see under ZOOLOGICAL Soc.
Copyright : see that title
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d ; 24, 9d ; 26, 9e ; 27, 9e ; FEB. 16, 9e ; 17, 9e
Eden, Sir A.—appearance, JAN. 23, 4c
Europe—Oxford v. Cambridge boat race coverage, FEB. 24, 3e
Fashions for television viewers, JAN. 30, 9c
Fees : see *Fees*, above
Football : see that title
French strike of technicians : see *France*, above
German (West) transmitter (Stuttgart), FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Hongkong plans, JAN. 4, 7g
Horse racing : see under HORSE racing
Hungarian equipment contract for Britain, FEB. 18, 11b
Interference—I.T.A. convertors' alleged distortion of B.B.C. programmes, FEB. 17, 2f
International—B.B.C. Director of television (s.), JAN. 18, 4f (5*)
Italian strike of technicians ended, JAN. 2, 12g (5*)
Leading articles, JAN. 23, 7c ; FEB. 15, 9b
Moon, Russian plans for transmitter-carrying rockets to : see ASTRONOMY : Moon
Music programmes : see *Music*, above
Netherlands—reception of B.B.C. programmes, JAN. 9, 7g ; commercial company, FEB. 11, 5c ; 13, 6f
Nuclear reactor, camera used to inspect hot regions in : see ATOMIC energy : Great Britain : Reactors : Camera
Olympic Games rights : see OLYMPIC Games : Filming
Opera—correspondence, FEB. 10, 11e ;—*Mañana* (B.B.C.) ; (photo.), FEB. 2, 10d
Panel games—article, FEB. 1, 5a
Parliament, Government restrictions on discussion of matters to be debated in : see *Parliament*, above
Parliament, Members of—broadcasts : see *Parliament*, above
Plays—*Act of Violence* (B.B.C.), FEB. 10, 4d ;—*Advancing Shadow, The* (B.B.C.), MAR. 9, 3d ;—*Asset, The* (B.B.C.) : author's possible secession from Church of Scotland following

BROADCASTING and television :
Television :
Plays (continued) :
criticisms : see KEMP, Mr. R. ;—*Chloe, Miss* (B.B.C.), JAN. 4, 3d ;—*East Lynne* (Associated-Rediffusion, Ltd.), JAN. 12, 3d ;—*In Writing* (B.B.C.), JAN. 2, 10d ;—*Meyerling Affair, The* (B.B.C.), MAR. 12, 3c ;—Musicians Union ban on B.B.C., effect of, FEB. 14, 8e ; 15, 8b (and 8e, 5*) ; 16, 4d ; 17, 2f (and 4*) ;—*Tamer Tamed, The* (B.B.C.), FEB. 8, 5e ;—*Weeping Madonna, The* (B.B.C.), JAN. 9, 5e
Police searches, use in : see POLICE : Television
Portable camera-transmitter unit, U.S. : see *Camera-transmitter,* above
Receiving sets : see *Receiving sets,* above
Religious programmes—I.T.A. Sunday series ; agreement with B.B.C., JAN. 3, 2f
Russia—development plans, JAN. 11, 7e (4*) ; MAR. 26, 9g ;—British Ambassador's appearance, MAR. 17, 5b ; 20, 10d ; (photo.), 21, 9c ;—Colour : see under *Colour,* above ;—Moon, transmitter-carrying rockets to : plans : see ASTRONOMY : Moon ;—Receiving sets : see under *Receiving sets,* above ;—United States colour film of life in : plans, JAN. 26, 7g
Scotland, proposed commercial programmes for : see under *Commercial,* above
Sport : see SPORT : Television
Studios—Manchester Capitol Theatre acquired by A.B.C. Television, Ltd., JAN. 12, 4d ; Ealing Studios acquired by B.B.C. : film workers' protest, 25, 4g ; Hackney Empire Theatre leased to Associated Television, Ltd., 28, 6g ; B.B.C. studios visited by Princess Margaret, FEB. 7, 10b ; possible use of Kingsway tram subway by I.T.A., MAR. 1, 8d
Theatre, competition with : see under THEATRES
United States—suggested use for expounding disarmament and foreign policy proposals, JAN. 17, 8f ;—Advertisements criticized by Sir L. Olivier, MAR. 16, 10b ;—British programmes, possible exchange with, MAR. 22, 8d ;—British purchase of material, funds for (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 3e ;—Camera-transmitter unit, portable (photo.), FEB. 22, 6d (and 5*) ;—Colour television : see under *Colour,* above ;—Juvenile crime, influence on : British J.P.s' comment, MAR. 5, 3a ;—Opera (*Zauberflöte, Die*), JAN. 24, 3d ;—Politics, effect on, FEB. 14, 9f ;—Quiz programme, MAR. 12, 9b ;—Receiving sets : see under *Receiving sets,* above ;—*Richard III,* MAR. 12, 3g ; 13, 3c ; 14, 3g ; 16, 10b ;—Russia, proposed film of : see *Russia,* above
Variety programmes—effect of Musicians' Union ban on B.B.C., FEB. 15, 8b (and 8e, 5*) ; 16, 4d ; 18, 4b ; 21, 4d
Wales—commercial television plans : see under *Commercial,* above

BROADCASTING and television (continued) :
Transmitters : see *Stations,* above
United States—anti-trust suits : law cases in Britain and U.S., FEB. 8, 3g ;—Berlin, station in : see *Germany : United States,* above ;—Monitoring in Cyprus : see under CYPRUS : Greek broadcasts : Jamming ;—Radio and Television Executive Soc., MAR. 22, 8d ;—Television : see under *Television,* above
Very high frequency—Stuttgart transmitter, FEB. 8, 6g (5*) ; B.B.C. tests in N. Ireland, MAR. 9, 3d (4*) ; Meldrum station plans, 14, 6g ; Divis station opened, 19, 6f
Wales—broadcast programmes : see under *British Broadcasting Corp.,* above ;—Commercial television plans : see under *Television : Commercial,* above
Zanzibar, Egyptian propaganda broadcasts to : see *Africa, East,* above
BROADHURST, Air Marshal Sir H.—received by Queen, FEB. 24, 10b
BROADMOOR Prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
BROADSTONE—heath fire, MAR. 12, 10b
BROADSTONE Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
BROADWICK House—reinstated, MAR. 8, 17f
BROADWOOD, Capt. E.—on Fulham Grange, (s.), MAR. 21, 7e
BROBERG, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy annulment, MAR. 3, 10e
BROCCOLI—harvesting and marketing survey, FEB. 2, 5g
BROCK, Mr. M. G.—univ. appointment, FEB. 23, 10c ; MAR. 15, 6c
BROCKET, Lord—reception, MAR. 20, 12c
BROCKLEHURST-WHISTON Amalgamated, Ltd., MAR. 21, 18b
BROCKMAN, Mr. T.—recital, FEB. 27, 5g
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. F.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 3a ; 20, 4c ; 21, 4d ; 31, 3b
BRODIE, Mr. H. C.—death, MAR. 1, 12b ; tribute, 7, 13d ; (M.S.), 10, 8b
BRODRIBB, Mr. G.—"A Yankee Looks at Cricket" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13e
BRODY Williams and Son (Messrs.)—jewelry stolen : man prosecuted, MAR. 14, 16d
BROMFIELD, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—death ; photo., MAR. 20, 13c ;—"The Rains Came" : film version : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Rains of Ranchipur*
BROMILOW and Edwards, Ltd., MAR. 7, 18e
BROMLEY—gift to St. Cecilia's home, FEB. 6, 5g
BROMLEY, Mr. P. D.—permission to attend council meetings withdrawn, FEB. 21, 5c
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col. W. H.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c ; FEB. 2, 3e ; 10, 3a ; MAR. 15, 4d
BROMPTON road—property sale, JAN. 31, 4e
BRONOWSKI, Dr. J.—on science (s.), JAN. 5, 4g
BROOKE, Mr. H. :
British Museum reading room (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4e
Civil Service (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4e ; 24, 3d
Economic situation (s.), MAR. 8, 7f ; discussions with F.B.I., 20, 10c
Farthings (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4d
Imperial Inst. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7e
London Airport customs—free area, suggested (s.P.), FEB. 29, 12d
Lottery, suggested (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4d (5*)
Music colleges, aid for (s.P.), MAR. 16, 5d
National Gallery (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4d ; MAR. 20, 5d

BROOKE, Mr. H. (continued):
National Trust (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4d
Nelson annuity (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3b
Parliamentary papers (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c
Pensions, public service (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5e, g; MAR. 22, 6e
Post-war credits (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b; FEB. 3, 5b
Rating valuation appeals (s.P.), MAR. 27, 4c
Salaries (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3b; 24, 5a
Savings—suggested income tax concession (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b
Shillings (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3b; MAR. 23, 4e
Surtax (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4e (5*)
Theatres and concert halls (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b
Treasury interest rates (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3e
University fees (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4e
Whiligh woodlands (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3f
BROOKEBOROUGH, Lord: see IRELAND: Northern: Prime Minister
BROOKES, Mr. E.—"Turmoil" reviewed, JAN. 19, 11b
BROOKES, Mr. E. H.—Wellcome Medal, FEB. 25, 4g
BROOKES, Air Vice-Marshal H. H.—appointment, MAR. 5, 3d
BROOKES, Capt. J. E.—resignation from C.D. Assn. not accepted, MAR. 16, 7e (3*)
BROOKLYN: see under UNITED States: New York
BROOKS, Sir D.: see AUSTRALIA: Victoria: Governor
BROOKS, Mr. H. J.—letter, FEB. 23, 9g
BROOKS (J.B.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e; MAR. 23, 17f
BROOKS and Doxey, Ltd.—Manchester ironworks sold, MAR. 21, 6c
BROOKWOOD Estates Realisation Co., JAN. 12, 13c; FEB. 21, 14b
BROOM and Wade, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15c; 28, 10e; FEB. 23, 15f
BROOMAN-WHITE, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 10a; 28, 4d
BROOMFIELD, Pte. M. J., MAR. 14, 7d (5*)
BROSTER, Mr. L. R.—letter, JAN. 16, 9f
BROUGH, Mr. A.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 10, 10c
BROUGHTON, Alfred J., MAR. 28, 7f
BROUGHTON-IN-FURNESS—fire, MAR. 27, 6e (5*)
BROUWER, Dr. G. (Netherlands), JAN. 2, 7d
BROWN, Councillor A. B.—on Oxford roads (s.), FEB. 15, 5e
BROWN, Sir A. S.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4c
BROWN, Mr. George—on Smithfield (s.), JAN. 30, 3d;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3b; MAR. 1, 3b (and 8c, 5*); 21, 4f, 5b, 10e
BROWN, George S., JAN. 14, 4f
BROWN, Mr. James M.—death, JAN. 30, 10c
BROWN, Sir John A. A.—will, JAN. 19, 10d
BROWN, Cpl. M. B.—death in Cyprus, FEB. 2, 7g
BROWN, Mrs. M. E.—appeal allowed, MAR. 17, 10d
BROWN, Capt. N. (U.S.A.)—death in Morocco, FEB. 15, 6f
BROWN, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 7, 4b
BROWN, Soko (Liberia)—pardoned, JAN. 5, 8d
BROWN, Mr. T.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12f
BROWN, Mr. T. H. L.—will, JAN. 27, 10e
BROWN, Mr. W. S.—will, FEB. 16, 10f
BROWN (John), Ltd., JAN. 28, 10e
BROWN, Hopwood and Gilbert, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
BROWN Bayley Steels, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e; 25, 11e; MAR. 21, 17e
BROWN Brothers, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e; 5, 13f; 27, 18d
BROWN (David) Corp., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g; MAR. 24, 12f
BROWN (David) Industries, Ltd.—labour: four day week, FEB. 25, 6d
BROWNE, Mr. E. H.—on coal industry (s.), JAN. 5, 5a (5*)
BROWNE, Mr. J. N.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 3g; MAR. 14, 5b (and 5*)
BROWNE, Mr. P.—son christened, FEB. 6, 10b
BROWNE, Reginald T., JAN. 14, 4f; FEB. 9, 5d
BROWNE, Mr. T. B. R.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
BROWNHILL—Norton Pool: proposed aquatic sports centre, JAN. 20, 5b (5*)
BROWNING, Robert—biog. reviewed, FEB. 9, 11d
BROWNING (Robert) Settlement—president, FEB. 25, 8b
BROWNJOHN, Gen. Sir N.—to retire, JAN. 5, 8f
BROWNLIE, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 21, 5a (4*)
BROWNRIGG, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 6, 12d
BROWNSDON, Mr. T. E.—I.T.A. appointment, MAR. 14, 6g
BRUCE of Melbourne, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 4b
BRUCE, Rev. F. R. C.—death, JAN. 21, 9b (and 9c, 5*); funeral, 25, 10b
BRUCE, Brig. I. R. C. G. M.—death, JAN. 18, 11a; tribute, 24, 11e
BRUCE, Mr. R.—Rotary fellowship, FEB. 23, 8a
BRUCK, Dr. T. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, JAN. 4, 8f
BRÜCKNER, Dr.: see SAARLAND: Germany (West): Plenipotentiary
BRÜCKNER, Herr H. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, JAN. 11, 7b
BRÜCKNER, Herman (Germany)—released on parole, FEB. 11, 5a
BRUCKNER, Mr. W.: see UNITED States: Defence forces: Army: Secretary
BRÜMMER, Miss D.—marriage, MAR. 20, 12c
BRUMMITT, Mr. H.—on housing subsidies (s.), JAN. 21, 3a (5*)
BRUNDAGE, Mr. P. F. (U.S.A.)—director of budget, JAN. 21, 5b; FEB. 25, 5g
BRUNDRETT, Sir F.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 4a; (photo.), 2, 5e; to attend defence science meeting, 26, 12c (5*)
BRUNE, M. Charles (France)—death, JAN. 14, 9c
BRUNEI: see under BORNEO, British
BRÜNING, Dr. H. (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 13, 7c
BRUNNER Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14b; 31, 13g, 14e
BRUNSWICK, Duke of—son christened, FEB. 6, 10b
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., FEB. 13, 10b
BRUSH Exports, Ltd.—Indian contract, JAN. 12, 12b; Bolivian contract, 25, 4g
BRUSH Group, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e;—M.D. diesel engines production agreement, JAN. 2, 15d
BRUSSELS: see under BELGIUM
BRUTTON, Mitchell Toms, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d; FEB. 22, 14g
BRYAN, Mr. J.—on Sir A. Korda (tribute), JAN. 31, 11c
BRYAN, Mr. P.—appointment, JAN. 28, 4a
BRYANSTON School—influenza, MAR. 17, 4g
BRYANT, Sir A.—on Trevelyan lecture fund (l. with others), FEB. 16, 9e
BRYANT, Mr. B. J.—death, MAR. 13, 13d

BRYANT, Col. F. C.—death, MAR. 29, 14c
BRYDEN, John : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr. J.
BRYDEN, John—alleged bank robbery : see BRITISH Linen Bank
BRYNING, Mr. R. J.—law case, MAR. 6, 5d ; 7, 15a ; 8, 14f ; 15, 15e
BUBB, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 11, 11d
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—hon. degree, JAN. 26, 10c ; on economic situation ; Scottish trade (s.), 30, 13a ; (F.N.), 30, 12b
BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Mr. P. G. T.—on Admiralty fire (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3e (5*) ;—Air raid shelters (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4f ;—Library, National (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4d ;—Litter (s.P.), MAR. 14, 5b ;—St. James's Park bridge (s.P.), MAR. 14, 10d ;—Starlings (s.P.), MAR. 14, 5c
BUCHANAN (James) and Son (Liverpool), Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
BUCHANAN-JARDINE, Maj. A. R. J.—daughter christened, MAR. 17, 8b
BUCHMAN, Dr. F. (U.S.A.)—in Australia, FEB. 4, 5g
BUCKHURST, Lord—appointment, JAN. 13, 13b
BUCKINGHAM, Marine F. J.—wounded in Cyprus, MAR. 20, 10f
BUCKINGHAM Palace—Royal Mews to be closed during Ascot week, MAR. 29, 3c
BUCKINGHAM (J. H.) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12e
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—Chief Constable : see CHENEY, Brig. J. N. ;—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 19, 12e ;—Motor driving courses : see under MOTOR Cars : Drivers : Courses ;—Rate, FEB. 21, 5a
BUCKLAND, Rev. W. B.—letter, MAR. 27, 11d
BUCKLEY, Mr. G.—recital, JAN. 16, 5c
BUCKLEY, Mr. W. H.—recommended appointment, MAR. 21, 7g
BUCKS, Mr. D.—letter, JAN. 21, 7e
BUDDHISM :
  Ceylon—Temple of Tooth octagon restored, MAR. 3, 5e (4*)
  India—Asokan ninth rock edict, see INDIA : Rock edicts ;—Relics presented to : see *Relics*, below
  Nepal, temples in—Tibetan officials' visit, JAN. 17, 7f (5*)
  Relics presented to India, FEB. 1, 11e ; 2, 12e ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; 6, 8d
  2,500th anniversary—Indian plans, JAN. 17, 10g
BUDGERIGARS—light leading article, FEB. 13, 9d
BUDGET : see under FINANCE
BUHANUDDIN, Dr. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
BUHLER, Mr. R.—A.R.A., FEB. 22, 10e
BUILDING Centre — " Post-War Church Buildings " exhib. (photo.), FEB. 7, 5c
BUILDING Industry Distributors—on monopolies tribunal (mem.), JAN. 5, 5c
BUILDING societies :
  Advances, deposits, and withdrawals (F.N.), FEB. 11, 11a
  Mortgage interest rates—effect of increased bank rate, FEB. 17, 8f ; (F.N.), 17, 14a ; increases announced, 23, 8e ; (F.N.), 23, 14a ; MAR. 2, 13b ;—Chairman's statements, FEB. 25, 11a ; 27, 13d ; MAR. 5, 15a ; (F.N.), 5, 14c ; 6, 16b, 17d ; 27, 17g ; (F.N.), 27, 16b
Building Societies Gazette, FEB. 4, 11b
BUILDING Societies Inst., MAR. 9, 12c
BUILDING Technicians, Assn. of, MAR. 19, 6d (and 5*)
BUILDING trade :
  Capital expenditure cuts, effects of, FEB. 27, 3c ; unions' resolution, MAR. 1, 8f
  Control—LeMare, Mr. B. A. (s.), MAR. 19, 6d ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c ; 21, 3c ; 22, 12b (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 21, 3c, f ; 22, 12b, d (and 5*)
  Costs—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 23, 3a ; (see also *Materials*, below)
  Fixed price quotations, suggested, JAN. 18, 5e ; correspondence, 24, 9g ; FEB. 10, 11e ; London builders' decision, MAR. 28, 6e (4*)
  Industrial building, new (F.N.), MAR. 3, 10a
  Labour :
    Leeds dispute, FEB. 29, 4g (4*)
    Training, cooperation in, FEB. 1, 4b
    Wages—increase claim, JAN. 11, 5b ; increased, 13, 8a ; further increase claim, FEB. 29, 4d ; rejected, MAR. 8, 10g ; increase, 29, 10f ; — Structure : independent investigation, JAN. 23, 4b
  Licensing — reimposition reports denied, FEB. 16, 8c (and 4*)
  Local councils payments delays : see under LOCAL government
  Materials—price increases in 1955, JAN. 13, 4e ; prices stabilization, MAR. 5, 3d
  Public schoolboys, opportunities for, JAN. 7, 3g
  United States, delegation to : see under UNITED States : Great Britain
BUILDING Trade Employers, North Western Fed. of—meeting, FEB. 27, 3c
BUILDING Trades Employers, National Fed. of —report, JAN. 23, 4b ; meeting, FEB. 28, 5e
BUILDINGS, Soc. for the Protection of Ancient —officers, JAN. 31, 4g
BUILDINGS and houses, historic :
  Advisory committee member, JAN. 20, 4c
  Preservation—Government grants, JAN. 10, 10b ; exhib. of work (Kenwood) : plans, MAR. 5, 12e ; grants, 26, 6d ; exhib. held, 27, 5g
  Rating valuations, new : see under LOCAL government : Rates
  The Times list, MAR. 5, 10f
  Visitors, MAR. 1, 10e
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd., JAN. 5, 13f
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Co., Ltd., JAN. 9, 13e
BULGANIN, Marshal : see RUSSIA : Prime Minister
BULGARIA :
  Agrarian Party, former—recantations by members, JAN. 25, 7a
  Agriculture—discussed, JAN. 17, 7f ; Russian aid, 24, 6b ; collectivization, 25, 7a
  Balloons dropped in : see under BALLOONS : East Europe
  Defence expenditure—reduction plans, FEB. 4, 5d
  Finance—assets in Britain : claims, FEB. 10, 14e ;—Budget, FEB. 4, 5d
  Germany (eastern), trade with : see under *Trade*, below
  Great Britain, relations with—assets in Britain : see under *Finance*, above ;—Minister in Sofia (Mr. R. L. Speaight), MAR. 29, 10f ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below

BULGARIA (continued):
Greece, relations with—possible resumption, JAN. 21, 5a; statement by Bulgarian Prime Min., FEB. 4, 5d
Israeli airliner shot down (July, 1955): see ISRAEL: Aviation: Airliner
Labour—wages, JAN. 17, 7f
Marital infidelity, measures against, MAR. 10, 3f; 28, 9b (4*)
Political situation—recantations by members of former Agrarian Party, JAN. 25, 7a;—Balloons dropped in Bulgaria: see under BALLOONS: East Europe
Prices, JAN. 17, 7f
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Chervenkov)—in Moscow, JAN. 24, 6b; FEB. 6, 8e;—on international relations; relations with Greece; Balkan pact (s.), FEB. 4, 5d
Russia, relations with—Russian aid for agriculture, JAN. 24, 6b; economic agreement, FEB. 6, 8e
Sofia—article, JAN. 17, 7e
Trade—Germany (eastern), agreement with, JAN. 20, 7d (4*);—Great Britain, agreement with, JAN. 17, 7f
Wages: see *Labour*, above
Workers' Party—attitude towards Russian ideological changes, MAR. 26, 8e
BULGIN (A. F.) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 13, 19a
BULL, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 4, 4g
BULL-FIGHTING—film: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Tarde de Toros*
BULLIN, Maj. Sir R.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
BULLOCK, Capt. P. C.—letter, MAR. 29, 11e
BULLOUGH Securities, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12b
BULLS: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Cattle
BULLUS, Wing Cdr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 11f; 22, 3g
BULMER-THOMAS, Mr. I.—on ecclesiastical courts (s.), FEB. 8, 4c
BULTEEL, Sir J.—heart attack, FEB. 18, 6g; death; (photo.), 20, 12b; (M.S.), 29, 10b
BUMMAREES: see SMITHFIELD
BUNT, Rev. F. D.—appointment, JAN. 14, 4a
BUNTING, Miss B.—Queen Elizabeth prize, JAN. 16, 10b
BUNTING, Mr. J. S. A.—appointment, JAN. 31, 13g
BUNYAN, John—"The Pilgrim's Progress": dramatization, MAR. 13, 3d (4*)
BUNZL, Mr. G.—appointment, JAN. 28, 11f
BUNZL Textile Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 28, 11f
BURAIMI oasis: see under PERSIAN Gulf
BURCHARDT, Dr. F. A.—European Economic Commission post, FEB. 18, 6g
BURCO Dean, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
BURDEN, Lord—directorship, FEB. 9, 15g;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12a; 10, 3c (and 8b, 4*)
BURDETT, P.-c. K. T.—G.M., FEB. 1, 4c
BURGESS, Mr. F. G. D. N.: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British diplomats
BURGESS-PRESCOTT, Mrs. A. I.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
BURGESS Products, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
BURIAL at sea—body washed ashore at Freshwater, JAN. 5, 5d
BURKE, Adm. A. A. (U.S.A.)—on Russian naval strength (s.), JAN. 19, 7f
BURKE, Edmond—presumed portrait: see BARRY, James
BURLEIGH, Mr. C. H. H.—death, JAN. 9, 12c; tribute, 12, 12a
BURLEY, Mr. J.—attacked, MAR. 10, 3c
BURMA:
Arakan State, demand for—Bill thrown out, FEB. 27, 6d (5*); discussed, MAR. 13, 8e (5*)
China, relations with—border demarcation discussions: plans, JAN. 23, 5d; MAR. 5, 7f
Communists—Prime Minister's offer of election contest, JAN. 12, 7d (5*);—Disturbances: see *Disturbances*, below;—Leading article, MAR. 6, 11c
Corruption—survey, FEB. 27, 6d (5*)
Defence—Bill concerning arrest without warrant, FEB. 27, 6d (5*)
Diesel truck assembly plant (Rangoon)—British, west German and Japanese competition, FEB. 29, 6f
Disturbances, Karen and Chinese—former Governor appeals to rebels to surrender, JAN. 5, 7e; New Light of Burma report; Chinese Nationalists storing rice in Laotian territory, 10, 7c; raid on village near Thaton, 12, 7c; People's Volunteer Organization leader surrenders, 24, 7c (and 7e, 4*); rebel headquarters seized, 28, 6a; village defence schemes; Communists being tracked down, MAR. 13, 8e (5*); operations against Chinese Nationalists, 29, 9g;—Leading article, MAR. 6, 11c
Economic situation, MAR. 12, 18c; 19, 17a; 22, 19b; (F.N.), 22, 17b; World Bank loan sought, 27, 18f
Education—students' riots over examination papers, MAR. 23, 10c; student shot by police dies; further demonstrations, 24, 5d (5*)
Elections—Prime Minister's offer to Communists, JAN. 12, 7d (5*); plans, MAR. 2, 7c (4*); 13, 8e (5*); 26 constituencies uncontested, 20, 8b
Electricity—hydro-electric projects, MAR. 9, 8f (4*)
Frontiers, Chinese: see *China*, above
Governors, former—libel case: see DORMAN-SMITH, Sir R. H.;—Visit: see RANCE, Sir H.
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (U Kyin), FEB. 2, 10b; 18, 10c; MAR. 7, 12b;—Burma Assn., JAN. 7, 8b
Independence, 1948—celebrations, JAN. 5, 7e, 10b; note, MAR. 21, 8d
India, financial agreement with, FEB. 27, 6d (5*)
Israel, trade with: see *Trade*, below
Karen national defence organizations' split, JAN. 10, 7c;—Disturbances: see *Disturbances*, above
Labour—trade union congress conf.; policy, FEB. 1, 6d (5*)
Medicine—pharmaceutical works, JAN. 17, 7d
Parties, political, MAR. 13, 8e (5*)
President (Dr. Ba U)—Independence Day speech, JAN. 5, 7e
Press—*Bama Khit*: editors arrested, MAR. 24, 5d (5*)
Prime Minister (U Nu)—election over to Communists, JAN. 12, 7d (5*); Russian gift of bullet-proof motor cars, MAR. 19, 8f (5*); meets Lord Mountbatten, 22, 8g;
Railways—I.M.F. loan sought, MAR. 27, 18f
Rice—U.N. survey, FEB. 2, 6e; U.S. offer to buy, MAR. 15, 9g (4*)

BURMA (continued):
Roman Catholic mission—centenary, FEB. 4, 5g (5*)
Russia, relations with—Sir H. Rance (s.), JAN. 28, 5d (3*)
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Soap factory and glycerine plant—Unilever plans, FEB. 25, 6e (3*)
Surgery—rare operation on liver: see CANCER: Liver
Sweden, trade with: see *Trade*, below
Tin: see under TIN
Trade—agreement with U.S., FEB. 10, 6b (5*); agreements with Israel, Sweden and Yugoslavia, MAR. 9, 8f (4*)
Trade union congress: see *Labour*, above
United Nations Secretary-General's visit: see UNITED Nations: Secretary-General
United States, relations with—rice in exchange for U.S. technicians; plans, MAR. 15, 9g (4*);—Trade: see *Trade*, above
Yugoslavia, trade with: see *Trade*, above
BURMA Assn.: see under BURMA: Great Britain
BURMA Mines, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18f; 16, 19f
BURN, Mr. R. D.—appointment, MAR. 23, 19e
BURN, Lt.-Col. R. S.—letter, MAR. 1, 9f
BURN-MURDOCH, Miss C. J. M.—marriage, MAR. 12, 12b
BURNEY, Preb. A. B.—death, FEB. 18, 10c
BURNLEY, Miss E. B.—letter, FEB. 1, 9g
BURNLEY Building Soc., JAN. 4, 13g; 26, 14f
BURNS, Sir A. — "History of Nigeria" reviewed, JAN. 26, 11c
BURNS, Maj.-Gen. E. L. M.: see MIDDLE East: Israeli: United Nations truce: Chief of Staff
BURNS, Mr. J. C.—chairman of Bombay Millowners' Assn., JAN. 25, 7b
BURNS, Robert—birthday celebrations, JAN. 26, 4g; house visited by Russian Minister, MAR. 28, 6d;—Authorship of "Auld Lang Syne" questioned: see under MUSIC: Songs
BURNS, Mr. W. — Associate of Scottish Academy, MAR. 24, 3c
BURRIDGE, Maj. G.—letter, JAN. 25, 9d
BURROW, Mr. T. C.—death, MAR. 5, 13b (5*)
BURROWS, Sir B.: see BAHRAIN: British Political Agent
BURROWS, Chief Supt. C. G.—Chief Constable of Oxford, MAR. 15, 14e
BURSLEM—explosions, FEB. 25, 4e (5*)
BURSTALL, Dr. F. H.—tribute, JAN. 12, 12b
BURT, Mr. R. F.—appointment, FEB. 27, 13c
BURTON, Miss E.—on Olympic games (l.), JAN. 7, 7f; 18, 9g;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3b; FEB. 1, 3e; 3, 5b; 22, 12e; MAR. 6, 4a (5*); 7, 4b; 21, 5c; 31, 3c
BURTON, Mr. R.—alternating parts in *Othello*: see THEATRICAL productions: *Othello*
BURTON, Miss R. M.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 14, 12c
BURTON, Son and Sanders, Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e
BURTON-ON-TRENT—rate, MAR. 9, 6g
BURY (Lancs.)—rate, FEB. 15, 4f
BUS and tram workers (see also under names of places)—London: see LONDON: Passenger transport: Buses;—Non-manual workers; request for national body to fix pay and conditions, JAN. 13, 5a (5*)
BUSH, Mr. C. (Australia)—art prize, JAN. 24, 3f
BUSHELL, John F., JAN. 25, 4d
BUSHNELL, Dr. G. H. S.—on Señor R. L. Herrera (tribute), MAR. 26, 14e
BUSIA, Dr. (Gold Coast)—on constitution (s.), JAN. 23, 5d
BUSINESS executives—declining standard of living, MAR. 13, 6g (5*)
BUSTAMANTE, Mr. W. A. (Jamaica)—opposes increased taxation in Caribbean federation, FEB. 11, 5b
BUSTINZA, Prof. (Spain)—lect. on Alexander Fleming, MAR. 14, 9g
BUTE, Lord—resigns directorship, FEB. 27, 13c
BUTLER, Brig. A. M. H.—in Cyprus, JAN. 13, 8b
BUTLER, Mr. A. S. G.—on St. Paul's area rebuilding plans (s.), MAR. 20, 5e
BUTLER, Donald, A., MAR. 6, 7b (3*)
BUTLER, Mr. Edward H. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 21, 11c
BUTLER, Mr. Edwin H.—will, FEB. 18, 8f
BUTLER, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 29, 4f
BUTLER, Mrs. J. E.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10c
BUTLER, Brig.-Gen. L. J. P.—death, JAN. 2, 12e; funeral, 5, 10c
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—holiday in France: plans, JAN. 4, 8f; in Nice, 9, 10g; entertains Sir W. S. Churchill, 19, 7e; in London, 23, 6f; hon. degree, 26, 10c; presides at Cabinet meeting, FEB. 1, 4d; addresses Conservative Members' Committee, 3, 4g; entertains W. German Economics Minister, 22, 10a; hon. degree, MAR. 24, 8f
Advertising (s.), FEB. 7, 5f
Atomic energy (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13c; MAR. 1, 3a, b; 15, 4d;—Aldermaston Research Establishment (s.P.), MAR. 8, 4d (and 5*);—Exports (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3e;—Fuels (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3e;—Reactor owned by A.E.I. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3c (and 8f, 4*)
Audience of Queen, JAN. 26, 10b
Book prices (s.), FEB. 22, 4b
Budget date (s.P.), MAY 9, 4g
Capital investment (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12f
Capital punishment (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3d; FEB. 17, 5e; MAR. 16, 5f
Conservative and Unionist Assns., president of National Union of, MAR. 16, 6d
Cyprus (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5c
Derating (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e, 6b
Dumping Bill (s.P.), MAR. 8, 6a
Economic situation (s.), FEB. 14, 5e (and 5*); 23, 3e; discussions with T.U.C., MAR. 6, 10e; discussions with British Employers' Confederation, 9, 10d; discussions with F.B.I., 20, 10c; discussions with nationalized industries, 23, 10a
Germany (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c
Heavy water (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3f
International relations (s.), FEB. 14, 5e (and 5*)
Jordan (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5d
Leading article reference, JAN. 24, 9b
Lord Privy Seal, duties as, JAN. 27, 3c
Malta (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4f
Mid-Ulster by-election (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3d
Ministerial duties (s.), FEB. 4, 5e (and 5*)
Ministry (s.), MAR. 16, 6d
Nationalized industries, suggested Parliamentary question on (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3e
Photograph, FEB. 10, 5c
Price stabilization (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3e
Prime Ministership succession rumours denied, JAN. 9, 8d
Restrictive trade practices (s.), FEB. 14, 5e (and 5*)
Russia (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c
Technical education (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3b

BUTTER—price reduction, JAN. 17, 5e; consumption, FEB. 14, 5b (5*); Australian, Danish and New Zealand price decrease, MAR. 29, 9b (5*)
BUTTER, Maj. D. H.—deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 25, 10e
BUTTERFIELD, Prof. H.—on history (s.), JAN. 5, 8e; on Trevelyan lecture fund (l. with others), FEB. 16, 9e
BUTTERWORTH, Mrs. E. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 7, 13c
BUTTERY (John) and Co., MAR. 12, 17c
BUTTON, Mr. M. (Canada)—resignation, MAR. 15, 8e (5*)
BUXTON—proposed road racing circuit: see under MOTOR racing
BUXTON, Dowager Lady—death, JAN. 13, 11b; funeral, 17, 10b; will, MAR. 15, 14e
BUXTON, Mrs. A.—son born, MAR. 21, 12b
BUXTON, Miss B. J.—marriage, JAN. 30, 8b
BUXTON, Dame M. A.—will, MAR. 21, 12c
BUXTON, Mr. R. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 2, 15c
BUZZARD, Rear Adm. Sir A. W.—letter, MAR. 26, 14f
BUZZARDS—Nature Conservancy statement, MAR. 15, 7c
BY-ELECTIONS:
Blaydon, JAN. 3, 2e; 9, 6d; 16, 6a; 18, 4d (and 5*); 25, 5c; 30, 2f; FEB. 2, 4g; 3, 4f; result, 4, 9c
Correspondence, FEB. 20, 9d
Gainsborough, JAN. 3, 2e; 9, 6d; 16, 6a; 25, 5c, 12b; 31, 12g; FEB. 2, 4g; 4, 9c; 6, 5a; 7, 5b (5*); 13, 3f; 14, 5b; result, 16, 8c (and 5*)
BY-ELECTIONS (continued):
Hereford, JAN. 3, 2e; 9, 6d; 16, 6a; 25, 12b; 26, 4e; FEB. 2, 4g; 3, 4f; 4, 9c; 10, 5d; 14, 5b; result, 16, 8c (and 5*)
Leading article, JAN. 3, 7c
Leeds, North-East, JAN. 3, 2e; 14, 6b; 28, 4a; FEB. 1, 4d; 6, 5a; 7, 5b (5*); 9, 5g; result, 10, 8e
Mid-Ulster, JAN. 3, 2e; 9, 8d; 16, 6a; 21, 3a; 23, 6f; 27, 3d;—M.P. disqualified: see BEATTIE, Mr. C.
Taunton, JAN. 2, 6a (and 4*); 3, 2e; 9, 6d; 10, 4f; 25, 12b; FEB. 2, 4g; 6, 5a; 10, 5d; 14, 5b; result, 16, 8c
Walthamstow, West, JAN. 3, 2e; 6, 8g; 18, 4d; 27, 8f; FEB. 11, 4b; 16, 13e; 20, 3b; 21, 5e; 27, 3a; result, MAR. 2, 8f
BYERS, Mr. F.—on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 13, 13c
BYFORD (D.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
BYLOCK Electric Co., Ltd., MAR. 6, 16e
BYNG, Mr. E. S.—death, JAN. 17, 11b; tribute, 26, 12b
BYNG, Lady Mary Anne—son born, FEB. 21, 10b
BYRD, Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.)—on Antarctic expedition (s.), FEB. 11, 5f (4*)
BYRD, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 18, 8f
BYRNE, Mr. A. (Ireland)—death, MAR. 14, 13d
BYRNE, Mr. P.—"Lord Edward Fitzgerald" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11d
BYRNES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—message to Gen. G. Marshall, JAN. 2, 7b
BYROADE, Mr. H.: see EGYPT: United States: Ambassador

C

C. Settlement Trusts—law case *in re*, MAR. 29, 16a
C. E. F. D.—on Sir R. Redmayne (tribute), JAN. 24, 11c
C. K. A.—on Sir F. Hamilton (tribute), FEB. 3, 11b
C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11b; FEB. 8, 14f; MAR. 3, 10b
C. N.—on Rev. O. G. Whitfield (tribute), MAR. 6, 13b
C.N.A. Investments, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f; FEB. 3, 12e
C. P.—on Mrs. P. J. Noel-Baker (tribute), FEB. 17, 11d
C.R. Soc., FEB. 9, 10b
C. S.—on Dr. F. S. Taylor (tribute), JAN. 11, 11c
C.S.C. Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d
C. S. L.—on Dr. R. O. Beachcroft (tribute), FEB. 13, 12c
C. T.—on Sir G. Peto (tribute), JAN. 17, 11d
C.T.C. Bazaars (South Africa), Ltd., MAR. 8, 16a
C.V.A. Jigs, Moulds and Tools, Ltd., JAN. 5, 13b
CABANIER, Adm. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 31, 5a (5*)
CABIN Crafts, Inc., MAR. 27, 19g
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—Greek concession to expire: see GREECE: Great Britain: British-owned company;—Kuwait branch nationalized: see KUWAIT: Telephones
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd., FEB. 1, 10c, 14b; 16, 14e; 22, 10a; (F.N.), MAR. 10, 10b; 12, 8e; 21, 12b
CABLE Makers Assn., JAN. 31, 13g
CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—in Germany, JAN. 5, 7f; 7, 6e; 9, 7b; inaugural address to French Assembly, 20, 6c (and 5*)
CADBURY, Mrs. H. — on Mr. H. Riviere (tribute), JAN. 20, 11b
CADBURY'S—Cameroons plantation, MAR. 22, 17c (5*)
CADET Force, Combined—R.A.F. section, MAR. 29, 6g (4*)
CADMIUM poisoning—report, JAN. 31, 4e
CADOGAN, Lord—law case: see HORSE racing: "Warning off"
CAESAR, Julius—book on, JAN. 21, 3d; leading article, 21, 7c
CAFÉ Royal—literary competition: see under LITERATURE: Competitions
CAFFYN, Mr. S. M.—letter, MAR. 14, 11e
CAIGER, Rev. S.—death, MAR. 28, 13a
CAIN, Mr. T.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 9, 15d
CAINE, Mr. P. W.—death, JAN. 25, 11b
CAINE, Sir S.—report on possible Caribbean federation, JAN. 3, 9c; s. on Univ. of Malaya, 6, 3e (and 4*); committee to examine report, FEB. 9, 7g; Director of L.S.E.; (photo.), MAR. 14, 10d
CAIRNBULG: see under SCOTLAND
CAIRNCROSS, Prof. A. K.—director of World Bank staff college; (s.), JAN. 10, 11e (and 6e, 5*)
CAIRNEY, George: see MURDERS: Lavelle, Mr. J.
CAIRNS: see under AUSTRALIA

CAIRNS, Sir H.—memorial lecture : see NEUROLOGICAL Surgeons
CAISSE des Depots et Consignations, FEB. 2, 14e
CAJA de Credits Minero, MAR. 21, 18a
CALCULATING machines, electronic see ELECTRONIC machinery
CALCUTTA : see under INDIA
CALDER, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—" Whale " (photo.), JAN. 5, 3d
CALDER (James) (Brewers), Ltd., FEB. 20, 13c
CALDER Hall : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity : Great Britain
CALDERS, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e (5*) ; 18, 13b
CALDERSTONES Hospital—overtime ban : see MENTAL health : Nurses : Salaries
CALEDONIA Investments, Ltd., MAR. 7, 18e
CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f ; MAR. 12, 17d
CALENDAR reform—India : see under INDIA
CALICO Printers' Assn. Ltd.—Uganda factory : see UGANDA : Textiles : Cotton
CALIFORNIA : see under UNITED States
CALLAGHAN, Mr. J.—on Antarctic (l. with others), FEB. 3, 9d ;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6d ; FEB. 23, 3c ; MAR. 1, 3e ; 9, 5d ; 20, 4d ; 27, 4c
CALLOW, Mr. J.—letter, FEB. 10, 9d
CALLOW, Mr. P.—novel reviewed, MAR. 15, 13d
CALMEL, M. (France)—invalidated by Assembly, FEB. 17, 8g
CALVERT, Robert S., FEB. 8, 4g (5*)
CAM, Dr. H.—on Prof. P. S. Leicht (tribute), FEB. 10, 11c
CAMBERWELL — Borough Council : Labour councillors expelled from party, FEB. 13, 3b ; 15, 4e ;—Road surfaces : report, JAN. 3, 3g ;—Vagrants' Reception Centre : article, FEB. 24, 9f ; correspondence, MAR. 6, 11f
CAMBÓ, Señor F.—paintings bequeathed to Barcelona museums ; exhib., JAN. 19, 3e ; (photos.), 19, 3d
CAMBODIA :
China, relations with—joint statement, FEB. 20, 6f ; (5*)—Prince Norodom Sihanouk's visit to China : see *Prince*, below
Defence—U.S. aid, JAN. 31, 6g
Economic situation, MAR. 12, 18d
Foreign policy, FEB. 7, 6c (5*) ; 20, 6f (5*)
France, relations with—possible economic mission to Paris, MAR. 26, 15d
Independence, 1953—note, MAR. 21, 8d
Japanese immigrants, agreement for, MAR. 13, 11c
King (Norodom Suramarit)—coronation plans, JAN. 21, 5e ; held, MAR. 7, 10e ; procession through Pnom Penh, 8, 9c ; (photo.), 9, 20
Leading article, MAR. 13, 11c
Ministry—resignation ; petition requesting Prince to resume office, JAN. 9, 7b ; office resumed, 17, 7c (5*) ; resignation, MAR. 31, 5c
Philippines, Prince Norodom Sihanouk's visit to : see *Prince*, below
Political situation — S.E.A.T.O. attitude, MAR. 7, 8b ; 9, 8c
Population, FEB. 2, 6e
Prince (Norodom Sihanouk)—requested to form Ministry, JAN. 9, 7b ; to resume place as head of Government ; to visit Manila, 17, 7c (5*) ; visit, FEB. 7, 6c (5*) ; leaves Cambodia for China, 14, 6g ; in China, 16, 6g ; 20, 6f (5*) ; 22, 7g ; policy ; biog note, MAR. 7, 10e ; resignation, 31, 5c ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 11c ;—on relations with France and S. Viet Nam (s.), MAR. 26, 15d
United States military aid : see *Defence*, above
Viet Nam, relations with—discussed, MAR. 8, 9d ; 26, 15d
CAMBORNE—concrete falls on car, FEB. 27, 3d
CAMBRIAN Airways, Ltd. MAR. 8, 6g (4*)
CAMBRIDGE—aged persons' homes, MAR. 6, 12d ;—Housing estates : aerial restrictions, MAR. 16, 15f ;—Rate, MAR. 16, 15d ;—Weights and measures : University gift, MAR. 16, 6d
CAMBRIDGE University :
Air Squadron, MAR. 10, 8b
Applied Economics, Dept. of—suggested posts, MAR. 23, 13g
Appointments, JAN. 27, 10d ; FEB. 6, 10d ; MAR. 8, 14d
Appointments Board report, MAR. 15, 6d
Archives to be returned, FEB. 16, 10d
Bicycling offences—proctors' warning, MAR. 3, 3d
Birds, study of—grant, FEB. 29, 4a
Browne (Sir William) medal, FEB. 16, 10d
Burnay Prize, JAN. 27, 10d
Chemical engineering—plans for building, MAR. 1, 10d ; students, 15, 6d
Chemistry, Dept. of—nuclear spectrometer, JAN. 4, 10e
Clare College fellowships, MAR. 23, 13g
Cohen (Stephen Behrens) Prizes, MAR. 26, 12e
Degrees, honorary—proposed, MAR. 23, 13g ; 24, 8f
Development—discussions, JAN. 30, 8e ; FEB. 1, 4b
Dramatic Club, Amateur — theatre : threatened closure, JAN. 27, 7f ; performance, FEB. 8, 5a
Economics and politics, lecturers in, MAR. 23, 13g
Emmanuel College, Master of—on Lord Porter (tribute), FEB. 28, 11d
Engineering—students, MAR. 15, 6d ; lecturers and demonstrators, 23, 13g
Estate management, study of—£250,000 gift, JAN. 30, 8e
Finance—college contributions, FEB. 11, 4f
Fitzwilliam Museum—Keeper of Pictures, FEB. 2, 10c ; aquisitions ; (photo.), 13, 5c ; gift from Mr. C. Mason, MAR. 8, 14d
Gamble Prize, FEB. 2, 10c
Gardiner (John Stanley) Studentship, FEB. 29, 4a
General Board report, MAR. 15, 6d
Geography demonstrator, MAR. 23, 13g
Gibson Prize, FEB. 2, 10c
Gladstone Memorial Prize, MAR. 3, 8d
Gliding Club : see under AVIATION : Gliding
Greek play, FEB. 22, 13c ; correspondence, 25, 7g
Hulsean Preacher, MAR. 6, 12d
Inorganic chemistry, research studentship in —gift offer, FEB. 16, 10e
Kaye Prize, MAR. 26, 12e
King's College—Dean : death : see RAMSAY, Rev. I. E. St. Clair ;—Elsham and Warlaby estate for sale : see that title

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):
Lees Knowles lectures, MAR. 3, 3c; 10, 3g (and 5*)
Liberal Club, FEB. 13, 3b (5*)
Library—books mutilated, MAR. 15, 6c
McArthur (Ellen) prize, FEB. 15, 4d
Marlowe Soc., MAR. 13, 3c
Marshal (Alfred) lecturer, FEB. 13, 10b
Mathematics lecturer, FEB. 23, 10c; assistant, MAR. 29, 16b
Metallurgy, Dept. of—appointment, FEB. 16, 10d
Moltens Inst.—bequest, FEB. 11, 4f
Musical Comedy Club plans, JAN. 21, 8f
New Hall—appeal, JAN. 12, 9e
Parasitology, Dept. of—appointment, FEB. 16, 10d
Physiological Laboratory—electron microscrope, JAN. 4, 10e
Porson Prize, MAR. 1, 10d
Prince Consort Prize, MAR. 1, 10d
Rayleigh Prizes, MAR. 9, 12d
Rede lecturer, FEB. 3, 3e; MAR. 1, 10d
Religion, Stanton Lectureship in the Philosophy of, MAR. 15, 12d
Rockefeller Foundation grant, FEB. 17, 10e
Roth (Henry Ling) Research Fund, FEB. 13, 10b
Scholarships, exhibitions and fellowships, JAN. 13, 10a; 14, 8c; 28, 8f; 30, 8e; 31, 10b; FEB. 11, 4f; 13, 10b; 16, 10d; 23, 10c; MAR. 3, 8d; 8, 14d; 14, 13g; 19, 12b; 26, 12e; 28, 13c; 29, 16b; 31, 8e
Science history lecturer, FEB. 11, 4f
Selwyn College—master, FEB. 9, 8b
Smith's Prizes, MAR. 9, 12d
Smuts Readership, MAR. 8, 14d
Spanish, Department of—assistant lecturer, MAR. 29, 16b
Trevelyan lectures, proposed, FEB. 16, 9e
Union Society—fees increased, MAR. 7, 12d; officers, 9, 12d; 13, 12d
Veterinary centre—plans, FEB. 17, 3a; MAR. 1, 10d
Veterinary Clinical Sudies, Dept. of—demonstrator, FEB. 23, 11c
Veterinary students, MAR. 15, 6d
Walk to London by Trinity undergraduates: see under ATHLETICS: Walking
Weights and measures gift to city, MAR. 16, 6d
Whipple (R. S.) Fund, bequest to, JAN. 27, 10d
Women's Union premises, FEB. 2, 10c
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—court house scheme, JAN. 30, 3e;—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 9, 10c;—Rates, FEB. 27, 3c
CAMEL, Battle of the—leading article, MAR. 24, 7b
CAMERAS: see PHOTOGRAPHY
CAMERON, Lord—on Carnegie Trust grants (s.), FEB. 21, 10e
CAMERON, Mr. B.—residence burgled, JAN. 9, 6g
CAMERON, Dr. D. A.: see AUSTRALIA: Health: Minister
CAMERON, Prof. G. R.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
CAMERON (J. W.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 9, 13e
CAMEROONS, British—Cadbury's plantation, MAR. 22, 17c (5*)
CAMMELL Laird and Co.—Birkenhead joiners' dispute: see under SHIPPING: Construction: Labour
CAMP Bird, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14b; MAR. 3, 10b
CAMPBELL, Capt. A. F.—tribute, MAR. 6, 13d
CAMPBELL, Sir David—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12d
CAMPBELL, Mr. Donald—member of U.S. Gulf Marine Racing Hall of Fame, JAN. 17, 7a (5*); in New York, 26, 7g; Seagrave Trophy award, FEB. 3, 10g;—Motor boat speed record: see under MOTOR boats
CAMPBELL, Maj. G.—marriage, FEB. 6, 10c
CAMPBELL, Sir G. R.—letter, FEB. 2, 9d
CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. H. C. M. (Bp. of London)—received by Queen, JAN. 27, 10b; Privy Council member, FEB. 24, 10b
CAMPBELL, Col. J.—letter, MAR. 6, 11e
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. R.—add. to Communist Congress, MAR. 31, 6b
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—death; (photo.), MAR. 2, 11c; funeral, 6, 12b; tributes, 7, 13c; 13, 13c; 15, 14c
CAMPBELL Tile Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f; 19, 15d
CAMPLIN, Mr. R. S.—appointment, JAN. 16, 6a
CANADA:
Abduction—U.S. sergeant remanded, MAR. 14, 9d (4*)
Administration, criticism of—leading article, JAN. 9, 9c
Advertising—tax on foreign periodicals, MAR. 22, 8e; 26, 8f (4*); U.S. views, 31, 6g
Agriculture:
Minister (Mr. J. G. Gardiner)—apology for erasure of speech from Hansard, FEB. 15, 8g
Surpluses:
Butter, JAN. 18, 6g (5*)
Wheat—dispute; storage subsidy scheme, JAN. 7, 5c (and 5g, 5*); leading article, 9, 9c; exchange for immigrants from Britain plan, FEB. 14, 7d; position, MAR. 7, 9g; Czechoslovakia, supplies to: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Wheat; Hungary, supplies to: see HUNGARY: Wheat; Russia, supplies to: see under RUSSIA: Wheat
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents; (for service machines: see *Defence forces*, below)
Arctic regions: see under ARCTIC
Arms and armaments—British atomic tests, participation in: see ATOMIC warfare: Tests: Great Britain: Maralinga;—Export policy, JAN. 18, 6b; 21, 6g (and 6e, 5*); FEB. 2, 8b (3*); 7, 7c;—Grenade, U.S.: see *Defence forces, Army*, below;—Middle East, supplies to: see under MIDDLE East: Arms
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Art—National Gallery: see *National Gallery*, below
Asbestos industry: see under ASBESTOS
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Automation—Gordon commission inquiries, U.S. attitude, FEB. 29, 6e
Aviation:
Aircraft—Egypt, supplies to: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptian supplies: Canada;—Long range: discussions with Britain: see under AIRCRAFT: Britannia;—Viscounts: use on Trans-Canada routes, JAN. 17, 7a (5*); praised, MAR. 14, 9c

CANADA :
Aviation (continued) :
Airports—Dorval : fire (photo.), MAR. 20, 10b
Canadair, Ltd.—collaboration with Bristol Aeroplane Co. : discussions, FEB. 8, 8g
Missing aircraft, radio device for finding (" Sarah "), FEB. 14, 6g ; 16, 4d
Passenger traffic increased through use of Viscounts, JAN. 17, 7a (5*)
Trans-Canada Airlines—Atlantic freight traffic, JAN. 18, 7b ; Viscount order, FEB. 24, 8a
Beer—breweries in U.S. : see UNITED States : Beer
Bickell (J. P.) Foundation : see that title
British Columbia—Annacis Island : development company formed, FEB. 9, 3g ; —Electricity : see *Electricity: British Columbia,* below ;—Trade with Britain : see under *Trade,* below
Broadcasts from Russia : see under BROADCASTING : Russia
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Building industry—shortage of materials, JAN. 18, 7a
Butter surplus : see under *Agriculture: Surpluses,* above
Children's allowances, MAR. 21, 9g
China, policy towards, JAN. 18, 6b
Chinook : see *Weather,* below
Citzenship—possible revision of Act, JAN. 11, 7e
Cranes, whooping—regulations against low-flying aircraft, FEB. 29, 8g
Currency : see under *Finance,* below
Defence — electronic warning system (S.A.G.E.) : plans, FEB. 25, 5a (5*) ;—Radar project with U.S. (Dew line) : supply caravan leaves for Arctic, JAN. 25, 6c (5*) ; royal commission on economics inquiry, FEB. 25, 5a (5*) ; maps on table mats, MAR. 5, 13d (5*) ; civilian contractor, 23, 9c (4*)
Defence forces—Air Force Assn. 306 Maple Leaf wing : life member, MAR. 16, 9g ;—Aircraft accidents : Brampton, FEB. 8, 6g (5*) ;—Army : U.S. grenade, JAN. 4, 8d ;—Motor cycles : see *Motor cycles,* above ;—Navy : *St. Laurent* trials, JAN. 18, 6f ; London dinner, FEB. 11, 8b ;—Telecommunications equipment : British contract, MAR. 23, 19e
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education—McGill University : Wellcome Trust grant, FEB. 1, 10e ; report ; building plans, 10, 7b (4*) ;—Students : " invasion " of U.S., FEB. 23, 6f ;—Teachers : Montreal suspension of extra-curricular activities, FEB. 11, 5c ; British teachers for Ontario, 25, 9e ;—Toronto Univ. : appointment, MAR. 31, 5g ;—Western Ontario Univ. : chair of Canadian literature, MAR. 16, 9g
Egypt, arms shipments to : see under MIDDLE East : Arms : Egyptian supplies
Electricity—atomic energy, generated by : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity ;—British Columbia : cable contract for Britain, JAN. 31, 13b

CANADA (continued) :
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. L. Pearson)—member of Athenaeum, JAN. 17, 8b ; hon. degree, MAR. 24, 8f ; leaves for U.S., 26, 8f ; in U.S., 28, 8c ; photo., 29, 20 (9, 5*)
on arms exports (s.), JAN. 18, 6b ; 25, 6e ; FEB. 22, 7g ;—China (s.), JAN. 18, 6b ; FEB. 1, 8b ; 2, 8b (3*) ;—Russia (s.), MAR. 28, 8c
Finance :
Budget—plans, MAR. 14, 9g ; presented, 22, 8e ; (F.N.), 22, 17a
Currency—complaints against Queen's image on banknotes, MAR. 27, 9e
Economic situation—Governor-General (s.), JAN. 11, 7e ;—Royal Commission meetings, JAN. 18, 6g (5*) ; 24, 6f ; 28, 5f (3*) ; statement on foreign investments, FEB. 22, 7c (5*) ; meetings, 24, 6g ; 25, 5a (5*)
Loan to Britain : see under FINANCE : Loans
Fires—losses (F.N.), JAN. 10, 12b ;—Dorval airport : see *Aviation: Airports,* above ;—Ottawa : see under *Ottawa,* below ;—Quebec : see under *Quebec,* below ;—Ste. Angele de Laval : see *Ste. Angele,* below
Floods, JAN. 10, 6g ; MAR. 9, 8g
Foreign policy—debate ; motion of no confidence, FEB. 2, 8c
Gas, natural—east-west pipeline plans, JAN. 7, 5g (5*) ; British contract, 20, 14d ; plans for delivery to east Canada, FEB. 2, 7g ; transport : Bill to form Crown corporation, MAR. 20, 8c (5*)
Gold—restrictions lifted, MAR. 22, 8e ; (F.N.), 22, 17a ; 26, 17b
Governor-General (Mr. V. Massey)—opens Parliament ; (s.), JAN. 11, 7e ; presents mace to Northwest Territories, 19, 7e (and 4*) ; meets Italian President, MAR. 5, 7d (4*) ; to tour Arctic territories, 20, 8f ; canister dropped to commemorate flight over North Pole ; at Baffin Bay, 26, 8e
Governor-General, former—death : see BESSBOROUGH, Lord
Great Britain, relations with—British Information Services director : resignation : see MONSARRAT, Mr. N. ;—British teachers for Ontario : see *Education: Teachers,* above ;—Canadian Army establishment in London appointment, MAR. 3, 5g ;—Canadian loan : see under FINANCE : Loans ;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 8g ; 10, 8f ; (for visit : see EDEN, Sir A. : United States and Canada) ;—High Commissioner in London (Mr. N. A. Robertson), MAR. 14, 10c (5*) ; —Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Hansard : see under *Parliament,* below
Heart diseases : see under HEART : Diseases
Hospitals—proposed Government grants, JAN. 27, 6e
Hudson Bay—outlet for iron-ore planned, MAR. 17, 5a (5*)
Immigration :
Children—allowances, MAR. 21, 9g
Great Britain, from—Canadian medical officers to visit Birmingham, JAN. 10, 4f ; proposed exchange of wheat for immigrants, FEB. 14, 7d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 9d ; 23, 9f

CANADA :
Immigration (continued) :
Italy, from—frontiers reopened, JAN. 16, 8d ; discussed, MAR. 5, 7d
Leading article, JAN. 31, 9b
Statistics, FEB. 2, 7e
India, economic aid for : see under INDIA : Development
Industries : see *Trade,* below
Infantile paralysis : see POLIOMYELITIS : Canada
Iron and steel—Hudson Bay outlet plans, MAR. 17, 5a (5*) ;—Smelting plant (Baiecomaeu) : orders in Britain, MAR. 1, 8g
Israel, arms supplies to : see under MIDDLE East : Arms : Israeli supplies
Italian visits : see ITALY : Foreign Minister and President
Labour — automation : see *Automation,* above ;—Newsprint strike : see PRESS : Newsprint : Canada : Labour ;—Wages : proposed legislation for equal pay, JAN. 11, 7e
Lampreys—research : see LAMPREYS
McGill University : see under *Education,* above
Medals and awards—inquiry into system, MAR. 28, 9b
Mexico and U.S., discussions with : see *United States: Mexico,* below
Middle East, policy in : see under MIDDLE East
Ministry (St. Laurent)—programme, JAN. 11, 7e ; motion of no confidence, FEB. 2, 8c ; defeated, 4, 5c (5*)
Montreal—article, JAN. 23, 8f ;—Dorval airport : see *Aviation: Airport,* above ;—McGill University : see under *Education,* above ;—Teachers : see *Education: Teachers,* above
Motor cars—British cars, MAR. 21, 8e ;—Driving tests, MAR. 12, 10c ;—General Motors strike ended, FEB. 15, 7g ;—Prospects, FEB. 23, 6c
Motor cycles—British firm to supply to defence forces, FEB. 14, 8b
Murders—U.S. nationals murdered on hunting trip (1953) : prospector hanged, FEB. 11, 5c
National Gallery—acquisitions, MAR. 17, 6d ; (photos.), 19, 3c ; leading article, 19, 11c ; acquisition, 21, 3d (4*) ; discussed in Parliament, 26, 9e (and 4*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Newfoundland—Bishop : see ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. P. S. ;—Ministry : resignations, MAR. 15, 8e (5*) ;—Railway accident : see *Railway accidents,* below ;—Uranium : see ATOMIC energy : Uranium : Canada
Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Nigeria, relations with—Western Region mission to Canada, MAR. 22, 9a (5*)
Northwest Territories—broadcasts from Russia : see under BROADCASTING : Russia ;—Economic development, JAN. 19, 7e (and 4*) ;—Mace, ceremonial : (photo.), JAN. 17, 7d ; presentation, 19, 7e (and 4*)
Nova Scotia—floods : see *Floods,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Ontario—air pollution, MAR. 19, 9f (4*) ;—Assembly : opened, FEB. 3, 7a (5*) ; member apologizes for deletion from

CANADA :
Ontario (continued) :
Hansard, MAR. 20, 10c (5*) ;—By-election, JAN. 14, 5e ;—Economic situation, JAN. 28, 5f (3*) ; FEB. 3, 7a (5*) ; Fort Henry guard to take part in Royal Tournament, FEB. 16, 6g ;—Office in New York, MAR. 28, 9g ;—Teachers, British : see *Education: Teachers,* above ;—Western Ontario university : see under *Education,* above
Ottawa—fires (see also *Russia: Embassy,* below) : caused by faulty electric wiring, JAN. 10, 7e ; 12, 8f ; 13, 7c ;—Restaurant using mats with radar maps, MAR. 5, 13d (5*) ;—Weather, MAR. 20, 9c (5*)
Parliament—plans, JAN. 7, 5c (and 5g, 5*) ; opened, 11, 7e ; add. by Sir A. Eden, FEB. 7, 8g ;—Hansard, removal of speech from : apologies, FEB. 15, 8g
Poliomyelitis : see under POLIOMYELITIS
Portuguese Ambassador (Dr. V. Garin), FEB. 24, 6g
Press—foreign periodicals : advertising tax, MAR. 22, 8e ; 26, 8f (4*) ; 31, 6g ;—Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Prime Minister (Mr. L. S. St. Laurent)—birthday, FEB. 2, 7g ; motion of no confidence in, 2, 8c ; defeated, 4, 5c (5*) ; to visit U.S., 24, 8b ; MAR. 1, 8b (5*) ; 26, 8f ; in U.S., 27, 9e ; discussions with Mexican Pres. and Pres. Eisenhower, 28, 8c ; (photo.), 29, 20 (9, 5*)
on Eisenhower, Pres. : presidential candidature (s.), MAR. 1, 8b (5*) ;—Great Britain, trade with (s.), FEB. 10, 8f ;—Hospitals (s.), JAN. 27, 6e ;—Middle East arms (s.), JAN. 26, 7g ; MAR. 9, 14d (and 4*) ; 17, 5b ;—War materials, export of (s.), JAN. 21, 5d (5*) ; 26, 7g
Quebec—Archbishop, R.C. : see ROY, Most Rev. M. ;—Budget, FEB. 6, 7e (4*) ;—Fires, JAN. 10, 7e ;—Taxation : newsprint company : Bill to increase taxes, JAN. 12, 7a
Rabies : see RABIES
Rackets, squash : see under RACKETS : Squash
Radar : see under *Defence,* above
Railway accidents—Sioux Lookout, JAN. 11, 7g ; Acton, 31, 6g ; Oakville, MAR. 1, 6d (5*) ; Newfoundland, 12, 9b (4*)
Railways—Canadian National, MAR. 17, 12a ;—Canadian Pacific, JAN. 3, 11f ; FEB. 2, 14e ; MAR. 14, 17a ;—Trans-Canada railway : plans for sharing costs, JAN. 7, 5g (5*)
Roman Catholic Church—Primate : see ROY, Most Rev. M.
Royal Commission on economic requirements : see *Finance: Economic situation: Royal Commission,* above
Russia, relations with—Embassy in Ottawa : fire, JAN. 2, 8d ; alleged Russian obstruction of firemen ; counter-allegations, 3, 5c (and 5e, 5*) ; photo. of fire, 3, 12 ;—Russian broadcasts : see under BROADCASTING : Russia ; — Russian Fisheries Minister : plans for visit : see RUSSIA : Fish : Minister ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Ste. Angele de Laval—fires, JAN. 27, 6g
St. Lawrence Seaway : see that title
Saskatchewan—steam power factory : see *Steam power,* below

CANADA (continued) :
Seal, Great, FEB. 25, 6c ; (photo.), MAR. 2, 10d
Self-government—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAR. 5, 13d
Shipping—St. Lawrence Seaway : see that title
Shoe industry—effects of imports from Hongkong, FEB. 2, 10d (4*)
Steam power plant (Saskatchewan)—contract, JAN. 13, 7g ; 14, 11e
Steel : see *Iron,* above
Stratford Shakespeare festival—proposed theatre, JAN. 9, 5b ; 1956 programme, 17, 6c (4*) ; Bickell Foundation gift, 25, 7f (4*)
Students : see under *Education,* above
Teachers : see under *Education,* above
Textiles from Scotland, JAN. 14, 11e
Theatrical productions—Shakespeare festival : see *Stratford,* above ;—*Tamburlaine the Great* (Marlowe), JAN. 5, 3c ; 11, 12c
Toronto—floods : see *Floods,* above ;—Royal York Hotel, FEB. 17, 7a ;—Sportsmen's exhib., MAR. 21, 8e ;—University : see under *Education,* above
Trade and industry :
Automation : see *Automation,* above
Exporters' Assn. group to visit U.S. : see *United States,* below
Exports—statistics, FEB. 29, 6e ; Insurance Corp., MAR. 22, 9a (5*)
Foreign investments—chairman of Royal Commission on economic prospects (s.), FEB. 22, 7c (5*)
Great Britain, trade with :
British Columbia—British contract, JAN. 31, 13b
British contracts, JAN. 20, 14d ; 31, 13b ; FEB. 14, 8b ; MAR. 1, 8g
British Minister of Trade (s.), JAN. 25, 6c ; FEB. 16, 12c (5*)
Canadian views, JAN. 13, 13b ; FEB. 10, 8f
Eden, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 8, 8c ; (s.P.), 14, 4e
Imports from Britain—discussions, JAN. 12, 8g ; 20, 7a ; 23, 11g ; British Trade Min. (s.), FEB. 1, 4f ; report, 4, 5g ;—Lost trade opportunities : see TRADE : Exports : Dollar trade ;—Statistics : see *Statistics,* below
Kipping, Sir N. (s.), FEB. 2, 7g
Simmons, Mr. R. W. J. (s.), JAN. 24, 15c
Statistics, JAN. 12, 8g ; (F.N.), 12, 13a ; FEB. 1, 4f ; 14, 8b ; (F.N.), 14, 12a ; 29, 6e ; MAR. 13, 10f ; (F.N.), 13, 18a ; 14, 10g (2*)
Minister of Commerce (Mr. C. D. Howe)—on wheat (s.), JAN. 7, 5c ; MAR. 1, 6g
Russia, trade with—Russian delegation, JAN. 27, 8b ; FEB. 1, 8b ; 2, 7g ; 6, 6e ; 14, 7d ; treaty signed, MAR. 1, 6g
United States, trade with—comparison with Anglo-Canadian trade, JAN. 20, 7a ; Canadian Exporters' Assn. group to visit U.S., FEB. 17, 7b (4*) ; statistics, 29, 6e ; Canadian deficit, MAR. 1, 8b (5*) ; Ontario office in New York, 28, 9g
Travel to Britain—survey, FEB. 2, 4c
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington (Mr. A. D. Heeney) : on relations (s.), FEB. 29, 7b (4*) ;—

CANADA :
United States, relations with (continued) :
Annexation of Canada suggested by U.S. presidential candidate, MAR. 28, 9g (4*) ;—Brewing dispute : see UNITED States : Beer ;—Canadian Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister,* above ;—Canadian students' "invasion" of U.S., FEB. 23, 6f ;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 11c ;—Mexico, joint discussions with, MAR. 26, 8f ; leading article, 27, 11c ; held, 27, 9e (and 10f, 4*) ; 28, 8c ; 31, 6g ; (photo.), 29, 20 (9f, 5*) ; 31, 6g ; Radar project : see *Defence : Radar project,* above ;—Trade, see under *Trade,* above ;—United States nationals murdered on hunting trip (1953) : see *Murders,* above
Universities : see under *Education,* above
Uranium : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium
Venezuela, relations with—Ambassador at Caracas (Mr. R. P. Bower), JAN. 25, 10b
Weather—discussed, MAR. 20, 9c (5*) ; snow, 29, 9g ;—Chinook : article, FEB. 6, 10f
Wheat—Government assistance programme, JAN. 5, 12c (5*) ; exports, MAR. 29, 9g ;—Surplus : see *Agriculture : Surpluses,* above
Women—equal pay : see *Labour : Wages,* above
CANADA, Royal Bank of, JAN. 13, 13b, 14c ; MAR. 19, 15c
CANADA Life Assurance Co., FEB. 7, 13g
CANADAIR, Ltd. : see under CANADA : Aviation
CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd., FEB. 21, 14b
CANADIAN Fund, Inc., JAN. 18, 13e ; FEB. 11, 11e
CANADIAN Investment Fund, JAN. 14, 11e
CANADIAN National Railways : see under CANADA : Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Rly. Co. : see under CANADA, Railways
CANADIAN Pulp and Paper Assn., JAN. 27, 6f (5*)
CANALS and inland waterways—Grand Junction Canal : see that title ;—Inland Waterways Assn., FEB. 6, 5a ;—Inquiry, proposed (P.N.), JAN. 31, 12g ; committee, FEB. 2, 8g ; Inland Waterways Assn.'s attitude, 6, 5a ; M.P.s' talks with Transport Commission, 15, 4c ;—Kennet and Avon Canal : see that title ;—London buried waterways : see LONDON : Watercourses ;—Manchester Ship Canal : see under MANCHESTER ;—Regent's Canal : see that title ;—Roads, suggested conversion into : see under ROADS ;—Scotland, in : see under SCOTLAND ;—Transport Commission development plan, JAN. 19, 8g
CANBERRA : see under AUSTRALIA
CANCER :
British Empire Campaign—cheque from Civil Service, FEB. 16, 4e ; chairman, MAR. 23, 12e (4*) ; 29, 12b
Imperial Research Fund—Churchill (Sir W. S.) Birthday Trust, gift from, JAN. 12, 10c ; FEB. 24, 3e ;—Engagement ring given, FEB. 8, 3e ;—Law cases, JAN. 25, 5d ; 26, 4c ; FEB. 15, 11b
Liver—hepatectomy performed in Burma, FEB. 23, 6e (5*)

CANCER (continued):
Lung—correspondence, FEB. 9, 9e; 14, 9e; 15, 9d; 16, 9d; 18, 7d; 21, 9g; 22, 9d; MAR. 6, 11g;—Deaths: graph, FEB. 9, 9e;—L.C.C. to discuss with doctors, FEB. 22, 8f;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 11b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 28, 4a; MAR. 6, 4b; 20, 10c; 27, 4c;—Price-Thomas, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 31, 5d;—Tobacco company chairman's statement, MAR. 21, 17b; (F.N.), 21, 16a;—United States theory on polluted air, JAN. 23, 5a
CANDAU, Dr. M. G.—on insecticides (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
"CANDIDA's Corner: the Last Days of 'St. Dominic's Parsonage'" (light article), JAN. 20, 10f
CANE, Dr. L. B.—death, JAN. 30, 10c
CANN, Robert—Life-Boat Inst. award (photo.), MAR. 15, 6d
CANN, Mr. W.—body found, FEB. 3, 8f
CANNAN, Miss J.—novel reviewed, MAR. 29, 13b
CANNIBALISM—Belgian Congo: see under BELGIUM: Congo;—India: see under INDIA
CANNING, George H.—injured in prison fight, MAR. 31, 4c
CANNING and Wildblood, Ltd., MAR. 13, 18c
CANNING Town—rescue from manhole, MAR. 19, 7e (5*)
CANNON, Mr. C.: see GREECE: United States: Ambassador
CANNON Brewery Co., Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
CANOEING—British Canoe Union: meeting: Olympic Fund opened, FEB. 2, 13d;—Devizes to Westminster race, MAR. 31, 11e;—Chine Kayak, National: introduction; details, JAN. 19, 6d;—Fixtures, FEB. 25, 3c (5*);—Juniors, encouragement for: new Kayak class: see *Chine Kayak*, above;—Light article, MAR. 12, 12f;—Training tanks: discussed at British Union meeting, FEB. 2, 13d
CANTER, Ben—appeal dismissed, FEB. 21, 12f; solicitors, 22, 13g
CANTERBURY—Archbishop of: see FISHER, Most Rev. G. F.;—Archbishops: chain bequeathed for use by wives, JAN. 5, 10d;—Dean of: see JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.;—King's School: Old King's Scholars' Assn., JAN. 14, 8b; Lent term, 20, 10d; Junior School headmaster, MAR. 27, 12f;—Rate, MAR. 8, 6g
CANTERBURY Cathedral—choir: request for increased salaries rejected; bass dismissed, FEB. 10, 5c; 11, 4b; 16, 4b; 17, 3c; support, 18, 4e; 20, 3c; correspondence, 21, 9d; 22, 9e; 23, 9d; 24, 9d; 25, 7e; 27, 9d; 28, 9d; 29, 9d; MAR. 1, 9d; 6, 13e; Leading article, MAR. 3, 7c;—Vergers: wage claim, FEB. 22, 4c; report denied, MAR. 2, 5e
CANTOR, Mr. L.—attacked, MAR. 17, 4g
CAPADOSE, Capt. J.—letter, FEB. 2, 9f
CAPE Town: see under AFRICA, South
CAPEL, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 19, 12c
CAPENHURST—atomic energy plant: see under ATOMIC energy: Great Britain
CAPITAL and Counties Property Co., Ltd., JAN. 21, 11b; 31, 4e
CAPITAL and Provincial Property Trust, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12c
CAPITAL punishment—forthcoming Parliamentary debate, JAN. 26, 4e; 27, 3d; private Bill for abolition or suspension, FEB. 2, 4f; 3, 4g; Government motion to limit death penalty; amendment for abolition or suspension, 10, 8a (and 2*); support for amendment, 11, 4d; 13, 8b; 15, 4c; debate, 17, 4d; discussed, 17, 8c; vote in favour of abolition or suspension: analysis, 17, 5e; 18, 3d; 20, 3d; Cabinet meeting, 23, 8c; statement in Parliament on decision for second reading of private Bill; comments, 24, 5c, 8a; (P.N.), 28, 5f (4*); Government facilities, MAR. 2, 5e; (P.N.), 8, 6d; forthcoming debate, 9, 4g; amendments and suggested postponement, 9, 6d (and 13f, 5*); Government dissension denied, 10, 3b; prospects, 12, 6c; second reading, 13, 4e; voting analysis; amendment, 13, 10g (and 5*); 14, 10d (and 7d, 5*); amendments, 15, 6c; (P.Q.), 16, 5f; amendments, 17, 4d
Atkinson, Sir C.—opposition to abolition, FEB. 14, 5f
Birmingham petition for abolition, FEB. 15, 4c
Books on, MAR. 1, 11c
Burial of executed persons—discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 7, 5a
Colonies, effect of abolition or suspension in, FEB. 22, 8g; 23, 3d
Conservative and Unionist Inns of Court Soc.; report, JAN. 19, 5a; leading article, 19, 9c
Conservative Home Affairs Committee, discussed by, FEB. 16, 4f
Correspondence, FEB. 13, 9e; 15, 9e; 16, 9f; 18, 7e; 21, 9e
Education, Journal of (s.), FEB. 13, 3b
Eighty Club motion, FEB. 10, 8b (and 2*)
Executioner—resignation, FEB. 27, 3b
Executioners—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 5e; publication of memoirs (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 3a
Ireland, Northern—amendment for exclusion from abolition, MAR. 17, 4d
Justice of the Peace and Local Government Review art. quoted, FEB. 13, 3b
Labour Lawyers, Soc. of—resolution, JAN. 23, 10c
Leading articles, JAN. 19, 9c; FEB. 13, 9b; 16, 9b
Leicester police magazine article quoted, MAR. 7, 7e
Liberal Party attitude—Club motion, FEB. 10, 8b (and 2*); executive chairman (s.), 13, 3b (5*)
Methodist Conference President (s.), FEB. 14, 5f; former President (s.), 15, 4c
National Council for Civil Liberties (s.), FEB. 16, 13e
New Zealand attitude, FEB. 23, 7d
Prison clerical staffs—protection from attacks discussed at conf., MAR. 5, 3a
Prison Officers' Assn. views, FEB. 23, 8c; (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 4a; Scottish branch views, 7, 4b
Scottish views—prison warders' protest against abolition, MAR. 7, 4b; amendment to make abolition inapplicable, 17, 4d
Sentences—judge's comment after passing death sentence, MAR. 1, 8b
Sentences, future—announcement, FEB. 24, 5e

CAPITAL punishment (continued):
Thompson, Mrs. E.—execution (1922) discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 4c; 13, 5d; 14, 4c; 28, 4f; 31, 3a
CAPITALISM—Russian comments, FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*), 8b; 18, 5e (and 5*); 20, 6a;—United States exhib. ("People's capitalism") FEB. 15, 13b (4*)
CAPPER, Mr. C. F.: see LIBERIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
CAR Bodies, Ltd.—labour dispute: see under MOTOR cars: Labour: Wages
CAR Mart, Ltd., FEB. 29, 13g
CARAVANS—light leading article, FEB. 8, 9d
CARBERRY, Sir J. E. D.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4f
CARBUTT, Mr. T.—damages awarded, MAR. 27, 6d
CARD Clothing and Belting, Ltd., MAR. 22, 16d
CARD playing:
Bridge:
Anglo-American match, JAN. 17, 4f; 18, 4g; 19, 12c; 20, 5b
Articles: ("Handling Trumps"), JAN. 4, 10e; ("Fourth Highest"), 11, 11e; ("The Onus of Guilt"), 18, 12g; ("Psychology"), 25, 15g; ("Internationals"), FEB. 1, 5g; ("Variations in Opening Bids"), 8, 10b; ("Weak Spots"), 15, 10d; ("Bluff"), 22, 3g; ("Nuisance Bids"), 29, 7g; ("Simple Tests"), MAR. 7, 13g; ("Progress"), 14, 14g; ("Second Choice"), 21, 3e; ("Counter Measures"), 28, 3e
Culbertson, Mrs. J.—death: see CULBERTSON, Mrs. J.
England v. N. Ireland, JAN. 23, 4a
Field trophy, MAR. 20, 12d
Light leading article, FEB. 9, 9d
Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 22, 6f
World championship, JAN. 10, 7f; 11, 6d; 12, 7e; 13, 7e
Card-sharping—light article, JAN. 11, 10e
CARDENAS, Gen. L. (Mexico)—Stalin peace prize, FEB. 27, 6g
CARDIFF: see under WALES
CARDIFF Pure Ice and Cold Storage Co., Ltd., FEB. 3, 12e
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e; FEB. 15, 14e; MAR. 9, 19b
CARDINALL, Sir A. W.—death, JAN. 30, 10c; funeral, FEB. 1, 10b; tribute, 23, 12c
CARDNO, Jane—drowned, MAR. 14, 6g (5*)
CARDON, Dr. P. (U.S.A.)—resigns as director-general of F.A.O., MAR. 7, 8e
CAREERS—convention (Slough), JAN. 6, 5b
CARGILL, Mrs. I. C. T.—will, FEB. 28, 11d
CARGILL, Mr. L. V.—will, FEB. 10, 10c
CARGO Handling Co-ordination Assn., International, FEB. 21, 10b
CARHART, Mr. W. H.—on teachers (s.), JAN. 4, 5e
CARIBBEAN:
Federation:
Agreement—signed, FEB. 24, 8e (and 5*); (photo.), 24, 14; leading article, 24, 9b
Article, FEB. 6, 9f
Barbados attitude, FEB. 24, 8f
British Guiana attitude—anti-federation committee to submit statement to Colonial Secretary, JAN. 9, 7g; representatives to conf., 21, 5d (5*)
Capital, possible establishment of—British gift, FEB. 14, 7a
CARIBBEAN:
Federation (continued):
Conference (London)—plans, JAN. 3, 9c; 16, 7e (and 7c, 4*); 19, 7d; 21, 5d (5*); 27, 4g; held, FEB. 8, 6g; (photo.), 8, 16; held, 9, 7g; 14, 7a; 16, 12c (and 6g, 5*); 17, 3e; 21, 15g; 22, 7e; (for agreement: see *Agreement*, above)
Dominion status, possible, FEB. 8, 6g
Election plans, FEB. 24, 8f
Finance—opposition to increased taxes, FEB. 11, 5b
Grenadian attitude, FEB. 24, 8f
Jamaican attitude, FEB. 8, 6g; Labour Party attitude, 11, 5b
Leading article, FEB. 24, 9b
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), FEB. 24, 6e
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, MAR. 1, 3a
Reports by Fiscal, Civil Service, and Judicial Commissioners, JAN. 3, 9c; committees to examine, FEB. 9, 7g; discussed at conf., 16, 12c (and 6g, 5*)
Trinidad attitude, JAN. 16, 7e (and 7c, 4*); 27, 4g; FEB. 8, 6g; 24, 8e
White Papers, JAN. 3, 9c
Sugar industry—British Guiana: statistics, JAN. 3, 5b; development plans, 30, 5d (5*);—Jamaican glut, JAN. 17, 7d;—Labour: Antigua strike, JAN. 6, 7b
Trade, internal—discussed at conf. on federation, FEB. 22, 7e; Trinidad attitude, 29, 6d
CARIBONUM, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e (5*)
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e (5*)
CARISBROOKE, Lord—letter, MAR. 20, 11f
CARL Rosa Opera Company—programme, JAN. 12, 3e (4*)
CARLEBACH, Dr. A. (Israel)—death, FEB. 13, 12c
CARLETON, Mrs. A. D.—will, JAN. 20, 10c
CARLILE, Mrs. N. E. W.—marriage, JAN. 2, 10b
CARLIOL Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e (7*)
CARLISLE—Bishop of: see BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. T.;—Rate, FEB. 18, 3f
CARLTON Club, MAR. 21, 12b
CARLTON Club, Junior, MAR. 9, 12c; 23, 12b
CARLYLE, Thomas—selections from works, FEB. 9, 11d
CARMARTHEN: see under WALES
CARMICHAEL, Mr. A. D.—on building societies (s.), MAR. 6, 16b, 17d
CARMICHAEL, Mr. J. S.—on rents (s.), FEB. 24, 2f (5*)
CARMICHAEL, Miss M. A. St. A.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10d
CARMONA, Senhora D. M. do C. F. (Portugal)—death, MAR. 15, 14d
CARNEGIE, Mr. D.—retirement, FEB. 20, 13b
CARNEGIE, Miss H. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 23, 12c
CARNEGIE Corporation of New York—report, JAN. 3, 9c
CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Education
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust, MAR. 3, 8f
CARNELL, Mr. F. G.—Malayan univ. appointment, JAN. 6, 3e
CARNLEY, Mr. W. B.—letter, FEB. 20, 9d
CAROE, Mr. A. D. R.—letter, FEB. 14, 9d
CAROLE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—*Start from Scratch*, JAN. 4, 3d

CAROLINA : see under UNITED States
CAROLS : see under MUSIC
CAROSIO, Miss M. (Italy)—recital, FEB. 15, 13c
CARPENTER, Vice-Adm. A. F. B.—tribute, JAN. 4, 11d ; (M.S.), 5, 10c ; will, FEB. 21, 10d
CARPENTER, Sir E.—on economic situation (s.), JAN. 20, 15d ; (F.N.), 20, 15a ; MAR. 1, 4b
CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. H. J. (Bp. of Oxford)—on Lent marriages (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10c ;—Russia, forthcoming visit to : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Church of England
CARPENTER (John) Club, FEB. 23, 10b
CARPET Manufacturers, Fed. of British—meeting, MAR. 29, 6b
CARPETS and carpet industry—complaints to manufacturers, FEB. 13, 11d ;—Labour : short time working, MAR. 20, 10g ;—Price stabilization, JAN. 26, 8c (and 4g, 5*) ;—Sales, JAN. 11, 10f ; 28, 8f ; FEB. 11, 4b ; 18, 8d ; MAR. 27, 12c ;—Trading conditions : Col. H. H. Aykroyd (s.), MAR. 29, 6b ;—Weaving at home : light article, FEB. 10, 10f
CARR, Mr. A.—appointment, FEB. 20, 12c
CARR, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 28, 13c
CARR, Miss C. A.—letter, MAR. 24, 7d
CARR, Mr. R.—chairman of committee on training of young workers, JAN. 26, 4c ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 10a, b ; MAR. 31, 3a
CARR and Co., Ltd., JAN. 28, 10b
CARR'S Milling Industries, Ltd., FEB. 3, 12e
CARRERAS, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14a ; 31, 13b ; FEB. 29, 14b, 15a
CARRIER, Alan, FEB. 20, 3a
CARRILLIO, Mario (Italy)—arrested in France, FEB. 8, 6c
CARRINGTON, Lord—inspects site of proposed Hebrides rocket range, FEB. 24, 2f
on automation (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3a ;—Defence (s.), MAR. 5, 3c ; (s.P.), 22, 3c ;—Forces' pay (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6b ;—Hebrides rocket range, proposed (s.P.), MAR. 7, 4a
CARRINGTON, Mr. R.—" A Guide to Earth History " reviewed, MAR. 1, 11d
CARRUTHERS, Adam, JAN. 27, 4e ; MAR. 14, 7e
CARRUTHERS, Mr. D.—letter, MAR. 23, 16e
CARRUTHERS-BALLANTYNE, Mr. J. R.—marriage, JAN. 23, 8c
CARSE, Mr. D.—on South Georgia expedition (art.), MAR. 13, 9c ; 16, 11f ; (for full references to expedition : see ANTARCTIC : South Georgia)
CARSON, Mrs. E. A.—death, FEB. 28, 5b
CARSON, Miss R.—" The Edge of the Sea " reviewed, JAN. 5, 11b
CARSTAIRS-JONES, Mrs. M. S.—will, MAR. 13, 13e
CARSWELL, Mr. J. P.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4c
CART DE LAFONTAINE, Mr. H. P.—letter, FEB. 20, 9e
CARTELS : see TRADE : Restrictive practices
CARTER, Prof. B. E.—" The Office of Prime Minister " reviewed, FEB. 16, 11e
CARTER, John W., FEB. 6, 5b ; 20, 3b
CARTER, Mr. J. R. C.—on cremation (s.), FEB. 7, 5a
CARTER, Mr. V.—tribute, FEB. 24, 11c
CARTER, Mr. Y.—on Mr. P. Holt (tribute), MAR. 14, 13d
CARTIER, Ltd.—jewelry stolen from U.S. base, JAN. 19, 4c
CARTWRIGHT, Miss A.—tribute, MAR. 2, 11g
CARTY, Kenneth—death, MAR. 6, 7g
CARUANA, Father C. (Malta)—acquitted, FEB. 13, 7e (5*)
CARVER, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 13, 10c
CARVER, Miss L. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 21, 9a (5*) ; 23, 10a
CARY, Mr. R.—award, MAR. 15, 6d
CARY, Sir R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3f
CASALS, Pau—book on, MAR. 29, 13e
CASASOLA, Mr. R. W.—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 23, 3g
CASE, Senator F. (U.S.A.)—offered money in connexion with support of Bill : see UNITED States : Gas, natural : Bill : Money
CASELY-HAYFORD, Mr. A. : see GOLD Coast : Communications, Minister
CASEMENT, Capt. R.—on guided missiles (s.), JAN. 28, 4e
CASEY, Mr. R. G. : see AUSTRALIA : External Affairs, Minister
CASSAR, Mrs. M. (Malta)—appeal dismissed, FEB. 21, 12e
CASSELL and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 13e
CASSIOBURY Park—water mill damaged, JAN. 4, 10d (4*)
CASSON, Sir H.—on Imperial Inst. (l.), FEB. 4, 7f ; (s.), MAR. 13, 6c ; on St. Paul's Cathedral precincts (l.), 31, 7e
CASTELLAN, Mr. G. E.—letter, MAR. 23, 16e
CASTILLO, Señora B. de (Ecuador)—death, FEB. 27, 12a
CASTLE, Mrs. B.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12d ; FEB. 3, 5d ; 7, 4d ; 23, 3c ; 28, 4a (and 5*) ; MAR. 7, 4f ; 13, 4c
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15c ; 24, 14g
CASTLEMAN, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 22, 7a
CASTOR oil—sales, MAR. 9, 4f
CASWELL, Mr. E.—letter, FEB. 9, 9e
CATAPODIS, Mr. S. (Greece)—charges against Mr. Onassis dismissed, MAR. 21, 9f
CATERING : see HOTELS
CATERPILLAR Tractor Co., Inc., JAN. 16, ; 8f 17, 5c (5*)
CATHCART, Lady M.—will, FEB. 6, 10c
CATHEDRALS :
Canons—correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e
Choirs—article, MAR. 5, 10f ;—Association, suggested, FEB. 17, 3c ;—Canterbury dispute : see CANTERBURY Cathedral ;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 9d ; 22, 9e ; 23, 9d ; 24, 9d ; 25, 7e ; 27, 9d ; 28, 9d ; 29, 9d ; MAR. 1, 9d ; 6, 13e ;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 7c
Models of—proposed exhib., JAN. 7, 8d (4*)
Vergers—reported Canterbury wage claim : see under CANTERBURY Cathedral
CATHER, Willa—novel reviewed, MAR. 29, 13b
CATON, Rev. J. P.—letter, JAN. 19, 9f
CATROUX, Gen. G. : see FRANCE : African : Algeria : Resident Minister
CATS—names : leading article, FEB. 21, 9d ;—Opera, in : Sadler's Wells audition, FEB. 8, 4f ;—Show (Southern Counties Club), FEB. 1, 4c ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; correction, 7, 5b
CATTELL, Mr. G. F.—will, FEB. 3, 10e
CATTERALL, Sir R.—on housing (s.), JAN. 21, 3a
CATTLE : see under AGRICULTURE : Livestock
CATTY, Mr. R.—on textile prices (s.), FEB. 21, 5a (5*)
CAUNTER, Mr. F. T.—death, FEB. 22, 11b

CAVALCANTI, Senhor A. (Brazil)—*Puntila*: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
CAVE, Lady—death, JAN. 20, 11b
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord—resigns directorship, FEB. 17, 14e
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj. Sir F. W.: see KENYA: Council: Speaker
CAVES, Mr. W. T.—on trade (s.), MAR. 12, 17f
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corp., Ltd., MAR. 16, 19f
CAWTHORNE—opencast mining scheme, JAN. 27, 4g; FEB. 11, 4a (5*)
CAYTON Bay—drugs found, MAR. 29, 6g
CAZZANIGA, Signor G. M. (Italy)—missing, MAR. 24, 5e; 26, 8c
CECIL, Lord—lecture, FEB. 3, 3e
CECIL of Chilwood, Lord—C. H., JAN. 2, 4a; photo., 2, 5c
CECIL, Mr. H.—novel reviewed, MAR. 22, 13b
CELLINI, Benvenuto—autobiog., FEB. 2, 11e
CELLISTS' trust fund: see under MUSIC: Musicians
CELLULOSE Development Corp., FEB. 14, 7c
CEMENT—price, FEB. 9, 14b
CEMENT, Ltd., FEB. 4, 11e
CEMENTATION Co., Ltd., JAN. 11, 14b; 26, 13b; 28, 10b; FEB. 17, 14b
CEMETERIES—restrictions on memorials: protest, FEB. 15, 4e; correspondence, 25, 7f; MAR. 3, 7g
CENTENARIANS—Belgium: Mrs. Baert: death at 107, JAN. 6, 11a;—Collin, Miss A. R.: 104th birthday, FEB. 4, 8b;—Holoway, Miss E.: 104th birthday, MAR. 15, 6b;—Italy: impersonation, FEB. 15, 7e (5*);—Kirton, Mrs. E.: 105th birthday, MAR. 17, 4d;—Locke, Mrs. J: 103rd birthday, JAN. 30, 3e;—Maish, Mrs. M.: 100th birthday, MAR. 23, 6c;—Stanforth, Mr. G.: 100th birthday, FEB. 1, 4g;—Switzerland: M. Edouard Coindet: 105th birthday, JAN. 17, 7d;—Thorp, Mrs. E.: 103rd birthday, MAR. 17, 4d;—United States: Mr. A. Woolson: 109th birthday, FEB. 14, 6g
CENTENARIES of 1956, JAN. 2, 5f
CENTRAL African Airways: see under AFRICA, Central: Aviation
CENTRAL African Press, Ltd.—negotiations with Odhams Press, MAR. 9, 18b (5*)
CENTRAL and District Properties, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
CENTRAL Perak Rubber Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd., JAN. 9, 12d
CENTRAL Wagon Co., Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e; FEB. 18, 11f
CEPICKA, Gen.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Defence Minister
CERCLE Belpe de Londres: see under BELGIUM: Great Britain
CEREDIGION Soc., JAN. 13, 10a
CEYLON:
  Aerial survey of natural resources—plans, JAN. 6, 7g (4*)
  Agriculture exhib.: see *Colombo: Exhibition*, below
  Assava, Bishop of—death: see GUYOMAR, Rt. Rev. J. A.
  British national's suicide: see *Suicide*, below
  Clerks—strike, MAR. 6, 10f (5*)
CEYLON (continued):
  Colombo—exhibition, royal agricultural and food, JAN. 26, 7d;—Exhibition (1957), Colombo Plan: see ASIA: South: Economic: Colombo: Exhibition;—Oil refinery: see OIL: Ceylon
  Cricket: see under CRICKET
  Economic situation—aerial survey of natural resources: see *Aerial survey*, above;—Bank chairman's statement, MAR. 12, 18c; 19, 17a;—United States aid, FEB. 13, 6c (4*); 14, 7e
  Election, general (April)—plans, JAN. 10, 7b; FEB. 20, 6e; MAR. 10, 5a (4*)
  Food exhib.: see *Colombo: Exhibition*, above
  Great Britain, relations with—Elizabeth, the Queen Mother's visit (1957): see under ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother
  Iron and steel—German interests, MAR. 12, 8g (5*)
  Italian Foreign Minister's visit, JAN. 2, 7c
  Kandy—Temple of Tooth ceremony, MAR. 3, 5e (4*)
  Language—Sinhalese as national language: United National Party sponsorship, JAN. 10, 7b; Minister's resignation, 13, 7c (3*); Minister and M.P.s resign, 21, 5d; election issue; status of Tamil, FEB. 20, 6e; Trincomalee riots, 29, 6f; Tamil resistance movement started, MAR. 7, 8g
  Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
  Ministry (Kotelawala)—resignations, JAN. 13, 7c (3*); 21, 5d
  Oil: see under OIL
  Parliament—resignations, JAN. 21, 5d
  Parties, political, MAR. 21, 8d
  Prime Minister (Sir J. Kotelawala)—C.H., JAN. 2, 4a; (photo.), 2, 5e; autobiog. reviewed, FEB. 23, 11e; ceremony at Temple of Tooth, MAR. 3, 5e (4*);—Stamp to commemorate service to country: see STAMPS: Ceylon
  Riots over languages: see *Language*, above
  Road accident—company's liability for driver's negligence: appeal dismissed by Privy Council, MAR. 20, 15a
  Sinhalese language: see *Language*, above
  Stamps: see under STAMPS
  Steel: see *Iron*, above
  Suicide of British national, MAR. 15, 8g
  Tamil-speaking people—language controversy: see *Language*, above
  Tea: see under TEA
  United National Party—conf. plans, JAN. 10, 7b; member resigns, 14, 5b;—Language, attitude towards: see *Language*, above
  United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington (Sir R. S. S. Gunewardene): K.B., JAN. 2, 4d;—Economic aid: see *Economic: United States*, above
CHABAN-DELMAS, M.: see FRANCE: Social Republicans: Leader
CHABAY, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—recital, JAN. 16, 5c
CHACKSFIELD, Air Cdre. B. A.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4g
CHAD Valley Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f
CHADWICK, Rev. W. O.—master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, FEB. 9, 8b
CHALID, Mr. I. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
CHALKLEY, Mr. O. H. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 24, 10a
CHALLIS, Miss K. E.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 17, 13g

CHALMERS, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 5, 13c
CHALMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 7, 18b
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.—"MacArthur, 1941-1951: Victory in the Pacific" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d
CHAMBERLAIN, Neville—U.S. documents published, FEB. 28, 6c (5*)
CHAMBERS, Wing. Cdr. T. C.—letter, MAR. 9, 11d
CHAMBERS of commerce: see under TRADE
CHAMPION, Mr. A. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4e; leaves for Malaya (photo.), MAR. 12, 5; (for references to visit: see MALAYA: British Parliamentary delegation)
CHAMPNESS, Mrs. E. A.—will, MAR. 12, 12c
CHANCELLOR, Mr. R.—*Chrysanthemum*, MAR. 15, 3d
CHAND, Gian, JAN. 11, 4d
CHANDLER, Mr. E. G.—on Oxford roads (s.), FEB. 2, 5f
CHANDLER, Mr. G.—letter, MAR. 16, 13g
CHANDLER, Herbert E., FEB. 25, 4f
CHANDLEY, Mr. G.—letter, JAN. 3, 7f
CHANDOS, Lord—on N. Ireland (s.), JAN. 11, 7e (4*); on Bonar Law's visit to Asquith (l.), FEB. 9, 9g; on technical education (s.), 16, 10d
CHANDRIS, Mrs. E. J.—law case, JAN. 26, 3f
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd., MAR. 26, 17d
CHANNEL Islands:
Aviation: see under AVIATION
Guernsey—corporal punishment: possible abolition, MAR. 1, 4b (5*); motion defeated, 8, 6c; 29, 10c;—Drums looted by Nazi troops: possible return, MAR. 23, 8b;—Hospital fire, MAR. 5, 3d (4*);—Mines unearthed, MAR. 12, 6g;—Missing man found, MAR. 5, 3d (4*);—Paratyphoid: see TYPHOID: Paratyphoid;—Poliomyelitis: see under POLIOMYELITIS; — Shooting accident, MAR. 31, 4g;—Tomato exports to Britain, JAN. 27, 4g
Jersey—balloons found in: see under BALLOONS;—Contempt of court, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
Minquiers, Les—alleged French violation of fishing rights: Jersey protest, MAR. 8, 6g
Sark—alcoholic drinks: requested repeal of German law, JAN. 19, 5f (5*)
CHANRAI, Mr. M. G. (India): see under SPAIN: Murders
CHAPLIN, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 4, 10c
CHAPLIN, Mr. C.—proposed film, JAN. 4, 3d; 16, 6b; FEB. 23, 5b (and 4*); 25, 8f
CHAPLIN, Brig.-Gen. J. G.—death, JAN. 17, 11c; (M.S.), 19, 10b
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. W.—letter, MAR. 27, 11g
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. E.—on price maintenance (l.), JAN. 20, 5f; (s.), FEB. 17, 5b (5*)
CHAPMAN, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—dramatization of "Billy Budd": see THEATRICAL productions: *Good Sailor*
CHAPMAN, Mr. W. D.—on motor cars (s.), MAR. 12, 5e;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 3e; 21, 3f; 28, 4a; MAR. 1, 3b; 6, 4b; 9, 4e; 20, 10c; 21, 5c; 27, 4c; 29, 4c
CHAPMAN-ANDREWS, Sir E. A.: see LEBANON: Great Britain: Ambassador
CHAPMAN-WALKER, Mr. M.—reported appointment, FEB. 18, 5f; correction, 20, 6e; son christened, MAR. 20, 12c
CHARACTERISTICS, national—comparison with U.S., FEB. 3, 11g; *The Times* of 1856 quoted, 29, 13a
CHARDIN, Jean-Baptiste Siméon—paintings acquired by Canadian National Gallery, MAR. 17, 6d; (photos.), 19, 3c; leading article reference, 19, 11c; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 26, 9e (and 4*)
CHARGOLA Tea Assn., MAR. 12, 17c
CHARITY Commission—Parliamentary Commissioner, JAN. 25, 5g
CHARLES, Prince: see CORNWALL, Duke of
CHARLES, Sir J.—on poliomyelitis (s.), JAN. 20, 8f
CHARLES, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—(M.S.), JAN. 4, 10c; tributes, 4, 11d; 9, 12c; 11, 11d; (M.S.), FEB. 1, 10b; will, 23, 10c (5*)
CHARLES, Mr. W. S.—will, MAR. 28, 13c
CHARLES-EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. L. M.—election as Bishop-designate of Worcester confirmed, JAN. 3, 8a; consecrated (photo.), 7, 12; received by Queen, 27, 10b; enthroned, FEB. 13, 10d
CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess: see LUXEMBOURG: Grand Duchess
CHARLWOOD Properties, Ltd., MAR. 17, 12f
CHAROUX, Mr. S.—A.R.A., FEB. 22, 10e
CHARPENTIER, M. Gustave (France)—death, FEB. 20, 12a
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd., MAR. 1, 14b
CHARRINGTON and Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12f
CHARTER, Mr. C. F.—tribute, FEB. 6, 12a
CHARTER Trust and Agency Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 13b; FEB. 2, 14e
CHARTERHOUSE Group Co.s—address, MAR. 19, 17b
CHARTERHOUSE Industrial Development Co., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14f
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—(F.N.), JAN. 17, 12a, f
CHARTWELL Manor fire, FEB. 20, 3d
CHASE, Mr. R. V.—"Walt Whitman Reconsidered" reviewed, JAN. 5, 11d
CHASE Manhattan Bank, JAN. 9, 13d; Argentina, credit for: see ARGENTINA: Finance: United States
CHASSAGNE, M. Georges (France)—alleged bribery in murder of Algerian, JAN. 2, 8a
CHATHAM—cadets' deaths in road accident (Dec. 1951): disposal of fund balance: parents' objection, MAR. 15, 7e; proposal, 24, 8g;—Theatre Royal sold, FEB. 4, 4d
CHATHAM House: see INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of
CHATHAM Reliance Building Soc., MAR. 7, 19d
CHATSWORTH Estate—Heath opencast coal site: see under HEATH
CHATTERJEE, Sir A. C. (India)—will, MAR. 10, 8c
CHATTERTON, Thomas—proposals for preservation of schoolhouse, MAR. 2, 10e
CHAUDHURI, Mr. N. C.—on colonies (l.), JAN. 16, 9f
CHAUSSON, Ernest—*Poème* . . . performed, MAR. 20, 3d; correspondence, 27, 13g
CHAUVEL, M. Jean: see FRANCE: Great Britain: Ambassador
CHAVAN, Mr. (India)—resignation, JAN. 24, 6a; not accepted, 31, 7b (5*)
CHAYEVSKY, Mr. P. (U.S.A.) — award, MAR. 23, 3d (and 4*)
CHEAM—road accident, FEB. 13, 8g
CHEESE—price, JAN. 14, 6g;—United States, from, JAN. 25, 6g; FEB. 3, 7d; MAR. 7, 10e

CHEETAHS, hunting with (article), JAN. 21, 8f
CHELSEA—antique dealers' fair: see under ANTIQUES;—Barracks fire, JAN. 19, 4g;—Chamber Orchestra: see under MUSIC: Chamber music;—Memorial to Sir A. Fleming: see FLEMING, Sir A.;—Royal Hospital: see that title;—Theft of mink and jewelry, MAR. 20, 7e
CHELSEA Building Soc., MAR. 16, 19f
CHELTENHAM—music festival plans, MAR. 1, 5a
CHELTENHAM and Gloucester Building Soc., FEB. 21, 14e
CHELTENHAM and Hereford Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15f; 13, 15b; FEB. 16, 14b; MAR. 8, 16a
CHEMICAL industry—labour: wage offer rejected, MAR. 17, 4d;—Prices, FEB. 18, 3g
CHEMICAL Soc.—meeting, MAR. 29, 7e
CHEMISTRY—Ramsay Memorial Fellowships, FEB. 18, 8f
CHENEY, Brig. J. N., MAR. 13, 7g
CHERBOURG: see under FRANCE
CHERHILL—white horse sign damaged, JAN. 11, 5d
CHERKASSKY, Mr. S.—recital, MAR. 19, 3c
CHERVENKOV, Mr. V.: see BULGARIA: Prime Minister
CHERWELL, Lord—to relinquish Oxford Univ. appointment, MAR. 22, 12c
on Imperial Institute (s.P.), MAR. 14, 4e; on I.C.I. scholarship scheme (s.), 26, 16c
CHESHIRE—diocese: churches aid fund, MAR. 12, 6g
CHESHIRE, Preb. C.—illness, JAN. 18, 8e; 19, 8f; MAR. 16, 10g
CHESHIRE, Group Capt. L.—Foundation Trust Homes: see TUBERCULOSIS;—St. Cecilia's home: see under BROMLEY
CHESHIRE Yeomanry, JAN. 14, 8b
CHESNOKOV, Mr. D. I. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party central committee, FEB. 27, 8c
CHESS—Hastings congress, JAN. 2, 10e; 3, 2g; 4, 5d; 5, 12b; (photo.), 6, 5d; 7, 3f;—International tournament (Lenzerheide), MAR. 15, 9e; 16, 9a; 17, 5d; 19, 12d;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 26, 16d;—Surrey v. Kent, JAN. 23, 4g;—West of England Championship, MAR. 31, 10d
CHESTER—rate, FEB. 22, 4d; 23, 4b
CHESTERFIELD—council workers' wage claim rejected, FEB. 24, 3e (5*);—Dustbins, plastic and rubber, FEB. 16, 4g;—Railway lines, private: blocked, MAR. 24, 4g;—Trams, horse drawn: gift for museum (photo.), JAN. 6, 10
CHESTERFIELD Tube Works, Ltd., MAR. 6, 7g
CHESTERMAN, Dr. C.—letter, FEB. 16, 9g
CHETWODE, Maj. D.—daughter christened, FEB. 15, 10b
CHETWYND, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12c; FEB. 8, 12c; 23, 3c, e; MAR. 22, 3e
CHEW See Kee, Mr.: see SINGAPORE: Education: Minister
CHIANG Kai-shek, Gen.: see CHINA: Nationalists: President
CHIAPONCELLI, Fr. J. (Italy)—death, JAN. 16, 12f
CHIBNALL'S Bakeries, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 15g
CHICAGO: see under UNITED States
CHICHESTER, Bishop of: see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.
CHICHESTER, Sir J.—daughter christened, JAN. 2, 10a
CHICHESTER-CLARK, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 21, 5b
CHICKEN Rock lighthouse: see LIGHTHOUSES
CHIDDINGSTONE Castle—sold, JAN. 10, 4e; to be private museum, MAR. 19, 12d
CHIGI Piano Quintet: see under MUSIC
CHIJOZE, Mr. D. (Nyasaland)—election success, MAR. 17, 5a
CHILD, Mr. M. A. G.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 11, 14e
CHILDREN:
Adoption—correspondence, JAN. 30, 7e;—Departmental committee recommendations (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 4c;—Name, Registrar-General ordered to disclose former, FEB. 4, 4g
Affiliation orders—law case, FEB. 16, 12d; order quashed, MAR. 1, 12d
Art exhibitions: see under ART
Australia, emigrants to: see AUSTRALIA: Immigration: Great Britain: Children
Australia, proposed residence with father in—law case, MAR. 17, 10d; 28, 13e
Baby carried away in train accidentally, FEB. 2, 9d
Bringing up—light article, MAR. 19, 13d
Buses and trains, behaviour on—light leading article, JAN. 31, 9d
Christmas lectures—correspondence, MAR. 14, 14f
Circuses, visits to: see under CIRCUSES
Clothing: see under CLOTHING
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 27, 4e; MAR. 14, 7e; 22, 6f;—Neglect: see *Neglect*, below
Deaf: see under DEAF
Employment: see LABOUR: Juvenile
Films: see CINEMATOGRAPH: Children
Holiday amusements scheme, MAR. 26, 13c
Hotel accommodation: see under HOTELS
Illnesses, JAN. 2, 11e; FEB. 13, 11c
Loughborough children missing for two days, FEB. 27, 8a
Mental health: see under MENTAL health
Names—light leading articles, JAN. 14, 7d; FEB. 14, 9d
Naturalists: see NATURE
Neglect—intelligence tests for mothers, JAN. 13, 11c; correspondence, 21, 7d; proposed inquiry, FEB. 3, 4a; summonses withdrawn, 6, 5f; article by Dr. S. Hastings, 25, 7f
Nurseries, home—successful appeal against council's refusal, MAR. 8, 6d
Parties—light leading article, JAN. 7, 7d
Playgrounds and playing fields—National Playing Fields Assn. schemes, JAN. 6, 4g; Kent County Assn. report, MAR. 27, 12g
Races at fêtes—light article, FEB. 14, 10f
Religious education: see under RELIGION: Teaching
Spending, by—light leading article, MAR. 19, 11d
"Teething troubles," JAN. 23, 9d
"Toddlers"—article, FEB. 27, 11c
Toys—correspondence, JAN. 9, 9d; 11, 9g;—Dolls: see DOLLS;—Fair: see BRITISH Industries Fair
United States, Court order for child to reside with mother in—appeal against dismissed, FEB. 16, 12d; 18, 10a
United States, effect of stay in—light article, JAN. 12, 10f

CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—dress show in aid: plans, MAR. 1, 10c;—Pamphlet on child care: Medical Officers' protest, MAR. 3, 3b; Society's reply, 5, 2g
CHILDREN and Young Persons Bill: see under CRIME: Juvenile: Remand homes
CHILDREN Fund, Save the—performance in aid, FEB. 22, 10a
CHILDREN's Emergency Fund, International—British contribution (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 13c
CHILDS, Mr. J. M.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 29, 12b
CHILE:
Copper: see under COPPER (for strike: see *Labour*, below)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—loan from International Monetary fund to stabilize currency, MAR. 9, 19c; plans for U.S. private loans and I.M.F. loan, 22, 19g
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Santiago (Sir C. Empson): K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4c; received by Queen, MAR. 29, 12a
Labour disputes—copper miners' strike; general strike threat, JAN. 6, 7g (and 4*); work resumed at two mines; general strike threat, 7, 5g; union leaders arrested; President's reply to protest by Latin-American Workers' Confed., 9, 8f; strike, 10, 8g; called off, 12, 7g (5*)
Llaima, Mount—eruption, JAN. 21, 6b
Ojos del Salado mountain climbed, FEB. 8, 6b
President (Gen. C. Ibañez)—Latin American Workers' Confederation chairman's message, JAN. 9, 8f
Railway accident, FEB. 15, 6e (and 6g, 4*)
Trade—U.S. investment plans, MAR. 22, 16d
CHINA:
Agriculture—cooperatives: progress, JAN. 13, 7e; 27, 6e; 28, 6e; Hongkong and Shanghai bank chairman (s.), MAR. 17, 5b;—Development plans, JAN. 27, 6e (and 6d, 5*); 28, 6e; MAR. 8, 8f;—Tractors from Britain, British ban on: possible lifting, MAR. 24, 4c (5*);—United Nations Economic Commission survey, FEB. 2, 6e
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Alphabet, simplification of: see *Language*, below
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Art—British delegation's impressions, JAN. 13, 10e;—Landscape rolls: light article, MAR. 20, 12f
Asian countries' recognition — British Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 7, 8a
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Balloons released over: see under BALLOONS
Book conf.: see *Literature*, below
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
Cambodia, relations with: see under CAMBODIA
Canadian policy: see under CANADA
Canal to link Yangtze and Yellow rivers, MAR. 15, 8g
Clothing fashions: see under CLOTHING: Fashions
Communist Party—attitude towards Russian ideological changes, FEB. 24, 6g; MAR. 26, 8e; 31, 5d
CHINA (continued):
Czechoslovakia, deputy chairman's visit to: see CHU TEH, Marshal
Defence forces—positions on coast, FEB. 18, 5c (5*); 22, 8g;—Air Force strength: U.S. State Secretary (s.), MAR. 17, 5a
Economic situation—Hongkong University delegation's impressions; Russian aid, JAN. 11, 6d (5*); Leader (s.), 13, 7e; bank chairman's statement, MAR. 12, 18d; Hongkong comments, 17, 5b (and 5*)
Education—illiteracy: campaign against, JAN. 28, 6e;—Technical, JAN. 27, 6d (5*)
Egg supplies to Britain: see under EGGS
Fishing—Japanese fishermen released: see under *Japanese*, below
Five-year plan, JAN. 27, 6e (and 6d, 5*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai): see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign policy, JAN. 30, 6c
Forestry—12-year project, MAR. 1, 6d
Formosa: see under *Nationalists*, below
Formosa Strait, islands in:
Anglo-U.S. discussions (Washington), FEB. 1, 8b
Canadian attitude, FEB. 1, 8b
Communist forces on coastline, FEB. 18, 5c (5*); 22, 8g
Kaoteng shelled by Communists, JAN. 26, 7g
Matsu—Communist attack, MAR. 21, 8c
Nationalist raids, JAN. 30, 6c (3*)
Quemoy — Communist bombardments, JAN. 5, 12d; 21, 5a (5*); 28, 5c; FEB. 18, 5c (5*)
United States attitude—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JAN. 20, 8f;—War, preparedness for: statement by State Secretary: see INTERNATIONAL relations: War: United States: Preparedness
Fossils: see FOSSILS
France, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Frontier with Burma: see under BURMA: China
Future—Russian attitude, FEB. 15, 6c (5*);—United Nations, position to: see *United Nations*, below
Germany (east), trade with: see under *Trade*, below
German (west) policy—east German Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 9, 7c
Great Britain, relations with—British nationals arrested on Nepalese border: released; reported in Nepal, JAN. 3, 5a; in Pithogarh, 10, 6g; 11, 7g;—China Soc., JAN. 13, 10e;—Egg supplies to Britain: see under EGGS;—Nationalist aircraft in Hongkong after flight over mainland: Communist request to Britain for detention, FEB. 2, 7f; airmen returned to Formosa, MAR. 13, 9g; 15, 10f; Chinese Note, 17, 5c (5*); question in British Parliament, 29, 4e;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Hanyang, Bishop of—death: see GALVIN, Most Rev. E. J.
Health programme, JAN. 28, 6e
Hongkong, relations with—Governor of Hongkong (s.), MAR. 1, 7d;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below;—University delegation to China: impressions, JAN. 11, 6d (5*)

CHINA (continued):
Illiteracy, campaign against: see under *Education*, above
India, relations with—Ambassador at Delhi (Mr. Pan Tzu-li), MAR. 10, 5g;—Ambassador at Peking (Mr. R. K. Nehru): in Hongkong, MAR. 20, 8g;—Chinese deputy Prime Minister's visit: see HO LUNG, Marshal
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Italy, possible diplomatic relations with—plans for London discussions, JAN. 6, 7g;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Japanese fishermen released, FEB. 17, 8f
Kaoteng: see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Land—Manchurian reclamation: see *Manchuria*, below
Language reforms—proposals, JAN. 3, 5c; publications and official documents to be printed in simplified characters, 30, 5g; 30-letter version of English alphabet to be used, FEB. 11, 5b
Leader (Mao Tse-tung)—calls for accelerated development, JAN. 13, 7e; on socialism (s.), 27, 6e; receives Prince of Cambodia, FEB. 16, 6g
Literature conf., FEB. 29, 6d (5*)
Macao: see PORTUGAL: China, possession in
Manchuria—land: five-year development plan; map, MAR. 8, 8f
Matsu: see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Nationalists:
Australian attitude, FEB. 23, 7a
British ships, attacks on: see *Ships*, below
Communist Chinese Prime Minister's appeal for cooperation, JAN. 31, 6c
Defence forces—aircraft landed in Hongkong: Communist request to Britain for detention: see *Great Britain: Nationalist aircraft*, above;—Burma, in: see BURMA: Disturbances
Foreign Minister (Dr. G. Yeh)—discussions with U.S. chairman of joint Chiefs of Staff, JAN. 6, 7g
Formosa:
Anglo-U.S. discussions (Washington), FEB. 1, 8b
Canadian attitude, FEB. 1, 8b; 2, 8b (3*)
Communist Chinese attitude, JAN. 21, 5e; MAR. 6, 9e;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 11e; 22, 11d;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 7b;—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 30, 6c; 31, 6c;—United States, discussions with: see *United States, conference with*, below
Defence—U.S. policy: see *United States*, below
Economic situation—U.N. Economic Commission survey, FEB. 2, 6e
Force, renunciation of use of—Communist Chinese-U.S. discussions, JAN. 21, 5e; leading article, 21, 7b; discussed, 23, 6a
Formosan Democratic Independence Party: see *Independence*, below
Glass factory—U.S. official compelled to resign appointment after purchasing shares: see LADEJINSKY, Mr. W.
Independence movement (Formosan Democratic Independence Party)—"Government" formed by exiles in Japan, FEB. 28, 6c

CHINA:
Nationalists:
Formosa (continued):
Leading article, JAN. 21, 7b
Press—Chinese language newspapers to stop publication, JAN. 9, 7c
Socialist International discussion, MAR. 5, 13d (5*)
United States attitude—reiteration of intention on defence, JAN. 23, 6a; connexion with proposed conf. on Viet Nam, MAR. 8, 8c;—Air Force Secretary (s.), JAN. 6, 7d (5*);—Communist China, discussions with: see *United States, conference with*, below;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JAN. 20, 8f
Islands other than Formosa and Pescadores: see *Formosa Strait*, above
Japan, Formosan exiles in: independence movement: see *Independence*, above
Mainland—aircraft's flight over: Communist request to Britain for detention: see *Great Britain: Nationalist aircraft*, above;—Escapes to, JAN. 9, 7g;—Hongkong as base for attacks alleged by Communists, MAR. 20, 8g (5*)
President (Gen. Chiang Kai-shek)—meets U.S. State Secretary, MAR. 17, 5a
Shipping, attacks on and interference with—British ships: see SHIPPING: *Dorinthia* and *Hydralock*
United Nations, position in: see *United Nations*, below
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington (Dr. W. Koo), JAN. 23, 6a (4*); resigns, MAR. 15, 8g;—Chinese nationals in U.S.: protests against San Francisco investigation, MAR. 9, 8g;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 17, 5a;—Formosa, U.S. views on: see under *Formosa*, above;—Formosa Strait islands, U.S. views on: see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Nepal, relations with—Ambassador at Katmandu (Mr. Pan Tzu-li): see *India: Ambassador*, above;—Trade negotiations, JAN. 11, 6c (5*)
Pakistan, relations with—Chinese good-will mission, JAN. 31, 6d; FEB. 3, 7c
People's Political Consultative Conference—committee meeting, JAN. 31, 6c
Poland, relations with—Ambassador at Warsaw (Mr. Wang Ping-nan), JAN. 21, 5e; MAR. 22, 8d (and 4*);—Chinese deputy chairman's visit: see CHU TEH, Marshal
Political situation—balloons sent over China, alleged: see under BALLOONS;—Capitalists, treatment of: see *Trade: Private*, below;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 9c;—Roman Catholic missionaries and nuns formerly imprisoned: appeal to U.N. to investigate, JAN. 18, 6d (5*);—Russian attitude, MAR. 28, 8b;—"Socialist revolution" to be completed in three years, JAN. 27, 6e
Population, JAN. 20, 9f, g
Portuguese possession: see PORTUGAL: China
Press—characters, JAN. 3, 5c
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai)—addresses People's Political Consultative Conference committee, JAN. 31, 6c; signs statement with Prince of Cambodia, FEB. 20, 6f (5*)

CHINA (continued):
Private enterprise: see under *Trade*, below
Quemoy: see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Railways—link with Russia through Mongolia, JAN. 3, 5c;—Taiyuan-Fenglingtu line converted, JAN. 10, 7d
Rickshaws—last in Shanghai: see *Shanghai*, below
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—Chinese deputy Prime Minister's visit: see CHU TEH, Marshal;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 9c;—Railway link: see *Railways*, above, —Russian attitude, FEB. 16, 7c;—Russian economic aid: see *Economic*, above
Science education: see *Education: Technical*, above
Shanghai—celebration of "entry into socialism," JAN. 23, 5f;—Rickshaws: last becomes museum piece, FEB. 28, 6e
Siam, relations with—Siamese attitude, FEB. 3, 7c;—Siamese Assembly members' visit: see SIAM: Assembly: China;—Siamese party leader's visit: see SIAM: Economists' Party: Leader
"Socialist revolution": see *Political situation*, above
Supreme State Conference meeting, JAN. 27, 6e (and 6d, 5*); 28, 6e
Switzerland, relations with—legations to be raised to embassies, JAN. 4, 7g
Technical education: see under *Education*, above
Territorial waters claims, FEB. 17, 8f
Trade and industry—change from individual to collective ownership, JAN. 27, 6e
Australia, trade with: see under AUSTRALIA: Trade
Economic sanctions, United Nations—Chinese and U.S. views, JAN. 23, 6a; Anglo-U.S. discussions (Washington), FEB. 1, 8b; *communiqué*, 2, 8b (and 8a, 5*); Sir A. Eden (s.P.), 4, 6f; U.S. views, 6, 6d; 11, 5d; review by Group in Paris expected (F.N.), 13, 13a; Sir A. Eden (s.P.), 14, 4d; (P.Q.), 16, 13b; Hongkong anxiety, 17, 5b (and 5*); 19, 16c; (F.N.), 19, 15a; U.S. attitude, 20, 9g; discussed in British Parliament, 28, 4c; 29, 4c; U.S. attitude, 29, 10a
France, trade with—French mission, JAN. 18, 6f (3*); 21, 5d
Germany (east), trade with—agreement, JAN. 9, 7c; sales at Leipzig fair, MAR. 9, 8b
Great Britain, trade with (see also *Economic sanctions*, above)—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 29, 4c
Hongkong, trade with, JAN. 21, 5a (5*); MAR. 17, 5b (and 5*); 19, 16c; (F.N.), 19, 15a
Italy, trade with—London discussions: plans, JAN. 6, 7g; pound sterling to be used, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Leading article, JAN. 25, 9b
Nepal, trade with—negotiations, JAN. 11, 6c (5*)
Private Industry and Commerce, National Fed. of—categories of membership, JAN. 23, 5f; leading article, 25, 9b
United Nations sanctions: see *Economic*, above
Tree planting project: see *Forestry*, above
CHINA (continued):
United Nations, position in—Australian attitude, FEB. 23, 7a;—Canadian attitude, FEB. 1, 8b; 2, 8b (3*);—Indian attitude: Congress Party resolution, FEB. 9, 8g;—President (s.), 16, 12c;—Siamese attitude, FEB. 3, 7c
United States, conference with (Ambassadors, Geneva), JAN. 21, 5e; postponed, MAR. 15, 8g; to be resumed, 22, 8d (and 4*); —Chinese attitude, JAN. 7, 5d (3*) (and 5*); 21, 5e; 23, 6a; MAR. 6, 9e;—Higher level: Japanese Socialist leader's efforts for, JAN. 14, 5e; Chinese moves, 21, 5e; 23, 6a;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 7b
United States, nationals in—party at Hongkong, FEB. 1, 6d (3*);—Conference on: see *United States, conference with*, above
United States aircraft—Chinese allegations of "incursions," JAN. 20, 6e (5*)
United States nationals in China—conference: see *United States, conference with*, above;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 7b
United States policy—balloons, alleged U.S.: see BALLOONS: Political: China; —Conference: see *United States, conference with*, above;—Formosa Strait islands, views on: see under *Formosa Strait*, above;—Nationalists, relations with: see under *Nationalists*, above;—War, preparedness for: statement by State Secretary: see INTERNATIONAL relations: War: United States: Preparedness
Warsaw Pact conf., observer at: see EUROPE: Eastern: Defence: Organization
Women—arrivals in Hongkong, MAR. 26, 8g
Writers' conf.: see *Literature*, above
Yangtze River canal link with Yellow River: see *Canal*, above
CHINA and Japan Telephone and Electric Co., FEB. 9, 14b
CHINA Soc.: see under CHINA: Great Britain
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 28, 10b; FEB. 8, 12b; 13, 12g; MAR. 10, 10b (5*)
CHINNOR Industries, Ltd., JAN. 20, 12f
CHIN PENG: see MALAYA: Communist Party: Leader
CHINYAMA, Mr. J. (Nyasaland)—election success, MAR. 17, 5a
CHIPCHASE, Mr. J. H.—appeal dismissed, FEB. 11, 9d
CHIPEMBERE, Mr. (Nyasaland)—election success MAR. 17, 5a
CHIPMAN, Mr. Edward (Canada)—investigation into award, MAR. 28, 9b
CHIRWA, Mr. W. M. (Nyasaland)—in London, JAN. 5, 7c
CHISHAM, Mr. R. K.—letter, MAR. 9, 11f
CHIVERS, Mr. S. O.—appointment, MAR. 7, 19f
CHIVERS, Mr. W. B.—death, FEB. 22, 11a
CHIVERS and Sons, MAR. 7, 19f
CHLORIDE Accumulatoren Fabriek N.V., MAR. 9, 19g
CHLORIDE Batteries, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 15c
CHLOROS, Mr. A. G.—letter, MAR. 23, 11e
CHOCOLATE: see under SWEETS

CHORLEY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 3c, d; 22, 12a; letter, MAR. 3, 7d; (s.P.) recorded, 14, 4d
CHOTA Rubber Estates, FEB. 23, 14e
CHOU EN-LAI, Mr.: see CHINA: Prime Minister
CHOULERTON, Mrs. K. A.: see under MURDERS
CHOWDHURY, Mr. H. H.: see PAKISTAN: Foreign Minister
CHRÉTIEN, Prof. H. (France)—death, FEB. 9, 13a
CHRISTCHURCH, New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand
CHRISTIAN, Mr. A. W. (Australia)—death, JAN. 10, 11c
CHRISTIAN, Lynn (child): see under MURDERS
CHRISTIAN, Mrs. P.: see MURDERS: Christian, Lynn
CHRISTIAN Knowledge, Soc. for Promoting—offices, MAR. 9, 12e
CHRISTIAN Union for the estate profession, JAN. 14, 8b
CHRISTIANITY—correspondence, FEB. 4, 7e; leading article, MAR. 31, 7b
CHRISTIE, Mrs. C.—letter, FEB. 3, 9e
CHRISTIE, Mr. J.—on Arts Council (l.), JAN. 27, 9d
CHRISTISON, Gen. Sir A.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 23, 10c (5*)
CHRISTMAS—cards: article, JAN. 5, 10f; correspondence, 9, 9f;—Carols: see under MUSIC
CHRISTOFOROU, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 3a
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. P. M.—letter, JAN. 6, 9f
CHRYSLER Australia Ltd.: see under AUSTRALIA: Motor cars
CHRYSLER Corp.: see under UNITED States: Motor cars
CHRYSTAL, Mr. J. D.—dismissal as headmaster: law case, FEB. 23, 12e; 24, 11d; 25, 10c; 29, 11e; 29, 11c
CHRYSTAL, Miss S. J.—marriage, FEB. 6, 10c
CHRYSTAL, Mr. W. A. C.—marriage, JAN. 2, 10b
CHUIKOV, Marshal (Russia)—elected to Communist Party central committee, FEB. 27, 8c
CHUIME, Mr. M. (Nyasaland)—election success, MAR. 17, 5a
CHULA, Prince: see SIAM: Prince
CHUNDRIGAR, Mr. I. I.: see PAKISTAN: Law: Minister
CHURCH, Mr. I. B.—marriage, FEB. 15, 10b
CHURCH, Mr. R.—novel reviewed, FEB. 16, 11d
CHURCH and Co., Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e
CHURCH Assembly—Laity Committee report, JAN. 30, 8d; session, FEB. 7, 5a; 8, 4c; 9, 5e; 10, 5e
CHURCH Estates Development and Improvement Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 8f
CHURCH Music, Royal School of—appointment, FEB. 10, 4e
CHURCH of England:
  Archbishops—conferment of baronies on: see under PARLIAMENT: House of Lords: Peerages
  Archdeacons—stipends: suggested increase, FEB. 8, 4c
  Benefices, union of—Huddersfield scheme: see under HUDDERSFIELD
  Bishops—background and training: article, MAR. 28, 11f;—Stipends, FEB. 29, 8c
  Canon law revision—discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 7, 5a
CHURCH of England (continued):
  Children, religious teaching of: see under RELIGION: Teaching
  Church unity discussions: see CHURCHES: Unity
  Clergy—"Clothes and the Cloth" (light article), FEB. 13, 10f;—Corporation of the Sons of the: grants, JAN. 16, 10c;—Leadership: Church Assembly report quoted, JAN. 30, 8d; discussed, FEB. 7, 5a;—Stipends: Peterborough, MAR. 1, 10b; correspondence, 12, 4d; Liverpool, 29, 12d
  Commissioners' properties—Alston estate purchased, FEB. 23, 4f;—Private company, proposed: see CHURCH Estates Development;—Paddington: for sale, JAN. 2, 10a
  Court of Arches, MAR. 28, 7f
  Ecclesiastical courts—leading article, FEB. 7, 9c;—Privy Council, appeals to: vote for abolition, FEB. 9, 5e;—Reorganization: discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 8, 4c; 9, 5e; 10, 5e
  Establishment—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, FEB. 9, 13d
  Free Churches, difference with: see under CHURCHES: Unity
  Hunting, attitude towards: see under HUNTING
  Liturgy—commission: constitution, MAR. 21, 12d
  Methodists, proposed discussions with: see under CHURCHES: Unity
  Ordination candidates—central advisory council's report, JAN. 30, 8d
  Ordinations, JAN. 14, 8e; FEB. 1, 10d; 27, 10d; 28, 10b; MAR. 2, 10c; 5, 10f; 15, 12c; 19, 12c; 23, 12d
  State, relations with—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), JAN. 26, 4b;—Collins, Canon L. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 6c;—Free Churches' attitude, MAR. 12, 7e
  Theology—Lambeth diplomas, MAR. 28, 12g
CHURCH of England Building Soc., MAR. 26, 16f
CHURCH of England Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Institutes — correspondence, FEB. 10, 11e
CHURCHES:
  British Council—capital punishment views, FEB. 15, 9e
  Charities, payments to—tax allowance: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax
  Choirs—cathedrals, in: see CATHEDRALS;—Supper at a country parish church: light article, FEB. 4, 8f
  Flag flying: see under FLAGS
  International Affairs, Commission of the Churches on—report on Cyprus, MAR. 29, 10d (and 3*)
  Models—proposed exhib., JAN. 7, 8d (4*)
  New—exhib. (photo.), FEB. 7, 5c
  Pews, heating of—correspondence, JAN. 11, 11g
  Plate—Little Chart chalice and paten: see that title
  Preservation and repair—correspondence, MAR. 17, 7f;—Historic Churches Preservation Trust: trustee, FEB. 16, 4e; grants, MAR. 24, 8e;—Sussex Historic Churches Trust, FEB. 29, 4b (and 4c, 5*)
  United Free Church, suggested, FEB. 16, 4e (and 5*)

CHURCHES (continued):
Unity—Anglo-Scottish discussions, JAN. 9, 10e; 13, 5d; proposed discussions between Church of England and Methodists, 19, 10e; representatives, FEB. 23, 14b; differences between Free Churches and Church of England, MAR. 12, 7e; discussed, 13, 13f; 22, 7b; correspondence, 22, 11f; 23, 11g; 31, 7d
World Council—meeting plans, JAN. 11, 7g
CHURCHILL, Mr. E. L.—death, FEB. 13, 12a; tribute, 14, 11b; funeral, 15, 10c; tributes, 17, 11d; MAR. 28, 13b
CHURCHILL, Maj.-Gen. T. B. L.—on Adm. Sir W. Cowan (tribute), MAR. 5, 13c
CHURCHILL, Sir W. S.—message to Primrose League, JAN. 2, 6b; message to German Chancellor, 6, 7d; attends R.A. dinner, 11, 10c; in France, 13, 10d; 19, 7e; FEB. 6, 8e; airliner diverted on return, 11, 6g; returns to Parliament, 14, 8e; attends Lord Trenchard's funeral, 22, 4c, 10c; visits Prime Min., MAR. 1, 4d; leaves for Nice, 2, 10b
Biography reviewed, FEB. 23, 11e
Birthday Presentation Fund—gift for cancer research, JAN. 12, 10c; FEB. 24, 3e; gift to Harrow School, MAR. 3, 8e
Chartwell Manor fire, FEB. 20, 3d
Franklin medal (photo.), JAN. 11, 5c; presented, 12, 10d; (photo.), 12, 16 (5*)
Germany, visit to—plans, MAR. 22, 10a
Hudson's Bay Company, Grand Seigneur of, JAN. 3, 6e; leading article, 3, 7c
Mussolini, alleged letter from, MAR. 10, 5e (5*)
on communism; Middle East (s.), JAN. 2, 6b; on atomic radiation (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8e; on Trevelyan lecture fund (l. with others), 16, 9e
Paintings by—proposed German exhib., FEB. 27, 8e
Portrait presented to Netherlands Parliament, FEB. 10, 10c; 11, 5b (5*)
CHURCHILL, Lady—illness, JAN. 5, 8g; 6, 8a; 7, 6d; 9, 8f; 20, 8b; 24, 8c; birthday, MAR. 31, 8b
CHURCHILL, Mrs. O.—marriage, JAN. 7, 3f
CHURCHILL (J. and A.), Ltd., FEB. 3, 12e; 27, 13g; MAR. 23, 19g
CHURCHILL and Sim, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15c
CHURCHILL Endowment Fund—Copenhagen Univ. fellowships: see under DENMARK: Copenhagen
CHU TEH, Marshal (China)—in Czechoslovakia, JAN. 18, 6f (3*); in Poland, 31, 6g; in Russia, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
CIBA, Ltd., MAR. 8, 14d
CIDER making industry—article, JAN. 30, 2g
CIGARS and cigarettes: see TOBACCO
CILCENNIN of Hereford, Lord (formerly Mr. J. P. L. Thomas)—takes title, JAN. 21, 6d; takes seat in Lords, 27, 3a; Navy estimates (mem.), FEB. 24, 8g; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 22, 3e
CINEMATOGRAPH:
Actors and actresses—salaries: British Producers' Assn. agreement with Equity, JAN. 2, 8g; increase for extras, FEB. 8, 4g; unions discussed, 13, 12e; article, MAR. 29, 3f
African Lion, The, MAR. 26, 3d
Afternoon with the Bulls, An: see *Tarde de Toros*, below
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):
Alexander the Great—British Olympic Appeals Committee to sponsor première, MAR. 7, 16g; reviewed, 21, 3g; première, 23, 12b
Ali-Baba, MAR. 12, 3f
Animal Farm—correspondence, MAR. 2, 9d
Audiences, statistics of: see *Theatres: Attendances*, below
Awards—U.S. Film Critics, MAR. 14, 3d; Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences ("Oscars"), 23, 3d (and 4*)
Barretts of Wimpole Street, The—plans, JAN. 20, 3c (and 4*); MAR. 16, 3c
Battleship Potemkin, The, FEB. 21, 12d
Beginning was Sin, The, FEB. 13, 5g
Bel-Ami, JAN. 23, 3e
Beyond the River, MAR. 15, 3d
Bharat Darshan: see *India*, below
Big Family, The, JAN. 25, 7g
Black Tent, The, MAR. 19, 3b
British industry:
Colonial students' training scheme, need for, MAR. 2, 3d
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e
Ealing Studios acquired by B.B.C.: see BROADCASTING: Television: Studios
Film Academy awards, FEB. 13, 5e
Film Inst.: see *Film Inst.*, below
Film Theatre: see that title
Finance Corp., National Film—probable irrecoverable Government advances, FEB. 15, 3g
Finland, film week in: see FINLAND: Great Britain: British film week
Increased production plans, FEB. 17, 13d
Parliament—questions, FEB. 3, 5a; 11, 9e
Plasterers' strike; lock-out, FEB. 17, 3d
Producers' Assn. discussions with Actors' Equity Assn.: see THEATRICAL profession: Actors' Equity Assn.
Taxation on films: see FINANCE: Taxation: Entertainments tax
Technicians' Assn.—directive to members on B.B.C. dispute with Musicians' Union, FEB. 16, 4d; 17, 2f (and 4*); 18, 4b; 20, 8f (and 8g, 5*); 21, 4d; annual meeting; wage claim, MAR. 12, 5d
Calle Mayor, La (Spanish)—director arrested: released, FEB. 25, 5c
Carousel—Cinemascope 55 demonstration, MAR. 14, 3d
Characters in films, JAN. 19, 3d
Children—reactions to films, JAN. 6, 5d; attendance during school hours: West Riding precautions, 9, 6f; international centre (Brussels): plans, FEB. 16, 5c
Christopher Bean—"pocket edition," MAR. 8, 15a
Cinemascope: see *Wide-screen*, below
Cinerama Holiday, JAN. 26, 10e (4*); FEB. 2, 10f
Comedies, FEB. 29, 7e
Conqueror, The, FEB. 6, 4c
Copyright: see that title
Court Jester, The; (photo.), FEB. 8, 5d
Crin Blanc, JAN. 2, 10d
Desperate Hours, The, JAN. 16, 5f
Diane, JAN. 30, 4f
Extra Day, The, MAR. 19, 3b
Feminine Touch, The, MAR. 29, 3e
Film Inst., British—secretary's resignation: see CAMPLIN, Mr. R. S.
Film Theatre, National: see that title

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):
Fire in the Skin, MAR. 5, 12g
From Amongst the Dead—plans, JAN. 12, 3a
Frou-Frou, FEB. 27, 5c
Fruits de l'Eté, Les, JAN. 9, 5f
Fierecilla Domada, La: see *Taming of the Shrew,* below
General, The—proposed revival, MAR. 14, 3d
Germany, east—need for adventure films urged, FEB. 28, 7c
Germany, west—programme, MAR. 22, 8g
Girl in the Red Velvet Swing, The, JAN. 6, 3c
Glory, JAN. 9, 5g
Good Morning, Miss Dove, FEB. 6, 4c
Goodman (Benny) Story, The, JAN. 16, 5g
Grandes Manoeuvres, Les; (photo.), JAN. 10, 5c
Great Adventure, The; (photo.), JAN. 2, 10d
Green Man, The—plans, MAR. 7, 5d
Heidi and Peter, JAN. 2, 10d
Helen of Troy; (photo.), JAN. 24, 3e; reviewed, 26, 10e
Historical films, FEB. 21, 12d
India, Russian leaders' tour of (*Bharat Darshan*), JAN. 17, 6d
International children's centre, proposed: see *Children,* above
Jubal, MAR. 19, 3a
Jumping for Joy, FEB. 6, 4d
King and I, The—Cinemascope 55 demonstration, MAR. 14, 3d
King in New York, The—plans, FEB. 23, 5b (and 4*); 25, 8f
Lady Killers, The—British Film Academy award, FEB. 13, 5e
Laura—" pocket edition," MAR. 8, 15a
Lieutenant Wore Skirts, The, JAN. 30, 4g
Light Across the Street, The: see *Lumière d'en Face, La,* below
Lost, JAN. 30, 4g
Lumière d'en Face, La, MAR. 12, 3f
Maddalena, JAN. 30, 4f
Main Street: see *Calle Mayor,* above
Man Who Never Was, The—proposed ban on public showing, MAR. 9, 6d; reviewed; (photo.), 12, 3e; " identity cards " issued as publicity: Portsmouth naval security check, 13, 7a; première, 15, 12a; takings, 21, 12b; documents found not publicity, 31, 4c
Man with the Golden Arm, The, JAN. 12, 3a
Marty—U.S. awards, MAR. 14, 3d; 23, 3d (and 4*)
Navigator, The—proposed revival, MAR. 14, 3d
1984, MAR. 1, 5e;—correspondence, MAR. 2, 9d; 10, 7g;—Leading article, FEB. 29, 9d
Now and Forever, FEB. 20, 7d
O Dreamland, FEB. 2, 10f
One Man Mutiny, MAR. 19, 3a
Othello (Welles production); (photo.), FEB. 27, 5c
Phenix City Story, The, JAN. 9, 5f
Picnic, FEB. 13, 5g
Port Afrique; (photo.), JAN. 4, 3e
Prisoner, The—U.S. popularity, FEB. 4, 8d (4*); U.S. award, MAR. 14, 3d
Private's Progress, FEB. 20, 7e; army co-operation in showing stopped, MAR. 6, 7b
Publicity—discussed at Films of Scotland campaign inauguration, MAR. 16, 7e (5*);—*Man Who Never Was, The:* publicity for: see *Man Who Never Was,* above

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):
Puntila und sein knecht Matti, Herr; (photo.), MAR. 22, 15c
Quentin Durward, MAR. 5, 12g
Quotas of films to be shown (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 3f
Race for Life, MAR. 23, 3f
Rains of Ranchipur, The, FEB. 20, 7e
Rebel Without a Cause, JAN. 23, 3e
Recluta con Niño, FEB. 16, 5a
Richard III—British Film Academy award, FEB. 13, 5e; U.S. television screening, MAR. 12, 3g; U.S. première, 13, 3c; 14, 3g;
Romeo and Juliet (Russian film of Prokofiev ballet), FEB. 14, 10e (4*); MAR. 20, 3d
Rose Tattoo, The, FEB. 17, 13d
Rouge et le Noir, Le; (photo.), MAR. 26, 3c
Russia—*Battleship Potemkin: see Battleship Potemkin:* above;—London film week: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Russian film week
Safety Match, The, JAN. 25, 7g
Scarlet and Black: see *Rouge et le Noir,* above
Secret Interlude, JAN. 16, 5g
Seven Samurai—award, MAR. 23, 3d
Sleeping Prince, The—plans, FEB. 10, 8e (and 8d, 4*)
Spivs, The: see *Vitelloni, I,* below
Studios—article, MAR. 24, 9d
Summer Madness—U.S. popularity, FEB. 4, 8d (4*)
Summer Manoeuvres: see *Grandes Manoeuvres,* above
Swan, The—plans, JAN. 27, 7f
Taming of the Shrew, The (Spanish version), FEB. 2, 10d (4*)
Tarde de Toros, MAR. 2, 3c
Team from Our Street, JAN. 25, 7g
Television, competition from—B.B.C. Director of television (s.), JAN. 18, 4f (5*)
Terrible Road, The, JAN. 18, 3g
Theatres—attendances, JAN. 17, 4e;—Box-office returns, JAN. 17, 4e; MAR. 5, 10e;—Closure: see MARBLE Arch Pavilion;—Conversion to cinema: see LIVERPOOL: Shakespeare Theatre;—Good Friday opening, proposed: Essex appeal, FEB. 2, 15f;—Small (subsequent-run): difficulties, JAN. 17, 4e
Together, FEB. 2, 10f
Town Like Alice, A, MAR. 5, 12f
Treasure of Pancho Villa, The, JAN. 9, 5g
Trial, JAN. 16, 5f
Tribute to a Bad Man, MAR. 26, 3c
Umberto D—U.S. award, MAR. 14, 3d
Unesco report, JAN. 19, 3d
United States—censorship: s. by Mr. Cecil B. de Mille, JAN. 24, 6d (5*); Film Critics' awards, MAR. 14, 3d
Verdi, JAN. 30, 4g
Vitelloni, I, MAR. 27, 3e
Wide-screen processes—Cinemascope: inventor's death: see CHRÉTIEN, Prof. H.; —Cinemascope 55: demonstration, MAR. 14, 3d; article, 29, 3f
Wild Stallion, The: see *Crin Blanc,* above

CINZANO, Ltd., FEB. 29, 13g
CIPRIANI, Dr. A. J. (Canada)—death, FEB. 24, 8d; 25, 9c
CIRCUSES—animals: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 1, 3c; Torquay Council decision, MAR. 1, 7e;—Children's visit during

CIRCUSES (continued):
school hours: permission refused, JAN. 25, 5e; visit, 26, 4d; organizers' apology, 27, 4f (and 5*); letter of rebuke, FEB. 14, 5a;—Mat made by blind, MAR. 3, 3g
CIRO Pearls (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 21, 18b
CIRY, M. Michel (France)—art exhib.; (photo.), MAR. 9, 3d
CITRINE, Lord—meets Russian electrical engineers, MAR. 16, 7d
on electricity (s.), FEB. 1, 8f; on wages (l.), 15, 9d; 17, 9e
CITY and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e
CITY and Metropolitan Building Soc., MAR. 6, 16e
CITY Music Society: see under MUSIC
CITY of London Real Property Co., Ltd., JAN. 25, 14b
CITY of Oxford Motor Services, Ltd.—rush-hour scheme: see OXFORD: Transport
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g
CITY Offices Co., Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e; MAR. 1, 14e (5*); 22, 18c
CIUDAD Trujillo: see under DOMINICAN Republic
CIVIL Aviation Organization, International: see AVIATION: International Civil Aviation
CIVIL defence:
Air raid shelters—maintenance regulations, MAR. 21, 5c; 23, 4c; London deep shelters: Bill, 28, 4f
Association—President's resignation not accepted, MAR. 16, 7e (3*)
Associations, National Fed. of, MAR. 26, 7e
Barking exercise, JAN. 31, 5g
Estimates, FEB. 9, 4c (5*); 18, 3g; MAR. 21, 7e
Fire services (water) regulations, MAR. 21, 5c; 23, 4c
Industrial Officers, Soc. of, MAR. 23, 5e (4*)
Kensington headquarters fire, FEB. 23, 4e
Kingswood—council to cease functions, MAR. 29, 10c
Mobile Defence Corps: see under DEFENCE forces
Pamphlet ("Nuclear Weapons"), JAN. 18, 4c (and 5*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 29, 8a, 12e; MAR. 1, 3d; 22, 3a
Radio communications, JAN. 12, 4g (5*)
Training period, MAR. 24, 4c; 26, 7e
Women's part in, MAR. 26, 13d
CIVIL Engineers, Inst. of, MAR. 7, 13f
CIVIL Liberties, National Council for—on capital punishment (s.), FEB. 16, 13e
CIVIL Service:
Commission estimate, MAR. 10, 3b
Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 9, 4c
Head—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 3d
Hours—suggested staggering, MAR. 8, 4e (5*)
Injury to civil servant—action for lost services, MAR. 6, 5d; 7, 15a; 8, 14f; 15, 15e
London, transfers from, MAR. 21, 4e
Oversea: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Oversea Civil Service
Pensions increase Bill: see under PENSIONS: Public service
Permanent secretaries—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 3d
Professional Civil Servants, Inst. of—delegate conf., FEB. 28, 5a (and 5*); 29, 4d
CIVIL Service (continued):
Reduction—Sir A. Eden (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*)
Salaries—forthcoming increase claim, FEB. 28, 5a (and 5*); 29, 4d; increase, MAR. 31, 6a;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 9e;—Technical training instructors: award, JAN. 2, 6c
Sanatorium Soc.—cheque to cancer campaign, FEB. 16, 4e
Security procedures, conf. of Privy Councillors on: see SECURITY procedures
Society of Civil Servants—general secretary, MAR. 5, 3e
Strength, MAR. 2, 11g (5*)
CIVIL Service Building Soc., MAR. 20, 17e
CIVIL Service Mutual Furnishing Assn., Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
CIVIL Service Supply Assn., Ltd., MAR. 7, 18e
CLAES, M. John (Belgium)—death, FEB. 4, 9b
CLAIR, M. René (France)—B.B.C. television interview, JAN. 4, 3d; Everyman season of films, FEB. 3, 3c
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—proposed merger with Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co., JAN. 4, 8g; (F.N.), 4, 12a; 6, 12b; 7, 11b; 31, 13a; FEB. 2, 14b; 15, 14b;—Law case, JAN. 5, 13b
CLANCEY, Mr. J.—on housing (s.), JAN. 12, 4a
CLAPP, Mr. G. R. (U.S.A.)—Persian contract, MAR. 16, 9d (3*)
CLARENDON, Lord—tribute, JAN. 7, 9c; 12, 12a; will, FEB. 2, 10c
CLARET—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 3, 9e
CLARK, Colin D., JAN. 21, 3c
CLARK, Mr. George—law case, MAR. 7, 15d
CLARK, Sir G. N.—on Trevelyan lecture fund (l. with others), FEB. 16, 9e
CLARK, Mr. J. L.—letter, MAR. 13, 14d
CLARK, Ald. J. W.—on poliomyelitis (s.), MAR. 8, 10e
CLARK, Mr. O. W. H.—on clergy and laity; cremation (s.), FEB. 7, 5a
CLARKE, Lt.-Col. E. J.—death, JAN. 25, 11b
CLARKE, Sir E. M.—death, MAR. 3, 9c
CLARKE, Mr. F. S.—letter, JAN. 30, 7f
CLARKE, Mr. H. C.—on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 23, 13d
CLARKE, Cdr. H. C. Courtney—letter, JAN. 4, 9d
CLARKE, Prison Off. H. E.—attacked, MAR. 16, 7a
CLARKE, Mr. H. G.—(M.S.), JAN. 19, 10b
CLARKE, Mr. H. J.—death (1952): man charged: see HARRIS, George J.
CLARKE, Mr. J. E.—death, MAR. 19, 6a (5*)
CLARKE, Mr. J. M.—appointment, JAN. 9, 6d; 10, 12c
CLARKE, Peter D., FEB. 28, 5a
CLARKE, Mr. S. F.—letter, FEB. 25, 7e
CLARKE, Sidney H., JAN. 11, 4d
CLARKE, Capt. T. B.—will, FEB. 24, 10d
CLARKE, Mr. T. F.—Master of Horners' Company, FEB. 6, 10b
CLARKE, Brig. T. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5e; 29, 4f
CLARKE, Mr. W.—death in Japan, MAR. 15, 8g, 9b
CLARKE, Chapman and Co., Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e; 7, 18e; 29, 18c
CLARKE (W. G.) and Sons (1929), Ltd., FEB. 24, 12b; MAR. 3, 10e

CLARRY, Stanley A.—JAN. 5, 4b ; 6, 4c ; 7, 3d ; 10, 4d ; 11, 4e ; MAR. 27, 15d
CLASEN, M. André : see LUXEMBOURG : Great Britain : Ambassador
CLAXTON, Mr. H.—certificate suspended, FEB. 17, 3f (and 5*)
CLAY, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 27, 12b
CLAYTON, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 7, 12d
CLAYTON, Charles, FEB. 2, 4c
CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd., MAR. 7, 18e
CLEAN Air Bill : see SMOKE abatement
CLEAVER, Mr. S. A.—bankruptcy annulment, JAN. 25, 14e
CLEGG, Mr. J.—recital, JAN. 16, 5c
CLEGG (J. T.), Ltd., MAR. 8, 16a
CLEGG and Orr, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
CLELAND, Dr. W.—Libyan univ. appointment, JAN. 26, 10g
CLEMENT, Robert E., FEB. 10, 13a
CLEMENTS, Mr. H. F. (Singapore)—on economic situation (s.), MAR. 24, 5d
CLERGY, Corporation of the Sons of the : see under CHURCH of England : Clergy
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Soc., JAN. 2, 15c
CLERICAL and Administrative Workers' Union —conf., MAR. 31, 4b ;—" Poaching " of members by N.U.M. : see under COAL : Labour : National Union
CLERICAL workers—employment as evening manual workers, JAN. 25, 11c ;—Hours : correspondence, JAN. 27, 9e ; 30, 7g ;—Secretaries : see that title
CLERIHEWS—Mr. E. C. Bentley's death : see BENTLEY, Mr. E. C.
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e
CLEVELAND Petroleum Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e ; MAR. 8, 17b
CLEVELAND Twist Drill (Great Britain), Ltd., JAN. 27, 14g
CLEVERLY, Sir O.—letter, MAR. 6, 13e
CLIFF, Thomas—death, FEB. 27, 3g
CLIFFORD, Sir M.—letters, FEB. 11, 7e ; 23, 9f
CLIFFORD (Charles) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 15, 18f
CLIFTON College—Old Cliftonian Soc., JAN. 5, 10b
CLINTON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 19, 10e
CLITHEROE, Lord—vice-lieutenant, FEB. 13, 10c ; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 4a
CLIVE, Lord—books from library sold, JAN. 17, 10c ; 18, 4d ; Walcot Hall estate : see that title
CLOCKS and watches—14th-century clock of Salisbury Cathedral : see under SALISBURY Cathedral ;—London : article ; photos., MAR. 20, 12d ;—Sales, FEB. 3, 3g ; MAR. 6, 12e ; 22, 12e ;—Tariff protection (F.N.), JAN. 27, 14b
CLOSSON, M. Herman (Belgium)—*Ordeal by Fire*, MAR. 27, 3d ; 28, 3g (4*)
CLOTHING :
  Accessories—article, FEB. 13, 11a
  Boots and shoes : see that title
  Children, for—article ; photos., JAN. 9, 11a ; MAR. 19, 13d ;—School uniforms : see EDUCATION : Clothing ;—Sizes : correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e
  Complaints to manufacturers, FEB. 13, 11c
  Dressing gowns—light leading article, FEB. 17, 9d
  Dressmaking—note, FEB. 6, 11e
CLOTHING (continued) :
  Fabrics—articles, JAN. 23, 9c ; FEB. 6, 11c ; MAR. 5, 11d ;—Flammable (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 3e ; article, MAR. 5, 11d
  Fair : see under BRITISH Industries Fair
  Fashions :
    Article, JAN. 2, 11a ; MAR. 12, 13e
    Chinese, MAR. 26, 13a
    Hats—Paris designers' shows, JAN. 30, 9a ; *The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAR. 24, 8c
    Irish designers' shows, JAN. 16, 11a
    Italian designers' shows, JAN. 23, 9c ; 30, 9a
    London designers' shows, JAN. 20, 10e ; 21, 8e ; 27, 11a ; MAR. 26, 13c
    Moscow, forthcoming British exhib. in, MAR. 27, 12c
    Paris designers' shows, JAN. 31, 10e ; FEB. 1, 10e ; 2, 10f ; 3, 10d ; 4, 8c ; MAR. 5, 11a
    Photographs, JAN. 2, 11b, d ; 16, 11a, c ; 23, 9d ; 30, 9b ; FEB. 6, 11d ; 22, 10c ; MAR. 5, 11a ; 19, 13b
    Tall women, for, MAR. 12, 13c
  Kilt defended in east Berlin Press, FEB. 15, 8c (4*)
  Labour—recruiting and training scheme, MAR. 20, 6g ; wage claim, 27, 10e
  Matching coats and hats — purchase tax, MAR. 8, 17f
  Men's spring suits—light leading article, MAR. 5, 9d
  Personal expenditure on, MAR. 12, 6a
  Raincoats—prices, JAN. 31, 4g
  School clothing : see EDUCATION : Clothing
  Shoes : see BOOTS and shoes
  Stockings, nylon—price increase, FEB. 24, 3e ; foreign competition, MAR. 21, 5c
CLOUGH (Alfred), Ltd., MAR. 24, 12f
CLOUGH (Robert) (Keighley), Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c ; FEB. 21, 14e
CLOVER Croft and State, Ltd., MAR. 8, 17b
CLOWNE—girl bell ringers, JAN. 10, 4g
CLUBS—growth, MAR. 6, 7e ; correspondence, 13, 14d
CLUNEY, P/C. G.—law case, FEB. 3, 11c ; (P.Q.), 17, 2g (5*)
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. A. H.—dismissed by Mangotsfield U.D.C., MAR. 28, 10c
CLWYDE, Sir J. H. R.—will, FEB. 9, 13b
CLYDE Crane and Booth, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
CLYDESDALE and North of Scotland Bank, JAN. 10, 12f ; 25, 14e ; FEB. 9, 14f ; MAR. 14, 14a
CLYDESDALE Transvaal Collieries, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b
COACHES and coaching—hansom cabs : sale, MAR. 10, 8d ; Coaching Club officers, 16, 6d ; " Better Roads " campaign, 31, 8c
COACHMAKERS' and Coach Harness Makers' Company, MAR. 28, 12b
COAL and coalmining :
  Accidents—Boldon Colliery, JAN. 14, 4g (5*) ;—Bradford Colliery, FEB. 29, 8f (and 5*) ; inquest, MAR. 9, 6b ;—Electricians, JAN. 10, 5b ;—Harworth Colliery, MAR. 19, 7e ;—Houghton Main Colliery, MAR. 26, 6g ;—Markham Main Colliery, MAR. 19, 7e ;—Minto Colliery (1953) : law case, MAR. 9, 15a ;—Statistics, JAN. 16, 6d ;—Whitwick Colliery, JAN. 16, 6g (5*)
  Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 7f

COAL and coalmining (continued):
Board, National—action against for river pollution, MAR. 2, 5c (5*); action against for damages, 9, 15a; 27, 6d;—Chairman: see BOWMAN, Mr. J.;—Finance: deficit, MAR. 27, 4c;—Staff dept.: formation, JAN. 3, 6g; discussions, FEB. 29, 13a (4*)
Brodsworth Colliery—equipment, JAN. 14, 4g (5*)
Capital investment programme, MAR. 20, 4d
Dean and Chapter Colliery—reconstruction, MAR. 10, 3b
Distribution—change of dealer announcement, MAR. 27, 6e;—Costs: inquiry committee, MAR. 13, 10c;—Objection to top storey flats, MAR. 12, 6e (4*);—Telephone lines: "out of order" during cold weather, MAR. 15, 4c
Exports—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 26, 6e; 1956 programme, MAR. 27, 6f
Gelignite found in, JAN. 12, 4f (5*)
Imports—loss on, FEB. 14, 4c; 1956 programmes, MAR. 27, 6f
Inventions awards, JAN. 10, 4g
Labour:
Askern Main Colliery strike ended, FEB. 11, 4a (5*)
Bentley Colliery strike threat, FEB. 28, 5a (5*); withdrawn, MAR. 5, 3a; 8, 6c
Concessionary allowances—Leicestershire scheme, FEB. 25, 4c; rejected, MAR. 8, 6d; clerks and typists, 20, 4e; comparison between 1938 and 1955, 27, 4c
Durham dispute, JAN. 23, 4a; FEB. 20, 3d
Ex-regular servicemen—engagement, FEB. 17, 2g (5*)
Foreign workers, employment of—Sir A. Eden (s.), JAN. 19, 5c, 8a (and 4*; 5*); discussed in Parliament, MAR. 29, 4e
Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 13, 8a
Hours—changes to enable television viewing, MAR. 26, 10a (4*)
Housing estates—suggested garages, MAR. 2, 5b
International Federation — president's death: see IMIG, Herr H.
National Union of Mineworkers—Clerical and Administrative Workers' Union, alleged "poaching" of members from, MAR. 29, 14e; 31, 4b;—Delegate conf., FEB. 24, 8c;—Derbyshire area council: protest against deportation of Cyprus Archbp., MAR. 26, 6g;—Derbyshire miners' gift to Gold Coast miners, FEB. 9, 5g;—Scottish area delegate meeting, MAR. 27, 6g (5*);—Scottish Area resolution on teachers' pensions, JAN. 10, 4e;—Yorkshire agents, JAN. 31, 4c (5*)
Northumberland dispute, JAN. 4, 4g
Oakwood Grange Colliery dispute, MAR. 2, 5b
Ramscrof Colliery dispu e, MAR. 27, 7d
Russia, delegation to—plans, MAR. 16, 6e
Saturday working—extension agreement, MAR. 23, 6a; suggested discontinuance, 27, 6g (5*)
Statistics, FEB. 15, 14b (7*)
Supply—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 29, 4a
COAL and coalmining:
Labour (continued):
Wages—costing, standard: West Midlands scheme, JAN. 5, 5a (and 5*);—Increase: claim, JAN. 13, 8a; discussions, FEB. 16, 8d; increase, 17, 8d; N.U.M. approval, 24, 8c; Derbyshire and S. Wales approval; request for further claim, 27, 3d (5*); increase, MAR. 7, 6f;—Maltby Main Colliery increase, FEB. 6, 5c (5*);—1938-55 comparison, FEB. 21, 9f;—Trainees: Yorkshire protest, JAN. 31, 4c (5*)
Wharncliffe Woodmoor Colliery dispute, MAR. 12, 5c; 26, 10a
Mechanization—plans, FEB. 28, 11d; Bretby engineering establishment; tunnelling machine, MAR. 7, 14e
Newmillerdam drift mine — reopening approved, MAR. 28, 7a
Oil from: see OIL: Coal
Opencast—production plans, FEB. 23, 3d;—Cawthorne: see CAWTHORNE;—Heath: see under HEATH
Price—regional increases, JAN. 6, 5a (and 5g, 5*); comparison with pre-nationalization period, 31, 12f; effect on imports, FEB. 21, 3b (5*); effect of railway rates, MAR. 20, 10a; (P.Q.), 27, 4c; 28, 4e
Production—Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 13, 8a;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 9c;—Losses, MAR. 20, 4g;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 7, 4c;—Record output, FEB. 8, 8e;—Statistics, JAN. 4, 8f; 12, 13e; 18, 14e; 25, 15d; FEB. 1, 14e; 8, 14b; 15, 14b (and 7*); 22, 15g; 29, 14b; MAR. 7, 19b; 9, 4g; 14, 17e; 21, 16e; 28, 17d
Prospects—Sir H. Hartley (s.), JAN. 28, 4b
Roadway conveyors—report, JAN. 16, 6d
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Stocks, FEB. 15, 14b (7*); 28, 4b (5*)
Subsidence from mining—deputation received by Min. of Fuel, JAN. 20, 5e; (P.Q.), MAR. 20, 4g; Rateable Value Order, 23, 5d;—Compensation: suggested increase of rating valuation limit, FEB. 7, 4d; MAR. 23, 4c
Supplies, JAN. 13, 8a
Underground gasification: see GAS: Coal-in-the-seam
United States, from, MAR. 24, 5e
COAL Industry Soc., JAN. 3, 9b; FEB. 7, 5a (5*)
COAL Utilization Council—President, MAR. 28, 19a
COALVILLE—fire, FEB. 1, 4g
COATE (R. N.) and Co.—merger, MAR. 19, 15c
COATES, Sir E.—letters, FEB. 20, 9e; MAR. 27, 11f
COATES, Rev. J. R.—death, MAR. 12, 14c
COATES Brothers, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
COBB, Mr. B.—"Critical Years at the Yard" reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
COBBIN, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 22, 14c
COBHAM Hall—for sale, JAN. 6, 10c
COCHRANE, Mr. G. D.—proposed gift to Cambridge Univ., JAN. 14, 3d
COCHRANE, Mr. J. L.—will, JAN. 9, 10d
COCHRANE, Mr. R.—letter, JAN. 21, 7e
COCK, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 28, 13c
COCKBURN, Mr. C.—"In Time of Trouble" reviewed, MAR. 1, 11e

COCKCROFT, Sir J.—on atomic energy (s.), MAR. 1, 4a ; 6, 7f
COCKER, Sir W. W.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
COCKERALL, Sir S.—letters to : published, JAN. 26, 11d
COCKERELL, Mrs. F. Pepys—letter, JAN. 19, 9g
COCKERILL, Mr. R. F.—mentioned in White Paper on surplus war material, JAN. 20, 6f ; (s.), 20, 8g
COCKERILL-OUGRÉE (C.A.), MAR. 5, 7d
COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A. (Bp. of Bristol)—on teachers' pensions (s.), JAN. 30, 3e
COCKS, Mr. R. K.—letter, JAN. 16, 9d
COCKSEDGE (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 15, 14g
COCOA—F.A.O. report (F.N.), JAN. 16, 13a
COCOS Islands : see under AUSTRALIA
COCUP, Canon C. H. R.—letter, JAN. 25, 9e
CODDINGTON, Dr. F. J. O.—death, MAR. 22, 14c
COE, Mr. U.—will, MAR. 10, 8c
COERCIVE Action (Relief) Bill, JAN. 25, 12a
COFFEE—*espresso* machines : note, JAN. 23, 9e
COFFIN, Wilbert (Canada)—hanged, FEB. 11, 5c
COGGAN, Rt. Rev. F. D. (Bp. of Bradford)—consecration, JAN. 26, 10f ; received by Queen, 27, 10b ; enthronement, FEB. 4, 8f
COGHILL, Col. Sir P.—dismissed from Arab Legion, MAR. 3, 6a ; in London, 9, 10e
COHEN, Lord—on solicitors (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3c ; on University College, London (l.), FEB. 15, 9f ; (s.), 16, 10d
COHEN, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 4, 10g (4*)
COHEN, Miss J.—award, MAR. 22, 15d
COHEN, Gen. M.—s. on visit to China, MAR. 23, 8g
COHEN, Mr. R. A.—law case, FEB. 8, 3e
COHEN, Mr. S. E.—letter, JAN. 11, 11g
COHEN (George), Sons and Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 15g ; FEB. 15, 14e
COINDET, M. Edouard (Switzerland)—105th birthday, JAN. 17, 7d
COINS :
  Counterfeit—prosecutions, MAR. 8, 6g ; 20, 6b ; Italian arrests, 22, 8g
  Farthings—suggested withdrawal (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 4d ; light leading article, 27, 11d
  Pennies—light leading article, FEB. 10, 9d ;—Walls covered with : correspondence, FEB. 2, 9e
  Radioactive, alleged, FEB. 2, 4c
  Royal Mint report, JAN. 23, 4e
  Sale, MAR. 1, 5g ; 2, 10d
  Shillings—shortage, FEB. 10, 3b ; MAR. 23, 4e
COKE—distribution costs : inquiry committee, MAR. 13, 10c ;—Price increase, JAN. 6, 5a
COKE, Mr. R. S.—recital, JAN. 3, 8e
COKER, Mr. P.—art exhib., JAN. 13, 3g
COLAGRANDE, Silvio (Italy)—sight restored, MAR. 9, 14d ; 10, 5e (5*)
COLBAN, Hr. E. (Norway)—death, MAR. 29, 14c
COLBERT, Doris, JAN. 20, 4g
COLCHESTER—statue disfigured, FEB. 25, 4g ; egg packing station raided, MAR. 21, 7g
COLCHESTER Cooperative Soc., JAN. 10, 4e
COLD storage : see REFRIGERATORS
" COLD war " : see under WORDS and phrases
COLDS—research : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 6, 4a
COLDSTREAM, Sir G.—on tribunals (s.), MAR. 23, 6c
COLDSTREAM, Prof. W. M.—painting presented to Tate Gallery, MAR. 9, 3d
COLDSTREAM Guards—Caterham depôt fire, FEB. 18, 4a ;—Officers' mess : portrait of Queen : see ELIZABETH II, Queen : Portraits ;—3rd Battn. : to be stationed at Shorncliffe, MAR. 20, 5d
COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 13, 13c
COLE, Mr. F. H. (Australia)—letter, JAN. 25, 9e
COLE, Mr. H. T. J.—will, JAN. 25, 10d
COLE, Mr. J. A.—" My Host, Michel " reviewed, JAN. 5, 11d
COLE, Mr. N.—vice-chairman of Conservative Transport Committee, FEB. 9, 4d ; (s.P.) recorded, 10, 3f
COLE, Wing Cdr. R. B.—tribute, JAN. 20, 11c ; (M.S.), 25, 10b
COLE, T. A.—inquest, JAN. 7, 3d
COLE (E. K.)—Australian company : plans, MAR. 12, 17f
COLEBROOK, Mrs. D.—law case, FEB. 18, 10b
COLEBY, Mr. G. A.—chairman of Dereham Council : surveyor's action : see DEREHAM, East : Surveyor
COLEMAN, Lt.-Gen. C. F. C.—appointment, FEB. 13, 8f
COLEMAN and Co., Ltd., JAN. 5, 13b
COLERAINE, Lord—on Bonar Law's visit to Asquith (l.), FEB. 11, 7f ; on Mrs. P. J. Noel-Baker (tribute), FEB. 14, 11c ; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 4d
COLES, Mr. G. H.—letter, FEB. 25, 7g
COLES, Mr. P. H.—univ. appointment, FEB. 9, 10g
COLEY, Lynn C.—cruelty to : prosecution, JAN. 27, 4e ; MAR. 14, 7e
COLFE'S Grammar School—Old Colfeians' Assn., MAR. 3, 8b
COLLANI, former Gen. (Germany)—released from Russia, JAN. 17, 8g
COLLAS, Maj. D. P. J.—funeral, JAN. 3, 8b
COLLECTING—light leading article, MAR. 21, 11d
COLLECTIVE security : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
COLLEER, Mr. J. W.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 3, 10e
COLLIBRAN, late Mrs. C. C. R.—law case *in re*, JAN. 13, 12b
COLLIER, Mr. D.—appointment, JAN. 16, 5e
COLLIER, Mr. F. H.—evid. on Croydon Magna Carta Soc., FEB. 28, 2g
COLLIER, Sir L.—on Antarctic (l.), FEB. 2, 9g
COLLIN, Miss A. R.—104th birthday, FEB. 4, 8b
COLLINGBOURNE, Station Off. J. C.—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 10b
COLLINS, Mr. A. A.—on rates (s.), MAR. 20, 5e
COLLINS, Mr. A. J.—" Jewels and Plate of Queen Elizabeth I " reviewed, JUNE 2, 9g ; (photo.), 2, 16
COLLINS, Mr. C.—art exhib., FEB. 15, 13c
COLLINS, Mr. D. (Australia)—death, MAR. 5, 13a
COLLINS, Mr. F. M.—appointment, JAN. 9, 6d
COLLINS, Lady H.—death, JAN. 2, 12e
COLLINS, Mr. J.—concert, FEB. 1, 5e
COLLINS, Vice-Adm. Sir John : see AUSTRALIA : New Zealand : High Commissioner
COLLINS, Mr. L. A.—bankruptcy annulment, FEB. 29, 13g
COLLINS, Canon L. J.—on bombs (s.), JAN. 2, 6b ; on Church and State (s.), 16, 6c ; on S. African racial policy (s.), MAR. 5, 7e (4*) ; on Bantu Education Act (s.), 28, 10e

COLLINS, Mr. V.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 28, 4d
COLLINS, Miss W.—law case: see ROMAN Catholic Church: Nun's allegations
COLLINS (William) and Sons (Holding), Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e
COLLINS (William) Sons and Co., Ltd.—ownership of Hatchards, FEB. 27, 3a
COLLINSON, Mrs. A. M.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 4, 12g
COLLIS, Mr. M.—" Last and First in Burma " reviewed, MAR. 15, 13e
COLLISON, Mr. H.—on farm wages (s.), JAN. 12, 8d; MAR. 8, 10g; 12, 5f
COLLISONS, Ltd., MAR. 14, 19f
COLNBROOK—timber and tire dump fire (photo.), MAR. 27, 10d
COLNE—flats: coalmen object to top floors, MAR. 12, 6e (4*)
COLOGNE: see under GERMANY
COLOMBIA:
Communism outlawed, MAR. 5, 7e
Press—censorship, JAN. 9, 7b; FEB. 4, 5a; 25, 6g;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 9e
COLOMBO: see under CEYLON
COLOMBO Commercial Co., Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e; FEB. 15, 14e (7*)
COLOMBO Plan: see under ASIA: South: Economic
COLONIAL and General Investment Trust, FEB. 14, 13b
COLONIAL Development Corporation: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Development
COLONIAL Office: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies
COLONIAL Police Medal, JAN. 2, 4e, [illegible]
COLONIAL Securities Trust, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 12, 17d
COLONIAL Service: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Oversea Civil Service
COLONIES:
British: see under BRITISH Commonwealth
Colonialism:
Chinese attitude, FEB. 23, 7a
Russia and Russian attitude—article, MAR. 13, 11f;—Australian comment, FEB. 23, 7a;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 7e; 21, 11f;—Eden, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4g;—Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 6c, d;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 9b;—Map, MAR. 13, 11f
COLORADO beetles—Nottingham, JAN. 17, 4g
COLOUR Centre, Mayfair—note, MAR. 5, 11c
COLOURED persons—bus and tram workers: see DERBY: Transport services;—East and West Friendship Council: article, FEB. 27, 11d;—Hotels, employment in: scheme, JAN. 6, 5b;—Immigrants, Jamaican: 700 leave Kingston, MAR. 7, 8c;—Nottingham assistance, MAR. 19, 7c
COLOURS—leading article, JAN. 18, 9d
COLQUITT, Mr. H.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 31, 12f
COLSHAM, Mr. C.—sculpture; (photo.), MAR. 5, 12e; correction, 6, 3d
COLSTON, Mr. M.—marriage, FEB. 27, 10b
COLT, Mr. S. S.—appointment, FEB. 13, 13d
COLTMAN, Mr. D.—*The Merger*, MAR. 21, 3d (4*)
COLTNESS (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e
COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd., FEB. 13, 13c; 18, 11f
COLUMBUS (Georgia): see under UNITED States
COLVILLE, Mr. G. F.—marriage, FEB. 4, 8b
COLVILLES, Ltd., JAN. 20, 14b; (F.N.), 20, 15a;
COLWELL, Miss M.—novel reviewed, FEB. 9, 11c
COLYTON of Farway, Lord (formerly Mr. H. Hopkinson)—takes title, JAN. 21, 6d; takes oath, FEB. 1, 3c
COMBEN, Mr. H. E.—letter, MAR. 6, 13e
COMBEN, Mr. J.—*The Advancing Shadow* broadcast, MAR. 9, 3d
COMBINED English Mills, Ltd., JAN. 28, 10b
COMER, Jack—action against, MAR. 6, 5e; solicitors, 8, 14c;—Wounding charge: see under SOHO
COMINFORM: see COMMUNISM: International bureau
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools, Royal, MAR. 10, 8c
COMMODITIES—prices (F.N.), JAN. 9, 13a; index, 19, 13e; FEB. 20, 12e; MAR. 22, 19g
COMMON land: see under LAND
COMMON Wealth—discussed, MAR. 7, 11f
COMMONWEALTH Development Finance Co.: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Development
COMMONWEALTH Parliamentary Assn.: see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth
COMMUNISM (see also names of countries):
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 2, 6b
Colombia, outlawed in, MAR. 5, 7e
Cominform: see *International bureau*, below
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 7e
Eisenhower, Pres.—message to Congress, JAN. 6, 8e
French Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 27, 10a
International bureau (Cominform)—possible dissolution: Yugoslav attitude, MAR. 23, 8d; Russian attitude, 28, 8b
Irish Republic Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 28, 9c
Leading article, MAR. 24, 7b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 6d
Rolls-Royce factory, organization in: see under ROLLS-ROYCE
Roman Catholicism, comparison with, FEB. 23, 4b
" Secret directive " from Russia, alleged—Italian report, JAN. 3, 5c (4; 5b, 5*); Italian Communist leader's denial, 4, 7c
Washington Declaration, FEB. 2, 8c
COMMUNIST Party—congress: plans, JAN. 28, 4b (and 4c, 5*); MAR. 26, 7f; held; visas refused for east German and Bulgarian delegates, 31, 6b;—Membership, MAR. 31, 6b;—Policy, MAR. 31, 6b;—Russian ideological changes, views on MAR, 19, 10f; 26, 7e, f
COMMUNIST Party, Revolutionary—discussed, MAR. 7, 11f
COMPAGNIE de Transports Aériens Intercontinentaux: see under FRANCE: Aviation
COMPANIES:
Chairman's duties—leading article, MAR. 28, 11c; correspondence, 29, 11e
Directors' share holdings—correspondence, MAR. 6, 11e; 9, 11e; 12, 11e
Dividends (F.N.), FEB. 27, 13a;—Limitation: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 5c; Lord Conesford (s.P.), MAR. 8, 4c; Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), 23, 10a
Failures, JAN. 25, 14a
Inspector General, JAN. 9, 6d
Limited liability—correspondence, JAN. 5, 5e
Profits (F.N.), MAR. 19, 15b
Progress reports, FEB. 16, 14a
Purchase offers—Mr. W. R. A. Hudson (s.), MAR. 7, 6g
Tax-loss transactions: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax

COMPANIONS of Honour, JAN. 2, 4a
COMPOUND Animal Feeding Stuffs Manufacturers' National Assn., FEB. 17, 10b
COMPRESSED Paper Packing Co., Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e
COMPTON-BURNETT, Miss I.—award, FEB. 9, 10f
CONAN-DOYLE, Group Off. J. L. A.—appointment, MAR. 26, 6d
CONANT, Dr. J. B.: see GERMANY: Western: United States: Ambassador
CONCENTRIC Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JAN. 17, 12b
CONCRETE—price stabilization appeal, MAR. 10, 6e (5*)
CONDER, Charles—"On the seashore (1905)" (photo.), MAR. 13, 3e
CONESFORD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 3d; 29, 12b; MAR. 8, 4c; letter, 12, 11g
CONFEDERATION Life Assn., FEB. 3, 12e
CONFERENCES—liners as *venue:* advertisement, MAR. 5, 1e; comment, 6, 6f
CONGO, Belgian: see under BELGIUM
CONGO, River—traffic stopped, JAN. 6, 3f
CONGREGATIONAL Church — Ministers' stipends: correspondence, JAN. 19, 9f; discussed, FEB. 13, 10d
CONINGSBY Club, JAN. 27, 10c; FEB. 17, 10b; MAR. 8, 12b; 27, 12a
CONNAUGHT Engineering—Ferodo trophy, FEB. 16, 4e
CONNAUGHT Rooms, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e
CONNELL, Sir C.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
CONNOLLY, Mr. W. F.—death, FEB. 1, 11d; funeral, 4, 8b; tribute, 22, 11c
CONNOR, Mr. F. R.—death, FEB. 16, 12b
CONNOR, Mr. H. N.—body found, MAR. 12, 7e
CONNORS, James E., MAR. 23, 7b
CONRAD, Herr K.: see SAARLAND: Labour Minister
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Inns of Court Soc.: see INNS of Court Conservative
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party:
Agriculture committee meeting, FEB. 29, 13a
Commonwealth Affairs committee meeting, FEB. 10, 5f
Defence committee meeting, FEB. 24, 3e
Disunity, alleged—reports denied, JAN. 19, 5d; 8a (and 4*; 5*); Labour Party secretary (s.), 19, 8b
Finance committee—addressed by Mr. H. Macmillan, FEB. 1, 4d
Foreign Affairs committee—addressed by Mr. S. Lloyd, MAR. 22, 10g; addressed by Gen. Sir J. Glubb, 23, 7g
Fuel and Power committee—sub-committee on oil fuel, FEB. 16, 4f
Housing and local government committee—chairmanship, JAN. 26, 4e; FEB. 2, 4g
Local government advisory committee—chairman, FEB. 8, 4e
Members' committee (1922)—message to Prime Min., JAN. 27, 3f; addressed by Mr. Butler, FEB. 3, 4g; addressed by Mr. O. Poole, 10, 5f; addressed by Mr. H. Macmillan, 24, 3e;—Chairmanship, JAN. 26, 4e; vice-chairman, FEB. 3, 4g; meeting, MAR. 16, 6g; 21, 10g
Meriden Political Centre conf., MAR. 5, 3c
National Union of Assns.—council meeting: agenda, MAR. 1, 4d (5*); meeting; officers; (photo.), 16, 6d (and 3*); 17, 4a
Trade and industry committee meetings, FEB. 29, 13a; MAR. 6, 6e
Transport committee—chairmanship, JAN. 26, 4e; FEB. 2, 4g; vice-chairman, 9, 4d
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party (continued):
Whip, deputy chief—Mr. M. Redmayne appointed, JAN. 25, 5g
Young Assn.—officers, MAR. 19, 6g
CONSERVATIVE Women's Advisory Committee, JAN. 26, 4f
CONSOLIDATED Coffee Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e
CONSOLIDATED Estates, Ltd., JAN. 18, 13e; FEB. 10, 15c
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e; 19, 13b
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g; MAR. 6, 16e, 17f
CONSOLIDATED Signal Co., Ltd., JAN. 31, 13g
CONSOLIDATED Tin Mines of Burma, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e; MAR. 9, 18b (5*)
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd., JAN. 5, 13b
CONSOLIDATED Units of Bank, Insurance and Investment Trust Securities, JAN. 16, 13c
CONSTABLE, Mr. A. B.—on gas councils (s.), MAR. 7, 13e
CONSTABLE, Hart and Co., Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f; FEB. 6, 12c
CONSTANTINE, Air Vice-Marshal H. A. — N.A.T.O. appointment, MAR. 16, 8a (and 5*)
CONSTITUTIONAL Club, FEB. 10, 10b; MAR. 14, 12b;—Resident's death, MAR. 5, 3e
CONSULTING Engineers, Assn. of, FEB. 21, 5g
CONTINENTAL Air Lines: see under UNITED States: Aviation
CONTINENTAL Can Co. of New York, MAR. 29, 16g
CONTINENTAL shelf: see under SEAS
CONTRACTS—law case, FEB. 3, 11d;—"Prices ruling" clauses: correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e; deputation received by Mr. Thorneycroft, MAR. 22, 14g
CONVAIR company: see under UNITED States: Aviation
CONVALESCENCE—light leading article, MAR. 12, 11d
CONWAY Stewart and Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 17b; 17, 12f
COOK, late Mr. E. E.—gifts to Bath museum, FEB. 1, 5c
COOK, Mr. G. W.—death, JAN. 16, 12d
COOK, Jack, FEB. 2, 15f
COOK, Capt. James—Maori carvings of visits presented to Imperial Inst., MAR. 17, 5g
COOK, Mr. J. G.—summons withdrawn, FEB. 18, 4f
COOK, Gen. O. R. (U.S.A.)—advice to service men's wives, MAR. 8, 6a
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Pauls), Ltd., MAR. 24, 12f
COOK (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—office burgled: men prosecuted, MAR. 15, 6f
COOKE Mr. Gresham: see COOKE, Mr. R. G.
COOKE, Dr. G. W.—appointment, FEB. 29, 4g
COOKE, Mr. R. G.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4c; 10, 3b, f; 17, 4c; 21, 3a; MAR. 6, 4b; 21, 5c; 22, 3d
COOKING—B.B.C. demonstrations: see under BROADCASTING: Television: British Broadcasting Corp.;—Fats: note, FEB. 27, 11e;—Recipes, JAN. 9, 11e; 16, 11d; 23, 9e; 30, 9e; FEB. 6, 11e; 13, 11e; 20, 11c; MAR. 5, 11c; 12, 13e; 19, 13c; 26, 13c;—Stoves: note, JAN. 30, 9c; light article, FEB. 2, 10f
COOKSBRIDGE—road accident, JAN. 23, 4g; 25, 5a

COOMBE, Maj. B.—action in Cyprus described, JAN. 24, 8a
COOMBS (J.W.), Ltd., MAR. 29, 17c
COOPE, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 7, 7a
COOPER, Lady—son born, FEB. 16, 10b
COOPER, Mr. A. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 4b
COOPER, Anthony J., JAN. 24, 5b (4*)
COOPER, Mr. C.—son christened, MAR. 29, 12a
COOPER, Frederick H., MAR. 14, 16d
COOPER, Mr. G. K.—letter, FEB. 13, 9d
COOPER, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 6, 5f; 7, 15b; 10, 9c; 13, 15e
COOPER, Mr. J. S.: see INDIA: United States: Ambassador
COOPER, Maj.-Gen. K. C.—N.A.T.O. appointment, MAR. 17, 6b
COOPER, Mr. R. B.—will, MAR. 7, 12d
COOPER, Senator W. J.: see AUSTRALIA: Repatriation, Minister
COOPER and Co.'s Stores, Ltd., MAR. 14, 19f
CO-OPERATIVE Insurance Soc., Ltd., MAR. 16, 16e; law case, 21, 15c
CO-OPERATIVE movement—attitude towards Restrictive Trade Practices Bill: see under TRADE: Restrictive
CO-OPERATIVE Party—affiliation fee to be increased, JAN. 21, 3a; conf.: agenda, 27, 4e; report, MAR. 8, 14c;—National committee meeting, MAR. 31, 4a;—Policy statement: London committee's criticism, MAR. 24, 3g; national committee's attitude, 31, 4a;—Labour Party, realtions with: see under LABOUR Party
CO-OPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc., JAN. 18, 13b; FEB. 15, 14e; MAR. 5, 15 (page advert);—proposed merger, JAN. 3, 6f; 24, 5a; FEB. 8, 12g; director's long service, MAR. 16, 16b; merger confirmed, 17, 12e
CO-OPERATIVE societies—Pharmacy managers' and opticians' wage increases, MAR. 27, 10e
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Soc., JAN. 10, 12b (5*);—Cabinet works strike: see under FURNITURE: Labour
COOREMANS, M. Lucien (Belgium)—Burgomaster of Brussels, FEB. 27, 7g
COOTE, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 23, 12d
CO-PARTNERSHIP: see under LABOUR
COPELAND, Mrs. R.—presents part of Trelissick estate to National Trust, MAR. 22, 12d
COPEMAN, Rear-Adm. N. A.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10d
COPENHAGEN: see under DENMARK
COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd., MAR. 12, 17d
COPLAND-SIMMONS, Rev. F. P.—on Rev. J. Johnsten (tribute), JAN. 28, 9b
COPLEY, Mr. P.—fall from helicopter, JAN. 12, 4c
COPPER:
Chile—labour dispute: see CHILE: Labour disputes;—Price, FEB. 29, 15g; MAR. 19, 17e; 21, 18a; 23, 19f; 24, 12c; 27, 16a;—Production, MAR. 8, 16e; 13, 8c (5*);—Refinery, new, MAR. 8, 16e;—Small mines, refining from: suggested German contract, MAR. 21, 18a;—United States investments, MAR. 9, 18g
Price (F.N.), FEB. 27, 13a; MAR. 20, 16a; 26, 17a
Production—statistics, MAR. 17, 12b
Rhodesia, Northern: see under AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Northern
COPPER (continued):
Stocks, JAN. 24, 14g; FEB. 7, 13f; 21, 14e; MAR. 6, 15f; 13, 19f; 20, 16g
Supplies (F.N.), FEB. 27, 13a
United States—production, JAN. 3, 10b
COPPER wire—railways, stolen from: see RAILWAYS: Copper wire;—Russia, exports to: see under RUSSIA
COPPERSMITHS, Braziers and Metal Workers, National Soc., JAN. 6, 4g (5*)
COPYRIGHT—Bill: criticism, FEB. 9, 8e; before Lords, 15, 3c; 17, 4c; 22, 12a; passed by Lords, MAR. 23, 4c;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 9e; 5, 9f; FEB. 13, 9e; MAR. 27, 11f;—Law cases, JAN. 12, 15f; 14, 2g
CORAH (N.) and Sons (St. Margaret), Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
CORBET, Sir G. V.—will, JAN. 7, 8c
CORBETT, Miss B. E.—on Head Deaconess A. Oswald (tribute), MAR. 29, 14d
CORBETT, Lt.-Col. E. J.—"Tree Tops," JAN. 12, 11e; will, FEB. 11, 8e
CORBETTIS, Mrs. J. B.—claim fails, FEB. 23, 4f
CORBIN, M. Charles (France)—on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 20, 13d
CORDEAUX, Lt.-Col. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3b; MAR. 21, 4d; 22, 3f; 29, 4f
CORDINGLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir J.—on Lord Trenchard (tribute), FEB. 21, 11c
CORDOBA Central Trust, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13g
CORELLI, Marie—biog. reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
COREMANS, Prof. (Belgium)—law case, JAN. 28, 5c
CORFIELD, Capt. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3f
CORI, Mr. H. R.—letter, JAN. 27, 9e
CORK: see under IRELAND: Republic
CORNERCROFT, Ltd., FEB. 6, 12c
CORNFLOUR—contamination with boracic powder: warning, JAN. 18, 5d; 19, 4c
CORNFORD, Mrs. D. C.—death: inquest, FEB. 28, 5e
CORNWALL—rate, FEB. 29, 4c
CORNWALL, Duke of—at West Norfolk foxhounds' meet, JAN. 13, 10a; in London, 24, 8c; at departure of Queen and Duke of Edinburgh for Nigeria, 28, 6g; (photo.), 28, 12 (5*); at return of Queen and Duke of Edinburgh, FEB. 18, 6g (and 6e, 5*); guest of Col. H. Phillips (photo.), MAR. 26, 12c; in London, 27, 12c
CORNWALLIS, Mrs. O.—death, MAR. 19, 14c
CORPORAL punishment—Brighton Recorder (s.), JAN. 10, 4f;—Girls' schools, retention in: see EDUCATION: Schools: Punishment;—Guernsey, retention in: see under CHANNEL Islands;—Restoration: motion tabled in Parliament, FEB. 29, 13a
CORREDOR, Mr. J. Ma.—"Conservations with Casals" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13e
CORSICA: see under FRANCE
COSELEY—child killed, MAR. 19, 7d
COSMETICS—notes, JAN. 16, 11c; FEB. 27, 11e
COSMIC rays—Mackinnon research studentship, JAN. 30, 8e
COSTA, Prof. A. C. da (Portugal)—death, MAR. 28, 13a
COSTAIN, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 3, 11b
COSTAIN (Richard), Ltd.—Central African contract, FEB. 24, 6c
COSTAIN-JOHN Brown, Ltd., MAR. 13, 8d
COSTAKI, Blanche M.—action against, FEB. 21, 12g; 22, 13d
COSTELLO, Mr. J. A.: see IRELAND: Republic: Prime Minister
COTTAM, Mr. D. A. H.—letter, JAN. 30, 7g

COTTERILL, John A., MAR. 20, 5e
COTTLE, Mr. F. J.—appointment, JAN. 11, 14b
COTTON, Mr. B.—B.B.C. contract, JAN. 25, 4g
COTTON and Rayon Spinners, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e; MAR. 21, 18b
COTTON industry:
Afghanistan—exports, JAN. 28, 5g;—Russia, supplies to: see under *Russia*, below
Board—chairman's reply to criticisms, JAN. 2, 6a; future, FEB. 22, 11e; 23, 4g
Companies' earnings, JAN. 9, 12d
Egypt—effects of U.S. policy, MAR. 1, 6f
Labour—wages: discussions, JAN. 7, 3b (5*); FEB. 1, 4a;—Warrington weavers: dispute over refusal to join union, MAR. 1, 4c
Leyland mill closing, FEB. 4, 6a (5*)
Liverpool Assn.—Sudan futures contract, FEB. 23, 14e; MAR. 16, 16g
Pakistan—production, FEB. 11, 5c (5*)
Peru—effect of U.S. policy, MAR. 7, 9g (3*)
Prices—effects of U.S. surplus disposal, MAR. 7, 14c
Production, JAN. 17, 13f; 21, 11g (5*); 28, 11f; FEB. 4, 11b; 20, 13b; 24, 12e; MAR. 2, 13b; 10, 10b (5*); 16, 16b;—World: see *World*, below
Raw—commission: probably deficit, FEB. 15, 3g
Russia—supplies from Afghanistan, JAN. 28, 5g; shortcomings, FEB. 23, 7g (5*)
Sudan:
Kosti dispute—tenants' riot, FEB. 20, 6c; dispute, 23, 8a (and 5*); situation, 25, 9e;—Death of 189 prisoners, FEB. 23, 8a (and 5*); inquiry, 24, 6c; police charged; photo. of survivors, 27, 7c
Leading article, FEB. 27, 9c
Tenants' demands—arrests; demonstrations, FEB. 25, 9e; 27, 7d (4*); demonstrators sentenced, 28, 8b; 29, 6g;—Kosti dispute: see *Kosti*, above
Textiles: see under TEXTILES
United States—exports, FEB. 29, 8f;—Surplus disposal: discussed, FEB. 15, 11f; for sale at competitive prices, 29, 8f; Egyptian attitude, MAR. 1, 6f; (F.N.), 6, 16a; Liverpool Cotton Assn. comments, 7, 14c; Peruvian protest, 7, 9g (3*)
World statistics, FEB. 14, 11g; MAR. 16, 19g (7*); (F.N.), 17, 12b; 24, 13g
COTTON Plantations, Ltd., JAN. 30, 13e
COTTON Spinners' Assns., Fed. of Master—report, MAR. 5, 3e (5*)
COTTRELL, Haydn—leave to appeal, MAR. 13, 15d
COTTRELL-HILL, Maj.-Gen. R. C.—resigns, FEB. 7, 8e
COTY, M. René: see FRANCE: President
COUCH, Mrs. M. M.—letter, MAR. 27, 11e
COUGHTREY, Marine A. I.—commended for action in Cyprus, JAN. 18, 6g (4*)
COULL, Mr. A. B.—will, FEB. 21, 10d
COULSON, Prof. C. A.—on railways (s.), JAN. 5, 4f; on scientific education (s.), 5, 4g
COUNCIL of Europe: see under EUROPE
COUNTRY Landowners' Assn.—members advised to raise rents, FEB. 23, 4d
COUNTY Councils Assn.: see under LOCAL government
COUNTY Landowners' Assn., MAR. 17, 6b
COUPAR, Mr. J. R.—death, MAR. 12, 14d
COURAU, M. René (France)—letter, JAN. 27, 11e
COURSING—Irish Cup, MAR. 3, 4g;—Waterloo Cup: protest by League Against Cruel Sports, FEB. 9, 5g; held, 10, 12b; 14, 3d
COURT, Mr. P. A.—will, JAN. 25, 10d
COURTAULD, Miss D. S.—will, FEB. 13, 10c
COURTENS, Baron H. (Belgium)—death, MAR. 3, 9c
COURTHOPE, late Lord—Whiligh estate: see that title
COURTIS, Mr. T.—letter, MAR. 8, 11d
COURY, Capt. G. G.—death, FEB. 25, 9b
COUSINS, Mr. F.—candidate for T.G.W.U. secretaryship, FEB. 13, 3b; elected to T.U.C. general council, 23, 3g
on wages (s.), JAN. 5, 4e; 16, 6e; on motor cars (s.), MAR. 12, 5e
COUSINS, Dr. J. H. (N. Ireland)—death, FEB. 22, 11a
COUTTS, Mr. W. F.—report on representation of Kenya Africans, JAN. 11, 8e (and 4*); leading article, 11, 9b; inquiry into selection of Zanzibar unofficial members, 12, 7a (5*); recommendations, MAR. 10, 5f
COUTTS and Co., JAN. 12, 13d; to administer late Mme. G. Suggia's trust, 20, 3b
COVENT Garden Market—re-siting, suggested: correspondence, JAN. 4, 9e; (P.Q.), 31, 12e;—Restrictive practices discussed, FEB. 17, 4c
COVENT Garden Opera House—articles, FEB. 24, 7f; MAR. 7, 5a;—Ballet company at: see under SADLER'S Wells: Ballet; Destruction in 1856: *The Times* quoted, MAR. 6, 13d; article, 7, 5a;—Opera company season: plans, MAR. 27, 3g;—Seats: price increase, MAR. 26, 3g;—Stage hands: working to rule, FEB. 4, 6d; working normally, 6, 5c; wage increase, 13, 3a;—Television programme cancelled, FEB. 20, 8f (and 5*);—*The Times* exhib., FEB. 22, 4b
COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd., JAN. 21, 11b
COVENTRY—Bishop of: see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. K. N.;—Cathedral: see COVENTRY Cathedral;—Rate, JAN. 24, 5b; FEB. 11, 4c; 22, 4f;—Stalingrad, links with: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
COVENTRY Cathedral—rebuilding contract, JAN. 20, 5d; foundation stone ceremony, MAR. 22, 10f; 24, 6b;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 11c
COVENTRY Gauge and Tool Co., Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f; 28, 10e; FEB. 23, 14g
COVENTRY Permanent Economic Building Soc., FEB. 28, 12e
COVERDALE, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 18, 8f
COW (P. B.) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 13, 19b
COW and Gate, Ltd., MAR. 19, 15d
COWAN, Mr. A. A.—will, JAN. 21, 8d
COWAN, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 18, 10d
COWAN, Adm. Sir W. H.—death, FEB. 15, 11a; funeral, 18, 8b; tributes, MAR. 5, 13c; 13, 13d
COWAN (Alex.) and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 18, 13e; FEB. 7, 13e; 28, 12b; MAR. 29, 17c
COWARD, Mr. N.—*South Sea Bubble* plans, FEB. 10, 4d; *Nude with Violin* plans, MAR. 16, 3c; residence, 16, 9g (3*)
COWBURNS and Scotts (Beverages), Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e

COWCHER, Mr. S. T.—will, JAN. 21, 8d
COWDRAY, Lady—son born, MAR. 7, 12b
COWELL, Lt.-Col. A. V.—letter, FEB. 25, 7e
COWLING, Prof. T. G.—R.A.S. gold medal, JAN. 16, 10g
COWS : see under AGRICULTURE : Livestock : Cattle
COX, Mr. C. B.—views on crossroad dangers, JAN. 3, 9e
COX, Dr. D. R.—univ. appointment, FEB. 4, 8c
COX, Mr. G.—I.T.N. appointment, MAR. 8, 10d
COX, Sir H.—chairman of inquiry into Sierra Leone riots, FEB. 23, 3d
COX, Mr. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10e
COX, Mr. P.—letter, FEB. 1, 9f
COX, L.-A. C. R.—death in Cyprus, FEB. 13, 8f
COX, Mr. T.—appointment, JAN. 12, 10c
COXE, Mr. L. O. (U.S.A.)—dramatization of "Billy Budd": see THEATRICAL productions : *Good Sailor*
CRABTREE, Mr. H. (Canada)—death, FEB. 20, 12b
CRABTREE (R. W.) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12g
CRADDOCK, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 5d
CRADDOCK Brothers, Ltd., MAR. 19, 15d
CRAIGIE, Lady—death, MAR. 17, 10c ; tribute, 21, 13c ; funeral, 22, 12c
CRAIGMYLE, Lord—letter, MAR. 24, 7f
CRAMER, Mr. J. O. : see AUSTRALIA : Defence forces : Army : Minister
CRAMMOND, Mr. E. R.—appointment, MAR. 26, 16g
CRAMMOND, Mr. J.—letter, JAN. 6, 9e
CRAMP, Edward A., JAN. 28, 4c
CRAMPTON, Dr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 28, 11c
CRANES, whooping — Canada : regulations against low-flying aircraft, FEB. 29, 8g
CRANFIELD, Mr. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 18, 4d
CRANFORD, Mr. R.—letter, FEB. 23, 9e
CRANHAM—explosives theft, FEB. 28, 5f
CRANMER, Thomas—Lambeth Palace exhib. plans, MAR. 12, 12e ; 400th anniversary, 15, 12b ; article, 21, 11f ; exhib. ; portrait, 21, 12d
CRASTER, Sir J.—letter, JAN. 20, 5f
CRAWFORD, Mr. J.—on production (l.), JAN. 7, 7e ; (s.), FEB. 13, 3a
CRAWFORD, James F., JAN. 23, 4g
CRAWFORD, Rear-Adm. W. G.—appointment, MAR. 9, 10f
CRAWFORD (W. S.), Ltd., MAR. 29, 12a
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—on historic houses (s.), MAR. 6, 12d ;—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 4d, e
CRAWLEY—Council, MAR. 20, 10f
CRAWLEY, Mr. A.—resignation from I.T.A., JAN. 13, 8g ; B.B.C. offer of contract, 14, 6e ; l. by I.T.A. Director-General, 16, 9e ; reasons for resignation, 16, 6c ; I.T.A. statement, 18, 8c ; B.B.C. appointment, MAR. 23, 6d
CREAM, Mgr. R. T. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 15, 9c
CREASEY, Mr. R. F.—on supersonic speed (s.), JAN. 31, 4f (and 5*)
CREER, Mrs. H.—will, MAR. 20, 12d
CREMATION—certificate fees, FEB. 3, 5c ; scattering of ashes discussed by Church Assembly, 7, 5a
CREMONA, Mr. D. : see MALTA : Labour Party : Secretary
CREMONA, Mr. J.—letter, MAR. 23, 11g
CRESSALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JAN. 4, 12b (and 5*)
CRETE : see under GREECE
CREWE, Miss V.—death, JAN. 24, 8c ; inquest, 25, 4f (and 5*) ; FEB. 18, 4e (and 5*)
CREWE theatre—application for loan, MAR. 28, 3d (4*)
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord P.—death, FEB. 17, 11b
CRICKET :
Africa, South—Currie Cup Competition, FEB. 21, 13d ;—M.C.C. touring team : plans : fixtures, MAR. 31, 11c ;—Schools tournament, JAN. 13, 7g
"Armchair Cricket" (B.B.C.), MAR. 22, 6c ; light leading article, 22, 11d
Australia :
Great Britain, visit of team to—trial matches, JAN. 14, 3d ; 16, 3c ; 17, 3d ; 18, 12e ; players selected ; T.C.C. comments, FEB. 9, 12a ; fixtures, 10, 12e (5*) ; team leaves for Tasmania for practice matches, MAR. 17, 11d ; v. Tasmania, 19, 5e ; 20, 14c ; 21, 15a ; 23, 15e ; Ceylon fixture cancelled, 24, 11f ; to be entertained by the Lord's Taverners, 26, 5d, 5g ; details of British tour, 28, 14g ; v. Western Australia, 29, 15f ; 31, 11c
Melbourne club—L. Hassett admitted, MAR. 29, 15g
New South Wales—win Sheffield Shield, FEB. 9, 12b
"No-ball" rule — discussions with M.C.C. : see *No-ball*, below
Sheffield Shield—K. R. Miller heads averages, FEB. 2, 13c ; match played, 8, 13d ; won by New South Wales, 9, 12b ; full admission of Western Australia, 11, 3e
Batting—world first wicket test record in India, JAN. 9, 3d
Book on, MAR. 29, 13e
Bradman, Sir D. (Australia)—bats at Adelaide Oval, JAN. 25, 6d (5*)
Carr, D. B.—captain of M.C.C. touring team : M.C.C. statement on responsibility for ragging, MAR. 21, 15a ; Carr's statement, 22, 5c
Compton, D. C. S.—progress after operation, FEB. 8, 13d (5*) ; MAR. 2, 6b
County benefit matches—allocations, JAN. 5, 6f
County championship—hours of play proposal by Northamptonshire accepted, MAR. 7, 16c
Cowan, M. L.—to return home from M.C.C. "A" touring team, FEB. 6, 3d
Essex C.C.C.—financial position, FEB. 27, 4e
Fixtures, 1956—*The Times* publication, JAN. 18, 12e ; MAR. 27, 3d
Furniss, J. B.—engagement, MAR. 20, 14g
Glamorgan C.C.C.—accounts, JAN. 9, 3g
Gloucestershire C.C.C.—coach, JAN. 25, 3e ; financial position, FEB. 18, 9d ; pitch experiment, MAR. 12, 16c ; details of county championship matches, 24, 11d
Hampshire C.C.C.—financial position, FEB. 28, 3d ; Diamond Jubilee appeal, 29, 3d
Hassett, L.—Melbourne club membership, MAR. 29, 15g
Haynes, D. M.—Minor Counties XI captain, MAR. 7, 16d

CRICKET (continued) :
Hutton, L.—retirement, JAN. 18, 8c, 12f; (photo.), 18, 8f (5*) ; honorary membership of Surrey C.C.C., FEB. 17, 12a ; rejoins Pudsey St. Lawrence club, 22, 3d
India—New Zealand touring team : fourth test match, JAN. 2, 3g ; drawn, 3, 4f ; fifth test match, 7, 4f ; 9, 3d ; 11, 3d ; won by India, 12, 6c
Langford, B. — completion of National Service, MAR. 13, 17d
Langridge, James—bequest to, MAR. 26, 12d
Langridge, John—bequest to, MAR. 26, 12d
Leg bye rule—M.C.C. discussion, MAR. 7, 16c
Leicestershire C.C.C. — financial report, MAR. 13, 17d
M.C.C.—increased membership fees : plans, JAN. 6, 6f ;—Pakistan, touring team in : see under *Pakistan* below ;—President : see ALEXANDER of Tunis, Lord
Miller, K. R. (Australia)—heads Australian Sheffield Shield's batting and bowling averages, FEB. 2, 13c
Minor Counties XI—captain : selection committee, MAR. 7, 16d
Murray, Mr. A. (S. Africa)—retirement, JAN. 18, 8c
New Zealand :
Plunket shield, JAN. 24, 4d
West Indies touring team—v. Auckland, JAN. 21, 4f ; first test, FEB. 4, 3b ; 6, 3d ; won by West Indies, 7, 3c ; E. Weekes : injury, 15, 12d ; second test, 20, 4g ; 21, 13d (and 5*) ; won by West Indies, 22, 3d (and 5*) ; rain prevents play, MAR. 1, 13g ; third test, 5, 5f ; 6, 14d ; 7, 16c (and 5*) ; won by W. Indies, 8, 3a ; fourth test, 10, 4f ; 12, 16d ; 13, 7d ; won by New Zealand, 14, 5g
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14f
" No-ball " rule—Australian proposal, FEB. 10, 12e ; M.C.C. statement, 11, 3e ; proposals, MAR. 7, 16c
Pakistan :
M.C.C. "A" touring team—matches, JAN. 2, 3g ; 3, 4g ; 7, 4f ; 9, 3d ; 10, 2g ; 12, 6c ; 13, 6e ; 14, 3d ; 17, 3d ; 18, 12e ; 19, 6c ; test match, 21, 4f (and 5*) ; 23, 11g (and 7*) ; 25, 3e (and 5*) ; match drawn, 26, 3e (and 5*) ; matches, 28, 3e ; 30, 11g ; FEB. 1, 12g ; 2, 13c ; N. I. Thomson to join team, 3, 6b ; test match ; M. Cowan to return to England, 6, 3d ; test match, 7, 3c ; 8, 13b ; won by Pakistan, 9, 12b ; N. Thomson leaves for Pakistan ; 10, 12g ; matches, 14, 3b ; 15, 12d ; (and 5*) ; 16, 3f ; 18, 9d ; 20, 4g ; test match, 25, 3f ; 27, 5b ; won by Pakistan, 29, 3c ; match captain, MAR. 2, 6b ; matches, 3, 4a ; 5, 5f ; 6, 14d ; 7, 16d ; 8, 3a ; test match, 10, 4f (and 5*) ; 12, 10b, 16d ; 14, 15g (and 5*) ; won by M.C.C. ; tour averages, 15, 17a (and 5*) ; review of tour, 16, 14e ; tour results, 16, 14g
Ragging incident — apology, FEB. 28, 6g (and 5*) ; United Kingdom High Commissioner's apology to Pakistan Governor - General ; Lahore students' protest, 29, 8g (and 5*) ; M.C.C. President's messages, MAR. 3, 5b ; Governor-General's reply, 5, 7f ; President's

CRICKET :
Pakistan :
M.C.C. "A" touring team :
Ragging incident (continued) :
telephone conversation with Governor-General, 7, 10f ; abusive language complaint, 12, 16d ; Cricket Board statement, 13, 8d (and 5*) ; President to meet team privately, 16, 14e ; team addressed by President ; team manager's statement, 19, 5e ; M.C.C. statement : captain held responsible, 21, 15a ; captain's statement, 22, 5c ; —Leading article, FEB. 29, 9c
Patil, S. R.—to play for Nantwich club, MAR. 27, 14g
Perks, R. T. D.—testimonial match, JAN. 18, 12c ; appointment, FEB. 14, 3g
Playfair Cricket Annual, MAR. 28, 14g
Revill, A. C.—testimonial fund, MAR. 27, 14g
Sheppard, D. S.—bequest to, MAR. 26, 12d
Society—review, MAR. 20, 7d (5*)
Surrey C.C.C. — L. Hutton honorary member, FEB. 17, 12a
Test matches—selection committee, MAR. 7, 16c
Thomson, N. I.—to join M.C.C. team in Pakistan, FEB. 3, 6b ; leaves for, 10, 12g
Umpires—Lee, Mr. F. : health, FEB. 29, 3d ; —Pakistan ragging incident : see under *Pakistan*, above
Warwickshire C.C.C.—captain, JAN. 25, 3e
Weekes, E. (West Indies)—injury, FEB. 15, 12d
West Indies, British :
British touring team—captain, JAN. 5, 6f ; arrival, MAR. 9, 16f ; matches, 14, 15a (and 5*) ; 16, 14g ; 17, 11d ; 19, 5f ; 20, 14c ; 21, 15a ; 22, 4c ; 23, 15e ; 24, 11f (and 4*) ; 26, 5e ; 31, 11c
Touring team in New Zealand : see under *New Zealand*, above
Worcestershire C.C.C. — improvements, MAR. 12, 16c
CRICKET Society : see under CRICKET
CRIME :
Bound over defendants—Bill, MAR. 3, 9a ; 17, 3e ; 21, 4d
Conviction of innocent persons—suggested inquiry, FEB. 7, 4d
Convictions quashed, JAN. 16, 6b ; 17, 6g ; FEB. 3, 11c ; MAR. 13, 15b, c, d
Delinquency, Inst. for the Study and Treatment of—appeal, MAR. 6, 7c
Detention centres—Derby, JAN. 16, 6a
Free pardons—correspondence, JAN. 17, 9e ; 20, 9e ;—49 recommended, MAR. 3, 3f ; —Leading article, JAN. 25, 9c
Juvenile :
Borstal institutions — Buckley Hall (Rochdale) : officer attacked, JAN. 18, 5c ; prosecutions, 28, 4c ;—Escapes : Hull, JAN. 4, 4g ;—Girls, for : house-style buildings, MAR. 13, 6g ;—Pollington to close, MAR. 28, 7b (5*) ; —Reading : officer attacked, JAN. 2, 6c
Courts : proposed inquiry, FEB. 3, 4a
Dance-hall scene (Orpington) — prosecutions, MAR. 6, 6e
Name published, MAR. 1, 4g (5*)

CRIME :
Juvenile (continued) :
Remand homes—correspondence, JAN. 6, 9d ; 12, 9d ; 18, 9d ; 31, 7f ;—Court jurisdiction over escaped children : Bill before Parliament, JAN. 25, 12b ; FEB. 8, 12a ; 10, 3a ; Royal assent, MAR. 16, 5c ;—Provision (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 5e
16-year-old boy's murder attempt, FEB. 27, 3a
Minor offences—summary trial (P.Q.), JAN. 27, 3d
Prisons and prisoners :
Birmingham (Winsor Green)—Commissioner's denial of suspended working parties ; cafeteria system introduced, JAN. 14, 4g ; leading article, 14, 7c ; warder attacked, MAR. 8, 14d ;—Escapes : see under *Escapes*, below
Broadmoor—proposed new warning system, FEB. 24, 3c (and 4*) ;—Escapes : see under *Escapes*, below
Commission—director's statement on Borstals for girls, MAR. 13, 6g
Dartmoor—fire : proposed inquiry, FEB. 27, 3d ;—Escapes : see under *Escapes*, below
Dorchester—cell bars tampered with, FEB. 20, 3b
Escapes—Birmingham (Winsor Green), JAN. 13, 4c ; plot discovered, MAR. 17, 6a (and 2*) ;—Brixton : visitors' smuggling of hacksaw blades : prosecutions, JAN. 14, 4e ; 16, 6a ; 23, 4g ; FEB. 9, 5a ; MAR. 7, 6g ;—Broadmoor, JAN. 19, 12c ;—Dartmoor : officers charged with aiding, JAN. 5, 4b ; 6, 4c ; 7, 3d ; 10, 4d ; 11, 4e ; recapture, FEB. 24, 2f ; officers' appeal dismissed, MAR. 27, 15d ;—Dover, JAN. 9, 6a ; FEB. 20, 3a ; 25, 4b ;—Falfield open, FEB. 6, 5b ; 20, 3b ;—Hospital, from : Barlinnie Prison prisoner recaptured, FEB. 25, 4b ;—Wormwood Scrubs prisoner, 28, 5g ;—Isle of Wight (Camp Hill) : recapture, MAR. 19, 7d ; — Manchester (Strangeways), JAN. 9, 6a ; 13, 4c ; MAR. 13, 6b ; recapture, 14, 16d ; escape attempt, 20, 5e ;—Nottingham, JAN. 16, 8c ; 28, 4a ; FEB. 15, 5g ; recapture after 104 days, MAR. 10, 6g (and 4*) ;—Salford, FEB. 6, 5g (5*) ;—Verne (Portland), JAN. 14, 6d ; 16, 6e ; 17, 4c ; 18, 5g (5*) ; 20, 4c ; recapture, MAR. 14, 16d ;—Wandsworth, JAN. 9, 6a ;—Witham, FEB. 25, 6b (5*)
Estimates, MAR. 21, 7e
Horfield (Bristol)—prisoner injured after fight, MAR. 31, 4c
Imprisonment, wrongful — convictions quashed : see *Convictions*, above ;—Free pardons : see *Free pardons*, above ;—Maintenance, charges concerning : magistrates sued, JAN. 20, 11d ; 21, 3g ; 24, 3a ; 25, 13c ; decree *nisi* granted, MAR. 8, 14f
Officers—assaults on : Pentonville : see *Pentonville*, below ;—Peterhead : see SCOTLAND : Crime ;—Wandsworth : see *Wandsworth*, below ;—Association : views on capital punishment, FEB. 23, 8c ;—Pay increase, MAR. 7, 6f ; 14, 7b ; 19, 6f
CRIME :
Prisons and prisoners (continued) :
Pentonville—warders attacked, MAR. 16, 7a
Prisoner refused permission to appear in court, FEB. 7, 11c ; 8, 3e
Rent tribunal hearing, prisoner's application for, MAR. 27, 6b
Reprieved murderer granted leave to visit sick relative, JAN. 30, 3d ; FEB. 4, 4g
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Crime
Statistics, MAR. 9, 4g
Wandsworth—officer attacked, FEB. 14, 8c ;—Escapes : see under *Escapes*, above
Probation officers—salaries : correspondence, MAR. 9, 14f ; increase, 17, 10c
Punishment, MAR. 2, 4a (5*)
Scotland, in : see under SCOTLAND
CRIMEAN War—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 5, 7d ; 7, 8e ; 16, 13e ; 18, 15f ; 19, 12c ; 20, 12g ; 23, 10c ; 26, 12c ; 27, 11d ; 30, 13g ; FEB. 3, 11b ; 10, 10d ; 11, 5e ; 15, 15f ; 17, 15f ; 27, 12d ; 28, 13g ; MAR. 2, 15c ; 19, 8g ; 22, 5e ; 26, 15e ; 31, 10d
CRIMMINS, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 17, 3f
CRIPPS, Mr. A.—letter, MAR. 17, 7e
CRIPPS, Mrs. A.—son born, MAR. 17, 8b
CRISP, Lt.-Col. C. D.—death, FEB. 7, 12a
CRITCHLEY, Mrs. (Kenya)—terrorists surrender to, MAR. 26, 9c
CROCKFORD, Dr. A. L.—on St. Thomas's Medical School (s.), FEB. 29, 4c
CROCODILES—African child attacked, JAN. 31, 8f ; dangers in Australia, MAR. 8, 9e (4*)
CROCUSES—Embankment Gardens (photo.), MAR. 10, 8
CROFT, Maj. O. G. S.—death, MAR. 3, 9c
CROFTS Engineers (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 28, 19c
CROMBIE, Miss R. I.—marriage, FEB. 13, 10c
CROMER, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3a
CRONIN, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 9d ; 11, 9e
CRONITE Foundry Co., Ltd., FEB. 16, 15d
CROOK, John E., FEB. 21, 4c
CROOK, Mr. K.—death, MAR. 7, 6g
CROOKES, Councillor B.—on children's visit to circus (s.), JAN. 26, 4d
CROOKSHANK of Gainsborough, Lord (formerly Mr. H. F. C. Crookshank)—takes title, JAN. 14, 6d ; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 16, 13a
CROOKSHANK, Mr. J. K.—on passports (l.), JAN. 5, 9c
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. D.—letter, MAR. 14, 14e
CROPPER, Mr. R.—on gas councils (s.), MAR. 7, 13e
CROSBIE, Roy E., FEB. 20, 3a
CROSFIELD, Mr. G.—appointment, MAR. 7, 7a
CROSS, Mrs. C. C.—will, JAN. 10, 10d
CROSS, Dr. F. L.—article on Cranmer, MAR. 21, 11f
CROSS, Mr. G.—admitted to Singapore Bar, FEB. 17, 7b
CROSS, Sir R. : see AUSTRALIA : Tasmania : Governor
CROSSLAND, Mr. A.—art collection sold, MAR. 10, 8d
CROSSLAND, Mr. R. A.—letter, JAN. 5, 5e
CROSSLEY (John)—Carpet Trades Holdings, Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f
CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd., MAR. 13, 19a
CROSSMAN, Capt. H.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 21, 8b

CROSSMAN, Mr. R. H. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12f; MAR. 1, 3e; 6, 4c; 7, 4b; 20, 4d; 21, 5a; 27, 5e
CROSTHWAITE-EYRE, Col. O. E.—on capital punishment (s.P.), MAR. 13, 5a;—Dollar loans (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c;—Retired officers (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5f
CROUCH, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 20, 4e; 27, 4c
CROUCH, Robert L., FEB. 16, 12g
CROUSE, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—*The Great Sebastians*, JAN. 20, 3a
CROW, Mr. P.—stabbed, JAN. 14, 6d; 16, 6a; 17, 4c
CROWDER, Mr. F.—on motor industry (s.), JAN. 7, 6a
CROWLEY, Group Capt. C.—Chadwick medal, JAN. 30, 5g
CROWN Lands: see under LAND
CROWN Zellerbach Corp., Ltd., FEB. 8, 14f; MAR. 17, 12f
CROWS—article, JAN. 24, 10e
CROWTHER, Mr. G.—chairman of Central Advisory Council for Education, FEB. 25, 4g; MAR. 3, 3c
CROWTHER (John) and Sons (Milnsbridge), Ltd., JAN. 24, 12b; 27, 14e
CROXTETH Park—oil drilling: see under OIL
CROXTON, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 12, 12a
CROYDON—development plan: Magna Carta Soc. to oppose, JAN. 6, 5c; petition to Parliament, 31, 4d; *locus standi* contested by Corporation, FEB. 20, 3c; 22, 8d; *locus standi* disallowed; possible petition to Lords, 28, 2g;—Jewelry and furs stolen, MAR. 19, 6c;—Rate, MAR. 7, 7g;—Tenders, level, FEB. 18, 4e
CROYDON Philharmonic Choir: see under MUSIC
CRUCINSCHI, Mr.: see RUMANIA: Great Britain: Minister
CRUDGE, Mr. H. G.—letter, JAN. 31, 7f
CRUEL Sports, League Against: see SPORTS, League Against Cruel
CRUICKSHANK, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 28, 10d
CRUMP, Mr. J.—on automation (s.), FEB. 13, 3a
CRYSTAL, Mr. J. D.: see CHRYSTAL, Mr. J. D.
CRYSTAL Palace—recreation centre: Duke of Edinburgh (s.), MAR. 29, 6b;—Television transmitter: see under BROADCASTING: Stations
CUBA—possible severance of relations with Dominican Republic, MAR. 22, 8g
CUESTA, Señor R. F. (Spain)—dismissed, FEB. 16, 6d; 17, 6d (5*)
CULBERTSON, Mrs. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 26, 14d
CULLEY, Capt. P.—marriage, FEB. 28, 10b
CULLODEN Consolidated (Trust and Holding Co.), Ltd., JAN. 18, 13e
CULME-SEYMOUR, Florence Lady—death, JAN. 21, 9a; funeral, 23, 8a
CULSHAW, Comm. M. O.—letter, JAN. 18, 9d
CULTER Mills Paper Co., Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
CUMBERLAND—Quarter Sessions: deputy chairman, MAR. 9, 6d;—Rate, FEB. 23, 4b
CUMBERLAND, Alfred G., JAN. 9, 6a; FEB. 20, 3a
CUMBERLAND Property Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 20, 13c; MAR. 5, 13f; 27, 19c
CUMBERNAULD new town: see under SCOTLAND
CUMMING, Sir J.—on Mr. C. H. Bompas (tribute), FEB. 10, 11b
CUNARD Steamship Co., Ltd.—atomic liner denial, FEB. 8, 4d
CUNLIFFE, Mr. H.—on oil (s.), JAN. 26, 13b
CUNLIFFE-JONES, Rev. H.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 7, 9c
CUNNINGHAM, Gen. Sir A.—unveils E. African war memorial; (s.), JAN. 23, 5d (4*); in Ethiopia, 24, 7c (4*)
CUNNINGHAM, Col. J. C.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 23, 10c (5*)
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. S. Knox—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5d; on Cyprus (l.), MAR. 21, 11e; on Malta (s.P.), 27, 5e
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. T. M.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 7, 11g
CUNNINGHAM, late Miss V.—art exhib., JAN. 31, 12a
CUNNINGTON Son and Orfeur—clerk's theft: see GAGE, Guy A.
CURLING—Engadine Cup, FEB. 23, 13b (5*)
CURRAN, Dr. A.—univ. appointment, FEB. 17, 10d
CURRENCY: see under FINANCE
CURRENT, Prof. R. N.—"Lincoln the President: Last Full Measure" reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
CURRIE, Mr. A. M.—letter, JAN. 30, 7d
CURRIE, Capt. B. F. G.—Hunt Master, FEB. 24, 3e
CURRYS, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19c
CURTAINS—light leading article, MAR. 10, 7d
CURTICE, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—on motor cars (s.), JAN. 2, 15b; 17, 7b
CURTIS, Mr. E. P. (U.S.A.)—to direct aviation study, FEB. 13, 7b
CURTIS, Mr. L. G.—will, MAR. 1, 10e;—Memorial library: see FEDERAL Educational and Research Trust
CURTIS, Dame M.—letter, JAN. 11, 9f
CURTIS, Mr. S.—recital, MAR. 17, 3c
CURZON, Lady—illness, JAN. 10, 10b
CURZON, Mr. C.—recital, FEB. 20, 7f
CURZON Street, London—No. 44 to be sold, FEB. 11, 4b
CUSTOMS and excise—airports, facilities at: see AVIATION: Airports: Customs;—Commissioners' report, JAN. 28, 4c;—Estimates, MAR. 14, 6d;—Offences, JAN. 24, 3b; FEB. 21, 4e (3*); MAR. 27, 6f
CUTLERY—kitchen knives: note, FEB. 27, 11e
CUTTS, Thomas W., MAR. 17, 4d
CUZNER, Mr. B.—tribute, JAN. 24, 11c
CYPRUS:
Amnesty dispute: see under *Terrorists: Detainees*, below
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Archbishop (Makarios)—discussions with Governor, JAN. 10, 8g; 14, 6a (and 5*); 28, 6b (and 3*); (photo.), 31, 7c; meets Greek Cypriot representatives, FEB. 1, 8a (and 8a, b, 5*); 2, 6c; message from Greek Prime Min., 20, 8d; discussion with British M.P., 23, 8e; note from Governor, 25, 6e (5*); letter to Governor, 27, 8a; discussion with British M.P., 28, 8c; 29, 8e; discussion with Colonial Secretary, MAR. 1, 8c; 2, 8a; (photo.), 2, 16; (for deportation: see: *Deportation*, below); career and connexion with terrorism discussed, 10, 6b, c; arms found in residence, 12, 10d
Archbishop of Canterbury, correspondence with—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 16, 4d

CYPRUS :
Archbishop (Makarios) (continued) :
British proposals, reply to : see under *Future: British: Self-government,* below
Deportation : see *Deportation,* below
Future (s.), JAN. 2, 8c ; 5, 8c ; MAR. 3, 5e ; 5, 8c
Photographs, JAN. 31, 7c ; MAR. 2, 16 ; 10, 6c (and 5*) ; 20, 18
Arms and armaments : see under *Terrorists,* below
Assembly, possible—dispute, MAR. 3, 5e ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 6, 4d ; discussed, 14, 10c
Bomb incidents : see *Terrorists,* below
British airliner destroyed by explosion, MAR. 5, 8c ; alleged sabotage, 7, 8c ; aircraft diverted, 8, 10d
British forces—discussed, JAN. 30, 7f ; withdrawal urged, FEB. 6, 8c ; survey, 28, 6c ; discussed, MAR. 5, 9g
Air Force—Nicosia station command, JAN. 16, 13f ; Akrotiri base project, 23, 5f (and 4*) ; 31, 8g
Band boys—protest against use, JAN. 16, 8c (5*) ; parents to meet War Secretary, 31, 4d ; meeting, FEB. 7, 5c ; (P.Q.), 15, 3f ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 21, 4d ; 31, 3c
Gift parcels regulations, JAN. 17, 7b
Grenades incident—court-martial, MAR. 21, 10c ; 22, 8f (and 5*)
Head, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 15, 10c ;—Visit : see HEAD, Mr. A.
Horse Guards, Royal—leaving Britain (photo.), FEB. 16, 16 ; arrivals, 27, 8a
Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal—2nd Bn. returns to Britain, FEB. 15, 4f
Marines, Royal—three commended for part in arrest, JAN. 18, 6g (4*) ; two die in storm, FEB. 10, 8c (and 2*) ; 11, 6f ; funeral, 13, 8f (5*)
Middle East strategic reserve : see MIDDLE East : British forces : Strategic reserve
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 25, 12f ; FEB. 1, 3e ; 15, 3f
Searches for arms and terrorists : see *Terrorists,* below
Soldier allegedly held hostage : see *Terrorists, British soldier,* below
Soldier killed in road accident, FEB. 2, 7g
Terrorist attacks on : see under *Terrorists,* below
British policy : see under *Future,* below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Censorship, telegraphic : see *Telegraphic,* below
Commissioner, proposed constitutional — possible nomination of Lord Radcliffe, MAR. 5, 8c ; 6, 4e ; 6, 8c, d
Council, Ethnarchy : see *Ethnarchy,* below
"Cyprus-is-Turkish" Party : see under *Turkish community,* below
Deportation of Archbishop and others—official statement, MAR. 10, 6a ; discussed, 10, 5c (and 5b, 5*) ; detention in Seychelles, 12, 10d, f ; Seychelles legislative action, 13, 10e ; arival, 15, 10c ; (photo.), 20, 18
British attitude :
Attlee, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 4c

CYPRUS :
Deportation of Archbishop and others :
British attitude (continued) :
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), MAR. 16, 4c, e
Commission of the Churches on International Affairs report, MAR. 29, 10d
Davies, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 10, 6b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 6b ; 12, 10f
Mineworkers' Union resolution, MAR. 26, 6g
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 13, 4d ; 15, 4e ; 16, 4c
Turton, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 7g
Correspondence, MAR. 13, 11e ; 14, 11e ; 16, 11e ; 17, 7f ; 19, 11e ; 20, 11e ; 21, 11e ; 23, 11e
Ethnarchy statement, MAR. 20, 10f
German (west) attitude, MAR. 13, 8e
Greek attitude, MAR. 10, 6a (and 4*) ; 12, 10d (5*) ; 16, 10d ;—Ambassador recalled : see GREECE : Great Britain Ambassador ; — Archbishop of Athens and All Greece (s.), MAR. 10, 6a ;—Riots : see GREECE : Great Britain : Anti-British ; — United Nations, protest to : see *United Nations,* below
Italian attitude, MAR. 12, 9e ; 15, 8d
Leading article, MAR. 14, 11b
Strikes in Cyprus, MAR. 13, 10d ; 14, 10c ; fines, 29, 10d
Turkish attitude, MAR. 12, 8d ; 15, 10c
United Nations—Greek protest plans, MAR. 10, 6a (and 4*) ; protest ; British attitude, 12, 10e (and 5*)
United States attitude : see under *Future,* below
Development plans, JAN. 19, 8c
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation, MAR. 28, 10g
Education—schools' connexion with terrorists : see *Terrorists: Youths,* below
Emigration—correspondence, MAR. 9, 11e ; 14, 11e
Enosis: see *Greece,* below
Eoka : see *Terrorists,* below
Ethnarchy Council—meeting : plans, FEB. 20, 8d ; held, 22, 8g ;—Secretary (Mr. Kranidiotis) : meets Government official, FEB. 18, 5b
Explosion in British airliner : see *British airliner,* below
Future—discussed, JAN. 3, 5d ; 9, 8f ; discussions between Archbp. and Governor, 10, 8g ; 13, 8b ; 14, 6a (and 5*) ; negotiations, 16, 8c ; 17, 7b (and 8e, 5*) ; 19, 8c ; discussions between Archbp. and Governor, 28, 6b (and 3*) ; 31, 8g ; negotiations, FEB. 15, 7b ; 16, 7d ; 18, 5b ; 28, 8c ; discussions between Archbp. and Colonial Secretary, MAR. 1, 8c (and 4*) ; breakdown in negotiations, 2, 8a ; 3, 5e ; discussed, 6, 10a (5*) ; 7, 8c (5*) ; 14, 10c
Amnesty, dispute over : see *Terrorists: Detainees: Amnesty,* below
Anglo-Greek-United States conf., suggested, MAR. 14, 10b (4*)
Archbishop (s.), JAN. 2, 8c ; 5, 8c ; MAR. 3, 5e ; 5, 8c
Articles (I "Control of Terrorism by Police Techniques"), JAN. 30, 7f ; (II "Agreement on Future Status not 'End of Story'"), 31, 9f

CYPRUS :
Future (continued) :
Assembly, dispute over possible : see *Assembly,* above
British policy :
Amery, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 16, 6d
Attlee, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 4c
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4e ; 13, 4d ; 15, 4e, g ; 15, 5b
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), MAR. 16, 4c, e ; Greek attitude, 17, 6c (5*) ; support, 21, 7b
Commission of the Churches on International Affairs report, MAR. 29, 10d (and 3*)
Correspondence, MAR. 13, 11e ; 14, 11e ; 16, 11e ; 17, 7f ; 19, 11e ; 20, 11e ; 21, 11e ; 22, 11d ; 23, 11e
Davies, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4e ; (s.), 10, 6b ; (s.P.), 13, 4d, e ; 15, 5d
Deportation of Archbishop and others : see under *Deportations,* above
Eden, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4g ; Cypriot comments, 17, 5c
Ethnarchy statement, MAR. 20, 10f
Free Church Federal Council resolution, MAR. 21, 7b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3e ; 24, 5c ; (s.), MAR. 10, 6b ; 12, 10f
Greek demonstrations against : see GREECE : Great Britain : Anti-British
Italian attitude, MAR. 15, 8d
Leading article, MAR. 14, 11b
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), JAN. 27, 8c ; (s.P.), 31, 12d ; FEB. 9, 3f ; MAR. 6, 4d, e, f ; (s.), 6, 8c ; (s.P.), 13, 4d ; 15, 5e, f ;—Visit : see LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 6d ; MAR. 14, 8c (5*) ; 16, 8g
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 25, 12f ; debate plans, FEB. 24, 5c ; 27, 8a ; discussed, 28, 4b ; MAR. 6, 4d ; summary, 6, 10b ; debate plans, 7, 10b ; Opposition motion, 9, 9b ; plans, 12, 10f ; motion ; Government amendment, 14, 10a ; debate, 15, 4e ; summary, 15, 10a (and 5*) ; Lords debate, 16, 4c ; summary, 16, 10d (and 5*)
Self-government, proposals on, FEB. 1, 8a (and 5*) ; clarified, 25, 6e (5*)
Archbishop's counter-proposals, FEB. 3, 8f (and 8b, 5*) ; 4, 6d ; Turkish community's attitude, 9, 6d (5*) ; Governor's reply, 15, 7b ; 16, 7d ; proposals, 17, 6g ; Ethnarchy Council to discuss, 20, 8d
Communist demonstrations against, FEB. 4, 6d (and 6f, 5*)
Greek attitude, FEB. 3, 8f (and 5*) ; 6, 6f (and 5*) ; 22, 8g
Greek Cypriot attitude, FEB. 17, 6g ; Ethnarchy statement, 22, 8g
Leading article, FEB. 6, 9b
Turkish attitude, FEB. 20, 8d
Turkish community's attitude, FEB. 9, 6d (5*) ; 20, 8d
Turkish criticism, FEB. 15, 7b ; 20, 8d
United States criticism : see *United States,* below
White Paper, call for—correspondence, MAR. 20, 11e

CYPRUS :
Future (continued) :
Commissioner, proposed constitutional : see *Commissioner,* above
Communist attitude, FEB. 4, 6d (and 6f, 5*) ; 6, 6f
Correspondence, JAN. 31, 9e ; FEB. 1, 9e ; 11, 7d ; MAR. 13, 11e ; 14, 11e ; 15, 11f ; 16, 11e ; 17, 7f ; 19, 11e ; 20, 11e ; 21, 11e ; 22, 11d ; 23, 11e
Cypriot community in Great Britain—resolution, FEB. 6, 8c
Governor (s.), JAN. 2, 8c ; 20, 7c ; 24, 8a (and 5*) ; (broadcast), MAR. 6, 8d (and 4*) ; (s.), 19, 10c (and 5*)
Greece, move for union with (*Enosis*) : see *Greece* below
Greek attitude, JAN. 20, 7c ; FEB. 3, 8f (and 5*) ; 6, 6f (and 5*) ; 18, 5b ; 22, 8g ; MAR. 2, 8a ; 7, 10c ; 12, 10d (5*) ; 16, 10d ; 24, 5d
Arab support, possible, MAR. 19, 10c ; 20, 10f ; Egyptian support, 22, 8d
Broadcasts : see *Greek broadcasts,* below
King (s.), JAN. 2, 8c ; MAR. 8, 10d
Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 6, 6f (and 5*)
Turkish criticism, FEB. 15, 7b
United Nations, possible appeal to : see *United Nations,* below
United States alleged sympathy : see *United States,* below
Greek Cypriot demonstration in London, JAN. 15, 8c (and 5*) ; resolution, FEB. 6, 8c
Kyrenia, Bishop of (s.), MAR. 9, 9b
Leading articles, FEB. 6, 9b ; MAR. 5, 9c ; 14, 11b
Press attitude, MAR. 22, 10a (5*)
Security, public — dispute over : see *Security,* below
Self-determination, possible—Archbishop (s.), JAN. 2, 8c ; 4, 8c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 9e ;—Greek attitude, JAN. 2, 8c ;—Terrorist activities : see *Terrorists,* below
Self-government, British proposals on : see under *British,* above
Turkish attitude, JAN. 26, 7b ; FEB. 15, 7b ; 20, 8d ; 27, 8b ;—Greek Foreign Minister (s.), MAR. 3, 5e (and 5b, 5*)
United Nations—Greek appeal plans, MAR. 5, 8c (and 7d, 5*) ; 10, 6a ; 12, 10d (5*) ; plans ; British attitude, 14, 10a
United States attitude—criticism of British policy, MAR. 12, 9e ; 13, 10e ; 14, 10a ; 15, 10a (and 5*) ; discussed in British Parliament, 15, 4e ; 16, 4e ; attitude, 17, 5c ; 20, 8g ; 27, 8c ;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 11e ;—Greece, alleged sympathy with : Ambassador's statement in Athens ; British request for explanation, MAR. 14, 10a, b (and 2*) ; Greek attitude, 15, 10c (and 5*) ; discussed in British Parliament, 15, 4e ; 16, 4e ;—Voluntary agencies in Greece, council of : president's letter to Church of Greece, MAR. 19, 9b
Governor (Field-Marshal Sir J. Harding)—watches search for arms, JAN. 6, 7b (5*) ; meets representatives of Turkish community, 9, 8f ; discussion with Archbp. 10, 8g ; discussion with Mayor of Nicosia, 11, 8b ; discussion with

CYPRUS :
Governor (Field-Marshal Sir J. Harding) (continued) :
Archbp., 14, 6a (and 5*) ; to visit London, 19, 8c ; in London ; meets Prime Min., 20, 7c ; television interview ; discussions with Ministers, 24, 8a, b (and 5*) ; discussions with Colonial Office officials, 25, 4c ; leaves, 26, 8f ; in Cyprus, 27, 8c ; discussion with Archbp., 28, 6b (and 3*) ; closes secondary school, 30, 6b ; photo. with Archbp., 31, 7c ; meets representatives of Turkish community, 31, 8g ; tel. from leader of "Cyprus-is-Turkish" Party, FEB. 20, 8d ; meets Turkish Cypriots, 23, 8e ; note to Archbp., 25, 6e (5*) ; letter from Archbp., 27, 8a ; discussion with State Secretary, 28, 8c (and 8f, 5*) ; meets Turkish Cypriots MAR. 23, 8f
Bomb found in Government house ; servant missing, MAR. 22, 10a ; staff dismissed, 23, 8f ; reward offered for information, 26, 10a (5*)
Economic situation (s.), MAR. 28, 10g
Future (s.), JAN. 2, 8c ; 20, 7c ; 24, 8a (and 5*) ; (broadcast), MAR. 6, 8d (and 4*) ; 19, 10c (and 5*)
Insurance scheme (s.), JAN. 2, 8e (5*)
Photographs, JAN. 31, 7c ; FEB. 28, 14 ; MAR. 2, 16 ; 5, 16 ; 31, 5c
Reinforcements, alleged objection to—denial, JAN. 16, 8c
Resignation report denied, JAN. 24, 8a
Terrorists (s.), JAN. 2, 8c ; 16, 8c ; 24, 8a ; (broadcast), MAR. 6, 8d (and 4*)
Great Britain, community in—demonstration in London, JAN. 16, 8c (and 5*) ; resolution, FEB. 6, 8c
Greece, move for union with (*Enosis*)—British attitude, MAR. 2, 8a ;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 7f ; 19, 11e ;—"Cyprus-is-Turkish" Party leader (l. to Pres. Eisenhower), JAN. 26, 7b ;—Greek "strategic guarantees," MAR. 8, 10d ;—Leading article, MAR. 14, 11b ;—Plebiscite (1950) : anniversary, JAN. 16, 8c ;—Self-determination issues : see under *Future*, above ;—Terrorist activities : see *Terrorists*, below
Greek broadcasts—British protests, JAN. 16, 8c (and 5*) ; 17, 7b ; discussed in British Parliament, 25, 12a ; Greek Note rejected, 28, 6b ; Greek statement, FEB. 1, 8a ; British protest, 18, 5b ; Greek instructions, 20, 8d ; reported new delays, MAR. 13, 10d ; 14, 10b (5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 7e ; FEB. 1, 9e ; 2, 9e ; 4, 7e ; 6, 9e ; 7, 9d ; 8, 9d ; 11, 7d
Jamming by Britain—reported decision, JAN. 28, 6a ; Labour Party motion, 31, 8g ; discussed in Parliament, 31, 12d ; FEB. 2, 4f ; 9, 3f ; reported jamming denied, 16, 6d (5*) ; "experimental" jamming, MAR. 6, 8c ; 7, 10c ; jamming, 9, 9b ; discussed in Parliament, 29, 4e ; jamming, 31, 6a
Behrens, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 4, 4c
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 7e ; FEB. 1, 9e ; 2, 9e ; 4, 7e ; 6, 9e ; 7, 9d ; 8, 9d
Greek attitude, JAN. 30, 6b ;—British relays to Greece discontinued : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Greece

CYPRUS :
Greek broadcasts :
Jamming by Britain (continued) :
Leading article, JAN. 27, 9b
United States attitude, FEB. 4, 6d (and 3*) ; MAR. 12, 9e
United States monitoring, interference with, MAR. 14, 10c
Greek Communists' attitude : see GREECE : Communist Party
High Commissioner in London—death : see TEREZOPOULOS, Mr. S. C.
Insurance, marine—additional premium, MAR. 2, 8a
Insurance scheme, social : see *Labour*, below
Kitium, Bishop of : see ANTHIMOS, Bp.
Kyrenia, Bishop of : see KYPRIANOS, Bp.
Labour—social insurance scheme, JAN. 2, 8e (5*) ; 20, 7c ;—Strikes in protest against deportations : see under *Deportation*, above
Lapithos fine : see under *Terrorists*, below
Murder, attempted—Marines' part in arrest of man : see *British forces: Marines*, above
Nicosia—Mayor (Dr. T. Dervis) : discussion with Governor, JAN. 11, 8b ;—Restaurants, protective wire netting around (photo.), JAN. 2, 16
Paphos, Bishop of : see PHOTIOS, Bp.
Phrenaros curfew and fine : see under *Terrorists*, below
Police—(photo.), JAN. 16, 7 (5*) ; dogs, 20, 7a (4*) ; appeal for special constables, 24, 8a ; discussed, 30, 7f ; extension plans, MAR. 17, 6c ;—British police sergeant murdered : see under *Terrorists*, below ;—British superintendent found shot : see ATTFIELD, Maj. P. ;—Cypriot policeman murdered : see under *Terrorists*, below ;—Turkish policeman murdered : see under *Terrorists*, below
Press—editor and correspondent charged : see *Terrorists: British soldier*, below
Red Cross activities, FEB. 13, 11e
Road accident, FEB. 2, 7g
Schools' connexion with terrorists : see *Terrorists: Youth*, below
Security, public—dispute over control, MAR. 1, 8c ; 2, 8a ; 3, 5e ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 6, 4d ; discussed, 14, 10c ;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 9c
Self-determination, possible : see under *Future*, above
Self-government, British proposals on : see under *Future: British*, above
Submarine, unidentified—seen off coast MAR. 26, 10a
Telegraphic censorship, MAR. 10, 6b ; cancelled, 14, 10c
Terrorists—incidents, JAN. 3, 5d ; 4, 8c ; 7, 5a ; 10, 8g ; 16, 8c ; 20, 8g (5*) ; arrests, 23, 6c ; court proceedings against, 24, 8a ; dicussed, 30, 7f ; death sentence, 31, 8g ; arrests, FEB. 8, 8f ; brother of Bishop of Kyrenia sentenced, 10, 6e ; incidents, 13, 8f (and 5*) ; 14, 8d ; arrest (photo.), 14, 14 ; death sentence, 21, 7d ; incidents, MAR. 2, 8a ; 5, 8c ; 9, 9b ; 12, 10d ; 13, 10d ; 15, 10c ; 16, 10e ; punitive justice measures ; families evacuated, 17, 6c ; incidents, 19, 10c (and 5*) ; 22, 10a (and 4*) ; 23, 8f ; 27, 10d ; 28, 10g ; 31, 6a

CYPRUS :
Terrorists (continued) :
African (South) incident, MAR. 26, 8g
Arms and armaments—searches for, JAN. 4, 8c ; 6, 7b (5*) ; anti-smuggling operations, 6, 8f ; sentence, 14, 6a ; charges, 18, 6g (and 6f, 3*) ; terrorist raids ; arms handed in, 24, 8a ; (photo.), 25, 16 ; sentence, FEB. 4, 6d (and 6f, 5*) ; searches (photos.), 7, 7 ; 10, 16 ; sentence, 20, 8d (4*) ; charge, 29, 8e ; sentences, MAR. 2, 8a ; searches (photo.), 7, 10c ; sentences, 8, 10d ; discoveries in residence of Archbp., 12, 10d ; searches, 16, 10e ; (photo.), 16, 20 ; searches, 19, 10c ; sentences, 24, 5d ; discussed, 26, 10a (5*) ;—Photograph, MAR. 8, 9c
Article ("Everyday Life in Cyprus"), MAR. 29, 11f
Asbestos mines, alleged theft from, FEB. 25, 6f
British child injured, JAN. 7, 5a
British forces, attacks on, JAN. 4, 8c ; 9, 8f ; 16, 8c ; officer murdered, 20, 7c ; attacks, 26, 8f ; 31, 8g ; airmen shot dead, FEB. 13, 8f ; Nicosia out of bounds, 14, 8d ; death sentences, 29, 8d ; attacks, MAR. 9, 9b ; 16, 10e ; 19, 10c ; 22, 10a ; 28, 10g ; 29, 10d ; —British firm's boycott of Greek ships, FEB. 28, 5g ;—Names of casualties, MAR. 20, 10f
British police sergeant murdered, MAR. 15, 10c
British soldier reported as hostage, FEB. 23, 8e ; man detained, 24, 6e ; editor and correspondent charged with publishing false report, 25, 6f (and 6e, 5*)
Church incident, MAR. 19, 10c (and 5*)
Communist complicity, reported—Lord Lloyd (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4c
Cypriot policeman murdered, MAR. 9, 9b
Deportation : see *Deportation*, above
Detainees—protests against alleged ill-treatment, JAN. 27, 8c ; 28, 6b ; (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 4d ; MAR. 1, 3a
Amnesty, possible—dispute, FEB. 20, 8d ; 22, 8g (and 4*) ; 27, 8b ; MAR. 1, 8c (and 4*) ; 2, 8a ; 3, 5e ; discussed in Imperial Parliament 6, 4d ; discussed, 14, 10c ;—Governor (broadcast), MAR. 6, 8d (and 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 9c
Documents captured, MAR. 12, 10e
Egyptian Vice-Consul searched, MAR. 28, 10g
Governor (s.), JAN. 2, 8c ; 16, 8c ; 24, 8a ; (broadcast), MAR. 6, 8d (and 4*) ;—Bomb found in Government House : see under *Governor*, above
Greek broadcasts : see *Greek broadcasts*, above
Greek Cypriot woman shot (Nov. 1955)—in hospital : further shooting, JAN. 6, 7b (5*)
Greek Cypriots murdered, JAN. 9, 8f ; FEB. 13, 8f (and 5*) ; 15, 7b ; 24, 6e
Greek Independence Day curfew, MAR. 26, 10a (and 5*)
Kyrenia, Bishop of (s.), MAR. 9, 9b
Lapithos fine, MAR. 20, 10f ; 27, 10d

CYPRUS :
Terrorists (continued) :
Phrenaros curfew and fine, MAR. 29, 10d
Radar station, attack on, MAR. 22, 10a
Statistics, FEB. 21, 7d ; MAR. 29, 4e
Turkish policeman murdered—Turkish Cypriot demonstrations, JAN. 12, 8d (and 8c, 3*) ; 13, 8b (and 8f, 3*) ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; Turkish attitude, 14, 6a
Youths—schoolboys sentenced to cane, JAN. 14, 6a ; sentences, 24, 8a (5*) ; children stone troops, 26, 8f ; protests against alleged ill-treatment of detainees, 27, 8c ; 28, 6b ; demonstrations, FEB. 1, 8b (5*) ; 7, 7c ; Famagusta youth killed, 8, 8f ; demonstrations, 10, 6e ; demonstrations ; protests against "murder" of Famagusta youth, 11, 5b ; schoolboys sentenced, 29, 8e ; explosions at English school, MAR. 3, 5e ; student shot dead, 13, 10d
Closures of schools, JAN. 30, 6b ; FEB. 7, 7c ; 10, 6e ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 1, 3a (5*) ; 15 to reopen, 7, 8c ; decisions against reopening, 12, 10e ; situation, 29, 10d
Flag incidents—Government statement, FEB. 25, 6f
Travel to Britain, free—Air Ministry scheme, MAR. 8, 10d
Turkish community—representatives meet Governor, JAN. 9, 8f ; shooting incident, 17, 7b ; representatives meet Governor, 31, 8g ; discussed, FEB. 4, 6d ; attitude towards British proposals and Archbishop's counter-proposals, 9, 6d (5*) ; meetings with Governor, 23, 8e ; MAR. 23, 8f ; shooting incident, 26, 10a ;—"Cyprus-is-Turkish" Party leader (Dr. F. Kutchuk) : protests against murder of policemen, JAN. 12, 8d (and 8c, 3*) ; letter to Pres. Eisenhower, 26, 7b ; in Ankara, FEB. 9, 6d (5*) ; in Cyprus ; tel. to Governor, 20, 8d ; on anti-Turkish demonstrations (s.), MAR. 21, 10b ;—Greeks, clash with : see *Vasilia*, below ;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 11c ;—Policeman murdered : see under *Terrorists*, above
Vasilia—clash between Greeks and Turks, MAR. 20, 10f (and 5*) ; Turkish demonstrations in Nicosia ; (photo.), 21, 10b ; investigation, 23, 8f
Weather—storms, FEB. 10, 8c ; 11, 6f
Youth—connexion with terrorism : see under *Terrorists*, above

CYRANKIEWICZ, Mr. J. : see POLAND : Prime Minister
CZACHUR, Antoni, JAN. 19, 12c
CZARNIECKI, Mr. K.—on Mr. W. Steed, (tribute), JAN. 23, 10c

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Aircraft—Argentina, supplies to : see ARGENTINA : Aircraft ;—Egypt, gift to : see MIDDLE EAST : Arms : Egyptian supplies : Communist
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued):
Arms supplies to Middle East: see under MIDDLE East: Arms
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Austrian nationals in—reported forced labour, FEB. 16, 6e
Aviation agreement with east Germany, MAR. 12, 8g
Balloons dropped in: see under BALLOONS: East Europe
Coal—five-year plan, JAN. 18, 6f
Communist Party—conf. plans, FEB. 9, 7g; attitude towards Russian ideological changes, MAR. 8, 9b (4*); 14, 9f; 26, 8e
Defence forces—Russian supervision, JAN. 27, 8e (and 5*)
Defence Minister (Gen. Cepicka)—opens Warsaw Pact conf., s. on international relations, JAN. 28, 6f (and 5*); photo., 31, 16
Egypt, relations with—arms supplies to Egypt: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptian supplies: Communist;—Egyptian cement works, contract for: see EGYPT: Cement
Espionage—Austrians held: see AUSTRIA: Czechoslovakia
Five-year plan, JAN. 18, 6f
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. David)—protest to U.N. on alleged propaganda balloons, FEB. 9, 8e (4*)
German nationals in—reported forced labour, FEB. 16, 6e
Germany (east), relations with—aviation agreement: see *Aviation*, above;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Germany (west), trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Great Britain, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Hockey, ice: see under HOCKEY: Ice
Iceland, electricity plant to be supplied to: see ICELAND: Electricity
India, relations with—Czechoslovak equipment: see INDIA: Cement and INDIA: Sugar
Industries: see *Trade*, below

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued):
Labour, forced—reports of Austrian and German nationals in uranium mines, mines, FEB. 16, 6e
Middle East, policy in: see under MIDDLE East
Political situation, MAR. 14, 9f;—Balloons sent from W. Germany: see under BALLOONS: East Europe
Prague—Archbishop of: see *Roman Catholic Primate*, below;—World Fed. of Trade Unions headquarters: see LABOUR: Trade unions: World Federation
Price reductions, MAR. 31, 5g
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Siroky)—greets Russian Foreign and Defence Ministers, JAN. 26, 6f
Roman Catholic Church Primate (Rt. Rev. J. Beran)—Russian inquiries as to whereabouts, FEB. 25, 5a
Russian Ambassador (Mr. I. Grishin), JAN. 21, 5e
Sudan, possible arms supplies to: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Sudan
Syria, relations with—arms supplies to Syria, possible: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Syrian;—Czechoslovak offer for oil refinery project: see OIL: Syrian
Trade and industry—consumer goods: price reductions, MAR. 31, 5g; — Five-year plan, JAN. 18, 6f; — Germany (east) trade with, FEB. 8, 6g (5*);—Germany (west), trade with, FEB. 2, 7a (4*); —Great Britain, trade with: forthcoming discussions, FEB. 3, 5d; (F.N.), 7, 13a
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Prague (Mr. U. A. Johnson): discussions with Chinese representative, JAN. 21, 5e; MAR. 22, 8d (and 4*);—Czechoslovak protest at propaganda balloons, FEB. 27, 7f (4*);—United States aircraft shot down (Mar. 1954): International Court not to hear case, MAR. 16, 9b (3*)
Uranium: see under ATOMIC energy: Uranium
Weather—cold, FEB. 3, 8g
Wheat from Canada—negotiations, MAR. 7, 9g; 9, 14d (4*)
Yugoslavia, credits to: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Finance: Economic situation

D

D. C. J.—on Miss K. McCutcheon (tribute), MAR. 9, 13d
D.D.T.—U.S. supplies to India: see MALARIA: India
D. N. B.—on Rev. I. Ramsay (tribute), FEB. 10, 11a
D. R. H.—on Ven. A. B. Ritchie (tribute), FEB. 3, 11a
D. S.-G.—on Prof. B. Webster (tribute), MAR. 31, 10b
DACCA: see under PAKISTAN
DAEJAN Samoedra Estates, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15d; FEB. 9, 14b; 25, 11f
DAFFODILS as Welsh national emblem: see WALES: Emblem
DAGENHAM—man's death after attack on newsvendor, JAN. 20, 8d
DAGERMAN, Stig—*The Shadow of Mart*, MAR. 26, 3b
DAHLEM, Herr F. (Germany)—resumes political activities, MAR. 5, 7d; 24, 5a
Daily Express—price increase, FEB. 4, 6g; law case, MAR. 6, 5f; 7, 15b; 10, 9c; 13, 15e;—Boat show: see BOATS
Daily Mail—Ideal Home Exhib.: see IDEAL Home Exhib.;—Price increase, FEB. 4, 6g
DAILY News, Ltd.—board appointment, MAR. 7, 7a
Daily Sketch—writ against, JAN. 14, 4c; actions, MAR. 3, 9d, e; writ against, 13, 6e
Daily Worker—birthday, JAN. 9, 6a
DAIMLER Co., Ltd.—short-time working: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time
DAINES, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12g; MAR. 29, 4e (4*)
DAIRY Herds Assn., National, MAR. 22, 12b

DALADIER, M. Edouard (France)—returned at election, JAN. 3, 6d ; chairman of Radicals' parliamentary group, 20, 6c
DALE, Charles E. and wife, JAN. 2, 6d ; 16, 6b ; 25, 4f ; FEB. 16, 4f
DALE, Sir E. T.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
DALE, Mr. G. J. D.—on teachers (s.), FEB. 13, 3c
DALLAPICCOLA, Signor L. (Italy)—concert, MAR. 13, 3d
DALLAS, Mr. I.—*The Face of Love*, FEB. 4, 8d
DALMATIAN islands : see under YUGOSLAVIA
DALRYMPLE, Maj. C.—marriage ; (photo.), MAR. 13, 12b
DALTON, Sir H.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
D'ALTON, Cardinal J. (Archbp. of Armagh)—pastoral letter, FEB. 13, 8e
DALTON-MORRIS, Air Vice-Marshal L.—appointment, MAR. 1, 4a
DAMÃO : see under PORTUGAL : India
DAMASCUS : see under SYRIA
DAMON, Mr. R. S. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 5, 12a
DAMPIER, William—birthplace sold, FEB. 15, 5b
DANCE, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 4e
DANCES, private—lists, FEB. 6, 10e ; MAR. 5, 10c
DANCING, folk — S. Africa centenary celebrations, JAN. 2, 10d (5*) ; Albert Hall festival, 7, 8e ; (photo.), 7, 12 ;—Scottish dances : panel of judges to be formed, MAR. 22, 12f
DANGE, Mr. S. A. (India)—arrested, JAN. 19, 8d
DANGERFIELD, Miss E.—letter, MAR. 13, 11e
DANIEL, Adm. Sir Charles—s. on poliomyelitis vaccine, FEB. 9, 5a ; letter from Health Minister, 27, 3e
DANIEL, Mr. Clifton (U.S.A.)—engagement, MAR. 13, 8b
DANIEL, Prof. G.—comments during television programme ; illness, JAN. 13, 5f
DANIELL and Sons' Breweries, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12f
DANIEL-ROPS, M. (France)—takes seat in French Academy, MAR. 23, 9d
DANIELS, David—death, MAR. 7, 6g
DANISH America Shipping Line, FEB. 16, 6g
DANNIMAC (Manufacturing), Ltd., MAR. 26, 17e
DANON, Dr. M. (Israel)—claim to diagnosing sex before birth : see BIRTHS : Sex diagnosis
DANUBE, River—floods, FEB. 6, 8f ; MAR. 5, 7f ; 6, 10g ; subsiding, 8, 9g ; renewed flooding, 16, 9g ; deaths, 22, 8g ;—Ice, FEB. 13, 8g ; attempts to break, MAR. 6, 10g ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; 12, 8b (5*) ; 13, 9b (4*) ;—Russian-Yugoslav negotiations on navigation, FEB. 29, 6g
DARABOO, Mr. I. (Hungary)—replaced, FEB. 11, 5b (4*)
DARBY, Miss C. C.—will, FEB. 22, 10d
DARCUS, Dr. Howard D., JAN. 11, 4g
D'ARCY Exploration Co., Ltd.—Kamaran concession : see OIL : Aden : Kamaran
D'ARCY Exploration Co. (Africa), Ltd., FEB. 1, 7d (3*)
DARDANELLES : see under TURKEY
DAR-ES-SALAAM : see under TANGANYIKA
DARLEY Mills, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e ; FEB. 11, 11b
DARLING, Dr. F.—" Pelican in the Wilderness " reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
DARLING, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 21, 3g ; MAR. 7, 4f
DARLING, Mrs. G. R. A.—letter, MAR. 6, 11e
DARLINGTON and Simpson Rolling Mills, Ltd., FEB. 28, 13f ; MAR. 1, 14e (5*)
DARNELL (J.) and Son, Ltd., MAR. 21, 18b
DARTFORD-PURFLEET tunnel : see under THAMES
DARTFORD Warblers—article, FEB. 16, 10c
DARTMOOR—light leading article, MAR. 24, 7d
National Park—advertisement control, MAR. 21, 6g ;—Radar station plans : see under AIR FORCE
Prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
DARTMOUTH—freedom conferred on Britannia Royal Naval College, FEB. 15, 5g ; 23, 10c (and 10d, 5*)
DARVALL, Air Marshal Sir L.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 5b
DARWINS, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e ; 29, 19c
DAS, Mr. A. K. (Pakistan), MAR. 15, 8e (5*)
DAS, Mr. B. K. (Pakistan), MAR. 15, 8e (5*)
DAS, Mr. Justice S. R. (India)—Chief Justice, JAN. 31, 6g
DASHWOOD, Miss E. G.—death, MAR. 3, 9a
DATE, Mr. W. A.—Puisne Judge, JAN. 27, 10e
DAUBENEY, Sir G.—memorial : see under WESTMINSTER Abbey
DAUBNEY, Mr. P.—production plans, FEB. 23, 5c ; 24, 7a (4*) ; MAR. 12, 3d ; 14, 3f ; 15, 3g ; 26, 3a
DAUD KHAN, Sardar Mohammed : see AFGHANISTAN : Prime Minister
DAUDET, Alphonse—descendants' law case : see GONCOURT, Edmond
DAUMIER, Honoré—" Le Déjeuner à la Campagne " (photo.), JAN. 3, 8d
DAUNTSEY's School—Old Dauntseians' Assn., FEB. 27, 10b
DAVENPORTS (C. B.) and Brewery (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
DAVEY, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, JAN. 26, 11b
DAVID, Jacques Louis—search for painting, FEB. 2, 10e
DAVID, Mr. V. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Foreign Minister
DAVIDSON, Lord—dinner, FEB. 7, 10b
DAVIDSON, Dr. A.—will, JAN. 30, 8e
DAVIDSON, Mr. B.—novel reviewed, JAN. 19, 11b
DAVIDSON, Mr. C. W. : see AUSTRALIA : Post Office : Postmaster-General
DAVIDSON, Sir N.—letter, MAR. 7, 11e
DAVIDSON, Archbp. R. T. and Lady — possessions bequeathed to archbishopric of Canterbury, JAN. 5, 10d
DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Maj. A.—portrait of Queen : plans : see ELIZABETH II, Queen : Portraits
DAVIE, Mr. A.—art exhib., MAR. 27, 3f
DAVIES, Mr. A. M.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 7, 11g
DAVIES, Mr. C. C.—letter, JAN. 17, 9e
DAVIES, Mr. C. E.—on Cyrpus (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4e ; (s.), 10, 6b ; (s.P.), 13, 4d, e ; 15, 5d ;—Defence (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4e ;—Economic situation (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c ; 21, 3f ;—Elizabeth II, Queen : Nigerian tour (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3b ;—Gainsborough by-election : message, FEB. 7, 5b (5*) ;—Housing (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5f ; 15, 3g ;—Malta (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3f ; MAR. 27, 5c ;—Middle East (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4d ; MAR. 8, 5c ;—Wales (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12f
DAVIES, Police-Constable D.—attacked, FEB. 29, 4d
DAVIES, Mr. D. J.—on farmers (s.), JAN. 18, 5e (and 4*)

DAVIES, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3d; 29, 12d; MAR. 10, 11f; 14, 5g; 20, 5c; 24, 3d; 28, 4e; 29, 4b; 31, 3c
DAVIES, Mr. F.—on Sir F. Pole (tribute), JAN. 20, 11c
DAVIES, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 6, 14d
DAVIES, Miss J.—recital, FEB. 6, 4f
DAVIES, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAR. 12, 6g
DAVIES, Mr. J. W.—letters, JAN. 4, 9e; FEB. 11, 7d
DAVIES, Mr. M. W. H.—univ. appointment, MAR. 31, 8e
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—to be reported to Labour Party executive, JAN. 24, 8e
DAVIES, Sec.-Lt. T. J.—G.M., FEB. 18, 6f
DAVIES, Mr. W. (Australia)—death, FEB. 18, 10c
DAVIES (Hubert) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f; 21, 14e
DAVIES and Metcalfe, Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f
D'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, Sir H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 12e
DAVIN, Mr. W. (Ireland)—death, MAR. 2, 11d
DAVIS, Mr. C. R.—death, JAN. 18, 11b
DAVIS, Mr. J. F.—on gas (s.), JAN. 4, 8c
DAVIS, Mr. R. L. L.—daughter christened, FEB. 6, 10b
DAVIS, Mr. W. J. M.—law case: see HORSE racing: "Warning off"
DAVIS, Vice-Adm. Sir W. W.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 5a
DAVISON, John: see MILK: Conspiracy
DAVY and United Engineering Co., MAR. 23, 19e; 29, 17e
DAWNAY, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—appointment, MAR. 26, 16g
DAWNAY, Rear-Adm. P.—promotion, JAN. 7, 6c; appointment, 20, 4f
DAWO, Herr A. (Saar)—refuses vice-presidency of Landtag, JAN. 3, 5a
DAWSON, Mrs. T.—son born, MAR. 29, 12a
DAWSON (Joseph) (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 24, 12f; 27, 16c
DAWSON-ELLIS, Mr. J.—mentioned in White Paper on surplus war material, JAN. 20, 4f
DAWTREY, Mr. F.—on Lt.-Col. C. B. Bevis (tribute), FEB. 7, 12b
DAWTRY, Mr. A. G.—appointment, MAR. 10, 6e; 16, 15e (5*)
DAWTRY, Mr. F.—letter, MAR. 9, 14
DAY, Frederick S., JAN. 20, 4c (and 4*; 5*)
DAY, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 28, 9b
DDAMBA, Apollinari (Uganda) — charges against: see UGANDA: Libel
DEAD Sea Scrolls: see BIBLE: Old Testament
DEAF Children's Soc., MAR. 5, 11e
DEAF Youths, St. Nicholas Hostel for—opened, MAR. 28, 12b
DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
DEAN Close School, Cheltenham—Old Decanian Soc., JAN. 14, 8b
DEANE-DRUMMOND, Maj. A. J.—wounded in Cyprus, MAR. 29, 10d
DEATH penalty: see CAPITAL punishment
DEATHS—London: Medical officer's report, JAN. 2, 6d;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 3e (and 5*);—*The Times* announcements: 1955 records, JAN. 2, 14b; correspondence, 3, 7g; 10, 9g; leading article, 14, 7d
DEATKER, Mr. K. F.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 18, 8d
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12f; MAR. 9, 18a; 28, 15e
DEBENHAM, Miss C.: see RIDLEY, Mrs. C. A.
DEBENHAMS, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19c
DEBENTURE and Capital Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
DEBENTURE Corp., Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f
DE BERKER, Mrs. P.—letter, MAR. 20, 13g
DE BETHEL, Mr. and Mrs. D.—*Ring for Catty*; (photo.), FEB. 15, 13a
DEBT, floating: see under FINANCE
DECCA Record Co. Ltd. (F.N.), JAN. 13, 13a (and 13f, 5*); 27, 14e; FEB. 2, 14e; 18, 11b; 20, 12d; MAR. 10, 5b; (F.N.), 27, 16a
DE CHAIR, Mr. S.—letter, MAR. 10, 7e
DECKER, Mr. A. G.—death, MAR. 26, 14d
DE COMARMOND, Sir J. H. M.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4f
DE COURCY, Mr. K.—son christened, MAR. 14, 12b
DE CRUZ, Mr. G. (Singapore)—organizing secretary of Labour Front Party, MAR. 21, 9g
DEE, Miss K. S.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3g
DEE River (Wales): see under WALES
DEEDES, Mr. W. F.—trustee of National Police Fund, MAR. 9, 14e;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 17, 2f (5*); MAR. 6, 5b; 10, 6f, 11f; 14, 5e; 29, 4g
DEER—hunting: see under HUNTING;—Knole Park losses by cold weather, FEB. 25, 4b;—Stag antlers, 500,000 years old, FEB. 1, 7a (3*)
DEFENCE:
  Air defence—use of guided missiles: see under ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain
  Atlantic Treaty measures: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
  Civil defence: see that title
  Conservative defence committee discussed, FEB. 24, 3e
  Correspondence, FEB. 28, 9e; MAR. 2, 9e; 8, 11f; 10, 7e; 12, 11d; 26, 14f
  1856, in—*The Times* quoted, JAN. 28, 9b
  Expenditure—discussed, JAN. 23, 6d; 27, 5e; White Paper, FEB. 18, 3g, 4c, 6d; 21, 5b (5*); discussed in Commons, 29, 8a, 12d; MAR. 1, 3b (and 8c, 5*); in Lords, 22, 3a;—Carrington, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 3c;—Labour Party (Parliamentary) discussion, FEB. 24, 3e;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a
  Leading articles, FEB. 18, 7c; MAR. 9, 11b
  Parliament, discussed in, FEB. 29, 8a, 12d; MAR. 1, 3b (and 8c, 5*); 22, 3a
  Radar—R.A.F. stations and equipment: see AIR FORCE: Radar
  United States, cooperation with: see under UNITED STATES: Great Britain
  United States aid—British administrative expenses, FEB. 21, 5b (5*); statistics, MAR. 3, 6f
DEFENCE, Ministry of—estimates, FEB. 21, 4d
DEFENCE College, Imperial—appointments, FEB. 20, 8e; MAR. 9, 10f
DEFENCE forces (see also AIR FORCE, ARMY and NAVY):
  Aircraft programme—possible reduction, JAN. 18, 8b
  Band boys—removal from "trouble spots" petition, JAN. 25, 4c;—Cyprus, in: see under CYPRUS: British forces
  Chiefs of Staff Committee—Chairman; Principal Staff Officer, JAN. 20, 4f
  Conscientious objectors — treatment of emergency reservist (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 12b
  Conscription:
    Abolition, possible—Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*);—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 29, 12f MAR. 1, 3c; 2, 4c

DEFENCE forces :
Conscription (continued) :
Agricultural workers—call-up to be suspended during harvest time, MAR. 22, 3e
Bristol University debate, JAN. 24, 5g
Economic Research Council pamphlet, JAN. 27, 4a (and 5*)
Railway workers, key grades of—deferment sought, MAR. 16, 6e
Registration of age groups, MAR. 1, 4g
Service period—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4e, f
Expenditure—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 5e
Ex-service men : see that title
Home forces — United Kingdom Land Forces : Chief of Staff, MAR. 10, 6f
Joint Services Staff College—command, MAR. 26, 14c
Land, acquisition of—need for secrecy in, MAR. 23, 6c
Medical services—committee's report, MAR. 20, 6c
Mobile Defence Corps — battalions reduction : Minister's statement, FEB. 18, 4c (5*) ;—Colonels, honorary : appointments, JAN. 24, 5d ;—Training, annual : plans, FEB. 25, 4e
Officers—mess plate : exhib., JAN. 3, 8b ; (photo.), 3, 12 ; leading article, 7, 7c
Pay—Sir A. Eden (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4* ; 5*) ; discussed, 23, 6d ; discussed in Parliament, 26, 6a ; increase announced, FEB. 21, 8b ; comparative tables, 21, 11d ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4e ; 9, 5d ; — Correspondence, JAN. 26, 9e ; 31, 9e ; FEB. 1, 9e ; 2, 9f ; 25, 7e ; 27, 9g ; 29, 9d ; MAR. 1, 9f ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 9b
Pensions—increase Bill : see under PENSIONS : Public service ;—Special classes : review, MAR. 20, 5d
Recruiting statistics, FEB. 23, 3d
Reserves—exercise (" Venus ") : success, MAR. 12, 6d (5*)
Store account losses—Treasury reply to criticisms, MAR. 29, 7d
Stores, surplus : see under ARMY
Strength—reduction : Minister's statement, FEB. 18, 4d
The Times, information published in—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 29, 12g ; MAR. 1, 3e ; 2, 4c
Unification—Lt.-Gen. Sir I. Jacob (lect.), MAR. 15, 7a (and 5*)
DEFFERRE, M. Gaston : see FRANCE : Overseas territories, Minister
DE FREITAS, Mr. G.—to petition Home Sec. on escaped prisoner, FEB. 13, 3a (5*) ; letter, MAR. 2, 9d ;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12c ; FEB. 8, 12f ; 24, 5a ; MAR. 6, 5b ; 13, 5d
DE HAAN, Lady G.—son born, MAR. 26, 12b
DE HEVESY, Mr. P.—letter, JAN. 31, 7f
DEHLER, Mgr. R. S.—appointment, FEB. 15, 7b
DEHLER, Dr. T. : see GERMANY : Free Democratic Party : Leader
DEJOO Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c
DE KOK, Mr. M. (S. Rhodesia)—by-election candidate, MAR. 8, 15c
DE LA BEDOYERE, Mr. M.—" The Archbishop and the Lady " reveiwed, FEB. 9, 11d
DELACOMBE, Maj.-Gen. R.—received by Princess Royal, FEB. 8, 10b
DELAMAINE, Wilfred J., FEB. 10, 13a
DE LA WARR, Lord—G.B.E., JAN. 2, 4a ; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 23, 4d
DELDERFIELD, Mr. R. F.—*The Mayerling Affair* broadcast, MAR. 12, 3c
DE LESTANG, Mr. M. C. E. C. N.—judge in Nigeria, JAN. 11, 7f
DELHI : see under INDIA
DELILLE, Prof. (France)—law case, JAN. 26, 6f
DELINQUENCY, Inst. for the Study and Treatment of : see under CRIME
DE L'ISLE OF PENHURST, Lord (formerly Lord De L'Isle and Dudley)—directorship, JAN. 5, 13b ; 13, 13b ; takes title, 14, 6d ; directorship, 26, 14e ; takes oath, FEB. 2, 3c ; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 16, 4e ; directorship, 23, 19e ; forthcoming sale of art collection, 23, 12d
DELLER Consort : see under MUSIC
DELTA Metal Co., Ltd., FEB. 6, 12d ; MAR. 16, 16e, 19f ; MAR. 28, 19c
DEMAINE, Mr. W.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 7, 11g
DEMESSIEUX, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 19, 3d
DEMETRIOU, Andreas (Cyprus)—death sentence, JAN. 31, 8g ; FEB. 21, 7d
DE MILLE, Mr. Cecil B. (U.S.A.)—award ; s. on censorship, JAN. 24, 6d (5*)
DEMPSEY, Gen. Sir M. C.—G.B.E., JAN. 2, 5a
DENARO, Mr. A. N.—death, FEB. 3, 11b
DENBIGH Properties, Ltd., FEB. 4, 11b
DENBIGHSHIRE : see under WALES
DENHAM—road accident, JAN. 10, 8d (4*)
DENHAM, Lord—marriage ; (photo.), FEB. 15, 10b
DENHAM, Mr. A.—on building societies' interest rates (s.), MAR. 27, 17g ; (F.N.), 27, 16b
DENHOLM—poacher shot ; landowner prosecuted, MAR. 7, 7a ; appeal, 8, 7c ; appeal dismissed, 24, 4c
DENIS, Fr. R. (Belgium)—death, JAN. 23, 5g ; 24, 7e (and 8b, 5*)
DENISON (Edward) (Yeadon), Ltd., MAR. 22, 17f
DENMARK :
Aircraft—Hawker Hunter, JAN. 31, 4g ; FEB. 3, 7d
Bacon supplies to Britain : see under BACON
Ballet—to tour U.S. and Canada, JAN. 10, 5c
Boxing : see under BOXING
Butter—protest against U.S. disposal of surplus, FEB. 17, 7d (and 8g, 4*) ;—Britain, supplies to : see BUTTER
Copenhagen—cold, FEB. 14, 8c ;—4 per cent. loans 1910 and 1911 : bonds drawn, JAN. 17, 2c ;—Motor show : see under MOTOR cars : Shows ;—University : Churchill Endowment Fund Fellowships, JAN. 18, 10d
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Faroe Islands—fishing : claim to equal treatment with Iceland, JAN. 30, 5b ;—Klaksvig dispute over withdrawal of doctor : appeals against convictions, MAR. 7, 9d (3*) ; sentences reduced ; acquittals, 26, 15e
Foreign bases in, refusal to allow—pledge to Russia refused, MAR. 7, 8e
Great Britain, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Greenland—U.S. Army exercise : see UNITED STATES : Defence forces : Exercises : " Arctic Night "

DENMARK (continued):
King (Frederik)—birthday, MAR. 10, 8b
Labour—strike threat, MAR. 17, 6a; 19, 8c; strike, 20, 9b; 21, 10g; 22, 10f; 23, 8d (and 6e, 4*); 24, 6c (and 4*); 26, 10d; 29, 8d;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 11c
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Nordic Council: see SCANDINAVIA: Economic cooperation
Press—news agency (Ritzaus Bureau): ninetieth anniversary, FEB. 3, 7d
Prime Minister (Hr. H. C. Hansen)—in Russia, MAR. 3, 6e (5*); 7, 8e; 12, 8f
Queen (Ingrid)—birthday, MAR. 28, 12b
Queen Elizabeth's visit with Duke of Edinburgh (1957): see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Russia, relations with—Danish Prime Minister to visit Russia, JAN. 21, 5e; Danish Socialist Party invited, 31, 8b; Prime Minister's visit, MAR. 3, 6e (5*); 7, 8e; 12, 8f
Shipping—icebound, FEB. 13, 8g;—Cargo-passenger ship fire: see SHIPPING: *Paraguay*;—Ship aground off Jutland: see SHIPPING: *Kronprinsesse Ingrid*
Socialist Party—invitation to Russia: see *Russia*, above
Textile imports—Bill to increase duty, JAN. 18, 6f
Trade—Great Britain, with: bacon negotiations: see under BACON;—Russia, with: Moscow discussions, MAR. 3, 6e (2*); 7, 8e
Weather—cold, FEB. 3, 8g; 14, 8c; marines marooned on icefloe, 27, 8f (5*); 28, 7c
DENNING, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. F. S.—on Adm. Sir A. Palliser (tribute), MAR. 6, 13d
DENNIS, Maj. C.—luncheon in honour, MAR. 15, 12b
DENNIS, Capt. H. W.—on Smithfield (s.), JAN. 20, 4c
DENNIS, Mr. J. E.—will, FEB. 6, 10c
DENT (J. M.) and Sons, Ltd.—Everyman classics: see under BOOKS
DENTISTS—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 27, 3d; FEB. 1, 3e; 8, 12a; 22, 12a; 29, 12c; MAR. 2, 4a; 14, 5e; Royal assent, 16, 5c;—Wait of five hours by patient: case referred to Min. of Health, FEB. 24, 2f
DENVER: see under UNITED States
DERBY—Bishop of: see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.;—Bishop of, assistant: see SINKER Rt. Rev. G.;—Derby-Nottingham road designated as accident area, FEB. 21, 4g;—Playhouse: fire; (photo.), MAR. 29, 6d; rebuilding plans, 31, 8b;—Poison stolen, MAR. 1, 4g;—Provost: see BEDDOES, Very Rev. R. A.;—Rate, MAR. 29, 14g;—Transport services: employment of coloured persons, FEB. 1, 4g; suggested staggering of hours, 4, 4d
DERBY and Midland Mills (1935), Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e
DERBYSHIRE—earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: Midlands;—Rate, Feb. 18, 3f;—Road racing circuit, proposed: see under MOTOR racing;—Snow clearing costs, FEB. 25, 4b;—Water charges, FEB. 9, 4d
DERBYSHIRE Building Soc., FEB. 23, 14e
DERBYSHIRE Royal Infirmary—fire, MAR. 13, 7g
DERBYSHIRE Stone, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
DEREHAM, East—shotgun, child killed by: coroners' criticisms of laws, MAR. 21, 7d;—Surveyor sues council, FEB. 25, 4c; councillors to resign, MAR. 2, 5a; council meeting, 8, 7b; petition, 14, 6c; call for resignations, 23, 6a; council chairman to resign and seek re-election, 29, 7e
DERENBURG, Mrs. I.—letter, FEB. 8, 9g
DERRY, Air-Cdr. A L.—appointment, JAN. 13, 4g
DERVIS, Dr. T.: see CYPRUS: Nicosia: Mayor
DERWENT, Lord—on diesel oil duty (l. quoted), FEB. 16, 4e;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 3d; 17, 4c; MAR. 22, 3c
DESFORD—road accident, MAR. 20, 6g
DESHMUKH, Mr. C. D.: see INDIA: Finance: Minister
DESHPANDE, Mr. V. G. (India)—arrested, MAR. 28, 8e
DESIGN, industrial: see under TRADE
DE SILVA, Sir A. M.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4d
DE SILVA, Dr. I. H. J. (Ceylon)—Privy Council appeal, MAR. 20, 15a
DESOUTTER Brothers (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 20, 13c
DESTOUCHES, Frau J. von (Germany)—death, FEB. 3, 11b
DETECTIVES—light leading article, MAR. 28, 11d
DETMOLD: see under GERMANY
DETROIT: see under UNITED States
DEUTSCHE Flugdienst: see under GERMANY: West: Aviation
DEUTSCHE Welle: see BROADCASTING: Germany (west)
DEUTSCHER, Mr. I.—articles on Russia, FEB. 3, 9f; 28, 9f; 29, 9f
DEUTSCHER Länder, Bank—rate raised, MAR. 8, 9e; (for differences with Government: see GERMANY: Western: Banking)
DEVA, Mr. A. N. (India)—death, FEB. 20, 12c
DEVA Mental Hospital: see under MENTAL health: Hospitals
DE VALOIS, Dame N.—negotiations for exchange with Bolshoi Theatre: see SADLER'S Wells: Ballet: Covent Garden
DEVAS, Mr. A.—illness, FEB. 1, 8b; 2, 8e
DE VEGH, Mr. I. (U.S.A.)—gift to Harvard Univ., MAR. 5, 7d
DEVELOPMENT and Resources Corp. of New York—Persian contract: see PERSIA: Development: Khuzistan
DEVELOPMENT areas: see under TRADE
DEVELOPMENT Securities, Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e
DEVENISH (J. A.), Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e
DE VERE Hotels, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
DEVINE, James—leave to appeal refused, FEB. 14, 11d
DEVLIN, Mr. W.—letter, FEB. 22, 9e
DEVON General Omnibus and Touring Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12f
DEVONPORT—Scott memorial: see SCOTT, Capt. R. F.
DEVONS, Mr. E.—letter, JAN. 27, 9f
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—letter, JAN. 30, 7f; Chairman of Cancer campaign, MAR. 23, 12e (4*); 29, 12b
DEWAR, Dr. M. J. S.—on science (s.), JAN. 2, 6b
D'EWART, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—controversy over nomination, FEB. 25, 5g
DEWEY, Miss D. D.—will, FEB. 16, 10f
DEWHURST, Mr. G. P.—death, MAR. 31, 10b
DEWHURST (Geo. and R.), Ltd., FEB. 4, 11e; MAR. 14, 19f
DHEBAR, Mr. U. N.: see INDIA: Congress Party: President

DHÉRY, M. Robert (France)—article on; (photo.), MAR. 28, 3d
DIAMONDS—largest diamond since war sold to U.S. firm, JAN. 28, 6d; FEB. 2, 7b
Russia—Siberian field discovered, MAR. 7, 10e; possible entry into world market, 21, 8g
Smuggling—investigation, MAR. 6, 8g;—United States: British national sentenced, JAN. 14, 5b
World markets—possible Russian entry, MAR. 21, 8g
DIARIES—leading article, JAN. 24, 9d
DIBBEN, Maj. C. R.—on industrial expansion (s.), JAN. 18, 11d (4*); on short time (s.), MAR. 21, 6g
DIBELIUS, Dr. O.: see GERMANY: Berlin: Bishop
DIBLEY, Miss J. P.—marriage, FEB. 27, 10b
DIBROVA, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—meets British commandant in Berlin, MAR. 28, 9g
DICKENS, Charles—speech in 1856: *The Times* quoted, MAR. 13, 13d
DICKIE, Dr. W. M.—letter, MAR. 24, 7d
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e (5*)
DICKINSON, Eric, FEB. 7, 5d
DICKSON, Mr. C.—"The Wexford Rising in 1798" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11d
DICKSON, Mr. R.—Oxford Union Soc. officer, FEB. 25, 4g
DICKWELLA Tea Co., Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g
DIDES, M. Jean (France)—evid. in defence leakages case, MAR. 15, 9f; 16, 8a; 17, 5d; 19, 8e; mentioned, 20, 9a; evid., 21, 9b; 22, 9c; (for full references: see under FRANCE: Espionage)
DIEM, Mr. Ngo Dinh: see VIET NAM: South: President
DIGBY, Mr. S. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 4d; 9, 5e; 22, 3e
DILLISTONE, Rev. F. W.—Dean of Liverpool, JAN. 31, 10d
DILLON, Lady—son born, MAR. 13, 12b; christened, 19, 12b
DILLON, Mr. C. D.: see FRANCE: United States: Ambassador
DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Dowager Lady—death, JAN. 30, 10c; (M.S.), FEB. 3, 10b
DIMONT, Mr. C.—letter, FEB. 2, 9e
DINA, Queen: see JORDAN: Queen
DINGLE, Mr. W. R. J.—Polar Medal, JAN. 25, 6g
DINGLE (E.) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 27, 16f
DINGLEY, Ald. W. L.—on food poisoning (s.), MAR. 9, 10c; 10, 3f (and 5*)
DINGWALL, Mr. E. J.—"The Haunting of Borley Rectory" reviewed, JAN. 26, 11e
DINGWALL, Mr. W. S.—letter, JAN. 9, 9f
DIPHTHERIA—1955 deaths; Min. of Health immunization message to local authorites, MAR. 19, 6b
DIPLOCK, Sir W. J. K.—takes oath, JAN. 12, 15g; knighthood, 20, 10e; 26, 10b
DIPLOMACY: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
DIPLOMATIC immunity—Opposition motion withdrawn, FEB. 28, 4g
DIPPENAAR, Mrs. P. D.—death, MAR. 13, 7g
DIRECTORS, Inst. of, JAN. 6, 12f; FEB. 6, 5b; 25, 4b
DIRKSEN, Senator E. (U.S.A.)—on Cyprus (s), MAR. 27, 8c
DISABLED persons:
Employment—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 25, 10b
DISABLED persons (continued):
Ex-service men—British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Assn.: mass lobbying of M.P. denied, JAN. 3, 7f;—Douglas Haig Memorial Homes: fraud by former secretary: see BROWNE, Reginald T.;—Houses as war memorial: see under LEICESTER
Scottish hospital: see under SCOTLAND
Stoke Mandeville games ("paralympics")—appeal, MAR. 20, 11f
T.U.C. discussions with Min. of Pensions, JAN. 18, 5g
DISARMAMENT proposals: see under ARMS
DISLEY, Mr. J. I.—mountaineering (photo.), JAN. 11, 3f; (for athletics: see under ATHLETICS)
DISPLACED persons: see REFUGEES
DISTILLERS Co. (Biochemicals), Ltd.—employees' dispute, JAN. 13, 5a; 14, 6f; 17, 4d
DISTINGTON Engineering Co., Ltd., FEB. 4, 11b
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd., (D.,F.N.), JAN. 7, 11a; (R.,F.N.), 17, 12a; (C.S.), 17, 13a; (M.), FEB. 11, 11g
DITCHES—cleaning machinery, MAR. 2, 5b (5*)
DIVIDEND Shares Inc., JAN. 2, 15d
DIVIS: see under IRELAND: Northern
DIVORCE:
Boorishness allowed as grounds, JAN. 18, 7g
Criminal convictions ruled as cruelty grounds, MAR. 24, 10e
Death, presumption of—decree granted, FEB. 22, 13g
Household duties, failure to perform—cruelty grounds, JAN. 14, 4e
Leave to appeal against decree *nisi* refused, FEB. 28, 11f
Non-residence pending suit, JAN. 19, 3b; MAR. 1, 12f
Perjury in court, FEB. 28, 5d
Royal Commission (1951-5) report, MAR. 21, 5d; discussed, 21, 10a;—Article, FEB. 1, 9f;—Correspondence, MAR. 28, 11e; 29, 11e; 31, 7e;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 11b;—Marriage Law Reform Soc. criticism, MAR. 21, 10a;—Married Women's Assn. views, MAR. 21, 10a;—Printing delayed, JAN. 31, 12f;—Roman Catholic attitude, MAR. 21, 10a
Wartime spying by wife ruled as cruelty grounds, MAR. 10, 9d
DIVOUX, M. Jean (France)—death, JAN. 16, 8a
DIXON, Mr. G. D. S.—letter, JAN. 13, 9e
DIXON, Sir P.—pres. of U.N. Security Council, MAR. 1, 6c (4*)
on Sudan (s.), FEB. 7, 7e; on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 12, 10e (and 5*); 14, 10a
DIXOR, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12f
DOAGH Flax Spinning Co., Ltd., JAN. 31, 15e
DOBELL, Mr. K.—on Lake District (s.), JAN. 4, 5d
DOBELL, Mr. P. J.—death, FEB. 6, 12a
DOBIE (George) and Son, Ltd., JAN. 12, 8f; 20, 15b
DOBSON, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 19, 12c
DOBSON, Sir R.—on aircraft (s.), JAN. 21, 3c
DOCK workers: see under SHIPPING
DOCKER, Sir B.—on expenditure (s.), JAN. 27, 4e; on wages; expenditure; hire purchase restrictions (s.), MAR. 7, 7g (5*)
DOCKS: see SHIPPING: Ports and docks

DOCTORS :
Aged—coroner's comment, FEB. 7, 8g
Health Service :
Charges for operations alleged—prosecution, JAN. 5, 4b (4*) ; 6, 4c ; acquittal, MAR. 24, 4b (5*)
Remuneration—increase claim, FEB. 10, 8e ; 17, 3d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 13, 9f ; 17, 9d ; 20, 9g ;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 9c
Law suit between, JAN. 18, 7e ; 19, 3a ; 20, 11f ; 21, 3f ; 24, 3c ; 25, 13a ; 26, 3g ; 27, 13c ; correction, FEB. 4, 3e ; MAR. 27, 7b
Travelling expenses (P.Q.), FEB. 21, 3a
Unemployed (P.Q.), MAR. 27, 4c
DODD, Prof. A. H.—appointment, MAR. 29, 6g
DODD, Brig. A. H. R.—death, JAN. 5, 12b
DODDS, Ephraim : see MILK : Conspiracy
DODDS, Mr. J. C. D.—letter, MAR. 24, 7e
DODDS Mr. N.—on Woolwich barracks (s.), FEB. 6, 5d ;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3e ; 14, 4b, g ; 28, 4a ; MAR. 2, 4b ; 6, 4a ; 20, 4e
DODDS, S. G.—Not Guilty : see IRELAND : Northern : Murders : Stranix
DODDS-PARKER, Mr. A. D.—at Sudanese independence ceremony, JAN. 2, 7c
on balloons, propaganda (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13c ;—Berlin, kidnappings from (s.P.), MAR. 13, 4c ;—Diplomatic immunity (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4g ;—Ethiopia (s.P.), MAR. 13, 4c ;—Iceland, fishing dispute with (s.P.), FEB. 7, 8c ;—Jordan (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12d ; MAR. 8, 4d ; 21, 4e ;—Middle East (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4d (5*) ;—United Nations children's Fund (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13c ;—Viet Nam (s.P.), MAR. 14, 5c
DOGS :
Burglars kill household pet, MAR. 24, 3e (4*)
Huskies—24 bred in Antarctic, MAR. 27, 8a
Names—leading article, FEB. 21, 9d
Rescue from pond, FEB. 14, 5b
Sheep dog trials organization—president : death : see RELPH, Mr. J.
Sheep worrying by, JAN. 5, 5d
Shows—Bull Terrier Club (Hampstead), FEB. 20, 10e ;—Cruft's ; (photo.), FEB. 11, 8c ; 13, 3d ;—Eastern Counties Dachshund Assn., JAN. 23, 8g ;—Great Dane Breeders' Assn., MAR. 15, 7d ;—Pekin Palace Dog Assn., MAR. 29, 12c ;—Pekinese Club, MAR. 1, 4c ;—Poodle Club, International, MAR. 29, 12c ; (photo.), 29, 20 ;—Southern Dachshund Assn., MAR. 5, 2f ;—Whippet Club, MAR. 1, 4c ;—Willesden and District Canine Soc., JAN. 2, 6a ;—Wood Green and Palmers Green Kennel Assn., JAN. 9, 10d
Trapped by fall of sand, MAR. 14, 7b (2*) ; 15, 6d
DOHERTY, George : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr. J.
DOLAND (George), Ltd., MAR. 17, 12a (5*)
DOLCI, Danilo (Italy)—trial, MAR. 26, 15c ; 31, 7c
DOLLAR reserves : see STERLING area : Gold and dollar
DOLLS—wrong sound boxes : light leading article, JAN. 2, 9d
DOLLS' houses—light article, MAR. 31, 8f
DOLMETSCH, Mr. C.—recital, FEB. 3, 3f
DOLPHIN Square—office manager's death, MAR. 7, 7b
DOLPHINS—New Zealand tame dolphin dead, MAR. 10, 5a
DOMBROWSKI, Mr. R.—" Mussolini, Twilight and Fall " reviewed, MAR. 15, 13c
DOMESTIC work and workers—article, JAN. 9, 11c ;—Boys taught in Sweden, MAR. 16, 8f (5*) ;—Training of children : article, FEB. 20, 11d
DOMINICAN Republic :
Ciudad Trujillo—conf. on continental shelf : see under SEAS
Cuba, possible severance of relations with : see CUBA
Independence Day, FEB. 28, 10b
DONALD, Mr. J. R.—marriage, FEB. 23, 10c
DONALD, Mr. W. G. C.—will, JAN. 17, 10d
DONALDSON, Miss R. E. D.—death, MAR. 24, 10b
DONALDSON Line, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f ; MAR. 12, 17d ;—Tourist ship withdrawn, MAR. 9, 7e
DONCASTER—buses : no smoking, JAN. 7, 3g ;—Council houses : grant towards aged persons' rents, FEB. 20, 3d ;—Railway advertisement board application refused, MAR. 19, 7e ;—Wheatley Park Baptist Church : minister requested to resign : see SHELLEY, Rev. G. P.
DONE, Mr. W. J.—death, FEB. 22, 11b
DÖNGES, Dr. T. E. S. : see AFRICA, South : Interior, Minister
DONINGTON Consort : see under MUSIC
DÖNITZ, former Grand Adm. (Germany)—comments by Defence Ministry official, JAN. 17, 8g ; Social Democrat objections, FEB. 15, 7g
DONKER, Dr. L. A. (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 6, 12a
DONNELL, Sapper K. M.—returns from east Germany, JAN. 10, 6c
DONNELLY, Mr. D.—to visit U.S., JAN. 4, 5c
DONNER, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 13, 12b
DONNE-SMITH, Mr. B.—on book prices (s.), MAR. 19, 6b
DONOGHUE, Mr. and Mrs. J. J.—law case, FEB. 16, 4b
DOOLAHAT Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c
DOOM Dooma Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
DOORNFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., MAR. 29, 17c
DORAN, Mr. G. H. (Canada)—death, JAN. 9, 12a
DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
DORCHESTER—Crown Court preservation : see TOLPUDDLE Martyrs ;—Prison : see under CRIME : Prisons ;—Rate, FEB. 22, 4d
DORCHESTER Hotel—extension, MAR. 21, 7g ; correspondence, 27, 13g
DORFMANN, Miss A.—concert, JAN. 23, 3d
DORKING Bach Choir : see under MUSIC
DORMAN, Long (Steel), Ltd., MAR. 29, 17c
DORMAN Long and Co., Ltd., JAN. 4, 12e ; (F.N.), 4, 12a, 12g ; 17, 12b ; (F.N.), 27, 14a
DORMAN-SMITH, Sir R. H.—law case, FEB. 22, 13e ; assessment of rule, MAR. 15, 13e
DORNÈS, M. Roger (France)—*Le Trouble-Fête*, FEB. 28, 10e

DOROTHEOS, Archbp. (Greek Orthodox Primate), MAR. 31, 6a
DORSET—rate, FEB. 18, 3f
DOSSER, Mr. D.—inquiry into Tanganyika income, JAN. 2, 12g (5*)
DOTTRIDGE, Mr. E. D.—on memorials (s.), FEB. 15, 4e; (l.), MAR. 3, 7g
DOUGHTY, Mr. C. J. A.—on corporal punishment (s.), JAN. 10, 4f
DOUGLAS: see under MAN, Isle of
DOUGLAS of Barloch, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 4d
DOUGLAS of Kirtleside, Lord—on B.E.A. (s.), JAN. 18, 4f
DOUGLAS, late Mr. G. A.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 21, 19c
DOUGLAS, S.-A.-C. J.—wounded in Cyprus, FEB. 13, 8f
DOUGLAS, Mrs. K.—death: see LANE, Miss Grace
DOUGLAS, Mr. N.—"Old Calabria" noticed, JAN. 5, 11e
DOUGLAS, Capt. S. G.—death, FEB. 10, 11b
DOUGLAS, Miss V. M.—marriage, FEB. 6, 10c
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. O.—law case, FEB. 22, 13e
DOUGLAS Haig Memorial Homes: see under DISABLED persons: Ex-service men
DOUGLAS-HOME, Montagu, MAR. 31, 4g
DOUGLAS-JONES, Sir C.—death, MAR. 3, 9a
DOULTON and Co., Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e; MAR. 17, 12f
DOUNREAY: see under SCOTLAND
DOVER—New Year (photo.), JAN. 2, 16
DOVER College—Old Dovorians, FEB. 14, 10b
DOW Chemical Co. of Michigan—Indian plastics factory, JAN. 6, 3g (5*)
DOWD, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 17, 10a
DOWDING, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3d
DOWNER, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 11, 4g
DOWNEY, Councillor P.—on poliomyelitis vaccine (s.), MAR. 8, 10e
DOWNS, Prof. B. W.—hon. degree, MAR. 19, 12b
DOWNS, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 22, 6c
DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 29, 8f (4*)
D'OYLEY, Miss E.—novel reviewed, FEB. 16, 11c
D'OYLY Carte Opera Company—U.S. tour, FEB. 8, 5a; in Britain, MAR. 13, 3c
DRAFFENS of Dundee, Ltd., MAR. 14, 19f
DRAMA, Central School of Speech and: see SPEECH and Drama
DRAMA, Guidhall School of: see GUILDHALL School
DRAMA League, British—"Theatre Week" conferences: plans, MAR. 15, 3c
DRAMATIC Art, London Academy of—performance, MAR. 22, 15c
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of—Vanbrugh Theatre to be open to public, JAN. 17, 6d; production reviewed, FEB. 4, 8d; *matinée* MAR. 28, 3g;—Principal, former: see BARNES, Sir K.
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade, MAR. 21, 7a
DRAZIN, Mr. J.—letter, JAN. 27, 9e
DREISER, Theodore—article, JAN. 19, 11b
DRESSING gowns: see under CLOTHING
DRESSMAKING: see under CLOTHING
DRIBERG, Mr. T.—letter, JAN. 11, 9g; "Beaverbrook: A Study in Power and Frustration" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11d
DRINK:
Customs and excise report quoted, JAN. 28, 4c
Drunkenness—Birmingham, FEB. 2, 4d (5*)
Licensing—airports: see under AVIATION; —Laws, suggested revision, JAN. 19, 4d (4*);—Occasional licences: suggested restrictions on young persons: Bill MAR. 1, 3b; 17, 3e
DRISCOLL, Mr. J.—letter, FEB. 28, 9e
DRIVER, Prof. G. R.—hon. degree, MAR. 24, 8f
DRIVER, Mr. R. V.—will, FEB. 20, 10e
DROEDE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—rescued from avalanche, JAN. 2, 8d
DROMGOOLE, Mr. J.—marriage, MAR. 12, 12b
DRUGS:
Antibiotics—Australian concern over "misuse," MAR. 2, 7c (5*);—China, supplies to: firm's reply to U.S., MAR. 29, 10a; —Food preservation research, MAR. 16, 6g (3*)
Narcotic:
Africa, South—police killed during raid, FEB. 23, 8g; hunt for killers, 24, 6b; detectives attacked, MAR. 15, 8d (5*); Indian hemp destroyed, 26, 8g
Air traffic—prosecutions, FEB. 23, 4f (and 4*); plea to jurisdiction, MAR. 22, 16c; indictment quashed, 23, 16a
Canada—British M.P.'s wife sentenced: see PURSEY, Mrs. H.
Egypt—imprisonment statistics, JAN. 6, 7g
Heroin—British restrictions, JAN. 27, 3a, c, 8g
Indian hemp—prosecution, JAN. 11, 4d; —South African, destruction: see *Africa, South*, above
Italian scandal: see under ITALY
Japan—discussed, MAR. 23, 9a
Malaya—statement by Chief Min. on sale of opium, FEB. 21, 7a (4*); 22, 7a
Persia—opium ban: U.N. Central Opium Board report, JAN. 9, 7a
United Nations Central Opium Board report, JAN. 9, 7a; leading article, 9, 9c
World Health Organization report, MAR. 23, 9a
Portsmouth discovery: see PORTSMOUTH: Drugs
Prices—Health service supplies: see under HEALTH service: Medicine prescriptions
Slimming—placed on poisons list, JAN. 19, 8d
Therapeutic substances Acts—consolidation Bill before Parliament, JAN. 27, 3d; FEB. 14, 4f; Royal assent, MAR. 16, 5c
DRUIDS—Tower Hill ceremony, MAR. 21, 12e
DRUMMOND, Sir J. (and family)—murder in France (1952): inquiries, JAN. 18, 6f
DRURY, Rev. A. D.—death, JAN. 20, 11b
DRURY Lane, Theatre Royal, MAR. 16, 19g; —all seats bookable, JAN. 4, 3e
DRY cleaning: see LAUNDRIES and dry cleaning
DRYSDALE, Mr. A. W.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 12, 10b
DRYSDALE, Sir M.—(photo.), MAR. 13, 6e
DUAMARA Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
DUARTE, Señor J. (Argentina)—alleged suicide (1953): reported murdered, MAR. 23, 8g
DUBARRY Perfumery Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12f
DUBLIN: see under IRELAND: Republic

DUBOIS, M. André : see FRANCE : African : Morocco : Resident-General
DUBUSC, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 12, 14d
DU CANE Court, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
DU CANN, Mr. E.—by-election candidate, JAN. 10, 4f ; success, FEB. 16, 8c ; takes seat, 18, 3a
DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 22, 17f
"DUCK pond dispute" : see MORETON-IN-MARSH
DUCKS—Orielton decoy station for sale, FEB. 18, 4g
DUCKSBURY, Mr. E. W.—bankruptcy annulment, JAN. 25, 14e
DUCKWORTH, Dr. W. L. H.—death, FEB. 15, 11c ; funeral, 18, 8b
DUCLOS, M. Jacques : see FRANCE : Communist Party : Leader
DUDLEY—rate, MAR. 7, 7g
DUDLEY, Lord—accident, JAN. 21, 5a
DUDLEY, Mr. P. H.—will, FEB. 1, 10d
DUDOROV, Mr. N. P. (Russia)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 1, 8f ; 2, 6d ; elected to Communist Party committee, 27, 8c
DUFFETT, William, and sister—death, FEB. 27, 3g
DUFFIN, Mr. H. C.—"Amphibian" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11d
DUGDALE, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 5d ; 20, 4d
DUIGAN, Mrs. M.—body found, FEB. 27, 3b ; investigation, 28, 5a ; bracelet clue, 29, 4c ; investigations, MAR. 1, 4c, 8d (5*) ; husband contacts police ; inquest, 2, 12c ; open verdict, 23, 7c
DUKE, Mr. C. B. : see JORDAN : Great Britain : Ambassador
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—1st Bn. leaving Jamaica, FEB. 4, 5g
DULLES, Mrs. E. (U.S.A.)—in Berlin, FEB. 6, 8d
DULLES, Mr. J. F. : see UNITED States : State Secretary
DUM DUM : see under INDIA
DUMFRIES, Lady—daughter born, FEB. 28, 10b ; christened, MAR. 15, 12b
DUMONT, Miss L.—recital, JAN. 16, 5d
DU MONT, Miss M.—on east German text book (s.), JAN. 5, 4f
DUNBAR, Sir A.—will, FEB. 21, 10d
DUNBAR, Mr. P.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 5g
DUNBARTON—chief constable's death : see MACINTOSH, Mr. A. J.
DUNCAN, Mr. H. J.—will, FEB. 13, 10c
DUNCAN, Capt. J. A. L.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 3f
DUNCAN, Miss J. L. N.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
DUNCAN-JONES, Mrs. C. M.—"Miss Milford and Mr. Harness" reviewed, MAR. 22, 13e
DUNCANSON, James—killing charge, MAR. 26, 6d
DUNDAS, Sir C. C. F.—death, FEB. 11, 9c ; funeral, 16, 10b
DUNDAS, Mrs. H.—daughter born, MAR. 31, 8b
DUNDEE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13a
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e (5*)
DUNFORD and Elliott (Sheffield), Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e
DUNLOP, Rt. Rev. D. C. (Dean of Lincoln)—chairman of C. of E. liturgical commission, MAR. 21, 12d
DUNLOP, Mr. I.—"Versailles" reviewed, MAR. 22, 13d
DUNLOP and Ranken, Ltd., JAN. 24, 15g
DUNLOP Rubber Co.—Malayan plans, JAN. 17, 13f ; Birmingham factory : short time working, MAR. 16, 6f ; to extend Easter holidays, 29, 14f
DUNN, Sir J. (Canada)—death, JAN. 2, 12e
DUNN, Air Cdre. P. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10d
DUNNE, Mr. M.—daughter christened, JAN. 12, 10a
DUNNETT, Mr. A. M.—appointment, JAN. 12, 8c
DUNNING (T. C.) and Son, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
DUNSTAN, Mr. B.—art exhib., MAR. 14, 3e
DU PLESSIS, Dr. J. H. O. (S. Africa)—on possible republic (s.), FEB. 28, 7e
DU PONT de Nemours (E. I.), MAR. 19, 15d
DURACK, Fanny : see GATELY, Mrs. F.
"DURAND Line" : see AFGHANISTAN : Pakistan : Frontier
DURHAM—Solicitor general, JAN. 28, 3f ; deputy lieuts., FEB. 20, 10b ; county council h.q. scheme, 22, 4f (5*) ; rate, 23, 4b ;—Bishop of : see HARLAND, Rt. Rev. M. H.
DURHAM School—Old Dunelmian Soc., FEB. 11, 8b
DURHAM University—King's College : chair of Marine Engineering : gift, JAN. 24, 5e (and 5*) ;—Literary and debating Soc., JAN. 27, 7a ;—Matriculation requirements, FEB. 11, 4f
DURNFORD SLATER, Rear Adm. L. F.—appointment cancelled, FEB. 24, 8a
DÜRR, Dr. L. (Germany)—death, JAN. 4, 11c
DURRANT, Mr. D.—meat removal law case : see SMITHFIELD
DURRANT WRIGHT, Mr. G. A.—letter, MAR. 12, 11f
DUSSEK Brothers and Co., Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e ; FEB. 2, 14g
DÜSSELDORF : see under GERMANY
DUTCH Radio Philharmonic Sextet : see under MUSIC
DUTOIT, Lt. Gen. (S. Africa)—on army pay (s.), MAR. 20, 8g
DUTTA, A. C. : see under MURDERS
DUTTA, Mr. K. K. : see PAKISTAN : Health, Minister
DUTTON, Mr. J. K.—letter, MAR. 2, 9e
DU VAL, Mr. P.—on Dr. H. F. Baker (tribute), MAR. 21, 13b
DVORAK, Antonin—biographical play ; (photo.), FEB. 17, 13c
DWORAKOWSKI, Mr. (Poland)—relieved of post, MAR. 31, 5g
DWYER, Father G.—reply to criticism by Anglican bp., FEB. 23, 4b
DWYER, Air Cdre. M. H.—appointment, JAN. 6, 4g
DYE, John M., FEB. 20, 3a
DYE, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4f ; MAR. 28, 4g
DYER, Sir L.—appointment, FEB. 17, 14c
DYER GREEVES, Mary and Michael, FEB. 27, 8a
DYSENTRY—Amble, FEB. 3, 4e (5*)
DYSON (J. and J.), Messrs.—gift to Sheffield Univ., MAR. 17, 8f
DYSON (R. A.), FEB. 23, 14b
DZIDUSZKO, Stanislaw (Poland) — sentenced, JAN. 18, 6f

E

E. B.—on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 15, 14d
E. H. J.—on Dr. B. Lake (tribute), JAN. 13, 11b
E. J.—on Dr. S. Leeson (tribute), FEB. 1, 11e
E. M. V.—on Sir C. Norwood (tribute), MAR. 16, 13b
E. N. G.—on Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Charles (tribute), JAN. 11, 11d
E.P.U. (European Payments Union): see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
E. S. B.—on Mrs. P. J. Noel-Baker (tribute), FEB. 14, 11c
E. and S. Investors, Ltd., MAR. 8, 17c
EADES, Rev. C. D.—on Methodist Church (s.), FEB. 23, 4g (5*)
EAGLE Spinning Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 31, 15f
EALING Abbey Abbot — resignation: see PONTIFEX, Dom M. C.;—election: see HALL, Dom C.
EAMES, Mr. H.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 6g
EAMES, Mr. J. P.—on rates (s.), JAN. 17, 5c
EARL Shilton—fire, FEB. 3, 8f
EARLE, Mr. R. G.—marriage, JAN. 20, 10b
EARLS Court—air terminal: see under AVIATION: Airports
EARLY (Charles) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
EARTHQUAKES:
Canada, JAN. 31, 8e
Chile, JAN. 9, 8e
Cyprus, FEB. 2, 8f (3*)
Greece, MAR. 28, 9a
Hungary, JAN. 13, 7e
Israel, MAR. 17, 5d
Italy, FEB. 21, 7a; MAR. 21, 10c (4*); 28, 9g
Japan, FEB. 10, 8c; 15, 7e
Jordan, MAR. 19, 10a (5*)
Lebanon, MAR. 19, 10a; (photos.), 19, 18; appeals, 21, 9g (4*); 28, 11d;—Aid from other countries, MAR. 19, 10a; 20, 8c; 21, 10f; 22, 10f (3*); 24, 5d (5*)
Mexico, JAN. 9, 8e
Midlands, JAN. 11, 8d (and 5*)
New Zealand, JAN. 31, 8e
Recordings—U.S., JAN. 11, 8d (and 8c, 5*); southern Europe, 13, 7e
Sicily: see *Italy*, above
Syria, MAR. 17, 5d
Trieste, FEB. 1, 8e (3*); 2, 8f (3*)
Turkey, FEB. 22, 7d; 23, 8d; Russian aid, MAR. 6, 8c (5*)
United States—California, FEB. 10, 8c
EASSON, Rt. Rev. E. F. (Bp. of Aberdeen and Orkney), FEB. 10, 8d
EAST, Mrs. M. L.—will, FEB. 13, 10c
EAST Africa: see AFRICA, East
EAST African Lands and Development, MAR. 21, 16c
EAST and West Friendship Council: see under COLOURED persons
EAST Anglia—article, MAR. 14, 11f
EAST Anglican Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
EAST Barnet—council's invitation for loans from ratepayers, JAN. 26, 4d
EAST Burnham—Leys Farm to be sold, MAR. 3, 3b (5*)
EAST Coker—Hymerford House sold, FEB. 15, 5b
EAST Elloe—council: law case, FEB. 22, 13d; 23, 12e; 24, 11g; 27, 15a
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e; FEB. 1, 14e; 2, 14e; 23, 15e; 24, 12b; MAR. 2, 15d
EAST Kilbride: see under SCOTLAND
EAST Midland Motor Services, Ltd., JAN. 4, 4g
EAST Midlands Trustee Savings Bank, MAR. 19, 15e
EAST Yorkshire Regt.—1st Bn. returns to Britain, JAN. 20, 4c; 23, 10c; dinner, MAR. 16, 12a
EASTBOURNE—proposed exhib. of model churches and cathedrals, JAN. 7, 8d (4*); rate, FEB. 11, 4c
EASTBOURNE College—Old Eastbournian Assn., JAN. 12, 10a; headmaster, MAR. 3, 8e
EASTBOURNE Mutual Building Soc., MAR. 7, 18e; 22, 18c
EASTER eggs—correspondence, JAN. 24, 9g; 26, 9g
EASTER holiday: see under HOLIDAYS
EASTERBROOK, Prof. W. T.—univ. appointment, FEB. 13, 10b
EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
EASTERN Bank, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18f; 28, 18a, 19c
Eastern World luncheon, MAR. 8, 12b
EASTERNS, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15e
EASTLAND, Senator J. O. (U.S.A.)—inquiry into subversion: see UNITED States: Press: Subversion
EASTON, Alan L.—arrest in Italy, FEB. 7, 8f
EASTON, Mr. J. M.—letter, FEB. 21, 9f
EATON, Arthur F., MAR. 20, 6b
EATON, Mrs. N.—death, JAN. 16, 8a
EATON, Rose, MAR. 20, 6b
EBAN, Mr. A. S.: see ISRAEL: United States: Ambassador
EBBISHAM, Lord—daughter christened, MAR. 10, 8b
EBONITE Container Co., Ltd., MAR. 15, 18e
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; MAR. 7, 18e
ECCLES, Sir D.—visits London School of Printing (photo.), JAN. 17, 5d
Education—Advisory Council (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3c; 31, 3b;— Economic, (s.), FEB. 21, 4e;—Estimates (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3d; —Technical (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3d
English, teaching of (s.P.), MAR. 9, 4e
Museum salaries (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5a
School meals (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3d
Teachers—dependants, pension scheme for (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4a;—Pensions (s.P.), JAN. 27, 4f; FEB. 1, 8d; 3, 4b; 8, 4a (and 5*); MAR. 23, 5a;—Salaries (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3d;—Superannuation: receives deputation, JAN. 13, 5e; s. on Bill, FEB. 10, 5f (and 5b, 5*);—Training (s.), MAR. 12, 5f
ECCLES, Mr. J.—hon. degree, JAN. 27, 10d
ECKE, Dr. H. (Germany), JAN. 2, 7d
ECKHOLD, Wilhelm (Germany)—released from Russia, JAN. 9, 7d
ECONOMIC and Social Council, U.N.: see under UNITED Nations
ECONOMIC Development Inst.: see under INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund: Bank
ECONOMIC situation:
Anderson, SIR C. (s.), MAR. 8, 7b
Bank chairmen's statements, JAN. 13, 14a; (F.N.) 13, 13a; 17, 13b; 18, 14a; (F.N.), 18, 13a; 19, 15a; (F.N.), 19, 13a; 20, 15d; (F.N.), 20, 15a;

ECONOMIC situation :
Bank chairmen's statements (continued) : 23, 12e ; (F.N.), 23, 12a ; 24, 13a ; (F.N.), 24, 12a ; 26, 14a ; (F.N.), 26, 13a ; 30, 13a ; (F.N.), 30, 12b ; FEB. 10, 14a
Bank rate : see BANK of England : Rate
Beveridge, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 5b
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 5e (and 5*)
Carpenter, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 1, 4b
Conservative women's meeting (Central Hall), MAR. 8, 7f
Corrective measures—proposals, FEB. 18, 3a ; (F.N.), 18, 11a ; discussed, 20, 8e
City reaction (F.N.), FEB. 18, 11a
F.B.I. comments, FEB. 18, 6a
Indian attitude, MAR. 8, 9g
Labour movement—suggested opposition campaign, MAR. 17, 6e
Leading articles, FEB. 18, 7b ; 20, 9b
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a ; 21, 3c, d
One per cent. cut in expenditure proposal, JAN. 27, 4e ; MAR. 7, 7g (5*)
Parliament—M.P.s' attitude, FEB. 15, 8c ; discussed, 18, 3a ; 21, 3b ; 22, 12c ; MAR. 8, 4a ; 9, 4c
Retail traders' attitude, FEB. 18, 6a
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 7e ; 9, 9d ; 10, 9f ; 18, 9e ; 21, 7e ; FEB. 2, 12f ; 9, 9e ; 20, 9e ; 22, 9e ; 23, 9e ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7e ; 27, 9e ; 28, 9f ; (correction, MAR. 6, 13e) ; 29, 9e, f ; MAR. 1, 9f, g ; 5, 9e ; 9, 11e ; 16, 13f ; 31, 7f
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5c, 8a (and 4* ; 5*) ; (television broadcast), 23, 4c ; (s.), MAR. 17, 4a ; 27, 7e
European Payments Union, position in : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union : Great Britain
Facts—suggested education of workers, FEB. 21, 4e ; suggested national campaign, MAR. 9, 10d
Farmers' attitude, JAN. 24, 5a
Feather, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 27, 3c
Full employment, economic implications of —White Paper, MAR. 23, 10a ; (F.N.), 23, 17a ; leading article, 23, 11b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (television broadcast), JAN. 28, 6g ; (s.), FEB. 20, 2f
German (east) text book, JAN. 5, 4f
German (west) comments, FEB. 28, 6e
Gold and dollar reserves : see under STERLING area
Hayman, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 23, 6d (4*)
Hire purchase restricitions : see under TRADE
Hirst, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 6b
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 9b ; 19, 9b ; 26, 9b ; FEB. 4, 7a ; 18, 7b ; 20, 9b ; 21, 9c ; 22, 9b ; 23, 9b ; MAR. 5, 9b ; 28, 11b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6f (6d, 4*)
Lloyd-George, Maj. G. (s.), JAN. 28, 4g
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 4d ; 4, 4a ; (F.N.), 4, 11a ; 11, 4e ; (s.P.), 18, 3a ; (F.N.), 18, 11a ; 21, 3b ; (broadcast), 27, 3c ; (s.), MAR. 17, 4a ; 23, 10a ; (F.N.), 23, 17a
Middle class, effects of inflation on : see MIDDLE class
Ministerial discussions with T.U.C. and industrial organizations—Sir A. Eden (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*, 5*) ; discussions with T.U.C. (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 3c ; held ; (photo.), MAR. 6, 10e ;

ECONOMIC situation :
Ministerial discussions with T.U.C. and industrial organizations (continued) : discussions with British Employers' Confederation, 9, 10d ; discussions with F.B.I., 20, 10c ; discussions with nationalized industries, 23, 10a ; (P.Q.), 28, 4e ; discussions with Chancellor, 28, 10a ;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 9b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 21, 3f (and 5*)
Prices, stabilization of : see under PRICES
Scottish T.U.C. analysis, MAR. 16, 6e (5*)
Survey for 1956 (White Paper), MAR. 28, 5a ; 10a ; leading article, 28, 11b ; (F.N.), 28, 16a
Trade union attitude, JAN. 12, 8g ; FEB. 22, 4d ; mem., 23, 8b ; leading article, 23, 9b ;—Ministers, discussions with : see *Ministerial discussions,* above
Wage claims, effect of : see LABOUR : Wages
Wilson, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3e
World—Dr. P. Jacobson (s.,F.N.), FEB. 7, 13a
Economist—editor : see TYERMAN, Mr. D.
ECUADOR :
Ambassador at London (Dr. L. A. Peñaherrera)—presents credentials, MAR. 10, 8b
4 per cent. Salt loan service, MAR. 5, 13e
United States nationals captured by tribesmen, JAN. 13, 7c ; bodies found, 14, 5a (and 5e, 5*)
EDDEN, Rear-Adm. W. K.—appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
EDE, Mr. J. C.—trustee of National Police Fund, MAR. 9, 14e ;—Capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5b ;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 4b ; 5a ; 8, 12d ; 10, 5b (5*) ; 23, 3e ; MAR. 10, 11f, g ; 14, 5g
EDELMAN, Mr. M.—on motor industry (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3e ; (s.), MAR. 5, 2f (5*) ; (s.P.), 7, 4a ; 9, 4e ; (l.), 15, 11d ; (s.P.), 21, 5c ; 28, 4f
EDEN, Sir A. :
JANUARY—discussion with Mr. H. Gaitskell, 3, 6g (and 5*) ; receives Ministers, 5, 8e ; at Chequers, 6, 8c ; at Downing Street ; consultations, 11, 8b ; meets President of Brazil (photo.), 12, 16 ; to receive freedom of Perth, 12, 4c ; meeting with Ministers ; visited by Indonesian Foreign Min., 13, 8c ; receives Governor of Cyprus, 20, 7c ; discussions with Ministers ; entertains French Ambassador ; receives Malayan delegation, 24, 8c ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; (for visit to Canada and U.S. : see *United States,* below)
FEBRUARY—returns from Canada and U.S., 10, 8f ; (photo.), 10, 5c ; at Chequers, 11, 6b ; discussions with Ministers and Chiefs of Staff, 16, 4e ; attends Lord Trenchard's funeral, 22, 4c, 10c
MARCH—receives Japanese Parliamentary delegation ; receives Sir W. Churchill, 1, 4d ; discussion with U.S. Ambassador, 7, 10b ; discussions with Ministers and Sir A. Kirkbride, 9, 10e ; meets French Prime Min. (photo.), 12, 20 ; (for discussions : see *France,* below) ; visited by U.S. Ambassador, 13, 10a ; message to King of Jordan, 13, 10a ; receives Ministers, 13, 10b ; receives Opposition leaders, 17, 3g ; receives Mr. Malenkov, 20, 7d ; at Coventry Cathedral foundation stone ceremony, 24, 6b ; leaves for country, 31, 4a

EDEN, Sir A. (continued):
Adenauer, Dr. K.—birthday : message, JAN. 6, 7d
Afghanistan dispute with Pakistan, statements on—Afghanistan comment, MAR. 8, 9g
Asia and Far East (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4d
Atomic energy (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4d; 29, 12c
Atomic warfare (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12c
Atomic weapons (s.), JAN. 19, 5f (8a, 5*); (television broadcast), 23, 4c; cost of visit to research establishment, MAR. 8, 4d (5*)
Audiences of Queen, JAN. 11, 8d; 24, 8c; FEB. 22, 10a; 29, 10a; MAR. 7, 12b; 21, 12b; 28, 12b
Baghdad pact, statements on: see *Middle East*, below
Berlin, statements on: see *Germany*, below
Bradford speech, JAN. 19, 5a, 8a (and 4*; 5*); platform incident, 19, 8b (and 4*); leading article, 19, 9b
Buraimi Oasis (s.), FEB. 7, 8g
Burgess and Maclean (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8g
Cabinet (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12c
Canada—Indo-Chinese commission, membership of (s.), FEB. 7, 8g; (s.P.), 14, 4e;—Relations with (s.), FEB. 7, 8g; 10, 8f;—Trade with (s.), FEB. 8, 8c; (s.P.), 14, 4e;—Visit: see *United States and Canada*, below
Capital punishment, vote on (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5e; 24, 5c, d
Cartels and monopolies (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*)
China, trade with (s.), FEB. 4, 6f; (s.P.), 14, 4d
Civil Service (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*)
Coal industry (s.), JAN. 19, 5c, 8a (and 4*; 5*); (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4e
Colonialism (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4g
Colonies (s.), JAN. 19, 5f
Commonwealth (s.), JAN. 19, 5f; (add. to U.S. Congress), FEB. 3, 8d;—Prime Ministers' conferences (s.), FEB. 7, 8g; 8, 8c; (s.P.), 28, 4g
Conservative and Unionist Assn., Young—president, MAR. 19, 6g
Conservative Members' Committee (1922), message from, JAN. 27, 3f
Conservative Party (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*)
Co-partnership (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*)
Cyprus (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4g; Cypriot comments, 17, 5c
Defence forces (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*)
Disarmament (s.), JAN. 19, 5f (8a, 5*)
Economic situation (s.), JAN. 19, 5c, 8a (and 4*; 5*); (television broadcast), 23, 4c; discussions with T.U.C., MAR. 6, 10e; discussions with British Employers' Confederation, 9, 10d; (s.), 17, 4a; discussions with F.B.I., 20, 10c; discussions with nationalized industries, 23, 10a; (s.), 27, 7e; (s.P.), 28, 4e
Eisenhower, Pres.—meetings with: see *United States and Canada*, below;—Russian Prime Minister, comments on letters exchanged with: see under *United States*, below
Elizabeth II, Queen—audiencies: see *Audiences*, above;—Nigerian tour (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3a'

EDEN, Sir A. (continued):
Europe—Council: Assembly meeting (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4g;—Western: arms (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4d
Far East, statements on: see *Asia*, above
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 19, 5f (8a, 5*)
France—discussions with Prime Min., MAR. 12, 10c; 13, 10a; (s.P.), 16, 5e
Gainsborough by-election—message, FEB. 6, 5a
Garbett, Most Rev.—tribute to, JAN. 2, 8g
Germany (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4d; 28, 4e
Glubb, Gen. J. B.—statements on dismissal: see *Middle East: Jordanian*, below
Great Britain, world position of (s.), MAR. 17, 4a
Hydrogen bomb, statements on: see *Atomic weapons*, above
International relations (s.), JAN. 19, 5f (8a, 5*); (add. to U.S. Congress), FEB. 3, 8d; (s.), 4, 6f; 7, 8g; (s.P.), 28, 4g; (s.), MAR. 10, 3b (and 5*)
Jordanian dismissals of British Commander and officers, statements on: see *Middle East · Jordanian*, below
Labour: disputes (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*); wages (s.P.), 25, 12b; unemployment (s.), MAR. 10, 3b
Leamington Conservative women, address to, MAR. 10, 3b (and 5*)
Leeds North-East by-election—message, FEB. 7, 5b (5*)
Litter (s.P.), MAR. 3, 3e
Malta (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12c; MAR. 29, 10a, b
Middle East (s.), FEB. 4, 6f (and 3*); 7, 8g; 8, 8c; (s.P.), 14, 4d, e, f; 15, 3f; 28, 4d, f; MAR. 6, 4c, d; 8, 5d; 16, 5e;—Baghdad pact (s.), FEB. 7, 8g; (s.P.), MAR. 8, 5d;—Jordanian dismissals of British Commander and officers (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4c, d; 8, 5e;—Proposals (Nov. 1955): see MIDDLE East: British policy
Mollet, M. Guy—discussions with: see *France*, above
Murray, Dr. G.—message to, JAN. 2, 6c
North Paddington Conservatives' message, JAN. 10, 4c
Pakistan, message to, MAR. 23, 10c
Parliamentary Union, Inter- —president of British Group, MAR. 23, 7g
Pensions, public service (s.), JAN. 19, 5c, 8a (and 4*; 5*)
Photographs, JAN. 12, 16; 19, 5d; 24, 16; 25, 16; 31, 8b; FEB. 10, 5c; MAR. 12, 20
Prices (s.), JAN. 19, 5e, 8a (and 4*; 5*); (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3f; MAR. 28, 4e
Private secretary, JAN. 5, 8a
Railway charges (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4e
Resignation rumours denied, JAN. 9, 8d; Dr. C. Hill (s.), 11, 5g
Russia—colonialism (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4g;—Communist Party congress (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4f;—Leaders' visit to Britain (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4f; MAR. 21, 4d;—Prime Minister's exchange of letters with Pres. Eisenhower, comments on: see under *United States*, below;—Treaty, Russian proposal for new (s.), FEB. 4, 6e
Security procedures (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12b
Stores, surplus war (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4b

EDEN, Sir A. (continued):
Sudanese independence—message, JAN. 2, 7c
Technical education (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*); MAR. 1, 8g
Television broadcast, JAN. 23, 4c
Under-developed areas (s.), JAN. 19, 5g
Unemployment, statements on: see *Labour*, above
United States—air bases in Britain (s.), MAR. 7, 4b;—President's reply to Russian Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 30, 6a; 31, 8a; FEB. 4, 6e;—Relations with (s.), JAN. 31, 8a; (add. to U.S. Congress), FEB. 3, 8d; (s.), 4, 6f; 10, 8f
United States and Canada, visit to—plans, JAN. 13, 8c; 14, 5b; members of party, 18, 8b; television broadcast, 23, 4c; leaves London, 25, 8b (and 5*); leaves Southampton, 26, 8f; plans, 27, 8g; 28, 6e (and 6f, 5*); in U.S.: discussions, 31, 8a; FEB. 1, 8b; discussions and *communiqué*, 2, 8a (and 5*); (for Washington Declaration: see *Declaration*, below); addresses Congress, 3, 8d (and 8e, 5*); television address; Canadian plans, 3, 8e; Press conf., 4, 6e luncheon for Commonwealth Ambassadors, 4, 6f; in Ottawa, 4, 6e; 6, 6c; B.O.A.C. flight from Ottawa: plans, 6, 8g (and 5*); addresses Parliament, 7, 8g; Press conf., 8, 8c; leaves; aircraft diverted, 9, 8g; returns to Britain, 10, 8f; (s.P.), 14, 4d
Canadian attitude, FEB. 4, 6e
Declaration, Washington, FEB. 2, 8c; (s.), 7, 8g; (s.P.), 14, 4e;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 7e;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 9b;—White Paper, FEB. 22, 4d (4*)
Demonstration outside British Embassy, FEB. 3, 8e
French attitude, FEB. 3, 7b (4*)
German interest, JAN. 21, 5a
Leading articles, JAN. 30, 7b; FEB. 3, 9b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6f
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 14, 4d
Photographs, JAN. 25, 16; 31, 8b
United States attitude, JAN. 25, 8a (and 3*; 5*); 28, 6e; FEB. 3, 8d; 6, 6d
Uranium (s.P.), FEB. 29, 12c
Wages, statements on: see *Labour*, above
War, possible (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4f
Warwick and Leamington Conservative Assn., message from, MAR. 27, 7e
EDEN, Lady—illness, JAN. 14, 6a; 18, 8b; opens British Industries Fair, FEB. 23, 4e (and 4*; 5*); (photo.), 23, 16; receptions, MAR. 2, 10b; 9, 12b; in Coventry, 24, 6b
EDEN, Mr. W. A:—letter, MAR. 31, 7e
EDEN, River—prevention of pollution, JAN. 20, 4d; MAR. 2, 12b; 23, 16c
EDGE, Mr. H.—on Manchester Ship Canal (s.), MAR. 15, 6a (5*)
EDINBURGH: see under SCOTLAND
EDINBURGH, Duke of:
JANUARY—in London, 24, 8c; leaves for Nigeria, 28, 6g (for further references to visit: see ELIZABETH II, Queen: Nigeria)
FEBRUARY—(for Nigerian visit: see ELIZABETH II, Queen: Nigeria) in London, 18, 6g (and 6e, 5*); at Windsor, 20, 10b; in London, 21, 10b; at Lord Trenchard's funeral, 22, 4c; at Guildhall luncheon, 23, 8d (and 4e, 5*); dines with Electrical Engineers' Inst., 24, 10b; inspects *Melbourne;* guest of Lord R. Nevill, 25, 4e; 27, 10b; in London; at N.F.U. dinner, 29, 10c
MARCH—in Portsmouth; leaves for Gibraltar, 2, 10b; in Gibraltar, 6, 8g; joins naval exercises, 7, 9f; at Ajaccio, 12, 10b (for full references to Mediterranean cruise: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen); in London, 19, 10b; 20, 10b; at Dairy Herds Assn. luncheon; attends presentation party, 22, 12b; attends Royal Mint advisory committee meeting; presentation party; at Butlin festival of reunion, 23, 12b; in Coventry, 24, 6b; guest of Col. H. Phillips (photo.), 26, 12c; in London, 27, 12c; at squash finals, 27, 14c; opens hostel for deaf youths, 28, 12b; lunches with Royal Soc. of Arts, 29, 12a; attends British Horse Soc. meeting, 29, 6b; watches distribution of Royal Maundy; at Windsor, 31, 8b
Award for youth: see EDINBURGH (Duke of) Award
Cold, JAN. 13, 8c
Crystal Palace recreation centre (s.), MAR. 29, 6b
Denmark, visit to (1957): see ELIZABETH II, Queen: Denmark
Engagements—(April), JAN. 5, 10e; 6, 10c; 12, 10c; 17, 10b; 21, 8b; 23, 8b; 25, 10d; FEB. 6, 10c;—(May), JAN. 5, 10e; 10, 8c, 10b; 25, 10d; 26, 10b; 31, 10e; FEB. 1, 10c; 3, 10d; MAR. 14, 12d;—(June), JAN. 6, 10c; 10, 10b; 17, 10d; 27, 10e; FEB. 1, 10c; 28, 10b; MAR. 2, 10c (4*);—(July), JAN. 10, 10b; 25, 10d; 31, 10e; FEB. 3, 10d; 7, 10b; 8, 10b; MAR. 2, 10c (4*); 6, 12b; 16, 12d;—(August), JAN. 31, 10e
Fleet exercises, combined—participation, JAN. 28, 6c (5*)
Horse Soc., British—president, MAR. 29, 6b
Household appointment, FEB. 6, 10g
Ireland (Northern), visit to (April)—plans, JAN. 24, 8c; 25, 10d (7*)
Mediterranean cruise: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Nigeria, visit to: see ELIZABETH II, Queen: Nigeria
Photographs: (leaves for Nigeria), JAN. 28, 12 (and 5*); (for Nigerian visit: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen: Nigeria); (returns from Nigeria), FEB. 18, 12; (at Lord Trenchard's funeral), 22, 16; (at Guildhall luncheon), 23, 16; (at Uckfield), 27, 14; (helicopter arriving at Portsmouth), MAR. 2, 16; (at Lubenham), 26, 12c; (at squash finals), 27, 14d; (watches distribution of Royal Maundy), 31, 14
Playing Fields Assn., National—part in film in aid, FEB. 29, 10f
Rifle shooting trophy for defence forces, JAN. 25, 5d
Scotland, visit to (Aug.): see ELIZABETH II, Queen: Scotland
Sweden, forthcoming visit to: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Yachting Assn. presidency, MAR. 1, 13f
Youth, award for: see EDINBURGH (Duke of) Award

EDINBURGH and Canadian Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e
EDINBURGH (Duke of) Award—plans, FEB. 22, 8f
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12f
EDINBURGH University: see under SCOTLAND
EDINGTON, Mr. W. G.—retirement (F.N.), FEB. 7, 13b
EDMONDES, Mr. T. J. G.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 18, 10d
EDMONDS, Mr. R.—letter, MAR. 20, 11d
EDMONDS, Rev. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 27, 12f
EDMONDS (George), Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
EDMUNDS, Mr. H. B.—appointment, MAR. 15, 18e
EDMUNDS, William C.: see MURDERS: Matthews, Miss B.
EDUCATION:
Adult—Gen. Sir R. Adam (s.), MAR. 9, 13f; survey of evening classes, 28, 6e (4*)
Advisory Council—chairman, FEB. 25, 4g; to be reconstituted, MAR. 3, 3c; leading article, 3, 7c; members, 31, 3b
Associations—conf., JAN. 3, 2f; 4, 5f; 5, 4f
Attendance—pupils at circus performance, JAN. 25, 5e; 26, 4d; organizers' apology, 27, 4f (and 5*); letter of rebuke, FEB. 14, 5a
Classes, crowded—statistics, FEB. 24, 5e (5*)
Clothing, unsuitable, JAN. 18, 4c (5*);—Uniforms: see under *Schools,* below
Comprehensive schools—criticism, JAN. 4, 5g
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 11d
Domestic science courses—article, FEB. 20, 11d; Swedish, MAR. 16, 8f (5*)
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, JAN. 12, 10b; 13, 10d; FEB. 15, 12c; MAR. 7, 13d; 8, 14c
English language, teaching of (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 4e
Examinations:
11 plus—correspondence, MAR. 10, 7f;—Derby: tests suspended, JAN. 5, 8f;—Doncaster scheme, FEB. 22, 4c (5*);—Eton headmaster's criticism, JAN. 4, 5g; — Light articles, MAR. 3, 8f; 9, 12f;—Middlesex: tests retained; experiments, JAN. 10, 4f (5*):—Northamptonshire: protest against difficult questions, FEB. 7, 5f; 9, 5f (and 5*); headmaster replies to criticism, 10, 5c;—Selection methods, JAN. 10, 4e (5*)
General Certificate—criticism, JAN. 4, 5g (and 5*); 5, 4g; 7, 3d
Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 7, 8c; 9, 4c (5*); 18, 3g; 23, 3d; MAR. 17, 3f; 26, 10a
Fees—aided pupils: Middlesex council to pay increases, MAR. 13, 6d;—Suggested tax allowance: see FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax
Grammar schools—premature leaving discussed in Parliament, JAN. 27, 3e;—Sixth form curriculum: leading article, MAR. 3, 7c
History, teaching of: see HISTORY
Independent Schools Assn. meeting, JAN. 5, 4f; registration regulations, MAR. 29, 6f
Leading article, MAR. 3, 7c
Librarians, class—appeal for, FEB. 23, 3e
EDUCATION (continued):
Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL
Local authorities, grants to, MAR. 17, 3f
Musical: see MUSIC: Teaching
Non-provided school—financial difficulties (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 5d
North of England Conf. (Harrogate), JAN. 4, 5g (and 5*); 5, 4g; 6, 5f; 7, 3b
Parents assn., suggested national—correspondence, MAR. 12, 4d
Part-time work by scholars: see under LABOUR: Juvenile
Preparatory schools—end of term celebrations: light article, JAN. 19, 10f
Public schools — Appointments Bureau: conf., JAN. 7, 3g; Convention on careers: see CAREERS;—Railway courses see under RAILWAYS: Labour: Recruitment
Punishment—corporal punishment for girls: to remain in Essex schools, MAR. 13, 7d;—Press report: see PRESS: Schoolboys' punishment
Religious teaching: see under RELIGION
Scholarships—Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE;—Gladstone Memorial: see that title;—University: see under *Universities,* below
Schools:
Advertisements for—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 13, 10d
Art exhibitions: see ART: Children
Building programme—discussed, MAR. 16, 5f;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b; 21, 3d;—Teachers' associations' attitude, FEB. 20, 2f
Closure by cold weather, FEB. 4, 4c
Meals in: see under FOOD
Milk in: see under MILK
Playgrounds—opening during Easter holidays, MAR. 28, 7g
Prizes—L.C.C. choice, JAN. 17, 10c; light leading article, 25, 9d
Science laboratories in—correspondence, MAR. 7, 11f
Technical training for girls: see under *Technical,* below
Travel for schoolchildren: see TRAVEL: School Travel Service
Uniforms—British Standards Inst. report, MAR. 16, 6b;—Gym tunics: headmaster's comment, MAR. 1, 4g
Scientific: see *Technical,* below
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Spain, children to study in: see SPAIN: Great Britain: British schoolchildren
Special schools—Mr. D. Vosper (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4e
Students:
Colonial:
Cinema training scheme: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: British industry
East and West friendship Council: see under COLOURED persons
Leading article, FEB. 4, 7c
Scotland, in—correspondence, JAN. 25, 9e; 27, 9f; 28, 7g; 30, 7g;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 7c;—Nigerian, plans for, JAN. 27, 9f; 30, 7g
Debating tournament, FEB. 23, 4f
East and West Friendship Council: see under COLOURED persons
Grants—correspondence, JAN. 9, 9f; (P.Q.), 27, 3d; MAR. 9, 14f

EDUCATION :
Students (continued) :
National Union—on insurance liability (s.), MAR. 5, 3b
Oversea study—Rotary fellowships : see under ROTARY Clubs
Postgraduate students liability to pay insurance contributions : see under INSURANCE, national
Ragging : see RAGGING
Student Movement House—future, MAR. 27, 12e
Teachers :
Assistant Masters, Incorp. Assn. of—on school building (s.), FEB. 20, 2f
Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, Incorporated Assn. of—council meeting, JAN. 3, 2g ; 4, 5f ; 5, 4g ; 6, 5e
Assistant Mistresses in Secondary Schools, Assn. of—conf., JAN. 3, 2f ; 4, 5e ; 5, 4f
Canada, in : see CANADA : Education : Teachers
Film Teachers, Soc. of, JAN. 4, 5f
Headmaster dismissed—law case : see STOKE Newington
Hero-worship of, pupils', JAN. 6, 5f
London Teachers' Assn.—conf., FEB. 13, 3c
Malayan training colleges in Britain : see MALAYA : Education : Teachers
Mistresses—conf. (Oxford), JAN. 5, 4f, g ; 7, 3b
National Union of—report on school meals, JAN. 20, 5e ; executive meeting, FEB. 20, 3d ; conf. plans, MAR. 15, 7a ; 31, 4g
Oversea posts—Sir D. Eccles (s.), MAR. 12, 5f
Pensions : see *Superannuation,* below
Political tests—N.U.T. majority against strike action, FEB. 20, 3d
Rheumatic arthritis, alleged contraction through school conditions of—law case : see under SCOTLAND : Education
Salaries—possible interim increase, JAN. 6, 8a ; negotiations, 27, 8f
Burnham Committee authorities' panel (s.), JAN. 7, 3c
County Councils Assn. proposal, FEB. 11, 4b (5*)
Evening class students earning more than teachers, JAN. 4, 5g
Exchequer, suggested payment from, JAN. 5, 4g
Graded scales, report on, MAR. 29, 6g
Head teachers' attitude, JAN. 7, 3c (4*) ; correspondence, FEB. 2, 9d ; recommended increase for headmasters, 25, 4e ; increase demand, MAR. 20, 6c
History master's budget, JAN. 4, 4d
Leading article, JAN. 6, 9c
National Assn. of Schoolmasters report quoted, MAR. 12, 5g
National Union of Teachers—policy, JAN. 6, 8a ; 7, 3c ; 10, 4f ; 13, 5e ; cost of claims, FEB. 3, 8c
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 23, 3d
Secondary school assistant masters' resolution, JAN. 3, 2g ; 4, 5f ; 6, 5e
Schoolmasters, National Assn. of—report, MAR. 12, 5g
Scientists : see SCIENCE : Teachers
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Education

EDUCATION :
Teachers (continued) :
Superannuation :
Bill—before Parliament, JAN. 27, 4e ; FEB. 1, 8d ; 3, 4b ; 8, 4a (and 5*) ; to be speeded, 10, 5f (and 5b, 5*) ; (P.N.), MAR. 15, 6d ; before Parliament, 23, 5a ;—London teachers' opposition, FEB. 13, 3c ; MAR. 7, 10e ;—Operation postponed, FEB. 1, 8d ; union comment, 1, 8e ; suggested longer postponement, 2, 8f ; N.U.T. attitude, 6, 5f ;—Scottish section : remission to Scottish Standing Committee, FEB. 2, 3g ; concessions, 20, 3d (5*)
Bristol, Bp. of (s.), JAN. 30, 3e
Dependents' pension scheme—N.U.T. (s.), FEB. 20, 3d ; (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 4a
Eccles, Sir D.—receives deputation, JAN. 13, 5e
Extra duties, bans on :
Joint classes—Glasgow ban, FEB. 4, 4e (5*) ; 15, 5d (5*)
Meals money, suggested refusal to collect, JAN. 17, 4d ; 23, 4f ; rejected by N.U.T., MAR. 5, 2g
Savings, ban on collection of—in operation, JAN. 10, 4e ; 11, 8f (5*) ; 17, 4d ; FEB. 14, 5f ;—Bp. of Manchester (s.), JAN. 14, 4a ;—Derby headmaster and savings committee chairman : statement, JAN. 9, 6f ;—National Union of Teachers : Blackburn Education Committee members' protest resignation, JAN. 6, 8a ; instructions to branches, 7, 3c ; ban confirmed, 9, 6f ; secretary's statement, 10, 4f ;—Secondary school assistant masters' opposition, JAN. 6, 5e ;—Secondary school assistant mistresses : boycott deplored, JAN. 4, 5e ;—Women Teachers, National Union of : ban in operation, JAN. 10, 4f
Suspended teacher requests reinstatement, FEB. 1, 8e ; dismissed, 7, 5a ; Sheffield teachers' resolution, 21, 4g (4*) ; re-engaged, MAR. 13, 6d
Income tax coding (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 3b (5*)
Increase Bill : see under PENSIONS : Public service
Leading articles, JAN. 6, 9c ; FEB. 1, 9c
National Union of Teachers—policy, JAN. 7, 3c ; 10, 4f ; 13, 5e ; 17, 4d ; FEB. 6 5f ; canvass of by-election candidates, 9, 5g
North Kent inter-association meeting, JAN. 17, 4d
Resignation, suggested mass, JAN. 16, 6e (5*)
Scotland, Educational Inst. of—to continue opposition, JAN. 9, 6b (5*) ; Glasgow street march plan rejected ; mass meeting plans, 10, 4e ; suggested sanctions, FEB. 4, 4e ; support or Glasgow work to rule policy, 15, 5d (5*)
Scottish mineworkers' resolution, JAN. 10, 4e
Scottish Schoolmasters' Assn.—delegate meeting, JAN. 16, 6e (5*)

EDUCATION :
Teachers :
Superannuation (continued) :
Secondary school assistant masters' attitude, JAN. 3, 2g ; 4, 5f ; resolution, 6, 5e
Secondary teachers' associations' letter to M.P.s, JAN. 27, 4f
Strike action, suggested, JAN. 17, 4d
Technical : see under *Technical,* below
Training—non-graduate courses suggested, JAN. 13, 10d ; costs, FEB. 2, 4e ; Sir D. Eccles (s.), MAR. 12, 5f ; Church of England college principal, 12, 12d
University Teachers, Assn. of—resolution on school building, FEB. 20, 2f
Wolverhampton Head Teachers' Assn.—golden jubilee : invitation to Min. of Education withdrawn, JAN. 21, 3d
Women, FEB. 11, 4g (and 4b, 5*)
Technical :
Articles (I " Regional Plan for Technical Colleges "), JAN. 3, 3a ; (II " Expansion at Southampton and Bristol "), 9, 6c ; (III " Extension in the North of Facilities for Technological Education "), 11, 13c ; (" Too Few Engineers "), FEB. 2, 9f
Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 14b
Chandos, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 10d
Correspondence, FEB. 15, 9f ; 18, 7g ; 23, 9g ; MAR. 8, 11d ; 10, 7d ; 14, 11e ; 23, 16e
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 1, 8g
Examination failures — discussed by Science Masters' Assn., JAN. 2, 6b
Expansion plans—Sir A. Eden (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4* ; 5*) ; (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 3b
Five-year plan—White Paper, MAR. 1, 8g
Girls, teaching of—Swedish views, MAR. 16, 8f (5*) ; article, 19, 13d
Industrial needs, JAN. 5, 4g ; conf., MAR. 23, 5e
Leading article, MAR. 1, 9b
Leonardo da Vinci lectures (" Energy in the service of man ")—plans, MAR. 29, 12d
Sandwich courses, MAR. 23, 5e
Scholarships—I.C.I. scheme, MAR. 26, 16c ;—Universities : see under *Universities,* below
Schools—appeal to industry to found, FEB. 10, 5c ; science laboratories : correspondence, MAR. 7, 11f
Simon, Sir F. (broadcast), JAN. 16, 8b
Sixth form pupils, suggested synopsis for, JAN. 5, 4g
Teachers—lack of, MAR. 12, 5f ; status of diplomas (P.Q.), 16, 5d (5*)
White Paper to be published, JAN. 27, 3d ; FEB. 23, 3c ; published ; details, MAR. 1, 8g ; leading article, 1, 9b
Technical college libraries—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7g ; Library Assn. recommendations, FEB. 14, 5a ; South Regional Council report, 20, 10d
Universities (see also names)—entrance standards : leading article, MAR. 3, 7c ; —Fees : proposed uniformity, MAR. 23, 4e ;—Grants committee, FEB. 15, 5g ;—Laboratory technicians : pay increase, MAR. 9, 6c ; — Libraries : correspondence, MAR. 20, 11d ; 24, 7d ;—
EDUCATION :
Universities (see also names) (continued) :
Scholarships : West Riding grammar schools' awards, JAN. 17, 10e ;—Schoolgirl entries : correspondence, JAN. 7, 7e ; 11, 9f ;—*Twentieth Century* survey : leading article, FEB. 8, 9c
Values, need to teach sense of, JAN. 5, 4f
Education, Journal of—statement on capital punishment, FEB. 13, 3b
EDUCATION, Ministry of—staff reduction, FEB. 23, 3e
EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations (Unesco)—cinematograph, report on, JAN. 19, 3d ;—Middle East and Africa, missions in : conf. (Tripoli), MAR. 28, 9g ;—Press division : head, FEB. 6, 5g ;—Publications, conf. on exchange of : see PRESS : International ;—Social sciences department director, JAN. 13, 8b
EDWARDS, Col. Sir B. M. M.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
EDWARDS, Cedric T., MAR. 19, 7d
EDWARDS, Sir E.—chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. ; (photo.), MAR. 16, 6d
EDWARDS, Mr. E. L.—death, MAR. 7, 13c
EDWARDS, Miss F. J.—marriage ; (photo.), MAR. 13, 12b
EDWARDS, Mr. G.—on automation (s.), FEB. 13, 3a
EDWARDS, Mrs. G. R.—letter, JAN. 30, 7e
EDWARDS, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 7, 7a ; 9, 6g
EDWARDS, Leslie : see under MURDERS : Hogg, Maj. G. M.
EDWARDS, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b ; 31, 12f ; FEB. 2, 3f ; 3, 5d ; MAR. 8, 4d ; 15, 4c (and 5*)
EDWARDS, Oliver—book page articles : see LITERATURE : Articles
EDWARDS, Mr. Robert—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 10a
EDWARDS, Dr. Roger—on natural gas (s.), JAN. 19, 5b
EDWARDS, Mr. T. G.—letter, JAN. 2, 9g
EDWARDS High Vacuum, Ltd., JAN. 30, 12c ; FEB. 17, 14b
EFFERTZ, Dr. (Germany)—appointment, MAR. 1, 7f
EGDON Heath—correspondence, MAR. 3, 7d
EGERTON-WARBURTON, Mrs. G.—will, FEB. 25, 8c
EGGS :
Chinese—alleged germs, JAN. 18, 4c ; 19, 5g (5*) ; 25, 5f (3* ; and 12d, 5*) ; 27, 3c
Duck—Prices, MAR. 31, 4g (5*)
Easter eggs : see that title
Freshness (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 4c (5*)
Import duty—correspondence, MAR. 8, 11g
Marketing scheme—opposition, JAN. 17, 5b ; inquiry, FEB. 21, 5a (and 5*) ; MAR. 26, 16a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 11e ;—Farmers' unions reply to withdrawal request, MAR. 23, 10a (5*)
Ministry of Food trading accounts, JAN. 24, 5c
Price reduction, JAN. 14, 6g ; 16, 6b
EGLINGTON Hotels (Scotland), Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
EGYPT :
Africa (East), broadcasts to : see BROADCASTING : Africa (East)
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South

EGYPT (continued):
Agriculture — fertilizer factory project (Aswan): French and west German offers, FEB. 9, 8a; contracts, MAR. 2, 7b
Air raid sirens, FEB. 22, 7g
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Aircraft supplies: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptian supplies
Alexandria—4 per cent. loan 1902: bonds drawn, JAN. 4, 2b
Arms and armaments: see under MIDDLE East: Arms
Assembly, proposed—constitution provisions, JAN. 17, 8a
Aswan—dam project: see NILE River: High Dam;—Fertilizer factory project: see *Agriculture,* above
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
British forces in Suez Canal zone: see under *Great Britain,* below
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cement—Czechoslovak contract, MAR. 27, 10a
Censorship, Press: see *Press,* below
Civil rights—constitution provisions, JAN. 17, 8a
Communism—arrests, FEB. 13, 8a
Constitution, proposed—blueprint, JAN. 17, 8a (and 8d, 5*); discussed, 18, 6c; propaganda broadcasts to Arab countries on, 25, 6e (5*)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cyprus, support for Greek policy in: see CYPRUS: Future: Greek: Arab
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—discussed, MAR. 22, 10g;—Arms: see under MIDDLE East: Arms
Defence forces—electoral law: see *Electoral,* below;—Officers: Russian training at Polish base, MAR. 24, 6e
Drugs, narcotic: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
El Auja neutral zone: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli: Egypt
Election plans, JAN. 17, 8a (and 8d, 5*)
Electoral law, MAR. 5, 7g
Electricity—High Dam project: see under NILE River
Finance—Anglo-U.S., Russian and World Bank aid for dam project: see under NILE River: High Dam;—Pound: international basis, MAR. 29, 10d;—Sterling balances: release, JAN. 3, 6f; questions in British Parliament, MAR. 28, 4d
Foreign policy, JAN. 18, 6c; FEB. 13, 8a;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 7c (5*)
France, relations with—Ambassador at Paris (Kamal Abdel Naby): discussion with Prime Min., MAR. 7, 10g;—Egyptian aid for North African terrorists, alleged: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Terrorists;—French arms supplies: see under MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptian supplies;—French Foreign Minister's visit: see FRANCE: Foreign Minister;—French offer for fertilizer factory project: see *Agriculture,* above; French Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 13, 10b;—
Gaza dispute with Israel: see MIDDLE East: Israeli: Egypt: Gaza area
EGYPT (continued):
Germany (east), relations with—Egyptian deputy Prime Minister's forthcoming visit: see *Prime Minister, deputy,* below;—German construction of shipyard: see *Shipyard,* below;—Trade: see under *Trade,* below
Germany (west), relations with—Egyptian Production Minister's visit: see *Production,* below; — German attitude towards dam project: see under NILE River: High Dam;—German Economics Minister's forthcoming visit: see GERMANY: West: Economics;—German equipment for steel: see *Iron and steel,* below;—German offer for fertilizer factory project: see *Agriculture,* above;—Trade: see under *Trade,* below
Great Britain, relations with:
Ambassador at Cairo (Sir H. Trevelyan)—discussion with Prime Min., JAN. 2, 7d; 3, 6f; in London, 5, 8e; (for full references to envoys' conf.: see MIDDLE East: British policy: Envoys' conf.); in Cairo; discussion with Prime Min., 12, 7c (and 7b, 5*); 30, 6c (5*)
Ambassador at London (Mr. Aboul-Fetouh), FEB. 25, 8b
British arms supplies: see under MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptian supplies
British attitude, MAR. 26, 10e
British forces in Suez Canal zone, FEB. 28, 6d;—Arms sales: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptian supplies: Great Britain;—Church of England Institutes: correspondence, FEB. 10, 11e;—Evacuation: see SUEZ Canal: Military base: Evacuation;—Moascar Garrison: article, JAN. 27, 10f; handed over to Egypt, MAR. 15, 8g; 26, 10f (4*); (photo.), 28, 20
British Foreign Secretary's visit: see LLOYD, Mr. S.: Middle East
British offer for dam project: see NILE River: High Dam: Anglo-United States
British tourists encouraged, FEB. 6, 5g
British War Secretary's visit: see HEAD, Mr. A.
Egyptian criticism of British policy in Middle East: see under MIDDLE East: British policy
Embassy at Cairo—letter allegedly concerning Mr. D. Maclean, FEB. 16, 6f
Sterling balances: see under *Finance,* above
Greece, relations with—Ambassador at Cairo (Mr. M. Melas): representative to N.A.T.O., MAR. 10, 5g;—Egyptian protest against broadcasting of Israeli music: see BROADCASTING: Greece: Israeli;—Egyptian support on Cyprus issue: see CYPRUS: Future: Greek: Arab;—Greek Minister's visit: see KASSIMATIS, Mr. G.
Gunpowder from Sweden: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptian supplies: Sweden
High Dam project: see under NILE River
India, Egypt to represent in Portugal and territories: see INDIA: Portugal
Iraq, relations with—demand for recall of Egyptian military attaché, JAN. 12, 7b; Egyptian protest against allegations of

EGYPT :
Iraq, relations with (continued) :
subversive activities in Iraq, 26, 8f (3*) ; trial of Egyptian national, 28, 6e ; sentence, FEB. 13, 7f (5*) ; Egyptian attitude, 15, 6d ; Egyptian freed, MAR. 5, 8c
Jordanian Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 17, 6c
Leading article, FEB. 13, 9c
Iron and steel—German equipment : negotiations, MAR. 12, 8g (5*)
Irrigation—High Dam project : see under NILE River
Israel, relations with : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli
Jordan, relations with—discussed, MAR. 26, 10e
Ambassador at Cairo (Dr. F. el Mulki), MAR. 15, 10d
Egyptian broadcasts—jamming by Jordan : alleged British aid, FEB. 3, 5d ; 9, 3f ;—Jordanian protests : see JORDAN : Riots : Egyptian-Saudi Arabian propaganda
Egyptian offer of financial aid : see JORDAN : Finance
Kuwait, influence on : see under KUWAIT
Labour—conditions for work in foreign firms, FEB. 14, 6g
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Nile River : see NILE River
Norwegian ship boarded, FEB. 17, 6e (5*)
Passports and visas—restrictions on Suez Canal pilots : see SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Pilots
Personal status law—compromise, JAN. 10, 6f
Plebiscite proposals in constitution, JAN. 17, 8a
Portugal, relations with—Minister in Lisbon (Hassan Soliman el Hakin), MAR. 28, 9g
Presidential system—constitution provisions, JAN. 17, 8a ; 19, 7c
Press—censorship, possible abolition of, JAN. 17, 8a ;—Middle East News Agency plans, FEB. 9, 8a
Prime Minister (Lt.-Col. G. A. Nasser)—discussions with British and U.S. Ambassadors, JAN. 2, 7d ; 3, 6f ; joint statement with Yugoslav President, 6, 3d ; discussion with British Ambassador, 12, 7c (and 7b, 5*) ; presents blueprint of new constitution, 17, 8a (and 8d, 5*) ; discussion with U.N. Secretary-General, 23, 5f (5*) ; to visit Spain, 24, 6g ; discussion with British Ambassador, 30, 6c (5*) ; discussion with Jordanian Prime Min., FEB. 13, 8a ; discussion with British Foreign Secretary, MAR. 2, 8g ; effect of Gen. Glubb's dismissal on discussions, 3, 6a ; (conf. with King of Saudi Arabia and Syrian President : see MIDDLE East : Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian) ; discussion with French Foreign Min., 15, 9b
on Iraq (s.), JAN. 28, 6e ; on Israel (s.), FEB. 20, 8b ; on Baghdad pact (s.), MAR. 26, 10e
Photographs, MAR. 7, 20 ; 13, 20
Prime Minister, deputy (Wing-Cdr. G. Salem)—to visit east Germany, JAN. 13, 7d
Production, Minister of (Mr. H. Ibrahim)—visit to west Germany, MAR. 9, 8a (and 8b, 4*) ; 12, 8g ; 16, 10f

EGYPT (continued) :
Property, private—constitution provisions, JAN. 17, 8a
Railway accidents—Cairo-Luxor express, MAR. 24, 5d ;—Maghagha, MAR. 23, 9a
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Cairo (Mr. E. D. Kiselev), JAN. 2, 7c ; FEB. 14, 6g ; 15, 7d (5*) ;—Russian aid for atomic energy project : see ATOMIC energy : Egypt ;—Russian arms supplies : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Egyptian supplies : Communist ;—Russian offer for dam project : see under NILE River : High Dam ;—Russian training of officers : see *Defence forces : Officers,* above
Saudi Arabia, relations with—conf. with Syria : see MIDDLE East : Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian
Shipping—ship, new : see SHIPPING : *Nasser ;* —Shipyard, new ; east Germany to construct, FEB. 25, 5c (3*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Sterling balances : see under *Finance,* above
Sudan, relations with—Ambassador at Khartoum (Maj-Gen. M. S. Elyasal), JAN. 5, 7c ;—Sudanese attitude towards High Dam project : see under NILE River : High Dam
Sweden, relations with—gunpowder consignment : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Egyptian supplies : Sweden ;—Instruction in manufacture of arms : see under MIDDLE East : Arms : Egyptian supplies
Syria, relations with—conf. with Saudi Arabia : see MIDDLE East : Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian ; — Leading article, MAR. 2, 9b ;—Syrian Chief of Staff's visit, FEB. 15, 6c ;—Syrian President's visit : see SYRIA : President ;—Syrian Prime Minister's visit : see SYRIA : Prime Minister
Tourist industry—British travellers encouraged, FEB. 6, 5g
Trade—Africa (South), with : see under AFRICA, South : Trade ;—Communist countries, with, FEB. 27, 6e ;—Germany (east), with : German mission's interpreter seeks asylum in west Berlin, FEB. 22, 7g ;—Germany (west), with : Egyptian Embassy criticisms of German attitude, JAN. 26, 8d ; Egyptian Government attitude, 28, 6c ; agreement, FEB. 6, 6c ; (F.N.), 10, 14a ; 20, 6g ;—Statistics, FEB. 27, 6e
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Cairo (Mr. H. Byroade), JAN. 3, 6f ;—United States naval visits, FEB. 22, 6c ;—United States offer for dam project : see NILE River : High Dam : Anglo-United States
Visas : see *Passports,* above
Women—electoral law : see *Electoral,* above
Youth parades, FEB. 2, 6d
Yugoslavia, relations with—joint statement on foreign policy, JAN. 6, 3d ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 7c (5*) ;—Tito, President (s.), JAN. 11, 7f (5* ; and 7e, 2*) ; 13, 7b ; (for full references to visit : see YUGOSLAVIA : President)
EIGHTY Club—capital punishment motion, FEB. 10, 8b (and 2*)
EINSTEIN, late Dr. A.—simplified formulas for theory, MAR. 7, 8e
EIRE : see IRELAND : Republic

EISENHOWER, Mr. D.: see UNITED States: President
EISINGER, Mr. C.—tribute, JAN. 28, 9b
EKCO Products Co. of Chicago, MAR. 23, 17c
EKIRCH, Prof. A. A. (Jun.)—"The Decline of American Liberalism" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d
ELATH, Mr. E.: see ISRAEL: Great Britain: Ambassador
EL AUJA neutral zone: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli: Egypt
ELDER, Mr. I. J. B.—law case, MAR. 22, 16a
ELDON, Lord—appointment, JAN. 11, 14b
ELECTIONS, local: see under LOCAL government
ELECTORAL constituencies—boundary changes: periods between reviews to be lengthened, JAN. 27, 8d; recommendations, MAR. 24, 3f
ELECTRIC and Musical Industries, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 10, 5b;—Hayes factory strike: see under FURNITURE
ELECTRICAL and Industrial Development Trust, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e
ELECTRICAL and Industrial Investment Co., Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e
ELECTRICAL Contractors' Assn., FEB. 15, 10c
ELECTRICAL Engineers, Inst. of—Faraday Medal, FEB. 3, 4e; dinner, 24, 10b
ELECTRICITY:
Appliances — hire-purchase facilities: suggested ban, FEB. 7, 4c; authorized finance, 14, 4c
Atomic energy, from: see under ATOMIC energy
Borrowdale Valley scheme: see under BORROWDALE Valley
Cable-making industry—wage increase, FEB. 8, 4g
Capital expenditure—estimates reduced, FEB. 3, 8b; (P.Q.), 14, 4c; MAR. 20, 4d; 27, 4c
Central Authority—charges to area boards increased, MAR. 15, 6c
Cuts, FEB. 3, 8g (and 4*); 4, 4c
Direct current—correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e; 19, 14f
Eastern Board—safe robbery, JAN. 16, 8f
Electrocutions—cable touches car: death, MAR. 26, 6g (and 5*)
Engineers' exhib. (Earls Court), MAR. 21, 7g
Failures—Bridport, JAN. 11, 8d;—Gainsborough, JAN. 9, 8e;—Helicopter use in locating, JAN. 11, 8d;—Huddersfield, FEB. 3, 8g;—Lincoln, JAN. 11, 8c (4*);—London areas, FEB. 3, 8g;—Middlesex, JAN. 25, 5b;—Oxford, FEB. 22, 4g;—Scarborough, JAN. 9, 8e;—Shropshire, JAN. 6, 5d (5*);—Surrey, FEB. 2, 8e;—Wembley, FEB. 2, 8e;—York, JAN. 11, 8c
Farms, supplies for: see under AGRICULTURE: Farms
France, exchange of power with—work on Channel cable, FEB. 14, 4d
Gas, possible supersession of: see under GAS
Generating stations—Castle Donington: progress, JAN. 10, 4g;—Coal saved, MAR. 29, 6g;—Liverpool: explosion, FEB. 3, 4b (and 5*); 4, 4c;—Pyestock gas turbine station, MAR. 28, 6g;—Tilbury: building workers' threat, JAN. 12, 4g; 18, 4f
ELECTRICITY (continued):
Generation—Board, suggested, FEB. 1, 4f, 8f;—Method study plans, JAN. 24, 5c;—Returns, JAN. 5, 4a; 13b; 12, 13c; 19, 14e; 25, 15d; FEB. 1, 14e; 8, 14b; 15, 14b; 22, 15g; 29, 14b; MAR. 7, 19b; 14, 17e; 21, 16c; 28, 17d
Labour:
Ex-company pensioners—proposed increase in pensions, JAN. 25, 12c (5*)
Wages—contracting workers: increase claim, JAN. 13, 8b; London march, FEB. 15, 5g; increase award, MAR. 1, 8e; 2, 5d (and 4*)—Supply workers: increase claim, JAN. 16, 8d; FEB. 2, 5c; 3, 4c; 8, 4; agreement, 11, 4a
Lake District supplies: see under LAKE District
Lamp industry—price stabilization: manufacturers' decision, JAN. 25, 5g (3*)
London Board—chairman's resignation: see RANDALL, Mr. H. J.
Midlands Board—Oldland meter request: see OLDLAND
North-West Merseyside and North Wales division—report, MAR. 27, 7d (5*)
Organization and efficiency—Herbert committee report (P.N.), JAN. 30, 2f; 31, 12e; published, FEB. 1, 4e, 8f; leading article, 1, 9b; (P.Q.), 14, 4c
Plant, heavy—Monopolies Commission report (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 2g (5*)
Prices—correspondence, MAR. 20, 11g; 23, 16d; 29, 11d
Rural areas—light article, JAN. 16, 10e; effects of capital expenditure economies, FEB. 14, 4c
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Service centres—note, FEB. 6, 11e
Wales: see under WALES
ELECTROLUX Corp. (of America), FEB. 20, 13c
ELECTRONIC machinery—"Deuce" computing machine: London service, MAR. 26, 7b;—Languages, translation of: see LANGUAGES; — "Pegasus" computing machine, MAR. 26, 7b;—Price stabilization, JAN. 19, 8a
ELEK, Mrs. M.—return to Britain, JAN. 11, 4d
ELEK Books, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 2g
ELEPHANT and Castle—rebuilding scheme, FEB. 3, 4e; model (photo.), 3, 4; L.C.C. statement, 8, 4d
ELEPHANTS—ringmaster bitten, JAN. 10, 4c
ELEVEN Club, JAN. 27, 10c; MAR. 29, 12a
ELEVERY, Mr. W. M. M. (Nyasaland)—on European agriculture (s.), JAN. 4, 7g (5*)
ELGIN, Lord—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 6, 10d
ELIBANK, Lord—letter, JAN. 14, 7e; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3c; 9, 3c; 16, 13b; MAR. 28, 4c
ELINSON, Mr. I.—concert, MAR. 20, 3d
ELIZABETH I, Queen—jewels and plate: inventory, JAN. 2, 9f; (photo.), 2, 16
ELIZABETH II, Queen:
JANUARY—returns to London from Sandringham, 11, 8d; receives Brazilian President, 12, 8f (and 8d, 2*); at Sandringham, 13, 10a; visits King Edward VII School, King's Lynn, 19, 10b; in London, 24, 8c; receives Malayan ministers, 25, 10b; leaves for Nigeria, 28, 6g (for further references to visit: see *Nigeria*, below)

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued):
FEBRUARY—(for Nigerian visit: see *Nigeria,* below); in London, 18, 6g (and 6e, 5*); 21, 10b; at Guildhall luncheon, 23, 8d (and 4e, 5*); guest of Lord R. Nevill, 25, 4e; 27, 10b
MARCH—at National Hunt Handicap steeplechase (photo.), 8, 12c; leaves for Ajaccio, 12, 10b (for full references to Mediterranean cruise: see *Mediterranean,* below); in London, 19, 10b; 20, 10b; picks lists of sheriffs, 23, 5e; at Covent Garden Opera House, 23, 12b; in Coventry, 24, 6b; watches Grand National, 26, 4a; guest of Col. H. Phillips (photo.), 26, 12c; in London, 27, 12c; distributes Royal Maundy; at Windsor, 31, 8b
Accession, fourth anniversary of, FEB. 6, 10b; Tower Hill salute: (photo.), 7, 14 (4*)
African (south) regiments, Colonelcy-in-Chief of, FEB. 11, 5c
Antarctic Expedition, Commonwealth—to visit ship, JAN. 21, 5d (3*)
Australian tour (1954)—Sydney plaque to commemorate, FEB. 4, 5g
Buckingham Palace: see that title
Canadian banknotes, alleged "face" in hair design on, MAR. 27, 9e
Ceylon—message to royal agricultural and food exhib., JAN. 26, 7d
Councils, JAN. 26, 10b; FEB. 24, 10b; MAR. 23, 12b
Counsellors of State during absence abroad—correspondence, MAR. 14, 14f;—Mediterranean cruise, for: see *Mediterranean,* below;—Nigerian visit, for: see under *Nigeria,* below
Denmark, proposed visit with Duke of Edinburgh (1957), JAN. 25, 8e
Engagements—(April), JAN. 5, 10e; 6, 10c; 17, 10b;—(May), JAN. 5, 10e; 10, 8c, 10b; MAR. 7, 12d; 14, 12d;—(June), JAN. 6, 10c; 10, 10b; 17, 10d; FEB. 1, 10c; MAR. 2, 10c (4*);—(July), JAN. 6, 10c; 10, 10b; 25, 10d; 31, 10e; FEB. 3, 10d; 7, 10b; MAR. 6, 12b;—(August), JAN. 17, 10b; 31, 10e;—(October), JAN. 6, 8e; 25, 10d; FEB. 1, 10c;—(November), JAN. 21, 8b (and 5d, 3*); 24, 10d;—(December), JAN. 24, 10d
Household appointments, JAN. 4, 10c; 12, 10d; 18, 10b; 21, 3c; 24, 10b; 30, 8c; FEB. 1, 10d; 4, 8e; 8, 10c; 18, 8b; 29, 10a; MAR. 5, 13d; 17, 8b; 20, 12b; 28, 12b; 29, 12a, f;—Manipulative surgeon, extra: death: see SMART, Cdr. Sir M.
Investiture—plans, JAN. 12, 10a; held by Queen Mother, FEB. 8, 10b; 15, 10b; held by Queen, 22, 10a; 29, 10a; MAR. 7, 12b; 10, 6e; held by Duke of Gloucester, 14, 12b;—Nigeria, in: see under *Nigeria,* below
Malta air crash, message on, FEB. 20, 6g
Mediterranean cruise with Duke of Edinburgh and Princess Alexandra of Kent,—plans, FEB. 28, 8b; 29, 10g; MAR. 8, 12e; 9, 12d; embarks at Ajaccio, 12, 10b; off Sardinia, 13, 10a; at Caprera, 14, 8d; off Corsica, 17, 5c; return to London, 19, 10b;—Counsellors of State, MAR. 7, 10c;—Press attention, request for freedom from, MAR. 7, 12d

ELIZABETH II Queen (continued):
Nepal, King of—invited to attend coronation, JAN. 24, 6f
New Year—reply to Lord Mayor's message, JAN. 2, 6a
Nigerian visit with Duke of Edinburgh—plans, JAN. 6, 4f; 10, 6f (and 4c, 5*); 14, 8e; 18, 6f (4*); 19, 10e; 24, 8c; 25, 8e; 26, 7d; 27, 8g; leaves for Lagos, 28, 6g; in Lagos, 30, 6d; 31, 6f; FEB. 1, 7f; in Kaduna, 2, 7a (and 8f, 5*); 3, 8a; 4, 6g; 6, 6f; in Enugu, 7, 8c; 8, 8e; in Calabar Province; at Port Harcourt, 9, 6g; visits Oji River; at Benin City, 10, 6c; at Lagos, 11, 5e; in Ibadan, 13, 7a (and 7b, 5*); 14, 7c; 15, 7c; visits Ijebu, Shagamu and Lagos, 16, 8g; in Kano; leaves for Britain, 17, 8g (and 8d, 4*); in London, 18, 6g (and 6e, 5*)
Article, JAN. 26, 9f
Canopy, portable, JAN. 26, 8f
Cost (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 3f
Counsellors of State during visit, JAN. 21, 6d
Film of tour, FEB. 25, 10b; British distributors' comments, MAR. 20, 10b; bookings, 21, 6e
Guildhall luncheon to mark return, FEB. 23, 8d (and 4e, 5*); (photo.), 23, 16
Investitures, FEB. 8, 8f; 13, 7a
Leading article, FEB. 17, 9b
Leper colony, visit to (Oji River), FEB. 9, 9f; 10, 6c; (photo.), 10, 16; correspondence, 16, 9g; MAR. 6, 13e
Letter thrown in car at Ibadan by Nigerian; (photo.), FEB. 15, 7c
Parliament, Addresses from—plans, FEB. 17, 4d; 18, 6g; House of Commons address presented, 21, 3a; House of Lords address presented, 22, 12a
Photographs, JAN. 28, 12 (and 5*); 30, 14; FEB. 1, 16; 2, 16; 3, 8b (and 2*); 4, 12; 6, 14; 7, 14; 8, 16; 9, 16; 10, 16 (and 4*); 11, 12; 13, 14; 16, 16; 17, 10c; 18, 12
Pilots of aircraft (photos.), JAN. 24, 16
Poems by Poet Laureate, JAN. 27, 9d; FEB. 17, 9d
Political truce, proposed Nigerian, JAN. 12, 8e
Press reports, FEB. 13, 7a
Royal Victorian Order appointments for Nigerian officials, MAR. 7, 7c
Standard bearer: see ZINDER, ex-Sgt.-Maj. M.
Orient Line plaques (photo.), FEB. 15, 4d
Pakistan, message to, MAR. 23, 10c
Photographs: (leaves for Nigeria), JAN. 28, 12 (and 5*); (for visit: see under *Nigeria,* above); (returns to London), FEB. 18, 12; (at Guildhall luncheon), 23, 18; (at race meeting), MAR. 8, 12c; (at Covent Garden Opera House), 23, 12d; (in Coventry), 24, 14; (at Grand National), 26, 18; (in Lubenham), 26, 12c; (distributes Royal Maundy), 31, 14
Portraits—Coldstream Guards (Seago): described; (photo.), JAN. 25, 10d;—Royal Welch Fusiliers (Davidson-Houston): plans, JAN. 26, 10b
Presentation parties (London)—plans, MAR. 16, 12d; held, 22, 12b; 23, 12b
Presentation party (Holyrood)—arrangements, JAN. 18, 10b

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued):
Sandringham House: see that title
Scotland, visit to (Aug.)—plans, JAN. 7, 6a; 18, 10b; 19, 10e; 20, 10e; FEB. 22, 4f (4*); MAR. 21, 12g; 28, 12c
Seals—Canadian, FEB. 25, 6c; (photo.), MAR. 2, 10d
Sudan—message on independence, JAN. 2, 7c; reply, 7, 5d
Sweden, visit to (June)—plans, FEB. 23, 10c; MAR. 23, 3c
Title discussed in Parliament, MAR. 14, 5d, e
Yacht: see NAVY: Royal Yacht
York, late Archbp. of—tribute, JAN. 2, 8g

ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother:
JANUARY—at West Norfolk foxhounds' meet, 13, 10a; presents Queen's prize at King's Lynn grammar school, 16, 10b; receives Pres. of United Nations General Assembly, 21, 8b; at hotel and catering exhib., 27, 10b; at departure of Queen and Duke of Edinburgh for Nigeria, 28, 6g

FEBRUARY—at R.A.D.A., 1, 5f; visits Royal Academy of Arts, 2, 10b; holds investiture, 8, 10b; car collision, 11, 6d; at performance in aid of concert artistes benevolent fund, 14, 10b; holds investiture, 15, 10b; at return of Queen and Duke of Edinburgh from Nigeria, 18, 6g (and 6e, 5*); at Missions to Seamen centenary service, 21, 10b; visits homes for annuitants, 22, 10a; attends Guildhall luncheon, 23, 8d (and 4e, 5*); at B.I.F., 25, 8d; at St. Mary's Hospital Assn. meeting, 28, 10b; visits homes for aged sick, 29, 10a

MARCH—visits University College, London, 1, 4d; dines with French ambassador, 2, 10b; at National Hunt Handicap Steeplechase (photo.), 8, 12c; leaves for Paris, 14, 12e (for references to visit: see *France*, below); in London, 17, 6f; at Sandown Park races, 19, 6d; visits Benenden and Cranbrook School, 22, 12b; at Covent Garden Opera House, 23, 12b; attends dedication of St. Columba's Church memorial chapel, 26, 6g; watches Grand National, 26, 4a; visits *Ark Royal*, 29, 7b; at Windsor, 31, 8b
Ceylon, visit to (1957)—plans, FEB. 15, 8e
Counsellor of State—during Royal visit to Nigeria, JAN. 21, 6d; during Mediterranean cruise, MAR. 7, 10c
Engagements—(April), JAN. 10, 10b; 13, 10a; FEB. 18, 10f; MAR. 10, 8d (and 5*);—(May), JAN. 27, 10e; FEB. 6, 10c; 7, 10b; 15, 10d; 18, 10f; 23, 10c;—(June), JAN. 25, 10d; FEB. 7, 10b; 11, 8g; 15, 10d;—(July), FEB. 8, 10b; 7, 10b; 18, 10f; 23, 10c; MAR. 12, 12c;—(October), FEB. 15, 10d;—(November), FEB. 15, 10d; MAR. 12, 12c;—(December), FEB. 22, 10g
France, visit to—plans, JAN. 10, 8c (and 8f, 5*); MAR. 7, 12d; 13, 8f; in Paris, 14, 12e; 15, 12d; 16, 9g; returns to London, 17, 6f;—Photographs, MAR. 14, 20; 16, 20
Horse racing—*M'as-tu-vu* wins Sussex Stakes (Lingfield Park), MAR. 15, 16a
Household appointments, JAN. 11, 10b; 21, 8b; 27, 10b; FEB. 8, 10b, c; 22, 10a; 29, 10a; MAR. 14, 12b; 20, 12b

ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother (continued):
Photographs (at London Airport), JAN. 28, 12 (5*); (at R.A.D.A.), FEB. 1, 16; (at Guildhall luncheon), 23, 18; (at B.I.F.), 25, 12; (at race meeting), MAR. 8, 12c; (in Paris), 14, 20; 16, 20; (at Covent Garden), 23, 12d; (at Grand National), 26, 18; (inspects *Ark Royal*), 29, 20
St. Mary-le-Bow Church—gift to, JAN. 25, 10e

ELLIOT, Mr. H. McG.—letter, MAR. 29, 11f
ELLIOT, Mr. W.—Lord High Commissioner to Church of Scotland General Assembly, FEB. 1, 8g; presents mace to Nigerian Parliament; (photo.), 27, 7e (and 4*); (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 5c
ELLIOTT, Lt.-Col. E. B.—on army discipline (s.), MAR. 14, 6c
ELLIOTT, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 9, 13e
ELLIOTT, Kenneth I., MAR. 14, 6f (5*)
ELLIOTT, Vice-Adm. Sir M. H.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 5a
ELLIOTT, Miss P.—marriage, FEB. 7, 10c
ELLIOTT, Peter, MAR. 14, 6f (5*)
ELLIOTT (B.) and Co., FEB. 11, 11b
ELLIS, Mr. O.—recital, FEB. 13, 5c
ELLIS, Ruth: see MURDERS: Blakely, Mr. D.
ELLIS, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 23, 10b
ELLISON, Mr. D. B.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 14, 10c
ELLUL, Mr. E.: see MALTA: Commissioner-General in London
ELMAN, Mr. M.—concert, MAR. 13, 3d
ELMBERG, Mr. J. E. (Sweden)—"Islands of Tomorrow" reviewed, FEB. 2, 11d
ELMDON airport (Birmingham): see under AVIATION: Airports
ELOLA, Señor (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 20, 6b
ELPHEGE, Mlle. F. (France)—recital, JAN. 9, 5g
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—appointments, FEB. 2, 14e; MAR. 16, 18b
ELPHINSTONE, Lord (late)—will, FEB. 3, 10e
ELPITIYA Rubber Estates, Ltd., FEB. 4, 11e; 11, 11e
EL SALVADOR: see SALVADOR
ELSHAM and Worlaby Estate—for sale, FEB. 22, 4c
ELTAL, Wasfi (Jordan)—income tax inspector, FEB. 20, 8d
ELTON, Lord—letter, FEB. 22, 9e; appeal for information on Cecil Rhodes, 29, 9e; (s.P.) recorded, 29, 12b
ELTON, Mr. G. R.—letter, JAN. 13, 9d
ELVEY, Rev. G. F. H.—on wages (l.), JAN. 23, 7e
ELVIN, Sir A.—on entertainments tax (s.), MAR. 22, 6f
ELWIN, Mr. R. B.—on Arts Council (l.), FEB. 3, 9g
ELY, Gen. P. (France)—Chief of General Staff, MAR. 1, 8d
ELY, Isle of—rate, MAR. 1, 4d
ELY Brewery Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 13f; 14, 11e; FEB. 1, 14e; 4, 11f; 10, 14b; 16, 14e; 27, 13c; MAR. 9, 18b
ELY Cathedral—restoration appeal, MAR. 12, 12e
ELYASAL, Maj.-Gen. M. S.: see EGYPT: Sudan: Ambassador
EMBANKMENT Fellowship, MAR. 22, 6d, 12b
EMBANKMENT Gardens—crocuses (photo.), MAR. 10, 8
EMBRIONI, Gen. J. (Argentina)—cashiered, JAN. 27, 6g

EMBRY, Air Chief Marshal Sir B. E.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 5b
EMDEN, Mrs. E. C.—will, MAR. 3, 8d
EMERSON, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 10, 9b
EMERY, Leonard R.—free pardon, JAN. 14, 6e; question tabled in Parliament, 17, 8a; leading article, 25, 9e; discussed in Parliament, 25, 12c; 26, 4e; 27, 3d
EMMER, Mr. L.—film on Picasso, JAN. 7, 8d (5*)
EMMERSON, Sir H. C.—G.C.B., JAN. 2, 4a; on Mr. E. Lascelles (tribute), FEB. 17, 11d
EMMET, Mrs. E.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4e; MAR. 14, 5e
EMMETT-DUNNE, Sgt. F.: see MURDERS: Watters
EMMONS, Mr. R. V. B.—letters, MAR. 6, 11e; 15, 11d
EMPIRE Loyalists, League of—protest against Russian leaders' visit, MAR. 10, 6f (5*); 16, 7d
EMPIRE Soc., Royal, FEB. 14, 10b; MAR. 16, 6a
EMPLOYERS' Confederation, British—s. on wages in nationalized industries, FEB. 20, 2f; meeting; president, MAR. 8, 7b;—Economic situation, discussions with ministers on: see ECONOMIC situation: Ministerial discussions
EMPLOYMENT: see under LABOUR
EMPSON, Sir C.: see CHILE: Great Britain: Ambassador
EMSLEY (John), Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e; MAR. 15, 18f
EMSON, Group Capt. R. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 7, 5f
ENEMY property, ex- —appeal against dismissal of claim dismissed, JAN. 13, 12b;—Bulgarian: see BULGARIA: Finance: Assets;—Hungarian: see HUNGARY: Finance: Assets;—Japanese: see JAPAN: Finance: Assets;—Loss of savings: correspondence, JAN. 3, 7f;—Solicitor's dept. address, FEB. 21, 14f
ENFIELD Cables, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19c
ENFIELD Cycle Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 13f
ENFIELD Rolling Mills, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15c; 16, 13c; 18, 13b; 20, 15b
ENFORD—prosecutions for non-maintenance of road repairs, JAN. 6, 4f; 7, 3a (and 5*); MAR. 29, 7b
ENGINEERING and Allied Employers' National Federation, MAR. 22, 7c
ENGINEERING and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen, Assn. of—conf., MAR. 31, 4b
ENGINEERING Components, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19f
ENGINEERING industry:
  Article, FEB. 2, 9f
  Atomic engineers: see under ATOMIC energy: Great Britain
  Education: see EDUCATION: Technical
  Employers' National Fed., Engineering and Allied, JAN. 2, 6f
  Germany, exports to: see under GERMANY: Engineering
  Labour:
    Amalgamated Engineering Union—President: nominations, JAN. 11, 4g; ballot, MAR. 28, 6c;—Women's section conf., MAR. 15, 14g;—Youth conf., MAR. 16, 6f
    B.O.A.C. dispute: see under AIRCRAFT: Labour
    Beaconsfield (Rotax) dispute, JAN. 25, 5b; 27, 4d; FEB. 1, 4g
    Liverpool dispute, JAN. 31, 4c (5*)
ENGINEERING industry:
  Labour (continued):
    National Engineers' Assn.—affiliation to T.U.C. suspended, MAR. 29, 11e
    Short time—suggested revision of unemployment benefit agreement: see under MOTORS: Labour
    Skilled designers—shortage, MAR. 31, 4b
    Trade Unions—amalgamation scheme, JAN. 19, 4c; FEB. 27, 3b; MAR. 1, 8f
    Wages—increase claim discussed, JAN. 2, 6f; shop stewards' resolution, 3, 3g; discussions, 5, 4e; 16, 6g (and 5*); employers' reply postponed, 28, 4c; plans, FEB. 4, 4b; discussions, 9, 4g (and 5*); offer rejected, 18, 4a; discussions, 24, 3c; 28, 8g; award, MAR. 1, 8e
    Draughtsmen, clerks, and scientific workers—increase, MAR. 27, 10e
    Government industrial establishments' claim, JAN. 12, 4g; MAR. 20, 6c
    Mersey district token strike, FEB. 16, 4c (and 4*)
    Sheffield token strike called off, FEB. 22, 8b
    Supervisory staffs' claim, FEB. 4, 4b
    Women workers' claim, MAR. 15, 14g; 22, 7f; 23, 6a
  Youth charter, proposed, MAR. 16, 6f
  Russia, delegation to (1955)—impressions, MAR. 16, 7e (2*)
ENGINEERS, Assn. of Consulting, FEB. 21, 10b
ENGINEERS, Institution of Mechanical—James Clayton prize, JAN. 26, 4g
ENGINEERS, Royal—Army Emergency Reserve (Field and Works), FEB. 13, 10b;—New Zealand members: roll of honour in St. Paul's, MAR. 31, 4g;—Surveyors of Works Club, JAN. 28, 8d;—37th Field Squadron: return to Britain, MAR. 12, 6d;—Transportation Branch (A.E.R.) FEB. 4, 8b;—Transportation training centres, MAR. 20, 7e (5*)
ENGINES—Pescara/Muntz free pistoned gas generator (F.N.), MAR. 23, 17e; British company, 27, 19g
ENGLAND, Mr. P. R.—letter, JAN. 20, 9f
ENGLAND (J. E.) and Sons (Wellington), Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
ENGLAND ball, JAN. 19, 10e
ENGLEBERT, M. Jean-Claude (France)—recital, MAR. 12, 3a
ENGLISH and New York Trust, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c; FEB. 20, 12c; 28, 12e; MAR. 17, 12e
ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, Ltd., MAR. 8, 16b; 12, 17d, g
ENGLISH Channel—electricity cable scheme: see ELECTRICITY: France
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11f; FEB. 24, 12b; 25, 11e; MAR. 9, 18b; 19, 15f
ENGLISH Clays Loveing Pochin and Co., Ltd., JAN. 21, 11f; FEB. 24, 12b; MAR. 19, 15g
ENGLISH Electric Co., FEB. 16, 14e (5*); (F.N.), 16, 14a; 22, 14a; MAR. 16, 17a; (F.N.), 16, 16b; 19, 15a;—Canadian order, MAR. 1, 8g;—Deuce computing machine: see under ELECTRONIC machinery;—Indian appointment, MAR. 31, 12a;—Law case, FEB. 8, 3g;—Stafford station, nickel stolen from, JAN. 21, 3f
ENGLISH Harbour: see under WEST Indies: Leeward Islands: Antigua

ENGLISH language—alphabet: bequest by G. B. Shaw for revision: see SHAW;—German (east) text book, JAN. 5, 4f;—India, use in: see under INDIA: Languages;—Norwegian instruction in: see under NORWAY: Education;—Pakistan, official use in: see PAKISTAN: Language;—teaching of: see under EDUCATION
ENGLISH Language Assn., International, JAN. 25, 10b
ENGLISH Opera Group, FEB. 11, 8b
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union, FEB. 10, 10b;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e;—Edinburgh branch, MAR. 13, 7e (5*);—Scottish National Committee, FEB. 2, 5a (5*);—United States in: British M.P.s awarded grants to visit U.S.: see BRAINE, Mr. B. and DONNELLY, Mr. D.
ENGLISH Steel Corp., Ltd.—labour: see under IRON and steel;—Sheffield site development plans, MAR. 13, 10b
ENGLISH Stockings, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e
ENGLISH Velvets, Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f; MAR. 1, 14e (5*)
Enosis: see CYPRUS: Greece
ENTERTAINMENTS tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
EN-TOUT-CAS Co., Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e
EPPING—bus obstructed by car: prosecution, FEB. 25, 4f
EPSOM Grand Stand Assn., Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e; MAR. 12, 19e
EPSTEIN, Sir J.—design for Franklin medal (photo.), JAN. 11, 5c; 12, 10d; "Man of Arran" presented to Liverpool arts committee, 23, 3d; statue of Smuts: dispute over base, MAR. 23, 3d
EQUATORIAL Trust, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d; MAR. 10, 10a
EQUINE Defence League, British National—resolution on Grand National, FEB. 17, 3e
EQUITABLE Reversionary Interest Soc., MAR. 26, 17d
"EQUITY": see THEATRICAL profession: Actors' Equity Assn.
"EQUITY" (U.S.): see UNITED States: Theatrical profession.
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc.—premium rates (F.N.), MAR. 15, 18b
ERHARD, Prof. L.: see GERMANY: Western: Economic Affairs, Minister
ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd., MAR. 8, 17b
ERIKSSON, Col. N. (Sweden)—death, JAN. 9, 7g, 12c
ERITH—explosion, FEB. 20, 3d
ERLANDER, Hr. T.: see SWEDEN: Prime Minister
ERLANGERS, Ltd., JAN. 28, 10e
ERNAKULAM: see under INDIA
ERRINGTON, Sir E.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3c; FEB. 24, 5f; MAR. 2, 4f
ERROLL, Mr. F. J.—on aircraft industry (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3g; on atomic energy (s.P.), 16, 13d; on surplus war stores (s.P.), 28, 4a
ERSKINE, Mr. D.—daughter christened, FEB. 9, 10b
ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G.—on 1st Infantry Division, Southern Command accommodation (s.), JAN. 31, 4c
ESCHER, Mlle. B. (Switzerland)—marriage, MAR. 14, 12b
ESCOLME, Miss A.—on cots (s.), FEB. 1, 4b
ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
ESHER, Lord—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 2, 10a; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 29, 12b; MAR. 14, 4g
ESHKOL, Mr. L.: see ISRAEL: Finance: Minister
ESIN, Mr. S.: see GERMANY: Western: Turkey: Ambassador
ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Co., MAR. 21, 18c; 22, 17b
ESQUIVEL, Gen. J. (Portugal), FEB. 4, 5g
ESSEX—cinemas: opening on Good Friday: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Theatres;—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 20, 10b;—Footpaths: proposed closures: leading article, JAN. 26, 9d;—Lord Lieutenant, tribute to, FEB. 27, 10c;—Pictures of: exhib.: see under ART;—Rate, FEB. 23, 4b
ESSEX Regt.—dinner, MAR. 28, 12b
ESSINGTON-BOULTON, Mrs.—daughter born, MAR. 27, 12a
Esso Standard Oil Co.—wage increase, FEB. 2, 7c
Esso Transportation Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 3e; 8, 3g
ESTATE Duties Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 20, 12c
ESTATE Management, College of—appointment, MAR. 21, 7g
ESTATES Control, MAR. 27, 16c (5*)
ESTEY, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—death, JAN. 24, 11d
ESTONIA: see RUSSIA: Baltic States
ESTRADA, Señor F. (Argentina)—arrests, MAR. 10, 5e
ESTRIDGE, Doris, MAR. 13, 6f
ETHER—theft, FEB. 28, 5g
ETHIOPIA (Abyssinia):
Emperor (Haile Selassie)—messages exchanged with Russian President, FEB. 11, 6g
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Ato Emmanuel Abraham), JAN. 25, 10b; (photo.), 25, 16
Italian reparations agreement, MAR. 7, 9a (and 9d, 3*); 9, 9b (5*)
Nile River projects: see under NILE River
Russia, relations with—messages exchanged, FEB. 11, 6g
Somaliland area transferred by British—U.N. treatment of Somali petition, JAN. 12, 12d (and 3*); discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 13, 4c; article by Mr. J. Johnson; map, 19, 11f
Trial of Chief Local Authority—irregularity: discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 13, 4c
Yugoslav President (s.), JAN. 13, 7b
ETNA, Mount: see under ITALY: Sicily
ETON—street lighting scheme, JAN. 10, 4e; 20, 4g; FEB. 18, 6f; 22, 8e
ETON College—choir book published: see MUSIC: "Musica Britannica";—Lent term, JAN. 24, 10d;—Provost: law case, FEB. 11, 9d; 14, 11e
EULER, Herr (Germany)—political activities, FEB. 25, 6f; MAR. 23, 8e
"EURATOM": see ATOMIC energy: Europe: Authority
EURICH, Mr. R.—art exhib., FEB. 6, 4c
EURIPIDES—"*Bacchae*," FEB. 22, 13c; correspondence, 25, 7g

EUROPE :
Assembly, Consultative : see *Council : Assembly,* below
Assembly, Western Union : see under *Western : Union,* below
Atlantic Treaty forces in : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—services : plans, JAN. 30, 5f (5*)
Banking—Southern development bank plans, MAR. 31, 5d ; leading article, 31, 7c
Benelux (see also BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG and NETHERLANDS)—trade conf., JAN. 13, 7g ; three countries to be treated as one, 26, 7g
Coal and iron and steel industries :
Coal—production, FEB. 18, 6f (4*) ; supplies from U.S., 23, 6d
Community :
Assembly—meeting : preliminary discussions, MAR. 13, 9f (and 8e, 5*) ; held, 14, 8c ; 17, 5g
British association—council : trade relations committee meeting, JAN. 11, 14a (5*) ; meeting : plans, MAR. 22, 17c ; 23, 8c ; held, 24, 5e
French withdrawal, possible, MAR. 12, 8g
High Authority—Great Britain, delegation in : temporary Chief : see KOHNSTAMM, Mr. M. ; reception, MAR. 24, 8b ;—President (M. René Mayer) : to visit U.S., FEB. 4, 5g
Labour—wages and supplementary payments, FEB. 1, 11f ;—Belgian social security taxation request : see BELGIUM : Coal : Taxation
Stamp, proposed : see STAMPS : European
Steel—output : processing methods, JAN. 18, 11d ;—Belgian firms fined for contravening code, MAR. 3, 6d (4*)
Collective security proposals : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
Consultative Assembly : see *Council : Assembly,* below
Council of Europe—Austrian full membership, FEB. 22, 7b ; Russian criticism, 23, 7g ; Austrian approval, MAR. 2, 7a ; Assembly meeting : plans, 23, 4g ;—Athletics for Youth festival : see under ATHLETICS
Cultural and intellectual community, proposed—conf. (Brussels), JAN. 12, 7g ; 17, 11d (4*)
Displaced persons in : see REFUGEES
Eastern (see also names of countries) :
Arms supplies to Middle East : see MIDDLE East : Arms
Balloons released over : see under BALLOONS
Defence forces—Russian supervision, JAN. 27, 8g
Defence organization (Warsaw Pact) —political council meeting (Prague) : plans, JAN. 21, 5c (5*) ; Chinese observer : plans, 24, 6f ; 26, 6f ; 27, 8e (and 5*) ; held, 28, 6f (and 5*) ; foreign policy declaration, 30, 5f ; photo., 31, 16 ;—German position, JAN. 27, 8f ; 30, 5f ; withdrawal proposed by Free Democrats, MAR. 3, 5a ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 9c
Refugees (see also heading political situations under names of countries) —Austria, applications for asylum in, MAR. 10, 5g ;—Great Britain in : see ALIENS : East Europe

EUROPE :
Eastern (see also names of countries) (continued) :
Socialist International discussion, MAR. 5, 13d (5*)
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Trade union leaders' conf., exiled : see LABOUR : Trade unions : European exiled leaders
Warsaw Pact : see *Defence organization,* above
Economic Commission, United Nations— —special adviser ; coal report, FEB. 18, 6g (and 6f, 4*) ; report, MAR. 23, 13e
Economic Cooperation, League for : see under *Federation,* below
Economic Cooperation, Organization for European (O.E.E.C.) :
Anglo-U.S. *communiqué,* FEB. 2, 8a
Atomic energy, suggested control of : see ATOMIC energy : Europe : O.E.E.C.
Council of Ministers—chairman : see MACMILLAN, Mr. H. ;—Meeting, FEB. 29, 6c ; MAR. 1, 6c
Fishing dispute between Britain and Iceland—committee proposals, JAN. 5, 7f
German attitude, FEB. 25, 5b
Human relations in industry conf. : see under LABOUR
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 6d ; 29, 6c
Report, FEB. 22, 6c ; leading article, 22, 9b ; correction, 23, 6d
Economic situation—leading article, FEB. 22, 9b ;—O.E.E.C. report : see *Economic Cooperation, Organization for European,* above ;—Southern development bank and fund plans, MAR. 31, 5d ; leading article, 31, 7c ;—United Nations commission report : see *Economic Commission,* above ;—United States aid, MAR. 23, 13f
Emigration — Inter-Governmental Committee for Migration : S. African membership plans ; finances ; Spanish membership, FEB. 25, 9e ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 7g
" Euratom " : see ATOMIC energy : Europe : Authority
Federation (European idea)—committee proceedings, JAN. 7, 5g ; conf. of Ministers (Brussels) : plans, FEB. 11, 5c (and 5*) ; held ; experts' discussions, 14, 6d
Anglo-U.S. *communiqué,* FEB. 2, 8a
Atomic energy cooperation : see ATOMIC energy : Europe
British attitude—correspondence, MAR. 3, 7f
Cultural and intellectual community, proposed : see *Cultural,* above
Economic Cooperation, League for— forthcoming conf., MAR. 3, 7f
German attitude, FEB. 25, 5b ; discussions with Netherlands, MAR. 13, 9f (4*) ; attitude, 23, 8e
Post Office officials' conf. : see *Post,* below
Simplification of organizations suggestion, MAR. 28, 4b
United States of Europe, plan for— action committee session, JAN. 18, 6g (and 6e, 3* ; 5*) ; 19, 7e
Fur market—German attempts to regain : see under FURS

EUROPE (continued):
Iron and steel: see *Coal and iron and steel*, above
Migration: see *Emigration*, above
Neutral zone across, possible—German Free Democratic Party views, MAR. 1, 7g; French views, 3, 6g; 5, 8e, f
O.E.E.C.: see *Economic Cooperation, Organization for European*, above
Payments Union: see under *Trade*, below
Postal conf., JAN. 21, 5b;—Stamp: see under STAMPS
Radio Free Europe: see under BROADCASTING: Europe
Refugees in: see REFUGEES
Roads—circular highway project (Greece, Italy, Turkey, Yugoslavia), MAR. 31, 5d; leading article, 31, 7c
Socialism: see SOCIALISM
Stamp, postage: see under STAMPS
Steel: see *Coal and iron and steel*, above
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Trade:
Benelux position: see *Benelux*, above
Common market—discussions, FEB. 14, 6d; MAR. 13, 9f (and 8e, 5*); 14, 8c; 17, 5g;—Belgian attitude, MAR. 14, 8c;—French attitude, FEB. 1, 6g; MAR. 17, 5g;—German attitude, FEB. 25, 5b
East European trade with Sudan, MAR. 9, 9e
East-west trade: see under TRADE: International
Liberalization, MAR. 1, 6d; 29, 17c
O.E.E.C. report, FEB. 22, 6c; leading article, 22, 9b; corrections, 23, 6d
Payments Union—Austria, JAN. 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 27, 13b;—Belgium and Luxembourg, JAN. 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 27, 13b; MAR. 20, 16b;—Denmark, JAN. 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 27, 13b;—France, JAN. 28, 10a; FEB. 27, 13b; MAR. 20, 16b;—Germany, JAN. 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 27, 13b; MAR. 20, 16b;—Great Britain, JAN. 5, 8f; (F.N.), 5, 13a; 16, 13b; 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 7, 13a; 27, 13b; MAR. 3, 6f; 14, 17g (5*); 20, 16b;—Greece, JAN. 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 27, 13b;—Iceland, JAN. 28, 10a; FEB. 27, 13b;—Ireland, JAN. 30, 12b;—Italy, FEB. 27, 13b; MAR. 20, 16b;—Netherlands, JAN. 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 27, 13b; MAR. 20, 16b;—Norway, JAN. 28, 10a;—Portugal, JAN. 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 27, 13b; MAR. 20, 16b;—Report, JAN. 30, 12b;—Sweden, JAN. 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 27, 13b;—Switzerland, JAN. 28, 10a; 30, 12b; FEB. 27, 13b;—Turkey, JAN. 28, 10a; FEB. 27, 13b
United Nations commission report, MAR. 23, 13e
United States, with—O.E.E.C. report, FEB. 22, 6d; correction, 23, 6d
United States of Europe plan: see under *Federation*, above
Uranium: see under ATOMIC energy: Uranium
Weather, severe (see also under countries)—Atlantic Treaty Council discussions, FEB. 25, 5c;—United States agricultural surplus offer: see under UNITED States: Agriculture: Surpluses

EUROPE (continued):
Western:
Aviation: see *Aviation*, above
Coal and steel community: see *Coal: Community*, above
Defence—Atlantic Treaty: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 9c;—United States aid, MAR. 23, 13f
Federation proposals: see *Federation*, above
Post Office officials' conf.: see *Post Office*, above
Union—Assembly meeting: plans, MAR. 23, 4g;—German attitude, MAR. 23, 8e
Wheat crops damaged, MAR. 12, 17a
EUROPEAN-ATLANTIC Group, JAN. 24, 10b; FEB. 28, 10b; MAR. 27, 12a
European-Atlantic Review—Iceland supplement, JAN. 4, 8d
EUROPEAN idea: see EUROPE: Federation
EUROPEAN Payments Union: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
EUROPEAN Western Union: see EUROPE: Western: Union
EVA Brothers, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14b
EVANS, Mr. A.—letter, FEB. 18, 7e
EVANS, Lt. A. H. B.—death, MAR. 14, 8g
EVANS, Rear-Admiral C. L. G.—promotion, JAN. 7, 6c; "rowed ashore" (photo.), 14, 4; appointment, 17, 5b
EVANS, Sir D. E.—univ. degree, FEB. 24, 10d
EVANS, Dame E.—opens actors' club, FEB. 7, 11d (5*); (photo.), 7, 14 (4*)
EVANS, Sir F.—hon. degree, JAN. 27, 10d
EVANS, Mr. Garner—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12f
EVANS, Mr. Gwynfor—on Welsh self-government (s.), JAN. 7, 3e
EVANS, Sir H.—appointment, JAN. 5, 5d; illness, 30, 6f; FEB. 6, 8g; leaves hospital, 14, 8f
EVANS, Mr. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 12, 13c
EVANS, Dr. J.—hon. degree, MAR. 24, 8f
EVANS, Mr. J. B.—on Welsh farmers (s.), JAN. 18, 4d (4*)
EVANS, Rex G., JAN. 13, 4c
EVANS, Mr. R. L.—letter, MAR. 16, 11e
EVANS, Very Rev. S.—letter, MAR. 1, 9d
EVANS, Mr. S.—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5d; visit to Jordan, MAR. 5, 8b (and 8e, 5*); 6, 10c (4*)
EVANS, Lt.-Col. S. T.—death, JAN. 25, 11b
EVANS, Mr. T. E.—death, JAN. 24, 11c
EVANS, Vaneda, MAR. 14, 6e
EVANS (P. J.), Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d
Evening Sentinel—editor's death: see WOODBRIDGE, Mr. R. R.
Evening Standard—golfing correspondent's death: see GOODFELLOW, Mr. J.
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), MAR. 23, 19e
EVERARDS Brewery, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d
EVEREST, Mount—British expedition (1957): plans, JAN. 10, 7a; denied, 11, 6e;—Swiss expedition: see under HIMALAYAS
EVERS, Mr. K. A.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 16, 10b
EVERSHED of Stapenhill, Lord (formerly Sir R. Evershed)—barony, JAN. 2, 4a; (photo.), 2, 5c; congratulated by Bar, 12, 15g; takes title, 21, 6d; takes oath, FEB. 1, 3c
on solicitors' compensation fund (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3c; on Lord Porter (tribute), 18, 10c

EVERSON, Mr. F. C.: see SALVADOR: British Minister
EVERTON, Francis (Mr. F. W. Stokes)—death, FEB. 9, 13a
EVERYMAN Cinema, Hampstead—films by M. René Clair, FEB. 3, 3c; Japanese films, MAR. 9, 3d
EVES, Mrs. B. S.—will, JAN. 23, 8b
EVOLUTION: see ANTHROPOLOGY
EWANS, Mr. M. K.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9c
EWBANK, Rev. A.—death, MAR. 9, 13c
EWBANK and Partners (Canada), JAN. 13, 7g
EXCELSIOR Motor Co., Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g;—Short-time working: see under MOTOR cycles: Labour
EXCHEQUER Stock: see under FINANCE: Loans
EXETER—Bishop of: see MORTIMER, Rt. Rev. R. C.;—Rate, MAR. 3, 3f
EXETER Benefit Building Soc., JAN. 3, 6f; 24, 5a; FEB. 8, 12g; MAR. 17, 12e
EXMOOR—National Park: no joint board, MAR. 2, 10e (and 10d, 4*)
EXPANDED Metal Co., Ltd., JAN. 4, 12b (and 5*); MAR. 14, 19f
EXPLOSIVES—gelignite: discovery in coal, JAN. 12, 4f (5*);—Practice explosives: men charged for possessing, JAN. 17, 5e; FEB. 8, 4g; MAR. 16, 7c;—Receiving, unlawful: prosecution, JAN. 12, 4c; 17, 5e;—Thefts: Cranham, FEB. 28, 5f; Eastrigg, MAR. 1, 8c
EX-SERVICE men—British Legion: see that title;—Disabled: see under DISABLED persons;—Embankment Fellowship: see that title;—Housing: see under HOUSING
EYES—bequests for blind: see under BLIND;—Diseases: Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem project: see under MIDDLE East
EYRE, Mr. D. (New Zealand)—ministerial change, MAR. 21, 9b

F

F. A. L.—on Sir C. Norwood (tribute), MAR. 16, 13b
F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd., MAR. 29, 17c
F.T. Products, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e; MAR. 5, 13f
FABBRI, Signor D. (Italy)—*Le Séducteur*, JAN. 24, 3e; *The Trial of Jesus*, FEB. 8, 5f (4*)
FABER, Sir G.—on Mr. J. G. Wilson (tribute), JAN. 14, 4f
FABER and Faber, Ltd., FEB. 24, 10c
FABERGÉ, Carl—*objets d'art* sold, JAN. 11, 10f; 26, 10g; MAR. 6, 12e
FABULOSA Mines Consolidated, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11f
FACHIRI, Mme. A.—recital, FEB. 6, 4f
FACTORIES and workshops, new, JAN. 28, 10a
FADDEN, Sir A.: see AUSTRALIA: Treasurer
FADEYEV, Mr. A. (Russia)—non-voting member of Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
FAGERHOLM, Hr.: see FINLAND: Prime Minister
FAIRBANK, Mr. D.—on delinquency (s.), MAR. 6, 7c
FAIREY, Sir R.—health, MAR. 13, 10c
FAIRFAX, Lady—son born, JAN. 6, 10a
FAIRHALL, Mr. A.: see AUSTRALIA: Interior and Works, Minister
FAIRHOLME, Mr. E. G.—death, JAN. 7, 9b
FAIR Isle: see under SCOTLAND
FAIRLESS, Mr. B. F. (U.S.A.)—report on steel industry, JAN. 19, 8b (and 7d, 5*)
FAIRLOP airport site: see under AVIATION: Airports
FAIRN, Mr. D.—on hero-worship of schoolteachers (s.), JAN. 6, 5f
FAIRY tales—west German telephone service, JAN. 12, 10c; light leading article, 30, 7d
FAISAL, King: see IRAQ: King
FAITHFUL, Mrs. P.—missing, FEB. 1, 8c; 2, 4c; body recovered, 6, 5g; inquest, 14, 5c
FAITHS, World Congress of: see under RELIGION
FALCON, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 22, 14d
FALCON Mines, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
FALCONER, Mr. G. G.—appeal, JAN. 7, 3b
FALGATE, John W.—alleged pig sales fraud: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Pigs
FALK, Stadelmann and Co., Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b
FALKINER, Miss E. A. T.—marriage, JAN. 23 8c
FALKLAND Islands and Dependencies: see under ANTARCTIC
FALKNER, Brig. E. F.—death, MAR. 9, 13c
FALLIS, Senator I. C. D. (Canada)—death, MAR. 9, 13d
FALLON, Mr. T.—"The River Police" reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
FALLS, Capt. C.—on Cyprus (l.), MAR. 21, 11e
FALMOUTH, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6a; MAR. 14, 4g
FALZON, Alkertine and Robert L., FEB. 10, 13a
FAMILY allowances—supplementary estimates, FEB. 9, 4c (5*); books used as loan security, 21, 3a; estimates, MAR. 21, 7e; proposed Bill to raise upper limits, 23, 4f
FAMILY life—disrupted by rehousing policy, MAR. 15, 7b
FAN Makers' Company, FEB. 1, 10c; 29, 10c
FANE, Lt. A. C. R.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10c
FANGHANEL, Mr. W. P. F.—will, MAR. 3, 8d
FANTI Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e
FAR East: see ASIA and Far East
FARADAY lecture and medal, MAR. 29, 7e
FARINGDON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 3d; 15, 3d; MAR. 14, 4d
FARINO, Mr. A.—bankruptcy annulment, FEB. 25, 11e
FARMER, Mr. T. W.—bankruptcy annulment, JAN. 25, 14e
FARMERS' Union, National: see under AGRICULTURE
FARNE Islands sanctuary: see under SEALS
FARNHAM—petition for borough status, JAN. JAN. 25, 4g
FAROE Islands: see under DENMARK
FARRELL, John, JAN. 18, 5f (and 4e, 5*)
FARRELL, Mr. M. J.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 13g
FARREN, Sir W. S.—hon. degree, MAR. 24, 8f
FARROW, Mr. A. H.—letter, MAR. 9, 14g
FARROW, Mr. N.—recital, MAR. 19, 3d
FARROW, Mr. N. W.—Cambridge-Piccadilly Circus walk, FEB. 16, 4c
FASCIST movement: see UNION Movement
FASHIONS: see under CLOTHING

FASSI, Allal el-: see FRANCE: African: Morocco: Istiqlal: Secretary-general
FASTING—protest fast against rent increases: see under STOCKPORT
FATS, cooking: see under COOKING
FATSTOCK Marketing Corp.: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Cattle
FAULKNER, Mr. F. D. Y.—letter, MAR. 21, 11g
FAURE, M. Edgar: see FRANCE: Prime Minister
FAURE, M. Maurice (France)—secretary of state, JAN. 31, 8e; discussions with W. German Foreign Sec., MAR. 19, 9c; 28, 8c (and 15a, 5*)
FAWCETT, Mr. E.—resigns from I.T.A., MAR. 31, 4g
FAY, Mr. E. S.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
"FEAR, rule of" (leading article): see under *The Times*
FEARS—light leading article, JAN. 23, 7d
FEATHER, Mr. V.—on economic stiuation (s.), FEB. 27, 3c
FEATHERSTONE, Mr. M., MAR. 15, 6g
FEAVER (John) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e
FECHTELER, Adm. W. M. (U.S.A.)—(photo.), MAR. 5, 9f
FEDDON, Sir R.—on aircraft production (s.), JAN. 7, 6g
FEDERAL Educational and Research Trust—Lionel Curtis memorial library appeal, MAR. 5, 10e
FEDERATED Foundries, Ltd., MAR. 7, 18e
FEDERATION of British Industries—Southern region meeting, JAN. 18, 5a (and 5*); s. on Budget, 19, 5g; s. on restrictive trade practices Bill, FEB. 16, 8b; MAR. 5, 3b; Midland region meeting, 9, 6c; mem. on town planning, 15, 7a;—Economic situation, discussions with Ministers on: see ECONOMIC situation: Ministerial
FEDOROVICH, Mr. T. L.: see RUSSIA: Sudan: Ambassador
FEININGER, Mr. L. C. A.—death, JAN. 17, 11a
FELIX, Dr. A.—death, JAN. 16, 12e
FELIXSTOWE—gas station explosion, JAN. 7, 3a; 9, 6g; inquest, MAR. 14, 6g (and 4*)
FELL, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 21, 5c; 23, 4g
FELL, Sir B.—(M.S.), MAR. 1, 10b
FELLING—smokeless zone scheme abandoned, MAR. 23, 7b (5*)
FELLOWES, Mr. D.—daughter christened, MAR. 26, 12b
FELLOWSHIP Party, MAR. 7, 11g
FELSTED School—Old Felstedian Soc., JAN. 17, 10b
FELTHAM—safe robbery, JAN. 7, 3g
FENCING—Amateurs and professors épée tournament, MAR. 26, 4d;—Charterhouse v. St. Paul's, MAR. 22, 5c;—France: Renee Bachelard Cup, MAR. 12, 16d;—Junior foil championship, JAN. 16, 3g;—Ladies: foil tournament (Desprez Cup), JAN. 23, 11b; Schoolgirls' senior challenge cup final, FEB. 13, 4c (5*); Universities foil championship, FEB. 20, 5a;—Lancing College v. Brighton College, FEB. 25, 3g;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 5, 4c; officers, 13, 17d;—Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst v. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, MAR. 19, 4g;—Universities Athletic Union championship, FEB. 25, 3f; 27, 4b
FENNER (J. H.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 28, 12b
FENWICK, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 5, 2f; (R.M.), 10, 8b
FENWICK, Miss J. M.—marriage, MAR. 16, 12b
FERGUSON, Mr. H. G.—letter, JAN. 18, 9e
FERGUSON, Pte. J. M.—court martial, MAR. 21, 10c; 22, 8f (and 5*)
FERGUSON, Mr. R. I.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10c
FERGUSON Radio Corp.—dismissals, FEB. 25, 6d
FERNYHOUGH, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 4f
FERODO, Ltd., FEB. 16, 10b
FERON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—award, JAN. 9, 5d
FERRANTI, Ltd.—U.S. contract, FEB. 16, 14e; Manchester ironworks purchased, MAR. 21, 6c;—"Pegasus" computing machine: see under ELECTRONIC machinery
FERRAZ, Gen. J. B. (Portugal), FEB. 4, 5g
FERRERS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13a
FERRIER, late Miss K.—plaque at birthplace, FEB. 6, 4e
FERRIS, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 25, 8c
FESTING, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. W.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 5a; appointment, FEB. 13, 8f
FESTIVAL Gardens (London), Ltd., MAR. 24, 6f; (for Gardens: see BATTERSEA)
FESTIVAL Hall, Royal—parking facilities, FEB. 7, 10e; rent, MAR. 7, 7g
FEYDEAU, Georges (France)—*Free Exchange:* plans, MAR. 1, 5f; 19, 3g
FFRENCH, Lady—son born, MAR. 15, 12a
FIBRES, synthetic, JAN. 28, 10b; MAR. 13, 18e (5*)
FIELD, Bernard C., FEB. 2, 4c
FIELD, Mrs. F. H.—Malayan award, JAN. 17, 8c
FIELD, Miss M.—on children at cinema (s.), JAN. 6, 5d
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e
FIELD, Sons and Co., Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
FIELD and Co. (Aromatics), Ltd.—income tax evasion: managing director prosecuted, MAR. 15, 7b
FIELDEN, Mrs. P.—son born, MAR. 31, 8b
FIELDEN Electronics, Ltd.—price stabilization, JAN. 19, 8a
FIELDING, Brian, FEB. 20, 3a
FIELDING and Johnson, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e
FIELL, Anthony M.—arrested in Italy, FEB. 7, 8f
FIENBURGH, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 3d
FIFE: see under SCOTLAND
FIJI—unidentified submarine, FEB. 4, 5e
FILM Inst., British: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
FILM Teachers, Soc. of: see under EDUCATION: Teachers
FILM Theatre, National—experimental films, JAN. 11, 12e; modern foreign films, 18, 3g; early cartoon films, 27, 7f; Warner Bros. season, FEB. 22, 13c (and 4*); MAR. 14, 3d; proposed new site, 27, 7d
FINANCE:
Budget—date: (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 4g; announced, 16, 10a—District Bank Review quoted, MAR. 12, 17b;—F.B.I. (s.), JAN. 19, 5g;—Income-Tax Payers' Soc. mem. (F.N.), FEB. 8, 14a;—Taxation, Inst. of: mem., FEB. 20, 2f;—T.U.C. mem. discussed by economic committee, FEB. 9, 5b; 16, 4a; sent to Chancellor, 23, 8b; leading article, 23, 9b; discussions with Chancellor, MAR. 28, 10a

FINANCE (continued):
Capital expenditure — Economic Survey quoted, MAR. 28, 5a, 10a;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 2f;—Industrial estimates, FEB. 3, 8b; (F.N.), 3, 12a; MAR. 28, 16a;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a; 21, 3e;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 3e, f: 22, 12d, e
Civil Appropriation Accounts (1954-55)—Comptroller and Auditor-General's reports, FEB. 2, 4e; MAR. 7, 6d;—Light leading article, FEB. 10, 9d
Consolidated Fund Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 20, 5d; 21, 4f; 22, 3e; 23, 4c; 28, 4c; Royal Assent, 29, 4b
Credit, restriction of: see BANKING: Advances and TRADE: Hire purchase
Currency and exchange:
Bank rate increase, effect of, FEB. 17, 8f; (F.N.), 17, 14a
Counterfeit coins: see under COINS
Devaluation not under consideration, FEB. 27, 3c
Farthings: see under COINS
Law cases, MAR. 21, 15c; 22, 16a
Purchasing power of £1, FEB. 3, 5c; 10, 3b; 23, 4f; MAR. 23, 4f;—Correspondence, 23, 11f; 26, 11g; 27, 11e; 29, 11d;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 11c;—1938-56 comparison, MAR. 22, 10
Rate, exchange—Government policy reaffirmed, JAN. 7, 6g; 9, 13a; (F.N.), FEB. 20, 13a;—correspondence, MAR. 5, 9e; 8, 11e; 16, 13f
Shillings: see under COINS
Traveller's allowances—correspondence, JAN. 10, 9d; 13, 9e; 18, 15g;—Jordan: possible relaxation of restrictions, FEB. 8, 6g (5*);—Macmillan Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12b;—Russia, expenditure in, FEB. 3, 5e;—United States, for: no increase, FEB. 3, 5b
£2 note not under consideration, FEB. 22, 12d (5*)
Debt, floating, JAN. 11, 15a; 18, 14f; 25, 15c; FEB. 1, 15c; 23, 15g; 29, 15g; MAR. 7, 19b; 14, 18c; 21, 19c; 28, 16g
Dollar reserves: see STERLING area: Gold and dollar
Economic situation: see that title
Enemy property, ex-: see that title
Estimates—details, MAR. 21, 7e;—Civil, FEB. 18, 3g; MAR. 10, 3b; 14, 6d; vote agreed, 16, 5g; 17, 3f;—Commonwealth and Foreign, and Trade, Labour, supply, MAR. 24, 3e;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3c
Committee of Supply motions, proposed, FEB. 3, 5e
Select Committee report on development areas, JAN. 21, 6e (and 5*); leading article, 21, 7b
Supplementary, FEB. 9, 4c (and 5*); leading article, 9, 9b; agreed, MAR. 20, 5c, d (and 5*)
Exchange: see *Currency*, above
Expenditure—returns, JAN. 2, 8c; (F.N.), 2, 15a; FEB. 22, 14a
Correspondence, FEB. 24, 9e
Economy measures: see ECONOMIC situation: Corrective
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*)

FINANCE (continued):
F.B.I. president's criticism, JAN. 18, 5a (and 5*); (s.), 19, 5g
White Paper, MAR. 29, 7a
Gold price: see under GOLD
Gold reserves: see under STERLING area
Income, national—White Paper, MAR. 29, 7a
Inflation: see ECONOMIC situation
International Finance Corp.: see that title
International Monetary Fund and Bank: see that title
Investment—articles, JAN. 5, 9f; 6, 9f; White Paper, MAR. 29, 7a; (F.N.), 29, 17a
Loans—suggested new, FEB. 11, 7d
Canada, from — repayments (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 12c; payments, 15, 3g (5*)
Colonial issues—leading article, FEB. 21, 9c
Defence bonds—4 per cent. conversion offer, FEB. 8, 15g; subscriptions, 15, 3g;—Sales and repayments: weekly figures: see *Financial pages every Monday*
Exchequer Stock 5 per cent. issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 10a; 5, 14a; 7, 18a; 8, 16a
Treasury Bills—repayment (F.N.), MAR. 7, 18a;—Sales (F.N.), JAN. 7, 11a; 14, 11a; 21, 11a; 28, 10a; FEB. 4, 11a; 11, 11a; 18, 11a; 25, 11a; MAR. 3, 10a; 10, 10b; 17, 12a; 24, 12b; 31, 12a
Treasury Ways and Means borrowings—interest restriction abolished, MAR. 22, 3e
United States, from—repayments (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 12c; payments, 15, 3g (5*)
Money market rates—effect of increased bank rate, FEB. 17, 8f; (F.N.), 17, 14a
Oversea credit commitments (F.N.), MAR. 23, 17a
Public Accounts Committee—report; Treasury replies to criticisms, MAR. 29, 7d
Revenue, JAN. 2, 8c; (F.N.), 2, 15a; FEB. 22, 14a; White Paper, MAR. 29, 7a
Savings (F.N.), MAR. 10, 10a; 29, 17a
Compulsory, suggested, FEB. 21, 3g
Correspondence, JAN. 28, 7e; FEB. 1, 9d; 7, 9d
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5e, 8a (and 8a, 4*, 5*)
Groups, MAR. 16, 18f
Interest—suggested income tax concession, JAN. 27, 3b
Manchester, Bp. of—criticism of government attitude, JAN. 14, 4a; Chancellor of Exchequer's reply, 20, 4e (4*)
National campaign—fortieth anniversary, MAR. 9, 6g
National Committee estimates, MAR. 10, 3c
1955, during, JAN. 9, 13d
School teachers' refusal to collect: see under EDUCATION: Teachers: Superannuation
Taxation, Inst. of—mem., FEB. 20, 2f
Savings Certificates, National—lottery issue, suggested: correspondence, MAR. 21, 11e; 24, 7e; 27, 11d; 29, 11f;—Sales and repayments: weekly figures: see *Financial pages every Monday*
System—suggested inquiry, MAR. 9, 6d; deputation received by Chancellor, 21, 10f
Tax Reserve Certificates—interest raised (F.N.), FEB. 29, 14a

FINANCE (continued):
Taxation:
Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 3, 4d
Directors, Inst. of—deputation to Chancellor, FEB. 25, 4b
Double taxation—Africa (Central), agreement with, MAR. 28, 4g;—India, agreement with, JAN. 17, 7d; further negotiations, FEB. 8, 12c;—Pakistan, forthcoming negotiations with, JAN. 14, 5e (5*);—Relief granted, FEB. 22, 12d (5*)
Entertainments tax—debate in Commons, FEB. 11, 9e; theatre appeal, 22, 8g; MAR. 16, 6g; 21, 10g; s. by chairman of Wembley Stadium, 22, 6f; appeal for equality on all forms of sport, 28, 4d; live theatre: motion, 29, 6c
Exports, possible relief for: see under TRADE: Exports
Income tax:
Advertising, allowances for (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 4g
Annuities—correspondence, MAR. 12, 4c
Church charities, payments to—suggested allowances: correspondence, MAR. 8, 11d; 14, 14d; 21, 11d; 26, 14g
Companies' tax loss transactions: law case, MAR. 1, 12f
False returns—prosecution, JAN. 24, 3c; 25, 4f (3*); 26, 4b; MAR. 2, 5a; 15, 7b; appeal dismissed, 20, 15c
Industrial investment allowance cost, FEB. 15, 3f
Law cases, JAN. 24, 3c; MAR. 1, 12f; 16, 13c; 17, 10e; 27, 15c; 28, 13d;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 31, 12e
Middle class, effect on: see under MIDDLE class
Payers' Soc. mem. on Budget (F.N.), FEB. 8, 14b
Pensions, cost of exempting small, MAR. 9, 4g
Pig used to pay: see under AFRICA, Central: Nyasaland
Post-war credits—suggested repayment, JAN. 27, 3b;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 7g;—Tax charges against, FEB. 3, 5b
Property, on—effect of new rating valuations: correspondence, MAR. 17, 7e
Retirement benefit payments by self-employed persons, suggested allowance for—correspondence, JAN. 6, 9f; 16, 9e; 21, 7g; 25, 9f; MAR. 1, 9e;—Recommendations, FEB. 14, 5a
Salaries, effects on—comparison with pre-war levels, FEB. 10, 3b
Savings interest concessions, suggested: see under *Savings*, above
School fees, suggested allowance for—correspondence, MAR. 2, 9e; 5, 9d; 9, 14g; 12, 4c
Teachers' pension allowances: see under EDUCATION: Teachers: Superannuation
Metal mining companies, effect on, FEB. 20, 13a

FINANCE:
Taxation (continued):
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 20, 3b
Motor cars, on: see under MOTOR cars
Profits tax—s. by Mr. H. N. Hume, JAN. 17, 12g; (F.N.), 17, 12a
Purchase tax—proposed replacement by sales tax: see *Sales*, below
Reduction—Inst. of Directors deputation to Chancellor of the Exchequer, FEB. 6, 5b
Sales tax, proposed—retailers' opposition, FEB. 10, 5c (4*)
Surtax — payment demands: correspondence, FEB. 2, 9d; suggested pension rights: correspondence, MAR. 19, 14e;—Yield, MAR. 6, 4c; 21, 4e
System, working—pamphlet (F.N.), JAN. 25, 14a
FINANCE Houses Assn., MAR. 10, 10b
Financial Times—proposed new offices, JAN. 27, 10e; stock issue, 27, 14b; stocks and shares index (F.N.), MAR. 6, 16a;—Saxon discoveries on office site: see LONDON, City of: Archaeology
FINCH, Mr. H. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 18, 3d
FINCHINGFIELD—development scheme, FEB. 2, 5b
FINCHLEY Building Soc., JAN. 30, 13f
FINDLAY (Alexander) and Co., MAR. 27, 19g; 29, 17c
FINE Arts Council, International—awards, JAN. 9, 5d
FINE Spinners and Doublers, Ltd., MAR. 8, 16a
FINEGOLD, Mr. and Mrs. M. and W.—thefts from, FEB. 1, 4e
FINK, Mrs. A.—letter, JAN. 26, 9d
FINLAND:
Agriculture — machinery ordered from Britain, FEB. 14, 8b; produce to be withheld, MAR. 2, 7g
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Finance—exchange: "flexible quotations," JAN. 3, 10d;—Minister: death: see TERVO, Hr. P.
Germany (east), trade with: see *Trade*, below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Hr. S. S. Tuomioja): presidential candidature, JAN. 3, 5e; 19, 7a; defeated, FEB. 16, 8d (and 5*);—British film week: plans, JAN. 2, 10d;—Trade: see *Trade*, below
Helsinki—mayor (Hr. Rydman): presidential candidature, JAN. 3, 5e; 19, 7a: defeated, FEB. 16, 8d (and 5*); British trade fair (1957): plans, MAR. 28, 9g
Labour—general strike plans, FEB. 18, 5g (5*); held, MAR. 2, 7g; 6, 7g, 8f; 20, 8d; 21, 8g; 23, 8e
Ministry, coalition (Kekkonen)—offer to resign, JAN. 28, 6c; leading article, 28, 7c; resigns, FEB. 18, 5e
Ministry, coalition (Fagerholm)—formed, MAR. 3, 6d; 5, 7c
Porkkala—date for transfer from Russian control, JAN. 12, 7c; map; frontier posts cut down; (photo.), 20, 7d (and 4*); Finnish Government tour, 25, 6g; Finnish concern at destruction of cemeteries; Russian offer of compensation, 26, 6f (5*); handing over ceremonies, 27, 6a; entry of Finnish troops (photo.), 28, 12; article, FEB. 15, 9f
President (Hr. J. K. Paasikiri)—refuses ministry's resignation, JAN. 28, 6c; defeated in presidential election, FEB. 16, 8d (and 5*)

FINLAND (continued):
President (Hr. U. Kekkonen)—candidature JAN. 3, 5e; 19, 7a; resigns as Prime Minister, 28, 6c; elected President, FEB. 16, 8d (and 5*); (photo.), 17, 7d; invites Social Democratic leader to form Government, 18, 5e; MAR. 2, 7g
Presidential election—plans, JAN. 3, 5e; voting for college of electors, 17, 8a; 19, 7a; article, FEB. 15, 9f; result, 16, 8d (and 5*)
Price control, strike over: see *Labour*, above
Prime Minister (Hr. Fagerholm)—presidential candidature, JAN. 3, 5e; 19, 7a; defeated, FEB. 16, 8d (and 5*); invited to form Ministry, 18, 5e; MAR. 2, 7g; forms Ministry, 3, 6d; 5, 7c
Road accident, FEB. 27, 12b
Russia, relations with—Finnish nationals deported to Russia (1948): compensation, JAN. 14, 5e;—Russian naval base handed back: see *Porkkala*, above
Trade:
Germany (east), agreement with, JAN. 27, 6d (5*)
Great Britain, with—discussions, JAN. 21, 11b; British contract, FEB. 14, 8b; Finnish-British Trade Assn., MAR. 28, 9g;—Helsinki fair plans: see under *Helsinki*, above
FINLAY and Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d
FINLAY (James) and Co., MAR. 6, 15g
FINLETTER, Mrs. G.—novel reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
FINNEY, Miss M. A.—will, MAR. 19, 12c
FINNISH-BRITISH Trade Assn.: see FINLAND: Trade: Great Britain
FIREARMS: see WEAPONS
FIRE brigades:
Accident during practice drill—damages: law case, FEB. 24, 11c
Apparatus—call for improvement, FEB. 27, 3c
Expenditure, JAN. 12, 15g
Kensington—fireman's death, FEB. 23, 4e
London: see under LONDON
Pay increase, JAN. 21, 3b; FEB. 2, 8g
Pensions increase Bill: see under PENSIONS: Public service
Queen's Medal, JAN. 2, 5b
West Riding scheme, FEB. 25, 4g (5*)
FIRE insurance: see INSURANCE: Fire
FIRE-PLACES: see HEAT
FIRES—arson: see ARSON;—Heath fires, MAR. 12, 10b; 13, 13d; 15, 6g; 19, 10d; 27, 10g;—Losses (F.N.), FEB. 2, 14a; MAR. 8, 16b
FIRMSTONE, Mr. P. J.—will, FEB. 27, 10e
FIRST Garden City, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13b;—Acquisition, possible, MAR. 9, 6e; 22, 7c; 23, 6c; (P.Q.), 29, 4a
FIRST National Bank of New York, JAN. 13, 13f
FIRST Re-investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11g; FEB. 20, 12c
FIRTH, Mr. A. D.—on education (s.), JAN. 5, 4g
FIRTH, Mr. A. F.—appointment, MAR. 22, 16d
FIRTH, Maj. M. V. C.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
FIRTH (Thomas) and John Brown, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; FEB. 3, 12f
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 13, 19a
FISCHER, Miss A.—recital, FEB. 13, 5c
FISH and fishing:
Annan, River—Royal Four Towns Fishing Assn. contests valuation: see under SCOTLAND
Avon River pollution: see AVON
Brenning—capsized, MAR. 2, 8g
Cape Cleveland—arrested by Iceland, FEB. 18, 5d; skipper fined, 20, 6f
Cayrian—fireman injured, FEB. 27, 3g
Cod catches—award, JAN. 11, 4g
Dianthus—presumed lost, JAN. 23, 6b
Dover sole catches, FEB. 13, 3c
Drag-net fishing—light article, FEB. 3, 10f
Electronic "eye" experiments, FEB. 6, 5g
Fleetwood Lady—crew members drowned, MAR. 9, 6a; inquest, 12, 7b
Freezing at sea, JAN. 24, 5c (and 5*)
Grayling fishing (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
Herring industry—trawling experiments, MAR. 9, 13f (5*)
Hull fleet—first German trawler, FEB. 29, 4g; heavy landings, MAR. 14, 6g (5*); 29, 7a
Iceland, dispute with: see under ICELAND: Fish
Iceland, supplies from, FEB. 8, 4f
Katreen—wrecked, JAN. 21, 6c
Kelly—replica of H.M.S. *Kelly's* crest, MAR. 6, 5b (3*); 9, 12d
Kingston Emerald—catches, JAN. 31, 4f
Kingston Peridot—salvage payment, JAN. 4, 5g (5*)
Lampreys: see LAMPREYS
Landings, heavy, JAN. 5, 5d; 23, 6b; 24, 5c (and 5*); 27, 4g (5*); 31, 4f; MAR. 14, 6g (5*); 27, 6e (5*); 29, 7a
Mackerel: see that title
Ministry of: see AGRICULTURE, Fisheries and Food
Morecambe shrimp restrictions: see SHRIMPS
Northern Wave—freezing experiment, JAN. 24, 5c (and 5*)
Orcades (lost 1915)—ship's bell used for calling Fanö island schoolchildren, JAN. 20, 10g (5*)
Prices—British Trawlers Assn. (s.), JAN. 20, 4f (5*)
Rossella—influenza epidemic, MAR. 16, 8d
St. Carisbrooke—collision, FEB. 11, 6g (3*)
St. Crispin—stranded, MAR. 16, 9f
Salmon: see SALMON
Shrimps: see SHRIMPS
Star of Aberdeen—collision, JAN. 2, 6d
Star of Orkney—aground, JAN. 2, 6d
Sturdee—grounding: inquiry, MAR. 13, 6c (5*); 14, 6f (and 4*)
Teign River pollution: see TEIGN
Territorial waters: see that title
Tranquillity—on tow, JAN. 11, 4c (4*)
Trawlers (see also names above and below)—British Federation: s. on prices, JAN. 20, 4f (5*); chairman's letter on fishing limits, FEB. 10, 9e; criticism of levy on landings, 28, 8c; s. on Icelandic fishing dispute, 29, 5 (whole page);—Hull officers' dispute over leave, MAR. 7, 6e (5*);—Manning: Grimsby council request for Government inquiry, JAN. 25, 5a; FEB. 13, 3a
Trout: see TROUT
Tyne River pollution: see TYNE
Vert Prairial—wrecked, MAR. 15, 10e; (photo.), 15, 20; 16, 7c (2*); inquest, 24, 4c; 31, 4b

FISH and fishing (continued):
Voorwarts—collision, FEB. 11, 6g (3*)
White Fish Industry—advisory council, JAN. 18, 5g;—Deputy chairman, FEB. 1, 3f (5*);—Grants, MAR. 6, 6g (5*);—Levy on landings, proposed increase of: Hull opposition, JAN. 21, 6c; 24, 5d (5*); postponed, FEB. 17, 3c; Trawlers' Fed. criticism, 28, 8c;—Subsidy, FEB. 28, 4b (5*)
Zavolska—launched, FEB. 2, 7g (4*)
FISHER, Mr. C. E.—letter, MAR. 21, 11d
FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. (Archbp. of Canterbury):
Church and State (s.), JAN. 26, 4b
Cyprus (s.P.), MAR. 16, 4c, e; Greek attitude, 17, 6c (5*); support, 21, 7b;—Correspondence with Archbp.: see under CYPRUS: Archbishop
Ecclesiastical courts (s.), FEB. 9, 5f
Elizabeth II, Queen—Nigerian tour (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12a
Garbett, Dr., tributes to, JAN. 2, 8g; 25, 12a
Hunting (s.), FEB. 6, 5b (and 5*)
Jerusalem (s.), JAN. 26, 4b
Photographs, FEB. 7, 5c; MAR. 17, 8
Russia, invitation to appoint delegation to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Church of England
FISHER, Mrs. H. A. L.—death, FEB. 16, 12a; tribute, 22, 11c; (M.S.), 23, 10c
FISHER, Mr. James—law case, MAR. 21, 15d
FISHER, St. John—biog. reviewed, MAR. 1, 11e
FISHER, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4c; 9, 3d; MAR. 3, 9a; 23, 4d;—Wills, Bill on: see WILLS: Publication
FISHER and Ludlow, Ltd.—short-time working: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time
FISHER (James) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18f
FISKE, Mr. W. G.—on Oxhey land sale (s.), FEB. 8, 4d
FISON Airwork, Ltd.—helicopters, FEB. 17, 3e
FISTOULARI, Signor A. (Italy)—conducting noticed, FEB. 6, 4e; 10, 4d
FITCH and Son, Ltd., MAR. 7, 18b
FITTE, Mrs. B. E.: see MONTEGGIA, Mrs. B. E.
FITTER, Mr. R. S. R.—"The Pocket Guide to Wild Flowers" reviewed, FEB. 16, 11d
FITZGERALD, Mrs. A. M.—will, JAN. 23, 8b
FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. R. (R.C. Bp. of Gibraltar)—death, FEB. 16, 12c
FITZGERALD, Prof. R. C.—on Malta (lect.), JAN. 21, 5b (5*)
FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Maria—biog. by Charles Langdale: *The Times* review of 1856, MAR. 29, 16b
FITZPATRICK-ROBERTSON, Maj. A. M.—on possible Russian naval visit to Cowes (s.), JAN. 13, 12b
FITZROY, Mrs. D.—law case, MAR. 7, 15c; 8, 15e; 9, 15b; 10, 9d
FITZWILLIAM House Law Soc.—lecture, MAR. 3, 3g
FITZWILLIAM Museum: see under CAMBRIDGE: University
FIVES:
Eton fives—Amateur doubles championship, JAN. 10, 2g;—Highgate School v. Jesters, JAN. 27, 12c (5*); v. Westminster, MAR. 15, 16f;—Liverpool Club: seasonal review, MAR. 13, 16g;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, FEB. 23, 13b; officers, MAR. 9, 16f
FIVES (continued):
Rugby fives—Alleyn Old Boys v. Rugby Fives Assn., JAN. 9, 3g; v. Cambridge University, 16, 3g;—Alleyn's school amateur championship, JAN. 6, 6e;—Amateur singles championship, JAN. 9, 4c; 10, 2g; Jesters Cup, 12, 6c;—Clove Club v. U.C.S., MAR. 12, 16d;—Denstone v. Bedford Modern, MAR. 15, 16f;—Nottingham High School v. King Edward VII School, Sheffield, MAR. 13, 17d;—Old Merchant Taylors' v. Westminster Bank, JAN. 16, 3g;—Old Strandians v. Westminster Bank, FEB. 6, 3g; Old Merchant Taylors', MAR. 26, 5g;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, FEB. 27, 4a; Beavers v. Sparrows, 29, 3d; captain and secretary, MAR. 7, 17c;—St. Dunstan's College v. Hellfire Club, Cambridge, FEB. 6, 3g; v. Merchant Taylors', MAR. 1, 13g; v. Rugby Fives Assn. Club, 19, 4g
Winchester fives—Bradfield v. Radley, MAR. 15, 16f; Winchester, 19, 4g;—Canford v. Sherborne, MAR. 26, 5g;—Marlborough v. Canford A, MAR. 23, 14d
FIXED Properties (S.A.), MAR. 20, 16c
FLAGS—flying from churches: correspondence, MAR. 13, 14d; 19, 14f
FLANAGAN, Mr. J. F.—death, FEB. 15, 11d
FLANAGAN, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 2, 11e
FLECKER, James Elroy—article, JAN. 12, 11b
FLEET River: see LONDON: Watercourses
FLEETWOOD-WALKER, Mr. B.—A.R.A., FEB. 22, 10e
FLEMING, late Sir A.—Barcelona memorial, JAN. 30, 5g; St. Paul's Cathedral plaque; Chelsea town hall bust (photo.), MAR. 12, 6d; 13, 6d (and 4*); Spanish lecture on, 14, 9g
FLEMING, Cdr. A. H. J.—letter, JAN. 23, 7d
FLEMING, Mr. H. (N. Ireland)—validity of Parliamentary election questioned, FEB. 22, 4c; election invalid, 29, 13a; death, MAR. 1, 12b
FLEMING, James C., JAN. 9, 6a
FLEMING, Mr. K.—death, JAN. 30, 6d
FLEMING, Patrick W.—recaptured, MAR. 10, 6g; prosecuted for car thefts, 19, 7e; 24, 4c
FLEMING, Reid and Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e; FEB. 10, 14f; MAR. 23, 19e
FLEMING and British American Optical Industries, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12f
FLEMING Downend estate: see under WIGHT, Isle of
FLEMMING, Mr. C.—letter, MAR. 7, 11d
FLEMMING, Sir G.—on tribunals (evid.), FEB. 7, 5b
FLETCHER, Air Cdre. A.—death, FEB. 7, 12a
FLETCHER, Mr. A. P.—appointment, MAR. 26, 6d
FLETCHER, Prof. B.—Central African Univ. appointment, JAN. 21, 5d; MAR. 26, 5d
FLETCHER, Mr. D. J.—on petrol (s.), JAN. 20, 8a (5*)
FLETCHER, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3b; FEB. 10, 3b; 22, 12f; 29, 12c; MAR. 20, 4g
FLETCHER, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 29, 11b
FLETCHER, Mr. J. A.—letter, JAN. 30, 7e
FLETCHER, Houston and Co., Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e; 20, 13c
FLETCHER (George) and Co., MAR. 29, 17c

FLETCHER-COOKE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 7, 4f
FLETT, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 7, 3a
FLINT, Prof. E. R.—death, JAN. 7, 9c
FLINTSHIRE : see under WALES
FLOETE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—appointment, FEB. 25, 5g
FLOODLIGHTING of buildings (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 3g (5*)
FLORIDA : see under UNITED States
FLOTOW, Baroness von (Germany)—marriage, JAN. 20, 10b
FLOUR—use of home-grown wheat : correspondence, MAR. 13, 14c ; 19, 14d
FLOWER, Lt.-Col. Sir F.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
FLOWERS, Lucio (U.S.A.)—see UNITED States : Murders : Brewer, Dr.
FLOWERS Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 24, 13e
FLOYD, Mr. C. M.—letter, FEB. 10, 11e
" FLYING saucers "—possible identification as U.S. weather balloons, FEB. 8, 6c
FOGARTY, Air Chief Marshal Sir F.—Middle East tour, JAN. 2, 6c ; received by Queen, MAR. 29, 12a
FOLCHI, Signor (Italy)—on Middle East (s.), MAR. 14, 8b
FOLEY, Mr. J.—letter, MAR. 27, 13g
FOLEY, James—released in Italy, FEB. 27, 6e
FOLK dancing : see under DANCING
FOLSOM, Mr. J. E. : see UNITED States : Alabama : Governor
FOLSOM, Mr. M. : see UNITED States : Health : Minister
FONTANAROSA, M. Lucien (France)—art exhib. ; (photo.), FEB. 9, 10e
FONTEYN, Dame Margot—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 4b ; (photos.), 2, 5d ; 10, 14 ; to dance in Monte Carlo, FEB. 23, 5b ; strains foot, MAR. 24, 3c
FONTMELL Magna—shooting : youth charged : see TAMPLIN, Anthony C.
FOOD :
  Australia, from—advertising campaign, FEB. 27, 7g (4*)
  Cheap Food League—objection to egg marketing scheme, JAN. 17, 5b
  Cleanliness—conf., MAR. 8, 6b ;—Restrictions on shrimp shelling : see SHRIMPS
  Colouring—Food Standards Committee report, FEB. 28, 4b (5*)
  Consumption, JAN. 31, 12f ; FEB. 10, 3c (5*) ; —U.N. Yearbook, MAR. 12, 9e
  Contamination : see *Unfit,* below
  Cooking : see that title
  Copper content—suggested revision of regulations, FEB. 16, 4f (4*)
  Light leading article, JAN. 27, 9d
  Poisoning—Warwickshire mental hospital, MAR. 9, 10c ; 10, 3f (and 5*) ; inquest, 23, 6b
  Preservation by antibiotics—research, MAR. 16, 6g (3*)
  Prices, JAN. 10, 4g ; 11, 4g ; 12, 8g ; 13, 4f (and 5*) ; 14, 6g ; 16, 6b ; 17, 5e ; 19, 4g ; 20, 4f (5*) ; 21, 3a ; 24, 5g ; 25, 4g ; —National Union of General and Municipal Workers secretary (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 3g
  Production : see AGRICULTURE
  Refrigerators : see that title
  Restrictive practices inquiry, possible : see under TRADE : Restrictive practices
  School meals—National Union of Teachers report, JAN. 20, 5e ;—Liverpool complaints, JAN. 24, 5g (4*) ;—Money for,
FOOD :
  School meals (continued) :
    suggested refusal by teachers to collect : see under EDUCATION : Teachers : Superannuation ; — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 23, 3d
  Subsidies discussed in Parliament, FEB. 18, 3b ; 21, 3d, g
  Tube packages—note, FEB. 6, 11e
  Unfit for human consumption—law case, JAN. 31, 15g
  United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization—cocoa, report on (F.N.), JAN. 16, 13a ;—Director-General's resignation, MAR. 7, 8e ;—Locust campaign : see under LOCUSTS
  Vegetables : see that title
FOOD, Ministry of : see AGRICULTURE, Fisheries and Food
FOOT, Mr. M.—on Labour Party (s.), FEB. 6, 5c
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Camerton, FEB 25, 4g ; restrictions withdrawn, MAR. 20, 6g ; —Compton Pauncefoot, MAR. 6, 7g ;—East Stour, MAR. 14, 6g ;—North Cadbury, MAR. 5, 3e ;—Uruguay : vaccination, FEB. 27, 3d ;—West Tisbury, FEB. 28, 5g
FOOTBALL (Assn) :
  Africa, South—possible competitions for non-Europeans : international inquiry, JAN. 17, 3g (5*) ; British F.A. touring team—plans, FEB. 21, 13b
  Amateur clubs festival, MAR. 31, 11e (5*)
  America, Latin—championship, JAN. 24, 4g ; 26, 3e ; FEB. 3, 6d ; 8, 13g ;—Teams' visit to Britain : plans, MAR. 1, 13g
  Argentine touring team—v. Sheffield Wednesday, JAN. 27, 12c ; v. Coventry City : match disbanded by referee : Argentine player to be sent home, 31, 8c ; replay offer refused by Coventry City, FEB. 1, 4d
  Arsenal Club—Leyton Orient manager to join, FEB. 8, 13g
  Army v. Royal Navy, MAR. 8, 3e (5*)
  Arthur Dunn Cup, JAN. 24, 4e ; 30, 10e ; 31, 3d ; FEB. 21, 13a ; MAR. 6, 14b ; final, 26, 5c
  Attendances, declining—League management committee's reorganization plan : see under *League championship,* below
  Austria beaten by France (Paris), MAR. 26, 5b
  Bedford Town—to apply for League membership, JAN. 13, 6b
  Belgium beaten by Switzerland, MAR. 12, 16c
  Birmingham City team—B.B.C. contract, MAR. 28, 10f
  Brazil—clubs to play against British clubs, MAR. 9, 16f
  Burgess, M.—(photo.), JAN. 6, 6d
  Bury Club—secretary-manager, FEB. 2, 13g
  Cambridge University v. London University, JAN. 26, 3b ; v. R.A.F., FEB. 10, 12c ; v. Southern Olympian League, 17, 12b
  Chilean team v. British naval team (Antarctic), JAN. 17, 8e
  England beat Scotland (under-23 match), FEB. 9, 12d
  England v. Scotland—B.B.C. and I.T.A. agreement, MAR. 17, 4b
  England amateurs beat Scottish amateurs, MAR. 26, 5d
  England B beat Switzerland B., MAR. 22, 4a

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued):
Floodlight games—F.A. Cup Committee's ruling, JAN. 10, 3a; ban, MAR. 5, 3b
Football Association—extended agreement with Wembley Stadium, JAN. 26, 3b; rough play circular, FEB. 16, 3e; statement on international matches, MAR. 8, 1b (and 5*)
F.A. Amateur Cup—first round, JAN. 23, 11e; second round, FEB. 6, 3c; second round replays, 13, 4d, 4e; 20, 4d; third round, 20, 4d; third round replays, 27, 4e; fourth round, MAR. 5, 4d; fourth round replays, 12, 16c; semi-final round, 19, 5c;—Photographs (Pegasus v. Barnet), JAN. 23, 11c; (Corinthian-Casuals v. Wimbledon), FEB. 13, 4d
F.A. Amateur XI v. Universities Athletic Union, FEB. 8, 13d
F.A. Cup—third round, JAN. 9, 3a, 3c; replays, 10, 3a (4*); third round replays, 11, 3d; 12, 6a, 6b; 13, 6a, 6b; fourth round, 30, 10d, 10f; replays, 31, 3c; fourth round replays, FEB. 1, 12f; 2, 13a, 13c; 7, 3a, 3b; 14, 3d; 16, 3d; fifth round, 20, 4a (and 5*); fifth round replays, 23, 13a; 24, 4c; sixth round, MAR. 5, 4a; sixth round replay to be televised, 7, 10c; replay, 9, 16d; semi-final round, 19, 5a
Final—Assn.'s extended Wembley Stadium agreement, JAN. 26, 3b; B.B.C. and I.T.A. agreement, MAR. 17, 4b
Photographs—(Arsenal v. Bedford Town), JAN. 9, 3c; (Bedford Town v. Arsenal), 13, 6b; (Fulham v. Newcastle United), 30, 10e; (Chelsea v. Burnley), FEB. 2, 13a; (Burnley v. Chelsea), 7, 3b; 14, 3c; (Chelsea v. Burnley), 16, 3d; (West Bromwich Albion v. Birmingham City), 20, 4b
Supporters' damage to railway carriages: see RAILWAYS: Football
France—Cannes festival, MAR. 31, 11d (5*); Racing Club de Paris v. Arsenal: plans, MAR. 22, 5c (4*)
France beat Austria, MAR. 26, 5b
France B draw with Hungary B (Budapest), MAR. 26, 5g
Germany—B.A.O.R. Cup fourth round, JAN. 12, 6b (5*);—British Army defeated by Russian Army, FEB. 18, 5d
Harrison, H.—life ban on winning pool, MAR. 10, 3c
Hungary beaten by Turkey (Istanbul), FEB. 20, 4c; beat Turkish Military team, 22, 3d; B team draw with French B., MAR. 26, 5g
India—proposed Russian coach, JAN. 25, 3e
International matches—F.A. statement, MAR. 8, 3b (and 5*)
International Youth tournament (Budapest), MAR. 29, 15g; 21, 11d
Kentish Cup Inter-Armies tournament, FEB. 21, 3g; 25, 3g
Lancing v. Eton, FEB. 24, 4c
League—conference: higher pay statement, MAR. 13, 6e
League championship—matches played, JAN. 2, 3e, 3g; 3, 4c (and 5*); 16, 4b, 4e; 23, 11c; FEB. 6, 3a; 13, 4f; 22, 3e; 23, 13a (and 5*); 27, 4e, 4f; MAR. 12, 16a; 20, 14c (3*); 22, 4b (and 5*);

FOOTBALL (Assn.):
League championship (continued):
26, 5a; 31, 11d; disturbance in Doncaster Rovers and Liverpool match, 31, 4f;—Photographs: (Wolverhampton Wanderers v. Cardiff City), JAN. 2, 3f; (Chelsea v. Wolverhampton Wanderers), FEB. 6, 3b; (Arsenal v. Everton), 22, 3c; (Tottenham Hotspur v. Preston North End), MAR. 31, 11e
Reorganization, proposed—committee's memorandum, FEB. 13, 4f; Third Division North's attitude, 16, 3d; meeting of Third Division South; North, 17, 12b (5*); support of Third Division Southern Section Clubs, 25, 3g
League management committee—withdrawal from Joint Standing Committee on players' welfare, FEB. 27, 3d;—Reorganization plan: see under *League championship*, above
Leyton Orient Club—manager's resignation, FEB. 8, 13g
Liverpool Club—chairman's death: see HARROP, Mr. W.
London Australians v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities Australian Clubs—plans: Australian High Commissioner to start play, MAR. 3, 4g
London Senior Cup—third round draw, JAN. 3, 4c
London University v. Army Amateur XI, JAN. 19, 6b
London University Cup, FEB. 28, 3b
Luton Town club—matches in Spain, JAN. 27, 12e
Mauritius—matches to be suspended, FEB. 23, 6f (4*)
Millwall Club—manager, JAN. 11, 3d; writ against, 18, 7g
Netherlands beat West Germany (Dusseldorf), MAR. 15, 16f
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14f
Olympic Games: see that title
Oxford University v. R.A.F., JAN. 27, 12c; v. Oxfordshire, FEB. 10, 12c; officers, 29, 3c; v. United Hospitals, MAR. 2, 6b
Pinner, M. J.—to turn professional, FEB. 20, 5g; report denied, 21, 13b
Players, professional:
Life ban for winning pool: see *Harrison, H.*, above
Pay and conditions—discussions, JAN. 31, 4c; Players' Union letter to Football League and Assn., MAR. 7, 6d; League conference statement, 13, 6c;—Televised and floodlight matches, fees for: B.B.C. discussions, JAN. 4, 4f; proposed fees, 10, 4c; Players' Union policy, 12, 4d; proposed ban, MAR. 5, 3b; F.A. Cup sixth round replay to be televised, 7, 10c; Wolverhampton Wanderers' support of ban, 8, 6d; League statement to Union on ban; Sheffield Wednesday's disagreement with ban, 10, 3g; ban lifted, 12, 6g; Wolverhampton Wanderers withdraw "no confidence" resolution, 15, 6f (4*)
Welfare, Joint Standing Committee on—League management committee's withdrawal from, FEB. 27, 3d
Portugal beat Turkey, MAR. 26, 5g
Public Schools XI v. London Grammar Schools XI, JAN. 5, 6b

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued):
Queen of the South club—office burgled, MAR. 20, 7e
Queen's Park v. Pegasus, JAN. 4, 6a
Ramsgate Club—grandstands wrecked, MAR. 5, 3d
Referees—Mr. A. Ellis assaulted by foreign player, JAN. 31, 8c
Rough play—F.A. circular, FEB. 16, 3e
Royal Air Force v. Army, MAR. 29, 15d
Russia—match with England postponed, JAN. 10, 3b
Scotland draw with Wales, MAR. 12, 16c (5*)
Scotland B team v. England B team, MAR. 1, 13d
Scottish F.A. Cup—fifth round, FEB. 6, 3c (5*); sixth round, 20, 4g (5*); seventh round, MAR. 5, 4e (5*); semi-final, 26, 5d (5*); replay, 29, 15d (7*)
Sheffield Wednesday—televised matches and floodlight matches ban, disagreement over: see *Players: Pay: Televised matches,* above
Spectators—plan to combat declining interest in League matches: see under *League championship,* above
Switzerland beat Belgium (Brussels), MAR. 12, 16c
Switzerland B defeated by England B (Southampton), MAR. 22, 4a
Switzerland (Youth) beaten by England (Youth), MAR. 12, 16c
Television of—B.B.C. exclusive contract: see *Birmingham,* above;—Players' fees: discussions: see under *Players: Pay,* above
Turkey beat Hungary, FEB. 20, 4c; beaten by Portugal, MAR. 26, 5g
United Hospitals v. Cambridge University, FEB. 3, 6d
Wales v. Ireland—plans, MAR. 31, 11d
Welsh F.A.—proposed match to mark centenary of Wrexham (1957), MAR. 28, 14a
Winchester v. Charterhouse, FEB. 24, 4c
Wolverhampton Wanderers—to visit Spain, MAR. 3, 4g; match cancelled; support of floodlight and televised matches ban, 8, 6d; "no confidence" resolution dropped, 15, 6f (4*); Canadian tour cancelled, 31, 11g
World Cup competition (1958)—entries, MAR. 2, 6b
Wrexham—proposed match to celebrate centenary of borough (1957), MAR. 28, 14a

FOOTBALL (Rugby League):
Great Britain v. France—plans, MAR. 23, 14d
New Zealand touring team in France, JAN. 2, 2g; 6, 6f; 9, 3g; 10, 3a; 16, 3g; 23, 11b
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14f
Televising of matches—proposed fees for players: discussions, JAN. 4, 4f

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):
Africa, South—Combined Stellenbosch and Cape Town Universities touring team: matches: Italy, JAN. 5, 6g; 7, 4g; 11, 3e; 16, 3g; in France, 20, 12c; 23, 10e; 25, 3f; 27, 12e; 30, 11g; arrive in Great Britain; team received: (photo.), FEB. 1, 12b; matches, 6, 2f; 10, 12a; 15, 12a
Army v. Territorial Army, MAR. 9, 17a; v. R.A.F., 26, 4e

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):
Army Challenge Cup—Home Command final, FEB. 9, 12e
Australian universities tour of Japan: see under *Japan,* below
Barbarians club—book on, FEB. 15, 12a; Easter tour: plans, MAR. 24, 11d; 29, 15a
Bath v. Harlequins, MAR. 31, 10f
Bedford v. Northampton, MAR. 19, 4a
Birkenhead Park v. Wasps, MAR. 5, 5d (5*)
Blackheath v. Rouen, MAR. 5, 5d; London Scottish, 19, 4b
Blackheath Schools v. London Irish Schools, JAN. 5, 6a
Bristol club—proposed match with Rumanian club: negotiations suspended: see *Rugby Union,* below
Cambridge University v. Richmond, JAN. 23, 10f; R.A.F., FEB. 9, 12e; Cuppers, MAR. 13, 7b; French tour, 31, 11g
Cardiff v. Newport, FEB. 20, 4f; v. Coventry, MAR. 28, 14f (and 5*)
Challenge Cup, MAR. 26, 5d (5*); semi-final round draw, 27, 14e
Civil Service v. Royal Navy, JAN. 12, 6d
Clare College (Cambridge) touring team—matches in Spain, JAN. 10, 3d (5*)
Combined London Old Boys v. Territorial Army, JAN. 12, 6d
County championship—matches played, JAN. 5, 6a; 16, 3c, 3d; 30, 11a, 11c; MAR. 12, 15a
Coventry v. Cambridge University, FEB. 17, 12f
Drop-kick rule—international board's ruling, MAR. 22, 5b
Ealing club—Seven-a-side tournament: see *Seven-a-side,* below
East Midlands v. Barbarians (Mobbs Memorial match), MAR. 2, 6a
Elgie, M. K. (S. Africa)—to return home, MAR. 9, 17b
England—trial, JAN. 9, 4f; (photo.), 9, 4e; defeated by Wales, 23, 10d; (photo.), 23, 14; beat Ireland, FEB. 13, 4a; (photo.), 13, 14
English Schoolboys v. Scottish Schoolboys, JAN. 3, 4d
Esher v. Aberdeen University, MAR. 28, 14f
First Northern match, centenary of (1957), FEB. 21, 13g
France beat Ireland, JAN. 30, 11a; (photo.), 30, 11c
Germany, west—B.A.O.R. Cup final, MAR. 20, 14f; All-Army Challenge Cup final, 29, 15a
Gloucester club—proposed match with Rumanian team: negotiations suspended: see *Rugby Union,* below
Halifax v. Liverpool, MAR. 19, 4c (5*)
Hampshire schoolboys v. Dorset and Wilts. schoolboys, JAN. 10, 3d
Harlequins v. Birkenhead Park, JAN. 2, 3b; v. Army, FEB. 9, 12f
Harlequins Schools XV v. Cardiff Juniors, JAN. 2, 3a; (photo.), 23b
Headingley v. Rosslyn Park, MAR. 26, 4g (5*)
Hospital Cup—matches played, JAN. 18, 12d; 19, 6e; FEB. 1, 12c; 8, 13a; 10, 12a; MAR. 1, 13a; 2, 6a; 3, 4f; 7, 16e; semi-final round, 9, 17a; final, 22, 5a;—Photographs (Middlesex Hospital v. University College Hospital),

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):
Hospital Cup—photographs (continued): JAN. 18, 12c; (Charing Cross Hospital v. King's College Hospital), 19, 6e; (Middlesex Hospital v. St. Thomas's Hospital), FEB. 8, 13b; (London Hospital v. King's College Hospital), 10, 12b; (Westminster Hospital v. Guy's Hospital), MAR. 1, 16; (St. Mary's Hospital v. Middlesex Hospital), 7, 16c; Guy's Hospital v. St. Mary's Hospital), 22, 5
Students' "Princess" hoax, MAR. 23, 7b
Ilford Wanderers—diamond jubilee; v. London Scottish, MAR. 26, 4g
International Board—meeting, MAR. 17, 11f; drop-kick law: ruling, 22, 5b
International championships (see also names of countries above or below)—correspondence, MAR. 17, 7g
Ireland (Republic) and Scotland defeated by England and Wales (Dublin), JAN. 2, 3a
Irish Republic—beaten by France (Paris), JAN. 30, 11a; (photo.), 30, 11c; beat Scotland, FEB. 27, 4a; beat Wales, MAR. 12, 15a; (photo.), 12, 15c
Italy — Milan Club in Britain: v. St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, MAR. 19, 4g
Japan—Australian universities touring team: matches played, FEB. 27, 4e
Jeeps, R.—(photo.), JAN. 10, 3c
Jones, K. J.—(photo.), MAR. 23, 15b
Kent Schoolboys v. Eastern Counties Schoolboys, JAN. 6, 6b
Knock-on law—International Board statement, MAR. 17, 11f
Kyle, J.—(photo.), FEB. 24, 4b
Labuschagne, N. A. (S. Africa)—to return home, MAR. 9, 17b
Leicester v. Harlequins, MAR. 5, 5e
London schoolboys v. Paris schoolboys—plans, MAR. 24, 11d; 31, 10f
London Scottish v. United Services, MAR. 12, 15c; v. Aberdeen University, 23, 15c
London Union—Rumanian invitation, JAN. 20, 12c (and 5*); declined, FEB. 22, 3e
London University v. Middlesex, MAR. 1, 13c
Manchester v. Birkenhead Park, MAR. 12, 15c (5*)
Mobbs Memorial match: see *East Midlands*, above
Moseley v. Northampton, JAN. 16, 3a
Newport v. Cardiff, MAR. 5, 5c
New Zealand—Pan-Pacific competition suggested: see *Pan-Pacific*, below
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14f
Northampton v. Coventry, MAR. 23, 15c; v. Birkenhead Park, 26, 4g (5*)
Old Boys' Clubs—standard, JAN. 12, 6e; matches played, 25, 3g; FEB. 23, 13e; reviewed, MAR. 13, 17a
Old Cranleighans v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, JAN. 2, 3c
Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Alleynians, MAR. 26, 4g
O'Meara, J.—(photo.), FEB. 24, 4b
Oxford University v. Army, JAN. 23, 10f; United Hospitals, 26, 3a; v. R.A.F., MAR. 1, 13c (and 5*); Cuppers, 9, 17a; Scottish tour: v. Edinburgh Academicals, 20, 14f

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):
Oxford University Greyhounds—officers, JAN. 20, 12d; v. Oxfordshire, 20, 12d
Pan-Pacific competition—suggested by New Zealand, MAR. 29, 15b
Penalty kick law—International Board statement, MAR. 17, 11f
Penarth v. Barbarians, MAR. 31, 10f
Police v. R.A.F., JAN. 20, 12c; v. Army, MAR. 16, 14d
Public schools seven-a-side tournament, MAR. 28, 14e; (photo.), 29, 15b; 31, 10g
Richmond ground—Hospital Cup final: students' "Princess" hoax, MAR. 23, 7b
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, MAR. 15, 16e; v. Navy, 28, 14f
Royal Engineers v. R. M. A. Sandhurst, JAN. 26, 3a
Royal Navy v. Army, MAR. 5, 5c
Rugby Union—clubs' proposed matches with Rumanian team: negotiations suspended by Union, MAR. 28, 14e
Rumania—inter-cities tournament: invitation to London Union, JAN. 20, 12c (and 5*); declined, FEB. 22, 3e;—Rugby Federation club's proposed matches with British teams: Rugby Union suspend negotiations: delegation visits Britain, MAR. 28, 14e
St. Catharine's College—tour of Italy, MAR. 24, 11d (4*)
St. Luke's College, Exeter v. Royal Navy, FEB. 9, 12e (5*)
Schools seven-a-side competition, MAR. 29, 15b
Scotland beat France, JAN. 16, 3a; (photos.), 16, 3b, 3c; beaten by England, MAR. 19, 4a; (photo.), 19, 4c
Seven-a-side tournament—plans, MAR. 28, 14e
Somerset v. United Banks, MAR. 23, 15c
Surrey schools v. Kent schools, JAN. 4, 6c; v. Middlesex, 11, 3e
Sussex v. United Banks, MAR. 8, 3f
Sussex schoolboys v. Buckinghamshire juniors, JAN. 11, 3e
Televised matches—proposed players' fees, JAN. 4, 4f; B.B.C. agreement for three international matches, 12, 4d
United Banks v. Middlesex, JAN. 12, 6e
United Services, Portsmouth v. Devonport Services, JAN. 23, 10e; v. Bristol, MAR. 19, 4c
Wales—trial, JAN. 9, 4f; v. Scotland (photo.), FEB. 6, 2f; v. France (photo.), MAR. 26, 4e
Wasps v. Newport, MAR. 12, 15d; Easter tour plans, 29, 15a
FOOTBALL pools: see under BETTING
FOOTPATHS—light leading article, JAN. 26, 9d; —Lindley, proposed closing: see LINDLEY
FORBES, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b; FEB. 16, 13b
FORBES, Lady P.—son born, JAN. 25, 10b
FORBES, Capt. W. F. E.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 3, 10c
FORCED labour: see under LABOUR
FORD, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 24, 10d
FORD, Mr. A. H.—on betting shops (s.), MAR. 12, 6d
FORD, Colin P., FEB. 29, 8g; MAR. 1, 12e; 2, 5b
FORD, Mr. J. J.—shot whilst poaching: landowner prosecuted, MAR. 7, 7a; appeal, 8, 7c; appeal dismissed, 24, 4c

FORD, Mr. J. P.—on credit facilities (s.), FEB. 17, 14b
FORD, Sir L. E.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
FORD (Howard) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e
FORD Foundation—proceeds of Ford Motor Co. shares sale, JAN. 27, 8a; grants, FEB. 17, 3a; 22, 4a; MAR. 7, 6d
FORD Motor Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 17a; (F.N.), 28, 16b;—Chairman, MAR. 28, 16b;—Exports, FEB. 2, 14e;—Labour: see under MOTOR cars: Labour;—Models, new: see under MOTOR cars;—Production record, JAN. 4, 12b (and 5*); production cut, 5, 12a; erection of Aveley spares depôt, FEB. 10, 5a; (F.N.), MAR. 15, 18b
FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States: Motor cars
FORDE, Prof. D.—letter, JAN. 31, 9d
FORDHAM Pressings, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e
FORDON—prospecting for natural gas, JAN. 19, 5b
FORE Street Warehouse Co., Ltd., MAR. 13, 19a
FOREHOE and Henstead—rent increases: demand for councillors' resignations, MAR. 26, 6c (5*)
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
FOREIGN Bondholders, Council of—report (F.N.), MAR. 1, 14a
FOREIGN Legion: see under FRANCE: Defence forces
FOREIGN policy—Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5f (8a, 5*); MAR. 17, 4a;—Home, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4b;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 9c;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (broadcast), MAR. 5, 8c;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 28, 4b; MAR. 28, 4a;—Washington Declaration, Anglo-U.S., FEB. 2, 8c;—World position: Sir A. Eden (s.), MAR. 17, 4a
FOREIGN Press Assn.: see under PRESS
FOREIGN Service—Burgess and Maclean: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British diplomats;—Correspondence, MAR. 31, 7d;—Estimates, MAR. 24, 3e;—Security procedures, conf. of Privy Councillors on: see SECURITY procedures
FOREST, Eliott (U.S.A.), FEB. 6, 7b; 16, 7b
FOREST House estate—for sale, MAR. 26, 6g
FORESTER, Mr. C. S.—novels reviewed, JAN. 12, 11d
FORESTER-BENNETT, Lt. R.—wounded in Cyprus, MAR. 20, 10f
FORESTRY—damage by rabbits: correspondence, FEB. 10, 11e; committee report on hedgerow and farm timber, MAR. 9, 14e—Wales: see under WALES
FORLÒNG, Mr. M.—views on vehicle tests, FEB. 7, 7g
FORMOSA: see under CHINA: Nationalists
FORRESTAL, late James (U.S.A.)—libel action over diaries, FEB. 22, 13e
FORRESTER, Miss M. (Canada)—recital, JAN. 23, 3d
FORSCHBACH, Herr (Germany)—criticized by Free Democrat leader, MAR. 1, 7g
FORSTER, Sir J.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8d
FORSTER, Prof. L.—letter, JAN. 20, 9f
FORT, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3d
FORTESCUE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 4a
FORTEY, Pte. R. L.—death, JAN. 31, 6g
FORTH River: see under SCOTLAND
FORUM Club Anglo-American Group, FEB. 23, 10b; MAR. 28, 12b
Forward—sold, JAN. 6, 4c; protest, 7, 3b
FORWARD Trust, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13b
FOSBERY, Mr. L. G. (Canada)—death, FEB. 13, 12c
FOSBURY Manor estate—for sale, MAR. 23, 12d
FOSS, Mr. G. W.—letter, MAR. 21, 11d
FOSSILS—giant ape tooth found in China, MAR. 28, 10c
FOSTER, Mr. H. D.—will, JAN. 9, 10d
FOSTER, Mr. J.—award, JAN. 12, 4c
FOSTER, Dr. J. F.—reception, MAR. 28, 12b
FOSTER, Lt.-Col. J. G.—(M.S.), MAR. 3, 8c
FOSTER, Mr. John G.—appointment, JAN. 17, 4e; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 5e; 31, 3c
FOSTER, Miss K. A.—marriage, JAN. 9, 10c
FOSTER, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 27, 13d
FOSTER, Mr. M. E.—law case, MAR. 3, 9e
FOSTER, Yates and Thom, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g; MAR. 16, 17f
FOSTER (John) and Son, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
FOSTER Clark, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
FOSTER Porter and Co., FEB. 15, 14e (7*)
FOSTER Wheeler, Ltd.—labour dispute, FEB. 21, 8b
FOTHERGILL, Mrs. C.—letter, JAN. 18, 9f
FOUCHE, Mr. J. (S. Africa)—on Orange Free State finance (s.), MAR. 6, 8f
FOUDÉBA, M. Keita (French New Guinea)—ballet company: see BALLET: Ballets Africans
FOULKES (A. D.), Ltd., MAR. 21, 18b
FOURNEAU, Mlle. Marie Thérèse (France)—recital, MAR. 19, 3c
14-DAY rule: see BROADCASTING: Parliament
FOWDEN, Dr. L.—univ. appointment, JAN. 5, 10e
FOWL pest: see under POULTRY
FOWLER, Miss A. E.—death, MAR. 22, 14c
FOWLER, William, MAR. 14, 6g
FOWLER (John) and Co. (Leeds), Ltd., FEB. 20, 12c
FOX, Mr. F. W. J.—will, MAR. 20, 12d
FOX, Mr. G. C.—letter, JAN. 21, 7g
FOX, Samuel, JAN. 4, 4c
FOX Movietone—connexion with alleged murder of Algerian terrorist suspect, JAN. 2, 8a
FOXES—diet of rats; Worcestershire hunt official (s.), JAN. 30, 2g; FEB. 1, 4a (5*); footprints in North London, 13, 3c; 900 killed in Merioneth, 23, 3d; attempted scaring by wireless sets in poultry runs: light leading article, 24, 9d; diet discussed, MAR. 24, 8d
FOXWARREN Park—for sale, FEB. 18, 4g
FOXWELL, Lady—daughter born, FEB. 18, 8b
FOY, Sir T. A. W.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4e
FOYLE, Mr. W. A.—on net book system (l. with others), MAR. 22, 11e
FRAENKEL-CONRAT, Dr. (U.S.A.) — virus research, MAR. 26, 9e
FRAGONARD, Jean Honoré—"The Swing" (photo.), FEB. 20, 7c
FRAME-WORK Knitters' Company, JAN. 21, 8c
FRAMLINGHAM College—Old Framlinghamians' Soc., FEB. 25, 8b
FRANCE:
  Academy—member, MAR. 23, 9d
  Academy of Sciences—member, MAR. 17, 8d
  Administration reforms—plans, FEB. 1, 6f
  African possessions:
    Algeria:
      Assembly president (Saiah Abd el Kader)—meets Prime Min. (photo.), FEB. 10, 7; resignation, MAR. 20, 9e

FRANCE :
African possessions :
Algeria (continued) :
British television team attacked, FEB. 28, 8a (and 5*)
Cable car service (photo.), MAR. 1, 7
Dock strike : see *Oran,* below
Egyptian attitude, MAR. 16, 9b (and 3*) ;—Aid for terrorists, alleged : see under *Terrorists,* below
Emergency, possible state of : see under *Terrorists,* below
French policy—reform plans, JAN. 12, 12c ; conflicting views, 14, 5c ; discussed, FEB. 13, 6c ; French Assembly discussions, MAR. 9, 10g (and 5*) ; 10, 5a (and 4*) ; plans, 19, 8e ; 24, 6f
Algerian demand for declaration, JAN. 6, 3g (5*)
Algerians riot in Paris : see *North Africans,* below
Chief of General Staff resigns, MAR. 1, 8d
Correspondence, MAR. 6, 11g ; 8, 11e
Forces : see under *French policy: Forces,* below
French settlers' views : see *French settlers,* below
Helicopter purchase plans, MAR. 16, 10c
Leading articles, JAN. 19, 9c ; FEB. 2, 9b ; 7, 9c
M.R.P. policy, FEB. 25, 5b (3*)
Muslim demonstration of loyalty, MAR. 24, 6f
Prime Minister (Mollet) (s.), JAN. 10, 8g ; 13, 7a ; FEB. 1, 6f ; (broadcast), 6, 7e ; (s.), 10, 8d ; 17, 8g (and 4*) ; broadcast, 29, 8c (and 4*) ; (s.), MAR. 10, 5a (and 4*) ; 15, 8a ; 23, 10e ;—Visit : see *Prime Minister: Algiers,* below
Resident Minister (s.), FEB. 4, 6a
Socialist Party attitude, JAN. 10, 8g ; 13, 7c ; 16, 8g
Special powers Bill—tabled, MAR. 1, 8d ; 2, 7a ; 8, 10e ; French Assembly debate, 9, 10g (and 5*) ; 10, 5a (and 4*) ; votes of confidence, 13, 8c (and 4*) ; discussed, 14, 8d ; adopted, 16, 10c ; 17, 6a ; decrees, 20, 9e
Tunisian attitude, MAR. 22, 9e ; French Prime Min. (s.), 23, 10e ; French Foreign Min. (s.), 24, 6f ; attitude, 26, 8a
United States attitude : see under *French policy,* below
French settlers—attitude towards reform plans and Resident Minister, FEB. 2, 7d ; 3, 7a ; riots and demonstrations, 6, 7f ; 7, 8a (and 5*) ; (photo.), 7, 8b ; discussions with Prime Min., 8, 6a ; 9, 6f ; photo. of demonstration, 9, 16 ; discussions, 10, 8d ; demonstration ; battle with police, 11, 6e (and 3*) ; attitude, 13, 6c ; demonstrations, 25, 5b ; 27, 6f ; (photo.), 28, 14 ; mayors' visit to Paris, MAR. 15, 8a ; senators' statement on Government policy, 16, 10c
French attitude, FEB. 8, 6a ; demonstrations in France banned, 11, 6e ; demonstrations, 24, 6f
Poujadist influence, FEB. 8, 6a

FRANCE :
African possessions :
Algeria (continued) :
Governor - General (M. Jacques Soustelle)—report, JAN. 12, 12c ; 14, 5c ; in Paris, 18, 8f ; 21, 5c ; post lapsed, FEB. 3, 7a ; s. on Algeria, MAR. 10, 5a (and 4*)
Independence demands — effect of Moroccan declaration, MAR. 5, 7b ; —Terrorists : see *Terrorists,* below
Labour—Oran dock strike : see *Oran,* below ;—Union of Trades Unions of Algerian Workers, FEB. 21, 6f
Motor reliability trial : see under MOTOR cars : Rallies
Oran dock strike—protest against employment of casual labourers, FEB. 4, 6a
Resident Minister (Gen. G. Catroux)—appointed, JAN. 31, 8e, (and 4*) ; support, FEB. 2, 6g ; policy, 4, 6a ; resignation, 7, 8a ; b ; (photo.), 7, 8b (4*) ; French attitude, 8, 6a ;—French settlers' attitude : see *French settlers,* above ;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 9c
Resident Minister (M. Robert Lacoste) —appointed ; (photo.), FEB. 10, 8d ; in Algiers, 11, 6e ; to visit Paris, 24, 6e ; in Paris ; reinforcement proposals, 28, 8a (and 3*) ; on French policy (s.), MAR. 9, 10g ; 19, 8e
Riots and demonstrations—French settlers, by : see *French settlers,* above ;—Terrorists : see *Terrorists,* below
Road accident (Maison Carrée), FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Terrorists—incidents, JAN. 3, 6e ; 6, 8f ; 7, 6e ; 13, 7a ; 16, 8d ; 17, 7g (and 7c, 5* ; 7d, 4*) ; 21, 5c ; 23, 5b ; 28, 6b ; 30, 6c ; 31, 8d ; FEB. 1, 6g ; 4, 6a ; discussed, 15, 7a (and 4* ; 7c, 5*) ; incidents, 16, 7e ; 20, 6f ; 23, 6g (and 8b, 5*) ; discussed, 24, 6e ; incidents, 25, 5b ; 27, 6f ; 29, 8c ; MAR. 2, 7a ; 6, 9a ; 8, 10e ; incidents ; discussed in French Assembly, 9, 10g (and 5*) ; incidents, 12, 10c ; 13, 8c ; 14, 8e ; 15, 8a ; 16, 10c ; 17, 6a ; 23, 10f ; 26, 8b ; 27, 8g ; 28, 8c ; 31, 5a (and 3*)
Algiers incidents, MAR. 17, 6a
Arab League attitude, MAR. 31, 5a
Armed Forces, Secretary of State for (s.), MAR. 5, 7a
British aid to France, proposed, MAR. 5, 7a
Egyptian aid, alleged, MAR. 5, 7a ; discussed in French Assembly, 10, 5a (and 4*) ; Egyptian-French discussion, 15, 9b ; discussed, 16, 9c (3*)
Emergency, possible state of, MAR. 2, 7a
Flag—Paris incident, FEB. 29, 8c ;-MAR. 1, 8d
Lacoste, M. Robert (s.), MAR. 19, 8e
Leading articles, MAR. 2, 9b ; 27, 11b
Libya, alleged directions from, MAR. 5, 7a

FRANCE :
African possessions :
Algeria :
Terrorists (continued) :
Murder of suspect (Aug.), alleged—alleged bribery of policeman by photographer of U.S. film company, JAN. 2, 8a
Muslims desert from French forces : see *French policy: Forces: Algeria,* below
Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 17, 8g (and 4*) ; (broadcast), 29, 8c (and 4*)
Russian encouragement, alleged, MAR. 9, 10g
Special powers Bill : see under *French policy,* above
Tizi Ozou—situation, FEB. 15, 7a (and 4* ; 7c, 5*)
Union of Trade Unions of Algerian Workers : see *Labour,* above
United States correspondent's visit—expulsion from France order suspended : see *United States: French expulsion,* below
United States film company's shots of murder of suspect : see *Terrorists: Murder,* above
British views—Mr. K. Younger (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4e ; reply to criticism by Foreign Min., MAR. 3, 6g ; possible aid against Algerian terrorists, 5, 7a
Economic situation—article, FEB. 27, 9f
Equatorial Africa—elections held ; riots, JAN. 3, 6d ; 6, 3f
French policy :
Algeria, policy in : see under *Algeria,* above
Arab conf. statement, MAR. 13, 8a
Forces :
Algeria, in—general's death in car accident, JAN. 6, 8f ; proposed reinforcements, 28, 8a (and 3*) ; discussed in French Assembly, MAR. 9, 10g ; 10, 5a ; plans, 12, 10c ; discussed, 14, 8d ; plans, 19, 8e ; arrivals (photos.), 20, 9 ; 31, 14
Atlantic Treaty forces, possible transfers from—Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 5, 7b ; 15, 8a ; plans for transfers from Germany, 19, 8e ; N.A.T.O. statement, 28, 8c
Leading articles, MAR. 2, 9b ; 27, 11b
Muslim desertions, FEB. 22, 8f ; precautions against, 23, 6g ; desertions, MAR. 10, 5b ; 13, 8c
Prime Minister (broadcast), FEB. 29, 8c (and 4*) ; (s.), MAR. 5, 7b ; 10, 5a ; 15, 8a
Reservists, possible recall of, MAR. 29, 8f
West Africa, plans for transfers from, MAR. 19, 8c ; airlift, 27, 8g
Correspondence, MAR. 6, 11g
Muslim desertions—leaflets found, MAR. 6, 9a ;—Algeria, in : see *Algeria,* above
Six-month duty plan, FEB. 20, 6f
Troopships from Indo-China to travel by way of S. Africa, FEB. 2, 7g

FRANCE :
African possessions :
French policy :
Forces (continued) :
Tunisian defence control claims : see *Tunisia: Defence,* below
Foreign Minister (s.) ; British comments, MAR. 3, 6g ; U.S. views, 5, 8f ; discussed, 6, 10d
Leading articles, FEB. 14, 9b ; MAR. 2, 9b
Moroccan independence declaration : see *Morocco: Independence,* below
Riots and demonstrations in France, FEB. 2, 7d ; ban, 11, 6e
United States views—French attitude, FEB. 29, 8c ; MAR. 3, 6g ; 5, 8f ; 6, 10d ; U.S. attitude, 21, 8d (and 10g, 5*) ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 22, 10g (and 4*)
Indian attitude, FEB. 9, 8g
Jewish community—emigration to Israel : see ISRAEL : Immigration : North Africa
Morocco :
Defence forces—Army plans, MAR. 24, 6f ;—Germany, proposed stationing in : see under GERMANY : West : French forces
Democratic Party of Independence — dispute with Istiqlal : see *Political situation,* below
France, relations with—independence declaration : see *Independence,* below ;—" Présence Française " motion, FEB. 20, 6f ;—Spanish attitude, FEB. 21, 6f
Franco-Spanish relations—Spanish attitude, JAN. 7, 6d ; discussions between French Resident-General and Spanish High Commissioner ; discussed, 11, 8e (and 8f, 4*) ; 12, 12c (and 7a, 3*) ; Spanish attitude, 16, 7f (5*) ; FEB. 21, 6f ;—Spanish aid to French Moroccan terrorists, alleged : see under *Terrorists: Rif,* below ;—Spanish Moroccan move for unity with French Morocco : see under SPAIN : African : Morocco
French settlers—" Présence Française " congress, FEB. 20, 6f
Independence, move for—negotiations : plans, JAN. 7, 6d ; 18, 8e ; 25, 6e (5*) ; FEB. 13, 6c ; Sultan in Paris, 14, 6e ; held, 16, 7d ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; held, 23, 6g (and 8b, 5*) ; 24, 6g (5*) ; declaration, MAR. 3, 6e ;—Algeria, effect on, MAR. 5, 7b ;—French attitude, MAR. 5, 7a ;—Spanish attitude, MAR. 5, 7b (and 5*) ; 9, 8e (4*) ; 10, 5g (5*) ; 13, 9a ;—Sultan (s.), FEB. 9, 6f ; 16, 7e ; MAR. 6, 9a ;—Tangier, effect on, MAR. 3, 6e
Istiqlal Party—dispute with Democratic Party of Independence : see *Political situation,* below ; — Secretary-General (Allal el-Fassi) : in Madrid, MAR. 15, 8a ; 16, 8g (5*) ; tel. from Spanish High Commissioner, 17, 6a ; discussion with High Commissioner ; in Tangier, 19, 8f ; in Rabat ; received by Sultan, 27, 8g

FRANCE :
African possessions :
Morocco (continued) :
Marrakesh, Pasha of (El Glaoui)—retirement, JAN. 13, 7a ; 14, 5d ; ill health, 16, 8d ; death ; (photo.), 24, 11d ; funeral ; tributes, 25, 6e (5*) ; FEB. 4, 9b
Oujda—governor's death : see KHALDI, M'hamed ben Mohamed el Alen el
Police—U.S. officer shot dead by : see *United States officer,* below
Political situation—mediation between P.D.I. and Istiqlal, JAN. 30, 6c
Port Lyautey—prison mutiny : see *Prisons,* below
" Présence Française " : see *French settlers,* above
Prime Minister (Si Bekkai)—in Paris ; at Franco-Moroccan negotiations (photo.), FEB. 17, 16 ; (for full references to negotiations : see *Independence,* above)
Prisons and prisoners—Port Lyautey mutiny, FEB. 25, 5b
Resident-General (M. André Dubois) —New Year party, JAN. 3, 6e ; to meet Spanish High Commissioner, 7, 6e ; meeting, 11, 8e ; 12, 12c
Spanish-Moroccan move for unity with : see under SPAIN : African : Morocco
Sultan (Sidi Mohammed ben Youssef) —in Casablanca, FEB. 9, 6f ; (photo.), 11, 5 ; in Paris, 14, 6e ; meets Prime Min., 15, 8g ; (photo.), 15, 16 ; discussions, 16, 7d ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; (for full references to negotiations : see *Independence,* above) ; leaves, MAR. 6, 9a ; to visit Spain, 22, 9c (and 5*) ; receives U.S. Ambassador to France, 26, 8b ; receives Istiqlal leader, 27, 8g ; to visit Spain, 31, 6g (5*)
Activities against, alleged—arrests, MAR. 19, 8f
on terrorists (s.), JAN. 20, 7b ; on independence (s.), FEB. 9, 6f ; 16, 7e ; MAR. 6, 9a ; on terrorists ; unity of Morocco (broadcast), 8, 10e
Terrorists—condemnation by Government and Sultan, JAN. 20, 7b ; incidents, FEB. 1, 6g ; 4, 6a ; 18, 6e ; 25, 5b ; MAR. 3, 6e ; 6, 9a ; 19, 8f ; 28, 8c
Rif area, JAN. 2, 8a ; 3, 6e ; 4, 7a ; 31, 8d ; FEB. 1, 6g ;—Spanish aid, alleged, JAN. 7, 6e
Sultan (s.), JAN. 20, 7b ; (broadcast), MAR. 8, 10e
United States officer shot dead by police, FEB. 15, 6f
North Africans in France—Algerians : riot in Paris, MAR. 10, 5b (and 4*) ; returns to Algeria, 14, 8e ; restrictions on leaving France, 23, 10f
Terrorists (see also under *Algeria* and *Morocco,* above and *Tunisia,* below) —difficulty in reporting casualty figures, JAN. 23, 5b ; reported liaison, 27, 8a (4*)
Egyptian aid, alleged, JAN. 5, 7a (5*) ; French suspension of arms supplies to Middle East, FEB. 18, 6e ; discussed, MAR. 7, 10g ;—Algeria, to :

FRANCE :
African possessions :
Terrorists :
Egyptian aid, alleged (continued) : see under *Algeria: Terrorists,* above ; — Gun-running through Libya to Tunisia : see under *Tunisia: Terrorists,* below
Tunisia :
Arab countries, attitude towards, MAR. 27, 8g
Defence—Tunisian claims for control, FEB. 13, 6d (and 4*) ; 15, 8g ; MAR. 22, 9e ; Prime Min. (s.), 26, 8a
Election, general—plans, MAR. 22, 9d (and 8f, 5*) ; polling, 26, 8a ; results, 27, 8g
Foreign affairs—Tunisian claims for control, FEB. 13, 6d (and 4*) ; 15, 8g ; MAR. 22, 9e
French forces : see under *French: Forces,* above
French settlers' riots, MAR. 10, 5b
High Commissioner (M. Roger Seydoux) —in Paris, FEB. 13, 6d (4*) ; criticism of statement, 15, 8g (5*)
Home rule agreements—possible revision, FEB. 3, 7a (4*) ; 4, 6a ; 8, 6b
Independence, move for—claims, FEB. 3, 7a (4*) ; 13, 6d (and 4*) ; 15, 8g ; French Foreign Min. (s.), 24, 6g (5*) ; negotiations : plans, 27, 6f ; 28, 8a ; held, MAR. 1, 8d ; 17, 6a ; 19, 8e ; protocol signed, 21, 8d (and 10g, 5*) ; (photo.), 22, 9 ;—Defence control claims : see *Defence,* above ;—Foreign affairs control claims : see *Foreign affairs,* above ; —Home rule agreements, possible revision of : see *Home rule,* above ; —Youssef, Salah ben (s.), MAR. 27, 8g
Labour Organization, International—application for membership : see under LABOUR Organization, International
Neo-Destour Party—national congress, JAN. 25, 6e (5*) ; alleged plot to murder leaders, FEB. 2, 7d
Secretary-General (Habib Bourguiba) —dispute with Salah ben Youssef, JAN. 13, 7a ; in Paris, FEB. 3, 7a ; discussion with Prime Min., 4, 6a ; policy, MAR. 22, 9d
on Algeria (s.), MAR. 22, 9d ; French attitude, 23, 10e ; 24, 6f ; (s.), 26, 8a
Political situation—warrant for arrest of extremist leader ; supporters detained, JAN. 30, 6c ; arrests, 31, 8d ; FEB. 1, 6g ; alleged plot to murder Neo-Destour leaders, 2, 7d ; extremist leader granted asylum in Libya, 7, 8b ;—Independence claims : see *Independence,* above
Prime Minister (M. Tahar ben Ammar) —in Paris, FEB. 27, 6f ; (for negotiations : see *Independence,* above) ; (photo.), MAR. 22, 9 ; on defence (s.), 26, 8a
Terrorists, JAN. 23, 5b ; MAR. 9, 10g (and 5*) ; 17, 6a ; 23, 10f ; 28, 8c ; —Gun-running from Egypt through Libya : British views, MAR. 3, 6g

FRANCE :
African possessions (continued) :
West Africa—aluminium smelter project, MAR. 13, 18c ;—Dakar Grand Prix : see under MOTOR racing : France ;—Transfer of forces to Algeria, plans for : see under *French policy : Forces : Algeria,* above
Agriculture—relief for damage caused by cold, FEB. 20, 6c
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Airports : see under *Aviation,* below
Alcoholism, measures against : see *Drink,* below
Algeria : see under *African possessions,* above
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
Arms supplies to Middle East : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
Art and art exhibitions—Gulbenkian collection : refusal to allow export : see GULBENKIAN, late Mr. C. S. ;—" Railways and Art, A Century of " (Galerie Charpentier), JAN. 24, 3g ; (photo.), 27, 7c ; leading article, 28, 7c ;—Sale, MAR. 13, 10c
Assembly—seating arrangements, JAN. 27, 8b ; 28, 5d ; plans for reform of working methods, FEB. 1, 6f ; commission appointments, 9, 6e ; scene, 16, 8e (and 5*) ; contempt of court charge, 18, 5a ; Socialist and Communist joint withdrawal, MAR. 10, 5b
Algerian representatives, former—vote against reinstatement, MAR. 10, 5b
Deputies—possible invalidation of 12 Poujadists, JAN. 23, 5a ; FEB. 4, 6a (and 5*) ; one to be unseated, 8, 6b ; 13, 6d (and 4*) ; attempt to prevent voting on invalidation, 15, 8g ; debate resumed, 16, 8e ; three invalidated, 17, 8g ; 18, 5a ; debate continued, 23, 8a (4*)
Income, amount and source of—Poujadists to table Bill, FEB. 13, 6d (4*)
Elections : see *Elections,* below
Parties, state of, JAN. 6, 7a ; 19, 7a
President, JAN. 25, 8c (and 3*)
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation :
Air France—London-Paris service in 55 mins., JAN. 25, 6g ; new services, MAR. 14, 9g ; traffic statistics, 23, 8c (5*)
Aircraft—helicopters : purchase plans, MAR. 16, 10c ;—Mystère jet fighter's 905 m.p.h. in shallow dive, FEB. 14, 6g
Airports—strike of control staff and meteorologists : see *Labour Disputes : Airport,* below
Compagnie de Transports Aériens Intercontinentaux—airliner's flight from France to Noumea, JAN. 10, 6g
Transports Aérien Intercontinentaux—airliner crashes : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Egypt
Ballet—Parisian companies' programmes, JAN. 17, 6c
Boar-hunting—light article, JAN. 6, 10e

FRANCE (continued) :
Books—best-sellers of 1955, FEB. 18, 5b ;—" Goncourt Journals " : see GONCOURT, Edmond ;—Novelists : inquiry on ten best contemporary : leading article, JAN. 14, 7c ;—" Révolution et Les Fétiches, La " (Hervé) : discussed, JAN. 31, 8e (5*) ; author expelled from Communist Party, FEB. 15, 6f
Bordeaux—link with Bristol, JAN. 31, 5c
Bourse : see *Finance : Stock Exchange,* below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Butter supplies from U.S.—New Zealand allegations of dumping, JAN. 20, 7c (4*)
Cambodia, relations with : see under CAMBODIA
Canals—request for canalization of Moselle River : see MOSELLE, River
Cherbourg, Mayor of (M. René Schmitt)—to visit Plymouth, MAR. 12, 7d
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Circus animals ill, FEB. 3, 8g
Coal and coalmining—European Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community ;—Mining disaster (1906) : anniversary, MAR. 13, 12c ;—Saarland, leases in : see under SAARLAND : Coal
Collaboration with Germany, wartime : see under *War,* below
Communist Party—position in Assembly, JAN. 25, 8c ; policy, 31, 8e (5*) ; to vote for M. Mollet, FEB. 1, 6f ; support for M. Mollet discussed, 2, 6f ; withdrawal from Assembly, MAR. 10, 5b
Author expelled, FEB. 15, 6f
Elections since 1924—results, JAN. 5, 7b
Leader (M. Jacques Duclos)—on Church schools ; Poujadists (s.), FEB. 1, 6g ; on Stalin (s.), MAR. 26, 10g
Leader (M. Maurice Thorez)—cartoon, MAR. 24, 5b ; in Italy, 31, 5b ;—on Russian ideological changes (art. quoted), MAR. 28, 8b (5*)
Meeting, MAR. 24, 5a
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards, MAR. 24, 5a ; 26, 10g ; 28, 8b (5*)
" Secret directive " from Russia, Italian allegation of : see COMMUNISM : " Secret directive "
Socialist Party, possible cooperation with, JAN. 7, 6e ; Socialist Party views, 16, 8g ; Communist Party attitude, MAR. 24, 5a ; Prime Min. (s.), 27, 10b
Corsica—article, MAR. 24, 9c
Defence—leakages from defence committee : see *Espionage,* below ;—Minister (M. Maurice Bourges-Maunoury), JAN. 31, 8e
Defence forces :
Chief of General Staff, MAR. 1, 8d
Foreign Legion—desertions off Durban, JAN. 28, 5b (3*) ; German deserters : request for asylum in S. Africa, MAR. 6, 8g ; 22, 8g
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : Western
Indo-China, in : see under INDO-CHINA
Navy—*Colbert :* launched, MAR. 27, 8e ;—Great Britain, visit to : see under *Great Britain,* below ;—*Maille Breze :* salving cost, MAR. 7, 6e
North Africa, in : see *African : French : Forces,* above
" Dides affair " : see *Espionage : Leakages,* below

FRANCE (continued):
Drink—Paris campaign against, JAN. 20, 7g (and 4*)
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Education—church schools: no state aid policy: Socialist Party attitude, JAN. 16, 8g; policy discussed, FEB. 1, 6f; 11, 6g (5*); Roman Catholic attitude; Bill shelved, 18, 5a;—Minister (M. René Billières), JAN. 31, 8e;—Sorborne: Mozart commemoration, JAN. 28, 8g;—Timetables, school: proposed revision, MAR. 27, 9a
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Election, general—campaign, JAN. 2, 8a; polling; results, 3, 6d (and 4*); 4, 8a; statement by Prime Min.; results, 5, 7a; table of results, 6, 7a; Poujadist move to annul, 13, 8c;—Equatorial Africa election riots: see *African possessions: Equatorial Africa*, above;—German (west) attitude, JAN. 4, 8b (4*);—Leading article, JAN. 4, 9b;—Photographs, JAN. 3, 12;—Russian attitude, JAN. 4, 8a (4*)
Electoral reform—Socialist Party policy, JAN. 16, 8g; plans, FEB. 1, 6f
Electricity—exchange of power with Great Britain: see ELECTRICITY: France
Engineers, atomic: see under ATOMIC energy: FRANCE
Equatorial Africa: see under *African*, above
Espionage:
Italian journalist arrested, FEB. 8, 6c
Leakages from defence committee ("Dides Affair") — case before military tribunal, MAR. 8, 9a; 12, 8f; 13, 9b; 14, 10e; 15, 9f; 16, 8a; 17, 5d; 19, 8e; 20, 9a; 21, 9b; 22, 9c; 23, 9d; 24, 5c; 26, 15b; 27, 8f; 28, 8d; 29, 9e; 31, 5a (5*)
European Payments Union position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Ex-servicemen, Minister for (M. Tanguy-Prigent), JAN. 31, 8e
Fashion shows: see under CLOTHING: Fashions
Fencing: see under FENCING
Finance:
Devaluation of franc denied, FEB. 28, 6d
Economic situation—report by unofficial economic committee, JAN. 6, 7b; plans, FEB. 1, 6g;—Mollet, M. Guy (s.), FEB. 1, 6g;—Poujade, M. Pierre (s.), JAN. 11, 6e
Minister (M. Paul Ramadier)—returned at election, JAN. 3, 6d; appointed, FEB. 15, 8g; denies devaluation of franc, 28, 6d
Minister for Economic Affairs (M. Robert Lacoste)—appointed, JAN. 31, 8e; appointed Resident Minister of Algeria: see *African possessions: Algeria: Resident Minister*, above
Stock Exchange (Bourse) — effect of election, JAN. 4, 8b
Fish and fishing—Minquiers rights: alleged violation of: see under CHANNEL Islands;—Trawler wrecked: see FISH: *Vert Prairial*
Floods—Riviera, MAR. 26, 8c
Food—Paris deliveries affected by weather, FEB. 15, 7e; prices check, 25, 5c; Michelin guide, MAR. 28, 9e

FRANCE (continued):
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Legion: see under *Defence forces*, above
Foreign Minister (M. Christian Pineau) — appointed, JAN. 31, 8e; messages to foreign Powers, FEB. 8, 6c; Russian reply; 10, 6b; discussions with Saar Chief Min., 10, 7c; leaves for Brussels, 11, 5c; at Franco-Moroccan negotiations (photo.), 17, 16; (for full references: see *African possessions: Morocco: Independence*, above); addresses Assembly Foreign Affairs Commission, 17, 7g (and 6c, 5*); discussions with Saar Opposition leaders, 18, 5d; discussions with west German Foreign Minister, 21, 7a (4*); adjourned, 22, 7b; to be resumed in Bonn, 23, 6e; Press conf., 24, 6e; to visit India, 24, 6f; (for negotiations on Tunisia: see *African: Tunisia: Independence*, above); in Bonn, MAR. 3, 5a (and 5e, 5*); 5a, 4*); returns to Paris; addresses Anglo-American Press Assn., 3, 6g; discussion with U.S. Ambassador, 5, 8f; in Karachi, 6, 8f; at S.E.A.T.O. meeting, 7, 8b; entertains U.S. State Secretary, 8, 8d; at S.E.A.T.O. meeting, 9, 10c; in Delhi, 12, 8b; 13, 9f; leaves, 14, 8e; in Cairo, 15, 9b; in Paris, 16, 9b (and 3*); receives *The Times* correspondent, 27, 10a; correction, 28, 8d; to visit U.S., 29, 10b (5*)
African possessions (s.), MAR. 3, 6g; U.S. views, 5, 8f
Algeria (s.), MAR. 24, 6f
Anglo-French-U.S. policy (s.), MAR. 3, 6g; discussed, 5, 8e; (s.), 5, 8f; 6, 8f
Asia—Russian policy (s.), MAR. 3, 6g;—South: Defence Treaty (s.), MAR. 6, 8f; economic aid, (s.), 7, 8b
Atomic energy in Europe (s.), FEB. 17, 7g; 24, 6e
Collective security (s.), MAR. 27, 10b
Communism (s.), MAR. 27, 10a
Disarmament (s.), MAR. 3, 6g; 5, 8f; 6, 8f; 27, 10a
Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 3, 6g; discussed, 5, 8e; (s.), 5, 8f; 6, 8f; 24, 6f; 27, 10a
Germany—future (s.), FEB. 24, 6f; MAR. 3, 6g; 5, 8f;—Relations with (art. in German paper), JAN. 30, 6c (5*); (s), FEB. 17, 7g
Indian Prime Minister, discussion with and invitation to, MAR. 13, 9f
Indo-China (s.), FEB. 24, 6f; MAR. 3, 6g
International relations (s.), FEB. 24, 6f; MAR. 3, 6g; 5, 8f; 6, 8f; 24, 6f; 26, 10f (4*); 27, 10a
Journeys abroad—reply to critics, MAR. 24, 6f
Middle East (s.), FEB. 17, 7g; MAR. 24, 6f; 26, 10f (4*); 27, 10a
Morocco (s.), FEB. 23, 6g; 24, 6g (5*)
Pakistan (s.), MAR. 7, 8b
Photographs, MAR. 5, 16; 22, 9
Russia—Asia, policy in (s.), MAR. 3, 6g;—Foreign economic policy (s.), MAR. 3, 6g;—Relations with (s.), MAR. 3, 6g; 5, 8f;—United States: letters exchanged by Pres. Eisenhower and Marshal Bulganin (s.), MAR. 8, 8d (and 8b, 5*);—Visit, forthcoming: see *Russia: French Prime and Foreign Ministers*, below

FRANCE :
Foreign Minister (continued) :
Saar—discussion on, FEB. 10, 7c ; 18, 5d ; 21, 7a (4*) ; 22, 7b ; MAR. 3, 5a (and 5e, 5* ; 5a, 4*) ; 5, 8f
Tunisia (s.), FEB. 24, 6g (5*)
Under-developed countries (s.), MAR. 3, 6g ; 27, 10b
Viet Nam (South), statements on : see *Indo-China*, above
Foreign policy—Assembly commission discussion, FEB. 17, 7g ;—Great Britain, discussions with : see *Great Britain: Prime Ministers*, below ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 7b ;—Mollet, M. Guy (s.), FEB. 1, 6f ;—Pineau, M. Christian : messages to foreign Powers, FEB. 8, 6c ; Russian reply, 10, 6b ; (s.), MAR. 3, 6g ; discussed, 5, 8e ; (s.), 5, 8f ; 6, 8f ; 24, 6f ; 27, 10a
Gaullist dissidents : see *Social Republicans*, below
Geophysical year, contribution to : see under GEOPHYSICAL Year
Germany (West), relations with—Foreign Ministers' discussions : plans, FEB. 17, 7g ; 20, 6d ; held, 21, 7a (4*) ; adjourned, 22, 7b ; to be resumed in Bonn, 23, 6e ; MAR. 3, 5a (and 5e, 5* ; 5a, 4*) ; decisions, 4, 8f ; German Note, 17, 6d (5*) ; experts' discussions, 19, 9c
Ambassador at Bonn (M. Louis Joxe, JAN. 9, 7d
French attitude, JAN. 30, 6c (5*)
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND
Gold price, JAN. 4, 8b ; MAR. 16, 19e (7*)
Great Britain, relations with :
Ambassador at London (M. Jean Chauvel) —entertained by Sir A. Eden, JAN. 24, 8c ; entertains Queen Mother, MAR. 2, 10b
Ambassador at Paris (Sir G. Jebb)—at Press luncheon ; s. on international relations and Russian foreign policy, MAR. 7, 8d ; in London, 12, 10c
British nationals imprisoned pending trial for assault, FEB. 10, 11d ; MAR. 23, 9e (4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 9f
Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 12, 10c ; (for discussions with M. Mollet : see *Prime Ministers*, below)
Franco-Scottish exhib. (Paris), MAR. 13, 8f ; 14, 12e ; (photos.), 14, 20
French apprentices' London exhib., JAN. 16, 11e
French naval visit, MAR. 9, 6g
Minquiers dispute : see under CHANNEL Islands
Mollet, M. Guy (s.), MAR. 12, 10c ; 13, 10a ; (for discussions with Sir A. Eden : see *Prime Ministers*, below)
Passport agreement for cross-Channel day trips : see under PASSPORTS
Prime Ministers' discussions—plans, MAR. 5, 8e (and 8b, 5*) ; 6, 10d ; 9, 8d ; 10, 5a (and 6c, 5*) ; held, 12, 10c ; 13, 10a ;—British attitude, MAR, 10, 5a ; 16, 5e ; French attitude, MAR. 12, 10c ; 13, 10a ;—French cartoon, MAR. 16, 8c ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 7b
Princess Royal's proposed visit (April) : see under PRINCESS Royal
FRANCE :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
Shopkeepers' discussions : see SHOPKEEPERS, National Union of Small : Poujadists
Towns, links between, JAN. 31, 5c ; MAR. 12, 7d
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with—Greek King's visit : plans, MAR. 15, 8g ;—Greek statue returned, MAR. 12, 8c (5*)
Guiana—explorers' disappearance (1950) : renewed search : see MAUFRAIS, M. Raymond
Guide books : see under *Tourist industry*, below
Horse racing—Prix d'Auteuil steeplechase, MAR. 12, 16d ; Prix Edmond Blanc, 19, 4e
Housekeeping exhib. (Salon des Arts Ménagers) ; (photos.), MAR. 12, 13a
Housing—Paris campaign by Abbé Pierre, JAN. 27, 6f
India, French contract in, MAR. 13, 8d
Indo-Chinese possessions, former : see INDO-CHINA
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Infantile paralysis : see under POLIOMYELITIS
Interior, Minister of (M. Gilbert Jules), JAN. 31, 8e
Iron and steel—European Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community ;—Wages agreement, JAN. 24, 7d (5*)
Israel, relations with—Ambassador at Tel Aviv (M. Pierre Gilbert), FEB. 3, 7b ;—Arms supplies to Israel : see under MIDDLE East : Arms : Israeli supplies
Italy, relations with—Italian journalist arrested : see under *Espionage*, above ;—Paris-Rome links : see *Paris: Rome*, below ;—Passport-free trips (Mar.-June), MAR. 7, 8e
Japan, relations with—Ambassador at Tokyo nominated : see BÉRARD, M. Armand
Jewelry theft, JAN. 12, 7a
Jews—M. Pierre Poujade (s.), JAN. 20, 6c
Labour :
Apprentices—London exhib. of work : see under *Great Britain*, above
Disputes—airport staff strike : return to work decision, JAN. 2, 12g (and 7b, 5*) ; 24-hour strike, 10, 8c ; ended, 11, 6d ; wage claims discussed, 12, 7d ; security staff 24-hour strike at Paris, MAR. 8, 10f ; ends, 9, 8b ;—Paris bus strike : see under *Paris*, below ;—Radio and television technicians' strike, JAN. 20, 6g ; 23, 5a (5*) ;—Russian comments, FEB. 18, 5e (and 5*)
Holidays, paid—Bill to extend : plans, FEB. 17, 11e ; 20, 6a (5*) ; 23, 8a (4*) ; debate ; question of confidence, 24, 8a (3*) (and 5*) ; vote given, 29, 8c
Wages—iron and steel industry agreement JAN. 24, 7d (5*) ; zone scaling system to be abolished, FEB. 20, 6a (5*)
Laicité: see *Education: Church schools*, above
Law—Minister of Justice (M. François Mitterand) : appointed, JAN. 31, 8e ; evid. at defence leakages trial, MAR. 14, 10e ; 17, 5d ; 19, 8e ; (photo.), 28, 8e

FRANCE (continued):
Law cases—Goncourt "Journals" dispute: see GONCOURT, Edmond;—Gramophone records, unauthorized recordings of: see GRAMOPHONE records: Unauthorized recordings;—Libel: see *Libel*, below;—Murder of alleged collaborator, alleged: see *War: Collaboration: Renault*, below;—Myxomatosis charge: see *Rabbits*, below
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Le Havre—Holy Trinity Church restoration, JAN. 16, 10c
Libel—M. Pierre Poujade charged, JAN. 16, 8g; fined, 23, 5a; director of *Nouveaux Jours* fined, FEB. 23, 7e
Libya, relations with—proposed Libyan missions, JAN. 24, 11e (5*); treaty of friendship, FEB. 22, 7f; MAR. 17, 5b;—Libya, alleged directions to Algerian terrorists from: see under *African: Algeria: Terrorists*, above
Living, standard of—Socialist Party attitude, JAN. 16, 8g
Lyons—link with Birmingham: differences over trade union exchanges, JAN. 31, 5c
M.R.P.: see *Mouvement Républicain Populaire*, below
Madagascar—cyclone, JAN. 27, 6g
Marcoule—atomic plant: see ATOMIC energy: France
Medals—Legion of Honour, MAR. 13, 12c
Mediterranean towns—light article, FEB. 24, 10f
Michelin guide: see *Tourist industry: Guide books*, below
Middle East, policy in: see under MIDDLE East
Ministry (Faure)—resigns, JAN. 25, 8c
Ministry, new—joint statement by M. Mollet and M. Mendès-France, JAN. 6, 7b; Communist Party attitude, 7, 6d (and 6e, 5*); possible Republican front coalition, 10, 8g; Mouvement Républicain Populaire attitude, 13, 7a; consultations, 26, 8d; M. Mollet requested to form, 27, 8a; plans; difficulty over majority, 28, 5d; to be announced, 30, 6e (and 5*); formed, 31, 8e; (for further references see *Ministry, Mollet*), below
Algerian attitude, JAN. 27, 8a (4*)
Cachin, M. Marcel (s.), JAN. 7, 6e
Leading article, JAN. 10, 9c
Mollet, M. Guy (s.), JAN. 6, 7b; 10, 8g; 13, 7a
Ministry (Mollet)—formed, JAN. 31, 8e; programme, FEB. 1, 6f; Assembly confirmation, 1, 8c (and 2*); programme approved, 2, 6f; appointments, 21, 7b; votes of confidence on holidays Bill requested, FEB. 24, 8a (3*) (and 5*); given, 29, 8c; votes of confidence on N. African policy, MAR. 13, 8c (and 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 2, 9b
Morocco: see under *African*, above
Moselle River, request for canalization of: see MOSELLE, River
Motor cars—expected price increase, JAN. 12, 7c; production statistics, FEB. 9, 7g
Renault Motor Co.: possible effect on state-ownership of law suit, JAN. 26, 6f;—Dauphine prototype (photo.), JAN. 26, 4c; described, MAR. 6, 15f;—Israel, assembly plant in: Arab countries ban cars, JAN. 10, 6g

FRANCE (continued):
Motor racing: see under MOTOR racing
Mouvement Républicain Populaire (M.R.P.)—leading article, JAN. 10, 9c; committee meeting; statement, 13, 7a; congress, 25, 5a; attitude towards Algeria, FEB. 25, 5b (3*)
Murders—Drummond, Sir J. and family (1952): see DRUMMOND, Sir J.;—Marshall, Miss Janet M. (Aug.): R. Avril arrested, JAN. 9, 8g; 11, 7b (and 8f, 5*); alleged confession, 12, 8e (and 8d, 3*); crime re-enacted, 13, 8f; Renault, M. Louis: alleged murder: see under *War: Collaboration*, below
Myxomatosis: see *Rabbits*, below
National Assembly: see *Assembly*, above
Nationalization: see under *Trade and industry*, below
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
New Zealand port, aid for developing: see NEW Zealand: Invercargill
Nice—(photo.), FEB. 3, 14
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games (1956)
Opera—Frankfurt Opera season, MAR. 8, 15c; correspondence, 12, 4d
Oversea—Minister for (M. Gaston Defferre), JAN. 31, 8e;—Reforms: Bill, MAR. 22, 9a (5*); passed, 24, 5c
Paris:
Ballet companies: see under *Ballet*, above
Bus strike, MAR. 29, 9g
Dramatic Art, International Festival of—plans, JAN. 18, 3e; MAR. 29, 3c
Eiffel Tower—fire, JAN. 4, 7a
Flooding, FEB. 22, 7e (5*)
Food: see under *Food*, above
Hôtel Lauzun flooded, FEB. 22, 7e (5*)
Housing: see *Housing*, above
Invalides, Les—photo. of Napoleon's tent, MAR. 27, 20
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis: France
Mozart commemoration, JAN. 28, 8g
Musée de l'Orangerie—*virtu* exhib., FEB. 10, 4a
New Year's day—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 2, 5g
North Africans in: see *African: North Africans*, above
Police, book on, MAR. 8, 13e
Posts and Telegraphs conf., European: see under EUROPE
Rome, links with, JAN. 30, 5f
Sorbonne: see under *Education*, above
Taxi-cabs, radio, JAN. 18, 7b
Weather—snow, JAN. 11, 6f; cold, FEB. 2, 8e; 3, 8g; 22, 7e (5*)
Passports—not needed for Italian visits for limited period, MAR. 7, 8e
Pensions, old-age—plans, FEB. 20, 6a (5*); Bill to increase, MAR. 22, 10a (3*)
Poland, relations with—possible reopening of libraries in Warsaw and Paris, MAR. 27, 10a
Police, Paris: see under *Paris*, above
Poliomyelitis research: see under POLIOMYELITIS
Political situation—leading articles, JAN. 10, 9c; FEB. 2, 9b;—Village divisions, light article on, JAN. 30, 8f
Poujade movement—election successes, JAN. 3, 6d (and 4*); statements by M. Poujade, 4, 8a; 7, 6e; policy; finances, 11, 6e (and 5*); move to annul election,

FRANCE :
Poujade movement (continued) :
13, 8c ; congress, 16, 8g ; 17, 7a ; policy, 19, 7a ; member resigns in protest against anti-semitic character of movement, 26, 8d ; anti-Poujadist demonstrations at Toulouse meeting, MAR. 6, 10d ; leader's article on future of movement quoted, 31, 5a
British shopkeepers' union, discussions with : see under SHOPKEEPERS, National Union of Small
Communist attitude, FEB. 1, 6f
Deputies, possible invalidation of 12 : see *Assembly : Deputies,* above
Faure, M. Edgar (s.), JAN. 5, 7a
French settlers in Algeria, connexion with : see under *African possessions : Algeria : French settlers,* above
Leader (M. Pierre Poujade)—election campaign, JAN. 2, 8a ; s. on election successes, 4, 8a ; policy statements, 7, 6e ; 11, 6e ; 17, 7a ; at Press luncheon ; s. on policy, 19, 7a ; ordered to leave Assembly bar, 20, 6c (5*) ;—Belgium, proposed visit to : Belgian ban, FEB. 25, 5g ;—Libel action against : see *Libel,* above ;—Netherlands, invitation to : protest, FEB. 10, 7b ;—on Jews (s.), JAN. 20, 6c ; on possible invalidation of deputies (s.), FEB. 13, 6d (4*) ; on future (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 5a
Leading article reference, JAN. 4, 9b
Mollet, M. Guy (s.), JAN. 13, 7a
Oath—discussed, JAN. 5, 7b ; Press comments, 7, 6d
President (M. René Coty)—consultations on new Ministry, JAN. 26, 8d ; at Franco-Moroccan negotiations ; s. on Morocco, FEB. 16, 7d ; (photo.), 17, 16
Press :
Agence France-Press—dismissal of director (Sept. 1954) ruled " null and void," JAN. 21, 5f ; reinstated, FEB. 27, 7g (4*) ; replaced, MAR. 2, 7f ; Bill for new statute, 8, 15e ; foundation stone of new building laid, 28, 9b
Anglo-American Assn., JAN. 13, 7a ; 19, 7a ; MAR. 3, 6g
Foreign Press Assn., JAN. 19, 7a ; MAR. 13, 10a
Franc Tireur—cartoon on Prime Min.'s visit to Britain, MAR. 16, 8c ; cartoon on Communist leader, 24, 5b
Les Nouvelles Littéraires—inquiry on novelists, JAN. 14, 7c ; list of 1955 best sellers, FEB. 18, 5b
L'Express—reversion to weekly form, MAR. 3, 5d (5*)
Nouveaux Jours—director fined for libel, FEB. 23, 7e
Regional Press luncheon, MAR. 7, 8d
Prime Minister (M. Edgar Faure)—completes election campaign, JAN. 2, 8a ; elected, 3, 6d ; on general election ; Poujade movement (s.), 5, 7a ; political position, 17, 7b ; 20, 6c (5*) ; resigns, 25, 8c
Prime Minister (M. Guy Mollet) — as Socialist Party leader : returned at election, JAN. 3, 6d ; joint statement with M. Mendès-France on new ministry, 6, 7b ; possible formation of " Republican front " coalition, 10, 8g ;

FRANCE :
Prime Minister (continued) :
addresses Anglo-American Press Assn., 13, 7a ; political position, 16, 8g ; 25, 8c ; requested to form ministry ; prospects, 27, 8a ; 28, 5d ; forms Ministry, 31, 8e ; programme, FEB. 1, 6f ; Assembly confirmation, 1, 8c (and 2*) ; programme approved, 2, 6f ; discussion with Neo-Destour leader, 4, 6a ; broadcast, 6, 7e ; visit to Algeria : see *Algeria,* below ; in Paris, 13, 6c ; meets Sultan of Morocco, 15, 8g ; (photo.), 15, 16 ; at Franco-Moroccan negotiations, 16, 7d ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; (for full references : see *African possessions : Morocco : Independence,* above) ; vote of confidence on holidays Bill requested, 24, 8a (3*) (and 5*) ; given, 29, 8c ; receives U.S. Ambassador, MAR. 6, 10d ; receives Egyptian Ambassador, 7, 10g ; in London, 12, 10c ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; returns to Paris ; addresses Foreign Press Assn., 13, 10a ; votes of confidence, 13, 8c (and 4*) ; television broadcast, 27, 10b
Administration reforms (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
Agriculture (s.), FEB. 20, 6c
Algeria (s.), JAN. 10, 8g ; 13, 7a ; FEB. 1, 6f ; (broadcast), 6, 7e ; 10, 8d ; (s.), 17, 8g (and 4*) ; (broadcast), 29, 8c (and 4*) ; (s.), MAR. 5, 7b ; 10, 5a (and 4*) ; 15, 8a ; 23, 10e
Visit to—plans, FEB. 3, 7a ; 4, 6a ; 6, 7e ; arrival, 8, 8a (and 5*) ; discussions with settlers, 8, 6a ; 9, 6f ; 10, 8d ; meets President of Algerian Assembly (photo.), 10, 7 ; returns to Paris, 13, 6c ;—French settlers' riots and demonstrations : see *African possessions : Algeria : French settlers,* above
Assembly—reform of working methods (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
Atlantic Treaty (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
Atomic energy (s.), FEB. 1, 6g
Baghdad pact (s.), MAR. 13, 10b
Church schools (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
Communist Party cooperation with Socialists, proposed (s.), MAR. 27, 10b
Disarmament (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
Economic policy (s.), FEB. 1, 6g
Eden, Sir A.—discussions with : see *Great Britain : Prime Ministers,* above
Egypt (s.), MAR. 13, 10b
Electoral reform (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
Europe (s.), FEB. 1, 6g
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
Germany—future (s.), FEB. 1, 6f ;—Chancellor, note from, MAR. 17, 6d (5*)
Great Britain—relations with (s.), MAR. 12, 10c ; 13, 10a ;—Visit : see *Great Britain : Prime Ministers,* above
Leading article, FEB. 2, 9b
Middle East (s.), MAR. 23, 10e ; 26, 10f (4*)
Minister attached to office : see HOUPHOUET-BOIGNY, M.
Ministry, new (s.), JAN. 10, 8g ; 13, 7a
Photographs, JAN. 27, 8b ; FEB. 10, 7 ; 15, 16 ; 17, 16
Poujade movement (s.), JAN. 13, 7a
Russia, forthcoming visit to : see under *Russia,* below
Social welfare plans (s.), FEB. 20, 6a (5*)
Socialist Party policy (s.), JAN. 16, 8g ; MAR. 27, 10b

FRANCE (continued):
Rabbits—alleged deliberate spreading of myxomatosis: law case, JAN. 26, 6f
Radical Party, Socialist—executive committee meeting, JAN. 17, 7b; 31, 8f
Leader (M. Pierre Mendès-France)—election campaign, JAN. 2, 8a; returned at election, 3, 6d; joint statement with M. Mollet on new Ministry, 6, 7b; political position, 25, 8c; 28, 5d; ministerial appointment, 31, 8e; newspaper director fined for libel, FEB. 23, 7e
Defence leakages case — attempted implication in, MAR. 12, 8f; mentioned in trial, 14, 10e; to give evidence, 15, 9f; mentioned, 16, 8a; evid., 23, 9d
on Radical Party (s.), JAN. 4, 8b; on new Ministry (s.), 31, 8f
Photographs, JAN. 3, 12; MAR. 28, 8d
Radicals—chairman of parliamentary group, JAN. 20, 6c;—Socialists, front with: see *Republican Front*, below
Railways—accidents: express derailed near Laon, JAN. 2, 8d; collision at Denain, 5, 8e (5*);—Exhibition: see under *Art*, above
Republican Front—Socialists' attitude, JAN. 16, 8g
Revolution, books on—article, MAR. 29, 13b
Road accidents—British nationals injured and killed, JAN. 16, 8a; 30, 5g; Paris collision, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Roads—Mont Blanc tunnel project: see ALPS: Road tunnel;—"Motoring in France" folder, JAN. 30, 5b
Roman Catholic Church—attitude towards church schools: see *Education: Church schools*, above
Russia, relations with—French Foreign Minister's message to Russian Foreign Minister, FEB. 8, 6c; reply, 10, 6b
Ambassador at Paris (Mr. S. A. Vinogradov) — received by French Foreign Min., FEB. 10, 6b; leaves for Moscow, 13, 7c
Auriol, M. Vincent — visit: see AURIOL, M. Vincent
Disarmament approach by France, reported: see under ARMS: Disarmament; French attitude
French Prime and Foreign Ministers accept renewed invitation, MAR. 3, 6g
French prisoner handed over in Germany, FEB. 18, 5b (5*)
French Socialist Party—delegation to visit Russia, JAN. 30, 3c; FEB. 1, 4d; 24, 6f
Khruschev, Mr. N. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 6c, d
Pineau, M. Christian (s.), MAR. 3, 6g; 5, 8f
Russian encouragement of Algerian terrorists, alleged: see under *African: Algeria: Terrorists*, above
Treaty (1944) — denounced by Russia (1955): French attitude, FEB. 6, 6e
Saône, River—frozen: (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
Science—Russian tributes, JAN. 18, 6g
Sculpture—sale, MAR. 13, 10c
Seine, River—frozen (photo.), FEB. 15, 16; 24, 6c (5*)
Shipping—possible new Atlantic liner, MAR. 20, 8c; 21, 8c
Skating: see under SKATING

FRANCE (continued):
Social Affairs, Minister of (M. Albert Gazier), JAN. 31, 8e
Social Republicans (Gaullist Group) — meeting; policy, JAN. 11, 6e (5*);—Leader (M. Chaban-Delmas): offered post in Ministry, FEB. 17, 8g; accepts, 21, 7b
Socialist Party—withdrawal from Assembly, MAR. 10, 5b;—Communist Party, possible cooperation with: Communist statement, JAN. 7, 6e; MAR. 24, 5a; Prime Min. (s.), 27, 10b;—Congress, JAN. 16, 8g;—Leader (M. Guy Mollet): see *Prime Minister*, above;—Radicals, Front with: see *Republican Front*, above,—Russia, invitation to: see *Russia: French Socialist*, above
Socialist Radical Party: see *Radical Party, Socialist*, above
Spain, relations with—Moroccan issues: see *African possessions: Morocco: Franco-Spanish relations*, above
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Stock Exchange: see under *Finance*, above
Storks—eggs brought from Algeria, MAR. 14, 8b
Sudan, relations with—French Ambassador to be appointed, MAR. 16, 8g
Table tennis: see under TABLE tennis
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Theatres—Théâtre National Populaire: article, MAR. 14, 3e
Theatrical productions—*Adieu la Terre* (Antoine), MAR. 20, 3c (5*);—*Call Girls* (Antoine), MAR. 20, 3c (5*);—*Chaises, Les* (Ionesco), FEB. 22, 13b;—*Cyrano de Bergerac* (Rostand), FEB. 16, 5f;—*Entre Chien et Loup* (Arout), JAN. 12, 3b;—Folies Bergère Italian visit: see under ITALY: Theatrical productions;—*Impromptu de l'Alma, L'* (Ionesco), FEB. 22, 13b;—International festival: see *Paris: Dramatic Art*, above;—*Jeanne d'Arc* (Péguy), FEB. 1, 5f;—"One Man" shows, MAR. 15, 3d (4*);—*Personnage Combattant* (Vauthier), FEB. 7, 10d;—*Séducteur, Le* (Fabbri, adapt. Arnaud), JAN. 24, 3e;—*Temps du verbe, Les* (Tardieu), MAR. 15, 3d (4*);—*Trouble-Fête, Le* (Dornès), FEB. 28, 10e;—*Voix saus personne, Une* (Tardieu), MAR. 15, 3d (4*)
Toulouse—anti-Poujadist demonstrations, MAR. 6, 10d
Tourist industry—statistics, JAN. 7, 5a (and 5*); Italian visitors not to need passports (Mar.-June), MAR. 7, 8e; Michelin guide book, 28, 9e
Trade and industry—China, trade with: see under CHINA: Trade;—Great Britain, trade with: discussions, JAN. 7, 5d; Chamber of Commerce in London, 26, 5c; statistics, FEB. 7, 13a;—Nationalization: Socialist Party views, JAN. 16, 8g
Tunisia: see under *African possessions*, above
U.D.C.A.: see *Poujade movement*, above
Union: see *Oversea*, above
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Paris (Mr. C. Dillon): discussion with French Foreign Min., MAR. 5, 8f; received by Prime Min., 6, 10d; s. on North Africa, 21, 8d (and 10g, 5*);

FRANCE :
United States, relations with (continued) : in Rabat, 26, 8b ;—French expulsion order against correspondent suspended, MAR. 9, 9a ;—Morocco, U.S. officer shot dead in : see under *African : Morocco,* above ;—United States film in Algeria (Aug.) : see *African : Algeria : Terrorists : Murder*
Verdun, battle of (1916)—commemorated, FEB. 20. 10c
Versailles—history, MAR. 22, 13d
Village politics—light article, JAN. 30, 8f
War (1939-45)—collaboration with Germany : charges against M. Louis Renault : death while awaiting trial : widow's action for murder, JAN. 26, 6f ; body to be exhumed, 31, 7b ; FEB. 7, 6c ; exhumed, 13, 8c ; autopsy, 14, 7e
War graves (German) in : see under WAR graves
Weather—cold, FEB. 3, 8g ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; 11, 6g ; 13, 8g ; 16, 7b ; (photos.), 16, 16 ; 21, 16 ; 22, 7e (5*) ; 24, 6c (5*) ; —High temperature at Cannes (91°F.) FEB. 28, 7b ;—Meteorologists at airports, strike by : see *Labour : Disputes : Airports,* above ;—Paris : see under *Paris,* above ;—Snow, JAN. 11, 6f ; FEB. 3, 8g ; 13, 8g ; 14, 8c
Yachting : see under YACHTING
FRANCIS, Mr. J. : see AUSTRALIA : United States : Consul-General
FRANCO, Gen. : see under SPAIN
FRANCO Signs, Ltd., MAR. 13, 19a ; 14, 17e
FRANGHISTAS, Mr. H. : see GREECE : North Greece, Minister
FRANKLIN, Benjamin—250th anniversary, JAN. 7, 8b ; lecture on, 16, 10b ; 19, 10c ; British Museum book exhib., 20, 11d ;—Franklin Institute and Medals : see under UNITED States : Philadelphia ;—Portrait medallion (photo.), JAN. 11, 5d
FRANKLIN, Dr. John (U.S.A.)—appointment, FEB. 16, 6e
FRANKS, Sir O.—on tribunals (l.), JAN. 12, 9e ; on economic situation (s.), 26, 14a ; (F.N.), 26, 13a ; on county agricultural executive committees (s.), FEB. 24, 2f
FRASER, Mr. H.—tour of Kenya, FEB. 8, 6d (5*) (and 6a, 4*) ; (s.P.) recorded, 28, 4e ; MAR. 15, 5e ; 22, 3d
FRASER, Sir I.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 6, 4b ; 21, 4e
FRASER, Sir R.—letters, JAN. 16, 9e ; 24, 9e
FRASER, Mr. T.—coopted to Labour Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 3, 8c ; (s.P.) recorded, 7, 4f
FRASER (W. J.) and Co., MAR. 21, 18a
FRASERBURGH : see under SCOTLAND
FRAWLEY, Michael J., MAR. 23, 7b
FRAZER, Prof. A. C.—on protection of consumers (s.), FEB. 23, 4e
FREDERIK, King : see DENMARK : King
FREE Church Federal Council—jubilee congress handbook, MAR. 12, 7e ;—Church of England, differences with : see under CHURCHES : Unity ;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 7b ; 22, 7b ;—Moderator : see SIMMONS, Rev. F. P. C.
FREE Pistoned Engine Co., Ltd., MAR. 27, 19g
FREE State Geduld Mines, Ltd., JAN. 5, 14a ; (F.N.), 5, 13a ; 15g
FREEBODY, Air Vice-Marshal W. L.—appointment, MAR. 6, 10f
FREELING, Lady—death, MAR. 27, 13d
FREEMAN, Miss O. H. E.—will, FEB. 8, 10d
FREEMASONRY—Hamburg records rediscovered, FEB. 17, 10e ; United Grand Lodge of Antient, MAR. 8, 12e
FREETH, Mr. D. K.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 18, 3d
FREETH, Mr. H. A.—painting of Dr. J. W. C. Wand (photo.), JAN. 10, 14 ; letter, MAR. 13, 14c
FREMLINS, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16f
FRENCH, Mr. A.—letter, MAR. 24, 7d
FRENCH, Herbert W. H., JAN. 20, 4g ; 25, 4d
FRENCH Equatorial Africa : see under FRANCE : African possessions
FRENCH Foreign Legion : see under FRANCE : Defence forces
FRENCH Guiana : see FRANCE : Guiana
FRERE, Lt. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 28, 8f
FRESHWATER : see under WIGHT, Isle of
FRESNILLO Co., FEB. 3, 12b ; 8, 15g
FREUD, Sigmund—centenary, JAN. 31, 4f
FREW, Mr. A. A. (S. Africa)—death, JAN. 7, 9b
FREYBERG, Lt. Gen. Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b ; tribute to Lady Bledisloe, MAR. 8, 14a
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16f
FRICKER, Mr. P. R.—*The Vision of Judgment :* plans, FEB. 28, 10e
FRIENDS of the Poor and Gentlefolk's Help-founder : see COLLIN, Miss A. R.
FRINGS, Cardinal (Archbp. of Cologne)—on social problems (s.), JAN. 2, 8a
FRISCH, Mr. M.—*Don Juan or the Love of Geometry,* MAR. 7, 5e
FROGS—light article, MAR. 8, 12f
FROITZHEIM, Herr (Germany)—death, JAN. 24, 8b (3*)
FRONTINO Gold Mines, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19d
FROST, Mr. A. E.—letter, MAR. 12, 4c
FROST, Maj. H. K.—will, JAN. 27, 10e
FROST, Rev. M.—letter, MAR. 29, 11d
FROST, Mr. R.—*Things That Go Bump,* MAR. 5, 12d
FROST, Mr. T.—art exhib., FEB. 15, 13c
FROW, Jean B. and Kenneth, MAR. 22, 6f
FROWEN, Mr. S.—editor of *Bankers' Magazine,* FEB. 23, 4g, 14d
FRUIT—Argentina, from : Australian protests against "dumping," JAN. 25, 6c ; Argentine denial, 28, 6a ;—United States, from FEB. 27, 12f ; MAR. 14, 8g
FRY, Mr. A.—"Landscape" (photo.), JAN. 11, 12d
FRY, Ronald D., FEB. 29, 11e
FRY, Mrs. T. P. : see KAYE-SMITH, Sheila
FRY'S (London), Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b ; 30, 12c
FRYER, Miss K. P.—will, JAN. 14, 8b
FRYER and Co. (Nelson), Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f
FUCHS, Dr. V. E.—article on Antarctic expedition, JAN. 3, 7f ; 27, 6c ; FEB. 22, 9f ; 23, 9f ; returns to London (s.), MAR. 24, 6d ; (for references to expedition : see ANTARCTIC : British Commonwealth) ;—Photographs, FEB. 27, 8e ; MAR. 24, 14
FUCHSHUBER, Herr J. (Austria)—escapes from Czechoslovakia, FEB. 16, 6e
FUEL—consumption requirements in 1965, FEB. 14, 4c ;—Efficiency exhib., JAN. 31, 5d (and 4*) ; — Smokeless : see under SMOKE abatement

FUEL and Power, Ministry of—appointments, JAN. 7, 3a ; MAR. 19, 7e

FUGLESANG, Rolf (Norway)—released, MAR. 26, 10f

FULBRIGHT, Senator J. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 21, 6b (2*) ; FEB. 27, 8g (4*) ; 28, 6f

FULFORD, Mr. T. P.—gift to National Trust, FEB. 2, 5d ; death, MAR. 1, 12c

FULHAM—Bishop of : see INGLE, Rt. Rev. G. E. ;—Gas, death by, FEB. 28, 5e ;—Neukölln (Berlin) residents, interchange visits with (1955) : see under GERMANY : West : Great Britain ;—The Grange : proposed demolition ; (photo.), MAR. 19, 7a ; preservation discussions, 21, 7e ; purchase offer refused, 22, 7e ; appeal, 24, 4d

FULLER, Mr. B. C. (Australia)—death, MAR. 24, 10c

FULLER, Mr. M.—on teachers' salaries (s.), JAN. 5, 4g

FULLER, Maj. R. F.—will, FEB. 28, 11d

FUNTINGTON church—plough Sunday service (photo.), JAN. 9, 14

FURLONGE, Mr. G. W.—to retire, MAR. 29, 10c

FÜRNBERG, Herr F. : see AUSTRIA : Communist Party : Leader

FURNISS, Mr. J. M.—death, JAN. 5, 12b ; 6, 12b (5*)

FURNITURE :
Articles, JAN. 23, 9a ; MAR. 5, 11d
Exhibition (Earls Court), FEB. 3, 4f
Fabrics, FEB. 27, 11d
Labour—Hayes strike, JAN. 10, 4d ;—"Payment by results" scheme, FEB. 24, 5g ; dismissals and short time working ; C.W.S. protest strike, MAR. 21, 6f ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 4d
Photographs, JAN. 23, 9a ; MAR. 17, 9a
Production, FEB. 25, 11f
Regency—article, MAR. 17, 9a
Sales, JAN. 11, 10f ; 21, 8d ; 27, 7g ; 28, 8f ; FEB. 10, 10e ; 15, 10e ; 17, 3b ; 18, 8d ; 25, 8g ; MAR. 3, 8g ; 9, 12d ; 10, 8d ; 12, 12c ; 15, 12e ; 16, 12e ; 17, 8e ; 23, 12d ; 29, 12c ;—Article, JAN. 10, 5f

FURS—German attempts to regain European trade, FEB. 14, 7e

FURSE, late Bp. M.—appeal for letters by, FEB. 10, 11e

FURTSOVA, Mrs. E. (Russia)—political position, FEB. 27, 8c ; 28, 8g

FÜRTWANGLER, late Dr. W. (Germany)—symphony performed by Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, JAN. 30, 4c ; will, FEB. 23, 10d ;—Heirs' law case in France : see GRAMOPHONE records : Unauthorised recordings

FUYE, M. Maurice de la (France)—"The Apostle of Liberty" reviewed, JAN. 19, 11d

FYFIELD Down nature reserve, MAR. 15, 12c ; 17, 8c ; correspondence, 19, 14e ;—Photograph, MAR. 16, 12c

G

G.A.T.T. : see TRADE : International : Agreement

G. L. W.—on Sir H. Houldsworth (tribute), FEB. 6, 12b

G. M.—on Mrs. P. J. Noel-Baker (tribute), FEB. 14, 11c

G.P. Estates Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5d

G. R. H.—on Mr. B. Cuzner (tribute), JAN. 24, 11c

GAGE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3a ; MAR. 7, 4a

GAGE, Sir B. : see SIAM : Great Britain : Ambassador

GAGE, Guy A., MAR. 13, 6e

GAINSBOROUGH—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—"Countess Spencer" (photo.), JAN. 19, 3d

GAIRDNER, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. : see AUSTRALIA : Western : Governor

GAIRY, Mr. E. M. (Grenada)—on Caribbean federation (s.), FEB. 24, 8f

GAITSKELL, Mr. H.—discussion with Sir A. Eden, JAN. 3, 6g (and 5*) ; addresses Labour trade union group, FEB. 1, 4d ; to visit Harvard, MAR. 9, 10a (and 5*) ; entertains Mr. G. Malenkov, 31, 6e
Arms—statements on Middle East supplies : see *Middle East*, below
Baghdad pact, statements on : see *Middle East*, below
Bank advances, restrictions on (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3e
Bevan (Mr. A.), comment on, FEB. 13, 3e
British Industries Fair (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4f
Capital investment (s.), FEB. 20, 2f ; (s.P.), 22, 12f
Capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5c, d

GAITSKELL, Mr. H. (continued) :
China, economic sanctions against (s.P.), MAR. 29, 4d
Coal prices (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4e
Cyprus (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3e ; 24, 5c ; (s.), MAR. 10, 6b ; 12, 10f
Derating (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e, 6b
Dividend limitation (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5c
Economic situation (television broadcast), JAN. 28, 6g ; (s.), FEB. 20, 2f ; (s.P.), 22, 12f
Egypt, sterling balance releases to (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4d
Elizabeth II (Queen), Nigerian tour by (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3b
Employment (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12f
Food subsides (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12f
Gainsborough by-election—message, FEB. 4, 9c
Germany—defence costs (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4e ; British forces' costs (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4g
Glubb, Gen. J. B.—statements on dismissal : see *Middle East : Jordanian*, below
Heroin (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c, 8g
Jordanian dismissals of British Commander and officers, statements on : see *Middle East : Jordanian*, below
Labour Party—policy (s.), MAR. 19, 6g ;—Purposes (television broadcast), JAN. 28, 6g ;—Slogans (s.), JAN. 24, 5b ;—Treasurership : position, JAN. 20, 8a ; to retain office, 26, 8g
Leading article reference, JAN. 24, 9b
Leeds North-East by-election — message, FEB. 7, 5b (5*)
Malta (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3f ; MAR. 29, 10a

GAITSKELL, Mr. H. (continued):
Middle East—(letter from Mrs. Braddock), JAN. 2, 8f; (s.), 3, 6g; 4, 8e; (s.P.), 25, 12e; FEB. 9, 3f; 14, 4e; 15, 3f; 28, 4c; MAR. 6, 4c; 8, 4f; 29, 4d;—Baghdad pact (s.P.), MAR. 8, 4f;—Jordanian dismissals of British Commander and officers (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4c; 8, 4f;—Oil (s.P.), MAR. 8, 5a
Monopolies (s.), MAR. 5, 3c
Motor industry (s.), MAR. 5, 2f
Nationalization (television broadcast), JAN. 28, 6g; (s.), FEB. 13, 3e
Oil, statements on Middle East: see *Middle East*, above
Opposition—attempt to explain functions to Mr. Malenkov, MAR. 19, 6g; leading article, 19, 11b
Pakistan (s.P.), MAR. 14, 5d
Pension scheme, suggested national voluntary (s.), MAR. 31, 4e
Railway charges (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4e
Russian leaders' visit (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4e; (s.), 26, 7d
Shares, suggested State holdings of (s.), FEB. 13, 3e
Stalin, Joseph (s.), MAR. 26, 7c
Surplus war materials (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12e; MAR. 2, 4b
Television political broadcast, JAN. 28, 6g
West Walthamstow by-election—message, FEB. 16, 13e
GALE, Gen. Sir R.—discussions with German general, JAN. 10, 6c; appointment, MAR. 13, 12d
GALILEE, Sea of: see under ISRAEL
GALLACHER, Mrs. S.—will, MAR. 31, 8d
GALLACHER, Mr. W.—add. to Communist Congress, MAR. 31, 6b
GALLAHER, Ltd.—(F.N.), FEB. 15, 14a
GALLARDO, Miss G. de—marriage, JAN. 4, 10c
GALLOWAY (John) and Co., Ltd., JAN 6., 12e; 13e; FEB. 9, 14b
GALVIN, Most Rev. E. J.—death, FEB. 24, 11a
GALWAY Textile Printers, Ltd., JAN. 4, 12b (5*)
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd., FEB. 29, 13g; MAR. 7, 18e; 28, 18g
GAMBIER-PARRY, Brig. Sir R.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4c
GAMBLING: see BETTING
GAMBOA, Gen. M. (Argentina)—banished, JAN. 10, 6g
GAME, Miss H. E.—marriage, JAN. 4, 10c
GAMERO, Señor M. (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 20, 6b
GAMING laws see under BETTING
GAMMANS, Sir D.—directorship, JAN. 3, 11f; 25, 14b
GANDHI, late Mahatma (India)—anniversary of death, JAN. 31, 6g; Russian tribute, FEB. 3, 7g
Newspaper to close: see INDIA: Press: *Harijan*
GANDY, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e; MAR. 24, 12f
GANEVAL, Gen. (France)—evid. in defence leakages case, MAR. 15, 9g
GARBETT, Most Rev. (Archbp. of York)—barony, JAN. 2, 4a; death; tributes, 2, 8g; biog. note, 2, 12a; (photo.), 2, 12b; funeral (photo.), 5, 10c; (M.S.), 5, 10d; 9, 10c; tribute, 11, 11b; (M.S.), 12, 10a; ashes placed in York Minster, 16, 10c; tribute, 25, 12a
GARBETT, Miss E.—purchases Hampshire house, MAR. 10, 8c
GARDENING: see HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Sir A. J.: see SYRIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
GARDINER, Mr. G.—"Capital Punishment as a Deterrent" reviewed, MAR. 1, 11c
GARDINER, Mr. J. G.: see CANADA: Agriculture: Minister
GARDINER, Sons and Co., Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
GARDNER, Lady—death, MAR. 26, 14d
GARDNER, Dr. A. W.—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 4g; inquest, 25, 5a
GARDNER, Mr. G. T. F.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
GARDNER, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 11, 10d
GARDNER, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 20, 10e
GARDNER, Mr. K. J.—letter, FEB. 9, 9d
GARDNER, Mrs. M. A.—inquest, FEB. 7, 8g
GARDNER, Mr. S. J.—will, JAN. 31, 10b
GARDNER, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—resignation, FEB. 9, 8b; 11, 5a; s. on B.52 production and Russian guided missiles, 21, 6g
GARDNER (John) (London), Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f; 20, 16c, 17e
GARDNER (L.) and Sons, MAR. 9, 18a
GARDNER-BROWN, Mr. A. G. H.: see NIGERIA: Chief Secretary, Deputy
GARFORD LILLEY Industries, Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e
GARIN, Dr. V.: see CANADA: Portugal: Ambassador
GARLIC—light article, MAR. 22, 12f
GARNER (James) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 4, 11e
GARNETT, Mr. M.—daughter christened, JAN. 28, 8b
GARNOCK, Lord—letter, MAR. 13, 11d
GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co.—Marlborough workers: see under RADIO industry: Labour
GARROD, Air Chief Marshal Sir G.—on Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Charles (tribute), JAN. 4, 11d
GARWOOD, Lt. Col. H. P.—death; tribute, FEB. 4, 9a
GAS:
Apparatus, faulty, FEB. 21, 3a
Beckton works—use of sludge gas, FEB. 17, 3b
Capital investment programme, MAR. 20, 4d
Coal in the seam, from—experiments, JAN. 3, 9b
Consultative councils—value questioned, MAR. 7, 13e
Derwent Haugh station accident, FEB. 2, 5d; 3, 4f (and 5*)
Electricity, possible supersession by—Mayor of Newcastle under Lyme's statement criticized, MAR. 29, 6g (4*)
Felixstowe station explosion, JAN. 7, 3a; 9, 6g; inquest, MAR. 14, 6g (and 4*)
Labour:
Garston works dispute, JAN. 31, 4c (5*)
Wages—maintenance engineers' increase, MAR. 7, 6f; — Manual workers' increase claim, JAN. 27, 4d; increase, MAR. 9, 6c; — Salaried staff increase, MAR. 1, 8f
Natural gas—prospecting, JAN. 19, 5b; (P.Q.), FEB. 14, 4c
North Eastern Board—fined for low pressure, MAR. 7, 7a
North Western Board—appliance sales, JAN. 23, 12d; production, FEB. 6, 12d; coke sales, MAR. 19, 15c; appliance sales, 27, 18g
Oil products, manufacture from—Isle of Grain plant plans, JAN. 4, 8c

GAS (continued):
Production—statistics, JAN. 5, 13b; 12, 13c; 18, 14e; 25, 15d; FEB. 1, 14e; 8, 14b; 15, 14b; 22, 15g; 29, 14b; MAR. 7, 19b; 14, 17e; 21, 16c; 28, 17d;—Tyneside supplies reduced by car accident, FEB. 2, 5d; 3, 4f (and 5*)
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
South Eastern Consultative Council meeting, FEB. 8, 4a
Supplies—pressure: correspondence, FEB. 9, 9e
GAS Purification and Chemical Co., Ltd., JAN. 26, 13e; FEB. 2, 14b
GASCAR, M. Pierre (France)—novel reviewed, FEB. 2, 11c
GASCOIGNE, Sir A.—on Russian foreign policy (s.), MAR. 13, 7e (5*)
GASCOIGNE, Mr. C.—son christened, MAR. 6, 12b
GASCOIGNE, Miss M.—marriage; photo., JAN. 12, 10b
GASCOIGNES (Reading), Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e (5*); 5, 13f
GASH, Mr. E. A.—will, FEB. 15, 10e
GASKELL and Co. (Bacup), Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
GASTALL, Mr. T.—letter, MAR. 6, 13e
GATELY, Mrs. F.—death, MAR. 22, 14e
GATES, Mr. E. C. G. and wife—death, JAN. 4, 4e; inquest, 11, 4g
GATLEY—bank notes found, MAR. 7, 6g
GATWICK airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
GAUGE and Tool Makers' Assn., FEB. 9, 10b (7*)
GAUNT, Mr. E. L.—will, MAR. 17, 8f
GAVA, Signor S. (Italy)—resigns, JAN. 31, 6c (and 4*); leading article reference, FEB. 22, 9c
GAVIN, Mrs. G. M.—will, FEB. 16, 10f
GAVIN, Mr. and Mrs. M.—summons against dismissed, FEB. 6, 5f
GARILOVIC, Mr. M. B.—letter, MAR. 28, 11f
GAZA: see under EGYPT
GAZIER, M. Albert: see FRANCE: Social Affairs, Minister
GEAR, Mr. W.—art exhib., MAR. 2, 3f
GEDDES, Mr. C. J.—on P.O. workers' union elections (s.), JAN. 9, 6b
GEDDES, Rev. L. F.—on India (l.), JAN. 13, 9f
GEDDES, Miss M.—death, FEB. 11, 9c
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12g
GEDVILAS, Mr. M. (Lithuania)—dismissed, JAN. 20, 6f
GEESE, wild—articles, JAN. 5, 10e; FEB. 7, 10f
GEHLEN, former Gen. R. (Germany)—intelligence organization: see GERMANY: Western: Intelligence
GEIGY (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 25, 14b
GELIGNITE: see under EXPLOSIVES
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd., MAR. 16, 16e
GENERAL Assembly, U.N.: see under UNITED Nations
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 3, 12e; 7, 13e; MAR. 14, 19e
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e;—Women workers dismissed, JAN. 21, 6e;—Yugoslavian and Japanese contract, MAR. 15, 18g
GENERAL Electric (U.S.)—new fuels, FEB. 11, 5c (4*)
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e; 29, 13g; MAR. 23, 18e
GENERAL Life Assurance Co., MAR. 16, 16e
GENERAL Lighterage (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 13, 18c
GENERAL London and Urban Properties, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
GENERAL Motors Corp.: see under UNITED States: Motors
GENERAL Motors of Canada: see under CANADA Motors
GENERAL Motors-Holdens: see under AUSTRALIA: Motors
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd., FEB. 24, 12b; 25, 11f; MAR. 6, 16e; 22, 17c; 27, 16f
GENERAL Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—pleasure steamer fares, FEB. 3, 4d
GENERAL Textiles, Ltd., JAN. 4, 12b (5*); 11, 4g
GENERALOV, Mr.: see LIBYA: Russia: Ambassador
GENEVA: see under SWITZERLAND
GENEVA conference of heads of governments (July 1955): see under INTERNATIONAL relations: Big Power
GENTILITY—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAR. 13, 13d
GENTILUOMO, Col. F. (Argentina)—hunger strike, JAN. 7, 5f (4*)
GENTRY, Mr. V. P.—appointment, MAR. 22, 16d
GEOGHEGAN, Rev. E. M.—letter, MAR. 15, 11g
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal—article, MAR. 1, 9f; medals and grants, 22, 7b
GEOLOGICAL Soc.—awards, JAN. 14, 4e
GEOLOGICAL survey—progress, JAN. 25, 12b
GEOPHYSICAL Year (July 1957—Dec. 1958):
Australian contribution—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC;—Universities, grants to, MAR. 29, 9b
British contribution—Antarctic expedition: see ANTARCTIC: British expedition (Geophysical Year);—Rocket, high-altitude: see ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain: High-altitude
French Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Russian contribution—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC;—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
United States contribution—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC;—Satellite plans: see ASTRONOMY: Satellites: United States
GEORGE VI, King — memorials: award for youth: see EDINBURGH (Duke of) award; Bootle aged persons' club: see BOOTLE
GEORGE, Mr. G. O.—appointment, FEB. 7, 11f
GEORGE, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3e
GEORGE, Ald. Dr. W.—to write reminiscences, FEB. 24, 10c
GEORGE, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Sir A. Eden, FEB. 1, 8b
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 21, 6b (and 5*); on Middle East (s.), FEB. 15, 8a
GEORGE Medal, FEB. 1, 4c; 18, 6f
GEORGIA, Russia: see under RUSSIA
GEORGIA, South: see ANTARCTIC: South Georgia
GEORGIA, U.S.A.: see under UNITED States
GEORGIADIS, Mr. N.: see GREECE: Great Britain: Consul

GERARD, MRS. J. W. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 20, 11c
GERIG, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—on alleged slave traffic in Africa (s.), FEB. 22, 8c
GERMANY :
Aachen—fire, MAR. 27, 8d
Agriculture :
East : policy change, JAN. 12, 12c (3*) ; fertilizer production failures, FEB. 7, 7a ; state tractors for private farmers, MAR. 17, 5b (5*) ;—West : Berlin exhib., FEB. 4, 5c ; 15, 6g
Allied forces in : see under *West*, below
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armed forces : see *Defence forces* under *East and West*, below
Art—British sculpture exhib. (Karlsruhe), MAR. 5, 12e ; correspondence, 9, 11g ; 12, 11f ; 19, 11f ; 22, 11g ;—Churchill, Sir W. S. : proposed W. German exhib. of paintings, FEB. 27, 8e ;—Kassel collections, MAR. 26, 3c ;—Picasso exhib. : see PICASSO, Señor P. R. ;—Recklinghausen festival : see *Recklinghausen*, below ;— Renoir exhib. (Düsseldorf), MAR. 14, 3g ;—Schleswig collection removed to Austria during war to be returned, JAN. 27, 7c
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation : see under *East* and *West*, below
Baden-Württemberg—Communist organizations, alleged : dissolved, MAR. 16, 9g ;—Election plans, FEB. 27, 6c ; MAR. 3, 5a ; polling, 5, 8d (and 7e, 5*) ; results, 6, 9f ; 7, 8g (5*)
Badminton : see under BADMINTON
Balloons sent over east Europe : see BALLOONS
Barge traffic : see *Waterways*, below
Berlin :
Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, FEB. 2, 8a ; Sir A. Eden (s.P.), 14, 4d
Bishop of (Dr. O. Dibelius)—to visit Australia, JAN. 11, 7g ; East German Prime Minister's letter on railway missions, 25, 8c ; audience of Pope, 27, 6e (4*)
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 3, 5a (4*)
Border—British patrol fired on : see *West: British forces*, below ;—kidnappings : see under *West*, below ;—West Berliners' notice on Stalin, MAR. 26, 8
Brandenburg Gate—snow shelter for guard (photo.), FEB. 27, 14
British commandant—resignation : see COTTRELL-HILL, Maj.-Gen. R. C. ; appointment : see ROME, Maj.-Gen. F. D.
Debt, pre-war : see under *Western: Finance: Debts, below*
Eastern sector—balloons dropped in : see BALLOONS : East Europe : Germany ;—Celebrations in honour of President's birthday : see *Eastern: President*, below ;—Demonstrations commemorating Communist Party founders : see *Communist Party: Founders*, below ;—Kilt defended, FEB. 15, 8c (4*) ;—Para-military groups : Western Powers' protest to Russia, FEB. 11, 6d ; reply, 27, 6d (and 5*) ; Schools, religious instruction restricted in : see *East: Education*, below
GERMANY :
Berlin (continued) :
Neukölln—interchange visits with Fulham (1955) : see *West: Great Britain: Fulham*, below
Philharmonic Orchestra : see under *Music* below
Russian commandant : see DIBROVA, Maj. Gen.
Spandau prison—Russians entertain western commandants, MAR. 16, 10c
Western sectors :
Agricultural exhib. : see *Agriculture*, above
British forces—border patrol vehicle's skid : firing by east German police ; protest to Russians, JAN. 14, 6b
British Foreign Minister, possible visit of : see LLOYD, Mr. Selwyn : Germany : Berlin
Bundesrat session : see under *West: Parliament*, below
Burgomaster, Chief (Dr. O. Suhr)—illness, JAN. 9, 7g ; s. on election of Bundestag deputies from Berlin MAR. 17, 5a
Burgomasters—bomb sent to one, JAN. 21, 5a
Defence—Anglo-U.S. *communiqué*, FEB. 2, 8a ; Sir A. Eden (s.P.), 14, 4d
Electoral rights, proposed revision : see under *West: Parliament: Bundestag*, below
English garden—fire raiser sentenced in east Berlin, MAR. 19, 8b
Italian Foreign Minister's visit, FEB. 10, 7d ; 11, 5c
Kidnappings—abduction of family to east, attempted, FEB. 6, 8d ;—Communist official, former : see BIALEK, Herr R. ;—Free Jurist official (April 1953) : see LINSE, Dr. W. ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 23, 3a ; MAR. 13, 4c
Ministry—defeated over rents Bill, FEB. 3, 7c ; Christian Democrat demand for resignation of Social Democrats and complete resignation, 4, 5e ; compromise, 7, 6d
United States radio station : see under BROADCASTING : Germany
Bonn—Beethoven Hall : proposed rebuilding, JAN. 5, 3d ; FEB. 21, 12b ;—Zoological gardens : S. African gift, MAR. 3, 5g
Books—East German policy : see *East: Literature*, below ;—Prizes : see LITERATURE : Prizes ;—"Third Reich and the Jews, The" (Bräutigam) ; author suspended : see *Jews*, below
Boxing : see under BOXING
Brandenburg, Bishop of (Dr. O. Dibelius) : see *Berlin: Bishop*, above
British forces in : see under *West*, below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Building trade—west German union's campaign against Communists, JAN. 18, 6g (4*)
Bundesrat and Bundestag : see under *West: Parliament*, below
Canals : see *Waterways*, below
Cartels, western : see under *Trade: West*, below

GERMANY (continued):
Centre Party—possible alliance with Social and Free Democrats in North Rhine-Westphalia, FEB. 9, 7b (and 6c, 5*); recommendation to vote against no-confidence motion, 20, 6e; to join new Ministry, 29, 6g; correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e
Chemical industry—I.G. Farben: see *I.G. Farben*, below
Children—rescues from ice, FEB. 3, 8g; three freeze to death, 23, 7f;—Toys: Nuremberg fair, FEB. 29, 6e
Christian Democratic Party—Berlin Ministry, position in: see *Berlin: West: Ministry*, above;—Meeting, JAN. 16, 7a (5*);—North Rhine-Westphalia Ministry, position in: see *North Rhine-Westphalia*, below
Christian Social Union—party meetings, MAR. 12, 8d
Coal:
East—emergency measures, FEB. 20, 6c (4*) (and 6a, 5*)
Netherlands, agreement with (1920)—proposed revision, MAR. 13, 9f (4*)
West—accident, MAR. 12, 8g;—European Community: see EUROPE: Coal: Community;—Krupp interests: see *Krupp*, below;—Labour: Wage agreement, JAN. 5, 7f; 7, 5e (4*);—Poland, supplies from, FEB. 8, 6g (5*); Price: proposed increase request; opposition, JAN. 5, 7f; 7, 5e (4*); increase, FEB. 11, 6d; decontrol decision postponed, MAR. 7, 8g; 15, 8f; decision, 22, 8g;—Production, JAN. 7, 5e (4*); FEB. 18, 6f (4*)
Coffee exchange, MAR. 24, 5d (and 5*)
Cologne—Archbishop of: see FRINGS, Cardinal;—Picasso exhib.: see PICASSO, Señor P. R.;—Wartime bomb explodes; four killed, JAN. 24, 8b (3*)
Communist Party:
East (Socialist Unity Party):
Collective leadership, MAR. 29, 9e
Conference—plans, MAR. 24, 5a; held, 26, 8d (and 5*); 27, 8c; 28, 8b (4*); 29, 9e; 31, 6f;—Yugoslav invitation declined, MAR. 26, 8d
Leader (Herr W. Ulbricht)—leads demonstration, JAN. 16, 7d; on Stalin's ideological errors (s.), MAR. 5, 7d; absence from public functions, 16, 9b (and 3*); s. on Stalin, 19, 10e; s. on ideological changes; five-year plan, 26, 8d; s. on collective leadership, 29, 9e; political position, 31, 6f
Pres. Pieck's connexions with: see under *East: President*, below
Refugee to west, alleged kidnapping of: see BIALEK, Herr R.
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards, FEB. 25, 9e (5*); MAR. 5, 7d; 16, 9b (3*); 19, 10e; 24, 5a; 26, 8d; 28, 8b (4*)
Founders (Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg)—assassination (1918): E. Berlin demonstrations; (photo.), JAN. 16, 7d
"Secret directive" from Russia, Italian allegation of: see COMMUNISM: "Secret directive"
Social Democrat attitude, MAR. 26, 8d
GERMANY:
Communist Party (continued):
West—seats lost on shipyard workers' council, JAN. 9, 7g; trade union drive against infiltration; dismissals from Social Democratic Party, 17, 7d; building union purge, 18, 6g (4*); Dortmund official arrested, 21, 5e; views on North Rhine-Westphalia Ministry, FEB. 24, 8f; alleged organizations dissolved, MAR. 16, 9g; compensation for dismissed member of works council, 23, 10d (5*); policy change, 27, 8c
Leader (Herr M. Reimann)—son flees from east, FEB. 7, 7b; at east German party conf., MAR. 27, 8c
Danube, River: see that title
Debts, pre-war: see under *Western: Finance*, below
Democratic Republic: see *East*, below
Detmold—complaints against British regiment, MAR. 31, 5g
Displaced persons in, foreign: see REFUGEES
Dogs—identification lockets with price of telephone call, JAN. 9, 8b
Düsseldorf—Heine manuscripts, FEB. 18, 5f; 20, 10e;—Indonesian Chamber of Commerce: see under *Trade: Western*, below;—Renoir exhib.: see under *Art*, above
Eastern (Democratic Republic):
Agriculture: see under *Agriculture*, above
Antlers excavated, FEB. 1, 7a (5*)
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—state airline (Lufthansa) services to Warsaw, JAN. 25, 6g; FEB. 8, 6a (5*); agreement with Czechoslovakia, MAR. 12, 8g; aircraft plans, 26, 8d; new service, 26, 8g
Balloons released over: see under BALLOONS: East Europe
Banking—export bank, FEB. 27, 7b (4*)
British non-recognition, MAR. 1, 3b
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Budget, FEB. 10, 11d
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church missions at railway stations, measures against: see *Railways: East: Church missions*, below
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal: see under *Coal*, above
Communist Party: see under *Communist Party*, above
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—expenditure, FEB. 10, 11d;—Minister (Herr W. Stoph): possible appointment, JAN. 19, 8e; 20, 7d (and 7a, 4*); appointment, 21, 6d (and 6g, 5*)
Defence forces:
Army, People's—workers' demands, JAN. 17, 8g; laws passed, 19, 8e; uniform, 20, 7a (4*); rank insignia, 24, 6g; expenditure, FEB. 10, 11d; loyalty tests for police being incorporated, MAR. 13, 8e; delegation to Communist Party conf., 31, 6f
Atlantic Treaty Supreme Commander in Europe (s.), JAN. 27, 6b

GERMANY :
Eastern (Democratic Republic) :
Defence forces :
Army, People's (continued) :
Czechoslovak attitude, JAN. 20, 7d ; 27, 8f (5*)
Polish attitude, JAN. 20, 7d ; 27, 8f
Russian attitude, JAN. 20, 7d
Warsaw Pact, position in, JAN. 27, 8f ; 30, 5f ; withdrawal suggested by Free Democrats, MAR. 3, 5a
West German attitude, JAN. 19, 8e ; 20, 7d ; FEB. 2, 8d (5*)
Berlin, para-military groups in : see under *Berlin: East,* above
Police, People's : see *Police,* below
Education—English text book, JAN. 5, 4f ; technical, FEB. 27, 6d ; religious instruction restricted, MAR. 1, 6e (4*) ; Evangelical protest, 5, 7d ; 8, 9e (4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity : see *Electricity,* below
Espionage in : see *Political situation,* below
Evangelical Church : see *Evangelical Church,* below
Finland, trade with : see under FINLAND : Trade
Fishing : see *Fish,* below
Five-year plan, FEB. 7, 7a ; MAR. 24, 5a
Food Industry official flees to west : see KLEINFELD, Herr W.
Furniture—private firms' prices raised, JAN. 25, 6f (5*)
" Incitement to flee " added to penal code : see under *Political,* below
Indian attitude—west German Chancellor (s.), JAN. 14, 7b ;—Trade : see under *Trade: East,* below
Insurance corporation—deputy director's flight to west : see JONSCHER, Dr. Hans
Interior, Minister of (Herr Maron)—receives Evangelical Church leaders, FEB. 15, 6g
Labour—conditions and trade unions discussed, MAR. 21, 13d ; hours : plans, 26, 8d
Literature — pro-Communist adventure books urged, FEB. 28, 7c ; " western trash " confiscated, MAR. 1, 8c (3*) ; —Prizes : see LITERATURE : Prizes ;—Writers' congress, JAN. 12, 7c (5*) ; 19, 7g (5*)
Living, standard of—proposals, MAR. 26, 8d
Merchant fleet plans : see *Shipping: East,* below
Middle East policy : see under MIDDLE EAST
Ministry (Grotewohl)—appointment, JAN. 24, 6g
Norway, trade with : see under *Trade: East,* below
Olympic Games : see that title
Penal code—" incitement to flee " added : see under *Political,* below
Pensions, old-age—plans, MAR. 26, 8d
Police, People's—strength, JAN. 17, 8g ; head of those not being transferred to army, 24, 6g ; purge, MAR. 13, 8e
Political situation :
JANUARY—escapes, 4, 8f ; 6, 7b ; 7, 5a ; sentences for beating up Communist. 9, 7g (5*) ; escapes, 11, 7b ; 12, 12c (3*) ; director of Magdeburg folk art museum arrested, 13, 7c ; sentences for railway information " espionage," 16, 7d ; five refugee sportsmen lose sports " titles," 17, 8g ; " sabotage " sentences, 20, 7c (4*) ; "incitement to flee " added to penal code ; show trial, 25, 11c ; sentences for espionage and " incitement to flee," 28, 5c (and 5d, 3*)
FEBRUARY—sentences, 6, 8d ; Communist leader's son flees to west, 7, 7b ; sentence, 8, 6f (5*) ; two sentences commuted, 11, 6d ; sentence, 17, 7d ; sentence ; escape, 22, 7g ; escapes, 24, 6g ; public informed of Russian ideological changes, 25, 9e (5*) ; escape, 29, 6f (5*)
MARCH — Gotha deputy burgomaster seeks asylum in west Berlin, 8, 15c ; police loyalty tests, 13, 8e ; reported execution of two chancery officials, 15, 8f ; sentences, 16, 8d (5*) ; Church newspaper confiscated, 19, 9d ; illegal arrest of factory manager, 20, 8f (3*) ; workers' conditions, 21, 13d ; Public Prosecutor admits shortcomings, 29, 9e ; commission for development of democracy ; admission of shortcomings of public prosecutor and chief of state security, 31, 6f
Balloons, released from west Germany : see under BALLOONS : East Europe
Church missions at railway stations, measures against : see *Railways: East: Church missions,* below
Family arrest, instruction for, FEB. 17, 7d
" Incitement to flee "—added to penal code ; show trial, JAN. 25, 11c ; sentences, 28, 5c (and 5d, 3*) ; west German views, FEB. 3, 7a ; former east Germans deny statements at trial, 4, 5e ; sentence, 8, 6f (5*) ; two sentences commuted ; proposed west German protest to Atlantic Treaty, 11, 6d ; sentence, 17, 7d
June rising, 1953—book reviewed, JAN. 5, 11e
Leaflets dropped by balloons : see BALLOONS : East Europe : Germany
Railway station church missions, measures against : see *Railways: East: Church missions,* below
President (Herr W. Pieck)—birthday : Berlin celebrations, JAN. 3, 5e ; pledges by workers ; Russian messages, 4, 7c (and 7b, 5*) ; foreign delegations entertained, 5, 7f ;—Communist Party, connexions with : west German comments, JAN. 4, 7c
Press—Church newspaper confiscated, MAR. 19, 9d
Prime Minister (Herr O. Grotewohl)—leads demonstration march, JAN. 16, 7d ; proposes discussions with west Germany, 19, 8e ; reply to Bp. of Berlin on church railway missions, 25, 8c ; meets Mr. Malenkov, MAR. 15, 10g (5*)

GERMANY :
Eastern (Democratic Republic) :
Prime Minister (continued) :
on future (s.), JAN. 4, 7d (5*) ; on China (s.), 9, 7c
Prisoners of war : see *Prisoners of war,* below
Public Prosecutor (Dr. Melsheimer)—admits shortcomings, MAR. 29, 9e ; 31, 6f
Railways : see under *Railways,* below
Refugees to west : see *Western: Refugees,* below
Religion, measures against — railway missions : see under *Railways: East,* below ; — School instruction : see *Education,* above
Road accidents : see *Road accidents,* below
Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic,* below
Russia, relations with :
Ambassador at Berlin (Mr. G. M. Pushkin)—reply to western protest against para-military groups, FEB. 27, 6d (and 5*) ; meets Mr. Malenkov, MAR. 15, 10g (5*)
Russian electrical engineers' visit, MAR. 15, 10g (5*)
Russian forces—football match with British (Russia won), FEB. 18, 5d ; — Withdrawal proposals : see *Foreign troops,* below
" Sabotage ", sentences for : see *Political situation,* above
Security, Chief of State (Herr Wollweber) —admits shortcomings, MAR. 31, 6f
Shipping : see under *Shipping,* below
Socialist Unity Party : see *Communist Party : East,* above
Sportsmen lose " titles," JAN. 17, 8g
Sweden, trade with : see under *Trade: East,* below
Theatrical productions : see *Theatrical,* below
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
Warsaw Pact, membership of : see under EUROPE : East : Defence organization
Yugoslav attitude, MAR. 26, 8d
Eastern territories, former—refugees from : see under *Western: Refugees,* below
Elbe, River—icebound, FEB. 13, 8g ; 25, 5c
Electricity—east production, FEB. 7, 7a
Engineering—imports from Britain : prospects, FEB. 2, 4e (5*)
Evangelical Church—leaders' visit to east German Min. of Interior, FEB. 15, 6g ; newspaper confiscated, MAR. 19, 9d ; — Railway missions, east German measures against : see *Railways: East: Church missions,* below ;—Religious teaching, east Berlin restrictions on : see *East: Education,* above ; — Roman Catholic Church, anti-Communist Front with : Vatican denial, JAN. 27, 6e (4*)
Explosions—Cologne : see under *Cologne,* above
Federal Republic : see *West,* below
Fires—Aachen : see *Aachen,* above ;—Neubrandenburg : see *Neubrandenburg,* below ;—Rostock : see *Rostock,* below
Fishing—east : trawlers to work in N. Atlantic, JAN. 16, 7d

GERMANY (continued) :
Floods—Passau, MAR. 5, 7g ;—Thuringia, MAR. 5, 7g ;—Vilshofen, FEB. 6, 8f ; frozen (photo.), 10, 16 ; — Winterbach (photo.), MAR. 8, 18
Foreign troops, withdrawal of—east German proposal, JAN. 19, 8e ; Free Democrat proposal, MAR. 3, 5a
Free Democratic Party—differences, FEB. 6, 6c ; concern over position in North Rhine-Westphalia, 9, 7b ; discussions, 10, 6c ; declaration against Christian Democratic Union and Christian Social Union, 14, 8a ; chairman in N. Rhine-Westphalia resigns, 23, 7e ; split, 24, 8e ; exclusion from Federal Ministry, 25, 6e ; position in Baden Württemberg, 27, 6e (and 5*) ; MAR. 3, 5a ; possible ending of split, 13, 8e (4*)
Defence forces, attitude to, FEB. 2, 8d (5*) ; 7, 6c (5*) ; 22, 7g ; MAR. 7, 8g
Electoral reform, policy on, JAN. 4, 7d (and 4*) ; 13, 7d (and 3*) ; 14, 5c
Leader (Dr. T. Dehler)—re-elected chairman of parliamentary party ; criticism by Chancellor, JAN. 11, 6g ; possible resignation, 24, 8e ; Press conf., MAR. 1, 7f
on North Rhine-Westphalia Ministry (s.), FEB. 20, 6e ; on Chancellor's policy towards unification ; Foreign Minister's reply, 27, 6c ; on Ministry ; foreign policy ; suggested demilitarized zone ; Russia ; unification (s.), MAR. 1, 7f ; on foreign policy (s.), 7, 8g (5*) ; on party split (s.), 13, 8e (4*)
Leading article, FEB. 9, 9c
Parliamentary party—Dr. Dehler re-elected chairman, JAN. 11, 6g
Saar, views on, FEB. 18, 5c
Schacht, Dr.—membership, FEB. 2, 6d
Social reform, views of, JAN. 24, 6g ; FEB. 6, 6c
Free Jurists—kidnapping of official (April 1953) : see LINSE, Dr. W.
Freemasonry—Hamburg records : see under FREEMASONRY
French forces in : see under *West,* below
Fur auctions, FEB. 14, 7e
Future and possible unification :
Anglo-U.S. *communiqué,* FEB. 2, 8a
British attitude—Sir A. Eden (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4d ; Mr. S. Lloyd (s.P.), 28, 4c ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 6b
Communization, all-German — east German denial of plans, JAN. 4, 7d (5*)
Demilitarized zone between Russia and Germany, suggested : see EUROPE : Neutral zone
East German attitude, JAN. 4, 7d (5*) ; 19, 8e ; MAR. 26, 8d
French attitude, FEB. 1, 6f ; 24, 6f ; MAR. 3, 6g ; 5, 8f
Indivisible German movement appeals, FEB. 3, 7c (5*) ; MAR. 29, 9f (and 5*)
Leading article, FEB. 3, 9b
Neutral zone across Europe, suggested : see under EUROPE
Russian attitude, MAR. 3, 5a (5*) ; 13, 8e ;—Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 6d ;—Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), JAN. 30, 5f
United Nations discussion, movement for : see *Indivisible Germany,* below

GERMANY :
Future and possible unification (continued) :
United States attitude—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 8b (3*) ;—Hoover, Mr. H., jnr. (s.), FEB. 6, 8d
West German attitude, JAN. 21, 5a ; 24, 6f ; MAR. 5, 8f ;—Adenauer, Dr. K. (broadcast), MAR. 3, 5a ; 19, 8g ;—Blücher, Dr. F. (s.), JAN. 14, 6b ;—Brentano, Herr von (s.), JAN. 25, 11c ; FEB. 7, 11g ;—Dehler, Dr. T. : criticism of Chancellor, FEB. 27, 6c ; MAR. 1, 7g ; 7, 8g (5*) ;—Mende, Herr : plan, MAR. 7, 8g (5*) ;—Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), JAN. 16, 7a ; 31, 6c (5*) ; FEB. 27, 6c (5*) ;—Schäffer, Dr. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 7a (5*)
German Party (Conservative)—comments on army helmets, JAN. 25, 7b (5*) ; views on defence forces, MAR. 7, 8g
Gotha—deputy burgomaster flees to west, MAR. 8, 15c
Great Britain, relations with—1919-1929 : conf. (Oxford), MAR. 27, 12b ; 31, 4c ;—West German relations : see under *West*, below
Great Knechtsand bombing site : see under *Western : Allied forces*, below
Grossostheim—altar carving identified, MAR. 12, 12g ; (photo.), 17, 3d
Hagen—public prosecutor's official arrested : see STEPPICH, Ernest
Hamburg—Freemasonry records : see under FREEMASONRY ;—Lightermen : see under *Shipping : West*, below ;—Opera House : see under *Opera*, below ;—Port icebound (photo.), FEB. 25, 5c ;—Shipyards : see under *Shipping : West*, below ;—Smuggling into : see *Western : Smuggling*, below
Hanover—Bishop of : see LILJE, Dr. H. ;—Fair : plans ; statistics of previous year, MAR. 7, 14e
Heidelberg University (Ruperta-Carola)—shortage of professors, MAR. 20, 9c
Heligoland—cut off by ice, FEB. 20, 6c
History—conf. on Anglo-German relations (1919-29) : see *Great Britain*, above
Hitler, Adolf—statement on death by prisoner released from Russia, JAN. 13, 7d ; attempted assassination : book reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e ; presumed reinstatement as freeman of Kiel, MAR. 8, 8e
Hockey, ice : see under HOCKEY : Ice
I. G. Farben—action against : see *War crimes : Slave labour*, below
Indivisible Germany movement—proposal to W. Berlin Assembly, FEB. 3, 7c (5*) ; appeal to W. German leaders, MAR. 29, 9f (and 5*)
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Inter-zonal relations—discussed, FEB. 28, 7a
Berlin incidents—British patrol fired on : see *Berlin : West : British forces*, above ;—Kidnappings : see *Berlin : West : Kidnappings*, above
East German attitude—Prime Minister suggests discussions with west Germany, JAN. 19, 8e
Indivisible Germany movement proposals, FEB. 3, 7c (5*) ; MAR. 29, 9f (and 5*)
Russian views, MAR. 3, 5a (5*)
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Unification, possible : see *Future*, above
West German attitude, JAN. 19, 8e

GERMANY (continued) :
Iron and steel—European Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community ;—Krupp interests : see *Krupp*, below ;—Poland, supplies from, FEB. 8, 6g (5*) ;—Prices, JAN. 26, 7a ;—Processing, JAN. 18, 11d ;—Production, JAN. 7, 5e (4*) ; 25, 6d ; 26, 7a ;—Westfalen Hütte works council : Communist members dismissed, JAN. 17, 7d ; compensation for one member, MAR. 23, 10d (5*)
Jews under Nazi régime—book by west German Foreign Ministry official : author suspended, JAN. 26, 8c ; statement, 28, 5g (5*)
Karlsruhe—atomic reactor : see ATOMIC energy : Germany ;—British sculpture exhib. : see under *Art*, above
Kiel—former Adm. Raeder reinstated as freeman, MAR. 8, 8e
Kiel Canal—road tunnel under, proposed : see under *Roads : West*, below ;—Shipping through : see under *Shipping*, below
Krupp interests—future, FEB. 29, 6g ; MAR. 23, 8a ; head's statement on activities, 26, 15c ;—Ceylon : see CEYLON : Iron and steel : German ;—Egypt, negotiations in : see EGYPT : Iron and steel ;—Pakistan, in : see PAKISTAN : Iron and steel : German ;—Report, MAR. 23, 8a ;—Under-developed areas, proposal to U.S. on, MAR. 20, 8g
Leipzig fair, FEB. 27, 6c ; 28, 7a ; correspondence, MAR. 2, 9d ; British sector (photo.), 6, 9 ; 9, 8b
Literature prizes : see LITERATURE : Prizes
Lüneburger Heath—British army manoeuvres : protest, MAR. 19, 8c
Magdeburg—folk art museum director arrested, JAN. 13, 7c
Mayence—Gutenberg's grave (presumed) : see GUTENBERG, Johannes
Motor cars :
B.M.W.—price, FEB. 3, 11f (5*)
Driving licences withdrawn, MAR. 22, 8e (5*)
Exports, JAN. 2, 12g ; 26, 7a ; FEB. 14, 6g
Messerschmitt S.G. Augsburg—law case in Britain, FEB. 18, 10a
Production, JAN. 12, 7c ; 19, 7g (4*)
Volkswagen—exports, JAN. 2, 12g ; no changes in new models, MAR. 26, 8e ;—Labour : negotiations on 40-hour week, JAN. 19, 7a (4*) ;—Price ; FEB. 28, 6g ; MAR. 26, 8e ;—United States, exports to, JAN. 26, 7a ;—United States, possible manufacture in : scheme dropped, JAN. 25, 6d ; 26, 7a ; FEB. 3, 11f (5*) ; plant sold to U.S. company, 28, 6g
Munich—carnival cancelled, FEB. 13, 8g
Münster—theatre (photo.), FEB. 6, 4d
Music—Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, JAN. 30, 4c ;—Mozart manuscripts missing after war : see MOZART : Manuscripts
Nazis and Nazi régime—Free Democratic leader's criticism of elements in west régime, FEB. 20, 6e ; MAR. 1, 7g ; Chancellor's reply, 22, 9f ;—Hitler : see *Hitler*, above ;—" Jews, The Third Reich and the " (Bräutigam) : author suspended : see *Jews*, above ;—Kiel freedom restored to former Adm. Raeder, MAR. 8, 8e ;—Public prosecutor,

GERMANY :
Nazis and Nazi régime (continued) :
former (Herr Lautz) : Bundestag president's questions on complicity in manslaughter or murder, JAN. 20, 7c (4*) ;—War criminals : see *War crimes,* below
Neubrandenburg—fire, FEB. 6, 8f
Niendorf quay—ice cut to relieve pressure, FEB. 23, 7c
North Rhine-Westphalia :
Chief Minister (Herr K. Arnold)—defeated : see *Ministry (Arnold),* below
Chief Minister (Herr F. Steinhoff)—elected, FEB. 21, 8f ; policy, MAR. 1, 7f
Communist organizations, alleged—dissolved, MAR. 16, 9g
Leading article, FEB. 21, 9c
Ministry (Arnold)—possible overthrow, FEB. 6, 6c ; 9, 7b (and 6c, 5*) ; party discussions, 10, 6c ; proposed vote of no confidence, 13, 6g (and 4*) ; Free Democrat declaration, 14, 8a ; intervention by Pres. Heuss, 16, 6c (and 7e, 5*) ; no confidence motion debate, 17, 7e ; 20, 6e ; Ministry defeated, 21, 8f ; Free Democratic Party chairman resigns ; position discussed, 23, 7e (and 5*) ; Free Democrat split, 24, 8e ; Communist attitude, 24, 8f ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 9c ; 23, 9c
Ministry (Steinhoff)—plans, FEB. 21, 8f ; Centre Party to join, 29, 6g ; members ; policy, MAR. 1, 7f ; correspondence, 6, 13e
Nuremberg toy fair : see under *Children,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games : see that title
Opera—Frankfurt : French season : see FRANCE : Opera ;—Hamburg director, MAR. 26, 3b
Parrots—700 destroyed, MAR. 14, 8d
Passau—floods : see *Floods,* above ;—Vicar general : see RIEMER, Mgr. F.
Patents : see PATENTS
Pfalz Castle—icebound (photo.), FEB. 20, 14
Poland, refugees from : see *West : Refugees : Eastern territories,* below
Prisoners of war :
Netherlands, in : see under *War crimes,* below
Russia, in—releases, JAN. 9, 7d ; 10, 6c ; 13, 7d ; east German protests at release of alleged war criminals on arrival, 16, 8e ; releases, 17, 8g ; statistics, FEB. 4, 5e ; W. German Assn. of former p.o.w. appeal, MAR. 20, 8e ; 9,100 to be released, 27, 8f (5*) ;—Field-Marshal, demands for trial of : see SCHÖRNER, former F.-M.
War ciminals : see *War crimes,* below
Railways :
Accidents—near Strasburg, JAN. 9, 7g ; Bornitz, FEB. 27, 8f ; Duisburg (photo.), MAR. 27, 20
Cologne-Berlin interzonal train—direct connexions with foreign capitals, FEB. 29, 6g
East—sentences for passing information to west, JAN. 16, 7d
GERMANY :
Railways :
East (continued) :
Church missions at stations — 14 Evangelical Church members arrested, JAN. 17, 8g ; R.C. leases cancelled ; arrests ; Evangelical facilities affected, 19, 7a ; proposed protest by Evangelical Church, 21, 5a ; protest, 23, 5c ; arrests, 24, 7d (and 8a, 5*) ; reply to protest, 25, 8c ; 26, 7b (5*) ; R.C. protest, 27, 6e (4*) ; Evangelical Church refusal of east German directive, 28, 5e ; further allegations of espionage FEB. 15, 6g ; releases, MAR. 1, 6e (4*) ; 8, 9e (4*) ; further mission closed, 13, 8g (5*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 7c
West—delays owing to weather, FEB. 15, 7e ;—Locomotives : production, JAN. 6, 8e (4*) ;—Mono-rail transport : correspondence, FEB. 6, 9g ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; correspondence, 10, 11e
Recklinghausen—festival : plans, MAR. 20, 3c (5*)
Refugees : see under *West,* below
Rems, River—flooding (photo.), MAR. 8, 18
Road accidents—Bielefeld : five British soldiers killed, JAN. 28, 6a ; 30, 6a (5*) ;—Level crossings, on : automatic camera and remote control experiment, MAR. 23, 8g ;—Mannhein-Kaiserslautern autobahn : U.S. soldiers killed, MAR. 13, 9g ;—Munich-Salzburg autobahn : three British women killed, JAN. 16, 8a ;—Statistics, FEB. 7, 11g (5*) ; MAR. 21, 9d (4*) ;—Strasburg, near : level-crossing, JAN. 9, 7g
Roads—accidents : see *Road accidents,* above ;—Amsterdam-Ruhr, proposed, MAR. 13, 9f (4*) ;—Kiel Canal, proposed tunnel under, JAN. 13, 7g ;—Safety measures : reflectors on pedestrians' shoes, FEB. 3, 7d ; speed limits, MAR. 21, 9d (4*) ;—Western programme, MAR. 15, 8b
Roman Catholic Church — Evangelical Church, anti-Communist Front with : Vatican denial, JAN. 27, 6e (4*) ;—Marriage ceremony performed before civil marriage, JAN. 7, 5b ;—Railway missions, east German measures against : see *Railways : East : Church missions,* below
Rostock—fire, FEB. 6, 8f
Ruhr—Coal : see *Coal,* above ;—Dam : plans, MAR. 21, 9d ;—Iron and steel : see *Iron,* above
Russia, relations with—East : see under *East,* above ;—1939 pact : U.S. documents published, FEB. 28, 6c (5*) ;—Prisoners of war : see under *Prisoners of war,* above ;—West : see under *West,* below
Russian forces in : see under *East : Russia,* above
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND
Schleswig—art collection removed during war : see under *Art,* above
Shipping and shipbuilding :
East—freighters, JAN. 16, 7d ; discussed, FEB. 8, 11d ; merchant fleet plans, MAR. 26, 8d
Kiel Canal, through, JAN. 6, 7g (4*)

GERMANY :
Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :
West :
Atomic-powered, plans for, JAN. 28, 5g
Construction—Bremen, JAN. 5, 7g ;—Britain, trawler for, FEB. 29, 4g ;—Hamburg : credits guaranteed, JAN. 13, 7g ;—Russian fish factory ships order, FEB. 2, 7g (4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 28, 5g ; FEB. 13, 6e (4*) ;—Warnemünde yard (photo.), JAN. 24, 16
Krupp company in Bremen, MAR. 1, 7c
Lightermen in Hamburg : strike averted, JAN. 26, 7g
Motor vessel sinks : see SHIPPING : *Gertrud*
Tug sinks, MAR. 9, 8g
Weser (A.G.) shipyards : Communists lose seats on workers' council, JAN. 9, 7g
Social Democratic Party—conf. (Cologne), JAN. 16, 7a ; dismissal of two members for working for Communism, 17, 7d ; criticism of air raid precautions Bill, 21, 6d ; views on social reform, 24, 6f ; criticism of naval defence director's references to Raeder and Dönitz (Jan.), FEB. 15, 7g ; views on Saar, 18, 5c ; unification policy, 27, 6c (5*) ; protest at British manoeuvres on Lüneburger Heath, MAR. 19, 8c
Berlin Ministry, position in : see *Berlin: West: Ministry,* above
Globke, Herr—criticism of, MAR. 1, 7g ; Chancellor's reply, 22, 9f
Leader (Herr E. Ollenhauer)—on social reform ; Geneva conf. ; unification ; rearmament (s.), JAN. 16, 7a ; on unification ; relations with Russia (s.), 31, 6c (5*) ; on North Rhine-Westphalia (s.), FEB. 20, 6e ; on unification (s.), 27, 6c (5*) ; on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 13, 8e ; on Communists (s.), 26, 8d
North Rhine-Westphalia, position in : see *North Rhine-Westphalia,* above
Socialist Unity Party : see *Communist Party: East,* above
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Stuttgart—demonstration against rearmament : see *West: Defence forces: Demonstration,* below ; — Television transmitter : see under BROADCASTING : Television ;—Very high frequency transmitter : see BROADCASTING : Very High frequency
Telephones—west : information services, JAN. 12, 10c ; light leading article, 30, 7d ; cheaper trunk calls, FEB. 29, 6g
Theatrical productions — Recklinghausen festival : see *Recklinghausen,* above ;—*The Recruiting Officer* (Farquhar) : east Berlin and Bonn productions, FEB. 28, 10d (5*)
Toys : see under *Children,* above
Trade and industry :
East—Bulgaria, trade with : see under BULGARIA : Trade ;—China, trade with : see under CHINA : Trade ;—Czechoslovakia, trade with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Trade ; — Egypt, trade with : see under EGYPT : Trade ;—Export Bank founded, FEB. 27, 7b (4*) ;—Finland, trade with : see under FINLAND : Trade ;—Five-year plan : results, FEB. 7, 7a ;—India, trade with, JAN. 23, 6g ;—Leipzig fair : see *Leipzig,* above ;—Minister (Herr H. Rau) : on trade ; technical education (s.), FEB. 27, 6d ; on inter-zonal trade (s.), 28, 7a ;—Norway, barter agreement with, JAN. 23, 5g ;—Official flees to west Germany : see IHDE, Herr G. ;—Statistics, MAR. 9, 8b ;—Sweden, barter agreement with, JAN. 23, 5g
Inter-zonal—discussed, FEB. 28, 7a
West :
Balance (F.N.), FEB. 4, 11a ; 20, 13a ; MAR. 20, 9b (5*)
Brazil, trade with : see under BRAZIL : Trade
Capital investment, FEB. 29, 4f
Cartels—Bill, FEB. 22, 11d
Consumption, FEB. 29, 4f
Credit, instalment — exclusion from banking rediscounting, MAR. 23, 19g
Czechoslovakia, trade with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Trade
Egypt, trade with : see under EGYPT : Trade
Export-import bank proposed, FEB. 23, 7b (and 7c, 5*)
Far East, missions and visits to, FEB. 6, 6c (and 6e, 5*)
Great Britain, trade with—forthcoming London discussions, FEB. 8, 6f ; (F.N.), MAR. 5, 14a ;—Economic committee, MAR. 20, 8d ;—Imports authorizations, JAN. 16, 13c
Hanover Fair, forthcoming : see *Hanover,* above
I.G. Farben : see *I.G. Farben,* above
India, trade with—Bombay Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 14, 5e
Indonesian Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 21, 5e
Industrialists, charges against, MAR. 6, 8d
Krupp interests : see *Krupp,* above
Poland, trade with—supplementary protocol, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Portugal, trade with—exhib. in Lisbon, MAR. 26, 9d (4*)
Production, JAN. 26, 7a ; FEB. 20, 6e
Uruguay, trade with—German contract, JAN. 31, 6g
Unification, possible : see *Future,* above
United States forces in : see under *West,* below
Unstrut River flooded, MAR. 5, 7g
Vilshofen floods : see *Floods,* above
War crimes and criminals—Admirals, former Grand : comments by west Defence Ministry official, JAN. 17, 8g ; Social Democrat objections, FEB. 15, 7g ; released admiral reinstated as freeman of Kiel, MAR. 8, 8e ;—Field-Marshal, former : demands for trial : see SCHÖRNER, former F.-M. ;—Netherlands, in : demands for release, MAR. 8, 9b ; three released ; Foreign Minister's discussions, 13, 9f (4*) ;—Nuremburg trials (1946) : deputy chief prosecutor (lect.), MAR. 13, 14e ;—Parole, prisoner freed on : see BRÜCKNER, Herman ;—

GERMANY :
War crimes and criminals (continued) :
Russia, arrivals from : east German protests at release, JAN. 16, 8e ;—Slave labour : test case against I.G. Farben, MAR. 13, 9f (4*)
War graves in : see under WAR graves
Waterways — barges icebound in east Germany, FEB. 3, 8g ;—Moselle River canal scheme : see that title
Weather—gales, JAN. 23, 6b ; ice, FEB. 3, 8g ; (photo.), 10, 16 ; cold, 13, 8g ; 16, 7b ; 20, 6c ; (photos.), 20, 14 ; 21, 16 ; sunshine ; cold, MAR. 23, 8g
Western (Federal Republic) :
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture : see under *Agriculture*, above
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Air raid precautions : see *Civil defence*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Allied forces (see also nationalities, below) :
Bombing site (Great Knechtsand)—live bombing to be restricted ; ornithologists' report, JAN. 2, 7d (and 7e, 5*)
Costs—request for continuation of German contributions, FEB. 7, 6c (and 5*) ; German attitude, 8, 6c ; forthcoming negotiations, 11, 6a ; German attitude, 16, 8d ; 17, 7b (3*) ; Note, 23, 7b (4*) ; attitude, 25, 5b ; forthcoming negotiations, 28, 6d (and 5*) ; MAR. 1, 6d (5*) ; negotiations 2, 7c ; German attitude, 12, 8d ; Cabinet meeting, 15, 8f
British — discussed, JAN. 27, 8e ; Treasury Official visiting Bonn, FEB. 16, 8d ; (P.Q.), 16, 13b ; discussions, 17, 11e ; German share, 18, 3c, 6d ; War Secretary's mem., 22, 8a ; (P.Q.), 22, 12c ; MAR. 20, 4f
Eden, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4d
Leading articles, FEB. 8, 9b ; 23, 9c ; MAR. 29, 11b
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c
United States State Secretary (s.), FEB. 8, 8c
Withdrawal proposals : see *Foreign troops*, above
Arms : see under *Defence*, below
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Art : see *Art*, above
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Atlantic Treaty, possible withdrawal from : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Aviation :
Aircraft—military orders, FEB. 16, 6g ; Viscounts ordered by Lufthansa, MAR. 20, 8g
Airport Customs facilities, British mission to study : see AVIATION : Airports : Customs
Belgium, agreement with, JAN. 27, 6g
Brazil, agreement with, JAN. 17, 8b
Civil defence conf. : see *Civil defence*, below
Deutsche Flugdienst—British company to provide crews and staff, MAR. 17, 4d (4*)

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Aviation (continued) :
Lufthansa—all-German crews, MAR. 6, 7g ; 27, 9e (4*) ;—Belgium, agreement with : see *Belgium*, above ;—Brazil, agreement with : see *Brazil*, above ;—Fares cut, MAR. 27, 10f ;—Netherlands, agreement with : see *Netherlands*, below ;—Viscounts, MAR. 20, 8g
Netherlands, proposed agreement with, MAR. 13, 9f (4*)
Balloons, dispatch to Communist countries from : see BALLOONS : East Europe
Banking—export-import bank, proposed, FEB. 23, 7b (and 7c, 5*) ;—Rate increase, possible, FEB. 28, 6e ; MAR. 8, 9e ; Ministerial differences with bank, 14, 8a ; 15, 8f
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bombs—one sent to west Berlin burgomaster, JAN. 21, 5a ; wartime bomb explosion in Cologne, 24, 8b (3*)
Boxing : see under BOXING
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
British forces — note, FEB. 28, 6c ; reorganization plans, MAR. 29, 10f
Aircraft accident—Altena, MAR. 5, 7c
Berlin, in : see under *Berlin: West*, above
Bombing site : see *Allied forces*, above
Costs : see *Allied forces*, above
Damage to road by tank regiment, alleged, MAR. 31, 5g
East Germany, soldier's return from with wife and step-child, JAN. 10, 6c
Life-saving award, JAN. 13, 7a
Manoeuvres on Lüneburger Heath — Social Democrat protest, MAR. 19, 8c
Murder of sergeant (1955) : see MURDERS : Watters
Road accident, JAN. 28, 6a ; 30, 6a (5*)
Russian forces, football match with, (Russia win), FEB. 18, 5d
Ulster Rifles, Royal—N. Ireland Prime Minister's visit, MAR. 17, 5g
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Building trade : see *Building trade*, above
Buildings, new—construction of Government buildings halted, MAR. 20, 9b (5*)
Bundesrat and Bundestag : see *Parliament*, below
Bundeswehr : see *Defence forces*, below
Canals : see *Waterways*, below
Carnivals, FEB. 13, 8g ; 14, 6f
Cartels : see under *Trade: West*, above
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer)—discusses electoral reform with Free Democrats, JAN. 4, 7d (and 4*) ; birthday, 5, 8d ; 6, 7d ; (photos.), 6, 14 ; 7, 5a ; to visit Canary Islands ; grandchild born, 11, 6g ; cancels visit, 18, 6g ; controversy over visit to Andernach barracks, 19, 8e ; at defence forces parade, 21, 6d (and 6e, 3e, 6g, 5*) ; mem. from Free Democrats on delays over defence forces, FEB. 2, 8d (5*) ; discussions with Christian Democratic Leader in Bundestag, 9, 7c ; excludes Free Democrats from Ministry, 25, 6e ; broadcast, MAR. 3, 5a ;

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) (continued) :
receives Egyptian Production Min., 12, 8g ; requests Länder Governments to postpone building construction, 20, 9b (5*) ; holiday, 24, 6d (5*)
Baden-Württemberg election (broadcast), MAR. 3, 5a ; (s.), 6, 9g
Defence forces (s.), JAN. 9, 5a ; address to, 21, 6d (and 6e, 3* ; 6g, 5e)
Disarmament (s.), MAR. 19, 8g (and 5*)
Electoral law, views on, JAN. 4, 7d (and 4*) ; 11, 6g
European federation (s.), MAR. 23, 8e
Foreign policy (broadcast), MAR. 3, 5a
French Prime Minister, note to, MAR. 17, 6d (5*)
Globke, Herr—defence, MAR. 22, 9f
Italy—relations with (s.), FEB. 7, 6d (3*) ;—Visit : plans, FEB. 11, 5b
Leading article, JAN. 5, 9c
Letters to, threatening—arrest : see STEPPICH, Ernest
Ministers—refusal to accept two resignations, JAN. 14, 5c ; s. to Bundestag, 20, 6g
Papal Order, JAN. 5, 8d
Photographs, JAN. 6, 14 ; MAR. 5, 16
Speeches, selections from, MAR. 15, 13d
Unification (broadcast), MAR. 3, 5a ; 19, 8g
Children : see *Children*, above
China, policy towards : see under CHINA
Christian Democratic Party : see *Christian Democratic Party*, above
Christian Social Union : see *Christian Social*, above
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil defence—air raid precautions Bill, JAN. 21, 6d ; air defence conf., FEB. 4, 5g
Coalmining : see under *Coal*, above
Coffee : see *Coffee*, above
Communist Party : see *Communist Party*, above
Conscription Bill : see under *Defence forces*, below
Constitution, Office for Protection of—president's defection to east Germany and return to west : see JOHN, Dr. O.
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Debts, pre-war : see under *Finance*, below
Defence :
Arms and equipment :
Britain, from—plans, FEB. 28, 6e ; Bren carriers, MAR. 8, 9b (and 9d, 4*) ;—Naval supplies : see *Defence forces: Navy*, below
Tanks—plans, MAR. 10, 6g (and 3*)
United States, from—plans, JAN. 5, 8d ; instruction, 10, 6c ; supplies, 17, 8g ; 20, 6d ; training, MAR. 2, 7c (and 5*) ; 8, 9b ;—Naval supplies : see *Defence forces: Navy*, below
Civil defence : see *Civil defence*, above
Expenditure—economy drive, JAN. 24, 6g ; statistics, 28, 5e ; (for contribution to allied forces costs : see *Allied forces*, above)

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Defence (continued) :
Minister (Herr T. Blank)—visits naval barracks, JAN. 17, 8g ; s. on defence forces, MAR. 3, 5a ; 28, 8a ;—Letters to, threatening : arrest : see STEPPICH, Ernest
United States, agreement on exchange of patent rights and technical information with : [redacted] *United States: Patent rights*, below
Defence forces (Bundeswehr)—discussions with British, French and U.S. Commanders, JAN. 10, 6c ; plans for Schleswig-Holstein, 13, 7f (5*) ; Social Democratic Party attitude, 16, 7a ; Pres. Heuss and Bundestag representatives not invited to parade, 18, 6e ; controversy over Chancellor's visit to Andernach barracks ; views on slow progress, 19, 8e ; parade held ; add. by Chancellor, 21, 6d (and 6e, 3* ; 6g, 5*) ; Free Democratic Party mem., FEB. 2, 8d (5*) ; 7, 6c (5*) ; plans, MAR. 3, 5a ; 28, 8a
Air Force—recruits arrive at Nörvenich, JAN. 3, 6a ; plans, FEB. 3, 7c ; MAR. 3, 5a ;—Aircraft : see *Aviation: Aircraft*, above ; — Training by U.S. : plans, JAN. 5, 8d (and 4*)
Arms : see *Defence: Arms*, above
Army—recruits arrive at Andernach, JAN. 3, 6a ; photo., 3, 6 ; plans, MAR. 10, 6g (and 3*) ; 28, 8a
Complaint, rights to MAR. 16, 9a
Division plans, MAR. 10, 6g
Leading articles : see *Leading articles*, below
Legislation (*Soldatengesetz*)—plans, MAR. 3, 5a ; passed by Bundestag, 7, 8f (and 8d, 5*) ; by Bundesrat, 17, 5a
Oath—compromise, MAR. 7, 8f
Officers—former Gen. von Manteuffel requests acceptance, FEB. 20, 6d ; German Party views on selection committee, MAR. 7, 8g
Traditions—leading article, MAR. 17, 7b
Training—no request for British help, JAN. 4, 8g ; U.S. training, 5, 8d (and 3*) ; 10, 6c ; MAR. 2, 7c (and 5*) ; 8, 9b ; centre plans, 10, 6g (and 3*)
Uniform—German Party demand for withdrawal of steel helmets, JAN. 25, 7b (5*) ; Free Democrat views, FEB. 22, 7g ; MAR. 7, 8g ; discussed, 16, 9a
Atlantic Treaty officers' study, MAR. 27, [redacted]f
Atlantic Treaty Supreme Commander (s.), JAN. 27, 6b
Chancellor (s.), JAN. 7, 5a ; addresses parade, 21, 6d (and 6e, 3* ; 6g, 5*)
Command, supreme—differences over, JAN. 13, 7d ; 18, 6e ; 19, 8e
Conscription—Bill : draft approved, FEB. 9, 7c ; plans, MAR. 7, 8g ; Social Democrat opposition, 13, 8e ; passed by Bundesrat, 24, 5e (and 5*) ; conflicting opinions, 26, 9b (and 4*) ; 29, 9f ; leading article,

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Defence forces (Bundeswehr) :
Conscription (continued) :
29, 11b ;—Length of service : reduced to one year, MAR. 24, 5e (and 5*) ; differing opinions, 26, 9b (and 4*) ; 28, 8a
Costs : see *Defence : Expenditure,* above
Czechoslovak attitude, JAN. 27, 8e (5*)
Demonstration against, JAN. 24, 6a (5*)
Directing council—plans, FEB. 20, 6d
Equipment : see *Defence : Arms,* above
Expenditure : see *Defence : Expenditure,* above
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 9c ; MAR. 17, 7b ; 29, 11b
Navy—plans ; training company visited by Defence Min. and official, JAN. 17, 8g ; Social Democrat criticism of speech by official, FEB. 15, 7g ; plans, 17, 7f ; MAR. 3, 5a ; three high-speed launches taken over, 29, 8e (3*)
British equipment and training — proposed transfer of frigates, JAN. 17, 8g ; 18, 5c ; request, 26, 6d (5*) ; high-speed launches, MAR. 27, 8d
Senior officer : see RUGE, Vice-Adm.
United States ships and training—plans, JAN. 5, 8d (4*) ; request for loan of 12 destroyers, 17, 8g
Recruitment film refused by cinema owners, MAR. 27, 8e
Title (Bundeswehr), FEB. 24, 6e (5*) ; German Party, MAR. 7, 8g
Volunteers, MAR. 28, 8a
Dogs : see *Dogs,* above
East Germany, official's defection to and return from : see JOHN, Dr. O.
Economic Affairs, Minister for (Prof. L. Erhard)—leaves for London, FEB. 20, 6d ; in London, 20, 6e ; in Oxford, 21, 7a ; in London, 22, 10a ; 23, 7e, 10b ; leading article, 23, 9c ; visit, 24, 6d ; 25, 5b ; in Bonn, 28, 6e ; to visit Egypt, MAR. 17, 5g
on economic development (s.), FEB. 20, 6e ; on allied forces' costs ; European federation (s.), 25, 5b ; on discussions in London ; economic situation ; Russian economic foreign policy (s.), 28, 6e (and 6d, 5*)
Photograph, FEB. 22, 16
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education, technical, FEB. 2, 9g
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electoral law, new—Chancellor's discussion with Free Democrats, JAN. 4, 7d (and 4*) ; party differences, 11, 6g ; 13, 7d (and 3*) ; 14, 5c ; Christian Democrat proposals dropped, FEB. 3, 7c ; Bill passed, MAR. 16, 8e (and 2* ; 5*) ; passed by Bundesrat, 24, 5e
Employment : see under *Labour,* below
Engineering : see *Engineering,* above
Espionage—arrest, JAN. 21, 5e
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance :
Allied forces' costs, contribution to : see *Allied forces,* above

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Finance (continued)
Bank rate increase, differences over : see under *Banking,* above
Debts, pre-war—Berlin : conf. : plans, JAN. 24, 15c
Defence expenditure : see *Defence : Expenditure,* above
Economic situation, JAN. 26, 7a ; (F.N.), FEB. 4, 11a ; 20, 6e ; British Board of Trade survey (F.N.), 20, 13a ; 21, 14f ; Minister (s.), 28, 6e ; bank report, 29, 4f ; Ministerial differences with bank, MAR. 14, 8a ; 15, 8f
Export-import bank, proposed : see under *Trade : West,* above
Gold reserves (F.N.), FEB. 4, 11a
Incomes, FEB. 29, 4f
Minister (Dr. F. Schäffer)—on unification (s.), JAN. 16, 7a (5*) ; on allied forces' costs (s.), FEB. 16, 8d ; MAR. 12, 8d
Revenue, FEB. 7, 6c
War bonds bought with Netherlands guilders — discussed by Foreign Ministers, MAR. 13, 9f (4*)
Foreign Minister (Herr H. von Brentano) —addresses Foreign Press Assn., JAN. 25, 11c ; interview with U.S. magazine, FEB. 7, 11g ; in Paris ; discussions with Saar Chief Minister, 20, 6d ; discussions with French Foreign Minister, 21, 7a (4*) ; 22, 7b ; to be resumed in Bonn, 23, 6e ; resumed, MAR. 3, 5a (and 5e, 5* ; 5a, 4*) ; decisions, 5, 8f ; in Netherlands, 8, 9b ; 13, 9f (4*)
Great Britain, visit to—plans, MAR. 9, 9d ; 31, 5g
Greece, visit to—plans, FEB. 20, 6g
on Chancellor, criticism of (s.), FEB. 27, 6c ;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 25, 11c ; FEB. 27, 6c (5*) ;—Moselle canal question (s.), FEB. 22, 7b ;—Saar (s.), FEB. 22, 7b ;—Unification (s.), JAN. 25, 11c ; FEB. 7, 11g ;—Western Powers, relations with (s.), FEB. 27, 6c (5*)
United States visit, proposed—declines invitation, MAR. 31, 5g
Foreign Ministry official suspended : see *Jews,* above
Foreign policy, JAN. 24, 6f ; 25, 11c ; FEB. 27, 6c (5*) ;—Adenauer, Dr. K. (broadcast), MAR. 3, 5a ;—Berlin, Bp. of (s.), JAN. 3, 5a (4*) ;—Dehler, Dr. T. (s.), MAR. 1, 7g ; 7, 8g (5*) ; —Near East, diplomats in : conf., MAR. 27, 8d ;—Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), MAR. 13, 8e ;—Western Powers, relations with : Foreign Min. (s.), FEB. 27, 6c (5*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Free Democratic Party : see *Free Democratic,* above
French forces—costs : see *Allied forces,* above ;—Moroccan regiment : protests, JAN. 10, 6c ; 12, 12c ; MAR. 2, 7a ; — Withdrawal : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 9, 3f ; (for transfers to Algeria : see FRANCE : African : French : Forces : Algeria : Atlantic Treaty)

GERMANY:
Western (Federal Republic) (continued):
Fur auctions: see *Fur*, above
Gehlen organization: see *Intelligence*, below
German Party: see *German Party*, above
Gold reserves: see under *Finance*, above
Great Britain, relations with:
Ambassador at Bonn (Sir F. R. H. Millar)—G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4c; commutes 1946 murder sentence, MAR. 15, 8e;—on atomic energy (s.), FEB. 16, 7a (and 4*)
Ambassador at London (Herr H. von Herwarth)—in Bonn, JAN. 21, 5a
Anglo-German Assn., JAN. 11, 12g; FEB. 23, 10b
British forces in Germany: see *British forces*, above
British Foreign Minister's possible visit to Berlin: see LLOYD, Mr. Selwyn: Germany: Berlin
British Parliamentary delegation, JAN. 20, 6g
British sculpture exhib.: see under *Art*, above
British Treasury official's visit: see *Allied forces: Costs: British*, above
Economic discussions, FEB. 22, 10a; 23, 7e; 24, 6d; 25, 5b; 28, 6e;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 9c
Fulham and Neukölln interchange visit (April, 1955)—photograph; display in Berlin, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
German counsellor in London recalled after wife's comments: see SCHLITTER, Herr O.
German Foreign Minister's forthcoming visit: see under *Foreign Minister*, above
German legal delegation, FEB. 29, 11d
German police visit, FEB. 21, 5a (5*)
Hanover, Bp. of: visit: see LILJE, Dr. H.
Historians' conf.: see *Great Britain*, above
Trade: see under *Trade: West*, above
Hockey, ice: see under HOCKEY: Ice
Housing—construction: statistics, MAR. 12, 8g; new method, 26, 15c (5*);—Minister (Herr Preusker): illness, FEB. 24, 6g;—Rents Bill: Berlin Government defeated, FEB. 3, 7c; 4, 5e; compromise, 7, 6d
I.G. Farben: see *I.G. Farben*, above
Immigration—Italian workers: see under *Labour*, below
India, relations with, JAN. 10, 6d;—Blücher, Dr. F. (s.), JAN. 14, 6b; (for visit: see *Vice-Chancellor*, below);—Economic links with: see under INDIA: Development; — German industrialists' visit: plans, JAN. 25, 11c;—Indian Prime Minister, possible visit by: see INDIA: Prime Minister: Germany;—Pencils plant, aid for: see INDIA: Pencils;—Trade: see under *Trade: West*, above
Indonesia, trade with: see under *Trade: West*, above
Insurance — Northern Assurance Co. property contracts authorized, MAR. 29, 17f
Intelligence organization, Gehlen—preparations for transfer to German control, JAN. 13, 7d

GERMANY:
Western (Federal Republic) (continued):
Irish Republic, relations with—German gratitude for post-war relief, JAN. 30, 3e
Iron: see *Iron*, above
Italy, relations with—German Chancellor's comments, FEB. 7, 6d (3*); proposed treaty, 8, 6f
German properties in Italy, former—returned, FEB. 10, 6c
Italian Prime and Foreign Ministers' visits—plans, JAN. 25, 6g; leave for Bonn, FEB. 6, 7d (and 4*); in Germany, 7, 6d (3*); 8, 6f; 10, 6c, 7d; 11, 5b, c;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 9c (7*)
Italian workers, agreement on: see under *Labour*, below
Journalists: see under *Press*, below
Krupp interests: see *Krupp*, above
Labour—employment and unemployment, JAN. 6, 8e (4*); 26, 7a; FEB. 8, 6g (5*); 29, 4f;—Hours: 40-hour week: Volkswagen negotiations: see under *Motor cars*, above;—Italian workers: agreement; applications, JAN. 16, 8d; 19, 8f (2*); confirmed, FEB. 10, 6c;—Trade unions: drive against Communist infiltration, JAN. 17, 7d; 18, 6g (4*);—Unemployment: see *Employment*, above;—Wages: coal-miners' increase: see *Coal: Labour*, above; journalists' increase: see under *Press*, below
Law—delegation visiting Britain: see under *Great Britain*, above
Life-saving award, JAN. 13, 7a
Lightermen: see under *Shipping: West*, above
Lufthansa: see under *Aviation*, above
Marriage—religious ceremony performed before civil marriage: priests fined, JAN. 7, 5b
Middle East, policy in: see under MIDDLE EAST
Ministry, coalition (Adenauer) — party differences, JAN. 4, 7d (and 4*); 11, 6g; 13, 7d (and 3*); Chancellor refuses to accept two resignations, 14, 5c; Social Democrat criticism, 16, 7a; compromise, FEB. 3, 7c; Free Democrat declaration, 14, 8a; majority in Bundesrat decreased, 21, 8g; 23, 7e; effect of Free Democrat split, 24, 8e; Free Democrats excluded, 25, 6e; Free Democrat leader (s.), MAR. 1, 7g
Berlin Ministerial crisis, effect of: see *Berlin: West: Ministry*, above
Leading article, FEB. 9, 9c
North Rhine-Westphalia Ministerial crisis, effect of: see *North Rhine-Westphalia*, below
Official suspended: see *Jews*, above
Russian attitude, FEB. 24, 8f
Moroccan forces: see under *French forces*, above
Motor cars: see *Motor cars*, above
Murders — British sergeant murdered (1955): see MURDERS: Watters;—Hensgenz, Herr J. (1946): British military court sentence on W. Sadowski commuted, MAR. 15, 8e
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) (continued) :
Netherlands, relations with — aviation agreement, proposed : see under *Aviation,* above ;—Credit agreement (1920) : proposed revision, MAR. 13, 9f (4*) ;—Cultural agreement, proposed, MAR. 13, 9f (4*) ;—German Foreign Minister's visit : see *Foreign Minister,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
Pakistani shipyards, construction of : see STULCKEN Sohn of Hamburg
Pamphlets found in lorry from Berlin, JAN. 26, 7g
Parliament :
Bundesrat—Government majority decreased, FEB. 21, 8g ; 23, 7e ; Berlin meeting, MAR. 17, 5a
Bundestag—Saar Landtag message, JAN. 3, 5a ; members not invited to armed forces parade, 18, 6e
Berlin election and voting rights—Anglo-French-U.S. objections to proposals, MAR. 14, 8d ; Bill passed, 16, 8e (and 5*) ; Berlin comments, 17, 5a ; 23, 9e (4*)
Parties, political — Baden-Württemberg, position in : see *Baden-Württemberg,* above ;—Berlin Ministry position : see *Berlin : West : Ministry,* above ;—Coalition differences : see *Ministry,* above ;—Free Democrat split : see *Free Democrat,* above ; — Leading article, FEB. 9, 9c ;—North Rhine-Westphalia, position in : see *North Rhine-Westphalia,* above
Patents : see PATENTS
Poland, relations with—refugees from territories formerly German : see *Refugees : Eastern territories,* below ; —Trade : see under *Trade : West,* above
Police visit to Britain : see *Great Britain : German police,* above
Portugal, trade with : see under *Trade : West,* above
President (Prof. T. Heuss)—at Chancellor's birthday celebrations (photo.), JAN. 6, 14 ; receives Austrian Ambassador, 7, 5g ; receives French, Russian and Turkish ambassadors, 9, 7d (and 5*) ; not invited to parade of armed forces, 18, 6e ; birthday, 31, 6g ; discussions on North Rhine-Westphalia crisis, FEB. 16, 6c ; forthcoming visit to Greece, 20, 6g
Press—*Die Zeit* : cartoon, JAN. 31, 6 (5*) ;—Foreign Press Assn., JAN. 25, 11c ; —Journalists' pay increases, JAN. 25, 6g
Prisoners of war : see *Prisoners of war,* above
Railways : see under *Railways,* above
Refugees :
Constitution, former President of Office for Protection of : see JOHN, Dr. O.
East European—300 in gaol request repatriation, MAR. 13, 5e (4*)
East Germany, from, JAN. 4, 8f ; 6, 7b ; 7, 5a ; 11, 7b ; 12, 12c (3*) ; FEB. 7, 7b ; 22, 7g ; 24, 6g ; 29, 6f (5*) ; MAR. 6, 10g (4*) ; 8, 15c ; 13, 9b ;—Kidnapping of former Communist

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Refugees :
East Germany, from (continued) : official from west Berlin : see BIALEK, Herr R. ;—Penalties, east German : see *East : Political : "Incitement to flee,"* above ;— Statistics, JAN. 2, 8b (3*) ; 7, 5a ; 23, 5g ; FEB. 2, 7g ; 13, 6f
Eastern territories formerly German, from—Poland, JAN. 6, 7d (and 4*) ; 14, 5b (5*) ; 24, 6f ; FEB. 6, 8c ; 11, 5c ; 29, 6g (5*) ; MAR. 5, 7g ; 9, 8g ; —Social Democratic Party views, JAN. 16, 7a
Minister for (Prof. T. Oberländer) — Chancellor refuses to accept resignation, JAN. 14, 5c ; 20, 6g
Russian : see RUSSIA : Political situation : Exiles
Rents : see *Housing,* above
Road accidents : see under *Road accidents,* above
Roads : see *Roads,* above
Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic Church,* above
Russia, relations with :
Ambassador at Bonn (Mr. V. Zorin)—presents credentials, JAN. 9, 7d (and 5*) ; protest against balloons, FEB. 7, 8e (and 8f, 5*) ; complaints against, 25, 6f ; MAR. 6, 8d ; attends session of Bundestag, 16, 8e
Ambassador at Moscow (Dr. W. Haas) —appointment approved, JAN. 9, 7d ; departure for Moscow : plans, FEB. 28, 6e ; 29, 6g ; in Moscow, MAR. 3, 5e (5*) ; presents credentials, 13, 8e
Balloons, Russian protest against : see BALLOONS : East Europe
Dehler, Dr. T. (s.), MAR. 1, 7g
Embassy in Moscow—plans, JAN. 10, 6g
French attitude, JAN. 30, 6c (5*)
German prisoners of war : see *Prisoners of war,* above
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), JAN. 31, 6c (5*)
Russian criticism of Germany, FEB. 15, 6d ; 24, 8f
Russian exiles : see RUSSIA : Political situation : Exiles
Science—Russian tributes, JAN. 18, 6g ;—Scientists invited to Atlantic Treaty rocket course : see ARMS : Rockets : Atlantic Treaty
Shipping : see *Shipping,* above
Smuggling—Hamburg, JAN. 20, 7f
Social Democratic Party : see *Social Democratic,* above
Social services reform—cartoon from *Die Zeit* published, JAN. 31, 6 (5*) ;—Free Democrat attitude, JAN. 24, 6g ; FEB. 6, 6c ;—Social Democrat attitude, JAN. 16, 7a ; 24, 6f
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Sweden, relations with—German property requisitioned and liquidated : agreement, MAR. 26, 9d (4*)
Synthetic materials—production, MAR. 31, 10e
Technical education : see *Education,* above
Telephones : see *Telephones,* above
Television : see under BROADCASTING : Television

GERMANY:
Western (Federal Republic) (continued):
Theatrical productions: see *Theatrical*, above
Trade: see *Trade: West*, above
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Turkish Ambassador (Mr. S. Esin), JAN. 9, 7d
Unemployment: see *Labour: Employment*, above
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Bonn (Dr. J. B. Conant): returning to U.S., JAN. 6, 7g; at tenth anniversary celebrations of R.I.A.S., FEB. 6, 8d;—Patent rights and technical information agreement, JAN. 6, 7g
United States forces—airborne division leaves U.S., JAN. 16, 7b;—Costs: see *Allied forces: Costs*, above;—Desertions to east Germany: private handed back, FEB. 18, 5b (5*);—Expenditure by, JAN. 18, 6g (3*);—Headquarters visited by German officers, MAR. 27, 8e;—Helicopters arrive, MAR. 1, 6c (5*);—Italy, relief supplies for, FEB. 14, 8c;—"Liberation fighters": reduction, JAN. 19, 7f;—Road accident, MAR. 13, 9g
Uranium: see under ATOMIC energy: Uranium
Uruguay, trade with: see under *Trade*, above
Very high frequency transmitter; see BROADCASTING: Very high frequency
Vice-chancellor (Herr F. Blücher)—leaves for India, JAN. 10, 6d (and 5*); in India, 11, 7g; 12, 7b (5*); 14, 6b; in Bonn, 25, 11c; election speech at Stuttgart, FEB. 20, 6e
on future; India (s.), JAN. 14, 6b; 25, 11c
Wages: see under *Labour*, above
War criminals: see *War crimes*, above
Washing machines—order placed in Britain, JAN. 14, 4g
Weather: see *Weather*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—financial agreement, MAR. 9, 8a (and 4*); 12, 8f;—Yugoslav attitude, MAR. 26, 8d
Winterbach—flooding: (photo.), MAR. 8, 18
Women—East German 40-hour week proposals, MAR. 26, 8d
GERRARD, Surg.-Capt. W. I.—death, MAR. 22, 14d
GERRARD Industries, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
GERZE: see under TURKEY
GESKE, Herr K. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, JAN. 11, 7b
GESTETNER, Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e
GHAZZI, Said: see SYRIA: Prime Minister
GHEDINI, Señor F. (Italy)—*The Happy Hypocrite* (opera), MAR. 12, 3g
GHILCHIK (Martin) (Rainwear), Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b
GIBB, Sir C. D.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4b
GIBB, Dr. H. P.—will, FEB. 4, 8e
GIBBON, Miss B.—letter, JAN. 25, 9d
GIBBON, Mr. C. F.—"The Shirt of Nessus" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e
GIBBON, Mr. M.—marriage, FEB. 16, 10b
GIBBONS, Mr. F. J.—death, JAN. 28, 4a
GIBBONS (Stanley), Ltd.: see under STAMPS
GIBBS, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 23, 13c
GIBBS, Maj. G.—death, JAN. 2, 6d; 5, 5d
GIBBS, Councillor H. L.—on gas consultative councils (s.), MAR. 7, 13e
GIBRALTAR:
Aircraft accident: see NAVY: Air Arm: Aircraft accidents
Defence forces, FEB. 28, 6c
Edinburgh, Duke of—visit, MAR. 6, 8g
Oil-bunkering scheme: see OIL: Gibraltar
Roman Catholic Bishop of: see FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. R.
Spanish claims—discussed; Gibraltarians' attitude, MAR. 26, 9f;—Algeciras rivalry: see SPAIN: Algeciras;—British visitors from Spain, restrictions on, FEB. 16, 6d;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 14, 4g;—Spanish attitude, JAN. 2, 7b (5*); FEB. 16, 6d; income from Gibraltar, 20, 6b; newspaper prizes for articles, MAR. 9, 3c
United States ships to use Algeciras as substitute, JAN. 17, 8d
Weather, cold, FEB. 14, 8c
Wireless station, proposed: see BROADCASTING: Gibraltar
GIBSON, Lord—ruling on appeals from Land Court criticized by Court of Session, JAN. 21, 3g
GIBSON, Sir B.—to retire, MAR. 13, 7g (5*)
GIBSON, Mr. C. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6e; FEB. 25, 10a; MAR. 29, 4f
GIBSON, Dr. H. J. C.—death, FEB. 7, 12a
GIBSON, Rev. J. Clark—on gambling (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 7c
GIBSON, Miss N. F.—will, MAR. 8, 12c
GIBSON, Mr. T. H.—retirement from presidency of Scottish National Party, MAR. 31, 4g
GIBSON-WATT, Maj. D.—candidate in by-election, JAN. 16, 6a; success, FEB. 16, 8c; takes seat, 17, 4d
GICHEV, Mr. D. (Bulgaria)—imprisonment, JAN. 25, 7a
GIDE, M. André (France)—(photo.), MAR. 14, 3f
GIELGUD, Sir J.—*role* in film version of *The Barretts of Wimpole Street*, JAN. 20, 3c (and 4*); participation in effort to maintain Oxford theatre, 25, 7d; letter, MAR. 1, 9e; to produce *The Chalk Garden*, 5, 12f; 12, 3g; part in new Coward comedy, 16, 3c
GIERA, Herr G. (Germany)—escapes to west, JAN. 17, 8g
GIEREK, Mr. E. (Poland)—appointment, MAR. 22, 8d
GIESEKING, Herr W. (Germany)—law case in France: see GRAMOPHONE records: Unauthorized
GIFFORD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3d; MAR. 14, 4g
GIFFORD, Maud Lady—death, FEB. 25, 9d; funeral, 29, 10a
GIGLIUCCI, Contessa (Italy)—gift to Leeds Univ., JAN. 27, 10d
GILBERT, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 24, 10d
GILBERT, Jack, JAN. 4, 4c
GILBERT, M. Pierre: see FRANCE: Israel: Ambassador
GILBERT, Mr. W. S.—appointment, MAR. 27, 16c
GILBERTSON, Rev. A. D.—on Adm. Sir W. Cowan (tribute), MAR. 13, 13d
GILCHRIST, Mr. A. F.—death, MAR. 12, 14d
GILCHRIST, Miss R.—death, MAR. 2, 11g; tribute, 12, 14d
GILLAM, Mr. S. G.—appointment, FEB. 17, 10c

GILLES, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 14, 11b
GILLESPIE, Mr. D. G. (Canada)—leader of trade delegation to U.S., FEB. 17, 7b (4*)
GILLESPIE, Dame H. S.—received by Princess Margaret, MAR. 28, 12b
GILLESPIE, Miss J.—novel reviewed, MAR. 8, 13c
GILLETT, Mr. E.—lecture, FEB. 10, 10b
GILLETT, Jan B., FEB. 21, 5d
GILLETT, Mr. R.—resigns from I.T.A., JAN. 28, 4e
GILLETT Brothers Discount Co. (F.N.), FEB. 9, 14b; 21, 14a
GILLETTE Co. (of America), MAR. 2, 13e (5*)
GILLINGHAM—schools: emergency accommodation measures, MAR. 28, 7b
GILLMORE, Air Vice-Marshal A. D.—appointment, MAR. 5, 3d
GILLSON, Mr. G.—appointment, FEB. 23, 4g
GILMOUR, Mrs. S.—daughter born, MAR. 28, 12b
GILMOUR Caterers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 6f
GILTSPUR Investment and Finance Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
GIMPEL, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—recital, JAN. 21, 8g
GINGELL, Mr. O. F.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3g
GIRARD, Mme. (France)—law case, JAN. 26, 6f
GIRL Guides—Chief Commissioner: see STRATHEDEN, Lady
GIRON, Señor: see SPAIN: Labour: Minister
GISSING, George Robert (1857-1903)—"The Town Traveller" reviewed, FEB. 16, 11b
GITTINS, Mr. C. E.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 13g
GIULIANO, Salvatore (Italy)—book on death, MAR. 22, 13d
GJERDING, Hr. P. (Norway)—stamp collection sold, JAN. 18, 10g
GLACIER Metal Co., Ltd., JAN. 16, 13c; FEB. 10, 14b
GLADSTONE Memorial Scholarships, FEB. 28, 10c
GLAMORGAN: see under WALES
GLANFIELD Lawrence, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f
GLANRHYDW: see under WALES
GLAOUI, El: see FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco: Marrakesh: Pasha
GLASER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—evid. before committee of Press, JAN. 5, 8g (and 4*)
GLASGOW: see under SCOTLAND
GLASGOW, Miss M.—letter, FEB. 25, 7f
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e
GLASGOW University: see under SCOTLAND
GLASS—exhibition; (photo.), FEB. 27, 11d;—Labour: redundancy dismissals, MAR. 28, 7b; — Sales, FEB. 4, 8e; MAR. 14, 6f; 22, 12e
GLASS container industry—production, FEB. 10, 13b (5*)
GLASSPOOLE, Dr. J.—on weather in 1955 (art.), JAN. 13, 11d
GLASTICS, Ltd.—price stabilization, MAR. 14, 7e
GLAXO Laboratories, Ltd.—fire, JAN. 26, 4g (5*); 30, 3e
GLAZER, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 20, 13d
GLEAVE, Miss A.—death, FEB. 28, 5b
GLEDHILL, Mrs. M. A.—will, JAN. 3, 8c
GLEN, Sir A.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4b
GLENN, Air Cdre. R. W. L.—appointment, MAR. 9, 6g
GLENN, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 29, 12d
GLENNIE-SMITH, Mr. P.—on printing dispute (s.), FEB. 14, 8a
GLIDING: see under AVIATION
GLINSKI, Mr. C.—writs against police, FEB. 1, 8g; 2, 5g
GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAR. 13, 19a
GLOBKE, Dr. (Germany)—criticized by Free Democrat leader, MAR. 1, 7g; defended by Chancellor, 22, 9f
GLOUCESTER—Dean of: see EVANS, Very Rev. G.;—Rate, FEB. 8, 4a (5*)
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—at Middlesex County Council dinner, JAN. 21, 8c; visits 10th Royal Hussars, FEB. 9, 10b; at performance in aid of youth centre, 10, 10b; attends Old Laxtonian dinner, 13, 10b; in Lichfield, 17, 10b; presents civilian war dead roll of honour to Westminster Abbey, 22, 4g; in Northumberland, 23, 10b; 24, 10b; at B.I.F., 29, 10a; watches football match, MAR. 5, 10b; visits Ideal Home exhib., 6, 12b; holds investiture; at Warminster, 14, 12b; 15, 12a; at presentation party, 22, 12b; dines with Norwegian ambassador, 22, 12c; attends King Edward VII Hospital meeting, 23, 12b
Birthday, MAR. 31, 8b
Counsellor of State—during Royal visit to Nigeria, JAN. 21, 6d; during Mediterranean cruise, MAR. 7, 10c
Engagements—(April), JAN. 6, 10c; 13, 10a; FEB. 10, 10f; 24, 10g; (May), JAN. 11, 10d; 13, 10a; 31, 10e; FEB. 6, 10c; 8, 10b; 16, 10d; 24, 10g; MAR. 10, 8d (5*); 14, 12d; 29, 12f; (June), JAN. 18, 10e; FEB. 18, 10f; 23, 10c; (July), JAN. 31, 10e; FEB. 8, 10b
Household appointment, JAN. 26, 10b
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of—at Middlesex County Council dinner, JAN. 21, 8c; at film première, FEB. 3, 10b; at performance in aid of youth centre, 10, 10b; attends R.A.F.A. reception, 24, 10b; visits Royal Soc. of British Artists' exhib., 25, 8b; at B.I.F., 29, 10a; watches football match, MAR. 5, 10b; visits Ideal Home exhib., 6, 12b; visits W.R.A.F. station, 9, 12b; visits Air Force depôts, 14, 12b; in Hackney, 16, 12a; at presentation party, 22, 12b; dines with Norwegian ambassador, 22, 12c; visits Sandwich R.A.F. station, 23, 12b; at Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, 28, 12b (and 7a, 5*)
Engagements—(April), FEB. 18, 10f;—(May), JAN. 13, 10a; FEB. 6, 10c; 16, 10d; MAR. 3, 8b; 10, 8d (5*); 29, 12f
Photograph (at Rheumatism clinic), MAR. 28, 7c
GLOUCESTER Cathedral—choir: participation in Three Choirs festival: see MUSIC: Three Choirs
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g; MAR. 26, 16g
GLOUCESTERSHIRE County Council—Bill before Parliament, JAN. 27, 3e;—Rate, MAR. 1, 4d
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regt.—1st Bn. to leave Kenya for Middle East, MAR. 31, 5b (and 5*)
GLOVER, Vice-Adm. C. D. (U.S.A.)—N.A.T.O. appointment, JAN. 18, 6f
GLOVER, Col. D.—letter, MAR. 2, 9f; (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3f
GLOVER, Mr. G. H.—death, MAR. 23, 13d; tribute, 27, 13d
GLOVER Main, Ltd.—Padiham factory: work suspended, MAR. 16, 7a

GLOW-WORM Boilers, Ltd.—short-time working, FEB. 15, 4c (5*)
GLUBB, Lady—returns to Britain, MAR. 22, 7d
GLUBB, Gen. J. B.—in London, MAR. 5, 8b; K.C.B., 6, 10b; letter, 9, 11e; K.C.B. 10, 6e; broadcast, 14, 8f; television interview, 17, 5b; addresses Conservative Foreign Affairs Committee, 23, 7g; Jordan house and furniture sold, 23, 8g; 28, 9a
Dismissal from Arab Legion: see JORDAN: Defence forces: Arab Legion: British officers: Dismissal
on relations with Jordan (s.), MAR. 5, 8b; on Middle East (television interview), 17, 5b
Photographs, MAR. 3, 5c (and 6b, 5*)
GLYN, Lord—retirement, MAR. 21, 18c;—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 4g; 21, 4c
GLYN, Sir F.—on Latin America (s.), MAR. 2, 14a; (F.N.), 2, 13a
GLYN, Mills and Co.—(R., F.N.), JAN. 12, 13b
GLYNDEBOURNE Opera Company—booking arrangements, FEB. 28, 10e; operas to be performed, 29, 7a; all seats sold, MAR. 28, 3d
GLYNWED Tubes, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12g
GNOCCHI, Father C. (Italy)—death, MAR. 1, 12b; bequest of eye corneas, 9, 14d; 10, 5e (5*)
GOA: see under PORTUGAL: India, possessions in
GOATS—wandering animal at Bootle, FEB. 2, 4c
GODBER of Mayfield, Lord—barony, JAN. 2, 4a; (photo.), 2, 5e; takes title, 25, 8g; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 16, 13a
GODBY, Brig.-Gen. C.—death, FEB. 2, 12d
GODDARD, Lord—criticism of police appeals in minor cases, JAN. 13, 12a; (s.) on framing of larceny charges, 24, 3a; s. on quarter session appeals, FEB. 11, 9d
GODDARD, Mr. D.—150-miles glider flight, MAR. 19, 10a
GODDEN, Miss R.—novel reviewed, MAR. 15, 13d
GODDESSES, Greek—light leading article, FEB. 16, 9d
GODFREY (Sir George) and Partners (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 9, 13f
GODFREY'S, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14g
GODKIN, Edwin—memorial lectures: see under UNITED States: Education: Universities: Harvard
GODSAL, Mr. A.—letter, FEB. 9, 9d
GODWIN, Miss A.—on Coal Board clerks (s.), MAR. 31, 4b
GOEBBELS, Paul J. (Germany)—officer responsible for safety released from Russia: see ECKHOLD, Wilhelm
GOFF, Mr. T. H.—letter, MAR. 23, 16d
GOFFE, Miss E. T.—will, MAR. 21, 12c
GOLAY, Prof. M. (Switzerland)—appointment, MAR. 20, 8g
GOLD:
Counterfeit coins: see COINS: Counterfeit
London market—suggested greater trading freedom, FEB. 23, 14b
Mocatta and Goldsmid annual review (F.N.), JAN. 4, 12a (5*)
Price—S. Africa, FEB. 7, 8e (3*); MAR. 16, 10g; France, 16, 19e (7*)
Reserves: see under STERLING area
Theft of £100,000 worth in Geneva, JAN. 20, 8c
GOLD, Mrs. K.—robbed on train, MAR. 9, 6d (5*)
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, JAN. 6, 10a
GOLD Coast:
Accra—Bishop designate: see ROSEVEARE, Rev. R. R.
Aviation—Lebanon to Lagos service, MAR. 5, 7g
Chiefs—oil rights: see OIL: Gold Coast
Cocoa industry—disinfesting of exports, FEB. 28, 13g;—Inquiry into Purchasing Company: plans, JAN. 26, 6d (5*); statement in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 1, 3b
Commissioner in London (Mr. T. M. Kodwo Mercer)—luncheon, JAN. 19, 7c (4*); letter, 30, 7g
Communications, Minister of (Mr. A. Casely-Hayford), MAR. 2, 7b
Constitution—conference: plans, JAN. 2, 8c; held, FEB. 23, 6e; Prime Minister's denial of "unconstitutional methods," MAR. 14, 9g; conf. ended, 17, 6c;—Indian attitude, FEB. 9, 8g;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 7b; — National Liberation Movement attitude, JAN. 13, 7g; 23, 5d; MAR. 8, 9g;—South African attitude, FEB. 14, 11f
Government employees—salary increases, MAR. 29, 9e (5*)
Housing Minister (Mr. A. E. Inkumsah), FEB. 7, 6c
Information section in London, JAN. 19, 7c (4*)
Interior, Minister of (Mr. A. Adjei), MAR. 2, 7b
Labour Minister: see *Trade*, below
Lebanese Parliamentary delegation, MAR. 5, 7g
Lions—light article, MAR. 28, 12f
Local Government, Minister of (Mr. A. Ofori-Atta), MAR. 2, 7b
Mining industry—inquiry: plans, JAN. 14, 5d;—Labour dispute, JAN. 19, 8g; Derbyshire miners' gift, FEB. 9, 5g; strike ending, 27, 13b; work resumed, 28, 12b
Ministry (Nkrumah)—changes, FEB. 7, 6c; MAR. 2, 7b
National Liberation Movement—attitude to constitutional proposals: see under *Constitution*, above
Oil: see under OIL
Police—status: leading article reference, JAN. 17, 9b; correspondence, 20, 9e
Prime Minister (Dr. K. Nkrumah)—denies use of "unconstitutional methods" to obtain independence, MAR. 14, 9g
Railways—new line, FEB. 1, 7b; (photo.), 1, 7c
Russian establishment of diplomatic relations, possible, FEB. 2, 8f
Trade and Labour, Minister of (Mr. E. O. Asafu-Adjaye), MAR. 2, 7b
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Co. Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e; 19, 13b
GOLD plate—Chinese work, exhib. of: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum;—Sale, JAN. 26, 10g
GOLDBERG, Mr. I.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 18, 13e
GOLDBLATT, Mr. S.—pottery collection: forthcoming sale, MAR. 29, 12d (7*)
GOLD-BLYTH, Mr. P. H.—will, JAN. 4, 10g
GOLDFISH—light article, MAR. 8, 12f

GOLDING-BIRD, Rev. G.—death, MAR. 13, 13c
GOLDMAN, Dr. E. F. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 23, 12c
GOLDMAN, Dr. N. (U.S.A.)—on Middle East (s.), JAN. 23, 4d ; 25, 8b ; on cancellation of Jewish conf. (s.), FEB. 2, 6c
GOLDNEY, Miss K. M.—" The Haunting of Borley Rectory " reviewed, JAN. 26, 11e
GOLDSMITH, Vice-Adm. Sir M. L.—will, JAN. 26, 12b
GOLDSMITHS' Co.—rings missing from strong room, JAN. 12, 4d ; mace design competition, FEB. 23, 5a
GOLDSTEIN, M.—conspiracy charge : see under SOHO : Wounding charge
GOLDSTONE, Sir F. W.—will, MAR. 29, 12d
GOLF :
Aberdeen University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 28, 14c
Africa, Central—Rhodesia challenge match, FEB. 28, 3d
Africa, South—Cape Town exhib. match, JAN. 20, 12c ;—Glendower exhib. match, FEB. 7, 3g (5*) ;—Johannesburg exhib. match, JAN. 9, 3g ;—Transvaal Open match, FEB. 20, 5c ;—Western Province championship, JAN. 23, 11b
Argentina—Seagrams championship, FEB. 7, 3g
Articles (" At the Point of No Return "), FEB. 1, 12a ; (" Wider Support needed for International Amateur Fund "), 15, 12a ; (" Oxford and Cambridge Soc. Spreads its Wings "), 29, 3f ; (" Growth of the Game Poses a Problem "), MAR. 14, 15c
Ashridge Club—proposed new club house, FEB. 8, 13c
Australia—British junior ladies touring team (1955) : " Golf Writers' Trophy," FEB. 7, 3g (5*)
Belgium—team to visit England, MAR. 23, 14d
Bousfield, K.—English Canada Cup representative, MAR. 7, 16d
British professionals v. Commonwealth and Empire professionals—plans, JAN. 11, 3d
Caddies—light leading article, MAR. 2, 9d
Cambridge University—team selections, JAN. 23, 11b ; 24, 4b ; v. Moor Park, 24, 4b ; v. Woking, FEB. 21, 13d ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., MAR. 5, 4e ; officers, 19, 5g
Canada Cup—plans, FEB. 10, 12g ; MAR. 7, 16d ; 29, 15g
Championship matches (1957), JAN. 5, 6c
Croome Shield, JAN. 6, 6g
Curtis Cup : see *Ladies: Great Britain,* below
Duncan, G.—wins President's Putter, JAN. 9, 4a ; photos., 9, 14
Edinburgh University—southern tour : v. Oxford University, FEB. 18, 9c ; v. London Universities, 20, 5b ; v. Cambridge University, 21, 13d
English international selection committee—chairman, FEB. 15, 12d
English Union—president and deputy, MAR. 13, 17d
Fixtures, JAN. 19, 6c
Fulwell Club v. London University, MAR. 20, 14d
Glasgow courses—increased charges : boycott decision by Municipal Golfers' Assn., JAN. 5, 8e (5*)
GOLF (continued) :
Glazer Trophy, MAR. 29, 15g
Gog Magog v. Cambridge University, MAR. 9, 16e
" Golf Writers' Trophy " FEB. 7, 3g (5*)
Great Britain—Curtis Cup : see *Ladies: Great Britain,* below
Great Britain v. United States (Ryder Cup, 1957)—course : industrialist's gift, MAR. 7, 16d
Halford Hewitt Challenge Cup—draw, FEB. 20, 5b
Hazards Soc., MAR. 7, 16d ; 17, 8b ; 28, 14c (5*)
Hertfordshire open championship, MAR. 29, 15g
Hogan, B.—fixtures, MAR. 29, 15g
Impey, H. E.—(photo.), MAR. 15, 17b
International amateur matches — fund ; article, FEB. 15, 12a
Ladies :
Great Britain v. United States (Curtis Cup) —plans, FEB. 7, 3f ; British team trials, MAR. 28, 14c ; team, 29, 15g
New Zealand—British junior ladies touring team (1955) : " Golf Writers' Trophy," FEB. 7, 3g (5*)
Union—meeting, FEB. 29, 3g
United States championship, MAR. 13, 17d
Lindrick Cup—Ryder Cup (1957) course : see *Great Britain v. United States,* above
Locke, A. D. (S. Africa)—exhib. match, JAN. 20, 12c ; FEB. 7, 3g (5*) ; 20, 5c ; challenge match, 28, 3d
London Irish Medical Soc., FEB. 10, 10b
Lord Warden Cup competition, MAR. 26, 4d
Mangrum, L. (U.S.A.)—return to competitive golf, JAN. 18, 12d
Marsh, D. M.—(photo.), MAR. 15, 17b
Micklam, G. H.—(photo.), JAN. 9, 14 ; England captain, 19, 6c
Moles v. Cambridge University, JAN. 30, 11d
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14g
Old Radleian Society v. Old Cliftonian Society, MAR. 17, 11b
Open Doubles competition—draw, MAR. 22, 5c (4*)
Oxford and Cambridge Soc.—article, FEB. 29, 3f ;—Captain, JAN. 9, 4b ;—President's Putter, JAN. 6, 6f ; 7, 4e ; 9, 4a ; (photos.), 9, 14 ;—Secretary's Niblick, JAN. 9, 4b
Oxford University v. Walton Heath, MAR. 6, 14c ; v. Cambridge, 17, 11a ; officers, 19, 5g ; Scottish tour, 27, 14e ; 28, 14c ; 29, 15g ; 31, 11g
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —captains : (photos.) ; prospects, MAR. 15, 17c ; played ; (photo.), 19, 5f
Oxford University Divots v. Cambridge University Stymies, MAR. 15, 16f
Oxford University Reserves v. Cambridge University Reserves, MAR. 16, 14c
President's Putter : see under *Oxford and Cambridge Soc.,* above
Public Schools tournament—draw, MAR. 1, 13g
Representative matches (1956)—possible selections, JAN. 25, 3d
Roehampton Club course—housing project : Wandsworth committee objection, FEB. 20, 3e ; 22, 4g

GOLF (continued):
Royal and Ancient Club v. Artisan Assn.—plans; teams, MAR. 20, 14d
Royal Liverpool Club v. Oxford University Divots, MAR. 12, 16g; 13, 17b
Royal Mid-Surrey v. London University, MAR. 13, 17b
Royal Worlington and Newmarket team v. Cambridge University Outlaws, JAN. 24, 4b; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., MAR. 6, 14c
Rules—flagstick rule, new: statement, FEB. 14, 3e
Ryder Cup: see *Great Britain v. United States,* above
Rye club v. County Cricketers' Society, MAR. 13, 17b
St. Andrews course—hardest hole: article, JAN. 18, 12b; ladies putting course: light article, MAR. 15, 12f
St. Andrews University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 29, 15g
Scottish boys' championship—entries, MAR. 13, 17d
Secretary's Niblick: see under *Oxford and Cambridge,* above
Southfield course—to be controlled by Oxford Council, FEB. 7, 11f
Southport and Ainsdale Club v. Cambridge University Outlaws, MAR. 12, 16g; 13, 17b
Sunningdale open foursomes—(photo.), MAR. 21, 14f; 22, 5e; 23, 14d; 24, 11g
Taylor, J. H.—85th birthday, MAR. 20, 14d
Thomson, P. W. (Australia)—South African exhib. match, JAN. 20, 12c; FEB. 7, 3g (5*); Central African challenge match, 28, 3d; engagements, MAR. 16, 14c
United States—Curtis Cup: see *Ladies: Great Britain,* above;—Houston open tournament, FEB. 28, 3d;—Los Angeles open tournament, JAN. 11, 3e;—Phoenix (Arizona) Open Golf tournament, FEB. 7, 3g;—Texas open championship, FEB. 21, 13g;—Thunderbird invitation tournament, JAN. 31, 3b
Walton Heath v. Oxford University, MAR. 5, 4c
Weetman, H.—English Canada Cup representative, MAR. 7, 16d
Wentworth amateur and professional foursomes, MAR. 8, 3e; (photo.), 8, 18; 9, 16e; 10, 4g; (photo.), 10, 12
Wildernesse club—secretary, JAN. 24, 4g
Worplesdon v. Oxford University, JAN. 30, 11d; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 1, 13g
GOLLANCZ, Mr. V.—"From Darkness to Night" reviewed, MAR. 22, 13e
GOLLANCZ (Victor), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 13e
GOLUNSKY, Prof. S. (Russia)—in Britain, FEB. 9, 13c
GOMES, Mr. A.: see WEST Indies: Trinidad: Labour Minister
GOMEZ, Señor J. (Chile)—arrested, JAN. 9, 8f
GOMME-DUNCAN, Col. Sir A. G.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
GONCOURT, Edmond and Jules de—"Journal": injunction against publication refused: appeal, JAN. 12, 8f; article, MAR. 8, 13b; appeal fails; Académie Française to publish, 15, 9d
GONDOKUSUMO, Dr. Djody (Indonesia)—sentenced; to appeal, JAN. 3, 5e
GONZALEZ, Lt.-Gen. Don E.: see SPAIN: Air Minister
GONZI, Most Rev. Sir M.: see MALTA: Archbishop
GOOCH, Mr. E. G.—illness, FEB. 3, 8b; 6, 8g; leaves hospital, 27, 8d
GOOCH, Mr. E. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6e
GOOD, Mr. Justice D. B. W.—arbitrator in Malayan tin mines dispute, MAR. 24, 5e
GOOD Friday—London newspapers not to be published, FEB. 10, 8b
GOODE, Mr. W. A. C.: see SINGAPORE: Chief Secretary
GOODE, Durrant and Murray, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11g
GOODENOUGH, Rear-Adm. M. G.—death, JAN. 2, 12d; funeral, 5, 10c; tribute, 27, 11c
GOODEY, Marine K. J.—commended for action in Cyprus, JAN. 18, 6g (4*)
GOODFELLOW, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 2, 12c
GOODHART, Prof. A. L.—analysis of British and U.S. ways of life, FEB. 3, 11g; letter on capital punishment, 13, 9e; s. on road accidents, 19, 6c
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—letter, FEB. 24, 9d
GOODLET, Mr. B. L.—appointment, JAN. 12, 4c
GOODMAN, Mr. G. J. W.—novel reviewed, MAR. 8, 13b
GOODMAN, Miss N. M.—psychiatry research fellowship, MAR. 2, 5b
GOODMAN, Sydney V. C., FEB. 22, 4f
GOODRICH, Mrs. B.—law case, MAR. 13, 15a; 14, 16a; 15, 15a
GOODRICH (B. F.) Co.: see UNITED States: Tires
GOODWIN, Mr. N. C.—letter, FEB. 20, 9d
GOODWIN, Sir S.—Ryder Cup gift, MAR. 7, 16d
GOOLD-ADAMS, Mr. R.—resigns from I.T.A., JAN. 14, 6e
GOOLE—dock scheme, JAN. 6, 11c
GOOSSENS, Sir E.—to rest, MAR. 13, 9g; summons served on, 14, 10f; fined, 23, 9b
GORDON, Lord D.—appointment, JAN. 28, 11f
GORDON, Mr. A. E.—Associate of Scottish Academy, MAR. 24, 3c
GORDON, Lt.-Col. A. R. G. (N. Ireland)—on M.P.s (s.), JAN. 18, 8d
GORDON, Gen. C. G.—Embankment Gardens memorial: wreath laid (photo.), JAN. 27, 4d
GORDON, John W.—punished for assault on prison officers, FEB. 23, 12f
GORDON, Mrs. L. (Canada)—death, JAN. 28, 9b (5*)
GORDON, Mr. R.—death, JAN. 26, 6g
GORDON, Mr. W. (Canada)—on foreign investments (s.), FEB. 22, 7c (5*)
GORDON, Lt. W. J.—death, MAR. 14, 8g
GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—proposed B.O.T. investigation, MAR. 3, 10b
GORDON-MOORE, Ltd., JAN. 5, 13b
GORDON WALKER, Mr. P. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 4d; 31, 3a
GORE, Mr. S.—"Overlanding with Annabel" noticed, JAN. 5, 11c
GORELL, Lord—on Mrs. H. A. L. Fisher (tribute), FEB. 22, 11c
GORER, Miss M. C.—*Tabitha:* production plans, FEB. 29, 7b (4*)
GORKI, Maxim—*Odd People,* MAR. 22, 15c
GORMAN, Mr. R. W.—member of City of London common council, FEB. 10, 10c
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd., MAR. 12, 17d

GORSHENIN, Mr. : see RUSSIA : Law : Minister
GORTON, Dr. N. V.—memorial appeal, JAN. 25, 10c ; will, FEB. 16, 10f
GOSCHEN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 22, 3c
GOSCHEN, Miss B.—(M.S.), MAR. 16, 12a
GOSFORD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b ; letter, MAR. 6, 11d ; (s.P.) recorded, 22, 3b
GOTH, Pte. D.—German life-saving award, JAN. 13, 7a
GOTHA : see under GERMANY
GOTHE, Dr. F. (Germany), JAN. 2, 7d
GOTTS, Ian B.—Cornwall Scout badge, JAN. 18, 5g (5*)
GOUDIE, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 10, 11d
GOUGH, Rt. Rev. H. R. (Bp. of Barking)—on strikes ; welfare state (s.), JAN. 3, 2f
GOULANDRIS, Mr. C. B.—letter, JAN. 14, 7e
GOULART, Senhor J. : see BRAZIL : Vice-President
GOULD, Pte. R.—death in Cyprus, MAR. 20, 10f
GOULD, Sir Ronald—on teachers (s.), JAN. 6, 8a ; 7, 3c ; 10, 4f ; (l. quoted), 13, 5e ; FEB. 1, 8e ; on technical education (s.), MAR. 12, 5f
GOULDER, Brig. C.—funeral, MAR. 22, 12b
GOULLART, Mr. P.—" Forgotten Kingdom " reviewed, FEB. 2, 11d
GOURLEY, Mr. H. J. F.—law case ; (P.Q.), JAN. 31, 12e
GOUT—light leading article, FEB. 11, 7d
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Co., Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
GOVERNMENT departments—confidential documents : discovery at Scarborough, MAR. 31, 4c ;—Price stabilization : see under PRICES
GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d ; MAR. 15, 18f ; 29, 19f ;—Law case, JAN. 5, 13b
GOWAN, Mr. I.—letter, MAR. 14, 14d
GOWER, Mr. H. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12f ; MAR. 22, 3f
GOWERS, Sir E.—"A Life for a Life? " reviewed, MAR. 1, 11c ; hon. degree, 24, 8f
GOWERS, Mr. W. R.—on Oxford roads (s.), FEB. 15, 5e
GOWING, Prof. L.—letter, FEB. 18, 7f
GOZO : see under MALTA
GRACE, Mr. J. (New Zealand)—in London, MAR. 26, 7a (5*)
GRACE Line Incorporated : see under UNITED States : Shipping
GRAHAM, Dr. B. (U.S.A.)—in Delhi, FEB. 4, 5g ; Dutch Reformed Church not to take part in possible S. African campaign, 11, 5c
GRAHAM, Hugh, JAN. 17, 4f
GRAHAM, Mr. J. A. N.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 9, 10c
GRAHAM, Mr. J. P.—letter, MAR. 23, 11f
GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir M.—car accident, JAN. 7, 3a ; 9, 10d
GRAHAM, Dame M. C.—will, FEB. 25, 8c
GRAHAM, Miss M. M.—letter, JAN. 20, 9g
GRAHAM, Mrs. P.—letter, JAN. 21, 7d
GRAHAM, Col. W.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JAN. 27, 10b
GRAHAM Land : see under ANTARCTIC : Falkland Islands
GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Lady—death, MAR. 3, 9c
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g
GRAMOPHONE records—reviewed, JAN. 3, 8f ; 19, 3g ; 27, 7d ; 31, 12a ; FEB. 8, 5g ; 14, 10d ; 28, 10f ; MAR. 6, 3c ; 17, 9a ; 24, 9c 31, 9c
GRAMOPHONE records (continued) :
Broadcast programmes, recordings of : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Recordings
Copyright : see that title
Escaped prisoner's broadcast, alleged tape-recording of, FEB. 11, 6a
International contracts, MAR. 10, 5b
Unauthorized recordings of Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra with pianist—law case (Paris), JAN. 5, 7a
Village life—tape recording of, JAN. 31, 4g
GRANADA Television Network, Ltd. — proposed unit in Zoo : see ZOOLOGICAL SOC. : Television
GRANADA Theatres, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e
GRAND Junction Canal—proposed closing ; (photo.), MAR. 14, 7c
GRANGE Trust, Ltd., MAR. 22, 17c
GRANT, Mr. A. G.—letter, FEB. 23, 9e
GRANT, Miss A. L.—will, MAR. 31, 8d
GRANT, Mr. D.—on rating (s.), MAR. 21, 7a
GRANT, Mr. G.—appeal allowed, MAR. 9, 15a
GRANT, Mr. G. J.—law case, MAR. 3, 9e
GRANT, Maj.-Gen. I. C.—will, JAN. 20, 10c (5*)
GRANT, Mrs. J. E.—wins appeal against Hove council, MAR. 8, 6d
GRANT, Lady S. M. C.—will, MAR. 13, 13e
GRANT-DALTON, Mrs. G. M.—will, MAR. 26, 12d
GRANT-FERRIS, Wing Cdr. R. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 5f ; 21, 4d
GRANTCHESTER, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12a ; MAR. 9, 4c
GRANTHAM, Sir A. : see HONGKONG : Governor
GRANTHAM, Adm. Sir G.—in Cyprus, FEB. 2, 6e (3*) ; (photo.), MAR. 5, 9f
GRANTLEY, Lady—son born, JAN. 31, 10b ; christened, MAR. 17, 8b
GRAPEFRUIT from U.S. : see FRUIT
GRASSICK, Mr. W. P. C.—marriage, FEB. 13, 10c
GRASSMOOR Co., MAR. 6, 16b
GRATTON Warehouses, Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g
GRAVEL : see SAND and gravel
GRAVES, Miss A.—novel reviewed, MAR. 1, 11c
GRAVES, Sir C.—letter, JAN. 4, 9f
GRAVES, Mr. R.—trans. of G. Sands' " Un Hiver à Majorque," FEB. 9, 11e
GRAVEYARDS : see CEMETERIES
GRAY, Rev. A. H.—death, MAR. 12, 14f ; tribute, 14, 13f ; funeral, 15, 12a
GRAY, Mr. G. B.—will, MAR. 9, 13e
GRAY, Mr. J.—on teachers' salaries (s.), JAN. 4, 5g
GRAY, Mrs. J. B. C.—will, MAR. 8, 12c
GRAY, J. M. S. (Australia)—extradited from Britain to U.S. on forgery charges, FEB. 25, 5e
GRAY, Peter, MAR. 17, 4a ; 29, 16b
GRAY, Mr. P. M.—marriage, MAR. 5, 10b
GRAYSON, Rolls and Clover Docks—Bill, MAR. 23, 17c
GREAT Knechtsand : see under GERMANY
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e
GREAT Universal Stores, Ltd., JAN. 18, 14e
GREAT Yarmouth : see YARMOUTH, Great
GREAVES, Sir E.—death, MAR. 15, 14c ; tributes, 22, 14e
GRECO, Emilio—" Seated Figure " (photo.), MAR. 15, 3c

GREECE :
Agriculture, Minister of (Mr. Averoff), MAR. 1, 6g
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft accident : see under *Defence forces: Air Force*, below
Aircraft damaged in Britain : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Great Britain : London airport
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Archbishop—death : see SPYRIDON, Archbp. ; new appointment : see DOROTHEOS, Archbp.
Art—London exhib. : see ORFANIDIS, Mr. S.
Athens—anti-British demonstrations : see *Great Britain: Anti-British*, below ;—Archbishop : death : see SPYRIDON, Archbp. ;—Mayor (Gen. P. Katsotas) : political movement : see *Progressive Movement*, below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Church : see under ORTHODOX Church
Communist Party (outlawed)—use of Cyprus issue to incite anti-U.S. feelings, JAN. 3, 5d ; search for armed Communists, 28, 6a (3*)
Crete — anti-British demonstrations : see *Great Britain: Anti-British*, below ;—Archaeology : see ARCHAEOLOGY ; Greece
Cyprus move for union with : see CYPRUS : Greece
Defence—Balkan alliance : see BALKAN countries : Alliance ;—Minister (Gen. S. Steriopoulos), JAN. 12, 7b (3*) ; (Mr. Protopapdakis), MAR. 1, 6g
Defence forces—Air Force : accident, FEB. 14, 8c ; Italian and Turkish Air Forces, conf. with : see MIDDLE East ; Defence ; Greek, Italian and Turkish
Democratic Union—formed, JAN. 16, 8c ; election plans, 19, 7b ; leading article, 20, 9c ; dissolution, FEB. 22, 7d
Demonstrations, anti-British : see *Great Britain: Anti-British*, below
E.D.A.—merger : see *Democratic Union*, above
E.K.A. : see *Democratic Union*, above
E.O.K.A., JAN. 16, 8c
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic Coordination, Minister for (Mr. Helmis), MAR. 1, 6g
Economic situation—U.S. aid, FEB. 18, 6e ; MAR. 7, 10c
Education, Minister of (Mr. Levandis), MAR. 1, 6g
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Election, general—plans, JAN. 7, 5e ; 11, 8c, (and 8f, 5*) ; 19, 7b ; polling, FEB. 20, 8d (and 3*) ; (photo.), 20, 14 ; results, 21, 8e ; 22, 7d ; 23, 8b ; MAR. 8, 9g ; 9, 9e (5*) ;—Article, FEB. 18, 7f ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 9b ; —Opposition challenge, FEB. 22, 7d ; 27, 7e ;—Turkish attitude, FEB. 20, 8d ; 23, 8c (5*)
Enosis : see CYPRUS : Greece
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance, Minister of (Mr. Thivaios), MAR. 1, 6g
Foreign Minister (Mr. S. Theotokis), MAR. 1, 6g ; s. on Cyprus ; Turkey, 3, 5e ; receives U.S. Ambassador, 14, 10b ; s. on anti-British riots, 17, 5c ; discussion with U.S. Ambassador, 31, 6a

GREECE (continued) :
Foreign policy, MAR. 12, 10d (5*) ; 24, 5d
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election : see *Election*, above
German occupation—statue stolen from Samos returned, MAR. 12, 8c (5*)
Gold import restrictions removed, JAN. 16, 13c
Great Britain, relations with—Greek Note rejected, JAN. 28, 6b
Ambassador at London (Mr. B. Mostras) —recalled, MAR. 10, 6a ; leaving London, 12, 10f ; (photo.), 13, 14e ; leaves, 14, 10b
Anti-British demonstrations — banned ; precautions, MAR. 12, 10d (and 5*) ; 13, 10d ; general strike call, 14, 10b (5*) ; strike, 17, 5c ;—Athens, MAR. 10, 6a ; 12, 10d ; 13, 10e ; 26, 10a ; (photo.), 26, 10 ;—British flights to Athens postponed, MAR. 10, 6a ;—Crete, MAR. 12, 10e (photos.), 12, 20 ; British protest, 15, 10c (and 5*) ; Greek regret, 17, 5c ;—Rhodes, MAR. 27, 10a ;—Salonika, MAR. 10, 6a
British broadcasting relays discontinued : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Greece
British-owned company's concession to expire, JAN. 11, 8c ; 12, 8e
Consul in Liverpool (Mr. N. Georgiadio) —police guard on home, JAN. 2, 8c
Correspondence, FEB. 2, 9e ; 8, 9d ; 11, 7d
Cyprus move for union with Greece (*Enosis*) : see CYPRUS : Greece
Greek broadcasts to Cyprus : see under CYPRUS
Greek shipowner's claim in connexion with 1919 contract—arbitration, JAN. 26, 5c ; claim rejected, MAR. 7, 7e
Independence Day, MAR. 26, 10a (and 5*) ; —Cyprus curfew : see CYPRUS : Terrorists : Greek Independence
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Interior, Minister of (Mr. N. Lianopoulos), JAN. 12, 7b (3*) ; (Mr. Makris), MAR. 1, 6g
Italy, relations with—Air forces' conf. with Turkey : see MIDDLE East : Defence : Greek, Italian and Turkish
King (Paul)—dissolves Parliament, JAN. 11, 8c (and 8f, 5*) ; leaves for Corfu, MAR. 13, 10d ; in Greece ; to visit France, 15, 8g (and 10c, 5*)
on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 8, 10d ; JAN. 2, 8c ; MAR. 8, 10d
Labour—general strike in protest against deportation of Cyprus Archbp. : see *Great Britain: Anti-British*, above ;—Minister of (Mr. Bournias), MAR. 1, 6g
Law—Minister of Justice (Mr. A. Bouropoulos), JAN. 12, 7b (3*) ; (M. C. Papaconstantinou), MAR. 1, 6g
Ministry (Karamanlis)—formation, MAR. 1, 6g
"Movement for National Change" : see *Democratic Union*, above
National Radical Union, JAN. 5, 12c ; 7, 5e ; election results, FEB. 21, 8e ; 22, 7d ; 23, 8b ; MAR. 8, 9g ; 9, 9e (5*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 9c
North Greece, Minister for (Mr. H. Franghistas), JAN. 12, 7b (3*) ; (Mr. V. Paparigopoulis), MAR. 1, 6g
Orthodox Church : see under ORTHODOX Church

GREECE (continued):
Parliament—dissolved, JAN. 11, 8c (and 8f, 5*)
Parties, political—new parties, JAN. 5, 12c; 7, 5e; 16, 8c
Political situation—leading articles, JAN. 6, 9c; 20, 9c; FEB. 21, 9b
Populist Social Party, JAN. 7, 5e
Poujadist Party, JAN. 16, 8c
Prime Minister (Mr. C. Karamanlis)—wife votes (photo.), FEB. 20, 14; to form Ministry, 28, 6f; Ministry, MAR. 1, 6g; consultations with Opposition leaders, 24, 5d; receives Bp. of Paphos, 29, 10d; discussion with U.S. Ambassador, 31, 6a
National Radical Union: see *National Radical,* above
On Cyprus (s.), JAN. 20, 7c; FEB. 6, 6f (and 6d, 5*); message to Archbp., 18, 5b; (s.), MAR. 5, 8c (and 7d, 5*); 8, 10d; 13, 10e;—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 12, 10d (5*);—Political parties (s.), JAN. 19, 7b
Photograph, FEB. 21, 8e
Prime Minister, former — death: see TSOUDEROS, Mr. E.
Prime Minister, Vice- (Mr. A. Apostolidis), MAR. 1, 6g
Progressive Movement of Workers and Farmers Party, JAN. 7, 5e
Public Works, Minister for (Mr. G. Rallis), MAR. 1, 6g
Railway accidents—Simplon collision, FEB. 6, 8a (4*)
Refugees—concert in aid, MAR. 5, 7g
Rhodes—anti-British demonstrations: see *Great Britain: Anti-British,* above
Salonika—anti-British demonstrations: see *Great Britain: Anti-British,* above
Shipping—British firm's boycott: see under CYPRUS: Terrorists: British forces;—Minister for Merchant Marine (Mr. Kotiadis), MAR. 1, 6g;—Shipowner's claim against Britain: see under *Great Britain,* above
Shopkeepers' political party: see *Poujadist Party,* above
Social Welfare, Minister of (Mr. Tsaldaris), MAR. 1, 6g
Socialist Party—leader's death: see SVOLOS, Mr. A.
Telegraph communications—British concession to expire: see under *Great Britain,* above
Trade and industry—Minister (Mr. P. Papaligouras), MAR. 1, 6g
Turkey, relations with—Air Forces' conf. with Italy: see under MIDDLE EAST: Defence;—Balkan alliance: see BALKAN countries: Alliance;—Cyprus issues: see CYPRUS;—Greek Foreign Minister (s.), MAR. 3, 5e;—Turkish anti-Greek riots (Sept. 1955): see TURKEY: Riots
United Democratic left (E.D.A.)—merger: see *Democratic Union,* above
United States, relations with:
Ambassador at Athens (Mr. C. Cannon)—received by Foreign Min., MAR. 14, 10b; (for statement on Cyprus: see CYPRUS: Future: United States: Greece); discussions with Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 31, 6a
Cyprus, United States attitude towards: see under CYPRUS: Future
Greek Communists' attitude: see *Communist Party,* above

GREECE:
United States, relations with (continued):
United States economic aid: see *Economic situation,* above
Voluntary agencies in Greece, council of—president's letter to Church of Greece, MAR. 19, 9b
Weather—cold; eight frozen to death, FEB. 8, 6g (5*); snow; villages cut off, 11, 6g; frontier areas evacuated, 15, 7e;—Aircraft accident while parachuting supplies: see *Defence forces,* above
Yugoslavia, relations with—Balkan alliance: see BALKAN countries: Alliance
GREECE, former Queen Elizabeth of—jewelry stolen, JAN. 12, 7a
GREEFF-CHEMICALS Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13b; FEB. 21, 14b
GREEK Orthodox Church: see under ORTHODOX Church
GREEN, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 21, 3f; MAR. 29, 4f
GREEN, Mr. A. W.—appointment, MAR. 8, 16a
GREEN, Mr. C.—article on East Anglia, MAR. 14, 11f
GREEN, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 26, 6c
GREEN, Sir F. H.—death, FEB. 25, 9a; funeral, 29, 10a
GREEN, Gilbert (U.S.A.)—convicted communist: surrenders, FEB. 28, 7b; MAR. 13, 9g; sentenced, 27, 9a
GREEN, Mr. H.—bankruptcy discharge, FEB. 24, 3d
GREEN, Mr. R. D.—will, MAR. 26, 12d
GREEN, Mr. S.—action against dismissed, MAR. 14, 16a
GREEN belts: see under TOWN and country planning
GREEN Room Club: see under THEATRICAL profession
GREENE, Mr. Graham—on drinks at airports (l.), FEB. 13, 9d
GREENE, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 25, 11b
GREENFRIAR Investment Co., MAR. 2, 13e (5*); 12, 17d
GREENHALGH, Dr. E.—damages claim fails, MAR. 27, 7b
GREENHAM, Miss Y. J.—marriage, JAN. 2, 10b
GREENHILL, Miss E. W.—will, MAR. 7, 12d
GREENLAND: see under DENMARK
GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephit" Footwear), Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e; MAR. 9, 19f
GREENMOUNT and Bayne Linen Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e; 4, 12b (5*); 11, 4g
GREENOCK: see under SCOTLAND
GREENWELL (W.) and Co., FEB. 24, 12b
GREENWICH—Library: exhib. of photographs: see PHOTOGRAPHY: "London in the 'Eighties"; — Maritime Museum, National: see that title;—Rate, MAR. 22, 7c;—Royal Naval College: see under NAVY
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—declines invitation to Russia, MAR. 20, 11d, e
on M.P.s' duties (l.), MAR. 2, 9f; on Israel (s.), 12, 7d (5*); on capital punishment (s.P.), 13, 5b; on National Gallery (s.P.), 20, 5d; on air raid shelters (s.P.), 28, 4g
GREER, Rt. Rev. W. D. L. (Bp. of Manchester)—on government attitude to savings and gambling (s.), JAN. 14, 4a; Chancellor of the Exchequer's reply, 20, 4e (4*); comparison between Roman Catholicism and Communism; R.C. reply, FEB. 23, 4b

GREGORY, Dennis—to be rewarded for finding money, MAR. 22, 6c
GREGORY, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 7, 3g
GREIG, Miss F.—recital, JAN. 23, 3d
GREIG, late Mr. T.—books sold, MAR. 1, 5g
GRENADIER Guards—tercentenary, MAR. 5, 10f; 16, 6c; article, 26, 11f
GRENFELL, Miss M. A. L.—will, FEB. 23, 10d
GRESHAM House Estate Co., Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f; MAR. 5, 13f; 23, 18g
GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc., Ltd., MAR. 31, 12g
GRETCHANINOV, Mr. A. T. (Russia)—death, JAN. 6, 11c
GRETNA marriages: see under SCOTLAND: Marriage
GRETTON, Lady—jewelry stolen, FEB. 23, 4g
GREY, Lt.-Col. P.—returns to Britain, MAR. 22, 7d
GREY (John), Ltd., FEB. 20, 13c
GREYHOUND Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd., JAN. 25, 14b
GREY-TURNER, Dr. E.—in Malta, FEB. 23, 7b
GRIERSON, Sir H.—ninetieth birthday: correspondence, JAN. 14, 7e; birthday; (photo.), 16, 10d; appreciation of messages, 19, 9e
GRIERSON, Mr. J.—letter, MAR. 12, 4c
GRIERSON-RICKFORD, Mr. C. K.—to visit S. Africa, MAR. 6, 8g
GRIESE, Herr H. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, FEB. 29, 6f (5*)
GRIFFIN, Cardinal B. (Archbp. of Westminster)—tribute to Dr. Garbett, JAN. 2, 8g; appeal for Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, MAR. 14, 11d
Law case: see ROMAN Catholic Church: Nun's allegations
Russian leaders' visit (pastoral letter): see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Russian leaders: Roman Catholic attitude
GRIFFIN, Gerald H., JAN. 28, 4c
GRIFFIN, Mr. J. H. (Ireland)—committal order discharged, MAR. 23, 6e (5*)
GRIFFITHS, Mr. A. B.—appointment, MAR. 29, 6a
GRIFFITHS, Mr. D. J.—free pardon, JAN. 4, 8c
GRIFFITHS, Sir H.—letter, MAR. 19, 14e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—nominated for deputy leadership of Labour Party, JAN. 27, 8g; elected, FEB. 3, 8c
on atomic reactors (s.P.), FEB. 29, 12d;—Children's Emergency Fund (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13c;—Cyprus (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12d; FEB. 24, 5c; MAR. 6, 4e, f; 13, 4d; 15, 5e;—Labour Party (s.), FEB. 13, 3b;—Leeward Islands (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4g;—Malta (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3f; MAR. 27, 5f
GRIFFITHS, Lt.-Col. W.—returns to Britain, MAR. 22, 7d
GRIFFITHS, Capt. W. D.—on Iraqi students ordered to leave Britain (s.), JAN. 20, 5d; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 22, 3f
GRIME, Mr. F. A.—death, MAR. 26, 14d
GRIMES, Prof. W. F.—letter, MAR. 13, 14d
GRIMOND, Mr. J.—on monopolies (s.), FEB. 20, 2g (5*);—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12e; FEB. 2, 3e; 7, 4e; 8, 12c; 10, 3c (5*); MAR. 2, 4f; 14, 5b; 22, 3f
GRIMSBY—rate, MAR. 14, 6f
GRIMSTON, Sir R.—on housing subsidies (s.), JAN. 21, 3a; on capital punishment (s.P.), MAR. 13, 5a;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b; MAR. 14, 5g
GRISEWOOD, Mr. F.—accident, MAR. 24, 4g
GRISHIN, Mr. I.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Russia: Ambassador
GROCERY trade—prices: discussed at conf., JAN. 11, 4c
GROEGER, Herr G. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, FEB. 29, 6f (5*)
GROESBEEK: see under NETHERLANDS
GROMYKO, Mr. A. (Russia)—elected to Communist Party Central Committee, FEB. 27, 8c; in London; (photo.), MAR. 19, 10b
GRONCHI, Signor G.: see ITALY: President
GROOME, Mr. W. A.—will, FEB. 14, 10b
GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12g
GROSSOSTHEIM: see under GERMANY
GROSVENOR Consolidated Investments, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e
GROSVENOR House—extension, MAR. 21, 7g
GROSVENOR-LAING, Ltd., FEB. 9, 3g
GROSVENOR-LAING (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 9, 3g
GROSVENOR-LAING Development Co., FEB. 9, 3g
GROSZ, Gen. V. (Poland)—death, JAN. 18, 11d
GROTEWOHL, Herr O.: see GERMANY: Eastern: Prime Minister
GROVE, Brig. I. R.—will, JAN. 7, 8c
GROVE airfield (Berks.)—proposed extension site for Harwell: see ATOMIC energy: Great Britain: Grove airfield
GROVES, Mr. K. G.—appointment, FEB. 13, 13d
GROVES, Mr. P.—on band boys in Cyprus (s.), JAN. 16, 8c (5*); to meet War Secretary, 31, 4d
GROVES and Whitnall, FEB. 13, 13d; MAR. 16, 19f
GRUEN Watch Co., MAR. 5, 13e
GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M.: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces: Commander
GRUNFELD, Dr. I.—letter, JAN. 25, 9f
GRUNSTEIN, Herr H. (Germany)—appointment, JAN. 24, 6g
GUARD, Mr. O.—on Fatstock Marketing Fund (s.), JAN. 10, 4f
GUARDI, Francesco de'—Venetian paintings: sale, MAR. 17, 8e; (photos.), 17, 4c; 24, 3c
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e; FEB. 15, 14e; MAR. 9, 19a
GUARDS, Brigade of—brigade stationed in Kent, MAR. 20, 5e
GUATEMALA—Ambassador at London (Don D. S. Latour), FEB. 15, 10b;—Press rights, MAR. 1, 6g (5*)
GUEDES, Gen. J. C. (Portugal), FEB. 4, 5g
GUEDES, Gen. P. B.: see PORTUGAL: India: Governor-General
GUENOUN, Abdallah: see SPAIN: African possessions: Morocco: Independence Party: Leader
GUERNSEY: see under CHANNEL Islands
GUERRERO, Mr. L. M.: see PHILIPPINES: Great Britain: Ambassador
GUEST Keen Iron and Steel Co.—former employee awarded damages, MAR. 27, 6d
GUGEL, Herr A. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 7c (4*)
GUGGENHEIM (Solomon R.) Foundation—art award: see ART: Award
GUIANA, British:
British forces—Black Watch Bn. to leave; Bn. of Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry arriving, FEB. 4, 5g; note, 28, 6d; Black Watch returns to London, MAR. 7, 6g
Caribbean federation, attitude towards: see under CARIBBEAN: Federation

GUIANA, British (continued):
Census: see *Population*, below
Development plan, JAN. 30, 5d (5*); MAR. 17, 5e (and 5*)
Governor (Sir P. Renison)—forthcoming London discussions, MAR. 5, 7e (5*); in London, 16, 9b
Law—Puisne Judge, JAN. 27, 10e
Murder (Sept. 1953)—reasons for dismissal of appeal, JAN. 25, 13a
Population, MAR. 14, 9g (4*)
Sugar industry: see CARIBBEAN: Sugar
United States missionaries missing for 12 days, MAR. 21, 8g (5*)
GUIANA, French: see under FRANCE
GUICCIARDINI, Count N. (Italy)—death, JAN. 14, 9b
GUIDED missiles: see ARMS: Rockets
GUIEU, Mme. R. (France)—marriage, FEB. 24, 10c
GUILDFORD—repertory theatre exhib.: see THEATRES: Repertory: Exhibition;—Water supplies: economy appeal, FEB. 3, 4d;—W.R.A.C. association with: see under ARMY
GUILDHALL School of Music and Drama—performance, MAR. 22, 15d
GUILLAUME, Gen. A. L. (France)—resignation as Chief of General Staff, MAR. 1, 8d
GUILLEBAUD committee: see under HEALTH service: Expenditure: Review
GUINNESS, Mr. A.—to appear in farce, MAR. 1, 5f
GUINNESS, Mr. A. E. S.—will, JAN. 19, 10d
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f; FEB. 3, 13f
GUITERMAN (S.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e
GULBENKIAN, late Mr. C. S.—tribute, JAN. 16, 7c; French refusal for removal of art collection to Lisbon, MAR. 2, 10d
GULBENKIAN (Calouste) Foundation—trustees' meeting: plans, JAN. 9, 7f
GULF Oil Corp.—wage increase, FEB. 2, 7c; agreement with Gold Coast, 6, 6c; 7, 7e (and 4*)
GUMBEL, Mr. H. E.—letter, MAR. 9, 14f
GUNDRY, Mr. H. A.—letter, JAN. 13, 9e
GUNEWARDENE, Sir R. S. S.: see CEYLON: United States: Ambassador
GUNN, Mr. H. S.—law cases, MAR. 3, 9d, ■
GUNN, Mr. J.—portrait of Sir F. Whitmore, FEB. 27, 10c
GUNN, Mr. K. G. S.—on housing subsidies (s.), JAN. 21, 3a
GUNNERY, Mr. C.—letter, MAR. 10, 7g
GUNNING, Mr. E. C.—identifies dead woman's bracelet, FEB. 29, 4c
GUNS, sporting—export, FEB. 20, 10c
GUNTER, Mr. R.—on railwaymen (s.), JAN. 2, 6e
GUPTA, Mr. S. R. (India)—marriage, FEB. 11, 8c
GUSTAF, King: see SWEDEN: King
GUTENBERG, Johannes—appeal to mark presumed grave, FEB. 4, 5d
GÜTTLER, Mrs. B.—marriage, MAR. 20, 12c
GUY, Capt. A. F.—letter, MAR. 6, 13e
GUY Motors—S. African contract, MAR. 5, 13g
GUYOMAR, Rt. Rev. J. A.—death, FEB. 29, 11b
GUY'S Hospital—Dental Soc., MAR. 5, 10b
GWYNNE (Nell) Club: see THEATRICAL profession: Club
GWYNNE, Lt.-Col. R. V.—criticism of Army discharge references, FEB. 7, 5d
GWYNNE-JONES, Mr. D. R. G.—letter, JAN. 31, 7■

H

H.E.—on Dr. S. Leeson (tribute), FEB. 6, 12b
H.F.A.—on Mr. E. L. Churchill (tribute), FEB. 17, 11d
H.H.—on Sir F. Hamilton (tribute), FEB. 9, 13b
HAAKON, King: see NORWAY: King
HAAS, Dr. W.: see GERMANY: Western: Russia: Ambassador
Habeas corpus—application for writ, FEB. 7, 11e; granted, 22, 13f; MAR. 10, 9e
HACKETT, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—appointment, FEB. 10, 8a (and 4*)
HACKETT, Mr. L. A.—letter, MAR. 19, 14f
HACKNEY—hold-up attempt foiled, JAN. 28, 4d; rent collector robbed, FEB. 1, 4c;—Brooke House: mural discovered, MAR. 2, 10e;—Invalid Meals for London branch, MAR. 16, 12a;—"St. Dominic's Parsonage, the Last Days of" (light article), JAN. 20, 10f
HACKNEY and Hendon Greyhounds, Ltd., MAR. 3, 10b; 12, 17d
HACKNEY Empire—to close, JAN. 19, 3e; leased by Associated Television, 28, 8g
HADDEN-PATON, Maj. A.—son christened, JAN. 18, 10b
HADDOW, Prof. A.—on cancer (l. with others), FEB. 18, 7d
HADEN-GUEST, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3a; MAR. 22, 3b
HADFIELD (J.J.), Ltd., MAR. 14, 19g
HADFIELDS, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12b; 10, 12b; (F.N.), 12, 13a; 13, 13b; 17, 12b; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 13a (and 5*); 13, 19a; (F.N.), 24, 12a (and 5*); 27, 16c
HADLEIGH—High Street premises preservation; (photo.), JAN. 11, 10c
HADLEY Hurst—suggested purchase for N.F.U. president's residence: see under AGRICULTURE: Farmers' Union
HADOW, Sir G.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4f
HAFNIUM—discussed, MAR. 7, 14d
HAGAN, Dr. E. J.—death, JAN. 12, 12a
HAGAN, Mr. J. E. (Gold Coast)—ministerial secretary, FEB. 7, 6c
HAGEN: see under GERMANY
HAGENBECK, Herr L. (Germany)—death, FEB. 27, 12b
HAGUE, Mr. A.—*Plain and Fancy*, JAN. 26, 10d
HAGUE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 3, 9a
HAHN, Prof. O. (Germany)—Faraday Medal, MAR. 29, 7e
HAIG, Mr. E. F. G.—letter, FEB. 2, 9e
HAIGH and Harmer, MAR. 21, 16c
HAILSHAM, Lord—protest to B.B.C. at mention in variety show, JAN. 7, 3a; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 4c; 14, 4c; 16, 4g
HAIR and hairdressing—wage increase claim, JAN. 13, 4g; article; (photos.), FEB. 6, 11a; article, MAR. 5, 11a

HAITI :
Consul-General in Manchester (Mr. E. Hamaui), JAN. 19, 4c
Independence Day, JAN. 5, 10b
HAKN, Hassan Soliman el : see EGYPT : Portugal : Minister
HALBAN, Mme. A. (France)—marriage, FEB. 8, 10b
HALDANE, Capt. J. M.—marriage, FEB. 6, 10c
HALDEMAN, Dr. J. M.—motor reliability rally success, FEB. 27, 6g
HALE, Sir E.—on Sir A. Trueman (tribute), JAN. 11, 11c
HALE, Mr. L.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 4f
HALESOWEN Steel Co., Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g
HALFORD Cycle Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 15a
HALIFAX—education committee chairman's death : see WHITLEY, Ald. P. N. ;—Mayor's wife's death : see NICHOLL, Mrs. M. ;—Mill fire, MAR. 12, 6g ;—Rate, FEB. 29, 4c
HALIFAX, Lord—in Athens, MAR. 23, 8g
HALIFAX Building Soc., MAR. 10, 10c ; (F.N.), 10, 10a ; 19, 15d ; 27, 17g ; (F.N.), 27, 16b
HALIM, Mustapha ben : see LIBYA : Prime Minister
HALL, Mrs. A.—award, MAR. 17, 4a
HALL, Mr. A. R.—univ. appointment, FEB. 11, 4f
HALL, Dom C.—Abbot of Ealing, FEB. 27, 10c
HALL, Mr. F. N.—letter, MAR. 14, 14d
HALL, Mr. John—appointment, JAN. 21, 3b (3*) ; (s.P.) recorded, 31, 12e ; FEB. 10, 3b ; 11, 9e ; 24, 5a ; 25, 10a ; MAR. 2, 4f
HALL, Mrs. John—illness, JAN. 21, 6c
HALL, Joseph, FEB. 21, 4e (3*)
HALL, Mr. K.—letter, JAN. 4, 9f
HALL, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 22, 14g
HALL, Mr. T.—appointment, FEB. 18, 11e ; 25, 11b
HALL, Mr. T. H.—" The Haunting of Borley Rectory " reviewed, JAN. 26, 11e
HALL, Mr. V. F.—on Dr. H. W. Lyle (tribute), MAR. 24, 10c
HALL and Earl, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
HALL (Ben) and Son, Ltd., MAR. 8, 17b ;13, 19a
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e
HALL-CRAGGS, Mrs. J.—letter, MAR. 13, 14c
HALL Telephone Accessories, Ltd. (F.N.), JAN. 12, 13b
HALLAMSHIRE Industrial Finance Trust, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d
HALLÉ Orchestra : see under MUSIC
HALLETT, Vice-Adm. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13d
HALLEY, Edmund—tercentenary, JAN. 4, 10c
HALLINGS-POTT, Air Cdr. J. R.—appointment, JAN. 6, 4g
HALLOWES, Mr. G. M.—marriage, JAN. 7, 3f
HALLS, Mr. M.—on Midlands industrial expansion (s.), JAN. 18, 11d (4*)
HALLSTEIN, Herr (Germany)—in Paris, MAR. 17, 6d (5*) ; discussions with French Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 19, 9c ; 28, 8c (and 15a, 7*)
HALM, Eva (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 28, 5d (3*)
HALS, Frans — " Portrait, probably of a Preacher " (photo.), FEB. 23, 5c
HALSTEAD, Mr. (New Zealand), MAR. 21, 9b
HALVORSEN, Dr. O. : see DENMARK : Faroe Islands
HAM and North Sheen—rate, FEB. 23, 4b
HAMAUI, Mr. E. : see HAITI : Great Britain : Consul-General
HAMBRO, Sir C.—appointment, MAR. 27, 16c
HAMBRO Trust, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b
HAMBROOK, Mr. W. E.—law case, MAR. 6, 5d ; 7, 15a ; 8. 14f ; 15, 15e
HAMBURG : see under GERMANY
HAMEL, Mr. T. E. B. de—letter, JAN. 11, 11f
HAMILL, Miss C. M.—death, MAR. 27, 13d
HAMILTON, Sir F. H.—death, JAN. 31, 11a ; funeral, FEB. 3, 10b ; tribute, 3, 11b ; 9, 13b ; will, MAR. 12, 12c
HAMILTON, Lady G.—" In the Wake of da Gama " reviewed, JAN. 12, 11e
HAMILTON, Prof. H.—univ. appointment, JAN. 8c
HAMILTON, Mr. Hamish—on Lt.-Col. D. D. Haskard (tribute), JAN. 4, 11d
HAMILTON, Mr. R.—*The Muck and the Golden Crown*, FEB. 7, 10d
HAMILTONS Hotel and Catering Co., JAN. 9, 13d ; MAR. 1, 14f
HAMMARSKJÖLD, Mr. D. : see UNITED Nations : Secretary-General
HAMMERSMITH—rate, MAR. 22, 7c ;—St. Paul's Junior Girls' School : see that title
HAMMETT, Mr. C. J. (Fiji)—Puisne Judge, JAN. 26, 10d
HAMMOND, Miss J.—operation, MAR. 17, 6c ; 20, 10a
HAMMOND, Miss K.—illness, MAR. 5, 12g
HAMMONDS United Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f ; 26, 13b ; 27, 14b ; 31, 14d ; FEB. 15, 14b ; 16, 14b
HAMP, Mr. S.—on Imperial Inst. (s.), MAR. 13, 6c
HAMPDEN, Miss J.—letter, MAR. 3, 7d
HAMPSHIRE—rate, FEB. 23, 4b ; 29, 4c
HAMPSHIRE (F.W.) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 14, 19g
HAMPSON, Capt. S. H.—death, JAN. 13, 11a ; (M.S.), FEB. 6, 10b
HAMPSTEAD :
Artists' paintings on footway : see under ART
Cemetery — memorials : correspondence, FEB. 25, 7f ;—Woman's body found : see DUIGAN, Mrs. M.
Conservative Assn., MAR. 21, 12b
Fire, MAR. 19, 6f
Rate, MAR. 22, 7c
" The Hill " mansion—use as hospital (photo.), FEB. 17, 3
HAMPSTEAD Heath—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAR. 9, 14e
HAMPTON Court Palace—banqueting hall and tennis court opening, MAR. 7, 12e
HAMSON, Leslie E., JAN. 30, 3b ; 31, 5e ; FEB. 4, 4f ; 28, 5b (and 4*) ; 29, 4c ; MAR. 13, 7g ; 27, 6b ; 28, 7d (and 5*) ; 31, 4d
HAMZA, Mirghani (Sudan) — ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 7e
HANAIAH, Anistas (Jordan) — ministerial appointment, JAN. 10, 8b
HANBURY, Lt.-Col. C. L.—deputy-lieut., MAR. 19, 12e
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Sir J.—director of Bank of England, FEB. 10, 8e
HANCOCK, Prof. Sir K. (Australia)—appointment ; work on Gen. Smuts' papers, MAR. 15, 8b
HANCOCK, R. A. (infant) : see under MURDERS
HANDLEY Page, Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e ; Radlett erection hall, 27, 6a ; (photo.), 27, 20
HANDS, Mrs. D. A. J. (Canada)—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
HANDWRITING standards—Hall committee to be appointed, MAR. 24, 4g

HANDY and Harman, Messrs.—review of silver market (F.N.), JAN. 19, 13a
HANDYSIDE, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 15, 14d
HANKEY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 4b; 22, 3b
HANKEY, Mr. D.—"The Beloved Captain" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13e
HANKIN, St. John—*The Cassilis Experiment*, FEB. 23, 5b
HANKS, Mr. H. S.—police visit to home during spiritualist séance: (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 4a
HANLEY, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, FEB. 23, 11b
HANN, Mr. F. W.—letters, JAN. 4, 9e; FEB. 22, 9e
HANNAH, Pte. R.—court martial, MAR. 21, 10c; 22, 8f (and 5*)
HANNAN, John P., JAN. 14, 6d
HANNAY, Cdr. R. S. E.—death, MAR. 27, 13d
HANNEN, Mr. N.—on building trade (s.), 27, 3c; FEB. 28, 5e
HANNIKAINEN, Mr. T.—conducting noticed, MAR. 29, 3e
HANNON, Sir P.—on Sir G. Jones (tribute), JAN. 9, 12c
HANOI: see under VIET NAM: North
HANOVER Bank, JAN. 5, 15g; MAR. 5, 13f
Hansard: see PARLIAMENT: Debate: Official report
HANSEN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 30, 10c
HANSEN, Hr. H. C.: see DENMARK: Prime Minister
HANSLIP, Mr. A. S.—R.V.M., JAN. 9, 6g
HANSON, Col. F. S.—death, JAN. 9, 12b
HANSON (Samuel) and Son, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17f
HANYANG: see under CHINA
HAQ, Mr. S. M. (Pakistan)—letter, JAN. 28, 7d
HARBINSON, Mr. R. G.—letter, FEB. 8, 9d
HARCOURT, Mr. R. J.: see IRELAND: Northern: Belfast: Lord Mayor
HARCOURT-SMITH, Lt.-Cdr. C.—death, MAR. 21, 13c
HARCUS, Rev. Dr. A. D.—letter, FEB. 3, 9e
HARDCASTLE, Miss M.—on clergy and laity (s.), FEB. 7, 5a
HARDING, Mr. G.—letter, JAN. 20, 5g
HARDING, Lt.-Col. G. R.—appointment, FEB. 27, 13c
HARDING, Mr. James—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
HARDING, Field-Marshal Sir John: see CYPRUS: Governor
HARDY, Airman Third Class A. L. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 29, 6c (4*)
HARDY, Lt.-Gen. C. R.—received by Queen, FEB. 24, 10b
HARDY, Mrs. F.—funeral, JAN. 3, 8b
HARDY, Sir H.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
HARDY, Mr. W. C. (and son)—law case, JAN. 19, 3b
HARDY (M. W.) and W., Inc.—law case, MAR. 2, 12a
HARE, Mr. and Mrs. A. C.—law case, FEB. 23, 12g
HARE, Mr. J.—to visit Sierra Leone and Gambia, FEB. 16, 4f; 18, 5a (5*); 28, 7d (4*); in Sierra Leone, MAR. 6, 8g
on capital punishment in colonies (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3d;—Cyprus (s.P.) FEB. 14, 4d; MAR. 1, 3a (and 5*); 29, 4e;—Gold Coast (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3b;—Kenya (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3c; MAR. 1, 3a;—Leeward Islands, (s.P.), JAN. 28, 4f;—Mauritius (s.P.), FEB. 29, 12d
Parliamentary Private Secretary, FEB. 23, 4g
HARE, Mr. L.—letter, JAN. 23, 7f
HAREWOOD, Lord—counsellor of State, JAN. 21, 6d; birthday, FEB. 7, 10b; counsellor of State, MAR. 7, 10c;—on Opera School (l. with others), MAR. 1, 9e
HARFORD, Sir J. D.: see ST. HELENA: Governor
HARGREAVES, Brig. K.—(photo.), JAN. 4, 12b
HARKNESS, Sir D. A. E.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4b
HARLAND, Rt. Rev. M. H.—nominated for bishopric of Durham; (photo.), MAR. 28, 10g
HARLAND (William) and Son, Ltd., MAR. 7, 18b
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 2, 5b
HARLECH, Lord—resigns deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 24, 10c; library to be sold, FEB. 13, 10e; sale, 28, 10g; 29, 10e (and 5*)
on economic situation (s.), JAN. 24, 13a; (F.N.), 24, 12a
HARLESDEN Philharmonic Orchestra: see under MUSIC
HARLEY, Mullion and Co.—report on second-hand shipping (F.N.), JAN. 3, 10b
HARLOW—road accident, MAR. 19, 10g
HARLOW new town—house purchase scheme, MAR. 21, 7c
HARMAN, Mr. F. B.—death, MAR. 1, 12b
HARMER, Miss D.—death, MAR. 17, 10b
HARMONY Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; 23, 12g
HARMUTH, Frau T. (Germany)—death, JAN. 16, 12c
HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c
HARNESS, William—letters reviewed, MAR. 22, 13e
HAROLD, King: see HASTINGS, Battle of
HARPER, Gloria, FEB. 27, 8a
HARPER, Col. J. R.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
HARRIES, Rev. O. W.—letter, MAR. 6, 13e
HARRIMAN, Mr. W. A.: see UNITED States: New York: Governor
HARRINGTON, Mrs. M. N.: see PENROSE, Mrs. M. N.
HARRINGTON, Maj. W.—letter, FEB. 27, 9g
HARRIS, Mr. A. F.—body found, MAR. 19, 6c
HARRIS, Dr. C. F.—appointment, MAR. 24, 8f
HARRIS, Lt.-Gen. Sir F.—received by Queen Mother, MAR. 28, 12b
HARRIS, Mr. F. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 17, 3e
HARRIS, George J., MAR. 8, 14c
HARRIS, Dr. I.—on poliomyelitis vaccine (s.), MAR. 8, 10e
HARRIS, Mr. L.—*The Comedy of Errors* (adapt.): see under THEATRICAL productions
HARRIS, Mrs. M.—rescued from river Usk, JAN. 25, 11d
HARRIS, Sir W.—appointment, FEB. 10, 4e
HARRIS, Canon W. H.—death, FEB. 3, 11a
HARRIS and Sheldon (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 3, 11f
HARRISON, Mr. A.—(photo.), MAR. 21, 17f
HARRISON, Mr. A. B. C.—Parliamentary Private Secretary, FEB. 23, 4g
HARRISON, Sir E.: see AUSTRALIA: Defence: Production, Minister
HARRISON, Mr. E. A.—on rating appeals (s.), MAR. 13, 6a
HARRISON, Mr. F. A. K.—designate-deputy High Commissioner in Peshawar, JAN. 3, 9c
HARRISON, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c; FEB. 2, 3e; MAR. 14, 5f

HARRISONS and Crosfield, FEB. 14, 13g; MAR. 13, 18c
HARRISSON, Mr. T. H.—marriage, MAR. 20, 12c
HARRODS, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), FEB. 10, 14b
HARROGATE Opera House—forthcoming sale, JAN. 24, 3c
HARROP, Mr. J.—detained by Chinese: see CHINA: Great Britain: British nationals
HARROP, Mr. W. J.—death, FEB. 22, 11b
HARROTT and Co., Ltd., FEB. 14, 13g
HARROW—rate, MAR. 10, 3f
HARROW School—Churchill Trust gift, MAR. 3, 8e;—Fees, JAN. 11, 8d;—Founder's Day, MAR. 12, 12e;—Headmaster, former: death: see NORWOOD, Sir C.;—Spring term, JAN. 16, 10g;—Summer term, MAR. 28, 13b
HARROWBY, Lady—death, MAR. 28, 13a
HARROWBY, Lord—death, MAR. 31, 10b
HARROY, M. Jean-Paul: see BELGIUM: Congo: Vice-Governor-General
HART, Ald. E. J.—death, JAN. 31, 11b
HART, Mr. F.—letter, FEB. 17, 9d
HART, Prof. H. L. A.—to visit Harvard, MAR. 9, 10a (and 5*)
HART, Dr. W. J.—letter, MAR. 14, 11g
HART and Levy, Ltd., JAN. 16, 13c; FEB. 9, 14e, 15b
HART-DAVIS, Mr. R.—s. on publishing, FEB. 9, 5b
HART-DAVIS (Rupert), Ltd.—financial control taken over by Heinemann, FEB. 8, 8c, 14f; 9, 5b; leading article reference, 11, 7c
HARTISMERE—housing: electricity wiring charge, FEB. 8, 4g (5*)
HARTLEPOOLS Water Co., FEB. 28, 12e
HARTLEY, Sir H.—on coal; atomic energy (s.), JAN. 28, 4b
HARTLEY (H. F.), Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e
HARTMANN, Mr. C. H.—"Enchanting Bellamy" reviewed, MAR. 15, 13b
HARTMANN Fibre Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 12b
HARTWELL, Mr. C. H.: see UGANDA: Chief Secretary
HARVARD Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
HARVEY, Air Cdr. A. V.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4f; 10, 3g; 24, 5d; MAR. 6, 5a; 20, 5c; 21, 4e
HARVEY, Sir E. M.—(M.S.), JAN. 11, 10b; will, FEB. 29, 10d
HARVEY, Mr. I.—daughter christened, JAN. 21, 8b
on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 12, 7g;—Drinks at airports (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12e;—Middle East (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12f
HARVEY, Mr. J. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5e
HARVEY, Mr. J. R.—letter, MAR. 8, 11g
HARVEY, Mr. M. D.—dangerous flying charge, FEB. 28, 5f (4*)
HARVEY'S Belgravia Foods, Ltd., FEB. 14, 13g
HARVIE, Pte. A.—court-martial, MAR. 21, 10c; 22, 8f (and 5*)
HARVIE, Mr. A. R.—on wages (l.), JAN. 23, 7e
HASBANI River: see JORDAN: Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
HASEK, Jaroslav—"The Good Soldier Schweik": dramatized version: see under THEATRICAL productions
HASHEM, Ibrahim: see JORDAN: Prime Minister, deputy
HASKARD, Lt.-Col. D. D.—tribute, JAN. 4, 11d
HASLEGRAVE, Col. H. J.—death, FEB. 27, 12a
HASLINGDEN—fire, MAR. 24, 4c
HASLUCK, Mr. P.: see AUSTRALIA: Territories, Minister
HASSARD, Mr. F. C.—calms rioting Zulus, JAN. 27, 6e
HASSEL, Herr von (Germany)—on Dr. K. Adenauer (broadcast), JAN. 5, 8d
HASSOUNA, Abdul Khalik: see MIDDLE East: Arab League: Secretary
HASTIE, Miss M. J.—marriage, MAR. 12, 12b
HASTINGS—Fishermen's Museum: plans, FEB. 6, 10e;—Music festival: plans, JAN. 25, 7e (4*); MAR. 29, 3d;—Rate, FEB. 16, 4g
HASTINGS, Battle of—King Harold's march before: Surrey Walking Club reconstruction; (photo.), MAR. 12, 7c; correspondence, 16, 11g; leading article reference, 26, 11d
HASTINGS, Lord—death, JAN. 19, 12b; funeral, 24, 10b; tributes, 24, 11e; 26, 12b; (M.S.), 28, 8c
HASTINGS, Lt.-Col. R. H. W. S.—letter, MAR. 12, 4e
HASTINGS, Dr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3d; art. on children, 25, 7f
HASTINGS and East Sussex Building Soc., FEB. 6, 12d
HASTINGS and Thanet Building Soc., JAN. 13, 13g; MAR. 5, 13f (5*); 31, 13f
HATCH, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 10, 9b (5*)
HATCHARDS' bookshop—ownership change, FEB. 27, 3a
HATFIELD—tennis court reopened, FEB. 29, 3e
HATFIELD School—permission to teach Russian sought, FEB. 27, 3g
HATHAWAY, Dr. J. W. G.—death, FEB. 20, 12a
HATOYAMA, Mr. I.: see JAPAN: Prime Minister
HATS—fashions: see under CLOTHING: Fashions;—"Parliamentary": see under PARLIAMENT: Procedure
HATTAM, Mr. M.—letter, MAR. 24, 7e
HATTON—food poisoning at Central Mental Hospital: see FOOD: Poisoning: Warwickshire
HATTON, Sqdn. Ldr. J. R. O.—inquest, JAN. 12, 4f
HATTON Garden—valuables stolen, MAR. 6, 7g
HAUGHAN, Mr. W. B.—appointment, FEB. 9, 3g
HAUGHTON, Mr. D.—"Landscape": (photo.), JAN. 11, 12d
HAVELOCK, Mr. W. J.—will, FEB. 18, 8f
HAVENGA, Mr. N. C. (S. Africa)—riding accident, FEB. 21, 6e
HAVERFORDWEST: see under WALES
HAVERS, Lady—death, FEB. 1, 11d
HAWES, Mr. J.—letter, JAN. 30, 7d
HAWKE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 3d
HAWKER, Rev. P.—letter, JAN. 2, 9g
HAWKER Aircraft, Ltd.—dismissals: see under AIRCRAFT: Labour
HAWKER Siddeley Group, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12c;—Atomic-powered aircraft research: see AIRCRAFT: Atomic-powered;—Nuclear power interests: company formed, JAN. 5, 13b;—Page advertisement, JAN. 12, 13
HAWKES, Anthony J.: see ALLEN, William H. H.
HAWKES, Mr. H. A.—will, JAN. 18, 10d
HAWKINS, Mr. A. L. (Ireland)—death, FEB. 22, 11b
HAWKINS, John W., JAN. 14, 6d; 16, 6e; 17, 4c
HAWKINS, Mr. L. C.—report on Singapore transport, FEB. 8, 6f
HAWKINS, Mr. V. (U.S.A.)—racial prejudice against: see UNITED States: Negroes: Education: Florida

HAWKS—light article, MAR. 1, 10f
HAWTREY, Mr. J. H. P.—on Mr. C. Lubbock (tribute), JAN. 24, 11c
HAWTREY, Mr. R.—letter, MAR. 5, 9e
HAWTREY, Sir R. G.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a; letter, MAR. 16, 13f
HAWORTH, Lady—letter, JAN. 16, 9e
HAY, Mr. D.—son christened, JAN. 7, 8b
HAY, Mr. E. J. M.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 2, 15c
HAY, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 2, 4g; resigns P.P.S., 3, 4f; director of London Municipal Soc., 29, 4f; letter, MAR. 26, 11g;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 3g; 16, 13d; MAR. 17, 3e
HAY, Sir John—on rubber industry (s.), JAN. 9, 8a; MAR. 14, 18a; (F.N.), 14, 17b
HAY, Mr. P.—son christened, MAR. 8, 12b
HAY and Robertson, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 29, 11b
HAYDN, Franz Joseph—ms. of 17th symphony found, FEB. 6, 4e; book on symphonies, 10, 4c; setting of Scottish folksongs, 28, 10e (5*)
HAYES—firm's wages stolen, MAR. 17, 4g
HAYES, Miss H. (U.S.A.)—theatrical celebration, JAN. 3, 8e
HAYES, Mr. J. P.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 23, 8c
HAYES, Candy and Crockers, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f
HAYLOCK, Mr. D. P. D., FEB. 24, 3d
HAYMAN, Mr. F. H.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3f; MAR. 23, 4d
HAYMAN, Sir G.—on Government expenditure (s.), JAN. 18, 5a (and 5*); wages (s.), 18, 5a (5*); on economic situation (s.), MAR. 20, 10c; 23, 6c (4*)
HAYMON, Mr. M.—letter, JAN. 5, 9g
HAYNES, Mr. E. H.—appointment, MAR. 19, 15b
HAYNES, Mr. R.—letter, JAN. 5, 5e
HAYTER, Sir W.: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
HAYWOOD, Mr. N. W.—letter, MAR. 21, 11e
HAZELL, Lt. M. A.—death, MAR. 14, 8g
HAZELL Sun, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11b; 16, 13d
HEAD, Mr. A. H.—to meet parents of band boys serving in Cyprus, JAN. 31, 4d; meeting, FEB. 7, 5c; to visit Cairo, 27, 8b; in Cyprus, MAR. 5, 8c; (photos.), 5, 16; 8, 18; in Egypt, 16, 8g; 19, 8d; in Libya, 21, 8e; 23, 9c (and 4*)
Army: (mem.), FEB. 22, 8a; (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4b; 28, 4d;—Army, Territorial (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12b; MAR. 2, 4d;—Atomic weapons (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4d;—Conscientious objector, reservist (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12b;—Conscription (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4b;—Cyprus (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3e; 15, 3f; (s.), MAR. 15, 10c;—Defence forces pay (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4e;—Intelligence Corps regimental march (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3f;—Rifle, new (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4d, e;—Suez Canal military base (s.), MAR. 19, 8d;—V.C. centenary (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12b
HEAD, Wrightson and Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d
HEAD Wrightson Colliery Engineering, Ltd., FEB. 3, 12e
HEADHUNTING in India: see under INDIA
HEALD, Sir L.—tribute to Lord Porter, FEB. 15, 11b
on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 15, 9e; (s.P.), 17, 5d;—Viscount aircraft (l.), JAN. 5, 9e
HEALD, Mr. M.—daughter christened, FEB. 21, 10b
HEALEY, Mr. D. W.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13c; 28, 4e
HEALEY, Dr. E. G.—univ. appointment, MAR. 19, 12b
HEALEY, Mr. H. A.—injury, JAN. 19, 8g
HEALEY, Sq. Ldr. R. H.—leave to appeal allowed, JAN. 17, 6f; leave to withdraw abandonment of appeal refused, FEB. 14, 11d
HEALTH—chronic sick: survey (P.Q.), FEB. 28, 4c (5*);—Light leading article, FEB. 3, 9d
HEALTH, Ministry of—conscience money, MAR. 15, 6g;—Parentcraft, adviser on: post discontinued, JAN. 4, 5b
HEALTH, Royal Soc. for Promotion of—congress (Blackpool): plans, MAR. 13, 6f; meeting (London), 15, 7b;—Food hygiene conf.: see under FOOD: Cleanliness;—Radiation conf.: see under ATOMIC energy: Radiation
HEALTH and Pleasure Resorts, Assn. of, JAN. 26, 4b (4*)
HEALTH Organization, World—Russian membership resumed, JAN. 25, 8g; resolution on insecticides, FEB. 1, 7b; Nigerian application for associate membership, 9, 7g; report on narcotic drugs, MAR. 23, 9a
HEALTH service, National:
Charges—Guillebaud committee review: see *Expenditure: Review of cost,* below;—Operations for, alleged: doctor charged, JAN. 5, 4b (4*); 6, 4c; acquitted, MAR. 24, 4b (5*)
Doctors: see under DOCTORS
Expenditure:
Estimates, FEB. 18, 3g; 28, 13f; MAR. 28, 7c
Review of cost—Guillebaud committee's report, JAN. 26, 5a, 8f;—B.M.A. (s.), JAN. 26, 8f;—Leading articles, JAN. 26, 9c; 31, 9c
Supplementary estimate, FEB. 9, 4c
Foreign visitors, suggested charges to, MAR. 16, 6d
Medicine prescriptions—drug price negotiations: Treasury reply to criticisms, MAR. 29, 7d
T.U.C. deputation received by Min. of Health, MAR. 2, 4g (4*)
Unification—Guillebaud committee's recommendations, JAN. 26, 5a; leading article, 31, 9c
HEALY, Mr. T. J.—candidate for T.G.W.U. secretaryship, FEB. 13, 3b
HEAP, Mr. D.—letter, JAN. 7, 7e
HEARN, Brig. W. D. (S. Africa)—death, FEB. 25, 9d
HEART—diseases: Canadian conf. to investigate increase, JAN. 6, 7c (4*);—United States experiments on 50-ton whale, FEB. 1, 6e
HEAT and heating:
Appliances—chrome steel grates experiments, JAN. 5, 5d (4*); article, FEB. 20, 11e;—Oil burning: see that title
Correspondence, FEB. 11, 7f
District schemes survey, MAR. 22, 6c
United States laboratory tests, MAR. 26, 10c
HEATH—Chatsworth Estate opencast coal site: opposition, MAR. 16, 6d
HEATH, Mr. C. N.—letter, MAR. 14, 11f
HEATH, Mr. G.—letter, FEB. 13, 9f

HEATH, Mr. G. F.—will, MAR. 3, 8d
HEATH (G. H.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 29, 13g; MAR. 8, 17b
HEATHCOAT Amory, Mr. D.: see AMORY, Mr. D. H.
HEATHWOOD, Miss A.—letter, JAN. 21, 7e
HEATON, Canon E. W.—I.T.A. appointment, JAN. 3, 2f
HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Sir J.—appointment, JAN. 28, 8f
HEATON-RENSHAW, Preb. W. H.—letter, FEB. 21, 9d
HEAVENS, Dr. O. S.—univ. appointment, MAR. 31, 8e
HEAVITREE Brewery Co., Ltd., JAN. 2, 15d
HEAVY water: see under ATOMIC energy
HEAWOOD, Mr. J. P.—letter, JAN. 3, 7d
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g; MAR. 12, 17d
HEBBURN-ON-TYNE (Durham) — drowning accident, JAN. 27, 8e; inquest, FEB. 3, 4a (5*)
Hebrew Intelligencer—correspondence, JAN. 20, 5g
HEBRIDES: see under SCOTLAND
HECHT, Prof. J. J.—"The Domestic Servant Class in Eighteenth-Century England" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11c
HECK, Dr. B. (Germany)—on Dr. K. Adenauer (s.), JAN. 5, 8d
HECTOR Whaling, Ltd., MAR. 22, 18c
HEENAN, Rt. Rev. J. C. (R.C. Bp. of Leeds)—on religious education (s.), JAN. 7, 3b
HEENEY, Mr. A. D. P.: see CANADA: United States: Ambassador
HEFFER, Mr. R.—letter with others, MAR. 22, 11e
HEGEDUS, Mr. A.: see HUNGARY: Prime Minister
HEIDEGGER, Mr. M. (Liechtenstein)—death, FEB. 13, 8d
HEIDELBERG: see under GERMANY
HEIDELBERG Estates and Exploration Co., Ltd., MAR. 13, 18c
HEINE, Heinrich—centenary, FEB. 6, 4d;-leading article, 17, 9c; French commem, oration; mss. acquired by Düsseldorf, 18 5f; 20, 10e; British Museum exhib., MAR. 1, 5g;—Literature prizes, east German: see under LITERATURE: Prizes
HEINEMANN (William), Ltd.—financial control of Rupert Hart-Davis, Ltd., FEB. 8, 8c; 9, 5b; leading article reference, 11, 7c
HEINZ (H. J.) Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 16a
HELD, Max (Germany)—death sentence, JAN. 28, 5d (3*)
HELE, Mr. I. (Australia)—art prize, JAN. 24, 3f
HELICOPTERS: see under AIRCRAFT
HELIGOLAND: see under GERMANY
HELLENIC and General Trust, Ltd., MAR. 26, 17d
HELMER, Herr O.: see AUSTRIA: Interior, Minister
HELMIS, Mr.: see GREECE: Economic Co-ordination, Minister
HELMS Athletic Foundation: see under ATHLETICS: United States
HELSINKI: see under FINLAND
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 7, 12b; library to be sold, 13, 10e; sale, MAR. 14, 6e; 15, 12e
HEMING, Mr. P.—death, JAN. 13, 11a; tribute, 21, 9b; (M.S.), 23, 8a
HEMMEN, Mr. G.—returns from Antarctic, FEB. 27, 3a
HEMSATH, Herr (Germany), MAR. 1, 7f
HEMSLEY, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 15, 6g
HENAULT, M. Pierre (France)—in Britain, MAR. 14, 16d
HENBEST, Dr. H. B.—univ. appointment, MAR. 31, 8e
HENDERSON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 28, 4a
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12e; FEB. 8, 13c; 9, 3f; 14, 4f; 15, 3f; 28, 4d; 29, 12c; MAR. 8, 5c; 14, 5d (5*); 20, 4d; 27, 4d (5*); 28, 4d; 29, 4d
HENDERSON, Maj. A. L.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 5g
HENDERSON, Mr. G.—wounded in Aden FEB. 21, 7b
HENDERSON, Rt. Rev. Prof. G. D. (Moderator of Church of Scotland)—dedicates Nairobi Church, FEB. 13, 6d; s. on Highland Light Infantry, MAR. 29, 6c
HENDERSON, Dr. R. F.—on hire purchase (s.), MAR. 7, 18b
HENDERSON (J. and W.), Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
HENDFORD Manor—fire, JAN. 2, 6c
HENDRIKS, Sir C.—letter, JAN. 31, 7g
HENDRY, Mr. A. G.—son christened, MAR. 24, 8b
HENDY, Mr. J.—letter, FEB. 22, 9e
HENDY, Sir P.—on art galleries (s.), MAR. 13, 3c (4*)
HENEKEYS, Ltd., MAR. 22, 17f
HENLYS, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e; 27, 15b
HENNESSEY, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 2, 5g
HENNESSEY, Sir P.—appointment, MAR. 28, 16b
HENNIKER, Lord—death, FEB. 6, 12a; funeral, 9, 10c
HENNIKER, Brig. M. C. A.—"Red Shadow Over Malaya" reviewed, JAN. 12, 11e
HENNINGS, Senator (U.S.A.)—member of committee on Press: see UNITED States: Press: Subversions
HENNINGSWAY, Mr. V. N.—death, MAR. 19, 7e
HENRIQUES, Sir B.—on juvenile crime in U.S. (s.), FEB. 24, 6d (4*); MAR. 5, 3a
HENRIQUES, Mr. G. L. Q.—appointment, FEB. 15, 12d
HENRIQUES, Mr. R.—novel reviewed, MAR. 1, 11b
HENRIQUEZ, Mr. C.: see HONDURAS, British: Law: Attorney-General
HENRY, Prof. A. K.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
HENRY, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 16, 6g
HENRY (A. and S.), Ltd., MAR. 7, 18e; 24, 12f
HENRY Fund Fellowships, MAR. 15, 12d
HENSCHEL, Lady—injured, MAR. 8, 10c; death, 10, 9b
HENSCHEL, Mr. D.—on teachers' pensions (s.), JAN. 6, 5f
HENSGENZ, Herr J.: see GERMANY: Western: Murders
HENSHALL, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 28, 11c
HENSON, Mr. S. G.—will: law case, FEB. 24, 11d
HEPBURN, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 11, 8e
HEPBURN, Mr. J. T. (Canada)—death, MAR. 2, 11g
HEPPLE, Mr. (S. Africa)—s. on racial segregation, JAN. 19, 7d; withdraws from joint session of Parliament, FEB. 15, 8f
HERALDRY—lecture by Lancaster Herald, MAR. 7, 12e;—Appointments, JAN. 28, 8f;—Arms, College of: anonymous gift of wrought-iron gates, JAN. 11, 5a
HERALDRY Soc., JAN. 7, 8b; FEB. 9, 10b

HERBERT, Mr. C. E.—law case, MAR. 24, 10e
HERBERT, Sir E. S.—letter, JAN. 25, 9f
HERBERT, Mr. G.—son christened, FEB. 27, 10b
HERBERT, Lt.-Col. G. M.—tribute, MAR, 13, 13c
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M. (Bp. of Norwich)—on circuses (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3d
HERBERT (Alfred), Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e;—Wage dispute, FEB. 14, 5d; 15, 4d; 21, 4g
HERBERT Committee: see ELECTRICITY: Organization
HERBISON, Miss M.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 23, 5b, d
HERCULES Cycle Co.—short-time working: see under BICYCLES: Labour: Short-time
HERDMAN, Miss E.—tribute, FEB. 9, 13a
HEREFORD—Bishop: see LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. T.;—By-election; see under BY-ELECTIONS; —County Council: law case, FEB. 24, 11c; —Rate, MAR. 28, 7g;—Rent-free cottage offer to aged soldiers or sailors, JAN. 13, 4f
HEREFORD Cathedral—Three Choirs festival: see under MUSIC
HEREFORD Herd Book Soc.: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Cattle
HEREFORDSHIRE—High Sheriff: death: see CROFT, Maj. O. G. S.;—Rates, FEB. 27, 3c
HEROES—leading article, JAN. 9, 9b
HEROIN: see under DRUGS: Narcotics
HERRERA, Señor R. L. (Peru)—death, MAR. 17, 10c; tribute, 26, 14e
HERRING, Mr. H.—"A History of Latin America" reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
HERRING industry: see under FISH
HERRMANN, Curt (Germany)—art exhib., MAR. 2, 3g
HERRON, Mr. S. D. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 28, 9b
HERRON (G. R.) and Son (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
HERSHAM—caravan fire, FEB. 27, 3g
HERSTMONCEUX Castle—Royal Observatory: see OBSERVATORY, Royal
HERTER, Mr. C.: see UNITED States: Massachusetts: Governor
HERTFORD House—offered for letting, JAN. 13, 5g
HERTFORDSHIRE—rate, FEB. 11, 4c; 24, 2g
HERTS and Essex Water Co., FEB. 28. 12e
HERVÉ, M. Pierre (France)—"La Révolution et les Fétiches" discussed, JAN. 31, 8e (5*); expelled from Communist Party, FEB. 15, 6f
HERVEY, Mr. A. G.—letter, JAN. 14, 7d
HERWARTH, Herr H. von: see GERMANY: Western: Great Britain: Ambassador
HERZ, Mrs. W.—will, FEB. 1, 10d
HESKETH, Florence Lady—death, MAR. 5, 13b (5*); funeral, 9, 12c; 12, 12b
HESSE, Princess Christina of—in London (photo.), JAN. 5, 16; engagement, MAR. 31, 6b
HETHERINGTON, Sir H.—on Sir A. Trueman (tribute), JAN. 11, 11c
HETT, Miss H. C.—will, FEB. 21, 10d
HEUSINGER, Lt.-Gen. (Germany)—tribute to Dr. Adenauer, JAN. 7, 5a; visits U.S. forces' h.q., MAR. 27, 8e
HEUSS, Prof. T.: see GERMANY: Western: President
HEWART, late Lord—appeal for documents, MAR. 12, 4d
HEWETSON, Maj.-Gen. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 10, 6f
HEWETT, Miss G. B.—marriage, JAN. 11, 10b
HEWETT, Mr. O. W.—"Strawberry Fair" reviewed, FEB. 16, 11b
HEWETT, Mr. R. S.—letter, MAR. 3, 7d
HEWICK, Brig. J. S.—letter, FEB. 29, 9d
HEWISON, Mr. M. D.—on slaughter of horses (s.), MAR. 29, 6b
HEWIT, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 14, 11b
HEWITT, Mr. C.—writ against Millwall F.C., JAN. 18, 7g
HEWITT, Mr. C. R.—letter, FEB. 16, 9f
HEWITT (G. A.), Ltd.—boycott of Greek ships: see under CYPRUS: Terrorists: British forces
HEWITT Brothers, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e; 24, 13e
HEXHAM—skeleton discoveries, MAR. 2, 5d (5*)
HEY, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 17, 11a; funeral, 21, 8b
HEYMAN, Mrs. E.—letter, MAR. 15, 11e
HEYWOOD, Very Rev. H. C. L. (Provost of Southwell)—univ. appointment, MAR. 6, 12d
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S.—will, MAR. 17, 8f
HEYWOOD, Thomas—*A Woman Killed With Kindness*, MAR. 17, 3d
HEYWOOD, Mr. W. L.—photograph, MAR. 6, 10e
HEYWORTH, Lord—on Lord Trenchard (tribute), FEB. 21, 11c
HEYWORTH, Miss S.—law case *in re*, MAR. 23, 16b
HIBERIAN Bank, JAN. 23, 12d
HICKEY, Dr. E. (N. Ireland)—possible disqualification from Parliament, JAN. 18, 8d; 20, 4g (and 5*); committee findings, FEB. 8, 4f (and 8b, 5*); 9, 4d;—Bill to validate election: see under IRELAND: Northern: Parliament: Offices of profit
HICKINBOTTOM (S.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 10d
HICKING, Lady—death, JAN. 31, 11a
HICKLING, Mrs. G.—letter, JAN. 10, 9f
HICKS, Mr. R.—on Mr. G. V. Maralankar (tribute), MAR. 9, 13d
HICKS-BEACH, Mrs.—"The Yesterdays behind the Door" reviewed, MAR. 8, 13c
HICKSON and Welch (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e; FEB. 8, 14e; MAR. 5, 13g
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15c; MAR. 28, 19e
HIDE and Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 12b; 27, 14e; 28, 10e; FEB. 7, 13g; 25, 11f; MAR. 6, 16b
HIDES and skins—labour: wage increase, JAN. 14, 4g
HIGGINS, Mr. T. T.—letter, MAR. 16, 11f
HIGGINSON, Sir F.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
HIGGS, Mr. W. A.—on mental nurses (s.), JAN. 26, 12b
HIGGS and Hill, JAN. 9, 7g
HIGH Duty Alloys, MAR. 23, 19e
HIGHAM, Mr. W.—letter, JAN. 5, 9f
HIGHAM and Hundred of Hoo Water Co., MAR. 8, 17b
HIGHGATE Cemetery—Marx memorial: see MARX, Karl
HIGHGATE pond—winter bathers, FEB. 3, 10e; (photo.), 3, 14
HIGHLAND Light Infantry—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 25, 12f; s. by Moderator of Church of Scotland General Assembly on "gangster types," MAR. 29, 6c;—Middle East strategic reserve: see under MIDDLE East: British forces

HIGHSMITH, Miss P.—novel reviewed, JAN. 26, 11c
HIGHWAY Code : see under ROADS
HIGHWOOD—fire, MAR. 17, 4d
HIGHWORTH church—scheme to prevent damage of churchyard at weddings, MAR. 23, 6d
HIGNETT, Lt.-Col. J. D.—to retire, JAN. 10, 4g
HILDRETH, Mr. H. A. : see PAKISTAN : United States : Ambassador
HILDYARD, Brig.-Gen. H. C. T.—death, FEB. 25, 9d
HILDYARD and Shindler (Messrs.)—valuables stolen, MAR. 6, 7g
HILEY, Lady—death, FEB. 8, 11c
HILGER and Watts, Ltd., FEB. 3, 12e ; MAR. 5, 13f ; 28, 17c
HILL, Lady—death, FEB. 28, 11d
HILL, Dr. C.—at Cabinet meeting, JAN. 25, 8b ; discussions with I.T.A., 31, 5b ; FEB. 1, 4e
Book postal charges (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c
Broadcasting—Welsh programmes (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3b, 4e
Eden, Sir A.—suggested resignation (s.), JAN. 11, 5g
14-day rule (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3f
Olympic Games, broadcasts of (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3e
Post office charges (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3b
Radio licence evasions (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c
Television—B.B.C. second programme, proposed (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3f ; 23, 4a ;—Commercial (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6b ; MAR. 1, 3b ; 8, 4d
HILL, Mr. E. J.—on engineering unions (s.), FEB. 27, 3b
HILL, Mr. F.—reinstatement request, FEB. 1, 8e ; dismissed, 7, 5a ; Sheffield teachers' resolution, 21, 4g (4*) ; re-engaged, MAR. 13, 6d
HILL, Group Off. F. B.—appointment, MAR. 26, 6d
HILL, L.-Cpl. G.—alleged hostage of Cypriot terrorists : see CYPRUS : Terrorists : British soldier
HILL, Mr. J. E. B.—member of 1922 Committee executive, FEB. 10, 5f ; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 20, 5d
HILL, Octavia — biog. reviewed, JAN. 26, 11e
HILL, Miss P.—" The Pit and the Century Plant " reviewed, FEB. 9, 11d
HILL, Mr. R. A.—letter, JAN. 18, 9d
HILL, Stanley, FEB. 25, 4b
HILL, Sir T. St. Q.—on rating (s.), MAR. 23, 17c (5*)
HILL, Mr. W. T.—" Octavia Hill " reviewed, JAN. 26, 11e
HILL, Evans and Co., Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
HILL (Charles) (of Bristol), Ltd., JAN. 27, 14b ; 30, 12d ; (F.N.), 30, 12a
HILL (H. and J.) (Willenhall), Ltd., MAR. 16, 19f
HILL (William) (Glasgow), Ltd.—proposed acquisition, MAR. 22, 16d
HILL (William) (Park Lane), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 7, 11d ; 8, 3f ; 9, 13c ; 10, 13b
HILL (Philip), Higginson and Co., JAN. 11, 14b
HILL Thomson and Co., Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
HILLARY, Sir E.—(photo.), FEB. 27, 8 ; returns to London, MAR. 24, 6d ; (for references to Antarctic expedition : see ANTARCTIC : British Commonwealth)
HILLIAM, Mr. B. C.—on Miss R. Gilchrist (tribute), MAR. 12, 14d
HILLIARD, Mr. Harry—death, FEB. 9, 13b
HILLIARD, Dr. Harvey—death, FEB. 20, 12a
HILLIER, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 4, 10g
HILLS (R. H. O.) (Blackpool), Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
HILLS (West Bromwich), Ltd., FEB. 13, 13b ; MAR. 7, 18b ; 20, 16c (5*) ; 27, 16c
HIMALAYAS—Argentine expedition : plans. FEB. 8, 6g (5*) ;—Everest, Mount : see that title ; — Japanese expedition : leaves Katmandu for Mount Manaslu, MAR. 12, 8e ;—Swiss expedition to Everest and Lhotse : in Bombay, FEB. 14, 6c ; progress, MAR. 23, 9b ; climber ill, 27, 8f ;—Welsh expedition : members arrested by Chinese authorities : see CHINA : Great Britain : British nationals
HIMBURY, Sir W. H.—will, MAR. 9, 13e
HIMMLER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—body found, JAN. 18, 6e
HIMSWORTH, Sir H.—hon. degree, MAR. 24, 8f
HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord—purchases Mapperton House, FEB. 23, 4f ; declines invitation to Russia, MAR. 20, 10d, e ;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3b ; FEB. 1, 3g ; 3, 5a ; 15, 3g ; 16, 13c ; 24, 5b ; 28, 4d ; MAR. 9, 4e, 5d ; 23, 4g ; 29, 10a
HINCKLEY (Leicester)—tank jammed under bridge, JAN. 12, 4c
HINDE, Maj.-Gen. W. R. R.—to relinquish post, MAR. 10, 5d
HINDEMITH, Dr. P.—conducting noticed, JAN. 28, 8g
HINDS, Alfred G.—escape from prison (Nov. 1955) : alleged recording of voice on I.T.A., FEB. 11, 6a ; M.P. to petition Home Sec., 13, 3a (5*) ; (P.Q.), 24, 5a
HINE, Parker and Co., Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e
HINTON, Sir C.—to take holiday, JAN. 30, 3d (4*)
HINTON (Amos) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
HIPKINS, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 4, 10g
HIRAY, Mr. (India)—resignation, JAN. 24, 6a ; not accepted, 31, 7b (5*)
HIRE purchase : see under TRADE
HIRE Purchase Trade Assn., JAN. 23, 12g
HIRSCH, Mr. M. I. (S. Rhodesia)—by-election candidate, MAR. 8, 15c
HIRSCH, M. Robert (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 27, 8f
HIRSCH and Co., Messrs., JAN. 9, 13e
HIRST, Sir A. B.—will, FEB. 9, 13b
HIRST, Mr. G. A. N.—on economic situation (s.), FEB. 18, 6b ;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3e ; 11, 9e ; MAR. 22, 3g
HIRWAUN—family's death, MAR. 16, 6g
HISCOCK, Mr. and Mrs. E.—world voyage : see SHIPPING : Sailing vessels : *Wanderer III*
" His Master's Voice " recordings—control : change, MAR. 10, 5b
HISPANIC and Luso-Brazilian Council, MAR. 6, 12b ; 14, 12b ;—Hispanic Council, JAN. 24, 10b ; 27, 10c ; 31, 10b ; FEB. 9, 10b ; MAR. 2, 10b ; 16, 12a ; 22, 12c
HISTORIC Churches Preservation Trust : see under CHURCHES : Preservation
HISTORICAL Assn.—jubilee meeting, JAN. 5, 8e ; 6, 5g ; 7, 8e ; exhib., 7, 8e ; 9, 10d
HISTORY—Anglo-German historians' conf. (Oxford) : see GERMANY : Great Britain ;—Scholars, possibilities of international cooperation between, JAN. 9, 10d ;—Studies, expansion of, JAN. 5, 8e ;—Textbook revision dangers, JAN. 7, 8e

HITACHI—Indian contract, JAN. 23, 11g

HITCHENS, Mr. I.—art exhib., JAN. 17, 6e

HITCHMAN, Sir A.—on county agricultural executive committees (s.), FEB. 24, 2f; on common land (evid.), MAR. 8, 6c (and 4*)

HITLER, Adolf: see under GERMANY

HITZIG, Dr. W. (India)—in London, JAN. 13, 7b

HOARE, Mr. G. H.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 7, 19d

HOAXES—Netherlands ship boy's pose as Duke of Kent, JAN. 21, 5e; Sicilian woman's impersonation as centenarian, FEB. 15, 7e (5*); "Princess" hoax at Rugby match, MAR. 23, 7b

HOBART, Lady—son born, JAN. 27, 10b

HOBBS, Mr. J. H.—letter, JAN. 5, 9g

HOBBS, R. K.—alleged Army ill-treatment, FEB. 3, 4c; 8, 12b

HOBBS, Savill and Co., MAR. 22, 16d

HOBBS Savill (Reinsurance), Ltd., JAN. 2, 15d

HOBDAY, Mr. S. R.—death, FEB. 8, 11b

HOBLEY, Mr. McDonald—I.T.A. contract, FEB. 16, 4d

HOBSON, Mr. C. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b; FEB. 9, 3f; MAR. 8, 4d; 31, 3a

HOBSON (H. M.), Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e; 28, 12b; MAR. 1, 14f (and 5*); 23, 17c

HO CHI-MINH, Mr.: see VIET NAM: North: President

HOCHSTEIN, Herr T. (Germany)—in Britain, FEB. 21, 5a (5*)

HOCHWALDER, Mr. F.—*The Strong are Lonely*, JAN. 12, 3d; 25, 7f

HOCKENHULL, Mrs. H.—estate: law case, MAR. 20, 7a

HOCKEY—Army v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 29, 15c;—Army Tournament: semi-final plans, MAR. 31, 11g;—Bowdon Club's schoolboy programme, JAN. 25, 3g (5*);—British Board v. D. O. Light's XI, MAR. 12, 16f; (photo.), 12, 16e;—Bromley v. Oxford University, JAN. 19, 6d;—Cambridge University v. R.A.F., JAN. 19, 6d; v. Essex, FEB. 10, 12b; v. Army, 15, 12e; captain: (photo.), 17, 12d; officers, MAR. 5, 4g; results of South of England schools tour, 28, 14e;—Canford v. Marlborough, MAR. 21, 14c (5*);—East: trial match, JAN. 9, 4c;—Easter festivals: plans, MAR. 29, 15c;—England beat Wales, MAR. 26, 5f;—Folkestone festival, MAR. 31, 11f;—Gale, P. M. (photo.), FEB. 17, 12d

Ice—Czechoslovakia: Wembley Lions touring team v. Red Star Club (Brno), JAN. 10, 3e (5*);—German (Western) team defeated by United States Olympic team, JAN. 21, 4g;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, FEB. 18, 9d;—Oxford University touring team in Germany: v. Royal Canadian Air Force "Flyers," JAN. 12, 6b;—Sweden defeated by United States, FEB. 18, 9d;—United States beat Sweden, FEB. 18, 9d;—United States Olympic team beat West German team (Nuremberg), JAN. 21, 4g

Kent v. Surrey, MAR. 8, 3g

HOCKEY (continued):

Ladies—East v. North, FEB. 2, 13c;—England beat Netherlands, MAR. 12, 16g;—England beat Scotland, MAR. 26, 5g;—Ireland (Northern) v. England, MAR. 5, 4f;—North: trial match, JAN. 9, 4c;—Royal Air Force v. Royal Army Corps, MAR. 9, 16f;—Wales beaten by England, MAR. 19, 4f;—West v. South, FEB. 16, 3g

Midlands v. Combined Services, JAN. 30, 10g;—Mid-Surrey v. Royal Navy (photo.), JAN. 26, 3d;—Navy v. Army, MAR. 22, 4c;—1955 record, JAN. 2, 14g;—Old Bordenians v. Folkestone Optimists, JAN. 2, 3d;—Old Kingstonians v. R.A.F., FEB. 13, 5a;—Oxford University: team, JAN. 26, 3d; captain (photo.), FEB. 17, 12c; v. Cambridge University, 20, 5c; officers, MAR. 5, 4g; Oxford University Occasionals west country tour, MAR. 17, 11g (3*);—Royal Air Force v. Royal Navy, MAR. 15, 16g;—South: trial matches, JAN. 9, 4c; v. North, 23, 11b; FEB. 7, 3b;—Southern Senior championship: match played, MAR. 13, 16g;—Southgate v. Richmond, FEB. 27, 5a;—Surbiton v. Blackheath, FEB. 6, 3c;—Thompson, G. W.: (photo.), FEB. 17, 12c;—Wales beaten by Ireland, MAR. 19, 4g;—West v. Midlands, JAN. 16, 4a

HODES, Lt.-Gen. H. (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAR. 9, 10a

HODGKIN, Mr. E.—art exhib., FEB. 15, 13c

HODKINSON, Mr. E.—law case, MAR. 24, 10e

HODKINSON, Dr. R., JAN. 5, 4b (4*); 6, 4c; acquitted, MAR. 24, 4b (5*)

HODSOLL, Mr. C. W. P.—letter, JAN. 23, 7d

HODSON, Mr. A.—letter, FEB. 10, 11e

HODSON, Sir F. L. (Lord Justice)—on Lord Porter (tribute), FEB. 22, 11c

HODSON, Rt. Rev. M. A. (Bp. of Taunton)—consecrated, (photo.), JAN. 7, 12

HOFFMANN, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—theory on Shakespeare: see SHAKESPEARE: Marlowe

HOFFMANN, Herr J.: see SAARLAND: Christian People's Party: Leader

HOFFMANN Manufacturing Co., Ltd., MAR. 24, 12g

HOGAN, Mr. E. A.—on deaths from cold in Scotland (s.), FEB. 24, 2f (5*)

HOGG, Maj. Grace M.: see under MURDERS

HOGG, Mr. M. D.—marriage, JAN. 23, 8c

HOGG and Mitchell (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f

HOGSFLESH, Mr. G. W.—appointment, JAN. 18, 13b

HOHENBERG, Prince F. F. von—marriage: plans, JAN. 18, 6f

HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Princess Beatrix of—in London (photo.), JAN. 5, 16

HOHLER, Mr. G.—daughter christened, MAR. 7, 12b

HOLBECH, Mr. R. H. A.—death, JAN. 4, 11d; funeral, 7, 8c

HOLBORN—rate, MAR. 9, 6g

HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e

HOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 22, 16d

HOLDSWORTH (Harold) and Co. (Wakefield), Ltd., JAN. 20, 15g

HOLFORD, Sir W.—letter on St. Paul's area rebuilding plan, MAR. 28, 11e; (for full references to plan: see under LONDON, City of: Rebuilding)

HOLGATE, Dr. H. C. F.—death, FEB. 17, 11c; tribute, MAR. 7, 13c
HOLGATE, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 19, 12c
HOLGATE, Mr. M. W.—chairmanship, FEB. 24, 12e
HOLIDAY, Mr. E. G.—on synthetic rubber (s.), MAR. 27, 16a (5*)
HOLIDAYS (see also TRAVEL)—coaching: Physical Recreation Council courses in, JAN. 6, 10a;—Easter: prospects; traffic reports, MAR. 31, 4d (and 5*), 6c;—Light leading article, MAR. 12, 11d
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND (Lincs)—rate, MAR. 6, 7a
HOLLAND, Miss C. M. R.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10c
HOLLAND, Mr. D. V.—tribute, MAR. 28, 13b
HOLLAND, Mr. F. G.—on rating (s.), MAR. 17, 6b
HOLLAND, Mr. S. G.: see NEW ZEALAND: Prime Minister
HOLLAND, Mr. T. W. H.—letter, JAN. 7, 7d
HOLLAND (J. A. and P.), Ltd., MAR. 6, 16e
HOLLAND festival: see NETHERLANDS: Festival
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Wilfrid, MAR. 17, 4d
HOLLENDEN, Lord—on salmon fishing (s.), MAR. 28, 6c
HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e; MAR. 7, 18e; 31, 13g
HOLLIS, Mr. C.—on Russian leaders' visit (s.), MAR. 27, 6c
HOLLIS Brothers, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11b; 22, 14g
HOLLISTER, Mr. J.: see UNITED STATES: International Cooperation Administration: Head
HOLLOWAY, Mr. E.—tribute to Mr. P. C. Loftus, FEB. 10, 11b; letter, 28, 9f
HOLLOWAY, Mr. L. J.—on building contracts (s.), JAN. 18, 5e
HOLLWEG, Miss I.—recital, FEB. 20, 7f
HOLMAN, Mr. W.—obstructed: man charged, MAR. 9, 6c (4*)
HOLME Moss B.B.C. television station: see under BROADCASTING: Stations
HOLMER—road accident, JAN. 7, 6b
HOLMES, Lady—letter, MAR. 20, 11e
HOLMES, Dr. G. A.—Ellen McArthur prize, FEB. 15, 4d
HOLMES, Dr. J. B.—will, MAR. 26, 12d
HOLMQUIST, Raymond (U.S.A.), MAR. 9, 8g
HOLMS, Mr. A. G.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 25, 11e
HOLOWAY, Miss E.—104th birthday, MAR. 15, 6b
HOLT, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3f
HOLT, Mr. E. H.—letter, MAR. 9, 14g
HOLT, Mr. H.: see AUSTRALIA: Labour: Minister
HOLT, Mr. P.—death; tribute, MAR. 14, 13d; (M.S.), 29, 12a
HOLT, Mr. V. T.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 3, 8b
HOLT (John) and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd., MAR. 13, 19a; 31, 12g
HOLT (Thomas) Holdings (Rochdale), Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
HO LUNG, Marshal (China)—in India, MAR. 27, 9d; (photo.), 31, 14
HOLYOAKE, Mr. K. J.: see NEW ZEALAND: Agriculture: Minister
HOME, Lord—deputy leader of Lords, JAN. 20, 8a; assistant private secretary, FEB. 4, 9c; indisposed, 14, 5g; to visit Canada and Africa, 23, 10d (5*); message to Pakistan, MAR. 23, 10c
HOME, Lord (continued):
Commonwealth tours discussed, MAR. 27, 6f
on Elizabeth II, Queen: Nigerian tour (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12a;—Foreign policy (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4b;—Garbett, Dr. (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12a;—Imperial Inst. site (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6a;—Middle East (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4b;—Plumbing (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3a;—Russian competition in world markets (s.), FEB. 21, 5g;—Russian foreign policy (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4b;—Russian leaders' visit (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4a;—Trenchard, Lord: (tribute), FEB. 16, 13a
HOME, Mr. W. D.—*The Reluctant Débutante:* Swedish production, FEB. 29, 7d
HOME Guard—Bedfordshire unit to continue meetings, JAN. 5, 12b;—Cheshire: dinner, FEB. 27, 10b;—Derby intention to continue parades and training, JAN. 18, 5g;—Guildford to continue activities, JAN. 24, 5b (5*);—Reorganization, JAN. 24, 5d;—Reunion facilities, FEB. 29, 12d;—Rifle clubs' activities to continue, FEB. 29, 12d; MAR. 14, 6d
HOMES and Hostels, National Assn. of—chairman, FEB. 25, 4g
HOMOLKA, Herr J. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, JAN. 11, 7b
HOMOSEXUALITY—proposed new law, MAR. 3, 3g;—Conviction quashed, FEB. 3, 11c; (P.Q.), 17, 2g (5*);—Departmental Committee report (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 5b
HONDURAS, British:
Belize municipal elections, MAR. 22, 8c (4*)
Governor (Mr. C. H. Thornley)—takes oaths, JAN. 19, 7d
Hurricanes—reconstruction: British grant, FEB. 14, 8d; 23, 3c
Law—Attorney-General (Mr. C. Henriquez) to attend Caribbean conf., JAN. 19, 7d
HONDURAS, Republic of—British Minister (Mr. G. H. S. Jackson), FEB. 9, 10b
HONE, Mr. P.—"Cricket in Ireland" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11d
HONEY, Mrs. A. M.—will, JAN. 6, 10a
HONGKONG:
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Attack on, possible—U.S. attitude, JAN. 6, 7d (5*)
British rule—correspondence, JAN. 20, 9f
Budget: see *Finance*, below
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Chinese girl, alleged forcible search of by U.S. officials—Chinese protest, FEB. 3, 7c
Chinese Nationalist aircraft, landing of: see CHINA: Great Britain: Nationalist
Chinese Nationalists' use as base for attacks on mainland, alleged, MAR. 20, 8g (5*)
Defence forces—note, FEB. 28, 6d; exercises; air crash, MAR. 27, 9e (4*)
Finance—budget, MAR. 1, 7d;—Economic situation, MAR. 12, 18d; 19, 16d
Governor (Sir A. Grantham)—on resettlement of refugees; relations with China (s.), MAR. 1, 7d
Hospital plans, JAN. 23, 5b
Libel—New Zealand master mariner's action against *Hongkong Standard* fails, JAN. 14, 5c
Refugees in—resettlement, MAR. 1, 7d
Shipping—tug sinks after collision, FEB. 6, 6g (5*)

HONGKONG (continued):
Shoes, rubber—exports to Canada, FEB. 2, 10d (4*)
Shops, possession of—Privy Council appeal dismissed, MAR. 9, 15a
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Textiles—exports to Britain: reply to Manchester criticism, MAR. 23, 8f
Tourist industry, FEB. 2, 6e
Trade—exports and imports, JAN. 21, 5a (5*); review, MAR. 19, 16d;—China, embargo on: effects (F.N.), FEB. 13, 13a; MAR. 17, 5b; 19, 16c; (F.N.), 19, 5a;—China, with: see CHINA: Trade: Hongkong
University—delegation to China, JAN. 11, 6d (5*); salary scales, 12, 10c (4*)
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp., JAN. 11, 14e; MAR. 19, 16a; (F.N.), 19, 15a
HONOURS, New Year, JAN. 2, 4a, 5a, 8e; 3, 2e; 20, 10e;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 9c;—Premature publication: Press Council condemnation, JAN. 18, 4d (and 5e, 5*)
HOOD, Marie Lady—death, JAN. 6, 11a; (R.M.), 11, 10b; will, FEB. 29, 10d
HOOD, Mr. A.—on proposed Glasgow Civic and Industrial Fair (s.), FEB. 24, 5d; on Russian engineers' visit to Glasgow (s.), MAR. 8, 7e
HOOD, Mr. J. M. (New Zealand)—libel action: see HONGKONG: Libel
HOOD, Miss S. A.—death, MAR. 13, 13d
HOODS, Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f
HOOK (C. Townsend) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e
HOOVER, Mr. H. (jun.): see UNITED States: State Secretary, Under-
HOOVER, Mr. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 3, 12e
HOOVER, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13b; FEB. 3, 12e; 24, 12b; MAR. 6, 16e, 17a; (F.N.), 6, 16a; 29, 19e; (F.N.), 29, 17b
HOPE, Lord John—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12f; FEB. 14, 4g; 23, 3a, b; MAR. 31, 3c
HOPE and Anchor Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 16, 13c
HOPKINS, Lady—death, JAN. 7, 9c; 20, 11c
HOPKINSON, Mr. H.: see COLYTON of Farway, Lord
HOPPER, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 3, 6c
HORDER, Lord—Memorial Trust appeal, JAN. 3, 7e; correspondence, 10, 9e; 11, 9e; donations, FEB. 15, 10d
HORE-BELISHA, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 29, 12b; MAR. 16, 4d
HORFIELD prison: see CRIME: Prisons: Bristol
HORLICK, Lt.-Col. J.—marriage, JAN. 23, 8c
HORLOCK, Dr. J. H.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 11g
HORN, Ruth—inquest, MAR. 15, 6b
HORNBY, Mr. R. P.—candidate in by-election, JAN. 6, 8g; FEB. 11, 4b; defeated, MAR. 2, 8f
HORNE, Mrs. E. E.—death, FEB. 25, 5c
HORNER, Mr. A. L.—on coal output (s.), FEB. 8, 8c; on Lord Porter (tribute), 22, 11c
HORNER, Mr. F. G.—death, FEB. 1, 11d
HORNER, Mr. J.—on firemen's apparatus (s.), FEB. 27, 3c
HORNERS' Company, FEB. 6, 10b
HORNIMAN, Mr. M. I.—marriage, FEB. 7, 10c
HORNSBY-SMITH, Miss P.—on dentists (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3d;—Doctors' travelling expenses (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3a;—Morecambe shrimp fishermen (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4b;—Poliomyelitis vaccine (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e
HORNUNG, E. W.—character of "Raffles": article, MAR. 22, 13b; correspondence, 24, 7[illegible]
HOROBIN, Sir I.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 21, 3g; letter, MAR. 20, 11e
HORROWITZ, Mr. D. (Israel)—on wages (s.), JAN. 11, 7f
HORSE Artillery, Royal—5th Regt., MAR. 28, 12b
HORSE Guards, Royal—leaving for Cyprus (photo.), FEB. 16, 16; arrivals, 27, 8a
HORSE racing:
Aintree course—jump (photo.), MAR. 7, 20; horses killed, 23, 14a; societies' protests, 24, 6b (and 5*)
Ascot course—proposed stand, JAN. 2, 2e; royal enclosure details, MAR. 26, 12e; 27, 12c
Caldwell, J.—retirement, FEB. 8, 13g
Champion Novices' Steeplechase, proposed, FEB. 7, 3d
Cheltenham course—amenities, MAR. 5, 5a (and 5*)
Cole, W. E.—disqualification withdrawn, FEB. 10, 12d
Davis, J.—disqualification removed, MAR. 31, 11a
Declaration of runners, overnight—article, JAN. 25, 3f
Derby—not to be televised, MAR. 10, 6g
Evening events—fixtures, FEB. 10, 12d
Exercising on sands (photo.), FEB. 23, 16
Goodwood course—B.B.C. television contract, FEB. 29, 4b
Grand National—not to be televised, FEB. 9, 8e; National Equine Defence League's resolution, 17, 13e; jump (photo.), MAR. 7, 20; course (diagram); article, 24, 7f; held, 26, 4a; (photos.), 26, 18
Halsey, A.—trainer's licence, FEB. 17, 12a (5*)
Horses—*Aquivino Belle* (photo.), MAR. 16, 15c;—*Devon Loch:* (photo.), MAR. 23, 20; slips in Grand National, 26, 4a; (photos.), 26, 18;—*Hafiz II* sold to U.S., MAR. 28, 14b;—*King Henry's Road:* law case: see "*Warning off,*" below;—*Pappa Fourway:* sold to U.S., MAR. 14, 10f, 15a;—Poisoning, alleged: prosecution, JAN. 5, 5b; 6, 4d; 7, 3g; 10, 4d; 11, 4e; 12, 4c; appeal against sentence, 24, 5g; appeal withdrawn, MAR. 13, 15d;—*Quare Times* not to run in Grand National, MAR. 21, 10e
Lincolnshire Handicap (photo.), MAR. 22, 4d
Manchester course—improvements, JAN. 5, 6e (5*)
Middleton, P.—death, MAR. 31, 11b
National Hunt Committee—law case: see "*Warning off,*" below
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14f
Photographs (Newbury), JAN. 2, 16; (Hurst Park), 12, 6e; (Newbury), 19, 6b; 20, 12b; (Windsor), MAR. 2, 6c; (Cheltenham), 7, 20; 9, 16c; (Oxford University Point-to-Point), 12, 20; (Doncaster), 13, 16d; (Lingfield), 15, 16; (Lincoln), 20, 14c; (Lincolnshire Handicap), 22, 4d; (Grand National runners), 23, 20; (Grand National), 26, 18; (Alexandra Park), 27, 14; (Sandown Park), 28, 14c

HORSE racing (continued):
Robson, Miss Y.—(photo.), MAR. 16, 15c
Sandown Park—weighing room: Queen Mother's inspection, MAR. 19, 6d
Sheasby, Mr. L.—Stewards withdraw warning notice, JAN. 20, 12a
Taaffe, P.—injury, FEB. 15, 12d
Television of races—Derby: see *Derby*, above;—Goodwood meetings: see *Goodwood*, above;—Grand National: see *Grand National*, above
Thompson, A. P.—injured, MAR. 17, 11g (3*)
"Warning off"—law case, MAR. 20, 15d; 21, 15f; 22, 16b

HORSES, British Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to—protest against horses' deaths on Aintree course, MAR. 24, 6b (and 5*)

HORSES, International League for the Protection of—Irish Republic honorary director: death: see WHITTON, Mrs. E. C.

HORSES and horseriding:
Agriculture, use in, MAR. 16, 7a (5*)
Belfrey: see *Sale: Breach*, below
Bloodstock—imports and exports: correspondence, MAR. 12, 4e;—National Stud: 1954-55 profit, JAN. 24, 5d
Competitions and shows—Brussels, MAR. 6, 9a; Miss P. Smythe (photo.), 7, 8d;—Clydesdale stallion show, MAR. 16, 7a (5*);—Cottesbrooke one-day trials, MAR. 31, 10c;—Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Soc. (Derby), MAR. 15, 7d; (photos.), 15, 20;—Leicester jumping event, MAR. 12, 7b;—1955 record, JAN. 2, 14g;—Olympic Games equestrian events: see under OLYMPIC Games;—Shire Horse Soc. (Derby), MAR. 22, 7e;—Windsor: plans, MAR. 20, 7d (5*)
Eastbourne (photo.), FEB. 27, 14
Horse Society—1956 programme, JAN. 11, 3c; meeting; report on slaughter; medal, MAR. 29, 6b (and 5*)
Hunting: see that title
Hurst, Mrs. V.—British Horse Soc. medal, MAR. 29, 6b
Light article, MAR. 10, 8f
Sale—breach of warranty: law case, MAR. 7, 15c; 8, 14e; 9, 15b; 10, 9d; 27, 15b
Slaughter—violation of regulations: British Horse Soc. report, MAR. 29, 6b (and 5*)
Smythe, Miss P.—Grand Prix at Brussels show, MAR. 6, 9a; (photo.), 7, 8d; British Horse Soc. medal, 29, 6b
Weldon, Lt.-Col. F. W. C.—Tony Collings Memorial Trophy and Calcutta Light Horse Cup, MAR. 29, 6b
Young, Mr. H. T. L.—British Horse Soc. medal, MAR. 29, 6b

HORSES and Ponies Protection Assn.—on slaughterhouses (s.), MAR. 26, 6b, g (5*)

HORSFALL (John C.) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16f

HORSHAM—council houses rent increase: correspondence, FEB. 10, 9d

HORSLEY, Wing Cdr. B.—V.O., FEB. 24, 10b

HORSLEY, Mr. C.—recital, MAR. 5, 12d

HORTHY, Adm. N. (Hungary)—memoirs reviewed, JAN. 19, 11e

HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—membership, FEB. 2, 5d; meeting; membership; fund to assist young gardeners, 29, 10c;—Shows: see under HORTICULTURE

HORTICULTURE:
Gadgets—light article, JAN. 26, 10f
Gardening articles ("Compost heap"), JAN. 14, 8f; ("Iris culture"), 28, 8d; ("Winter berrying shrubs"), FEB. 20, 10e (5*); ("Summer blooms"), 25, 8d; ("Winter Heath survival in cold weather"), MAR. 10, 8e; ("Catching up with the arrears"), 17, 9f; ("Bulbs to flower in the summer"), 24, 9f; ("Water needs of plants"), 31, 9f
Gardening Equipment Exhib., Modern, JAN. 6, 4g
Greenhouses—wartime labour: light article, MAR. 27, 12f
Iris Year Book, JAN. 28, 8d
Light article ("Idle Gardener"), MAR. 29, 12f
Shows—Alpine Garden Soc., MAR. 28, 13c;—Orchid Growers' Assn., British, MAR. 14, 12d;—Royal Horticultural Soc., JAN. 25, 10d; FEB. 15, 5f; 29, 10c (and 5*); MAR. 14, 12d; 28, 13c
Watering—article; (photo.), MAR. 31, 9f

HORWITT, Mr. A. B.—*Plain and Fancy*, JAN. 26, 10d

HOSEGOOD, Mr. H. D.—letter, FEB. 15, 9e

HOSKINS, Dr. W. G.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4c

HOSPITAL Saving Assn., MAR. 22, 12b

HOSPITALS (see also their names):
Ancillary staff—44-hour week claim rejected, FEB. 2, 4e; 17, 3c; MAR. 3, 3g; national campaign, 15, 10g
Bedsteads—identical tenders, FEB. 6, 5g (5*)
Child patients, visits to—restrictions: request for re-examination, JAN. 23, 10c (5*)
Expenditure, Guillebaud committee's report on: see HEALTH service: Expenditure: Review
King Edward's Fund, FEB. 22, 10a
Mental: see under MENTAL health
Negligence charges against, FEB. 2, 15f
North-East Metropolitan Regional Board—chairman, MAR. 28, 7g
Nurses: see NURSES
Patients—light article, JAN. 14, 8f
Telephones, mobile (photo.), FEB. 14, 5c

HOSTELS—Homes and Hostels, National Assn. of: see that title;—Youth: see under YOUTH

HOTELS and catering establishments—plea for more hotels for tourists, MAR. 7, 6c
Charges at Bournemouth: see under BOURNEMOUTH
Children, accommodaation for, MAR. 19, 13c
Correspondence, MAR. 13, 14d
Labour—coloured persons, employment of: see under COLOURED persons;—Foreign workers, employment of: permits issue, JAN. 12, 4g; 31, 8e
Location—light leading article, FEB. 20, 9d; correspondence, 25, 7g; 28, 9g
Milk bars—Milk Marketing Board to establish, FEB. 14, 11f (and 5b, 5*)
Proprietors' liabilities and rights—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 24, 3d

HOTTER, Mr. H.—photo., MAR. 17, 9c

HOUFTON, Mr. A. F.—will, MAR. 3, 8d

HOUGHTON, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 9d; 24, 5f; MAR. 22, 3g; 27, 5c

HOUGRON, M. Jean (France)—novel reviewed, MAR. 22, 13b

HOULDER Line, Ltd., JAN. 10, 13a ; (F.N.), 10, 12a
HOULDSWORTH, Sir H. S.—baronetcy, JAN. 2, 4a ; s. on coal, 13, 8a ; death, FEB. 2, 12c ; tribute, 3, 11b ; funeral ; (M.S.), 6, 10b ; tribute, 6, 12b ; (M.S.), 17, 10b ; 18, 8c
HOULT, Miss N.—novel reviewed, JAN. 12, 11b
HOUMAD, Abdul Wahab : see SYRIA : Finance : Minister
HOUPHOUET-BOIGNY, M. (France)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 31, 8e
HOUSDEN, Mr. L.—on parenthood (s.), JAN. 4, 5b
HOUSE of Commons : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE of Lords : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry—command, MAR. 12, 6d
HOUSEHOLD goods (see also their names)—personal expenditure on, MAR. 12, 6a
HOUSELEY, Mr. T. A. (Australia)—appointment, MAR. 21, 9g
HOUSES, historic : see BUILDINGS
HOUSEWIVES' Assn.—Smithfield demonstration : see under SMITHFIELD
HOUSEWORK : see DOMESTIC work
HOUSING :
  Aged persons, homes for : see under AGED persons
  Capital expenditure cuts, effect of, FEB. 29, 12c
  Compulsory purchase : see under *Sales,* below
  Construction—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 23, 3a ;—Statistics, JAN. 6, 4e ; FEB. 4, 4a ; MAR. 3, 3d ; 31, 4g
  Conversion and renovation—discussed at Royal Soc. of Health conf., JAN. 12, 4a ;—Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM ;—Grants, MAR. 20, 4g
  Cost statistics, JAN. 24, 5g
  Council debates—particpation of tenant councillors : see under LOCAL government : Councillors
  Council houses :
    Evictions—Eastbourne, proposed, JAN. 10, 4c ;—Ilford : see under *Rents: Council: Differential,* below
    Non-residence by tenant pending divorce suit, JAN. 19, 3b ; MAR. 1, 12f
    Rents : see under *Rents,* below
  Estimates, FEB. 9, 4c (5*) ; 18, 3g ; MAR. 28, 7c (and 5*)
  Evictions—Council houses : see under *Council houses,* above ;—Counter-notice : law case, MAR. 24, 10e
  Ex-regular service men (P.Q.), FEB. 22, 12b
  Family life, effects of rehousing on : see under FAMILY life
  Fitness for habitation when sold—law case, FEB. 29, 11d
  Heating : see HEAT
  Joinery—no increase in costs, FEB. 24, 3e
  Labour Party conf., JAN. 23, 6g (and 5*) ; leading article, 23, 7b
  Leases—law cases, JAN. 17, 6f ; FEB. 11, 9d ; 14, 11e ; MAR. 6, 5d ; 21, 15c ;—Purchase by tenant : Bill : provisions, FEB. 7, 5a
  Local authorities' loans—increased interest rates : see under LOCAL government : Loans
  London : see under LONDON
  Ownership, latent demand for, MAR. 16, 15g
  Plumbing : see that title
  Prices—discussed, FEB. 15, 5b ;—Hunt Lea Estates, Ltd. reductions, FEB. 7, 8b
HOUSING (continued) :
  Programme, FEB. 18, 3b
  Purchases : see *Sales,* below
  Rents :
    Act, outside—law case, MAR. 13, 15a ; 14, 16a ; 15, 15a
    Council houses :
      Differential schemes—guidance for local authorities, MAR. 1, 3b
        Camberwell expulsion of Labour councillors for voting against : see under CAMBERWELL
        Ilford—eviction of defaulting tenants ; prosecution for assault on bailiffs, JAN. 4, 4f ; (photos.), 4, 14 ; prosecutions, 5, 5b ; payment agreement, 20, 4e ; summonses withdrawn, 24, 5g
        Labour Party attitude, JAN. 23, 6g (and 5*)
        Lancashire and Cheshire Labour Council's protest, MAR. 19, 7a
        Luton—tenants' demonstration, MAR. 9, 6c
      Manchester—increases, FEB. 2, 5c
      Stockport—protest fast against rent increases, MAR. 26, 6c (5*)
      Worcester—petition against increases, FEB. 17, 3d ; reductions recommended, 24, 2f (5*)
    Increased by fraud—law case, JAN. 25, 13b
    Increases—opposition campaigns discussed at National Assn. of Tenants and Residents conf., MAR. 26, 6c
    Leading articles, JAN. 23, 7b
    Prosecution, FEB. 10, 13a
    Tribunals—possible abolition, FEB. 23, 4f ; (P.Q.), 29, 12c
  Rents, controlled :
    Article (" Woes of a landlord "), FEB. 7, 9f
    Improvements, increases for—Birmingham discussions : see under BIRMINGHAM : Housing
    Law cases, MAR. 21, 15d, e
    Prisoner's application for hearing, MAR. 27, 6b
    Rating valuations, effect of increased—correspondence, JAN. 18, 9g ; 20, 9g
  Requisitioned houses—correspondence, FEB. 15, 9e
  Sales—compulsory purchase order : law case, FEB. 22, 13d ; 23, 12e ; 24, 11g ; 27, 15a ;—Credit restrictions, effect of, MAR. 27, 6d ;—Deposits : law case, FEB. 9, 13d ;—Harlow no deposit scheme : see under HARLOW ;—Pamphlet (" On Buying a House "), JAN. 13, 5g
  Slum clearance :
    Compensation for condemned property—Bill, FEB. 8, 4e ; 9, 4d ; MAR. 29, 4e ;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 11c
    London : see under LONDON : Housing
    Procedure proposals, MAR. 8, 7e (and 5*)
    Rehousing of families—advisory committee formed, FEB. 20, 3d
    Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 22, 6e (and 7c, 5*)
    Statistics, JAN. 26, 6d (5*)
  Subsidies :
    Bill—before Parliament, JAN. 26, 6d ; FEB. 1, 3f ; 2, 3f ; 3, 5f ; 15, 3g (and 5*) ; 16, 13d ; 17, 4c ; MAR. 7, 4a ; 21, 4d ; 23, 4c ; Royal Assent, 29,

HOUSING:
Subsidies:
Bill (continued):
4b;—Withdrawal, suggested: Urban District Councils' Assn.'s resolution, JAN. 21, 3a (and 5*); Minister's refusal to receive deputation, FEB. 14, 5f
Leading article, FEB. 6, 9c
Le Mare, Mr. B. A. (s.), MAR. 19, 6d
T.U.C. criticism, JAN. 26, 8b
Survey before purchase, negligent—law case, MAR. 22, 16a
Tenants and Residents, National Assn. of—conf. (Holborn Hall), MAR. 26, 6c
Wales: see under WALES
HOUSMAN, Miss C. A.—will, MAR. 22, 14g
HOUSTON: see under UNITED States
HOWARD of Glossop, Lord—law case: see ROMAN Catholic Church: Nun's allegations
HOWARD, Lady C.—son born, JAN. 28, 8b
HOWARD, Sir D. (Minister to Vatican)—represents Queen at Pope's birthday celebrations, MAR. 9, 14a; (photo.), 14, 20
HOWARD, Miss E. J.—novel reviewed, MAR. 8, 13b
HOWARD, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5d
HOWARD, Mr. G. E.—tribute, JAN. 31, 11c
HOWARD, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 17, 4c
HOWARD, Miss L.—"Living with Birds" reviewed, JAN. 5, 11e
HOWARD, Mr. M. E.—letter, JAN. 27, 9d
HOWARD, Mr. T. W.—appointment, FEB. 15, 15d
HOWARD, Mr. W. A.—on smokeless fuels (s.), JAN. 31, 5b (4*)
HOWARDS and Son, Ltd., FEB. 15, 15d
HOWARDS of Ilford, Ltd., FEB. 15, 15d
HOWARTH, Mr. H.—letter, FEB. 25, 7d
HOWARTH, Mr. P.—"Questions in the House" reviewed, FEB. 16, 11e
HOWARTH, Rev. W.—birthday, MAR. 31, 8d
HOWE, Mr. C. D.: see CANADA: Trade: Minister
HOWELL, Mr. C. A.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 4g
HOWELL, Mr. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 17, 12a
HOWELL, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 3, 9b
HOWELLS, Mr. G.—on Farmers' Union of Wales (s.), JAN. 20, 8b (5*)
HOWERD, Mr. F.—article, FEB. 23, 5f
HOWLETT, Mr. F. J.—letter, FEB. 29, 9e
HOWORTH, Sir R.—letter, JAN. 28, 7d
HOYLAKE—guest house fire, FEB. 28, 5b
HOYLE, Mr. F.—letters, MAR. 2, 9e; 12, 11d
HOYLE, Miss M. M.—letter, JAN. 31, 9e
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 13, 14e; MAR. 27, 16g
HUBBACK, Vice-Adm. A. G. V.—on royal dockyards (s.), MAR. 15, 6c (5*)
HUBBACK, Most Rev. G. C.—will, JAN. 24, 10c
HUBBARD, Mrs. T. B. P.—daughter born, JAN. 13, 10a; christened, 25, 10c
HUBBARD (S), Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e (5*)
HUDD, Mr. F. (Canada)—received by Princess Royal, FEB. 10, 10b
HUDDERSFIELD—explosion, MAR. 9, 7b (5*);—5 per cent. stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12b; 6, 12f; (F.N.), 6, 13a; 9, 14a;—Parishes, amalgamation of, MAR. 12, 12d;—Rate, MAR. 2, 5d
HUDDERSFIELD Fine Worsteds, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
HUDDLESTON, Father T.—to return to Britain, JAN. 21, 3d; "friends of Father Huddleston fund," FEB. 29, 6g; leaves S. Africa, MAR. 1, 6e; "Naught for your Comfort" reviewed, 29, 13e
HUDLESTON, Air Vice-Marshal E. C.—appointment, FEB. 20. 8e
HUDSON, Alan H.—appeal dismissed, MAR. 20, 15c
HUDSON, Canon C. E.—appeal for letters by late Bp. Furse, FEB. 10, 11e
HUDSON, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 25, 11d
HUDSON, Mr. V.—on Miss D. Beck (tribute), MAR. 12, 14f
HUDSON, Mr. W. R. A.—on companies' share offers (s.), MAR. 7, 6g
HUDSON and Wright, MAR. 21, 16c
HUDSON Bay: see under CANADA
HUDSON Brothers, Ltd., FEB. 21, 14f
HUDSON'S Bay Company, MAR. 14, 17e;—Grand Seigneur: Sir W. Churchill appointed, JAN. 3, 6e; leading article, 3, 7c
HUGHES, Mr. C.—to be reported to Labour executive, JAN. 24, 8e; (s.P.) recorded, 31, 12f
HUGHES, Mr. C. K.—letter, JAN. 18, 9f
HUGHES, Mr. E.—s. on *Forward*, JAN. 7, 3b; editor of Scottish *Tribune*, 27, 3g;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12b; FEB. 21, 3b; MAR. 6, 5b; 7, 4b; 9, 4f, 5d, e; 16, 5e; 31, 3b
HUGHES, Dr. E. B.—on clean food (s.), MAR. 8, 6b
HUGHES, Mr. E. J.—killed in Malaya, JAN. 25, 6g
HUGHES, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13d; MAR. 6, 4a; 14, 5c
HUGHES, Rev. H. M.—on Liverpool water scheme (s.), MAR. 24, 4b (5*)
HUGHES, Mr. John—letter, JAN. 16, 9e
HUGHES, Prison Off. R.—attacked, MAR. 16, 7a
HUGHES, Mr. Rowland (U.S.A.)—resignation, JAN. 21, 5b; Hopkins medal, FEB. 27, 6g
HUGHES, Mr. R. M.—will, JAN. 2, 10a
HUGHES, Mr. S.—letter, FEB. 10, 11e
HUGHES, Mr. T. G. (S. Africa)—on coloured voters (s.), FEB. 22, 8f
HUGHES, Mr. W. S. K. (Australia)—retirement, JAN. 11, 6d
HUGHES-HALLETT, Vice-Adm. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3d; MAR. 1, 3e; 9, 5d
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd., FEB. 14, 12c (5*)
HUGHMAN, Sir M.—death, MAR. 31, 10b
HUGO, Victor—bieg. reviewed, MAR. 8, 13d
HUGON and Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19f
HULBERT, Sir N.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 6, 5b
HULL:
Docks—reconstruction scheme, JAN. 6, 11c; grain elevator: manning dispute, 18, 4f; (photo.), 18, 16; 20, 4d (5*); 23, 4a; working resumed, 24, 5f; further elevator installed, 27, 4d (5*); FEB. 9, 4f
Missing bicycles identified, MAR. 23, 6c
Museum premises, JAN. 30, 3a (5*)
Parking proposal, MAR. 16, 6d
Police station, MAR. 14, 6g
Provision exchange, JAN. 4, 4g
Rate, JAN. 25, 5a (5*); FEB. 10, 11c
University: see HULL University
Wall crumbles, MAR. 13, 7g (5*)
Window cleaner falls 25ft., MAR. 15, 6g
HULL, Mr. J. F.—will, MAR. 14, 13g
HULL, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. A.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 5a; appointment, 20, 4f; FEB. 2, 8g (3*)

HULL University—Vice-Chancellor, JAN. 12, 10c; report, 16, 6e (5*); forthcoming hon. degrees, MAR. 19, 12b
HULTON Press, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e;—Sunday newspaper, FEB. 4, 6g
HUMANE Soc., Royal—award to Netherlands seamen, JAN. 11, 6e
HUMBER, River—road bridge scheme; artists' impression, MAR. 24, 4e
HUMBER, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e;—Short-time working: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time
HUMBLE Oil and Refining Co.—wage increase, FEB. 2, 7c
HUMBLET, M. Pierre (Belgium)—dismissed, JAN. 7, 5g (3*)
HUME, Mr. H. N.—on profits tax (s.), JAN. 17, 12g; (F.N.), 17, 12a
HUMPHREY, Senator H. M. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 14, 5a; 16, 8f
HUMPHREYS, Mr. F.—on school milk contracts (s.), JAN. 13, 5e
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. I.—letter, JAN. 24, 9g
HUMPHREYS, Miss J. C.—marriage, FEB. 4, 8e
HUMPHREYS, Mr. K. W.—letter, FEB. 13, 9e
HUMPHREYS, Sir T.—illness, FEB. 16, 8d; 18, 6g; 20, 8f; death; (photo.), 21, 11a; (M.S.), MAR. 6, 12b
HUNGARIAN Restaurant, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12c; 31, 12c
HUNGARY:
Army: see *Defence forces,* below
Assembly, National—meeting; Presidium appointments, FEB. 11, 5b (4*)
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Communist Party: see *Workers' Party,* below
Defence forces—Army desertions to Austria, JAN. 11, 7b; Russian supervision, 27, 8e (and 5*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation: see *Finance,* below
Espionage in: see *Political situation,* below
Finance—assets in Britain: claims, FEB. 10, 14e;—Debts to Britain: see under *Trade: Great Britain,* below;—Economic situation, FEB. 10, 11d
Floods, MAR. 12, 8b (5*); 13, 9b (4*); 16, 9g;—Deaths, MAR. 22, 8g
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Great Britain, debts to: see *Trade: Great Britain,* below
Hortobagy Puszta—article; map, JAN. 10, 7a
Industries: see *Trade,* below
Iron and steel—agreement on inspection by Lloyd's: see *Shipping,* below
Irrigation—article, JAN. 10, 7a; Tiszalök dam: (photo.), 11, 7c
Italy, trade with: see under *Trade,* below
Kossuth, 1856 letters concerning: see KOSSUTH, Louis
Kun, Bela—posthumous exoneration, FEB. 23, 7f; east German attitude, 25, 9e (5*); discussed, MAR. 14, 9e
Miskolc—article, MAR. 15, 11f
National Assembly: see *Assembly,* above
Political situation—13 refugees escape into Austria; two soldiers seek asylum, JAN. 11, 7b; Hungarians employed by U.S. sentenced for espionage, 16, 7d; border guard seeks asylum in Austria, FEB. 21, 7b (5*); Prof. J. Baranyai pardoned; Church dignitaries released, 27, 6g; discussed, MAR. 14, 9e; collective leadership; Prime Min. (s.), 27, 8c; rehabilitation of Laszlo Rajk, 31, 5b
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Hegedus)—on collective leadership (s.), MAR. 27, 8c
Roman Catholic Church—eight dignitaries released, FEB. 27, 6g;—Primate (Cardinal J. Mindszenty): health, FEB. 25, 5a
Russia, relations with—Hungarian prisoner handed over in Germany, FEB. 18, 5b (5*);—Russian supervision of defence forces, JAN. 27, 8e (and 5*)
Sewing machine exports to India: see INDIA: Sewing machines
Shipping—agreement with Lloyd's Register surveyors; tugs built for Yugoslavia, MAR. 29, 10c
Social Democrats—releases, MAR. 31, 5b
Sudan, Minister to, MAR. 9, 9e
Table tennis: see under TABLE tennis
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Theatrical production (*Richard III*) — (photos.), JAN. 13, 3d
Tiszalök dam: see *Irrigation,* above
Town planning—article, MAR. 15, 11f
Trade and industry—criticism; concern over "technical backwardness," JAN. 25, 6d (and 6f, 5*);—America (Latin), trade with, JAN. 25, 6f (5*);—Belgium, trade with: see under BELGIUM: Trade;—Great Britain, debts to: negotiations (F.N.), FEB. 7, 13a;—Italy, trade with, JAN. 25, 6f (5*);—Production, FEB. 10, 11d
United States, relations with—Hungarian employees at Budapest Embassy and Press correspondents sentenced, JAN. 16, 7d; U.S. ban on travel to Hungary and restrictions on Hungarian diplomatists as protest, FEB. 4, 5c; Hungarian refusal to accept Note, 7, 7c;—Hungarian correspondents of U.S. news agencies sentenced: see MARTON, Mr. and Mrs. A.
Wheat supplies from Canada—plans, MAR. 13, 8f
Workers' Party — Russian ideological changes, attitude towards, MAR. 14, 9e; 19, 10e; 26, 8e; 27, 8c;—Secretary (Mr. M. Rakosi): criticizes "backward methods" of industry, JAN. 25, 6d (and 6f, 5*); political position, MAR. 14, 9e; s. on Russian ideological changes, 26, 8e; s. on Laszlo Rajk, 31, 5b
HUNSWORTH, Mr. J. A.—letter, JAN. 4, 9f
HUNT, Mrs. D. W. A.—will, MAR. 28, 13c
HUNT, Brig. Sir J.—in Austria, JAN. 10, 7a; denies new Everest expedition, 11, 6e; to assist in scheme for Duke of Edinburgh's award, FEB. 22, 8f;—on Lord Horder memorial trust (l.), JAN. 11, 9e
HUNT, Mr. R.—art. exhib., FEB. 16, 5g
HUNT (A. H.) (Capacitors), Ltd., MAR. 27, 16g
HUNT and Moscrop (Middleton), Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
HUNT Lea Estates, Ltd.—prices reduced, FEB. 7, 8b
HUNTER, Mr. A. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 4e; 21, 4d
HUNTER, Sir E.—on steel production (s.), JAN. 4, 12e; (F.N.), 4, 12a

HUNTER, Miss H. M.—marriage, JAN. 2, 10b
HUNTER, Mrs. I.—bequest, MAR. 16, 8e
HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. S. (Bp. of Sheffield)—on gambling (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3c
HUNTER, Lt.-Col. W. J. H.—death, MAR. 24, 10a
HUNTERIAN Soc., FEB. 17, 10b
HUNTING—Beaufort Hunt hounds killed by train, JAN. 14, 4d;—Belvoir Hunt: huntsman's impending retirement, JAN. 19, 6g;—Church of England views, request for, JAN. 31, 11c; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.); League Against Cruel Sports comment, FEB. 6, 5b (and 5f, 5*); League Against Cruel Sports request for statement, MAR. 20, 5e (3*);—Deer: Devon and Somerset Staghounds: League Against Cruel Sports protests, MAR. 8, 7c; 20, 5e (3*);—Fernie Hunt: joint master to retire, JAN. 10, 4g; members warned, FEB. 13, 3c (5*); joint master, MAR. 24, 3e; Garth Hunt meet (photo.), MAR. 24, 8d;—Light leading article, JAN. 4, 9d;—Meynell Hunt (Derbyshire): master to resign, JAN. 7, 3f; huntsman appointed, FEB. 23, 4g;—Motor cars, followers in: correspondence, JAN. 2, 9g;—Old Surrey and Burstow hunt (photo.), JAN. 5, 16;—Season reviewed, MAR. 24, 8d;—Vine Hunt: ball in atomic research station canteen (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 4d;—Warwickshire Hunt: masters to resign, JAN. 7, 3f; joint M.F.H. appointment, 27, 4e; huntsman leaving, FEB. 23, 4g;—Whaddon Chase Hunt: meet cancelled; alleged damage to fields, JAN. 28, 4a
HUNTING Aerosurveys Ltd.—Graham Land survey: see under ANTARCTIC: Falkland Islands
HUNTING Air Transport, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 15g
HUNTING and Son—new tanker, MAR. 2, 5b
HUNTINGDON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3d
HUNTINGDONSHIRE—rate, FEB. 23, 4b
HUNTINGTON, Mr. A. R. C.—on prices (s.), MAR. 24, 4c (5*)
HUNTS (Slumberwear), Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f
HUQ, Col.: see AFGHANISTAN: Pakistan: Military attaché
HUQ, Mr. F.: see PAKISTAN: East: Governor
HUQ, Maulana Abdul (Pakistan)—on language (s.), JAN. 4, 7d (4*)
HURCOMB, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 23, 4d
HURD, Mr. A. R.—visits Falkland Islands, JAN. 13, 7c; in Uruguay, FEB. 10, 7e; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 5c, f
HURFORD-VEAZEY, Mr. J.—letter, FEB. 20, 9g
HURLSTONE, Mrs. P. E.—leave to appeal refused, FEB. 28, 11f
HURREN, Mr. and Mrs. B.—letter, JAN. 9, 9g
HURRICANES—U.S.: see under UNITED States
HURST, Sir G.—letter, JAN. 30, 7e
HURST, Miss N.—abduction: see CANADA: Abduction
HURST, Mrs. V.: see under HORSES
HURST Court Old Boys' Soc., JAN. 10, 10b
HURZELER, Dr. J. (Switzerland)—evolution theory: see ANTHROPOLOGY
HUSBAND and wife (see also MARRIAGE and DIVORCE):
Alimony and maintenance:
Alimony pending divorce suit, MAR. 27, 15d
HUSBAND and wife:
Alimony and maintenance (continued):
Maintenance—law cases, FEB. 16, 4b; MAR. 6, 5c;—Order of 1941: law case, JAN. 20, 11d; 21, 3g; 24, 3a; 25, 13c; decree *nisi* granted, MAR. 8, 14f
Attack on wife—leave to appeal, JAN. 17, 6f; leave to withdraw abandonment of appeal refused, FEB. 14, 11d
Domicile in mental home not desertion, MAR. 7, 15d
Maintenance: see *Alimony*, above
Misconduct denied by wife not "conduct conducing," MAR. 17, 10d
Monopolization of authority by husband—law case, FEB. 17, 11e
Separation orders—gambling not cruelty: Scottish Sheriff's ruling, FEB. 16, 4b
Violation of court order forbidding husband to visit wife's home, MAR. 27, 6e
HUSSEIN, King: see JORDAN: King
HUTCHEON, Sir A. B.—death, JAN. 21, 9c; (M.S.), FEB. 2, 10b; tribute, 17, 11d
HUTCHINGS, Mr. A. W. S.—on teachers (s.), JAN. 6, 5e
HUTCHINS, Dr. Robert (U.S.A.)—president of Fund for Republic, JAN. 10, 11e
HUTCHINSON, Sir J. B.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4f
HUTCHINSON, Kenneth W., MAR. 29, 7d
HUTCHINSON, Capt. W. J.—retirement: plans, FEB. 23, 4g
HUTCHISON, Col. Sir J. R. H.—baronetcy, JAN. 2, 4a; (s.P.) recorded, 26, 6d; FEB. 7, 4c; 14, 8g; 16, 13d; MAR. 6, 4e
HUTCHISON, Mr. R. B.—marriage, FEB. 20, 10b
HUTCHISON, Sir W.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
HUTTON, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAR. 27, 3g
HUTTON, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 27, 13d
HUTTON, Mr. L.: see under CRICKET
HUTTON, Brig. W.—dismissed from Arab Legion, MAR. 3, 6a
HUTTON (Clayton), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 2g
HUXLEY, Mr. A.—"Heaven and Hell" reviewed, MAR. 15, 13c; marriage, 22, 9d (5*)
HUXLEY, A. E.: see under KENYA: Murders: Mills, Maj. A.
HUXLEY, Dr. J.—on Imperial Institute (l.), FEB. 10, 9d; on St. Paul's area rebuilding plan (l.), MAR. 27, 11c
HUXSTEP, Miss E. M.—on hero-worship (s.), JAN. 6, 5f
HUXTABLE, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 2, 10a
HYDE, Mr. H. M.—addresses Fitzwilliam House Law Soc., MAR. 3, 3g;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12e; 17, 2g (5*); 24, 5e; MAR. 13, 4g; 24, 3d; 31, 3a
HYDE, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 6, 4g
HYDE Park—Serpentine dragged after bicycle discovery, JAN. 6, 4g; police powers under new regulations, MAR. 3, 6c (4*)
HYDE Park Corner—office block construction plans, MAR. 3, 6a
HYDROGEN bomb: see under ATOMIC warfare
HYELM Movement—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 19, 12g
HYLAND, Mr. S.—"Curiosities from Parliament" reviewed, FEB. 16, 11e
HYLTON, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 14, 11d; 18, 10b
HYMAN (I. and J.), Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e; MAR. 10, 10c
HYND, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3f

HYND, Mr. J.—visit to Jordan, MAR. 5, 8b (and 8e, 5*) ; 6, 10c (4*) ;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3d ; FEB. 10, 3f ; 24, 5b
HYNE, Sir R.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4f
" HYPERSONIC " : see under WORDS
HYSLOP, Mr. G.—letter, MAR. 16, 13g
HYSLOP, Mrs. J., MAR. 3, 6c (4*)
HYZLER, Dr. A. V. : see MALTA : Health

I

I.C.F.T.U. : see LABOUR : Trade unions : International Confederation
I.F.C. : see INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp.
I. G. FARBEN : see under GERMANY
I.L.O. : see LABOUR Organization, International
I.L.P. : see INDEPENDENT Labour Party
I.M.F. : see INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund
I.T.A. : see BROADCASTING : Television : Commercial : Independent
IBAÑEZ, Gen. C. : see CHILE : President
IBBOTSON, Chief Inspector R. E. J.—death, MAR. 13, 9g
IBIAM, Sir F. (Nigeria)—knighted, FEB. 8, 8f
IBRAHIM, Mr. H. : see EGYPT : Production, Minister
ICE cream—chimes from vans : law case, JAN. 19, 3c, 20, 11e
ICE shows : see under THEATRICAL productions
ICE skating : see SKATING, ice
ICELAND :
Defence—proposed revision of agreement with U.S., MAR. 29, 8g
Electricity — Czechoslovak plant : plans, MAR. 19, 9c
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—4½ per cent. stock, 1960-69 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 1b
Fishing dispute with Britain—London discussions ; O.E.E.C. committee proposals ; s. by M.P., JAN. 4, 8d ; 5, 7f ; proposals accepted by Britain, 6, 8f ; possible settlement, 30, 5c ; delegation to London, FEB. 1, 7b ; basis for discussions, 7, 8c ; discussions (Paris), 9, 6e ; 10, 8c ; no agreement, 14, 5c ; British trawler arrested, 18, 5d ; skipper fined, 20, 6f ; British trawlermen's statement, 29, 5 ; proposals, MAR. 1, 4b
Ministry, coalition (Thors)—split, MAR. 14, 8e ; resigns, 28, 10e ; 29, 8g
Progressive Party—congress ; to discontinue in coalition ; invitation to Social Democratic Party to form election union, MAR. 14, 8e ; withdraws from Ministry, 28, 10e
Theatrical production (*A Midsummer Night's Dream*) ; (photo.), JAN. 18, 3f
United States base (Keflavik)—Progressive Party objection, MAR. 14, 8e ; Ministerial split ; resignation, 28, 10e ; parliamentary resolution, 29, 10a (5*) ; U.S. attitude, 31, 6g
IDE, Herr G. : see IHDE, Herr G.
IDEAL Home Exhib., MAR. 6, 7d ; (photos.), 6, 18 ; 7, 12 ; 12, 13d
IDRIS, King : see LIBYA : King
IDRIS, Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e
IGNATOV, Mr. N. (Russia)—member of Russian Republic bureau, FEB. 29, 8f
IGUANAS—found in ship's cargo, JAN. 19, 4c
IGUCHI, Mr. S. : see JAPAN : United States : Ambassador
IHDE, Herr G. (Germany)—flies to west, JAN. 4, 8f ; 7, 5a
IKRAMULLAH, Mr. M. : see PAKISTAN : Great Britain : High Commissioner
ILBERT, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 23, 13c
ILCHESTER—aircraft crash, JAN. 6, 4c ; (photo.), 6, 4 ; 10, 4g
ILCHESTER, Lady—death, JAN. 16, 12d ; funeral, 18, 10c ; tribute, 20, 11c ; (M.S.), 23, 8a ; tribute, 27, 11c ; will, MAR. 24, 8c
ILES, Mr. J. G.—letter, JAN. 18, 9e
ILFORD—housing : differential rent scheme : defaulting tenants evicted, JAN. 4, 4f ; (photos.), 4, 14 ; prosecutions, 5, 5b ; payment agreement, 20, 4e ; summonses withdrawn, 24, 5g ;—Stabbing on trolleybus, JAN. 14, 6d ; 16, 6a ; 17, 4c
ILFORD, Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f ; 27, 12e ; (F.N.), 27, 13a
ILIFFE, Lord—illness, JAN. 7, 6d ; 10, 8c
ILJAS, Mr. K. H. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e ; 26, 15e
ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, Ltd., MAR. 29, 17g
ILYICHEV, Mr. F. (Russia)—new appointment, MAR. 31, 5g
ILYICHEV, Mr. L. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party central committee, FEB. 27, 8c
IMIG, Herr H. (Germany)—death, FEB. 25, 9c
IMMIGRATION—coloured persons : see that title
IMMINGHAM—dock scheme, JAN. 6, 11c
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Australia, plans in, FEB. 25, 9e ;—Fibres division, FEB. 27, 13b ;—Finance director, FEB. 24, 12b ;—Huddersfield works : ban on overtime, MAR. 31, 4c (5*) ;—Products : price reductions, MAR. 15, 18e ; 19, 15e ; —Scholarship scheme, MAR. 26, 16c ;—Witton factory dismissals, MAR. 16, 6e
IMPERIAL College : see SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College
IMPERIAL Defence College : see DEFENCE College, Imperial
IMPERIAL Institute—demolition plans, JAN. 26, 6a ; exchange of views between Government and Fine Art Commission, FEB. 10, 4f ; request for consent, 14, 5b (4*) ; (P.Q.), 22, 12a, 8c ; Fine Art Commission letter to government ; invitation for discussions, MAR. 9, 5a, 10b ; discussed in Parliament, 14, 4d ; early legislation unlikely, 16, 7e
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 7f ; 7, 9e ; 9, 9e ; 10, 9d ; 11, 7e ; 13, 9d ; 14, 9f ; 15, 9d ; 17, 9f ; 20, 9e ; 21, 9b ; 22, 9d ; 24, 9d ; 27, 9e ; MAR. 12, 4c
Kensington Soc. protest meeting, MAR. 13, 6c
Light leading article reference, MAR. 14, 11d
Origin, FEB. 27, 10c
Photograph, FEB. 15, 10
Scottish committee, FEB. 20, 3a
West African display, MAR. 29, 12e
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd., (F.N.), FEB. 8, 14a ; 23, 14a ; MAR. 21, 17a ; (F.N.), 21, 16a
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, FEB. 20, 13c
IMPERSONATIONS : see HOAXES
IMRIE, Sir J.—appointment, MAR. 29, 6a
INCE, Sir G.—dinner, JAN. 20, 10b ; directorship, FEB. 6, 12d
INCOME tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
INCORPORATED Securities, FEB. 8, 14f

INDEPENDENT Labour Party—discussed, MAR. 6, 11g
INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12g
INDEPENDENT Parachute Brigade Group, 16th—Middle East strategic reserve : see under MIDDLE East : British forces
INDEPENDENT Television Authority : see under BROADCASTING : Television : Commercial
INDEPENDENT Television News : see under BROADCASTING : Television : Commercial
INDIA :
Adivasis (aboriginal landless tribes) : see under *Tribesmen,* below
Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Aghori sect—cannibalism : see *Cannibalism,* below
Agra—international science congress : see SCIENCE : International congress ;—Taj Mahal : see *Taj Mahal,* below
Agriculture—proprietary tenure ended in Bihar, JAN. 4, 7b ; U.N. Economic Commission survey, FEB. 2, 6e ; Russian aid, 2, 7g ; holdings to be limited, 11, 5a
Aircraft : see *Aviation,* below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Akali dal : see *Sikhs,* below
Alcohol, legislation against : see *Drink,* below
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Assam—tribesmen : see *Tribesmen,* below
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—Air India : new service, MAR. 6, 8g (5*) ;—Aircraft : manufacturing plans, FEB. 29, 6c ; criticism of British Heron, MAR. 26, 15d, e ;—United States, services to, FEB. 4, 5f ; 8, 6g (5*)
Banking—Calcutta clearing house closed, JAN. 14, 5e ;—Staff : two-day strike, JAN. 7, 5c (and 6b, 5*)
Baroda, Gaekwar of (Maharajah Sir Pratapsinhrao)—divorce action, MAR. 16, 9b
Belgaum—riots : see under *Riots,* below
Bengal, West—budget, FEB. 21, 7e ;—Chief Minister (Dr. B. C. Roy) : on Goa (s.), FEB. 10, 6f ;—Future : to merge with Bihar ; Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 24, 6a ; 25, 7b (and 5*) ; FEB. 28, 8f ; merger dropped, MAR. 21, 8b ;—Taxation, possible increase in, FEB. 21, 7e
Bhakra dam (hydro-electricity)—British contract, JAN. 20, 7g ; Japanese contract, 23, 11g (and 5g, 5*) ; British contract, FEB. 7, 13g
Bihar—future : possible merger with Bengal : see *Bengal: Future,* above ;—Land tenure system (Zamindari) : see *Land: Bihar,* below
Bombay :
Bank staffs' strike : see *Banking,* above
Chamber of Commerce : see under *Trade,* below
Chief Justice—intruder into home shot dead, FEB. 14, 6g
Death rate, FEB. 2, 7e (4*)
Dock labour board powers : see under *Shipping,* below
INDIA :
Bombay (continued) :
Future :
City—to be placed under Central Government ; Maharashtra protest, JAN. 17, 8d ; Maharashtra resignation move, 21, 6b ; officials' statement, 24, 6a ; Finance Minister's resignation move in protest, 24, 7b ; forthcoming Maharashtra and Gujerati discussions, 26, 6g ; Mayor resigns, FEB. 4, 5g ; Maharashtra non-Congress parties convention ; *satyagraha* advocated, 8, 6e ; Congress Party resolution, 9, 8g ; State legislature session, 17, 8e ; discussed, MAR. 21, 8b
Leading article, JAN. 23, 7c
Riots : see under *Riots,* below
State—double linguistic division (Maharashtra and Gujerati) : Prime Minister's decision ; arrests and police measures against possible disturbances, JAN. 17, 8d ; proposed merger with Vidarbha, Kathiawar, Kutch and Rajastham, 25, 7b (5*) ; Legislature sessions, FEB. 17, 8e
German-Indian chamber of commerce : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western : India
Heatwave, MAR. 29, 8d (4*)
Infant mortality, FEB. 2, 7e (4*)
Mayor (Mr. N. C. Pupala)—resigns in protest against decision on future, FEB. 4, 5g
Millowners' Assn.—British chairman, JAN. 25, 7b
Ministry (Desai)—Chief Min. refuses to accept resignations of two Maharashtrian members, JAN. 24, 6a
Riots : see under *Riots,* below
British rule, under—correspondence, JAN. 13, 9f ; 17, 9e ; regimental char-wallah : light article, MAR. 26, 12f
Buddhism : see under BUDDHISM
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Calcutta—banking : see *Banking,* above ;—General strike, JAN. 23, 6c ;—Port : state of emergency extended, FEB. 1, 6g (5*) ; Portuguese possessions in India, ban on shipping to and from : see PORTUGAL : India : Shipping ;—Tram workers' strike : see *Tram workers,* below
Calendar—proposed use of Saka era as basis, FEB. 2, 7c
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cannibalism—Aghori sect members, JAN. 17, 8c
Cement mill, new—Czechoslovak equipment, FEB. 22, 7e
Chhad Bet, dispute with Pakistan over : see under *Pakistan: Border disputes,* below
Children—deaths by cannibalism : see *Cannibalism,* above ;—Infant mortality in Bombay : see under *Bombay,* above
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coalmining—offer of Russian aid, MAR. 22, 8g
Communist Party—Bombay riots, possible influence in : arrests, JAN. 17, 8d ; 19, 8d ; alleged influence, 23, 6c ; 24, 6a ;—Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 13, 7d

INDIA (continued):
Congress Party—session, FEB. 8, 6e; 9, 8g; 10, 6f; 11, 5a (and 5*); 13, 7d; discussed, 14, 11f (5*); (photo.), 15, 16; Kamarhati and Dum Dum election losses, 28, 8f;—Economic policy, FEB. 10, 6f;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 9b;—President (Mr. U. N. Dhebar): on Goa (s.), FEB. 13, 7d;—States reorganization, attitude towards: see *States*, below
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dakshina-Pradesh state, proposed multilingual (Madras, Mysore, Travancore-Cochin)—Madras Congress leaders' dispute over, MAR. 27, 4d (4*)
Damão: see under PORTUGAL: India, possessions in
Death rate—Bombay: see under *Bombay*, above
Defence—expenditure, MAR. 1, 6c;—Russia, suggested consultations with: see under *Russia*, below;—United States military aid, offer of: Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), MAR. 12, 8d (5*)
Defence forces—Navy: *Karwar* launched, JAN. 30, 3e; exercise with British aircraft carriers (Arabian Sea), FEB. 17, 7g (4*); 22, 7e (5*)
Delhi—alcohol licences not to be renewed: see *Drink*, below;—Bank clerks' strike: see *Banking*, above;—Cemetery, Christian: desecrated, MAR. 24, 5e;—Jaundice, JAN. 5, 7g; 7, 5b; FEB. 20, 6g;—Rotary Club: see ROTARY Clubs: India
Development and economic situation:
Bank chairmen's statements, MAR. 2, 15a; (F.N.), 2, 13a; 12, 18b; 19, 16g; 22, 19a; (F.N.), 22, 17b; 28, 18b
British aid: see under *Colombo Plan*, below
Canadian aid: see under *Colombo Plan aid*, below
Colombo Plan aid:
British—industrial managers, training of: see under *Trade*, below;—Steel industry: see *Iron and steel*, below
Canadian—atomic reactor: see ATOMIC energy: India: Reactor
Madras University post-graduate institute: see under *Madras: University*, below
Congress Party attitude, FEB. 10, 6f; 11, 5a (and 5*)
Czechoslovak aid—cement mill: see *Cement*, above;—Sugar factory: see *Sugar*, below
Five Year Plan—discussed, JAN. 26, 7c; draft outline, FEB. 10, 6g (and 5*); Congress Party committee discussion, 11, 5a (and 5*); President (s.), 16, 12c
Foreign aid—statistics, JAN. 26, 7c; Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 3, 11e
Germany, economic links with, JAN. 25, 11c;—Pencils plant, aid for: see *Pencils*, below;—Steel industry, interest in: see *Iron and steel*, below
Russian aid—discussed, JAN. 26, 7c;—Agriculture: see *Agriculture*, above;—Coal industry: see *Coal*, above;—Oil: see OIL: India;—Pay for mining experts, FEB. 21, 7b

INDIA:
Development and economic situation (continued):
United States aid—Mr. S. Cooper (s.), JAN. 4, 7f; plans, 11, 7d (4*); details published by Indian Government, 26, 7c; revision of policy recommended, FEB. 3, 7d;—Atomic energy, technical library on: see ATOMIC energy: India: Library;—D.D.T. supplies: see MALARIA: India;—Plastics factory agreement: see *Plastics*, below;—Railway locomotives: see *Railways*, below;—Steel supplies: see *Iron and steel: United States*, below
Diplomatic representatives in Asia and Africa—conf., MAR. 27, 9c
Drink—Delhi licences not to be renewed, JAN. 26, 12c (5*)
Drowning accident—ferry capsizes, JAN. 17, 8g
Dum Dum—elections, FEB. 28, 8f
Education—Madras: see under *Madras*, below;—Minister of (Maulana Abul Kalam Azad): to visit Russia, FEB. 21, 7g
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Elections—Dum Dum: see *Dum Dum*, above;—Kamarhati: see *Kamarhati*, below
Electricity, hydro- —Bhakra dam: see *Bhakra dam*, above;—Water turbines: British firm as consultants, MAR. 31, 5g, 12a
Emigration to S. Africa: see under AFRICA, South: Immigration
English language: see under *Languages*, below
Ernakulam, R.C. Archbp. of—death: see KANDATHIL, Most Rev. A.
Finance:
Budget—proposals, MAR. 1, 6c; leakage, 5, 7a; Finance Minister's statement, 6, 10g; "whitewash" charge; Finance Min. (s.), 7, 8c; Prime Min. (s.), 10, 5c
Economic situation: see *Development*, above
Income, personal—"ceiling" to be imposed, FEB. 11, 5a
Minister (Mr. C. D. Deshmukh)—resignation move as protest against Bombay decision, JAN. 25, 7b; 26, 6g; withdrawn, 31, 7b;—on budget leakage (s.), MAR. 6, 10g; 7, 8c
Taxation—budget proposals, MAR. 1, 6c (and 8b, 5*);—Double taxation: estate duty agreement with Britain, JAN. 17, 7d; income tax negotiations, FEB. 8, 12c;—Foreign technicians, exemption of, 17, 7d
Five-Year Plan: see under *Development*, above
Floods—U.S. wheat offer for victims rejected, JAN. 10, 11e
Foreign policy, JAN. 12, 7f; 27, 6c (4*); FEB. 6, 7a; 13, 7d;—Ambassadors' conf., MAR. 27, 9c
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany (east) relations with: see under GERMANY: East
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Goa: see under PORTUGAL: India, possessions in
Gold mines—Champion Reef mine: rockburst, FEB. 14, 13b

INDIA (continued) :
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, JAN. 12, 7f ; FEB. 6, 7a
Buddhist relics presented to India : see BUDDHISM : Relics
High Commissioner in Delhi (Mr. M. McDonald)—on Indo-British relations (s.), FEB. 3, 7b ; on British Commonwealth (s.), 24, 6g (and 6e, 5*)
High Commissioner in London (Mrs. V. Pandit), JAN. 27, 10b ; FEB. 2, 10c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (broadcast), MAR. 5, 8c ; (s.), 6, 8f (4*) ; (for visit : see LLOYD, Mr. S. : Middle East)
McDonald, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 3, 7b
Mountbatten, Lord (s.), MAR. 20, 8c (3*) ; (for visit : see MOUNTBATTEN of Burma, Lord)
Pakistan, possible British military aid to —Indian attitude : see PAKISTAN : Defence : British aid
Russian attitude, JAN. 28, 5f
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Groundnuts and oil—futures trading, MAR. 7, 18b (5*)
Headhunting—Naga chief renounces, JAN. 28, 5g
Heatwave, MAR. 29, 8d (4*)
Himachal Pradesh—proposed merger with east Punjab, JAN. 18, 7a ; to be administered by central Government, MAR. 14, 9b (4*)
Himalayas : see that title
Holi, festival of, MAR. 27, 9c
Howrah—tram workers' strike : see *Tram workers*, below
Independence, 1947—note, MAR. 21, 8d ;—Republic Day : see *Republic Day*, below
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Insurance, life—nationalized ; British firms' attitude, JAN. 20, 8c ; 24, 11e (5*) ; FEB. 1, 7e ; compensation discussions, 8, 6d ; Conservative Commonwealth Affairs Committee discussion, 10, 5f ; President (s.), 16, 12c ; Bills, 18, 5g ; foreign life insurance policies transfer arrangements, MAR. 20, 17f
Iraq, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Iron and steel :
Bhilai project (Russian-assisted)—plans, FEB. 25, 6c ; MAR. 9, 8d
Durgapur project (British)—plans, FEB. 4, 5g (5*) ; negotiations for supply of equipment, 22, 7e ; agreement ; plans, 25, 6c (and 6b, 5*) ; credit facilities, 28, 5b
Europe, mission to, FEB. 24, 6g
German interest, JAN. 25, 11c ; (for assisted project : see *Rourkela*, below)
Jamshedpur project (Tata Iron and Steel Co.)—agreement with workers, JAN. 10, 7b ;—Ovens, coke : British contract, FEB. 15, 14g ;—Steel tube plant (British-aided) : opened, MAR. 8, 8d ; —Welding mill (British-aided) : plans, MAR. 8, 8d
Rourkela project (German), FEB. 22, 7e ; 25, 6c
Russian assisted project : see *Bhilai*, above
United States, supplies from, JAN. 6, 8b
Israel, relations with—airliner lands in Israel, JAN. 19, 8e
Italy, relations with—joint statement, JAN. 7, 5g ; Italian Foreign Min. (s.), 10, 6d (5*)

INDIA (continued) :
Jammu : see *Kashmir and Jammu*, below
Jamshedpur steel project : see under *Iron*, above
Japan, relations with—Indian Prime Minister invited to visit : see *Prime Minister*, below ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Jaundice—Delhi : see under *Delhi*, above
Kamarhati—elections, FEB. 28, 8f
Kashmir and Jammu :
Administration brought into line with adjoining Indian states, JAN. 10, 11e
Article, JAN. 5, 12c
Australian attitude, MAR. 8, 8c
Book reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d
British attitude—Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 8, 8c ; discussed in Parliament, 20, 4c
Budget, MAR. 15, 9d (4*)
Chief Minister (Bakshi Ghulam Mohammed) — on S.E.A.T.O. ; Baghdad Pact ; plebiscite (s.), MAR. 12, 8f (5*)
Chief Minister, former (imprisoned) : see ABDULLAH, Sheikh
Indian attitude, MAR. 12, 8b ; 10, 5e ;—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 4, 8f ; MAR. 21, 8a (and 5*) ; 31, 10e
Leading article, MAR. 19, 11c
National Conference Party—municipal election successes, JAN. 12, 12d ; 24, 7a (5*)
Pakistani attitude, JAN. 17, 8c ; MAR. 7, 8a ; 12, 8e ;—Governor-General (s.), FEB. 28, 8a ;—High Commissioner in India (s.), JAN. 16, 12f
Plebiscite proposal—Indian Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 31, 10e ;—Kashmir Chief Min. (s.), MAR. 12, 8f (5*) ;—Pakistani attitude, MAR. 7, 8a
Russian attitude—Indian Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 4, 8f ; Kashmir comments, MAR. 9, 8d (4*) ;—Russian teachers' delegation : plans, JAN. 21, 5c
S.E.A.T.O. Council dicsussion, MAR. 7, 8a ; 8, 8c (and 10c, 5*) ; statement, 9, 8c ;—British Parliament : discussed, MAR. 20, 4c ;—Indian attitude : Indian Note to S.E.A.T.O., MAR. 12, 8b ; Prime Min. (s.), 21, 8a (and 5*) ; —Kashmir comments, MAR. 9, 8d (4*) ; 12, 8f (5*) ;—Pakistani attitude, MAR. 12, 8e ;—United States attitude, MAR. 12, 8b
Srinagar—elections, JAN. 12, 12d ; 24, 7a (5*)
United States attitude—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 12, 8b (and 5*) ;—Indian comments, MAR. 10, 5e ;—Kashmir resentment, MAR. 9, 8d (4*)
Korea, former prisoners of war from : see KOREA : Prisoners : India
Labour :
Disputes—banking staffs : see *Banking*, above ;—General strikes, JAN. 18, 8a ; 19, 8d ; 23, 6c ;—Merchant marine officers : see under *Shipping*, below ;—Tram workers' strike : see *Tram workers*, below
Foreign technicians—tax exemptions, JAN. 17, 7d
Land—proprietary system of tenure ended in Bihar, JAN. 4, 7b ; agricultural holdings to be limited, FEB. 11, 5a

INDIA (continued):
Languages—English: Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 13, 7d;—Maharashtra State, campaign for: see *Maharashtra*, below;—Punjabi-speaking state, campaign for: see *Sikhs*, below;—Tamil districts dispute in Travancore-Cochin: see under *Travancore-Cochin*, below
Law—Chief Justice: change, JAN. 31, 6g;—Death of former Chief Justice: see MUKHERJEA, Mr. Justice
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Library on atomic energy presented by U.S.: see ATOMIC energy: India: Library
Madras:
Chief Minister (Mr. Kamaraj Nadar)—dispute over future of state, MAR. 27, 4d (4*)
Educational reforms proposed, MAR. 28, 9a (4*)
Festival of music and dancing, JAN. 13, 3c
Future—Dakshina-Pradesh state, proposed multilingual: see *Dakshina-Pradesh*, above;—Riots: see under *Riots*, below;—University: post-graduate institute, JAN. 24, 7a
Mahapunjab (greater Punjab): see *Punjab: Future*, below
Maharashtra State, campaign for united—Bombay, future of: see under *Bombay*, above;—Riots: see *Riots*, below
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Ministry (Nehru)—appointment, FEB. 4, 5c; 6, 7a; 16, 6c (5*)
Music—Madras festival: see *Madras: Festival*, above
Mutiny, 1857—Russian writers to study documents, MAR. 22, 8g
Mysore—proposed incorporation in multilingual state: see *Dakshina-Pradesh*, above
Naga tribesmen: see *Tribesmen*, below
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Oil: see under OIL
Orissa—riots: see under *Riots*, below
Pakistan, relations with—discussed, MAR. 15, 10f
Border disputes—Pakistan suggestions for settlement, MAR. 12, 8e; discussed, 17, 5f; discussed; Indian Prime Minister's message to Pakistani Prime Min., 26, 15d
Chhad Bet—alleged incursion by Pakistani troops into, FEB. 22, 8a; Indian Prime Min. (s.), 23, 6d (5*); Pakistani accusations, 27, 7b; India rejects settlement appeal, MAR. 15, 8b; discussed, 17, 5f
Husainiwala—firing, MAR. 20, 10b (and 5*)
Indian attitude—Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 21, 8a
Map, MAR. 26, 15d
Pakistani attitude—Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 19, 9d; Prime Minister (s.), 20, 10b (and 5*)
Punjab—30-hour clash, MAR. 17, 5f
High Commissioner in India (Mr. G. A. Khan)—on Kashmir (s.), JAN. 16, 12f
Indian attitude—Baghdad Pact, Indian attitude towards: see under MIDDLE EAST: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad;—Minister for Rehabilitation (s.), MAR. 24, 6c

INDIA:
Pakistan, relations with (continued):
Indian envoy at Pakistan Republic celebrations, crowd's refusal to hear, MAR. 24, 6c
Kashmir dispute: see *Kashmir*, above
Leading article, MAR. 19, 11c
Pakistani attitude—Maj. Mirza (s.), FEB. 28, 8a; MAR. 26, 15e
Prime Ministers' meeting, possible—Pakistani proposal, JAN. 16, 12f
Refugees—arrivals in India, JAN. 31, 7b; possible discussions, MAR. 12, 8e (and 8f, 5*); 27, 9d;—Banking agreement on funds, JAN. 16, 12f;—Indian President (s.), FEB. 16, 12c
United States military aid to Pakistan, Indian attitude towards: see PAKISTAN: Defence: United States aid
Parliament—opened, FEB. 16, 12c; Speaker's death, 28, 11c; new apppintment, MAR. 9, 8g
Parties, political—note, MAR. 21, 8d
Pencils—German aid for plant, JAN. 6, 3g (5*)
Persia, relations with—leading article, FEB. 24, 9b;—Shah (s.), MAR. 9, 9a; (for visit: see PERSIA: Shah)
Planning, Minister of (Mr. G. Nanda)—on personal income (s.), FEB. 11, 5a
Plastics—agreement for U.S. factory, JAN. 6, 3g (5*)
Polythene: see under POLYTHENE
Poona—general strike, JAN. 18, 8a; 19, 8d
Population—article, JAN. 20, 9f
Portugal, ending of relations with—Egypt to represent Indian interests, JAN. 12, 7c
Portuguese possessions in: see under PORTUGAL
Pradesh States—Dakshina Pradesh: see *Dakshina*, above;—Himachal Pradesh: see *Himachal*, above
Pratapgad fort—proposed statue of Shivaji, MAR. 22, 12g
President (Dr. R. Prasad)—invited to attend coronation of King of Nepal, JAN. 24, 6f; appeal to Portugal on Goa, 26, 6g; at anniversary of Gandhi's death, 31, 6g; opens Parliament, FEB. 16, 12c; greets Shah of Persia, 18, 11e; banquet for Lord Mountbatten, MAR. 16, 8g
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 27, 6c (4*) on five-year plan; Insurance; States reorganization; Hindus from Pakistan; Baghdad Pact; S.E.A.T.O.; China; Goa; Indo-China (s.), FEB. 16, 12c
Press—editors' conf. (Calcutta), JAN. 10, 7g;—*Harijan:* to close, FEB. 18, 5a;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 9c
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Nehru)—opens scientists' congress, JAN. 5, 7e (and 7c, 3*); discussions with Italian Foreign Min., 5, 7g; to visit Japan, 9, 7g; to visit Germany, 14, 6b; 20, 6c; at anniversary of Gandhi's death, 31, 6g; to visit Australia, FEB. 3, 7c; opens U.N. Economic Commission for Asia conf., 3, 11e; addresses Congress Party session, 10, 6f; discussion with Shah of Persia, 20, 6g; visits Bombay; security precautions, 22, 7e (5*); discussions with British Foreign Secretary, MAR. 5, 8c (and 5*); (photo.), 5, 7d; meets U.S. State Secretary, 10, 5e; to visit France,

INDIA :
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Nehru) (continued): 13, 9f; meets Lord Mountbatten, 15, 10e; (photo.), 15, 9d; invited to U.S., 15, 10g; at celebrations for Lord Mountbatten, 16, 8g; to visit U.S., Germany and France, 21, 8a; message to Pakistani Prime Min., 26, 15d; meets Russian and Chinese deputy Prime Ministers, 27, 9d; (photo.), 31, 14
Asia, south and south-east—defence treaty (s.), FEB. 13, 7d;—News, exchange of (s.), MAR. 19, 9c
Atomic warfare (s.), JAN. 5, 7e (and 7c, 3*); 17, 8d
Baghdad pact (s.), FEB. 13, 7d; MAR. 31, 10e
Bengal and Bihar, merger of (s.), JAN. 24, 6a
Bombay (s.), JAN. 17, 8d
Budget leakage (s.), MAR. 10, 5c
Communist Party (s.), FEB. 13, 7d
English language (s.), FEB. 13, 7d
Foreign aid (s.), FEB. 3, 11e
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 13, 7d
Goa, statements on: see *Portuguese possessions*, below
Industrialization (s.), FEB. 13, 7d
International relations (s.), JAN. 27, 6f (5*); MAR. 27, 9c
Kashmir (s.), JAN. 4, 8f; MAR. 21, 8a (and 5*); 31, 10e
Pakistan—border disputes with (s.), FEB. 23, 6d (5*); MAR. 21, 8a;—United States military aid (s.), MAR. 21, 8a
Portuguese possessions (s.), JAN. 4, 8f; FEB. 10, 6f; 18, 5d (and 5b, 5*)
Press—foreign (s.), FEB. 13, 7d; Asian (s.), MAR. 19, 9c
Riots (s.), FEB. 10, 6f
Russia—leaders' visit (s.), JAN. 4, 8f; relations with, 27, 6f (5*)
Spanish membership of U.N.—messages exchanged, JAN. 5, 7g
States, reorganization of (s.), JAN. 17, 8d; 24, 6a; 26, 6g; FEB. 10, 6f
Sudan, message to, JAN. 3, 5a
Under-developed countries (s.), FEB. 3, 11e
Punjab, East—border clashes: see under *Pakistan: Border*, above;—Future: recommendations; Sikh opposition, JAN. 18, 7a; unrest, 23, 6c; Sikh attitude; Mahapunjab views, FEB. 9, 8g; Akali Dal and Hindu demonstrations, 13, 7e; Akali Dal approval of Government proposal for Punjabi- and Hindi-speaking zones, MAR. 14, 9b (4*)
Railways—accidents: collision between Katihar and Semapur, JAN. 9, 7g; Bombay-Calcutta mail train derailed, 25, 6g;—Freight rates: proposed increase, FEB. 24, 6g;—Steel, mission to Europe to buy: see *Iron: Europe*, above;—United States gift of locomotives, JAN. 4, 7f
Rain—555·76 inches at Mawsynram in 1955, JAN. 7, 5g
Refugees from Pakistan: see *Pakistan: Refugees*, above
Rehabilitation, Minister for (Mr. M. C. Khanna)—at Pakistani Republic celebrations, MAR. 24, 6c
Republic Day, JAN. 26, 6g; 27, 10b (and 6c, 4*)

INDIA (continued):
Riots:
Belgaum, JAN. 18, 8a; 19, 8d
Bihar, JAN. 23, 6c
Bombay—arrests, JAN. 18, 8a (and 3*); 21 shot dead, 19, 8d; (photo.), 19, 8 (4*); police force armoury attacked; 15 killed, 20, 8d; "shoot-at-sight" order to police; arrests, 21, 6b; lull, 23, 6c; discussed, 24, 6a; official announcement of deaths (76), FEB. 8, 6g (5*); Chief Min. (s.), 22, 7e (5*); further demonstrations; arrests, MAR. 28, 8e; 29, 8d (4*)
Communist influence, alleged: see under *Communist Party*, above
Leading article, JAN. 23, 7c; Indian attitude, 24, 6a
Maharashtra attitude, JAN. 23, 6c; 31, 7b (5*)
Madras, FEB. 22, 6e (5*)
Orissa, JAN. 23, 6c; 24, 6a; 25, 7b (5*)
Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 10, 6f
Rock edicts of Emperor Asoka, JAN. 6, 7c; MAR. 7, 9d
Rotary Clubs: see under ROTARY Clubs
Russia, relations with—defence science, Indian suggestion for consultations in, MAR. 9, 8a;—Economic aid: see under *Development*, above;—Indian Mutiny (1857), Russian writers to study: see *Mutiny*, above;—Indian Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 27, 6f (5*);—Indian Vice-President and Education Minister's proposed visit (April), FEB. 21, 7g;—Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 7c;—Russian deputy Prime Minister's visit: see MIKOYAN, Mr. A. I.;—Russian teachers' delegation to India and Kashmir: plans, JAN. 21, 5c
Saddhus (friars)—cannibalism: see *Cannibalism*, above
Sangli—strikes, JAN. 19, 8d
Satyagraha—Bombay City dispute, possible use in: see *Bombay: Future: City*, above
Science—congress, international: see under SCIENCE;—Russian tributes, JAN. 18, 6g;—Tata Research Inst.: Government to be partner, FEB. 16, 6g (5*)
Sewing machines from Hungary, JAN. 25, 6f (5*)
Shipping—Bombay docks: emergency powers, JAN. 12, 7c;—Ferry capsizes, JAN. 17, 8g;—Freight rates: see under SHIPPING: Freight rates;—Merchant marine officers' strike, MAR. 8, 9g
Sholapur—strikes, JAN. 19, 8d
Sikhs—Akali Dal campaign for Punjabi-speaking state: opposition to States Reorganization Bill, JAN. 18, 7a; unrest, 23, 6c; meeting plans, FEB. 9, 8g; Akali Dal demonstration, 13, 7e; Akali Dal approval of Government proposal for Punjabi- and Hindi-speaking zones, MAR. 14, 9b (4*)
Socialist Party—chairman's death: see DEVA, Mr. A. N.
Spain, relations with—Prime Min. exchanges messages with Gen. Franco, JAN. 5, 7g
States, reorganization of—discussed; proposals, JAN. 18, 7a; Maharashtra resignation move, 21, 6b; Congress Party resolution on resignations, 24, 6a; merger proposals, 25, 7b (5*); Prime Minister (s.), 26, 6g; Congress Party

INDIA:
States, reorganization of (continued):
refuse to accept Maharashtrian resignations, 31, 7b (5*); Congress Party resolution on resignations, FEB. 9, 8g; 10, 6f; Congress Party motion on languages, 11, 5a (5*); Congress Party policy discussed, 14, 11f (5*); proposals for Punjab and Himachal Pradesh; disputes in Travancore-Cochin, MAR. 14, 9b (4*); details of Bill, 21, 8b; Bombay to consider, 28, 8e
Bengal and Bihar, proposed merger of: see *Bengal: Future,* above
Bombay City and State: see *Bombay: Future,* above
Dakshina-Pradesh state: see *Dakshina-Pradesh,* above
President (s.), FEB. 16, 12c
Punjab, East: see *Punjab,* above
Travancore-Cochin: see *Travancore-Cochin,* below
Steam power station (Chopan)—British contract, JAN. 12, 12b
Steel: see *Iron and steel,* above
Sudan, Prime Minister's message to, JAN. 3, 5a
Sugar factory, new—Czechoslovakia to supply equipment, FEB. 22, 7e
Taj Mahal, JAN. 10, 8e (and 5*); 13, 7c; 30, 5a (and 4*)
Taxation: see under *Finance,* above
Tea: see under TEA
Territorial waters—extension, MAR. 24, 5e
Textiles, cotton—excise duty, MAR. 1, 6c
Tobacco—export plans, JAN. 21, 5d
Trade and industry:
Bombay Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 26, 5d (5*)
British interests—Lord Mountbatten (s.), MAR. 20, 8c (3*); Bombay Chamber of Commerce President (s.), 26, 15d (5*)
Exports—possible guarantee scheme (F.N.), JAN. 27, 14a
Five-Year Plan—discussed, JAN. 26, 7c; draft outline, FEB. 10, 6g (and 5*); Congress Party committee discussion, 11, 5a (and 5*)
Foreign investments—Bombay Chamber of Commerce Pres. (s.), MAR. 26, 15d (5*)
Germany (east), trade with: see under GERMANY: Trade: East
Germany (west), trade with: see under GERMANY: Trade: West
Great Britain, trade with—British contracts, JAN. 20, 7g; 23, 11g; FEB. 6, 8g; 7, 13g; 15, 14g; MAR. 13, 8d
Industrialization—managers, training of, FEB. 8, 4g;—Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 13, 7d
Iraq, trade with—agreement extended, JAN. 3, 10e
Japanese contract, JAN. 23, 11g
Minister for Commerce and Industry (Mr. T. T. Krishnamachari)—on steel plants (s.), FEB. 22, 7e
Nationalization—Insurance: see *Insurance* above
United States contract, MAR. 13, 8d
Village crafts—Congress committee discussion, FEB. 11, 5a
Tram workers' strike in Calcutta and Howrah, JAN. 5, 7g

INDIA (continued):
Travancore-Cochin — Dakshina-Pradesh state, proposed multi-lingual: see *Dakshina-Pradesh,* above;—Tamil districts to be ceded to Madras, dispute over: Government resigns, MAR. 14, 9b (4*); President takes over Government functions; discussed, 27, 9d (and 4d, 4*)
Tribesmen:
Adivasis (aboriginal landless tribes)—unrest; murder and arson, FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
Naga—chief swears to give up head-hunting, JAN. 28, 5g; further outbreak of terrorism, FEB. 2, 7g; warrant for arrest of National Council leader, 3, 7e (4*); troops' action against, MAR. 3, 5g; 15, 8g; 22, 8g; 26, 15e; 28, 9g
United States, relations with—Indian Note, JAN. 20, 7d (4*); U.S. Ambassador recommends revised policy, FEB. 3, 7d
Ambassador at Delhi (Mr. J. S. Cooper)—hands over locomotives, JAN. 4, 7f; returning to Washington, 5, 7b (5*); in Washington, FEB. 18, 5c (5*); on Indo-U.S. relations (s.), FEB. 3, 7d; 18, 5c (5*)
Aviation agreement: see *Aviation: United States,* above
Consul-General in New York (Mr. G. Menon), JAN. 9, 7g
Cooper, Mr. J. S. (s.), FEB. 3, 7d; 18, 5c (5*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 10, 5e (and 5a, 5*); 12, 8b (and 8d, 5*)
Library on atomic energy presented to India: see ATOMIC energy: India: Library
Plastics factory, joint venture on: see *Plastics,* above
Trade: see under *Trade,* below
United States economic and technical aid: see under *Development,* above
United States military aid, offer of: see *Defence,* above
Wheat offer rejected: see under *Wheat,* below
Vice-President (Dr. S. Radakrishnan)—to visit Russia, FEB. 21, 7g; to visit Europe and Africa, MAR. 3, 5g
Village crafts: see under *Trade,* above
Water pipes—British contracts, FEB. 6, 8g
Wheat—U.S. offer rejected, JAN 10, 11e
Women—S. African ban on immigration: see AFRICA, South: Immigration: India
INDIA, Australia and China, Chartered Bank of, MAR. 8, 17b; 12, 17d, 18a; (F.N.), 12, 17a
INDIA, Bank of, JAN. 18, 13e
INDIA, Mercantile Bank of, MAR. 22, 17f, 19a; (F.N.), 22, 17b
INDIA, National Bank of, MAR. 2, 13e, 15a; (F.N.), 2, 13a
INDIAN hemp: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
INDIANA: see under UNITED States
INDO-BURMA Petroleum Co., JAN. 11, 14g
INDO-CHINA:
Agreements, Geneva—violation by S. Viet Nam alleged, FEB. 24, 6e (5*); S. Viet Nam attitude, MAR. 10, 5e
Anglo-Russian discussions on Viet Nam, possible: see under VIET NAM
British attitude—N. Viet Nam Pres. (s.), MAR. 2, 9g

INDO-CHINA (continued):
Cambodia: see CAMBODIA
Commission, International (India, Canada and Poland)—future discussed, FEB. 24, 6e (5*); forthcoming discussions in Washington, 27, 7d (4*); difficulties in Viet Nam, MAR. 6, 9c
Canadian contribution—Sir A. Eden (s.), FEB. 7, 8g; 14, 4e
Indian attitude, FEB. 22, 7g; 24, 6e (5*); 27, 7d (4*)
Laos, report on—British concern over Pathet Lao refusal to accept, MAR. 21, 9e
Viet Nam, report on, JAN. 31, 8b (5*)
Conference on (nine-Power and International Commission)—Chinese proposal, JAN. 31, 6d, e (and 8b, 5*); discussed, FEB. 24, 6e (5*); MAR. 2, 9f
British attitude, JAN. 31, 6e (and 8b, 5*); (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 5c
French attitude, FEB. 2, 6f (5*); 24, 6f
Indian attitude, MAR. 2, 9f
Leading article, FEB. 4, 7b
United States attitude—no conf. unless Chinese Communists renounce claim to Formosa, MAR. 8, 8c
North Viet Nam attitude—Note, FEB. 24, 6e (5*)
Indian attitude, FEB. 16, 12c
Laos: see LAOS
Leading article, FEB. 4, 7b
Map, MAR. 2, 9f
Military operations, cessation of (July 1954)—French defence leakages case: see under FRANCE: Espionage
United States policy—French criticism, MAR. 3, 6g; 5, 8f;—Military aid to Cambodia: see under CAMBODIA: Defence;—War preparedness statement by State Secretary: see INTERNATIONAL relations: War: United States: Preparedness
Viet Nam: see VIET NAM
INDONESIA:
Art exhib. in London: see under ART
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Bribery—former Minister sentenced, JAN. 3, 5e
British Commonwealth, denial of reported desire to join, JAN. 16, 7b (5*)
Children—700-mile voyage by boys with scout's compass, JAN. 19, 7c
Defence forces—naval Chief of Staff's visit to Britain: see SUBIJAKTO, Vice-Adm. R.
Disturbances—attack on Celebes rubber estate, MAR. 29, 19f
Economic situation—bank chairmen (s.), MAR. 12, 18d; 19, 16e
Elections (Sept., 1955)—results, JAN. 20, 7e; MAR. 2, 7b (and 7a, 5*)
Foreign Minister (Dr. Anak Agung gde Agung)—to visit Britain; (photo.), JAN. 9, 7c; in Britain, 10, 7b, 8e; 11, 10b, c; 12, 10a; 13, 8c, 10a
Foreign Minister (Mr. R. Abdulgani)—appointed, MAR. 22, 8d (4*); s. on foreign policy, 29, 9g (5*)
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at London (Prof. R. Supomo), JAN. 11, 10b; 11, 10c; 12, 10a; 18, 10b; (photo.), FEB. 10, 10; 21, 10b; 29, 12a;
INDONESIA:
Great Britain, relations with (continued):
—British tanker impounded: see SHIPPING: *San Leonardo*;—Indonesian Foreign Minister's visit: see *Foreign Minister*, above;—Naval cooperation off Singapore, FEB. 16, 6f (5*)
Independence, 1945—note, MAR. 21, 8d
Insurgent leader (1950): see WESTERLING, Raymond
Law—judges' strike, MAR. 3, 5g;—Netherlands lawyers' difficulties in treason trial: see *Netherlands: Netherlands nationals*, below
Marriage laws—women asking for changes, JAN. 20, 7e
Merapi, Mount (volcano)—eruption, JAN. 6, 7g
Minister (former) sentenced: see *Bribery*, above
Ministry (Harahap)—four resignations; Pro-Muslim Parties demand for total resignation, JAN. 20, 7e, f
Ministry, coalition (Saptroamidjojo)—plans, MAR. 19, 8f (5*); formed, 22, 8d (4*); 26, 10e; leading article, 26, 11c; installed, 27, 9d
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with—Indonesian moves to end union with Netherlands, FEB. 14, 7b; 15, 6e (and 4*); 17, 7d (4*); Australian senator's comments; apology, 17, 7b (4*); Australian Labour Party Leader's criticism, 19, 5e (5*); Indonesian notice of withdrawal from union, 22, 7c (and 7g, 5*); Indonesian Bill to abrogate union passed, MAR. 1, 6c (4*); President hesitates to sign, 5, 7g; Netherlands note, 5, 7e; 6, 9g; Indonesian rejection, 20, 8g; leading article reference, 26, 11d
Conference (Geneva)—Indonesian pressure to withdraw delegation, JAN. 10, 7b; Indonesian proposal to break off, 17, 11c; delegation to remain, 20, 7f; to break off negotiations, 24, 6g; conf. to be resumed, FEB. 6, 8g; breaks down, 13, 6g; 14, 7b; 15, 6e (and 4*); leading article reference, 15, 9c
Indonesian Information Minister's statement, JAN. 16, 7b (5*)
Leading articles, FEB. 15, 9c; 28, 9b
Netherlands nationals, treason charges against—trial; agitation for death sentence, FEB. 24, 6d; Netherlands protest; difficulties of lawyers for defence, 25, 6g; Netherlands criticism, MAR. 1, 6d; Netherlands lawyers' appeal, 5, 7e; trial, 9, 8f; 15, 9b; 23, 8c;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 9b
New Guinea, Indonesian claims to—conf.: see *Conference*, above
United States attitude—Netherlands criticisms, MAR. 23, 8c; 24, 6g
Parliament—state of parties, JAN. 20, 7e; opposition members resign, MAR. 1, 6c (4*); new Parliament, 26, 10e; 27, 9d
Parties, political, JAN. 20, 7e; MAR. 21, 8e
President (Dr. A. Sukarno)—first wife requests Government for divorce, JAN. 20, 7e; doubts on legality of abrogation of union with Netherlands, MAR. 5, 7g; (photo.), 13, 20; invited to U.S., 14, 9d; hesitation over proposed Ministry, 19, 8f (5*); installs Parliament, 27, 9d

INDONESIA (continued):
Prime Minister (Dr. A. Sastroamidjojo)—(photo.), MAR. 13, 20; forms Ministry, 22, 8d (4*); 26, 10e; leading article, 26, 11c; installed, 27, 9d
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Shipping—children's voyage, JAN. 19, 7c; crew of drifting boat picked up, 26, 7g
Tin, ratification of international agreement on: see TIN: International
Trade with W. Germany: see under GERMANY: Trade: West
Treason charges against Netherlands nationals: see under *Netherlands*, above
United States State Secretary's visit: see UNITED States: State Secretary
Volcano: see *Merapi, Mount*, above
Women seeking support in marital rights, JAN. 20, 7e
INDUSTRIAL Accountancy Partnership, JAN. 10, 12b (5*)
INDUSTRIAL and Commercial Holdings Group, MAR. 20, 16c
INDUSTRIAL Bankers Assn.: see under TRADE: Hire purchase: Finance
INDUSTRIAL Editors, British Assn. of, MAR. 7, 12e
INDUSTRIAL Injuries Advisory Council: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
INDUSTRIAL Life Offices Assn., FEB. 24, 12e
INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of—Vernon Prize, MAR. 7, 15c
INDUSTRY: see TRADE and industry
INFANT mortality, JAN. 21, 3e (and 5*)
INFANTILE paralysis: see POLIOMYELITIS
INFANTILE Paralysis Fellowship, MAR. 17, 8b
INFANTINO, Mr. L.—recital, MAR. 26, 3f
INFLUENZA—Bristol, FEB. 16, 4g;—Bryanston School epidemic, MAR. 17, 4g;—Switzerland, MAR. 9, 8g; 19, 8f; 23, 8g (5*);—Trawler in quarantine off Iceland, MAR. 16, 8d
INFORMATION—official secrecy: *The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 9, 7c
INFORMATION, Central Office of—estimates, MAR. 17, 3f
INGERSOLL, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
INGHAM, Mr. F.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 29, 13g
INGLE, Rt. Rev. G. E. (Bp. of Fulham)—on Dr. S. Leeson (tribute), FEB. 1, 11d
INGLE, Rt. Rev. S. E. (Bp. of Willesden)—on betting (s.), MAR. 16, 6b (and 7b, 5*)
INGLEBY of Snilesworth, Lord (formerly Mr. O. Peake)—takes title, JAN. 18, 8a; appointment, 21, 3d; 26, 14e; takes oath, FEB. 2, 3c
INGLEBY-MACKENZIE, Miss F. J.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 16, 10b
INGLESON, Mr. P.—retirement, JAN. 20, 5d
INGLIS-JONES, Miss E.—"The Story of Wales" reviewed, JAN. 5, 11d
INGMAN, Col. G. E.—resigns deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 23, 10c (5*)
INGRAM, Sir B.—art collection: see under ART
INGRAM, Mr. G. H.—decree *nisi*, MAR. 10, 9d
INGRAM, Lt. M. V.—court martial, MAR. 23, 7f
INGRID, Queen: see DENMARK: Queen
INKSON, late Col. E. T.—decorations presented to R.A.M.C. officers, FEB. 16, 4e
INKUMSAH, Mr. A. E.: see GOLD Coast: Housing Minister
INLAND Revenue, Board of—report, JAN. 21, 3b (and 5*)
INLAND Revenue, Commissioners of—law case, MAR. 6, 5d; 7, 15a; 8, 14f; 15, 15e
INLAND Waterways Assn.: see under CANALS
INNAB, Brig. R.: see JORDAN: Defence forces: Arab Legion: Commander
INNER Temple, JAN. 26, 10c
INNISKILLING Fusiliers, Royal—2nd Bn. return from Cyprus, FEB. 15, 4f
INNS of Court Conservative and Unionist Soc.—report on capital punishment, JAN. 19, 5a; leading article, 19, 9c
INSECTICIDES — Parathion: cylinders stolen, MAR. 12, 7g;—W.H.O. resolution, FEB. 1, 7b
INSKIP, Sir J. H.—letter, JAN. 6, 9e
INSTONE, Capt. A.—on St. Paul's area rebuilding plans (s.), MAR. 23, 7e
INSURANCE:
Atomic energy, effect of: see ATOMIC energy: Great Britain: Insurance
Banking and Insurers, Consultative Committee of: see under BANKING
Employees—campaign for increased salaries and recognition of guild, MAR. 20, 6d (and 5*)
Fire—oversea claims on British companies (F.N.), JAN. 10, 12b
Life—new business, JAN. 2, 12f; 3, 9d; 4, 11g; 6, 13b; 7, 11e; 9, 13e; (F.N.), 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 13, 13a; MAR. 2, 13b
Marine—China coast risk rates, MAR. 6, 15f;—Cyprus: additional premium, MAR. 2, 8a;—Hull Committee, Joint: officers, MAR. 1, 14g;—Italian shipping: see ITALY: Shipping: Lloyd's;—Liverpool Underwriters Assn.: report (F.N.), FEB. 13, 13b;—Sweet, Mr. L. K. (s., F.N.), JAN. 18, 13b;—Thorburn, Mr. H. F. (s., F.N.), FEB. 21, 14b
The Times Weekly Review Survey, FEB. 13, 13e
INSURANCE, national—arrears of contributions, power to order payment of, JAN. 28, 3g;—Contributions, postgraduate students liability to pay: N.U.S. protest, MAR. 5, 3b;—Expenditure, estimate, FEB. 18, 3g; MAR. 21, 7e;—Fund: report, MAR. 31, 10d;—Law case, MAR. 29, 16a;—Stamps theft, JAN. 26, 8b
INSURANCE Assn., British, MAR. 15, 12b; 29, 12a
INSURANCE Inst., FEB. 13, 13a
INTELLIGENCE Corps—march, JAN. 26, 10f; FEB. 1, 3f
INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of—publication, MAR. 9, 6e
INTERNATIONAL Business Machines—anti-trust suit against: see UNITED States: Electronics
INTERNATIONAL Combustion (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e; MAR. 6, 15f; 8, 17b
INTERNATIONAL Combustion (Nuclear Applications), Ltd., MAR. 6, 15f
INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Free Trade Unions: see under LABOUR: Trade unions
INTERNATIONAL Court of Justice—Portuguese application: see PORTUGAL: India: Damão;—South-West Africa, hearing on: see AFRICA, South-West: Future
INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp.—British membership, JAN. 10, 12b; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 14b
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e
INTERNATIONAL law—The Hague Academy Assn. of Attenders and Alumni, MAR. 1, 10b

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund and Bank :
Bank :
British executive director, alternative, JAN. 5, 8a
Economic Development Institute (for training of officials from under-developed areas), JAN. 10, 11e (and 6c, 5*)
Income, FEB. 6, 13b
Japanese currency, proposed loan to south-east Asian countries : see under ASIA : South : Economic
Loans — Austria : plans : see under AUSTRIA : Finance ;—Burma, to : see BURMA : Economic stuation ;—Chile to : see under CHILE : Finance ;—Egypt, to : see under NILE, River : High Dam ;—Japan, to : see under JAPAN : Finance ; — President's address to Economic Soc. of Zürich (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17b ;—Statistics, FEB. 6, 13b
President : see BLACK, Mr. Eugene
Staff college : see *Economic Development Institute,* above
Training programme, JAN. 13, 13b
Under-developed areas, training of officials from : see *Economic Development Institute,* above
Fund—charges against U.S. official : see TAYLOR, Mr. W. H.
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e ; MAR. 13, 19f
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America, FEB. 27, 13c ; MAR. 21, 16e ; 23, 19e
INTERNATIONAL relations :
Anglo-French discussions : see FRANCE : Great Britain : Prime Ministers
Anglo-French-U.S. policy, French criticism of, MAR. 3, 6g ; 5, 8f ; 6, 8f ; 27, 10a ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 7b
Anglo-U.S. discussions : see EDEN, Sir A. : United States and Canada
Arab-Israeli relations : see MIDDLE East : Israeli
Asia, Chinese proposal for conf. on : see ASIA : Conference
Australian attitude—Governor-General (s.), FEB. 16, 6c ; Labour Party leader (s.), 23, 7a ; External Affairs Min. (s.), MAR. 20, 9g
Big-Power discussions :
Geneva conferences—Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e ;—German Social Democratic Leader (s.), JAN. 16, 7a ;—Russian Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 12, 8f
Russian attitude, JAN. 2, 7d ; MAR. 12, 8f
Bulgarian attitude, FEB. 4, 5d
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 5e (and 5*)
Chatham House publication, MAR. 9, 6e
Chinese attitude—conference, proposal for : see ASIA : Conference ;—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 31, 6c
Collective security :
Arab League : see under MIDDLE East
Asian (south-east) defence treaty : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
Asian peace pact proposed by China : see ASIA : Defence : Collective peace treaty
Atlantic Treaty : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Australian attitude, MAR. 20, 9g
Balkan alliance : see that title
INTERNATIONAL relations :
Collective security (continued) :
British Commonwealth relations, effect on —Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 6, 8f (4*)
Chinese proposal for Asian peace pact : see ASIA : Defence : Collective peace treaty
European (east) pact : see EUROPE : Eastern : Defence organization
French attitude, FEB. 6, 6e ; MAR. 27, 10b
German (east) attitude—suggestions for discussions with west Germany, JAN. 19, 8e
German (west) attitude, MAR. 7, 8g (5*)
Indian attitude, FEB. 6, 7a ; U.S. State Secretary (s.), MAR. 12, 8b
Middle East pacts : see MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts
Russian attitude, FEB. 15, 6d
Warsaw Pact : see EUROPE : Eastern : Defence organization
Western European Union : see EUROPE : Western : Union
Correspondence, MAR. 26, 14f
Czechoslovak attitude, JAN. 28, 6f (and 5*)
Diplomacy by conference and visit—discussion in British Parliament, MAR. 15, 4a
Disarmament proposals : see under ARMS
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—for statements : see under *United States,* below
East-West trade : see under TRADE : International
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5f (8a, 5*) ; (add. to U.S. Congress), FEB. 3, 8d ; (s.), 4, 6f ; 7, 8g ; (s.P.), 28, 4g ; (s.), MAR. 10, 3b (and 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres.—for statements : see under *United States policy,* below
European neutral belt, suggested : see under EUROPE
Far East, Chinese proposal for conf. on : see ASIA : Conference
French attitude, FEB. 6, 6e ;—Anglo-French-U.S. policy, criticism of : see *Anglo-French-U.S.,* above ;—Great Britain, discussions with : see FRANCE : Great Britain : Prime Ministers ;—Leading articles, MAR. 10, 7b ;—Pineau, M. Christian (s.). FEB. 24, 6f ; MAR. 3, 6g ; 5, 8f ; 6, 8f ; 24, 6f ; 26, 10f (5*) ; 27, 10a
German (west) attitude, JAN. 25, 11c
Indian attitude—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 27, 6f (5*) ; leading article, FEB. 8, 9c ; Congress resolution, 9, 8g
Israeli-Arab relations : see MIDDLE East
Italian attitude—Foreign Minister (s.), JAN. 3, 5c ; declaration with U.S., MAR. 3, 5c (5*)
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 7, 8d
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 9c ; 30, 7b ; FEB. 3, 9b ; 28, 9c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4c
Military alliances : see *Collective security,* above
Murray, Dr. G. (broadcast) and (s.), JAN. 2, 6c (and 5*)
Neutral belt across Europe, suggested : see under EUROPE
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 28, 4b ; MAR. 28, 4a
Religious differences dividing nations, MAR. 7, 12c
Russell, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 2g

INTERNATIONAL relations (continued):
Russian attitude (see also RUSSIA: Foreign policy):
Bulganin, Marshal N. A. (s.), JAN. 2, 7d; MAR. 12, 8f;—Eisenhower, Pres.: exchange of letters with: see RUSSIA: United States: Bulganin, Marshal
Communist Party Congress resolution, FEB. 25, 5d
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4g
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 8a; FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*), 8a
Malik, Mr. Y. A.—add. to British students, MAR. 16, 7d
S.E.A.T.O. comments, MAR. 9, 8c
United States documents published, FEB. 28, 6c (5*)
United States policy:
Acheson, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 14, 5a
Air Force Secretary (s.), JAN. 6, 7d (5*)
Bipartisanship, JAN. 26, 7f
Books on, MAR. 29, 13d
Chinese Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 31, 6c
Correspondence, JAN. 14, 7e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 26, 7f; FEB. 27, 8g (and 5*); criticism, 28, 6f; (s.), MAR. 7, 8b;—War-preparedness statement to *Life*: see under *War: United States*, below
Eisenhower, Pres.—messages to Congress, JAN. 6, 8e; 17, 8f; (s.), 20, 8e; 21, 6b (2*); 26, 7f, 8a; (s.), MAR. 8, 8a;—Bulganin, Marshal: exchange of letters with: see RUSSIA: United States: Bulganin, Marshal
Fulbright, Senator J. (s.), JAN. 21, 6b (2*)
George, Senator W. F. (s.), JAN. 21, 6b (and 6f, 5*)
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 8c
Humphrey, Senator H. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 5a; 16, 8f
Italy, declaration with, MAR. 3, 5c (5*)
Leading article, JAN. 6, 9b
McCormack, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 7a
Mansfield, Senator M. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 6b (and 5*)
President's treaty-making powers: see under UNITED States: President
Retaliation capacity in event of war: see under *War: United States*, below
Russian comments, JAN. 18, 8g (3*); FEB. 21, 6d
Senate criticisms, JAN. 21, 6b (and 2*) (and 6f, 5*); FEB. 23, 8g; 28, 6f
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 8f; 18, 8g
United Nations, delegation to—analysis, JAN. 12, 8b (and 8a, 3*)
War, preparedness for—statement by State Secretary: see under *War, United States*, below
Washington Declaration, Anglo-U.S., FEB. 2, 8c
War, possible:
Art treasures, sanctuary for: see under SAN Marino
Atomic warfare: see that title
Correspondence, MAR. 26, 14f
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), FEB. 28, 4f
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JAN. 20, 8e
Indian Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 27, 9c
Korea, possible resumption in—U.S. "pledge": see KOREA: Military
Leading article, JAN. 4, 9c
INTERNATIONAL relations:
War possible (continued):
Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 22, 3a
Russian attitude, JAN. 30, 5f; FEB. 20, 6a; 21, 6c; 28, 4f
Slessor, Marshal of R.A.F. Sir J. (s.), JAN. 3, 6b
United States attitude:
Air Force Secretary (s.), JAN. 6, 7d (5*); FEB. 27, 8g
"Collective warning system"—Pres. Eisenhower (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e
Correspondence, JAN. 14, 7e
Korea, "pledge" to: see KOREA: Military
Preparedness for—disclosure by State Secretary to *Life* ("brink of war"), JAN. 12, 8a; comments, 12, 8c; 13, 8e; 14, 5b (and 6g, 5*); 16, 8f; 18, 8g (and 8c, 5*); 20, 8f; 21, 6b (and 2*) (6f, 5*); 23, 6a;—British attitude, JAN. 13, 8d; 14, 5b;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 7e;—French attitude, JAN. 13, 8d;—Korean (South) attitude, JAN. 24, 6g;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 9c;—Russian attitude, JAN. 13, 8e; 18, 8g (3*)
Retaliation capacity—Pres. Eisenhower (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e
War materials, exports of—Army surplus: see ARMY: Surplus;—Canada: report under preparation, JAN. 21, 5d (5*);—China, U.N. embargo on: see CHINA: Trade: Economic sanctions;—Middle East to: see MIDDLE East: Arms;—United States attitude: see TRADE: International: East-west: United States
Warsaw pact Powers' declaration, JAN. 30, 5f
Washington Declaration, FEB. 2, 8c; leading article, 3, 9b; correspondence, 4, 7e; Sir A. Eden (s.), 7, 8g; (s.P.), 14, 4e
World Government, possible—Parliamentary Assn. dinner, FEB. 20, 2g
Yugoslav President (broadcast), JAN. 2, 7b
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e
INTERNATIONAL Understanding, British Soc. for, MAR. 16, 12a
INTERNATIONAL Working Men's Assn.: see WORKING Men's
INTER-PLANETARY travel: see under ASTRONOMY
INTERSTATE Oil Co., MAR. 9, 19f
INVENTION awards, JAN. 12, 4c
INVERCARGILL: see under NEW Zealand
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e (5*); FEB. 15, 14b; MAR. 3, 10e; 28, 18d, 19e
INVERFORTH, Lord—gift of mansion to Manor House Hospital (photo.), FEB. 17, 3
INVESTMENT Loan and Agency Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 12b
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f
INVESTORS Trust Assn., Ltd., JAN. 7, 11b; MAR. 15, 18f
IOANNIDES, Polycarpos (Cyprus)—connexion with terrorism discussed, MAR. 10, 5d (for deportation: see CYPRUS: Terrorists: Deportation)

IONESCO, M. Eugène (France)—*L'Impromtu de l'Alma; Les Chaises,* FEB. 22, 13b
IONIAN Bank, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12g; 29, 19b
IONDIES, Mrs. B.—to bequeath houses to Twickenham, MAR. 9, 6d
IONS, Mr. E.—Oxford Union Soc. officer, FEB. 25, 4g
IORNS, Miss O.—Rotary fellowship, FEB. 23, 8a
IRAN : see PERSIA
IRAN, Agricultural Bank of, MAR. 7, 19c
IRAQ :
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms and armaments : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Baghdad—article, JAN. 3, 5f ;—Atomic energy training centre, proposed : see ATOMIC energy : Baghdad Pact countries
Communists—prisoners released, JAN. 21, 5e
Defence—Baghdad pact : see under MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts ;—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 10, 8b ;—United States aid : arms supplies : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Iraqi supplies : United States
Defence forces — army : anniversary ; strength, JAN. 7, 5b
Development—five-year plan, MAR. 27, 10b ; bank chairman's statement, 28, 18a
Drowning accident, JAN. 5, 7g
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Foreign Minister (Sayid Burhanuddin Bashayan)—chairman of Baghdad pact council meeting, JAN. 7, 5g (4*) ; s. on foreign policy, 31, 6d ; MAR. 14, 8f
Foreign policy, JAN. 31, 6d ; MAR. 14, 8f ; 20, 10g
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Baghdad (Sir M. Wright) : in London, JAN. 5, 8e ; (for full references to envoys' conf. : see MIDDLE East : British policy : Envoys' conf.) ; returning to Iraq, 6, 3d ; —Arms supplies to Iraq : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Iraqi supplies : Great Britain ;—British Foreign Secretary's visit : see LLOYD, Mr. S. : Middle East ; —Iraqi students in Britain ; statistics ; three ordered to leave, JAN. 20, 5d (and 5*)
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Jordan, relations with — Iraqi military mission, FEB. 14, 11f ; Iraqi attitude, MAR. 14, 8f ;—Ambassador at Baghdad (Fabian Shubilat), MAR. 15, 10d ;—Iraqi aid for national guard : see Jordan : National guard ; — Iraqi loan : see JORDAN : Finance ; — Meeting between King Faisal and King Hussein ; (photo.), MAR. 15, 10d ; Egyptian and Surian attitude, 16, 8f
Jute—supplies from Pakistan, JAN. 20, 7a (4*)
King (Faisal)—meeting with King Hussein : see under *Jordan,* above
Kuwait, agreement with : see KUWAIT : Water supply
Oil : see under OIL
Palestinians, deported, FEB. 14, 6g
Prime Minister (Nuri es-Said)—meeting with with former Prime Ministers, MAR. 20, 10g ;—on arms supplies (s.), JAN. 4, 7f ; on defence (s.), 10, 8b
IRAQ (continued) :
Trade—India, with : see under INDIA : Trade ;—United States, with : boycott of Jewish firms, FEB. 7, 11g (5*)
United States military aid : see under *Defence,* above
Water supplies—piping contract for Britain, JAN. 24, 5g, 12c
IRAQ Petroleum Co.—Iraqi Government, dispute with : see OIL : Iraq Petroleum Co. ; —Kirkuk-Haifa pipeline : see under OIL : Iraq ;—Kuwait project : see OIL : Iraq : Kuwait ;—Lebanon, negotiations with : see OIL : Iraq : Lebanon
IRELAND :
Communist agents in, alleged — R.C. Primate (s.), FEB. 13, 8e
Connolly Assn. and Self-Determination League (in Britain)—reply to comments by Primate, FEB. 13, 8e
Eire : see *Republic,* below
Extradition agreement between North and South, possible — Unionist Party attitude, MAR. 9, 6b (4*)
Illegal organizations — Roman Catholic ruling, JAN. 19, 4d ; allegations of Communist agents, FEB. 13, 8e
Labour—proposed united trade union movement, JAN. 6, 5c
Northern :
Agriculture — proposed discussions in London, FEB. 3, 4f ;—Livestock : opposition to fatstock price change, MAR. 17, 6a ;—Minister (Rev. R. Moore), FEB. 3, 4f
Anti-Partition Party — split with Nationalist Party ; candidate to stand in Mid-Ulster by-election, JAN. 16, 6a
Armagh, Archbp. of : see D'ALTON, Cardinal J.
Bangor—presentation to council, MAR. 8, 6g
Belfast :
Lord Mayor (Mr. R. J. Harcourt), JAN. 25, 10c
Queen's University—women graduates' assn. : dinner, JAN. 6, 10a ; hon. degrees, 27, 10d ; appointment, FEB. 16, 10d ;—Poliomyelitis vaccine research : see POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccines : Koprowski
Capital punsihment, views on : see under CAPITAL punishment
Coal—price inquiry plans, MAR. 14, 14a
Communist agents in, alleged : see *Communist* above
Defence forces—sentry accidentally shot, JAN. 30, 3e (5*)
Development Council : see under *Trade and industry,* below
Divis—B.B.C. v.h.f. station : see BROADCASTING : Very high frequency
Economic situation : see *Trade and industry,* below
Edinburgh, Duke of—forthcoming visit : see under EDINBURGH, Duke of
Electricity—one-day wage strike, MAR. 15, 6b ; Government investigations, 21, 7e
Extradition agreement with South : see *Extradition,* above
Governor (Lord Wakehurst) — opens Parliament, FEB. 15, 5g
Illegal organizations : see *Illegal organizations,* above
Industry : see *Trade and industry,* below

IRELAND :
Northern (continued) :
Labour—aircraft workers' dispute : see *Wages,* below ;—Electricians' wage dispute : see *Electricity* above ;—Engineering workers' dispute : see *Wages,* below ; — Shipbuilding workers' dispute : see *Wages,* below ; —Trade union, proposed all-Ireland : see under *Labour,* above ; — Unemployment, MAR. 8, 6c ; — Wages : shipbuilding, aircraft and engineering workers' demand rejected ; protest march, FEB. 28, 5a (5*)
Legislation—plans, FEB. 15, 5g
Local government—revision of rating valuation, JAN. 4, 5f (5*)
Londonderry, High Sheriff of—death : see STEVENSON, Mr. James
Mid-Ulster by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Murders—S. Stranix : S. G. Dodds charged, JAN. 24, 5e (5*) ; not guilty, 30, 3b
Nationalist Party—breakaway by Anti-Partitionists : see *Anti-Partition,* above
Parliament—Senate recalled, JAN. 16, 8a ; meeting, 18, 8d ; session opened, FEB. 15, 5g
" Offices of profit under the Crown," members disqualification for holding —resignation of Speaker ; Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 18, 8d ; committee investigation, 20, 4g (and 5*) ; letter from Speaker, 25, 4e (and 8g, 5*) ; new Speaker, 26, 4c (and 4b, 5*) ; committee findings, FEB. 8, 4f (and 8b, 5*) ; report adopted, 9, 4d ; validity of two members questioned, 22, 4c ; elections invalid, 29, 13a
Bill, proposed—Westminster statement, MAR. 9, 10a ; before Westminster Parliament, 15, 4d, 6c ; 20, 5d ; 21, 4d ; 23, 4c ; passed by Lords, 28, 4c ; Royal Assent, 29, 4b
Leading article, JAN. 18, 9c
Speaker—resignation, JAN. 18, 8d ; 20, 4g (and 5*) ; 25, 4e (and 8g, 5*) ; new appointment, 26, 4c (and 4b, 5*)
Parties, political—Nationalist Parties' split, JAN. 16, 6a
Poliomyelitis vaccine research : see POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccines : Koprowski
Prime Minister (Lord Brookeborough)—s. on " offices of profit," JAN. 18, 8d ; to visit Germany, MAR. 2, 5b ; at Unionist Party conf., 9, 6b (4*) ; in Germany, 17, 5g
Queen's University : see under *Belfast,* above
Rates : see under *Local government,* above
Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic Church,* below
Sheriffs, High, JAN. 6, 10g
Trade and industry—Development Council : proposed advertising campaign in London, JAN. 7, 3g ; chairman's statement, 11, 7e (4*) ;—Factories, new, MAR. 10, 3b (5*)
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
Tunnel connecting with Britain, proposed : see IRISH Channel

IRELAND :
Northern (continued) :
Unemployment : see *Labour,* above
Unionist Party—conf., MAR. 9, 6b (4*)
Partition—Republic of Ireland Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 16, 10f
Presbyterian Church—Moderator-designate, FEB. 9, 10g
Republic of Ireland (Eire) :
Air corps : see *Defence forces: Air force,* below
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Aviation (Aer Lingus)—Britain, routes to : 1946 agreement : see AVIATION : Ireland ; — Netherlands aircraft ordered, MAR. 31, 5g ;—Strike notices withdrawn by loaders, JAN. 23, 4g (5*) ;—Viscounts ordered, MAR. 3, 6c
Belmullet — sale negotiations between owner and tenants, FEB. 1, 4g
Book prizes : see LITERATURE : Prizes
Boxing : see under BOXING
Bread and flour—inquiry committee on prices, FEB. 25, 4d
By-election—North Kerry, JAN. 23, 4g
Canals and inland waterways—freight charges, JAN. 18, 4c
Children—Soc. for protection formed, MAR. 1, 10c
Communist agents in, alleged : see *Communist,* above
Cork — art gallery acquires Barry's " Ulysses," MAR. 21, 3d
Dail — by-elections : see *By-elections,* above ;—" Offices of profit " held by members : possible application of 1707 Act, JAN. 23, 4a ; FEB. 9, 4c
Defence forces—Air force : jet aircraft, JAN. 10, 8c
Dublin—amusements arcade, theft from, FEB. 7, 5b (5*) ;—Bridewell prison : solicitor's complaints ; judge's comments, FEB. 11, 4e (5*) ;—Crime statistics, JAN. 28, 4a (5*) ;—German presentation of fountain, JAN. 30, 3e ;—Lord Mayor, former : death : see BYRNE, Mr. A. ;—University : hon. degrees, MAR. 1, 10d
Education—Rich Hill national school : protest against conditions, JAN. 17, 4g
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Extradition agreement with North : see *Extradition,* above
Fashion shows : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
Finance—Loan, national : subscriptions opened, FEB. 9, 8a ;—Minister (Mr. G. Sweetman) : on import levies (s.), MAR. 14, 10g
Flour : see *Bread,* above
Foreign policy, MAR. 16, 10f ; 28, 9c
Gaelic-speaking areas—Bill to establish ministry, FEB. 22, 8d
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : West
Great Britain, relations with—embassy in Dublin : Counsellor, JAN. 3, 9c ; Northern attitude, MAR. 9, 6b (4*) ; Republic Prime Min., 28, 9c
Illegal organizations : see *Illegal organizations,* above

IRELAND :
Republic of Ireland (Eire) (continued) :
Kerry by-election : see under *By-elections,* above
Kilmore, Bishop of : see TYNDALL, Rt. Rev. C. J.
Labour :
Disputes—Aer Lingus loaders : see *Aviation,* above ; — Nurses, threatened strike of mental : see *Nurses,* below ;—Road passenger services : see *Road transport,* below
Trade union, proposed all-Ireland : see under *Labour,* above
Lace-making ; (photos.), FEB. 20, 11a
Literature prizes : see LITERATURE : Prizes
Milk production report—farmers' demonstration against delay in publication, MAR. 7, 6g (3*)
Nurses, mental—threatened strike, JAN. 9, 6b ; 13, 5a ; 17, 4e (5*) ; postponed, FEB. 1, 4a ; 18, 4a (5*)
President (Mr. S. O'Kelly)—in Switzerland, JAN. 21, 5e
Prime Minister (Mr. J. A. Costello)—to visit U.S., FEB. 9, 8f ; in U.S., MAR. 15, 10f ; 16, 10f ; 17, 5e ; 19, 10d ; 28, 9c ;—on Atlantic Treaty ; foreign policy ; partition (s.), MAR. 16, 10f ; on foreign policy ; Communism ; relations with Britain (s.), 28, 9c
Rackets, squash : see under RACKETS : Squash
Railways — proposed fare and rate increases, JAN. 18, 4c
Rich Hill school : see under *Education,* above
Road transport—freight charges : proposed increase, JAN. 18, 4c ;—Strike, threatened, MAR. 5, 3a (5*)
Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic Church,* below
Roundwood—Luggala House fire, JAN. 26, 8a ; (photo.), 26, 8 (5*)
Theatrical productions—*The Big Birthday* (Leonard), JAN. 27, 7b
Trade :
Hire purchase restrictions, MAR. 14, 10g
Imports—levy, MAR. 14, 10g ;—Re-export regulations, contravention of : London prosecution, JAN. 28, 4b ; 30, 3b ; 31, 5e ; FEB. 4, 4f ; 28, 5b (and 4*) ; 29, 4c ; MAR. 13, 7g ; 20, 6g ; 27, 6b ; 28, 7d (and 5*) ; 31, 4d
Minister for industry and commerce (Mr. W. Norton)—averts road passenger services strike, MAR. 5, 3a (5*)
Statistics, MAR. 27, 7b
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
United States, Prime Minister's visit to : see *Prime Minister,* above
Roman Catholic Church—condemnation of illegal organizations, JAN. 19, 4d ; allegations on Communism, FEB. 13, 8e
IRELAND, Bank of, JAN. 20, 15c ; 21, 11f
IRELAND, Provincial Bank of, JAN. 24, 12c
IRELAND, Royal Bank of, JAN. 24, 12c
IREMONGER, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 27, 13d
IREMONGER, Mr. T. L.—non-attendance in Commons at calling of question, MAR. 15, 4c
Iris Year Book, JAN. 28, 8d
IRISH Channel—proposed tunnel joining Britain and N. Ireland : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 4d ; 24, 3d
IRISH Cup, MAR. 17, 8d
IRISH Guards—1st Bn. returns from Canal zone, JAN. 31, 11c ; MAR. 20, 5e ; 26, 6g
IRON and steel :
Bessemer acid converter (photo.), FEB. 13, 14
Castings—production, FEB. 29, 14b
Company chairmen's statements, FEB. 10, 15d ; (F.N.), 10, 14a ; 16, 15a ; (F.N.), 16, 14a
Demand for, FEB. 7, 5a (5*)
Denationalization—Holding and Realization Agency : report (F.N.), JAN. 31, 13a
Exports—licensing changes, FEB. 8, 14b ; 10, 14f
Foundry accidents—report, FEB. 7, 5a
Import duties—temporary suspension, JAN. 3, 11g
Labour—Blast furnacemen : wage increase, MAR. 12, 5c ;—Bradley dispute, MAR. 6, 6c ; 7, 6g (3*) ;—Corby workers strike threat, MAR. 15, 7e (3*) ; strike, 16, 6f ; ended, 19, 7e (5*) ;—English Steel Co. : Sheffield works dispute, JAN. 11, 8g ; 13, 4g ;—Port Talbot works dispute, JAN. 28, 4c (5*) ; 30, 6f (3*) ; 31, 4f ; FEB. 27, 8e ; 28, 5g (and 5*) ;—Thompson Brothers (Bilston), Ltd. : dispute ended, MAR. 14, 6g
Oxygen, use of—article, FEB. 29, 4f
Production—Hunter, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 4, 12e ; (F.N.), 4, 12a ;—Lever, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 21, 16g ;—Low, Mr. A. R. W. (s.), FEB. 4, 4a ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 3b ;—Statistics (F.N.), JAN. 2, 15a ; 12, 13b ; FEB. 10, 14f ; (F.N.), 10, 14a ; MAR. 16, 19g
Profits—Miss J. Lee (s.), JAN. 7, 5d
Railways, for : see under RAILWAYS
Scunthorpe works accident, MAR. 19, 7e
Sheet steel imports (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 3e
Shipbuilding for : see under SHIPPING : Construction
Shortages, JAN. 12, 4c (5*)
Wales : see under WALES
IRON and Steel Fed., British—meeting, MAR. 21, 16g
IRON and Steel Holding Realization Agency : see under IRON and steel : Denationalization
IRVINE, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 7, 4e
IRVINE, Mr. S.—attacked, MAR. 13, 6d
IRVING, Mr. F. W.—death, MAR. 21, 13c
IRVING, Mr. R.—conducting noticed, JAN. 21, 8g ; MAR. 19, 3b
IRWIN, Lord—illness, JAN. 24, 8c
ISA, Mohammed Aly (Egypt)—trial in Iraq, JAN. 28, 6e ; sentenced, FEB. 13, 7f (5*) ; freed, MAR. 5, 8c
ISAACS, Mrs. E. J. R. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 19, 12a
ISAACS, Mr. G. A.—law case with others, JAN. 20, 11d ; 21, 3g ; 24, 3a ; 25, 13c
ISHERWOOD, Mr. R.—death, JAN. 11, 8d
ISLAMIC religion : see MUSLIM religion
ISLE of Man : see MAN
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e
ISLE of Sheppey : see SHEPPEY
ISLE of Wight : see WIGHT
ISLEWORTH—car crash, FEB. 9, 4e
ISLINGTON—Boys' Club : appeal, MAR. 5, 10e ; —Shooting, JAN. 20, 4d

ISLINGTON Clerical Conf., JAN. 11, 5b
ISMAY, Lord : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Secretary-General
ISOTOPE Developments—expansion plans, FEB. 18, 11b
ISOTOPES—missing container found, JAN. 4, 4g
ISRAEL :
Arab countries, relations with : see under MIDDLE East
Archaeology, rabbinical ruling against : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine : Jerusalem
Arms and armaments : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Israeli supplies
Aviation—aircraft, Syrian attack on : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli : Syria ;—Airliner shot down in Bulgaria (July, 1955) : claim for compensation, FEB. 16, 7d
Birth, sex diagnosis before—scientists' claim, see BIRTHS : Sex diagnosis
Bulgarian shooting down of airliner : see *Aviation: Airliner,* above
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Communist Party—possible proscription, JAN. 19, 7c (5*)
Defence—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 3, 6e (and 5*) ; discussed, 4, 7d (5*) ; expenditure, FEB. 17, 6e (5*) ; Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 7, 10a ; preparations, 9, 10e (and 5*) ; Prime Min. (s.), 19, 9g ; 21, 10c ;—Jewish conference cancelled : see JEWS : Conference
Defence forces—navy : British destroyers purchased, JAN. 4, 8g (3*) ; *Yaffa* damaged, MAR. 15, 7b (3*)
Doctors' strike : see *Public servants,* below
Earth tremors : see under EARTHQUAKES
Egypt, relations with : see under MIDDLE East : Irsaeli
El Auja neutral zone : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli : Egypt
Finance—budget proposals, FEB. 17, 6e (5*) ; —Minister (Mr. L. Eshkol) : member of emergency committee, JAN. 2, 7d (5*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. M. Sharett)—discussion with French Ambassador, FEB. 3, 7b ; discussion with U.S. Ambassador, MAR. 1, 6e (5*)
on Arab countries (s.), JAN. 3, 6f ; on arms (s.), 10, 8b ; on U.S. policy (s.), MAR. 2, 7c
Photograph, JAN. 26, 16
Prime Minister, conflicting policy with : see under *Prime Minister,* below
Foreign policy—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 3, 6e ; discussed, 4, 7d (5*) ; 18, 6c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Galilee, Sea of—disputes with Syria : see MIDDLE East : Israeli : Syria
Great Britain, relations with :
Ambassador at London (Mr. E. Elath), JAN. 20, 6d ; 21, 6g (and 6e, 5*) ; FEB. 2, 10c (5*)
Ambassador at Tel Aviv (Sir J. W. Nicholls)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4c ; discussion with Foreign Min., 2, 7d (5*) ; in London, 5, 8e ; (for full references to envoys' conf. : see MIDDLE East : British policy : Envoys' conf.)
Arms supplies to Israel : see under MIDDLE East : Arms : Israeli supplies
British destroyers purchased : see *Defence forces: Navy,* above
ISRAEL :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
British Foreign Secretary's visit : see LLOYD, Mr. S. : Middle East
British gift of candelabra : see *Knesset,* below
British naval visit—plans, MAR. 2, 8a ; visit, 8, 9g
Histadrut : see *Labour,* below
Immigration from N. Africa—Jewish conf. cancelled : see JEWS : Conference
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Jordan, relations with : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli
Jordan River : see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Knesset (Parliament)—British gift of candelabra, JAN. 23, 8e ; (photo.), 31, 10 ; FEB. 2, 4d (and 10c, 5*)
Labour—Histadrut : convention, MAR. 19, 9g (and 4*) ; 21, 10c ; — Wages : demands, JAN. 11, 7f (and 7g, 4*) ; Minister resigns over policy, FEB. 8, 6d (2*) ; 9, 7a
Libya, relations with : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli
Mapai—" emergency committee " : see *Political situation,* below
Ministry (Ben-Gurion)—Min. of Justice resigns, FEB. 8, 6d (2*) ; Progressive Party's resignation, 9, 7a ; no confidence motions defeated, 14, 7b ; MAR. 7, 10a
Motor cars—Renault assembly plant : Arab countries' ban on cars produced, JAN. 10, 6g
Navy : see *Defence forces,* above
Parliament : see *Knesset,* above
Passover : see under JEWS
Political situation—Mapai " emergency committee," JAN. 2, 7d (5*) ; committee report, 19, 7c ; effect on tourist industry, 20, 7c (4*)
Press — *Maariv:* editor's death : see CARLEBACH, Dr. A.
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Ben-Gurion)—policy discussed, JAN. 18, 6c ; no confidence motion defeated, FEB. 14, 7b ; discussion with U.S. Ambassador, MAR. 1, 6e (5*) ; no confidence motion defeated, 7, 10a ; aid in building defences, 9, 10e ; addresses Histadrut, 19, 9g ; 21, 10c
Foreign Minister, conflicting policy with —Mapai " emergency committee " : see *Political situation,* above
on defence (s.), JAN. 3, 6e (and 5*) ; MAR. 7, 10a ; 19, 9g ; 21, 10c ;—Egypt, arms supplies to (s.), JAN. 3, 6e ;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 3, 6e ; MAR. 21, 10c ;—Jordan waters (s.), MAR. 21, 10c
Photograph, JAN. 18, 6d
Progressive Party — resignation from coalition, FEB. 9, 7a
Public servants—strike, FEB. 8, 6d ; Progressive Party's resignation from coalition in sympathy, 9, 7a ; strike, 14, 7b ; settlement, 22, 7g (5*)
Railways—Beersheba line, MAR. 31, 6d
Shipping — new liner : see SHIPPING : *Zion*
Syria, relations with : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli
Tiberias, Lake : see *Galilee, Sea of,* above
Tourist industry—effect of emergency, JAN. 20, 7c (4*)

ISRAEL (continued):
Trade with Burma: see under BURMA: Trade
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Tel Aviv (Mr. E. B. Lawson), MAR. 1, 6e (5*);—Ambassador at Washington (Mr. A. S. Eban), MAR. 3, 6f;—Israeli request for arms: see under MIDDLE East: Arms: Israeli supplies
Wages: see *Labour*, above
ISRAEL, Mr. C. E.—novel reviewed, FEB. 9, 11b
ISSUING Houses Assn.: see under STOCKS and shares
ISTANBUL: see under TURKEY
ITALY:
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms—illegal: cache near Florence, JAN. 27, 6g;—Middle East, possible supplies to: see under MIDDLE East: Arms
Assembly, Constituent—Deputies reassemble, JAN. 19, 7e (4*)
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Bananas (unsaleable) thrown into sea, JAN. 26, 7g
Blind—cornea grafting operations, MAR. 9, 14d; 10, 5e (5*)
Bombs—explosion in Milan Archbishop's palace, JAN. 6, 7b; (photo.), 6, 7 (5*); three aerial bombs discovered near Rome, FEB. 29, 6e
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON
Children—Pro Juventute inst. founder's death: see GNOCCHI, Father C.
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Christian Democratic Party—allegations of Russian "secret directive" to Communist parties: see COMMUNISM: "Secret directive"
Cigarettes: see *Tobacco*, below
Civil service—proposed reforms, JAN. 10, 6e; 11, 6e (and 5*); 12, 12d (and 3*);—Strike of senior officials, JAN. 11, 6e (and 5*)
Coins, counterfeit: see under COINS: Counterfeit
Communist Party—meeting of dissidents, MAR. 5, 7c; losses in Fiat works committees elections, 31, 5b (and 5*);—Firm denied U.S. contract because of Communist workers: see *Trade: United States*, below;—Leader (Signor P. Togliatti): denies "secret directive" from Russia, JAN. 4, 7c; s. on Russia, MAR. 16, 8e (and 5*); 24, 5a; 26, 8e (4*);—Russian ideological changes, attitude towards, MAR. 16, 8e (and 5*); 19, 8c, 10f; 23, 8d; 24, 5a; 26, 8e (4*); 29, 9c;—"Secret directive" from Russia, alleged: see COMMUNISM: "Secret directive"
Constituent Assembly: see *Assembly*, above
Defence forces—Air Force conf. with Greek and Turkish Air Forces: see under MIDDLE East: Defence;—Aircraft accident: Pompeii: Vampire jet fighter crashes, JAN. 9, 8a (4*)
Democratic parties, non-Socialist—Democratic Socialist Party views, FEB. 1, 7d (3*)
Democratic Party, Socialist: see *Socialist*, below
ITALY (continued):
Demonstrations over unemployment: see *Labour: Unemployment*, below
Deputies, Chamber of: see *Assembly*, above
Drug scandal (Montesi case)—trial: plans, MAR. 13, 9g
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Ministry officials' proposed strike, JAN. 6, 7g; Latin teaching to be reduced; international schools programme, MAR. 21, 10d
Elections, municipal—plans, MAR. 22, 9a
Electoral regulations—vote of confidence, MAR. 15, 8e; further proposals, 22, 9b
Emigration — Canada, to: see under CANADA: Immigration;—Germany, to: see under GERMANY: Western: Labour
Ethiopia, relations with: see under ETHIOPIA
Etna, Mount: see under *Sicily*, below
Etruscan civilization: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
European Coal and Steel Community: see EUROPE: Coal: Community
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Fashion shows: see under CLOTHING: Fashions
Fencing: see under FENCING
Finance:
Economic aid from U.S.—public and private investments: plans, MAR. 3, 5c (5*)
Foreign investments—move to attract, JAN. 23, 5b; Bill approved, 26, 7g
Libya, agreement with: see under LIBYA: Economic
Loan from W. Germany—negotiations, FEB. 11, 5c
Minister for Budget—death: see VANONI, Signor E.;—New appointment: see ZOLI, Senator
Minister of Treasury—resignation: see GAVA, Signor S.;—New appointment: see MEDICI, Senator
Stock exchanges to resume activity, JAN. 6, 3e; 9, 7c (5*)
Taxation Bill—signed, JAN. 9, 7c (5*)
Foreign Minister (Signor G. Martino)—in Ceylon, JAN. 2, 7c; in Bombay, 3, 6c; in Delhi, 4, 7g; discussion with Indian Prime Min., 5, 7g; visit ended, 7, 5g; leaves for Pakistan, 10, 6d (5*); in Rome, 10, 6g
Canada and United States: visit with President: see *President*, below
Germany, visit to: see under GERMANY: Western: Italy
on peaceful coexistance (s.), JAN. 3, 5c; on relations with India (s.), 10, 6d (5*)
Russia, rumoured proposed visit to: see under *Russia*, below
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
German properties, former—handed back, FEB. 10, 6c
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: Western
Great Britain, relations with — British nationals arrested after incident in Venice, FEB. 7, 8f; British nationals sentenced for cigarette smuggling: sentences reduced, 27, 6e; British naval visit, 27, 6g
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hungary, trade with: see under HUNGARY: Trade

ITALY (continued):
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Labour:
Education Ministry official's proposed strike: see *Education*, above
Foreign nationals, facilities for, JAN. 23, 5b
German (west) request for: see under GERMANY: Western: Labour
Unemployment—Venosa demonstration, JAN. 14, 5a; investigation, 17, 7a (5*); Foggia clash with police, FEB. 21, 7e (5*); Barletta riot; deaths, MAR. 15, 8e; strike called, 16, 8e; fails, 17, 5f;—Road repairs, unemployed persons illegally employed on: trial of instigator, MAR. 26, 15c; 31, 6c
Land reform—Sicily: see under *Sicily*, below
Landslides, FEB. 28, 7b; MAR. 6, 10g
Law—constitutional court president, JAN. 24, 6g
Libya, relations with—economic agreement: see under LIBYA: Economic situation; —Italian company turned into public ownership: see LIBYA: Electricity
Middle East policy: see under MIDDLE East
Milan—archbishop: see MONTINI, Most Rev.;—Bomb explosion: see *Bombs*, above
Mines (anti-tank) discovered: see *Sicily: Mines*, below
Ministry (Segni)—changes, JAN. 31, 6c (and 6d, 4*); FEB. 17, 8c (and 4*); 20, 6b; votes of confidence, 27, 8d; MAR. 15, 8e;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 9c;—Socialist policy, FEB. 6, 6c
Monte Cristo—relief ship reaches isolated four, FEB. 25, 5c
Montesi case: see *Drug scandal*, above
Motor cars—Fiat: "multipla" model: plans, JAN. 7, 6a (and 3*); 13, 5b; introduction, 13, 5b; described, 24, 7f; works committee: elections: Communist losses, MAR. 31, 5b (and 5*);—Turin show plans: see under MOTOR cars: Shows
Motor racing: see under MOTOR racing
Mussolini, Benito—nephew sentenced, JAN. 16, 7a (5*); facsimile of alleged letter to Winston Churchill, MAR. 10, 5e (5*); biog. reviewed, 15, 13c;—Petacci, Clara: see PETACCI, Clara
Oil: see under OIL
Opera—*Figlia di Jorio, La* (La Scala); (photo.), MAR. 28, 3e;—*Happy Hypocite, The* (Piccola Scala), MAR. 12, 3g; (photo.), 15, 3e;—*Troilus and Cressida* (La Scala), JAN. 13, 3f; 14, 8d; (photo.), 16, 5c
Pakistan, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Passports—not needed for visits to France for limited period, MAR. 7, 8e
Po, River—delta frozen, FEB. 13, 8g
Political situation—leading article, FEB. 22, 9c
Portofino—(photo.), MAR. 17, 9c
President (Signor G. Gronchi)—to visit France, JAN. 12, 7c; to visit Canada, 24, 6b; receives Russian Ambassador, 26, 8a; receives U.S. Ambassador, FEB. 11, 6f (and 6d, 5*); U.S. visit with Foreign Min.: leaves, 27, 8d; in New York; visit discussed, 28, 7d (and 7c, 5*); joint

ITALY:
President (Signor G. Gronchi) (continued): declaration with U.S. President, MAR. 3, 5c (5*); in Canada, 5, 7d (4*); addresses Parliament, 7, 9f (3*); leaves New York, 15, 9f; in Rome, 16, 10c
Press—*Asso di Bastoni:* sentences for article "insulting to partisans," JAN. 16, 7a (5*);—*Candido:* cartoon on Stalin, MAR. 19, 8c;—*Corriere di Trieste:* Paris correspondent arrested: see FRANCE: Espionage: Italian journalist; —*Epoca:* facsimile of alleged letter by Mussolini to Winston Churchill, MAR. 10, 5e (5*);—*Il Travaso*: cartoon, MAR. 29, 9c
Prime Minister (Signor A. Segni)—Ministerial changes, JAN. 31, 6c (and 6d, 4*); FEB. 17, 8c (and 4*); 20, 6b; votes of confidence, 27, 8d; MAR. 15, 8e;—Germany, visit to: see under GERMANY: Western: Italy;—Russia, rumoured proposed visit to: see under *Russia*, below
Prisoners of war missing in Russia—commission to visit Russia, JAN. 25, 6g; 26, 8a
Prostitution—motion to close Government-licensed brothels, MAR. 28, 8c
Railway accidents — Reggio Calabria: derailment, JAN. 5, 7g; Scilla, 5, 8e (5*); Milan-Venice collision, FEB. 9, 7f
Railways—baby carried away: light leading article, FEB. 2, 9d;—Engine swept into sea, FEB. 28, 7b;—Rome underground: see *Rome: Underground*, below;—Snowbound train (photo.), FEB. 24, 6c
Reparations to Ethiopia: see under ETHIOPIA
Riots over unemployment: see *Labour: Unemployment*, above
Rome:
Greek, Turkish and Italian Air Forces conf.: see under MIDDLE East: Defence
Mayor (Signor Rebecchini) — presents statue to Paris, JAN. 30, 5f
Paris, links with: see under FRANCE: Paris
St. Peter's—suicide outside, MAR. 10, 5g; approach to: correspondence, 28, 11e; —St. Peter's tomb, alleged: see PETER, Saint
Snow, FEB. 10, 8c (and 2*); 11, 6f
Underground railway — proposed extension, FEB. 29, 6e (5*)
United Nations General Assembly autumn session, possible *venue* of: see UNITED Nations: General Assembly: Meeting
Villa Massimo—handed back to Germany, FEB. 10, 6c
Russia, relations with—ambassador at Rome (Mr. Bogomolov), JAN. 26, 8a;—Italian Foreign and Prime Ministers' rumoured proposed visit denied, JAN. 28, 5e (5*);—Italian prisoners of war in Russia, missing: see *Prisoners of war*, above;—Russia to participate in Venetian *biennale:* see *Venice: Biennale*, below;—Russian tourists: see *Tourist industry*, below
San Remo Hospital handed back to Germany, FEB. 10, 6c
Shipping—Lloyd's reinsurance rates, JAN. 26, 12c;—Merchant ship aground: see SHIPPING: *Etrusco*;—Scotland to Canada: plans, FEB. 27, 3d

ITALY (continued):
Sicily:
Aircraft accident (1952): see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Article, JAN. 24, 9f
Bandit leader's death (1950)—book reviewed, MAR. 22, 13d
Centenarian, impersonation as, FEB. 15, 7e (5*)
Earth tremors: see EARTHQUAKES: Italy
Etna, Mount—central crater active, MAR. 1, 6c; lava flowing, 3, 5b (and 5e, 5*)
Land expropriation for peasants, MAR. 10, 5e
Mines, anti-tank—discovered, JAN. 10, 6g
Obstruction of police: trial: see *Labour: Unemployment: Road repairs*, above
Socialist Party, Democratic — congress (Milan), FEB. 1, 7d (3*); 6, 6c
Somalia—request for union with British Somaliland: see SOMALILAND, British: Future: Somalia
Spina—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
Stock exchange: see under *Finance*, above
Stromboli, Mount—eruption, JAN. 3, 6c (5*)
Suicide outside St. Peter's, MAR. 10, 5g
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Termites, damage by: see TERMITES
Theatrical productions—Folies Bergére performances: Vatican protest, FEB. 3, 7a
Tobacco and cigarettes—smuggling: sentences on British reduced, FEB. 27, 6e
Tourist industry—Russian tourists, JAN. 26, 7g; French visitors not to need passports (Mar.-June), MAR. 7, 8e
Trade and industry—discussed, FEB. 9, 7g (5*);—China, with: see under CHINA: Trade;—Federation, industrial: assembly, FEB. 9, 7g (5*);—Foreign investments: see under *Finance*, above;—Hungary, trade with: see under

ITALY:
Trade and industry (continued):
HUNGARY: Trade;—Pakistan, agreement with, FEB. 9, 7g;—United States, trade with: Italian firm denied contract because of Communist workers, FEB. 4, 5b
Turin motor show plans: see under MOTOR cars: Shows
Turkey, relations with—Air Forces' conf. with Greece: see MIDDLE East: Defence: Greek, Italian and Turkish
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—Presidents' joint declaration, MAR. 3, 5c (5*);—Ambassador at Rome (Mrs. C. B. Luce): received by Pres. Gronchi; presents gifts for victims of cold, FEB. 11, 6f (and 6d, 5*);—Trade: see under *Trade*, above
Venice—*Biennale*: Russian participation, MAR. 21, 9g; 23, 3c (5*);—British nationals arrested: see *Great Britain*, above; — Gondolas, snow-covered (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
Vesuvius, Mount—possible eruption, JAN. 7, 5b (5*)
Weather—snow and cold, FEB 3, 8g; 8, 6g (4*); 9, 7f; 10, 8c (and 2*); 11, 6f (and 6d, 5*); 13, 8g; 14, 8c; 15, 7e; 20, 6c; thaw, 28, 7b; cold, MAR. 10, 5e (3*); 12, 8g; 13, 9e;—Deaths, FEB. 21, 8c;—Relief: supplies dropped by air in Calabria; U.S. gifts, FEB. 11, 6f (and 6d, 5*); 14, 8c; British naval helicopters to be used, 22, 6f
Wolves—car convoys attacked, FEB. 10, 8c; seen near Rome, 15, 7e; postman devoured, 20, 6c
Yachting: see under YACHTING
ITURBI, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 10, 8f
IVY Restaurant (West St.)—safes stolen, MAR. 12, 7d
IZMIR: see under TURKEY

J

J. C. C.—on Air Vice-Marshal A. C. H. Sharp (tribute), FEB. 27, 12b
J. G.—on W./Cdr. R. B. Cole (tribute), JAN. 20, 11c
J. G. H.—on Capt. A. F. Campbell (tribute), MAR. 6, 13d
J. H. B.—on Mr. W. F. Connolly (tribute), FEB. 22, 11c
J. H. M.—on Mr. C. H. H. Burleigh (tribute), JAN. 12, 12a
J. J. M. R.-V.—on Capt. J. Ballantyne (tribute), JAN. 11, 11b
J. K. Q.—on Mr. Joseph Smith (tribute), MAR. 12, 14g
J. R.—on M. Paul Léautaud (tribute), MAR. 1, 12c
J. Z. Y.—on Dr. A. G. Lowndes (tribute), MAR. 29, 14d
JACK, Prof. D. T.—chairman of inquiry into Birkenhead joiners' dispute, MAR. 14, 6d
JACKMAN, Mr. D.—letter, JAN. 11, 9e
JACKSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—body found, JAN. 6, 3d (5*)
JACKSON, Sir B.—on subsidizing drama (s.), JAN. 10, 5e
JACKSON, Mr. C. D'O. P.—Associate of Scottish Academy, MAR. 24, 3c
JACKSON, Edward C., MAR. 3, 3b; 9, 7d
JACKSON, Mr. E. S.—appointment, MAR. 28, 10c; (photo.), 29, 7c
JACKSON, Sir G. H. B.—death, MAR. 12, 14c; tribute, 23, 13d
JACKSON, Mr. G. H. S.: see HONDURAS, Republic: British Minister
JACKSON, Mr. H. C.—"Behind the Modern Sudan" reviewed, FEB. 2, 11e
JACKSON, Senator H. M. (U.S.A.)—on atomic weapons (s.), JAN. 5, 8b; on Russian guided missiles (s.), 19, 7f
JACKSON, Mr. L. A.—letter, MAR. 6, 11d
JACKSON, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 2, 8d
JACKSON, Miss Rhea (U.S.A.)—recital, MAR. 5, 12c
JACKSON, Mr. Robert—letter, MAR. 12, 4d
JACKSON, Mrs. R. G. A.: see WARD, Miss B.
JACKSON, Mr. R. O.—will, JAN. 13, 10e
JACKSON, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—"psychological warfare" assistant, FEB. 25, 5g
JACKSON, Mr. W. T.—will, FEB. 20, 10e
JACKSON and Steeple, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f
JACKSON Brothers (of Knottingley), Ltd., FEB. 29, 13g
JACOB, Dr. G. P. S.—letter, MAR. 27, 11f

JACOB, Lt.-Gen. Sir I.—in U.S., MAR. 22, 8d on television (s.), JAN. 23, 4d; on defence forces (lect.), MAR. 15, 7a (and 3*); on television (s.), 22, 8d
JACOBS, Ald. A. K.—death, JAN. 11, 11d; will, MAR. 16, 12d
JACOBS, Inspector Charles—dismissal, FEB. 14, 8c; to appeal, 15, 5g
JACOBSEN, Mr. A. A.—on production ideas (s.), FEB. 16, 10c
JACOBSON, Mr. D.—novel reviewed, FEB. 23, 11b
JACOBSON, Dr. P. (Sweden)—on economic situation (s., F.N.), FEB. 7, 13a
JACOBY, Mr. F.—hon. degree, FEB. 27, 3g
JACQUES Orchestra: see under MUSIC
JADE—sale, FEB. 15, 10e
JAGER, Mr. L. G.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 13g
JAGUAR Cars, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e; MAR. 1, 14e; 21, 17d
JAMAICA: see under WEST Indies
JAMAICAN Sugar Estates, Ltd., FEB. 4, 11e
JAMES I, King—biog. reviewed, JAN. 26, 11b
JAMES, Lady—death, FEB. 22, 11b
JAMES, Miss A.—marriage, JAN. 23, 8c
JAMES, Mr. D. J.—gift to St. David's College, FEB. 15, 4d
JAMES, Dr. E.—on education (s.), JAN. 5, 4f
JAMES, Sir E. J. F.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a; (photo.), 2, 5e
JAMES, Mr. G. (Canada)—resignation, MAR. 15, 8e (5*)
JAMES, Henry—"Selected Letters" reviewed, FEB. 2, 11d; character of "Christina Light": article, MAR. 1, 11b; *Pyramus and Thisbe; The Saloon*, 27, 3c
JAMES, Miss I.—letter, FEB. 9, 9e
JAMES, Sir J.—on steel industry (s.), FEB. 10, 15d; (F.N.), 10, 14a
JAMES, Mr. Jack—death with family, MAR. 16, 6g
JAMES, Mr. L.—art exhib., FEB. 6, 4c
JAMES, Montague Rhodes—letters reviewed, MAR. 15, 13c
JAMES, Adm. Sir W.—letter, FEB. 8, 9e
JAMES, Mr. W. C.—appointment, MAR. 15, 18e
JAMESONS Chocolates, Ltd., MAR. 21, 18b
JAMMU: see INDIA: Kashmir and Jammu
JAMSHEDPUR: see under INDIA
JANIS, Miss E. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 29, 11b
JANNER, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12f; 27, 3c; FEB. 23, 3b
JANNI, Signor E. (Italy)—death, FEB. 23, 12d
JANSEN, Dr. E. G.: see AFRICA, South: Governor-General
JANSSEN, Mrs. T. (Netherlands)—Canadian tribute, MAR. 16, 9g
JANTKE, Herr E. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 7c (4*)
JAPAN:
Agriculture—U.N. Economic Commission survey, FEB. 2, 6e
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Allied forces—British: possible reduction, FEB. 14, 8f; note, 28, 6d;—United States: reduction plan, JAN. 9, 7b (5*); 31, 6g
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—aircraft: plans for jet training aircraft, JAN. 31, 6f (5*); first jet fighter wing, MAR. 2, 7g, 8b;—Australia, agreement with, JAN. 21, 5e
JAPAN (continued):
Balloon (Russian) landed in: see under BALLOONS
Bishop in mid-Japan: see KUROSE, Rt. Rev. P. Y.
British force in: see *Allied forces*, above
Cambodia, relations with: see under CAMBODIA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Chinese Nationalists, relations with: see under CHINA: Nationalists
Coal and coalmining—article, FEB. 15, 11e; lock-out, MAR. 20, 8e (and 5*)
Communist Party attitude towards Russian ideological changes, MAR. 26, 8e
Constitution—leading article, FEB. 20, 9c; proposed electoral system changes, 22, 7f; Socialist views on war-renouncing clause, MAR. 13, 9e
Defence—expenditure: negotiations with U.S., JAN. 9, 7b (5*); statistics, 14, 5e; Socialist views, MAR. 13, 9e
Defence forces—Air Force: plans for jet training aircraft, JAN. 31, 6f (5*); training programme, FEB. 3, 7d; jet fighter wing, MAR. 2, 7g, 8b;—Navy: torpedo boat ordered from Britain, FEB. 24, 5g;—Socialist attitude, MAR. 13, 9e;—Tank production plans, FEB. 20, 6g;—United States attitude, JAN. 9, 7b (5*); MAR. 20, 9e (5*)
Diet (Parliament)—delegation to Great Britain: see under *Great Britain*, below
Disaster at shrine: see *Shrine*, below
Drugs, narcotic: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Electoral system—proposed changes, FEB. 22, 7f
Electricity—steam power: U.S. credit, MAR. 22, 19g
Finance—Asia (south-east), loan of currency through World Bank to: see under ASIA: South: Economic;—Assets in Britain: claims: closing date, MAR. 27, 7d (5*);—Economic situation, JAN. 31, 6d (5*); bank chairmen (s.), MAR. 12, 18d; 19, 16d;—Loans: from World Bank, FEB. 23, 7g; from U.S., MAR. 22, 19g;—Taxation: proposed mitigation for foreign residents, FEB. 23, 6c (5*)
Fires—Noshiro: see *Noshiro*, below
Fish and fishing—boat sunk off Cape Amaezaki, FEB. 29, 6g; — China, detention of fishermen by: see under CHINA: Japan;—Korea (South), dispute with: see under *Korea (South)*, below; — Nuclear tests, precautions against, MAR. 6, 9b;—Persian Gulf in, JAN. 13, 7g;—Russian restrictions on salmon fishing: see SALMON: Russian restrictions; — Seychelles fishermen rescued, JAN. 14, 5e;—Whaling: see under WHALES
Football (Rugby Union): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Foreign Minister (Mr. M. Shigemitsu)—meets U.S. State Secretary, MAR. 20, 9g; discussions, with S. Korean Minister, 29, 8g
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 17, 7c (and 5*); 31, 6d (5*)
Foreign policy—envoys' conf., JAN. 17, 7c (and 5*); 19, 7a; policy, 31, 6d (5*); leading article, FEB. 2, 9c

JAPAN (continued) :
Formosan Democratic Independence Party in : see CHINA : Nationalists : Formosa : Independence movement
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at London (Mr. H. Nishi), FEB. 22, 13f ;—B.O.A.C. official found dead, MAR. 15, 8g, 9b ;—British forces in Japan : see under *Allied forces*, above ;—Japanese Parliamentary delegation, FEB. 25, 9e ; (photo.), 28, 14 ; 29, 10a ; MAR. 1, 4d ; 2, 5e ; 6, 6d ; 7, 12b ;—Japanese Supreme Court president's visit : see *Law: Supreme Court*, below ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Korea (North), Japanese nationals detained in—negotiations, JAN. 23, 5d (5*) ; 50 to be repatriated, FEB. 27, 7b (and 8c, 5*)
Korea (South), relations with—proposed negotiations, MAR. 29, 8g ;—Fishing dispute, JAN. 23, 5d (5*) ; FEB. 6, 6e (5*) ;—Japanese nationals in Korea : 97 women and children repatriated, MAR. 29, 8g ;—Korean aircraft landing, unnotified, FEB. 6, 6e (5*) ;—Korean detainees in Japan, MAR. 13, 8f (5*) ;—Minister at Tokyo (Mr. K. Yong-Shik), MAR. 29, 8g
Labour—hours : demand for reduction, 21, 6e (and 7f, 5*) ;—Trade union council (Sohyo) : political split, JAN 16, 7f ;—Wages : campaign, JAN. 16, 7f ; strike plans, FEB. 4, 5g ; 14, 7a (4*) ; strike waves, MAR. 12, 8a ; leading article, 17, 7c ; strikes, 20, 8e (and 5*)
Law—Supreme Court president (Dr. K. Tanaka) : in Britain ; (photo.), FEB. 21, 10d ; 23, 10b, 13f
Mexico, relations with—Japanese industrial fair, MAR. 14, 9g (and 8g, 5*)
Minerals, off-shore — exploitation plans, MAR. 27, 8d
Ministry (Hatoyama)—wasteful spending charges, JAN. 11, 7f
Motor car industry—proposed factory in Brazil, JAN. 23, 12d
Nagasaki—article, JAN. 4, 9f
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands civil internees, wartime — compensation, FEB. 1, 6e
New Zealand Prime Minister's visit : see NEW ZEALAND : Prime Minister
Noshiro—fire, MAR. 22, 8g
Oil : see under OIL
Pakistan, Japanese farmers' assignment to : see PAKISTAN : Rice
Parliament : see *Diet*, above
Parties, political—note, MAR. 21, 8e
Peru, relations with—ambassador at Lima (Mr. K. Teraoka), JAN. 23, 5g (4*)
Philippines, reparations to—basis for agreement, MAR. 19, 8g (and 5*)
Population—article, JAN. 20, 9f
Pottery — alleged "piracy" of British designs : see POTTERY : "Piracy"
Prime Minister (Mr. I. Hatoyama)—s. on foreign policy, JAN. 31, 6d (5*) ; Socialist motion against withdrawn, MAR. 6, 8c (5*) ; meets U.S. State Secretary, 20, 9g

JAPAN (continued) :
Prisoners of war and civil detainees in Russia—appeals for release, MAR. 22, 8d ; 28, 9g (and 4*)
Russia, relations with—London negotiations to be resumed, JAN. 7, 5d (and 5*) ; resumed, FEB. 1, 6d ; MAR. 14, 9c (and 4*) ; 22, 8d ; 26, 8g ; 28, 9g (and 4*) ;—Japanese nationals (3) repatriated, MAR. 26, 8g ;—Japanese policy, JAN. 31, 6d (5*) ;—Leading articles, JAN. 18, 9b ; FEB. 2, 9c ;—Russian proposals, JAN. 30, 5a ;—Russian weather balloon landed : see BALLOONS : Japan
Salmon fishing, Russian restrictions on : see SALMON : Russian restrictions
Science—Russian tributes, JAN. 18, 6g
Shipping and shipbuilding — atomic-powered : plans, JAN. 21, 5e (5*) ;—Construction : article, JAN. 4, 9f ; U.S. tankers, FEB. 3, 7b ;—Freight rates : see under SHIPPING : freight rates ;—Galley equipment : contract placed in Britain, MAR. 15, 18g
Shrine (Shinto), collapse of stairway at, JAN. 2, 8d ; 3, 5d
Singapore prisoners of war, payments to, FEB. 7, 7b
Socialist Party—chairman (Mr. M. Suzuki) : s. on possible meeting between U.S. State Secretary and Chinese Prime Min., JAN. 14, 5e ;—Defence, views on, MAR. 13, 9e ;—Motion against Prime Minister withdrawn, MAR. 6, 8c (5*)
Sohyo : see *Labour: Trade union council*, above
Spain, relations with — ambassador at Madrid, MAR. 26, 8b
Steam power for electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Tanganyika, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Textiles—exports : voluntary controls, JAN. 16, 8e ;—United States, supplies to : see under UNITED STATES : Textiles ;—Wool : to be marked "made in Japan," JAN. 31, 6c (4*)
Trade and industry—envoys' conf. views, JAN. 19, 7a
Balance of payments, JAN. 12, 7b ; MAR. 7, 18b (5*)
Export statistics, JAN. 12, 7b ; MAR. 13, 19f
G.A.T.T. membership : see under TRADE : International : Agreement
Great Britain, trade with—proposed discussions, JAN. 27, 6e (and 5*) ; FEB. 2, 7g ; (F.N.), 6, 13a ; held (London), MAR. 7, 18b (5*) ;—Pottery designs, alleged piracy of : see POTTERY : "Piracy"
India, trade with : see under INDIA : Trade
Industrial fair in Mexico : see *Mexico*, above
Tanganyika, trade with—proposed extension, FEB. 22, 7g
Tokyo Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 29, 6g (5*)
Turkey, agreement with, MAR. 9, 8f
World Bank loan, FEB. 23, 7g (and 7d, 5*)
Trade union council : see under *Labour*, above
Turkey, trade with : see under *Trade*, above
United Nations, exclusion from—U.S. protest ; Russian reply, FEB. 7, 7e

JAPAN (continued):
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Tokyo (Mr. J. M. Allison), JAN. 9, 7b (5*);—Ambassador at Washington (Mr. S. Iguchi), JAN. 23, 5d;—Ambassador at Washington (Mr. M. Tani), JAN. 23, 5d;—United States atomic weapons tests, protests against: see ATOMIC warfare: Tests: United States: Marshall;—United States loans: see under *Finance*: *Loans*, above;—United States forces: see under *Allied forces*, above;—United States State Secretary's visit: see UNITED States: State Secretary
Vatican, Minister to: see TERAOKA, Mr. S.
Wages: see under *Labour*, above
War criminals—eight to be paroled from Sugamo prison, MAR. 17, 5g; forthcoming release of one, 23, 8g
War dead, MAR. 16, 9c (3*)
Weather—snowstorms; gales, FEB. 29, 6g
Whaling: see under WHALES
Wool: see under WOOL
Yashiko—disaster at shrine: see *Shrine*, above
JAPHET (S.) and Co., Messrs., JAN. 9, 13d; FEB. 23, 14b; 27, 13c
JARRETT, Mr. P. W.—letter, JAN. 2, 9e
JARRETT, Mr. R.—missing, JAN. 23, 6b
JARROLD and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 5, 12a (4*)
JARVIE, Mr. J. G.—on Industrial Bankers Assn. (s.), MAR. 26, 16g; (F.N.), 26, 17b
JARVIS, Mr. R.—jewelry stolen, FEB. 10, 5b
JASIN, Mr. F. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
JAUJARD, Vice-Adm. R. (France)—retirement, FEB. 21, 7b
JAY, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3c; FEB. 3, 5a; 16, 13b; 18, 3c; 22, 12c; MAR. 7, 4e, 10g (and 5*); 9, 4e, g; 28, 4d
JAYOUSI, Hashem el-: see JORDAN: Finance: Minister
JEAVONS (E. E.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14b
JEBB, Sir G.: see FRANCE: Great Britain: Ambassador
JEBB, Lady—unveils Sheridan plaque, FEB. 6, 10d
JEFFERIS, Miss B.—novel reviewed, FEB. 16, 11c
JEFFERSON, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—to attend review of V.C. holders, FEB. 6, 8d (5*)
JEFFERSON, Sir G.—on Miss D. Beck (tribute), MAR. 6, 13a; letter, 29, 11e
JEFFERSON, Rev. H. A. L.—on Rev. R. J. Campbell (tribute), MAR. 15, 14c
JEFFERY, Mr. J. J.—letter, MAR. 23, 16d
JEFFREY, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 12, 14d
JEFFREY, Mr. J. W.—letter, MAR. 19, 11g
JEFFREY, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 21, 13a
JEFFREYS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6a; MAR. 16, 4g; 22, 3b
JEFFREYS, Sir H.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
JEFFRIES, Mr. A.—free pardon, JAN. 4, 8c
JEFFS, Mr. S.—law case, FEB. 14, 11e; 15, 11a; 16, 12f
JEGER, Mr. G.—jewelry stolen, FEB. 29, 4f (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c; 27, 3b; FEB. 3, 5g; MAR. 20, 5d (5*); 21, 4e
JEGER, Mrs. L.—on British Museum (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4d;—Cyprus (l.), JAN. 30, 7e; (s.), FEB. 6, 8c; (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3a (and 5*); 29, 4e;—Malta (s.P.), MAR. 27, 5f;—Slums (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3f
JELLINEK, Mr. L.—appointment, JAN. 14, 4d
JENDRETZKI, Herr H. (Germany)—political position, MAR. 26, 8d
JENKINS, Lady—death, FEB. 25, 9c
JENKINS, Mrs. A. B. H.: see TARRI, Suzette
JENKINS, Sir E. M.—on economic conditions in Iraq, India, Malaya and Pakistan (s.), MAR. 28, 18a
JENKINS, Mr. P. B.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 21, 19c
JENKINS, Mr. Robert—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 3g; 8, 12b; MAR. 7, 4e
JENKINS, Mr. Roy—letter, JAN. 5, 9g; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 5c
JENKINS, Sidney D. D.—injury, FEB. 27, 3g
JENNER, Senator W. E. (U.S.A.)—member of committee on Press: see UNITED States: Press: Subversions
JENNINGS, Sir I.—hon. degree, JAN. 27, 10d; leader of Singapore constitutional advisers, MAR. 1, 6e
JENNINGS, Mr. J. C.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3e; MAR. 23, 5d
JENNINGS, Sir W. I.—letter, MAR. 19, 11d
JERICHO: see under PALESTINE
JERMAN, Mr. L.—letter, MAR. 21, 11g
JERSEY: see under CHANNEL Islands
JERSEY Airlines, Ltd.: see under AVIATION: Chanel Islands services
JERUSALEM: see under PALESTINE
JERVVISE, Maj. F. H. T.—law case, FEB. 29, 11d
JESSAMINE, Mr. J. E. B.—death, FEB. 3, 11b
JESSEL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 4b
JESSEL, Edith Lady—death, JAN. 2, 12e; will, 26, 12b
JESSIMER, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 3, 3g
JEWEL House (Westminster)—moat (photo.), JAN. 25, 16
JEWELLERS' Assn., British, JAN. 23, 4d
JEWELRY sales, JAN. 27, 7g; FEB. 1, 10d; 16, 10e; MAR. 8, 12e; 16, 12e; 21, 12d; 22, 12e
JEWS (see also under names of countries):
Arab boycott of—discussed, in British Parliament, FEB. 29, 12a;—Iraqi boycott of United States firms: see IRAQ: Trade: United States;—Saudi Arabian restrictions: see under SAUDI Arabia: United States
Board of Deputies of British Jews—s. on Middle East, JAN. 23, 4d
Conference at Geneva cancelled, FEB. 2, 6c
Museum, friends of, FEB. 10, 10b
Passover in Jerusalem, MAR. 26, 9a
Refugees—last camp in Germany closing, MAR. 8, 9g; leading article, 8, 11c
Tercentenary of re-establishment in Britain—proposed exhib. ("Anglo-Jewish Art"), JAN. 4, 3e (5*); reviewed; (photo.), 6, 3b; correspondence, 20, 5g; gift of Epstein bust to Liverpool, 23, 3d; messages from church leaders, MAR. 5, 10b; concert, 16, 3e; article, 22, 11f; correspondence, 27, 13g
World Jewish Congress Executive—European branch chairman; meeting (London), JAN. 23, 4d; 25, 8b, 10b; 26, 8b
JIMENEZ, Señor J. R. (Spain)—dismissed, FEB. 16, 6d; 17, 6d (5*)
JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
JOANNIDIS, Mr. L. (Cyprus)—letter, MAR. 14, 11e
JOANNU Michael (Cyprus), JAN. 24, 8a (5*)
JOB, Mr. P. D.—letter, MAR. 12, 11e
JOBLING (James A.) and Co., Ltd. FEB. 1, 4b (5*)
JOEL, Col. H. C.—dinner, MAR. 8, 12b
JOFFRE, Mme. (France)—death, JAN. 19, 12b

JOHANNESBURG : see under AFRICA, South
JOHN, Mr. A.—birthday, JAN. 4, 10c
JOHN, Dr. O. (Germany)—return from east Germany (Dec. 1955): British status denied, JAN. 5, 8d ; official statement on health, 6, 8a ; preliminary investigation, 23, 5c ; refused bail, FEB. 2, 6d ; investigation, MAR. 15, 9g
JOHN Bull Rubber Co., Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e ; MAR. 14, 19f
JOHNSON, Col. A. A.—on grocery prices (s.), JAN. 11, 4c
JOHNSON, Miss B. (U.S.A.)—art exhib., MAR. 7, 5d (4*)
JOHNSON, Capt. C.—" A General History of the Pirates " reviewed, MAR. 15, 13e
JOHNSON, Dr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 3e ; 21, 3
JOHNSON, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3b (5*) ; FEB. 3, 5b ; 7, 4c ; 17, 4c ; 23, 4d (5*)
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury) —on Russian atomic power ; *Daily Worker* (s.), JAN. 9, 6a
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—article on Somaliland, MAR. 19, 11f ;—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 13, 4c ; 27, 5e
JOHNSON, James, FEB. 28, 5g
JOHNSON, Miss K.—film award, FEB. 13, 5e
JOHNSON, Senator L. B. (U.S.A.)—on economic aid (s.), MAR. 27, 8c
JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. L. W.—death, FEB. 1, 11d
JOHNSON, Mr. N.—letters, FEB. 20, 9d ; 24, 9e
JOHNSON, Mr. U. A. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : United States : Ambassador
JOHNSON, Cole, Brier and Cordrey, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18f
JOHNSON, Matthey and Co., Ltd., FEB. 2, 14f ; no increase in charges, 24, 3e
JOHNSON and Slater, Ltd., MAR. 23, 18g
JOHNSON Brothers (Dyers), Ltd., MAR. 17, 12g
JOHNSON-DAVIES, Mr. K. C.—letter, FEB. 7, 9d ; MAR. 26, 11d ;—on Restrictive Trade Practices Bill (s.), FEB. 16, 8b
JOHNSON (Amy) flying scholarships : see under AVIATION
JOHNSON's Hotels, Ltd.—Sheringham hotel to be demolished, FEB. 21, 5c
JOHNSTON, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—discussion with President, FEB. 11, 5b ; addresses Tokyo Chamber of Commerce, 29, 6g (5*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. F.—on North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board (s.), FEB. 29, 13a
JOHNSTON, Mr. G. A. (Ireland)—I.L.O. appointment, FEB. 28, 4f
JOHNSTON, Rev. J.—tribute, JAN. 28, 9b
JOHNSTON, Dr. L.—letter, FEB. 21, 9g
JOHNSTON, Mr. Robert—shot dead in Australia with children, FEB. 27, 6g
JOHNSTON, Mr. Robin—chairman of Tanganyika National Society, JAN. 23, 5b (5*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. T.– on electricity charges (s.), FEB. 2, 5c
JOHNSTON, Mr. W.—on dock workers (s.), MAR. 16, 6d
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Mark—(M.S.), MAR. 9, 12b
JOHORE : see under MALAYA
JOINERY : see under HOUSING
JOLIOT-CURIE, Mme. I. (France)—death ; (photo.), MAR. 19, 14a ; funeral, 23, 8g (5*) ; (photo.), 23, 8
JONES, Canon A. L.—Aldington church memorial window (photo.), JAN. 19, 10d
JONES, Alwyn H., FEB. 20, 3a
JONES, Mr. Aubrey—receives mining subsidence deputation, JAN. 20, 5e ; secretary, 21, 3b (3*) ; at Cabinet meeting, 25, 8b ; visits Midlands Electricity Board's offices, FEB. 9, 5g ; visits N.C.B. engineering establishment, Bretby, 28, 11d ; audience of Queen, MAR. 10, 8b ; meets Russian engineers, 16, 7d ; at European Coal and Steel Community British Council of Assn. meeting, 24, 5e
Coal—concessionary coal (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4e ; 27, 4e ;—Deficit (s.P.), MAR. 27, 4c ; — Imports (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4c ; — Mechanization (s.), FEB. 28, 11d ;— Prices (s.P.), MAR. 27, 4c ;—Production (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4c ;—United States, from (s.), MAR. 24, 5e
Economic situation — discussions with nationalized industries, MAR. 23, 10a
Electrical appliances (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4c ; 14, 4c
Electricity—capital expenditure (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4c ; MAR. 27, 4c ;—Organization, report on (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4c ; — Supplies (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e
Fuel consumption requirements (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4c
Gas—faulty apparatus (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3a ; —Natural (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4c
Nationalized industries—wages (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3a
Power industries investment (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4d
Prices, stabilization of (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4c
Randall, Mr. H. J.—resignation (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3a ; 28, 4b
JONES, Prof. B.—univ. appointment, JAN. 12, 10c
JONES, Dr. C. W.—univ. appointment, JAN. 5, 10e
JONES, Cpl. D.—death in Cyprus, FEB. 13, 8f
JONES, Mr. David—letter, MAR. 13, 11f
JONES, Mr. David T.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 5g ; 15, 3g ; MAR. 20, 5b ; 29, 4f
JONES, Mrs. Dominick—son born, FEB. 20, 10b
JONES, F./O. E. E. D.—deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 23, 8e
JONES, Mr. E. T.—on inter-planetary travel (lect.), MAR. 8, 9f
JONES, Mr. E. W.—letter, FEB. 8, 9g
JONES, Dr. E. W. K.—univ. appointment, JAN. 17, 10d
JONES, Mr. F. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 5d ; 27, 4d
JONES, Sir G.—death ; tribute, JAN. 5, 12a ; 9, 12c ; funeral, 10, 10b
JONES, Mr. G. O.—"Atoms and the Universe " reviewed, MAR. 15, 13b
JONES, Mr. G. T.—on Tryweryn Valley water scheme (s.), FEB. 28, 5c (5*)
JONES, Sir H. F. H.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
JONES, Mr. H. K.—letter, FEB. 27, 9d
JONES, Ald. H. M.—will, FEB. 8, 10d
JONES, Mr. H. V.—application for leave to appeal, FEB. 7, 11c ; 8, 3e
JONES, Mr. I.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 12e ; MAR. 14, 5g
JONES, Jack S., MAR. 8, 6g
JONES, Miss Janet—resignation, MAR. 16, 12d
JONES, Mr. J. E.—on Dr. R. J. Campbell (tribute), MAR. 13, 13c
JONES, Mr. J. G.—letter, MAR. 24, 7g
JONES, Canon J. S. L.—letter with others, FEB. 29, 9d
JONES, Air Chief Marshal Sir J. Whitworth—letter, FEB. 4, 7d

JONES, Ald. Miss M. K.—freedom of Manchester, MAR. 2, 5b (5*)
JONES, Mr. N.—letter, JAN. 11, 11f
JONES, Olive—death, MAR. 19, 7d
JONES, Paula Lady—death, FEB. 24, 11c; tribute, MAR. 5, 13b
JONES, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 1, 13b
JONES, Mr. S. R.—law case, MAR. 15, 15g
JONES, Dr. T.—will, JAN. 19, 10d
JONES, Mrs. Thomas—on Head Deaconess A. Oswald (tribute), MAR. 29, 14d
JONES, Mr. T. A.—death, JAN. 31, 11a
JONES, Mr. T. W.—to be reported to Labour executive, JAN. 24, 8e; (s.P.) recorded, 31, 12f
JONES, Sir W.—on steel industry (s., F.N.), FEB. 16, 14a
JONES, Mr. William—costs against police, JAN. 27, 4b
JONES, Miss Winifred—will, MAR. 16, 12d
JONES (A. A.) and Shipman, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19f
JONES (R. E.), Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e
JONES (Leslie) Orchestra: see under MUSIC: Chamber music
JONG Landor Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAR. 26, 17d
JONSCHER, Dr. H. (Germany)—escapes to west, JAN. 6, 7b
JONSON, Ben—*Volpone*, FEB. 28, 10d
JOOSTE, Mr. G. P.: see AFRICA, South: Great Britain: High Commissioner
JORDAN, Dr. A. C.—death, MAR. 19, 14c
JORDAN, Rev. H.—appointment, FEB. 8, 10d
JORDAN, Mr. J. E.—letter, FEB. 22, 9d
JORDAN, Mrs. N. (U.S.A.)—wins pancake race, FEB. 15, 4g (and 4*; 5*)
JORDAN, Mr. R. C.—gift to Bangor Borough Council, MAR. 8, 6g
JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers—Israeli scheme: Arab attitude, JAN. 30, 5d; Syrian statement, FEB. 2, 7b (4*); U.S. attitude, 11, 5b; work postponed, 17, 6c (and 8d, 5*); criticism, 21, 6c; 27, 7a (4*); Jordanian statement, MAR. 1, 6e; Israeli Prime Min. (s.), 21, 10c;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 9b
JORDAN, Hashemite Kingdom of the:
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Air raid precautions: see under *Defence*, below
Aircraft—British supplies: see MIDDLE EAST: Arms: Jordanian
Almiraj celebrations, MAR. 12, 8d
Arab Legion: see under *Defence forces*, below
Arms and armaments: see under MIDDLE EAST: Arms
Baghdad pact, attitude towards: see under MIDDLE EAST: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad
British forces—survey, FEB. 28, 6d; MAR. 3, 5c; discussed in British Parliament, 6, 4c; future discussed, 8, 8f (5*);—British officers in Arab Legion: see under *Defence forces: Arab Legion*, below
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Defence—air raid precautions, MAR. 1, 6e;—Baghdad pact, attitude towards: see under MIDDLE EAST: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad;—British attitude, JAN. 25, 12d; Jordanian Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 1, 6e;—Minister: see *Law: Minister*, below;—"National guard" week, MAR. 12, 8d; 22, 9e (6*)
JORDAN, Hashemite Kingdom of the (continued):
Defence forces:
Air Force—discussed, MAR. 3, 5c
Arab Legion:
Anglo-Jordanian discussions, MAR. 15, 10d; 22, 10a; 26, 9d
British officers—call for removal, JAN. 10, 8a; officer killed in riots, 12, 7b (and 8b, 5*); British attitude, 31, 12e; resignations submitted, MAR. 5, 8a; 7, 10a; 8, 10a (and 8f, 5*); 9, 10e; 13, 8b; discussed in British Parliament, 20, 4d; releases, 28, 10g
Dismissal of British commander (Gen. Glubb) and other officers, MAR. 3, 5c, 6a (and 5*); 27, 10g; (for all other references to Gen. Glubb: see GLUBB, Gen.)
British attitude, MAR. 3, 5c; Ministerial discussions, 6, 10a; discussed in Parliament, 6, 4c; 8, 4e; 16, 4g;—B.B.C. infringement of 14-day rule, alleged, MAR. 9, 7d;—Eden, Sir R. A. (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4c, d; 8, 5e;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4c; 8, 4f;—Turton, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 7g
Correspondence, MAR. 5, 9e; 7, 11e; 9, 11e; 10, 7e
Egyptian attitude, MAR. 3, 6a; 5, 8a
Iraqi attitude, MAR. 14, 8f
Israeli attitude, MAR. 3, 5d; 5, 8a
Jordanian attitude, MAR. 6, 10c; 8, 10a; 9, 10e;—Demonstrations in favour: see *Riots: Arab Legion*, below
Leading article, MAR. 3, 7b
Lebanese attitude, MAR. 3, 5d
Syrian attitude, MAR. 3, 5d; 5, 8b
Turkish attitude, MAR. 6, 8c (4*)
United States attitude, MAR. 6, 8c; 8, 10a
British subsidy—Jordanian attitude, FEB. 17, 6d; MAR. 7, 10a
Commander (Brig. R. Innab), MAR. 3, 6a
Egyptian attitude, MAR. 3, 6a; 5, 8a; 13, 8b
First Brigade—name of Princess Aliah granted, FEB. 24, 6g
"Free officers' movement," MAR. 7, 10a
Israeli attitude, MAR. 5, 8a
King Hussein (s.), MAR. 3, 6a; 5, 8b (4*)
Leading article, MAR. 3, 7b
Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 17, 6d; MAR. 6, 10c
Refugee recruits, MAR. 6, 10c
National Guard—discussed, MAR. 3, 5c; Iraqi aid, 17, 5b (4*); 21, 8f
Demonstrations: see *Riots*, below
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economics, Minister of (Khalousi el-Kheiri), JAN. 10, 8b
Education—schools to reopen, JAN. 17, 7f (4*); teachers and students detained: protest, 21, 5b
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian conf. issues: see MIDDLE EAST: Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian

JORDAN, Hashimite Kingdom of the (continued):
Election plans, JAN. 4, 7d
Finance:
British aid, JAN. 12, 7b (and 7c, 3*); estimates, MAR. 24, 3e;—Arab Legion, subsidy to: see under *Defence forces: Arab Legion*, above
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian offer of aid, JAN. 10, 7b (4*); meeting proposed, 12, 7b (and 7c, 3*); Jordanian attitude FEB. 15, 6d; discussed, MAR. 5, 8b
Iraqi loan, MAR. 15, 10d
Lebanese attitude, JAN. 16, 7b (4*)
Minister (Hashem el-Jayousi), JAN. 10, 8b
Russian offer of aid—reported rejection, FEB. 1, 8c
Foreign Minister (Dr. H. F. el-Khalidi)—appointment, JAN. 10, 8b; on foreign policy (s.), 13, 7b; on defence; Israel, (s.), MAR. 1, 6e
Foreign policy, JAN. 13, 7b; 16, 7a; 27, 6a (5*); MAR. 12, 9a; 20, 10g
Forestry—afforestation measures, FEB. 15, 7g (5*)
Great Britain, relations with:
Aircraft supplies to Jordan: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Jordanian
Ambassador at Amman (Mr. C. B. Duke)—in London, JAN. 5, 8e; (for full references to envoys' conf.: see MIDDLE East: British policy: Envoys' conf.); in Amman, 11, 8b; discussion with King Hussein, MAR. 5, 8b (4*); discussion with Prime Min., 14, 8f; 15, 10d
Ambassador at London (Bahadin Toukan), MAR. 31, 5d
British Commander of Arab Legion dismissed: see *Defence forces: Arab Legion: British officers: Dismissals*, above
British financial aid: see under *Finance*, above
British forces: see *British forces*, above
British M.P.s' visit, MAR. 5, 8b (and 8e, 5*); 6, 10c (4*)
British officer killed: see under *Riots*, below
British officers in Arab Legion: see under *Defence forces: Arab Legion*, above
British property damaged: see under *Riots*, below
British subsidy for Arab Legion: see under *Defence forces: Arab Legion*, above
British visitors: see *Tourist*, below
Correspondence, MAR. 7, 11e
Glubb, Gen. J. B. (s.), MAR. 5, 8b; (l.), 9, 11e
Jordanian Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 6, 10c; 20, 10g
King Hussein (s.), MAR. 12, 9a
Leading article, MAR. 3, 7b
Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 6, 4c; 21, 4e
Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Israel, relations with: see under MIDDLE East: Israel
Jordan River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
ing (Hussein)—receives aircraft from Britain, JAN. 2, 7a; message from Syrian President, FEB. 27, 6c; discussions with British Ambassador, MAR. 5, 8b (4*); receives representatives of

JORDAN, Hashemite Kingdom of the:
King (Hussein) (continued):
refugees, 6, 10c; position discussed, 10, 6e (and 6d, 5*); photo., 13, 8; message from British Prime Min., 13, 10a; message to Syrian President, 29, 8b
Egyptian attitude, MAR. 13, 8a
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian conf., refusal to join: see MIDDLE East: Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian
King Feisal, meeting with: see under IRAQ: Jordan
on Arab Legion (s.), MAR. 3, 6a; 5, 8b (4*);—Foreign policy (broadcast), JAN. 16, 7a; (s.) MAR. 5, 8e (5*); 20, 10g;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), MAR. 12, 9a;—Israel (s.), FEB. 23, 6d
Labour—general strike, JAN. 9, 8c
Law—Minister of Justice and Defence (Falah Madadha), JAN. 10, 8b
Locusts: see LOCUSTS
Ministry (Hashem)—resignation, JAN. 9, 8c
Ministry (el-Rifai)—formed, JAN. 10, 8a; vote of confidence, FEB. 1, 6c
National Guard: see under *Defence forces*, above
Parliament—alleged illegal dissolution of Lower House, JAN. 2, 8b; Supreme Court ruling, 5, 7d; to reassemble, 19, 7g (2*)
Press and publicity bureau—director transferred, FEB. 20, 8d
Prime Minister (Hashem): see *Prime Minister, deputy*, below
Prime Minister (Samir el-Rifai)—consultations for new Ministry, JAN. 9, 8c; Ministry; policy, 10, 8a (and 8d, 5*); vote of confidence, FEB. 1, 8c; in Lebanon, 3, 7b; in Amman, 6, 6d (5*); in Baghdad, 7, 7a; in Egypt, 11, 5c; discussion with Prime Min., 13, 8a; in Amman, 20, 8d; discussions with British Ambassador, MAR. 14, 8f; 15, 10d
on Arab Legion (s.), FEB. 17, 6d; MAR. 6, 10c;—Baghdad pact (s.), FEB. 17, 6c;—Egyptian-Iraqi relations (s.), FEB. 17, 6c;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 27, 6a (5*); MAR. 20, 10g;—Glubb, Gen. J. B.: dismissal from Arab Legion (s.), MAR. 6, 10c;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), MAR. 6, 10c; 20, 10g;—Refugees (s.), FEB. 17, 6d;—Riots (s.), JAN. 27, 6c
Prime Minister, deputy (Ibrahim Hashem)—resignation as Prime Min., JAN. 9, 8c; appointment as deputy, 10, 8b
Princess Aliah, FEB. 14, 8a; name granted to Arab Legion brigade, 24, 6g; (photo.), MAR. 13, 8
Queen (Dina)—daughter born, FEB. 14, 8a; (photo.), MAR. 13, 8
Railways—Hejaz: see MIDDLE East: Railways
Riots and demonstrations—causes discussed, JAN. 9, 8c; situation, 10, 8a, b (and 4*); 11, 8b; 12, 7b (and 7c, 3*); 14, 6b; 21, 5e; detainees to be released, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Anti-Baghdad pact, JAN. 9, 8c
Anti-United States—United States protests, JAN. 9, 8c; 11, 8b; Jordanian assurance, 17, 7f (4*)

JORDAN, Hashimite Kingdom of the :
Riots and demonstrations (continued) :
Arab Legion dismissals, demonstrations in favour of ; (photo.), MAR. 3, 6a ; 5, 8a, b ; 6, 10c
British officer killed, JAN. 12, 7b (and 8b, 5*) ; 31, 12e
British property damaged, JAN. 31, 12e
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian propaganda—Egyptian broadcasts : see under EGYPT : Jordan ;—Jordanian protests, JAN. 11, 8b
Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 27, 6c
Russian offer of economic aid : see under *Finance : Economic situation,* above
Saudi Arabia, relations with—Jordanian protests against Saudi Arabian propaganda : see *Riots : Egyptian-Saudi Arabian,* above ;—Saudi Arabian offer of financial aid : see *Finance,* above ;—Saudi Arabian troops near Aqaba, FEB. 1, 8d
Schools : see *Education,* above
Syrian offer of financial aid : see *Finance,* above
Tourist industry—British visitors : possible relaxation of currency restrictions, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Tubaiq Mountains—mentioned, MAR. 16, 12f ; correspondence, 23, 16e
United States, riots against : see under *Riots,* above
Yarmuk River : see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
JOSEPH, Rev. B.—letter, MAR. 27, 13g
JOSEPH, Sir K.—by-election candidate, JAN. 14, 6b ; FEB. 1, 4d ; success, 10, 8e ; takes seat, 15, 3g
JOSEPH, Mr. M.—on exports (l.), JAN. 11, 9e ; on Mr. J. G. Wilson (tribute), 14, 4f
JOSEPH (Leopold) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 27, 19g
JOSEPHY'S (G.) Erben, FEB. 27, 13c
JOSS, Mr. F.—art exhib. ; (photo.), JAN. 25, 7d
JOSTEN, Mr. J.—on Mr. W. Steed (tribute), JAN. 18, 11c
JOTINUCHIT, Nai Thep : see SIAM : Economists' Party : Leader
JOULES, Dr. H.—letter, FEB. 9, 9e ; MAR. 6, 11g
JOURNALISTS : see under PRESS
JOWITT, Lord—letter, JAN. 10, 9e
JOXE, M. Louis : see FRANCE : Germany : Ambassador
JOY, Mr. T.—on book prices (s.), MAR. 19, 6b
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir L.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 7, 4f
JUAN CARLOS, Prince : see SPAIN : Prince Juan Carlos of
JUCHACZ, Frau M. (Germany)—death, JAN. 30, 10b
JUDD, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—solo Atlantic flight, JAN. 30, 6d ; 31, 8d
JUDGES : see under LAW
JUIN, Marshal (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 26, 15b
JUKES, Mr. T.—views on vehicle tests, FEB. 7, 7f
JULES, M. Gilbert : see FRANCE : Interior, Minister
JULIAN, Mr. C. R.—will, JAN. 3, 8c (5*)
JULIANA, Queen : see NETHERLANDS : Queen
JUNGSCHLAGER, Mr. L. N. H. : see INDONESIA : Netherlands : Netherlands nationals
JUNIOR Carlton Club : see CARLTON Club, Junior
JURIES : see under LAW
JURISTS, International Commission of—secretary general, FEB. 18, 6g ; dinner, MAR. 9, 12c
JUSSILA, Hr. M. (Finland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
JUSTICE, International Court of : see INTERNATIONAL Court
Justice of the Peace and Local Government Review—art. on capital punishment, FEB. 13, 3b
JUSTICES' Clerks' Soc., MAR. 23, 12b
JUTE—price, FEB. 23, 14c
JUTE Industries, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e ; FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 12, 17f, 19d

K

K Shoes, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
K.G. (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 13, 13b ; MAR. 16, 16a ; 31, 12c
K.G.M. Vaskohaszati Igazgatasag—agreement for inspection of steelworks by Lloyd's, MAR. 29, 10c
K.H.A.—on Sir C. Norwood (tribute), MAR. 20, 13e
K.L.M. : see NETHERLANDS : Aviation : Royal Dutch Airlines
KABERRY, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 22, 3g
KADER, Saiah Abd el : see FRANCE : African Algeria : Assembly : President
KADIN, Mr. S. (Turkey)—death, MAR. 23, 13c
KAFUI, " General " (Kenya)—killed, MAR. 19, 8c
KAGANOVICH, Mr. (Russia)—s. on roads and railways, FEB. 22, 8d ; member of Praesidium, 28, 8g
KAGIA, " Major-General " (Kenya)—killed, JAN. 4, 7e
KALI (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e ; 25, 11f ; MAR. 20, 16c
KALLINIKOS, Costas (Cyprus)—sentenced, FEB. 4, 6d (and 6f, 5*)
KAMAU, Kichina (Kenya)—death at police post (May, 1955) : see KENYA : Murders : Kikuyu's death
KAMIN, Mr. L. J. (U.S.A.)—acquitted, JAN. 6, 8d
KÄMPF, Herr K. (Germany)—escapes to west, JAN. 17, 8g
KANDATHIL, Most Rev. A. (R.C. Archbp. of Ernakulam)—death, JAN. 11, 11c
KANDY : see under CEYLON
KANENGEISER, Miss H. : see CARNEGIE, Miss H.
KANIU, " Field Marshal " Mbaria (Kenya)—captured, JAN. 9, 8f (and 5*) ; (photo.), 17, 14
KANO : see under NIGERIA
KANSAS City : see under UNITED States
KANTFIELD, Mr. G. M.—letter, MAR. 15, 11d
KAOTENG : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
KAPITONOV, Mr. I. (Russia)—member of Russian Republic bureau, FEB. 29, 8f
KARACHI : see under PAKISTAN

KARAGANDA : see under RUSSIA
KARAJAN, Mr. H. von—conducting noticed, FEB. 7, 10e
KARAMANLIS, Mr. C. : see GREECE : Prime Minister
KARASTOYANOVA, Mr. V. (Bulgaria) — on Russian leaders' visit to Britain (l. with others), MAR. 12, 11d
KARATCHI, Lt.-Col. S. (Jordan)—dismissal from Arab Legion, MAR. 3, 6a
KARIM, Mr. E. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (5*)
KARLSRUHE : see under GERMANY
KARLWEIS, Mr. O.—death, JAN. 25, 11b
KAROLYI, Count M.—memoires reviewed, FEB. 2, 11c
KARP, Miss N. (Poland)—recital, JAN. 23, 3d
KASHANI, Mullah : see PERSIA : Fadayan Islam : Leader
KASHMIR : see under INDIA
KASSAM, " General " (Kenya)—captured, MAR. 27, 8d
KASSIMATIN, Mr. (Greece)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 1, 6g ; in Egypt, 20, 10f ; 22, 8d
KASSMANN, Dr. (Germany), MAR. 1, 7f
KATCHEN, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 13, 5d
KATILUNGU, Mr. L. (N. Rhodesia)—urges Africans to form trade unions, MAR. 10, 5g
KATIN, Mr. P.—recital, JAN. 30, 4b
KATSOTAS, Gen. P. : see GREECE : Athens : Mayor
KAUFMANN, M. (France) — resigns from Poujadist movement, JAN. 26, 8d
KAUFMANN, Mr. A. E.—letter, JAN. 23, 7e
KAVANAGH, Mr. P.—marriage, FEB. 29, 10a
KAY, Mr. B.—on engineering exports to Germany (s.), FEB. 2, 4e (5*)
KAY, Dr. J. M.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 11g
KAY (Sam) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 2, 15d ; FEB. 6, 12c
KAYE, Sir G.—death, FEB. 23, 12d
KAYE, Solly, MAR. 23, 6e
KAYE-SMITH, Sheila (Mrs. T. P. Fry)—death, JAN. 16, 12c ; house sold, MAR. 15, 7e ; will, 22, 4g
KAYLL, Wing Cdr. J. R.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
KAYSER Bondor, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12c
KAZAKHSTAN : see under RUSSIA
KEANE, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—death, FEB. 1, 11e
KEATE, Lt.-Cdr. H.—son christened, MAR. 8, 12b
KEATON, Buster—film revival plans, MAR. 14, 3d
KEAY, Sir L.—letter, FEB. 17, 9f
KEAY, Capt. S. W.—appointment, JAN. 17, 4g
KEEN, Mr. A.—letter, FEB. 2, 9e
KEEN, George E., MAR. 24, 4c (and 5*)
KEESOM, Prof. W. H. (Netherlands)—death, MAR. 5, 13b (and 5*)
KEET, Prof. D. D. (S. Africa)—pamphlet on racial segregation, JAN. 24, 7d
KEEVIL (Peter) and George Walker, Ltd., FEB. 21, 14f
KEFAUVER, Senator E. (U.S.A.)—presidential candidature, JAN. 28, 5d ; FEB. 6, 6d ; MAR. 14, 9a ; 15, 10g ; 22, 10c ; leading article, 22, 11b
on presidential election (s.), MAR. 1, 8a (5*)
KEGWORTH—market place scheme, FEB. 20, 3d
KEIGHLEY—mill fire, FEB. 24, 8c (and 4*) ; bodies recovered, 25, 4g (5*) ; inquest, 28, 5f ; MAR. 23, 6f (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), 31, 3a
KEIGHLEY, Mr. F.—appointment, FEB. 15, 14a
KEIR, Capt. J. H.—death, FEB. 2, 12d
KEITEL, former Maj. E. W. (Germany) — released from Russia, JAN. 16, 8e
KEITH, Miss M.—on Civil Service (s.), FEB. 29, 4d
KEKKONEN, Hr. U. : see FINLAND : President
KEKWICK, Mr. L. O.—appointment, FEB. 9, 15g
KELIHER, Hudson and Kearne, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19f
KELLS, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 18, 5g
KELLY, Donald T., JAN. 13, 4c
KELLY, Mr. E. J. Tracy—on schoolchildren to study in Spain (s.), JAN. 17, 5c (4*)
KELLY, Mr. G.—testimonial fund, FEB. 29, 3g
KELLY, Miss Grace (U.S.A.)—engagement, JAN. 6, 7a ; FEB. 8, 6a ; 29, 9g ; 31, 8b
KELLY, Mr. J.—injured, MAR. 3, 3g
KELLY, Mr. P. A. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 5, 5d
KELLY, Col. R. C.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
KEMP, David G. : see MURDERS : Senefft, Mrs. B.
KEMP, Mr. N. S. M.—appointment, JAN. 18, 13e
KEMP, Mr. R.—possible secession from Church of Scotland, MAR. 8, 15c
KEMSLEY, Lord—law case, JAN. 25, 13a
KEMSLEY, Mr. B. W.—will, JAN. 7, 8c
KENALLY-SMITH, Mr. J.—action against, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
KENDAL—proposed art gallery : grant decision deferred, JAN. 20, 3e (4*)
KENDREW, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 3, 3g
KENDRICK, Sir T.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
KENNARD, Sir H. W.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
KENNECOTT Copper Corp., MAR. 9, 18g ; 21, 18a ; 23, 19f
KENNEDY, Capt. A. L.—on economic situation (l.), FEB. 22, 9e ; " My Dear Duchess " reviewed, MAR. 1, 11d
KENNEDY, Mr. D.—letter, JAN. 3, 7d
KENNEDY, Mr. R. T.—on Oxford roads (s.), FEB. 3, 4f
KENNET and Avon Canal—proposed closing : Thames Conservancy Board petition, JAN. 10, 11c ; 12, 4c (5*) ; petition to Queen, 16, 6c ; 17, 5a ; Westminster demonstration ; petition presented, 30, 3b ; M.P.s' talks with Transport Commission, FEB. 15, 4c
Bill, proposed—possible withdrawal, FEB. 22, 4d ; amendments, MAR. 1, 4d ; postponed, 2, 5e ; before Parliament, 14, 5f
Correspondence, JAN. 5, 5e
Deterioration, alleged—law case, JAN. 18, 7e ; 19, 3a
KENNING, Mr. F.—appointment, FEB. 23, 14d
KENNING, Sir G.—death, FEB. 7, 12a ; funeral, 10, 10c ; tribute, 16, 12b ; (M.S.), 17, 10b ; will, MAR. 23, 12d
KENNINGS Estates, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14d
KENNINGS, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12c ; 11, 14b ; MAR. 7, 18b
KENNION, Mr. T. W.—will, JAN. 31, 10b
KENNY, Mr. S.—letter, JAN. 9, 9d
KENRICK, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 23, 10d
KENSINGTON—Civil Defence headquarters : see under CIVIL Defence ;—Fire brigade : see under FIRE brigades ;—Safe stolen, MAR. 24, 4g
KENSINGTON Palace Hotel, Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d ; 31, 14e
KENSINGTON Soc.—meeting on preservation of Imperial Inst. : see under IMPERIAL Inst.

KENT—Archaeological Soc.: opposition to opening of Walsingham tomb: see SHAKESPEARE; Marlowe;—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 20, 10b;—Rate, FEB. 6, 5c; 11, 4c; 16, 4g;—Rubbish tips, use of disused pits as, MAR. 27, 7c;—Snow clearing cost, FEB. 25, 4b

KENT, Duchess of—in London, JAN. 3, 8b; to visit Germany, 4, 10c; in Munich, 9, 8b (4*); in London; visits St. George's Hospital, FEB. 4, 8b; opens Kensington Red Cross headquarters, 6, 10b; visits Putney factory, 10, 10b; in Brentford, 17, 10b; at University College Hospital, 18, 8b; opens S.O.S. Soc. residential club; at theatrical performance, 22, 10a; visits B.I.F., 24, 10b; inspects Dorset Regt. 1st Bn., MAR. 2, 10b; visits St. Mary Abbots Hospital, 12, 12b; attends Life-Boat Inst. meeting; (photo.), 15, 6d; at film première, 15, 12a; attends ball, 17, 8b; in Sussex, 19, 12b; attends Embankment fellowship meeting, 22, 6d; at Hospital Savings Assn. meeting, 22, 12b; attends presentation party, 23, 12b

Engagements—(April), JAN. 30, 8d; FEB. 11, 8g; 17, 10b; MAR. 12, 12c; 14, 12d; 21, 9g; 24, 8b;—(May), FEB. 10, 10f; 27, 10b;—(June), FEB. 24, 10g; MAR. 14, 12d; 21, 12b;—(July), FEB. 6, 10c; 10, 10f

KENT, Duke of—pose by Netherlands ship mess boy as, JAN. 21, 5c; in Switzerland, 30, 8b; returns to London, FEB. 13, 8c

KENT, Princess Alexandra of—to visit Germany, JAN. 4, 10c; attends private dance, 5, 10b; in Munich, 9, 8b (4*); at Brentford, FEB. 17, 10b; visits B.I.F., 24, 10b; opens hospital dept., MAR. 1, 10b; godmother to Mr. P. Hay's son, 8, 12b; leaves for Ajaccio, 12, 12b (for full references to Mediterranean cruise: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen); in London, 19, 10b; attends presentation party; at film première, 23, 12b

Engagements, (April), JAN. 30, 8d; (May), FEB. 6, 10c;—Mediterranean cruise: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen

KENT, Prince Michael of—in London, JAN. 3, 8b; to visit Germany, 4, 10c; in Munich, 9, 8b (4*)

KENT, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—refused passport, MAR. 29, 8e

KENT, Mr. T. R.—will, JAN. 3, 8c (5*)

KENWOOD—exhib. on historic buildings: see BUILDINGS and houses: Preservation

KENYA:

African Affairs, Minister of (Mr. E. H. Windley)—s. on African political organizations, JAN. 11, 8f (4*)

Agriculture: see *Land*, below

Aircraft accident, police: see under *Police*, below

Asians—s. by Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 14, 9d;—Resident magistrate, first: see *Law*, below

Attacks by Africans—hunt for berserk tribesman, MAR. 5, 7g; Kikuyu woman runs amok, 19, 8c; (for terrorist attacks: see *Terrorist*, below)

Autonomous provincial government proposals, MAR. 28, 8b (and 4*)

Bees stop Nairobi traffic, JAN. 24, 6f

KENYA (continued):

British forces—casualties: see *Defence forces: Casualties*, below;—Commander-in-Chief: see LATHBURY, Lt.-Gen. G. W.;—Director of Operations, Deputy: see HINDE, Maj.-Gen. W. R. R.;—Operations against Mau Mau: see *Terrorist activities*, below;—Reductions, forthcoming, FEB. 9, 7e; MAR. 31, 5b (and 5*);—Road accidents: airman killed, JAN. 30, 5g; soldier killed, 31, 6g; officers killed, MAR. 13, 8c; 14, 8g;—Strength, FEB. 28, 6d

British M.P.s' tour: see FRASER, Mr. Hugh and WILLIAMS, Mr. R. W.

Broadcasting and Community Development, Minister of (Mr. B. A. Ohanga)—on African representatives in Legislative Council (s.), JAN. 16, 7b

Church of Scotland Overseas Presbytery—union with Presbyterian Church of East Africa: see AFRICA, East: Presbyterian Church

Constitution—reforms urged by Fed. of Labour leader, JAN. 10, 6e

Council, Legislative, FEB. 25, 5d;—African representation: inquiry into method of selection: report, JAN. 11, 8e (and 8f, 4*); leading article, 11, 9b; African Minister's comments, 16, 7b; Bill before Legislative Council, FEB. 25, 5d;—Speaker (Maj. Sir F. W. Cavendish-Bentinck): K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4f

Council of Ministers: see *Ministers*, below

Defence forces—British forces: see *British forces*, above;—Call-up to be retained, MAR. 27, 8g;—Casualties, JAN. 2, 7b;—Director of Operations, Deputy: see HINDE, Maj.-Gen. W. R. R.;—Kenya Regt.: to resume role as territorial battalion, MAR. 27, 8g;—King's African Rifles: see that title;—Operations against Mau Mau: see *Terrorist activities*, below;—Reduction plans, MAR. 31, 5b (and 5*)

East African Goan National Assn.: see under PORTUGAL: India: Goa

Election, general—plans, FEB. 6, 7b (and 4*); campaign, MAR. 14, 9d (and 4*); 28, 8b

Emergency, state of—delegation of detention powers discontinued, FEB. 2, 7f

Europeans in—children: defilement by African servants, MAR. 26, 15b;—Immigration ban, suggested: see *Immigration*, below;—Roberts, Maj. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 8b;—Welfare Soc., MAR. 23, 8c

Family life—Bp. of Mombasa (s.), JAN. 3, 9b

Federal Independence Party—president to oppose Min. of Agriculture at general election, FEB. 6, 7b (and 4*); election campaign, MAR. 28, 8b

Finance:

Emergency, expenditure—discussed, JAN. 4, 7e; statement, FEB. 16, 7b (and 6c, 5*)

Great Britain, aid from—additional aid to be sought, JAN. 4, 7e; Min. of Finance (s.), 21, 5a; Colonial Sec. (s.), FEB. 15, 3f; Finance Min. (s.), 16, 6c (5*)

Loans—5 per cent. 1978/1982: (F.N.), FEB. 11, 11a; issue, 13, 13f; (F.N.), 13, 13a; statement by Min. of Finance, 20, 6d; leading article, 21, 9c

KENYA :
Finance (continued) :
Minister (Mr. E. A. Vasey)—leaves for London, JAN. 4, 7e ; in London, 21, 5a ;—on assistance from Britain (s.), JAN. 21, 5a ; on emergency expenditure (s.), FEB. 16, 6c (5*) ; on raising of loans (s.), 20, 6d
Franchise, possible African—report, JAN. 11, 8e (and 8f, 4*) ; leading article, 11, 9b ; Bill before Legislative Council, FEB. 25, 5d
Game preservation committee, FEB. 24, 6g
Housing in Nairobi—Bp. of Mombasa (s.), JAN. 3, 9b
Immigration—European settlers : ban suggested by Fed. of Labour leader, JAN. 10, 6e ; new scheme for, FEB. 28, 10c ;—Minister of Agriculture (s.), MAR. 14, 9d
K.K.M. : see *Mau Mau: Society, secret,* below
Kikuyu tribe—Christian Kikuyu, memorial to : see *Nairobi: Church of the Martyrs,* below ;—Mau Mau, in : see *Mau Mau,* below ;—Red Cross work among : article ; (photo.), JAN. 9, 11c ;—Woman runs amok, MAR. 19, 8c
Labour, Federation of—possible cancellation of registration, FEB. 25, 5e (and 5*) ; statement by Federation, MAR. 2, 7c (5*) ; general secretary of T.U.C. to visit Kenya for discussions, 16, 10g ; T.U.C. general secretary in Kenya, 20, 9f ; returns to London, 24, 5c ; forthcoming Government statement, 29, 8e
British Labour Party attitude—M.P.s' letter to Governor, MAR. 16, 10g ; resolution, 22, 7a
Leader (Mr. T. Mboya)—in London ; s. on possible ban on European immigrants ; constitutional reforms, JAN. 10, 6e
Land :
Development—statement by British M.P.s, FEB. 8, 6d (5* ; 4*) ;
Minister of Agriculture (Mr. M. Blundell) —to seek re-election, JAN. 16, 7b ; Federal Independence Party opponent, FEB. 6, 7b (and 4*) : election campaign, MAR. 14, 9d (and 4*)
on racial relations (s.), JAN. 16, 7b ; on Nile waters (s.), FEB. 10, 8g ; on Asians ; immigration ; racial relations (s.), MAR. 14, 9d (and 4*)
Law—Asian appointed resident magistrate, JAN. 4, 7e
Legislative Council : see *Council,* above
Mageta Island prison camp, escape from : see *Prisons,* below
Mau Mau—confessions discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 1, 3a ;—Meru tribe, in : decline, FEB. 20, 6b ; 23, 6d (5*) ;—Origins to be investigated, FEB. 23, 3d ; MAR. 2, 7c (and 5* ; 7a, 4*) ;—Rehabilitation and resettlement : Red Cross Society's part : article ; (photo.), JAN. 9, 11c ; attempts to rehabilitate "hard core," 17, 7g ; Government statement, FEB. 2, 7f ;—Society, secret (K.K.M.), JAN. 21, 5a ;—Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities,* below
Meru tribe—separate status, FEB. 23, 3d (5*) ;—Terrorist strength broken, FEB. 20, 6b ; 23, 6d (5*)
KENYA (continued) :
Ministers, Council of—British M.P.s' statement, FEB. 8, 6d (5* ; 4*)
Mombasa—bishop of : see BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J.
Murders and murder charges—Kikuyu's death at police post (May, 1955) : dismissal of official (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 3c ;—Medcalfe, Mrs. W. : body found, MAR. 6, 9b ; houseboy charged, 7, 10e ;—Mills, Maj. A. : A. E. Huxley charged, JAN. 18, 6f ; sentenced, MAR. 23, 9d ;—Mother and daughter (Nov.) : African servant charged, JAN. 5, 7g ; sentenced, 16, 7c (5*) ; executed, MAR. 10, 5g (5*) ;—Terrorists, by : see *Terrorist activities,* below
Nairobi—cathedral : action against precentor, JAN. 28, 5g ; licence withdrawn, FEB. 9, 7d ;—Church of the Martyrs dedicated, FEB. 13, 6d ;—City Council, alleged conspiracy to defraud : man's death while on bail, FEB. 14, 6d East African Central Legislative Assembly meeting : see AFRICA, East : Assembly ;—Housing : see *Housing,* above ;—War memorial, Commonwealth : unveiled, JAN. 23, 5d (4*)
Nile waters, views on : see NILE, River : African (East) territories
Pakistani trade mission, FEB. 29, 6g
Parties and organizations, political—statement by Min. of African Affairs, JAN. 11, 8f (4*) ; regulations revised, 19, 7e (and 5*) ;—Federation of Labour's registration, possible cancellation of : see *Labour,* above ;—Secret society : see under *Mau Mau,* above
Police—aircraft accident, MAR. 13, 9g ;—Operations against Mau Mau : see *Terrorist activities,* below ;—Status : leading article, JAN. 17, 9b ; correspondence, 20, 9e
Press—*East African Standard:* editor, MAR. 1, 7g
Prisoners escape from Mageta Island : see *Terrorists: detentions: Escape,* below
Racial relations—Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 16, 7b ; MAR. 14, 9d (and 4*) ;—Labour, Fed. of : views, JAN. 10, 6e ;—Leading article reference, JAN. 3, 7b ;—Roberts, Maj. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 8b
Road accidents—British forces killed, JAN. 30, 5g ; 31, 6g ; MAR. 13, 8c ; 14, 8g
Sheep—vaccine against enzootic pneumonia, JAN. 18, 6f (5*)
Society, secret : see under *Mau Mau,* above
Terrorist activities—gang trapped in swamp, JAN. 2, 7b ; 4, 7e ; 6, 7f (and 4*) ; trapped terrorists bombed, 7, 5f ; surrenders ; "Field Marshal" captured, 9, 8f (and 5*) ; terrorists escape from swamp, 19, 7e ; siege of Papyrus swamp raised, 23, 5g ; 24, 7d (and 7c, 4*) ; motor vehicle ambushed, 25, 6g ; "Marshal" Ruku killed, FEB. 9, 7e ; terrorist strength in Meru tribe broken. 20, 6f ; "Generals" killed, MAR. 19, 8c ; 20, 8g ; three terrorists surrender to woman, 26, 9c ; "General" Kassam captured, 27, 8d
Detentions—Press representatives allowed to visit "hard core" detainees, JAN. 17, 7g ; emergency powers revised, FEB. 2, 7f ;—Escape from Mageta

KENYA :
Terrorist activities :
Detentions (continued) :
Island camp, FEB. 6, 7b (and 4*) ; search, 8, 6b (5*) ; 14, 6e ; all but one of escaped prisoners accounted for, 20, 6g ; captured, 23, 6d (5*)
Expenditure, emergency : see *Finance: Emergency expenditure*, above
Lathbury, Lt.-Gen. G. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 7a ; MAR. 31, 5c
Rehabilitation and resettlement : see under *Mau Mau*, above
Terrorists killed, captured and surrendered, JAN. 2, 7b ; 13, 7b (3*) ; 14, 5b ; FEB. 9, 7e ; MAR. 7, 10c (3*)
Trade—Pakistani mission, FEB. 29, 6g
Welfare Society, European : see under *Europeans*, above
Women—Kikuyu woman runs amok, MAR. 19, 8c ; three terrorists surrender to European woman, 26, 9c ; missing woman rescued from well, 27, 8d
KENYON, Mr. C. D.—appointment, MAR. 27, 16c
KENYON, Mr. L. E.—on printing dispute (s.), FEB. 14, 8a, b
KENYON, Mr. M. N.—appointment, MAR. 27, 16c
KENYON, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 5, 5e (4*)
KENYON (James) and Son, MAR. 27, 16c
KER, Mr. A.—letter, FEB. 25, 7g
KERBY, Capt. H.—letter, JAN. 21, 7f
KEREORD, Mr. G. D.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 13g
KERR, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 3d ; 20, 5d ; 29, 11d
KERR, Sir R.—on inland waterways (s.), JAN. 19, 8g
KERRY : see under IRELAND : Republic
KERRY, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 14, 9b
KERSHAW, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3f ; letter, FEB. 21, 9e
KESSLER, Mr. W. J.—marriage, JAN. 20, 10b
KETTON-CREMER, Mr. R. W.—award, FEB. 9, 10f
KEW—rate, FEB. 23, 4b
KEW Gardens—Spring scene, MAR. 21, 12d
KEW Palace—opening times, MAR. 7, 12e
KEY, Sir C. E.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4b ; on acquisition of land by Services (s.), MAR. 23, 6c
KEY Glassworks, Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e ; FEB. 21, 14e
KEYFITZ, Dr. N. (Canada)—Colombo Plan post, FEB. 18, 8d
KEYNES, Sir G.—appointment, MAR. 13, 7g
KHACHATURIAN, Mr. A. (Russia)—to visit U.S., MAR. 3, 8e
KHALDI, M'hamed ben Mohamed el Alemel (Morocco)—death, FEB. 13, 12c
KHALEEFEH, Dr. M. (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 10, 8b
KHALIDI, Dr. H. F. el- : see JORDAN : Foreign Minister
KHALIL, Abdullah : see SUDAN : Defence : Minister
KHAMA, Seretse : see AFRICA, South : British Protectorates : Bechuanaland
KHAN, Mr. G. A. : see INDIA : Pakistan : High Commissioner
KHAN Sahib, Dr. : see PAKISTAN : West : Chief Minister
KHANNA, Mr. M.C. [redacted] INDIA : Rehabilitation, Minister
KHEIRI, Khalousi el- : see JORDAN : Economics, Minister
KHRISHNAN, Dr. M. S. (India)—addresses scientists' congress, JAN. 5, 7e (and 7c, 3*)
KHRUSHCHEV, Mr. N. S. : see RUSSIA : Communist Party : Secretary
KHUZISTAN : see under PERSIA
KIBBLEWHITE, Mr. G. V.—letter, FEB. 17, 9f
KIDSTON, Mrs. A.—daughter born, MAR. 29, 12a
KIEL : see under GERMANY
KIEL Canal : see under GERMANY
KIELY, Mr. A.—letter, MAR. 20, 11e
KIEWE, Mr. H. E.—letter, MAR. 10, 7d
KILACHAND Devchand Co.—projects, JAN. 6, 3g (5*)
KILGORE, Senator H. M. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 1, 12a
KILHAM-ROBERTS, Miss J.—marriage, FEB. 27, 10b
KILLEARN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 4a
KILLICK, Brig. Sir A. H.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
KILLICK, Mr. S. T.—will, JAN. 13, 10e
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g ; 30, 13c
KILMORE : see under IRELAND : Republic
KILMUIR, Lord—hon. degree, JAN. 26, 10c
on copyright (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3c ; 22, 12a ;—Housing subsidies (s.P.), MAR. 7, 4a ;—Legal aid scheme (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3c ;—Nuremberg trials (lect.), MAR. 13, 14e ;—Restrictive trade practices (s.), MAR. 10, 3d ;—Solicitors' compensation fund (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3c
KILPI, Hr. (Finland)—presidential candidature, JAN. 3, 5e ; 19, 7a ; defeated, FEB. 16, 8d (and 8g, 5*)
KILROY, Dame A. (Lady Meynell)—appointment, MAR. 7, 13e
KIMBALL, Mr. M. R.—by-election candidate, JAN. 16, 6a ; success, FEB. 18, 6c ; takes seat, 17, 4d ; marriage, MAR. 16, 12b
KIMBER, Mr. F. W.—on teachers' pensions (s.), JAN. 6, 5f
KIMBER, Mr. G.—appointment, JAN. 3, 9c
KIM Chang Young, Maj.-Gen. (Korea)—assassinated, JAN. 30, 6c ; MAR. 13, 9g
KIMMINS, Lt.-Gen. Sir B. C. H.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 5a
KINDERSLEY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6a ; MAR. 22, 3c
KINDERSLEY, Mr. G.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
KINEMATOGRAPH Equipment Co., Ltd.—general manager, JAN. 16, 6a
KING, Mr. David—*The Comedy of Errors*: musical version, JAN. 31, 12b
KING, Mr. Dennis—on baking industry (s.), FEB. 2, 5b (5*)
KING, Mr. E.—novel reviewed, MAR. 1, 11c
KING, Dr. H.—death, FEB. 24, 11c
KING, Mr. H. M.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 24, 5g ; MAR. 23, 5b ; c, d
KING, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 31, 13e
KING, Mr. L.—proposed ketch voyage, JAN. 10, 7e
KING, Rev. M. L. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, MAR. 23, 9e ; (bomb thrown at home : see UNITED States : Negroes : Alabama : Bomb)
KING, Mr. P.—letter, MAR. 10, 7e
KING Edward VII's Hospital for Officers—performance in aid, JAN. 25, 10b
KING Edward's Hospital Fund : see under HOSPITALS

KING-FARLOW, Sir S.—letter, FEB. 18, 7e
KING-HALL, Cdr. Sir S.—letter, JAN. 13, 9e
KING Line, Ltd., FEB. 21, 14b ; 23, 14d
KINGS, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 6, 10a
KING's African Rifles—Kenya battalions : possible pay increase ; Lt.-Gen. Lathbury (s.), FEB. 27, 6d ; 26th Bn. to leave Kenya, MAR. 31, 5b (and 5*)
KING's College—*Electra* production, MAR. 7, 5c ;—Fellows, MAR. 7, 12d
KINGSFERRY Bridge : see under SHEPPEY, Isle of
KINGSLEY, Miss V.—recital, MAR. 1, 5a (4*)
KING's Lynn — grammar school : Queen Elizabeth prize, JAN. 16, 10b ; King Edward VII school : new buildings ; Queen's medal, 19, 10b
KINGSTON, Mr. W. H.—death, MAR. 29, 14d
KINGSWAY tunnel—proposed television studio : see under BROADCASTING : Television : Studios
KINGSWOOD—civil defence : see under CIVIL defence
KINGZETT, Mr. R.—son christened, JAN. 12, 10a
KINNAIRD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 4e
KINNEAR, Mr. G.—change of appointment, MAR. 1, 7g
KINROSS, Lord—letter, MAR. 17, 7e
KINSKY, Count—daughter christened, FEB. 16, 10b
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd., FEB. 4, 11f
KIPPING, Sir N.—leaves for N. America, FEB. 2, 7g
on exports (l.), JAN. 13, 9d ; on trade with Canada and U.S. (s.), FEB. 2, 7g ; on training engineers (l.), 18, 7g ; on restrictive trade practices (s.), 22, 4f (5*) ; MAR. 5, 3b ; on wages (s.), 9, 6c
KIRBY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 9, 13d
KIRBY, Prof. S.—on China (s.), JAN. 11, 6d (5*)
KIRBYS, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12g
KIRGHIZIA : see under RUSSIA
KIRICHENKO, Mr. (Russia)—member of Praesidium, FEB. 28, 8g
KIRILENKO, Mr. A. (Russia)—member of Russian Republic bureau, FEB. 29, 8f
KIRKBRIDE, Sir A.—discussion with Prime Min., MAR. 9, 10e ; in Jordan, 15, 10d
KIRKBY—army depôt : see under ARMY
KIRKHAM Grammar School—theft of rifles, FEB. 27, 3b
KIRKLAND, Dr. E. C.—univ. appointment, JAN. 27, 10d
KIRKMAN, Gen. Sir S.—on atomic warfare (s.), JAN. 18, 4c (and 5*)
KIRKPATRICK, Sir I.—receives Israeli Ambassador, JAN. 21, 6g (and 6e, 5*)
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. R.—recital, MAR. 17, 3c
KIRKPATRICK, Prof. R. E.—letter, MAR. 27, 11d
KIRST, Herr H. H. (Germany)—novel reviewed, FEB. 2, 11b
KIRTON, Mrs. E.—105th birthday, MAR. 17, 4d
KISCH, Sir C.—on Sir A. Murray (tribute), MAR. 26, 14e
KISCH, Mr. R.—conducting noticed, MAR. 3, 8e
KISELEV, Mr. E. D. : see EGYPT : Russia : Ambassador
KISOSONKOLE, Mr. C. M. S. (Buganda)—installed as chief, JAN. 2, 8b (3*)
KITCHEN, Mr. G.—appointments, FEB. 24, 12e ; MAR. 15, 18e
KITCHENER, A/C.S.M.—award (photo.), FEB. 1, 4d (5*)
KITCHING, Miss E.—(M.S.), JAN. 13, 10a
KITCHING, Dr. H.—action against fails, MAR. 27, 7b
KITCHING, Gen. W.—oversea tour, JAN. 31, 4g
KITIUM : see under CYPRUS
KIWANUKA, Joseph (Uganda) — charges against : see UGANDA : Libel
KLABANG Rubber Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19g
KLAIPEDA : see under RUSSIA
KLAKSVIG : see DENMARK : Faroe Islands
KLARE, Mr. H. J.—letter, JAN. 6, 9d
KLEEMOLA, Hr. K. (Finland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
KLEEMANN (O. and M.), Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
KLEIBER, Dr. E. (Austria)—death ; (photo.), JAN. 30, 10b ; recording of last concert, FEB. 17, 13e ; tribute, MAR. 3, 9c
KLEINFELD, Herr W. (Germany)—flees to west, JAN. 12, 12c (3*)
KLEIST, Herr von (Germany)—released from Russia, JAN. 17, 8g
KLEMPERER, Dr. O.—conducting noticed, JAN. 25, 7e ; MAR. 24, 3b
KLERKSDORP Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11g
KLETZKI, Mr. P.—conducting noticed, MAR. 27, 3d
KLINCK, Dr. C. F. (Canada)—univ. appointment, MAR. 16, 9g
KLOPPER, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (S. Africa)—Chief of Staff, JAN. 11, 7g
KNAPTON, Mr. E. E.—death : inquest, MAR. 9, 7b
KNEILANDS, Ann : see under MURDERS
KNIGHT, Mr. L. C.—will, MAR. 3, 8d
KNIGHT, Mr. R. J.—headmastership, JAN. 23, 6d
KNIGHT, Mr. W.—Oxford Univ. Professorship of Poetry candidature : see OXFORD University : Poetry
KNIGHT, Mr. W. F.—death, FEB. 20, 12a
KNIGHT, Mr. W. L. C.—death, JAN. 3, 9a
KNIGHT (John), Ltd., MAR. 27, 16g
KNIGHTSBRIDGE—Goddard estate sold, JAN. 31, 4e ; office block construction over roadway, MAR. 3, 6a ; plans for 10-storey block, 28, 5c
KNITTING—notes, JAN. 16, 11e ; 23, 9d
KNOWLAND, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—discussions with Sir A. Eden, FEB. 1, 8b
on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 12, 9e ; 13, 10e
Presidential candidature, JAN. 17, 7a ; possible nomination for Pennsylvania primary, FEB. 21, 8d
KNOWLES, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 20, 12b
KNOWLES, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—evid. before committee on Press, JAN. 5, 8g
KNOWLES, Miss E.—appointment, MAR. 16, 6d
KNOWLES, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 5, 5d
KNOWLES, Fr. M. D.—letter, FEB. 16, 9e
KNOWLES, Mr. V.—on Manchester Univ. (s.), MAR. 6, 12d
KNOX, Mr. H. F.—death, MAR. 21, 13b
KNOX, Dr. T. M.—hon. degree of Philadelphia Univ., JAN. 16, 8e
KNUDSEN, Hr. O. F. (Norway)—letter, MAR. 27, 11d
KNUTSFORD, Lord—illness, JAN. 5, 8g
KOE, Mrs. L. C.—letter, JAN. 20, 5g
KOESTLER, Mr. A.—art. on execution of Mrs. E. Thompson : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 4c ; 13, 5d ; 14, 4c ; 28, 4f ; 31, 3a

KOHLHASE, Dr. (Germany) — ministerial appointment, MAR. 1, 7f
KOHNSTAMM, Mr. M. (Netherlands)—appointment, JAN. 6, 7g; dinner, FEB. 11, 8b
KOLOK Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d; 30, 13e
KONCHALOVSKY, Mr. P. (Russia)—death, FEB. 4, 9b
KONOGO Gold Mines, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
KONSTANTIKI, Mr. C.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 9, 15d
KOO, Dr. W.: see CHINA: Nationalists: United States: Ambassador
KOPROWSKI, Dr. (U.S.A.) — poliomyelitis vaccine: see under POLIOMYELITIS: Vaccines
KÖPRÜLÜ, Mr. F.: see TURKEY: Foreign Minister
KORCHNOI, Mr. V. (Russia)—(photo.), JAN. 6, 5d
KORDA, Sir A.—death; (photo.), JAN. 24, 11a; tribute, 26, 12b; 31, 11c; (M.S.), FEB. 1, 10b; tribute, 20, 12b
KOREA:
Avalanche, MAR. 3, 6c
British forces in: see under *United Nations armed forces,* below
Children, relief of—citation for Lady Mountbatten, FEB. 14, 6g
Economic situation—U.N. survey, FEB. 2, 6e
Military Armistice Commission: see *Truce,* below
Military operations, former—MacArthur, Gen. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 8f;—Resumption, possible: "Atomic pledge" by U.S.; Korean attitude, JAN. 14, 5b (5*)
North—Japanese nationals in: see under JAPAN
Prisoners of war, former—India, in (as choice against repatriation): 57 to live in Brazil, FEB. 4, 5a;—Korean: releases: S. Korean President (s.), JAN. 24, 6g
South:
Aircraft landing in Japan, unnotified: see under JAPAN: Korea (South)
Assassination of Intelligence Chief, JAN. 30, 6c; trial, MAR. 13, 9g
Avalanche: see *Avalanche,* above
Defence Minister (Vice-Adm. Sohn Won Il)—on U.S. pledge on atomic weapons (s.), JAN. 14, 5b (5*)
Democratic Party—presidential candidate, MAR. 29, 9g
Ferry boat fire, JAN. 13, 7c
Fishing dispute with Japan: see under JAPAN: Korea (South)
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Korean Soc., JAN. 2, 6a; MAR. 24, 8d
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
President (Dr. S. Rhee)—s. on prisoners of war, JAN. 24, 6g; not to seek re-election, MAR. 6, 10d; demonstrations against refusal, 8, 8g; persists in refusal, 13, 8f (5*); to stand again, 24, 5c (and 5*)
Presidential election plans, MAR. 8, 8g; 13, 8f (5*); 24, 5c (and 5*); 29, 9g; 31, 5d
Road accident, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Truce—Military Armistice Commission meeting: plans, FEB. 13, 6d
United Nations armed forces—British forces: possible reduction, FEB. 14, 8f; 17, 8f; 18, 5c (5*); 28, 6d;—Canadian senior officer killed, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
United States war preparedness statement: see INTERNATIONAL relations: War: United States: Preparedness
KORMIS, Mr. F. J.—sculpture exhib., MAR. 14, 3f
KORMLITZIN, Dr. K. (Russia)—in Britain (photos.), MAR. 7, 7d; 8, 14c
KÖRNER, Dr. T.: see AUSTRIA: President
KORSAH, Sir K. A.—West African appointment, JAN. 4, 8b
KOSSUTH, Louis—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAR. 23, 15e; 28, 19e
KOSTI: see under SUDAN
KOSTUSOV, Mr. A. I. (Russia)—resignation, JAN. 23, 6f
KOTELAWALA, Sir J.: see CEYLON: Prime Minister
KOTIADIS, Mr.: see GREECE: Shipping: Minister
KOUPAIS, Mr. G.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 18, 13e
KOVAC, Mr. I. (Hungary)—appointment, FEB. 11, 5b (4*)
KOZLOV, Mr. F. (Russia) — member of Russian Republic bureau, FEB. 29, 8f
KRAFT, Mr. H.—*Summer Song* (photo.), FEB. 17, 13c
KRAFT, Herr W. (Germany)—Chancellor refuses resignation, JAN. 14, 5c; 20, 6g
KRAFT Foods, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
KRAJEWSKI, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—presidential candidature, MAR. 28, 9g (4*)
KRANIDIOTIS, Mr.: see CYPRUS: Ethnarchy: Secretary
KRATZ, Dr. W. (Saar)—vice-president of Landtag, JAN. 3, 5a
KRAUSE, Mr. D. M.—letter, MAR. 12, 4d
KRAUSE, Cdre. J. C.: see ARGENTINA: Air Minister
KREMER, Mr. M.—on Miss D. Beck (tribute), MAR. 12, 14f
KRESSMQNN, Herr W. (Germany)—parcel bomb sent to, JAN. 21, 5a
KRIAN Rubber Plantations, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e (5*); 21, 18a
KRIPS, Mr. H.—conducting noticed, JAN. 23, 3d
KRIPS, Herr J. (Austria)—conducting noticed, JAN. 24, 3d
KRISHNAMACHARI, Mr. T. T.: see INDIA: Trade: Minister
KRISTOV, Mr. I. (Hungary)—appointment, FEB. 11, 5b (4*)
KRONACKER, Baron (Belgium)—on atomic energy (s.), JAN. 16, 7b (5*)
KRONE, Dr. (Germany)—discussions with Chancellor, FEB. 9, 7c
KRUGLOV, Mr. S. I. (Russia)—"released from duties," FEB. 1, 8f; 2, 6d; omitted from Communist Party central committee, 27, 8c
KRUPP, Herr A. (Germany)—plans for Far East tour, FEB. 4, 5e; 6, 6c (and 5*); shipping company, MAR. 1, 7c; in Pakistan, 12, 8g (5*); 13, 18g; s. on activities, 26, 15c
KRUPP interests: see under GERMANY
KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
KUALA Lumpur: see under MALAYA
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Co., Ltd., JAN. 2, 15d; 25, 15d
KUBELIK, Mr. R.—injury, MAR. 31, 6c
KUBITSCHEK, Senhor J.: see BRAZIL: President
KUBLY, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—"Stranger in Italy" reviewed, JAN. 19, 11e
KUCHERENKO, Mr. V. A. (Russia)—elected to Communist Party central committee, FEB. 27, 8c

KUENEN, Prof. P. H.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
KUHLA, Herr W. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, JAN. 11, 7b
KUIPER, Dr. G. (U.S.A.)—theory of Pluto as satellite of Neptune, FEB. 7, 11g (5*)
KULIM Rubber Plantations, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
KUMARASWAMY, Mr. V. (Ceylon)—resignation, JAN. 13, 7c (3*)
KUN, Bela : see under HUNGARY
KUNAEV, Mr. D. A. : see RUSSIA : Kazakhstan : Premier
KUPER, Mr. C. G.—univ. appointment, FEB. 27, 3d (5*)
KURCHATOV, Mr. I. (Russia)—on atomic energy (s.), FEB. 22, 8c
KUROSE, Rt. Rev. P. Y.—Bishop in mid-Japan, JAN. 30, 8d
KUTCHUK, Dr. F. : see CYPRUS : Turkish community : " Cyprus-is-Turkish " party : Leader
KUWAIT :
Airport, new—discussions, FEB. 9, 3g
Article, MAR. 8, 11f
Egyptian influence, MAR. 20, 8d
Iraq, agreement with : see *Water supply*, below
Oil : see under OIL
Oil pipeline across, projected : see under OIL : Iraq
Ruler (Sir Abdullah as-Salim al Sabah)—return from Iraq, JAN. 16, 7f
KUWAIT (continued) :
Telephones and telegraphs—British-owned company nationalized, FEB. 2, 7g (4*)
Water supply project—agreement with Iraq, JAN. 16, 7f ; shelved, 24, 6g (and 6e, 3*)
KUWALTI, Shukri el : see SYRIA : President
KUZNETSOV, Adm. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party central committee, FEB. 27, 8c
KUZNETSOV, Maj. A. I. : see PERSIA : Russian : Russian military attaché
KWAHU Mining (1925), Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
KWENJE, Mr. (Nyasaland)—election success, MAR. 17, 5a
KYIN, U : see BURMA : Great Britain : Ambassador
KYLE, Miss E.—" A Stillness in the Air " reviewed, MAR. 22, 13e
KYPRIANOS, Bp. (Bp. of Kyrenia)—brother sentenced, FEB. 10, 6e ; s. on future and terrorists, MAR. 9, 8b ; connexion with terrorism discussed, 10, 5c (and 5*) ; photo., 20, 18 ; (for references to deportation : see CYPRUS : Deportation)
KYPRIANOU, Mr. S. A. (Cyprus)—letter, MAR. 20, 11e
KYRENIA : see under CYPRUS
KYRIAKIDES, Mrs. M. J. (Cyprus)—confidence trick victim : man prosecuted, MAR. 28, 7e
KYRIAKIDES, Renos (Cyprus)—charge against, JAN. 18, 6g ; sentence, FEB. 10, 6e
KYTE, Francis—" A Portrait of a Lady in a Blue Dress " : (photo.), MAR. 21, 3e

L

L.A.B. Amusement Corp.—anti-trust suit, FEB. 20, 6b (4*)
LABORDE, Dr. E. D.—letter, FEB. 28, 9g
LABOUR :
Coercive Action (Relief) Bill : see that title
Co-partnership and profit sharing—Sir A. Eden (s.), JAN. 19, 5d
Disputes (see also industries concerned) :
Arbitration tribunals — inquiry : see TRIBUNALS :—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, FEB. 20, 12b
Barking, Bp. of (s.), JAN. 3, 2f
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4* ; 5*)
Lost working days—statistics, JAN. 26, 8c ; FEB. 10, 3c
Non-strikers — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 24, 5a ; " Sending to Coventry," punishment : Cockhedge mill instance : see under TEXTILES : Cotton : Labour
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 10, 3b
Russian Communist Party Secretary (s.), FEB. 18, 5e (and 5*)
Elderly persons, employment of—" Over Forty Fives " Assn. : activities, JAN, 31, 5a
Employment :
Full employment—economic implications of, White Paper on : see under ECONOMIC situation ; — Leading article, JAN. 10, 9b
Government policy, FEB. 11, 4e
Midlands—statistics, FEB. 22, 11d
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 22, 12f ; MAR. 9, 4d
Statistics, JAN. 12, 4g ; 19, 4d ; FEB. 9, 4g
LABOUR :
Employment (continued) :
Vacancies, notification of—correspondence, FEB. 27, 9e
Forced Labour—I.L.O. committee to investigate, JAN. 21, 5e ; Anti-Slavery Soc. report on S. Africa and Portuguese colonies, FEB. 4, 5a ;—Czechoslovakia : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Labour ; — Germany, wartime : see GERMANY : War crimes : Slave labour ;—Russia : see under RUSSIA : Labour
Foreign workers—coalmines, employment in : see under COAL : Labour ;—Coloured persons : see that title ; — Hotels and catering establishments, in : see HOTELS : Labour
Full employment : see under *Employment*, above
Holidays—unemployment benefit regulations, FEB. 28, 4b
Hours—staggered plan to relieve London traffic : see under LONDON : Traffic
Human relations in industry—O.E.E.C. conf. (Rome), JAN. 31, 6g ;—Reddish, Mr. H. W. L. (s.), MAR. 8, 7f
Joint Advisory Council, National, JAN. 26, 4c
Juvenile—Kent Youth Employment Service report, JAN. 25, 5f ;—Scarborough by-laws, difficulty in enforcing, FEB. 14, 5b (5*) ;—Schoolboys, part-time work by : headmasters' criticisms, JAN. 9, 6e (5*) ;—Training : committee plans ; chairman, JAN. 26, 4c ; leading article, 28, 7b
Pride in workmanship, need to restore, MAR. 8, 12d

LABOUR (continued):
Production, suggestions for improving: see under TRADE: Production
Profit sharing: see *Co-partnership*, above
Redistribution—leading article, MAR. 20, 11b;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 2, 4f, 10e
Redundancy—Productivity Council pamphlet, MAR. 26, 7d;—Short-time working: see *Short-time*, below
Restrictive practices—suggested joint study, FEB. 21, 4e;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 9b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 12f; MAR. 21, 5b, 10e;—Shipyards, in: see under SHIPPING: Construction: Labour;—Smithfield: see under SMITHFIELD
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Short-time working—Dunlop Rubber Co.: see DUNLOP Rubber Co.;—Furniture workers: see under FURNITURE;—Midland industries, in, FEB. 22, 11d; MAR. 21, 6g;—Motor car industry: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 4f, 10e;—Radio industry: see RADIO industry: Labour
Slack workers—Rugby Portland Cement Co. chairman (s.), MAR. 8, 7f
Tolpuddle Martyrs: see that title
Trade unions:
Agreements, breaches of—possible actions for damages: *Labour Research* quoted, JAN. 16, 6g
Disputes—"poaching" of members: see *Expulsion*, below;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 31, 3a
European exiled leaders' conf. (Rome), FEB. 7, 6f (5*)
Expulsion and exclusion from—liability of "poached" members for damages discussed, JAN. 16, 6f; T.U.C. discussion, MAR. 29, 14e;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 11b;—Test law case: see under SHIPPING: Dock workers
Financial position—T.U.C. survey, MAR. 26, 7a; leading article, 26, 11c
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (I.C.F.T.U.)—proposal for U.N. discussion on automation: see under AUTOMATION
"Poaching" of members—effect of legal ruling on expulsion: see *Expulsion*, above
World Federation of Trade Unions—headquarters banned by Austria, FEB. 6, 6g; 8, 6g (5*); Yugoslav readmission, MAR. 6, 8g; headquaters in Prague, 14, 9g; 29, 8g
Trades Union Congress:
Automation, policy towards: see under AUTOMATION
Budget mem.—discussed by economic committee, FEB. 9, 5b; 16, 4a; mem. to Chancellor, 23, 8c; leading article, 23, 9b; discussion with Chancellor, MAR. 28, 10a
Economic committee—meeting, JAN. 12, 8g
Economic situation—mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 23, 8b;—Ministers, discussions with: see under ECONOMIC situation: Ministerial discussions
LABOUR:
Trades Union Congress (continued):
General Council—meeting, JAN. 26, 8b; member, FEB. 23, 3g; meeting, MAR. 29, 14e
Health services—deputation to Min. of Health, MAR. 2, 4g (4*)
Horticulture marketing scheme (s.), JAN. 30, 2g
National Engineers' Assn.—affiliation suspended, MAR. 29, 14e
Trade unions' financial position, survey of: see *Trade unions: Financial position*, above
Unemployment:
Benefits—correspondence, JAN. 26, 9f; FEB. 3, 9d; 8, 9e;—Holidays, during: see *Holidays*, above;—Motor car industry workers' claim: see under MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time
Correspondence, MAR. 24, 7e; 29, 11e; 31, 7g
Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 10, 3b
Leading article, MAR. 20, 11b
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 11, 4e; (s.P.), 21, 3b
Midlands, in, FEB. 22, 11d; MAR. 21, 6g
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 21, 3b; MAR. 21, 4f, 10e
Short-time working: see *Short-time*, above
South-eastern region, in, JAN. 5, 4d
Statistics, JAN. 12, 4g; 19, 4d; FEB. 9, 4g; MAR. 8, 6c
Wages:
Average earnings, weekly, MAR. 2, 5c; 29, 14e (5*)
Bank chairman's statement, FEB. 10, 14a
Bargaining, local—Mr. M. Maddan (s.), MAR. 12, 5c
Beveridge, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 5b
Bevins, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 3, 3e
Correspondence, JAN. 18, 9e; 23, 7e; 26, 9d; 27, 9e; 30, 7d, f; 31, 7g, 9f; FEB. 1, 9d; 3, 9e; 14, 9e; 15, 9d; 16, 9e; 17, 9e; 18, 7e; 20, 9e; 21, 9d; 22, 9e; 23, 9e; 24, 9e; 25, 7e; 27, 9e; 28, 9f (correction, MAR. 6, 13e); 29, 9e; MAR. 1, 9f; 5, 9e; 13, 14c
Equal pay—Campaign Committee to disband, MAR. 3, 3b
F.B.I. president's appeal, JAN. 18, 5a (5*)
Increases—statistics, FEB. 29, 4d; MAR. 7, 4a
Kipping, Sir N. (s.), MAR. 9, 6c
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 9b; FEB. 22, 9b
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 4a; (F.N.), 4, 11a
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 20, 3b
Nationalized industries:
Common policy, suggested—notice of question in Commons, FEB. 29, 13a
Comparison between increases in prices and wages, FEB. 29, 12d
Electrical Assn. president's criticism, MAR. 2, 5d (and 4*)
Increases—British Employers' Confederation protest, FEB. 20, 2f;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 7e; FEB. 14, 9e; 15, 9d; 16, 9e; 17, 9e; 18, 7e; 20, 9e; 21, 9d; 22, 9e; 24, 9e; 25, 7e; MAR. 1, 9f;—London Electricity Board chairman's resignation: see RANDALL, Mr. H. J.
Leading article, FEB. 22, 9b
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 21, 3a

LABOUR:
Wages (continued):
1938-1955 comparison, FEB. 21, 9f
Parliament—question, JAN. 25, 12b; discussed, FEB. 21, 3f; 22, 12c; 24, 5a; MAR. 8, 4a; 9, 4d
Stabilization—Sir B. Docker's proposal, MAR. 7, 7g (5*)
T.G.W.U. policy, JAN. 5, 4e; 16, 6e
White Paper on economic implications of full employment: see ECONOMIC situation: White Paper
Young workers—L.C.C. employment service report, FEB. 16, 4c (and 4g, 5*)
LABOUR Lawyers, Soc. of—resolution on capital punishment, JAN. 23, 10c
LABOUR Organization, International—assembly meeting postponed, MAR. 10, 5e (5*);—Forced labour, committee on: see under LABOUR: Forced;—Governing Body meeting, MAR. 10, 5e (5*);—London office: director, FEB. 28, 4f;—Maritime conf.: plans; Russia to be excluded, MAR. 10, 5e (5*);—Russia, report on, MAR. 7, 14g;—Russian membership: British M.P.'s comment, FEB. 10, 3a;—State domination of employer and worker organizations, report on (McNair), MAR. 7, 14g;—Tunisian application for membership, MAR. 27, 8d;—Workers' relations service: chief, JAN. 7, 5g
LABOUR Party:
Affiliation fee—suggested increase, JAN. 26, 8g
Co-operative Party, relations with—resolutions tabled for Co-operative Party conf., JAN. 27, 4c; discussed by Co-operative committee, MAR. 31, 4a
"Democracy within the Labour Party" conf.—secretary's warning against attendance, MAR. 22, 7a
Executive committee—meeting, JAN. 26, 8g; members, FEB. 23, 3g
Expulsions—Camberwell councillors, FEB. 13, 3b; 15, 4e; Motherwell and Wishaw councillors, MAR. 17, 4a
Fuel and power group—address by Mr. G. Malenkov, MAR. 29, 10c
Housing, conf. on: see under HOUSING
Kenya Labour Federation's registration, attitude to cancellation of: see KENYA: Labour: Federation
Lancashire and Cheshire Council—meeting, MAR. 19, 7a
Leader, deputy—possible candidates, JAN. 20, 8a; election plans, 25, 5g; 26, 8g; nominations, 27, 8g; Mr. J. Griffiths elected, FEB. 3, 8c
Leadership—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 6, 5c; party opinion, 6, 8g; 7, 8c; (P.N.), 9, 4d; Mr. Gaitskell's comment, 13, 3e;—Bottomley, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 6, 5c
Leading article, FEB. 11, 7b
Liverpool organizer: see under LIVERPOOL
Middle East policy: see under MIDDLE East: British policy
Motor industry short-time working, attitude towards: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time: Labour Party
Organization—improvement plans, JAN. 26, 8g
Parliamentary candidates, JAN. 17, 5a; MAR. 1, 4g
LABOUR Party (continued):
Parliamentary Party—meeting, FEB. 24, 3e;—Committee ("Shadow Cabinet"): meeting, JAN. 24, 8c; coopted members, FEB. 3, 8c; Mr. Bevan's position, 9, 4d;—50th anniversary: leading article, FEB. 11, 7b; Merthyr Tydfil meting, 13, 3b; commemoration service, 16, 4d;—Special subjects, responsibility for, FEB. 15, 3g, 8c
Policy—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 13, 3b;—Foot, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 6, 5c;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (television broadcast), JAN. 28, 6g; (s.), MAR. 19, 6g;—Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 13, 3b;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 11b
Publicity and political education committee—chairman; campaign plans, JAN. 26, 4e
Russia, possible invitation to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British Labour Party
Scottish Council—conf., MAR. 23, 6b (5*); 24, 3f; 26, 7c
Secrecy, tactical—Mr. Bevan's reply to Lord Attlee, MAR. 2, 4g
Sects, articles on: see SOCIALISM: Sects
"Shadow Cabinet": see *Parliamentary Party: Committee*, above
Slogans—Mr. Gaitskell's criticism, JAN. 24, 5b
Trade union group—addressed by Mr. H. Gaitskell, FEB. 1, 4d
Treasurer—position, JAN. 20, 8a; Mr. Gaitskell to retain office until conf., 26, 8g; next election: Yorkshire miners' attitude, FEB. 29, 13a; Mr. Bevan to accept nomination, MAR. 2, 8d
Welsh Parliament campaign, M.P. reported to executive for supporting: see under WALES: Administration
Youth movement—development plans, JAN. 26, 8g; welfare officer, MAR. 19, 7a; 22, 7a
LABOUR Party, Independent: see INDEPENDENT Labour Party
LABOUR Party, Socialist: see SOCIALIST Labour Party
LABOVITCH, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 11, 11b
LABRADOR: see under CANADA: Newfoundland
LABRUSSE, M. (France)—charges against: see FRANCE: Espionage: Leakages
LABU Cheviot Rubber, Ltd., MAR. 7, 18e
LACE-MAKING—article; (photos.), FEB. 20, 11a
LACERDA, Dr. A. de (Portugal)—on Mr. C. Gulbenkian (tribute), JAN. 16, 7c
LACEY, Mr. B.—art exhib., JAN. 17, 6c (4*)
LACON, Lady—decree *nisi*, JAN. 26, 3f
LACOSTE, Mr. Raymond—on Mr. W. Steed (tribute), JAN. 18, 11c
LACOSTE, M. Robert (France)—Minister of Economic Affairs, JAN. 31, 8e; appointed Resident Minister of Algeria: see FRANCE: African possessions: Algeria: Resident General
LACROSSE—Cambridge University: team discussed; v. Heaton Mersey, JAN. 31, 3b (5*);—Ladies: England team (1956), FEB. 22, 3f;—North: trials, MAR. 7, 17c;—North v. South, MAR. 20, 14f;—Oxford University: team discussed; v. Lee, JAN. 31, 3b (5*); v. Cambridge University (Cambridge won), FEB. 20, 5e;—Senior championship, JAN. 31, 3b (5*);—South: trials, MAR. 7, 17c;—Southern

LACROSSE (continued):
intermediate flag competition, JAN. 31, 3b (5*);—Southern Senior Flag competition, JAN. 25, 3c; MAR. 20, 14f;—Territorial tournament, FEB. 22, 3f;—United States: Washington and Lee University: proposed British tour, JAN. 25, 3c
LADBROKE—road accident, JAN. 23, 4g
LADEJINSKY, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—resigns I.C.A. appointment, FEB. 6, 8e
LA FARGE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 7, 9b
LAFARGE Aluminous Cement Co., FEB. 9, 14b
LA FAYETTE, Marquis de—biography reviewed, JAN. 19, 11d
LAFLÈCHE, Maj.-Gen. L. R. (Canada)—death, MAR. 9, 13c
LA GALLIENNE, Miss E.—*The Strong are Lonely*: trans., JAN. 25, 7f
LAGDEN, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 12e; MAR. 15, 5d
LA GRAVIERE, M. (France)—report on alleged slave traffic, FEB. 16, 8d
LAHMOUD, Deifallah (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 10, 8b
LAHOUD, Salim: see LEBANON: Foreign Minister
LAITHWAITE, Sir (John) G.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 4a; private secretary, FEB. 4, 9c; visit to Central Africa, MAR. 10, 3b
LAKE, Mr. B.—death, JAN. 10, 11c; tribute, 13, 11b
LAKE, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 12, 14d
LAKE Copais Co., Ltd., FEB. 14, 13g
LAKE District—electricity supplies: Planning Board's appeal, JAN. 4, 5e;—Litter, campaign against, JAN. 19, 4f; FEB. 25, 4g (5*);—Swindale Valley: water scheme: Planning Board's opposition, JAN. 4, 5d; Swindale Beck (photo.), 21, 12; trench collapses, MAR. 3, 3g;—Windermere: drowning accident, FEB. 13, 8b
LAKE George Mining Corp., Ltd., JAN. 11, 14g
LAKE Victoria: see VICTORIA, Lake
LALE, Mr. B. B.—on Taj Mahal (s.), JAN. 13, 7c
LAMB, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 13, 7g
LAMB, Dr. J.—univ. appointment, JAN. 28, 8e
LAMB, Mr. R.—letter, MAR. 19, 14d
LAMB, Mr. R. W.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 19, 3c
LAMBE, Adm. Sir C.—on Navy (s.), JAN. 26, 4a; in Spain, MAR. 20, 8g
LAMBERT, Miss M.—on Mr. H. Riviere (tribute), JAN. 31, 11c; recital, MAR. 26, 3g
LAMBERT, Inspector M. J.—death, MAR. 13, 9g
LAMBETH—Patmore Estate: child killed in fall from swing, MAR. 2, 5b (5*)
LAMBETH Palace—exhibitions: "Royal Links with Lambeth" closed; Thomas Cranmer: plans, MAR. 12, 12e;—Library: Archbp. Davidson's private papers bequeathed to, JAN. 5, 10d
LAMBOURNE, Mr. N.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 5f
LAMBRINUDI, Mr. P. L.—will, MAR. 6, 12d
LAMBTON, Maj. C.—son christened, JAN. 16, 10b
LAMBTON, Hetton and Joicey Collieries, Ltd., JAN. 28, 10e
LAMONT (James H.) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 21, 18b
LAMPETER, St. David's College: see under WALES
LAMPLUGH, Mrs. A.—letter, MAR. 15, 11e
LAMPREYS—Canadian research, MAR. 29, 8e
LAMSON Industries, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e; 31, 12g
LANARKSHIRE: see under SCOTLAND
LANCASHIRE—road schemes, JAN. 25, 5c (5*); rate, MAR. 2, 5d
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b; 31, 15f
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Crypto, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13e
LANCASHIRE Handbag Co., Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
LANCASHIRE House and Co. (Bournemouth), Ltd.—proceedings against, JAN. 25, 4d
LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., Ltd., JAN. 6, 12a; 17, 12e; FEB. 10, 15d; (F.N.), 10, 14a; (F.N.), MAR. 20, 16b
LANCASHIRE United Transport, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
LANCASTER—Vice-Lieutenant, FEB. 13, 10c; sheriff, MAR. 23, 5e
LANCASTER, Duchy and County Palatine of—chancery court: note, MAR. 8, 14f (5*);—Law case, before, MAR. 7, 15e; 8, 14g; 9, 15c; 10, 9c; 14, 16b; 15, 10f, 15c
LANCASTER, Rear-Adm. J. S.—promotion; appointment, MAR. 23, 10d
LANCASTER House—reopening, MAR. 22, 12e
LAND:
Agricultural Tribunal: see AGRICULTURE: Land
Common land—Commission: plans, FEB. 22, 4g; hearings, MAR. 8, 6c (and 4*); 9, 7e; 22, 7d (and 5*); to visit common lands; plans for local meetings, 24, 4c;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 11d
Compulsory acquisition—appeal against fails, FEB. 23, 4f; order quashed, 24, 11e;—Compensation: Bill: provisions, FEB. 2, 4g; before Parliament, 4, 9d
Crown Lands—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 9, 6e (4*)
Tribunal—hearing, FEB. 23, 4f
LAND and General Investments, MAR. 21, 16c
LANDALE, Miss K. M.—will, JAN. 25, 11d
LANDAUER, Mr. D.—letter, FEB. 20, 9f
LANDEGGER, Mr. K. F.—offer to acquire Millspaugh, Ltd. shares, JAN. 10, 12b; s. on Hadfields, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16c
LANDMAN, Mr. S.—on Mr. W. Steed (tribute). JAN. 19, 12b
LANDON, Mr. C.—novel reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
LANDON, Mr. H. C. R. (U.S.A.)—"Haydn's Symphonies" reviewed, FEB. 10, 4c; "The Mozart Companion" reviewed, 28, 10f
LANDOR, Walter Savage—letter in *The Times* of 1856, MAR. 23, 15e; reply, 28, 19e
LANE, Miss G. (Mrs. K. Douglas)—death, JAN. 16, 12e
LANE, Capt. J. P.—murdered in Cyprus, JAN. 20, 7c
LANE, Miss M.—on Rev. R. J. Campbell (tribute), MAR. 7, 13c
LANE, Mrs. M. N.: see PENROSE, Mrs. M. N.
LANGDALE, Mrs. F. G.—on food poisoning (s.), MAR. 10, 3f
LANGDON (J.) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18f
LANGE, Hr. H.: see NORWAY: Foreign Minister
LANGFORD, Sub-Lt. K. A.—death, FEB. 28, 5g
LANGFORD, Mr. S.—death, JAN. 13, 11c
LANGFORD-HOLT, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12c (5*); 15, 3f; MAR. 23, 4d; 31, 3c
LANGSTON, Brian A., MAR. 9, 6d (5*)
LANGUAGES—science, use in: see under SCIENCE;—Translation by electronic machinery: Russian progress, JAN. 18, 6g

LAOS :
Election results, JAN. 9, 7b
Indian attitude, FEB. 16, 12c
International commission recommendations —British " concern " over Pathet Lao refusal to accept, MAR. 21, 9e
Ministry, new—Prince Souvanna Phouma fails to form, MAR. 2, 7b (and 5*)
Pathet Lao—discussed, MAR. 2, 7b (5*) ; refusal to accept international commission recommendations, 21, 9e
Political situation—note, MAR. 21, 8e
S.E.A.T.O. attitude, MAR. 7, 8b ; 9, 8c
LA PAZ : see under BOLIVIA
LAPITHOS : see under CYPRUS
LAPLAND—wolves : article, MAR. 21, 12f ;—Railway accident : see under SWEDEN
LA PLATA : see under ARGENTINA
LAPPEN, John C.—alleged bank robbery : see BRITISH Linen Bank
LAPWOOD, Dr. E. R.—univ. appointment, FEB. 23, 10c
LARCENY—convictions for : appeal against dismissed, JAN. 24, 3a ; appeal allowed, FEB. 4, 3e ; leave to appeal refused, 14, 11d ;—Wording of charges : s. by Lord Chief Justice, JAN. 24, 3a
LARKINS (S. C.) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e ; 21, 14e
LARSEN, Mrs. T. L. (Finland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
LAS CASAS, Mrs. N. de—marriage, FEB. 6, 10c
LASCELLES, Mrs. B.—son born, MAR. 21, 12b
LASCELLES, Mr. E.—tribute, FEB. 17, 11d
LASKI, Miss M.—on protection of consumers (s.), FEB. 23, 4e
LASLETT, Mr. W. R.—letter, MAR. 9, 14g
LASZCZKA, Prof. K. (Poland)—death, MAR. 28, 13a
LATHBURY, Lt.-Gen. G. W.—on Kenya (s.), FEB. 17, 7a ; MAR. 31, 5c ;—King's African Rifles (s.), FEB. 27, 6d
LATIFIYAH (Iraq) Estates, Ltd., JAN. 9, 13e
LATIL, M. Pierre de (France)—" Man and the Underwater World " reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e
LATIN—Italian schools to reduce teaching : see under ITALY : Education
LATIN America : see AMERICA, Latin
LATOUR, Don D. S. : see GUATEMALA : Great Britain : Ambassador
LATVIA : see RUSSIA : Baltic States
LAUNDRIES and dry-cleaning—Acton exhib., MAR. 31, 8c ; — Dry-cleaning price stabilization, JAN. 20, 4f ; — Labour : increase, FEB. 22, 4g
LAURENCE, Miss E.—will, MAR. 27, 12b
LAURENCE, Mr. R. A.—letter, FEB. 2, 12f
LAURENZ, Herr K. (Germany)—reported execution, MAR. 15, 8f
LAUTERPACHT, Sir H.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4c
LAUTZ, Herr : see GERMANY : Nazis : Public prosecutor
LAVARACK, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. : see AUSTRALIA : Queensland : Governor
LAVELLE, Mr. J. : see under MURDERS
LAVENHAM—15th-century house to be hostel, MAR. 5, 10d
LAVIS, Mr. G. E.—letter, MAR. 9, 11e
LAVOINE, M. Robert (France)—" Rouen " MAR. 12, 3b ; exhib., 19, 3a
LAVON, Mr. P. (Israel)—head of " emergency committee," JAN. 2, 7d (5*)
LAW :
Appeals—Lord Chief Justice (s.), JAN. 13, 12a ; FEB. 11, 9d
Assisted actions : see *Legal aid*, below
Bar—applications for silk, JAN. 11, 10f ; examination results, 13, 12c ; calls to, FEB. 8, 3f ; 11, 8b
Barristers—suspension, FEB. 9, 13d
Contempt of court—actions, FEB. 7, 11c ; 8, 3e ; MAR. 3, 9d ; action withdrawn, 17, 10e
Costs—legal aid : see *Legal aid*, below ;—West End stores claim refused, JAN. 11, 4f
Courts—County courts : Registrars, JAN. 2, 6c ; MAR. 1, 10e ;—Supreme : Admiralty jurisdiction Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 14, 4f
Criminal Justice Administration Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 16, 5g ; 28, 4c ; Royal Assent, 29, 4b
Damages—regard for income tax liability in assessing : Scottish Labour Council resolution, MAR. 26, 6c
Evidence—false : law case, FEB. 3, 11c ;—Plea of guilty by one accused not evidence against other, MAR. 13, 15b
Habeas corpus : see that title
International : see that title
Judges—article, MAR. 20, 11f
Juries—age limit : correspondence, JAN. 4, 9e ; possible extension (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 5c ;—Selection : correspondence, MAR. 28, 11e ; 31, 7g
Lawyers, Labour Soc. of : see LABOUR Lawyers, Soc. of
Legal aid scheme—defendants' costs : judge's comment, JAN. 14, 2g ; (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 3c ; Law Soc. report, 8, 3f ; article, 8, 9f ;—Action for damages for broken toe-nail aided, FEB. 4, 3e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 9f ;—Law cases, MAR. 22, 10a ; 28, 13e
Legal Education, Council of—appointment, MAR. 26, 6d
Queen's Counsel, MAR. 29, 16b
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Solicitors—bank accounts " frozen," FEB. 15, 4d ;—Bill (P.N.), JAN. 31, 12g ; before Parliament, FEB. 1, 3c ; MAR. 7, 4a ; 16, 4c ; 21, 4d ;—Conspiracy to pervert course of justice : leave to appeal refused, FEB. 21, 12f ;—Money loaned to : barrister suspended, FEB. 9, 13d ;—Prosecution, MAR. 17, 4d ;—Struck off, JAN. 28, 4c
Summons altered, FEB. 16, 12e
System compared with Continent—article, MAR. 20, 11f
Tribunals : see that title
Witnesses, juvenile—Press publication of names : Home Secretary's circular, MAR. 1, 12g
LAW, Mr. Andrew Bonar — biographer's account of meeting with Lord Oxford and Asquith in 1916 : see under OXFORD and Asquith, 1st Lord
LAW, Mr. W. M.—on roads (s.), MAR. 9, 7b
LAW Courts—fire, MAR. 1, 4g
LAW Debenture Corp., Ltd., JAN. 21, 11f ; FEB. 10, 14f, 15c
LAW Land Co., Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 3, 10e ; 29, 18f

LAW Society—dinner, JAN. 24, 10b ; MAR. 20, 12c ;—Examinations, JAN. 5, 4d ; 12, 12c ; FEB. 10, 13a ; MAR. 3, 9e ;—Law case, MAR. 22, 16a ;—Legal aid report, FEB. 8, 3f ; article, 8, 9f
LAW Union and Rock Insurance, JAN. 9, 12e
LAWALL, Dr. E. : see SAARLAND : Law : Director
LAWAS (Sarawak) Estates, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
LAWN mowers—price, JAN. 27, 4a ; MAR. 19, 7e
LAWN tennis :
Africa, South—championships, MAR. 24, 11d ; 29, 15g
All England Club dinner, JAN. 26, 10c
Asian championships, JAN. 2, 4d
Australia beat United States, JAN. 9, 3g ; 16, 3g ; FEB. 6, 3g ; beat Egypt (Cairo), MAR. 3, 4g ;—Amateur players : suggestions to counteract professionalism, FEB. 4, 3d ;—Championships : rain prevents play, JAN. 21, 4g ; played, 23, 4g ; 25, 3e ; 27, 12e ; 28, 3e ; 30, 11f ; 31, 3b ;—Southern championships : singles title, JAN. 3, 4e ;—Touring team, proposed : team announced, FEB. 3, 6e
British Hard Courts championships—entries, MAR. 28, 14d
Ceylon championship, FEB. 25, 3g
Connaught v. Oxford University, MAR. 7, 17c
Connolly, Miss M.—professional status, FEB. 7, 3g
Coombe's team, D.C. v. Oxford University, MAR. 7, 17c
Cup of Nations tournament, MAR. 3, 4g
Davis Cup—American zone draw, FEB. 21, 13f ;—Eastern zone, MAR. 26, 5g ; 27, 14g ;—European zone : fixtures, JAN. 24, 4d ;—United States captain, MAR. 26, 5g
Denmark beaten by Sweden (King of Sweden's Cup), JAN. 19, 6e
Egypt defeated by Australia, MAR. 3, 4g ;—Alexandria championships, MAR. 19, 4g ; 20, 14g ; 21, 14g ; 22, 5c ; 24, 11c ; 26, 5g ;—Championships, MAR. 6, 14c ; 7, 17c ; 8, 3g ; 10, 4a ; 12, 16c
Evans, Miss G. M.—(photo.), JAN. 4, 6b
France—Covered Courts championships, FEB. 10, 12f ; 11, 3c ; 13, 4e ;—Galea Cup tournament, FEB. 25, 3g ;—International tournament (Beaulieu), MAR. 8, 3g ; 9, 16f ; 10, 4a ;—International tournament (Cannes), MAR. 15, 10f ; 16, 14g ; 19, 4g ; 21, 14g ; 23, 14g ; 27, 14e ; 28, 14d ; 29, 15f ; 31, 11g ;—International tournament (Menton), FEB. 29, 3d ; MAR. 3, 4g ; 5, 4g ;—Paris v. London, FEB. 25, 3c ; 27, 4e (and 5*) ;—Pierre Gillou trophy, JAN. 4, 6g ; 5, 6f ; 6, 6e ; 7, 4d ; 9, 3d
India—All-India championships, FEB. 2, 13g ;—Central championships, JAN. 6, 6f ; 7, 4d ; 9, 3d ;—Madhya Bharat championships, FEB. 20, 5g ;—Rajasthan State championships, FEB. 13, 4b ;—Western championships, JAN. 14, 3g ; 16, 3d
Inter-County Hard Court championship, MAR. 26, 5e
Junior covered courts championship, JAN. 3, 4e ; contestant (photo.), 4, 6b ; 5, 6g (and 5*) ; 6, 6e ; 7, 4d ; 9, 3d
New Zealand ladies, doubles championship, JAN. 16, 3g
LAWN tennis (continued) :
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14f
Norway defeated by Britain, JAN. 20, 12f
Oxford University v. B. F. Hutchins's team ; v. H. Billington's team, FEB. 28, 3d
Scandinavian championships, JAN. 26, 3f (and 5*) ; 27, 12e ; 28, 3e
Sweden beat Denmark (King of Sweden's Cup), JAN. 19, 6e
Trabert, T.—U.S.A. match, MAR. 12, 16c
United States defeated by Australia (Perth), JAN. 9, 3g ; (Melbourne), 16, 3g ; (Sydney), FEB. 6, 3g ;—Davis Cup : see *Davis Cup,* above ;—Good Neighbour tournament, MAR. 27, 14g ;—Hilton tournament, MAR. 27, 14g ;—Indoor championships, FEB. 25, 3c ;—Midwinter invitation tournament, FEB. 21, 13g ; — Sugar Bowl invitation tournament, JAN. 2, 2g
LAWRENCE, Gunner C. L.—commendation, FEB. 14, 6c
LAWRENCE, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 17, 5c
LAWRENCE, D. H. — " Selected Literary Criticism " reviewed, JAN. 19, 11d
LAWRIE, Mr. J. H.—letter with others, MAR. 1, 9e
LAWRIE, Sam, MAR. 13, 7a
LAWRIE (Alex.) and Co., JAN. 11, 14g
LAWSON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3a ; MAR. 29, 4a
LAWSON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 14, 8b
LAWSON, Mr. B.—on housing (s.), JAN. 12, 4a
LAWSON, Mr. E. B. : see ISRAEL : United States : Ambassador
LAWSON, Mr. H. J. F.—marriage, JAN. 2, 10b
LAWSON, Preb. R. N.—death, FEB. 21, 11c
LAWTHER, Sir W.—member of inquiry into Gold Coast mining, JAN. 14, 5d
LAWTON, William J., MAR. 14, 6f (5*)
LAYARD, Mr. A. H.—death, MAR. 29, 14d
LAYBORN, Mr. J.—letter, MAR. 23, 16d
LAYCOCK, Sir R. : see MALTA : Governor
LAYTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 28, 4b
LAYTON, Mr. H.—residence burgled, FEB. 6, 5g
LAZARUS Estates, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 25, 13b
LAZENBY, Miss M.—letter, MAR. 12, 4d
LEAD—price (F.N.), JAN. 2, 15a ; MAR. 26, 17a ;—United States : consumption (F.N.), JAN. 2, 15b ; price, 9, 13c
LEAD Development Assn.—chairman, JAN. 12, 13c
LEADENHALL Investments and Finance, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12c ; 31, 12c
LEADENHALL Street—Nos. 34-35 : new building, FEB. 15, 5b
LEADING articles :
Absenteeism, MAR. 9, 11d
Advertisements, JAN. 20, 9d
Africa—British, JAN. 3, 7b ;—French possessions : see under *France,* below ;—Russian policy, FEB. 23, 9b
Africa (East), Egyptian broadcasts to : see *Broadcasting : Egypt,* below
Africa, South—reconstitution of Senate, JAN. 13, 9b ; immigration, 31, 9b
Aged persons, homes for, MAR. 12, 11c
Agriculture—Cattle, proposed de-horning of, MAR. 3, 7d ;—Labour, JAN. 12, 9c ;—Prices review, MAR. 16, 11b ;—Subsidies, JAN. 24, 9c
Air Forces estimates, FEB. 23, 9b
Aircraft—Fairey Delta 2 world speed record : see *Aviation,* below ;—Rolls-Royce engine works : strike shop stewards re-elected, JAN. 16, 9c

LEADING articles (continued):
Algeria: see *France: African,* below
Animals—price valuation at Zoo, FEB. 6, 9d
Antarctic, JAN. 28, 7b
Arab countries: see under *Middle East,* below
Arms and armaments—disarmament proposals, MAR. 16, 11b;—Middle East: see under *Middle East,* below;—Rockets and guided missiles, FEB. 23, 9c; MAR. 9, 11b
Army—discipline: "spit and polish," MAR. 14, 11c;—Estimates, FEB. 22, 9c;—War office: Director of Public Relations, JAN. 18, 9c;—War surplus exports, JAN. 5, 9b; 20, 9b; 25, 9c
Art, JAN. 28, 7c
Asia—Russian policy, FEB. 23, 9b; Colombo plan, 28, 9c
Asquith, H. H.: see *Oxford and Asquith, Lord,* below
Atlantic Treaty defence programmes, JAN. 4, 9c
Atomic energy, JAN. 7, 7b; FEB. 10, 9b; 28, 9b
Atomic warfare—tests, JAN. 14, 7b; British manufacture of weapons, MAR. 9, 11b
Australia—Ministry, JAN. 11, 9c; immigration, 31, 9b; economic situation, MAR. 15, 11b
Austrian Ministry, FEB. 29, 9c (7*)
Authors' difficulties, young, FEB. 11, 7a
Aviation—Fairey Delta 2 record of 1,132 m.p.h., MAR. 12, 11b; B.O.A.C. chairmanship, 28, 11c
B.B.C.: see *Broadcasting: British Broadcasting Corp.,* below
Bacon, JAN. 16, 9b; FEB. 29, 9b
Bahrain, MAR. 15, 11c
Balkan alliance, FEB. 7, 9c
Balloons, propaganda and weather, FEB. 10, 9b
Banjos, MAR. 7, 11d
Banking advances, restrictions on, JAN. 26, 9b; FEB. 4, 7b
Baronets' names, JAN. 10, 9d
Bathing, MAR. 29, 11d
Betting and lotteries, Royal Commission report on, FEB. 9, 9c
Bicycles—"penny-farthings," FEB. 28, 9d
Books—authors: see *Authors,* above;—Everyman classics, MAR. 24, 7c;—Publishers, FEB. 11, 7c;—Railway journeys, written on, JAN. 21, 7d
Bowes Museum, FEB. 24, 9c
Brazil, JAN. 7, 7b; 31, 9c
Bridge: see *Card playing,* below
British Commonwealth and Empire:
Colonies, JAN. 2, 9c; 17, 9b;—Oversea Civil Service, MAR. 17, 7c;—Students: see under *Education,* below
Immigration, JAN. 31, 9b
British Overseas Air Corp.: see *Aviation,* above
Broadcasting and television:
British Broadcasting Corp., MAR. 2, 9c;—Cricket guide: see *Cricket: "Armchair Cricket,"* below;—Musicians' Union, dispute with: see *Musicians' Union,* below;—Television: see *Television,* below
Egypt, FEB. 29, 9c
Interference, JAN. 27, 9b
Musicians' Union dispute with B.B.C., FEB. 15, 9b; MAR. 10, 7c
Television—proposed B.B.C. second service, JAN. 23, 7c

LEADING articles (continued):
Budgerigars, FEB. 13, 9d
Buraimi Oasis: see *Persian Gulf,* below
Burgess, Mr. F. G. D. N.: see *Russia: Great Britain: British diplomats,* below
Burma, MAR. 6, 11c
By-elections, JAN. 3, 7c
Caesar, Julius, JAN. 21, 7c
Cambodia, MAR. 13, 11c
Cambridge University—walk to London by undergraduates, FEB. 27, 9d
Camel, Battle of the, MAR. 24, 7b
Canada—administration; agricultural surpluses, JAN. 9, 9c; immigration, 31, 9b; discussions with Mexico and U.S., MAR. 27, 11c
Cancer of the lung—smoking as possible cause, MAR. 13, 11b
Canterbury Cathedral choir dispute, MAR. 3, 7c
Capital punishment, JAN. 19, 9c; FEB. 13, 9b; 16, 9b
Caravans, FEB. 8, 9d
Card playing, FEB. 9, 9d
Caribbean federation, possible, FEB. 24, 9b
Cathedral choirs, MAR. 3, 7c
Cats' names, FEB. 21, 9d
Children—baby carried away in train accidentally, FEB. 2, 9d;—Buses and trains, behaviour on, JAN. 31, 9d;—Names, JAN. 14, 7d; FEB. 14, 9d;—Parties, JAN. 7, 7d;—Spending by, MAR. 19, 11d
China—Formosa Strait, islands in, JAN. 13, 9c;—Nationalists, JAN. 13, 9c; 21, 7b;—Political situation, FEB. 27, 9c;—Russia, relations with, FEB. 27, 9c;—Trade and industry, JAN. 25, 9b;—United States, conference with, JAN. 21, 7b;—United States policy, JAN. 13, 9c
Christianity, MAR. 31, 7b
Church of England ecclesiastical courts, FEB. 7, 9c
Cinematograph, FEB. 29, 9d
Clothing—dressing gowns, FEB. 17, 9d; spring suits, MAR. 5, 9d
Coal, JAN. 4, 9c
Coins, FEB. 10, 9d; MAR. 27, 11d
Collecting, MAR. 21, 11d
Colombo plan: see *Asia,* above
Colonialism, Russian attitude towards, FEB. 23, 9b
Colonies, British: see under *British Commonwealth,* above
Colours, JAN. 18, 9d
Communism, MAR. 24, 7b
Company chairmen's duties, MAR. 28, 11c
Convalescence, MAR. 12, 11d
Coventry Cathedral, MAR. 23, 11c
Cricket—M.C.C. ragging in Pakistan, FEB. 29, 9c; "Armchair Cricket" (B.B.C.), MAR. 22, 11d
Crime—death penalty: see *Capital punishment,* above;—Free pardons, JAN. 25, 9c;—Prisons: cafeteria system, JAN. 14, 7c
Curtains, MAR. 10, 7d
Cyprus, JAN. 27, 9b; FEB. 6, 9b; MAR. 5, 9c; 14, 11b; 23, 11c
Dartmoor, MAR. 24, 7d
Death penalty: see *Capital punishment,* above
Defence, FEB. 18, 7c; MAR. 9, 11b

LEADING articles (continued):
Defence forces—officers' messes: silver plate exhib., JAN. 7, 7c; pay increase, FEB. 21, 9b
Denmark—bacon: see *Bacon*, above;—Labour disputes, MAR. 22, 11d
Detectives, MAR. 28, 11d
Diaries, JAN. 24, 9d
Disarmament proposals: see under *Arms*, above
Displaced persons: see *Refugees*, below
Divorce, Royal Commission report on marriage and, MAR. 21, 11b
Dock workers: see *Shipping*, below
Doctors, FEB. 10, 9c
Dogs' names, FEB. 21, 9d
Dolls, JAN. 2, 9d
Dramatists: see *Theatrical*, below
Dressing gowns: see *Clothing*, above
Drugs, narcotic, JAN. 9, 9c
Economic situation, JAN. 2, 9b; 19, 9b; 26, 9b; FEB. 4, 7a; 18, 7b; 20, 9b; 21, 9c; 22, 9b; 23, 9b; MAR. 5, 9b; 23, 11b; 28, 11b
Eden, Sir A.—visit to U.S. and Canada, JAN. 30, 7b; FEB. 3, 9b
Edinburgh, Duke of—Nigerian visit: see *Elizabeth II, Queen*, below
Education—grammar schools: sixth form curriculum, MAR. 3, 7c;—School prizes, JAN. 25, 9d;—Students, colonial, FEB. 4, 7c;—Teachers, JAN. 6, 9c; FEB. 1, 9c;—Technical, MAR. 1, 9b;—Universities, FEB. 8, 9c; MAR. 3, 7c
Egypt—arms: see *Middle East: Arms*, below; — Broadcasting: see *Broadcasting*, above;—Foreign policy, JAN. 3, 7c (5*);—High Dam project: see *Nile River*, below;—Iraq, relations with, FEB. 13, 9c;—Middle East policy: see *Middle East*, below;—Syria, relations with, MAR. 2, 9b
Electricity, FEB. 1, 9b
Elizabeth II, Queen—Nigerian visit, FEB. 17, 9b
Employment: see under *Labour*, below
Europe:
East—defence organization (Warsaw Pact), JAN. 27, 9c
Southern development fund and bank, proposed, MAR. 31, 7c
West—atomic energy: see *Atomic energy*, above;—Defence, JAN. 4, 9c;—Economic situation, FEB. 22, 9b
Fairy tales relayed by telephone, JAN. 30, 7d
Farthings: see *Coins*, above
Fears, private, JAN. 23, 7d
Finance—Budget: T.U.C. statement, FEB. 23, 9b;—Civil Appropriation Accounts, 1954-55 (light), FEB. 10, 9d;—Economic situation: see *Economic*, above;—Estimates, JAN. 21, 7b; FEB. 9, 9b;—Loans: colonial issues, FEB. 21, 9c;—Purchasing power of £ sterling, MAR. 22, 11c
Finnish Ministry, JAN. 28, 7c
Food, JAN. 27, 9d
Footpaths, JAN. 26, 9d
Foreign policy, FEB. 28, 9c
Foreign service—Burgess and Maclean: see *Russia: Great Britain: British diplomats*, below
Formosa Strait: see under *China*, above
Formosa: see *China: Nationalists*, above
Foxes, FEB. 24, 9d

LEADING articles (continued):
France:
African possessions, JAN. 19, 9c; FEB. 2, 9b; 7, 9c; 14, 9b; MAR. 2, 9b; 27, 11b
Art—railways and art exhib., JAN. 28, 7c
Books, JAN. 14, 7c
Election, general, JAN. 4, 9b
Foreign policy, MAR. 10, 7b
Indo-Chinese possessions, former: see *Indo-China*, below
Great Britain, relations with—Prime Ministers' discussions, MAR. 10, 7b
Ministry (Mollet), FEB. 2, 9b
Mouvement Républicain Populaire, JAN. 10, 9c
Political situation, JAN. 10, 9c; FEB. 2, 9b
Poujade movement — discussions with British shopkeepers: see *Shopkeepers*, below
Saarland issue: see *Saarland*, below
Germany:
Future, FEB. 3, 9b
North Rhine—Westphalia Ministry, FEB. 21, 9c; 23, 9c
Railway missions—east German measures against, JAN. 23, 7c
Saarland issue: see *Saarland*, below
West—Allied forces' costs, FEB. 8, 9b; 23, 9c;—Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer), JAN. 5, 9c; FEB. 9, 9c;—Defence forces, JAN. 4, 9c; MAR. 17, 7b; 29, 11b;—Economic situation, FEB. 22, 9b;—France, relations with: see under *France*, above;—Great Britain, economic discussions with, FEB. 23, 9c;—Italian Prime and Foreign Ministers' visit, FEB. 7, 9c (7*);—Ministry (Adenauer), JAN. 5, 9c; FEB. 9, 9c;—Parties, political, FEB. 9, 9c
Glasgow: see *Scotland*, below
Glubb, Gen. J. B., MAR. 3, 7b
Goddesses, Greek, FEB. 16, 9d
Gold Coast, JAN. 23, 7b
Golf caddies, MAR. 2, 9d
Gout, FEB. 11, 7d
Greece—Cyprus, broadcasts to: see *Cyprus*, above; — Orthodox Church: see *Orthodox*, below;—Political situation, JAN. 6, 9c; 20, 9c; FEB. 21, 9b
Guided missiles: see *Arms: Rockets*, above
Health (light), FEB. 3, 9d
Health service, JAN. 26, 9c; 31, 9c
Heine, Heinrich, FEB. 17, 9c
Heroes, JAN. 9, 9b
Holidays, MAR. 12, 11d
Honours, New Year, JAN. 2, 9c
Hotels, FEB. 20, 9d
Housing—Labour Party conf.; rents, JAN. 23, 7b; subsidies, FEB. 6, 9c; compensation for slum clearance, MAR. 28, 11c
Hudson's Bay Company, JAN. 3, 7c
Hunting, JAN. 4, 9d
Hydrogen bomb: see *Atomic warfare*, above
Imperial College: see *Science and Technology, Imperial College of*, below
India—Bombay, JAN. 23, 7c;—Congress Party, FEB. 8, 9b;—Kashmir, MAR. 19, 11c;—Pakistan, relations with, MAR. 19, 11c;—Persia, relations with, FEB. 24, 9b;—Press, JAN. 12, 9c

LEADING articles (continued):
Indo-China — Cambodia: see *Cambodia*, above;—Conference proposed by China (nine-Power and Internal commission), FEB. 4, 7b;—Viet Nam: see *Viet Nam*, below;—War preparedness by U.S.: see under *International relations: War, possible*, below
Indonesia—relations with Netherlands, FEB. 15, 9c; 28, 9b; coalition Ministry, MAR. 26, 11c
Industry: see *Trade*, below
International relations, JAN. 2, 9c; 30, 7b; FEB. 3, 9b; 28, 9c
Anglo-U.S.-French policy, French criticism of, MAR. 10, 7b
Indian attitude, FEB. 8, 9c
United States policy, JAN. 6, 9b;—Eisenower, Pres.: letters exchanged with Russian Prime Min.: see *Russia: United States*, below;—War preparedness, State Secretary's statement on: see under *War*, below
War, possible, JAN. 4, 9c;—United States preparedness, JAN. 13, 9c
Washington Declaration, Anglo-U.S., FEB. 3, 9b
Iraqi relations with Egypt: see under *Egypt*, above
Irish (Northern) Parliament — members holding offices of profit, JAN. 18, 9c
Islamic religion: see *Muslim*, below
Italy—Germany (west), relations with: see under *Germany: West*, above;—Political situation, FEB. 22, 9c
Japan — constitutional reform, proposed, FEB. 20, 9c;—Foreign policy, FEB. 2, 9c;—Labour: strike wave, MAR. 17, 7c;—Russia, relations with, JAN. 18, 9b; FEB. 2, 9c
Jews—displaced persons' camp in Germany to be closed, MAR. 8, 11c
Jordan, MAR. 3, 7b
Jordan waters, FEB. 17, 9b
Kashmir: see under *India*, above
Kenya—possible franchise for Africans, JAN. 11, 9b; police status, 17, 9b; loan offered on London market, FEB. 21, 9c
Labour:
Employment, JAN. 10, 9b
Juvenile—training, JAN. 28, 7b
Redistribution, MAR. 20, 11b
Restrictive practices, JAN. 10, 9b
Trade unions—membership, MAR. 15, 11b; financial position, 26, 11c
Unemployment, MAR. 20, 11b
Wages, JAN. 2, 9b; FEB. 22, 9b
Labour Party, FEB. 11, 7b; MAR. 19, 11b
Law, Andrew Bonar—call on Lord Asquith (1916): see *Oxford and Asquith, Lord*, below
Lebanon, oil pipelines across: see *Oil*, below
Libya, JAN. 21, 7c
Lies, FEB. 18, 7d
Local government, JAN. 13, 9b;—Rates: revaluation, MAR. 8, 11b
London buses, FEB. 4, 7d
London, City of—St. Paul's area rebuilding plans, MAR. 20, 11c
Longevity, MAR. 1, 9d
Maclean, Mr. D. D.: see *Russia: Great Britain: British diplomats*, below
Malaya, JAN. 18, 9b; FEB. 9, 9b
Malta, JAN. 18, 9c; FEB. 3, 9b; 15, 9b; MAR. 26, 11b; 29, 11b

LEADING articles (continued):
Marriage—proposal by telegram, JAN. 11, 9d;—Royal Commission report: see *Divorce*, above
Maternity sevices, JAN. 31, 9c
Mauritius, MAR. 21, 11c
Mexico—discussions with Canada and United States: see *Canada*, above
Middle class, FEB. 29, 9b
Middle East, FEB. 28, 9c;—Arab countries' conf., proposed, FEB. 13, 9c;—Arms, JAN. 2, 9c; 5, 9b; 20, 9b; 24, 9b;—British policy, JAN. 12, 9b; 26, 9c; MAR. 6, 11c; 7, 11b;—Egyptian policy, MAR. 13, 11b;—Oil: see *Oil*, below;—United States policy, MAN. 12, 9b;—Western Powers' policy, JAN. 12, 9b; FEB. 3, 9b
Migration, JAN. 31, 9b
Ministry (Conservative, Eden), JAN. 2, 9b; 19, 9b
Monuments, ancient (light), MAR. 14, 11d
Motor cars (light), FEB. 15, 9d;—Labour: short time working, JAN. 7, 7c
Murder, law relating to: see *Capital punishment*, above
Musicians' Union dispute with B.B.C.: see under *Broadcasting*, above
Muslim religion, MAR. 24, 7b
Names, JAN. 10, 9d; 14, 7d; FEB. 14, 9d; 21, 9d
Navy, JAN. 30, 7c; FEB. 24, 9c
Nepal, JAN. 30, 7c
Nervousness, FEB. 22, 9d
Netherlands relations with Indonesia: see under *Indonesia*, above
New Year, JAN. 2, 9b
Nigeria—Queen's visit: see *Elizabeth II, Queen*, above
Nile River High Dam project—Sudanese attitude, FEB. 1, 9b
Norwegian waters, alleged Russian violation of, FEB. 1, 9c
Office decoration and furnishing, JAN. 28, 7d
Oil—Middle East, JAN. 12, 9b; pipelines across Lebanon, 27, 9b
Orthodox Church, Greek—proposed reorganization of Jerusalem patriarchate, MAR. 22, 11b
Oversea Civil Service: see under *British Commonwealth: Colonies*, above
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—Bonar Law's visit (1916), FEB. 14, 9c
Oxford University chair of poetry, FEB. 7, 9d
Pakistan—constitution, JAN. 24, 9c;—India, relations with: see under *India*, above
Parliament—House of Lords: attendance, MAR. 9, 11d;—Members' duties, FEB. 29, 9b;—Opposition, MAR. 19, 11b;—Reassembly, JAN. 24, 9b
Pennies: see *Coins*, above
Pensions—national insurance: earnings limit, JAN. 27, 9c;—Public service, FEB. 7, 9b;—Widows, FEB. 3, 7c; 14, 9b
Persia—Shah's visit to India, FEB. 24, 9b
Persian Gulf—Buraimi Oasis, FEB. 10, 9c
Philately: see *Stamp collecting*, below
Photography, MAR. 16, 11d
Playwrights: see *Theatrical*, below
Plumbing, FEB. 6, 9c
Poaching, FEB. 1, 9d
Police, MAR. 15, 11c
Portugal, MAR. 20, 11b
Press—gossip columns, FEB. 3, 9d

LEADING articles (continued):
Prices, retail—index: revision proposals, MAR. 14, 11c
Printing trade wage dispute, FEB. 2, 9c; MAR. 2, 9c; 16, 11c
Railways—labour: wage award, JAN. 20, 9b (and 9c, 5*);—Modernization, MAR. 7, 11c;—Season tickets, MAR. 8, 11d
Rates: see *Local government*, above
Refugees and displaced persons, MAR. 8, 11c
Rockets, military: see under *Arms*, above
Roses, MAR. 17, 7d
Rule of Fear, FEB. 20, 9b
Russia:
China, relations with: see under *China*, above
Communist Party congress, FEB. 14, 9c
Education, technical, JAN. 16, 9b
Fishing—alleged violation of Norwegian waters: see *Norwegian*, above
Five-year-plan, JAN. 16, 9b
Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9b;—Letters exchanged between Prime Min. and Pres. Eisenhower: see *United States*, below
Great Britain, relations with—British diplomats' appearance in Russia (Burgess and Maclean), FEB. 13, 9c; Russian leaders' visit, MAR. 27, 11c
Japan, relations with: see under *Japan*, above
Political situation, FEB. 14, 9c; MAR. 19, 11b
United States, relations with—letters exchanged between Marshal Bulganin and Pres. Eisenhower, JAN. 30, 7b
Yugoslavia, economic cooperation, with, FEB. 7, 9b
Saarland, JAN. 3, 7c
St. Paul's area rebuilding plans: see *London, City of*, above
Salesmen, MAR. 23, 11d
Saudi Arabia—dispute with Britain over Buraimi: see *Persian Gulf*, above
Scarecrows, FEB. 24, 9d
Schools: see *Education*, above
Science and Technology, Imperial College of —development plans, FEB. 3, 9c
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of, MAR. 22, 11c
Scotland—proposed replacement of Glasgow trams, JAN. 3, 7d
Scott, Sir Walter, MAR. 20, 11d
Seaside, FEB. 20, 9d; 25, 7d
Security procedures, MAR. 9, 11c
Shakespeare, William, JAN. 12, 9d
Shipping—dockworkers: trade union membership: test law case, MAR. 15, 11b; Birkenhead joiners' dispute, 29, 11c
Shopkeepers, National Union of Small—discussions with Poujadists, MAR. 7, 11c
Siam, MAR. 8, 11c
Singapore, MAR. 24, 7c
Sleeping—afternoon naps (light), JAN. 5, 9d
Smithfield Market — butchers' right to remove meat, JAN. 17, 9c
Spring-cleaning, MAR. 10, 7d
Stamp collecting, JAN. 19, 9d
Staring, MAR. 26, 11d
Sterling area—gold and dollar reserves, JAN. 5, 9c
Students: see under *Education*, above
Sudan, FEB. 27, 9c;—Nile dam project, attitude towards: see *Nile River*, above
Suez Canal, JAN. 16, 9c; FEB. 20, 9c
Suggestion, MAR. 13, 11d

LEADING articles (continued):
Syria—Egypt, relations with: see under *Egypt*, above;—Foreign policy, MAR. 2, 9b
Tartan-hooded prams, MAR. 15, 11d
Teachers: see under *Education*, above
Telegrams (light), JAN. 11, 9d
Telephones—trunk calls (light), FEB. 6, 11d
Telescopes, MAR. 31, 7d
Television: see *Broadcasting*, above
Territorial waters, alleged Russian violation of Norwegian: see *Norwegian*, above
Theatrical productions — memorizing of parts, FEB. 25, 7c; playwrights, MAR. 31, 7c
Thomas, Sir M.—resignation from B.O.A.C. chairmanship, MAR. 28, 11c
Town halls, JAN. 17, 9d
Trade and industry—balance of payments, FEB. 21, 9c;—Development areas, JAN. 21, 7b; — International: agreement (G.A.T.T.), JAN. 20, 9c; political trade, FEB. 25, 7b;—Nationalized industries: chairmen's duties, MAR. 28, 11c; —Production, JAN. 2, 9b; Restrictive practices Bill, FEB. 16, 9c; MAR. 6, 11b; 10, 7c;—Stocks: quarterly index, JAN. 14, 7b;—Tariffs, JAN. 20, 9c
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Trenchard, Lord, FEB. 11, 7c
Turkey, MAR. 12, 11b
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
United States:
Agricultural surpluses, JAN. 10, 9c; MAR. 27, 11c
Canada and Mexico, discussions with: see *Canada*, above
China, policy towards, JAN. 13, 9c
Communism—mutual denunciation by F.B.I. agents (light), MAR. 28, 11d
Defence expenditure, JAN. 17, 9c
Education — segregation: see *Negroes*, below
Finance—Budget, JAN. 17, 9c
Foreign aid programme: see *International Cooperation Administration*, below
Foreign policy, JAN. 6, 9b; 13, 9c
Great Britain, relations with—Sir A. Eden's visit: see *Eden, Sir A.*, above
International Cooperation Administration, JAN. 6, 9b; 17, 9c
Middle East, policy in: see under *Middle East*, above
Negroes, JAN. 11, 9c; FEB. 25, 7c
Presidential election, MAR. 1, 9c; 5, 9c; 22, 11b
Russia, relations with: see under *Russia*, above
Union, State of — Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, JAN. 6, 9b
Yugoslavia, technical aid to: see *Yugoslavia: Development*, below
Universities: see under *Education*, above
" Up ": see *Words and phrases*, below
Valentine's Day, St., FEB. 14, 9d
Viet Nam, FEB. 4, 7b; MAR. 9, 11c
Wages: see under *Labour*, above
Walking, FEB. 27, 9d
War, possible: see under *International relations*, above
Warsaw Pact: see *Europe: East*, above
Washington Declaration: see under *International relations*, above
Weapons (light), JAN. 13, 9d; (for Arms: see *Arms*, above)
Weather—balloons: see *Balloons*, above;—Cold, FEB. 23, 9d; 25, 7d

LEADING articles (continued):
West Midland Group report on local government, JAN. 13, 9b
" Whacko ! " : see *Words and phrases*, below
Wheat, FEB. 21, 9c
Wills, suggested restrictions on publication of, MAR. 1, 9c
Words and Phrases—" Whacko !", JAN. 11, 9d ; " Up," 16, 9d
Worms, JAN. 6, 9d
Yugoslavia, JAN. 3, 7c (5*) ; FEB. 7, 9b
Zoological Soc.—prices of animals, FEB. 6, 9c
LEAGUE Against Cruel Sports : see SPORTS, League Against Cruel
LEAGUE of Empire Loyalists : see EMPIRE Loyalists
LEAKEY, Lt.-Col. R.—returns to Britain, MAR. 22, 7d
LEAN, Mr. J. T.—letter, FEB. 6, 9e
LEAN, Mrs. L. J.—letter, MAR. 12, 4d
LEATHER—preservation by atomic waste, FEB. 20, 2g
LEATHER, Mr. E. H. C.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 9d ; MAR. 7, 4f
LEATHER Manufacturers' Research Assn., FEB. 20, 2g
LÉAUTAUD, M. Paul (France)—death, FEB. 27, 12a ; tribute, MAR. 1, 12c
LEAVER, Mr. J. W.—letter, JAN. 10, 9g
LEAVEY, Mr. J. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 7, 4e
LEBANON :
Aviation—service to Lagos, MAR. 5, 7g
Defence—proposed pact with Syria : see MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts : Lebanese-Syrian
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—British school project, FEB. 16, 6g ; 17, 10d
Foreign Minister (Salim Lahoud)—on Arab Legion (s.), MAR. 3, 5d ; reappointed, 20, 9a ; discussion with Turkish Prime Min., 26, 9d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Beirut (Sir E. A. Chapman-Andrews) : in London, JAN. 5, 8e ; (for full references to envoys' conf. : see MIDDLE East : British policy : Envoys' conf.) ; appointed Ambassador to Sudan, 31, 8e ;—Ambassador at Beirut (Mr. G. H. Middleton) : appointed, FEB. 18, 6d ; kisses hands, MAR. 22, 12b ;—British school project : see *Education*, above
Hasbani River : see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Jordan River : see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Ministry (Karami)—crisis, JAN. 5, 7b ; resignation, MAR. 16, 8f
Ministry (el Yaffi), MAR. 17, 5d ; 20, 9a ; vote of confidence, 31, 6e
Oil pipelines across : see OIL : Iraq : Lebanon
Parliamentary delegation to Gold Coast : see under GOLD Coast
Prime Minister (Rashid Karami)—meetings with Syrian Prime Min., JAN. 4, 7d ; FEB. 18, 5g ; 29, 8b ; resignation, MAR. 16, 8f ;—on oil pipelines (s.), JAN. 28, 5d
Prime Minister (Sayed Abdullah el Yaffi)—Ministry, MAR. 17, 5d ; 20, 9a ; meets Syrian Prime Min., 24, 5d ; vote of confidence ; policy, 31, 6e
Syria, relations with—situation ; Prime Ministers' meetings, JAN. 4, 7d (and 5*) ; FEB. 18, 5g ; 29, 8b ;—Defence pact, proposed : see MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts : Lebanese-Syrian
United States naval visits, MAR. 1, 7b
LECHMERE, Dame K. H.—will, FEB. 25, 8c
LEDANG Bahru, Ltd., JAN. 10, 13b
LEDGER, Pte. T.—death, FEB. 25, 4e
LEDWARD, Mr. G.—letters, MAR. 9, 11g ; 22, 11g ; retires, 31, 4g
LEE, Sir Frank—on tariffs (s.), JAN. 20, 6d (and 6a, 5*)
LEE, Mr. Frank—death, FEB. 20, 12a
LEE, Mr. Frederick—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12b ; FEB. 3, 5c ; 10, 3c ; 17, 4d ; 21, 3g ; 25, 10a ; MAR. 7, 4b ; 21, 5b
LEE, Col. H. S. : see MALAYA : Transport : Minister
LEE, Miss J.—in India, JAN. 5, 7g ; 7, 5d ;—on steel profits (s.), JAN. 7, 5d
LEE, Miss M. L.—death ; tribute, JAN. 4, 11c ; (M.S.), 30, 8c
LEE, Mr. R. M.—on cotton trade (s.), JAN. 20, 15b
LEE (Arthur) and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g ; 30, 13d
LEEDS—Art Gallery : 1955 acquisitions, MAR. 24, 3c ;—Bishop, R.C. : see HEENAN, Rt. Rev. J. C. ;—By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Child's fall from tree, MAR. 6, 7g ;—Corporation Bill : rejected clauses, MAR. 22, 3g ; loan issue rumours denied, 29, 17e (5*) ;—Rate, JAN. 18, 5g ; FEB. 22, 4d ; MAR. 17, 4f ;—Technology, College of : opened, MAR. 23, 5e (and 4*) ;—Temple Newsam House : 1955 art acquisitions, MAR. 24, 3c
LEEDS University—endowment for upkeep of Brotherton Collection, JAN. 3, 3b ; courses in technology, 11, 13c ; Devonshire Hall dinner, 18, 10b ; gift of Novello papers, 27, 10d
LEEK, Mr. K.—body found, MAR. 12, 7e
LEEK and Moorlands Building Soc., FEB. 13, 13c ; 28, 13g ;—Merger, JAN. 3, 6f ; 4, 13g
LEEKS—Welsh national emblem : see WALES : Emblem
LEE KUAN-YEW, Mr. (Malaya)—on forthcoming Australian and New Zealand delegations (s.), MAR. 8, 8c (5*)
LEE SHUN-LING, Maj. (China)—landing of aircraft in Hongkong : see CHINA : Great Britain : Nationalist aircraft
LEES, Mr. A. J.—death, MAR. 22, 14d
LEESON, Mr. G. and Miss S.—*Nekrassor*, JAN. 9, 5a
LEESON, Rt. Rev. S. S. W. (Bp. of Peterborough)—illness, JAN. 3, 6e ; 7, 6d ; 10, 8c ; 24, 8c ; 26, 8g ; death ; photo., 28, 9a ; funeral, FEB. 1, 10b ; (M.S.), 6, 10b ; 7, 10b ; 9, 10c ; 10, 10c ; will, MAR. 23, 12d ;—Tributes, FEB. 1, 11d ; 2, 12d ; 6, 12a ; 8, 11b
LEEWARD Islands : see under WEST Indies
LEGAL aid : see under LAW
LEGAL and General Assurance Soc., MAR. 15, 18f
LEGAL Education, Council of : see under LAW
LEGENDRE, M. (France)—on North Africa (s.), MAR. 9, 10g
LEGGATT, Mr. W. W. : see AUSTRALIA : Victoria : Agent-General
LEGGE-BOURKE, Maj. E. A. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 14, 4g ; 16, 13c ; MAR. 2, 4f ; 6, 4d ; 8, 5c ; 24, 3d
LE GONIDEC, Mlle. F. (France)—recital, MAR. 12, 3b
LE GRAND Sutcliff and Gell, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
LE HAVRE : see under FRANCE
LEHMAN, Senator H. (U.S.A.)—on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 14, 10a ; 20, 8g

LEHMAN, Mr. L.—*The Innocent Volcano*, FEB. 14, 10e; *Who Cares?*, 15, 13a
LEHMANN, Ursula (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 7c (4*)
LEICESTER—bishop of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. R. R.;—Development plan, MAR. 31, 4g (5*);—Fire caused by sun's rays, MAR. 5, 3d;—Horse show: see under HORSES: Competitions;—Police: views on capital punishment and arming of police, MAR. 7, 7e; — Rate, MAR. 9, 6g; — War memorial: houses for disabled persons, JAN. 23, 4g
LEICESTER Permanent Building Soc., FEB. 10, 14e; MAR. 6, 16b, 17d
LEICESTER Temperance Building Soc., JAN. 13, 13g; MAR. 7, 18e; 15, 19b
LEICESTERSHIRE—earthquake shocks: see EARTHQUAKES: Midlands;—Rate, MAR. 1, 4d
LEICHT, Prof. P. S.—tribute, FEB. 10, 11c
LEIGH, Miss Cordelia—funeral, MAR. 3, 8c
LEIGH, Miss V. (Lady Olivier)—letter, FEB. 21, 9d
LEIGH, Mr. W. A. M.—letter, MAR. 14, 14e
LEIGH, Lt.-Col. W. H. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 6d
LEIGH, William M., FEB. 17, 2g
LEIGH Manufacturing (Holdings), Ltd.: see BOARDMAN, Marden, Ltd.
LEIPZIG: see under GERMANY
LEITH-BUCHANAN, Dowager Lady—death, FEB. 24, 11c
LEITHEAD, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 20, 5d
LEITH Hall music festival, MAR. 12, 3b
LEITH-ROSS, Sir F.—in Nyasaland, FEB. 14, 7c (4*)
LEJEUNE M. Max (France)—on North Africa (s.), FEB. 29, 8c; MAR. 5, 7a; 10, 5a
LELOIR, Señor A. (Argentina)—banished, JAN. 10, 6g
LEMAIRE, M. (France)—Secretary of State for Industry and Commerce, FEB. 21, 7b
LEMAIRE, Maj. E. O. C.—law case, MAR. 17, 10d; 28, 13e
LEMAN, Mr. E. B.—will, JAN. 31, 10b
LE MARCHANT, Mrs. S.—daughter born, MAR. 23, 12b
LE MARE, Mr. B. A.—on building industry (s.P.), MAR. 19, 6d (and 5*)
LEMELIN, M. Roger—novel reviewed, FEB. 23, 11c
LEMMON, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—award, MAR. 23, 3d
LEMONS—price: correspondence, JAN. 25, 9g; —United States, from: see FRUIT
LENA Investment Trust, FEB. 27, 13b
LENANTON, Lady: see OMAN, Miss Carola
LENIN, Vladimir—will to be published, MAR. 17, 6g
LENINGRAD: see under RUSSIA
LENNARDS, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 9, 19g
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.—receives Nigerian delegation, JAN. 5, 12a; in Cyprus, FEB. 27, 8a; discussions with Governor, 28, 8c (and 8f, 5*); 29, 8d; discussions with Archbp., MAR. 1, 8c; 2, 8a; (photo.), 2, 16; in Malta, 2, 8a (and 4*); in London, 3, 5b (5*)
Audience of Queen, FEB. 24, 10b
Caribbean federation, possible (s.), FEB. 8, 6f; 24, 6e; (for references to conference: see CARIBBEAN: Federation)
Cyprus (s.), JAN. 27, 8c; (s.P.), 31, 12d; FEB. 9, 3f; MAR. 6, 4d, e, f; (s.), 6, 8c; (s.P.), 13, 4d; 15, 5e, f
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T. (continued):
Honduras (British), hurricane relief for (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3c
Kenya (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3f
Malaya (s.), JAN. 19, 7g; FEB. 9, 6d; (for discussions on future: see MALAYA: Future)
Malta—tel. from Nationalist Party leader, FEB. 1, 7b (3*); (s.P.), 2, 3f; FEB. 9, 8c; 16, 13d; MAR. 27, 4d, 5b, [illegible]
Mauritius (s.P.), MAR. 14, 8g
Nigeria, Queen's visit to (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3f
Nile waters (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3d
Photographs, JAN. 19, 16; FEB. 8, 16; 24, 14; 28, 14; MAR. 2, 16
Sierre Leone riots (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3g (5*)
Trinidad (s.), FEB. 13, 7c
LENNOX-SHORT, Mr. A.—on British emigration to Central and S. Africa (s.), MAR. 28, 8e (5*)
LEONARD, Mr. H.—*The Big Birthday*, JAN. 27, 7b
LEONARDO da Vinci lectures ("Energy in the service of man"): see under EDUCATION: Technical
LEOPOLD, ex-King: see BELGIUM, ex-King
LEOPOLDVILLE: see under BELGIUM: Congo
LE PLAY Soc.—conf., JAN. 2, 6c (5*)
LEPPARD Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LE PRINCE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 13, 12c
LEPROSY—immigrant sufferer, MAR. 14, 6e;—Nigeria: Oji River colony: article, FEB. 9, 9f; Queen's visit, 10, 6c; (photo.), 10, 16; correspondence, 16, 9g; MAR. 6, 13e
LE RAE, Miss G. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 15, 14c
LERICHE, Prof. René—tribute, JAN. 3, 9a
LERNER, Mr. A. J. (U.S.A.)—*My Fair Lady*, MAR. 23, 3d
LERNER, Prof. A. P. (U.S.A.)—on Israeli economic situation (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 7g (4*)
LE ROUX, Dr. J. J. Du Pre (S. Africa)—on tuberculosis (s.), JAN. 25, 6g (5*)
LE ROUX, Mr. S. P.: see AFRICA, South: Agriculture: Minister of
LEROY, Col. (Viet Nam)—death sentence, JAN. 14, 5c
LEROY-LEWIS, Mr. S. H.—(M.S.), FEB. 10, 10c; will, MAR. 24, 8c
LESLIE, Sir S.—letters, JAN. 27, 11g; MAR. 8, 11f
LESSING, Miss D.—novel reviewed, MAR. 29, 13c
LESSORE, Mr. H.—letter, FEB. 3, 9d
LESTOCQ, Mr.—death, FEB. 3, 11a
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. M.—award, MAR. 15, 6d
LE TROQUER, M. André (France)—president of Assembly; (photo.), JAN. 25, 8c (and 3*); addresses Assembly, 26, 8d
LEUMI Le-Israel B. M., Bank, MAR. 5, 13f
LEVANDIS, Mr.: see GREECE: Education: Minister
LEVEDALE Farm Dairy, Ltd., JAN. 13, 5e
LEVENS, Mr. F. J.—letter, FEB. 14, 9e
LEVER, Sir E.—on steel production (s.), MAR. 21, 16g
LEVER, Mr. E. A.—marriage, FEB. 6, 10c
LEVER, Mr. J.—Oxford Union Soc. officer, FEB. 25, 4g
LEVER, Mr. L.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 16, 5d
LEVITT, Mr. H.—on insurance officials (s.), MAR. 20 6d (and 5*)
LÉVY, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 14, 10b
LEVY, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 3, 8c

LEVY and Franks, Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d; 21, 11f; MAR. 1, 14f
LEWIN, Mr. E. C.—will, FEB. 24, 10d
LEWIN, Dr. O.—(M.S.), FEB. 3, 10b
LEWIS, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3b; MAR. 10, 11f
LEWIS, Mr. D. C.—daughter christened, MAR. 6, 12b
LEWIS, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 21, 8d
LEWIS, Preb. J.—letter, MAR. 2, 9e
LEWIS, Mr. John—injured, JAN. 16, 8f
LEWIS, Sqdn. Ldr. J. H.—photo., FEB. 27, 8d; (for full references to expedition: see Antarctic: British Commonwealth)
LEWIS, Mr. O.—letter, MAR. 6, 11e
LEWIS, Robert J., JAN. 5, 5b
LEWIS, Capt. T.—car stolen: see TAMPLIN, Anthony C.
LEWIS, W.-O. W. S.—death, MAR. 8, 9g
LEWIS and Burrows, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 22, 17f
LEWIS and Peat, Ltd., MAR. 17, 12e
LEWIS'S, Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e
LEWIS'S Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e; MAR. 27, 16g; 19a
LEWISHAM—almshouses: appeal, FEB. 21, 10d
LEWISOHN, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 2, 12d
LEY, Mr. A. H.—on St. Paul's area rebuilding plans (s.), MAR. 20, 5e
LEYDEN: see under NETHERLANDS
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 6, 16e (and 5*); 29, 19e
LEY'S Foundries and Engineering, Ltd., JAN. 18, 13e
LEYTON—fire, FEB. 14, 5b
LIANOPOULOS, Mr. N.: see GREECE: Interior Minister
LIAO, Dr. (Formosa)—on independence movement (s.), FEB. 28, 6c
LIBEL and slander—law cases, FEB. 14, 11e; 15, 11a; 16, 12f; 22, 13e; 25, 4c; MAR. 2, 5a; 3, 9e; 8, 7b; 14, 6c
LIBERAL: see under UNITED States
LIBERAL Catholic Church—death of bishop: see PIGOTT, Rt. Rev. F. W.
LIBERAL Club, National—capital punishment motion, FEB. 10, 8b (and 2*)
LIBERAL Forum, National, JAN. 18, 10b; FEB. 15, 10b; MAR. 14, 12b
LIBERAL International—dinner, JAN. 24, 10b; entertains Dr. G. Murray, 25, 5g
LIBERAL Party—capital punishment, views on, FEB. 10, 8b (and 2*); 13, 3b (5*);—Executive chairman: see ACLAND, Mr. G.;—Middle class, suggested championship of: correspondence, MAR. 5, 9d; 7, 11d; 9, 14g; 12, 4d
LIBERAL Social Council, JAN. 25, 10c
LIBERALS, National League of Young—resolution on Seretse Khama, JAN. 20, 4c
LIBERATION Soc., MAR. 9, 6g
LIBERIA:
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Mr. C. L. Simpson), MAR. 29, 12a; (photo.), 29, 12d;—Ambassador at Monrovia (Mr. C. F. Capper): motor car (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 3d;—Chargé d'Affaires at London (Mr. J. F. Marshall), JAN. 6, 10b
President (Dr. W. V. S. Tubman), JAN. 6, 10b
Russia, relations with—ambassadors to be exchanged; Russian delegation, JAN. 21, 5c (and 5*); Russian attitude, FEB. 2, 8f
Treason, sentences for, JAN. 5, 8d
LIBERTY, Mr. A. S.—on rating (s.), MAR. 21, 7a
LIBRARIES—*Library Resources in the Greater London area,* JAN. 23, 8e; 26, 4g;—Music: see under MUSIC;—Technical colleges, in: see under EDUCATION: Technical Colleges;—University: see under EDUCATION: Universities
LIBRARY, National—preparation of Holborn site (P.Q.), MAR. 21, 4d
LIBYA:
Arms and armaments: see under MIDDLE East: Arms
British forces in, FEB. 28, 6d;—Arab countries, possible use of bases against: see MIDDLE East: Israeli: Libya
Economic situation—Italian aid, JAN. 25, 6g;—Russian offer of aid, alleged, FEB. 23, 6d
Election results, JAN. 12, 7b
Foreign policy, JAN. 24, 11e (5*); MAR. 21, 10e; 31, 6e
Foreign relations—leading article, JAN. 21, 7c
Electricity—Italian company turned into public ownership, FEB. 1, 6f (5*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Assayed Mahmoud Muntasser), JAN. 11, 10b;—Arms supplies to Libya: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Libyan;—British forces: see *British forces,* above;—British Foreign Secretary's visit: see LLOYD, Mr. S.: Middle East;—British naval visit, MAR. 10, 5g;—British War Secretary's visit: see HEAD, Mr. A.
Independence Day (Dec. 24), JAN. 11, 10b
Israel, relations with: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King (Idris)—opens Parliament, JAN. 24, 11e (5*); birthday, MAR. 13, 9g
Ministry (ben Halim)—programme, JAN. 24, 11e (5*); reformed, MAR. 28, 9f
Monarchy—succession question: see *Regency council,* below
Oil: see under OIL
Parliament—opened, JAN. 24, 11e (5*)
Prime Minister (Mustapha ben Halim)—receives Russian Ambassador, JAN. 9, 7d; speech from throne, 24, 11e (5*); grants political asylum to Tunisian exile, FEB. 7, 8b; s. on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 21, 10e; reforms Ministry, 28, 9f
Regency council, proposed, JAN. 24, 11e (5*); 30, 5g
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Tripoli (Mr. Generalov), JAN. 9, 7d;—Russian offer of economic aid, alleged: see *Economic situation,* above
Telecommunications: see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Time-keeping—uniformity decision, JAN. 2, 8d
University—appointment, JAN. 26, 10g
United States bases—possible use against Arab countries: see MIDDLE East: Israeli: Libya
LICENSES and General Insurance Co., Ltd., MAR. 31, 12c
LICHFIELD—television transmitter: see under BROADCASTING: Stations: Commercial
LICKLEY, Mr. R. L.—on Delta aircraft (s.), MAR. 16, 6c
LIDDELL, Mrs. S.—letter, MAR. 3, 7e

LIEBIGS Extract of Meat Co., Ltd., FEB. 3, 12b; 15, 14e, 15a; (F.N.), 15, 14b (7*); MAR. 9, 19b
LIEBKNECHT, Karl: see GERMANY: Communist Party: Founders
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince von—art collection: Canadian acquisitions, MAR. 17, 6d; (photos.), 19, 3c; leading article, 19, 11c; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 26, 9e (and 4*)
LIES—light leading article, FEB. 18, 7d
LIESCHING, Sir P.: see AFRICA, South: Great Britain: High Commissioner
LIESCHING, Miss S. E.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 23, 8c
LIEW AH-KANG (Malaya)—killed, JAN. 14, 5e (and 4*)
LIFE Assn. of Scotland, MAR. 27, 16g
LIFEBOAT Inst., Royal National—chairman resigns, FEB. 11, 4d; meeting; (photo.), MAR. 15, 6d;—Donation (payment for article in *Sunday Express*) by Mr. G. Burgess refused, FEB. 25, 6a;—Douglas: new boat, MAR. 21, 6f;—Maud Smith award, MAR. 14, 12d;—Rescues, JAN. 12, 4c; FEB. 20, 3d;—Thurso station: new boat, JAN. 18, 5g
LIFE Guards—return to Britain; command change, MAR. 12, 6d; (photo.), 13, 12
LIFE Offices Assn., JAN. 24, 15g
LIFE saving (shipping): see under SHIPPING
LIFT shafts—man's fall, FEB. 6, 5g
LIGERTWOOD, Sir G. C.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4e
LIGHT—U.S. experiments to free sunlight "chemically stored," MAR. 30, 8c
LIGHTFOOT Refrigeration Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—keepers relieved from Chicken Rock and Wolf Rock, JAN. 5, 5d (5*); (photo.), 5, 4d
LIGHTING—floodlighting: see that title;—London: see under LONDON: Roads;—Road accidents caused by inferior: see under ROAD accidents
LIGHTMETAL Forgings, Ltd., FEB. 14, 12c (5*)
LILEY, Mr. W. G.—will, FEB. 9, 13b
LILIA, Ltd., MAR. 17, 12e (5*)
LILIENTHAL, Mr. D. E. (U.S.A.)—Persian contract, MAR. 16, 9d (3*)
LILJE, Dr. H. (Bp. of Hanover)—in Britain, MAR. 20, 12b; (photo.), 20, 7d
LILLEY and Skinner (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b; FEB. 11, 11b; MAR. 29, 17g
LILLY, Mr. J. K.—gift to Indiana University, JAN. 9, 8g; FEB. 10, 8b; correspondence, 13, 9g
LIMBLESS Ex-Service Men's Assn., British: see under DISABLED persons: Ex-service men
LIME, chalk—price, JAN. 28, 4a
LIMEHOUSE—clothing theft, FEB. 28, 5a
LIMITED Investment Fund, JAN. 6, 12e
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
LINCOLN—dean: see DUNLOP, Rt. Rev. D. C.;—Rate, MAR. 22, 7c;—St. Mark's Church churchyard: suggested footpath and bus sheleter: appeal to Court of Arches, MAR. 28, 7f (and 5*);—Theatre Royal: repertory company, MAR. 8, 15a
LINCOLN, Abraham—biog. reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
LINCOLNSHIRE—Chief Constable, MAR. 22, 6c;—Lindsey County Council: Rate, FEB. 7, 5c; firm's application to close road refused, 23, 4g (4*)
LINCOLNSHIRE Road Car Co.—St. Mark's churchyard bus shelter: see under LINCOLN
LINDESAY-BETHUNE, Mrs. J.—son born, JAN. 23, 8a; christened, FEB. 10, 10b
LINDGREN, Mr. G. S.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3f; 3, 5f; 16, 13d; MAR. 21, 4e; 29, 4g
LINDLEY—proposed closing of footpaths, FEB. 18, 4a
LINDLEY (C.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 2, 15d
LINDLEY Thompson Transformer (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d; FEB. 4, 11e
LINDSAY, Miss E. N.—will, JAN. 19, 10d
LINDSAY, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—*The Great Sebastians*, JAN. 20, 3a
LINDSAY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4e
LINDSAY, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 20, 5b; 21, 5c; 29, 4d
LINDSELL, Capt. R. S.—appointment, JAN. 24, 4g
LINDSEY: see under LINCOLNSHIRE
LINEN Thread Co., Ltd., JAN. 31, 15e; FEB. 4, 11e; 16, 14e
LINGEMAN, Mr. E.—received by Queen, MAR. 1, 10b
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c; MAR. 5, 13f (5*); 14, 18a; (F.N.), 14, 17b
LINGSTROM, Miss F.—to retire, MAR. 3, 8e
LINK Aviation Inc., FEB. 21, 14b
LINLEY Engineering, FEB. 29, 14b
LINOLEUM—Monopolies Commission report, JAN. 26, 6d (5*)
LINSE, Dr. W. (Germany)—kidnapped (1953): report of prisoner returned from Russia, JAN. 13, 7d
LINSTEAD, Sir H.—Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, JAN. 25, 5g
LINTON, Mr. R. H.—law case, FEB. 3, 11d
LIONS—man-eating in Uganda, JAN. 26, 7e (5*); light article, MAR. 28, 12f
LIPPESTAD, Johan (Norway)—released, MAR. 26, 10f
LIPSTEIN, Dr. K.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 13g
LIPTON, Lt.-Col. M.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3c; 31, 12e; FEB. 3, 5a; 15, 3e; 24, 5b; 28, 4a; MAR. 2, 4a, b, f; 8, 4d; 9, 4f; 20, 4d, e; 22, 3d; 31, 3c
LISBON: see under PORTUGAL
LISNEY, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 11, 10d
LISTER, Lt.-Col. H. L.—deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
LISTER, Pte. J. H.—death, JAN. 30, 3e; FEB. 1, 4d
LISTER and Co., Ltd., FEB. 14, 12d, 13g
LISTER (R.A.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 16, 13e
LISTOWEL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3d; 16, 13b; MAR. 1, 3a; 7, 4a; 16, 4e; 23, 4c
LISZT (Franz) piano competition: see under MUSIC: Awards
LITERARY Inst., City, MAR. 13, 7e
LITERATURE (for all references to books see BOOKS):
Articles by O. Edwards: ("Where Life is Earnest"), JAN. 5, 11b; ("Off the Gold Standard?"), 12, 11b; ("Moby Theo"), 19, 11b; ("Mine Own Accountant"), 26, 11b; ("Four Modern Poets"), FEB. 2, 11b; ("Mr. Anti-Cant"), 9, 11b; ("Mock Laurel"), 23, 11b; ("Christina Light"), MAR. 1, 11b; ("Dîner chez Magny"), 8, 13b; ("He Went Singing"), 13, 13c; ("A. J. Raffles"), 22, 13b; ("Revolutionary"), 29, 13b
Authors: see that title
Competitions—Café Royal, FEB. 20, 11g

LITERATURE (continued):
Copyright : see that title
Prizes—"A.E." Memorial Fund ; no award for 1955, JAN. 17, 10c ;—Albert Schweitzer prize (German), JAN. 17, 7a (5*) ;—Heinrich Heine centenary, FEB. 20, 10e ;—James Tait Black memorial prize, FEB. 9, 10f ;—Juan March Foundation, FEB. 21, 7g ;—Lacy Martin Donnelly Fellow, 1956-57 (U.S.A.), MAR. 6, 10e ;—Nadal prize, JAN. 10, 10d
Russia, exhib. in : see RUSSIA : Books : British
LITHERLAND, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 8, 12c
LITHUANIA : see RUSSIA : Baltic States
LITTER—women's institutes' campaign, MAR. 2, 11d ; prevention campaign, 3, 3e ;—Bill : text, MAR. 9, 6d ;—Conference : plans, FEB. 27, 11e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e ;—Lake district campaign against : see LAKE district ;—Royal parks, in : see PARKS, royal
LITTLE, Dr. K.—letter, JAN. 25, 9e
LITTLE, Mr. T. R.—will, JAN. 10, 10d
LITTLE Chart—plate restored to church, MAR. 19, 12e
LITTLEHAMPTON—land for sale, MAR. 1, 4b
LITTLESEA—skeleton found, FEB. 13, 3c
LITTLEWORTH Common—fire, MAR. 26, 6g
LIU YUNGMING (China)—in Hongkong, FEB. 1, 6d (3*)
LIVER, cancer of : see under CANCER
LIVERPOOL :
Abattoir—by-product processing plant ; disposal of diseased meat, MAR. 8, 7g (5*)
Art Gallery, Walker—pictures rehung, FEB. 22, 13b (and 13c, 4*)
Building, collapse of, FEB. 27, 3g
Cathedral : see LIVERPOOL Cathedral
Circus, children's visit to : see CIRCUSES
Corporation—estates committee's investment plans, JAN. 26, 5c
Cunard Building—students arrested for climbing, FEB. 13, 3a
Dean : see DILLISTONE, Rev. F. W.
Docks—sentences for theft, FEB. 4, 4c (5*) ;—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, FEB. 25, 10b
Dog killed by burglars, MAR. 24, 3e (4*)
Education—inquiry into system, FEB. 28, 5d (5*)
Epstein bust, gift of, JAN. 23, 3d
Fires—police discussions, MAR. 20, 5e (3*) ; special body to investigate, 21, 10d
Office, FEB. 3, 4f ; 4, 11b
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 29, 4e (5*)
Railway, overhead — trains burnt : inquiries, FEB. 6, 5b ; arson confirmed, 7, 5a ; terminus fire, MAR. 19, 6a (and 5*)
Ship's fires on voyage : arrival at Liverpool, MAR. 21, 10d ; seaman remanded, 23, 7g ; 24, 4c (and 5*)
Suburbs, in, FEB. 13, 3c
Timber yards, MAR. 3, 3g ; 7, 7g ; 19, 6a (and 5*)
Warehouse, FEB. 20, 3b
German police visit, FEB. 21, 5a (5*)
Girl attacked, MAR. 14, 6d (4*)
Labour Party—organizer, FEB. 27, 3b ; municipal candidature dispute, MAR. 15, 6g (5*)
Museum—reopened, JAN. 27, 7g (5*)
Philarmonic Orchestra : see under MUSIC
Pneumonia, JAN. 7, 6c ; 9, 6g ; 10, 4e ; 11, 4e (and 4d, 4*) ; 12, 4a
LIVERPOOL (continued):
Railway, overhead—proposed closing : Bill, JAN. 24, 5g (and 5*) ;—Company : see LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Co., Ltd. ;—Fires : see under *Fires* above
Rate, MAR. 14, 6f
Shakespeare Theatre closed, MAR. 13, 12d
Shipping tolls—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, FEB. 25, 10b
Smokeless zone, proposed, JAN, 25, 4g
Stabbing—investigations, MAR. 15, 7d (3*)
University : see LIVERPOOL University
Walker Art Gallery : see *Art Gallery,* above
Water supplies—main bursts : see under WATER : Main bursts ;—Tryweryn Valley reservoir scheme, JAN. 5, 5d (and 4*) ; FEB. 27, 3e ; 28, 5c (5*) ; MAR. 24, 4c (and 5*)
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—construction progress, FEB. 21, 10c
LIVERPOOL College—Old Lerpoolian Soc., JAN. 21, 8c
LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
LIVERPOOL Grain Storage and Transit Co., Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e ; 27, 13g
LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Co., Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g ; MAR. 29, 6f (5*)
LIVERPOOL Philharmonic Soc., Ltd.—general manager and secretary : see STIFF, Mr. W. C.
LIVERPOOL Radium Inst. — cancer research fund : law case, JAN. 25, 5d ; 26, 4c
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners Assn., MAR. 19, 15b
LIVERPOOL Underwriters Assn., FEB. 21, 14b
LIVERPOOL University—Egyptology, Professor Emeritus of—death : see BLACKMAN, Dr. A. M. ;—Hon. degrees, FEB. 24, 10d ;—Law case, JAN. 25, 5d ; 26, 4c ;—Police, students clash with, FEB. 18, 4b (4*) ;—Ragging : see under RAGGING
LIVING, cost of—bread and milk price increases, effect on : Mr. H. Macmillan (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3d ;—Index, new (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 4b ;—Index figure of retail prices : see under PRICES ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 25, 12b ; MAR. 7, 4a ;—Purchasing power of £1 : see under FINANCE : Currency ;—Town and country, comparison between : leading article reference, JAN. 12, 9c ; correspondence, 16, 9e ; 18, 9f ; 19, 9g ; 23, 7d ; — Wilson, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3e
LIVSEY, Mr. P.—appointment, MAR. 10, 10b
LIZARDS—iguanas : see IGUANAS
LLAIMA, Mount : see under CHILE
LLANDAFF Cathedral : see under WALES
LLANDUDNO : see under WALES
LLEWELLIN, Mr. J. C.—letter, JAN. 11, 11g
LLEWELLYN, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12f ; MAR. 24, 3d
LLEWELLYN, Lt.-Col. H.—award for rescue, JAN. 25, 11d
LLOVERAS, Sr. F. (Spain)—"Ken Wood House, Hampstead" (photo.), JAN. 30, 4c
LLOYD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 3a ; 28, 4c
LLOYD, Mr. A. T.—on revised editions (l.), JAN. 5, 9d
LLOYD, Mr. Dennis—Univ. appointment, FEB. 23, 10c
LLOYD, Miss Dorothy—will, FEB. 22, 10d
LLOYD, Mr. E. M. H.—on agriculture (articles), JAN. 16, 9f ; FEB. 16, 9f

LLOYD, Mr. G.—in Singapore, MAR. 13, 8d; (for full references: see MALAYA: British Parliamentary delegation)
on Sutton Coldfield hospital building delay (s.), FEB. 4, 4a
LLOYD, Rev. H. Q.—will, FEB. 24, 10d
LLOYD, Lt.-Col. P.—death in Jordan, JAN. 12, 7b (and 8b, 5*)
LLOYD, Mr. S.—to attend S.E.A.T.O. council meeting, JAN. 6, 3d; entertains Indonesian Foreign Min., 13, 10a; entertains U.N. Secretary-General, 17, 8c (3*); dines with Pakistani High Commissioner, 19, 10c; receives Israeli Ambassador, 20, 6d; entertains President of U.N. Assembly, 21, 8b; leaves for U.S., 26, 8f; (for other references to visit: see EDEN, Sir A.: United States and Canada); addresses Chicago Executives Club, FEB. 4, 6f; addresses Canadian Women's Club, 7, 6d; returns to Britain, 10, 8f; hon. fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 11, 4f; receives Indian representative, 22, 7g; to visit Israel, 23, 6c; meets Indian representative, 24, 6e (5*); Leeds Univ. degree, 24, 10d; to visit Egypt, 29, 8b (5*); leaves London, MAR. 1, 6f (and 8d, 5*); (photo.), 1, 16; (for references to Middle East and Asian tour: see *Middle East*, below); in Italy, 15, 8d; in Britain, 16, 8g; 21, 12b; addresses Conservative Foreign Affairs Committee, 22, 10g
Antarctic (s.P.), MAR. 27, 4d
Asia—South-east defence treaty (s.) MAR. 7, 8b; 16, 8g; (s.P.), 20, 4c;—Visit: see *Middle East and Asian*, below
Atomic energy in Europe (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4d
Atomic warfare (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4d
Audience of Queen, MAR. 21, 12b; 23, 12b; 29, 12a
Baghdad pact, statements on: see *Middle East*, below
Bahrain, visit to, see *Middle East*, below
Burgess and Maclean (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8g
Canada, visit to, with Sir A. Eden: see EDEN, Sir A.: United States and Canada
China—Asian countries' recognition (s.), MAR. 7, 8a; economic sanctions against (s.P.), 29, 4c
Colonies (s.), FEB. 7, 6d
Commonwealth (s.), MAR. 6, 8f (4*)
Communism (s.), FEB. 7, 6d
Cyprus (s.), FEB. 7, 6d; MAR. 14, 8c (5*); 16, 8g
Disarmament (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4c
Economic situation (s.), FEB. 4, 6f (6d, 4*)
Egypt, visit to: see *Middle East*, below
Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 1, 8d (5*); 5, 8c
Germany—Berlin, possible visit to, JAN. 4, 8d;—Future (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4c
India—relations with (broadcast), MAR. 5, 8c; (s.), 6, 8f (4*);—Visit to, see *Middle East and Asian*, below
International relations (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4c
Iraq, visit to: see *Middle East*, below
Israel, visit to: see *Middle East*, below
Jordan (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4d
Kashmir (s.), MAR. 8, 8c
Liberia—British Ambassador's motor car (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3d
Libya, visit to: see *Middle East*, below
Malaya (s.), MAR. 7, 8a
Middle East (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12g; (s.), FEB. 7, 6d; 23, 3b; 28, 4c; MAR. 5, 8c (and 8f, 5*); 16, 8g; (s.P.), 20, 4d; 29, 4d;—Baghdad pact (s.), FEB. 25,
LLOYD, Mr. S.:
Middle East (continued):
6a; 28, 4c; MAR. 12, 8e (5*); 14, 8c (5*); 16, 8g; (s.P.), 20, 4c;—Envoys' conf.: see MIDDLE East: British policy: Envoys' conf.;—Oil (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4c, d
Middle East and Asian countries, visits to—plans, FEB. 7, 6f; 10, 6g; itinery, 14, 8b; plans, 23, 6c; 24, 3e; 28, 8f; 29, 8b (5*); leaves London, MAR. 1, 6f (and 8d, 5*); (photo.), 1, 16; in Cairo; meets Prime Min., 2, 8g; effect on Cairo discussions of Gen. Glubb's dismissal, 3, 6a; in Bahrain, 3, 6b; delayed by demonstrators, 5, 8f (5*); in India; discussions with Prime Min., 5, 8c (and 8f, 5*); (photo.), 5, 7d; in Delhi; arrival in Karachi, MAR. 6, 8f (and 4*); at S.E.A.T.O. meeting, 7, 8a; 9, 10c; in Iraq; at Baghdad pact council meeting, 10, 5c; in Persia, 12, 8d (and 5*); in Turkey, 12, 8d; 14, 8c (5*); in Israel, 14, 8f; 15, 8c; in Libya, 15, 8c; returns to London; (s.), 16, 8g
Correspondence, MAR. 13, 11e; 14, 11d
Military pacts (s.), MAR. 6, 8f (4*);—Baghdad pact: see under *Middle East*, above
Movements (P.Q.), MAR. 13, 4c; (s.P.), 16, 8g
Oil—statements on Middle East: see *Middle East*, above
Pakistan, visit to: see *Middle East*, above
Persia, visit to: see *Middle East*, above
Photographs, JAN. 25, 16; MAR. 1, 16
Russia (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4d
Sudan—message on independence, JAN. 2, 7c; s. on possible U.N. membership, FEB. 6, 8a
Turkey—visit: see *Middle East and Asian*, above
Under-developed countries (s.), FEB. 4, 6f; 7, 6d
United Nations (s.), FEB. 7, 6d
United States—relations and trade with (s.), FEB. 4, 6f;—Visit with Sir A. Eden: see under EDEN, Sir A.
Viet Nam, South (s.), MAR. 7, 8a
War materials, surplus (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12g
LLOYD, Mr. T.—on Port Talbot steel workers' strike (s.), FEB. 27, 8e
LLOYD (Richard), Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e
LLOYD-GEORGE, late Lord—brother to write book, FEB. 24, 10c
LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G.:
B.B.C. Welsh nationalist bias, alleged (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12g; FEB. 3, 5d
Capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4d; 24, 5e; MAR. 2, 4a; 10, 3b; 13, 5b;—Executioners (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5e; memoirs (s.P.), MAR. 31, 3a
Children, adoption of (s.P.), MAR. 7, 4c
Cremation fees (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5d
Driving offences (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4c (5*)
Economic situation (s.), JAN. 28, 4g
Fines (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4a (5*)
Free pardons, statements on: see under *Innocent persons*, below
Heroin (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3c, 8g
Innocent persons, conviction of (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4d;—Free pardons (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12c; 27, 3d

LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G. (continued)
Juries (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5c
Liverpool fires (s.P.), MAR. 29, 4e (5*)
Murder, law relating to—for statements : see *Capital punishment,* above
Parliamentary constituency boundary reviews (s.P.), JAN. 27, 8d
Police, arming of (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4a
Prisoner, escaped (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5b
Prostitution, premises sued for (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5b
Resignation threat denied, MAR. 10, 3b
Security procedures (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3g, 10f
Spiritualist séance, police visit during (s.P.), MAR. 2, 4a
Thompson (Mrs. E.) execution of (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4f; 31, 3a
Wales (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12g
LLOYD-JACOB, Sir G. (Mr. Justice)—on Mr. H. Ballantyne (tribute), JAN. 27, 13a; on Mr. E. L. Churchill (tribute), MAR. 28, 13b
LLOYD-JONES, Prof. J.—death, FEB. 17, 11b
LLOYD-PRICE, Ernest, MAR. 8, 14c
LLOYD'S—annual subscriber, MAR. 17, 12e;—Hungary, agreement for inspection in : see under HUNGARY : Shipping; — Italian shipping reinsurance on : see under ITALY : Shipping
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 7, 11a; (R.), 26, 13e; (C.S.), 26, 14a; (F.N.), 26, 13a; (M.), FEB. 18, 11g
LLOYD's Packing Warehouses (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 16, 13c; FEB. 9, 15c
LLOYD's Register of Shipping—Madrid office, JAN. 18, 8d (3*); construction returns, 25, 8d; (F.N.), 25, 14a; report, FEB. 22, 11e; (F.N.), 22, 14b
LLOYD's Underwriters' Assn., JAN. 6, 13e
LLOYD's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Assn., JAN. 9, 12e
LOBANOW-ROSTOVSKY, Prince J.—marriage, JAN. 23, 8c
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c
LOBNITZ and Co., Ltd., MAR. 7, 18f
LOBRANO, Mr. G. S. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 5, 13b (5*)
LOCAL government :
Boundaries, revision of—forthcoming White Paper, FEB. 29, 12d (5*)
Builders' accounts—alleged delay in settlement : councils' denial, FEB. 28, 5e; correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e
Councillors—council house tenants' part in housing debates : Minister's ruling, JAN. 21, 3a (3*); FEB. 29, 12c;—Expenses : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 4, 9d; 14, 4f; 18, 3d; 22, 12a; MAR. 15, 4c; 23, 4c; Royal assent, 29, 4b;—Glasgow council house tenants, application for interdict against : see SCOTLAND : Glasgow : Housing
County Councils Assn.—teachers' salaries proposal : see under EDUCATION : Teachers : Salaries
Derating : see *Rates: Valuation, new,* below
Elections—dates, MAR. 17, 3e
Employees—wage increase claim for manual workers, FEB. 4, 4b; increase, MAR. 7, 6f
Expenditure, reduction of—Chancellor's statement in Commons, FEB. 18, 3b; Min. of Housing circular, 18, 3f; Mr. H. Macmillan (s.P.), 21, 3d;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 14d; 23, 16e
LOCAL government (continued) :
Leading article, JAN. 13, 9b
Loans—restrictions on short-term borrowing removed, JAN. 6, 8f; (F.N.), 6, 12a; interest rates increased, 14, 6c; (F.N.), 14, 11a; T.U.C. criticisms, 26, 8b;—Mortgage loan issues (F.N.), MAR. 7, 18c;—Public Works Loan Commissioners, from : 1954-55 statistics, FEB. 18, 3e;—Regulations approved, FEB. 14, 4g, 5g;—Richmond loan from local sources : see under RICHMOND;—Stock issues, FEB. 8, 12c; (F.N.), 8, 14a;—Trustee status anomalies : Westminster council's protest (F.N.), MAR. 16, 16a
Officials' pensions—increase Bill : see PENSIONS : Public service
Rates :
Assessment—law case, MAR. 24, 10d
Discount for prompt payments—correspondence, MAR. 26, 11d
Equalization grants—changes, JAN. 17, 5c; 20, 5c; MAR. 19, 6d
Valuations, new :
Appeals against : announcement, JAN. 4, 11e; arrangements, MAR. 27, 4d
Article, JAN. 12, 9f
Bill (P.N.), MAR. 13, 7f; 14, 6f; 17, 3e, 6b
Comparative values—list, JAN. 4, 11e; MAR. 19, 6d
Conservative and Unionist Associations, National Union of — resolution, MAR. 17, 4a
Correspondence, JAN. 17, 9g; 18, 9g; MAR. 14, 14d; 19, 11e; 27, 11e
Drapers' Chamber of Trade resolution, MAR. 21, 7a
Fed. of British Industries attitude, MAR. 22, 7c
Guide, MAR. 23, 16f
Historic houses open to public, effect on, MAR. 17, 6b
Income tax assessments, effect on : see FINANCE : Taxation : Income tax : Property
Leading article, MAR. 8, 11b
Rent restricted houses, effect on : see under HOUSING : Rents, controlled
Shopkeepers, National Union of Small : advice to traders, FEB. 16, 4a; Birmingham rally, 23, 4e; advice, MAR. 13, 6a; petition to Minister, 28, 7a
Shropshire—unequal assessments, MAR. 29, 6c (and 4*)
Trade, National Chamber of—advice to traders, MAR. 17, 6b; criticized, 20, 5e
White Paper, MAR. 16, 7d
Reform—possible White Paper, FEB. 8, 12c;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 14d
Schoolmaster's participation—law case, JAN. 19, 3c
Urban District Council's Assn.—campaign for withdrawal of Housing Subsidies Bill : see under HOUSING
LOCATELLI, Signor M. (Italy)—death, FEB. 13, 12c
LOCH, Capt. A. J.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 17, 8c
LOCH, Miss R.—tribute, JAN. 24, 11e; funeral, 27, 10d
LOCKE, Mrs. J.—103rd birthday, JAN. 30, 3e

LOCKETT, late Mr. R. C.—coin collections sold, MAR. 1, 5g; 2, 10d
LOCKETT, Mr. T.—escaped convict pays bill, FEB. 24, 2f
LOCKHART, Mr. G.—bitten by elephant, JAN. 10, 4c
LOCKHART (Alfred), Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
LOCKHEED Hydraulic Brake Co.—short-time working: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time
LOCKWOOD, Mr. A.—on Reading rate (s.), JAN. 4, 8b
LOCKWOOD, Dr. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 24, 8f
LOCKYER, Mr. J. G.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 28, 10e
LOCOMOTIVE Engineers, Inst. of, MAR. 3, 3e
LOCUSTS—African (East) campaign against: cost, MAR. 21, 9e (4*);—Jordan, FEB. 20, 6g; article, MAR. 16, 12f;—Oman, JAN. 21, 5d;—United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization campaign, FEB. 9, 7g
LODER, Sir G. R.—letter, FEB. 10, 9d
LODGE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on Japanese exclusion from U.N. (s.), FEB. 7, 7e
LODGE, Mr. J. D.: see SPAIN: United States: Ambassador
LOEWE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—*My Fair Lady*, MAR. 23, 3e
LOEWEN, Gen. Sir C.—defence discussions in New Zealand, FEB. 2, 4d (5*); appointment, 13, 8f
LOEWENGARTH Quartet: see under MUSIC
LOFTUS, Mr. P. C.—death, JAN. 23, 10c; tribute, FEB. 10, 11b
LOGAN, Alfred, JAN. 28, 4c
LOGAN, Mr. D. G.—on capital punishment (s.P.), MAR. 13, 5d
LOGAN, Miss M.—hon. degree, JAN. 27, 10d
LOMBARD Banking Co., FEB. 24, 12e; MAR. 23, 18f; 24, 12b (5*)
LONARDI, Lt.-Gen. E. (Argentina)—influenza, MAR. 23, 8g; death; (photo.), 24, 10a; funeral, 26, 8f (and 5*)
LONDON:
Ambulance service—headquarters, JAN. 21, 3d
Air raid shelters: see under CIVIL defence
Balloons carrying leaflets: see BALLOONS: Great Britain
Birth statistics: see BIRTHS
Bishopric—vacancy, JAN. 2, 8g; nomination of Rt. Rev. H. C. Montgomery-Campbell: see MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. H. C.
Death statistics: see DEATHS
Fire Brigade—calls, JAN. 7, 3g
Fleet River: see *Watercourses*, below
Fluorescent lighting scheme: see *Roads: Lighting*, below
Green belt—development: article, FEB. 4, 7f; building applications, 22, 12c
Housing:
L.C.C.—acquisition, compulsory: owner's claim fails, FEB. 23, 4f;—Poplar: Tidey Street flats scheme, MAR. 16, 7c;—Overspill schemes: social conditions, FEB. 17, 4d (5*); Bletchley scheme: see under BLETCHLEY
Slum clearance—Minister's tour of East End areas; (photo.), MAR. 22, 6e
Motor car parks: see *Traffic: Parking*, below
LONDON (continued):
Office building—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 22, 12b
Parks and open spaces—L.C.C. tree planting plans, FEB. 17, 3e
Passenger transport:
Buses:
Express services to Windsor, proposed, MAR. 27, 6e
Fares: see *Fares*, below
Labour—recruiting progress, JAN. 25, 5g; staffing improvement, MAR. 23, 7f;—West Indies, recruitment in: see under *Labour*, below
Light leading article, FEB. 4, 7d
Routemaster prototype described; (photo.), FEB. 1, 4c
Car parks at underground stations: see under *Traffic: Parking*, below
Executive—Medical consultant, JAN. 5, 5d
Fares, increase—in operation, JAN. 9, 6g; proposed for underground railways, MAR. 20, 5a, 10a; survey for bus increases and underground railways, 21, 7f
Labour:
Bus workers: see under *Buses*, above
Recruitment in West Indies, FEB. 8, 6g (and 6c, 5*)
Wages — underground railways: A.S.L.E.F. and T.S.S.A. and N.U.R. increase claims, JAN. 20, 8b; operating and salaried staff award, 27, 4d; 28, 4c;—Workshop maintenance men: increase, FEB. 16, 4c
Traffic receipts, JAN. 14, 11b; FEB. 11, 11g; MAR. 10, 10f
Underground railways:
Bakerloo line—fiftieth anniversary, MAR. 10, 3b;—Passengers' ear pains on St. John's Wood-Baker Street stretch, 29, 6d
Car parks at: see under *Traffic: Parking*, below
District and Circle lines—proposed track rearrangement, MAR. 7, 6b (and 5*)
Fares: see *Fares*, above
Money found by boy—proposed reward, MAR. 22, 6c
Notting Hill Gate—proposed new station, MAR. 13, 7d
Wages: see *Labour: Wages*, above
Workshops—wages: see under *Wages*, below
Photographs of London in the Eighties: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Rebuilding (see also under LONDON, City of)—exhib., FEB. 24, 10d
Road accidents, JAN. 17, 4c; 26, 4g
Roads (see also names)—lighting: fluorescent scheme for West End, JAN. 31, 8e; FEB. 3, 4e;—Traffic: see *Traffic*, below
Snow (photo.), FEB. 10, 16
Streets: see *Roads*, above
Traffic:
Parking:
Action, JAN. 27, 13b
Building, car-park planned in, JAN. 12, 10e
London Transport construction programme, FEB. 16, 13e
Lights, without—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 17, 2g (5*); abuse of regulations, 21, 4e; forthcoming regulations, 23, 3d

LONDON :
Traffic :
Parking (continued) :
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 17, 2g (5*) ; MAR. 31, 3c
Survey, proposed Government — announced ; motoring organizations criticisms, MAR. 22, 10b ; correspondence, 23, 11f
Underground stations, at—plans, MAR. 29, 7c
West End, in : correspondence, JAN. 4, 9e
Private cars, proposed rush hour restictions on—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 9, 3e ; MAR. 31, 3c
Speed limit—40 m.p.h. areas : committee's recommendations, MAR. 15, 10f ; discussed in Parliament, 22, 3d
Staggered working hours, suggested, FEB. 9, 3e
University : see LONDON University
Watercourses, buried, JAN. 13, 10f
LONDON, City of :
Archaeology—3rd century coffin excavated by schoolboys : (photo), JAN. 6, 4d (5*) ; Walbrook site : discoveries : article, 24, 10c ; (photos.), 24, 16 ; excavations at St. Bride's : Celtic church foundations discovered, FEB. 27, 10e ; correspondence, MAR. 13, 14d ; Walbrook pottery found, 15, 12d ; Saxon hut outlines excavated, 20, 7c ; (photo.), 21, 6d ; excavations, 22, 12d
Art exhib. : see under ART
Clocks : see under CLOCKS
Common Council, Court of—meeting, JAN. 20, 4c, 5c ; MAR. 23, 7e ;—Aldersgate ward : election, FEB. 10, 10c
Finance—3½ per cent. debentures : bonds drawn, JAN. 30, 1b
Freedom—applications approved, FEB. 15, 10d
Guild of Freeman—officers, MAR. 13, 12b
Information centre, FEB. 21, 10b
Lord Mayor : see ACKROYD, Ald. C. L.
Police commissioner's car stolen, MAR. 20, 7d (3*)
Rates, JAN. 20, 5c ; MAR. 21, 7g ; 23, 6b
Rebuilding :
Barbican area—official scheme published ; FEB. 24, 10d ; (photo.), 24, 14
Exhib., FEB. 24, 10d
New Barbican scheme—inquiry, JAN. 18, 4e ; 19, 4d ; 20, 4d ; 21, 3d ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5f ; 26, 4b
St. Paul's Cathedral area—plans, MAR. 17, 6e ; (photos.), 17, 14 ; comments and criticism, 20, 5e ; Court of Common Council discussion, 23, 7e ; model exhibited, 28, 6e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 11d ; 24, 7d ; 27, 11e ; 28, 11e ; 31, 7e ;—Dean of St. Paul's (s.), MAR. 19, 12e ;—Leading article, MAR. 20, 11c
Site purchases, FEB. 1, 11e
Sheriffs—candidate, FEB. 2, 5b
Smokeless zone—correspondence, JAN. 11, 11g
LONDON, Port of—warehouse fire at Surrey Commercial Docks, FEB. 16, 4e ; shipping statistics, MAR. 17, 12a (5*)
LONDON, Lady—death, MAR. 2, 11g
LONDON, Tilbury and Southend Railway : see under RAILWAYS
LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
LONDON and Cambridge Economic Bulletin (F.N.), MAR. 7, 18a
LONDON and Clydesdale Trust, Ltd., MAR. 26, 17d
LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 29, 13g, 14b ; MAR. 8, 17c ; 15, 19b
LONDON and Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12e
LONDON and Overseas Freighters, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13f
LONDON and Provincial Rubber Co., Ltd., MAR. 19, 15d
LONDON and South America, Bank of, FEB. 8, 14e ; MAR. 2, 13e, 14a ; (F.N.), 2, 13a ; 28, 17c
LONDON Assurance Co., MAR. 22, 17g
LONDON-AYRSHIRE Soc., MAR. 22, 12c
LONDON Bach Group : see under MUSIC
LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e ; Mar. 21, 18b
LONDON Brick Co., FEB. 24, 12b
LONDON Bridge—cargo ship jammed, MAR. 23, 6c
LONDON Canadian Investment Corp., Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g
LONDON Chamber Music Group : see under MUSIC : Chamber Music
LONDON Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : CHAMBERS of commerce
LONDON Choral Soc. : see under MUSIC
LONDON College of Divinity, FEB. 8, 10d
LONDON Co-operative Soc.—wages stolen, MAR. 17, 4g
LONDON Cornish Assn., MAR. 12, 12c
LONDON County Council—meeting ; new chairman nominated, FEB. 8, 4d ; deputy and vice-chairmen nominated, 22, 4g
Building Education, Board of—chairman, FEB. 3, 4e
Capital expenditure estimates, MAR. 2, 5b ; 5, 3d
Chairman : see PRICHARD, Mr. N.
Claim against fails, FEB. 23, 4f
Housing : see under LONDON
Netherlands, deputation to : see under NETHERLANDS : Great Britain
Rate, FEB. 8, 4d ; 29, 4c ; Conservative amendment to reduce defeated, MAR. 7, 7g
Staff—wage claim, JAN. 11, 5b ; increase, FEB. 15, 3g ; cost, MAR. 7, 7g
Youth Employment service—report, FEB. 16, 4c (and 4g, 5*)
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e
LONDON Deep Sea Tramp Ship Owners' Assn., FEB. 8, 4b
LONDON Docks—St. Peter's Church : centenary, MAR. 6, 12c
LONDON Export Corp., Ltd.—drugs supplied to China : reply to U.S. ; U.S. suspension of exports, MAR. 29, 10a
LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 5f ; 7, 15b ; 10, 9c ; 13, 15e
LONDON Harpsichord Ensemble : see under MUSIC
LONDON Hostels Assn.—grants, MAR. 10, 3c
LONDON Library—librarian and secretary retiring, JAN. 2, 10e ; FEB. 17, 10c
LONDON Life Assn., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
LONDON Master Builders' Assn., JAN. 14, 4g (5*) ; 18, 5e
LONDON Mozart Choir : see under MUSIC
LONDON Mozart Players : see under MUSIC
LONDON Municipal Soc., FEB. 29, 4f

LONDON Necropolis Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; FEB. 21, 14b
LONDON Palladium—variety performances, MAR. 6, 3d; 7, 5e (5*); 20, 3c
LONDON-Perthshire Assn., MAR. 3, 8b
LONDON Philharmonia Orchestra: see MUSIC: Philharmonia Orchestra
LONDON Philharmonic Choir: see under MUSIC
LONDON Philharmonic Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 6, 12c
LONDON Salvage Corps—chairman and deputy, JAN. 11, 14b
LONDON School of Economics—director, MAR. 14, 10d
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—development of Winches Farm abandoned, FEB. 6, 5b
LONDON School of Printing: see under PRINTING
LONDON Schools' Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LONDON Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LONDON Trading Estates, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
LONDON University (see also names of colleges)—appointments, JAN. 5, 10e; 28, 8e; FEB. 4, 8c; 20, 10b; 23, 10c; MAR. 19, 12b; 24, 8f; 31, 8e;—Chaplain, R.C.: see TOMLINSON, Mgr. G. A.;—Convocation, JAN. 16, 13f;—Dinners, JAN. 28, 8d; MAR. 24, 8c;—Drama Soc.: performance, MAR. 1, 5d; 2, 3d (5*);—Education, Inst. of: s. on training of teachers, JAN, 13, 10d;—Egyptology dept.: fire; (photo.) MAR. 2, 5b;—Entrance examinations: new requirements, JAN. 16, 13f;—Journalism: appeal for graduates to advise students, JAN. 17, 10d;—Titles conferred, JAN. 28, 8e; FEB. 4, 8c; MAR. 19, 12b;—Vice-Chancellor and Deputy, MAR. 24, 8f
LONDONDERRY: see under IRELAND: Northern
LONG, Mrs. C. E. P.—(M.S.), MAR. 24, 8c
LONG, Mr. E. F.—will, JAN. 21, 8d
LONG, Mr. R.—letter, FEB. 9, 9e
LONG, Mr. W. G.—will, FEB. 4, 8e
LONGDEN, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 5d; leaves for Malaya (photo.), 12, 5; (for references: see MALAYA: British Parliamentary delegation)
LONGEVITY—light leading article, MAR. 1, 9d;—Aged persons: see that title;—Centenarians: see that title
LONGFORD, Rev. E. de T. W.—letter, FEB. 23, 9d
LONGMAN, Mr. J. E. F.—letter, JAN. 20, 9e
LONGMAN Towsey and Co., FEB. 25, 11f
LONGMORE, Air Chief Marshal Sir A.—letter, MAR. 12, 4e
LONGO, Grazia (Italy)—death; impersonation disclosed, FEB. 15, 7e (5*)
LONGRIGG, Brig. S. H.—letter, JAN. 4, 9e
LONGSTAFF, Miss I.—letter, JAN. 20, 5g
LONGUET-HIGGINS, Prof. H.—univ. appointment, MAR. 9, 10c (5*)
LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. T. (Bp. of Hereford)—takes seat in Lords, FEB. 9, 3c
LONSDALE, Dame Kathleen—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 4b
LONSDALE-HANDS, Mrs. R.—son born, MAR. 27, 12a
LOOKER, Miss E. E.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
LOPES, Gen. C.: see PORTUGAL: President
LOPES da Silva, Gen. F. (Portugal), FEB. 4, 5g
LORAINE Gold Mines, Ltd., JAN. 5, 14f; (F.N.), 5, 13a, 15g
LORCA, Federico Garcia—*The Shoemaker's Wife*, FEB. 8, 5a; *Blood Wedding*, MAR. 20, 3c
LORD, Brian J., MAR. 27, 6f
LORD, Sir L.—in Australia, FEB. 21, 6e
LORD Privy Seal: see BUTLER, Mr. R. A.
LORIMER, Mr. R.—Rotary fellowships, FEB. 23, 8
LORIOD, Mlle. Y. (France)—recital, JAN. 30, 4a
LOS Angeles: see under UNITED States
LOSTOCK Hall—St. James's Church: dispute over organ, MAR. 28, 6e
LOTEN, Mr. H. I.—hon. degree, MAR. 19, 12b
LOTT, Gen. T.: see BRAZIL: War Minister
LOTTERIES: see BETTING
LOTUS, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e; MAR. 8, 17c
LOUDEN, Mr. J. M., JAN. 2, 7d
LOUGHBOROUGH College of Technology—courses, JAN. 3, 3a
LOUIS XIV—biog. reviewed, MAR. 22, 13d
LOURENCO, Gen. P. (Portugal)—death, JAN. 9, 12c
LOUW, Mr. E.: see AFRICA, South: External Affairs, Minister
LOVE, Mrs. S.—attacked, MAR. 6, 7c
LOVEGROVE, Mr. H. G.—war surplus goods firm: see MIDEASTRA
LOVELL, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 30, 10b
LOVETT, Mr. R. M. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 3, 9c
LOW, Alexander, FEB. 8, 4d; 9, 4e (and 4d, 5*); 10, 13b (and 5b, 5*); 11, 4f
LOW, Mr. A. M.—illness, JAN. 5, 8g; 6, 8a; FEB. 1, 8b; 2, 8e; 3, 8b; leaving hospital, 27, 8d
LOW, Mr. A. R. W.—in Teheran, JAN. 2, 7c; 6, 3g (5*); in Kuwait, 9, 12c; in London, 14, 6a; visit to Canada and U.S. postponed, 16, 6e; in Canada, 25, 6c; in Britain; Press conf., FEB. 1, 4f; discussions with W. German Economics Min., 24, 6d; entertains Swiss Embassy officials, MAR. 7, 12d
on Canada, trade with (s.), JAN. 25, 6c; FEB. 1, 4f;—Middle East, trade with (s.), JAN. 3, 9c; 14, 6a;—Motor car industry (s.P.), MAR. 21, 5c;—Poland, trade with (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c; —Steel production (s.), FEB. 4, 4a;—United States, exports to (s.), MAR. 16, 15g
LOW, Sir Austin—death, JAN. 14, 9c; funeral, 19, 10b
LOWDER, Mr. J. F.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 25, 11e
LOWE, Sir C. J.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4e
LOWE, Mr. H. B.—letter, JAN. 21, 7e
LOWE, Mr. S. H.—will, MAR. 1, 10e
LOWE (Robert H.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f
LOWE and Brydone (Printers), Ltd., JAN. 13, 13b (5*); FEB. 1, 14b
LOWESTOFT—schoolmaster not entitled to sit on council, JAN. 19, 3c
LOWLAND Investment Co., Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e
LOWNDES, Dr. A. G.—tributes, MAR. 29, 14d
LOWRY, Mr. L. S.—art exhib.; (photo.), MAR. 27, 3f
LOWTHER, Mr. J.—son christened, MAR. 26, 12b
LOXTON, Mrs. M.: see MURDERS: Loxton, Stephen
LOXTON, Mr. R. D.—letter, MAR. 8, 11e
LOYDS Retailers, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e (7*)
LUBBOCK, Mr. C.—death, JAN. 19, 12a; (M.S.), 24, 10b; tributes, 24, 11c

LUBBOCK, Brig.-Gen. G.—death, MAR. 5, 13a; funeral, 8, 12b; tribute, 23, 13c
LUBLIN, Mlle. L. (France)—"Paysage" (photo.), JAN. 23, 3e
LUBOGO, Mr. D. (Uganda), JAN. 12, 7b (5*)
LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14g
LUCAN, Lord—on Kennet and Avon Canal (l.), JAN. 5, 5e; on officers' pay (s.P.), 26, 6a; on Oversea Civil Service (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4c; on defence (s.P.), 22, 3b
LUCAS, Lady—injured in fire, JAN. 16, 8f; 19, 8f; 21, 6c; death, 23, 10c; inquest, 26, 4a (and 5*)
LUCAS, Dame E.—will, MAR. 17, 8f
LUCAS, Mr. P. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 6, 5a
LUCAS, Dr. R. H.—tribute, FEB. 10, 11c; (M.S.), 11, 8b
LUCAS, Col. R. H. A.—letter, FEB. 14, 9e
LUCAS, Mr. S. E.—forthcoming sale of arts collection, MAR. 19, 12c
LUCAS, Mr. W. C.—man tied to door of flat, FEB. 24, 3a
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd. — to extend Easter holiday, MAR. 29, 14f
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H.—on capital punishment (s.P.) FEB. 17, 5e
LUCE, Mrs. C. B.: see ITALY: United States: Ambassador
LUCE, Col. E. L.—deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 10, 10e
LUCE, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.)—on State Secretary's disclosures on "brink of war" (s.), JAN. 23, 6a
LUCE, Sir W. H. T.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4c
LUCHSINGER, Herr F. (Switzerland)—illness, MAR. 27, 8f; (for full references to expedition: see HIMALAYAS: Swiss expedition)
LUCHTENBURG, Prof. (Germany) — appointment, MAR. 1, 7f
LUCY, Miss A. (U.S.A.)—racial prejudice against: see UNITED States; Negroes: Education: Alabama University
LUDLOW—plays to be acted at, MAR. 6, 3g
LUDLOW, Sir R.—death, FEB. 18, 10c; funeral, 23, 10c
LUDWIG, Herr L. (Germany)—resignation, MAR. 26, 3b
LUFTHANSA (east German): see GERMANY: East: Aviation
LUFTHANSA (west German): see under GERMANY: West: Aviation
LUGGALA House: see IRELAND: Republic: Roundwood
LUKASIEWICZ, Dr. J. (Poland)—death, FEB. 24, 11a
LULE, Mr. A. R. (Buganda)—installed as chief, JAN. 2, 8b (3*)
LULLY, Jean-Baptiste—Bristol concert, JAN. 21, 8f
LUMB, Mr. F.—on building societies' interest rates (s., F.N.), FEB. 25, 11a
LUMLEY, Mr. T. H. W.—letter, MAR. 15, 11e
LUND, Miss J. A.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 10, 10b
LUND, Paul—released in Italy, FEB. 27, 6e
LUNDGREN, Mr. W. R.—"Across the High Frontier," FEB. 16, 11b
LÜNEBURGER: see under GERMANY
LUNN, Sir A.—letter, JAN. 4, 9e
LUNT (Richard) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d; FEB. 1, 14e; 23, 14e
LUPIS-VUKIĆ, Dr. I. (Yugoslavia)—on Mr. W. Steed (tribute), MAR. 7, 13d
LUPTON, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 13, 10e
LURGI-RUHRCHEMIC combination—Rhodesian experiments on production of oil from coal, MAR. 16, 8d
LUSCOMBE, Maj. W. R.—will, JAN. 18, 10d
LUSI, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 3, 8d
LUSO-BRAZILIAN Council: see HISPANIC
LUSTON, Herts—fire, FEB. 22, 4d; 27, 3g
LUTINDUKA, Paulo (Congo)—sentenced, JAN. 5, 7d
LUTON—protest against rents scheme, MAR. 9, 6c
LÜTZOW, former Gen. (Germany)—released from Russia, JAN. 17, 8g
LUXEMBOURG:
European Coal and Steel Community: see EUROPE: Coal: Community
European Payments Union, position in: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union: Belgium and Luxembourg
Grand Duchess (Charlotte)—birthday, JAN. 19, 10b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (M. André Clasen), JAN. 19, 10b
Moselle River canalization, attitude towards: see MOSELLE
Princess Elizabeth—marriage plans, JAN. 18, 6f
Russian legation plans, MAR. 26, 8g
Trade: see BELGIUM: Trade
LUXEMBOURG, Rosa: see GERMANY: Communist Party: Founders
LUXMOORE, Mrs. R. M. A.—will, MAR. 21, 12c
LUYEN, Mr. Ngo Dinh: see VIET Nam: South: Great Britain: Ambassador
LWAWAGA, Yakubu (Uganda)—sentenced, JAN. 5, 7d
LYELL, Mr. M.—daughter christened, MAR. 23, 12b
LYGON, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 22, 14e
LYLE, Mr. H. W.—death, MAR. 17, 10a; tribute, 24, 10c
LYLE, Mr. J. D.—on prices (s.), JAN. 26, 8c
LYMINGE, Kent—snowdrift (photo.), FEB. 22, 16
LYNCH, Mr.—law case, FEB. 29, 11d
LYNCH, Mr. T.—discussions with Poujadists, MAR. 7, 8c; 10, 3c (and 5*)
on Smithfield (s.), JAN. 19, 8d; on rates revaluation (s.), FEB. 16, 4g; 22, 4f; 23, 4e; on discussions with French shopkeepers (s.), MAR. 10, 3c (and 5*); on betting shops (s.), 12, 6d
LYNE, Mrs. M. H.—law case, MAR. 17, 10d
LYNE, Mr. R. F.—letter, JAN. 28, 7f
LYNE, Rear-Adm. Sir T.—funeral, JAN. 5, 10c; tributes, 5, 12b; 11, 11d
LYON, Lt.-Col. C. D. G.—death, JAN. 7, 9c
LYON, Mrs. J.—funeral, FEB. 18, 8b
LYON and Lyon, Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f
LYONS: see under FRANCE
LYONS, Mr. A. M.—on Mr. G. P. Bancroft (tribute), MAR. 12, 14d
LYONS, Mr. C. F.—law case, MAR. 8, 14e
LYONS, Dr. M. F.—univ. appointment, MAR. 19, 12b
LYONS, Sir William—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
LYTHGOE, Sir J.—appointment, MAR. 29, 6a
LYTTON, Lord—letter, MAR. 22, 11d

M

M. L.—on Dr. C. Garbett (tribute), JAN. 11, 11b

M.L. Engineering Co., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14f

M. T.—on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 15, 14d

MAAS, Miss E.—body found, MAR. 2, 5d (5*)

MABON, Dr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 31, 2f

MCADDEN, Mr. S.—letter, MAR. 7, 11e; (s.P.) recorded, 13, 5e

MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—office robbed, JAN. 7, 3g

MACANDREW. Col. Sir C.—hon. degree, JAN. 26, 10c;—on Parliamentary hat (s.), JAN. 7, 6a

MACAO: see PORTUGAL: China, possessions in

MCARD (Robert) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 7, 18f; 15, 18f

MACARTHUR, Gen. D. (U.S.A.)—dismissal (1951): comments on Mr. Truman's memoirs, FEB. 9, 8f;—biog. reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d;—Presidential candidature, JAN. 17, 7a

MCARTHUR, Mr. T. J.—will, FEB. 23, 10d

MACAULAY, Lord—"History of England": *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 11, 10d

MCAULIFFE, Gen. (U.S.A.)—requests retirement, MAR. 1, 6f

MCBRIDE, Sir P.: see AUSTRALIA: Defence: Minister

MCBRYDE, Mrs. G.—"Montague Rhodes James: Letters to a Friend" reviewed, MAR. 15, 13c

MCBURNEY, Pte. D.—court martial, MAR. 21, 10c; 22, 8f (and 5*)

MCCALL, Rev. P.—letter, MAR. 22, 11e

MCCALLUM, Mr. K. C.—on clean food (s.), MAR. 8, 6b

MCCANN, Miss M.—law case: see ROMAN Catholic Church: Nun's allegations

MCCARTHY, Miss D.—novel reviewed, JAN. 12, 11c

MCCARTHY, Sir E. (Australia)—on wheat agreement (s.), FEB. 22, 6g

MCCARTHY, Mrs. F.—will, JAN. 23, 8b

MCCARTHY, Senator J. (U.S.A.)—on trade controls (s.), FEB. 16, 6c; MAR. 27, 8c

MCCLEAN, Mr. D.—letter, FEB. 15, 9d

MCCLEERY, Sir W. (N. Ireland)—possible disqualification from Parliament, JAN. 18, 8d; 20, 4g (and 5*); committee findings, FEB. 8, 4f (and 8b, 5*); 9, 4d;—Bill to validate election: see under IRELAND: Northern: Parliament: "Offices of profit under the Crown"

MCCLELLAN, Senator J. L. (U.S.A.)—on trade with Communist countries (s.), MAR. 9, 9e (5*)

MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd., MAR. 27, 16g

MCCLINTOCK, Mr. D.—"The Pocket Guide to Wild Flowers" reviewed, FEB. 16, 11d

MACCOLL, Mr. E.—adaptation of *The Good Soldier Schweik*, MAR. 16, 3c

MACCOLL, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3f; 2, 3g; MAR. 29, 4f

MCCOLVIN, Mr. L.—letter with others, MAR. 22, 11e

MCCOMBS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—"Creek Indians going to a Meeting" (photo.), FEB. 14, 10d

MCCONOCHIE, Mr. W.—fire rescue, FEB. 28, 5g (5*)

MCCORMACK, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—on international relations; Pres. Eisenhower's possible candidature for re-election; congressional investigations (s.), JAN. 4, 7a

MACCORMICK, Mr. I.—*The Weeping Madonna*, JAN. 9, 5e; *Act of Violence*, FEB. 10, 4d

MCCORMICK, Mr. J. O.—marriage, FEB. 24, 10c

MCCORQUODALE, Lord—letter, JAN. 7, 7e

MCCORQUODALE, Miss J.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 15, 10b

MCCORQUODALE, Miss S.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 3, 10c

MCCORQUODALE and Co., Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e

MCCORRIE, Mr. J.—attacked by eagle, JAN. 31, 5e

MCCOY, Mr. W. F. (N. Ireland)—proposed as Speaker, JAN. 25, 4e; elected, 26, 4c (and 4b, 5*)

MCCUTCHEON, Miss K. H.—death, MAR. 2, 11e; tributes, 6, 13d; 9, 13d; 13, 3c

MACDONALD of Gwaenysgor, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12a; FEB. 10, 3a

MCDONALD, Mr. L. R. (Canada)—apologizes for deletion from Ontario Hansard, MAR. 20, 10 (5*)

MACDONALD, Mr. Malcolm: see INDIA: Great Britain: High Commissioner

MACDONALD, Dr. Margaret—death, JAN. 10, 11c; tribute, 13, 11c; funeral, 16, 10b

MACDONALD, Mr. T. L.: see NEW Zealand: External Affairs, Minister

MACDONALD Martin Distilleries, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12f

MACDONELL, Group Capt. A. R. D.—appointment, MAR. 29, 7c (and 5*)

MACDUFFIE, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—meets Russian Communist Party sec., JAN. 26, 8a

MCENROE, Mr. R.—*The Silver Whistle*: plans, FEB. 29, 7b

MCEVOY, Air Marshal T. N.—N.A.T.O. appointment, FEB. 20, 6e

MCEWAN, Mr. J.—letter, FEB. 24, 9e

MCEWAN, Sir J. B.—bequest: Glasgow University music festival: see under SCOTLAND: Glasgow University

MCEWEN, Mr. J.: see AUSTRALIA: Trade: Minister

MCFADYEAN, Sir A.—letter, MAR. 12, 11e

MACFADYEN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir D.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 5b

MACFADYEN, Sir E.—on Sir M. Watson (tribute), JAN. 13, 11c

MACFARLANE, Mr. A. B.—letter, MAR. 19, 14d

MCGARTY, Mr. A.—protest fast against rent increases, MAR. 26, 6c (5*)

MCGEE, Valarie—skin grafting operation, JAN. 12, 4c; 13, 4g; death, 14, 4g

MCGILL, Miss A. M.—death, JAN. 16, 8a

MCGILL, Mr. J.—summons against dismissed, MAR. 24, 10e

MACGILL, Miss Joan—marriage, JAN. 23, 8c

MCGILLICUDDY, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 9, 13a

MACGILLIVRAY, Sir D.: see MALAYA: High Commissioner

MCGILVRAY, Sir W.—death, FEB. 27, 12a; tribute, MAR. 5, 13c

MCGINNIS, Mr. P. B. (U.S.A.)—resignation, JAN. 20, 7a; 21, 5e

MCGONIGALE, William, JAN. 18, 8b; 20, 4c

McGOVERN, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 21, 3b ; MAR. 6, 4f
McGOVERN, Señor L. : see ARGENTINA : Irish Republic : Ambassador
McGOWAN, Dennis—rescued from fire, FEB. 27, 3g
McGREGOR, Air Vice-Marshal H. D.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4g
MACGREGOR, Mrs. J. D.—daughter born, MAR. 27, 12a
MacGREGOR, Mr. J. J.—letter, FEB. 2, 12g
McGREGOR, Sir J. R.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4c
McGUINNESS, Charles—alleged robbery : see BRITISH Linen Bank
McGUINNESS, Maj. J. H.—letter, JAN. 31, 7g
MACHAN, Mr. J. R. A.—on mining trainees (s.), JAN. 31, 4c (5*)
MACHIN, Mr. A.—A.R.A., FEB. 22, 10e
MACHIN, Mr. E. A.—appointment, MAR. 26, 6d
MACHIN, Mr. M. I.—letter, FEB. 1, 9d
MACHINE tools—orders, JAN. 21, 3g ; 28, 10a ; FEB. 17, 14b
McINDOE, Miss V. A.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 2, 10b
MACINTOSH, Mr. A. J.—death, MAR. 10, 9b
McINTOSH, Sir M.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4e
McINTYRE, Mr. D. M.—letter, JAN. 13, 9g
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g
McIVER, Det. Sgt. D.—writ against, FEB. 2, 5g
MACKAY, Lord—will, JAN. 20, 10c
McKAY, Mr. D. : see UNITED States : Interior, Secretary
McKAY, Rev. R.—on religious broadcasts (s.), MAR. 12, 12c
MACKAY (Hugh) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 21, 11f ; FEB. 21, 14e
MACKECHNIE Brothers, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12b ; FEB. 2, 14b ; 6, 13c ; (F.N.), 6, 13a ; 10, 14b
McKENDRICK, Mr. J. K.—letter, JAN. 21, 7f
McKENDRICK, Mrs. M.—law case, FEB. 18, 4f (4* ; 5*)
McKENNA, Miss S. (Ireland)—to act in U.S., MAR. 3, 8e
MACKENZIE, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—recital, MAR. 5, 12d
MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. D. W. A. D.—will, MAR. 8, 12c
McKENZIE, Miss J. R. (New Zealand)—received by Queen, MAR. 29, 12a
MACKEREL—scarcity, MAR. 14, 6g
MACKIE, Mr. A. G.—univ. appointment, FEB. 27, 3d (5*)
MACKIE, Dr. J. L.—death, FEB. 25, 9d
McKIE, Miss P. V.—retirement, MAR. 12, 12d
MACKIE, Stanley—death : inquest, MAR. 27, 7e (5*)
MACKINNON, Prof. D. MacK.—univ. appointment, MAR. 15, 12d
MACKINTOSH, Mr. A. : see ASIA : South : Commissioner-General, Deputy
MACKINTOSH, George D., JAN. 11, 4c
MACKINTOSH, Dr. H. S.—on teachers (s.), FEB. 4, 4e (5*)
McKONE, Eric—injury, FEB. 27, 3g
MACKWORTH, Dr. N. H.—addresses Inst of Production Engineers, FEB. 10, 5c
McLACHLAN, Mr. H. (Australia)—in Britain, FEB. 2, 5g
MCLAIN, Mr. M. L. (U.S.A.)—on international wheat agreement (s.), FEB. 22, 6g
M'LAREN, Rev. D.—death, FEB. 27, 12a
McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 3e
MACLAY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3c ; 29, 12g ; MAR. 6, 5a ; 13, 4d ; 27, 5f
MACLEAN, Mr. D. D. : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British diplomats
MACLEAN, Mr. F. :
Army—emergency rations pack (s.P.), MAR. 16, 5g ;—Officers selection (s.P.), MAR. 3, 9b ;—Spit and polish (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4f ; 21, 4e (5*) ;—Stores, sale of surplus (s.P.), FEB. 14, 14d ; MAR. 21, 4e (5*)
Cyprus (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4d ; 31, 3c
Service pensions (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5d
McLEAN, Mr. J. B.—death, JAN. 10, 11c
MACLEAN, Mr. M. F.—marriage, FEB. 6, 10c
McLEAN, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 5b
McLEAN, Sir R.—(photo.), MAR. 9, 14d
MACLEAVY, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3e
MACLEHOSE (Robert) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19g
MacLEOD, Miss A. M.—marriage, FEB. 20, 10b
MACLEOD, Mr. I.—Parliamentary private secretary, FEB. 1, 4e (4*) ; principal private secretary, MAR. 9, 6g ; luncheon in honour, 20, 12c
Conscription — deferment of agricultural workers (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3e
Economic situation — discussions with T.U.C., MAR. 6, 10e ; discussion with British Employers' Confederation, 9, 10d ; discussions with F.B.I., 20, 10c ; discussions with nationalized industries, 23, 10a ;—Education of workers in facts of (s.), FEB. 21, 4e
Labour—restrictive practices (s.P.), MAR. 21, 5b, 10e
London Airport dispute (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c
Motor industry's short-time working (s.P.), MAR. 7, 4a
Pottery workers' health (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4d
Prices index, retail (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12b
Radio industry (s.P.), MAR. 7, 4b
Restrictive practices (s.P.), FEB. 17, 4c ; (s.), 21, 4e ; MAR. 21, 5b, 10e
Scientists (s.), JAN. 26, 4c
Shipbuilding, demarcation problems in (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3c
Strikes (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5a ; MAR. 31, 3a
Unemployment (s.P.), MAR. 21, 5a, 10e
Wages, FEB. 29, 12d ; MAR. 7, 4a
MACLEOD, Mr. N.—Rotary fellowship, FEB. 23, 8a
McLEOD, Rev. N.—on Skye ferry (s.), JAN. 6, 5a
McLERNON, Mr. J.—strike over bonus earnings : see AIRCRAFT : Labour : Rolls-Royce
MACLURE, Mr. D. — attempted flight to Australia, MAR. 16, 5g
McMAHON, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 25, 4g
McMAHON, Mr. W. : see AUSTRALIA : Trade : Minister of Primary Industry
McMANNERS, Rev. J. — univ. appointment, MAR. 7, 12d
McMANUS, Mr. F. (Australia)—elected to Senate, JAN. 7, 5d
McMANUS Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—evid. before Senate committee on Press, JAN. 5, 8g
MACMICHAEL, Sir Harold—letter, FEB. 6, 9d
MACMILLAN, Mr. H—O.E.E.C. appointment, JAN. 7, 6g ; discussion with Sir A. Eden, 24, 8c ; addresses Conservative Finance Committee, FEB. 1, 4d ; speech in Gainsborough, 11, 4e ; receives west German

MACMILLAN, Mr. H. (continued):
Economics Minister (photo.), 22, 16; addresses Conservative Committee, 23, 3e; in Paris, 28, 6d; discussions with heads of nationalized industries (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 3c
Atomic energy (s.), FEB. 29, 6c; MAR. 1, 6c
Audience of Queen, MAR. 9, 12b
Balance of payments (s.), MAR. 23, 10a; (F.N.), 23, 17a
Bank advances (s.), FEB. 4, 4a; (F.N.), 4, 11a; (s.P.), 18, 3b; 21, 3c; 22, 12b
Bread subsidy (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b; 21, 3d
Broadcast, FEB. 27, 3c
Budget—discussion with T.U.C., MAR. 28, 10a
Building control (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c; 21, 3c; 22, 12b (and 5*)
Canadian loan (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c
Capital investment (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a
Chinese Mining and Engineering Co. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12b
Civil estimates (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a
Defence expenditure (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a
Devaluation, denial of, FEB. 27, 3c
Dividend control (s.), MAR. 23, 10a
Economic situation (s.), FEB. 1, 4d; 4, 4a; (F.N.), 4, 11a; 11, 4e; 18, 3a; 21, 3b; (broadcast), 27, 3c; discussions with T.U.C., MAR. 6, 10e; discussions with British Employers' Confederation, 9, 10d; (s.), 17, 4a; 23, 10a; (F.N.), 23, 17a; discussion with T.U.C., 28, 10a
Egypt—sterling balances (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4d
Employment (s.), FEB. 11, 4e
Entertainment tax (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4d
Exports (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c
Financial system inquiry, suggested—receives deputation, MAR. 21, 10f
Food subsidies (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3d
Furniture industry (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4d
Hire purchase restrictions (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a; 21, 3c
Housing (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b
Import controls (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c; 21, 3c; 22, 12c (5*)
India, taxation discussions with (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c
Living, cost of—for statements: see *Prices*, below
Local government expenditure (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b; 21, 3d
Local loans (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c
London office building (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12b
Milk subsidy (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b; 21, 3d
Nationalized industries (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b
O.E.E.C. (s.), FEB. 28, 6d; 29, 6c
Photograph, FEB. 22, 16
Prices (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12b; FEB. 4, 4a, 11a; 21, 3c; (broadcast), 27, 3c; (s.) MAR. 23, 10a
Russia—British visitors' currency (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5e
Savings (s.), JAN. 20, 4e (4*); (s.P.), 31, 5e
School building (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3b; 21, 3d
Share issues (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a; MAR. 14, 10g
Sheffield Forge and Rolling Mills (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12b (5*)
Suez Canal restrictions by Egypt (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4d
Taxation—deputation, FEB. 25, 4b;—Double (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12d (5*);—Surtax (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4c
Travellers' currency allowance (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12b
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. (continued):
Unemployment (s.), FEB. 11, 4e; (s.P.), 21, 3b
United States loan (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c
United States securities, sale of (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12b
Wages (s.), FEB. 4, 4a; (F.N.), 4, 11a
MCMINNIES, Mrs. M.—novel reviewed, MAR. 15, 13d
MACNAB, Mr. J.—letter, MAR. 8, 11g; 23, 11d
MACNAB (A. and J.), Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
MACNAGHTEN, Sir F. F.—will, JAN. 2, 10a
MACNAGHTEN New Music Group: see under MUSIC: Contemporary
MCNAIR, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12a
MCNAIR report: see LABOUR Organization: State domination
MCNAUGHTON, Miss C. J.—marriage, FEB. 13, 10c
MCNAUGHTON, Sir G. M.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
MCNEICE, Sir T. P. F.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4f
MCNEIL, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 26, 12b; forthcoming biog. by widow: request for information, MAR. 6, 12e
MCNEIL, Mrs. J. A.—will, JAN. 24, 10c
MCNEILL, Sir J.—on shipbuilding (s.), JAN. 2, 6a
MACNIVEN and Cameron, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18f
MACOWARDS, Ltd., MAR. 29, 17c
MACPHERSON, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4f
MACPHERSON, Dr. W. J.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 11g
MACPHERSON (Donald) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e; MAR. 1, 14e
MCQUAID, Mr. P.—by-election candidate, JAN. 23, 6f
MCQUARRIE, Mrs. A.—damages awarded, MAR. 9, 6c (5*)
MACQUEEN, Andrew—Italian sentence reduced, FEB. 27, 6e
MACQUEEN-POPE, Mr. W.—"Pillars of Drury Lane" reviewed, FEB. 2, 11e
MCQUILLAN, Thomas O., MAR. 7, 6g; 28, 7e
MACRAE, Dr. A.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), FEB. 10, 8e
MCROBERT, Brig. L. H.—appointment, JAN. 4, 4c
MCSTAY, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 30, 6b
MACVEIGH, Mr. R.—killed by Malayan terrorists, FEB. 2, 7e
MCWILLIAMS, Mrs. M. S.—letter, JAN. 31, 9f
MADADHA, Falah: see JORDAN: Law: Minister
MADAGASCAR: see under FRANCE
MADDAN, Mr. M.—on local wage bargaining (s.), MAR. 12, 5c;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 10b
MADDEN, Mr. S.—letter, JAN. 6, 9e
MADDER root—import duty: reduction application, MAR. 13, 19f
MADDOX, Michael—article on, FEB. 9, 10e
MADER, Mr. A. (India)—attacked, FEB. 24, 3a
MADRAS: see under INDIA
MADRID: see under SPAIN
MAGDALEN College School—Old Waynfletes, MAR. 23, 12b
MAGDEBURG: see under GERMANY
MAGEZI, Musa (Buganda), JAN. 31, 7e (5*)
MAGGIONI, Signor A. (Italy)—missing, MAR. 24, 5e; body sighted, 26, 8c
MAGISTRACY—Justices of the Peace Act, 1361: amendment Bill: see CRIME: Bound over defendants;—Metropolitan: appointment, MAR. 1, 4e
MAGISTRATES' Assn.—northern conf., MAR. 19, 6c

MAGNANI, Miss A. (Italy)—U.S. award, MAR. 14, 3d ; 23, 3d (and 4*)
MAGNUS-ALLCROFT, Sir P.—" Sir Walter Raleigh " reviewed, MAR. 15, 13d
MAGSAYSAY, Mr. R. : see PHILIPPINES : President
MAGUIRE, Mr. H.—resignation, JAN. 16, 5e
MAGUIRE, Mr. L. (and daughter)—found dead, FEB. 11, 6d
MAHALANOBIS, Prof. (India)—addresses scientists' congress, JAN. 5, 7c (3*)
MAHENDRA, King : see NEPAL : King
MAHMUD, Tengku (Malaya)—marriage, JAN. 6, 7c ; 13, 10c
MAHON, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 29, 4e (5*)
MAHONEY, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—dismissed from newspaper, JAN. 7, 6b (and 4*)
MAIDEN, Mr. A. R.—on education (s.), JAN. 5, 4g
MAIDENHEAD Waterworks, MAR. 2, 13b
MAIDSTONE—proposed by-pass, JAN. 18, 4e
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd. —increased fare application, JAN. 14, 4b ; increase, FEB. 16, 4d ; 25, 4e
MAIN, Col. A. K.—resignation, MAR. 16, 6d
MAIN, Mr. I.—*Subway in the Sky*, JAN. 23, 3d
MAIN metal : see ALUMINIUM : Aluminium-zinc alloy
MAINI, Mr. R. P. (Kenya)—first Asian resident magistrate, JAN. 4, 7e
MAINWARING, Brig. G. R.—death, JAN. 31, 11a
MAIREY, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages trial, MAR. 20, 9a ; 21, 9b ; 22, 9c
MAISEMORE—road accident, JAN. 24, 8d ; 25, 5f ; FEB. 11, 4b
MAITLAND, Cdr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4f ; 29, 12g
MAITLAND, Mr. P.—letter, MAR. 14, 11e ;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12f ; 31, 12d, e ; FEB. 9, 3f ; MAR. 6, 4d ; 14, 5d ; 15, 5d
MAJID, Mr. A.—letter, JAN. 3, 7e
MAJOR, Mr. I.—to cross Atlantic in motor sailing boat, JAN. 4, 4g
MAJOR, Mr. T. (Hungary)—(photo.), JAN. 13, 3d
MAJUMDAR, Mr. S. (Pakistan), MAR. 15, 8e (5*)
MAKARIOS, Archbp. : see CYPRUS : Archbishop
MAKEHAM, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 9, 13b ; funeral, 15, 10c
MAKINS, Sir R. : see UNITED States : Great Britain : Ambassador
MAKKI, Hussein (Persia)—arrest, JAN. 9, 8g
MAKRIS, Mr. : see GREECE : Interior, Minister
MALACCA : see under MALAYA
MÁLAGA : see under SPAIN
MALARIA—India, JAN. 6, 8b
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11f
MALAYA :
Aircraft accident : see *British forces: Aircraft*, below
Australian forces—in action, JAN. 2, 7a ; 12, 7c ; protests at " British meals," FEB. 29, 6a ; to remain, MAR. 20, 9g ;—Australian Governor-General (s.), FEB. 16, 6c
Aviation (Malayan Airways) — call for nationalization, JAN. 28, 5g
Bank, proposed central, JAN. 5, 12d ; leading article, 18, 9b
MALAYA (continued) :
British forces—aircraft accident, MAR. 5, 7c ; 10, 5g ;—Awards, FEB. 25, 9d ;—Note, FEB. 28, 6d ;—Oil seized in 1945 : Netherlands claims : see OIL : Singapore ;—Operations : see *Communist*, below ;—Stripping of Malayan woman, alleged : public inquiry plans, JAN. 21, 5d ; inquiry concluded, MAR. 1, 7e
British Parliamentary delegation—plans, MAR. 3, 9e ; leaves London (photo.), 12, 5 ; in Singapore, 13, 8d (and 4*) ; in Kuala Lumpur ; at Legislative Council meeting, 15, 9a ; in Singapore ; at independence rally, 19, 10d ; discussions with Malayan Chief Min., 23, 8g
British women awarded Perak Distinguished Conduct Medal, JAN. 17, 8c
Chief Minister (Tengku Abdul Rahman)—leaves for London, JAN. 2, 7a ; in Colombo, 6, 7f (4*) ; in Pakistan, 10, 6g ; 11, 6c (5*) ; in London (photo.), 24, 16 ; (for London discussions see *Future*, below) ; received by Queen, 25, 10b ; addresses Malayan students, FEB. 8, 8a ; visits Cambridge, 11, 4b ; leaves, 17, 7f (3*) ; in Singapore, 20, 6e ; in Malaya, 21, 7a (and 4*) ; addresses Smallholders' Union ; meeting with Commissioner-General for South-east Asia ; receives Sir B. Gage, 29, 6b ; visits troubled areas, MAR. 9, 8g ; message to Nan Yang Univ., 16, 9d ; discussion with British parliamentary delegation, 23, 8g ; in Bangkok, 27, 8e ; 28, 8g ; 29, 9a ; in Malaya, 31, 5f
Chinese nationals (s.), MAR. 15, 9a
Communist activities (s.), JAN. 2, 7a ; amnesty offer, 4, 8c ; 6, 7f (4*) ; (s.), FEB. 20, 6e ; 21, 7a ; 22, 7a ; surrender terms, MAR. 16, 9d ; (s.), 31, 5f (and 5*)
Defence (s.), JAN. 19, 7g ; FEB. 22, 7a ; MAR. 15, 9a
Future (s.), JAN. 2, 7a ; 13, 8e ; 9, 7g ; FEB. 8, 8a ; 9, 6d ; 17, 7f (3*) ; 21, 7a ; (broadcast), 23, 6e
Opium (s.), FEB. 21, 7a (4*) ; 22, 7a
Photographs, JAN. 13, 5d ; 19, 16 ; 24, 16
Rubber (s.), FEB. 29, 6b
South-east Asian defence treaty (s.), MAR. 28, 8g
Successor, (s.) FEB. 23, 6e
Union with Singapore, possible—Singapore attitude to statement, JAN. 24, 8e ; (s.), MAR. 23, 8g ; reported statement, 29, 9a
Chief Secretary (Mr. W. A. C. Goode)—on civil service (s.), MAR. 8, 8b
Chinese nationals in—discussed in Legislative Council, MAR. 15, 9a ;—Nang Yang University : see under *Education*, below
Civil service—Government statement, JAN. 31, 7d ; Malayanization commission report debated, MAR. 8, 8b ;—London discussions : see *Future*, below
Commonwealth, position in—S. African Press comments, FEB. 10, 6d (5*)
Communist activities—offensive on Siamese border, JAN. 10, 6g ; British officer killed, 14, 5e ; engagements ; restrictions on villagers, 16, 7e ; police lieutenant killed, 25, 6g ; prospector killed, 26, 6g ;

MALAYA :
Communist activities (continued) :
planter and police constable killed, FEB. 2, 7e ; constables killed, 16, 6d (and 7d, 5*) ; air attacks, 22, 7a ; 23, 6c ; Australian killed, MAR. 6, 8g ; terrorists killed, 15, 8g ; terrorists seize arms ; estate party ambushed, 19, 9d
Ammunition, unlawful possession of—leave to appeal to Privy Council against sentence, JAN. 13, 12a
Amnesty offer : see *Surrender,* below
Bank chairman (s.), MAR. 19, 16g
Chief Minister (s.), JAN. 2, 7a ; FEB. 2, 6e ; 21, 7a ; 22, 7a ; MAR. 31, 5f (and 5*)
Chinese Government intervention suggested by Legislative Council member, MAR. 15, 9a ; 16, 9d
High Commissioner (broadcast), JAN. 2, 7a (and 5*) ; (s.), 13, 8e
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 8a
Siamese border, agreement on patrolling of, MAR. 31, 5f
Singapore Chief Minister (s.), FEB. 2, 7e
Surrenders—date for withdrawal of amnesty offer, JAN. 4, 8c ; Chief Min. (s.), 6, 7f (4*) ; pamphlet dropped, 7, 5f ; Chinese Press comments, 12, 12e (3*) ; Communist leaflet on discussions, 26, 6g ; discussed, FEB. 6, 7g ; offer expires ; statement by Singapore Chief Min., 9, 6d (and 7d, 5*) ; request to lay down arms, 22, 7a ; 11 surrender, 28, 6e (4*) ; new terms, MAR. 16, 9d ; —Article " Chin Leong Surrenders," FEB. 23, 10f
Communist Party—Leader (Chin Peng) : whereabouts, JAN. 4, 8c ;—Singapore Chief Minister (s.), FEB. 9, 7d (5*)
Constitution and future : see *Future,* below
Council, Legislative—meetings, MAR. 15, 9a, 16, 9d
Defence—discussions on formation of treaty with Britain, FEB. 29, 6b ;—London discussions on control : see *Future,* below ;—Chief Minister (s.), FEB. 22, 7a ; MAR. 15, 9a
Defence forces—Malay Regt. : plans, FEB. 22, 7a
Doctor's name removed from register : see MEDICAL Council : Removal
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education—Government statement, JAN. 31, 7d ;—Minister for (Dato Abdul Razak bin Dato Hussein) : possible successor to Cnief Minister, FEB. 23, 6e ;—Students banned from trade union activities, FEB. 3, 7c ;—Teachers : training colleges in Britain ; college to be established at Penang, FEB. 8, 8a ;—Universities : University of Malaya plans ; chair of public administration, JAN. 6, 3e (and 4*) ; Nan Yang Chinese University MAR. 16, 9d
Finance—control, future : leading article, JAN. 18, 9b ;—Economic situation : Bank chairmen (s.), MAR. 12, 18c ; 19, 16f ; 22, 19b ; 28, 18c ;—Loan from Brunei, MAR. 31, 5g ;—Minister of Economics (Mr. O. A. Spencer) : on rubber (s.), FEB. 29, 6b ;—Taxation : income tax relief, MAR. 20, 17f

MALAYA (continued) :
Future—forthcoming London discussions, JAN. 2, 7a ; 6, 7f (4*) ; delegation in London, 13, 8e ; discussions, 19, 7g ; (photos.), 19, 16 ; discussions, 23, 5c (4*) ; 24, 8c ; 27, 6c ; 31, 10b ; FEB. 1, 10c (and 6e, 5*) ; 2, 10b ; 3, 11e ; conf. ends, 7, 6d ; independence date, 8, 8a ; report signed, 9, 6c ; Malayan attitude, 10, 6d (5*) ; agreement accepted by Legislative Council ; Charter to be preserved in museum ; commission to draw up plans, MAR. 15, 9a ; White Paper, 19, 8d
Article, JAN. 17, 9g
Australian attitude, FEB. 10, 6d (5*) ; 16, 6c ; MAR. 20, 9g
Chief Minister (s.), JAN. 2, 7a ; 13, 8e ; 19, 7g ; FEB. 8, 8a ; 9, 6d ; 17, 7f (3*) ; 21, 7a ; 23, 6e
Civil service report adopted, FEB. 3, 11e
Commission, constitutional—plans, JAN. 27, 6c ; FEB. 3, 11e ; terms of reference, MAR. 9, 14a
Defence—interim report, FEB. 3, 11e
Finance report adopted, FEB. 3, 11e
High Commissioner (broadcast), JAN. 2, 7a (5*)
Indian attitude, FEB. 9, 8g
Leading article, FEB. 9, 9b
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), JAN. 19, 7g ; FEB. 9, 6d
S.E.A.T.O. statement, MAR. 9, 8c
Siamese attitude, MAR. 17, 8e
Singapore message, FEB. 9, 6d
South African attitude, FEB. 10, 6d (5*)
Union with Singapore, possible—Singapore Chief Min. (s.), JAN. 12, 12e ; Singapore attitude to statement by Malayan Chief Min., 24, 8e ; Singapore Labour Front attitude, 30, 5b (and 4*) ; discussed in Singapore Legislative Assembly, MAR. 8, 8c (5*) ; statement by Malayan Chief Min., 23, 8g ; leading article reference, 24, 7c ; reported statement by Malayan Chief Min., 29, 9a
High Commissioner (Sir D. MacGillivray)—New Year broadcast, JAN. 2, 7a (and 5*) ; leaves for London, 11, 7g ; 12, 12e ; in London, 13, 8e ; in Singapore, FEB. 13, 6e (4*) ; (for references to London discussions : see *Future,* above)
Holiday, public, FEB. 2, 7e
Income tax : see *Finance : Taxation,* above
Independence, possible : see *Future,* above
Johore, Sultan of—son : see MAHMUD, Tengku
Kuala Lumpur—article, JAN. 24, 7b ;—Fire, JAN. 10, 6g (5*) ;—Museum : to preserve copy of independence agreement, MAR. 15, 9a
Labour—disputes : strikes threatened, MAR. 13, 8d ; called off, 16, 9d ; Tin workers : see TIN : Malaya : Labour ;—Trade unions : students banned from participation in activities, FEB. 3, 7c ;—Wages, rubber workers' : see RUBBER : Malaya : Wages
Language—Chinese schools : committee's recommendations, FEB. 8, 6f
Legislative Council : see *Council,* above
Malacca—Museums Board gift to British museum, JAN. 31, 11c ; name to be changed to " Melaka," FEB. 21, 7a

MALAYA (continued):
Malay Regt.: see *Defence forces*, above
Marriage — possible anti-Malay-European League, JAN. 20, 7e
Medical Council, General: see MEDICAL Council, General
" Melaka ": see *Malacca*, above
Nang Yang Chinese University: see under *Education*, above
New Zealand forces—airborne commandos to commence operational duties, JAN. 13, 7g; first operation, 23, 5g; FEB. 14, 6g; protest at " British meals," 29, 6a
Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games (Australia)
Opium: see DRUGS: Narcotic: Malaya
Paper pulp from rice straw experiments, FEB. 14, 7c
Parties, political—note, MAR. 21, 8e
Perak—Sultan's birthday; awards to British women, JAN. 17, 8c
Police operations against terrorists: see *Communist activities*, above
Public works—loan from Brunei, MAR. 31, 5g
Rice straw, paper pulp from: see *Paper*, above
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Sheep farming experiments, FEB. 16, 6g
Siam, relations with—discussed, MAR. 27, 8e; statement by Malayan Chief Min., 31, 5f (and 5*);—Border, agreement on patrolling of: see *Communist activities: Siamese*, above;—Malayan Parliamentary delegation, MAR. 27, 8e; 28, 8g; 29, 9a; 31, 5f (and 5*)
Smallholders' Union meeting, FEB. 29, 6b
Students: see under *Education*, above
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Teachers: see under *Education*, above
Tin: see under TIN
Trade—leading article, JAN. 18, 9b
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Transport, Minister for (Col. H. S. Lee)—at London discussions of future and constitution (photo.), JAN. 19, 16; (for references to discussions: see *Future*, above)
Universities: see under *Education*, above
Women—status, JAN. 20, 7e

MALAYAN Airways: see under MALAYA: Aviation

MALAYSIAM Tin, FEB. 13, 13b

MALCOLM, Mrs. E. E.—will, FEB. 17, 10c

MALCOLM, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 19, 3d

MALCOLMSON, Mrs. V. A.—funeral, FEB. 28, 10b

MALEK, Guindy Abdel (Egypt)—death, JAN. 31, 11a

MALENKOV, Mr. G. M.: see RUSSIA: Electricity: Minister

MALIK, Mr. Y. A.: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Ambassador

MALININ, Gen. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c

MALL—tree felling, JAN. 16, 10d; (photo.), 17, 14

MALLALIEU, Mr. E. L.—letter, JAN. 2, 9e;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 28, 4e; MAR. 15, 5d; 24, 3d; 27, 5f

MALLER, Mrs. M. A. (U.S.A.)—law case in Britain, FEB. 16, 12d; 18, 10a

MALLINSON (George) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12g

MALONE, Mr. M.—found dead, FEB. 11, 6d

MALONEY, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—elected in Ontario, JAN. 14, 5e

MALRAUX, M. André (France)—" La Condition Humaine ": English trans. broadcast, MAR. 16, 3c

MALTA:
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Anglican Church—correspondence, JAN. 25, 9e; 27, 9e; FEB. 13, 9f
Archbishop (Most Rev. Sir M. Gonzi)—in Rome, JAN. 19, 7c; in Malta; joint pastoral letter with Bp. of Gozo, 23, 5g;—Integration with Britain, attitude towards possible: see *Integration: Roman Catholic*, below
Assembly, Legislative—adjourned, JAN. 20, 6e
British forces—survey, FEB. 28, 6c; naval dockyards discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 5e
Civil defence—school project, MAR. 7, 9c (3*)
Commissioner-General in London (Mr. E. Ellul)—on possible integration with Britain (s.), JAN. 18, 6d; 25, 6f (and 8e, 5*); (l.), MAR. 23, 11e; 26, 11e
Doctors—dispute with Government, FEB. 23, 7b; MAR. 29, 10b
Economic situation—discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 16, 13d
Governor (Sir R. Laycock)—at funeral of air crash victims, FEB. 22, 10e; in London, 24, 6d; 25, 9e; in Rome, 29, 8e; received by Pope; leaves, MAR. 1, 7c;—Writ against: see *Integration: Referendum: Progressive Constitutional Party*, below
Gozo—Bishop: see PACE, Mgr. G.;—Prime Minister's visit, FEB. 11, 6c (4*); (and 6b, 5*)
Health, Minister of (Dr. A. V. Hyzler)—doctors' objection to remarks, MAR. 29, 10b
Integration with Britain, possible—discussed, FEB. 10, 9f
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 5a, b; 29, 10a
Bill, MAR. 29, 10a
British Conservative discussions, MAR. 16, 6g; 21, 10g
Cabinet meeting, MAR. 28, 10b
Commissioner-General in London (s.), JAN. 18, 6d; 25, 6f (and 8e, 5*); (l.), MAR. 23, 11e; 26, 11e
Correspondence, JAN. 23, 7e; 26, 9e; 28, 7e; FEB. 4, 7e; 6, 9e; 7, 9f; 8, 9e; MAR. 22, 11e; 23, 11e; 24, 7e; 26, 11e; 29, 11d; 31, 7e
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 10a, b
Fitzgerald, Prof. R. C. (lect.), JAN. 21, 5b (5*)
Governor (s.), FEB. 24, 6d
Leading articles, JAN. 18, 9c; FEB. 3, 9b; 15, 9b; MAR. 26, 11b; 29, 11b
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 4d, 5b, g
Nationalist Party leader (l.), MAR. 26, 11e; (s.), 27, 10c
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JAN. 25, 12c; FEB. 2, 3f; 9, 8c; debate plans, MAR. 17, 3g; 22, 6g; discussed, 23, 4f; plans, 23, 10c; debate, 27, 4d; summary, 27, 10c; 29, 10a

MALTA :
Integration with Britain, possible (continued) :
Prime Minister of Malta (s.), FEB. 3, 7e (and 8f, 5*) ; 8, 8b (and 4*) ; 15, 8f ; MAR. 29, 10b
Progressive Constitutional Party leader (l.), MAR. 24, 7e
Referendum—proposals, JAN. 12, 7a ; " coloured " newspaper reports, 18, 6d ; plans, FEB. 11, 6b ; polling, 13, 8c ; (photo.), 14, 14 ; results, 14, 8d (and 3*) ; 15, 8f
Article, FEB. 10, 9f
British observers, FEB. 8, 8b ; (photo.), 14, 14
Commissioner-General in London (s.), JAN. 18, 6d ; 25, 6f (and 8e, 5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 23, 7e ; 26, 9e ; 28, 7e ; FEB. 4, 7e ; 6, 9e ; 8, 9e
Leading articles, JAN. 18, 9c ; FEB. 15, 9b
Nationalist Party attitude, JAN. 20, 8d (and 8g, 5*) ; 30, 5b (and 5g, 4*) ; FEB. 1, 7b (3*) ; 4, 5c, 7e
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JAN. 25, 12c
Prime Minister of Malta (s.), FEB. 3, 7e (and 8f, 5*) ; 8, 8b (and 4*) ; 15, 8f
Progressive Constitutional Party attitude, JAN. 6, 7d ; 10, 6d ; 16, 8b ;—Leader's writ against Governor and Commissioners, JAN. 12, 7a ; court proceedings, 14, 6g ; 20, 6e ; 24, 8f ; 27, 6a ; 28, 5c ; case withdrawn, 30, 5g
Roman Catholic attitude, FEB. 6, 8a ; 8, 8b
Roman Catholic attitude—Vatican attitude, JAN. 19, 7c ; joint pastoral letter between Archbp. and Bp. of Gozo, 23, 5g ; correspondence with Government, 25, 6e ; criticism of publication, 26, 7b ; organizations' resolution, FEB. 4, 5c ; 6, 8a ; discussed, 10, 9g ; Governor's discussions at Vatican, MAR. 1, 7c ; attitude, 29, 10b
Archbishop (s.), FEB. 7, 7d ; 8, 8b ; 10, 8a ; 11, 6b
Correspondence, FEB. 6, 9e ; 7, 9f
Leading article, FEB. 3, 9b
Libel charges against priest—acquittal, FEB. 13, 7e (5*)
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, FEB. 2, 3f ; 9, 8c ; MAR. 27, 5c
Prime Minister of Malta (s.), FEB. 3, 7e ; 11, 6b
Referendum, attitude towards : see under *Referendum,* above
Knights of : see MALTA : Knights of
Labour Party—Secretary (Mr. D. Cremona) : libel action by leader of Progressive Constitutional Party, FEB. 10, 6d
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Libel charges—action by Progressive Constitutional Party leader against secretary of Labour Party, FEB. 10, 6d ; priest acquitted, 13, 7e (5*)
Lottery, national—appeal to Privy Council for share in winning ticket dismissed, FEB. 21, 12e ; use of British Post Office, MAR. 15, 4d (5*)
Marriage—correspondence, JAN. 25, 9e ; 27, 9e ; 30, 7e ; FEB. 3, 9e ; 13, 9f
Nationalist Party—speakers stoned at meeting, JAN. 30, 5b (and 5g, 4*) ; public meetings suspended, FEB. 4, 5c
MALTA :
Nationalist Party (continued) :
Leader (Dr. B. Olivier)—tel. to Colonial Secretary, FEB. 1, 7b (3*) ; in London, MAR. 23, 10c ;—on referendum (l.), FEB. 4, 7e ; on possible integration with Britain (l.), MAR. 26, 11e ; (s.), 27, 10c
Referendum, attitude towards : see under *Integration: Referendum,* above
Parliament, Imperial—possible representation in : see *Integration,* above
Press—" coloured " reports on referendum, JAN. 18, 6d
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Mintoff)—road accident, FEB. 4, 5g ; in Gozo, 11, 6b (5*) (and 6c, 4*) ; to visit London, MAR. 7, 9a ; in London, 12, 6c ; (photo.), 29, 10b
Integration with Britain, possible (s.), FEB. 3, 7e (and 8f, 5*) ; 8, 8b (and 4*) ; 11, 6b ; 15, 8f ; MAR. 29, 10b
Roman Catholic Church, correspondence with : see *Integration: Roman Catholic,* above
Progressive Constitutional Party :
Leader (Miss M. Strickland)—hit at meeting, JAN. 16, 8b ; libel action against secretary of Labour Party, FEB. 10, 6d ; (photo.), 14, 14
on referendum (s.), JAN. 6, 7d ; on possible integration with Britain (l.), MAR. 24, 7e
Writ against Governor and commissioners : see *Integration: Referendum: Progressive Constitutional Party,* above
Referendum, attitude towards : see under *Integration: Referendum,* above
Referendum : see under *Integration,* above
Road accidents—Prime Minister's car collision, FEB. 4, 5g
Roman Catholic Church—correspondence, FEB. 6, 9e ; 7, 9f ; 13, 9f ;—Integration with Britain, attitude towards possible : see under *Integration,* above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
MALTA, Knights of (Sovereign and Military Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Rhodes and Malta)—commission to formulate constitution : report to Vaticań, JAN. 17, 7a (4*)
MALTBY, Capt. W. A. F.—death, JAN. 7, 9c
MALVERN, Lord : see AFRICA, Central : Prime Minister
MALVERN College—fees, JAN. 20, 5e ; Lent term, 21, 8e
MAMOURIAN, Mr. M.—will, FEB. 10, 10c
MAN, Isle of—bacon imports, ban on, JAN. 19, 4g ;—Bank, JAN. 25, 14e ;—Casino, suggested, JAN. 13, 5c ; rejected, FEB. 23, 4g ;—Drowning accident, MAR. 9, 6a ; inquest, 12, 7b ;—House of Keys : redistribution of seats, FEB. 29, 13a (4*) ;—Metals, non-ferrous : prospecting, FEB. 15, 11e ; correspondence, MAR. 2, 9g ;—Museum : " Calf of Man Crucifixion," FEB. 24, 7e ;—Press : *Isle of Man Examiner:* edition cancelled, JAN. 23, 4g ;—Tourist industry, JAN. 10, 10e ; 13, 5c
MANAGEMENT—Eastbourne conf., MAR. 7, 6g ; Midlands conf. (Droitwich), 26, 7b
MANAGEMENT, British Inst. of—conf. on shop hours : see under SHOPS
MANAGEMENT Selection, Ltd., JAN. 24, 15g

MANANDHAR, Sri Ram Prasad: see NEPAL: Great Britain: Ambassador
MANBRE and Garton, Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f; MAR. 6, 15d, 16f; 28, 17d
MANCELL, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 24, 10c
MANCHESTER:
Bishop of: see GREER, Rt. Rev. W. D. L.
Capitol Theatre—acquired by commercial television: see BROADCASTING: Telesion: Studio: Commercial
Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Chambers of commerce
Corporation—Identical tenders: see under TRADE: Restrictive tenders
Free Trade Hall—protest meeting against Russian leaders: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Russian leaders: Protests: Meeting
Freedom, MAR. 2, 5b (5*)
Gas, deaths from, JAN. 23, 4c
Grammar School—Old Mancunians' Assn., MAR. 2, 10b
Housing—council houses: proposed rent increase, JAN. 20, 4d (5*); increases, FEB. 2, 5c;—Slum clearance procedure, proposals for acceleration of: see under HOUSING: Slum clearance
Jewelry robbery, MAR. 14, 6f (5*)
Leningrad, civic visit to: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
Literary and Philosophical Soc.—history publication, JAN. 13, 10g
Rate, JAN. 25, 5a (5*); FEB. 16, 4g
Technology, College of—courses, JAN. 11, 13c
Transport services—proposed fare increases, JAN. 18, 4e (5*); 27, 4g (5*)
United States President, appeal to, MAR. 12, 6a
University: see MANCHESTER University
Water supplies—Swindale Valley dam scheme: see under LAKE District
MANCHESTER, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 5, 3e
MANCHESTER and Salford Trustee Savings Bank, JAN. 14, 4a
MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd., MAR. 14, 19g
MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Co., Ltd., JAN. 26, 13b; FEB. 11, 11b; 14, 12c (5*); 16, 16a
MANCHESTER Cotton Spinners Fed., MAR. 21, 18c
MANCHESTER Dry Docks, MAR. 23, 17c
MANCHESTER Oil Refinery (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 30, 12c
MANCHESTER prison (Strangeways): see under CRIME: Prisons
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e
MANCHESTER Ship Canal—Bill: (P.N.), FEB. 3, 4g; before Parliament, 23, 3f;—Bridge: see under MERSEY;—Tugs, shortage of, MAR. 15, 6a (5*)
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co., Ltd., FEB. 14, 13g; 28, 12g;—Borrowing powers (F.N.), FEB. 28, 12a
MANCHESTER Steamship Owners' Assn., MAR. 15, 6a (5*)
MANCHESTER University—appointments, FEB. 11, 4f: MAR. 3, 8d;—Chemical Engineering, Chair of, JAN. 7, 8c;—Degrees, hon.: plans, MAR. 24, 8f;—Ragging: see under RAGGING;—Students' halls of residence: plans, MAR. 6, 12e
MANCHURIA: see under CHINA
MANCINI, Marie—biog. reviewed, MAR. 22, 13d
MANCROFT, Lord—on circuses (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3d;—Coercive Action (Relief) Bill (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12b;—Copyright (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3c, d; 17, 4c; MAR. 23, 4c;—Gambling (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3d, 8b;—Heroin (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3a;—Thompson, Mrs. E.: execution: art. by Mr. A. Koestler (s.P.), MAR. 9, 4c; 14, 4c
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b
MANFIELD and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e; 16, 14e
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd., MAR. 7, 18f
MANGEOT, Mr. A.—trans. of "Conversations with Casals" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13e
MANGHAM, Leonard, JAN. 31, 15f
MANGOTSFIELD Urban District Council—proposed proceedings against surveyor's assistant, MAR. 28, 10c
MANGUNPRANOTO, Mr. S. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
MANIDAKIS, Gen. (Greece)—appointment, JAN. 12, 7b (3*)
MANILA: see under PHILIPPINES
MANKTELOW, Mr. A. R.—on common land (evid.), MAR. 8, 6d (4*)
MANLEY, Mr. N.: see WEST Indies: Jamaica: Chief Minister
MANN, Lady—death, MAR. 3, 9c; funeral, 8, 12b
MANN, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—award, MAR. 23, 3d (and 4*)
MANN, Mrs. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3b; 15, 3e; MAR. 14, 5b (5*); 27, 4c (5*)
MANN, Miss R. M.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 3, 8b
MANN, Egerton and Co., Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
MANN and Overton, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e (7*); MAR. 13, 19b
MANNERS, Dr. R.—letter, FEB. 17, 9d
MANNESMANN Co., MAR. 22, 16d
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir R.—attends Cabinet meeting, JAN. 4, 8e; evid. at International Court hearing on S. W. Africa, MAR. 23, 8b
on liability for tax on damages (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e; on disqualified M.P.s (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12d; on Gretna marriages (s.P.), MAR. 27, 4c (5*)
MANNINGS, Chief Insp. J.—writ against, FEB. 1, 8g
MANNION, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 8, 4g
MANOR House Hospital—gift of mansion for women patients; (photo.), FEB. 17, 3c
MANORIAL Soc. of Great Britain, MAR. 19, 12c
MANSERGH, Lt. M. C. M.—marriage, MAR. 12, 12b
MANSERGH, Gen. Sir R.—Norwegian sword presented to, JAN. 14, 5b (4*); in Paris, 26, 7g
MANSFIELD, Senator M. J. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 21, 6b (and 5*)
MANSFIELD (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
MANSFIELD District Traction Co.—increased fares, FEB. 7, 5c
Mansfield Reporter and *Mansfield Chronicle-Advertiser*—merger, JAN. 6, 4g; 7, 3b
MANSILL, Booth and Co., Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
MANSLAUGHTER—brother-in-law of dead man charged: see TURNER, Lawrence;—Bus driver acquitted, MAR. 17, 4d;—1952: man charged: see HARRIS, George J.
MANSON, Mrs. A. D.—death, JAN. 16, 8a

MANSON, Rev. T. W.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
MANSON-BAHR, Sir B.—letter, JAN. 10, 9e
MANTEUFFEL, former Gen. von (Germany)—requests military service, FEB. 20, 6d
MANTLE, L./S. Jack—Portland memorial, JAN. 14, 8f
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—on price stabilization (s.), JAN. 20, 4f (5*); on Restrictive Trade Practices Bill (s.), 16, 8b; on bank rate (s.), 17, 8f; on Restrictive Trade Practices Bill (mem.), MAR. 5, 3b; on railway charges (s.), MAR. 20, 10a
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Co. of Canada, FEB. 9, 15c
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co., JAN. 11, 14e
MANUWA, Sir S. L. A.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4f
MAO TSE-TUNG, Mr.: see CHINA: Leader
MAPLE and Co., Ltd., MAR. 16, 19f
MAPPERTON House—sold, FEB. 23, 4f
MAR, Lord—will, JAN. 27, 10e
MARBLE Arch Pavilion—to be closed, MAR. 20, 7c
MARBLES—British championships, MAR. 31, 4c
MARCEL, Jack, FEB. 15, 4f (5*)
MARCH (Juan) Foundation: see under SPAIN
MARCOMBES, M. J. (France)—death, JAN. 2, 8d
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; 22, 14g; MAR. 16, 18c
MARCONI Instruments, Ltd.—Canadian contract, MAR. 23, 19e
MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 16, 18a;—Law case, FEB. 8, 3g
MARCOULE: see under FRANCE
MARCUS, Mr. L. L.—will, JAN. 12, 10c
MARCZALI, Miss P.—on Mr. W. Steed (tribute), JAN. 19, 12b
MARCZUK, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 6, 5c
MARENGO, Mrs. K.—son born, FEB. 8, 10b
MARGAIN, Miss A. (Mexico)—recital, MAR. 26, 3f
MARGARET, Princess:
JANUARY—attends Sadler's Wells gala performance, 7, 8d; at Sandringham, 9, 8b (4*); at Drury Lane, 25, 10b; attends film première, 27, 10b; at departure of Queen and Duke of Edinburgh for Nigeria, 28, 6g
FEBRUARY—at B.B.C. television studios, 7, 10b; at film première, 10, 10b; car collision, 11, 6d; attends concert, 17, 10b; at return of Queen and Duke of Edinburgh from Nigeria, 18, 6g (and 6e, 5*); at Guildhall luncheon, 23, 8d (and 4e, 5*); visits B.I.F., 25, 8d; guest of Lord Abergavenny, 27, 10b
MARCH—attends St. John Ambulance dinner, 9, 12b; at presentation party, 22, 12b; attends presentation party; at Covent Garden Opera House, 23, 12b; watches Grand National, 26, 4a; at St. Paul's Cathedral; in Windsor, 31, 8b
Counsellor of State—during Royal visit to Nigeria, JAN. 21, 6d; during Mediterranean cruise, MAR. 7, 10c
Engagements—(April), FEB. 1, 10c; 21, 10b; 28, 10b; MAR. 9, 12d;—(May), JAN. 20, 10e; FEB. 1, 10c; 21, 10b; 22, 10g; MAR. 2, 10c (4*); 7, 12d; 12, 12e;—(June), FEB. 7, 10b; 23, 10c; 28, 10b;—(July), JAN. 20, 10e; FEB. 1, 10c; 11, 8g; 22, 10g
MARGARET, Princess (continued):
North Staffordshire University College, President of, MAR. 7, 10f
Photographs (at Sadler's Wells), JAN. 7, 8d; (at London Airport), 28, 12 (5*); (at Guildhall luncheon), FEB. 23, 18; (at B.I.F.), 25, 12; (at Covent Garden), MAR. 23, 12d; (at Grand National), 26, 18
MARGATE—rate, MAR. 15, 6g;—Theft from doctor's car, JAN. 18, 5g;—Theatre Royal: possible grant, FEB. 7, 10d
MARGATE Estates, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f
MARGESON, Mr. J.—letter, JAN. 27, 11g
MARGETSON, Miss E. R.—will, JAN. 10, 10d
MARIANO, Mr. M. (British Somaliland)—in London; s. on possible independence, JAN. 12, 12d; (photo.), 14, 12
MARIE LOUISE, Princess—visits silver ware exhib., JAN. 10, 10c; at Mozart commemoration, 27, 10b; attends At Home, MAR. 16, 12a; at presentation party, 23, 12b; watches distribution of Royal Maundy, 31, 8b
Engagements—(April), JAN. 30, 8d; (May), FEB. 9, 10b; MAR. 8, 12b
MARIN, M. Jean (France)—appointment, MAR. 2, 7f
MARINE and Industrial Lubricants, Ltd., JAN. 30, 12c
MARINE Engineers, Inst. of, JAN. 23, 8d; MAR. 10, 8b
MARINE insurance: see INSURANCE: Marine
MARINE Insurance Co., Ltd., MAR. 27, 18f; 28, 19d
MARINE research: see OCEANOGRAPHY
MARINES, Royal—Cadets: Chatham accident: see under CHATHAM;—Chatham barracks: future use (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 4d;—Cost, (P.Q.), MAR. 13, 4c;—Cyprus, in: see under CYPRUS: British forces;—Expansion plans, MAR. 9, 5e;—Ipswich firms' alleged employment of regulars, MAR. 26, 10d (4*);—Officers: promotions, JAN. 2, 12c;—Snow training courses in Cairngorms (photos.), FEB. 17, 16
MARITIME Museum, National—Edmund Halley tercentenary exhib., JAN. 4, 10c
MARJOLIN, M. Robert (France)—report on economic situation, JAN. 6, 7b; leaves for Brussels, FEB. 11, 5c
MARKHAM, Sir F.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12f
MARKYATE—by-pass scheme (photo.), JAN. 25, 16 (4*)
MARLEY Floor Tile Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 16g; 19, 15a; 24, 12c
MARLEY Tile (Holding), Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; MAR. 8, 16g, 17c; 19, 15a; 24, 12c
MARLOWE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 22, 3f
MARLOWE, Christopher—authorship of Shakespeare's works, alleged: see under SHAKESPEARE;—*Dr. Faustus:* proposed adaptation, MAR. 29, 3c (4*);—*Tamburlaine:* Canadian production, JAN. 5, 3c; 11, 12c; correspondence, 17, 9g
MARLU Gold Mining Areas, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e
MARNAN, Maj. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 1, 4e; 2, 12b
MARNS, John W., FEB. 23, 4f (and 4*); MAR. 22, 16c; 23, 16a
MARON, Herr: see GERMANY: East: Interior
MARRAKESH: see under FRANCE: Africa: Morocco

MARRIAGE—breach of promise : law cases, FEB. 3, 11d ; 8, 3e ;—Divorce : see DIVORCE ; —Gretna : see under SCOTLAND : Marriage ;—Lent, in : Bp. of Oxford (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10c ;—Nullity : appeal dismissed, FEB. 10, 13b ;—Proposal by telegram : light leading article, JAN. 11, 9d ;—Royal Commission report : see under DIVORCE ;—73rd anniversary, New Zealand celebration of, FEB. 7, 6f (5*) ;—Special licences : suggested revision of law, MAR. 12, 7e
MARRIAGE (E.) and Son, FEB. 11, 11b
MARRIOTT (Robert), Ltd.—prices stabilized, FEB. 17, 3f
MARRIOTT and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f
MARRIS, Mr. H. F.—will, JAN. 13, 10e
MARRYSHOW, Mr. T. A.—at conf. on Caribbean federation, FEB. 8, 6g
MARSDEN, P.—excavates 3rd century coffin : (photo.), JAN. 6, 4d (5*)
MARSDEN, Mr. W. H. M.—death, FEB. 23, 12d
MARSH, Harry, JAN. 26, 8c ; 28, 4a
MARSH, Mr. J.—on Lord Trent (tribute), MAR. 16, 13b
MARSH, Dr. John—I.T.A. appointment, JAN. 3, 2f
MARSH, Dr. K.—letter, MAR. 6, 11f
MARSH, Mrs. M.—100th birthday, MAR. 23, 6c
MARSH, Mr. N. S.—secretary general of International Commission of Jurists, FEB. 18, 6g
MARSHALL, Sir A. H.—death, JAN. 20, 11a ; will, MAR. 12, 12c
MARSHALL, Mr. A. P.—on printing dispute (s.), FEB. 24, 3d ; 25, 4a ; 28, 5b ; MAR. 1, 4f ; 2, 11b
MARSHALL, Mr. B.—novel reviewed, FEB. 9, 11c
MARSHALL, Mr. C. J. E.—letter, JAN. 21, 7g
MARSHALL, Mr. D. : SINGAPORE : Chief Minister
MARSHALL, Rev. G.—letter, MAR. 12, 4d
MARSHALL, Gen. George (U.S.A.)—birthday, JAN. 2, 7b ; letter from Dr. A. Schweitzer, 16, 8b
MARSHALL, Mr. G. F.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 4, 11e
MARSHALL, Dr. J.—univ. appointment, MAR. 31, 8e
MARSHALL, Mr. James—law case, MAR. 2, 12c
MARSHALL, Mr. J. F. : see LIBERIA : Great Britain : Chargé d'Affaires
MARSHALL, Miss J. M. : see under FRANCE : Murders
MARSHALL, Dr. O. R.—univ. appointment, MAR. 17, 8f
MARSHALL, Ald. R. W.—writ for alleged slander, JAN. 19, 4g
MARSHALL, Prof. T. H.—Unesco appointment, JAN. 13, 8b
MARSHALL, Rev. W.—will, FEB. 21, 10d
MARSHALL, Mr. W. T. (New Zealand)—on U.S. agricultural surpluses (s.), JAN. 12 12c (5*)
MARSHALL (Thomas) (Marlbeck), Ltd., JAN. 26, 13e
MARSHALL Islands : see UNITED States : Pacific Islands
MARSHALL Sons and Co., Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g ; 26, 13g ; FEB. 20, 12c
MARSHAM-TOWNSEND, Maj. J.—tomb of Sir T. Walsingham : proposed opening : see SHAKESPEARE : Marlowe
MARSON, Air Vice-Marshal J.—appointment, MAR. 20, 7d
MARSTON Valley Brick Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 28, 13d
MARTHA Gold Mining Co. (Waihi), FEB. 13, 13b ; MAR. 5, 13g
MARTIGNONI, Signor B. (Italy)—motor reliability success, FEB. 27, 6g
MARTIN Mr. A. J. M.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
MARTIN, Mr. A. V.—appointment, MAR. 13, 7g (5*)
MARTIN, Rev. H.—on Church unity (s.), MAR. 12, 7e
MARTIN, Mr. H. G.—law case, MAR. 27, 15b
MARTIN, Mr. J. W.—univ. appointment, FEB. 16, 10d
MARTIN, Matthew, FEB. 23, 4f (and 4*) ; MAR. 22, 16c ; 23, 16a
MARTIN, Mr. R. J.—letter, MAR. 27, 11e
MARTIN, Canon R. R.—letter, MAR. 19, 14f
MARTINAUD-DEPLAT, M. (France)—evid. at espionage hearings, MAR. 16, 8a
MARTINEAU, Lady—death, FEB. 8, 11c
MARTINEZ, Mgr. L. M. (Archbp. of Mexico)—death, FEB. 10, 11a
MARTINI, Simone—painting acquired by Canadian National Gallery, MAR. 17, 6d ; 26, 9e (and 4*)
MARTINO, Signor G. : see ITALY : Foreign Minister
MARTINS Bank—(D., F.N.), JAN. 3, 10a ; (R.), 13, 13f ; (C.S.), 13, 14a ; (F.N.), 13, 13a ; (M.), 15, 15f
MARTON, Mr. and Mrs. A. (Hungary)—sentenced, JAN. 16, 7d ; (for U.S. protests : see HUNGARY : United States)
MARTYN, Mrs. M. E.—appeal dismissed, MAR. 14, 16a
MARVAN Investment Trust, MAR. 20, 16c
MARX, Karl—Highgate Cemetery memorial : plans, FEB. 15, 4e ; correspondence, 17, 9g ; unveiled : photo., MAR. 15, 7
MARY, Queen—Queen's Chapel of Savoy memorial window (photo.), MAR. 27, 12d
MARYLEBONE : see ST. MARYLEBONE
MASCHKE, Señor A. (Chile)—on currency stabilization fund (s.), MAR. 9, 19c
MASCHWITZ, Mr. E.—*Summer Song* ; (photo.), FEB. 17, 13c
MASEFIELD, Mr. J.—poems on Queen's visit to Nigeria, JAN. 27, 9d ; FEB. 17, 9d
MASEFIELD, Mr. P.—on Bristol 187 airliner (s.), FEB. 24, 3d (5*) ; on Russian jet airliner (s.), MAR. 24, 6c ; 27, 6a
MASON, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—wins television quiz, MAR. 12, 9b
MASON, Mr. C.—gift to Cambridge Univ., MAR. 8, 14d
MASON, Mr. E.—on teachers' salaries (s.), FEB. 4, 4d
MASON, Mr. G.—death, MAR. 3, 9c
MASON, Mr. J.—letter, FEB. 28, 9f
MASON, Mr. L. A.—on grain growing (s.), JAN. 6, 11c
MASON, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 18, 3c
MASON (Henry) (Shipley), Ltd., FEB. 6, 12d
MASON (E.) and Co. Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
MASON and Wood, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 9e
MASON-STYRRON, Mr. G.—appointment, FEB. 17, 14e
MASONIC Hospital, Royal—proposed extension, JAN. 26, 5c
MASONRY : see FREEMASONRY
MASSEY, Mr. V. : see CANADA : Governor-General
MASSEY-HARRIS-FERGUSON — Finnish orders, FEB. 14, 8b ; 500,000th tractor celebration cancelled, MAR. 3, 6f

MASTER, Maj. W.—death, JAN. 4, 11c
MASTERS, Mr. John—" Bugles and a Tiger " reviewed, JAN. 26, 11d
MASTERS, Mr. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 4g
MASTERS (Robert) Piano Quartet : see under MUSIC
MATCHES—Highgate lorry fire, FEB. 7, 8g ;—Price stabilization, JAN. 26, 8c
MATERNITY services : see under BIRTHS
MATHEMATICIANS—Cambridge report on industrial demands, MAR. 15, 6d ; —International Conference (Bombay), FEB. 16, 6g (5*)
MATHER, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 8, 5b (4*)
MATHER and Platt, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e ; 17, 14e ; MAR. 2, 13e ; 23, 18c
MATHERS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 3d
MATHEW, Dr.—" Scotland under Charles I " reviewed, FEB. 23, 11e
MATHEW, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4e
MATHEWS, Mr. D.—on art in China (s.), JAN. 13, 10e
MATHEWS, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—death in Iraq, FEB. 8, 6e
MATHEWSON, Mrs. A. L. : see under MURDERS
MATHIAS, Mr. R. C.—on Pembroke Dock bus strike (s.), FEB. 7, 5c
MATHU, Mr. E. (Kenya)—on African representation (s.), JAN. 11, 8e (and 8f, 4*) ; FEB. 25, 5d
MATLAND, Mrs. D.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 10, 10c
MATSKEVICH, Mr. V. : see RUSSIA : Agriculture : Minister
MATSU Islands : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
MATSUMOTO, Mr. S. (Japan)—London negotiations with Russia : see JAPAN : Russia
MATT, Mr. L. von (Switzerland)—" St. Francis of Assisi : A Pictorial Biography " reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e
MATTHEW, Mr. W. P.—death, MAR. 20, 13c
MATTHEWS, Mr. A. E.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 4, 12g
MATTHEWS, Miss B. : see under MURDERS
MATTHEWS, Mr. D.—recital, MAR. 5, 12d
MATTHEWS, Mr. G.—on pensions earnings limit (s.), JAN. 24, 5d
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R. (Dean of St. Paul's)—on religion (s.), FEB. 29, 10d (and 5*) ; on St. Paul's area rebuilding plans (s.), MAR. 19, 12e ; on Rt. Rev. F. W. Surtees (tribute), 27, 13d
MATTINGLEY, Dr. H.—presentation, MAR. 22, 12d
MATUSOW, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—charges by Senate committee, JAN. 2, 7f ; appeal upheld, 30, 5f
MAUD, late Queen : see NORWAY, late Queen Maud of
MAUDLING, Mr. R.—attends Cabinet meeting, JAN. 4, 8e ; Parliamentary private secretary, FEB. 24, 3e
on aircraft development (s.), JAN. 26, 5c ; (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3b (and 8c, 5*) ; 27, 6a ;—Defence (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3b (and 8c, 5*) ; —Paint sales, surplus (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4e ;—Rockets and guided missiles (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3c (and 8c, 5*) ; 20, 4g
MAUFRAIS, M. Raymond (France)—disappearance in Guiana (1950) : renewed search, JAN. 16, 7b
MAUGHAM, Mr. R.—*The Leopard:* plans, MAR. 1, 5d
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. S.—birthday, JAN. 25, 10b
MAUGHAN, Sir D. (Australia)—death, JAN. 18, 11a ; tribute, 20, 11c ; FEB. 2, 12d
MAULDON, Mr. J. G.—pro-proctor of Oxford Univ., MAR. 15, 6c
MAUNDER, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 21, 10d
MAUNDER, Mr. J.—damages awarded, MAR. 27, 6d
MAUNDY, Royal—distribution plans ; history, MAR. 26, 13e ; distribution, 31, 8b ; photo., 31, 14
MAURER, Herr A. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, MAR. 8, 15c
MAURITIUS :
Constitution—proposed revision, FEB. 29, 12d ; MAR. 1, 7g ; statement by Colonial Secretary, 14, 8g ; statement by Governor, 15, 9a ; Press criticism, 21, 9e ; leading article, 21, 11c
Council, Legislative—opened, MAR. 1, 7g
Elections, municipal—inquiry, FEB. 9, 7a (5*)
Electricity Board's appeal against purchase price, FEB. 2, 7g
Finance, MAR. 1, 7g
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Governor (Sir Robert Scott)—opens Council, MAR. 1, 7g ; statement on constitutional proposals, 15, 9a
Labour Party leader's death : see ROZEMONT, Mr. G.
MAUROIS, M. André (France)—" Victor Hugo" reviewed, MAR. 8, 13d
MAVALANKAR, Mr. G. V. (India)—death, FEB. 28, 11c ; tribute, MAR. 9, 13d
MAVROLEON, Mr. M. B.—marriage, JAN. 4, 10c
MAWBY, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 10a ; MAR. 20, 4f
MAWCHI Mines, Ltd., JAN. 25, 14b
MAX, Mr. W.—jewelry and furs stolen, MAR. 19, 6c
MAXWELL, Mr. G.—" God Protect Me from My Friends " reviewed, MAR. 22, 13d
MAXWELL, Mr. J.—on tours to Russia ; tourist industry (s.), JAN. 3, 2g (and 6f, 5*)
MAYBACH-MOTORENBAU G.m.b.H. — M.D. diesel engine production agreement, JAN. 2, 15d
MAYDON, Lt.-Cdr. E. L. C.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB .4, 9d
MAYENCE : see under GERMANY
MAYER, M. Daniel (France)—Chief of Assembly commission, FEB. 9, 6e
MAYER, M. René : see EUROPE : Coal : Community : High Authority : President
MAYER, Sir Robert—concerts for youth : see under MUSIC : Youth
MAYERS, Miss P.—R.S.P.C.A. award, FEB. 14, 5b
MAY Fair : see SHEPHERD Market
MAYFIELD, Rev. G.—letter, JAN. 9, 9f
MAYHEW, Mr. C.—declines invitation to Russia, MAR. 20, 10d
on cultural exchanges with Russia (s.), FEB. 8, 8f ; (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4e
MAYNARD, Mr. A. A.—death, MAR. 2, 11g
MAYNE, Mr. S.—on Civil Service (s.), FEB. 28, 5a (and 5*)
MAYWHORT, Frank H.—struck off solicitors' roll, JAN. 28, 4c
MAZA, Señor José (Chile)—in London, JAN. 19, 7b ; 21, 8b ; in Madrid, FEB. 22, 7g
MBOYA, Mr. T. : see KENYA : Labour : Leader
MBU, Mr. M. T. : see NIGERIA : Commissioner
MEABID, Mohamed Abdel Kaoi (Egypt)—death, JAN. 13, 7d

MEADOWS, John : see MURDERS : Stockwell, Cathleen
MEADOWS, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 25, 11b
MEALING, Sir K. W.—on economic conditions in India, Pakistan, Burma and Malaya (s.), MAR. 22, 19a ; (F.N.), 22, 17b
MEAT :
Argentina, from—shipments to increase, JAN. 16, 7a
Australia, beef from—levy, JAN. 5, 7d
Consumption statistics, FEB. 14, 5b (5*)
Home production—Mr. G. R. H. Nugent (s.), JAN. 31, 4c (5*)
New Zealand, from—plans to double lamb imports, JAN. 19, 8c
Pies—contents (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 2f (5*)
Price reduction, JAN. 16, 6b ; 17, 5e
Quality—committee to be appointed, FEB. 10, 3c
Retail shops—wage increase, JAN. 19, 4d
Sausages—contents : law case, JAN. 18, 7c ; —Price : reduction, JAN. 14, 6g
Smithfield Market : see that title
Thefts—Leyton, JAN. 31, 4c ; Liverpool dock, FEB. 4, 4c (5*)
Uruguay, from—plans, FEB. 10, 7e
MEAT Haulage, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14b
MECHANS, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e
MEDALS : see their names
MEDCALFE, Mrs. W. : see under KENYA : Murders
MEDICAL Assn., British—advice to Malta : see MALTA : Doctors
MEDICAL Council, General—removal of name from register : Malayan doctor's appeal to Privy Council, MAR. 14, 16b ; 15, 15b ; 16, 13c ; dismissed, 20, 15e
MEDICAL Research Council—committee report on tuberculosis vaccine tests, FEB. 24, 3a ; —Wellcome Trust grants, JAN. 4, 10e
MEDICI, Senator (Italy)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 20, 6b
MEDICI, Donna N. di (Italy)—gift to Leeds Univ., JAN. 27, 10d
MEDICINE — dispenser's death after tasting powder, JAN. 24, 8c ; inquest, 25, 4f (and 5*) ; FEB. 18, 4e (and 5*) ;—Health service prescriptions : see under HEALTH service ;—Viruses research : active-virus hybrid produced in U.S., MAR. 26, 9e
MEDINE Rubber Co., Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
MEDITERRANEAN—defence measures : see MIDDLE East : Defence ;—Piracy, alleged : see SHIPPING : Piracy
MEDLICOTT, Sir F.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c, d ; 27, 3b ; 31, 12e ; FEB. 7, 4d ; 17, 4c ; 24, 5a, c ; MAR. 9, 4f ; 31, 3a
MEDWAY, River—estuary excavations, MAR. 3, 8d
MEDWAY Corrugated Paper—merger : see REED Corrugated Cases
MEEKER, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 27, 4g
MEGARRY, Mr. R. E.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
MEGAW, Dr. E. C. S.—death, JAN. 27, 11c ; funeral, 31, 10b ; tribute, FEB. 8, 11c
MEIDNER, Mrs. E.—art exhib., JAN. 27, 7c
MEIKLEJOHN, Sir R.—letter, JAN. 12, 9e
MEIN-AUSTIN, Miss J. L.—marriage, JAN. 28, 8d
MEISSNER, Herr H.-O.—" The Man with Three Faces " reviewed, JAN. 5, 11c
MEIZIÈRES, Mme. J. (France)—death, JAN. 2, 8d
MELAS, Mr. M. : see EGYPT : Greece : Ambassador
MELBOURNE : see under AUSTRALIA
MELDON, Mr. L. A. (Ireland)—death, FEB. 23, 12c
MELDRUM : see under SCOTLAND
MELGUND, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 13, 12b
MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), FEB. 11, 11b
MELIAS, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
MELISH, Rev. W. H. (U.S.A.)—dissension over appointment, JAN. 16, 8f
MELLANBY, Miss M.—on new Borstals for girls (s.), MAR. 13, 6g (5*)
MELLIES, Herr (Germany)—on defence forces (s.), MAR. 29, 9f
MELLISH, Mr. R. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12c ; MAR. 21, 5a, 10e ; 27, 5d
MELNIKOV, Mr. L. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
MELSHEIMER, Dr. : see GERMANY : East : Public Prosecutor
MELSO Fabrics, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19g
MELVILLE, Herman—" Billy Budd " : dramatization : see THEATRICAL productions : *Good Sailor*
MELVILLE, Prof. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 4, 4b
MENCE Smith Stores (Proprietors), Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
MENCKEN, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 30, 10a
MENDE, Herr (Germany)—on defence forces ; plan for future (s.), MAR. 7, 8g (and 5*)
MENDERES, Mr. A. : see TURKEY : Prime Minister
MENDÈS-FRANCE, M. Pierre : see FRANCE : Radical Party, Socialist : Leader
MENGERSHAUSEN, former S.S. Officer H. (Germany)—released from Russia, JAN. 13, 7d
MENKEN, Mr. J.—letters, FEB. 28, 9e ; MAR. 8, 11g
MENNICOCCI, Aladino (U.S.A.), MAR. 27, 6f
MENON, Mr. G. : see INDIA : United States : Consul-General
MENON, Mr. V. K. K. (India)—in London, JAN. 12, 8c ; illness, 13, 7b ; 14, 5a ; ministerial appointment, FEB. 4, 5c ; 6, 7a ; sworn in, 16, 6c (5*) ; in London, 22, 7g ; 24, 6e (5*)
on atomic weapons (s.), JAN. 12, 8c ; MAR. 23, 8g (5*)
MENTAL health :
Blood groups, association between mental disorders and—Research Fund study : see *Research Fund*, below
Children—birthday celebrations : article, JAN. 17, 10f
Habeas corpus, application for writ of, FEB. 7, 11e ; granted, 22, 13f ; MAR. 10, 9e
Hospitals :
Baldovan Institution—inquiry into administration ; superintendent's death, FEB. 11, 6b ; 14, 5c
Birmingham—criticisms, JAN. 19, 12c ; 21, 3f (and 5*)
Deva (Chester)—objection to Austrian male nurses behaviour, JAN. 23, 4b
Diet—improvement plans, MAR. 13, 4c (5*)
Lancashire—working conditions, MAR. 13, 4c (5*)
Midlands—M.P.s' deputation to Min. of Health, FEB. 22, 4d
Shelton (Shrewsbury)—investigation, JAN. 12, 4g (5*)

MENTAL health (continued):
Nurses' salaries—protest overtime ban, JAN. 26, 12b; Manchester demonstration, 31, 8d; overtime bans, FEB. 4, 4g; overtime bans, 13, 3c; 17, 3c; 18, 4a; 21, 5b; 22, 4d; Hensol Castle Hospital overtime ban ended, MAR. 2, 8f (5*); Confederation of Health Service Employers executive committee request to end ban, 8, 6c; Lancashire nurses advised to resume overtime, 14, 7e (5*); St. Albans nurses refusal to end overtime ban, 20, 6b (1*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 7, 4c; 28, 4a (and 5*)
Payne, Ald. M. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 2g
Research—article, MAR. 9, 11f;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 13g
Research Fund—study of association of blood groups with mental health, FEB. 27, 12b; Ford Foundation grant, MAR. 7, 6d
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Treatment—article, MAR. 9, 11f;—Psychiatry Mapother bequest fellowship, MAR. 2, 5b
Welfare officers, training of, MAR. 10, 6f (5*)
Will, provision for patient in—law case, FEB. 2, 15g
MENTMORE, Manufacturing Co., Ltd., MAR. 6, 16f
MENZIES, Mr. J.—daughter christened, FEB. 27, 10b
MENZIES, Mr. P. T.—appointment, FEB. 24, 12b
MENZIES, Mr. R. G.: see AUSTRALIA: Prime Minister
MERAPI, Mount: see under INDONESIA
MERCANTILE Credit Co., Ltd., JAN. 5, 13e
MERCANTILE Dry Dock Co., Ltd., MAR. 15, 18g
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust, Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e
MERCER, Mr. T. M. Kodwo: see GOLD COAST: Commissioner
MERCER, Sir W.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
MERCHANT Navy: see under SHIPPING
MERCHANTS' and Manufacturers' Insurance Co.: see BRITISH Merchants' Insurance Co.
MERCHANTS Trust Ltd., JAN. 5, 13b; 10, 12c; FEB. 7, 13b; 23, 14e
MERCURY Record Corp. of Chicago, JAN. 17, 12b
MERCURY Record Incorp., Ltd., JAN. 17, 12b
MEREDITH, George — *The Sentamentalists:* article, JAN. 5, 3f
MEREDITH, Miss L.—concert, FEB. 1, 5e
MEREDITH-HARDY, Maj. A.—appointment, MAR. 12, 6d
MERETSHOV, Marshal (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
MEREWORTH Castle—grant for structural repairs; marble fireplaces (photo.), MAR. 28, 12d
MERIDIAN, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
MERINO, Brig.-Gen. M. (Peru)—leader of revolt: see PERU: Political situation
MERLIMAU Pegoh, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15g
MERMAID Theatre—proposed re-erection, FEB. 15, 13b; 17, 3f
MERRIESPRUIT Gold Mining Co., Ltd., FEB. 25, 11b
MERRILL, Dr. E. D. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 1, 12c
MERSEY, River—Runcorn-Widnes bridge Bill: Royal Assent, FEB. 1, 4g
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—sand hopper sinks, FEB. 17, 2g
MERSEY Tunnel—gas main, MAR. 16, 7e (2*)
MERTHYR, Lord—letter, MAR. 6, 11e;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3d; 22, 12a; 23, 4c
MERTON Hall—fire, JAN. 16, 6d
MERTON Park—off-licence residents attacked, MAR. 12, 7b
MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
MERVEILLEUX DU VIGNEAUX, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 31, 5a (4*)
MERVELDT, Beatrice Countess von—marriage, MAR. 16, 12b
MERWIN, Mr. W. S.—*Darkling Child:* plans, JAN. 4, 3d; 10, 5d; reviewed, 28, 8f
MESSEL, Miss E. A.—marriage, FEB. 15, 10b
MESSINA, Eugenio and Carmelo—remanded in Bruges, FEB. 18, 5c
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f; MAR. 14, 18e; (F.N.), 20, 16b
METAL Box Co., FEB. 7, 13f
METAL Industries, Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e; FEB. 17, 13g; 20, 12e
METAL Mining Assn., United Kingdom—request for taxation concessions (F.N.), FEB. 20, 13a
METAL Products (Willenhall), Ltd., FEB. 25, 11f
METAL windows: see under WINDOWS
METALLURGICAL Refiners, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13b
METALS and Alloys (Birmingham), Ltd., JAN. 13, 13b
METALS and metal industry—conspiracy to export to Communist countries alleged: see IRELAND: Republic: Trade: Imports: Re-export;—Mining industry: correspondence, MAR. 2, 9g;—Mond Nickel Fellowships, JAN. 11, 5g;—Non-Ferrous Scrap Committee, Joint: disclaimer, JAN. 13, 13b;—Note, MAR. 7, 14c;—Prices (F.N.), JAN. 30, 12a;—Stocks (F.N.), FEB. 28, 12f;—Thefts: Midland towns: police investigations, JAN. 25, 11d (5*); East Ham, 28, 4a
METCALFE, Lady—tribute, FEB. 6, 12b
METEOROLOGY: see WEATHER
METHODIST Church—capital punishment, views on, FEB. 14, 5f; 16, 4c;—Church of England, discussions with: see CHURCHES: Unity;—Membership, FEB. 16, 4d;—Ministers' allowances, FEB. 13, 10d;—Missionary Soc. archives: correspondence, JAN. 20, 5g;—President, former: see SOPER, Rev. D.
METHUEN, Lord—on Imperial Inst. (s.), MAR. 13, 6c;—(s.P.) recorded, 14, 4g
METRO Dyers and Cleaners (Warrington), Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f; MAR. 21, 18b
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER—Ealing film policy, FEB. 29, 7e
METROPOLITAN Estate and Property Corp., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; 25, 13b; FEB. 11, 11b; 14, 12c (5*); 16, 6a
METROPOLITAN Properties Co., Ltd., MAR. 16, 19g; 24, 12g
METROPOLITAN Railway Country Estates, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14g
METROPOLITAN Trust, Ltd., JAN. 18, 13e
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Co.—Indian contract, JAN. 20, 7g; FEB. 7, 13g

METROPOLITAN Water Board: see WATER Board, Metropolitan
METZ, Mrs. M. R. (U.S.A.)—*Lead Me Gently*, FEB. 21, 12c
MEUX's Brewery, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f; MAR. 7, 18f
MEXICO:
Aviation—Sycamore helicopter's demonstration, FEB. 6, 7f; 10, 7a (and 6f, 5*)
Canada and U.S., discussions with: see under CANADA: United States
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Gold imports and exports, MAR. 23, 10g
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Mexico City (Sir W. J. Sullivan): K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4c
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Oil: see under OIL
President (Señor A. Ruiz Cortinez)—to visit U.S., MAR. 5, 7g; visit, 26, 8f; meets Pres. Eisenhower and Canadian Prime Min., 27, 9e; 28, 8c
Roman Catholic Primate—death: see MARTINEZ, Mgr. L. M.
Silver exports, MAR. 23, 18g
United States, relations with—Canada, joint discussions with: see CANADA: United States: Mexico;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 11g
MEYER, Mr. M.—paintings lent to Norwich Castle Museum, JAN. 17, 6e
MEYER, Mr. P. B.—will, JAN. 3, 8c
MEYNELL, Lady: see KILROY, Dame A.
MEYNELL, Lt.-Cdr. F. E.—marriage, FEB. 27, 10b
MEYNELL, Miss V.—"The Best of Friends" reviewed, JAN. 26, 11d
MICHAEL, Charialos (Cyprus)—death sentence, FEB. 29, 8d
MICHAEL, Prince: see KENT, Prince Michael of
MICHAEL Angelo—"Atropos" attributed to; (photo.), FEB. 29, 6d (and 5*)
MICHEL, Mr. W.—to visit Far East, MAR. 27, 8e
MICHELL, Sir R. C. M.—death, JAN. 24, 11e
MICHIE, Mr. J. K.—on India; economic situation (s.), MAR. 2, 15a; (F.N.), 2, 13a
MICKLETHWAIT, Mr. R. G.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
MICROSCOPES—Russian electron, MAR. 29, 8f
MICUNOVIC, Mr. V.: see RUSSIA: Yugoslavia: Ambassador
MIDDEJHAUVE, Dr. F. (Germany)—resignation, FEB. 23, 7e
MIDDLE class—effects of inflation and taxation on: leading article, FEB. 27, 9b; correspondence, MAR. 1, 9e; 2, 9e; 3, 7e; 5, 9d; 6, 11e; 7, 11d; 8, 11e; 9, 14f; 12, 4c; 13, 14c; 19, 14e; 23, 16e
MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries):
Amman conf., proposed, FEB. 6, 6d (5*); 7, 7a; Egyptian denial of refusal to attend, 15, 6d; Syrian message, 27, 6c; discussed, 29, 8b; Iraqi attitude, MAR. 14, 8f; Jordanian attitude, 19, 8d;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 9c
Anglo-French-U.S. policy: see *Western powers*, below
Anglo-U.S. discussions (Washington): see under *Western Powers*, below
Arab League—Algeria, attitude towards, MAR. 31, 5a;—Council meeting postponed, MAR. 16, 9g;—Libyan policy, JAN. 24, 11e (5*);—Meteorological
MIDDLE East and Near East:
Arab League (continued):
conf. (Tripoli), FEB. 24, 6f;—Secretary-General (Abdul Khalik Hassouna): discussions with U.N. Secretary-General, JAN. 23, 5f (5*);—Sudanese membership, JAN. 13, 7g; 21, 5b (5*)
Arms and armaments:
Belgian attitude, JAN. 6, 7c; 12, 7b (3*)
Board of Deputies of British Jews (s.), JAN. 23, 4d
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 28, 4c, d; MAR. 8, 4e; 28, 4b
British supplies—Egypt, to: see under *Egyptian*, below;—Iraq, to: see *Iraqi*, below;—Israel, to: see under *Israeli*, below;—Jordan, aircraft supplies to: see *Jordanian*, below;—Libya, to: see *Libyan*, below;—Mideastra, Ltd. supplies, JAN. 10, 4c
Canada, from—Egypt, to: see under *Egyptian*, below;—External Affairs Minister (s.), FEB. 22, 7g;—Israel, to: see under *Israeli*, below;—Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 9, 14d (and 4*)
Czechoslovakia, from—Egypt, to: see *Egyptian: Communist*, below;—Sudan, possible supplies to: see *Sudan*, below;—Syria, possible supplies to: see *Syrian*, below
Egyptian supplies:
Canada, from—reported shipments, JAN. 17, 8b (and 8d, 5*); aircraft shipments, 18, 6b; 21, 6e (5*); 24, 6b (and 6c, 5*); 25, 6e; ban, 26, 7g; Canadian Conservative motion of no confidence in Government; Socialist attitude, FEB. 2, 8c (and 8b, 3*); ban lifted, 7, 7c; 8, 8c; aircraft shipment, MAR. 9, 14d (and 4*)
Communist countries, from—Czechoslovak gift of aircraft, JAN. 31, 6g; Egyptian statement, FEB. 3, 7b; discussed; photos. published, 10, 7f;—Yugoslav port, alleged passage through, JAN. 28, 5f; Yugoslav statement, FEB. 7, 7b (4*)
France, from, FEB. 17, 6c (5*)
French North African rebels, alleged supplies to: see under FRANCE: African: Terrorists
Great Britain, from—British Labour Party attitude; ban on issue of licences, JAN. 2, 8e, f; call for debate in Parliament; Government statement, 3, 6g (and 5*); possible Labour motion of censure; company director's statement, 5, 8e; possible debate, 6, 8c; Labour Party attitude, 9, 8b
Belgium, shipments from—contractor's statement, JAN. 2, 8f; shipment (photo.), 2, 16; precautions, 3, 6g (5*); offer to sell back to Britain, 4, 8e; arrivals in Alexandria, 9, 8b
Business man accused of dealings: see MYERS, Mr. E.
Correspondence, JAN. 13, 9d
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 9c; 5, 9b; 20, 9b
Liverpool shipments, JAN. 2, 8f; 3, 6g (and 4*); 4, 8g (3*)

MIDDLE East and Near East :
Arms and armaments :
Egyptian supplies :
Great Britain, from (continued) :
Ministry of Supply, allegations against : see under ARMY : Surplus : Export
Suez Canal zone sales, JAN. 7, 5a (and 3*)
White Paper : see under ARMY : Surplus : Export
Israeli attitude, JAN. 3, 6e
Sweden, from—gunpowder consignment stopped, JAN. 23, 5d
Swedish instruction in manufacture, FEB. 23, 6d
France, from—suspension, FEB. 18, 6e ; —Egypt, to : see under *Egyptian*, above ;—Israel, to : see under *Israeli*, below
Iraqi supplies—Great Britain, from, JAN. 4, 7f ; MAR. 27, 10g ;—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 10, 8b ;—United States, from, JAN. 4, 7f
Israeli attitude, JAN. 3, 6e ; FEB. 17, 6d ; 20, 8b ; 21, 6c
Israeli supplies—appeals for, JAN. 10, 8b ; FEB. 21, 6c
Canada, from, JAN. 24, 6b (and 6c, 5*) ; 25, 6e ; ban, 26, 7g ; Canadian Conservative motion of no confidence in Government ; Socialist attitude, FEB. 2, 8c (and 8b, 3*) ; ban lifted, 7, 7c ; 8, 8c ; Israeli order, MAR. 9, 14d (and 4*) ; shipments approved, 17, 5b
France, from—mentioned in British White Paper, JAN. 20, 4e ; 20, 8g (and 8e, 5*) ; French attitude, 21, 6g (and 6e, 5*) ; Israeli orders, MAR. 7, 10b ; 8, 8c
Great Britain, from—discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 9, 3f ; Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), MAR. 12, 7d (5*) ; —White Paper : see under ARMY : Surplus : Export
Socialist International attitude, MAR. 5, 13d
United States, possible supplies from—requests, JAN. 20, 6d (and 6e, 3*) ; 23, 5d ; discussions to be held, 25, 8b ; Israeli attitude, FEB. 2, 7b (4*) ; discussions between Israeli Prime Min. and Foreign Min. and U.S. Ambassador, MAR. 1, 6e (5*) ; Israeli request for answer, 2, 7c ; U.S. attitude, 31, 6g
Allen, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 16, 8f
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 8b ; FEB. 8, 8c ; 25, 6a (and 3*)
Truman, Mr. H. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 6d (5*)
World Jewish Congress (s.), JAN. 23, 4d ; 25, 8b ; appeal, 26, 8b
Italian supplies, possible, MAR. 14, 8b
Jordanian supplies—British aircraft, JAN. 2, 7a ; (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 4d
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 9c ; 5, 9b ; 20, 9b ; 24, 9b
Libyan supplies from Britain, JAN. 2, 7a ; FEB. 2, 6c (and 6d, 3*)
Russia, from—Egypt, to : see *Egyptian: Communist*, above ;—Syria, possible supplies to : see *Syrian*, below

MIDDLE East and Near East :
Arms and armaments (continued) :
Saudi Arabian supplies from U.S.—shipment, FEB. 17, 6d ; ban, 18, 6e ; (photo.), 18, 5 ; ban lifted, 20, 8a (and 5*) ; shipment (photo.), 20, 8 ; ship sails ; reports of further order, 21, 6d ; criticism, 23, 8g (and 6c, 4*) ; shipment, MAR. 13, 8c (5*)
British attitude, FEB. 18, 6f ; 23, 3b
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 25, 6a
Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 6a
Israeli attitude, FEB. 17, 6d
Jewish demonstrations in United States, FEB. 18, 6f ; 20, 8b (and 8a, 5*) ; 21, 6d
Sudan, possible Czechoslovak supplies to, MAR. 23, 10f
Swedish gunpowder consignment : see *Egyptian: Sweden*, above
Syrian supplies from Communist countries, possible, FEB. 29, 8b ; MAR. 19, 9e
Tripartite declaration (1950) : see under *Western Powers*, below
United States, from—ban, FEB. 18, 6e ; lifted ; policy, 20, 8a (and 5*) ; 23, 8g (and 6c, 4*) ; requests, MAR. 3, 6f
British attitude, FEB. 18, 6f
Iraq, to : see *Iraqi*, above
Israel, possible supplies to : see under *Israeli*, above
Israeli attitude, FEB. 17, 6d ; 20, 8b ; 21, 6c
" Nike " supply plans, reported, MAR. 2, 7c
Saudi Arabia, to : see *Saudi Arabian*, above
United States attitude, MAR. 8, 10a
World Jewish Congress (s.), JAN. 23, 4d
Yugoslav President (s.), JAN. 13, 7b
Beduins : see that title
British forces :
Air Force—command reorganization plans, JAN. 16, 7b
Cyprus base : see CYPRUS : British forces
Jordanian dismissal of British Commander and others : see JORDAN : Defence forces : Arab Legion : British officers : Dismissal
Naval movements, reported, FEB. 25, 6a
Strategic reserve—parachute units to be sent to Cyprus, JAN. 11, 8a ; 12, 8d (and 8c, 3*) ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; units, 13, 8b (and 8f, 3*) ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; infantry battalion to be sent, 14, 6a ; 16, 8c ; (photo.), 17, 14 ; departures, 24, 8b ; 25, 4c
Suez Canal base, evacuation from : see under SUEZ Canal : Military base
British policy—proposals (Nov. 1955) : Israeli attitude, JAN. 3, 6f ; discussed, FEB. 29, 8b ; MAR. 9, 10e ; reported effective military precautions, 23, 10e, f ; U.S. attitude, 24, 6g ; discussed in Parliament, 27, 4d (5*)
Africa (South), agreement with, JAN. 27, 8d
Anglo-United States discussions : see under *Western Powers*, below
Anti-British propaganda : see under BROADCASTING : Middle East

MIDDLE East and Near East :
British policy (continued) :
Arms supplies : see under *Arms,* above
Attlee, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 4c
Correspondence, JAN. 2, 9e ; MAR. 5, 9e ; 7, 11e ; 10, 7e ; 22, 11d
Cyprus issues : see CYPRUS
Davies, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4d ; MAR. 8, 5c
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 6f (and 3*) ; 7, 8g ; 8, 8c ; (s.P.), 14, 4d, e, f ; 15, 3f ; 28, 4d, f ; MAR. 6, 4c, d ; 8, 5d ; 16, 5e
Egypt—arms supplies to : see under *Arms : Egyptian,* above ;—Offer of aid for dam project : see NILE River : High Dam : Anglo-United States
Egyptian attitude, MAR. 28, 10f
Envoys' conf. (London)—Israeli attitude, JAN. 2, 7b (5*) ; plans, 4, 8d ; held, 5, 8e ; 6, 3d
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 3, 6g ; 4, 8e ; (s.P.), 25, 12e ; FEB. 9, 3f ; 14, 4e ; 15, 3f ; 28, 4c ; MAR. 6, 4c ; 8, 4f ; 16, 5e ; 29, 4d
Glubb, Gen. Sir J. (s.), MAR. 17, 5b
Iraq, arms supplies to : see under *Arms : Iraqi,* above
Israel, arms supplies to : see under *Arms : Israeli,* above
Jordan, aircraft supplies to : see *Arms : Jordanian,* above
Jordanian dismissal of British Commander and others : see JORDAN : Defence forces : Arab Legion : British officers : Dismissal
Labour Party policy, JAN. 2, 8e ; 4, 8g (3*)
Leading articles, JAN. 12, 9b ; 25, 9c ; MAR. 6, 11c ; 7, 11b
Libya, arms supplies to : see under *Arms : Libyan,* above
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12g ; (s.), FEB. 7, 6d ; 23, 3b ; 28, 4c ; MAR. 5, 8c (and 5*) ; 16, 8g ; (s.P.), 27, 4d (5*) ; 29, 4d ;—Visit : see LLOYD, Mr. S. : Middle East
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e ; FEB. 9, 3f ; MAR. 8, 4e
Oil interests : see under OIL : Middle East
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 25, 12d ; summary, 25, 8a (and 5*) ; discussed, 31, 12e ; FEB. 14, 4d ; 15, 3f ; debate plans, 27, 8a ; discussed, 28, 4c, d, f ; MAR. 6, 4c ; summary ; debate plans, 6, 10a ; 7, 10b ; debate, 8, 4e ; summary, 8, 10c (and 5*) ; Lords debate plans, 15, 10d ; debate, 16, 4c ; discussed, 16, 5e ; 27, 4d (5*) ; 28, 4c ; 29, 4d
Propaganda, MAR. 20, 8a
Strategic reserve forces : see under *British forces,* above
"Suez Group" attitude, MAR. 7, 10b ; 8, 10c
World Jewish Congress President (s.), JAN. 23, 4d
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING

MIDDLE East and Near East (continued) :
Canadian policy—Egypt, arms supplies to : see under *Arms : Egyptian,* above ;—Israel, arms supplies to : see under *Arms : Israeli,* above
Communist countries' policy (see also their names, below)—campaign, JAN. 14, 5d (and 5b, 4*) ;—Egypt : arms supplies to : see *Arms : Egyptian : Communist,* above ;—Trade with : see under EGYPT : Trade ;—Prevention of Communist infiltration : five-nation conf., JAN. 16, 7b ;—Syria, possible arms supplies to : see *Arms : Syrian,* above
Community development projects—seven-country delegation to Pakistan, JAN. 21, 5d
Cyprus issues : see CYPRUS
Czechoslovak policy—Egypt, arms supplies to : see *Arms : Egyptian : Communist,* above ;—Egypt, contract in : see EGYPT : Cement ;—Sudan, possible arms supplies to : see *Arms : Sudan,* above ;—Syria, possible arms supplies to : see *Arms : Syrian,* above ;—Syrian refinery project offer : see OIL : Syrian
Defence :
African (South) agreement with Britain, JAN. 27, 8d
Arms : see *Arms,* above
Atlantic Treaty measures—article, MAR. 5, 9f
Correspondence, JAN. 11, 9d
Cyprus base : see CYPRUS : British forces
Five-nation conf. (Baghdad), JAN. 16, 7b
Greek, Italian and Turkish Air Forces—meeting (Rome), JAN. 24, 6g
Pacts :
Baghdad :
Anglo-United States joint *communiqué,* FEB. 2, 8b
Atlantic Treaty attitude, MAR. 5, 9g
Atomic energy training centre : see under ATOMIC energy
British attitude, JAN. 28, 5c ; FEB. 29, 8b ; MAR. 2, 8g (and 1*) ; discussed in Parliament, 8, 4e, 5d ; 20, 4c ; attitude, 26, 10e
Eden, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 8g ; (s.P.), MAR. 8, 5d
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 4f
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 6a ; 28, 4c ; MAR. 5, 8c (and 5*) ; 12, 8e (5*) ; 14, 8c (5*) ; 16, 8g ; (s.P.), 20, 4c
Makins, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 29, 8b
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 4e
Council—meeting, JAN. 7, 5g (4*) ; plans for further meeting, FEB. 29, 8b ; meeting, MAR. 10, 5c ; plans, 29, 8b
Economic committee—meeting plans, JAN. 7, 5g (4*) ; held, 11, 8g ; 12, 7b
Egyptian attitude, MAR. 3, 6b (and 6a, 5*) ; 13, 8a ; British comment ; attitude, 26, 10e ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 11b

MIDDLE East and Near East:
Defence:
Pacts:
Baghdad (continued):
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian discussion, MAR. 9, 10f; statement, 13, 8a
French attitude, JAN. 28, 5c; MAR. 13, 10b; 15, 9b; 26, 10f (4*)
Indian attitude, FEB. 6, 7a; 13, 7d; 16, 12c; MAR. 31, 10e;—Pakistani membership, attitude towards: see *Pakistani*, below
Iraqi attitude, JAN. 31, 6d
Jordanian accession, possible—British attitude, JAN. 11, 8a;—Riots in Jordan: see JORDAN: Riots: Anti-Baghdad pact
Jordanian Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 17, 6c
Kashmir condemnation, MAR. 12, 8f (5*)
Pakistani membership—Indian attitude: Pakistani statement, FEB. 28, 8a;—Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 25, 6b (3*); MAR. 31, 10e
Pakistani-Turkish statement, MAR. 26, 9d
Persian adherence—Russian objection: Persian attitude, JAN. 6, 3g; Russian Note, FEB. 6, 7f; Mr. N. S. Khrushchev (s.), 15, 6d
United States attitude, JAN. 5, 8e; 12, 8a (3*); 21, 6g; FEB. 16, 8f (5*); MAR. 8, 10a; 9, 9e; 23, 10e;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 8g
Yugoslav attitude, JAN. 9, 7c; 13, 7b
Balkan alliance: see that title
Indian attitude, FEB. 6, 7a
Jordanian attitude, MAR. 20, 10g
Lebanese attitude, MAR. 31, 6e
Lebanese-Syrian, proposed, JAN. 4, 7d (and 7b, 5*); 14, 5d; delay in agreement, 19, 8c; discussions, FEB. 29, 8b
Libyan neutrality, JAN. 24, 11e (5*)
Suez Canal military base: see under SUEZ Canal
United States policy—Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, JAN. 17, 8f;—Arms: see under *Arms*, above
Economic development—British envoys' discussions, JAN. 6, 3d; Arab organization to be established, 27, 6b;—Baghdad pact committee: see *Defence: Pacts: Baghdad: Economic*, above
Egyptian position, JAN. 18, 6c; leading article, MAR. 13, 11b; (for relations with Israel: see under *Israeli*, below)
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian conf. (Cairo)—plans, MAR. 6, 10b; held, 7, 10b (and 5*); 8, 8c (and 10b, 5*); 9, 10f (and 2*); 10, 6e (and 6d, 5*); 12, 9a; (photo.), 13, 20; joint statement, 13, 8a;—Jordan, invitation to King of, MAR. 7, 10b (and 5*); declined, 10, 6e (and 6d, 5*); 12, 9a; Egyptian attitude, 15, 9b; Jordanian reply to message, 19, 8d (and 10f, 5*)
MIDDLE East and Near East (continued):
Eye diseases—Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem research plans, JAN. 31, 1b, 10c; MAR. 28, 8d
French policy, JAN. 27, 11d; 28, 5c; MAR. 15, 9b
Conference, call for: see under *Western Powers*, below
Egypt, arms supplies to: see under *Arms: Egyptian*, above
Egypt, offer of aid for factory project to: see EGYPT: Agriculture
Foreign Minister (s.), FEB. 17, 7g; MAR. 24, 6f; 26, 10f (4*); 27, 10a, b
Israel, arms supplies to: see under *Arms: Israeli*, above
Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 23, 10e; 26, 10f (4*)
Socialist Party attitude, JAN. 16, 8g
German (east) policy—shipyard construction for Egypt: see EGYPT: Shipping: Shipyard
German (west) policy—discussed, FEB. 7, 6e;—Diplomats conf., MAR. 27, 8d;—Egypt, trade with: see under EGYPT: Trade;—Egyptian dam project, attitude towards: see under NILE River: High Dam;—Egyptian factory project, offer of aid for: see EGYPT: Agriculture
Israeli relations with Arab countries—Israelis ambushed, JAN. 2, 7b; Israeli policy, 18, 6c; 19, 7c; 20, 6d (and 3*); Opposition criticism; no confidence motion defeated, MAR. 7, 10a; policy, 9, 10e (and 5*); Prime Min. (s.), 19, 9g; 21, 10c
Arab ban on Renault cars: see FRANCE: Motor: Renault: Israel
Arab boycott of Jews: see JEWS: Arab boycott
Arab conf. statement, MAR. 13, 8a
Arab lawyers' resolution, MAR. 6, 10b
Arms: see *Arms*, above
British policy: see *British*, above
Correspondence, JAN. 11, 9d; MAR. 7, 11e
Danish attitude, JAN. 20, 8c (3*)
Egypt—border incident, JAN. 9, 8f; Egyptian statements, FEB. 3, 7b; 20, 8b; Israeli attitude, 25, 6b; border incidents, MAR. 2, 8g; Israeli complaints, 12, 10g; 13, 8b; Israeli complaint to U.N. Security Council, 15, 8d; incidents, 29, 8d (4*); 31, 6e
Correspondence, JAN. 11, 9d
Egyptian defence precautions, FEB. 22, 7g; Israeli estimates of concentrations, MAR. 21, 10b; discussed, 22, 10g
Egyptian protest against broadcasting of Israeli music: see BROADCASTING: Greece: Israeli
Egyptian restrictions on ships dealing with Israel—cargo reaches port, FEB. 29, 8b (and 4*);—Suez Canal restrictions: see SUEZ Canal: Traffic
El Auja neutral zone—clash, JAN. 16, 8g; discussed, 24, 7a (and 4*); Egyptian acceptance of U.N. proposals, 25, 8e (and 5*)

MIDDLE East and Near East:
Israeli relations with Arab countries:
Egypt (continued):
Gaza area dispute—incidents, MAR. 7, 10a; — Egyptian concentrations, Israeli estimates of, MAR. 21, 10b
Iraqi attitude, MAR. 20, 10g
Jordan—border clashes, JAN. 25, 8e; MAR. 12, 10g; 13, 8b; 28, 9g;—Easter arrangements, MAR. 29, 9g;—Jordanian Foreign Minister (s.), MAR. 1, 6e;—King Hussein (s.), FEB. 23, 6d
Jordan waters schemes: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Jordanian attitude, MAR. 5, 8e (5*)
Libya, British and United States bases in —possible use against Arab countries: Libyan attitude, MAR. 21, 10e
Libya to set up boycott office, JAN. 5, 7g
Refugees' property in Israel: see under PALESTINE: Refugees
Syria:
Israeli complaint to U.N. Security Council, MAR. 6, 10c; 8, 10b
Prisoners, exchange of; (photo.), MAR. 31, 6d
Sea of Galilee disputes—Israeli attack on border (Dec. 1955): U.N. Security Council meeting plans, JAN. 10, 8a (4*); Russian indictment, 11, 8a; western Powers' resolution, 12, 8c (and 8b, 5*); meetings, 13, 8c (and 3*); 14, 6c; 18, 6e; 19, 7c; Israel censured, 20, 16d;—Syrian attack on Israeli vessels, MAR. 5, 8c (and 4*)
Syrian attack on aircraft, MAR. 6, 10c (and 4*)
Syrian policy—defence precautions, FEB. 13, 8a; discussed, MAR. 8, 8c; military command on border, 9, 10f
United Nations chief observer's proposals, JAN. 26, 7e
Tripartite declaration (1950): see under *Western Powers*, below
Turkish attitude, MAR. 26, 9d
United Nations Secretary-General (s.), JAN. 26, 7e; FEB. 28, 7c
United Nations Security Council—call for meeting, MAR. 21, 10c; draft resolution; Anglo-French-U.S. discussions, 22, 10g (and 5*); meeting plans, 23, 10f; Arab move for postponement, 24, 5d; plans, 26, 10f; meetings, 27, 10d; 31, 6e (5*)
United Nations truce organization—Anglo-U.S. joint *communiqué*, FEB. 2, 8b; discussed in British Parliament, 14, 4d, f; 28, 4c; New Zealand officer, MAR. 13, 9g; discussed in British Parliament, 20, 4d;—Chief of Staff (Maj.-Gen. E. L. M. Burns): proposals on Israeli-Syrian relations, JAN. 26, 7e; (photo.), 26, 16; in Cairo, MAR. 8, 10b (5*); in Jerusalem, 10, 6a (4*);—United Nations Secretary-General (s.), FEB. 28, 7c
United States policy: see *United States*, below

MIDDLE East and Near East:
Israeli relations with Arab countries (continued):
Western Powers' policy: see *Western Powers*, below
World Jewish Congress attitude, JAN. 26, 8b
Yugoslav attitude, JAN. 9, 7c
Italian policy, MAR. 12, 9e; 14, 8b
Jews, Arab boycott of: see JEWS: Arab boycott
Jordan waters: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Lawyers' conf. (Cairo), MAR. 6, 10b; 9, 10f (2*)
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 9c; 5, 9b; 12, 9b; 20, 9b; 24, 9b; FEB. 3, 9b; 28, 9c
Oil: see under OIL
Pakistani diplomatists' conf., FEB. 16, 6g
Persian Gulf: see that title
Railways—Hejaz reconstruction: Polish plan, JAN. 14, 5d; MAR. 6, 8c (5*)
Refugees: see under PALESTINE
Russian policy, JAN. 14, 5d (and 5b, 4*)
Arab attitude, FEB. 15, 6c
Arms: see under *Arms*, above
Australian attitude, MAR. 7, 8a
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 25, 12f; FEB. 28, 4c, d, f;—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 2, 6b;—Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4f
Broadcasts: see under BROADCASTING: Middle East
Egypt, policy towards—aid for atomic energy project: see ATOMIC energy: Egypt;—Arms supplies: see *Arms: Egyptian: Communist*, above;—Offer of aid for dam project: see under NILE River: High Dam;—Training of officers: see EGYPT: Defence forces: Officers
Jordan, offer of aid to: see under JORDAN: Finance: Economic situation
Libya, alleged offer of aid to: see LIBYA: Economic situation
Submarines flying Egyptian flag in Mediterranean, alleged, MAR. 31, 5g
Sudan, offer of aid to: see SUDAN: Finance: Economic situation
Syria, policy towards—arms supplies, alleged: see *Arms: Syria: Communist*, above;—Cultural and economic delegations: see RUSSIA: Syria;—Oil refinery offer: see OIL: Syrian
Trade mission: see under *Trade*, below
United States attitude—report by delegation to U.N., JAN. 12, 8b (and 8a, 3*)
Western Powers' policy, attitude towards: see under *Western Powers*, below
Yemen, offer of aid to: see YEMEN: Development
Yemen, trade with: see under RUSSIA: Trade
Slave traffic with Africa, alleged: see under AFRICA
Socialist International attitude, JAN. 31, 8b
Swedish policy—Egypt, gunpowder consignment to: see *Arms: Egyptian: Sweden*, above;—Egypt, instruction in manufacture of arms to: see under *Arms: Egyptian*, above

MIDDLE East and Near East (continued):
Trade—British attitude, JAN. 14, 6a; FEB. 21, 4d (5*);—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 9g;—Russian mission in Lebanon, FEB. 23, 6c
Tripartite declaration (1950): see under *Western Powers*, below
Turkish attitude, MAR. 6, 8c (5*); 12, 8e; 26, 9d
United Nations Secretary-General (s.), FEB. 28, 7c; MAR. 9, 9e
United States policy—discussed, JAN. 28, 6f; criticism, FEB. 23, 8g (and 6c, 4*); proposals, 25, 6a (and 3*); discussed, MAR. 9, 9e; policy, 17, 5c; 23, 10e; 24, 6g; 31, 6g
Allen, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 16, 8f (and 5*)
Anglo-United States discussions: see under *Western Powers*, below
Arms: see under *Arms*, above
Baghdad pact, attitude towards: see under *Defence: Pacts: Baghdad*, above
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 4c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 12, 8b (5*); 25, 8b (and 8a, 5*); FEB. 8, 8c; 25, 6a (and 3*); 27, 8g; discussions with Israeli Ambassador, MAR. 3, 6f
Egypt, offer of aid for dam project to: see NILE River: High Dam: Anglo-United States
Eisenhower, Pres. D.—messages to Congress, JAN. 6, 8e; 17, 8f; (s.), FEB. 9, 8b; MAR. 8, 10a; 22, 10g (and 4*); possible request for powers, 24, 6g
Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 8c
Iraq, arms supplies to: see under *Arms: Iraqi*, above
Israeli attitude, FEB. 27, 8f; MAR. 2, 7c
Israeli request for arms: see under *Arms: Israeli*, above
Leading article, JAN. 12, 9b
Marine bn. to be sent, MAR. 8, 10a; 9, 9e
Naval manoeuvres, possible, FEB. 6, 6d
Oil interests: see OIL: Middle East
Saudi Arabia, arms supplies to: see *Arms: Saudi Arabian*, above
Western Powers' policy (see also *British*, *French* and *United States*, above):
Aid plan, proposed, JAN. 26, 8b
Anglo-French discussions (London)—plans, MAR. 6, 10d
Anglo-United States discussions (Washington)—plans, JAN. 25, 8a, b (5*); held, 31, 8a; FEB. 1, 8b (and 6e, 3*); joint *communiqué*, 2, 8a
Arab attitude, JAN. 31, 6d
Egyptian attitude, FEB. 2, 6d
Israeli attitude, FEB. 2, 7b (4*); 3, 7b (4*)
Joint action, proposed: see *Joint action*, below
Leading article, FEB. 3, 9b
Conference, French call for, MAR. 23, 10e; British attitude, 23, 10f; United States attitude, 24, 6g
German (west) attitude, MAR. 13, 8e
MIDDLE East and Near East:
Western Powers' policy (continued):
Joint action against aggression, proposed—Anglo-U.S. statement, FEB. 2, 8a; French attitude, 3, 7b; discussions, 6, 6d; 7, 8g; 8, 8c (and 4*); 16, 8f; MAR. 23, 10f
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 14, 4d; 15, 3f; MAR. 8, 5e
Russian declaration: see *Russian*, below
Leading articles, JAN. 12, 9b; 24, 9b; 25, 9c; FEB. 3, 9b
Russian statement, FEB. 14, 8e; United States attitude; British attitude, 15, 8a, b; Lebanese attitude, 18, 5g
Socialist International attitude, MAR. 5 13d
Tripartite declaration (1950):
British attitude—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 25, 12f; FEB. 14, 4d, e; 15, 3f; 28, 4e; MAR. 29, 4d;—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 3, 6g (and 5*); FEB. 4, 6f (and 3*); 7, 8g; (s.P.), 14, 4d, e
Leading article, JAN. 24, 9b
United States attitude, JAN. 25, 8a; FEB. 16, 8f
Turkish attitude, MAR. 6, 8c (5*); 12, 8e; leading article, 12, 11b
Yugoslav attitude, JAN. 9, 7c; 13, 7b
MIDDLE Temple—Master, JAN. 20, 10e; Moot, FEB. 2, 15g
MIDDLEDITCH, Mr. E.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 10d
MIDDLESBROUGH—bus services cut, JAN. 17, 5b (5*);—Street explosion: woman injured, MAR. 21, 7d (5*); death, 22, 6c
MIDDLESEX—development plan, FEB. 15, 3g (5*);—Rate, FEB. 16, 4g; MAR. 26, 7a;—Victorian History: publication to be resumed, MAR. 8, 6g
MIDDLESEX County Council—chairman: see ROWLANDSON, Mr. S. G.
MIDDLETON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b
MIDDLETON, Mr. G. H.: see LEBANON: Great Britain: Ambassador
MIDDLETON, Thomas—*The Roaring Girl:* broadcast, JAN. 16, 5a; correspondence, 27, 11g
MIDEASTRA, Ltd., JAN. 10, 4c
MIDGLEY, Mr. P.—art exhib., JAN. 17, 6c (4*)
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 7, 11a; (R.), 19, 13e; (C.S.), 24, 13a; (F.N.), 24, 12a; date of meeting: correction, 25, 14e; chief general manager retires (F.N.), FEB. 7, 13b; (M.), 16, 14g
MIDLAND-CALEDONIAN Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e
MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 15f
MIDLAND Electric Manufacturing Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19g
MIDLAND General Omnibus Co.—increased fares, FEB. 7, 5c
MIDLAND Iron and Hardware (Cradley Heath), Ltd., JAN. 31, 13g
MIDLAND Red Bus Co.—application for fare increase, JAN. 26, 4c
MIDLAND Silicones, Ltd.—whole page advertisement, FEB. 8, 7

MIDLANDS—Industrial expansion, JAN. 18, 11d (4*)
MID-WESSEX Water Co., MAR. 2, 13b
MIERS, Rear Adm. A. C. C.—promotion, JAN. 7, 6c; appointment, FEB. 9, 4d
MIETTUNNEN, Hr. M. (Finland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
MIGRATION (see also Immigration under countries concerned)—leading article, JAN. 31, 9b
MIJATOVIC, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—on relations with Russia (s.), JAN. 31, 6c
MIKHAILOV, Mr. N.: see RUSSIA: Culture, Minister
MIKLAS, Herr W. (Austria)—death, MAR. 21, 13a
MIKOYAN, Mr. A. I. (Russia)—criticism of Stalin, FEB. 20, 6a; Chinese news agency report of speech, 24, 6g; elected to Communist Party central committee, 27, 8c; member of Praesidium, 28, 8g; political position, 28, 9g; to visit Pakistan, MAR. 17, 5b; in Kabul, 22, 8d (5*); in Pakistan, 26, 15e; in India, 27, 9c; 28, 8b; 29, 8d
on capitalism; collective leadership (s.), FEB. 20, 6a; on Russian aid to India (s.), MAR. 29, 8a
MILAM, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—criticism of acquittal: see UNITED States: Murders: Till, Emmitt
MILAN: see under ITALY
MILDMAY, Rev. Sir A. N. St. John—will, MAR. 19, 12c
MILDNER (F.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 8, 14e
MILES, Miss E. G.—will, MAR. 21, 12c
MILES, Miss J. J.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
MILES Druce and Co., Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
MILFORD Steam Trawling Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
MILGRIM, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—recital, JAN. 21, 8g
MILITARY Cross, FEB. 25, 9d
MILITARY Medal, FEB. 25, 9d
MILITARY science—Lees Knowles lectures: see under CAMBRIDGE Univ.;—Royal Military College of Science: see SCIENCE, Royal Military
MILK:
Conspiracy, alleged—prosecutions: plans, MAR. 2, 5a
Marketing Board—plans to establish milk bars, FEB. 14, 11f (and 5b, 5*)
Price, FEB. 18, 3b, 6c
Quality—scheme to improve, FEB. 25, 9d
Schools, in—Blackpool: issue of tablets, JAN. 5, 4b; MAR. 16, 7d;—Wolverhampton discount contract, JAN. 13, 5e; 14, 9c
Subsidy—reduction, FEB. 18, 3b; Mr. H. Macmillan (s.P.), 21, 3d; discussed in Parliament, 22, 12e;—Supplementary estimate, MAR. 20, 5d
Supplies—effect of drought: article, JAN. 2, 10f
Yields—competition awards, JAN. 26, 4c (and 5*); FEB. 6, 5f (5*); record by Shorthorn: claim, 27, 3a
MILL HILL—St. Paul's church: fire, MAR. 5, 3d
MILL HILL School—fire, MAR. 19, 6f
MILLAR, Sir F. R. H.: see GERMANY: Western: Great Britain: Ambassador
MILLER, Miss A.—death, JAN. 16, 8a
MILLER, Sir A. G. L., FEB. 17, 3e
MILLER, Mr. G.—on brick prices (s.), JAN. 3, 3e
MILLER, Dr. G. L.—on metals for nuclear and jet power (art.), MAR. 7, 14c
MILLER, Mr. Harold E. (U.S.A.)—death in Iraq, FEB. 8, 6e
MILLER, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—art exhib., MAR. 12, 3a
MILLER, Mr. J. A.—photo., JAN. 31, 16; (for full references to expedition: see ANTARCTIC: British Commonwealth)
MILLER, Mr. Sigmund—*One Bright Day*, MAR. 21, 3d
MILLER, Lt.-Col. Sir S. N.—deputy-lieutenancy, JAN. 25, 10e
MILLIGAN, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 5, 10b
MILLS, Maj. A.: see under KENYA: Murders
MILLS, Mrs. E. M.—decree *nisi*, FEB. 25, 10c
MILLS, Air Chief Marshal Sir G.—N.A.T.O. appointment; in Paris, JAN. 5, 7g (and 3*)
MILLS, Miss M. C.—will, JAN. 5, 10d
MILLS, Sir P.—on engineers' wages (s.), JAN. 5, 4e
MILLS, Thomas, JAN. 5, 8c; 6, 4d; 14, 4c (and 5*); 21, 3d; 28, 4a; FEB. 1, 4g; 4, 4g; 11, 4c; MAR. 9, 6g (5*); 16, 13d; 17, 4e
MILLS (A. J.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 11, 15a
MILLS (Edward D.) and Partners—design for Uganda Legislative Council, FEB. 14, 6g; 18, 5b (and 5*)
MILLS and Rockley, Ltd., JAN. 31, 13g; FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 5, 13g
MILLSPAUGH, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12b; 10, 12b; (F.N.), 12, 13a; 13, 13b; 17, 12b; 28, 11f; MAR. 22, 17f; (F.N.), 24, 12a (and 5*)
MILLWOOD (H.), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 15b
MILNE, Mr. A. A. — death; photo., FEB. 1, 11c; (M.S.), 11, 8b
MILNE, Provost H. J.—freedom of Fraserburgh, JAN. 24, 5g
MILNE, Mrs. K. D.—letter, JAN. 26, 9g
MILNE, Mr. K. G.—on British business in India (s.), MAR. 26, 15d (5*)
MILNE, Robert, JAN. 24, 3c; 25, 4f (3*); 26, 4b; MAR. 2, 5a
MILNE-WATSON, Sir D. R. — proceedings against, JAN. 12, 4f
MILNER, Lt.-Col. S. B.—law case, FEB. 9, 13d
MILROY, Miss D.—*Darkling Child* reviewed, JAN. 28, 8f
MILTON, Mrs. H. and daughter—murder: see KENYA: Murders: Mother and daughter
MILTON, Robert—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 5c (5*)
MILTON, P.C. Thomas—U.S. compensation for injuries, MAR. 8, 9g
MILTON Abbey—fire, JAN. 9, 6d
MILTON Antiseptic, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e
MILVERTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 21, 4c
MILWARD, Mr. A. H.—appointment, FEB. 21, 4g
MINDSZENTY, Cardinal J.: see HUNGARY: Roman Catholic: Primate
MINERAL Water (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 25, 11b
MINERALS Separation, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18g
MINES—anti-tank: discovery in Sicily, JAN. 10, 6g;—Naval: primer disappears from Salthouse beach, FEB. 27, 8b; German mines discovered in Guernsey, MAR. 12, 6g

MINFORD, Mr. L. M.—on Middle East (s.), FEB. 21, 4d (5*)
MINING Corp. of Bolivia, MAR. 19, 15c
MINISTRY (Conservative, Eden):
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 7f
Cabinet meetings, JAN. 4, 8f; 5, 8e; 12, 8g (and 5*); 18, 8b; 24, 8c; 25, 8b; FEB. 1, 4d; 10, 8f; 11, 6b; 14, 5g; 23, 8c; 29, 13a; MAR. 1, 4d; 6, 10a; 7, 10b; 9, 10e; 14, 10b; 16, 6g; 22, 6g; 28, 10b; 31, 4a
Conservative criticisms—Mr. R. H. Turton (s.), MAR. 12, 7g
Defeats—in Standing Committee on Clean Air Bill, MAR. 14, 7d; in Commons on Industrial Rating Bill, 13, 3e, 6b
Leading articles, JAN. 2, 9b; 19, 9b
Minister of Pensions and National Insurance, exclusion of: see under PENSIONS and National Insurance, Minister of
Salaries—effects of increased prices and taxation: comparison with pre-war levels, FEB. 10, 3b
Treasury, Lord Commissioner of, JAN. 25, 5g
Unity—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), MAR. 16, 6d
MINQUIERS, Les: see under CHANNEL Islands
MINT, Royal—Perth (W. Australia) branch: gold received, FEB. 23, 14e;—Report, JAN. 23, 4e
MINTCHINE, A.—art exhib.; (photo.), JAN. 17, 6a
MINTER, Mr. H.—on house ownership (s.), MAR. 16, 15g
MINTOFF, Mr. D.: see MALTA: Prime Minister
MINTON, Mr. J.—art exhib.; (photo.), MAR. 1, 5c; "The Survivors": acquired by Canadian National Gallery, 21, 3d (4*)
MINTONS, Ltd., MAR. 9, 19g; 19, 15e
MINTY, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
MIRFIELD—Community and College of the Resurrection, JAN. 9, 10e
MIRKIN, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 16, 12d
MIRNY (town built by Russia in Antarctic): see ANTARCTIC: Russian expedition
MIRZA, Maj. I.: see PAKISTAN: President
MISKOLC: see under HUNGARY
MISRA, M. I. R.: see NEPAL: Great Britain: Chargé d'Affaires
MISSIONS to Seamen—centenary, JAN. 27, 4g; FEB. 21, 10b
MISSISSIPPI: see under UNITED States
MISSOURI: see under UNITED States
MISTINGUETT (France)—death; photo., JAN. 6, 11a
MITCHAM—Corporation employees robbed, MAR. 6, 7c
MITCHELL, Sir A. D.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4c
MITCHELL, Mr. B. G.—proctor of Oxford Univ., FEB. 23, 10c; MAR. 15, 6c
MITCHELL, Mr. C. E.—marriage, JAN. 9, 10c
MITCHELL, Mr. D.—pro-proctor of Oxford Univ., MAR. 15, 6c
MITCHELL, Mr. D. E. (S. Africa)—on flag (s.), MAR. 26, 8g (5*)
MITCHELL, Mr. Donald—"The Mozart Companion" reviewed, FEB. 28, 10f
MITCHELL, Mr. J. C.—death, MAR. 17, 10b
MITCHELL, Miss Jeanne (U.S.A.)—recital, MAR. 17, 3d
MITCHELL, Mr. J. L.—on engineers (s.), MAR. 31, 4b
MITCHELL, Miss J. M.—marriage, JAN. 20, 10b
MITCHELL, Mr. J. R.—son christened, MAR. 20, 12c
MITCHELL, Sir M.—(M.S.), JAN. 7, 8e
MITCHELL, Mr. R. W.—letter, JAN. 16, 9d
MITCHELL, Mr. T. J.—by-election candidate, JAN. 9, 8d
MITCHELL, Shackleton and Co., Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e; 10, 12f; FEB. 6, 12c
MITCHELL Engineering Co.—nuclear power plant production with U.S. firm, FEB. 15, 8d
MITCHELLS, Ashworth, Stansfield and Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd., MAR. 20, 16c
MITCHISON, Mr. G. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 3g; 3, 5g; MAR. 29, 4e
MITFORD, Mary R.—letters reviewed, MAR. 22, 13e
MITSUI Shipping Line—freight rates dispute: see SHIPPING: Freight rates: Japan
MITTERAND, M. François: see FRANCE: Law: Minister
MOBIL Oil Co.—Coryton refinery: see under OIL
MOBILE Defence Corps: see under DEFENCE forces
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion review, JAN. 4, 12a (5*)
MOCH, M. Jules (France)—declines post of Finance Minister, FEB. 15, 8g; in Britain, MAR. 14, 10c (2*; 5*); s. on disarmament, 16, 8g
MOCZYGEMBA, Jan: see MURDERS: Price, Mrs. Molly
MODEBADZE, George, FEB. 10, 13a
MODERN Engineering Machine Tools, FEB. 29, 14b
MODERN Machine Tools, Ltd., JAN. 26, 13e
MOFFAT, Mr. A.—on pneumoconiosis (s.), JAN. 31, 5d (5*)
MOFFAT, Mr. D. M.: see AUSTRALIA: United States: Ambassador
MOHAMMED, Mr. Bakshi Ghulam: see INDIA: Kashmir: Chief Minister
MOLE (M.) and Son, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
MOLINEUX, Lieut. P. R.—court martial, MAR. 22, 6e
MOLLET, M. Guy: see FRANCE: Prime Minister
MOLOTOV, Mr. V. M.: see RUSSIA: Foreign Minister
MOLSON, Mr. H.—on Transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3d; on car parks (s.P.), 16, 13e; on Irish Channel tunnel project (s.P.), MAR. 24, 3d; on parking (s.P.), 31, 3c
MOLYBDENUM—discussed, MAR. 7, 14d
MOMEEN, Sultan Bihi (British Somaliland)—in London; (photo.), JAN. 14, 12
MONACO:
Monte Carlo—dice, use of loaded: U.S. nationals arrested in Nice to be extradited, FEB. 25, 9e (5*);—Rally: see under MOTOR cars: Rallies
Prince Rainier—car collision, FEB. 2, 7c;—Engagement, JAN. 6, 7a; FEB. 8, 6a; MAR. 29, 9g; 31, 8b
Royal Palace—floodlighting (photo.), MAR. 22, 12d
MONCK, Mr. B.—letter, MAR. 14, 11e
MONCKTON, Sir W.—discussions with Sir A. Eden, JAN. 24, 8c; Parliamentary private secretary, 28, 4a; to attend Baghdad pact council meeting, FEB. 29, 8b
Aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 29, 8a, 12e
Atlantic Treaty defence forces (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13c
Atomic weapons (s.P.), FEB. 29, 8a, 12f

MONCKTON, Sir W. (continued):
Civil defence (s.P.), FEB. 29, 8a, 12e
Defence (s.P.), FEB. 29, 8a, 12d
French defence forces (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3f
Germany, west—British forces' costs (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13b, c; MAR. 20, 4f;—Navy (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d (5*)
Prisoners of war (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13d
United States, defence cooperation with (s.P.), FEB. 29, 8a, 12e
War materials, surplus (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12d
MONCREIFFE of Moncreiffe, Sir D.—law case, JAN. 28, 4b
MONCRIEFF, Mr. A.—daughter christened, JAN. 19, 10b
MONCRIEFF, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 16, 5d
MOND Nickel Fellowships: see under METAL industry
MONET, Claude—"Train arrêté dans la neige" (photo.), JAN. 27, 7c
MONEY, Mrs. I.—on engineers' wages (s.), MAR. 15, 14g
MONEY, Mr. T. D. F.—letter, MAR. 6, 13e
MONGOLIAN People's Republic (Outer Mongolia)—railway linking China and Russia: see CHINA: Railways
MONK, Mrs. V.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 11, 14e
MONKEY shot near Levens, FEB. 6, 5g
MONKSWELL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3a
MONMOUTHSHIRE: see under WALES
MONNICKENDEM, Mr. L.—on rating (l.), MAR. 10, 7e; (s.), 21, 7a
MONOPOLIES: see TRADE: Restrictive practices
MONOTYPE Corp., Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e; FEB. 1, 14e; MAR. 14, 19a
MONS, M. Jean (France)—charges against: see FRANCE: Espionage: Leakages
MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e; chairman, 29, 10b
MONSARRAT, Mr. N.—resignation, FEB. 11, 6a (and 6e, 5*)
MONTAGNA, "Marquis" Ugo (Italy)—forthcoming trial: see ITALY: Drug scandal
MONTALEMBERT, Charles de—"De l'Avenir Politique de l'Angleterre": *The Times* review of 1856 quoted, MAR. 27, 17e
MONTANÉ, M. Roger (France)—art exhib., MAR. 14, 3e
MONTE Carlo: see under MONACO
MONTE Cristo: see under ITALY
MONTEGGIA (or Fitte), Mrs. B. E.—will, JAN. 18, 10d
MONTESI, Wilma (Italy)—drug scandal over death: see ITALY: Drug scandal
MONTEUUIS, Mr. L. E.—will, JAN. 11, 10d (5*)
MONTEUX, M. Pierre—concert, MAR. 21, 3g
MONTFORT (Knitting Mills), Ltd., MAR. 6, 16f
MONTGOMERY (Alabama): see under UNITED States
MONTGOMERY, F.-M. Lord—in Rome, JAN. 21, 5e (5*); in Yugoslavia, 24, 8e; 25, 6g (2*)
MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. H. C.—nominated Bishop of London; biographical; (photo.), JAN. 5, 8a; election, 26, 10f; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 9, 3c; enthroned; (photo.), 29, 10d (and 5*); at Fulham Palace, MAR. 3, 8f
MONTGOMERYSHIRE: see under WALES
MONTHEL, M. Pierre (France)—chief of Assembly commission, FEB. 9, 6e
MONTINI, Most Rev. (Archbp. of Milan)—bomb explosion in palace, JAN. 6, 7b; (photo.), 6, 7 (5*)
MONTREAL: see under CANADA
MONUMENTS, ancient and historic—light leading article, MAR. 14, 11d;—Visitors, MAR. 1, 10e;—Wales and Monmouthshire: see under WALES
MOODY, Ald. G.—death, MAR. 15, 14d
MOON: see under ASTRONOMY
MOONEY (J. G.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
MOORE, Lady—death, FEB. 17, 11b
MOORE, Mr. A.—on Mr. H. W. Steed (tribute), JAN. 17, 11d
MOORE, Mr. C.—conviction quashed, FEB. 28, 11g
MOORE, Mr. E. J.—marriage, JAN. 2, 10b
MOORE, Miss F.—Malayan award, JAN. 17, 8e
MOORE, Mr. F. P.—conviction quashed, MAR. 13, 15b
MOORE, Mr. G.—illness, JAN. 13, 3c
MOORE, Mr. J. B.—letter, JAN. 26, 9g
MOORE, Mr. P. A. (S. Africa)—on coloured voters (s.), FEB. 22, 8f
MOORE, Rev. R.: see IRELAND: Northern: Agriculture: Minister
MOORE, Mr. T.—on Labour Party (s.), MAR. 24, 3f
MOORE, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas—letter, FEB. 18, 7e;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12c
MOORES Stores, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14b
MOORGATE—burst water main, FEB. 8, 4g
MOORHENS—article, MAR. 16, 12c
MOORSIDE Trust, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 7, 18f; 29, 17c; 29, 18b
MOORSOM, Mr. C. W. M.—tribute, FEB. 4, 9b; 7, 12b
MORAL Rearmament, FEB. 4, 5g; 8, 10b
MORDAUNT-SMITH, Maj. C. B.—funeral, FEB. 10, 10c
MORECAMBE—shrimp industry: see under SHRIMPS
MORELL, Lady O.—art collection exhib., MAR. 13, 3e
MORENO, Señor G. (Spain)—Juan March prize, MAR. 12, 8g
MORETON, Mrs. A. B.—letter, JAN. 19, 9g
MORETON-IN-MARSH—duckpond dispute, JAN. 23, 8c; 31, 4e; FEB. 6, 10g; 21, 4f; 22, 4e (and 4f, 5*); MAR. 17, 4a; 20, 6e
MORFETT, R. J.—sentenced in U.S., JAN. 14, 5b
MORGAN, Sir A.—death, FEB. 25, 9a; (M.S.), MAR. 7, 12b
MORGAN, Mr. B. (Canada)—resignation, MAR. 15, 8e (5*)
MORGAN, Mr. C.—on Mr. J. G. Wilson (tribute), JAN. 14, 4f
MORGAN. Mr. C. D.—letter, MAR. 13, 11e
MORGAN, Miss E.—*The Tamer Tamed*, FEB. 8, 5e
MORGAN, Mr. H. D.—on toll highways (s.), MAR. 7, 13f
MORGAN, Miss J.—*Doctor Jo*, FEB. 16, 5a
MORGAN, Mr. K.—law case, MAR. 3, 9d
MORGAN, Mr. L.—"A Plough on the Mountain" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11d
MORGAN, Mrs. R.—will, MAR. 9, 13e
MORGAN Crucible Co., Ltd., JAN. 11, 14a
MORISON, Sir J.—G.B.E., JAN. 2, 4a
MORLE, Mr. P. B.—death, FEB. 1, 11d
MORLEY College—choir: concert, MAR. 21, 3
MORLEY (I. and R.), Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g; MAR. 1, 14e; 24, 12a (5*); 26, 16e
MORNEMONT, Col. E.—death, FEB. 8, 11b
MORNING Star (G.M.A.) No Liability, FEB. 23, 15f
MOROCCO, French: see under FRANCE: African
MOROCCO, Spanish: see under SPAIN: African

MORPHY Richards, Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e
MORRAH, Mr. D. M. M.—on "Council of State" (l.), MAR. 14, 14f; on red rose of Lancaster (l.), 23, 16e
MORRIS, Lady—death, FEB. 24, 11c
MORRIS, Mr. A.—letter, MAR. 19, 14d
MORRIS, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 16, 19e
MORRIS, Mr. C. and daughter—death, FEB. 24, 3e (4*)
MORRIS, Dr. D.—I.T.A. appointment, MAR. 22, 6c
MORRIS, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 1, 10e
MORRIS, Mr. Jack—injured, FEB. 27, 3g
MORRIS, Mr. James (N. Astor)—(B.A.O.), MAR. 21, 19c
MORRIS, Mr. J. H.—letter, FEB. 23, 9g
MORRIS, Mr. J. R.—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 4g
MORRIS, Sir J. W. (Lord Justice)—appointment, FEB. 15, 5g
MORRIS, Mr. L.—will, FEB. 6, 10c
MORRIS, Rev. M.—editor of new Sunday paper, FEB. 4, 6g
MORRIS, Sir P.—retirement, MAR. 10, 6e
MORRIS, Mr. R. T.—appeal allowed, FEB. 1, 13a
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
MORRIS-EYTON, Maj. R. C. G.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—Australian production plans: see under AUSTRALIA: Motor cars;—Labour: see under MOTOR cars: Labour;—Models: see under MOTOR cars
MORRISON, Mrs. C.—daughter born, JAN. 2, 10a
MORRISON, Mr. H.—return to Britain, FEB. 3, 8c; takes seat as back-bencher, 14, 8e; leaves for Malaya (photo.), MAR. 12, 5; (for references: see MALAYA: British Parliamentary delegation)
on Burgess and Maclean (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8g; —Capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5c; 24, 5c, d;—Doctors' travelling expenses (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3a;—Economic situation (s.), JAN. 21, 3f (and 5*); —Import controls (s.), JAN. 21, 3f;—Middle East (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4d
MORRISON, Father J.—on proposed Hebrides rocket range (s.), FEB. 24, 2f
MORRISON, Mr. J. G.—resigns Parliamentary Charity Commissionership, JAN. 25, 5g
MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—on Parliamentary questions (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4c
MORRISSEY, Mr. F. J.—marriage, FEB. 23, 10c
MORROW, Sgt. W. R.—G.M.; citation, FEB. 1, 4c
MORSE, Sir A.—on tourist industry (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
MORSE, Senator W. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 28, 6f
MORTIMER, Rt. Rev. R. C. (Bp. of Exeter)—on hydrogen bomb (l.), JAN. 20, 9d; on ecclesiastical courts (s.), FEB. 8, 4c
MORTON of Henryton, Lord—(photo.), JAN. 9, 14; hon. degree, 26, 10c; letter, MAR. 31, 7e
MORTON, Dr. Eva—letter, JAN. 4, 9d
MORTON, Prof. F.—univ. appointment, JAN. 7, 8c
MORTON, Mr. F. G.—widow's action for damages, FEB. 1, 13c
MORTON, Miss M. B.—marriage, MAR. 5, 10b
MORTON, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 20, 12d
MORTON (Francis) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 17, 14b
MORTON Sundour Fabrics, Ltd., MAR. 16, 7d (5*)
MOSCOW: see under RUSSIA
MOSELEY (David) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18g
MOSELLE, River—canalization: French request, FEB. 10, 7d; 20, 6d; Franco-German discussions, 22, 7b; 23, 6e; French views, 24, 6e; experts to make proposals, MAR. 5, 8f; 17, 6d (5*); Luxembourg attitude, discussions, 19, 9c; 28, 15a (7*); Saar attitude; mem. exchanged by French and German experts, 31, 5c (and 5*)
MOSES, "Grandma" (U.S.A.)—art exhib.: plans, MAR. 19, 3a
MOSES, Mr. R.—chases intruder, MAR. 19, 6a
MOSLEY, Sir O.—political activities, JAN. 18, 8d; s. on wages and taxation, FEB. 20, 3b
MOSLEY, Mr. R. A.—war surplus goods firm: see MIDEASTRA
MOSLEY, Mr. T. J. O.—letter, MAR. 26, 11g
MOSS, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 3b
MOSS, Mr. S.: see under MOTOR racing
MOSSLEY Blanket and Carpet (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
MOSTRAS, Mr. B.: see GREECE: Great Britain: Ambassador
MOSUL Petroleum Co., MAR. 20, 8d
MOTHERING Sunday—service conducted by children, MAR. 12, 6c (5*)
MOTHERWELL: see under SCOTLAND
MOTOR Accessories Manufacturers' Assn., JAN. 20, 8a (5*)
MOTOR Agents' Assn.—on Restrictive Practices Bill (s.), FEB. 16, 8b
MOTOR and Sailing Ship Owners' Assn., British—report, JAN. 17, 4d
MOTOR boats—world speed record: Mr. D. Campbell's plans, JAN. 12, 4f; 26, 7g; MAR. 22, 10b (3*)
MOTOR cars and motoring:
A. C. sports—Bristol engine, FEB. 4, 4g
Air ferry services—Air Charter, FEB. 17, 3f; —Silver City Airways, JAN. 18, 5g (4*); FEB. 7, 5d; 9, 5c; MAR. 14, 7e (2*)
Austin—Austin-Healey 100: exports to U.S., FEB. 2, 7d; described, 28, 7f;—Gas-turbine cars: see *Gas-turbine*, below;—Metropolitan 1500 model, MAR. 20, 6e;—Price increases, MAR. 13, 10f;—Short-time working: see *Labour: Short-time*, below
Australia, exports to: see under AUSTRALIA: Motor cars
Australian trials: see under *Rallies*, below
Bristol 405—described, JAN. 10, 3f
Canadian interest: see CANADA: Motor cars
Commercial vehicles, purchase tax on—suggested abolition, MAR. 17, 4b
Continental touring—art., FEB. 14, 7f
Daimler—improvements, JAN. 3, 9e
Drivers and driving:
Accidents caused by "lack of manners": see ROAD accidents: Drivers
Courses, driving—Buckinghamshire police scheme, MAR. 19, 6d
Disqualifications—law case, JAN. 19, 3b; statistics, FEB. 28, 4c (5*)
Licences, proposed three-yearly, JAN. 27, 8d; MAR. 14, 10d
Police officers disciplined after motorist's complaint: see under POLICE: Metropolitan
School for convicted drivers, U.S., FEB. 15, 10e
Tests—attempted bribery of examiner, MAR. 16, 13e
Women—trial accident statistics rejected, JAN. 26, 6c

MOTOR cars and motoring (continued):
Estate cars, unlawful use of—law case, JAN. 27, 13b; correspondence, 30, 7g; FEB. 7, 9g
Exhaust fumes—proposed research into, JAN. 27, 4a; Leyland Motors, device to prevent, MAR. 13, 14g
Exports—article, JAN. 3, 9d; MAR. 28, 6f;—Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA: Motor cars;—British Motor Corp. announcement, MAR. 14, 7a;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 3e; MAR. 9, 4e; 16, 5c; 21, 4g;—Short-time working effect on (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 5b;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 3e; (F.N.), 21, 11a; FEB. 24, 3b (and 4*); MAR. 21, 6g; 23, 4d;—Transport and General Workers' Union criticsm of policy, MAR. 12, 5e
Fiat cars: see under ITALY: Motor cars
Ford—Consul: new model, FEB. 21, 5f;—Labour: see under *Labour*, below;—Wages: see under *Labour: Wages*, below;—Zephyr: new model, FEB. 21, 5f;—Zodiac; new model, FEB. 21, 5f
Gas-turbine cars—Austin plans, JAN. 23, 4e
Hire purchase restrictions—Docker, Sir B. (s.), MAR. 7, 7g (5*);—Effect of, FEB. 22, 11d;—Parliament, discussed in, MAR. 9, 4f;—Sales, JAN. 5, 13a; (F.N.), MAR. 3, 10a
Humber, Ltd.—short-time working: see *Labour: Short-time*, below
Hunt followers in: see under HUNTING
Indicators, winking—investigation (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 3g (5*)
Labour:
Ford Motor Co.—union protests against unofficial strikes, FEB. 15, 4d;—Wages: see under *Wages*, below
Garagemen wages: see under *Wages*, below
Guaranteed week agreement—unemployment benefit claim: see under *Short-time*, below
Policy, national—suggested at shop stewards' meeting, JAN. 23, 4a
Pressed Steel Co.—short-time working: see *Short-time*, below
Rootes Group—short-time working: see *Short-time*, below
Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, Confederation of—short-time working, attitude to: see under *Short-time*, below
Short-time working—Birmingham and Coventry, JAN. 7, 6a; 9, 6b; 10, 8c; shop stewards recommend overtime ban, 16, 6e; firm refuses overtime ban, 20, 5a; M.P.'s inquiry, 21, 3e (5*); shop stewards' meeting, 23, 4a; T.U.C. report, 31, 8c; shop stewards' opposition, FEB. 6, 5c; Coventry shop-stewards' opposition to laying off threat, 13, 3d; Birmingham short-time, 23, 4g; Coventry; Oxford, 29, 8g; Coventry; Birmingham, MAR. 1, 8e; Coventry, 2, 8b; Birmingham, 3, 6e; shop stewards' resolutions, 5, 8g (and 5*); Coventry and East Yorks short-time; Standard shop stewards' meeting, 6, 6c, d; unofficial lobbying of M.P.s, 7, 6e; Leamington, Birmingham and Solihull short-time; Standard shop stewards meet Labour M.P.s, 8, 10g; 40-hour week proposal, 9, 6c; Doncaster, 10, 6g; 12, 5e;

MOTOR cars and motoring:
Labour:
Short-time working (continued):
shop stewards' lobbying of M.P.s, 27, 6f; Birmingham Easter holiday extension, 29. 14f
Birmingham protest—Trades Council appeal, MAR. 5, 2f; proposed meeting, 28, 7a (5*)
Birmingham transport recruitment of unemployed workers: see BIRMINGHAM: Passenger transport
Correspondence, MAR. 14, 11e; 15, 11d
Edelman, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 5, 2f (5*)
Exports, effect on (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 5b
Labour Party attitude—West Midlands council meeting, MAR. 5, 2f; meeting with Standard shop stewards, 8, 10g; M.P.s to meet stewards, 10, 6g; West Midland M.P.s meet trade union representatives, 15, 10e; shop stewards' lobbying of M.P.s, 27, 6f
Protest meeting, proposed: see *Birmingham, protest*, above
Leading article, JAN. 7, 7c
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 7, 4a; 9, 4f; 16, 5c
Railway recruitment of unemployed workers: see RAILWAYS: Labour: Recruitment
Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, Confederation of—national conference requested, FEB. 22, 11d; 40-hour week proposal, MAR. 9, 6c; proposed delegation to Parliament, 10, 6g; suggestion amending guaranteed week agreement, 14, 17d
Protest meeting, proposed: see *Birmingham protest*, above
Trade unions, conf. of—plans, MAR. 16, 6e
Transport and General Workers' Union—views, MAR. 12, 5e
Unemployment benefit, suggested—revision of agreement to enable workers to claim, MAR. 7, 7a (5*); tribunal to consider Standard Co. claim; Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions' approval of suggested revision of agreement, 14, 7d; tribunal's no benefit ruling to Standard Co., 15, 14f; Coventry tribunal's ruling. 27, 7a; discussed in Parliament, 28, 4f
Vehicle Builders, National Union of—resolution, MAR. 5, 2f; three-point plan, 12, 5e; "call for action" statement, 13, 6g
Standard Motor Co.—short-time working: see *Short-time*, above;—Unemployment benefit claim: see *Short-time: Unemployment*, above;—Wages: see under *Wages*, below
Vauxhall Motors, Ltd.—production schedule: overtime warning, FEB. 24, 3b; 29, 8g;—Wages: see under *Wages*, below
Vehicle Builders, National Union of—meeting, MAR. 12, 5e;—Short-time working, attitude to: see under *Short-time*, above;—Vauxhall Motors pay plan, opposition to: see *Wages: Vauxhall*, below

MOTOR cars and motoring:
Labour (continued):
Wages:
Car Bodies, Ltd.—strike, JAN. 4, 4e; 5, 4e; 11, 8g; 12, 4g (and 4*); 17, 8f; settlement, 21, 3e
Dagenham workers' claim, FEB. 7, 5b
Ford Co.—claim, JAN. 26, 4c; FEB. 7, 5b; 8, 8d; one hour strike, 9, 4g; increase granted, MAR. 3, 16d
Garagemen—increase, MAR. 21, 6g
Standard Co.—increase claim rejected, JAN. 11, 8g (and 4*); 12, 4b; appeal to unions, 30, 3d (5*); strike, FEB. 11, 4a; 15, 4d; strike ends, 15, 4d; Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions claim, MAR. 3, 6f
Vauxhall Co.—pay plan opposed by National Union of Vehicle Builders, MAR. 29, 14f
Leyland—device to prevent diesel smoke: see under *Exhaust*, above
Light leading article, FEB. 15, 9d
London-Singapore journey by Oxford and Cambridge students—(photo.), MAR. 13, 9c; light leading article, 16, 11d
M.G.—price increases, MAR. 13, 10f
Messerschmitt cabin scooter: see under GERMANY: Motor cars
Minicars: see under MOTOR cycles
Models, new—manufacturers' methods of introducing: article, MAR. 6, 15f
Monte Carlo Rally: see under *Rallies*, below
Morris—price increases, MAR. 13, 10f
Older vehicles, proposed roadworthiness tests for: see *Tests: Road Traffic Bill*, below
Parking—article, FEB. 7, 7g;—London: see LONDON: Traffic: Parking
Petrol: see PETROL
Press tour of Australia—plans: see under AUSTRALIA: Motor cars
Prices—increases, MAR. 13, 10f;—Standard Co.'s stabilization: see *Standard*, below;—Triumph Co.'s stabilization: see *Triumph*, below
Production—article, JAN. 3, 9d;—Chapman, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 12, 5e;—Cuts, effect on labour of: see *Labour: Short-time*, above;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 3f;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 3e; MAR. 21, 6g; 23, 4d;—Transport and General Workers' Union criticism of policy, MAR. 12, 5e
Railway ferry services: see under RAILWAYS
Rallies:
Australian trials—plans, FEB. 29, 6d
Monte Carlo rally—preparations, JAN. 16, 6e; article, 17, 5f (and 5e, 5*); reported, 17, 8c; 18, 6g; 19, 6g; 20, 6f (and 5*); 21, 5c (and 5d, 5*); 23, 5b; 24, 7e (and 4*); article, 31, 5f
Photographs, JAN. 18, 16; 19, 16
R.A.C. rally—entries, FEB. 25, 4g; held, MAR. 7, 7e, 13f (5*); 8, 6b (and 7d, 4*); result, 12, 6b
Reliability trial (Algiers), JAN. 12, 7c; Belgian cars, 26, 7g; results, FEB. 27, 6g
Registrations—statistics, FEB. 10, 5a
Renault cars: see under FRANCE: Motor cars
Riley—Pathfinder: described, MAR. 13, 14f;—Price increases, MAR. 13, 10f
MOTOR cars and motoring (continued):
Roadworthiness tests: see *Tests, roadworthiness*, below
Sales—Mr. P. Copelin (s.), FEB. 10, 5a
Shooting-brakes: see *Estate cars*, above
Shows — Amsterdam, FEB. 25, 6f; — Brussels, JAN. 17, 11d (4*);—Chicago: correspondence, MAR. 13, 13c;—Copenhagen, FEB. 27, 6g;—Geneva: plans, MAR. 8, 9d; described, 9, 9e;—Stockholm, MAR. 16, 9g;—Turin: plans, MAR. 3, 5g
Singer—prices reduced, JAN. 18, 8a
Speed Pilot device, Halda—described, FEB. 28, 7g
Standard—Family Ten model: described, FEB. 27, 3f;—Prices stabilized, MAR. 14, 7a;—Short-time working: see *Short-time*, above
Sunbeam Rapier—to race in Mille Miglia, MAR. 29, 6c
Taxation—Traders' Road Transport Assn. statement, MAR. 20, 7g
Tests, roadworthiness—Bristol scheme, MAR. 6, 7g;—Hendon station: faults: statistics, JAN. 25, 5c; MAR. 31, 3c;—Road Traffic Bill: clause, JAN. 27, 8d; discussed, 31, 5g; Minister's proposals, FEB. 1, 4b; article, 7, 7f; proposals for older vehicles; motoring organizations comments, MAR. 1, 4e; payment for tests, 2, 10e (and 5*);—Tracks: Lindley: see under LINDLEY
Thefts — Automobile Assn.'s members: London statistics, JAN. 27, 4g
Tires: see that title
Triumph—prices stabilized, MAR. 14, 7a
Vauxhall—Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Veteran—Club: president, FEB. 23, 4g;—Sale, JAN. 28, 8f; correspondence, FEB. 10, 11e
Volkswagen: see under GERMANY: Motor cars
Wheels stolen off car, MAR. 13, 7g
Wolseley—price increases, MAR. 13, 10f
MOTOR coaches and omnibuses—fares: see ROAD transport: Passenger services: Fares
MOTOR cycles and cycling:
Dangerous driving, alleged—law case, JAN. 28, 3f
Export statistics, FEB. 1, 4b; 24, 3b (4*); MAR. 28, 6g
Hire purchase sales, JAN. 5, 13a
Labour—short-time working: Ariel Motors, Ltd., FEB. 24, 3b; Excelsior Motor Co., MAR. 3, 6e; correspondence, 14, 11e; 15, 11d
Learner cyclists—R.A.C. and Auto Cycle Union joint training scheme, JAN. 24, 7g
Minicar—learner driver alone in: summons dismissed, MAR. 24, 10c
Pioneer club run, MAR. 19, 10d
Racing — accident: Altcar: law case, FEB. 17, 2f (and 5*);—Anderson, F.: to compete at Silverstone, MAR. 27, 5g (4*);—Brands Hatch circuit: extension appeal granted, JAN. 20, 5b (and 5*);—Crystal Palace: television rights, JAN. 4, 4g;—Silverstone meeting: plans, MAR. 27, 5g (4*);—Speedway racing: New Zealand beaten by Britain, FEB. 2, 13g;—Switzerland: prohibition of closed circuit races on public roads, FEB. 4, 5g
Road accidents, involved in—statistics, JAN. 24, 7g

MOTOR Industry Research Assn.—proving ground : see under LINDLEY
MOTOR Panels, Ltd.—short-time working : see MOTOR cars : Labour : Short-time
MOTOR racing :
Africa, South—Rand Grand Prix, MAR. 26, 5g
Argentina—Argentine Grand Prix, JAN. 23, 10g ;—Buenos Aires Grand Prix, FEB. 6, 3g ;—Buenos Aires sports car race, JAN. 30, 11c ;—Restrictions on drivers, Government, FEB. 22, 3f
Aston Martin cars—S. Moss to lead team, JAN. 6, 6d
Brands Hatch circuit—extension, JAN. 20, 5b (and 5*)
Connaught cars — Ferodo Trophy for Syracuse Grand Prix (1955), FEB. 16, 4e ;—Formula I model : driver, FEB. 22, 3f
Crystal Palace—television rights, JAN. 4, 4g
Fangio, J. M.—wins Argentine Grand Prix, JAN. 23, 10g ; practice, FEB. 4, 3d ; wins Buenos Aires Grand Prix, 6, 3g ; forbidden to leave Argentina, 22, 3f ; wins Sebring Grand Prix, MAR. 26, 4d
Ferodo trophy, FEB. 16, 4e
France—Dakar Grand Prix, MAR. 12, 16d ;—Le Mans 24-hour : date, MAR. 17, 11d ;—Pau Grand Prix postponed, JAN. 12, 6b
Galvez, J. and O. (Argentina)—forbidden to leave country, FEB. 22, 3f
Goodwood meeting—plans, MAR. 29, 15f
Hawthorn, J. M.—engagements, JAN. 12, 6c
Italy—Mille Miglia race : plans, MAR. 29, 6c ;—Syracuse Grand Prix (1955) : Ferodo trophy award, FEB. 16, 4e
Jaguar cars—I. Bueb signs contract, JAN. 9 3g
Menditeguy, C. (Argentina)—forbidden to leave Argentina, FEB. 22, 3f
Moss, S.—to lead Aston Martin team, JAN. 6, 6d ; New Zealand lap record, 6, 6f ; wins New Zealand Grand Prix, 9, 3c ; wins Buenos Aires race, 30, 11c ; invitation by John Zink team, FEB. 21, 13g (5*) ; in Florida, MAR. 22, 5c (4*) ; competes in Sebring Grand Prix, 26, 4d ; arrival home, 31, 11g
New Zealand—Ardmore circuit : lap record, JAN. 6, 6f ;—Grand Prix, JAN. 9, 3c ;—Southland centennial race, FEB. 13, 4b
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14g
R.A.C. year book, FEB. 14, 3g
Rallies : see under MOTOR cars
Road circuit, proposed—scheme abandoned, JAN. 19, 4f
Safety—Maj. A. P. R. Rolt (s.), JAN. 10, 3e
Switzerland—prohibition of closed circuit races on public roads, FEB. 4, 5g
Titterington, J. D.—Connaught Formula I contract, FEB. 22, 3f
United States—Daytona Beach riots : see UNITED States : Daytona Beach ;—Sebring Grand Prix of Endurance, MAR. 26, 4d (and 5*)
Women's European Touring championship (1955)—award, MAR. 17, 4a
Zink (John) team—invitation to S. Moss, FEB. 21, 13g (5*)
MOTTISTONE, Lord—on Imperial Inst. (l.), FEB. 9, 9e ; (s.), MAR. 13, 6c ; (s.P.), 14, 4d
MOUGHTON, Mr. B. J. — Rotary fellowship, FEB. 23, 8a
MOUNT St. Mary's College—London Old Mountaineers, FEB. 15, 10c
MOUNTAINEERING :
Accidents—Alps : body of U.S. national found, JAN. 6, 3d (5*) ; Italian climbers missing on Matterhorn, MAR. 24, 5e ; bodies sighted, 26, 8c ;—Snowdon, FEB. 20, 3a ; MAR. 15, 6d (and 4*)
Article, MAR. 31, 7f
Chile—Ojos del Salado climbed, FEB. 8, 6b
Everest, Mount : see that title
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
Peak District—rescue service, FEB. 20, 2g
MOUNTBATTEN of Burma, Adm. Lord—plans for Far East Tour, JAN. 3, 8b ; possible visit to India, 10, 6d (5*) ; FEB. 3, 4e, 7c ; dinner in honour, 11, 8b ; Burmese embassy reception in honour, MAR. 7, 12b ; leaves for Far East, 12, 6g ; 13, 9g ; in India, 15, 10e ; (photo.), 15, 9d ; 16, 8g ; 20, 8c (3*) ; in Burma, 22, 8g ; in Australia, 26, 15e ; aircraft delayed, 27, 9d ; in New Zealand, 28, 10b ; Press conf., 29, 9b
India, relations with (s.), MAR. 20, 8c (3*)
Pakistan, visit to—Pakistani request for cancellation, FEB. 14, 6d ; Karachi and Lahore protests ; Government dilemma, MAR. 1, 7b ; visit cancelled, 3, 5e ; plane refused permission to fly over Pakistani territory ; official suspended, 29, 9b
Reserve fleet—possible dispersal (s.), MAR. 29, 9b
Trawler, gift to, MAR. 6, 5b (3*) ; 9, 12d
MOUNTBATTEN of Burma, Lady—Far East tour plans, JAN. 3, 8b ; at Delhi, 18, 6f ; in Japan, FEB. 8, 6g (5*) ; in Korea ; citation 14, 6g ; in India, 15, 10e ; (photo.), 15, 9d ; 16, 8g ; 20, 8c (3*) ; in Burma, 22, 8g ; in Australia, 26, 15e ; in New Zealand, 28, 10b
St. John and St. Elizabeth, appeal for Hospital of, MAR. 14, 11d
MOUNTFORD, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 24, 10e
MOUNTFORT, Mr. G. — addresses Russian Academy of Sciences, JAN. 26, 12c
MOUSSADEK, Dr. (Persia)—appeal against conviction, MAR. 7, 8c
MOWBRAY, Segrave and Stourton, Lady — illness, FEB. 8, 10d
MOYLE, Mr. A. —(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4f ; 24, 5g ; MAR. 7, 14d
MOYLER, Police-Constable A. R.—law case, FEB. 3, 11c ; (P.Q.), 17, 2g (5*)
MOYNES, Mr. G. W.—appeal allowed, FEB. 4, 3e
MOYNIHAN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 4a ; 22, 3a
MOYNIHAN, Mr. G.—letter, MAR. 31, 7d
MOYNIHAN, Mr. M. J.—designate-deputy High Commissioner in Lahore, FEB. 3, 10d
MOZAMBIQUE : see under PORTUGAL : African
MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus—article, JAN. 27, 9f
Bicentenary celebrations, JAN. 13, 3f ; 18, 3g ; 24, 3d ; 25, 7e ; 26, 10e ; 27, 7d, 10b ; 28, 8g ; 30, 4d ; FEB. 1, 5e ; 4, 8d ; 7, 10e ; 24, 7b ; MAR. 1, 5b ; 2, 3e ; 20, 3d ;—British Museum exhib., JAN. 27, 7e ; (photos.), 27, 16
Correspondence, FEB. 1, 9e
MSS. missing from Germany (1945)—U.S. request to Poland and Russia, JAN. 27, 8g, 8b
MUAR River Rubber Co., Ltd., MAR. 6, 16f

MUDDIMAN, Mr. N. K.—shot : youth charged, MAR. 19, 10b ; 20, 6g
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—(F.N.), FEB. 6, 13a ; price increase, 28, 7b (5*)
African (Central) loan, contribution towards, see AFRICA, Central : Finance : Loan
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. M.—protest against Russian leaders' visit : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders : Protest : Meeting
MUIR, Dr. A.—appointment, MAR. 27, 6e
MUIR, Mr. E.—received by Queen, MAR. 1, 10b
MUIR, Mr. J. (Canada)—on trade with Britain (s.), JAN. 13, 13b
MUIR, Mr. J. B.—will, MAR. 16, 12d
MUIRHEAD, Mr. P. H.—on tanks supplied to Egypt (s.), JAN. 5, 8e
MUKASA, Mr. H. L. (Uganda)—death, MAR. 3, 9b ; tributes, 6, 13c ; 8, 14b ; 12, 14f
MUKHERJEA, Mr. Justice B. K. (India)—resignation, JAN. 31, 6g ; death, FEB. 24, 11b ; obit. notice correction, MAR. 3, 9c
MUKHITDINOV, Mr. N. (Russia)—candidate member of Praesidium, FEB. 28, 8g
MULHOLLAND, Mr. J. L. (Australia)—retiring, MAR. 21, 9g
MULHOLLAND, Sir W. W.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4d
MULJATNO, Prof. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
MULKI, Dr. F. el : see EGYPT : Jordan : Ambassador
MULLARD, Ltd.—output cut, MAR. 6, 6d
MÜLLER, Herr K. and wife (Germany) — sentenced, JAN. 16, 7d
MULLEY, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 12e
MULLINER'S, Ltd.—short-time working : see MOTOR cars : Labour : Short-time
MULTAN : see under PAKISTAN
MUMFORD, Neil L.—body found, FEB. 1, 11e
MUMMERY, Mr. H. H.—appointment, MAR. 1, 14g
MUMOUD, Mohamed (Zanzibar) — charges against : see ZANZIBAR : Council : Murder
MUNDAY, Arthur E., MAR. 14, 6f (5*)
MUNDY, Mr. J. C.—on East Africa High Commission (s.), MAR. 21, 9e (4*)
MUNFORD, Mr. W. A.—letter, JAN. 3, 7g
MUNICH : see under GERMANY
MUNICIPAL Corporation, Assn. of.—meeting, FEB. 17, 3d
MUNICIPAL Engineers, Inst. of, MAR. 9, 7b
MUNICIPAL Treasurers and Accountants, Inst. of, JAN. 24, 5g
MUNNINGS, Sir A.—illness, JAN. 2, 8a ; 3, 6e ; 21, 6e ; art exhib., MAR. 10, 8f ; (photos.), 10, 12
MUNSTER, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3a ; MAR. 16, 4f ; 21, 4c ; 29, 4a
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, JAN. 10, 12f ; 19, 13e
MUNTASSER, Assayed Mahmoud : see LIBYA : Great Britain : Ambassador
MURAD, Mr. R. (Egypt)—in London, FEB. 6, 5g
MURDER, laws relating to — Government motion and amendment : see CAPITAL punishment
MURDERS and murder charges :
Allen, J. (child)—father guilty but insane, JAN. 19, 5b (5*)
Bentley, A. A.—W. Preston : guilty but insane, FEB. 8, 4d
Berry (infant)—father reprieved, JAN. 2, 6d
Blakely, Mr. D.—group photo. including Ruth Ellis : libel action, MAR. 3, 9e
MURDERS and murder charges (continued) :
Bolton, Mrs. R.—body found, JAN. 16, 6b ; 17, 4c ; L. V. Atter charged, 18, 5b ; FEB. 23, 4d ; MAR. 20, 6b ; 21, 7c ; not guilty, 22, 16d
Boule, Robert J.—reprieve sought, FEB. 23, 4g
Capital punishment : see that title
Choulerton, Mrs. K. A.—husband guilty but insane, MAR. 13, 15e
Christian, Lynn (child)—missing, JAN. 23, 4g ; mother charged, 26, 4g ; FEB. 16, 4f
Dutta, A. C.—P. A. M. Ross charged, JAN. 31, 5e ; FEB. 1, 4e ; death sentence, FEB. 2, 15f ; reprieved, MAR. 5, 3b
Evans, Geraldine (Dec. 1949)—case recalled in Parliament, FEB. 17, 5a, b, d
Hancock, R. A. (infant)—T. Bancroft : reprieve refused, JAN. 2, 6d ; reprieved, 3, 2e
Hogg, Maj. Grace M.—L. Edwards charged, JAN. 13, 5g (and 5*) ; unfit to plead, MAR. 9, 6d
Kneilands, A. (East Kilbride)—body found, JAN. 5, 8g (and 4*) ; reward for information, 27, 4f ; inquiries in London, FEB. 6, 5g
Lavelle, Mr. J.—body found : investigations, MAR. 12, 10g ; 13, 6d ; five men charged, 19, 10d ; 20, 7c
Loxton, Stephen (child)—mother guilty but insane, MAR. 8, 6g
Mathewson, Mrs. A. L.—man detained, FEB. 9, 4d, 5g
Matthews, Miss B.—W. C. Edmunds : appeal dismissed, MAR. 13, 15d ; reprieved, 27, 6b
Murray, Miss V. M. and D. C. Roberts—death, MAR. 16, 10g ; inquest verdict, 24, 4g
Nuttall, Mrs. A.—husband reprieved, JAN. 2, 6d
Peacock, Mr. H.—wife charged, JAN. 14, 4g ; not guilty, FEB. 15, 4f
Price, Mrs. M. H.—body found ; arrest, JAN. 9, 6c ; J. Moczygemba sentenced to death, MAR. 1, 8b ; appeal, 10, 3b ; reprieved, 27, 6b
Reprieved persons—statistics, FEB. 7, 4d ; average period of imprisonment, MAR. 9, 4g
Schwarz, Mrs. T.—body found, MAR. 19, 7a
Senefft, Mrs. B., FEB. 20, 3e ; D. G. Kemp charged, 21, 5b ; 28, 5g ; MAR. 14, 6f ; 22, 6c ; 27, 6b
Sole, Miss D. and T. Saunders—deaths, JAN. 16, 6e ; inquest verdict, 21, 3d
Steele, Miss A. (Dennistoun), JAN. 13, 4g ; reward for information, 27, 4f
Stockwell, Cathleen—J. Meadows charged, MAR. 5, 3e ; 6, 7e
Thompson, Mrs. E.—art. on scenes at execution : see under CAPITAL punishment
Walker, M. (child)—C. W. Ward : appeal dismissed, JAN. 12, 5g ; reprieved, 24, 5g
Watters, Sgt. R.—Sgt. F. Emmett-Dunne (convicted) : to petition to Queen, FEB. 10, 5c
Woodhouse, Miss J. (1948)—investigations reopened, MAR. 14, 6g
MURDOCH, Mr. A.—long service record, FEB. 4, 11g
MURDOCH, Miss I.—novel reviewed, MAR. 29, 13b

MURDOCH, Mr. P. B.—Rotary fellowship, FEB. 23, 8a
MURGATROYD, Dr. W. — univ. appointment, JAN. 5, 10e
MURILLO, Señor F. (Chile)—arrested, JAN. 9, 8f
MURPHY, Arthur—*All in the Wrong*, FEB. 8, 5b
MURPHY, Mr. F.—attempted flight to Australia, MAR. 15, 5g
MURPHY, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 19, 12c
MURPHY, Councillor L.—readmission to Labour Party, MAR. 7, 7e (5*)
MURRAY, Sir A.—death, MAR. 21, 13c ; tribute, 26, 14e ; (M.S.), 27, 12a
MURRAY, Mr. A. G.—application for interdict to prevent Glasgow Labour councillor's disallowing opposition motion : see under SCOTLAND : Glasgow : Housing
MURRAY, Dr. G.—birthday ; (photo.) ; fund contributions, JAN. 2, 6c ; portrait bought by Australian government, 19, 3e ; trans. of "The Knights" reviewed, 19, 11c ; entertained by Liberal International, 25, 5g
on international relations (broadcast), JAN. 2, 6c ; (s.), 2, 6c (5*)
MURRAY, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 5a
MURRAY, Sir K. A. H.—"Agriculture in war and peace" reviewed, JAN. 16, 9f
MURRAY, Miss V. M. : see under MURDERS
MURRAY, Sir W. K.—death, FEB. 10, 11a
MURRY, Mr. J. M.—letter, JAN. 26, 9d
MUSAZI, Mr. I. K. (Uganda), JAN. 31, 7e
MUSBURY—Ashe House sold, MAR. 7, 6d
MUSCAT and Oman : see OMAN
MUSCROFT, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 13, 8g
MUSEUMS—correspondence, FEB. 18, 7f ; 27, 9f ; MAR. 9, 11d ; 15, 11e ; 21, 11d ; 27, 13f
MUSHROOMS—correspondence, MAR. 6, 11d
MUSIC :
Aeolian String Quartet, JAN. 9, 5d
Amadeus String Quartet, MAR. 12, 3c
Awards and competitions—International Music Assn. award, MAR. 13, 3c (4*) ;—Liszt (Franz) piano competition, FEB. 25, 8g ;—Netherlands, JAN. 31, 12b (4*)
B.B.C. Chorus, JAN. 26, 10e
B.B.C. Concert Orchestra, FEB. 8, 5f
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 19, 3f ; 26, 10e ; FEB. 9, 10d ; MAR. 8, 15a ; 22, 15e ;—proposed visit to N. Ireland, JAN. 13, 3f ; proposed Scandinavian tour, 25, 7g
Bach Choir, FEB. 8, 5f ; MAR. 19, 3e
Bach festival, Tilford : see TILFORD
Barylli Quartet (Austrian), FEB. 20, 7a
Basle Viol Consort, FEB. 25, 8g
Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, FEB. 14, 10e
Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra, FEB. 13, 5f ;—Leader, JAN. 16, 5e ; Easter festival plans, MAR. 12, 3c (4*)
Boyd Neel Orchestra, JAN. 31, 12c ; FEB. 10, 4e ; 13, 5f ; MAR. 7, 5e
Broadcast : see under BROADCASTING
Carols—"Twelve Days of Christmas" : correspondence, JAN. 2, 9d ; 3, 7d ; 4, 9d
Catalogues, MAR. 23, 3c
Cathedral choirs : see CATHEDRALS : Choirs
Chamber music—Chelsea Orchestra, JAN. 13, 3f ; MAR. 2, 3c ;—Inst. of Contemporary Arts concert, FEB. 9, 10d ;—Jones (Leslie) Orchestra, JAN. 7, 8d ; FEB. 4, 8d ;—London Group, JAN. 4, 3c
MUSIC (continued) :
Cheltenham festival plans : see that title
Chigi Piano Quintet, MAR. 19, 3b
Church Music, Royal School of : see that title
City Music Soc., JAN. 5, 3c
Competitions : see *Awards*, above
Composers—Northern Council : 10th anniversary, FEB. 24, 7a
Concert halls : see THEATRES
Contemporary—B.B.C. programme, JAN. 4, 3e ;—Cheltenham festival plans : see that title ;—German : London concerts, JAN. 11, 12g ; FEB. 22, 13a ; — I.C.A. concert, FEB. 29, 7a ;—International Soc. : British Section, MAR. 13, 3d ;—Macnaphten Group, FEB. 21, 12c ; MAR. 20, 3c ;—New Manchester Group, JAN. 10, 5d ;—Soc. for Promotion of New Music, MAR. 8, 15b ;—Stockholm international festival : see under SWEDEN : Stockholm ;—12-note, JAN. 6, 3a
Copyright : see that title
Creation (Haydn), JAN. 20, 3c
Croydon Philharmonic Choir, MAR. 31, 3d
Dance bands—breach of contract : law case, MAR. 3, 9e
Deller Consort, FEB. 7, 10e
Donington Consort, FEB. 15, 13b
Dorking Bach Choir, FEB. 13, 5e
Dream of Gerontius, The (Elgar), FEB. 17, 13c
Dutch Radio Philharmonic Sextet, MAR. 26, 3e
Edinburgh festival plans : see SCOTLAND : Edinburgh : Festival
Editions, MAR. 23, 3c
Elizabethan : see *Tudor*, below
Eton College choir book published : see "*Musica Britannica*," below
Festivals (see also names of places)—European, FEB. 23, 5e
Glasgow University festival : see under SCOTLAND : Glasgow University
Gramophone records : see that title
Hallé Orchestra, MAR. 12, 3c ;—Cost of foreign tours : appeal, MAR. 17, 3c
Harlesden Philharmonic Orchestra—proposed expansion, MAR. 17, 3c
Hastings festival—plans : see under HASTINGS
History reviewed, MAR. 16, 3f
Instruments—banjos : light leading article, MAR. 7, 11d ;—Violins : sale, FEB. 24, 10c
International Assn.—award : see under *Awards*, above ;—Conf. : see *Libraries*, below
Jacobean : see *Tudor*, below
Jacques Orchestra, FEB. 2, 10d
Jones (Leslie) Orchestra : see under *Chamber music*, above
Leith Hill festival : see under LEITH Hill
Leppard Orchestra, FEB. 3, 3d
Libraries—International Assn. conf., FEB. 24, 7d
Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, JAN. 11, 12g ; 12, 3e ; 16, 5e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 23, 16e ;—"Opportunities for young conductors" scheme, FEB. 7, 10e ; profit, MAR. 10, 8g
Loewenguth Quartet, FEB. 6, 4d
London Bach Group, MAR. 1, 5b
London Choral Soc., FEB. 27, 5e ; MAR. 31, 3d

MUSIC (continued):
London Harpsichord Ensemble, JAN. 20, 3e
London Mozart Choir, JAN. 27, 7d
London Mozart Players, JAN. 27, 7d; MAR. 2, 3e
London Philharmonia Orchestra: see *Philharmonia Orchestra*, below
London Philharmonic Choir, MAR. 16, 3e
London Philharmonic Orchestra, FEB. 6, 4e; 18, 9e; 29, 7b; MAR. 5, 12d; 6, 3d; 7, 5d (5*); 13, 3d; 14, 3d; 16, 3e; 17, 3c; 20, 3d; 24, 3b; 26, 3d;—Law case, JAN. 25, 13b; proposed visit to Russia, FEB. 8, 8f
London Schools' Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 17, 6c
London Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 24, 3d; FEB. 17, 13c; 20, 7g; 21, 12c; MAR. 3, 8e; 20, 3d;—proposed Beethoven concerts, FEB. 8, 5e (4*)
Macnaghten New Music Group: see under *Contemporary*, above
Manuscript—Haydn's 17th symphony: see HAYDN, Franz Joseph;—Mozart, missing: see under MOZART, Wolfgang
Masters (Robert) Piano Quartet, JAN. 26, 10e; FEB. 14, 10e (4*)
"Musica Britannica"—B.B.C. programme, FEB. 13, 5f; article, 17, 13d
Musicians:
Cellists—Suggia trust, JAN. 20, 3b
Union—discussed, FEB. 13, 12e; student pianist told to join one hour before concert, MAR. 8, 6b (4*); 9, 6b;—B.B.C., dispute with: see BROADCASTING: Music;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 11f;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 7c
Netherlands String Quartet, JAN. 31, 12b
New Elizabethan Singers, FEB. 27, 5f
New English Consort, FEB. 6, 4f; MAR. 24, 3b
New Era Concert Soc., MAR. 1, 5b; 29, 3e
Oriana Madrigal Soc., MAR. 26, 3e
Philharmonia Orchestra, JAN. 21, 8g; 25, 7e; FEB. 7, 10e; 22, 13b; 24, 7b;—Law case, JAN. 25, 13b
Requiem Mass (Verdi)—MAR. 31, 3d,
Röntgen String Quartet, JAN. 24, 3f
Royal Choral Soc., FEB. 17, 13c; MAR. 19, 3c
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, JAN. 4, 3e; 18, 3g; 20, 3c; 23, 3d; 28, 8g; 31, 12c (4*); FEB. 10, 4d; 11, 8d; 16, 5b; MAR. 5, 12c; 15, 3c; 19, 3b; 21, 3g; 23, 3g; 26, 3f; 27, 3d
Russia, proposed delegation to: see RUSSIA: Cultural: British music
St. Matthew Passion (Bach), MAR. 31, 3d
Scholars of music, FEB. 3, 3e
Schools and colleges—Government aid: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 5d
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Songs and singing—article, JAN. 20, 3d;—"Auld Lang Syne": authorship: doubts, FEB. 10, 8b; correspondence, 13, 9g; 14, 9d;—Carols: see *Carols*, above;—"Song plugging," payments for: tax on: law case, MAR. 15, 15g
Stockholm festival plans: see under SWEDEN
String quartets (see also names above)—article, JAN. 13, 3c; correspondence, 21, 7g
Student allegedly compelled to join Musicians' Union: see *Musicians: Union*, above
Teaching—pamphlet "Music in Schools," MAR. 26, 3d
Televised: see under BROADCASTING
Three Choirs festival—future, JAN. 16, 5e
Tilford festival: see that title
Trio Stotijn (Netherlands), FEB. 27, 5g
Tudor and Jacobean concerts, FEB. 6, 4f; 7, 10e; 25, 8g
12-note: see under *Contemporary*, above
Vienna boys' choir—(photo.), FEB. 25, 12; concert, MAR. 19, 3b
Violins: see *Instruments*, above
Virtuosity, MAR. 2, 3c
Virtuoso Wind Ensemble, JAN. 31, 12c
Wang String Quartet, JAN. 16, 5b
Youth—international festival (Barcelona) and Madrid): plans, JAN. 25, 7e (4*);—Mayer concert, FEB. 6, 4g
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—concert, MAR. 21, 3g
MUSIC, Royal College of—concert, MAR. 24, 3c
MUSIC and Drama, Guildhall School of: see GUILDHALL
MUSIC halls: see THEATRES and music halls
MUSICAL Plays, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 14, 11d; 18, 10b
MUSICIANS: see under MUSIC
MUSLIM religion—leading article, MAR. 24, 7b
MUSSINO, Signor L. (Italy)—death, MAR. 10, 9b (5*)
MUSSOLINI Benito: see under ITALY
MUTCH, Mr. D.—letter, JAN. 10, 9f
MUTCH, Air Cdre. J.—appointment, MAR. 27, 6f
MUTUAL Finance, Ltd., MAR. 8, 16e; 27, 19d
MUTUAL Mills, Ltd., MAR. 10, 10c
MUWAZI, Dr. E. M. K. (Uganda)—on elections (s.), JAN. 13, 7f
MUYOBOCHE, Leo (Congo)—sentenced, JAN. 5, 7d
MYER (Sidney) Charitable Trust—Melbourne amphitheatre gift: see under AUSTRALIA: Melbourne
MYERS, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 31, 10b
MYERS, Mr. Eric—alleged connexion with war surplus materials reaching Egypt: denial, JAN. 4, 8e
MYERS, Mr. J. N. L.—on Bodleian Library (art.), JAN. 3, 8f
MYERS, Wilfred, JAN. 3, 3b
MYLES, Maj. J. S. (N. Ireland)—death, MAR. 2, 11g
MYSORE: see under INDIA
MYTON, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19g

N

N.A.A.F.I.: see NAVY, Army and Air Forces Institutes
N.A.T.O.: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
N.M.W.—on Miss K. McCutcheon (tribute), MAR. 6, 13d
N.V. Regout-Matthey, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14f
NABARRO, Mr. G. (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 3e; 7, 4f; 14, 4c; 15, 3f, 4g; MAR. 13, 5e; 15, 4c; 20, 5c (and 5*); 21, 7f (5*); 27, 4c; 28, 4e
NABY, Kamal Abdel: see EGYPT: France: Ambassador

NADAL Prize : see under LITERATURE : Prizes
NADAR, Mr. K. : see INDIA : Madras : Chief Minister
NADEL, Prof. F. S.—death, JAN. 27, 11c
NAEEM, Sardar : see AFGHANISTAN : Foreign Minister
NAGASAKI : see under JAPAN
NAGY, Mr. I. (Hungary)—political position, MAR. 27, 8c
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g ; 10, 12f ; FEB. 1, 15d
NAIROBI : see under KENYA
NALL-CAIN, Mr. R.—son christened, MAR. 13, 12b
NAMES—baronets : light leading article, JAN. 10, 9d ; correspondence, 12, 9d ;—Christian names : correspondence, JAN. 3, 7g ; 10, 9g ; light leading articles, 14, 7d ; FEB. 14, 9d ;—Light leading articles, JAN. 10, 9d ; 14, 7d ; FEB. 14, 9d ; 21, 9d ;—Place names : correspondence, JAN. 2, 9g
NAMOE Tongan Rubber Estates, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e
NANDA, Mr. G. : see INDIA : Planning, Minister
NANTEL, Lt.-Col. G. A. M. (Canada)—London appointment, MAR. 3, 5g
NANTYGLO and Blaina Estates, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b ; FEB. 8, 14f
NAPALM bomb—Canon L. J. Collins (s.), JAN. 2, 6b
NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e ;—Conversion of Convair 340, FEB. 10, 5a (and 5*)
NAPOLEON I—Invalides exhib. (photo.), MAR. 27, 20
NAPOLEON III—birth of son : *The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAR. 16, 17f ; 17, 13g ; 20, 13e ; 21, 17e ; 22, 5e
NARCEJAC, M. Thomas (France)—" D'entre les Morts " : film version : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *From Amongst the Dead*
NARPRATAP Thapa : see NEPAL : Foreign Minister
NASH, Mr. D.—novel reviewed, FEB. 2, 11b
NASH, Mr. E. J.—letter, JAN. 27, 11e
NASH, Mr. N. R.—*The Rainmaker:* London production : plans, FEB. 29, 7b
NASH Kelvinator, Ltd., JAN. 10, 5a
NASHVILLE : see under UNITED States
NASMYTH, Mr. P.—" Cottage among Trees " (photo.), FEB. 1, 5c
NASSAR (Edward) and Co. (London), Ltd., FEB. 20, 13b
NASSER, Lt.-Col. G. A. : see EGYPT : Prime Minister
NATAL : see under AFRICA, South
NATESAN, Mr. S. (Ceylon)—resignation, JAN. 21, 5d
NATHAN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 22, 3b
NATION Life and General Assurance Co., MAR. 19, 15e
NATIONAL assistance : see ASSISTANCE
NATIONAL Bank, JAN. 17, 12e ; 20, 15c ; FEB. 10, 15b ; (F.N.), 10, 14a
NATIONAL Benzole Co., Ltd.—page advert, MAR. 29, 5
NATIONAL Bulk Carriers (U.S.A.)—ships ordered in Japan : see JAPAN : Shipping : Construction
NATIONAL City Bank—credit for Agrentina : see ARGENTINA : Finance : United States
NATIONAL Corrugated Paper—merger : see REED Corrugated Cases
NATIONAL Discount Co.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 5, 13a ; (R.), 24, 12c ; (C.S.), 24, 14f
NATIONAL Gallery—admission fee (P.Q.), MAR. 20, 5g ;—Constable paintings cleaned, FEB. 25, 8e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 7f ; 27, 9f ; MAR. 9, 11d ;—Director : see HENDY, Sir P. ;—Grants : Lord Radcliffe (s.), JAN. 23, 3c ; (P.Q.), MAR. 20, 5d ;—Loans of pictures from : (P.Q.), FEB. 7, 4d ;—Redecorations, FEB. 2, 10e
NATIONAL Gas and Oil Engines—German orders, FEB. 11, 11g
NATIONAL insurance : see INSURANCE, national
NATIONAL Iranian Oil Co., JAN. 6, 3g
NATIONAL Lead Co., MAR. 29, 18e
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g ; FEB. 3, 12e ; 15, 15d
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assn. of Australasia, Ltd.—Privy Council appeal dismissed, FEB. 7, 11c
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery : see PORTRAIT Gallery, National
NATIONAL Provident Inst. for Mutual Life Assurance (F.N.), MAR. 1, 14b
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 7, 11a ; (R.), 19, 13e ; (C.S.), 19, 15c ; (F.N.), 19, 13a ; (M.), FEB. 10, 14g ;—Chief general manager (F.N.), FEB. 15, 14a ;—Law case, MAR. 20, 7a ; 21, 7g (and 5*) ;—Stratford branch cashiers attacked : prosecution, JAN. 2, 6d ; 16, 6b ; 25, 4f ; FEB. 16, 4f ; 18, 4b (and 5*)
NATIONAL Research Development Corp. : see under PATENTS
NATIONAL Stud : see under HORSES : Bloodstock
NATIONAL Transport and Engineering Supplies, MAR. 20, 16c
NATIONAL Trust—Boscastle harbour : see that title ;—Members, new, MAR. 21, 7g ;—Properties : alleged failure to maintain amenities of, MAR. 23, 4d ;—Scotland, for : see under SCOTLAND ;—Trelissick estate : see that title ;—Visitors to properties, MAR. 21, 7g
NATIONAL United Laundries, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
NATIONALITY, British—Pakistan Bill, MAR. 8, 9b ; 14, 5b, c ; 16, 4c ; Royal assent, 16, 5c ;—Passport difficulties of British subjects born in former British possessions : see under PASSPORTS
NATURAL History Museum—beaked whale skull presented to, JAN. 31, 11c
NATURALIZATION statistics, MAR. 13, 4d
NATURE—children's exhib. : light article, JAN. 9, 10f ;—International Union for the Protection of : secretary-general, JAN. 18, 6e ;—Reserves, new, MAR. 15, 12c ; 17, 8c
NATURE Conservancy—statement on buzzards, MAR. 15, 7c
NAUDÉ, Miss G.—marriage, JAN. 3, 8b
NAUMANN, Miss D. M. G.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
NAUTA, Mr. M. (Netherlands)—portrait of Sir W. S. Churchill, FEB. 10, 10c ; 11, 5b (5*)
NAVAL Architects, Inst. of—award, JAN. 20, 10b ; dinner, MAR. 21, 12b ; meeting, 21, 7b
NAVAL Attachés in London, Soc. of, FEB. 9, 10b ; MAR. 24, 8c
NAVARRE, Gen. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 29, 9e
NAVIN, Rev. B.—vicar general of the Army, JAN. 10, 10d

NAVY:
Admirals—promotions and appointments, JAN. 7, 6c; 17, 5b; FEB. 9, 4d; 24, 8a; 29, 8a; MAR. 9, 10f; 23, 10d;—Retired list, placings on, FEB. 29, 8a; MAR. 20, 12g
Admiralty—appointments, JAN. 7, 6c; 20, 4f; MAR. 2, 5f;—Ferry Crew Assn.: dinner, FEB. 28, 10b;—Fire: inquiry findings, FEB. 1, 3e (5*);—First Lord: see CILCENNIN of Herford, Lord;—Lord Commissioners, MAR. 23, 10d;—Organization: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 5e;—Sea Lord, Third, MAR. 23, 10d;—Staff statistics, MAR. 9, 5d
Agincourt—command, JAN. 13, 10b
Air Arm, Fleet:
Aircraft—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 29, 12f; MAR. 9, 5b, d, e
Aircraft accidents, JAN. 6, 4c; (photo.), 6, 4; 10, 4g; 11, 4c; FEB. 10, 5a; 13, 6c; 24, 5e; 25, 4e; 27, 3b; 28, 5g; MAR. 9, 10d; 10, 5b; 19, 7e (and 10a, 5*); 28, 8d
Boyd Trophy—award, JAN. 30, 3e; MAR. 15, 6g; 17, 4d
Correspondence, JAN. 23, 7d
Helicopters loaned to Italy: see ITALY: Weather
Observers — compulsory training for junior officers, JAN. 7, 6c
Air Force cooperation with—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 5d, e
Aircraft carriers—modernization programme discussed in Parliament, FEB. 29, 12e; MAR. 1, 3e
Albion—leaving for Far East, JAN. 10, 8f; command, FEB. 6, 12c
Appropriation Accounts, MAR. 22, 7g (and 5*)
Ark Royal—fuel filters smuggled ashore at Malta, JAN. 9, 8d; at Naples, FEB. 27, 6g; at Portsmouth, MAR. 27, 6e; Queen Mother's visit, 29, 7b; (photos.), 29, 20
Ashanti—trophies loaned to Gold Coast Regt., MAR. 13, 12c
Atomic-powered vessels—plans, FEB. 2, 8a (5*); 24, 8g; (F.N.), 24, 12a; correspondence, MAR. 3, 7d; plans, 9, 5c, e
Atomic weapons tests, part in: see under ATOMIC warfare: Tests: Great Britain: Monte Bello
Battleships—King George V class: future, JAN. 30, 6g; leading article, 30, 7c
Belgium, visit to: see under BELGIUM: Great Britain
Benbow term (Jan. 1920)—dinner, JAN. 28, 8d
Bigbury Bay—command, FEB. 20, 12a
Birmingham—at Barcelona, MAR. 23, 10g
Blue Ranger (tanker)—collision, FEB. 10, 11d
"Boys": see *Ratings, junior,* below
Britannia: see *Royal Yacht,* below
Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—passing-out examination, JAN. 9, 6c; freedom of Dartmouth, FEB. 15, 5g; 23, 10c (and 5*); fire, MAR. 12, 7f
Cambrian—command, MAR. 5, 13d
Cardigan Bay—command, FEB. 2, 15g
Centaur—leaving for Far East, JAN. 10, 8f; at Karachi, FEB. 27, 6g
Ceylon—command, MAR. 26, 14c
Chaplain of Fleet, JAN. 14, 4a
Chatham barracks—attack on Commodore, FEB. 2, 15f
NAVY (continued):
Chieftain—collision, FEB. 10, 11d; at Naples, 27, 6g
Contest—at Lisbon, MAR. 22, 8g
Conway—tenders for breaking up, JAN. 7, 3g; (photos.), 10, 14
Coquette—command, JAN. 13, 10b
Daedalus—command, FEB. 6, 12c
Dainty—command, FEB. 6, 12c
Daring—at Tripoli, MAR. 10, 5g
Days—dates, FEB. 8, 10d; MAR. 27, 6e
Defender—at Haifa, MAR. 8, 9g
Diamond—command, JAN. 25, 4g
Diana—part in atomic tests: see ATOMIC warfare: Tests: Great Britain: Monte Bello: Naval participation
Dilligence—command, MAR. 5, 13d
Discipline—Act: committee to be appointed, FEB. 8, 12d; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 5d
Dockyards—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 5e
Drafting system, new, FEB. 21, 11d
Drake—command, JAN. 16, 13f; 21, 8c
Dryad—command, FEB. 25, 10c
Duchess—recommissioning, FEB. 21, 4c (5*)
Dundas—described, MAR. 13, 6b
East Indies Station—command, MAR. 9, 10f
Eastbourne—explosion, FEB. 21, 5a
Engineer Officers dinner—plans, JAN. 14, 8b
Engines, gas turbine—installation in frigates and fast escort vessels, MAR. 10, 6e
Estimates—details, FEB. 18, 4c, 6d; First Lord's mem., 24, 8g (and 5*); leading article, 24, 9c; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 6, 4f, 10f; 9, 5b (and 10c, 5*); vote agreed, 16, 5g; 20, 5d
Exercises—"Cascade," MAR. 10, 5c (5*);—Commonwealth, with: see SINGAPORE: Air and sea;—India, with: see INDIA: Defence forces: Navy: Exercise;—Mediterranean, in, MAR. 7, 9f; 12, 8g; 13, 9f
Far East station—exercise with Australia and and New Zealand: see SINGAPORE: Air and sea
Flint Castle—in reserve, MAR. 24, 4g
Future—First Lord's mem., FEB. 24, 8g
Gambia—at Devonport, FEB. 28, 5g
Guardian—power cables cut, JAN. 21, 3a
Guided missile ships—plans, MAR. 9, 5c
Guided missiles, training in: see under ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain
Hardy—armaments described, MAR. 28, 7e; (photos.), 28, 20
Industrial establishments—payment irregularities, MAR. 22, 7g (and 5*)
Jamaica—suspected sabotage, JAN. 5, 8c; rating charged, 13, 4g (and 5*); command, FEB. 20, 12a
Jewel—at Antwerp, FEB. 16, 6g
Jufair—command, JAN. 21, 8c
Kelly—replica of crest presented to trawler, MAR. 6, 5b (3*); 9, 12d
Leading article, FEB. 24, 9c
Libya, visit to: see under LIBYA: Great Britain
Living conditions at sea—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 5d
Loch Killisport—command, JAN. 30, 10b
Maddiston—launched, JAN. 28, 4a (5*)
Magpie—visit to Belgian Congo, FEB. 11, 5c; command, 20, 12a
Malaya area—Flag officer, JAN. 17, 5b

NAVY (continued):
Mauritius—command, FEB. 6, 12c
Messina—command, FEB. 20, 12a
Middle East—Flag Officer, FEB. 9, 4d
Midshipmen—light article, FEB. 22, 10g; correspondence, MAR. 12, 4e
Minewatching Service—Port of London rally, FEB. 6, 10b
Mull of Galloway—part in N.A.T.O. exercise, FEB. 29, 8b (4*)
Mutine—fire, JAN. 25, 4g
Names of warships—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 4, 10d
National servicemen—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 5e
Officers—correspondence, FEB. 10, 9g;—Promotions and appointments, JAN. 2, 12c; structure changes, 26, 4a;—Special duties list (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 4d
Pakistan, visit to: see under PAKISTAN: Great Britain
Pay: see DEFENCE forces: Pay
Pensions—increase Bill: see under PENSIONS, Public service
Pluto—command, JAN. 18, 5g
Policy—Defence Minister's statement, FEB. 18, 4c
Portland memorial to V.C.: see MANTLE, Jack
Portsmouth Barracks—Commodore "rowed ashore" (photo.), JAN. 14, 4
Protector—assistance to Antarctic expedition: see ANTARCTIC: British Commonwealth
Puma—fire, JAN. 27, 8d
Ranpura—command, JAN. 13, 10b
Ratings, junior—title changed from "boys," MAR. 10 3e
Reclaim—at Lisbon, JAN. 28, 5g
Research—First Lord's mem., FEB. 24, 8g
Reserve Fleet—First Lord's mem., FEB. 24, 8g; Lord Mountbatten (s.), MAR. 29, 9b
Reservists—training: accommodation difficulties, JAN. 9, 6f
Royal Arthur—command, JAN. 10, 4d
Royal Club (1765-85)—dinner, FEB. 3, 10b
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: see *Britannia Royal Naval College*, above
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—Painted Chamber: restoration plans, MAR. 7, 4b
Royal Yacht (*Britannia*)—refit: trials, JAN. 18, 5g; at Portsmouth, MAR. 26, 6g
Salisbury—command, JAN. 18, 5g
Scholarships, JAN. 11, 5c; MAR. 8, 4e
Scorpion—crash into Londonderry dockside, JAN. 23, 6a
Sefton—command, JAN. 13, 10b
1765-85 Club dinner, MAR. 28, 12b
Spain, visits to: see SPAIN: Great Britain: British naval
Sparrow—command, FEB. 25, 10c
Stores—sales: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, MAR. 22, 7g (5*)
Strength—First Lord's mem., FEB. 24, 8g;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 5d;—Statistics, FEB. 24, 8g
Submarines:
Acheron—contact made after reported missing, FEB. 25, 6d; returns home, MAR. 9, 6a (and 6g, 5*)
Artemis—collision, JAN. 21, 3a
Atomic-powered: see *Atomic-powered*, above

NAVY:
Submarines (continued):
Defence—Asdics operated by helicopters, MAR. 9, 5c
High-speed—plans, MAR. 9, 5c
Scorcher—damaged in collision, FEB. 4, 6g; inquiry to be held, 6, 6g (5*); court martial, MAR. 22, 6e; 23, 7f
Sea Scout—(photo.), MAR. 19, 6c
Scythian—injured man taken off by helicopter, FEB. 29, 4f
Tactician—at Portsmouth; paying off, MAR. 28, 7g
Thermopylae—visiting London, FEB. 10, 5b; to present plaque to Poplar Council, 16, 4e
Thorough—attempted damage to pump, JAN. 26, 8d (5*)
Superb—leaves Malta for East Indies, MAR. 14, 10e
Teazer—command, JAN. 13, 10b
Torpedoes—Anglo-Netherlands development, JAN. 13, 7e
Training—discussed, MAR. 10, 3e (5*)
Tyne—at Valencia, MAR. 5, 7e
Uniform—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 5d, e; described; (photo.), 10, 3e (and 5*)
Vanguard—correspondence, FEB. 10, 9g
Venus—fire, JAN. 4, 6g (5*)
Vigilant—at Antwerp, FEB. 16, 6g
Vigo—seaman's death in cable mishap, MAR. 23, 6a
Wizard—command, FEB. 27, 12c
Worcester—scholarships, JAN. 4, 10e
NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes—tea prices JAN. 19, 4g
NAYLOR, Very Rev. A. T. A.—to move from Battle deanery (s.), JAN. 28, 8e
NAYLOR, Mr. E. J. R.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10d
NCHANGA Consolidated Copper Mines Ltd.—contribution towards loan: see AFRICA, Central: Finance: Loan
NDOLA Copper Refineries, MAR. 13, 19g
NEAL, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 30, 3e
NEAL, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 14, 4c
NEAL (R. H.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 17, 14b
NEALE, Prof. Sir J. E.—letter, FEB. 16, 9e; degree, 24, 10d
NEALE, Mr. W. L.—will, FEB. 20, 10e
NEAR East: see MIDDLE East and Near East
NEAVE, Mr. A.—Minister's reply to suggestion on situation of radar mast, FEB. 25, 4f
NEAVE, Mr. D. P. C., JAN. 7, 11e
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd., FEB. 25, 11b
NEDOMA, R.—fined, FEB. 18, 4a
NEEDHAM, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 30, 8e
NEEDHAM, Sqd. Ldr. P. — death, JAN. 20, 11c
NEEDLEMAKERS, Company of, MAR. 22, 12c
NEEDLES—article, MAR. 19, 13a
NEEDLEWORK Guild, Queen Mary's: see QUEEN Mary
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool Corp., Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e
NÈGRE, M. Maurice (France)—dismissal ruled "null and void," JAN. 21, 5b; reinstated, FEB. 27, 7g (4*); dismissed, MAR. 2, 7f
NEGRETTI and Zambra, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c; MAR. 1, 14e (5*); 15, 19a
NEGUS, Sir V. E.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
NEHRU, Mr. J.: see INDIA: Prime Minister
NEHRU, Mr. R. K.: see CHINA: India: Ambassador
NEILD, Mr. R. R.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 13g

NEILLANDS, Mr. D. C.—on Scottish law (s.), MAR. 23, 6d (5*)
NEILSON, Mr. H. V.—death, FEB. 23, 12c
NEILSON, Mr. R. G.—death, MAR. 2, 11e
NEILSON, Mrs. S.—death, FEB. 6, 5g
NELIGAN, Mr. G.—(M. S.), MAR. 9, 12b
NELSON, 1st Lord (1758-1805)—termination of annuity to descendants: compensation claim, JAN. 25, 4c; 31, 12g; FEB. 10, 3a
NELSON, Mr. B.—letter, MAR. 3, 7e
NELSON, Sir G. H.—(photo.), MAR. 16, 17b
NELSON, Mr. M. A.—to administer Suggia trust, JAN. 20, 3b
NELSON, Mr. R.—on Sir R. Redmayne (tribute), JAN. 12, 12b
NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11e
NEPAL:
Administration—end of King's direct rule, JAN. 28, 5a; leading article, 30, 7c
Buddhism: see BUDDHISM
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Election manifesto by Nepali Congress, JAN. 28, 5a
Foreign Minister (Narpratap Thapa)—on U.N. (s.), JAN. 10, 6f (5*)
Foreign policy—Nepali Congress election manifesto, JAN. 28, 5a
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Sir Ram Prasad Manandhar): appointment, JAN. 2, 7a; in London (photo.), FEB. 28, 7d; presents credentials, MAR. 21, 12b;—Chargé d'Affaires at London (Mr. I. R. Misra), JAN. 16, 10b; FEB. 20, 10b
Himalayas: see that title
King (Mahendra)—on U.N. (s.), JAN. 10, 6c; gift from Tibetan officials, 17, 7f (5*); direct rule ends, 28, 5a; leading article, 30, 7c;—Coronation plans: Queen Elizabeth and U.S. and Indian Presidents invited, JAN. 24, 6f; British delegation, MAR. 8, 9g
Ministry formed, JAN. 28, 5a; leading article, 30, 7c
National Day, FEB. 20, 10b
Nepali Congress—convention, JAN. 28, 5a
Tibet, relations with—Tibet officials' pilgrimage, JAN. 17, 7f (5*);—Tibetan raids, reported, MAR. 21, 10g (3*);—Trade: see *Trade*, below
Trade—China, with: see under CHINA: Trade;—Tibet, with: negotiations, JAN. 11, 6c (5*)
United Nations membership, JAN. 10, 6c (and 6f, 5*); 16, 10b
NERVOUSNESS—light leading article, FEB. 22, 9d
NESBITT, Mr. A.—letter, JAN. 19, 9f
NETHERLANDS (Holland):
Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Airports: see under *Aviation*, below
Amsterdam—diamond market fire, FEB. 13, 6c;—Motor show: see under MOTOR cars: Shows;—University: hon. degree, JAN. 10, 10b
Art—collector's law suit against Belgian expert: see BELGIUM: Art;—Great Britain, in: see under ART;—Woodcuts from Victoria and Albert Museum, exhib. of, MAR. 17, 3d; 27, 12d
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued):
Aviation:
Aircraft—Friendship (Fokker F27): Irish order, MAR. 31, 5g
Airports—customs facilities: British study mission: see AVIATION: Airports: Customs facilities;—Schiphol: effect of weather, JAN. 11, 6f
Germany (west), proposed agreement with, MAR. 13, 9f (4*)
Netherlands-U.S. conf. plans, FEB. 25, 5f
Royal Dutch Airlines (K.L.M.)—proposed new services to U.S., JAN. 30, 5a; British order, MAR. 9, 8g;—London Airport labour dispute: see under AVIATION: Airports
Badminton: see under BADMINTON
Bookselling—correspondence, FEB. 15, 9g
Conservative Party—invitation to M. Poujade: see under FRANCE: Poujade: Leader
Council of State, FEB. 8, 6g;—Vice-president's death: see VAN BEELAERTS, Jkr. F.
Crown Princess (Beatrix)—(photo.), JAN. 30, 8b; birthday, FEB. 1, 6d; member of Council of State, 8, 6g; banquet in honour; to study at Leyden Univ., 27, 10d
Defence forces—Navy: torpedo, JAN. 13, 7e
European Coal and Steel Community: see EUROPE: Coal: Community
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Festival plans, FEB. 8, 5f (4*)
Fires—Amsterdam diamond market: see *Amsterdam*, above
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
German war criminals in: see under GERMANY: War crimes
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Great Britain, relations with—London County Council deputation, FEB. 17, 6e;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Groesbeek—war memorial to British Commonwealth forces: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 18, 10e
Indonesia, relations with: see under INDONESIA
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Japan, civil internees in (wartime): see under JAPAN
Jewelry, stolen—recovered from canal, JAN. 13, 7g
Labour—Africa (South), emigration to: see AFRICA, South: Gold: Labour;—Labour Foundation: trade union withdrawal, FEB. 13, 6e (4*)
Law—Minister of Justice: death: see DONKER, Dr. L. A.;—Ministry of Justice: objection to proposed visit of M. Poujade: see under FRANCE: Poujade: Leader
Leyden Botanical Gardens—*Amorphophallus titanum* (photo.), FEB. 22, 4e
Motor cars—Amsterdam show: see under MOTOR cars: Shows
Music—competition, international: see under MUSIC: Awards;—Radio Philharmonic Sextet in Britain: see MUSIC: Dutch Radio;—String Quartet in Britain: see MUSIC: Netherlands;—Trio Stotÿn in Britain: see under MUSIC

NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued):
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
New Guinea—Indonesian claims: conf.: see INDONESIA: Netherlands: Conference;—Oil: see under OIL: Netherlands
Oil: see under OIL
Parliament: see *States-General*, below
Pensions, old-age—Bill, MAR. 24, 5d (5*)
Political Prisoners in Wartime, Assn. of—protest at Indonesian trial of Netherlands nationals, FEB. 25, 6g
Prince Bernhard—visit to U.S., JAN. 9, 7g; 30, 5g
Princess Beatrix: see *Crown Princess*, above
Queen (Juliana)—receives President of Brazil, JAN. 12, 8d (2*); banquet, FEB. 27, 10d; opens Utrecht fair, MAR. 14, 9b (4*)
Roads—Amsterdam to German border: proposed continuation to Ruhr, MAR. 13, 9f (4*)
Rotterdam—new buildings; sculpture commemorating wartime destruction (photos.), MAR. 1, 16; correspondence, 13, 14d
Russia, Socialist Party invited to, JAN. 31, 8b
States-General (Parliament)—Sir W. S. Churchill: portrait presented, FEB. 10, 10c; 11, 5b (5*)
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Trade and industry—Benelux: see EUROPE: Benelux;—Great Britain trade with: statistics, FEB. 7, 13a; agreement, MAR. 2, 4g (5*); British committee's visit, 12, 6g;—Utrecht fair: see *Utrecht*, below
United States, relations with—agreement, MAR. 28, 8e;—Aviation conf.: see under *Aviation*, above;—Prince Bernhard's visit: see *Prince*, above
Utrecht fair, MAR. 14, 9b (4*)
War graves in: see under WAR graves
Weather—snow, JAN. 11, 6f; 2 die from cold, FEB. 13, 8g; frost, 15, 7e
West Indies—Aruba sea-water evaporating and distilling plant: British contract, FEB. 15, 4d
NETHERLANDS New Guinea Petroleum Co. (N.N.G.P.M.)—request for extension of concession, JAN. 3, 10e
NETLEY Military Hospital: see under ARMY
NETTLEFORD, Mr. F.—decree *nisi*, MAR. 28, 7g
NEUBRANDENBURG: see under GERMANY
NEUCHATEL Anti-Corrosion, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e
NEUFELD, Mr. A. (Sweden)—recital, JAN. 23, 3c
NEUKÖLLN: see under GERMANY: Berlin
NEUN, Father F. (Germany)—fined, JAN. 7, 5b
NEUROLOGICAL Surgeons, Soc. of British—Sir H. Cairns memorial lecture: appeal, MAR. 29, 11e
NEUSCHAFFER, Dr. E.—death, FEB. 29, 4d
NEVETT, Miss D. R.—will, JAN. 4, 10g
NEVILL, Maj. C. W.—deputy-lieutenancy, MAR. 26, 12b
NEVILL, Lord R.—entertains Queen and Duke of Edinburgh, FEB. 25, 4e; 27, 10b
NEVILLE, Rev. W. C. J.—birthday, JAN. 12, 10a
NEVIN, Mr. H. N.—on Mr. C. Partridge (tribute), JAN. 20, 11c
NEVIS Island: see under WEST Indies: Leeward Islands
NEW, Edward D., FEB. 2, 4c
NEW Barbican scheme: see under LONDON, City of: Rebuilding
NEWBOLD and Burton, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
NEWBOLT, Rev. M. R.—death, FEB. 9, 13a
NEWCASTLE, Duchess of—law case: see HORSE racing: "Warning off"
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Water Co. (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18b; 22, 17c
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e; 27, 15b
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE—rate, MAR. 27, 6e 6e (5*); — Royal Grammar School: London Old Novocastrians Assn., FEB. 11, 8b
NEW Cross—Empire Theatre for sale, MAR. 19, 7d
NEWDICK, Eric W., MAR. 7, 7b; 8, 14d; 9, 6d (and 4*)
NEW Elizabethan Singers: see under MUSIC
NEW English Consort: see under MUSIC
NEWELL, Rev. J. P.—on hero-worship (s.), JAN. 6, 5f
NEW England and General Trust, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
NEW English Consort: see under MUSIC
NEW Era Concert Soc.: see under MUSIC
NEWEY, Councillor Lt.-Col. T. H.—on gas consultative councils (s.), MAR. 7, 13e
NEWEY and Tayler, Ltd., MAR. 8, 17c
NEW Forest—enclosure scheme rejected, JAN. 3, 3b; position, 6, 10d
NEW Forest Spinsters' ball, JAN. 7, 8b
NEWFOUNDLAND: see under CANADA
NEW Guinea — Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS;—United States scientific expedition, MAR. 6, 10f
NEWHOUSE, Mr. J. W. A.—letter, JAN. 11, 11f
NEWINGTON—proposed by-pass, MAR. 8, 6e
NEWMAN, Albert R., JAN. 17, 5e; FEB. 8, 4g; MAR. 16, 7c
NEWMAN, Derek J., JAN. 17, 5e; FEB. 8, 4g; MAR. 16, 7c
NEWMAN Slippers (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
NEW Manchester Group: see under MUSIC: Contemporary
NEWMARK (M.) and Co., Ltd.—boric acid supplied to China: U.S. suspension of exports, MAR. 29, 10a
NEW Mercantile Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d (5*)
NEWMILLERDAM coal mine: see under COAL
NEW Orleans: see under UNITED States
NEWPORT (Mon.): see under WALES
NEWQUAY—cliff rescue, JAN. 16, 12g
NEW Sarum Corporation—law case, FEB. 29, 11d
News Chronicle — Managing Director: see COOPE, Mr. J.
NEWSOM, Mr. A. S.—letter, JAN. 31, 9f
NEWSOM, Mr. G. H.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
NEW South Wales: see under AUSTRALIA
NEW South Wales, Bank of (F.N.), JAN. 13, 13a; 20, 15a (5*); Capital, FEB. 13, 13e
Newspaper Press Directory: see under PRESS
NEWSPAPER Press Fund: see under PRESS
NEWSPRINT: see under PRESS
NEWSTONE, Mr. H.—recital, JAN. 5, 3d
NEWTON, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
NEWTON, Mr. I.—letter, JAN. 21, 7g
NEWTON, Mr. R. G.—appeal to stay U.S. actions against: refused, JAN. 24 3b; death, MAR. 26, 10c; biog. note; photo., 27, 13c
NEWTON, Miss W.—marriage, JAN. 17, 10b
NEWTON, Chambers and Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19g
NEW Union Goldfields, Ltd., MAR. 13,18c

NEW Watergate Theatre Club—to close, JAN. 14, 8d
NEW Year—daybreak at Dover (photo.), JAN. 2, 16;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 9b;—Resolutions: articles, JAN. 2, 11c, d
NEW York: see under UNITED States
NEW York, First National City Bank of, JAN. 3, 10e
NEW York, Guaranty Trust Co. of, JAN. 5, 15g
NEW York and General Trust, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e; MAR. 3, 10e
NEW Zealand:
Agriculture—aerial aids, MAR. 23, 3g (4*);—Livestock: world record price for ram, FEB. 10, 6a;—Minister (Mr. K. J. Holyoake): on U.S. agricultural surpluses (s.), JAN. 12, 12c (5*)
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Antarctic expedition and territory: see under ANTARCTIC
Anzus Pact: see ASIA: Pacific Pact
Auckland—trade exhib., JAN. 14, 5e
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Betting—football pools: oversea agencies request rejected, FEB. 22, 8f
Boxing: see under BOXING
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Butter—supplies to Britain: see BUTTER
Capital punishment, views on, FEB. 23, 7d
Christchurch—fire, JAN. 23, 5g
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Defence forces—Chief of General Staff: see WEIR, Maj.-Gen. C. E.—Engineers with British Army: roll of honour in St. Paul's, MAR. 31, 4g;—Exercise with Britain and Australia: see SINGAPORE: Air and sea;—Malaya, in: see under MALAYA;—Navy: promotion list, JAN. 2, 12d
Defence minister: see *External Affairs, Minister of*, below
Dolphin, tame—death, MAR. 10, 5a
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Electricity—geothermal steam from: plans, JAN. 24, 8f;—Sea cable between islands, proposed, JAN. 27, 6g; MAR. 3, 5e (and 4*); 5, 13g; 7, 9g;—Waikata River scheme, JAN. 27, 6g; MAR. 7, 18b (5*)
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. T. L. MacDonald)—s. on Samoa, JAN. 21, 5c (5*); in Karachi, MAR. 5, 8d; at S.E.A.T.O. meeting, 7, 8a (5*); in Singapore, 14, 8g
Finance:
Loans—conversion programme, MAR. 12, 19e; plans for new issue, 27, 16a;—Stock issued to National Mutual Life Assn. of Australasia, Ltd.: Privy Council Appeal dismissed, FEB. 7, 11c
Minister of (Mr. J. T. Watts)—on trade balance (s.), JAN. 30, 5e; on loans (s.), MAR. 12, 19e; 27, 16a
Reserves, JAN. 30, 5e; MAR. 13, 19f; 27, 13g; 31, 12a
Fires — Christchurch: see *Christchurch*, above
Football (Rugby League): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby League)
Football pools: see *Betting*, above
Golf: see under GOLF
Governor-General (Sir W. Norrie)—to visit Britain, MAR. 3, 5g
NEW Zealand (continued):
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioners in London (Sir T. C. Webb): K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4d; (photo.), 2, 5c; reception, 27, 10b; luncheon, FEB. 15, 10b; reception, 25, 8b; letter, MAR. 16, 11e; visits war graves, 27, 8b (5*);—Mountbatten, Lord: visit: see MOUNTBATTEN of Burma, Adm. Lord;—New Zealand Soc., FEB. 7, 10b
History—appeal for relics for exhib., MAR. 16, 11e; Capt. Cook relics presented to Dominion museum, 17, 5g
Hot springs, electricity from: see *Electricity: Geothermal*, above
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity*, above
Invercargill port (The Bluff)—French aid for development, MAR. 28, 8g
Island Territories, Minister of: see *External Affairs, Minister of*, above
Marriage—73rd anniversary, FEB. 7, 6f (5*)
Meat supplies to Britain: see under MEAT
Ministry (Holland)—addressed by U.N. Secretary-General, FEB. 21, 7d (5*); changes, MAR. 21, 9b
Motor cycle racing: see under MOTOR cycles
Motor racing: see under MOTOR racing
Museum, Dominion—exchange of gifts with Imperial Inst., MAR. 17, 5g
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
Ngaurohoe volcano—expected eruption; (photo.), JAN. 31, 16
Otaki surf club, JAN. 24, 6f
Prime Minister (Mr. S. G. Holland)—discussions with British C.-in-C., FEB. 2, 4d (5*); to visit Australia, 6, 8d; to visit Japan, 16, 6g; in Australia, 25, 9d (5*); returns, MAR. 8, 9g;—on trade with Australia (s.), FEB. 25, 9d (5*); MAR. 8, 9g
Railways—wagons transported by air, JAN. 6, 7g; order, MAR. 3, 5e (4*)
Samoa, Western—self-government plans, JAN. 21, 5c (5*); MAR. 5, 7d
Sheep: see *Agriculture: Livestock*, above
Siam, relations with—New Zealand office to be established, MAR. 27, 8d
Singapore, Parliamentary delegation to—plans, MAR. 8, 8c (5*)
Social Security, Minister for—change, MAR. 21, 9b
Trade—Auckland exhib.: see *Auckland*, above;—Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA: Trade;—Balance, JAN. 30, 5e; MAR. 23, 18b;—Imports, JAN. 30, 5e;—Minister of Industries: change, MAR. 21, 9b
Volcano, expected eruption of: see NGAUROHOE, above
Wapiti herds to be thinned, MAR. 1, 6e (5*)
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., Ltd., JAN. 18, 13e
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., Ltd., JAN. 5, 13b; 28, 10b; FEB. 1, 14b
NEW Zealand Soc.: see under NEW Zealand: Great Britain
NEY, Dr. H.: see SAARLAND: Chief Minister
NGWIRE, Mulolo (Kenya)—charges against: see KENYA: Murders: Medcalfe, Mrs. W.
NICE: see under FRANCE
NICHOLAS, Air Cdre. C. H.—deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
NICHOLL, Mrs. M.—death, FEB. 28, 11c

NICHOLLS, Mr. H.—on exports (s.), MAR. 6, 6d (5*); on hill farming (s.P.), 16, 5f; on sugar marketing (s.P.), 28, 4g
NICHOLLS, Sir J. W.: see ISRAEL: Great Britain: Ambassador
NICHOLLS, Sir R. (Australia)—fails to obtain party's endorsement, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
NICHOLSON, Sir C.—appointment, MAR. 7, 6c
NICHOLSON, Cdre. E. H. M.—death, MAR. 2, 11g
NICHOLSON, Mr. E. M.—letters, JAN. 18, 15g; MAR. 5, 9d; 19, 14e
NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12f; FEB. 14, 4f; MAR. 14, 5d
NICHOLSON, Prof. J. H.—retirement, JAN. 12, 10c
NICHOLSON, Mr. R. G.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 7, 8c
NICHOLSON, Mr. T. C.—will, MAR. 19, 12c
NICKEL—world production (F.N.), JAN. 6, 12a
NICOL, Mr. G. (Kenya)—on European Welfare Soc. (s.), MAR. 23, 8c
NICOLA, Signor E. de (Italy)—president of Constitutional Court, JAN. 24, 6g
NICOLINI, Signor G. (Italy)—death, MAR. 29, 14c
NICOLLE, Francis C. E., JAN. 31, 5b (and 4*)
NICOLSON, Sir H.—article on, FEB. 16, 11c;—on Miss R. Loch (tribute), JAN. 24, 11e;—Oxford Univ. Professorship of Poetry candidature: see OXFORD University: Poetry
NICOLSON, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12f; 17, 5d
NICOSIA: see under CYPRUS
NIEH Jung-chen, Marshal (China)—at Warsaw Pact conf., JAN. 24, 6f
NIELD, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 24, 5g
NIELSON, Olaf (Norway)—released, MAR. 26, 10f
NIENDORF: see under GERMANY
NIGEL Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e
NIGEL Van Ryn Reefs, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e
NIGERIA:
  Army: see *Defence forces*, below
  Art—London exhib. of students' works: see under ART
  Article, JAN. 26, 9f; correspondence, 31, 9d
  Bribery—Eastern Region inquiry's findings: Federal Minister resigns, JAN. 26, 7d; ex-Minister charged, MAR. 17, 5g
  British Parliamentary delegation — plans, FEB. 15, 4c; in Nigeria, 27, 7e (and 4*)
  Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
  Chief Secretary, Deputy (Mr. A. G. H. Gardner-Brown), FEB. 21, 10e
  Commissioner in London, eastern: see under *Eastern*, below
  Commissioner in London, Federal (Mr. M. T. Mbu)—on students in Scotland (l.), JAN. 27, 9f; reception in honour, FEB. 2, 10b
  Commissioner in London, Western: see under *Western*, below
  Constitutional proposals: see *Future*, below
  Defence forces—Nigeria Rgt.: 2nd Bn. colours, JAN. 31, 6f; to be known as Queen's Own, FEB. 16, 8g
  Development—Western Region mission to Europe, Canada and U.S. and Japan, MAR. 14, 9b; 22, 9a (5*); Eastern Region: British grants, 29, 8e; U.S. motor plant plans, 31, 5d (and 3*)
NIGERIA (continued):
  Eastern Region:
    Assembly, House of—opened, MAR. 12, 8c
    Bribery inquiry: see *Bribery*, above
    Commissioner in London (Mr. T. O. C. Ojiako), MAR. 28, 12b
    Governor (Sir C. Pleass)—speech from throne, MAR. 12, 8c
    Marketing board—grant for University, MAR. 12, 8c
    Ministry—two Ministers resign, JAN. 26, 7d
    Premier (Dr. Azikiwe)—on constitution (s.), MAR. 21, 8e; on U.S. motor assembly plant (s.), 31, 5d (and 3*)
    United States motor assembly plant — plans, MAR. 31, 5d (and 3*)
  Education:
    Students—London art exhib.: see under ART;—Scotland, in: see under EDUCATION: Students: Colonial
    University of Nigeria, proposed—Eastern Regional marketing board grant, MAR. 12, 8c
  Elizabeth II, Queen and Duke of Edinburgh —visit: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
  Finance—first income tax system, MAR. 9, 9d
  Future—preliminary conf., JAN. 9, 12c; Eastern Region attitude, MAR. 21, 8e
  Governor-General (Sir J. Robertson) — convenes preliminary constitutional conf., JAN. 9, 12c; K.V.O., FEB. 2, 7a; addresses House of Representatives, 27, 7e; K.V.O., MAR. 8, 7d
  Great Britain, links with—article, JAN. 26, 9f; correspondence, 31, 9d;—British Parliamentary delegation: see *British Parliamentary*, above
  Health Organization, World—application for associate membership, FEB. 9, 7g
  History—book published, JAN. 26, 11c
  Income tax: see *Finance*, above
  Kano, Emir of—in London (photo.), MAR. 9, 6d
  Law—Federal Supreme Court judge, JAN. 11, 7f; Puisne Judge, 31, 7c; Federal Courts inaugurated, FEB. 1, 7g; High Court judge, MAR. 23, 8d
  Leprosy: see under LEPROSY
  Ministers, Council of—Social Services Minister resigns, JAN. 26, 7d
  Motor cars—U.S. plant plans, MAR. 31, 5d (and 3*)
  Northern Elements Progressive Union—delegation to Colonial Secretary, JAN. 5, 12a
  Oil: see under OIL
  Political truce for royal visit, JAN. 12, 8e
  Press—Foreign Press reports critized, FEB. 13, 7a
  Representatives, House of—Ibadan members to sit as Independents, JAN. 26, 7d; opened, FEB. 27, 7e (and 4*);—Elizabeth II, Queen: proposed loyal address, JAN. 26, 7d; presented, FEB. 1, 7f; (photo.), 1, 16;—Mace from Imperial Parliament: plans for presentation, FEB. 15, 4c; presented; (photo.), 27, 7e (and 4*)
  Social Services, Minister of (Mr. A. Adelabu) —resignation; to sit as Independant, JAN. 26, 7d; charges against, MAR. 17, 5g
  Taxation: see *Finance*, above
  Trade—increased tariffs, FEB. 27, 7e (4*);—Development plans: see *Development*, above

NIGERIA (continued):
Western Region:
Commissioner in London (Mr. M. E. R. Okorodudu), MAR. 15, 12b;—Photograph, JAN. 10, 14
Premier (Chief Awolowo)—in London, MAR. 14, 9b; in Canada, 22, 9a (5*)
NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corp., Ltd., FEB. 2, 14b; 8, 14f
NIGHTALL, Mr. A. D.—summons withdrawn, FEB. 18, 4f
NIGHTINGALE (Florence) Fund—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, FEB. 2, 15g
NIGHTINGALE (Florence) Hospital—hand lotion to be sold in aid, JAN. 23, 9e
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. M.—letter, FEB. 27, 9f
NIKOLAI, Metropolitan: see ORTHODOX Church: Russian: Moscow
NILE, River:
African (East) territories interests—Kenya and Tanganyika attitude, FEB. 10, 8g; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 22, 3d; forthcoming negotiations between Egypt and Tanganyika, 26, 8g
Ethiopian projects, FEB. 8, 6c; 13, 7b
High Dam project (Aswan), Egyptian:
Anglo-United States offers, JAN. 2, 7d; 12, 7c; 24, 8b; 25, 6g; FEB. 13, 8a (and 5*)
Fraser, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4e
German (western) attitude, FEB. 7, 6e
Russian offer of aid, JAN. 12, 8d
Site (map), FEB. 9, 8a; (photo.), 17, 16
Sudanese attitude, JAN. 31, 7a; FEB. 1, 6d; 13, 7b;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 9d;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 9b
World Bank loan, possible, JAN. 25, 6g; 26, 8b; 28, 5e (5*); 30, 6e; agreement, FEB. 9, 8a; 10, 8g (and 8e, 5*); conditions, 11, 5d (and 5*); 13, 8a
Yugoslav President's visit to proposed site, JAN. 3, 5d
Kenya interests: see *African (East)*, above
Tanganyika interests: see *African (East)*, above
Uganda hydro-electric scheme: see UGANDA: Electricity
Upper—dam: possible site near source of Jinja, MAR. 3, 5g
NIMJI, Mr. Z.—letter, MAR. 5, 9f
NIMMO and Dunlop, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13f
1955—*The Times* portrait of the year, JAN. 2, 13
NINETEEN Twenty Eight Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 28, 10b; FEB. 23, 14b
NIOBIUM—discussed, MAR. 7, 14d
NISBET, Col. Thomas—death, FEB. 27, 12a
NISHI, Mr. H.: see JAPAN: Great Britain: Ambassador
NISTAR, Sadar Abdur Rab (Pakistan)—president of Pakistan Muslim League, JAN. 30, 5g
NIVEAU DE VILLEDARY, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 28, 8e
NIVEN, Miss C. A.—marriage, FEB. 20, 10b
NIX, Mr. C. G. A.—death, MAR. 10, 9b
NIXON, Mr. C. B.—on industrial efficiency (s.), MAR. 6, 16b (5*)
NIXON, Mr. J. L.—death, MAR. 5, 13b; (M.S.), 20, 12b
NIXON, Mr. R. M.: see UNITED States: Vice-President
NIXON, Dr. R. S. (N. Ireland)—validity of Parliamentary election questioned, FEB. 22, 4c; election invalid, 29, 13a; (for Bill to validate election: see under IRELAND: Northern: Parliament: Offices)
NKRUMAH, Dr. K.: see GOLD Coast: Prime Minister
NOBILITY Furs, Ltd.—robbery, FEB. 28, 5g
NOBLE, Cdr. A.—private secretary, FEB. 4, 9c; to represent Britain at Pakistani Republic ceremonies, MAR. 20, 9d; received by Queen, 29, 12a
(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3c; MAR. 14, 5c, e
NOBLE, Capt. M. B.—marriage, JAN. 28, 8d
NOBLE and Lund, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
NOBLE (W. J.) and Son, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
NOBLE Lowndes and Partners, FEB. 28, 13g
NOCKOLDS, Mr. H.—letter, FEB. 11, 7e
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. F. E.—decree *nisi*, FEB. 15, 11b; in Nicosia; discussions with Archbp., 23, 8e; 28, 8c; 29, 8e; MAR. 1, 8c (5*); (photo.), 2, 16
(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12d; MAR. 15, 5d
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P. J.—letter, JAN. 18, 9g; MAR. 19, 11e
NOEL-BAKER, Mrs. P. J.—death, FEB. 9, 13a; funeral, 13, 10b; tributes, 14, 11c; 17, 11d; (M.S.), 18, 8c
NOISE—ice cream van chimes: see ICE cream; —Light article, MAR. 24, 8f
NOLAN, Maj.-Gen. D. E. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 25, 9d
NOLTING-HAUFF, Dr. W. (Germany)—criticizes financial policy, MAR. 23, 8e (5*)
NON Ferrous Metal Products, Ltd.: see WESTERN Stockholders Investment Trust
NOOR, Dr. P. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
NORDIC Council: see SCANDANAVIA: Economic cooperation
NORFOLK—rate, FEB. 27, 3c
NORFOLK, Duke of—in Rome, FEB. 8, 8g; writ against *Daily Sketch*, MAR. 13, 6e; appeal for Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 14, 11d
on Russian leaders' visit (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4a
NORFOLK, Duchess of—plants tree at Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth (photo.), MAR. 15, 12c
NORFOLK Broads—reed cutting (photo.), JAN. 26, 16
NORFOLK Hotel (Hove), Ltd., MAR. 9, 19g
NORMAN, Lady—son born, FEB. 7, 10b; christened, MAR. 28, 12c
NORMAN, Mr. G. H. G.—letter, MAR. 6, 11e
NORMAN and Pring, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
NORODOM SIHANOUK, Prince: see CAMBODIA: Prince
NORODOM SURAMARIT, King: see CAMBODIA: King
NORRIE, Sir W.: see NEW Zealand: Governor-General
NORRINGTON (Henry) and Son, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
NORRIS, Vice-Adm. Sir C. F. W.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 5a
NORRIS, Allen, Ltd., FEB. 20, 13b
NORTH, Sir G.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
NORTH, Maj. J.—letter, MAR. 27, 11e
NORTH, Mr. R. J.—univ. appointment, FEB. 9, 10g
NORTH Borneo: see BORNEO, British
NORTH Borneo Credit Corp. — formation (F.N.), JAN. 21, 11a
NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
NORTH British Rubber Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19d
NORTH Deutsch Affinerie, MAR. 21, 18a
NORTH Hessary Tor—television transmitter: see under BROADCASTING: Stations

NORTH Kalgurli (1912), Ltd., FEB. 22, 14f
NORTH Rhine-Westphalia : see GERMANY
NORTH Somerset Yeomanry, FEB. 24, 10c
NORTH Staffordshire, University College of—appointments, FEB. 9, 10g
NORTH Staffordshire Permanent Economic Benefit Soc.—merger, JAN. 3, 6f ; 4, 13g
NORTH West Building Soc., FEB. 29, 15c
NORTHAMPTON Footwear Manufacturers Assn., MAR. 31, 4c (5*)
NORTHAMPTON Town and County Building Soc., JAN. 7, 11g ; FEB. 28, 13f
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—rate, FEB. 24, 2g
NORTHBRIDGE, Rev. W. L.—hon. degree, JAN. 27, 10d
NORTHERN Assurance Co., JAN. 2, 15c ; MAR. 22, 17f ;—Germany (west), authority for property insurance contracts in, MAR. 29, 17f
NORTHERN Bank, JAN. 14, 11e ; 20, 15c
NORTHERN General Transport Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12g
NORTHERN Ireland : see IRELAND : Northern
NORTHFIELD, Mr. D. W. C.—letter, MAR. 29, 11e
NORTHIAM—plaque missing from Women's Inst., JAN. 18, 5g ; Little Doucegrove for sale, MAR. 15, 7e
NORTHUMBERLAND—development plan, MAR. 3, 3g ;—Rate, MAR. 7, 7g
NORTHUMBERLAND National Park—designation order confirmed, MAR. 28, 7b (and 4f, 5*)
NORTON, Mr. D.—letter, MAR. 21, 11f
NORTON, Mr. J. E.—" The Letters of Edward Gibbon " reviewed, FEB. 23, 11d
NORTON, Mr. T.—funeral, JAN. 3, 8b
NORTON, Mr. W. : see IRELAND : Republic : Trade : Minister
NORTON, Mr. W. C., FEB. 29, 10a
NORTON Industries, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e
NORWAY :
Air Force : see *Defence forces*, below
Atlantic Treaty, position in : see under ATLANTIC Treaty
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Avalanches, MAR. 8, 10f ; 9, 8d
Bank rate, FEB. 22, 6c (5*)
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Crown Prince (Olav)—opens Storting, JAN. 13, 7a (3*) ; presents sword to Gen. Sir R. Mansergh, 14, 5b (4*)
Defence—expenditure, JAN. 18, 6d (5*) ; Foreign Min. (s.), 24, 6g
Defence forces—fire in Air Force hangar, MAR. 12, 8g
Education—English language, increased instruction in, JAN. 21, 5e ;—Oslo Univ. : British national honoured, MAR. 10, 5a (4*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—budget, JAN. 18, 6d (5*) ; prize bonds, MAR. 27, 11d
Fire in Air Force hangar : see *Defence forces*, above
Fish and fishing :
Foreign trawlers, complaints against, FEB. 23, 6c ;—British : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Russian violation of limit, alleged : see under *Russia*, below
Trawler capsized : see FISH : *Brenning*
Whaling : see under WHALES
NORWAY (continued) :
Foreign Minister (Hr. H. Lange)—accident, JAN. 11, 7g ; to visit Yugoslavia, MAR. 13, 8c
on defence ; Atlantic Treaty (s.), JAN. 24, 6g ; on Russian violation of Norwegian waters (s.), FEB. 2, 8d (and 8c, 5*)
German occupation—prison camp for Yugoslav partisans : film (*The Terrible Road*), JAN. 18, 3g ;—Quislings : see *War crimes*, below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Hr. P. Prebensen), JAN. 17, 10b ; FEB. 8, 10b ; 9, 10b ; 25, 8b ; MAR. 13, 12c ; 22, 12c ;—Anglo-Norse Soc., FEB. 7, 10d ;—British home in Norway : article, FEB. 21, 10f ;—British trawlers, complaints against, FEB. 23, 6c ; proposed delegations, 29, 6e (5*)
Industries : see *Trade*, below
King (Haakon)—health, JAN. 12, 7c
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Motor cars from Russia, JAN. 24, 6f
Nordic Council : see SCANDINAVIA : Economic cooperation
Oslo—cold, FEB. 14, 8c ;—University : see *Education*, above
Panama, relations with—exchange of Notes, JAN. 16, 7a
Parliament : see *Storting*, below
Price " freeze," MAR. 26, 9e (4*)
Prince Olav : see *Crown Prince*, above
Princess Astrid—ceramic decorations for liner, JAN. 11, 6e
Queen Maud, late : see NORWAY : late Queen Maud of
Russia, relations with—Norwegian Note, FEB. 1, 8f ; 3, 7d ; Russian Note, 6, 8a
Moscow, Metropolitan of—opposition to proposed visit, FEB. 20, 6g ; visit postponed, 22, 7d
Naval visits, forthcoming exchange of, MAR. 21, 9g
Norwegian Socialist Party refuses invitation to Russia, JAN. 30, 3c ; 31, 8b
Russian delegation to Lofoten cod fisheries—plans, FEB. 27, 6d
Russian herring delegation—plans, JAN. 31, 8b ; possible cancellation, FEB. 1, 8f ; 3, 7d ; postponed, 4, 5g ; 27, 6d
Russian invitation to May Day parade declined, MAR. 10, 5g
Russian violations of Norwegian waters, alleged — Norwegian fisherman's demand for naval aid ; naval vessels arrest Russian trawlers, JAN. 31, 8b (and 5*) ; further violations ; arrests ; Note to Russia, FEB. 1, 8f ; arrest ; questions in Storting ; s. by Russian broadcasting corp., 2, 8d (and 3* ; 5*) ; arrests ; no reply received to Note, 3, 7d ; Russian Note, 6, 8a ; Norwegian compensation order ; Russian agreement to pay, 7, 8e ; fines paid, 27, 6g ; Russian protest at Norwegian shots fired at Russian fishing vessel, MAR. 2, 7b (5*) ; Russian ships off Kristiansund : naval interception, 9, 8g ; Russian trawler held ; fine imposed, 10, 5e (3*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 9e ;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 9c ;—Photograph, FEB. 2, 7c

NORWAY (continued):
Shipping—bodies of seamen frozen to death found: see SHIPPING: *Sagvaak*;—Egyptian boarding of ship: see EGYPT: Norway;—Freighter allegedly in difficulty: see SHIPPING: *Hordnes*;—Freighter on rocks off Scotland: see SHIPPING: *Dovrefjell*;—Liner, new: see SHIPPING: *Bergensfjord*; — Tanker launched: see SHIPPING: *Solfonn*
Socialist Party declines invitation to Russia: see under *Russia*, above
Storting—opened, JAN. 13, 7a (3*)
Sweden, relations with—Swedish protest at balloons, MAR. 8, 8b; transport agreement, 12, 8c
Territorial waters, alleged Russian violation of: see *Russia: Russian violations*, above
Trade and industry—Germany (east), trade with: see under GERMANY: Trade: East;—Production, increased, MAR. 20, 9e
Transport agreement with Sweden: see *Sweden*, above
Trondheim fjord—Swedish "oil harbour" plans, MAR. 12, 8c,
War crimes—four Quislings released, MAR. 26, 10f
Weather—storms; snow, JAN. 5, 7g; 6, 7g; damage, 11, 6f; extreme cold, FEB. 3, 8g; 14, 8c;—Balloons, international scheme for study by: participation: see BALLOONS: Weather: International programme
Whaling: see under WHALES
NORWAY, Bank of—rate, FEB. 22, 6c (5*)
NORWAY, late Queen Maud of—proposed Oslo statue, JAN. 24, 10d
NORWICH—Bishop of: see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M.;—Castle Museum: paintings lent to, JAN. 17, 6e;—Rate, MAR. 2, 5d
NORWICH Cathedral—Vice-Dean: on Lord Hastings (tribute), JAN. 26, 12b
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Soc., JAN. 2, 15c
NORWOOD, Sir C.—death, MAR. 14, 13c; tributes, 16, 13b; (M.S.), 19, 12b; tribute, 20, 13e; (M.S.), 21, 12b; 23, 12c; 28, 12b; tribute, 28, 13b
NORWOOD, South—deaths from gas, FEB. 27, 3g
NORWOOD, West—firm's wages stolen, MAR. 17, 4g
NOSHIRO: see under JAPAN
NOTTING Hill Gate—improvement plan, FEB. 8, 4d
NOTTINGHAM—cemetery: suggested transfer to council, FEB. 7, 5a (5*);—Coloured persons, assistance to: see under COLOURED persons;—Flat fire, FEB. 6, 5g;—Transport services: university students employed as conductors during vacations, MAR. 3, 3g
NOTTINGHAM Building Soc., MAR. 5, 13f
NOTTINGHAM prison: see under CRIME: Prisons
NOTTINGHAM University—Applied Science Faculty: research fellowship, FEB. 13, 10b;—Appointment, MAR. 3, 8d
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—earthquake shocks: see EARTHQUAKES: Midlands;—Rate, FEB. 29, 4c
NOVA Scotia: see under CANADA
NOVELLO, Vincent and Mary—manuscript of diaries presented to Leeds Univ., JAN. 27, 10d
NOWELL-SMITH, Mr. S.—retirement, JAN. 2, 10e; FEB. 17, 10c
NOYES, Brig.-Gen. J. R. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 1, 8c (3*); 3, 11a
NU, U: see BURMA: Prime Minister
NUCLEAR energy: see ATOMIC energy
NUCLEAR warfare: see ATOMIC warfare
NUFFIELD, Lord—in S. Africa, JAN. 13, 7g; hon. fellowship of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, FEB. 23, 10e
NUFFIELD College: see under OXFORD University
NUFFIELD Exports, Ltd.—Oxford factory fire, JAN. 5, 8c
NUFFIELD Foundation—Commonwealth bursaries scheme for scientists: see under SCIENCE;—Employees profit sharing scheme, JAN. 26, 5b;—Grant to Oxford Univ., MAR. 17, 6d
NUGENT, Mr. G. R. H.—on home produced meat (s.), JAN. 31, 4c (5*); on potato imports (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4a; on milk (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5d; on bee stocks (s.P.), 23, 5d
NUISANCE—spikes on window sill: action, FEB. 1, 13c
NUNBURNHOLME, Dowager Lady—on Sir E. Greaves (tribute), MAR. 22, 14e
NUNDYDROOG Mines (K.G.F.), Ltd., FEB. 2, 12e
NUNNERY Place (Thetford)—sold, MAR. 1, 4b
NUREDDIN, Mohamed (Sudan)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 3, 7e
NUREMBERG: see under GERMANY
NUREMBERG trials (1946): see under GERMANY: War crimes
NURI, Mr. I. S. (Iraq)—ordered to leave Britain: see IRAQ: Great Britain: Iraqi students
NURSES and nursing—Johannesburg, employment in: see AFRICA, South: Nurses;—Mental hospitals, in: see under MENTAL health
NURSING, Queen's Inst. of District—national gardens scheme in aid, MAR. 17, 10g
NUTTALL, A. and wife: see under MURDERS
NUTTING, Lady H.—letter, MAR. 28, 11e
NUTTING, Mr. H. A.—lunches with Foreign Min. and U.N. Secretary-General, JAN. 17, 8c (3*); addresses Conservative Women's Advisory Committee, 26, 4f; receives Russian Min. for Culture (photo.), FEB. 3, 7c; discussion with French, Canadian and U.S. disarmament representatives, MAR. 14, 10c (2*; 5*); meets U.S. Ambassador, 15, 10b; appointment, 19, 6g; at U.N. disarmament subcommittee discussions, 20, 10d
on Antarctic (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e;—Baghdad pact: see *Middle East*, below;—Balloons, weather and propaganda (s.P.), FEB. 9, 8d;—Disarmament (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e; (s.), MAR. 20, 10d;—Guided missiles: Bahamas proving ground (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3g;—Jordan (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e; MAR. 8, 4e;—Middle East (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12e; FEB. 9, 3f; MAR. 8, 4e;—Russian foreign policy (s.), JAN. 26, 4f;—United Nations (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b
NYASALAND: see under AFRICA, Central
NYHOLM, Prof. R. S.—on Dr. F. H. Burstall (tribute), JAN. 12, 12b
NYLANDER, Mr. C. A.—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 6c
NYLANDER, Mr. C. T. (Gold Coast)—ministerial secretary, FEB. 7, 6c
NYLON—National fair (Albert Hall), FEB. 7, 5b
NYNAESHAMN: see under SWEDEN

O

O.E.E.C.(Organization for European Economic Cooperation) : see EUROPE : Economic Co-operation
O.K. Bazaars (1929), Ltd., MAR. 8, 16a
O.T.C. (Organization for Trade Cooperation) : see TRADE : International : Cooperation
OAKES and Hulme, Ltd., JAN. 30, 12c
OAKESHOTT, Mr. W. E. F.—injured, MAR. 5, 2f
OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
OAKHAM School—Old Oakhamians' Club, FEB. 13, 10b
OAKLEY, Dr. K. P.—comments on evolution theory, MAR. 13, 6e
OAKLEY, Leslie C., JAN. 5, 4c ; MAR. 3, 3f
OAKSEY, Lord—on Lord Porter (tribute), FEB. 15, 11b
OATES, P.c. I. A.—death. MAR. 7, 13e
OATES, Terence R., FEB. 16, 12g
OBERLÄNDER, Herr T. : see GERMANY : West : Refugees : Minister
O'BRIEN, Kevin G.—inquest, MAR. 21, 7d
O'BRIEN, Sir T.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a ; (photo.), 2, 5e
OBSERVATORY, Royal—telescope for public use, possible, MAR. 16, 6a ;—Transfer to Herstmonceux Castle (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 3e
Observer—students' debating tournament, FEB. 23, 4f
OBSTETRICIANS and Gynaecologists, Royal College of—appointments ; S. African Regional Council : inauguration plans, MAR. 27, 12d ;—Hon. fellowship, FEB. 23, 10e ;—Wellcome Museum, JAN. 4, 10e
O'CASEY, Mr. S. (Ireland) (erroneously stated late in previous index)—in hospital, FEB. 27, 8d ; operation, MAR. 1, 8b ; leaves hospital, 20, 10a
OCCULTISM—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4a
OCCUPATION therapists—pay increase, FEB. 11, 4g
OCEANOGRAPHY—camera, new U.S. : see PHOTOGRAPHY : Underwater ;—Deep currents : measurements, MAR. 7, 12e ;—Research vessel, FEB. 29, 4g
OCHAB, Gen. E. : see POLAND : Workers' Party : Secretary
O'CONNOR, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 20, 11d ; 21, 3g ; 24, 3a ; 25, 13c ; decree *nisi*, MAR. 8, 14f
O'CONNOR, Miss K. (Ireland)—by-election candidate, JAN. 23, 4g
O'CONNOR, Mr. P. F.—novel reviewed, JAN. 5, 11b
ODHAMS Press—negotiations with Central African Press, Ltd., MAR. 9, 18b (5*)
O'DONNELL, Cornelius—alleged bank robbery : see BRITISH Linen Bank
O'DONNELL, Mr. C. McD.—damages awarded, FEB. 25, 4c ; MAR. 2, 5a ; 8, 7b ; 14, 6c
OERTEL, Prof. H.—death, JAN. 26, 12a
OESTERREICHISCHE Fluglinien : see under AUSTRIA : Aviation
OFFICE equipment—exports, JAN. 27, 14e (5*) ; FEB. 21, 4f
OFFICES—decorating and furnishing : light leading article, JAN. 28, 7d ;—Leaving by window : light article, MAR. 23, 12f
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—prosecution. FEB. 10, 5a ; 17, 3c ; 18, 4b ; MAR. 2, 5f (and 5*)
OFORI-ATTA, Mr. A. : see GOLD Coast : Local Government, Minister
OGATA, Mr. T. (Japan)—death, JAN. 30, 5a ; biog. note, 30, 10a
OGDEN, Mr. W. E.—appointment, FEB. 6, 12d
OGG, Mr. D.—" William III " reviewed, MAR. 15, 13d
OGILVIE, Lady—death, MAR. 17, 10c
OGILVIE, Miss M. M.—marriage, MAR. 5, 10b
OGILVIE, Mr. R. M.—letter, MAR. 19, 11g
OGILVY, Sir H.—death, MAR. 3, 9b
OGILVY-WEDDERBURN, Sir J. A.—death, MAR. 12, 14c ; funeral, 14, 12b
OGMORE, Lord—on Imperial Inst. (s.), MAR. 13, 6c ;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 12a ; MAR. 14, 4d, 5b ; 21, 4c ; 22, 3a (5*)
OHANGA, Mr. B. A. : see KENYA : Broadcasting and Community Development Minister
O'HARA, Mgr. G. P. (Apostolic Delegate)—reception, FEB. 24, 10c
O'HIGGINS, Ald. M.—receives bouquet from Russian ship's doctor (photo.), MAR. 8, 14c
OHIO : see under UNITED States
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, FEB. 16, 14b ; MAR. 1, 14b
OIL :
Aden—Kamaran concession : Yemeni challenge to Britain, MAR. 24, 6d ; Egyptian attitude, 28, 10f (5*) ;—Strike at refinery, MAR. 20, 8d ; 21, 10d ; 22, 8d ; 23, 8d ; 27, 8d ; 28, 9a (4*) ; 29, 8g (and 3*) ; 31, 6d
Africa, Central—possible production from coal, MAR. 16, 8d
Australia—Wilkatana, No. 2 site, JAN. 20, 14d ; South Gippsland area find, MAR. 7, 19c (7*) ; excise duty sought by coal-miners, 22, 9g
Canada—production, FEB. 25, 11f ; MAR. 7, 19g
Ceylon—Colombo refinery plans, FEB. 7, 13f
Coal, from—Rhodesian experiments : see *Africa, Central*, above
Consumption (F.N.), JAN. 26, 13b
Coryton refinery—new jetty, MAR. 21, 16c
Croxteth Park—drilling stopped, MAR. 20, 7c (5*)
Diesel fuel—duty : suggested reduction, JAN. 16, 6a ; FEB. 16, 4e ; deputation to Chancellor, MAR. 17, 4b ;—Shipping, for : see under SHIPPING
Equipment—orders received by British firms, FEB. 4, 11b
Export statistics, JAN. 25, 14b
Gas from oil products : see under GAS
Germany, west—programme, MAR. 21, 9c
Gibraltar oil-bunkering scheme, JAN. 24, 6a (5*)
Gold Coast—royalties agreement, FEB. 6, 6c ; 7, 7e (and 7c, 4*)
India—survey ; plans, MAR. 21, 10d ; Russian offer of aid, 29, 8d
Iraq—discovery, MAR. 20, 8d
Iraq Petroleum Co., Government dispute with—arbitration, JAN. 20, 7b
Kirkuk-Haifa pipeline—projected diversion to Lebanese port, JAN. 10, 6f
Kuwait pipeline project—Iraq Petroleum Co. to survey, MAR. 20, 8d
Lebanon, pipelines across—negotiations on royalties with Iraq Petroleum Co., JAN. 4, 7d ; 6, 7e (5*) ; 7, 5a (5*) ; 23, 5a ; 24, 6e ; 28, 5d ; FEB. 3, 7b ; Lebanese Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 31, 6e
French offer of mediation, FEB. 3, 7b
Iraqi mediation, FEB. 1, 8e
Leading article, JAN. 27, 9b
Syrian attitude, FEB. 18, 5g

OIL :
Iraq (continued) :
Production, FEB. 20, 12c
Syria, pipelines across—Syrian request to Trans-Arabian Pipeline Co., FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Isle of Grain refinery—plans, FEB. 3, 8c ; expansion, MAR. 21, 18a
Israeli discovery, MAR. 27, 8f
Italy—concessions : new law, JAN. 23, 5b
Japan—refinery project ; British investment, JAN. 28, 5d
Kuwait—concessions, possible, FEB. 11, 5d ; —Expansion plans, MAR. 27, 8f ;—Mina al Ahmadi refinery : extension plans, JAN. 25, 15d ; correction, 26, 13b ;—Raudhatian find, JAN. 23, 5a ; drilling, FEB. 11, 5d ;—Tanker company, MAR. 29, 8a
Libya—exploration concessions, JAN. 5, 7g ; FEB. 1, 7d (3*)
Light hydrocarbon—duty remission : deputation to Chancellor, MAR. 8, 16b
Mexico—development, FEB. 27, 7d
Middle East (see also names of countries above and below) :
Anglo-United States interests—differences, JAN. 5, 8e ; 21, 6g ; joint *communiqué*, FEB. 2, 8b ; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 20, 4c
Arabian-American Oil Co. relations with Saudi Arabia, effect of, FEB. 1, 8d
Buraimi dispute : see PERSIAN Gulf : Buraimi : Saudi Arabian
British interests—correspondence, MAR. 7, 11e ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 5a ; 15, 4f
Correspondence, JAN. 4, 9e ; MAR. 7, 11e
Egyptian attitude, MAR. 28, 10f
Guide, MAR. 7, 14f ; correction, 8, 8f
Leading article, JAN. 12, 9b
Production, JAN. 14, 11e ; analysis, MAR. 12, 19e
Refining capacity, MAR. 7, 8d (5*)
Netherlands—New Guinea exploration, JAN. 3, 10e ;—Singapore, dispute over wartime stocks in : see *Singapore*, below
Nigeria—survey, JAN. 28, 5d ; 30, 5g
Nottingham—man's death in rescue attempt from tank, MAR. 22, 6c
Oman—search for, JAN. 7, 5b
Persia—medical services in oil area, JAN. 6, 3g ;—Production : consortium statement, MAR. 14, 8e
Persian Gulf—Anglo-United States differences : see under *Middle East*, above
Portuguese West Africa—Angola refinery plans, JAN. 20, 6f (5*)
Production, JAN. 14, 11e
Rumania—alleged Russian appropriation of 90 per cent., FEB. 7, 6f (5*)
Russia—Bashkir-Omsk pipeline, JAN. 11, 6c ; —Production, JAN. 14, 11e ; five-year plan, 16, 8a
Sahara desert discovery, JAN. 24, 8g
Saudi Arabia—Anglo-United States differences : see under *Middle East*, above
Singapore—dispute over ownership of wartime stocks : Sir H. Shawcross to represent Netherlands companies, JAN. 31, 6g ; counsels admitted to Singapore Bar, FEB. 17, 7b ; hearing, 22, 7b (5*) ; judgment reserved, MAR. 8, 8b (5*)
OIL (continued) :
Sweden—Norwegian agreement to project, MAR. 12, 8c ;—Refinery fire : see SWEDEN : Nynaeshamn
Syrian refinery project—Czechoslovak offer, FEB. 23, 6d (and 4*) ;—Russian offer, JAN. 20, 6c ;—Tenders to be invited, JAN. 10, 6f ; 20, 6c
Tankers (see also their names under SHIPPING) —Belgian contract, MAR. 5, 7d ;—Construction statistics, MAR. 12, 6a ;—Kuwait company, MAR. 29, 8a ;—Platt, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 29, 6c ; (F.N.), 29, 17b ;—United States orders in Japan, FEB. 3, 7d ;—World record cargo, JAN. 21, 10g
Transport—freight rates, JAN. 2, 15c
United States—labour : wage increases, FEB. 2, 7c ;—Price : Pennsylvania raise, MAR. 17, 13f ;—Production, JAN. 3, 10b ; MAR. 9, 18g (5*) ; 23, 18f ;—Tankers ordered in Japan : see JAPAN : Shipping : Construction
Venezuela—concessions, JAN. 16, 13e (5*) ; —Production, JAN. 14, 11e :—Shell Petroleum Co. : electric power scheme, JAN. 30, 12b
World reserves, MAR. 29, 19c
Zanzibar—exploration, JAN. 28, 5d
OIL burning appliances—report, FEB. 11, 4c ; imported : origin marking, 13, 13b
OISTRAKH, Mr. D. (Russia)—concert, FEB. 22, 13b ; 24, 7b ; 28, 10e ; MAR. 5, 12d
OJIAKO, Mr. T. O. C. : see NIGERIA : Eastern Region : Commissioner
OJIKE, Mr. M. (Nigeria)—resignation, JAN. 26, 7d
OJOS del Salada : see under CHILE
O'KELLY, Mr. S. : see IRELAND : Republic : President
OKEOVER, Capt. H. E.—will, MAR. 26, 12d
OKORODUDU, Mr. M. E. R. : see NIGERIA : Western : Commissioner
OLAV, Prince : see NORWAY : Crown Prince
OLD Brompton Road (London)—fire rescue, FEB. 27, 3g
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e
OLD Testament : see under BIBLE
OLD Vic Theatre Company—backstage extension, proposed, JAN. 5, 3e ;—Bristol company : see under BRISTOL ;—United States season : plans, MAR. 13, 3g
OLDHAM, Lady—death, JAN. 3, 9a
OLDHAM, Mr. C. B.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
OLDLAND—electricity meters request, FEB. 25, 4g
OLDS Discount Co., FEB. 24, 12e ; MAR. 6, 10f ; 27, 16c
O'LEARY, Christopher N.—injured, MAR. 31, 10b
O'LEARY, Mr. P. J.—letter, JAN. 27, 11f
OLIVEIRA, Maj. L. A. de (Portugal)—death, 7, 12b
OLIVER, late Mr. F. S.—request for letters, MAR. 17, 7d
OLIVER, Maj. G. C.—will, JAN. 17, 10d
OLIVER (George) (Footwear), Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
OLIVERA, Miss M. (Montevideo)—recital, FEB. 13, 5d
OLIVES Paper Mill Co., Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f
OLIVIER, Lady : see LEIGH, Miss V.
OLIVIER, Dr. B. : see MALTA : Nationalist Party : Leader

OLIVIER, Sir L.—in New York, FEB. 8, 6g (5*); Press conf., 10, 8e (and 8d, 4*); British Film Academy award, 13, 5e; letter, 21, 9d; criticism of television advertisements, MAR. 16, 10b;—Film of *King Richard III:* see under CINEMATOGRAPH
OLLENHAUER, Herr E.: see GERMANY: Social Democratic Party: Leader
OLLIVER, Cdr. G. R. (U.S.A.)—injured, JAN. 19, 7d
OLNEY—Shrove Tuesday pancake race: see SHROVE Tuesday
OLSCHEWSKY, Dr. A. (Germany)—released from Russia, JAN. 13, 7d
OLYMPIA (Redacre), Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e
OLYMPIC games—professional athletes: Lord Alexander of Tunis (s.), MAR. 16, 9g, 14d; —Sporting spirit: correspondence, JAN. 4, 9e; 6, 9e; 7, 7f; 12, 9f; 13, 9e; 18, 9g; 21, 7f
OLYMPIC games (1956; Melbourne):
British teams—appeals committee: sponsoring film première: plans, MAR. 7, 16g
Broadcasting rights: see *Filming,* below
Canoeing—British team British Canoe Union fund, FEB. 2, 13d
Cooks—recruiting campaign, MAR. 8, 14d
Equestrian events—British entries, FEB. 8, 13b; executive committee: death of chairman: see ROSEM, Count G.-F. von
Filming and broadcasting rights—Associated-Rediffusion, Ltd. option: scheme abandoned, JAN. 7, 6f (and 3e, 5*); B.B.C. coverage, 12, 4d; Australian s. on distribution of rights, 25, 6g; (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 3e
Football (Assn.)—English team; fixtures, FEB. 25, 3b;—German combined zone team, JAN. 9, 3g
France—representation details, MAR. 28, 14b
Hockey—British team: trial match, MAR. 12, 16f; (photo.), 12, 16e
Horses: see *Equestrian* above
Malaya—representation details, FEB. 1, 12g
Organizing committee—Russian representatives' talks, MAR. 16, 8e (5*); vice-president of Russian Olympics committee on Russian plans (s.), 24, 6a
Russian participation—no Australian objection, JAN. 21, 5e (5*); representatives' Melbourne visit, MAR. 16, 8e (5*); vice-president of Olympics committee on Russian plans (s.), 24, 6a
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Stand at Melbourne ground—carpenters' wage demands, JAN. 14, 6f (5b, 5*)
Swimming—England team: no set trials decision, MAR. 27, 14g
Tickets—organizers' warning, MAR. 1, 6f
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co. (U.S.A.), MAR. 28, 16e
OLYMPIC Winter Games (1956)—opening ceremony (photo.), JAN. 27, 12d
Austria—T. Sailer to receive Austrian Republic Great Medal of Honour, FEB. 10, 12g
Bobsleigh—British teams—details, JAN. 11, 3c; (photo.), 16, 4e
Olympic torch—G. Caroli to carry, JAN. 19, 6e (5*); in Venice, 24, 6g; on the way to Cortina, 25, 3f; arrival, 27, 12d
Representation details, JAN. 26, 3b
Results, JAN. 24, 4b; 27, 12d; 28, 3d; 30, 11f; 31, 3f; FEB. 1, 12a; 2, 13d; 3, 6c; 4, 3d; 6, 3f
OLYMPIC Winter Games (1956) (continued):
Skating:
British team—trials, JAN. 5, 6c; Miss Y. Sugden (photo.), 7, 12; J. Cronshey (photo.), 10, 14; trial, 11, 3c; Miss Y. Sugden (photo.), 31, 3e
Pre-Olympic Meeting (Davos), JAN. 20, 12c
Skiing:
Austrian team—T. Sailer (photo.), FEB. 4, 12; to receive Republic's Great Medal of Honour, 10, 12g
British team—details, JAN. 11, 3c; Miss A. Pryor (photo.), 25, 3c
Finnish team—Miss S. Rantanen (photo.), FEB. 2, 16
Norwegian team—T. Falkanger not to compete, JAN. 9, 3g
Russian team — Miss R. Eroschina (photo.), FEB. 2, 16
OLYMPIC Winter Games (1960; United States)—plan to prepare Squaw Valley (California), JAN. 6, 6g; MAR. 28, 14b
O'MALLEY, Maj.-Gen. D. V.—death, FEB. 13, 12c
OMAN (Muscat and Oman):
Locust plague: see under LOCUSTS
Oil: see under OIL
Sultan (Said bin Taimur)—in Muscat, JAN. 7, 5b
OMAN, Miss C. (Lady Lenanton)—appointment, JAN. 26, 10d
OMARI, Rt. Rev. Y. (Assistant Bp. in Central Tanganyika)—in Britain, FEB. 2, 5g
OMNIUM Investment Co., Ltd., JAN. 5, 13b, 15g; FEB. 18, 11f; 29, 15e
ONASSIS, Mr. A. S.—alleged use of "vanishing ink" to sign contract, MAR. 21, 9f;—Whaling fleet: see under WHALES
O'NEILL, late Mr. E.—*Long Day's Journey into Night:* Stockholm performance, FEB. 11, 8d (4*); (photo.), 16, 5d; article, MAR. 6, 3f; publishers, 13, 3g; *A Touch of the Poet; Hughie:* Stockholm production plans, 14, 9b
O'NEILL, Prof. H.—letter, MAR. 28, 11g
O'NEILL, Mr. P.—on school milk (s.), JAN. 14, 9c
ONG Bak Hin (Malaya)—appeal to Privy Council, MAR. 14, 16b; 15, 15b; 16, 13c; dismissed, 20, 15e
ONSLOW, Dame V. M. C. W.—will, MAR. 27, 12b
ONTARIO: see under CANADA
OPENSHAW, Mr. R.—on engineers' wages (s.), MAR. 15, 14g; on short-time working (s.), 16, 6e
OPERA—*Beggar's Opera, The:* new version: see *Dreigroschenoper,* below;—Broadcast performances: see under BROADCASTING: British Broadcasting Corp.;—Carl Rosa Company: see that title;—*Clemenza di Tito, La:* plans, FEB. 7, 11e (5*);—*Consul, The* (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 4, 8d; —*Coq d'Or, Le* (Covent Garden), FEB. 11, 8d;—*Don Giovanni* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 14, 8d;—D'Oyly Carte Company: see that title;—*Dreigroschenoper* (Royal Court); (photo.), FEB. 10, 4c; 11, 8d; change of theatre; actor injured, MAR. 22, 10f;—Edinburgh festival plans: see SCOTLAND: Edinburgh: Festival;—*Finta Giardiniera, La:* plans, FEB. 7, 11e (5*);—English Opera Group: see that title;—*Finta Semplice, La* (Salzburg Mozart Opera Company), MAR. 13, 3g;

OPERA (continued):
(photo.), 13, 2d; Glyndebourne Company: see that title;—*Hercules* (Handel): plans, MAR. 22, 15f;—*Hugh the Drover* (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 1, 5a; 2, 3d (5*); —*King Arthur* (Purcell): plans, MAR. 9, 3e;—*Madame Butterfly* (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 28, 3g;—Mayer concert for youth, FEB. 6, 4g;—*Mikado, The* (D'Oyly Carte), MAR. 13, 3c;—Opera School, The: see that title;—*Pagliacci, I* (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 25, 7f;—*Riders to the Sea* (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 1, 5a; 2, 3d (5*);—Sadler's Wells Company: see that title;—*School for Fathers, The* (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 25, 8e;—*Sir John in Love* (Cambridge University Group), MAR. 3, 8e;—*Threepenny Opera, The:* see *Dreigroschenoper*, above;—Televised performances: see under BROADCASTING: Television;—*Tosca* (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 15, 3c;—*Traviata, La* (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 11, 8d;—*Trevallion* (Palace Theatre), MAR. 22, 15c; (photo.), 22, 20; to be withdrawn, 24, 3c; —*Troilus and Cressida* (Walton): Italian production: see under ITALY: Opera;—*Walküre, Die* (Covent Garden), MAR. 16, 3d;—*Zauberflöte, Die* (Covent Garden) JAN. 13, 3d (4*); (photo.), 20, 3d; 28, 8g
OPERA School, The—grants: correspondence, MAR. 1, 9e; (P.Q.), 16, 5d
"OPERATION Moby Dick": see BALLOONS: Weather: United States
OPIE, Air Vice-Marshal W. A.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4g
OPIUM: see DRUGS: Narcotic
OPPÉ, Mrs. D.—daughter born, JAN. 3, 8b; christened, 20, 10b
OPPENHEIMER, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 14, 8b
OPPENHEIM, Mr. C.—son christened, JAN. 18, 10b
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—gift to Memorable Order of Tin Hats, MAR. 20, 8g
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. H.—theft of wife's jewels: see AFRICA, South: Jewelry theft
OPPENHEIMER, Dr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—forecasts scientific principle, FEB. 4, 5d
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. L.—death, JAN. 21, 9b; tribute, 26, 12b
ORAN: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria
ORANGE Free State: see under AFRICA, South
ORANGE juice—Min. of Food losses, MAR. 20, 4e
ORANGES from U.S.: see FRUIT
ORDNANCE Board, MAR. 3, 8b; 20, 7d
ORDNANCE factories—Bishopton explosion, FEB. 9, 5c;—Swynnerton explosion, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
ORDNANCE Survey map of Roman Britain: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Roman
O'REGAN, Kathleen, JAN. 20, 4g
OREGON: see under UNITED States
ORFANIDIS, Mr. S. (Greece)—art exhib., FEB. 8, 5c
ORGANIZATION for European Economic Co-operation: see EUROPE: Economic Cooperation
ORGANIZATION for trade Cooperation: see TRADE: International: Cooperation
ORIANA Madrigal Soc.: see under MUSIC
ORIELTON—duck decoy station: see under DUCKS
ORIENT Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., MAR. 22, 17f; 27, 16b, 18a; 28, 19d;—Plaques of Queen (photo.), FEB. 15, 4d
ORIENT Trust, Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e
ORIOLE Records, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12b
ORISSA: see under INDIA
ORKNEY Islands: see under SCOTLAND
ORMATHWAITE, Lady—will, FEB. 21, 10d
ORMONDE, Lt.-Col. Lord—resigns deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. D.—member of 1922 Committee executive, FEB. 10, 5f
ORNE, Mrs. E. A.—death, FEB. 27, 6g (5*)
ORNITHOLOGY, British Trust for—conf. (Oxford), JAN. 13, 10c
O'RORKE, Mr. B.—A.R.A., FEB. 22, 10e
O'ROURKE, Mr. P.—death, JAN. 11, 11b
O'ROURKE, Thomas M., FEB. 14, 5b
ORPINGTON—adoption of R.A.F. Biggin Hill Station, FEB. 4, 4g;—Civic hall dance scene: see CRIME: Juvenile: Dance-hall;—Rate, MAR. 10, 3f
ORR, Mr. J. G.—letter, JAN. 9, 9e
ORR, Mr. J. W.—death, FEB. 13, 12b; funeral, 17, 10b
ORR, Mr. R.—letter, FEB. 1, 9f; univ. appointment, 29, 4a
ORR-EWING, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 3, 9a; 6, 5a
ORR-EWING, Sir I.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 4c
ORROM, Mr. W. H.—death, MAR. 17, 10c
ORSETT—road accident, JAN. 6, 8g
ORTHODOX Church:
Greek—clergy: correspondence, MAR. 23, 11e;—Patriarch of Jerusalem: death: see TIMOTHEAS, Kyrios; new appointment, proposed: see ATHENAGORAS, Kyrios;— Patriarchate of Jerusalem: possible reorganization, MAR. 22, 9b; leading article, 22, 11b;—Primate: death: see SPYRIDON, Archbp.; new appointment: see DOROTHEAS, Archbp.
Russia—Metropolitan of Moscow (Nikolai) —visit to Norway: Norwegian refusal to allow to preach, FEB. 20, 6g; visit postponed, 22, 7d; arrives in Oslo, MAR. 1, 7c (5*)
Serbian—Bishop: death: see VELMIROVIĆ, Bp. N.
ORWELL, late Mr. G.—"Animal Farm": film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—"1984": film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
OSBORN, Mr. F. J.—letter, FEB. 24, 9g
OSBORN, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—gift to Oxford Univ., FEB. 6, 7d
OSBORN, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—*Mornings at Seven*, FEB. 8, 5f
OSBORNE, Mr. A. R.—marriage, JAN. 4, 10c
OSBORNE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3c; MAR. 1, 3e; 2, 4a (5*); 21, 5c; 28, 4e
OSBORNE, Mr. F. M.: see AUSTRALIA: Customs and Excise: Minister
OSBORNE, Lady Francis—accident, FEB. 21, 8b; death, MAR. 14, 13f; funeral, 17, 8b
OSBORNE House: see under WIGHT, Isle of
OSEWE, Odongo (Kenya)—charges against: see KENYA: Murders: Mother and daughter
OSLO: see under NORWAY
OSMOND, Mrs. L. L. S.—will, FEB. 22, 10d
OSTEOPATHY, British School of—Principal: on Mr. E. S. Byng (tribute), JAN. 26, 12b
OSTLER, Mr. S E.—on removal of meat from Smithfield (s.), JAN. 14, 4e; 20, 4c (5*)
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. M. (Ireland)—death, JAN. 23, 10b
O'SULLIVAN, Senator N.: see AUSTRALIA: Defence forces: Navy: Minister

OSWALD, Head Deaconess A.—tributes, MAR. 29, 14d
OSWALD, Mr. H. R.—letter, MAR. 9, 11d
OTT-PENETTO, Miss M. (S. Africa)—recital, FEB. 6, 4f
OTTAWA : see under CANADA
OTTEN, Mr. K.—German literature prize, JAN. 17, 7a (5*)
OTTENHOF, Mr. (Netherlands)—Royal Humane Soc. award, JAN. 11, 6e
OUJDA : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco
OUNDLE School—headmaster, JAN. 23, 6d; Old Laxtonian Club, FEB. 13, 10b
OUSE, river—River Board gift to Norris Museum, JAN. 13, 4g
OUTER Mongolia : see MONGOLIAN People's Republic
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e; 17, 2g
OVENS, industrial—report on explosions, JAN. 4, 3g
"OVER Forty Fives" Assn. : see under LABOUR : Elderly persons
OVERSEA Civil Service : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies
OVERSEAS Food Corp., former—inquiry into disposal of tractors : see AFRICA, East : Agriculture
OVER-SEAS League, JAN. 25, 10c; FEB. 14, 10b; 23, 10c; MAR. 1, 10c; 29, 12a
OVERSEAS Tankship (U.K.), Ltd.—Belgian contract, MAR. 5, 7d
OVID, Publius—biog. reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e; 13th century MS. sold, MAR. 15, 12e
OVINGTON, Hants.—wheat drilling (photo.), MAR. 14, 20
OWDESWELL Manor—sold, JAN. 24, 3c
OWEN, Ald. B.—on Tryweryn Valley water scheme (s.), FEB. 28, 5c (5*)
OWEN, Mr. Bill—accident, MAR. 22, 10f
OWEN, Mr. F.—by-election candidate, JAN. 3, 2e; defeated, FEB. 16, 8c
OWEN, Henry G., JAN. 28, 4b; 30, 3b; 31, 5e; FEB. 4, 4f; 28, 5b (and 4*); 29, 4c; MAR. 13, 7g; 28, 7d (and 5*); 31, 4a
OWEN, Mr. P. R.—univ. appointment, MAR. 3, 8d
OWEN, Mr. R. and daughter—death, JAN. 31, 4c (and 5e, 5*)
OWEN, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 20, 4g
OWEN and Robinson, Ltd., JAN. 4, 12g
OWL Mill (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d
OXBURGH Hall—tapestries : repair, JAN. 14, 8f
OXFORD :
  Bishop of : see CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. H. J.
  Chief Constable, MAR. 15, 14e
  Councillor's permission to attend council meetings withdrawn : see under PRINTING : Labour : Wages
  Electricity failure, FEB. 22, 4g
  Freedom, JAN. 3, 8b; FEB. 29, 10c
  Library, Public—*Picture Post* not to be taken, JAN. 17, 10c
  Magistrates court—Clerk : vacancy, JAN. 13, 5f
  Motor factory fire, JAN. 5, 8c
  Planning committee—proposed changes in powers, FEB. 6, 10d
  Playhouse—financial difficulties, JAN. 13, 3e; 17, 6e; correspondence, 23, 7g; Univ. fund; proposed exhib., 25, 7d; profit on Christmas show, FEB. 14, 10f; to close, MAR. 26, 3a
  Rate, MAR. 2, 5d
  Recorder, JAN. 17, 4e
OXFORD (continued) :
  Road accident, MAR. 5, 2f
  Road schemes—opposition, JAN. 6, 11c; 7, 3d; 10, 4g; Oxford Preservation Trust statement, 17, 5d;—Inquiry, FEB. 2, 5e; 3, 4f; 4, 4c; 8, 4g; 9, 4f (and 5*); 10, 5b; 15, 5e
  Roads—Zebra crossings : undergraduates paint on High Street, MAR. 1, 4c
  Southfield golf course : see under GOLF
  Technology, Art and Commerce, College of —principal, MAR. 21, 7g
  Transport services—buses without conductors proposal, MAR. 20, 5e (3*)
  University : see OXFORD University
OXFORD and Asquith, 1st Lord (1858-1928)—allegations of finishing bridge game before receiving Mr. Bonar Law in 1916 : correspondence, JAN. 9, 9e; 10, 9e; 11, 9e; 12, 9e; 13, 9e; 17, 9e; 19, 9e; 20, 9e; 21, 7e; FEB. 6, 9f; 8, 9g; 9, 9f; 10, 9f; 11, 7f; 14, 9f;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 9c
OXFORD Committee for Famine Relief—grants, MAR. 29, 6g
OXFORD Graduates' Medical Club, JAN. 21, 8c
OXFORD Street, London—furs stolen, FEB. 27, 3b; 28, 5g
OXFORD Transport Trust, Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e
OXFORD University :
  Archaeology and Art, Lincoln Professor of Classical, FEB. 7, 10g
  Balliol College—Ernest Walker concert, JAN. 24, 3f
  Bibliography, James P. R. Lyell Readership in, JAN. 14, 8c
  Bodleian Library—reconstruction : article by J. N. L. Myers, JAN. 3, 8f; (photos.), 4, 14; loss of books, MAR. 15, 6c
  Comparative Politics, Fellowship in—Ford Foundation grant, FEB. 22, 4a
  Degrees, hon.—conferred, FEB. 27, 3g; plans, MAR. 2, 10b
  Dramatic Society—financial loss, MAR. 12, 3d
  English Poem prize, JAN. 14, 8c
  Fine Art, Slade Professorship of, FEB. 2, 10c
  Gladstone Memorial Prize—no award for 1956, MAR. 22, 12c
  Golf course : see GOLF : Southfield course
  History, H. V. Harmsworth Professor of, JAN. 11, 10d
  Human Anatomy, Department of—electron microscope, JAN. 4, 10e
  Lady Margaret Hall — schoolmistresses' conf., JAN. 4, 5e; new library, MAR. 12, 12e
  Lincoln College—*Imp* magazine, JAN. 27, 10d
  Medical degrees — B.A. requirement abolished, MAR. 20, 6b
  Nuffield College—Ford Foundation grant, FEB. 17, 3a; Nuffield Foundation grant, MAR. 17, 6d
  Osler Memorial Medal, FEB. 7, 10g
  Pembroke College — proposed extension, MAR. 26, 12e
  Philosophy, Dr. Lee Professorship of Experimental—Lord Cherwell to retire, MAR. 22, 12c
  Physical sciences, research in—Pressed Steel Co. gift offer renewed, MAR. 7, 12d
  Poetry, Chair of—light leading article, FEB. 7, 9d;—Nominations, JAN. 26, 10c; 27, 8c; FEB. 1, 4b; 8, 10d; 10, 10d
  Politics, Ford Fellowship in Comparative, MAR. 17, 6d
  Proctors, FEB. 23, 10c; MAR. 15, 6c

OXFORD University (continued):
Radcliffe Science Library—loss of books, MAR. 15, 6c
Rockefeller Foundation grant, FEB. 17, 10e
St. Edmund Hall—Aularian Assn. dinner, JAN. 11, 10c
St. Peter's Hall—tutor, MAR. 12, 12e
Scholarship, exhibitions and fellowships—awards, JAN. 14, 8c; 17, 10d; 23, 8d; 25, 10g; 28, 8e; 30, 8e; FEB. 13, 10b; 22, 4a; MAR. 7, 12d; 10, 8d; 16, 12a; 19, 12b; 20, 12d; 22, 12c; 23, 13g; 24, 8f; 27, 12b; 31, 8e
Staff—payment during leave of absence, FEB. 22, 4a; correspondence, MAR. 14, 14f
Trinity College— student "rusticated," FEB. 24, 2[illegible]
Union Soc.—officers, FEB. 25, 4g
United States gift of 16th century manuscript, FEB. 6, 7d

OXFORD University (continued):
University College—Dean, death of: see ALINGTON, Mr. G.;—Fire, MAR. 5, 2g (5*)
Zebra crossings painted by; undergraduates, MAR. 1, 4c

OXFORDSHIRE — Council's protest against anti-poliomyelitis vaccination plans: see POLIOMYELITIS: Vaccines: British;—Rate, FEB. 11, 4c

OXHEY—investigation into burst pipes, FEB. 11, 4g;—Woods: proposed housing estate: correspondence, JAN. 14, 7d; scheme withdrawn, 18, 4d; FEB. 8, 4d; Minister's ruling, 24, 10d

OXNEAD estate—for sale, MAR. 19, 7d

OXYGEN—use in steelmaking: see under IRON and steel

OZALID Co., Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e; 23, 14b; MAR. 15, 18e; 17, 12e

P

P.A.R.—on Prof. Samson Wright (tribute), MAR. 17, 10c
P.B.—on Mr. D. V. Holland (tribute), MAR. 28, 13b
P.B.M.—on Dr. A. G. Lowndes (tribute), MAR. 29, 14d
P.D.—on Lady Bledisloe (tribute), MAR. 6, 13c
P.E.P.: see POLITICAL and Economic Planning
P.S.C.—on Mr. C. F. Charter (tribute), FEB. 6, 12a
PAASIKIVI, Hr. J. K.: see FINLAND: President
PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
PACE, Mgr. G. (Bp. of Gozo)—joint pastoral letter with Archbp. of Malta, JAN. 23, 5g
PACIFIC Ocean—attempted crossing by raft: rescue, MAR. 9, 8e
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—law case, JAN. 31, 15f
PACKER (H. J.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
PACKING Materials Assn., FEB. 20, 13c
PADANG Senang Rubber Co., Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d; FEB. 18, 22e; MAR. 23, 17g
PADBURY, Mr. H. G.—on Smithfield (s.), JAN. 30, 3d
PADDINGTON — Church Commissioners' properties for sale, JAN. 2, 10a;—Mayor: reception, MAR. 15, 12b;—Rate, MAR. 9, 6g
PADLEY, Mr. W. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12f; MAR. 7, 4e
PADLEY and Venables, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f; 13, 19a
PAGANUCCI, Mrs. E.—death, FEB. 7, 5b
PAGE, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 7, 12d
PAGE, Sir E. (Australia)—retirement, JAN. 7, 5f (5*); 11, 6d
PAGE, Sir F. Handley—letter, FEB. 22, 9d
PAGE, Mr. R. G.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 5b; 9, 3e; 10, 3b, c; 15, 3g; 25, 10a; MAR. 22, 3d
PAGET, Mr. E. C.—law case: see HORSE racing: "Warning off"
PAGET, Mr. R. T.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5e; 15, 5e; 16, 5e
PAHLEVI, late Reza Shah (Persia)—biography, MAR. 20, 9f; 28, 9f
PAIGNTON—Primley Estate properties sold, JAN. 5, 4e; pole top rescue of electricians, 14, 4g
PAINE, Renee F., FEB. 9, 5a; MAR. 7, 6g
PAINTER-ETCHERS and Engravers, Royal Soc. of —exhib.: see under ART
PAISH, Prof.—on Treasury bills (art. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 7, 18a
PAISNER, Arthur (U.S.A.)—arrested, MAR. 9, 8d
PAIVA, Lt.-Col. B. (Portugal)—in S. Africa, MAR. 8, 8e
PAJAK, Mr. A.: see POLAND: Political: Exiles: Government: Prime Minister
PAKENHAM, Lord—on colonial students (l.), JAN. 28, 7g; on aircraft industry (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3c; on banking (s.), 10, 15b; (F.N.), 10, 14a; on economic situation (s.P.), MAR. 8, 4b; on Sir M. Thomas (s.P.), 22, 3a (5*); on defence (s.P.), 22, 3c
PAKHTUNISTAN dispute between Afghanistan and Pakistan: see under AFGHANISTAN: Pakistan
PAKISTAN:
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Arab countries' delegation to study community development: see MIDDLE East: Community
Atomic energy, plans for: see under ATOMIC energy
Awami League—opposition to draft constitution, JAN. 17, 8d (5*); 24, 6e
Bengal, East: see *East*, below
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Commonwealth, position in—Islamic Republic: see *Republic*, below
Congress Party—opposition to draft constitution, JAN. 13, 7f; two members expelled in E. Pakistan, MAR. 15, 8e (5*)
Constitution for Islamic Republic within British Commonwealth: see *Republic*, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Dacca—police break up clash between rival political parties, JAN. 30, 5g; Republic celebrations, MAR. 24, 6d (5*);—University: hon. degree, FEB. 3, 7c

PAKISTAN (continued):
Defence—Baghdad pact: see under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts;—British aid, possible: Indian attitude, FEB. 6, 7a; Pakistani comments, 28, 8a;—United States aid: Pakistani comments, FEB. 28, 8a; plans, MAR. 12, 8e; (and 5*) Indian attitude, 21, 8a
Defence forces—President (s.); parade, MAR. 24, 6c; Republic Day medal, 27, 8d
Development and economic situation—national economic council to review, JAN. 6, 7g; bank chairmen's statements, MAR. 12, 18c; 22, 19a; (F.N.), 22, 17a; 28, 8b
Czechoslovak offer of aid denied by Pakistan, FEB. 9, 7g
German construction of shipyards: see *Shipping: Karachi* and *Khulna*, below
Japanese farmers: see *Rice*, below
Russian offer of aid—denied by Pakistan, FEB. 9, 7g; offer, MAR. 26, 15e
United States aid—plans, MAR. 12, 8e
Western aid—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e
East Pakistan (formerly Bengal)—bishop of: see BLAIR, Rt. Rev. J.;—Chief Minister (Abu Hussain Sarkar): in Karachi, FEB. 20, 6f;—Electorates issue: see *Electorates*, below;—Governor (Mr. Fazhil Huq), MAR. 10, 5g;—Governor-General's visit, JAN. 25, 6g;—Hindus, migration of: see *Hindus*, below;—Ministry: ministers expelled by parties, MAR. 15, 8e (5*)
Economic situation: see *Development*, above
Education—Dacca University: see *Dacca*, above;—Minister of (Mr. A. Sattar): see *Interior*, below
Elections—West Pakistan: see under *West*, below
Electorates issue—deadlock between west and east Pakistan, FEB. 20, 6f
Finance—budget, MAR. 16, 8e (and 5*);—Japanese currency loaned by World Bank, FEB. 11, 5d (5*);—Minister (Mr. A. Ali), MAR. 16, 8e;—Taxation: double taxation agreement with Britain: plans, JAN. 14, 5e (5*); concessions, MAR. 16, 8e
Flaxcrop estimate, FEB. 23, 14c
Foreign Minister (Mr. H. H. Chowdrhy)—meets Malayan Chief Min., JAN. 11, 6c (5*); presides at S.E.A.T.O. meeting, MAR. 7, 8a (and 5*); photo., 7, 20
on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 3, 6d; on S.E.A.T.O. (s.), 7, 8a (5*); on border disputes with India (s.), 19, 9d
Foreign policy—French Foreign Minister (s.), MAR. 7, 8b;—President (s.), MAR. 24, 6c; 26, 15e;—Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 3, 6d; 24, 6c
Frontiers—India, disputes with: see under INDIA: Pakistan;—Persia, commissions with: see *Persia: Boundary*, below
Germany (western), relations with: see under GERMANY: Western
Governor-General (Maj. I. Mirza): see *President*, below
Great Britain, relations with:
British Foreign Secretary's visit: see LLOYD, Mr. S.: Middle East
Britain naval visit, FEB. 27, 6g

PAKISTAN:
Great Britain, relations with (continued):
High Commissioner in Karachi (Sir A. Symon) — unveils Colombo Plan plaque at laboratory, JAN. 26, 7b (5*); M.C.C. touring team's rag: apology to Governor-General, FEB. 29, 8g (and 5*)
High Commissioner in London (Mr. M. Ikramullah), JAN. 19, 10c; FEB. 3, 10b; 11, 8b; 14, 10b; MAR. 24, 8b; 28, 12b
Military aid, possible: see *Defence: British aid*, above
Mountbatten, Adm. Lord—requested to cancel proposed visit to Pakistan: see MOUNTBATTEN of Burma, Adm. Lord
"Ragging" of umpire by M.C.C. touring team: see CRICKET: Pakistan: M.C.C.
Health, Minister of (Mr. K. K. Dutta)—expelled from United Progressive Party, MAR. 12, 8f (5*)
Himalayas: see that title
Hindus—criticisms of draft constitution, JAN. 11, 7b (4*); 13, 7f; views on electorates, FEB. 20, 6f
India, migration to—conf., JAN. 31, 7b; Indian President (s.), FEB. 16, 12c; conf., MAR. 12, 8f (5*); forthcoming discussions, 27, 9d
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Interior and Education, Minister of (Mr. A. Sattar), MAR. 20, 8g
Iron and steel—German interests, MAR. 12, 8g (5*); 13, 18g
Islamic Republic: see *Republic*, below
Italy, trade with: see under ITALY: Trade
Jute—export licences abolished, FEB. 11, 5c (5*);—Iraq, supplies to: see IRAQ: Jute
Karachi—arrests, FEB. 18, 5f;—Article, MAR. 12, 9d;—Shipyard: see under *Shipping*, below;—West Pakistan, move for inclusion in, FEB. 18, 5f; 20, 6f
Kashmir dispute with India: see INDIA: Kashmir
Kenya, relations with: see under KENYA
Language—opposition to official language, JAN. 4, 7d (4*)
Law, Minister of (Mr. I. I. Chundrigar)—request for non-inclusion in Cabinet, MAR. 21, 9g
Minorities—East Bengal dissension over provisions in constitution, MAR. 15, 8e (5*);—Hindus: see *Hindus*, above
Multan—Republic Day celebrations; 3 killed, MAR. 26, 9d (4*)
Muslims—conflicting definitions, JAN. 24, 6e;—Muslim League: council session postponed, JAN. 26, 12c (4*); president, 30, 5g
Nationality, British—Bill: see NATIONALITY, British
Pakhtunistan dispute with Afghanistan: see under AFGHANISTAN: Pakistan
Persia, relations with—boundary commissions' meeting: plans, JAN. 21, 5d
Poland, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
President (Maj. I. Mirza)—as Governor-General: in east Pakistan, JAN. 25, 6f; receives High Commissioner's apology over M.C.C. ragging incident, FEB. 29, 8g (and 5*); message from M.C.C. president, MAR. 3, 5b; signs Bill for Islamic Republic; nominated as

PAKISTAN:
President (Maj. I. Mirza) (continued):
President, 3, 6d; 6, 9b; reply to M.C.C. message, 5, 7f; appointed acting President, 3, 6d; telephone conversation with M.C.C. president, 7, 10f; investiture; Russian delegation, 17, 5d; British, 20, 9d; Portuguese, 23, 8g (5*); message from Queen, 23, 10c; takes Oath; (photo.), 24, 6c; addresses Assembly, 26, 15e
on trade (s.), FEB. 11, 5c (5*); on Baghdad pact (s.), 28, 8a; on defence forces; foreign policy (s.), MAR. 24, 6c; on Afghanistan; India; foreign policy, 26, 15e
Press—editors' council addressed by Prime Min., FEB. 6, 7c
Prices, FEB. 11, 5c (5*)
Prime Minister (Mohamad Ali)—addresses editors, FEB. 6, 7c; addresses S.E.A.T.O. meeting, MAR. 7, 8a (and 5*); message from Queen, 23, 10c; at Republic celebrations, 24, 6c; message from Indian Prime Min., 26, 15d; to visit W. Germany, 27, 8e
on Press (s.), FEB. 6, 7c; on Baghdad pact (s.), 25, 6b (3*); on Republic within the Commonwealth (s.), MAR. 3, 6d; on S.E.A.T.O. (s.), 7, 8a (5*); on border disputes with India (s.), 20, 10b (and 5*); on foreign policy (s.), 24, 6c
Punjab, West—border clashes: see under INDIA: Pakistan: Border
Rawalpindi—32 killed in bridge disaster, MAR. 24, 6c; 26, 9d (4*)
Refugees from India: see INDIA: Pakistan: Refugees
Republic — draft constitution; "Islamic Republic" proposal, JAN. 9, 7f; students' demonstration; Hindu objections, 11, 7b (4*); Congress and United Progressive Parties opposition, 13, 7f; United Front Parliamentary Party recommendations; Awami League opposition, 17, 7b; 18, 8b (5*); Awami League proposal to refer draft to select committee, 24, 6e; Assembly approval of "Islamic Republic," FEB. 23, 7b (5*); draft constitution adopted; East Pakistan protests, MAR. 1, 7b; Bill signed, 3, 6d; acting president appointed, 6, 9b; Hindu dissension in East Pakistan, 15, 8e (5*); investiture of president, 17, 5b; messages from Queen, British Prime Minister and Commonwealth Relations Secretary, 23, 10c; Republic proclaimed; (photo.), 24, 6c; London reception, 24, 8b; Dacca celebrations, 24, 6c (5*); Rawalpindi celebrations, 24, 6c; Multan celebrations, 26, 9d (4*); medal for defence forces, 27, 8d
Correspondence, JAN. 28, 7d; MAR. 19, 11d
Day (March 23)—fixed, MAR. 3, 6d
Electorates issue, FEB. 20, 6f
Leading article, JAN. 24, 9c
Multan celebrations; deaths: see *Multan*, above
Minorities, provisions on: see *Minorities*, above
Nationality Bill before British Parliament: see NATIONALITY: Pakistan

PAKISTAN:
Republic (continued):
Parliament, British—discussed, 14, 5c
Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 3, 6d
Rawalpindi bridge disaster: see RAWALPINDI, above
Rice—rationing; prices, discussed, MAR. 28, 8c (5*);—Burma via U.S., from: plans, MAR. 15, 9g (4*);—East Bengal crop: shortage, FEB. 7, 6g (5*);—Japanese experts to advise on cultivation, FEB. 20, 6g;—United States, supplies from, MAR. 15, 9g (5*); 28, 8c (5*)
Russia, relations with — correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e; Russian advances, FEB. 9, 7g (and 7e, 5*); invitation to Pakistani parliamentary delegation, MAR. 26, 15e
Scheduled Castes Fed.—E. Bengal minister expelled, MAR. 15, 8e (5*)
Shipping—freight rates: see SHIPPING: Freight rates: India-Pakistan;—Shipyards, JAN. 6, 7g
Social welfare, national council of — established, JAN. 4, 11d (4*)
Spanish Air Minister's visit; cultural agreement plans, MAR. 26, 8g
Trade and industry—new industries, FEB. 1, 6d (5*);—Balance of payments, MAR. 12, 8f (5*); 16, 8e;—Chambers of Commerce, Associated: conf., FEB. 11, 5c (5*);—Italy, with: see under ITALY: Trade;—Poland, trade with: agreement, FEB. 6, 7d;—Russian Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 9, 7e (5*)
Turkish Prime Minister's visit: see TURKEY: Prime Minister
United Front Parliamentary Party—recommendations on constitution, JAN. 17, 7b (5*)
United Nations Secretary-General's visit: see UNITED Nations: Secretary-General
United Progressive Party—opposition to draft constitution, JAN. 13, 7f; Minister expelled, MAR. 12, 8f (5*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Karachi (Mr. H. A. Hildreth): (photo.), MAR. 7, 20;—Ambassador at Washington (Mr. Mohammed Ali): resigns presidency of Muslim League, JAN. 30, 5g; suspected heart attack, MAR. 20, 8g;—Economic aid: see *Development*, above;—Military aid: see *Defence*, above
West Pakistan—Chief Minister (Dr. Khan Sahib): re-elected, JAN. 20, 7d (4*);—Elections: polling, JAN. 20, 7d (4*); results, 21, 5c;—Electorates issue: see *Electorates*, above;—Karachi city move for inclusion in, FEB. 18, 5f; 20, 6f
PAK YONG CHOL (Korea)—detained, JAN. 13, 7c
PALACE (Torquay), Ltd., MAR. 27, 19g
PALAMAS, Mr. C. (Greece)—on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 10, 6a (4*)
PALESTINE:
Arab-Israeli disputes: see MIDDLE East: Israeli
Arab refugees: see *Refugees*, below
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Israeli-Arab disputes: see MIDDLE East: Israeli
Jericho—archaeology: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
Jerusalem — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine;—Easter arrangements, MAR. 29, 9g;—Future: —Passover: see under JEWS;—Patriarch,

PALESTINE:
Jerusalem (continued):
Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), JAN. 26, 4b; Greek Orthodox: death: see TIMOTHEOS, Kyrios; new appointment: see ATHENAGORAS, Kyrios
Qumran excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
Rachel, tomb of—new entrance, FEB. 3, 7a (5*)
Refugees—Arab Legion recruits: see under JORDAN: Defence forces: Arab Legion; —Egyptian attitude, JAN. 2, 7d;—Jordanian Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 17, 6d;—Property in Israel: appeal to U.N. Secretary-General, JAN. 26, 7e
United Nations truce organization: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
PALESTINE Electric Corp., JAN. 23, 11g
PALIN, Mr. H. M.—to visit U.S., FEB. 25, 4g
PALLIS, Mr. A. A. (Greece)—letter, MAR. 15, 11f
PALLISER, Adm. Sir A.—death, FEB. 23, 12c; funeral, 28, 10b; tribute, MAR. 6, 13d
PALMELA, Duke of (Portugal)—leaves for Pakistan, MAR. 23, 8g (5*)
PALMER, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 4c
PALMER, Mrs. D.—letter, FEB. 25, 7e
PALMER, Mr. G.—law case, JAN. 12, 15f; 14, 2g
PALMER, Geoffrey C., FEB. 17, 3c; 18, 4b; MAR. 2, 5f (and 5*)
PALMER, Mr. J. L. T.—letter, JAN. 14, 7d
PALMER, Sir R.—letter, MAR. 9, 11e
PALMERSTON Park: see under SCOTLAND
PALOVESI, Hr. E. (Finland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
PALTRIDGE, Senator S. D.: see AUSTRALIA: Transport: Minister
PAM, Maj. A. S.—will, JAN. 6, 10a (and 5*)
PANAMA:
Airport terminal building, JAN. 9, 7g
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
PANAMA Canal—tolls; traffic, MAR. 23, 8c
PAN American Airways: see under UNITED States: Aviation
PANCAKE race: see SHROVE Tuesday
PANDIT, Mrs. V.: see INDIA: Great Britain: High Commissioner
PANNELL, Mr. N. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 4g; 29, 4e
PANNELL, Mr. T. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5a; 21, 4e
PANTAZIS, Alexander (Cyprus)—sentence, FEB. 20, 8d (4*)
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
PANTOMIMES: see under THEATRICAL productions
PAN TZU-LI, Mr.: see CHINA: India: Ambassador
PAPA-AGATHANGELOU, Papastavros (Cyprus)—connexion with terrorism discussed, MAR. 10, 5d; (for deportation: see CYPRUS: Deportation)
PAPACONSTANTINOU, Mr. C.: see GREECE: Law: Minister
PAPADOPOULOS, Mr. G. (Greece)—political party: see GREECE: Poujadist Party
PAPALIGOURAS, Mr. P.: see GREECE: Trade: Minister
PAPARIGOPOULIS, Mr. V.: see GREECE: North: Minister
PAPER—bamboo, from: U.S. experiments: see UNITED States: Paper;—Newsprint: see under PRESS
PAPHOS: see under CYPRUS
PAPST, Dr. E. (Germany)—death, JAN. 5, 12b
PAR, Cornwall—Prideaux House for sale, MAR. 12, 7f
PARACHUTE Brigade, 16th Independent—88-mile march, FEB. 22, 4e; 24, 3e
PARACHUTE flares—one ignited by gorse fire, MAR. 12, 10b
PARACHUTE jumping: see under AVIATION
PARACHUTE Regt.—dinner, MAR. 12, 12c; Colonel Commandant, 13, 12d;—Middle East strategic reserve: see under MIDDLE East: British forces
PARAMBA Rubber Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
PARAGUAY—sterling bonds service, FEB. 15, 14g; currency devalued, MAR. 5, 7c
PARATHION: see under INSECTICIDES
PARATYPHOID fever: see under TYPHOID
PARC LOCMARIA, Marquis du: see BELGIUM: Great Britain: Ambassador
PARDOE, Mrs. G.—law case, FEB. 17, 3f (and 5*)
PARENTS' association, suggested national: see under EDUCATION
PARES, Prof. R.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
PARGETER, Miss E.—novel reviewed, FEB. 9, 11b
PARGITER, Mr. G. A.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3f; FEB. 10, 3b (5*); 22, 12f; MAR. 14, 5g
PARHAM, Adm. Sir F.—promotion, FEB. 29, 8a
PARHAM, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 18, 11b; (M.S.), FEB. 9, 10c
PARIPAN, Ltd., MAR. 12, 17d
PARIS: see under FRANCE
PARIS, Comtesse de (France)—accident, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
PARK, Mr. C. R.—retirement, JAN. 9, 6d
PARK (William) (Forgemasters), Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d
PARK Gate Bakeries, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12b; FEB. 1, 14b
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., JAN. 14, 11f; FEB. 17, 14a
PARKER, Miss C.—(M.S.), JAN. 30, 8c
PARKER, Lt.-Col. J. O. (Lord Justice)—on farm supervision (s.), FEB. 24, 2f
PARKER, Mr. M.—letter, MAR. 29, 11d
PARKER, Capt. R. C.—(photo.), JAN. 24, 16
PARKERS (Ancoats), Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery, Ltd., MAR. 29, 17c
PARKES, Mr. R. W.: see SAUDI Arabia: Great Britain: Ambassador
PARKES (Josiah) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 27, 16g
PARKIN, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 24, 5b; MAR. 1, 3a (5*)
PARKINSON, Mr. J.—award, MAR. 15, 6d
PARKINSON and Cowan, Ltd., MAR. 31, 13g
PARKINSON (S.) and Son (Doncaster), Ltd., MAR. 7, 18f
PARKS, Miss K. E.—on science (s.), JAN. 3, 2f
PARKS, national—commission members, JAN. 20, 4c
PARKS, Royal—litter removal costs (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 5b;—Speed limit: correspondence, MAR. 14, 14e
PARLIAMENT:
Anglo-Russian committee: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
Broadcasting of matters to be debated, restrictions on: see under BROADCASTING
Constituency boundary changes: see under ELECTORAL
Debates—Official Report (*Hansard*): possible printing delays, JAN. 27, 3c

PARLIAMENT (continued):
Estimates, MAR. 10, 3c
Germany, delegation to: see GERMANY: Western: Great Britain: British Parliamentary
House of Commons—catering department: trading loss, MAR. 13, 4c
House of Lords:
Attendance—powers over non-attending peers: select committee report, JAN. 25, 8g (and 5*); discussed in Parliament, FEB. 29, 12a;—Leading article (light), MAR. 9, 11d
Fire, MAR. 15, 10g
Labour leader, FEB. 22, 4d
Leader, deputy, JAN. 20, 8a
Liberal Whip, second—resignation, FEB. 21, 8d
Peerages—Archbishops, conferment on: correspondence, JAN. 11, 9e; 16, 9d; 18, 9f;—Life, for: *The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 21, 10g; FEB. 8, 15g; 13, 12d; 23, 12d; 24, 11c
Malaya, delegation to: see MALAYA: British Parliamentary
Members:
Disqualification for holding office of profit under Crown Bill—possible review, JAN. 27, 3g; to be referred to Select Committee, FEB. 10, 5f;—Penal consequences Bill, proposed: Bill to indemnify Mr. C. Beattie: see BEATTIE, Mr. C.
Duties—correspondence, FEB. 21, 9e; MAR. 2, 9f; 5, 9f; 6, 11e;—Leading article, FEB. 29, 9b
Free vote (capital punishment), FEB. 17, 4d; MAR. 13, 4e
Fund—accounts, MAR. 8, 6b
Lobbying—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7f;—Motor industry shop stewards, by: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time;—Pensioners, by: see PENSIONS: Widows
Pay and allowances—allowances: cost; unclaimed, FEB. 2, 4f;—Attlee, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 5b
Roman Catholic—tel. to Pope, FEB. 29, 10d
Nigeria, delegation to: see NIGERIA: British Parliamentary
Nigeria, gift of mace to: see NIGERIA: Representatives: Mace
Opening in 1856—*The Times* quoted, FEB. 1, 6d
Opposition—attempt to explain functions to Mr. Malenkov, MAR. 19, 6g; leading article, 19, 11b
Papers, effects of labour dispute on printing of, JAN. 27, 3c; union restrictions lifted, FEB. 16, 8e
Peru, delegation to (Nov. 1955): see PERU: Great Britain
Procedure—hat worn when raising points of order: new hat purchased, JAN. 7, 6a
Questions — questioner's non-attendance: Speaker's statement, MAR. 15, 4c
Russia, members' visit to postponed, MAR. 20, 10d
Session—reassembly: article, JAN. 23, 7f; leading article, 24, 9b; reassembly, 25, 12a;—Easter recess, MAR. 16, 10a;—Short sitting, FEB. 14, 5g
Singapore, delegation to: see MALAYA: British Parliamentary
Televised discussion of matters to be debated, restrictions on: see under BROADCASTING
PARLIAMENTARY and Scientific Committee, MAR. 1, 8g
PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth—General Council: meeting plans, JAN. 11, 11d; luncheon, 13, 10a;—Headquarters: proposed move to Ottawa, FEB. 21, 7g; s. by Secretary-General, 24, 6g;—United Kingdom branch, MAR. 9, 12b;—Malaya and Singapore, delegation to: see MALAYA: British Parliamentary;—Nigeria, delegation to: see NIGERIA: British Parliamentary
PARLIAMENTARY Assn. for World Government: see under INTERNATIONAL relations: World Government
PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter- —British Group, MAR. 7, 12b; grant, 10, 3c; officers, 23, 7g;—Conference (1956): plans, MAR. 27, 6f;—Conference (1957): plans, MAR. 23, 7g;—Council and committee meetings plans, MAR. 27, 6f
PARMEKO, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12b
PARNELL, Mr. V.—commercial television appointments, JAN. 7, 6f; 28, 4e
PARODI, M. Alexandre (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 26, 15b
PARROT'S disease—German epidemic, MAR. 14, 8d
PARROTT, Miss A. H.—will, FEB. 20, 10e
PARROTT, Mr. C.: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Chargé d'Affaires
PARRY, Rev. K. L.—on Church unity (s.), MAR. 12, 7e; 22, 7b
PARRY, Mr. R. W.—death, JAN. 6, 11b
PARRY and Co., FEB. 23, 15f
PARSELLE, Air Cdre. T. A. B.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10d
PARSON (F. J.), Ltd., FEB. 6, 12c; MAR. 13, 19g
PARSONS, Mr. A.—manslaughter: man charged, MAR. 7, 6e
PARSONS, Lt.-Col. W. F.—funeral, FEB. 2, 10b
PARTIES, political—broadcast facilities for smaller parties: committee to send deputation, MAR. 26, 10c
PARTRIDGE, Mr. C.—death: tributes, JAN. 10, 11d; 20, 11c
PARTRIDGE, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 20, 5c
PARTRIDGE, Jones and John Paton, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
PARTRIDGES—article, JAN. 10, 10c; (photo.), MAR. 31, 8
PASCALL (James), Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e; MAR. 8, 17c; 29, 19f
PASHLEY, Mr. B.—Newmillerdam coal mine: see under COAL
PASSAU: see under GERMANY
PASSMORE, Mr. J. F. W.—letter, MAR. 6, 11d
PASSOVER: see under JEWS
PASSPORTS and visas—British subjects born in former British possessions: correspondence, JAN. 2, 9f; 5, 9d;—Cross-Channel day trips without, MAR. 29, 6c;—German (east) and Bulgarian delegates refused visas, MAR. 31, 6b
PASTEL Society: see under ART
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 15, 18g
PATCH, Thomas—"The Duke of Roxburgh and Miss Tabitha Mendez" (photo.), JAN. 6, 3b
PATENT Shaft and Axletree Co., Ltd., FEB. 22, 15g

PATENTS—German-U.S. defence agreement, JAN. 6, 7g;—Motor cabin scooters (Messerschmitt): law case, FEB. 18, 10a; —National Research Development Corp.: members, FEB. 2, 5g;—Pens, ball-point: law case, MAR. 27, 15b;—United States broadcasting companies' action: see BROADCASTING: United States: Anti-trust suit;—United States electronics dispute: see UNITED States: Electronics
PATERSON, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 7, 12d
PATIKIS, Nicos (Cyprus)—charge: see CYPRUS: Terrorists: British soldier
PATON, Mr. E. W.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 11, 14e
PATON, Mr. G. S.—leaving for Nigeria, FEB. 4, 11b
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e; 27, 14e
PATRICK, Group Capt. K. F. (Canada)—on warning systems (s.), FEB. 25, 5a (5*)
PATRICK, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 31, 10b
PATTERSON, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 2, 12c
PATTERSON, Dr. W. G.—death, JAN. 7, 9c
PATTISSON, Miss A. L.—*Dispersal*, MAR. 1, 5d; 2, 3d (5*)
PAUKER, Mrs. A. (Rumania)—son-in-law's appointment in Germany, JAN. 24, 6g
PAUL, King: see GREECE: King
PAUL, Miss A. S.—will, JAN. 2, 10a
PAUL, H. (U.S.A.)—charges against, FEB. 10, 8d (4*)
PAULSEN, Hr. M. (Austria)—death, MAR. 15, 14d
PAVLOVA, Anna—article, JAN. 23, 3f; commemorative performance, 25, 7c
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd., JAN. 28, 10e; MAR. 5, 13g
PAXON, Mr. H. and wife—missing, JAN. 30, 3e (4*)
PAXTON, Mr. A.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 1, 4g
PAY, Mrs. A. D. A.—will, JAN. 17, 10d
PAYNE, Mr. A. W. B.—letter, MAR. 3, 7e
PAYNE, Mr. C. G.—marriage, JAN. 9, 10c
PAYNE, Miss J. A.: see under AUSTRALIA: Murders
PAYNE, Ald. M. W.—on nurses' pay (s.), FEB. 20, 2g
PAYNE, Rene F., JAN. 14, 4e; 16, 6a; 23, 4g
PAYNE (P. P.) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e; 27, 12g
PAYNE-GALLIVEY, Lady—decree *nisi*, FEB. 4, 4c
PAZ, Dr. A. G. (Argentina)—(photo.), FEB. 8, 6d
PEACE prizes—Stalin: see that title
PEACHEY (A.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 2, 14b; 4, 11f; 24, 12e; MAR. 13, 18c
PEACOCK, Mr. A. T.—inquiry into income of Tanganyika, JAN. 2, 12g (5*)
PEACOCK, Sir E. R.—appeal for Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, MAR. 14, 11d
PEACOCK, Mr. and Mrs. G. H.: see under MURDERS
PEACOCK, Sir W.—death, FEB. 27, 12a
PEACOCK's Stores, Ltd., JAN. 31, 13g; FEB. 25, 11f; law case, MAR. 21, 15e
PEAK District National Park—advertisement signs: restrictions, JAN. 30, 3b (5*);—Racing circuit, proposed: see under MOTOR racing
PEAK Timbers, Ltd., MAR. 14, 17a
PEAKE, Mr. H.—on steel (s.), FEB. 16, 15a; (F.N.), 16, 14a
PEAKE, Mr. O.: see INGLEBY of Snilesworth, Lord
PEARCE, Mr. B.—letter, MAR. 23, 16e
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 10a; MAR. 15, 8e; 22, 17g
PEARS, Mr. D. F.—pro-proctor of Oxford Univ., MAR. 15, 6c
PEARS from Argentina: see FRUIT: Argentina
PEARSON, Mr. A. M.—letter, FEB. 25, 7e
PEARSON, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 15, 10e
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12f
PEARSON, Mr. D.—will, JAN. 6, 10a
PEARSON, Mr. L.: see CANADA: External Affairs
PEARSON, Mrs. M. D.—will, FEB. 29, 10d
PEARSON, William L.—not to be prosecuted in S. Africa, MAR. 16, 9g
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd., MAR. 27, 19g
PEAS, tinned—prices reduced, JAN. 16, 6b
PEASE, Maj. P. I.—deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
PEASLEE, Mr. A.: see AUSTRALIA: United States: Ambassador
PECK, Mr. G. O.—death, FEB. 25, 9c
PECK, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—youngest member of Stock Exchange, MAR. 13, 9g
PECKHAM—explosions, FEB. 21, 4c
PEDESTRIANS' Assn.—mem. on road accidents, MAR. 26, 6e
PEDIGREE Stock Farm Developments, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 18, 10b
PEDLINGE—land subsidence, JAN. 13, 8f
PEEBLES: see under SCOTLAND
PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 16e
PEEL, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 14, 13g
PEERAGES: see under PARLIAMENT: House of Lords
PEERLESS and Ericsson, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19g
PEGLER, Mr. R. G.—letter, JAN. 16, 9e
PÉGUY, M. Charles (France)—*Jeanne d'Arc*, FEB. 1, 5f
PEGWELL Bay—frozen sea (photo.), FEB. 2, 5
PEIERLS, Mr. R. F.—appointment, MAR. 13, 12d
PEIRCE, Mr. C. E.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 25, 11e
PELABON, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages trial, MAR. 21, 9b
PELL, Mrs. A.—funeral, JAN. 25, 10b
PELLEGRINI DAI COI, Rear Adm. E. De (Italy)—N.A.T.O. appointment, MAR. 14, 9g
PELLY, Air Marshal Sir C.—leaves Nicosia, FEB. 21, 7g
PELLY, Mr. K. R.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 20, 13e; luncheon in honour, 20, 10b; appointment, 27, 15d; photo.), FEB. 24, 3d
PELT, Mr. A. (Netherlands)—degree, JAN. 10, 10b
PEMBERTON, Dr. H. S.—death, JAN. 16, 6a
PEMBERTON, Mr. T. W.—letter, FEB. 20, 9g
PEMBROKE, Lady R.—theft from house, FEB. 15, 5g
PEMBROKESHIRE: see under WALES
PEÑAHERRERA, Don L. A.: see ECUADOR: Ambassador
PENBERTHY, Mr. W. (Australia)—art prize, JAN. 24, 3f
PENGKALEN, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d
PENICILLIN—death from, MAR. 9, 7b
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (F.N.), MAR. 15, 18b (and 5*)
PENNANT, Mr. D. E. T.—appointment, FEB. 7, 11f
PENNIES: see under COINS
PENNY, Mr. F. G.—will, JAN. 14, 8b
PENNYBACKER, Mr. J. B.—letter, MAR. 29, 11e
PENROSE (Lane or Harrington), Mrs. M. N.—will, JAN. 16, 10d

PENS, ball-point—infringement of patent : law case, MAR. 27, 15b
PENSIONS :
Funds, Assn. of Pension and Superannuation —on pensionable age (mem.), FEB. 11, 4c (and 5*)
Group pension with—profits schemes (F.N.), FEB. 13, 13b
Income tax on : see under FINANCE : Taxation
National insurance and old age :
Age, suggested raising of pensionable—opposition, FEB. 11, 4c (and 5*)
Bread and milk subsidy savings, MAR. 13, 5c
Earnings limit—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 4, 9d (and 6c, 5*) ;—Birmingham traders' resolution, JAN. 24, 5d ;—Conservative and Unionist Associations, National Union of : resolution, MAR. 17, 4a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 9g ; FEB. 6, 9d ; 14, 9e ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 9c ;—T.U.C. proposals, JAN. 26, 8b
Increase, suggested—deputation to Min. of Pensions, MAR. 3, 3g
Public service—Bill : provisions, FEB. 4, 4e ; 7, 8d ; increase examples, 7, 4g ; before Parliament, 24, 5e ; criticism, 28, 5a (and 5*) ; misquotation corrected, MAR. 22, 6d ; before Parliament, 29, 4g ;—Correspondence, MAR. 3, 7e ;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5c, 8a (and 4* ; 5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 9b
Transfers, occupational—scheme : correspondence, MAR. 23, 16d
Voluntary scheme, suggested national, MAR. 31, 4e
War—claim for increase, MAR. 27, 6f ; 28, 13c ;—Expenditure, FEB. 18, 3g ; 21, 7e ;—1914-18 war limbless ex-service men : claim, MAR. 15, 6d
Widows—committee's report, FEB. 4, 4e ; leading articles, 4, 7c ; 14, 9b ; petition presented in Commons, 16, 13b ; pensioners lobby M.P.s., 16, 4f ; recommendations accepted by Government, 28, 5c ; motion tabled in Parliament, MAR. 1, 4d
PENSIONS and National Insurance, Minister for —exclusion from Cabinet : protest, JAN. 23, 4g ; (P.Q.), 25, 12c
PENTONVILLE Prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
PENTY, Lt. F. G.—death, JAN. 14, 5e
PENWILL, Mr. L. C.—on electricians' wages (s.), MAR. 2, 5d (and 4*)
People, The—premature publication of New Year honours, JAN. 18, 4d (and 5e, 5*)
PEPLER, Sir G.—on St. Paul's area rebuilding (s.), MAR. 20, 5e
PEPLER, Lady—nominated deputy chairman of L.C.C., FEB. 22, 4g
PEPLOE, Mr. D.—Associate of Scottish Academy, MAR. 24, 3c
PEPPER, Mr. F. M.—will, MAR. 20, 12d
PEPPERCORN, Miss G.—recital, JAN. 16, 5d
PERAK : see under MALAYA
PERAMBULATORS, tartan-hooded : see TARTANS
PERCEY, Mr. L. R. N.—letter, MAR. 14, 14f
PERCY of Newcastle, Lord—on Trevelyan lecture fund (l. with others), FEB. 16, 9e
PERDISWELL Hall fire, JAN. 13, 5a
PEREIRA, Maj.-Gen. (Netherlands)—criticism of Indonesian trial, MAR. 1, 6d
PEREIRA, Dr. P. T. : see PORTUGAL : Great Britain : Ambassador
PERFECTA Motor Equipments, Ltd., MAR. 22, 17f
PERHAM, Miss M.—letter, MAR. 26, 11e
PERIHEL, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12c
PERIVALE—fire, FEB. 7, 5c (5*)
PERKINS, Mr. J. C.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 15, 19g
PERKINS, Mr. J. W.—" The Shrine of St. Peter " reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d
PERKINS, Dr. R. C. L.—will, JAN. 29, 9b
PERKINS (F.), Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
PERMAN, Mr. R. C. D.—univ. appointment, MAR. 12, 12e
PERMANITE, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18g ; 28, 18c, 19d
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 14g ; 28, 10b ; MAR. 15, 19g
PERNEL, Miss O.—London recital, FEB. 16, 5e
PEROLI, Mr. O. (Yugoslavia)—seeks asylum in Turkey, MAR. 29, 8c
PERÓN, Gen. J. D. : see ARGENTINA : President, former
PEROTTA, Lt. R. J. (U.S.A.)—marriage, MAR. 10, 5b
PERRIS, Mr. F. G.—law case, FEB. 17, 3f (and 5*)
PERRY, Maj.-Gen. A. B. (Canada)—death, FEB. 29, 11a
PERSIA (Iran) :
Articles (I " Western Sophistication and Unchanging Bazaars "), JAN. 10, 9f ; (II " Political Alignment with the West "), 11, 9f
Assassination of former Prime Minister (1951) : see RAZMARA, Gen. A.
Aviation—Viscount aircraft ordered, MAR. 13, 10c (2*) ; 20, 5e
Books—" Self-Made Men," MAR. 20, 9f ; 28, 9f
Budget : see *Finance*, below
Communist Party : see *Tudeh*, below
Dam project, JAN. 6, 3g (5*)
Defence—Baghdad pact : see under MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts
Development and economic situation—air survey : British contract, JAN. 3, 9c ;—Khuzistan : U.S. contract, MAR. 16, 9d (3*) ; 31, 6d ;—United States aid, FEB. 18, 5b (4*)
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Economic situation : see *Development*, above
Electricity—dam project : see *Dam project*, above
Espionage by Russian military attaché, alleged : see *Russia: Russian military*, below
Fadayan Islam—executions ; leader (Mullah Kashani) detained, JAN. 19, 8f
Finance—budget, MAR. 20, 9e (5*)
Food—U.S. surplus produce supplies, FEB. 22, 7d (5*)
Foreign Minister (Aliquli Ardalan)—on relations with Russia (s.), JAN. 6, 3g
Foreign policy, JAN. 11, 9f ; MAR. 9, 9a
Frontier with Pakistan : see PAKISTAN : Persia : Boundary
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Mr. A. Soheily). MAR. 13, 12b ;—British Foreign Secretary's visit : see LLOYD, Mr. S. : Middle East ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Health services in oil area : see under OIL : Persia
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Irrigation—dam project : see *Dam project*, above
Javanroudi : see *Rebel*, below

PERSIA (Iran) (continued):
Khuzistan—development: see *Development*, above
Moussadek, Dr.—appeal against conviction: see MOUSSADEK, Dr.
Oil: see under OIL
Opium: see DRUGS: Narcotic: Persia
Pakistan, relations with: see under PAKISTAN
Petrol supplies to Britain: see PETROL
Political development, JAN. 11, 9f
Prime Minister, former (Razmara) —assassination (1951): see RAZMARA, Gen. A.
Rebel tribes (Javanroudi), FEB. 28, 7e; 29, 8e
Russia, relations with:
Persian Foreign Min. (s.), JAN. 6, 3g
Russian military attaché at Teheran (Maj. A. I. Kuznetsov)—alleged espionage; Persian demand for recall, MAR. 2, 7f; (photo.), 3, 5b; Russian Note, 8, 15c; Persian rejection, 17, 5d (4*)
Russian objection to Persian adherence to Baghdad pact: see under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad: Persian
Shah—to visit India, JAN. 7, 5g; invitation to Pakistan, 17, 8c; in India, FEB. 18, 11e; discussion with Indian Prime Min., 20, 6g; leading article, 24, 9b; in Bombay, MAR. 6, 8g; visit to Pakistan, 8, 8d; s. on relations with India and foreign policy, 9, 9a; returns to Persia, 10, 5g; Viscount airliner, 20, 5e; biography of father, 20, 9f; 28, 9f
Spain, treaty with, MAR. 14, 9g
Trade—Great Britain, with: expansion, JAN. 3, 5c; British contract, 3, 9c;—United States contract, MAR. 16, 9d (3*); 31, 6d
Tudeh Party (Communist)—crimes exposed, JAN. 2, 7g;—Founder: see YAZDI, Morteza
United States—Ambassador at Washington (Dr. A. Amini): in Britain, JAN. 4, 10c; —Trade: see *Trade*, above;—United States agricultural surplus supplied: see *Food*, above;—United States economic aid: see *Development*, above
PERSIAN Gulf:
Arab conf. statement, MAR. 13, 8a
Buraimi Oasis dispute between Saudi Arabia and Britain — Anglo-U.S discussions (Washington), FEB. 1, 8b; British Prime Min. (s.), 7, 8g; (s.P.), 14, 4d; possible negotiations, 21, 15g; MAR. 16, 8g
Bribery by Saudi Arabia, alleged, JAN. 23, 6e
British violation of air space, alleged, FEB. 14, 8e
Leading article, FEB. 10, 9c
Saudi Arabian attitude, JAN. 28, 5g; FEB. 1, 8d; 17, 6c (5*)
Japanese fishing: see under JAPAN: Fish
Oil: see under OIL
PERSONNEL Administration, Ltd., FEB. 8, 11e
PERTH: see under SCOTLAND
PERTH, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 4c
PERU:
Article by Mr. W. Teeling, FEB. 21, 7c
British parliamentary delegation (Nov. 1955) —dinner, MAR. 9, 12b
Cotton: see under COTTON
Defence forces — army revolt in garrison: see *Political situation*, below
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Parliamentary rule, possible, FEB. 21, 7c
PERU (continued):
Political situation—revolt in Army garrison; state of siege, FEB. 17, 7g; 18, 5e; 20, 6f (and 5*); garrison "blockaded," 21, 8g; situation, 24, 6f; surrender, 27, 8e
Press—*La Prensa:* protest against censorship, FEB. 24, 6f; reappearance, MAR. 8, 9e; editor released from prison, 16, 9g;—*Ultima Hora:* reappearance, MAR. 8, 9e
Siege, state of: see *Political situation*, above
Vice-President, former—death: see HERRERA, Señor R. L.
PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e; FEB. 1, 14e; 21, 15f; MAR. 26, 17e
PERUVIAN Transport Corp., MAR. 26, 17e
PERVUKIN, Mr. (Russia)—member of Praesidium, FEB. 28, 8g
PESLIAK, Mr. M. (Russia)—on Olympic Games (s.), MAR. 24, 6a
PESTELL, Mr. R.—candidate in by-election, JAN. 9, 6d; defeated, FEB. 16, 8c
PETACCI, Clara—reburied in Rome, MAR. 17, 5a
PÉTAIN, late Marshal (France)—centenary celebration plans; protests, MAR. 28, 9g
PETALING Tin, Ltd., FEB. 13, 13c; MAR. 7, 19c (and 18b, 5*); 20, 17e
PETER, Saint—B.B.C. apology to Protestant alliance for reference, FEB. 24, 3d;—Tomb, book on, MAR. 29, 13d
PETERBOROUGH—Bishop of: see LEESON, Rt. Rev. S.;—Rate, MAR. 14, 6f
PETERHEAD Prison: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Prisons
PETERS, M. Joseph (Belgium)—on British war materials reaching Egypt (s.), JAN. 2, 8f
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 31, 12c
PETHWICK-LAWRENCE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 4a
PETLEY-JONES, Mr. L. (Canada)—London art exhib., FEB. 18, 9g
PETO, Col. C. H. M.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 10, 10e
PETO, Sir G. K.—death, JAN. 9, 12b; tribute, 17, 11d; 18, 11e; (M.S.), FEB. 9, 10c
PETRASSI, Signor G. (Italy)—work commissioned by Boston Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 2, 10c
PETRIE, Capt. A. G.—on civil defence (s.), MAR. 26, 7e
PETRIE, Mr. D. G.—letter, FEB. 27, 9e
PETRIE, Miss G.—will, FEB. 15, 10e
PETROFINA, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e
PETROL—monopoly: warning against possible world, JAN. 20, 8a (5*); garage policy criticized, MAR. 31, 4e;—Persia, from, MAR. 23, 4f;—Tax: suggested reduction, FEB. 3, 4d; MAR. 17, 4b
PETROLEUM, Inst. of, FEB. 23, 10b
PETROLEUM Information Bureau—Middle East oil analysis, MAR. 12, 19e
PETRONIO, M. Frederic (Belgium)—London recital, FEB. 13, 5c
PETROV, Mr. V. (Russia)—on British diplomats, (s.), FEB. 13, 8e
PEUREULA (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e
PEVSNER, Dr. N.—letter, FEB. 27, 9e
PEYTON, Mr. J. W. W.—letter, MAR. 17, 7e;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 3f; 16, 13c; 23, 3a; MAR. 13, 4c; 21, 4e
PFLIMLIN, M. (France)—returned at election, JAN. 3, 6d
PHARAOH Gane and Co., Ltd., JAN. 21, 11f; FEB. 2, 14e

PHARMACEUTICAL industry—price stabilization, JAN. 10, 5b
PHAROAH, Rev. D. J.—letter, FEB. 27, 9d
PHEASY, Ald. J. E.—protest against Manchester civic visit to Leningrad, JAN. 25, 4e (and 3*)
PHILADELPHIA : see under UNITED States
PHILATELY : see STAMPS
PHILHARMONIA Orchestra : see under MUSIC
PHILIPPINES, Republic of the :
Atomic energy centre : see ATOMIC energy : Asia
Aviation—Viscounts ordered by air lines, MAR. 31, 5a
Cambodia, Prince Norodom Sihanouk of—visit : see CAMBODIA
Congress—opens, JAN. 24, 6a (5*)
Defence—plans for U.S. aid, MAR. 12, 8e
Development—bank chairmen (s.), MAR. 12, 18d ; 19, 16e ;—United States aid : plans, MAR. 12, 8e
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Mr. L. M. Guerrero), JAN. 23, 8a ; MAR. 2, 10b ;—British Air Force visit : plans, MAR. 16, 15g
Independence, 1946—note, MAR. 21, 8e
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour—unemployment, FEB. 2, 6e
Legislation proposals, JAN. 24, 6a (5*)
Manila—measures to reduce traffic accidents, JAN. 24, 8b (3*)
President (Mr. R. Magsaysay)—address on state of nation, JAN. 24, 6a (5*)
President, former—death : see QUIRINO, Mr. E.
United States policy—plans for U.S. economic and military aid, MAR. 12, 8e ; attacked by Philippines Congress leaders, 26, 10b (4*)
PHILIPPS, Miss S.—marriage, FEB. 29, 10a
PHILIPPS, Mr. T.—appointment, JAN. 18, 6e ; letter, MAR. 28, 11d
PHILIPS, Mr. R.—letters, MAR. 21, 11e ; 29, 11g
PHILIPS, Mr. R. M.—law case, MAR. 22, 16a
PHILIPS (J. and N.), Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e
PHILLIMORE, Mr. J.—daughter christened, MAR. 26, 12b
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. J.—letter, MAR. 17, 7f
PHILLIPS, Brig. C. E. Lucas—letter, JAN. 13, 9d
PHILLIPS, Sir F. B.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4c
PHILLIPS, Col. H.—entertains Queen and Duke of Edinburgh (photo.), MAR. 26, 12c
PHILLIPS, Mr. Hubert—letter, MAR. 17, 7g
PHILLIPS, Mr. H. J. L.—letter, JAN. 5, 5e
PHILLIPS, Mrs. McGrigor—gift to Leeds Univ., JAN. 3, 3b
PHILLIPS, Mr. Morgan—on Government policy (s.), JAN. 19, 8b
PHILLIPS, Mr. N.—*Chrysanthemum*, MAR. 15, 3d
PHILLIPS, Mr. R.—law case, JAN. 28, 3g
PHILLIPS, Mr. S. E.—on export (s., F.N.), FEB. 23, 14b
PHILLIPS, Stephen—article, FEB. 23, 11b
PHILLIPS, Mr. T. R.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 7, 11g
PHILLIPS, Rev. W. H.—will, FEB. 13, 10c
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd., JAN. 12, 8f
PHILOSOPHY, Royal Inst. of—president's lecture, FEB. 8, 4b
PHILPS, Mr. S.—letter, FEB. 13, 9f
PHOENIX Assurance Co., JAN. 5, 13b ; 19, 13b
PHOENIX Telephone and Electric Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 30, 12c
PHOTIOS, Bp. (Bp. of Paphos)—plans for Athens visit, MAR. 16, 10d ; visits Egypt, in Athens, 21, 10c ; meets Prime Min., 29, 10d
PHOTOGRAPHIC Soc., Royal—award, FEB. 2, 4c
PHOTOGRAPHIC Survey Corp.—Venezuelan contract, MAR. 16, 8g
PHOTOGRAPHY :
Aerial : see under AVIATION
Astronomy, use in : see ASTRONOMY : Photoelectrical
Camera-transmitter unit, portable television : see under BROADCASTING : Television
Copyright : see that title
Dark, colour pictures taken in : U.S. invention, FEB. 16, 5b
Light leading article, MAR. 16, 11d
"London in the Eighties"—Greenwich exhib. (photos.), JAN. 20, 16 ; article, 23, 8e
Nuclear reactor, camera used to inspect regions of ; (photo.), FEB. 11, 4c
Press photographer's costs against police, JAN. 27, 4b
Underwater—U.S. camera, FEB. 3, 7c
PHRANTZES, Mr. J. (Greece) — letter, FEB. 8, 9d
PHRENAROS : see under CYPRUS
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National—director, FEB. 6, 8a
PHYSICAL Recreation, Central Council of—courses in "coaching holidays," JAN. 6, 10b
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—president, MAR. 27, 6e
PHYSICS, International Congress on Theoretical—meeting plans, JAN. 24, 6g
PHYSIOTHERAPISTS—pay increase, FEB. 11, 4g
PIBULSONGGRAM, F.-M. P. : see SIAM : Prime Minister
PIBULSONGGRAM, Pacharabul (Siam)—marriage MAR. 10, 5b
PICASSO, Señor P. R.—film on, JAN. 7, 8d (5*) ; Cologne exhib., 16, 5b
PICCADILLY (London)—Bath House : see that title ; — Police injured during rugby supporters' celebrations, JAN. 23, 4e
PICCADILLY Theatre, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14g ; 20, 15b
PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Co., FEB. 13, 13e ; MAR. 7, 19c
PICCIONI, Piero (Italy)—forthcoming trial : see ITALY : Drug scandal
PICKARD, Mr. O. G.—letter, MAR. 23, 16e
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Dame H. M.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
PICKERING, Lady—will, MAR. 9, 13e
PICKERINGS, Ltd., FEB. 10, 5c
PICKLES, Mr. J. S.—on electricity (s.), FEB. 2, 5c
PICKTHORN, Mr. K.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 5c,
PICOT, M. Georges (France)—leaves Cairo, FEB. 24, 8c
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss E.—on Mr. W. Steed (tribute), JAN. 19, 12b
Picture Post—Oxford library rejection, JAN. 17, 10c
PIDAL, Don R. M. (Spain) — award, FEB. 21, 7g
PIECK, Herr W. : see GERMANY : Eastern : President
PIERCY, Lord—resignation, FEB. 10, 8e
PIERIDES, Mr. M. (Cyprus)—shot dead, MAR. 19, 10c (and 5*)
PIERRE, Abbé (France)—housing campaign, JAN. 27, 6f
PIERREPOINT, Mr. A.—resignation, FEB. 27, 3b
PIERSON, Mr. M. G.—letter, FEB. 8, 9d
PIGEONS — woodpigeons : article, FEB. 18, 8f
PIGGOTT, Maj.-Gen. F. S. G.—on Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Charles (tribute), JAN. 9, 12c ; on Lady Craigie (tribute), MAR. 21, 13c

PIGGOTT, Mr. J. L.—on examinations (s.), FEB. 7, 5f; 10, 5c
PIGOTT, Rt. Rev. F. W.—death, JAN. 28, 9a
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—letter, FEB. 27, 9e
PIGS: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock
PIKE, Sir T. O.: see SOMALILAND: British, Governor
PILDITCH, Sir R.—son christened, JAN. 2, 10a
PILE, Miss P. K.—marriage, JAN. 27, 10c
PILKINGTON, Sir H.—director of Bank of England, FEB. 10, 8e; letter, MAR. 19, 14d
PILKINGTON, Capt. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3e
PILKINGTON Brothers, Ltd., MAR. 28, 7b
PILKINGTON Tiles, Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g; MAR. 12, 17d
PILLMAN, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 10, 8c
PILONE, Mr. M.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 21, 3e
PINAY, M. Antoine (France)—in Portugal, MAR. 31, 5g
PINCHERLE, Dr. L.—univ. appointment, FEB. 23, 10c
PINEAU, M. Christian: see FRANCE: Foreign Minister
PINGSTONE, Mr. G. W.—on insurance (s., F.N.), FEB. 13, 13a
PINKERTON, Mr. L.: see SUDAN: United States: Ambassador
PINXTON—fire, MAR. 19, 6a (5*)
PIPER, Mrs. M.—attacked, MAR. 6, 7c
PIRACY, shipping: see under SHIPPING
PIRBHAI, Sir E.—discussion with Arab members of Zanzibar legislature, MAR. 16, 8b (and 5*)
PISTON, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—work commissioned, JAN. 2, 10c
PITBLADO, Mr. D. B.—appointment, JAN. 5, 8a
PITLOCHRY: see under SCOTLAND
PITMAN, Mr. I. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 5f; letter, 31, 7f
PITMAN (Sir Isaac) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
PITT, Miss E. M.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 9d (and 6c, 5*); 18, 3d
PIUS XII, Pope—message to Archbp. of Milan, JAN. 6, 7b; addresses doctors, 9, 7b; receives President of Brazil, 20, 6g; receives Evangelical Bishop of Berlin, 27, 6e (4*); receives Duke of Norfolk, FEB. 8, 8g; receives Governor of Malta, MAR. 1, 7c; audience for Australians, 26, 8g (4*)
Birthday and anniversary of election, MAR. 2, 8d (1*); 3, 8e (4*); 5, 7g;—British telegram, FEB. 29, 10d
Childbirth (s.), JAN. 9, 7b
Encyclicals, JAN. 2, 7g
Orders, papal: see VATICAN: Orders
Photographs, MAR. 3, 12; 12, 12d; 14, 20
PIZEY, Adm. Sir M.—visit to N. Ireland, FEB. 21, 4c (5*)
PLACE, Col. C. O.—will, FEB. 10, 10c
PLANETS: see ASTRONOMY
PLASCIDUS, Mother—law case: see ROMAN Catholic Church: Nun's allegations
PLASKETT, Prof. H. H.—on Oxford roads (s.), FEB. 3, 4f
PLASTIC Engineers, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
PLASTICS industry—production, MAR. 6, 16b
PLATERS and Stampers, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11b; MAR. 1, 14e; 23, 17c; 27, 18g, 19g
PLATINUM—Africa, South, FEB. 27, 13c;—Consumption (F.N.), MAR. 2, 13a;—Price (F.N.), MAR. 2, 13a;—Theft, FEB. 25, 6c;—United States, MAR. 9, 19c
PLATT, Mr. J. W.—on oil tankers (s.), MAR. 29, 6c; (F.N.), 29, 17b
PLATT, Mr. W. and wife—(B.A.O.), FEB. 25, 11e
PLATT Bros., FEB. 27, 13c
PLAYERS' Union: see under SPORT
PLAYFORD, Mr. T.: see AUSTRALIA: South: Premier
PLAYING Fields Assn., National—meeting, JAN. 6, 4g; film in aid: plans, FEB. 29, 10f
PLAYS: see THEATRICAL productions
PLAYWRIGHTS: see under THEATRICAL productions
PLAZA, Mgr. A. J. (Archbishop of La Plata)—pastoral letter, MAR. 19, 9c (4*)
PLEASS, Sir C.: see NIGERIA: Eastern: Governor
PLEASURES past and present—light article, MAR. 22, 12f
PLESSEY Co., Ltd. (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12b; MAR. 8, 16b;—Labour: redundancy dismissals, FEB. 29, 8g; MAR. 1, 8f
PLESSEY Nucleonics, Ltd., JAN. 24, 15c
PLEVEN, M. René (France)—returned at election, JAN. 3, 6d (4*)
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mr. R.—marriage, JAN. 30, 8b
PLOMLEY, Mr. R.—*Galleon in the Garden*, MAR. 6, 3c; 7, 5e (5*)
PLOUGH Sunday—article, JAN. 7, 8f; Funtington church service (photo.), 9, 14
PLOUGHING: see under AGRICULTURE
PLOWMAN, Mr. H.—on Oxford roads (s.), JAN. 10, 4g; FEB. 2, 5e; 4, 4c; 15, 5e
PLUCKLEY—development scheme, MAR. 5, 2g
PLUMB, Dr. J. H.—"Sir Robert Walpole: The Making of a Statesman" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d
PLUMBING—cold, protection from: leading article, FEB. 6, 9b; (P.Q.), 10, 3b; 22, 12c;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 9e; 10, 9d; 13, 9d; 14, 9d;—Light article, FEB. 16, 10f;—Oxhey investigation: see OXHEY;—Thaw effects, FEB. 25, 4b (and 5*);—Trades Union dispute with Woodworkers' Union (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 3a
PLÜMECKE, Herr C. (Germany)—released from Russia, JAN. 13, 7d
PLUMMER, Mr. F. L. C.—will, JAN. 30, 8e
PLUMMER, Sir L.—health, FEB. 16, 8d;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4f; MAR. 3, 9a
PLUTO: see under ASTRONOMY
PLYMOUTH—Cherbourg mayor to visit, MAR. 12, 7d;—Docks: charge increase, JAN. 25, 5f (5*);—Library, central public: article, JAN. 31, 10c (and 5*); opened, FEB. 23, 4g;—North Road railway station: rebuilding plans, FEB. 4, 4f (and 5*);—Undelivered letters: see under POST Office: Mails
PNEUMOCONIOSIS—Scotland: increase, JAN. 31, 5d (5*)
PNEUMONIA—Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL;—Sunderland: see under SUNDERLAND
PO, River: see under ITALY
POACHING—light leading article FEB. 1, 9d
POCOCK, Mrs. R. M.: see AYRES, Miss R. M.
PODD, Mr. A.—law case MAR. 8, 14e
PODE, Mr. E. J.—on Steel Co. of Wales (s.), JAN. 9, 8g
POETRY—contemporary: article, FEB. 2, 11b;—Copyright: see that title;—*Hiawatha: The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 10, 11d;—Masefield, Mr. J.: poems on Queen's Nigerian visit, JAN. 27, 9d; FEB. 17, 9d;—United States award, FEB. 9, 7g
POGODIN, Mr. N. (Russia)—play criticized, JAN. 6, 7c

POHL, Dr. R.—death, MAR. 19, 14c
POISONING — Cadmium : see CADMIUM ;— Food : see under FOOD
POKROSKY, Prof. G. (Russia)—on earth satellite plans (s.), JAN. 6, 3d
POLAND :
Aviation—east German airline's flights, JAN. 25, 6g ; FEB. 8, 6a (5*)
Balloons dropped in : see under BALLOONS : East Europe
Building—electrically operated bricklayer, JAN. 9, 7g
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Coal—production, FEB. 18, 6f (4*) ; supplies to west Germany : see under GERMANY : Coal
Communist Party : see *Workers' Party*, below
Communist Party, pre-war — dissolution (1938) admitted unjustified, FEB. 20, 6a ; east German attitude, 25, 9e (5*)
Death penalty retained, JAN. 3, 5b
Defence forces—Russian supervision, JAN. 27, 8e (and 5*)
Drink—measures against drunkenness, JAN. 3, 5b ; street cleaning for drunkards ; Bill, FEB. 25, 5b
Elections, exiles' aims for free : see under *Political*, below
Exiles : see under *Political*, below
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
German territories, former — refugees to Germany : see GERMANY : Western : Refugees : Eastern territories
Germany (west), relations with : see under GERMANY : West
Gramophone record manufacturing equipment—contract for Britain, FEB. 2, 14e
Great Britain, trade with : see *Trade*, below
Iron and steel—supplies to west Germany : see under GERMANY : Iron and steel
Music—Mozart manuscripts missing from Germany believed to be in eastern Europe : see MOZART, Wolfgang : Manuscripts
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Penal code — proposed revision of, JAN. 3, 5b
Political situation — screening of Communist Party members, JAN. 9, 7d (and 7a, 5*) ; "British resident spy" sentenced, 18, 6f ; "U.S. secret service agent" sentenced to death, 24, 6f ; cartoon from *Szpilki* ; discussed, MAR. 14, 9c, f ; Security Minister relieved of post, 31, 5g
Balloons dropped in Poland : see under BALLOONS : East Europe
Elections, free—exiles' aims, MAR. 16, 11f
Exiles—plans for demonstrations during Russian leaders' visit to Britain, FEB. 14, 6c ;—Government in Exile : Prime Minister (Mr. A. Pajak) : letter, MAR. 16, 11f ;—Ship manned by "free Polish" crew : see SHIPPING : *Wolka Polska*
President, former — death : see BIERUT, Mr. B.
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Cyrankiewicz)—at Warsaw Pact conf. (photo.), JAN. 31, 16
Roman Catholic Primate (Cardinal S. Wyszynski)—transferred to monastery in north-west, MAR. 14, 8f (5*)
POLAND (continued) :
Russia, relations with — Ambassador at Warsaw (Mr. Ponomarenko), FEB. 28, 8g ;—Russian bases : Egyptian officers' training : see EGYPT : Defence forces : Officers ; — Russian supervision of defence forces : see *Defence forces*, above
Rye from Germany, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
Security, Minister of Public—change, MAR. 31, 5g
Trade—Germany (west), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western ;—Great Britain, negotiations with, FEB. 8, 12c
United States, relations with—Polish protest at balloons : see BALLOONS : East Europe : Poland
Workers' Party—proposed investigation of members, JAN. 9, 7d (and 7a, 5*) ;—Russian ideological changes, attitude towards, MAR. 14, 9f ; 19, 10e ; 26, 8e ;—Secretary (Mr. B. Bierut) : death : see BIERUT, Mr. B. ;—Secretary (Gen. E. Ochab) : elected, MAR. 22, 8d
POLAR Medal—award, JAN. 25, 6g
POLATKAN, Mr. H. (Turkey)—inquiry into conduct : see TURKEY : Ministry
POLE, Sir F. J. C.—illness, JAN. 12, 8c ; death ; photo., 16, 12d ; funeral, 20, 10b ; tributes, 20, 11c ; (M.S.), 28, 8c ; will, MAR. 21, 12c
POLE, Sir J. C.—appointment, FEB. 22, 14e ;—Law case : see HORSE racing : "Warning off"
POLICE (see also under names of places) :
Agents provocateurs—charge rejected, FEB. 17, 2g (5*)
Arming, possible—(P.Q.), MAR. 2, 4a ; Leicester police views, 7, 7e
Attacks on—Bristol, FEB. 28, 8g ;—Marlow (Oct. 1953) : convicted men granted free pardon, JAN. 14, 6e ; question tabled in Parliament, 17, 8a ; leading article, 25, 9c ; discussed in Parliament, 25, 12c ; 27, 3d ;—New Kent Road, JAN. 27, 4g ; 28, 4b ;—Studley Road (S.W.), FEB. 29, 4d ;—Winchmore Hill, FEB. 16, 8e
Bribery and corruption, alleged : see under *Metropolitan*, below
Chief Constable, promotions to—article, JAN. 28, 7f
Criminal records files—alleged theft, JAN. 5, 8e ; 6, 4d ; 14, 4c (and 5*) ; 21, 3d ; 28, 4a ; FEB. 1, 4g ; 4, 4g ; 11, 4c ; MAR. 9, 6g (5*) ; 16, 13d ; 17, 4e
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, FEB. 6, 10d ; MAR. 10, 8e
Evidence in trial, alleged false—law case, FEB. 3, 11c ; (P.Q.), 17, 2g (5*)
Expenditure—statistics, JAN. 12, 15g ; estimate, FEB. 18, 3g ; MAR. 21, 7f
Flying Squad arrests, JAN. 3, 3g
Fraud—Metropolitan Police : see under *Metropolitan*, below
Fund—grants, FEB. 15, 5g (and 4d, 5*) ; trustees, MAR. 9, 14d
Inspectors of constabulary report, MAR. 15, 6a (and 5*)
Metropolitan — bribery and corruption, alleged, MAR. 6, 5b ;—Fraud, JAN. 5, 5d ; FEB. 8, 4g (5*) ;—Officers disciplined after motorist's complaint, MAR. 13, 7b ; punishment reduced on appeal, 21, 7d ;—Prosecutions : statistics, JAN. 27, 3d ; FEB. 3, 5e ; Inspector dismissed : see JACOBS, Inspector C.

POLICE (see also under names of places) (continued):
Motor cars—drunk in charge prosecutions, FEB. 13, 3d;—Thefts: prosecution, FEB. 16, 12g; sign stolen, MAR. 5, 2g (5*)
Pay claim, FEB. 25, 4e
Pensions—increase Bill: see under PENSIONS: Public service;—Widows: regulations, MAR. 14, 5b, 5f; 29, 4g
Queen's Medal, JAN. 2, 4e, f
River police, book on, MAR. 8, 13e
Scotland Yard—"black museum" curator, FEB. 2, 5g; book on, MAR. 8, 13e
Strength—inspectors of constabulary report, MAR. 15, 6a (and 5*);—Leading article, MAR. 15, 11c
Television used for searches by helicopter, JAN. 12, 4f
Thefts by—prosecution, FEB. 7, 5f
Trainees death after accident, MAR. 7, 13e
West End Central station—alleged refusal of overtime, MAR. 16, 13d
POLIOMYELITIS:
Africa, South, MAR. 15, 8g; 28, 9g
Argentina, FEB. 25, 5b (3*); MAR. 9, 8g; 12, 9d; 17, 5g; Archbishop of La Plata (pastoral letter), 19, 9c (4*); decline, 20, 8c
Australia — vaccine plans: see under *Vaccines: Salk,* below
Canada—vaccine research: see under *Vaccines: Salk,* below
France—research, FEB. 9, 7g (5*)
Guernsey, JAN. 23, 4g
Nyasaland, JAN. 14, 5e;—Vaccine: see under *Vaccines,* below
Research, National Fund for, FEB. 9, 5a; 27, 3e; correspondence, MAR. 16, 11f
Salk vaccine: see under *Vaccines,* below
Statistics, JAN. 9, 6g
United States—cases, JAN. 7, 5g; higher rate among non-vaccinated children, MAR. 20, 8c (and 3*);—Vaccines: see under *Vaccines,* below
Vaccines:
British—vaccination plans, JAN. 20, 8e
Article, MAR. 12, 13c
Birmingham—suggested cancellation of scheme, MAR. 8, 10e
British Medical Journal's criticism—Min. of Health reply, JAN. 27, 4c
Burton-on-Trent boycott, MAR. 8, 10e; 15, 6e; 27, 6b
Croydon decision, MAR. 20, 7e
Daniel, Adm. Sir C. (s.), FEB. 9, 5a
Derby applications, MAR. 27, 6b
Hull registrations, FEB. 25, 4g; public meetings to discuss, MAR. 24, 4g
Insurance cover, MAR. 27, 6b
Kent applications, MAR. 27, 6b
L.C.C. plans, FEB. 8, 4d; 22, 4g (4*); MAR. 14, 7e
Local health authorities' decisions, MAR. 9, 7a
Manchester approval, MAR. 8, 10e
Oxfordshire protest, FEB. 11, 4e
Parents' responsibility, MAR. 8, 10e
Parliament—questions, JAN. 31, 12e; FEB. 28, 4b; MAR. 13, 4c
Swansea applications, MAR. 27, 6b
Turton, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 7g; 19, 6f (4*)
Welsh plans, MAR. 14, 7e
West Riding decision, FEB. 7, 5b
POLIOMYELITIS:
Vaccines (continued):
International scientists' conf. findings, FEB. 23, 3f (4*)
Koprowski—N. Ireland research, JAN. 21, 3d
Nyasaland plans, MAR. 9, 8g
Salk—Australian plan, MAR. 5, 7g;—British variant: see *British,* above;—Canada: report on use, FEB. 11, 5a (5*);—Russian interest, JAN. 16, 7g;—United States: effects: Russian scientists' proposed visit, JAN. 16, 7g; successful vaccination campaign, MAR. 20, 8c (and 3*)
United States—Koprowski: see *Koprowski,* above;—Salk: see *Salk,* above
POLITICAL and Economic Planning—broadsheet, FEB. 13, 3c
POLITICAL Warfare Executive—correspondence, MAR. 31, 7d
POLITO, Saverio (Italy)—drug scandal: see ITALY: Drug scandal
POLLARD, Dr. M.—letter, JAN. 2, 9d
POLLITT, Mr. H.—in Germany, JAN. 5, 7f; unveils Marx memorial in Highgate (photo.), MAR. 15, 7c
on Communist policy (s.), MAR. 26, 7f; 31, 6b;—Russian ideological changes (s.), MAR. 19, 10f; (art. quoted), 26, 7e
POLLOCK, Sir J.—letter, MAR. 6, 11g
POLLOCK, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 29, 12d
POLWARTH, Lord—on Scottish industrial development (s.), JAN. 24, 5a (5*); MAR. 6, 5b (3*)
POLYTHENE—Indian plans, MAR. 10, 10b (5*)
POMERANCE, Miss F.—art exhib., JAN. 31, 12a
PONCEAU, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 28, 8e
PONOMARENKO, Mr.: see POLAND: Russia: Ambassador
PONSONBY, Col. Sir C. E.—baronetcy, JAN. 2, 4a
PONSONBY, Mr. R.—letter, MAR. 27, 13g
PONTI, Mr. M. D. (Italy)—recital, MAR. 19, 3c
PONTIFEX, Dom M. C. (Abbot of Ealing)—resigns, FEB. 13, 10d; 27, 10c
PONTING, Kenneth—death, MAR. 19, 6g
POOL, Mr. E. J.—car wheels stolen, MAR. 13, 7g
POOL, John, FEB. 29, 11e
POOL, Lorrimer and Tabberer, Ltd., MAR. 10, 10c
POOLE, Brig.-Gen. A. J.—death, MAR. 12, 14c; funeral, 14, 12b
POOLE, Maj. C. C.—death, FEB. 3, 11a
POOLE, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 6, 4g (5*)
POOLE, Rev. J. W.—letter, FEB. 23, 9d
POOLE, Mr. M.—home burgled, MAR. 15, 6g
POOLE, Mr. O.—addresses 1922 Committee, FEB. 10, 5f; on economic situation (s.), 20, 2f
POOLE, Reginald—sentenced for murder in Solomon Islands, FEB. 4, 5b
POOLE (Thomas) and Gladstone China, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17g
POOLEY, Mr. F. R.—death, FEB. 27, 3g
POOLEY, Mr. G. J.—funeral, JAN. 18, 10c
POONA: see under INDIA
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber, MAR. 7, 19c
POPE, first—B.B.C. apology to Protestant Alliance FEB. 24, 3d
POPE Pius XII: see PIUS XII
POPE, Surg.-Capt. W. H.—will, MAR. 28, 13c
POPE-HENNESSY, Mr. J. W.—univ. appointment, FEB. 2, 10c

POPHAM, Miss M. E.—on television (s.), JAN. 4, 5f (and 4e, 5*)
POPKESS, Mrs. D. R.—inquest, FEB. 28, 5g
POPLAR—*H.M.S. Thermopylae* plaque to be presented, FEB. 16, 4e;—Tidey Street scheme: see under LONDON: Housing: L.C.C.
POPPLEWELL, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c
POPULATION—statistics, FEB. 20, 3d; 28, 4c (5*);—World: estimates, MAR. 12, 9d (and 4*)
PORCELAIN: see POTTERY
PORCELLA, Prof. A. (Italy)—s. on presumed Michael Angelo bronze, FEB. 29, 6d (and 5*)
PORCHESTER, Lord—marriage, JAN. 9, 10c
PORKKALA: see under FINLAND
PORT Lyautey: see under FRANCE: African: Morocco
PORTAL of Hungerford, Marshal of the R.A.F. Lord—operation, MAR. 17, 6c; 27 10g;—(s.P.) recorded JAN. 26, 6a
PORTAL, Sir S. J.—will, FEB. 8, 10d
PORTER, Lord—death, FEB. 14, 11b; tributes, 15, 11b; funeral, 18, 8b; tributes, 18, 10c; 22, 11c; 28, 11d; (M.S.), 29, 10b
PORTER, Mr. B. G.—photo., JAN. 4, 12b
PORTER, Mr. E.—to rest, MAR. 3, 8e
PORTER, Air Cdre. M. K. D.—appointment, JAN. 13, 4g
PORTER, Mr. R. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 1, 14g
PORTER, Mr. W. H. T.—letter, JAN. 13, 9d
PORTINARI, Señor C. (Brazil)—award, JAN. 9, 5d
PORTLAND Glass Co. Ltd., JAN. 5, 13b
PORTMAN Building Soc., MAR. 20, 17f
PORTMAN Square (London)—office block, MAR. 19, 7d
PORTOFINO: see under ITALY
PORTRAIT Gallery, National — centenary: plans; review, FEB. 27, 5c;—Lectures, literary: plans, JAN. 13, 10c;—Trustees, JAN. 26, 10d; MAR. 13, 7g
PORTS: see under SHIPPING
PORTSMOUTH—drowning accidents, JAN. 11, 4g; 27, 4c; 28, 4c (5*);—Drugs, dangerous: found on rubbish dump, MAR. 27, 6b; person responsible, 28, 7g;—Rate, FEB. 15, 4f; MAR. 7, 7g
PORTSMOUTH and Gosport Water Co., JAN. 4, 12b; (F.N.), 14, 12a
PORTUGAL:
  Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
  African possessions:
    Angola—landslide, FEB. 4, 5g; oil: see OIL: Portugese West Africa
    Labour in, alleged forced: see LABOUR: Forced
    Mozambique — floods at Lourenço Marques, FEB. 25, 5c
    Railways—discussions with Rhodesian and Belgian officials: see AFRICA, Central: Railways
    Roman Catholic missions, MAR. 9, 9d (5*)
  Agriculture—decline in crop production, JAN. 4, 7c (5*)
  Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
  Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
  Budget: see under *Finance*, below
  Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
  China, possession in (Macao)—possible attack on: U.S. Air Force Secretary (s.), JAN. 6, 7d (5*)
PORTUGAL (continued):
  Corporative State—plans, MAR. 20, 9b; leading article, 20, 11b
  Damão: see under *India, possessions in*, below
  Defence forces—army: appointment, FEB. 4, 5g; Parachute Regt., 11, 5c
  Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
  European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
  Finance—budget, JAN. 4, 7c (5*); 3 per cent. External debt: bonds cancelled, 11, 2d
  Fishing vessels missing, FEB. 10, 6g
  Floods, FEB. 6, 8f; MAR. 26, 8c (and 5*)
  Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
  Germany (western), relations with: see under GERMANY
  Goa: see under *India, possessions in*, below
  Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Dr. P. T. Pereira), FEB. 17, 10b; MAR. 3, 8b;—Anglo-Portuguese Soc., JAN. 19, 10b;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
  India, possessions in:
    Damão (Dadra and Nagar-Aveli), right of passage to—Portuguese application to International Court: Indian attitude, FEB. 18, 5d (and 5b, 5*)
    Economic situation, MAR. 6, 9a (4*)
    Goa—Indian armed incursions, JAN. 2, 7c; Indian President's "cession" appeal, 26, 6g; border incident, 7, 6e (5*); Congress resolution; denial of disturbances, FEB. 9, 8g (and 6c, 5*); time bomb in railway carriage, 15, 6e; alleged Portuguese violation of border, 18, 5b (5*)
      East African Goan National Assn.—registry refused, MAR. 16, 9g (3*)
      Indian attitude—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 4, 8f; FEB. 10, 6f; President (s.), 16, 12c
      United States attitude, MAR. 12, 8b
      Younger, Mr. K. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4e
    Governor-General (Gen. P. B. Guedes)—on economic situation (s.), MAR. 6, 9a (4*)
    Indian Congress Party attitude, FEB. 10, 6f; 13, 7d; 14, 11f (5*)
    Indian incursions, armed, JAN. 2, 7c; 17, 7a (5*); (for incursions into Goa; see *Goa*, above)
    Railways—West of India Guaranteed Railway, FEB. 27, 13c
    Shipping to and from—Calcutta boycott, JAN. 10, 6g
    United States attitude—Indian Note, JAN. 20, 7d (4*); State Secretary, (s.), MAR. 12, 8b; published, 21, 8a (and 5*)
  India, relations with: see under INDIA
  Industries: see *Trade*, below
  Lisbon—cold, FEB. 13, 8g; German industrial exhib., MAR. 26, 9d (4*)
  Macao: see *China, possession in*, above
  Music—Mozart bicentenary, JAN. 3, 8g
  Oil: see OIL: Portuguese West Africa
  Opera—*Parsifal*, FEB. 20, 7b
  President (Gen. C. Lopes)—on Press (s.), MAR. 23, 8d (5*)
  Press—head of, JAN. 28, 5g;—President (s.), MAR. 23, 8d (5*)
  Public instruction, head of, JAN. 28, 5g
  Tourist industry, head of, JAN. 28, 5g

PORTUGAL (continued):
Trade and industry—Germany (west), trade with: see under GERMANY: Trade: West;—Great Britain, trade with, FEB. 21, 6g (5*);—Review, JAN. 4, 7c (5*)
Weather—snow; flooding, FEB. 6, 8f; cold, 13, 8g; snow, 25, 5c; floods, MAR. 26, 8c (and 5*)
Wolves, FEB. 13, 8g
PORTUGUESE West Africa: see PORTUGAL: African: Angola
PORTWRINKLE—Whitsand Bay Hotel for sale, FEB. 2, 5g
POSPELOV, Mr. P. N. (Russia)—member of secretariat, FEB. 28, 8g
POST Office:
Charges—suggested stabilization, MAR. 1, 3b
Employees—awards for suggestions, FEB. 1, 4g; — Postmen: double-breasted jacket, FEB. 28, 5g; light leading article MAR. 5, 9d;—Statistics, MAR. 2, 11g (5*);—Union: election of officers, JAN. 9, 6b; — Wages: telephone engineers' claim, MAR. 2, 11d; general increases, 31, 6a
Exhibition, historical, FEB. 15, 10e
Mails:
Air mails—new services, FEB. 13, 3c (and 3d, 5*);—Sealing: correspondence, JAN. 5, 5e
Australia, to—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, FEB. 18, 10c; MAR. 12, 18g
Bahrain, diversions from, MAR. 15, 10g
Book postage: see under BOOKS
Electric trucks for deliveries, MAR. 19, 6a; (photo.), 22, 6 (5*)
Finland, to—delay, MAR. 6, 7g
Fire in train, JAN. 21, 6b
Missing, JAN. 2, 8d; found, 5, 5d (4*)
Opening of letters—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 25, 15g
Undelivered letters in Plymouth, FEB. 22, 4f
Viet Nam (Northern), to—service restored, MAR. 19, 7e
Maltese lottery organization's use: see MALTA: Lottery
Pay departments, use of electronic equipment in, MAR. 8, 7e
Postmarks—commemorative issue on ships' maiden voyages (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 3c
Rates, increased—printed paper charges: effect on holiday resorts, JAN. 26, 4b (4*)
Revenue—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, FEB. 14, 11c
Robberies from post offices—Inverkeithing, JAN. 20, 4f (5*);—Kidderminster, JAN. 9, 6g;—Sheffield, JAN. 13, 5g
Savings Bank—interest rate not to be raised, JAN. 31, 5e;—Deposits and withdrawals: weekly figures: see *Financial pages every Monday*
Telegrams: see that title
POSTANTOS, Ltd., JAN. 20, 14d
POST-GRADUATE Medical School of London—grant, FEB. 1, 10e
POST-WAR credits: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax
POTATOES—imports, FEB. 28, 4a; MAR. 31, 3c;—Seed: Cotswolds growing tests, JAN. 23, 4c (5*); economies discussed, FEB. 13, 12d; correspondence, 20, 9d;—Supplies, MAR. 29, 7c
POTGIETERSRUST Platinums, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e; FEB. 29, 14b
POTOUS, Mr. P.—"No Tears for the Crocodile" reviewed, MAR. 1, 11e
POTTER, Capt. H. B. (S. Africa)—death, JAN. 17, 11c
POTTERIES Motor Traction Co., Ltd., MAR. 27, 19g
POTTERS Bar—fire, JAN. 27, 4g
POTTERY and porcelain—article, MAR. 31, 9a;—Japanese exhib., MAR. 31, 3e;—Labour: Stoke-on-Trent survey, FEB. 17, 4d;—"Piracy" of designs, alleged Japanese, JAN. 13, 7c; proposed centre, FEB. 8, 6g (5*);—Purchase tax, JAN. 14, 4c;—Sales, JAN. 21, 8d; 25, 10c; FEB. 1, 10d; 8, 10d; 16, 10e; 23, 10d; 25, 8g; MAR. 7, 12c; 9, 12d; 21, 12d
POTTS, Mr. D. C.—pro-proctor of Oxford Univ., MAR. 15, 6c
POUJADE, M. Pierre (France)—movement for defence of small traders: see FRANCE: Poujade
POULTRY—fowl pest, JAN. 10, 5b; 12, 4g (5*); 26, 4g; FEB. 14, 5b;—Prices, JAN. 16, 6b;—Progeny testing stations: proposed sites, JAN. 17, 11d
POUND (A. V.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 12a
POWELL, Miss D. L.—letter, FEB. 25, 7d
POWELL, Mr. F.—chairman of National Assn. of Homes and Hostels, FEB. 25, 4g
POWELL, Mr. J. E.—on councillors' expenses (s.P.), FEB. 4, 9d;—Derating (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e;—Housing (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d, e; FEB. 1, 3f, g; 2, 3f, g; 3, 5g; 15, 3g (and 5*): 16, 13d;—Slum clearance compensation (s.P.), MAR. 29, 4e;—Smoke abatement (s.P.), MAR. 21, 7f (5*)
POWELL-SHEDDON, Group-Capt. G. Holliott—summons withdrawn, FEB. 18, 4f
POWER, Mr. E. F.—letter, MAR. 12, 4c
POWER Conf., World—plans, MAR. 24, 3e
POWER-GAS Corp., Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f; 28, 12e; MAR. 21, 18a; 23, 18c
POWERS, James E.—free pardon, JAN. 14, 6e; 16, 6b; question tabled in Parliament, 17, 8a; leading article, 25, 9c; discussed in Parliament, 25, 12c; 27, 3d
POWIS, Lord—sale of part of library, JAN. 17, 10c; 18, 4d; 19, 10d
POWNER, Herbert, JAN. 9, 6a; FEB. 20, 3a
PRAGUE: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
PRAIN, Mr. R. L.—evid. at U.S. Senate committee hearings, FEB. 17, 6e (and 4*)
on copper (s.), JAN. 13, 13e; MAR. 16, 8d
PRASAD, Dr. R.: see INDIA: President
PRAT, Señor J. (Chile)—arrested, JAN. 9, 8f
PRATAPGAD: see under INDIA
PRATT, Lt.-Col. A. G.—will, JAN. 26, 12b
PRATT, Dr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 14, 11c
PRATT, Mrs. R.—baby ill, FEB. 23, 4g
PRATT (F.), and Co., Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e; FEB. 4, 11g
PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co. (1928), Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e; 31, 13g; FEB. 22, 14f
PRAYERS—Surrey education committee book, MAR. 27, 6e (5*)
PREBENSEN, Hr. P.: see NORWAY: Great Britain: Ambassador
PREMIER Dyeing and Finishing (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e; MAR. 19, 15e
PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd., MAR. 6, 16f; 15, 18g
PRENDERGAST, Maurice—"The East River" (photo.), JAN. 5, 3d
PRENTICE, Mr.—reception, MAR. 9, 12b

PRESIDENT Brand Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 5, 14e ; (F.N.), 5, 13a ; 15g ; MAR. 14, 17b
PRESIDENT Steyn Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 5, 14e ; (F.N.), 5, 13a, 15g ; MAR. 14, 17b
PRESS :
Changes — *Forward* sold, JAN. 6, 4c ; Mansfield papers' merger, 6, 4g ; 7, 3b ; *Answers* to cease publication, 27, 4f ; new Sunday paper ; price increases, FEB. 4, 6g ; *Sussex Daily News* ceases publication, MAR. 5, 3e
Council—meeting ; chairman and vice-chairman, JAN. 18, 4d ;—Bristol N.U.J. criticism : resolution rejected, MAR. 31, 4c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 9e
Foreign Press Assn., JAN. 26, 4b ; FEB. 1, 10c ; MAR. 6, 12b (5*) ; 28, 12b
Freedom of—International Press Inst. survey, JAN. 16, 6c
Good Friday—no London papers, FEB. 10, 8b
Gossip columns—light leading article, FEB. 3, 9d
Indian affairs, reports on—Indian Prime Minister's criticism, FEB. 13, 7d
International exchange of publications — Unesco meeting plans, FEB. 7, 5c (5*)
International Press Inst.—survey, JAN. 16, 6c ;—Asian conf. (Tokyo) : message from Indian Prime Min., MAR. 19 9c
Journalists—assault on : law case, MAR. 6, 5e ;—Motoring : proposed tour of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Motor cars ;—National Union : meeting (Blackpool), MAR. 31, 4c ;—Reporters' questions as " persecution," MAR. 13, 7e ;—Salaries : offer to provincial workers, JAN. 7, 3c ; accepted, 9, 6b ; proposed N.U.J. claim, MAR. 31, 4c
Juvenile witnesses, publication of names of : see under LAW : Witnesses
Labour—disputes entailing stoppage of publication, measures to prevent : correspondence, JAN. 5, 9e ;—Provincial workers' wage dispute : see PRINTING : Labour
Newspaper Press Directory, MAR. 8, 12c
Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 8, 12b
Newsprint :
Austria, supplies from, FEB. 8, 12c (5*)
Bolivia—deficit ; papers cease publication, FEB. 2, 7e
Canada—demand, JAN. 20, 7b (4*) ; 27, 6f (5*) ;—Exports, FEB. 18, 5b ; MAR. 19, 8c (5*) ;—Labour : strike at Bowaters plant, JAN. 27, 8e ;—Monopoly : U.S. inquiry, JAN. 13, 7c ;—Output, JAN. 20, 7b (4*) ;—Quebec : controls Bill, JAN. 11, 7e ; 12, 7a ; amended, 25, 6g ; approved, 28, 5c
Consumption, JAN. 13, 7c
New Zealand—production, MAR. 29, 9g
Price—Chinese Nationalist protest, JAN. 9, 7c
Restrictions—(P.Q.), FEB. 15, 3e ; 17, 8a ; —Paging proposals : see *Paging*, below
Substitute to be used by *The Times*: see under *The Times*
United States—survey of world deficit, JAN. 11, 6c ; 13, 7c ;—Consumption, JAN. 11, 6c ; 13, 7c ;—Europe, from, FEB. 22, 7f
World deficit—U.S. survey, JAN. 11, 6c ; 13, 7c
PRESS (continued) :
Nigerian criticism of reports, FEB. 13, 7a
Paging proposals, FEB. 23, 4g
Periodicals—effect of labour dispute : see under PRINTING : Labour
Premature publication of New Year honours by Sunday newspaper, JAN. 18, 4d (and 5e, 5*)
Price changes : see *Changes*, above
Provincial newspapers—labour dispute : see under PRINTING trade : Labour
Publicity through—alleged loss : law case, MAR. 6, 5f ; 7, 15b ; 10, 9c ; 13, 15e
Royal Family, attitude towards : see under ROYAL Family
Schoolboys' punishment, report on—suggested reference to Press Council, JAN. 4, 4g
Wills, suggested restriction on publication of contents of : see under WILLS
PRESS Assn., Foreign : see PRESS : Foreign Press Assn.
PRESS Club—presentation to Col. Lord Astor of Hever, JAN. 28, 4d
PRESS Council : see PRESS : Council
PRESS Inst., International : see under PRESS
PRESSED Steel Co.—gift offer to Oxford University : see under OXFORD University : Physical sciences
PREST, Dr. A. R.—on Budget (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 17b
PRESTON, Deirdre E. and Nigel P.—law case *in re*, JAN. 31, 15g
PRESTON, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—on Russian propaganda in Britain (s.), MAR. 28, 8c
PRESTON, W. : see under MURDERS : Bentley
PRETORIA : see under AFRICA, South
PREUSKER, Herr : see GERMANY : Western : Housing : Minister
PRICE, Dr. C. A. (Australia)—on foreign communities (s.), JAN. 27, 6b (5*)
PRICE, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 14, 4c
PRICE, Sgt. E. E. P.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7g
PRICE, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 12f
PRICE, James T. N., MAR. 7, 7a ; appeal, 8, 7c ; appeal dismissed, 24, 4c
PRICE, Mrs. Molly : see under MURDERS
PRICE, Dame M. I.—will, FEB. 25, 8c
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 5d ; 20, 4c
PRICE, Mr. P. S.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
PRICE, Canon R. P.—letter, MAR. 27, 13f
PRICE, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—dismissed from newspaper, JAN. 7, 6b (and 4*)
PRICE, Capt. W. E.—death, JAN. 9, 12c
PRICE (J. T.) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 26, 17d
PRICE and Pierce, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e ; 16, 13c
PRICE Brothers and Co. (Relyon), Ltd., MAR. 27, 19g ; 29, 19g
PRICE-THOMAS, Sir C.—on cancer (s.), JAN. 31, 5d
PRICES :
Contract price ruling clauses : see under CONTRACTS
International level, possible—W. German Economics Minister (s.), FEB. 28, 6e
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12b ; FEB. 4, 4a, 11a ; 21, 3c ; (broadcast), 27, 3c
Maintenance : see TRADE : Restrictive practices
Reduction—correspondence, JAN. 18, 9e ; 21, 7e ; FEB. 8, 9g ;—Huntingdon, Mr. A. R. C. (s.), MAR. 24, 4c (5*) ;—Sales Managers' Assn., Inc. : forthcoming review, JAN. 27, 4d (4*)

PRICES (continued):
Retail:
Article, JAN. 18, 4f
Index, JAN. 18, 8e; FEB. 10, 3c (5*); 21, 8d; 23, 10b
Old scale, continuance of, MAR. 23, 10b
Revision—inquiry completed, JAN. 25, 12b; (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 2g (5*); White Paper, MAR. 14, 6a (and 5*); leading article, 14, 11c; February figure, 23, 10b
Rises, causes of, JAN. 28, 4g
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 4a; (F.N.), 4, 11a
Stabilization—manufacturers' decisions, JAN. 3, 3e; 10, 5b; 12, 8g; 18, 4c; 19, 8a; 20, 4b; 21, 3d; 25, 8e (and 5g, 5*); 26, 8c (and 4g, 5*); 27, 4a (and 4d, 4*); 28, 4a; 31, 4g; FEB. 7, 8b; 9, 14b; 17, 3f; 18, 3g; MAR. 6, 7g; 7, 19f; 10, 6e (5*); 14, 7d; 15, 18e; 19, 7e
Building work, suggested fixed quotations for, JAN. 18, 5e
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5e, 8a (and 4*; 5*)
Government departments and nationalized industries (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 3e; 7, 4c; 9, 3e; 15, 3f
Lyle, Mr. J. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 8c
Manufacturers, National Union of (s.), JAN. 20, 4f (5*)
Nationalized industries (P.Q.), MAR. 28, 4e
Parliament—questions, JAN. 25, 12b; 27, 3b (5*)
Transport undertakings, suggested directive to, JAN. 26, 6d
Trawlers Fed., British (s.), JAN. 20, 4f (5*)
White Paper on economic implications of full employment: see under ECONOMIC situation: Full employment
Wholesale—index, FEB. 18, 11e; MAR. 17, 12b
PRICES Trust Co., Ltd., JAN. 25, 14b
PRICHARD, Mr. N. G. M.—luncheon, JAN. 13, 10a; tel. from Brazilian President, 14, 4g (5*); luncheons, 20, 10b; FEB. 14, 10b; MAR. 1, 10c; 7, 12b; 13, 12b; 27, 12a
PRICHARD, Lt.-Col. R. G.—death, MAR. 22, 14d
PRIDE, Vice-Adm. A. (U.S.A.)—Commander of Pacific Fleet Air Force, JAN. 30, 5g
PRIESTLEY, Sir R.—inducted president of British Assn., JAN. 7, 3e; hon. Fellowship of Clare College, Cambridge, MAR. 23, 13g
PRIESTLEY, Miss S.—inquest, JAN. 4, 4f
PRIMROSE, Sir J. U.—appointment, FEB. 1, 3f (5*)
PRIMROSE Hill—correspondence, JAN. 11, 11g
PRINCE, Mr. and Mrs. D. S. (New Zealand)—73rd wedding anniversary, FEB. 7, 6f (5*)
PRINCE Charles Mountains: see ANTARCTIC: Australian territory
PRINCESS Royal—attends funeral of Archbp. of York, JAN. 5, 10c; at York Georgian Soc. meeting, 16, 10b; dines at Devonshire Hall, Leeds University, 18, 10b; at W.R.A.C. conf., FEB. 2, 10b; at Southampton, 6, 5b; in Bootle, MAR. 1, 10b, d; visits military depôts, 10, 8b; at Haddington; in Edinburgh, 12, 12b; visits Scarborough, 16, 12a; at Territorial Army Benevolent Fund meeting, 21, 12b; at presentation party, 22, 12b
PRINCESS Royal (continued):
Counsellor of State—during Royal visit to Nigeria, JAN. 21, 6d; during Mediterranean cruise, MAR. 7, 10c
Engagements (May), JAN. 10, 10b
France, visit to (April)—plans, FEB. 21, 10d (and 10b, 5*)
West Indies hurricane relief fund, donation to, JAN. 16, 10c
PRINCIPALITY Building Soc., MAR. 24, 12g
PRINGLE, Mrs. C. M.—will: law case, FEB. 2, 15g
PRINGLE, Mr. J.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), FEB. 10, 8e
PRINGLE, Dr. J. W. S.—on gliding (s.), FEB. 20, 3e
PRINGLE, Mr. Seton—will, MAR. 22, 14g
PRINGLE, Mrs. S. R.—daughter born, JAN. 21, 8b
PRINTING:
Colour, JAN. 5, 12a (4*)
Inventor: see GUTENBERG: Johannes
Labour (see also PRESS: Labour)—wages: T.A. attitude to employers' offer, JAN. 6, 4e; 7, 3c; acceptances; rejected by T.A., 14, 6f; T.A. and L.T.S. overtime limitation and work to rule movement, 18, 8c (and 4*); Newspaper Soc. (s.); Natsopa attitude, 19, 4c; effects discussed, 20, 4d; appeal to Ministry of Labour, 24, 8a; employers' warning, 26, 8c; position, 28, 4a; T.A. sanctions; attempt to exclude sub-editors from composing rooms; Correctors of the Press ban on overtime, 30, 3a; discussions, 31, 4c; employers' statement; L.T.S. meeting, FEB. 1, 4a; conciliation offer, 2, 8g; 4, 4b; position, 7, 8d; discussions, 8, 8d; 9, 4g; discussions; Lithographic Printers to accept committee's findings, 10, 5c; rejected by T.A., 11, 4a; London employers' dismissal threat, 14, 8a; suggested inquiry, 15, 8f; position; agreements signed with firms outside L.M.P.A., 16, 8f; courts of inquiry; Natsopa and Paper workers unions' attitude, 17, 8d; dismissals; provisional notices to workers made idle, 18, 4a; inquiry plans, 22, 4c (5*); London unions to continue sanctions; London inquiry, 24, 3d; 25, 4a; T.A. to lift sanctions in provinces, 25, 4a, 6g; London inquiry, 28, 5b; Printing and Kindred Trades Fed. discussions with T.U.C. on dismissals of idle workers, 28, 5c; London inquiry, 29, 4e; MAR. 1, 4f; P.K.T.F. discussions with L.T.S., 1, 8f; P.K.T.F. appeal, 2, 8c; London inquiry concluded, 2, 11b; appeal for normal working fails, 3, 3c; L.T.S. offer to non-affiliated houses, 7, 6e; dismissals of workers, 10, 6e; L.T.S. agreements with non-affiliated houses, 13, 7a; London inquiry report, 16, 6e, 10c; discussions break down, 17, 6d; 19, 7b; 20, 6c; L.T.S. circular to London master printers, 22, 14f; unions' agreement for collective negotiations and resumption of normal working, 24, 6a; discussion plans, 27, 10e; held, 28, 10a; 29, 7e
Company printing, effect on (F.N.), FEB. 15, 14a
Correspondence, JAN. 28, 7g; FEB. 4 7g; 8, 9f; 10, 9e; 20, 9e; 21, 9e; 27, 9d; 28, 9e

PRINTING :
Labour (continued) :
Councillor's permission to attend meetings withdrawn, FEB. 21, 5c
Foreign countries, transfer of work to—L.T.A. warning to unions, FEB. 16, 8e ; publications printed, MAR. 9, 13g
Leading articles, FEB. 2, 9c ; MAR. 2, 9c ; 16, 11c
Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, Associated Soc. of — message to L.T.A., FEB. 16, 8f
Newspapers and periodicals, effects on publication of, JAN. 18, 8c (and 4*) ; 28, 4a ; FEB. 7, 8d ; 15, 8f ; 16, 8f ; 17, 8d ; 18, 4a (5*) ; 23, 4g ; 24, 3e ; 25, 4a ; MAR. 2, 8c ; 9, 13g ; (correction), 14, 6d ; normal publication, 29, 7d (and 5*)
Parliamentary papers, effects on printing of : see under PARLIAMENT
London School of—Min. of Education visits (photo.), JAN. 17, 5d
PRIOR-PALMER, Brig. O. L.—letters, JAN. 2, 9d ; FEB. 24, 9e ;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 29, 12g ; MAR. 2, 4f
PRISON Officers' Assn. : see under CRIME : Prisons : Officers
PRISONERS of war—discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 16, 13d
PRISONS : see under CRIME
PRITCHARD, Lady—death, FEB. 24, 11c
PRIVY Council :
Appeals :
Australia—ship ordered to unsafe port : see AUSTRALIA : Shipping : Unsafe port
Ceylon—company's liability for driver's negligence : see CEYLON : Road accident
Guiana, British—murder : see GUIANA, British : Murder
Hongkong—possession of shops : see HONGKONG : Shops
Malaya—doctor's name removed from register : see MEDICAL Council : Removal ;—Unlawful possession of ammunition : see MALAYA : Communist : Ammunition
Malta—claim for share in National Lottery : see MALTA : Lottery
New Zealand—payment of stock : see NEW ZEALAND : Finance : Loans
Sierre Leone—conspiracy to accuse of murder : see SIERRE LEONE : Murder : Conspiracy
Ecclesiastical courts, appeals from : see under CHURCH of England : Ecclesiastical courts
Judicial Committee—portrait of late Lord Simon, JAN. 31, 15g
Members, FEB. 24, 10b ; MAR. 23, 12b
Security procedures, conf. on : see SECURITY procedures
PROBERT, Mr. A. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 10b ; MAR. 15, 4d (5*)
PROCHNOW, Mr. H. V. (U.S.A.)—at G.A.T.T. negotiations, JAN. 20, 6d
PROCTOR, Mr. C. A.—death, MAR. 23, 13c
PROCTOR, Mr. W. T.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3f
PROCTOR and Gamble, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
PRODUCTION : see under TRADE
PRODUCTION Engineers, Inst. of, JAN. 7, 6g ; 12, 4g (5*) ; FEB. 10, 5c ; MAR. 8, 12d
PROFESSIONAL classes—effects of inflation and taxation on : see MIDDLE class
PROFIT sharing : see LABOUR : Co-partnership and profit sharing
PROFITS tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
PROFUMO, Mr. J.— illness, JAN. 3, 6e ; 4, 8g ; 5, 8g ; 11, 8c ; son christened (photo.), 17, 10c
on airports, drink licensing at (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12f ;—Britannia aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3e ; —Helicopter life saving units (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4d (5*) ;—Manchester Ship Canal (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3f ;—Moorsom, Mr. C. W. M. (tribute), FEB. 7, 12b ;—Viscount's forced landing (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3e
PROFUMO, Maj. P.—appointment, JAN. 27, 4e
PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
PROPERTY—investment market : review, JAN. 9, 12f ;—Leasehold : Enfranchisement Bill : see HOUSING : Leasehold ;—Requisitioned houses : see under HOUSING ;—War damage payments, JAN. 10, 4e ; 18, 5b (and 4d, 5*) ; FEB. 14, 5a (4*)
PROPRIETORS of Hay's Wharf Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12g
PROSTITUTION—London West End, in : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 6, 5b ;—Premises, use of : prosecution, FEB. 10, 13a ; injunction granted (Dec.) : appeal against, 21, 12g ; 22, 13d ; amendment of legislation urged, 24, 5b
PROTECDICOS, Mr. D. E.—letter, MAR. 21, 11e
PROTESTANT Alliance—B.B.C. apology, FEB. 24, 3d
PROTOPAPDAKIS, Mr. : see GREECE : Defence : Minister
PROUDMAN, Mr. G. E. J.—letter, FEB. 6, 9g
PROUDMAN, Prof. J.—univ. degree, FEB. 24, 10d
PROUT, Mr. A. C.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 7, 11g
PROVINCIAL Building Soc., FEB. 6, 12c ; MAR. 9, 6e (5*)
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd., MAR. 16, 16e
PRUDHOE—home for mother of polio victim, MAR. 7, 13e
PRUITT, Howard (U.S.A.)—charges against : see CANADA : Abduction
PRUNIER, Mme. S. B. (France)—luncheon in honour, JAN. 19, 10b
PRYCE, Prof. M. H. L.—letter, MAR. 20, 11d
PRYCE-JONES, Mr. A.—on Sir A. Korda (tribute), FEB. 20, 12b
PRYOR, Capt. N. S.—deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
PSYCHIATRY : see MENTAL health : Treatment
PSZCZOLKOWSKY, Mr. (Poland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 31, 5g
PUBLIC houses—correspondence, MAR. 13, 14d ; 14, 14f ;—Oldest London inn closing, MAR. 16, 7a
PUBLIC Trustee, assistant, JAN. 5, 5d
PUBLIC Works Loan Board—local government interest rates increased, MAR. 24, 6b ; (F.N.), 24, 12a ; commissioners, 29, 6a
PUBLISHERS, book : see under BOOKS
PUEBLA, Señor J. V. (Chile)—arrested, JAN. 9, 8f
PUERTO Rico : see under UNITED States
PUGH, Dr. J. C.—univ. appointment, MAR. 31, 8e
PUGSLEY, Sir A. G.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
PULLIN (R.B.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 20, 5c ; FEB. 24, 12e ; MAR. 16, 18g
PULLINGER, Cyril W., FEB. 10, 13a
PULLMAN (R. and J.), Ltd., MAR. 17, 12g

PULSFORD, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAR. 27, 3f
PULSOMETER Engineering Co., Ltd., MAR. 15, 18e
PUNJAB, West : see under PAKISTAN
PUPALA, Mr. N. C. : see INDIA : Bombay : Mayor
PURCHASE, Mr. G. A. R.—letter, MAR. 19, 11e
PURCHASE tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
PURDEY (James) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 20, 10c
PURNELL, Mr. C. R.—letter, MAR. 13, 11d ; s. on loans, 16, 6a
PURSEY, Mrs. H.—" liberated " on drugs charge in Canada, JAN. 21, 5b ; sentenced, FEB. 3, 7b ; released on bail, 4, 6d
PURVES, Rev. H. J.—appointment, MAR. 17, 8b
PUSHKIN, Mr. G. M. : see GERMANY : East : Russia : Ambassador
PUTNEY—drowning accident, FEB. 18, 6c
PUTTOCK, George A.—alleged pig sales fraud : see under AGRICULTURE : Livestock : Pigs
PUZANOV, Mr. A. (Russia)—demoted, JAN. 25, 6d
PYATT, Mr. W. G.—on housing (s.), JAN. 12, 4a ; on clean food (s.), MAR. 8, 6b
PYBUS, Miss D. D.—will, JAN. 6, 10a
PYE, Ltd., JAN. 4, 12b ; 13, 13b ; 17, 12b ; FEB. 18, 11b ;—" Lay-buy " hire purchase scheme : see under TRADE : Hire purchase
PYRITES—shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 16, 13b

Q

Q Theatre—to be used for amateur performances, FEB. 3, 3d ; performance reviewed, 8, 5e
Q.A.R.A.N.C. : see QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps
QANTAS Empire Airways : see under AUSTRALIA : Aviation
QATAR Petroleum Co., MAR. 12, 17c
QUADROS, Don J. A. : see URUGUAY : Great Britain : Ambassador
QUALCAST, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e
QUALITY Inns, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18g
QUARLES, Mr. D. : see UNITED States : Defence forces : Air Force : Secretary
QUARTONS (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f
QUEBEC : see under CANADA
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps—Colchester mess, JAN. 27, 10e
QUEEN Anne's Mansions and Hotel, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f
QUEEN Charlotte's debutantes ball plans, JAN. 2, 10e
QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild, MAR. 20, 12b
QUEEN St., E.C.—fire, FEB. 7, 5b
QUEEN's Commendation—awards, JAN. 2, 4d, e, g, 5b
QUEEN's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry (T.A.)—dinner, MAR. 12, 12c
QUEEN's Theatre—restoration, MAR. 5, 12f
QUEENSBOROUGH House—construction, FEB. 25, 8d
QUEENSLAND : see under AUSTRALIA
QUEMOY Islands : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
QUENNELL, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 12, 12c
QUESTORS' Theatre, Ealing—fund, JAN. 30, 4g
QUICK (H. and J.), Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e
QUICKFIT and Quartz—Persian contract, FEB. 23, 14e
QUICKSILVER—U.S. price, FEB. 17, 14e
QUILTS—note, FEB. 27, 11e ;—Patchwork : light article, FEB. 28, 10f ; correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e
QUIRINO, Mr. E. (Philippines)—death, MAR. 1, 12a
QUIRK, Barton and Co., Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
QUORN—road accident, FEB. 28, 5g

R

R.C.A. Victor recordings—control : change, MAR. 10, 5b
R. D.—on Mr. G. E. Howard (tribute), JAN. 31, 11c
R. E. M.-B.—on Mr. G. P. Bancroft (tribute), MAR. 13, 13d
R. H. B. L.—on Lt.-Col. N. Sutton (tribute), MAR. 27, 13e
R. H. E. T.—on Sir W. McGilvray (tribute), MAR. 5, 13c
R. M. B.—on Sir C. Norwood (tribute), MAR. 16, 13b
R. P.—on Sir C. Norwood (tribute), MAR. 20, 13e
R. P. D.—on Adm. Sir W. Cowan (tribute), MAR. 5, 13c
RAAB, Herr J. : see AUSTRIA : Chancellor
RABBITS :
Destruction—correspondence, JAN. 9, 9d ; 18, 15g ; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 17, 4c ; Hereford N.F.U. members to pay 10s. for each rabbit, MAR. 8, 7d ; Bill to prevent spreading, 8, 4c ; 22, 6g ; 23, 4c
RABBITS (continued) :
Forestry, damage to—correspondence, FEB. 10, 11e
Myxomatosis — Australia, in : see AUSTRALIA : Rabbits ;—France, in : see FRANCE : Rabbits
RABIES—Canadian outbreak, MAR. 13, 9e (4*)
RABONE, Mr. E. L.—will, MAR. 21, 12c
RABONE, Mrs. N. G.—will, MAR. 21, 12c
RACHERA, Signorina L. (Italy)—marriage, MAR. 22, 9d (5*)
RACKETS :
Army singles championship, FEB. 20, 5f ; 21, 13f ; 22, 3f ; 23, 13d ; 24, 4g ; 25, 3e ; 27, 4c
Baerlein Cup—introduction, MAR. 13, 7c
Belgium—Mons pairs' visit to Britain : v. Sandhurst, FEB. 6, 3g
Bloomfield, R. B.—(photo.), FEB. 28, 3c
Charterhouse v. Sandhurst, FEB. 1, 12e ; Tonbridge, MAR. 12, 15d ; Harrow, 16, 14b
Clifton v. Oxford University, FEB. 15, 12d
Coulman, M. R.—(photo.), FEB. 28, 3c
Doubles amateur championship, MAR. 27, 14e

RACKETS (continued):
Eton v. Charterhouse, FEB. 3, 6b; v. Tonbridge, MAR. 7, 16f
Great Britain v. United States—plans, MAR. 19, 4d
Harrow v. Marlborough, FEB. 17, 12d; Eton, MAR. 14, 15f
Jesters v. Cambridge University, FEB. 16, 3g
Marlborough v. Winchester, MAR. 9, 16g
Newman, R. G.—(photo.), FEB. 28, 3d
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14f
Oxford University v. Cambridge University; (photo.), FEB. 28, 3d; 29, 3d
Public schools championship—entries, MAR. 15, 7a;—H. K. Foster Cup, JAN. 2, 2g; 3, 4f; 4, 6d (and 5*); 5, 6b; presentation (photo.); 5, 6;—Noel Bruce Cup, JAN. 5, 6b; 6, 6e; 7, 4g; 9, 3f
Singles amateur championship—plans, MAR. 27, 14e
Squash:
Amateur championship won by I. Amin; (photo.), JAN. 17, 3c
Amateurs v. Professionals, JAN. 23, 10g
Amin, I. (Egypt)—(photo.); wins Amateur championship, JAN. 17, 3c
Army—German tour, MAR. 28, 14g
Bath Club Cup, FEB. 3, 6c; 23, 13d; 24, 4d
Belgium open championship, FEB. 1, 12g
Cambridge University—officers, FEB. 8, 13c
Canadian open championship, JAN. 17, 3g
Denmark—B.A.O.R. touring team, MAR. 9, 17c
Dunlop open professional tournament, FEB. 7, 3c; 8, 13c; 9, 12g; 10, 12f; 11, 3c; 14, 3f
England defeats Wales, JAN. 21, 4g; Ireland, FEB. 11, 3c; beats Scotland, MAR. 17, 11d
Ireland (Republic) beaten by England, FEB. 11, 3c; by Scotland, 25, 3e
Kent closed championship, MAR. 6, 14e
Khan, H.—wins Open Championship; (photo.), MAR. 27, 14c (and 5*)
Ladies—championship, FEB. 21, 13e; 22, 3g; 23, 13d; 24, 4d; 25, 3e; 27, 5b;—Inter-County championship, MAR. 19, 5f;—University Athletic Board championship, MAR. 12, 16d
Londonderry Cup, JAN. 24, 4c; MAR. 21, 14c
M.C.C. Cricketers v. R.A.F. Club, JAN. 12, 6g; v. Lansdowne Club, 19, 6f
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14f
Open championship, MAR. 22, 4g; 23, 14c; 24, 11c; 26, 4c; result, 27, 14c (and 5*)
Oxford University—officers, JAN. 30, 11g
Public schools championship (Evans Cup), JAN. 12, 6g; 13, 6d; 14, 3g; 16, 3f
Scotland beaten by England, MAR. 17, 11d
South of England championship, JAN. 3, 4c
United States—championship, JAN. 4, 6g; FEB. 15, 12d (5*);—Doubles championship, MAR. 5, 4g (5*)
Warwickshire A and B teams v. Oxford University, FEB. 22, 3g
Wilson, R.—(photo.), JAN. 17, 3c
Wimbledon open tournament, MAR. 12, 16d
Steele, P.—(photo.), FEB. 28, 3c
Thompson, J. R.—to receive Baerlein Cup, MAR. 13, 17c
Tonbridge v. Rugby, MAR. 22, 5c
RACKETS (continued):
Winchester v. Charterhouse, MAR. 2, 6g
RADAKRISHNAN, Dr. S.: see INDIA: Vice-President
RADAR—Air Force, Royal: see AIR FORCE: Radar;—Disc seal triode: invention awards, JAN. 12, 4c;—London-Oxford road safety experiment: see ROADS: Safety: London-Oxford
RADCLIFFE, Lord—in Lisbon, JAN. 9, 7f; possible nomination as constitutional commissioner in Cyprus, MAR. 5, 8c; 6, 4d; 6, 8c, d
on National Gallery (broadcast), JAN. 23, 3c
RADCLIFFE, Mr. R.—law case, MAR. 15, 15g
RADCLIFFE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—prices, FEB. 4, 4g
RADEGLIA, Señor V. F. (Argentina)—arrest, JAN. 16, 7b (4*); s. on Gen. Perón, 19, 7g (and 7e, 5*)
RADFORD, Adm. A. W. (U.S.A.)—in Formosa, JAN. 6, 7g; in Tokyo; (s.), 9, 7b (5*)
RADIATION, high energy: see ATOMIC energy: Radiation
RADIATION, Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e; 7, 18f; 31, 13f
RADIO and Television Executive Soc.: see under BROADCASTING: United States
RADIO Corp. of America—Anti-trust suits: see BROADCASTING: United States and UNITED States: Electronics;—Contracts, MAR. 10, 5b
RADIO Free Europe: see under BROADCASTING: Europe
RADIO industry—accessories: Monopolies Commission report (P.Q.), MAR. 28, 4f;—Exports, JAN. 2, 6b (5*); 30, 3e; FEB. 23, 15f;—Hire purchase "lay-buy" deposit scheme: see under TRADE: Hire purchase;—Labour: dismissals and short-time working, JAN. 27, 4d; MAR. 2, 5d; 5, 2f; 6, 6d; 7, 4b; 10, 6g; 20, 10g; 28, 7b; 29, 14f;—Sales: see under BROADCASTING: Receiving sets;—Two-way sets, MAR. 14, 14c
RADIO Rentals, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e; 21, 11g (5*); 25, 14e; FEB. 15, 15g
RADIO-SONDE balloons: see under BALLOONS: Weather
Radio Times—affected by printing dispute, FEB. 25, 4a; Paris printing: French union action, MAR. 21, 8e
RADIOL Chemicals, Ltd.—price stabilization, JAN. 21, 3d
RADIUM Inst.—law case, JAN. 25, 5d; 26, 4c
RADNOR, Lord—law case, FEB. 29, 11d
RADNORSHIRE: see under WALES
RAEBURN, Henry—bicentenary: article, MAR. 2, 3f; photos. of paintings, 2, 16; paintings sold, 17, 8e
RAEDECKER, Mr. J. (Netherlands)—death, JAN. 14, 9c
RAEDER, former Grand Adm. (Germany)—comments by Defence Ministry official, JAN. 17, 8g; Social Democrat objections, FEB. 15, 7g; reinstated as freeman of Kiel, MAR. 8, 8e
RAGGING:
Liverpool University—warnings on "raiding parties," FEB. 1, 4b (5*); students clash with police, 18, 4b (4*); prosecutions, 20, 3a
M.C.C. cricketers in Pakistan: see CRICKET: Pakistan: M.C.C.

RAGGING (continued):
Manchester University—warnings on "raiding parties," FEB. 1, 4b (5*); pendants flown from B.B.C. television mast, 8, 4g; 11, 4b
Reading University—child killed by vehicle, FEB. 27, 3g

RAGLAN Property Trust, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12c

RAHMAN, Ali Abdel (Sudan)—resignation, JAN. 30, 6f

RAHMAN, Tunku Abdul: see MALAYA: Chief Minister

RAHN, Herr (Germany)—criticism of, FEB. 20, 6e

RAIKES, Sir V.—chairman of Conservative sub-committee on oil fuel, FEB. 16, 4f; (s.P.) recorded, 28, 4d; MAR. 13, 5d

RAILTON, Brig. M.—received by Princess Royal, FEB. 10, 10b

RAILWAY accidents—Addlestone: train fire, JAN. 21, 6b;—Barnes collision: inquest, JAN. 26, 4g; 27, 4g;—Blankney-Metheringham: freight train derailed, MAR. 9, 6d (5*);—Blyth: train hits buffers, MAR. 15, 6g;—Boston station derailment, MAR. 12, 6g (5*);—Chatham collision, JAN. 6, 8g;—Damages: law case, JAN. 31, 12e; FEB. 23, 12g;—Dartford: derailment, MAR. 3, 3g;—Derby, FEB. 8, 4g;—Didcot derailment: inquest, JAN. 5, 4d;—Goswick, near: derailment, JAN. 11, 5f;—Harringay Park station collision, JAN. 5, 4d;—Hellifield collision: inquiry, JAN. 4, 4c;—Lamington, near: derailment, MAR. 17, 4c;—Level crossing (Woodham Ferrers): car hit, FEB. 2, 5b;—Linesmen and others, JAN. 28, 3g; FEB. 1, 8g; 2, 8e; 8, 4g; 25, 4e (5*); MAR. 3, 6c;—Littleborough collision, JAN. 11, 5f;—London Bridge station collision, FEB. 24, 3e (5*);—Luton (Dec. 1955) collision: inquest, JAN. 11, 5e; summonses, FEB. 11, 4c; discharges, 18, 4f;—Min. of Transport discussions with unions and B.T.C. representatives, JAN. 3, 6c;—Old Trafford Junction: collision, MAR. 26, 16d; 27, 7c (5*);—Passengers fall from trains, JAN. 9, 6a; FEB. 17, 8f; 25, 4e; MAR. 31, 6c;—St. Pancras station: train hits buffers: (photo.), FEB. 9, 5c;—Southwaite: fractured rail, FEB. 4, 4g (5*);—Stafford shunting yards: collisions, FEB. 25, 4b (5*);—Tulse Hill subsidence, FEB. 1, 8g;—Victoria station: train hits buffers, JAN. 14, 4g;—Wadhurst landslide, JAN. 13, 8f;—Warmsworth: fall of rock, FEB. 29, 4g;—Waterloo station: train hits buffers, FEB. 1, 4f;—Window shattered by missile, JAN. 20, 4c;—Woking collision, inquiry, JAN. 4, 4c;—Wormit station (May 1955): driver charged, FEB. 8, 4d; 9, 4e (and 4d, 5*); 10, 13b (and 5*); 11, 4f

RAILWAYS:
Advertisement boards—Doncaster Council refuse application, MAR. 19, 7e
Automatic control system—article, JAN. 11, 5f (and 4*); discussed in Parliament, 26, 6d; FEB. 2, 3e
Battery rail cars—proposed experiment: see under SCOTLAND: Railways
Books written during journeys: see BOOKS: Railway journeys
Bridge over—right of way: law case, MAR. 23, 16b

RAILWAYS (continued):
Catering: see *Refreshment*, below
Charges:
Freight—draft scheme: inquiry, JAN. 12, 4c; proposed increase, MAR. 16, 10f; discussed in Parliament, 20, 5a, 10a; 28, 4e; Government request for postponement (P.Q.), 29, 4b;—Correspondence, MAR. 24, 7d;—Manufacturers' comment, MAR. 20, 10a
Passenger fares—cross-channel boat services: correspondence, MAR. 9, 11f; 13, 11d;—Privilege tickets fraud by railway employees, MAR. 23, 7b;—Season tickets: light leading article, MAR. 8, 11d
Stabilization, suggested, FEB. 9, 3e
Cheddington station—welded track: plans, FEB. 1, 4g (4*)
Coaches—colour: possible change, MAR. 2, 8f; correspondence, 6, 11d
Copper wire stolen, MAR. 17, 6d
Cornhill-on-Tweed, nr.—copper wire stolen: see *Copper wire*, above
Cross-channel services — correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e; 15, 11g; 21, 11g;—Fares: see *Charges: Passenger fares*, above;—*Kirkham Abbey* launched, MAR. 28, 7a;—Southampton-Le Havre service: opposition to proposed closing, JAN. 11, 5a; retention during summer season, 13, 5e; to be continued, FEB. 17, 3e;—Townsend Bros. service: correspondence, MAR. 6, 13e
Dartmoor line: see *Princetown*, below
Directors, former—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 24, 14e
Easter period plans, MAR. 24, 4g (5*)
Efficiency—inquiry, suggested, JAN. 26, 6c;—Productivity council's statement, JAN. 28, 6b
1856, in—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 24, 14e; FEB. 4, 9c
Electrification—discussed, MAR. 1, 4a;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 11c;—Power system change, proposed, MAR. 7, 6a (and 5*); traction tests: plans, 8, 14d; correspondence, 23, 16e;—Shenfield-Southend line, FEB. 9, 3g
Epping station—bus obstructed by car: prosecution, FEB. 25, 4f
Euston station—refreshment rooms improved, MAR. 27, 6d
Fares: see *Charges: Passenger*, above
Finance—Parliament, discussed in, JAN. 27, 3a;—Receipts, JAN. 14, 11b;—Subsidies, suggested: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 27, 3a; Chairman of Transport Commission (s.), FEB. 2, 4c (and 4*)
Fog delays—suggested use of electronic computors, JAN. 5, 4f
Football supporters, damage by, MAR. 5, 3a; investigation, 6, 7g (5*)
Freight wagons—vacuum brakes being fitted, MAR. 7, 6a (5*); leading article, 7, 11c; correspondence, 14, 14e; 16, 13g
Gatwick station—porter obstructed: man prosecuted, MAR. 9, 6c (4*)
Hexham-Riccarton line proposed closing, JAN. 18, 4e
Hocton-West Kirby line—proposed closing, JAN. 10, 4g (and 5*)

RAILWAYS (continued):
Irish Republic, services to—May motoring rate reductions, FEB. 25, 4g
Kent lines—Petts Wood extension plans modified, JAN. 20, 8b
Labour:
Engine-drivers—West Midland N.U.R. branches to request drivers' reinstatement, JAN. 9, 8b
Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, Associated Soc. of—printing dispute: message to L.T.A., FEB. 16, 8f;—Wages: see *Wages*, below
Manual workers' wages: see under *Wages*, below
Morale—criticism by Transport Salaried Staffs' Assn., JAN. 2, 6e; (s.) by Minister, MAR. 3, 3e
National service: see DEFENCE forces: Conscription: Railway workers
National Union of Railwaymen—private contractors, attitude towards: see *Private contractors*, below;—Wages: see under *Wages*, below
Operating staff wages: see under *Wages*, below
Parcels and mailbag staffs—King's Cross station unofficial strike, MAR. 5, 8g; return to work, 6, 6d
Pensions—supplements scheme, MAR. 29, 4c
Permanent way men—strike threat over employment of private contractors: see *Private Contractors*, below
Private contractors, engagement of—Manchester opposition, JAN. 9, 8b; London strike action recommended, 19, 8c; Manchester strike deferred, 21, 6e
Privilege tickets fraud, MAR. 23, 7b
Recruitment—inducements: N.U.R. attitude, JAN. 6, 8b; statistics, MAR. 6, 6c; countrywide campaign, 19, 14g; proposed courses for public schoolboys, 28, 7g
Salaried Staffs' Assn., Transport Wages: see *Wages*, below
Southampton docks dispute, FEB. 11, 4a
Transport Commission Chairman's message, FEB. 10, 5b
Wages—claim, JAN. 11, 5g (and 5d, 5*); offer, 20, 8a (and 5*); offer accepted, 21, 6e;—Engineering workers' claim, JAN. 27, 4d; 28, 4c; FEB. 3, 4e;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 9b (and 9c, 5*);—Manual and operating staff: sick pay discussions: plans, MAR. 29, 14f;—1938-55 comparison, FEB. 21, 9f;—Stabilization, suggested, FEB. 9, 3e;—Workshop staff increase, FEB. 21, 5d
Youths' night work—Transport Commission fined, MAR. 20, 6f
Light article, MAR. 14, 12f
Locomotives:
Atomic powered—plans, MAR. 1, 4a
"British India Line"—(photo.), FEB. 15, 5d
Diesel and diesel-hydraulic—Germany-type engines and transmissions, JAN. 3, 2g (and 2e, 5*); use on Bury-Bacup line, FEB. 15, 5d; plans for change from steam, MAR. 1, 4a; popularity on new services, 14, 14c;—Scottish inter-city diesels scheme: see SCOTLAND: Railways: Diesel

RAILWAYS:
Locomotives (continued):
Modernization: see under *Modernization*, below
"Thundersley"—(photo.), MAR. 5, 16
London airport link, possible: see AVIATION: Airports: London: Transport
London, Tilbury and Southend Railway—centenary, MAR. 2, 10e (and 4*); 5, 3a; (photo.), 5, 16
Modernization—expenditure, FEB. 20, 2f;—Locomotives: Merchant Navy Class engines; (photo.), FEB. 15, 5d;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 26, 6c; 27, 3a;—Productivity Council statement, JAN. 28, 6b;—Transport Commission official (s.), FEB. 2, 4c (and 4*); 10, 5b
Mono-rail—Germany, in: correspondence, FEB. 6, 9g; (photo.), 8, 16; 10, 11e;—London airport, proposed link with: see under AVIATION: Airports: London;—United States experimental line: (photo.), FEB. 21, 7c
Motor car ferry services—bookings: statistics, FEB. 7, 5d;—London-St. Austell, FEB. 2, 5g;—Manchester-Boulogne, JAN. 20, 4f;—Manchester-Continent service, MAR. 2, 5b
Passengers—board moving train: summonses, FEB. 18, 4f;—Falls from trains: see under RAILWAY accidents;—Fares: see under *Charges*, above;—Robbed, MAR. 9, 6d (5*)
Police—attack on, FEB. 29, 4d;—London: Chief, JAN. 28, 4a
Power system: see under *Electrification*, above
Princetown to Yelverton line—closed, MAR. 5, 3a
Productivity Council—correspondence, JAN. 9, 9e; 13, 9g; railway development statement, 28, 6b
Refreshment rooms—increased charges, FEB. 24, 2f; Euston improvements, MAR. 27, 6d
Safety—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d; 5, 9e; discussions between Minister and union leaders, 24, 5f; discussed in Parliament, 27, 3a; FEB. 2, 3e
St. Pancras station—modernization plans MAR. 6, 7g;—Smoke nuisance prosecution, MAR. 9, 7d
Scotland: see SCOTLAND
Snow, compressed air method of clearing—(photo.), FEB. 18, 4b (5*)
Steel supplies—shortage: M.P.s' complaints, FEB. 28, 5f (5*)
Stratford East station theft, JAN. 26, 8b
Subsidies, suggested: see under *Finance*, above
Sutton Town station—reopening: plans, FEB. 20, 3e
Tracks—Cheddington welded track: plans, FEB. 1, 4g (4*)
Traffic receipts, JAN. 14, 11b; FEB. 11, 11g; MAR. 10, 11f
Train accidentally diverted, FEB. 20, 3d (4*)
Train delays—reports to Central Consultative Committee, JAN. 28, 4d
Troop trains—meals exeriment, JAN. 18, 4c
Tweedmouth, nr.—copper wire theft: see *Copper wire*, above
Vacuum brakes, introduction of: see under *Freight wagons*, above

RAILWAYS (continued):
Vale of Rheidal line—proposed reopening, JAN. 12, 4c
Wimborne station—signal wires broken, JAN. 7, 3a (and 3d, 4*)
Yelverton to Princetown line—closing, FEB. 10, 5b
York—snow clearing method (photo.), FEB. 18, 4b (5*)
RAINCOATS: see under CLOTHING
RAINIER, Prince: see MONACO: Prince
RAITZIN, Miss F. (Argentina)—recital, FEB. 13, 5d
RAJAGOPALACHARI, Mr. (India)—dispute over future of Madras, MAR. 27, 4d (4*)
RAJAH ALLI Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
RAJK, Laszlo (Hungary)—posthumous rehabilitation, MAR. 14, 9e; 31, 5b
RAKOSI, Mr. M.: see HUNGARY: Workers' Party: Secretary
RALEIGH, Sir Walter—biog. reviewed, MAR. 15, 13d
RALLI Brothers, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e; MAR. 6, 16f, 17e
RALLIS, Mr. G.: see GREECE: Public Works
RALPH, Lt.-Cdr. A. M.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 21, 12c
RAMADIER, M. Paul: see FRANCE: Finance: Minister
RAMBUTAN, Ltd., MAR. 19, 15e
RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, FEB. 27, 13c
RAMIN, Prof. G. (Germany)—illness, FEB. 22, 7g; death, 28, 11d
RAMOS, Dr. N.: see BRAZIL: Law: Minister
RAMSAY, Adm. Sir B.—Portsmouth memorial, MAR. 5, 10e
RAMSAY, Rev. I. E. St. Clair—death, JAN. 23, 6d; biog. note, 23, 10b; inquest, 26, 5c; (M.S.), 30, 8c; tributes, FEB. 1, 11d; 10, 11a
RAMSAY Memorial Fellowships: see under CHEMISTRY
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. W. H.—letter, FEB. 2, 9e
RAMSDEN (C. E.), Ltd., MAR. 19, 15e
RAMSDEN (Thomas) and Son, Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d
RAMSEY, Most Rev. A. M.—nominated Archbp. of York; biographical; (photo.), JAN. 5, 8a; election postponed, 9, 10e; plans, 18, 8c; 28, 6d; elected, 31, 4d (and 4*); enthronement plans, FEB. 1, 10e; confirmation: plans, MAR. 10, 8d; ceremony; (photo.), 17, 8d; received by Queen, 22, 12b; Privy Council member, 23, 12b;—Russia, forthcoming visit to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Church of England
RANCE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—in Burma, JAN. 2, 7c; 3, 5c; 5, 7e; returns to Britain, 28, 5d (3*); received by Princess Royal, FEB. 13, 10b
on Burmese relations with Russia (s.), JAN. 28, 5d (3*)
RAND Selection Corp., Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e, f
RANDALL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—in Turkey, FEB. 3, 7b (4*); 7, 11g
RANDALL, Mr. H. E.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 24, 5g
RANDALL, Mr. H. J.—resigns chairmanship of London Electricity Board, JAN. 13, 8g; reasons, FEB. 14, 9e; discussed in Parliament, 21, 3a; leading article, 22, 9b; (P.Q.), 28, 4b
on wages (l.), FEB. 14, 9e; 16, 9e; 18, 7e
RANDALL, late Prof. J. G.—"Lincoln the President: Last Full Measure" reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
RANDEV, Baij M., JAN. 11, 4d
RANDOLPH, Mr. C. G.—(photo.), FEB. 29, 15d
RANK (J. Arthur) Organisation—production plans, FEB. 17, 13d; resignation of director: see BALCON, Sir M.
RANKIN, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 9e
RANKINE, Prof. A. O.—death, JAN. 21, 9a (and 5*); (M.S.), FEB. 3, 10b
RANKL, Mr. K.—appointment, FEB. 1, 5e
RANKS, Ltd., JAN. 24, 13f
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd., MAR. 19, 7e
RAPHAEL, Mr. G.—on bus drivers' disrespect for traffic lights (s.), JAN. 25, 4d; motion tabled in Parliament, FEB. 2, 15f
RASJAD, Mr. S. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
RATANUI Rubber Co., Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e
RATCLIFF, Mr. G. A.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10d
RATCLIFFE, Ewart, MAR. 16, 13e
RATCLIFFE's Springs, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11b
RATCLIFFS (Great Bridge), Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e
RATES: see under LOCAL government
RATHBONE, Brig. R. B.—letter, JAN. 18, 9g
RATHCAVAN, Lord—resignation, JAN. 2, 15c
RATS—Swiss houses invaded, FEB. 20, 6c
RATTIGAN, Mr. T.—*Separate Tables:* longest run at St. James's Theatre, JAN. 6, 3a; film version of *The Sleeping Prince:* see under CINEMATOGRAPH
RAU, Herr H.: see GERMANY: Trade: Eastern: Minister
RAULAND Corp.—law case: see BROADCASTING, United States: Anti-trust
RAVENSDALE, Mr. A. G.—on school savings (s.), JAN. 9, 6f
RAW materials:
Export controls on strategic materials: see INTERNATIONAL relations: War, possible: War materials
Prices, JAN. 14, 11b; MAR. 17, 12b; (F.N.), 26, 17a
United States stockpile—purchases of tin to end (F.N.), JAN. 23, 12b
RAWALPINDI: see under PAKISTAN
RAWANG Tin Fields, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e
RAWDON SMITH, Mrs. G. F.—on Miss K. McCutcheon (tribute), MAR. 6, 13d
RAWICZ, Mr. M.—collapse during B.B.C. rehearsal, MAR. 2, 5b
RAWLENCE, Mr. A.—letter, JAN. 27, 9g
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J. (Bp. of Derby)—forthcoming visit to Russia: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Church of England
RAWLINSON, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 9e; MAR. 13, 5d
RAWLPLUGS, Ltd.—safe stolen, MAR. 24, 4g
RAYNER, Brig. Sir R. H.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
RAYNES, Mrs. E. M.—on school savings (s.), JAN. 10, 4f
RAYNES, Mr. H. E.—on Mr. W. A. Workman (tribute), MAR. 7, 13c
RAYON industry—companies' earnings, JAN. 9, 12d;—Export quotas, JAN. 28, 10b;—Production, MAR. 12, 17c;—Trading conditions, FEB. 14, 12d (5*); 21, 14f;—Weaving competition, JAN. 20, 4c
RAZAK BIN DATO HUSSEIN, Dato Abdul: see MALAYA: Education: Minister
RAZMARA, Gen. A. (Persia)—assassination (1951): arrests, JAN. 9, 8g; conditional releases, MAR. 15, 8g
REA, Lord—tribute to Dr. Garbett, JAN. 25, 12a; letter on middle classes, MAR. 7, 11d;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12b; FEB. 16, 13a; 22, 12a; 29, 12a; MAR. 15, 4a; 16, 4c; 28, 4a

REA, Maj. J. G. G.—will, JAN. 23, 8b
READ, Rev. D. H. C.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
READ, Sir H.—" Moon's Farm " reviewed, JAN. 12, 11d
READ, Prof. H. H.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
READ, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 24, 10e
READING—rate, JAN. 4, 8b; FEB. 8, 4g;—Road accident, FEB. 27, 3g
READING, Lord—illness, FEB. 2, 8e; 3, 8b
on Cyprus (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12a; on trade with China (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13b; on diplomacy (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4c; on Middle East (s.P.), 16, 4e; on Middle East; Russia (s.P.), 28, 4c
READING, Lady—on protection of consumers (s.), FEB. 23, 4e
READING University—ragging: see under RAGGING;—Vice-Chancellor: see WOLFENDEN, Mr. J.
REARDON-SMITH (Sir William) and Sons, Ltd. —vessels ordered, FEB. 29, 8f (4*)
REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.—Privy Council appeal: see AUSTRALIA: Shipping: Unsafe port
REAY-SMITH, Mr. J. M.—by-election candidate, JAN. 3, 2e; defeated, FEB. 4, 9c
REBBECK, Rear-Adm. Sir L. E.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 5a
REBECCHINI, Signor: see ITALY: Rome: Mayor
RECKITT, Mr. M. B.—on clergy and laity (s.), FEB. 7, 5a
RECKITT and Colman Holdings, Ltd.—price standstill, JAN. 19, 8a
RECKLINGHAUSEN: see under GERMANY
RECORDS and archives—National Register of Archives conf.: recommended legislation changes for Public Record Office, MAR. 23, 6g
RED Cross, International—Far East mission, MAR. 27, 8e
RED Cross, Royal—award, JAN. 2, 5a, b
RED Cross Society, British—Kensington headquarters, FEB. 6, 10b;—Kenya, work in: see under KENYA: Kikuyu tribe
RED Tower Lager Brewery Co., Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e
REDDAWAY, Mr. J.—meets secretary of Cypriot Ethnarchy Council, FEB. 18, 5b
REDDIHOUGH (John), Ltd., MAR. 28, 19d
REDDISH, Mr. H. W. L.—on economic situation; industrial relations (s.), MAR. 8, 7f
REDEEMABLE Securities and General Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 30, 13f
REDFERN'S Rubber Works, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e
REDHEAD, Mr. E. C.—by-election candidate, JAN. 27, 8f; FEB. 11, 4b; returned, MAR. 2, 8f; takes seat, 6, 4c; (s.P.) recorded, 22, 3f
REDHILL airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
REDINGTON, Mr. F. M.—appointment, JAN. 24, 15g
REDLAND Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
REDMAN, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—son christened, JAN. 10, 10b
REDMAYNE, Mr. M.—deputy chief Conservative whip, JAN. 25, 5g
REDMAYNE, Sir R.—death: tributes, JAN. 12, 12b; 24, 11c; (M.S.), 27, 10d
REDPATH, Brown and Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 13e
REDWOOD, Lady—son born, MAR. 15, 12a
REECE, Mr. I.—burglary, JAN. 30, 6f
REECE, Mr. P. O.—letter, FEB. 11, 7f
REED (A. E.) and Co., Ltd.—appeal against Kent C.C. dismissed, JAN. 18, 4e
REED Corrugated Cases, MAR. 23, 18d
REES, Lt.-Col. E. T.—will, FEB. 29, 10d
REES, Mr. J. T. (Mr. Justice)—death; (photo.), FEB. 28, 11c
REES, Sir R.—letter, MAR. 2, 9d
REES-DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—appointment, JAN. 16, 6a
on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5c; other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12c; FEB. 10, 3f; MAR. 8, 5d; 22, 3f; 29, 4d (4*)
REEVE, Rev. H.—death, FEB. 27, 12b
REEVES, Rt. Rev. A. (Bishop of Johannesburg) —on racial segregation (s.), JAN. 30, 5e; on closure of mission school (s.), FEB. 10, 6g (4*); MAR. 28, 10e
REEVES, Catherine M., JAN. 5, 8c; 6, 4d; 14, 4c (and 5*); 21, 3d; 28, 4a; FEB. 1, 4g; 4, 4g; 11, 4c; MAR. 9, 6g (5*); 17, 4e
REEVES, Mr. R. W. C.—appointment, JAN. 31, 13g
REFRIGERATORS—fumes, alleged death from, MAR. 7, 7b;—Note, MAR. 5, 11c;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 20, 5d (5*)
REFUGE Assurance—bonus, MAR. 2, 13b
REFUGEES and displaced persons:
Arab: see PALESTINE: Refugees
Books for—appeal, JAN. 11, 11g
German: see under GERMANY: Western
Germany, in—last Jewish camp in Germany closing, MAR. 8, 9g; leading article, 8, 11c
Leading article, MAR. 8, 11c
Palestine: see under PALESTINE
United States, settlement in: see under UNITED States: Immigration
REFUSE—use of disused Kent pits as tips: see under KENT
REGAN, Mr. C. M.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4c
REGENSBURGES Stanl-und Metallban G. M. B. H.—law case in Britain, FEB. 18, 10a
REGENT Street—traders' protest against rating, MAR. 10, 7e; correspondence, 10, 7e; 13, 11d; forthcoming meeting of Regent St. Assn.; support of West End " street assns.," 13, 6a; 21, 7g
REGENT's Canal—proposed closing, MAR. 14, 7c; correspondence, 17, 7e; 23, 16e
REGENT's Park—mink and jewelry stolen, MAR. 20, 7e;—Zoo: see ZOOLOGICAL Soc.
REGIONAL Properties, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e; FEB. 1, 15e
REHS, Herr R. (Germany)—on refugees (s.), JAN. 16, 7a
REID, Lord—chairman of commission on Malaya, MAR. 9, 14a
(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 29, 12b
REID, Vice-Adm. J. P. L.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10d
REID, John, FEB. 15, 4c (5*)
REID, Miss N. W.—letter, MAR. 9, 14g
REID, Mr. W.—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5d
REID, Dr. William—on coal industry (s.), FEB. 28, 11d
REID (W. B.) and Co., MAR. 6, 16b
REIMANN, Herr H. (Germany)—flees to west, FEB. 7, 7b
REIMANN, Herr M.: see GERMANY: Communist Party: Western: Leader
REINDORP, Rev. G.—on religious broadcasts (s.), MAR. 12, 12c
REINERT, Herr E.: see SAARLAND: Cultural Affairs, Minister

REINICKE, Herr E. (Germany)—flees to west, JAN. 17, 8g
REISINGER, Mr. C. M. (U.S.A.)—gift to Harvard Univ., MAR. 5, 7d
REISINGER, M. Norbert (Switzerland)—death, JAN. 5, 7g
REITH Lectures—lecturer, FEB. 20, 7d
RELATIVITY, theory of—Einstein's simplified formulas, MAR. 7, 8e
RELIGION:
Articles: ("Epiphany gifts"), JAN. 7, 8f; ("The peace of God"), 14, 8e; ("The conversion of St. Paul"), 21, 8e; ("Creation"), 28, 8e; ("Fall and recovery"), FEB. 4, 8c; ("Quinquagesima: The gift of Charity"), 11, 8b; ("Flesh and Spirit"), 18, 8e; ("New Testament"), 25, 8d; ("House Left Empty"), MAR. 3, 8d; ("Divine Judgment"), 10, 8e; ("Passion Sunday"), 17, 8c; ("Holy Week"), 24, 8d; ("Meaning of Easter"), 31, 8e
Differences dividing nations: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
Freedom of—R.C. attitude: comments by president of Council of Protestant Churches, MAR. 28, 4b
Teaching—Church of England campaign, FEB. 10, 5e;—North of England Education Conference, discussed, JAN. 7, 3b;—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAR. 8, 14c
Televised programmes and services: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Working classes' aloofness to, FEB. 29, 10d (and 5*)
World Congress of Faiths—Younghusband House, FEB. 21, 10g; MAR. 7, 12c
Young people's attitude—Mr. J. F. Wolfenden (s.), JAN. 4, 5e
RELPH, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 22, 11b
REMBIA Rubber Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f; 26, 17d
REMBRANDT (1606-69)—"The Conspiracy of Claudius Civilis": Swedish X-ray pictures, JAN. 9, 5d (5*); British Museum exhib. of drawings and etchings, 18, 3e; (photos.), 18, 16; forthcoming sale of "Portrait of the Artist's Sister"; photo., FEB. 6, 10d; sale, 23, 10d; Swedish exhib., 28, 10g; forthcoming Netherlands exhib., MAR. 1, 5c
REMEDIAL gymnasts—pay increase, FEB. 11, 4g
REMNANT, Lord—appointment, JAN. 2, 15c
REMNANT, Mr. P.—member of 1922 Committee executive, FEB. 10, 5f
(s.P.), recorded, JAN. 27, 3c; FEB. 8, 12e
REMORINO, Senor J. (Argentina)—excommunication order lifted, MAR. 27, 8f
REMS, River: see under GERMANY
RENAULT, late M. Louis (France)—widow's murder charges: see under FRANCE: War: Collaboration
RENAULT Motor Co.: see under FRANCE: Motor car industry
RENDEL, Sir G.—health, FEB. 16, 8d; 29, 8a
RENDLE, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 2, 6c (5*)
RENDLESHAM, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 18, 10b
RENFREW Foundries, MAR. 23, 19e
RENISON, Sir P.: see GUIANA, British: Governor
RENNELL, Lord—on Sir M. Thomas (s.), MAR. 23, 10d
RENNIE, Mr. C. A. and daughter—death, FEB. 1, 4g
RENNIE, Sir G.: see AFRICA, Central: High Commissioner
RENOIR, Pierre Auguste—house to be home for painters, FEB. 1, 5e (5*); Dusseldorf exhib., MAR. 14, 3g
RENOLD Chains, Ltd., FEB. 20, 12c
RENOWN Pictures of America, Inc.—law case, JAN. 24, 3b
RENTON, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6e; FEB. 10, 13b (5*)
REPERTORY Players, JAN. 23, 3d
REPUBLIC Aviation Corp.—labour dispute: see under UNITED States: Aviation: Labour
RESINS, synthetic—price, JAN. 26, 8c
RESTRICTIVE trade practices: see under TRADE
REUSS, Mr. A.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 5c
REUTER, Anthony C., JAN. 27, 4g; 28, 4b
REV, Miss L.—recital, MAR. 12, 3a
REVERSIONARY Interest Soc., MAR. 26, 17d
REVERTEX, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e; 23, 14e; MAR. 16, 18d
REVOLUTIONARY Communist Party: see COMMUNIST Party, Revolutionary
REWELL, Dr. R. E.—univ. appointment, JAN. 24, 7a
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—returned at election, JAN. 3, 6d; chief of Assembly commission, FEB. 9, 6e
REYNOLDS, Mr. A.—art exhib.; (photo.), MAR. 6, 3c
REYNOLDS, Mr. E. E.—"St. John Fisher" reviewed, MAR. 1, 11e
REYNOLDS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 28, 13c
REYNOLDS, Mr. Gordon—law case, JAN. 19, 3c; 20, 11e
REYNOLDS, Prof. P. A.—letter, MAR. 26, 11f
REYNOLDS, Mr. S. E.—appointment, JAN. 10, 4g
REYNOLDS, Thomas, JAN. 24, 3c; 25, 4f (3*); 26, 4b; MAR. 2, 5a
REYNOLDS, Mr. W. H.—letter, JAN. 24, 9e
REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd. (F.N.), MAR. 31, 12b
REZENDE Mines, Ltd., MAR. 27, 19g
RHEE, Dr. S.: see KOREA: South: President
RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd., MAR. 16, 16e, 19g
RHINE, River—free navigation: w. German discussions with Netherlands, MAR. 13, 9f (4*);—Ice: (photos.), FEB. 20, 14; MAR. 6, 18 (and 7*)
RHODES: see under GREECE
RHODES, Cecil—request for information on portraits, FEB. 29, 9e
RHODES, Mr. E. C. C.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 24, 13g
RHODES, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 21, 3f
RHODES, Rev. H. A.—death, JAN. 25, 11a; will, MAR. 13, 13e
RHODES, Mr. H. T. F.—"Alphonse Bertillon" reviewed, MAR. 8, 13e
RHODES, Dr. H. W.—death, MAR. 3, 9c
RHODES, Sir J. P.—will, MAR. 7, 12d
RHODESIA, Northern: see under AFRICA, Central
RHODESIA, Southern: see under AFRICA, Central
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co.—(F.N.), MAR. 9, 18b
RHODESIA Cement, Ltd., JAN. 25, 15a
RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e; FEB. 3, 13g
RHODESIAN Anglo-American Corp., Ltd., FEB. 18, 11b; (F.N.), MAR. 9, 18b;—Oil from coal, experiments: see OIL: Africa, Central

RHODESIAN Corp., Ltd., MAR. 6, 16f
RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15a (5*);—Loans to Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, MAR. 16, 8d
RHOKANA Corp., Ltd.—(F.N.), MAR. 9, 18b
RHONDDA Transport Co.—application for increased fares, FEB. 8, 4d (5*)
RHYDDERCH, Mr. D.—on mental hospitals (s.), JAN. 19, 12c
RICE import duties—exemption application, MAR. 13, 19f
RICHARDS, Mr. E. W. W.—on toll highways (s.), MAR. 7, 13f
RICHARDS, Dr. H. W.—death, JAN. 6, 11b; funeral, 10, 10b
RICHARDS, Mrs. N. M.—will, MAR. 17, 8f
RICHARDS, Prof. P. W.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4c
RICHARDSON, Maj. A.—death, JAN. 7, 3g
RICHARDSON, Prof. Sir A. E.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 4b; (photo.), 2, 5c; dinner, 11, 10c; addresses Town Planning Inst., FEB. 3, 3g; photograph, 7, 5c; letter, 7, 9e; addresses Guild of Surveyors, MAR. 3, 8e (5*)
on public buildings (s.), FEB. 3, 3g; on arts (s.), MAR. 3, 8e (5*); on St. Paul's area rebuilding plans (s.), 20, 5e
RICHARDSON, Mr. C. N.—law case, FEB. 24, 11e
RICHARDSON, Prof. H. O. W.—univ. appointment, JAN. 5, 10e
RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. H. S. C. (N. Ireland)—possible disqualification from Parliament, JAN. 18, 8d; 20, 4g (and 5*); FEB. 8, 4f (and 8b, 5*); 9, 4d;—Bill to validate election: see under IRELAND: Northern: Parliament: "Offices of profit under the Crown"
RICHARDSON, Mr. J.—decree *nisi*, JAN. 14, 4e
RICHARDSON, John D.—Italian sentence reduced, FEB. 27, 6e
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—on synthetic rubber (s.), MAR. 7, 19g
RICHES, Mr. C.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 21, 19c
RICHMOND—loan from local sources, MAR. 6, 7a;—Rate, FEB. 23, 4b; MAR. 8, 6g
RICHMOND, Mr.—termination of Kenya appointment discussed in Parliament, FEB. 23, 3c
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—president of Finance Houses Assn., MAR. 10, 10b
RICHMOND, Lady—death, JAN. 17, 11b
RICHMOND, Prof. I. A.—hon. degree, JAN. 27, 10d
RICHMOND Park—illegal skating prosecution, FEB. 21, 5d
RICHTER, Herr H. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, FEB. 24, 6g
RICHTER, Miss I. A.—death, FEB. 13, 12c
RICKETTS, Lady—son born, FEB. 15, 10b
RICKWOOD, Miss M.—novel reviewed, MAR. 22, 13c
RIDDLE, Dr. T. W.—retirement, MAR. 14, 12c
RIDGE, Det-superintendent C.—appointment, FEB. 23, 4g
RIDGEN, Dr. P. J. (S. Africa)—to recruit staff for Road Research Inst., MAR. 13, 9g
RIDLEY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 4c; 29, 4a
RIDLEY, Lady—letter, JAN. 12, 9d
RIDLEY, Mr. A.—*You, My Guests*, FEB. 1, 5e; *Tabitha*, MAR. 9, 3c
RIDLEY, Mrs. C. A.—will, JAN. 5, 4c
RIDSDALE, Mr. J.—letter, MAR. 13, 14c
RIEBEECK Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 31, 13b
RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Tilman—altar piece identified, MAR. 12, 12g; (photo.), 17, 3d
RIEMER, Mgr. F. (Germany)—fined, JAN. 7, 5b
RIFAI, Samir el: see JORDAN: Prime Minister
RIFLE Brigade—1st Bn. to leave Kenya for Malaya, MAR. 31, 5b
RIFLE shooting:
Army Assn.—competition results, JAN. 16, 12g
Army Cadet Force championship, MAR. 21, 15b
Bisley meeting plans, MAR. 29, 6c (and 7*)
Cadets—R. S. St. George cup, JAN. 5, 5d; King George V trophy, 12, 4f
Defence forces—Duke of Edinburgh to present trophy, JAN. 25, 5d
Fletcher (Sir L.) Cup, JAN. 9, 6g
Inter-county, JAN. 28, 4a; MAR. 8, 7b
National Assn. meeting, MAR. 29, 6c (and 7*)
National Short Range League—two teams tie with highest possible score, MAR. 14, 15g
National Small Bore Assn. championship, FEB. 22, 4g
Oxford v. Cambridge (photo.), FEB. 27, 14
Short range championship, British—veterans prize, JAN. 12, 4f
Teams tie with highest possible score, MAR. 14, 15g
Universities' Small Bore league, MAR. 28, 14b
RIGAUX, M. Fernand (Belgium)—discovery of new planet, JAN. 7, 5e
RIGBY, Mr. and Mrs. R.—*The End Begins*, FEB. 8, 5e
RIGHT of way—law cases, MAR. 23, 16b
RILEY, Mr. J. F.—letter, MAR. 14, 14f
RILEY, Capt. W. N.—will, JAN. 7, 8c
RILEY Motors, Ltd., models: see under MOTOR cars
RIMMER, Mr. T. B.—letter, JAN. 20, 9f
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, N. A.—B.B.C. broadcast of works: plans, JAN. 4, 3d (4*)
RINK, Mr. G. A.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
RIO Claro Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 12, 17e
RIO de Janeiro Land, Mortgage and Investment Agency, Ltd., JAN. 30, 13f
RIO Tinto Co., FEB. 8, 14b; (F.N.), MAR. 12, 17b;—Uranium mine development, JAN. 20, 11e (5*); merger, MAR. 31, 12a
RIPLEY, Miss Gladys—(M.S.), FEB. 3, 10b
RIPPON, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 29, 4f
RISELIUS, Prof. A. (Sweden)—Franklin medal, JAN. 5, 7g
RITCHIE, Ven. A. B.—tribute, FEB. 3, 11a
RITCHIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B.—will, JAN. 26, 12b
RITCHIE, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 2, 10c
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 7, 18f; 29, 18f
RIVERS—pollution: see AVON; EDEN; TEIGN; TYNE;—Works: capital expenditure (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 4f (5*)
RIVERS, Canon A.—law case: see ROMAN Catholic Church: Nun's allegations
RIVET, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd., MAR. 6, 16f
RIVETT, Capt. V.—death, MAR. 3, 5g
RIVIERE, Mr. H. G.—death, JAN. 17, 11c; tributes, 20, 11b; 31, 11c
RIVOIRE, M. Jean (France)—"Man and the Underwater World" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e

RIX-ATHABASCA Uranium Mines, MAR. 17, 12e (5*)

RIZA, Ali (Cyprus)—murder: see CYPRUS: Terrorists: Turkish policeman

ROAD accidents—cross road dangers, JAN. 3, 9e;—Damages: law case, FEB. 18, 10b;—Drivers' "lack of manners" [illegible] cause: magisterial comment, MAR. 19, 7e;—Goodhart, Dr. A. L. (s.), MAR. 19, 6c;—Pedestrian crossings, on: Statistics, FEB. 9, 3g;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 4c; 24, 7g; 26, 4g; FEB. 6, 5d; MAR. 2, 5g; 19, 6c; suggested review of compilation methods, MAR. 26, 6e;—Street lighting, caused by inferior (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 4e (5*)

ROAD Operators' Safety Council: see under ROADS: Safety

ROAD transport:
- Clearing Houses, National Conference of—president, JAN. 16, 6a
- Denationalization—Bill: second reading, FEB. 10, 3d; standing committee meeting MAR. 7, 6b; 21, 7f;—Meat haulage: disposal company, FEB. 9, 14b;—Vehicles, sale of: loss, FEB. 2, 3f; discussed in Parliament, 10, 3d
- Labour—lorry drivers' cups of tea: magistrate's ruling, FEB. 21, 4c;—Wage increase, JAN. 14, 6f (and 6d, 5*)
- Passenger services:
  - Bus obstructed by car—prosecution, FEB. 25, 4f
  - Fares—coach company ordered to increase, FEB. 25, 4e;—East Midland Motor Services application for increase, JAN. 4, 4g;—Maidstone and District Motor Services: increase application, JAN. 14, 4b; increase, FEB. 16, 4d; 25, 4e;—Mansfield District Traction Co.: increase, FEB. 7, 5c;—Midland General Omnibus Co.: increase, FEB. 7, 5c;—Midland Red Bus Co.: increase application, JAN. 26, 4c;—Rhondda Transport Co.: increase application, FEB. 8, 4d (5*);—Southdown Motor Service: increase, FEB. 22, 4b;—Summer week-ends and Bank holidays: London coach companies' application for increase, JAN. 13, 5a; agreed, 17, 5a (and 4*; 5*);—Trent Motor Traction Co.: increase, FEB. 7, 5c;—United Automobile Services: increase, JAN. 12, 3e (4*);—Wolverhampton increase, FEB. 11, 4b
- Licence granted for private car, JAN. 3, 2f
- London: see under LONDON

ROAD Transport and General Insurance Co., FEB. 3, 12e

ROADS:
- "Better Roads" campaign, MAR. 31, 8c
- Birmingham ring-road: see under BIRMINGHAM
- Canals and inland waterways—suggested conversion: correspondence, MAR. 12, 4c
- Construction and maintenance—correspondence, FEB. 9, 9d; MAR. 17, 7d;—Expenditure: estimates, MAR. 14, 6d; discussed in Parliament, 29, 4c;—Law, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 7b;—Loans: restrictions, MAR. 2, 5b;—Motor-only roads (P.Q.) MAR. 15, 4d;—Non-maintenance indictment: [illegible]

ROADS:
- Construction and maintenance (continued): ENFORD;—Programme priorities, FEB. 9, 3e; few schemes to be deferred, FEB. 23, 3d; (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 4d;—Roads Campaign Council crusade, FEB. 2, 5f;—Sykes, Mr. B. B. (s.), MAR. 13, 6b;—Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 9, 7b
- Fund, MAR. 23, 7a
- Highway code—free issue, FEB. 2, 3f
- Kerbs—application of safety, JAN. 6, 5c; country roads: correspondence, MAR. 14, 14f
- Lancashire, in: see under LANCASHIRE
- Lighting—T.U.C. letter to Minister on improvements, FEB. 25, 4g
- London: see under LONDON
- London-Cardiff-Fishguard trunk road—costs, MAR. 23, 7a
- London-Oxford road radar experiment: see under *Safety*, below
- London-Yorkshire motorway—objections, FEB. 2, 3e; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 29, 4c
- Maidstone by-pass: see MAIDSTONE
- Markyate by-pass: see under MARKYATE
- Medway towns project: see NEWINGTON; SITTINGBOURNE
- Oxford: see under OXFORD
- Pedestrian crossings—accidents on Zebra crossings: see ROAD accidents: Pedestrian
- Ports and docks, access to—improvements: Chamber of Shipping to discuss with Min. of Transport, JAN. 27, 4g (5*); (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 3g (5*); discussed, 24, 3d
- Road racing circuit, proposed: [illegible] under MOTOR racing
- Safety—correspondence, FEB. 9, 9d;—Kerbs: see *Kerbs*, above;—London-Oxford road: High Wycombe and Beaconsfield stretch: radar experiment, MAR. 28, 6f (4*);—Operators' Safety Council, Road: formation after disagreement with Royal Soc. for Prevention of Accidents, JAN. 13, 8g;—Propaganda, suggested Government control of, FEB. 9, 3e;—*Sense and Safety*, JAN. 17, 4c
- School crossing patrols—magistrate's criticism, JAN. 24, 5b
- Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
- Surfaces—accident factor, JAN. 3, 3g
- Toll highways, suggested, MAR. 7, 13f; correspondence, 13, 11e; 16, 13g; 17, 7d
- Traffic:
  - Bill — clause adopted by standing committee, JAN. 27, 8d; discussed, FEB. 1, 4b; committee stage concluded, 3, 4g; proposed clauses, MAR. 1, 4e; clause tabled, 14, 10d
  - Lights—bus drivers' alleged disrespect: magisterial criticism, JAN. 25, 4d; Parliament motion criticising, FEB. 2, 15f
  - London, in: see under LONDON
  - Signals—Slough system, FEB. 24, 3b; photo., 24, 10 (and 4*)
  - Signs—road markings: proposed experiments, FEB. 22, 12c;—Work signs: see *Work signs*, below;—"Yield" sign: plans, FEB. 1, 4b; (photo.), 2, 4e (5*); (P.Q.), 9, 3e
  - Week-end reports, MAR. 19, 10d

ROADS (continued):
Trees: see under TREES
Trunk roads—exhib. (photo.), MAR. 7, 12; correspondence, MAR. 10, 7f
Work signs—scheme, JAN. 3, 3g
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15a (5*); (F.N.), FEB. 6, 13a; 28, 7b (5*); —African (Central) loan, contribution to: see AFRICA, Central: Finance: Loan
ROBARTS, Mr. D. J.—on economic situation (s.), JAN. 19, 15a; (F.N.), 19, 13a
ROBENS, Mr. A.—in Israel, JAN. 4, 8g (3*) on Cyprus (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b;—Disarmament (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b;—Germany (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b;—Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b;—International relations (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b;—Middle East (s.), JAN. 4, 8g (3*); (s.P.), 25, 12g; MAR. 8, 5d; 20, 4c; 29, 4d;—Oil (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4c;—Under-developed countries (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4b
ROBERTS, Mr. Albert—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 14, 4c
ROBERTS, Sir Alfred — Bank of England appointment, FEB. 10, 8e;—on cotton textiles (s.), JAN. 26, 4g (5*); on cotton workers' wages (s.), FEB. 8, 8d
ROBERTS, Mr. A. W. R.—bequest to Cambridge Univ., FEB. 11, 4f
ROBERTS, Maj. B. (Kenya)—election campaign, MAR. 28, 8b
ROBERTS, Mr. B. C.—letter, JAN. 26, 9f
ROBERTS, Maj. B. F. (Kenya)—election candidate, FEB. 6, 7b (and 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. Cecil—on Mr. H. C. Brodie (tribute), MAR. 7, 13d
ROBERTS, Dr. Colin—tour of Australia and New Zealand, JAN. 7, 2g
ROBERTS, Mr. D.—on Liverpool water scheme (s.), MAR. 24, 4b (5*)
ROBERTS, David—shooting accident, JAN. 9, 6g (and 5*)
ROBERTS, Derek C.: see MURDERS: Murray
ROBERTS, Eric J., MAR. 14, 16d
ROBERTS, Capt. Evan—death, FEB. 27, 6d
ROBERTS, Dr. E. R.—on students (s.), JAN. 2, 6b
ROBERTS, Mr. G. O.—to be reported to Labour executive, JAN. 24, 8e
ROBERTS, Dr. H.—on religious education (s.), JAN. 7, 3b
ROBERTS, Sir H.—dinner, JAN. 3, 8b
ROBERTS, Mr. H. P.—will, JAN. 11, 10d
ROBERTS, Mr. H. V. M.—on Canon T. P. Stevens (tribute), JAN. 12, 12a
ROBERTS, Mr. M. B. D.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 7, 19d
ROBERTS, Gen. Sir O.—appointment, FEB. 9, 3g
ROBERTS, Sir P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 21, 3g
ROBERTS, Ronald B. W., JAN. 28, 4c
ROBERTS, Mr. R. L.—death, JAN. 14, 9c; funeral, 18, 10c
ROBERTS, Mr. S.—on hire purchase (s.), MAR. 29, 19d; (F.N.), 29, 17b
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel—(M.S.), JAN. 4, 10c
ROBERTS, Prof. S. C.—letter, MAR. 24, 7g
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on cotton workers' wages (s.), FEB. 8, 8d
ROBERTS (Charles), Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e
ROBERTS (David) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 7, 13e
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; 27, 14e
ROBERTSON, Dr. A. J. B.—univ. appointment, MAR. 31, 8e
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir B.—meeting with Transport Minister, JAN. 11, 5g; 24, 5g; message to railway staff, FEB. 10, 5b; talks with M.P.s on Kennet and Avon Canal, 22, 4d; president of Inst. of Shipping and Forwarding Agents, 23, 17c on railways: modernization schemes (s.), FEB. 2, 4c (and 4*);—Subsidies, suggested (s.), FEB. 2, 4c (and 4*);—Wages (s.), JAN. 20, 8a (and 5*)
ROBERTSON, Miss E. Arnot—letter, FEB. 4, 7e
ROBERTSON, Mr. H. S.: see AUSTRALIA: Social Services: Minister
ROBERTSON, Mr. James—contract renewed, JAN. 18, 3e
ROBERTSON, Sir John: see NIGERIA: Governor-General
ROBERTSON, Mr. M.—death, FEB. 15, 11c; (M.S.), 27, 10b; will, MAR. 27, 12b
ROBERTSON, Mr. N. A.: see CANADA: Great Britain: High Commissioner
ROBERTSON, Dr. R. B.—"Of Whales and Men" reviewed, MAR. 8, 13d
ROBERTSON, late Mr. T.—*Caste:* musical version: see THEATRICAL productions: *She Smiled at Me*
ROBERTSON (W. H. A.) and Co., MAR. 21, 18a; Swedish order, 22, 8g
ROBERTSON and Scott (Advertising), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28, 4b
ROBESON, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—passport issue: Scottish petition, JAN. 6, 4d; personal appeal, FEB. 8, 6d; Scottish miners' invitation, 28, 5g; Manchester appeal, MAR. 12, 6a
ROBIN, Rt. Rev. B. P. (Bp. of Adelaide)—forthcoming retirement, FEB. 4, 5b
ROBIN Hood's Bay—cliff movement, FEB. 17, 3f
ROBINSON, Mr. A.—letter, MAR. 19, 11g
ROBINSON, Sgt. A. G.—wounded in Cyprus, MAR. 20, 10f
ROBINSON, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 17, 8f
ROBINSON, Mr. C. S.—death, JAN. 23, 10a
ROBINSON, Councillor C. W.—on rating valuations (s.), MAR. 17, 4a
ROBINSON, Rev. E. C.—death, JAN. 23, 10b
ROBINSON, Prof. H. R.—will, FEB. 3, 10e
ROBINSON, Mr. J. B. P.—"Transformation in Malaya" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11e
ROBINSON, Sir J. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 3g
ROBINSON, Mr. K.—Cyprus (l.), FEB. 7, 9d; —(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3c; FEB. 7, 4c; 14, 4g; 22, 12c; MAR. 9, 5e; 15, 5c; 20, 5d; 23, 4e
ROBINSON, Mrs. L.—letter, MAR. 13, 14d
ROBINSON, Mr. L. M.—letter, MAR. 5, 9d
ROBINSON, Sir R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 27, 5d
ROBINSON, Stanley, JAN. 9, 6a; 13, 4c
ROBINSON, Ald. W.—freedom of Manchester, MAR. 2, 5b (5*)
ROBINSON, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 28, 11d
ROBINSON and Pickford (1928), Ltd., MAR. 28, 19d
ROBSON, Sir T.—chairman of coal distribution costs inquiry committee, MAR. 13, 10c
ROBSON and Son (Bournemouth), Ltd., MAR. 7, 18b
ROCHDALE—rate, FEB. 18, 3f;—Road accident, JAN. 12, 4f
Rochdale Observer—centenary, FEB. 20, 3d
ROCHE, Lady—will, FEB. 14, 10b
ROCHESTER Cathedral—organist, MAR. 29, 12g
RÖCHLING plant: see SAARLAND: Iron and steel

ROCKEFELLER Foundation—grants, FEB. 17, 10e
ROCKETS, military : see under ARMS
ROCKETS, space : see under ASTRONOMY
ROCKWARE Glass Co., Ltd., JAN. 5, 13b
RODGERS, Mrs. B.—letter, MAR. 14, 14f
RODGERS, Mr. J. A.—on Sir A. Fleming (s.), MAR. 13, 6f (4*)
RODGERS, Mr. W.—retirement, JAN. 7, 5g
RODRIGO, Señor J. (Spain)—*Pavana Real*, JAN. 6, 3c
ROE, Mr. F. C.—" Modern France : an introduction to French civilization " reviewed, MAR. 15, 13c
ROE (A. V.) and Co., Ltd.—aircraft labour : see under AIRCRAFT : Labour
ROEDIGER, Mr. A. (Netherlands)—recital, FEB. 27, 5f
ROEHAMPTON golf course : see under GOLF
ROGER, Mrs. M. C.—will, MAR. 1, 10e
ROGER-SMITH, Dr. H. R.—will, FEB. 4, 8e
ROGERS, Miss E.—law case, FEB. 3, 11d
ROGERS, Mr. F. H.—will, MAR. 12, 12c
ROGERS, Mr. G.—on Evans murder trial (Dec., 1949) (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5d
ROGERS, Mr. G. H.—law case, FEB. 24, 11c
ROGERS, Miss S.—law case, FEB. 1, 13d
ROGERSON, Mr. S.—letter, JAN. 26, 9e
ROHLFS, Christian (German)—art exhib. plans, MAR. 19, 3a
ROJAS, Rear-Adm. I. : see ARGENTINA : Vice-President
ROLLASON, Dr. E. C.—univ. appointment, MAR. 8, 14d
ROLLO, Mr. J. M.—on Scottish crofters (s.), MAR. 29, 12c
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd. (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18a ; 14, 17e ;—Aircraft engine workers : see under AIRCRAFT : Labour ;—Atomic-powered aircraft research : see AIRCRAFT : Atomic-powered ;—Communist organization in Scottish factory, MAR. 31, 6b ;—Derby works : last piston aircraft engine, JAN. 5, 4g (5*) ;—Gas-turbine engine high-altitude test plant, MAR. 9, 13d
ROLPH, Mr.—law case, MAR. 28, 13d
ROLT, Maj. A. P. R.—on motor racing (s.), JAN. 10, 3d
ROMAN Catholic Church :
  Alexander of Hillsborough, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4b
  Apostolic Delegate in Britain : see O'HARA, Mgr. G. P.
  Boxing (professional), forecast of official condemnation of, JAN. 24, 11e
  Communism, comparison with, FEB. 23, 4b
  Divorce, Royal Commission report on—attitude towards : see under DIVORCE : Royal Commission
  Eucharistic congress, international (Munich) —plans, MAR. 13, 9g
  Excommunications — Argentine former Foreign Minister : order lifted, MAR. 27, 8f
  Liturgy—use of music and Latin in : Pope (encyclical), JAN. 2, 7g ; Holy Week services revised, FEB. 13, 10d
  Marriage, attitude towards Royal Commission report on : see under DIVORCE : Royal Commission
  Music, use of—Pope (encyclical), JAN. 2, 7g
  Negro to consecrate white bishop, MAR. 26, 15d
  Nun's allegations of false imprisonment—law case (Nov., 1955) : appeal, FEB. 29, 11e ; dismissed, MAR. 1, 12d
ROMAN Catholic Church (continued) :
  Orders, papal : see VATICAN : Orders
  Pope : see PIUS XII
  Russian delegations to Britain, attitude towards, MAR. 8, 7e ; 19, 6g
ROMANOFF, Prince V.—marriage, MAR. 29, 12a
ROMANOVSKY PAVLOVSKY, Princess — decree *nisi*, FEB. 10, 13b
ROME : see under ITALY
ROME, Maj.-Gen. F. D.—Commandant in Berlin, FEB. 25, 4a ; meets Russian Commandant, MAR. 28, 9g
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
RONALD, Sir N.—in Portugal, FEB. 20, 6g
RÖNTGEN String Quartet : see under MUSIC
ROOKS—article, JAN. 24, 10e ;—Destruction, suggested : see ANIMALS : Country
ROOME, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 20, 8d
ROONEY, Allan : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr. J.
ROONEY, Thomas : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr. J.
ROOTES, Sir R.—appointment, FEB. 1, 14e
ROOTES, Sir W.—leaves for U.S. and Canada, JAN. 12, 8g ; appointment, FEB. 1, 14e ; announces entrance of Sunbeam Rapier model into Mille Miglia race, MAR. 29, 6c
ROOTES Group, Ltd.—short-time working : see MOTOR cars : Labour : Short-time
ROPER, Sir H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 5e
ROPNER, Col. Sir L.—leaves for Malaya (photo.), MAR. 12, 5 ; (for references : see MALAYA : British Parliamentary delgation)
ROPNER, Sir W. G.—letter, JAN. 26, 9f
ROSEBERRY, Lady—letter with others, MAR. 1, 9e
ROSEN, Count G.-F. von (Sweden)—death with wife and children, JAN. 3, 5b
ROSEN, Mr. P. (Israel)—resignation, FEB. 8, 6d (2*) ; 9, 7a
ROSENBERG, Rabbi I. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 28, 9b
ROSENBLITH, Mrs. M. S.—death, FEB. 9, 7g
ROSENFELD, Miss S.—letter, MAR. 14, 14f
ROSENFELD, Mr. I. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 31, 10b
ROSES—light leading article, MAR. 17, 7d ;—Rose Soc., National, JAN. 19, 4f ;—Trees offered free at Calow, MAR. 26, 6e
ROSEVEARE, Rt. Rev. R.—consecration as Bp. of Accra : plans, JAN. 9, 10e
ROSKILL, Mr. E.—on Lord Porter (tribute), FEB. 15, 11b
ROSS, Dean (U.S.A.)—Negro killing and wounding accusations : see UNITED States : Negroes : Shooting
ROSS, Dame G. H.—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 4d
ROSS, P. A. M. : see under MURDERS : Dutta, A. C.
ROSSEL, Mrs. A. (Sweden)—on teaching of housework and technical subjects (s.), MAR. 16, 8f (5*)
ROSSI, Mr. A.—law case *ex parte*, MAR. 1, 12d
ROSSITER, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 11, 8e
ROSSITER, Mrs. G.—letter, MAR. 6, 11d
ROSTAND, Edmond—*Cyrano de Bergerac*, FEB. 16, 5f
ROSTOCK : see under GERMANY
ROSTROPOVITCH, Mr. M. (Russia)—concert, MAR. 5, 12c
ROTARY Clubs—Birmingham, MAR. 13, 6b ;—Fellowships, FEB. 23, 8a ;—India : Delhi, FEB. 3, 7b ;—Singapore, JAN. 12, 12e
ROTBLAT, Mr. J.—" Atoms and the Universe " reviewed, MAR. 15, 13b

ROTH, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—law case in Britain, FEB. 22, 13e
ROTH, Dr. C.—letter, JAN. 20, 5g
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station : see under AGRICULTURE
ROTHERHAM—transport fares, FEB. 17, 3c
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e
ROTHERWICK, Lord—directorship, FEB. 15, 14b
ROTHMAN, Mr. S.—home burgled, MAR. 20, 7e
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. A. G. de—resigns chairman ship, MAR. 28, 19a
ROTHSTEIN, Mr. A.—letter, FEB. 17, 9g
ROTOL, Ltd., FEB. 20, 12c
ROTTER, Dr. A. : see AUSTRIA : Germany (western) : Ambassador
ROTTERDAM : see under NETHERLANDS
ROUND Tables, National Assn. of—Leicester celebrations, FEB. 17, 3a
ROUNDWOOD : see under IRELAND : Republic
ROVER Co., Ltd.—short-time working : see MOTOR cars : Labour : Short-time
ROWALLAN, Lord—closes Pan-Pacific jamboree, JAN. 9, 7g ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; on Mr. H. Mukasa (tribute), MAR. 8, 14b
ROWAN, Maj. H. S.—death, FEB. 17, 11a
ROWAN and Boden, Ltd., MAR. 1, 15e
ROWE, Mr. N. A.—" Voyage to the Amorous Islands " reviewed, JAN. 5, 11e
ROWE, Mr. N. E.—on aviation (s.), JAN. 13, 5b
ROWE, Mrs. S. I.—law case, FEB. 1, 13d
ROWE Brothers, MAR. 27, 16b
ROWING :
Amateur Rowing Assn.—administrative changes, JAN. 10, 2g ; National Championship Regatta introduced ; administrative changes, MAR. 13, 16b
Cambridge University—fixtures, JAN. 24, 4f ; president (photo)., FEB. 23, 13c ;—Boat race v. Oxford : see *Oxford*, below ;—Lent races, FEB. 23, 13c ; 24, 4f ; 25, 3d ; (photo.), 27, 4d ;—Sculling events, MAR. 14, 15d ;—Trial pairs, MAR. 9, 17d ; 12, 16d
Carnegie, R. H. (Australia)—(photo.), MAR. 6, 14c
Championship Regatta, National—introduction, MAR. 13, 16b
Denny, J.—(photo.), FEB. 23, 13c
Edwards, Group Capt. H. R. A.—(photo.), MAR. 23, 14f
Head of the river (Thames) race, MAR. 26, 5g
Head of the Trent race, MAR. 12, 16d (5*)
McLeod, J. G. (Australia)—(photo.), MAR. 6, 14c
Masser, K.—(photo.), FEB. 23, 13c
1955 record, JAN. 2, 14g
North of England Head of the River Race, MAR. 19, 4d (5*)
Oxford University—torpids : cancelled, FEB. 16, 3g ; held, 17, 12e ; 18, 9c ; 20, 5a
Oxford University v. Cambridge University practices, JAN. 4, 6b ; 5, 6d ; proposed new Cambridge boat, 13, 3d ; practices, 17, 3b ; 24, 4f ; Cambridge prospects, 31, 3e ; Oxford to train at Henley, FEB. 3, 6d ; practices, 7, 3f ; Cambridge crew, 3, 4c ; Oxford prospects, 20, 5a ; European television coverage, 24, 3e ; Oxford crew, 28, 3a ; practices, MAR. 5, 5g ; 6, 14e ; 7, 17a ; 8, 3a ; 9, 17d ; 10, 4e ; 12, 15a ; 13, 16a ; 15, 14d ; 15, 17b ; 16, 14a ; 17, 11g ; 19, 4d ; 20, 14e ;
ROWING :
Oxford University v. Cambridge University practices (continued) :
21, 15b ; order of rowing list, 22, 5d ; 23, 14e ; crews, 24, 11a ; diagram of course, 24, 11b ; won by Cambridge, 26, 5c ; television, 26, 10e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 29, 11d ;—Photographs, JAN. 5, 6 ; FEB. 21, 16 ; 23, 13c ; 24, 14 ; MAR. 6, 14e ; 21, 20 ; 23, 14f ; race, 26, 5c
Public schools head of the river race, MAR. 23, 14g
Reading University v. Southampton University, FEB. 20, 5g
Regatta fixtures, JAN. 18, 12f
Schools—statistical review, MAR. 20, 14d
Venner, B. E. B. K.—(photo.), MAR. 23, 14f
Vine, E. V. (Australia)—(photo.), MAR. 6, 14c
ROWLANDSON, Mr. S. G., JAN. 21, 8c ; 31, 10b ; MAR. 7, 12b ; 20, 12c ; 23, 12b ; 28, 7g
ROWLEY, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 11, 10d (5*)
ROWLEY (R.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 6, 12c ; MAR. 24, 12g
ROWSELL, Mr. E. P.—letter, FEB. 20, 9e
ROXBURGSHIRE : see under SCOTLAND
ROY, Dr. B. C. : see INDIA : Bengal : Chief Minister
ROY, Mr. J. N. (Mauritius)—criticism of constitutional proposals, MAR. 21, 9e
ROY, Most Rev. M.—Primate of Canada, JAN. 27, 6g
ROYAL Academy—Associates, FEB. 22, 10e ;—Munnings, Sir A. : exhib. in honour : see MUNNINGS, Sir A. ;—President : see RICHARDSON, Prof. Sir A. E.
ROYAL Academy of Music : see MUSIC, Royal Academy
ROYAL Choral Soc. : see under MUSIC
ROYAL Court Theatre—new policy, FEB. 27, 5d ; leading article, MAR. 31, 7c
ROYAL Dutch Airlines : see under NETHERLANDS : Aviation
ROYAL Exchange Assurance, JAN. 26, 14e
ROYAL Family—Press attitude : request for privacy on Queen's Mediterranean cruise, MAR. 7, 12d
ROYAL Hospital Chelsea—governor, MAR. 7, 6c
ROYAL Humane Soc.—Bronze Medal, JAN. 25, 11d
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc.—chairman, MAR. 19, 15b
ROYAL Military Academy, Sandhurst : see under ARMY
ROYAL Philharmonic Orchestra : see under MUSIC
ROYAL Scots—1st Bn. : return to Britain, FEB. 6, 5b
ROYAL Society—Antarctic expedition : see ANTARCTIC : British expedition ;—Commonwealth scientists scheme : see under SCIENCE ;—Fellows, MAR. 16, 12c ;—Mackinnon studentship, JAN. 30, 8e
ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., Ltd., MAR. 24, 12g
ROYAL Tournament—Canadian Fort Henry guard to take part, FEB. 16, 6g
ROYAL Trust (Montreal), Ltd., FEB. 20, 13c
ROYCE, Mr. B.—letter, FEB. 28, 9g ; (correction), MAR. 6, 13e
ROYLE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 3b
ROZEMONT, Mr. G. (Mauritius)—death, MAR. 26, 14d
RUANDA Urundi : see under BELGIUM : Congo

RUBBER :
Ceylon—future of industry, MAR. 24, 12a
Company chairman's statement, MAR. 14, 18a ; (F.N.), 14, 17b
Crêpe—bales damaged : law case, FEB. 3, 11d
Germany, west—synthetic production, MAR. 31, 10e
Indonesia—estate, attack on, MAR. 29, 19f ; —Export duties reduction, MAR. 16, 16b (5*) ; 24, 13f
Malaya—Communist countries, ban on exports to : possible relaxation, FEB. 3, 11e (and 11f, 5*) ; 29, 6b ;—Great Britain, supplies to : effect of U.S. supplies of synthetic rubber : see under *Synthetic: Imports*, below ;—Price : see *Price*, below ;—Replanting, MAR. 17, 13f ;—Tax : Sir J. Hay (s.), JAN. 9, 8a ; Producers' Council warning, MAR. 17, 13f ;—Wages : cuts, JAN. 20, 7b (4*) ; discussions, MAR. 13, 9g (4*) ; estate owners reject basic wage structure proposals, 21, 8b
Price—Malaya, MAR. 7, 19c
Russia—imports from Britain (F.N.), FEB. 28, 12a
Synthetic :
Germany, west : see *Germany, west*, above
Holiday, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 27, 16a (5*)
Imports from U.S. and Canada, FEB. 3, 5d ;—Malayan industry, effects on : British manufacturers' offer of discussions, FEB. 29, 6b
United States : see under *United States*, below
World production and consumption, JAN. 11, 14b ; MAR. 7, 19g
United States—exchange dealings, JAN. 23, 11f ;—Synthetic : call for investigation of Government sales, JAN. 11, 14a (5*)
World production and consumption, JAN. 11, 14b ; MAR. 16, 19e
RUBBER Estates of Malaya, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d
RUBBER Regenerating Co., FEB. 7, 13b
RUBBER Trade Assn. of London, FEB. 18, 11b ; 20, 12f
RUBENS, Mr. H.—recital, FEB. 13, 5c
RUBENS, Sir Peter Paul—" Countess of Arundel " (photo.), JAN. 19, 3e ; " Entombment " acquired by Canadian National Gallery, MAR. 17, 6d ; leading article reference, 19, 11c ; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 26, 9e (and 4*)
RUBEROID Co., Ltd., MAR. 22, 19d
RUBIO, Señor J. : see SPAIN : Education : Minister
RUDD Thompson (G.) and Partners—theft from laboratory, FEB. 25, 6c
RUDERT, Frau I. (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 6, 8d
RUDERT, Werner (Germany)—death sentence, JAN. 28, 5d (3*) ; discussed in west Germany, FEB. 4, 5e
RUEGGER, M. Paul (Switzerland)—appointment, JAN. 21, 5e
RUELLAN, Col. (France)—evid. in defence leakages trial, MAR. 20, 9a ; 28, 8e
RUFFSIDE, Lord—leaves for S. Africa, JAN. 10, 10b
RUGBY, Lord—on Lady Metcalfe (tribute), FEB. 6, 12b
RUGBY Portland Cement Co., Ltd. (F.N.), MAR. 6, 16a
RUGBY School, JAN. 17, 10b ; MAR. 28, 13b
RUGE, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—appointment, JAN. 17, 8g ; MAR. 2, 7c
RUGERONI, Señor J. J. (Argentina)—death, FEB. 22, 11b
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. G.—son christened, MAR. 14, 12c
RUHR : see under GERMANY
RUIZ Cortines, Señor A. : see MEXICO : President
RUKU, " Marshal " (Kenya)—death, FEB. 9, 7e
RULAND, Herr (Saarland)—in Paris, FEB. 18, 5d
" RULE of Fear, The " (*The Times* leading article) : see under *The Times*
RUM, Dr. M. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
RUMANIA :
Communist Party : see *Workers' Party*, below
Danube, River : see that title
Football (Rugby Union) : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister at London (Mr. Crucinschi), MAR. 31, 5g ; —Rumanian debts : see *Trade*, below
Political situation — exiled trade union leaders' report of ill-treatment of workers, FEB. 7, 6f (5*)
Trade with Britain—Rumanian delegation invited to London, FEB. 3, 5d ; Rumanian debts discussed, 7, 13a
Uranium : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium
Workers' Party—attitude towards Russian ideological changes, MAR. 26, 8e
RUMWORTH Spinning Co., Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b
RUNACRES, Mr. J. H.—letter, JAN. 18, 9e
RUNCIMAN, Lord—leaves for India, JAN. 9, 10c ;—on Clyde-New York shipping service (s.), MAR. 20, 6a
RUNCIMAN, Dr. S.—on " The Writing of History " (s.), JAN. 6, 5g
RUNCORN—new bridge scheme : see under MERSEY, River
RUNCORN, Mr. C.—long service record, MAR. 16, 16b
RUNDALL, Sir F. B. A.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4c
RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
RUSSELL, Lord—addresses Parliamentary Assn., FEB. 20, 2g
RUSSELL, Mr. A. G. B.—will, MAR. 8, 12c
RUSSELL, Mr. C.—on Oxford roads (s.), FEB. 3, 4f ; 4, 4c ; on Lord Porter (tribute), 15, 11b
RUSSELL, L.Cpl. C. S.—death in Cyprus, JAN. 31, 8g
RUSSELL, Miss E.—book appeal for refugees, JAN. 11, 11g
RUSSELL, Miss E. G.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
RUSSELL, Mr. F.—letter, JAN. 11, 9d
RUSSELL, Sir G.—on pride in workmanship (s.), MAR. 8, 12d ; on Mr. O. Simon (tribute), 23, 13d
RUSSELL, Mr. G. W.—death, FEB. 11, 9c ; tribute, 13, 12c ; funeral, 14, 10b
RUSSELL, Mrs. H. P. (U.S.A.)—gift to Harvard Univ., MAR. 5, 7d
RUSSELL, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 9, 13c
RUSSELL, Sir John—on Mr. W. Steed (tribute), JAN. 18, 11c
RUSSELL, Mr. J. H. (S. Africa)—suspended from Parliament, FEB. 24, 6e (4*)
RUSSELL, Miss M. L. R.—death, FEB. 20, 12a
RUSSELL, Mr. R. S.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 3, 9a ; 29, 4c
RUSSELL, Miss S. M.—" A Lamp is Heavy " : film version : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Feminine Touch, The*

RUSSELL, Constable T.—attacked, FEB. 16, 8e
RUSSELL, Mr. T. H.—will, FEB. 14, 10b
RUSSELL, Dr. W. F. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 28, 13b
RUSSELLS and Wrangham, Ltd., MAR. 26, 17c
RUSSIA :
Achievements—claims : invention of radio, JAN. 18, 6f (5*) ; atoms seen by microscope, MAR. 29, 8f
Africa, policy in : see under AFRICA
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a ; FEB. 15, 6d ; criticized in Uzbekistan and Kirghizia, 23, 7g (5*) ; possible reduction of "personal plots," MAR. 12, 8f (4*)
Minister (Mr. V. Matskevich)—elected to Communist Party central committee, FEB. 27, 8c
"Virgin lands" cultivation programme—play dealing with criticized, JAN. 6, 7c ; workers' conf. ; statistics, 23, 6f (and 6e, 5*) ; plans, FEB. 15, 6d
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
America (Latin), relations with : see under AMERICA, Latin
Antarctic, expedition to : see under ANTARCTIC
Arab countries, policy towards : see MIDDLE East : Russian policy
Arctic, expedition to : see under ARCTIC
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Arms supplies to Middle East : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
Art—British art exhib., MAR. 22, 10b
Asia, central—reports of "battle" on frontier, FEB. 14, 6g
Asia, policy in : see under ASIA
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Atomic bombs and weapons : see under ATOMIC warfare
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with (broken off April 1954) : see under AUSTRALIA
Automation—five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a ; Ministry set up, 23, 6f (and 6e, 5*)
Aviation :
Aircraft—airliners, jet : TU 104 : described ; (photo.), MAR. 23, 10d ; British comments, 24, 6c ; described, 26, 10d, 15a ; further comments, 27, 6a ; plans for other models, 28, 9g (4*) ;—Argentina, reported offer to : see under ARGENTINA : Aircraft ;—Atomic-powered : plans, FEB. 22, 8c ;—Bombers, inter-continental : production, FEB. 21, 6g
Great Britain, links with—B.E.A.C. bookings, JAN. 12, 4c
Parachute jumping—four world records confirmed, JAN. 4, 7g
Sweden, services from—forthcoming negotiations, JAN. 24, 6f ; MAR. 21, 9d
Switzerland, agreement with, JAN. 31, 6g
Ballet—Bolshoi Theatre Company : proposed visits to Britain, JAN. 31, 4d ; FEB. 8, 8f ; MAR. 5, 12c ; 8, 9g ; 14, 9g ; 16, 3c ;—*Romeo and Juliet* (Prokofiev) : film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Balloons, weather : see under BALLOONS : Weather
Balloons dropped in : see under BALLOONS
RUSSIA (continued) :
Baltic States (Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania)—gold deposited in London : Russian claim ; British reply, JAN. 12, 7c (and 7b, 5*) ;—Lithuanian Premier dismissed, JAN. 20, 6f
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Books—article on modern novels, JAN. 5, 11b ; trans. from foreign authors ; proposed production increase, 10, 6f ;—British exhib., MAR. 8, 9g ;—Writers : position, FEB. 27, 8c
Boxing : see under BOXING
Brazil, possible trade with : see under BRAZIL : Trade
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Bureaucracy—*Izvestia* denunciation of red tape, JAN. 12, 7c (5*)
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Claims : see *Achievements*, above
Coal production—five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a ; Siberian plans, FEB. 15, 6c (5*)
Colonialism : see under COLONIES : Colonialism
Communist Party :
Central Committee—election plans, FEB. 24, 6a (5*) ; held, 25, 5d ; results, 27, 8c (and 5*) ; secretariat, 28, 8g
Congress—plans, FEB. 13, 7e ; 14, 6c (and 5*) ; held, 15, 6c (and 5*), 8a ; 16, 7c (4*) ; 17, 6d (5*) ; 18, 6e ; 20, 8c (5*) ; 22, 8c ; 24, 6a ; 25, 5d ; discussed, 28, 8g
Ideological changes : see under *Political*, below
Leading article, FEB. 14, 9c
Photograph, FEB. 16, 7c
Yugoslav attitude—possible delegation to, JAN. 31, 6c ; observer, FEB. 3, 11e ; President Tito's letter to Congress, 21, 6c
Funds, FEB. 17, 6d (5*)
Leadership, collective—increased emphasis on : see *Political situation : Ideological changes*, below
Membership, FEB. 13, 7e ; 14, 6c ; 15, 6d ; 16, 7d ; 17, 6d (5*)
Policy, FEB. 15, 6c ; 16, 7c ; (for ideological changes : see under *Political*, below)
Newspaper : see *Press : Pravda*, below
Praesidium, FEB. 28, 8g
"Secret directive" to foreign Communist parties, Italian report of : see COMMUNISM : "Secret directive"
Secretary (Mr. N. S. Khrushchev)—meets British M.P.s JAN. 13, 8g ; addresses conf. of "young workers in the virgin lands," 23, 6f (and 5*) ; meets U.S. businessmen, 26, 8a ; receives Yugoslav Ambassador, 28, 5g ; position, FEB. 13, 7e ; receives Yugoslav Ambassador, 14, 6c (5*) ; position, 16, 7c ; 17, 6d (5*) ; 27, 8c ; member of Praesidium, 28, 8g, 9g ; chairman of bureau for Russian Republic affairs ; position, 29, 8f, 9g ; indisposed, MAR. 13, 10b
Agriculture (s.), JAN. 23, 6f (and 6e, 5*) ; FEB. 15, 6d
Asia (s.), FEB. 15, 6c ;—Tour of (Nov.-Dec., 1955), see ASIA : Russia : Russian leaders

RUSSIA :
Communist Party :
Secretary (Mr. N. S. Khrushchev) (continued) :
Atomic weapons tests (s.), FEB. 15, 6c, d, 8b
Baghdad Pact (s.), FEB. 15, 6d
British diplomats in Russia (Burgess and Maclean), comments on, FEB. 13, 8d
Capitalism (s.), FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*), 8b ; 18, 5e
China (s.), FEB. 15, 6c (5*) ; 16, 7c
Co-existence (s.), FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*), 8a
Colonialism (s.), FEB. 15, 6c, d
Communist Party congress, address to, FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*) ; discussed, 15, 8a ; (photo.), 16, 7c ; 18, 5e
Disarmament (s.), JAN. 26, 8a ; FEB. 15, 6d
Education—boarding schools (s.), FEB. 17, 6f
Europe—collective security (s.), FEB. 15, 6d
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*), 8a
France, relations with (s.), FEB. 15, 6c, d
Georgian attitude towards, MAR. 19, 10e
Germany (s.), FEB. 15, 6d
Great Britain—relations with (s.), FEB. 15, 6c, d ;—United States, relations with (s.), FEB. 15, 6d ;—Visit to, forthcoming : see *Great Britain: Russian leaders,* below
India (s.), FEB. 16, 7c
Industrial production compared with U.S. (s.), FEB. 15, 6c
International relations (s.), JAN. 26, 8a ; FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*), 8a
Kashmir, statements on : see INDIA : Kashmir : Russian attitude
Leadership of Communist Party (s.), FEB. 15, 6d
" Secret directive " to foreign Communist parties, Italian allegations of : see COMMUNISM : " Secret directive"
Siberia (s.), FEB. 15, 6c (5*)
Stalin, attack on, MAR. 17, 6g
Strikes (s.), FEB. 18, 6e (and 5*)
United States (s.), JAN. 26, 8a ; FEB. 15, 6c, 8b (and 5*)
Socialist parties of western Europe, invitations to : see under *Foreign policy,* below
Songbook issued, FEB. 8, 6b
Copper wire from Britain (F.N.), FEB. 28, 12a
Cotton : see under COTTON
Culture, Minister of (Mr. N. Mikhailov)—to visit Britain, JAN. 27, 6d ; 31, 8d ; FEB. 2, 7g (4*) ; in Britain (photo.), 3, 7c ; 6, 5b ; (photo.), 7, 14 (4*) ; Press conf., 8, 8f
on India ; Indian attitude, JAN. 28, 5f ; on cultural exchanges with Britain, FEB. 8, 8f
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danube River : see that title
Defence :
Minister (Marshal G. K. Zhukov)—in Prague, JAN. 26, 6f ; addresses Communist Party Congress in Russia, FEB. 20, 8c (5*) ; elected to Communist Party Central Committee, 27, 8c ; candidate member of Praesidium, 28, 8g

RUSSIA :
Defence :
Minister (Marshal G. K. Zhukov) (continued) :
on reduction of forces ; retaliatory capacity (s.), FEB. 20, 6a (and 8c, 5*) ; on U.S. foreign policy ; possible war (s.), 21, 6c, d
Poland, bases in : see under POLAND
Production—comparison with U.S. : U.S. comments, MAR. 16, 9a
Retaliatory capacity in event of war, FEB. 20, 6a
Defence forces :
Air Force—aircraft : see under *Aviation,* above ;—Strength : U.S. comments, JAN. 21, 5e (5*) ; MAR. 16, 9e
Anniversary of founding, FEB. 24, 6a (and 5*)
Arms and weapons—statements, FEB. 21, 6c ; 24, 6a (and 5*) ;—Atomic : see ATOMIC warfare
Bases, oversea—Porkkala returned to Finland : see FINLAND : Porkkala
Exercises, FEB. 24, 6a
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : East : Russia
Moscow May Day parade—invitation to Norway to attend declined, MAR. 10, 5g
Navy :
Cadet training scheme, MAR. 7, 7d
Great Britain, visit to : see under *Great Britain,* below
Strength—U.S. Chief of Naval Operations (s.), JAN. 19, 7f ; British estimate, MAR. 9, 5d
Submarines—" Les Flottes de Combat" quoted, JAN. 12, 12c ;—Mediterranean, flying Egyptian flag in : U.S. claims, MAR. 31, 5g ;—Strength, MAR. 29, 10f
United States, ships lent by : see *United States:* Lend-lease
Strength—no further reduction, FEB. 20, 8c (5*) ; 21, 6d ; statistics, MAR. 3, 3d ;—Atlantic Treaty Commander (s.), MAR. 29, 10f ;—United States, comparison with : U.S. comments, JAN. 21, 5e (5*) ; MAR. 16, 9e
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diamonds—Siberian field discovered, MAR. 7, 10e ; possible entry into world market, 21, 8g
Diplomatic Corps—New Year children's party at Kremlin, JAN. 6, 3g ; military attachés invited to hunt ; ambassador invited for Sunday at country house, 11, 7e (4*)
Education—statistics of students, JAN. 16, 8a ; discussed, FEB. 3, 10d ; revised curricula for universities, 10, 6b ; plans for boarding schools, 17, 6f
Teachers' delegation to India and Kashmir : see under INDIA : Russia
Technical—five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a ; programme, 23, 6f ; discussed, FEB. 2, 9g ; new emphasis, 10, 6b ; statistics, MAR. 3, 3c ;—Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. (lect.), MAR. 3, 3c ;—Chandos, Lord (s.), FEB. 16, 10d ;—Leading article, JAN. 16, 9b ;—Leading article (Dec. 1955) : correction, JAN. 3, 5c ;—Simon, Sir F. (broadcast), JAN. 16, 8b ;—United States comments, MAR. 16, 9e

RUSSIA :
Education (continued) :
Under-developed areas, scholarships offered to students from, FEB. 7, 6f
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity :
Atomic energy, generated by : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity
Engineers' visit to Britain : see under *Great Britain: Electrical engineers,* below
Minister of power stations (Mr. G. M. Malenkov)—position, FEB. 20, 6a (and 8c, 5*) ; 27, 8c ; 28, 8g ; in E. Berlin, MAR. 15, 10g (5*) ; (for visit to Britain : see *Great Britain,* below)
Great Britain, visit to—plans, MAR. 7, 10f ; 10, 6f (and 4* ; 5*) ; 13, 6d ; 15, 7d ; in Britain, 16, 7d ; (photo.), 16, 20 ; 17, 4c ; (photo.), 17, 6b ; 19, 6g, 10b ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; 20, 7d ; 21, 6d ; 22, 7f ; (photo.), 22, 20 ; 23, 6c ; 24, 4b (and 5*) ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 27, 20 ; 28, 6d ; 29, 10c ; 31, 6e (and 4g, 5*)
British Opposition, Mr. Gaitskell's attempt to explain, MAR. 19, 6g ; leading article, 19, 11b
Muggeridge, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 6a (5*)
on electrification of Siberia (s.), MAR. 8, 8d (5*) ;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), MAR. 23, 6c ; 29, 10c ;—Heavy industry (s.), FEB. 18, 5e ; — Ideological changes (s.), MAR. 20, 10e ;—Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 6g
Ministry criticized, FEB. 25, 5d
Production—five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a ; Siberian plans, FEB. 15, 6c (5*)
Siberia—plans for power system, MAR. 8, 8d (5*)
Engineers—atomic : see under ATOMIC energy : Russia ;—Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. (lect.), MAR. 3, 3c ;—Education : see *Education: Technical,* above ;—Statistics, MAR. 3, 3c
Ethiopia, relations with : see under ETHIOPIA
Exiles : see under *Political situation,* below
Finance—national income, FEB. 15, 6d
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fish and fishing—factory ships ordered in Germany : see under GERMANY : Shipping : Western : Construction ;—Minister (Mr. Ishokov) : invited to Canada, MAR. 20, 8g ;—Norway, delegation to : see under NORWAY : Russia ;—Norwegian waters, alleged violation of : see under NORWAY : Russia ;—Shetland, off : operations, FEB. 27, 3g ; sick man landed, MAR. 15, 6g ; trawler sunk, 28, 7g
Five-year plan—announced, JAN. 16, 8a ; article, FEB. 3, 9f ; presented to Communist Party congress, 22, 8c ; discussion, 24, 6a (5*) ; approval, 25, 5e ;—Leading article, JAN. 16, 9b
Food—cookery book to be printed in east Germany, MAR. 3, 5g ;—Production : see *Agriculture,* above
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. M. Molotov)—in Prague, JAN. 26, 6f ; at Warsaw Pact meeting, 30, 5f ; (photo.), 31, 16 ;
RUSSIA :
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. M. Molotov) (continued) :
letter from French Foreign Min., FEB. 8, 6c ; reply, 10, 6b ; addresses Communist Party congress, 20, 6a ; elected to Communist Party central committee, 27, 8c ; member of Praesidium, 28, 8g ; receives Yugoslav ambassador, MAR. 28, 8e (4*) ; greets Swedish Prime Min., 31, 5d
on Germany ; possible war (s.), JAN. 30, 5f ; on British diplomats in Russia (Burgess and Maclean) (s.), FEB. 14, 8g ; on collective leadership (s.), 20, 6a ; on leaders' visit to Britain (s.), 21, 6d
Foreign policy :
Africa, policy in : see under AFRICA
Arab countries, policy towards : see MIDDLE East : Russian policy
Article, FEB. 29, 9f
Asia, in : see under ASIA
British attitude—Gascoigne, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 7e (5*) ;—Home, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4b ;—Jebb, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 7, 8d ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4d ;—Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4f ;—Parliament, discussed, MAR. 28, 4a ;—Press reports : Russian criticism, JAN. 6, 7c (and 4*)
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), JAN. 17, 7c ;—Eisenhower, Pres., letters exchanged : see *United States: Bulganin, Marshal,* below
Co-existence principle, FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*), 8a
Communist Party Congress resolution, FEB. 25, 5d
Economic and social collaboration—British comments, JAN. 26, 4f ; FEB. 21 5g ;—Canadian proposal, MAR. 28, 8c ;—French attitude, MAR. 3, 6g ;—German (west) views, FEB. 24, 8f ; 28, 6d (5*) ;—United States attitude : U.N. delegation report, JAN. 12, 8b (and 8a, 3*) ; Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), FEB. 27, 8g (and 4*) ; comments, 28, 6f ; (s.), MAR. 7, 8b
French attitude, FEB. 24, 6f ; MAR. 3, 6g
German (west) attitude, FEB. 24, 8f ; 28, 6d (5*)
Italian Communist leader (s.), MAR. 16, 8e
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*), 8a
Leading article, FEB. 23, 9b
Malik, Mr. Y. A. (s.), MAR. 16, 7d
Middle East, in : see under MIDDLE East
Press comments, JAN. 6, 7c (and 4*)
Saburov, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 5d
Socialist parties of western Europe, invitations to, JAN. 30, 3c ; 31, 8b ; FEB. 1, 4d ;—British Labour Party : forthcoming statement, MAR. 22, 7a ;—Socialist International rejection, MAR. 5, 13d (and 5*)
United States attitude—report by delegation to U.N., JAN. 12, 8b (and 8a, 3*) ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 27, 8g (and 4*) ; comments, 28, 6f ; (s.), 29, 6d (and 4*) ;—Eisenhower, Pres. and Marshal Bulganin, letters exchanged by : see *United States :*

RUSSIA :
Foreign policy :
United States attitude (continued) : *Bulganin, Marshal,* below ;—Fulbright, Senator (s.), FEB. 27, 8g, (4*) ;—Harriman, Mr. W. A. (s.), FEB. 27, 8g (4*)
United States treaty, proposal for : see *United States : Bulganin, Marshal,* below
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers—" battle " : see *Asia, Central,* above
Geophysical Year (1957-58), contribution to : see under GEOPHYSICAL Year
Georgia—map, MAR. 19, 10e ;—Riots ; resentment against denunciation of Stalin, MAR. 19, 10e, f ; authorities criticized, 26, 10g ; Mr. A. I. Mikoyan (s.), 28, 8b ;—Tiflis University : students criticized, MAR. 27, 10f
German prisoners of war : see GERMANY : Prisoners
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with :
Air Attaché at Moscow : see MACDONELL, Group Capt. A. R. D.
Ambassador at London (Mr. Y. A. Malik) —discussions with Japanese representatives, FEB. 1, 6d ; leaves Paris for Moscow, 13, 7c ; returns to London, MAR. 6, 10g ; addresses University College students ; s. on international relations, 16, 7d ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; meets Gen. Serov (photo.), 23, 7
Ambassador at Moscow (Sir W. Hayter) —to visit London, MAR. 16, 10b ; Moscow television broadcast, 20, 10d ; (photo.), 21, 9c
Aviation agreement : see under *Aviation,* above
Birmingham - Sverdlovsk exchange of delegations plans, FEB. 21, 4g ; MAR. 31, 4b
Blackpool—invitation to Sotchi declined, FEB. 15, 4c
British art exhib. : see under *Art,* above
British book exhib. : see under *Books,* above
British diplomats in Russia after disappearance in 1951 (Mr. Burgess and Mr. Maclean)—joint statement given to Press in Moscow, FEB. 13, 7d ; discussed, 13, 8d
British attitude, FEB. 13, 8d
British newspaper, article by Burgess in, FEB. 25, 6a ; published in Russia, 27, 6g
Eden, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8g
Leading article, FEB. 13, 9c
Letter found in Cairo British embassy —implication of Maclean denied, FEB. 16, 6f
Life-Boat Inst., Royal National—donation by Mr. Burgess refused, FEB. 25, 6a
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8g
Parliament, discussed in, FEB. 14, 8g
Petrov, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 13, 8e
Russian leaders' visit to Britain (April), possible connexion with, FEB. 13, 8d ; leading article reference, 13, 9d
Russian previous denial of knowledge of whereabouts, FEB. 13, 8d ; 14, 9g

RUSSIA :
Great Britain, relations with :
British diplomats in Russia after disappearance in 1951 (Mr. Burgess and Mr. Maclean) (continued) :
" Third Man " inquiry, FEB. 16, 6f
United States, activities in—Gen. MacArthur (s.), FEB. 9, 8f ; forthcoming U.S. inquiry, 23, 6f
United States attitude, FEB. 13, 8e ; 14, 8g ; 20, 6b (5*)
British electrical engineers' visit : see under *Electrical,* below
British Labour Party—possible invitation to Moscow, FEB. 1, 4d
British miners invited to May Day celebrations, MAR. 16, 6e
British musicians' visit, plans for : see under *Cultural,* below
British Press, attacks on, JAN. 6, 7c (and 4*)
British school seeks permission to teach Russian : see HATFIELD School
British tourists : see under *Tourist industry,* below
British visits to Russia—currency expenditure, FEB. 3, 5e
Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow (Mr. C. Parrott), JAN. 6, 3g
Church of England delegation to Russia—invitation, MAR. 17, 6g ; 19, 6g ; plans, 20, 10e ; correspondence, 24, 7f
Coventry-Stalingrad links, FEB. 10, 5b ; Boy Scouts withdraw from scheme, MAR. 28, 6d
Cultural exchanges — proposed programme, FEB. 8, 8f ;—Bolshoi Theatre Ballet, proposed visits to Britain of : see *Ballet,* above ;—British music delegation, proposed, JAN. 27, 7c ; MAR. 10, 8g ;—Mayhew, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 8, 8f ;—Russian film week in London : plans, JAN. 13, 3d ; films described, 25, 7g ;—Russian Min. of Culture (s.), FEB. 8, 8f ;—Russian musicians' visits : plans, MAR. 10, 8g ; 22, 15d ;—Sinker, Sir Paul (s.), FEB. 8, 8f
Edinburgh Lord Provost invited to Moscow : see BANKS, Sir J. G.
Electrical engineers' visits, exchange of :
British delegation—plans, MAR. 7, 10f
Russian delegation—plans, MAR. 7, 10f ; 10, 6f (and 4* ; 5*) ; names, 13, 6d ; plans, 15, 7d ; in east Berlin, 15, 10g (5*) ; in Britain, 16 7d ; 17, 4c ; 19, 6g, 10b ; 20, 7d ; 21, 6d ; 22, 7f ; 23, 6c ; 24, 4b (and 5*) ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6c (and 5*) ; 28, 6d ; 29, 10c ; 31, 6e (and 4g, 5*)
League of Empire Loyalists, demonstration by, MAR. 16, 7d
Photographs, MAR. 16, 20 ; 17, 6b ; 19, 18 ; 22, 20 ; 27, 20
Roman Catholics' opposition, MAR. 8, 7e
Embassy in London—leaflets in grounds ; complaints against Russian emigré organization, FEB. 25, 5a
Financial questions, JAN. 12, 7c (and 7b, 5*)
Hayter, Sir W. (broadcast), MAR. 20, 10d
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 6c, d
Lord Mayor of London's broadcast to Russia, MAR. 31, 6f

RUSSIA :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
Malenkov, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 23, 6c ; 29, 10c
Manchester civic visit to Leningrad—Manchester councillor's protest resignation, JAN. 25, 4e (and 3*) ; plans, FEB. 24, 3e ; in Leningrad, 27, 6g ; return to London, MAR. 7, 6g
Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 28, 4a
Parliamentary Committee, Anglo-Russian, MAR. 29, 10c
Russian attitude, MAR. 17, 5b (and 5*)
Russian Cultural Minister's visit : see *Culture, Minister of,* above
Russian electrical engineers' visit : see under *Electrical,* above
Russian film week in London : see under *Cultural,* above
Russian judge's visit, FEB. 9, 13c
Russian leaders' visit—plans, JAN. 31, 8d ; British Government attitude, FEB. 6, 6c (5*) ; plans, 17, 6f ; MAR. 8, 6d ; 10, 6f (and 5*) ; 16, 10b ; 20, 10d ; 21, 4d, 6d ; 22, 10e (and 7a, 5*) ; 23, 10d ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6c ; 29, 10c
Correspondence, MAR. 3, 7e ; 6, 11d ; 8, 11f ; 12, 11d ; 14, 11e ; 15, 11d ; 16, 11f ; 20, 11e ; 28, 11f
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), FEB. 28, 4f
Film version (P.Q.), MAR. 21, 4e
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 26, 7d
Hayter, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 20, 10d
Leading article, MAR. 27, 11c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4d
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 28, 4d ; MAR. 15, 4a ; 21, 4d ; 28, 4a
Norfolk, Duke of (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4a
Protests :
Church services—plans, MAR. 14, 7b
Correspondence, MAR. 3, 7e ; 6, 11d ; 8, 11f ; 14, 11e ; 15, 11d ; 16, 11f ; 20, 11e
Exiles from Baltic States and East Europe—plans, FEB. 14, 6c ; black ties and armbands to be worn, 29, 6f ; letter, MAR. 12, 11d
League of Empire Loyalists, MAR. 10, 6f (5*) ; 16, 7d
Meeting—use of Albert Hall refused, MAR. 2, 5f ; correspondence, 3, 7e ; 6, 11d ; Free Trade Hall, Manchester available, 14, 7b ; 15, 6e ; held, 27, 6c (and 5*)
Raikes, Sir V., FEB. 28, 4d
Roman Catholic attitude, MAR. 19, 6g ; 28, 4a ;—Motherwell and Wishaw Labour councillors expelled from Party for opposition to visit, MAR. 17, 4a
Russian attitude, FEB. 21, 6d ; MAR. 14, 9g (4*) ; 17, 5b (and 5*)
Security Chief's preliminary visit : see *Security,* below
Russian musicians' visit, plans for : see under *Cultural,* above
Russian naval visits—possible visit to Cowes regatta, JAN. 12, 10e ; 13, 12b ; *Equator* at Southampton (photo.), MAR. 6, 7c ; *Equator* described ; photo. of crew, 7, 7d ; ship's doctor presents bouquet to Mayor of Southampton (photo.), 8, 14c ; cadets visit *Victory,* 9, 6g

RUSSIA :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
Scottish-Russian trade discussions : see under *Trade: Great Britain,* below
Scottish trade union delegation—report, JAN. 4, 3f
Stalingrad-Coventry links : see *Coventry,* above
Sverdlovsk-Birmingham : exchanges : see *Birmingham,* above
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Treaty, Russian proposal for new—Sir A. Eden (s.), FEB. 4, 6e ; denial of Mr. R. A. Butler, 8, 12c
United States attitude—countering of Russian propaganda, MAR. 28, 8c
Viet Nam, possible discussions on : see under VIET NAM
Wolverhampton delegation to Moscow—plans, FEB. 15, 4c
Guided missiles : see under ARMS : Rockets
Historians attacked, MAR. 24, 5b
Housing—five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a ; British delegation's views (1955), MAR. 16, 7e (2*)
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Hunting—invitation to foreign military attachés, JAN. 11, 7e (4*)
Industries : see *Trade,* below
Internal Affairs Ministry—changes, FEB. 1, 8f ; discussed, 2, 6d
Iron and steel production—five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jordan, offer of economic aid to : see under JORDAN : Finance
Karaganda—sea discovered, JAN. 12, 7a (5*)
Kazakhstan, premier of (Mr. D. A. Kunaev)—omitted from Communist Party central committee, FEB. 27, 8c
Kirghizia—local party congress ; agriculture criticized, FEB. 23, 7g (5*)
Klaipeda—refuge for foreign fishing boats in bad weather, FEB. 14, 6c (and 5*)
Labour—automation : see *Automation,* above ;—British engineers' delegation (1955) views of, MAR. 16, 7e (2*) ;—Forced : secret M.V.D. tribunal abolished, FEB. 10, 8b (3*) : International Commission's request for information on camps, 29, 6f ; Japanese report on conditions, MAR. 26, 8g ;—Hours reduced, MAR. 9, 14c ; 10, 5c ;—I.L.O. report, MAR. 7, 14g ;—Wages : five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a
Language—British school seeks permission to teach : see HATFIELD School ;—Electronic machine to translate into English, JAN. 18 6g
Law—judge's visit to Britain : see under *Great Britain,* above ;—Minister of Justice (Mr. Gorshenin) : omitted from Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c ;—Re-codification, call for, FEB. 10, 8b (3*)
Leningrad—British books exhib. : see *Books,* above ;—Manchester civic visit to : see under *Great Britain,* above ;—Ornithological congress : see under BIRDS
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Libya, relations with : see under LIBYA
Living, standard of—Scottish T.U.C. delegation report, JAN. 4, 3f ; views of British engineers' delegation (1955). MAR. 16, 7e (2*)

RUSSIA (continued):
Luxembourg, legation in: see under LUXEMBOURG
M.V.D.—secret tribunal abolished, FEB. 10, 8b (3*)
Machine Building, Minister of (Mr. N. N. Smelyakov), JAN. 23, 6f
May Day celebrations—plans, MAR. 16, 6e
Microscopes — electron microscope developed, MAR. 29, 8f
Middle East, policy in: see under MIDDLE East
Ministry—changes; new ministry, JAN. 23, 6f; changes, FEB. 1, 8f; discussed, 2, 6d
Moscow—Art Theatre: see under *Theatres*, below;—Cold, FEB. 8, 6g;—Geneva, delegation invited from: see under *Switzerland*, below;—Kremlin: children's party, JAN. 6, 3g;—Metropolitan: see under ORTHODOX Church: Russian;—Ring road plans: see *Roads*, below;—Schools closed owing to cold, FEB. 8, 6g;—Wolverhampton, invitation to: see under *Great Brtiain*, above
Motor cars—production: five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8b; gift to Burmese Prime Min., MAR. 19, 8f (5*);—Exports to Norway: see under NORWAY: Motor cars
Music — cellist visiting Britain: see ROSTROPOVITCH, Mr. M.;—Composer to visit U.S.: see KHACHATURIAN, Mr. A.;—Mozart manuscripts missing from Germany believed to be in eastern Europe: see MOZART, Wolfgang: Manuscripts;—Songbook, Communist, FEB. 8, 6b;—Violinist visiting Britain: see OISTRAKH, Mr. D.
Muslims of Southern Caucasus—alleged request for destruction of atomic weapons, MAR. 20, 10e
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Oil: see under OIL
Opera—*Porgy and Bess* (Everyman Company of New York), JAN. 12, 3d
Orthodox Church: see under ORTHODOX Church
Pakistan, relations with: see under PAKISTAN
Parachute jumping: see under *Aviation*, above
Peace prizes: see STALIN peace prizes
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Poliomyelitis vaccine (Salk), interest in: see POLIOMYELITIS: Vaccine: Salk: United States: Russian scientists
Political situation—dramatist criticized, JAN. 6, 7c; *Izvestia* denunciation of "red tape," 12, 7c (5*); Russian Republic changes, 25, 6d; Internal Affairs Ministry changes, FEB. 1, 8f; discussed, 2, 6d; secret M.V.D. tribunal abolished; call for re-codification of laws, 10, 8b (3*); reported "battle on central Asian frontier," 14, 6g
Articles, FEB. 28, 9f; 29, 9f
Collective leadership—renewed emphasis on: see *Ideological changes*, below
Exiles:
Germany, in — announcement by Embassy in Bonn, JAN. 16, 7d (5*); Russian allegations of ill-treatment, MAR. 12, 8d (5*); German comment, 13, 5e (4*)

RUSSIA:
Political situation:
Exiles (continued):
Great Britain, in—Russian embassy complaints against, FEB. 25, 5a; protests against Russian leaders' visit: see under *Great Britain: Russian leaders: Protests*, above
Historians attacked: see *Historians*, above
Ideological changes—renewed emphasis on collective leadership, FEB. 13, 7e; Party congress discussions, 15, 6d; 17, 6d (5*); 18, 5e; criticism of Stalin, 20, 6a; Party congress discussion, 22, 8c; 25, 5e; 28, 8g; denunciation of Stalin by Mr. Khrushchev, MAR. 17, 6g; *Pravda* article; spreading of new doctrine, 21, 8d (5*); criticism discussed, 26, 8e; *Pravda* article, 29, 9c
Articles, FEB. 28, 9f; 29, 9f; MAR. 27, 11f
Austrian attitude, MAR. 8, 9b (4*)
Belgian attitude, MAR. 26, 8d (5*)
British attitude—Communist comments, MAR. 19, 10f; 26, 7e, f; 28, 6d;—Labour Party views, MAR. 22, 7a; 26, 7c;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4d;—Parliament discussed, FEB. 28, 4d, f; MAR. 28, 4a
Bulgarian attitude, MAR. 26, 8e
Chinese attitude, FEB. 24, 6g; MAR. 26, 8e; 31, 5d
Correspondence, MAR. 23, 11d; 26, 11f
Czechoslovak attitude, MAR. 8, 9b (4*); 14, 9f; 26, 8e
French attitude, MAR. 24, 5a; 26, 10g; 28, 8b (5*);—Cartoon, MAR. 24, 5b
Georgian resentment of criticism of Stalin—riots, MAR. 19, 10e, f; 26, 10g
Germany (east) attitude, FEB. 25, 9e (5*); MAR. 5, 7d; 16, 9b (3*); 19, 10e; 24, 5a; 26, 8d; 28, 8b (4*)
Hungarian attitude, MAR. 14, 9e; 19, 10e; 26, 8e; 27, 8c
Italian attitude, MAR. 16, 8e (and 5*); 19, 10f; 23, 8d; 24, 5a; 26, 8e (4*);—Cartoons, MAR. 19, 8c; 29, 9c
Japanese attitude, MAR. 26, 8e
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 6g
Leading articles, FEB. 14, 9c; MAR. 19, 11b
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAR. 20, 10e
Mikoyan, Mr. A. I. (s.), MAR. 28, 8b
Polish attitude, MAR. 14, 9f; 19, 10e; 26, 8e
Rumanian attitude, MAR. 26, 8e
Socialist International attitude, MAR. 5, 13d (and 5*)
United States attitude, FEB. 27, 8g (and 4*); 29, 6d (and 4*)
Yugoslav attitude, MAR. 13, 8c
Leading articles, FEB. 14, 9c; MAR. 19, 11b
"Personality, cult of"—denunciation: see *Ideological changes*, above
Riots in Georgia: see *Georgia*, above
Population, FEB. 15, 6d; MAR. 29, 9g
President (Marshal K. E. Voroshilov)—in east Berlin, JAN. 3, 5e; attends east German President's birthday celebrations, 5, 7f; visits Weimar, 7, 5g; messages exchanged with Emperor of

RUSSIA :
President (Marshal K. E. Voroshilov) (continued) :
Ethiopia, FEB. 11, 6g ; addresses Communist Party Congress, 21, 6c ; birthday, 22, 7c (5*) ; member of Praesidium, 28, 8g ; receives M. Auriol, MAR. 1, 6d ; appeal from Leon Trotsky's widow, 2, 7a (and 7b, 5*) ; receives W. German Ambassador, 13, 8e ; messages exchanged with Turkish President, 20, 9f
Press—*Moscow News* (English-language) : renews publication, JAN. 5, 8a
Prime Minister (Marshal N. A. Bulganin)—attends New Year party, JAN. 2, 7d ; "resting," 21, 6b ; health, 26, 8a ; 27, 6e ; resumes work, 31, 8d ; returns to Moscow, FEB. 6, 8e ; addresses Communist congress, 22, 8c ; member of Praesidium, 28, 8g ; joint s. with Danish Prime Min., MAR. 7, 8e ; at Danish reception, 12, 8f ; greets Swedish Prime Min., 31, 5d
America (Latin), relations with (s.), JAN. 17, 7c
Asia, tour of (Nov.-Dec. 1955) : see ASIA : Russia : Russian leaders
Atomic weapons (s.), JAN. 2, 7d
Big Power discussions, possible (s.), JAN. 2, 7d
Consumer goods (s.), FEB. 22, 8d
Eisenhower, Pres.—exchange of letters with : see *United States: Bulganin, Marshal,* below
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 17, 7c
Geneva conference (July, 1955) (s.), MAR. 12, 8f
Great Britain, forthcoming visit to : see *Great Britain: Russian leaders,* above
Heavy industry (s.), FEB. 22, 8c
International relations (s.), JAN. 2, 7d ; MAR. 12, 8f ;—Eisenhower, Pres., letters exchanged with : see *United States: Bulganin, Marshal,* below
Leadership, collective (s.), FEB. 22, 8c
Pakistan, trade with (s.), FEB. 9, 7e (5*)
Sudanese independence (message), JAN. 5, 7c
United States—President Eisenhower, exchange of letters with : see *United States: Bulganin, Marshal,* below ;—Visit to, possible (s.), MAR. 8, 8b (5*)
Prisoners of war in : see under names of countries
Railways—passenger cars criticized, FEB. 22, 8d ;—China, link with : see CHINA : Railways
Roads—criticized, FEB. 22, 8d ; Moscow ring road plans, MAR. 28, 9g
Rockets, military : see under ARMS : Rockets
Rockets, space : see under ASTRONOMY : Rockets
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russian Republic—bureau (Central committee) : Mr. N. S. Khrushchev chairman, FEB. 29, 8f ;—Premier (Mr. M. Yasnov) : appointed, JAN. 25, 6d ; member of bureau, FEB. 29, 8f
Salmon fishing restrictions : see under SALMON
Satellites, space : see under ASTRONOMY : Satellites

RUSSIA (continued) :
Science :
Academy—add. by British national, JAN. 26, 12c ; British publications in library, MAR. 23, 8g
Achievements, JAN. 18, 6g (and 6f, 5*)
Education : see *Education: Technical,* above
Scientists—Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. (lect.), MAR. 3, 3c ;—United States, visit to : see under *United States,* below
Security, Head of (Col.-Gen. I. Serov)—elected to Communist Party Central Committee, FEB. 27, 8c ; in London, MAR. 23, 10d ; (photo.), 23, 7 ; 24, 4b ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6c ; returns to Moscow, 28, 9g (and 6e, 5*)
Shipping—atomic-powered icebreaker : see *Icebreaker,* below ;—Danube River : negotiations with Yugoslavia : see under DANUBE ;—Great Britain, orders in : trawlers : first vessel handed over, JAN. 14, 4d ;—Icebreaker, atomic-powered : plans, FEB. 14, 6g ; 22, 8g ;—Steamer, new : see SHIPPING : *Vassily Dokuchaev* ;—Steamer aground : see SHIPPING : *Krymov*
Siberia—plans for coal and electricity production, FEB. 15, 6c (5*) ; MAR. 8, 8d (5*) ; Diamond field discovered, MAR. 7, 10e ; 21, 8g
Sotchi—Blackpool declines invitation to visit : see under *Great Britain,* above
Spanish attitude, JAN. 2, 7b (5*)
Stalin, Joseph :
Anniversary of death—not commemorated in Russia ; attitude of other Communist countries, MAR. 6, 8e ; Georgian tribute, 16, 8f (5*) ; 19, 10f
Denunciation of : see *Political: Ideological changes,* above
Stalingrad—links with Coventry : see *Great Britain: Coventry,* above
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Students : see *Education,* above
Sudan, relations with—Russian delegation, MAR. 12, 8f ; Ambassadors to be exchanged, 14, 9g ; Russian Embassy plans, 16, 8g ;—Ambassador at Khartoum (Mr. T. L. Fedorovich), MAR. 15, 8d ;—Russian offer of aid : see SUDAN : Finance : Economic situation
Supreme Soviet—proposed delegation to Belgium : see BELGIUM : Russia : Russian parliament
Sverdlovsk—proposed exchange of delegations with Birmingham : see *Great Britain: Birmingham,* above
Sweden, relations with—air services to Russia, proposed : see SWEDEN : Aviation : Russia ;—Embassy in Stockholm : bomb thrown at (1955) : boys to be charged, JAN. 26, 7g ;—Russian concession on use of Baltic port, FEB. 14, 6c ;—Swedish Prime Minister's visit : see SWEDEN : Prime Minister
Switzerland, relations with—legations to be raised to embassies, JAN. 4, 7g ; MAR. 3, 8f ;—Aviation agreement, JAN. 31, 6g ;—Geneva delegation to Moscow : invitation, MAR. 22, 8g
Syria, relations with—Russian cultural and economic delegations, MAR. 19, 9e ;—Russian arms supplies, possible : see MIDDLE EAST : Arms : Syrian ;—Russian offer of oil refinery : see OIL : Syrian

RUSSIA (continued):
Teachers: see *Education*, above
Technical education: see under *Education*, above
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Theatres—Art Theatre company's proposed visit to Britain, FEB. 8, 8f
Theatrical productions—British dramatists, interest in, MAR. 1, 5e;—*We Three Went to Virgin Lands* (Pogodin): criticisms, JAN. 6, 7c
Tourist industry—British tourists, JAN. 3, 2g; costs, MAR. 13, 7c (5*); plans for Arab visitors, 28, 10f
Trade and industry:
Article, FEB. 3, 9f
Automation: see *Automation*, above
Brazil, possible trade with: see under BRAZIL: Trade
Canada, trade with: see under CANADA: Trade
Consumer goods—five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a; FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*); Prime Min. (s.), 22, 8d
Five-year plan, JAN. 16, 8a; article, FEB. 3, 9f; presented to Communist Party Congress, 22, 8c; discussion, 24, 6a (5*); approval, 25, 5e;—Leading article, JAN. 16, 9b
Great Britain, trade with—proposals for increase, JAN. 4, 3f;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce report, JAN. 10, 5a;—Scottish-Russian discussions (London): plans, MAR. 7, 10f; held, 9, 6b; (photo.), 9, 14d;—United States concern over British supplies of potential war materials, FEB. 11, 5d
Heavy industry and mechanization, emphasis on, JAN. 16, 8a
Malenkov, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 5e
Middle East, mission to: see under MIDDLE EAST: Trade
Pakistan, trade with: see under *Pakistan: Trade*
Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 22, 8c
Production—Government anxiety, JAN. 4, 3f; statistics, 30, 5a;—Communist Party Congress resolution, FEB. 25, 5e;—Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 6c;—United States, comparison with: discussed, FEB. 3, 9f; Russian comments, 15, 6c; Prof. Blackett (s.), MAR. 3, 3c
State domination—I.L.O. report, MAR. 7, 14g
United States attitude towards east-west trade: see under TRADE: International: East-west
World markets, competition in—British comment, FEB. 21, 5g
Yemen, trade with—Russian mission, JAN. 30, 6e; draft agreement, MAR. 6, 8d; agreement, 9, 10g
Travel abroad—tourists to Italy, JAN. 26, 7g; Russian suggestion for exchange of visits with U.S., FEB. 14, 6c (and 5*)
Trotsky, Leon—widow's appeal: see TROTSKY, Leon
Turkey, relations with—Russian advances, FEB. 9, 7e (5*); 24, 6g (5*); MAR. 6, 8c (5*); 19, 8d (and 5*);—Balloons, Russian protest at: see BALLOONS: Russia;—Russian aid for earthquake victims: see EARTHQUAKES: Turkey;—

RUSSIA:
Turkey, relations with (continued):
Russian aid for fire victims: see TURKEY: Gerze;—Treaty of friendship (1921): anniversary: messages exchanged, MAR. 20, 9f
Under-developed countries, offers of aid to: see under UNDER-DEVELOPED areas
United Nations, policy in—Health Organization, World: Membership of: see under HEALTH Organization, World;—Labour Organization, International: membership: see under LABOUR Organization
United States, relations with:
Ambassador at Moscow (Mr. C. E. Bohlen)—in Berlin, MAR. 20, 8g; in Italy, 23, 8d
Ambassador at Washington (Mr. V. N. Zarubin)—private audience of Pres. Eisenhower, JAN. 26, 8a; leaves Paris for Moscow, FEB. 13, 7c
Atomic energy, suggested cooperation on—Russian comment, FEB. 22, 8c
Balloons, complaints against: see BALLOONS
Bulganin (Marshal) and Pres. Eisenhower, exchange of messages between, JAN. 25, 8a (and 8d, 3*); 26, 8a; 27, 8g; 28, 6e (and 6f, 5*); texts, 30, 5c discussed, 30, 6a; second Russian letter, FEB. 3, 8d; 4, 6e; text, 4, 5d (5*); Pres. Eisenhower to send new letter, MAR. 3, 6e; text, 7, 9e; discussed, 7, 10d (and 3*); Russian publication, 8, 8b (5*)
British attitude, MAR. 8, 8d;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 30, 6a; 31, 8a; FEB. 4, 6e
Chinese Communist views, JAN. 31, 6d
Danish attitude, MAR. 8, 8b (5*)
French attitude, FEB. 6, 6e; MAR. 8, 8d (and 8b, 5*)
German (west) views, JAN. 31, 6c (5*)
Leading article, JAN. 30, 7b
Polish comments, JAN. 30, 6a
Russian comments, JAN. 30, 6a; 31, 6c (5*); FEB. 1, 6d; 2, 8d (3*); 15, 6c (5*)
United States attitude, JAN. 28, 6e; FEB. 6, 6d
Chinese Communist Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 31, 6d
Eisenhower, Pres.—exchange of letters with Marshal Bulganin: see *Bulganin, Marshal*, above
Lend-lease account, war-time—Russian offer to buy 31 ships and sink 79, MAR. 28, 8f
Private unrestricted visits—Russian suggestions, FEB. 14, 6c (and 5*)
Russian Air Force major member of U.S.A.F. Assn., FEB. 27, 6g
Russian amateur athletes' visit—cancelled, MAR. 14, 9g
Russian attitude—Bulganin, Marshal: exchange of letters with Pres. Eisenhower: see *Bulganin, Marshal*, above;—Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 8a; FEB. 15, 6c (and 5*)
Russian delegation to study U.S. catering—refused visas, FEB. 8, 8f
Russian scientists visit—plans, JAN. 16, 7g
Treaty, Russian proposal for 20-year: see *Bulganin, Marshal*, above

RUSSIA :
United States, relations with (continued) :
United States aircraft, attacks on—Bering Sea (June 1955) : U.S. bill handed to Russian Embassy, JAN. 7, 5d ; payment, MAR. 20, 10g (5*) ;—Hokkaido (1952) : International Court not to hear case, MAR. 16, 9b (3*)
United States correspondent refused visa : see SALISBURY, Mr. H.
United States doctors' delegation, MAR. 3, 5g
Universities : see *Education*, above
Uzbekistan—local party congress : agriculture criticized, FEB. 23, 7g (5*)
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
War (1939-45)—historians attacked, MAR. 24, 5b
Weather—balloons : see under BALLOONS : Weather ;—Cold, FEB. 8, 6g
Whaling ship strikes iceberg : see under WHALES : Antarctic
Wheat from Canada—possible purchases, FEB. 6, 6e ; 14, 7d ; agreement, MAR. 1, 6g ; 7, 9g ; first fixture, 15, 18b
Women—international study group, MAR. 20, 8f
Wool : see under WOOL
Writers : see *Books*, above
Yemen, relations with—treaty ratified, MAR. 6, 8d ;—Russian offer of aid for development : see YEMEN : Development ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, FEB. 21, 6c
Ambassador at Moscow (Mr. D. Vidic), JAN. 28, 5g ; FEB. 14, 6c (5*)
Ambassador at Moscow (Mr. V. Micunovic), MAR. 6, 10e ; 28, 8e (4*)
Atomic energy information sharing agreement : see ATOMIC energy : Information sharing : Yugoslavia
Danube, navigational cooperation on : see under DANUBE

RUSSIA :
Yugoslavia, relations with (continued) :
Russian delegation to negotiate cultural convention, MAR. 21, 9g
Russian technical aid : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Finance : Economic situation
Yugoslav atomic energy delegation, JAN. 5, 12d
Yugoslav comments, JAN. 31, 6c ; MAR. 13, 8c
Yugoslav delegation to Russian Communist Party congress, possible : see *Communist Party : Congress : Yugoslav attitude*, above
Yugoslav national handed over to French authorities in Germany, FEB. 18, 5b (5*)
RUSSIAN language : see RUSSIA : Language
RUSSIAN Orthodox Church : see under ORTHODOX Church
RUSTENBURG Platinum Mines, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12b ; FEB. 7, 13b
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—Persian contract, MAR. 7, 19c
RUTHERFORD, Mr. C. C.—will, MAR. 7, 12d
RUTLAND—earthquake shocks : see EARTHQUAKES : Midlands ;—Rate, FEB. 24, 2g
RUTTY, Miss K.—law case *in re*, FEB. 7, 11e ; 22, 13f ; MAR. 10, 9e
RUVIGNY, Marquis de—marriage, JAN. 27, 10c
RYAN, Mr. A.—art exhib., JAN. 13, 3g
RYAN, Brig.-Gen. J. A. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 16, 12d
RYAN, Mr. J. O.—nominated vice-chairman of L.C.C., FEB. 22, 4g
RYDING, Rev. I. S. W.—death, JAN. 6, 11a
RYDMAN, Hr. : see FINLAND : Helsinki : Mayor
RYKENS, Mr. P.—resignation (F.N.), JAN. 2, 15a
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 16, 13e

S

S.C.R.—on Mr. G. Russell (tribute), FEB. 13, 12c
S.D.K.—on Lady Ilchester (tribute), JAN. 20, 11c
S.E.A.T.O. (South-east Asia Treaty Organization) : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
S.O.S. Soc. - residential club, FEB. 22, 10a
S.P.D., Ltd., MAR. 16, 18b
S.R.A. : see SCOTTISH Republican Army
SAARI, Hr. E. (Finland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
SAARINEN, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—wins design competition for Embassy in London, FEB. 20, 8g ; photo. of design, 22, 8e
SAARLAND :
Chief Minister (Dr. H. Ney) —coalition : plans, JAN. 2, 8b ; formed, 3, 5a ; gift to German Chancellor, 6, 7d ; elected ; forms coalition, 11, 7a ; to visit France, FEB. 8, 6d ; in France, 10, 7c, to visit Germany, 18, 5d ; in Germany, 20, 6d
Christian Democratic Union—Germany, attitude to possible reunification with : see under *Future : Germany : Saar*, below ;—Leader : see *Chief Minister*, above ;—Röchling iron and steel plant, attitude towards : see under *Iron : Röchling*, below

SAARLAND (continued) :
Christian People's Party—abstains from voting in election for Chief Min., JAN. 11, 7a ;—Germany, attitude to possible reunification with : see under *Future : Germany : Saar*, below ;—Leader (Herr J. Hoffmann) : in Paris, FEB. 18, 5d ;—Röchling iron and steel plant, attitude towards : see under *Iron : Röchling*, below
Coal and coalmining—French leases : confirmation desired, FEB. 10, 7d ; discussions, 22, 7b ; differences between French and German view, 23, 6e ; further discussions : plans, MAR. 3, 5a (and 5e, 5*) ; discussions ; decision, 5, 8f ; further discussions, 19, 9c ;—Unemployment prospects, FEB. 20, 6d
Commission, international—leaves, JAN. 13, 7e (5*)
Communist Party—Germany, attitude to possible reunification with : see under *Future : Germany : Saar*, below ;—Röchling iron and steel plant, attitude towards : see under *Iron : Röchling*, below
Constitution—proposed ammendment, JAN. 3, 5a ; 10, 6c ;—French attitude, JAN. 10, 6d ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 7c ;—

SAARLAND :
Constitution (continued) :
Oath to be taken by Government : proposed revision, JAN. 3, 5a ; Cabinet to omit, 10, 6c ; modified version, 13, 7e (5*)
Cultural Affairs, Minister for (Herr E. Reinert)—appointments, JAN. 3, 5a ; 11, 7a
Democratic Party :
German , attitude to possible reunification with : see under *Future: Germany: Saar*, below
Leader (Dr. H. Schneider)—president of Landtag, JAN. 3, 5a ; leaves for Germany, 5, 7d ; in Germany, 7, 5a ; —on reunification with Germany (s.), JAN. 3, 5a ; 7, 5a (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 6d
Röchling iron and steel plant, proposed referendum on : see *Iron: Röchling: Referendum*, below
Diet : see *Landtag*, below
Economic Affairs, Minister for (Dr. N. Brinkmann)—appointment, JAN. 3, 5a ; 11, 7a ; to visit Germany, FEB. 18, 5d ; in Germany, 20, 6d
Finance, Minister of (Prof. Dr. A. Blind)—retains office, JAN. 3, 5a ; 11, 7a
Flag—Bill to change : plans, FEB. 8, 6d
France, relations with :
Economic relations — proposed negotiations, FEB. 10, 7c (and 7d, 4*) ;—French attitude, FEB. 23, 6e ;—German attitude, FEB. 23, 6e ;—Saar views, JAN. 11, 7a ; FEB. 20, 6d
European Coal Community, possible French withdrawal from, MAR. 12, 8g
Future of Saarland issue : see *Future*, below
Germany (west), French discussions with : see *Franco-German*, below
Saarland Chief Minister's visit, FEB. 8, 6d ; 10, 7d
Saarland Opposition leaders' visit, FEB. 18, 5d
Franco-German discussions (Paris)—plans, FEB. 4, 5g ; 10, 7c ; 18, 5c ; 20, 6d ; held, 21, 7a (4*) ; adjourned, 22, 7b ; to be resumed in Bonn, 23, 6e ; MAR. 3, 5a (and 5* ; 4*) ; resumed ; decisions, 5, 8f ; to be resumed in Paris, 17, 6d (5*) ; resumed, 19, 9c ; 28, 8c (and 15a, 7*) ;—Differences, FEB. 22, 7b ;—French attitude : mem., FEB. 16, 6c ; attitude, 24, 6e ; possible withdrawal from European Coal and Steel Community, MAR. 12, 8g ;—German attitude, FEB. 18, 5c ;—Saar attitude, MAR. 3, 5e (5*) ; —Saar-German agreement on policy, FEB. 20, 6d
Future :
French attitude, FEB. 2, 6e ; 10, 7c ;—Saar Chief Minister (s.), JAN. 11, 7a
Franco-German discussions : see *Franco-German*, above
German attitude, FEB. 18, 5c ; 22, 7b ; 23, 8b (5*)
Germany, possible reunification with : German views, FEB. 22, 7b ; 23, 8b (5*)
Leading article, JAN. 3, 7c
Saar attitude—Chief Minister (s.), JAN. 11, 7a ;—Christian Democratic Union attitude, FEB. 1, 7a ;—Christian People's Party attitude, FEB. 1, 7a ;—Communist attitude,

SAARLAND :
Future :
Germany, possible reunification with : Saar attitude (continued) :
FEB. 1, 7a ;—Democratic Party views : leader's s., JAN. 3, 5a ; discussions in Bonn, 5, 7d ; 7, 5a ; art. quoted, FEB. 8, 6d ; s. by Min. of Labour, 20, 6d ;—Landtag majority for reunification, FEB. 1, 7a ; French attitude, 2, 6e
Leading article, JAN. 3, 7c
Germany, possible reunification with : see under *Future*, above
Germany (west), relations with—German policy, FEB. 18, 5c ; Saar-German discussions (Bonn), 18, 5d ; 20, 6d ;—France, discussions with : see *Franco-German*, above ;—Future of Saarland issue : see *Future*, above ;—Plenipotentiary at Saarbrucken (Dr. Brückner), JAN. 26, 7g ; 28, 5g ;—Reunification, possible : see under *Future*, above ;—Trade : see *Trade*, below
Internal Affairs, Minister for (Herr F. Schuster)—appointment, JAN. 11, 7a
Iron and steel :
Röchling plant (Völklingen), future of—Christian Democratic Union attitude, JAN. 5, 7d ; 18, 6e ;—Christian People's Party attitude, JAN. 5, 7d ; 18, 6e ;—Communist attitude, JAN. 18, 6e ;—French attitude, JAN. 19, 7d (4*) ;—Referendum proposed by Democratic Party, JAN. 5, 7d ; withdrawn, 18, 6e
Labour—Minister for Labour and Social Welfare (Herr K. Conrad) : appointments, JAN. 3, 5a ; 11, 7a ; to visit Germany, FEB. 18, 5d ; in Germany, 20, 6d
Landtag (Diet)—session, JAN. 3, 5a ; 18, 6e ; FEB. 1, 7a ; 8, 6d ;—Parties, state of, JAN. 3, 5a ;—President : see *Democratic Party: Leader*, above ; — Vice-presidents : see KRATZ, Dr. W. and SCHREINER, Herr N.
Law—Director of Justice (Dr. E. Lawall) : appointment, JAN. 11, 7a ;—Minister of Justice : see *Cultural Affairs*, above
Ministry, coalition (Ney)—plans, JAN. 2, 8b ; formed, 3, 5a ; 11, 7a ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 7c ;—Oath to uphold constitution : see *Constitution: Oath*, above
Nationality—Bill : plans, FEB. 8, 6d
Press—*Saarbrücker Zeitung* and *Saarlandische Volkzeitung:* proposed trustee administration, JAN. 5, 7d ; shelved, 18, 6e (3*) ; *Deutsche Saar:* art. by Democratic Party leader, FEB. 8, 6d
Reconstruction, State Commissioner for (Herr E. Schwerdtner)—appointment, JAN. 3, 5a ; 11, 7a
Röchling iron and steel plant : see *Iron*, above
Social Welfare, Minister for : see *Labour: Minister*, above
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Trade with west Germany—proposed agreement, JAN. 7, 5a ; German discussions with France, 10, 6d
Völklingen iron and steel plant : see *Iron: Röchling plant*, above

SABAH, Sir Abdullah as-Salim al : see KUWAIT : Ruler
SABENA : see BELGIUM : Aviation
SABIN, Mr. C.—death, JAN. 18, 6f
SABOURAIN, M. Gustave (France)—will, MAR. 16, 8
SABUROV, Hr. M. Z. (Russia)—s. on electricity ; foreign policy, FEB. 25, 5d ; member of Praesidium, 28, 8g
SACHS, Dr. C.—" The Commonwealth of Art " reviewed, MAR. 16, 3f
SACHS, Dr. L. (Israel)—claim to diagnosing sex before birth : see BIRTHS : Sex diagnosis
SACHSZE, J. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 28, 5d (3*)
SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e (5*)
SACKVILLE-WEST, Mrs. L.—on Dr. S. Leeson (tribute), FEB. 2, 11d
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss V.—letter, JAN. 31, 9d
SADLER's Wells Ballet and Opera Companies —25th anniversary : article, JAN. 4, 3c (and 4*) ; gala performance, 7, 8d
Ballet Companies—application for charter of incorporation, MAR. 24, 3d
Covent Garden, at—stage hands " working to rule," FEB. 4, 6d ; working normally, 6, 5c ; company's proposed visit to Russia, 8, 8f ; stage hands' wage increase, 13, 3a ; proposed Russian visit, MAR. 5, 12c ; 8, 9g ; 14, 9g ; 16, 3c ; gala performance, 23, 3g
School—preparatory dept., FEB. 28, 10f
Theatre ballet—gala performance, JAN. 7, 8d
Opera company—gala performance, JAN. 7, 8d ; audition for cats, FEB. 8, 4f
SADOWSKI, Walter (Poland)—death sentence commuted in Germany, MAR. 15, 8e
SAEVERUD, Hr. H. (Norway)—lect., FEB. 7, 10d
SAFA, Col. M. (Syria), JAN. 10, 7c
SAGAR, Mr. J. A.—decree *nisi*, MAR. 17, 4a
SAHA, Dr. M. (India)—death, FEB. 17, 11b
SAHARA desert : see under AFRICA
SAHEN, Col. A. R. el- (Jordan)—dismissal from Arab Legion, MAR. 3, 6a
SAID, Nuri es- : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
SAINSBURY, Dr. D. W. B.—univ. appointment, FEB. 23, 10c
ST. ALBANS—excavations : worms descended from Roman species, FEB. 2, 4d ; Hollybush lane fire, MAR. 13, 7g
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 23, 4c
ST. ANDREWS University : see under SCOTLAND
STE. ANGELE de Laval : see under CANADA
ST. AUBYN, Mr. P.—son christened, JAN. 26, 10c
ST. BARTHOLOMEW's Hospital—governors : law case, JAN. 17, 6f
ST. BRIDE's Church, Fleet St.—excavations, FEB. 27, 10e ; correspondence, MAR. 1, 14d
ST. CATHERINE's Island—for sale, MAR. 29, 6g
ST. CLEMENT Danes Church, Strand—restoration : fund appeal ; architects' drawing, JAN. 20, 10c
ST. COLUMBA's Church, Pont St.—chapel dedicated, MAR. 26, 6g
ST. DAVID's College, Lampeter : see under WALES
ST. DAVID's Cathedral : see under WALES
ST. FRANCIS Hospital, Camberwell—law case, JAN. 14, 2g
ST. GEORGE-IN-THE-EAST Hospital, Stepney—proposed closing, MAR. 17, 8f ; 28, 6b
ST. GEORGE's Hospital, London—chairman, JAN. 21, 3d
ST. GOBAIN, Chauney and Cirey—Indian contract, MAR. 13, 8d
ST. HELENA—governor (Sir J. D. Harford) : K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4f
ST. HELENA Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAR. 10, 10b (and 5*) ; 31, 13b
ST. HELENS—outcrop coal fire, FEB. 11, 4b
ST. IVES—Roman urn presented to Norris Museum, JAN. 13, 4g
ST. JAMES's Park—proposed new bridge, MAR. 14, 10d, 11d, 12 ; article on birds, 27, 12d
ST. JAMES's Theatre—longest run, JAN. 6, 3a
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade, MAR. 9, 12b
ST. JOHN and St. Elizabeth, Hospital of—centenary fund, MAR. 15, 11d ; tree planted in grounds (photo.), 15, 12c
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 2, 15c
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Venerable Order of the Hospital of—eye disease research in Middle East, JAN. 31, 1b, 10c ;—Malta, Knights of : see that title ;—Promotions and appointments, JAN. 11, 10g
ST. JOHN-STEVAS, Mr. N.—" Obscenity and the Law " reviewed, MAR. 1, 11d
ST. KITTS Island : see WEST INDIES : Leeward : St. Christopher
ST. LAURENT, Mr. L. S. : see CANADA : Prime Minister
ST. LAWRENCE Seaway—traffic forecast, FEB. 24, 6g (5*) ; engineers' strike ends, MAR. 20, 8g
ST. LAWRENCE's College, Ramsgate, JAN. 23, 8a
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS—actors' club : see THEATRICAL profession : Club
ST. MARTIN Preserving Co., Ltd., JAN. 28, 10b
ST. MARTIN's Lane—16-storey building plans, JAN. 9, 6a
ST. MARTIN's le Grand Property Co., MAR. 6, 16b
ST. MARY Abbots Church, Kensington—restoration, JAN. 31, 10d
ST. MARYLEBONE—fire, JAN. 16, 8f ;—Lisson Grove building, new, FEB. 15, 5b ;—Mayor : reception, FEB. 8, 10b ;—Rate, MAR. 9, 6g ;—Rose of Normandy inn closing after 484 years, MAR. 16, 7e ;—7-storey office block : plans, JAN. 28, 4d
ST. MARY-LE-BOW Church—restoration appeal, JAN. 13, 10d ; 25, 10e ; MAR. 6, 6a ; 9, 12b
ST. MARY's Hospital Medical School, MAR. 1, 10b
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of, JAN. 2, 4a, c, d, e, f ; MAR. 17, 8b
ST. NICHOLAS Hospital for Deaf Youths : see DEAF
ST. PANCRAS—council : grants to opera companies, JAN. 31, 12c ;—Clarence Way estate : complaint of insufficient lights, FEB. 29, 4g
ST. PATRICK's Day—U.S. celebration, MAR. 19, 10d
ST. PAUL's Cathedral—area rebuilding plans : see under LONDON : City of : Rebuilding ; —Canon residentiary, JAN. 26, 10f ;—Crypt : play performed in, MAR. 13, 3d (4*) ;—Dean : see MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R. ;—Fleming, late Sir A. : memorial : see FLEMING, Sir A. ;—New Zealand members of Royal Engineers, roll of honour of, MAR. 31, 4g ;—Photograph, MAR. 17, 14
ST. PAUL's Junior Girls' School, Hammersmith —threatened closure, FEB. 17, 3f ; parents' loan, MAR. 27, 7e

ST. PAUL'S School—Old Pauline Club, JAN. 27, 10c
ST. PHILIP'S Church, Victoria — demolition (photo.), FEB. 20, 3c
SAINT-PIERRE, M. Michel de (France)—possible trans. of "Les Aristocrates," JAN. 14, 7c; correspondence, 27, 11g
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School—proposed rebuilding, FEB. 29, 4c; (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 3c
SAINTS and Sinners Club, FEB. 29, 10a; MAR. 27, 12a
SAKERS Motor Corp. (S. Africa), FEB. 25, 11b
SALA, Vice-Adm. A. (France)—N.A.T.O. appointment, FEB. 21, 7b
SALAH, Walid (Jordan)—on financial aid (s.), JAN. 10, 7b (4*)
SALAS, Señor (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 20, 6b
SALE, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
SALEM, Wing-Cdr. G.: see EGYPT: Prime Minister, deputy
SALEM, Maj. S. (Egypt)—possible editorship, FEB. 15, 7d (5*)
SALES, Mr. W. H.—on Lord Porter (tribute), FEB. 22, 11c
SALES Managers' Assn., Incorporated—s. on prices, JAN. 27, 4d (4*)
SALESMEN— light leading article, MAR. 23, 11d
SALES tax, possible: see under FINANCE Taxation
SALFORD—rate, MAR. 1, 4d
SALISBURY—cathedral: see SALISBURY Cathedral;—Market site and police station damaged, MAR. 20, 7e
SALISBURY (S. Rhodesia): see under AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern
SALISBURY, Lord—in S. Rhodesia; receives freedom of Salisbury, JAN. 26, 8c; returning to London, FEB. 14, 5g; in London, 23, 8c; audience of Queen, 24, 10b; reopens Hatfield House tennis court, 29, 3e; audience of Queen, MAR. 23, 12b
on attendance of peers (s.P.), FEB. 29, 12a; on economic situation (s.P.), MAR. 9, 4d; on Imperial Inst., (s.P.), 14, 5a; on Cyprus; Middle East, (s.P.), 16, 5a
SALISBURY, Sir E.—birthday, MAR. 27, 12f
SALISBURY, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—refused Russian visa, JAN. 13, 7b
SALISBURY, Mr. S. J.—will, JAN. 9, 10d
SALISBURY, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 23, 12d
SALISBURY Cathedral—14th century clock restoration, FEB. 18, 8f; (photo.), 18, 12
SALISBURY Portland Cement Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 12b
SALISBURYS (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
SALLIM, Mohamed el Sayid (Sudan)—sentence, FEB. 28, 8b
SALMON, Mr. F. J.—letter, MAR. 17, 7f
SALMON and salmon fishing—Hollenden, Lord (s.), MAR. 28, 6c;—Russian restrictions in Pacific outside territorial waters, MAR. 22, 8g; Japanese views, 23, 10g; proposed discussions, 28, 9g (and 4*);—Teign River (photo.), FEB. 6, 14;—Tey River: article, JAN. 30, 8b;—Tweed River: correspondence on protected seals in, JAN. 4, 9d; 10, 9f; 20, 5f; season opens, FEB. 14, 5b
SALMON and Trout Assn.—meeting, MAR. 28, 6c
SALOMON, Mr. H.—recital, FEB. 13, 5d
SALONIKA: see under GREECE
SALOTE, Queen: see TONGA: Queen
SALTER, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 4d; 21, 4c
SALTFORD—children overcome by fumes, FEB. 7, 5d
SALTIRE Soc., MAR. 23, 6d (5*)
SALTMAN, Dr. A.—"Theobald, Archbp. of Canterbury" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e
SALTMARSH, Mr. J.—on Rev. I. Ramsay (tribute), FEB. 1, 11d
SALTOUN, Lord—letter, FEB. 13, 9g;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12a; 27, 3a; FEB. 29, 12b
SALVADOR—British Minister (Mr. F. C. Everson), MAR. 17, 3g
SALVAGE Assn., MAR. 14, 18g; 15, 18e
SALVATION Army—hostels for women vagrants, MAR. 5, 10g
SALZBURG: see under AUSTRIA
SAM, Mr. Weng Kee—law case, FEB. 3, 11c; (P.Q.), 17, 2g (5*)
SAMAN, Bedri Tahir (Turkey)—death, JAN. 25, 8f
SAMMONS, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 23, 12c
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd., MAR. 21, 16c
SAMOA, Western: see under NEW Zealand
SAMPSON, Mr. T. E.—marriage, FEB. 25, 8b
SAMUEL, Lord—lect. to Royal Inst. of Philosophy, FEB. 8, 4b; s. on religious differences MAR. 7, 12c
(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13a; 29, 12b; MAR. 14, 4f
SAMUEL, Mr. H.—gift to Cambridge Univ. JAN. 30, 8e
SAMUEL, Mr. H. D.—appointment, MAR. 2, 5f
SAMUEL, Norman—appeal dismissed, JAN. 24, 3a
SAMUELS, Mr. and Mrs.—gift to Liverpool arts committee, JAN. 23, 3d
SAMUELS, Mr. C. A.—letter, JAN. 24, 9g
SÁNCAEZ Ferlosio, Señor R. (Spain)—Nadal prize, JAN. 10, 10d
SAND, Georges—trans. of "Winter in Majorca" FEB. 9, 11e
SAND and gravel—price stabilization, JAN. 12, 8g
SANDERS, Mr. E. M.—letter, Feb. 21, 9d
SANDERS, Mr. F. D.—letter, MAR. 29, 11g
SANDERSON, Mr. B.—letter, JAN. 14, 7e
SANDISON, Mr. G.—letters, FEB. 16, 9c; 18, 7e; 22, 9e
SANDOWN Park, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
SANDRINGHAM House—man found in grounds, MAR. 6, 7b (3*)
SANDS, Dr. D. E.—tribute, MAR. 22, 14e
SANDWICH, Lord—on Pasha of Marrakesh, (tribute), FEB. 4, 9b
SANDWICH, Mr. F.—letter, FEB. 4, 7g
SANDYCROFT—fire, JAN. 9, 6d
SANDYS, Mr. D.—to visit Berlin, MAR. 29, 6c (4*)
Air pollution (s.), JAN. 31, 5d
Blackpool bribery allegations—refusal to receive deputation, JAN. 9, 8a
Councillor tenants' participation in housing debates (s.), JAN. 21, 3a (3*); FEB. 29, 12c
Green belts (s.), MAR. 5, 3d
Housing—capital expenditure cuts, effect of (s.P.), FEB. 29, 12c;—Ex-regular servicemen, for (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12c;—Rent tribunals (s.P.), FEB. 29, 12c;—Slum clearance: tour of London areas;

SANDYS, Mr. D. :
Housing (continued) :
(photo.), MAR. 22, 6e ; Stepney incident, 23, 6e ; (s.P.), 29, 4g ;—Subsidies (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d ; FEB. 1, 3g ; 2, 3g ; 3, 5f ; g ; refusal to receive deputation, 14, 5f ; (s.P.), 15, 3g ; 16, 13e
Kent rubbish tips (s.), MAR. 27, 7c
Litter (message), MAR. 2, 11d
Local government (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c
New towns (s.P.), FEB. 29, 12c
Plumbing (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12c
Rating valuations (s.), MAR. 17, 4a
St. Thomas's Medical School (s.), FEB. 29, 4c ; (s.P.), MAR. 31, 3c
Smoke abatement (s.P.), FEB. 10, 13b (5*) ; 15, 4g ; MAR. 7, 14c
Town planning—" overspill " schemes : receives deputation, MAR. 9, 5e (4*)
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e ; 28, 10e ; FEB. 21, 14g
SANGAMO Weston, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19d
SANGLI : see under INDIA
SANGSTER, Dr. W. E.—on Sir G. Kenning (tribute), FEB. 16, 12b
SANKEY Green Wire Weaving Co., Ltd., MAR. 7, 18b ; 10, 10a, f ; 19, 17b
SAN Marino—offer of art sanctuary in war, FEB. 15, 13b (4*)
SAN Remo : see under ITALY
SANSOM, Mr. W.—novel reviewed, MAR. 15, 13c
SANTEE, Mr. Wes (U.S.A.) : see under ATHLETICS
SANT'ELIA, Contessa di (Italy), MAR. 16, 12a
SANTOS : see under BRAZIL
SAÔNE, River : see under FRANCE
SAPI, Chief Adam : see TANGANYIKA : Hehe tribe : Chief
SAPIR, Mr. P. (Israel)—member of Mapai " emergency committee," JAN. 2, 7d (5*)
SAPTE, Mr. F. Fitz R.—will, JAN. 26, 12b
SARAWAK : see under BORNEO, British
SARGENT, Miss F.—art exhib., JAN. 17, 6c (4*)
SARGENT, John Singer—article, JAN. 12, 3d ; paintings (photos.), 12, 3b
SARGENT, Sir O.—letter, MAR. 15, 11e
SARK : see under CHANNEL Islands
SARKAR, Abu Hossain : see PAKISTAN : East : Chief Minister
SAROL, Mr. M. (Turkey)—charges against, FEB. 10, 7b (4*)
SARTON, Prof. G. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 24, 10b ; tribute, 27, 13e
SARTRE, M. Jean-Paul (France)—*Nekrassov*: London production, JAN. 9, 5a ; plays : article, FEB. 18, 9f
SASKATCHEWAN : see under CANADA
SASTROAMIDJOJO, Dr. A. : see INDONESIA : Prime Minister
SATO, Kenyo (Japan)—to be released, MAR. 23, 8g
SATOW, Mr. N.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 11, 10c
SATTAR, Mr. A. : see PAKISTAN : Interior and Education, Minister
Satyagraha : see under INDIA
SAUD, King : see SAUDI Arabia : King
SAUDI Arabia :
Arms and armaments : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Jeddah (Mr. R. W. Parkes) : in London, JAN. 5, 8e ; (for full references to envoys' conf. : see MIDDLE East : British policy : Envoys' conf.) ; return postponed, 11, 8b ;—Buraimi oasis dispute : see PERSIAN Gulf : Buraimi ;—Saudi Arabian attitude, FEB. 1, 8d
Jordan, relations with : see under JORDAN
King (Saud)—in Egypt, MAR. 7, 10b (5*) ; (photo.), 7, 20 ; (conf. : see MIDDLE East : Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian) ; photo., 13, 20
Oil : see under OIL
Railways — Hejaz reconstruction : see MIDDLE East : Railways
Syria, relations with—conf. with Egypt : see MIDDLE East : Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian
Trade with U.S.—Saudi Arabian boycott of Jewish firms, JAN. 27, 6c
United States, relations with—arms supplies to Saudi Arabia : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Saudi Arabian ;—Saudi Arabian restrictions on Jews, JAN. 27, 6c ; FEB. 27, 8g ;—United States air base (Dhahran) : possible extension of lease, FEB. 18, 6f
SAUER, Mr. P. O. : see AFRICA, South : Lands and Irrigation, Minister
SAUNDBY, Air Marshal Sir R. H. M. S.—K.C.B., JAN. 2, 4a
SAUNDERS, Mr. A. H.—death, JAN. 13, 4g
SAUNDERS, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 19, 12c
SAUNDERS, Mr. J.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 25, 11e
SAUNDERS, T. : see under MURDERS : Sole, Miss D.
SAUNDERS-ROE, Ltd., Aircraft Constructors —dinners, JAN. 19, 10c ; FEB. 29, 10c
SAUNDERS-ROE (Anglesey), Ltd. — Japanese contract, FEB. 24, 5g
SAUSAGES : see under MEAT
SAVAGE, Sir G.—appointment, FEB. 3, 4e
SAVARY, M. (France)—secretary of state, JAN. 31, 8f
SAVEDGE, Lt. M. D.—death, FEB. 27, 3b
SAVERNAKE, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 16, 10b
SAVINGS : see under FINANCE
SAVORY, Mr. G.—*A Likely Tale*, MAR. 23, 3c
SAVOY, Queen's Chapel of the—memorial window to Queen Mary, MAR. 27, 12d
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd., MAR. 21, 18b ; 31, 13g
SAWBRIDGE, Rear-Adm. H. R.—death, JAN. 16, 12f
SAWBRIDGE, Miss I.—will, MAR. 21, 12c
SAWYER, Capt. H.—letter, MAR. 2, 9g
SAXBY, Mr. R.—residence burgled, JAN. 4, 4g
SAXONE Shoe Co., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e ; MAR. 7, 18f, 19a
SAYED, Dr. Amin el (Sudan)—resignation, JAN. 30, 6f
SAYEN, Mr. H.—book on, MAR. 29, 13e
SAYER, Rear-Adm. G. B.—appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
SAYERS, Dame L. N.—D.B.E., JAN. 2, 4b
SÁZÁR, Miss M. (Hungary)—photo., JAN. 13, 3d
SCANDINAVIA (see also Denmark, Norway and Sweden) :
Balloons sent to east Germany, alleged : see BALLOONS : East Europe : Germany
Economic cooperation—Nordic Council meeting (Copenhagen), JAN. 28, 6e
SCANLON, Miss E. G.—will : law case, FEB. 15, 11b

SCARBOROUGH—turkish baths expenditure, JAN. 4, 5c; sea defence plan, 10, 4d (and 4f, 5*); Spa to be sold to Corporation, 12, 4e; town hall thermometer stolen, FEB. 23, 4g;—Child employment: see LABOUR: Juvenile;—Hospital: babies' cots experiment, FEB. 1, 4b
SCARBOROUGH, Lord—audience of Queen, FEB. 24, 10b
SCARECROWS—light leading article, FEB. 24, 9d; light article, MAR. 13, 12f
SCARFF, Mrs. J.—interim injunction renewed, JAN. 19, 3b; MAR. 1, 12f
SCARFF, Roger M., MAR. 27, 6e
SCARISBRICK, Sir E. T.—will, MAR. 29, 12d
SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany)—joins Free Democratic Party, FEB. 2, 6d
SCHACK, B.—conspiracy charge: see under SOHO: Wounding charge
SCHÄFFER, Dr. F.: see GERMANY: Western: Finance: Minister
SCHAPIRA, Bernard and Uszer, JAN. 24, 3b
SCHÄRF, Dr. A.: see AUSTRIA: Vice-Chancellor
SCHELLENBURG, Prof. (Germany)—on social reform (s.), JAN. 16, 7a
SCHENK, Heinz (Germany)—imprisonment, FEB. 22, 7g
SCHENK, Miss M. G. (Netherlands)—study of slavery, FEB. 18, 5e
SCHERCHEN, Prof. H.—conducting noticed, MAR. 17, 3c
SCHIAVONI, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—rescued from avalanche, JAN. 2, 8d
SCHLEMANN, Fraulein G. I. H. (Germany)—marriage, FEB. 11, 8c
SCHLESWIG: see under GERMANY
SCHLINGENSIEPEN, Dr. F., MAR. 12, 12d
SCHLITTER, Herr O. (Germany)—complaint against "temporary retirement," JAN. 19, 8d
SCHMIDT, Mr. H.: see INDONESIA: Netherlands: Netherlands nationals
SCHMIED, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 2, 8d
SCHMITT, M. René: see FRANCE: Cherbourg: Mayor
SCHNEIDER, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 18, 10b
SCHNEIDER, Dr. H.: see SAARLAND: Democratic Party: Leader
SCHNEITER, M. Pierre (France)—libel action against M. Pierre Poujade: see FRANCE: Libel
SCHNITZLER, Arthur—*Anatol*, MAR. 21, 3d
SCHOEMAN, Mr. B.: see AFRICA, South: Transport: Minister
SCHOEMAN, Senator D. W. (S. Africa)—death, MAR. 15, 14d
SCHOFIELD, Mr. A. N.—on green belts (s.), FEB. 17, 3d
SCHOFIELD, Miss D.—rescued from fire, FEB. 28, 5g (5*)
SCHOFIELD, Flt. Lt. H. M.—funeral, JAN. 4, 10c
SCHOFIELD, Mr. P.—Film Academy award, FEB. 13, 5e
SCHOFIELD, Mr. S. C. A.—death, MAR. 26, 14d
SCHOFIELD, Lt.-Col. W.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 28, 4d
SCHOLES, Mr. J. W.—on teachers' pensions (s.), JAN. 9, 6b
SCHONFELD, Dr. S.—law case, FEB. 23, 12e
SCHONLAND, Dr. B. F. J.—appointment, MAR. 19, 7e
SCHOOLBOYS' Own exhib. (photo.), JAN. 2, 16
SCHÖRNER, former F.-M. (Germany)—compensation as released p.o.w.; possible trial as war criminal, FEB. 7, 7e (4*)
SCHREINER, Herr N. (Saar)—vice-president of Landtag, JAN. 3, 5a
SCHRÖDER, Herr E. (Germany)—escapes to West, JAN. 17, 8g
SCHROEDER, Vice-Adm. E. von (Chile)—death, JAN. 31, 11a
SCHULP, Mr. B. (Netherlands)—letter, MAR. 13, 14d
SCHULTE, Herr H. (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 21, 5e
SCHULZ, Dr. A. D. (Australia)—death, FEB. 7, 12a
SCHUMAN, M. Robert (France)—returned at election, JAN. 3, 6d
SCHUMANN, M. Maurice (France)—returned at election, JAN. 3, 6d; s. on Algeria, MAR. 10, 5b
SCHUMANN, Robert—centenary, JAN. 25, 7f (4*)
SCHUSTER, Lord—on legal aid (l.), FEB. 22, 9f
SCHUSTER, Herr F.: see SAARLAND: Internal Affairs, Minister
SCHUSTER, Sir G.—letter, FEB. 29, 9f
SCHUSTER, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 19, 3c
SCHWARZ, Mrs. T.: see under MURDERS
SCHWARZENBERG, Prince: see AUSTRIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
SCHWARZKOPF, Mme. E.—recital, MAR. 5, 12c
SCHWARZSCHILD, Mr. E. S.—will, MAR. 8, 12c
SCHWEITZER, Dr. A.—letter to Gen. G. Marshall, JAN. 16, 8b; concert for hospital fund, 31, 12c
SCHWERDTNER, Herr E.: see SAARLAND: Reconstruction, State Commissioner
SCIENCE:
British Association for Advancement of: see that title
Christmas lectures for children—correspondence, MAR. 14, 14f
Commonwealth bursaries—Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation joint scheme: awards, JAN. 7, 9d
Democracy, use in, JAN. 3, 2f
Education: see EDUCATION: Technical
International Congress (Agra, India), JAN. 3, 5b; 5, 7e (and 7c, 3*)
Languages used in—analysis, FEB. 20, 10e
Manpower, articles on: see EDUCATION: Technical: Articles
Principle, new—forecast by U.S. scientist, FEB. 4, 5d
Scientists—supply: Mr. I. MacLeod (s.), JAN. 26, 4c;—World domination by, dangers of, JAN. 5, 4g
Teachers—Science Masters' Assn. conf., JAN. 2, 6b
SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of—new courses, FEB. 3, 10e
Development plans, JAN. 26, 6a; 27, 7g; FEB. 10, 4f; MAR. 13, 7g (5*); discussed in Parliament, 14, 4d; model (photo.); (P.Q.), 16, 7e;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 7f; 11, 7e; 13, 9d; 15, 9d; 20, 9e;—Imperial Institute, possible demolition of: see IMPERIAL Institute;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 9c
SCIENCE Museum—director: salary (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 5a
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—advisory council: report, MAR. 22, 6c; leading article, 22, 11c; replacement by Research Council: see *Research Council*, below;—Estimates, MAR. 28, 4f;—Privy Council committee: secretary, FEB. 4, 4b;—Research Council: Bill: introduced, MAR. 21, 4d; provisions, 22, 6c; leading article, 22, 11c

SCINDE Punjaub and Delhi Rly.—annuities: sinking fund investments, FEB. 24, 14d
SCORE, Mr. H. L.—on building societies rates (s.), MAR. 5, 15a; (F.N.), 5, 14c
SCORGIE, Sir N.—death, MAR. 28, 13a
SCOTLAND:
Aberdeen—Bishop of: see EASSON, Rt. Rev. E. F.:—Freedom: conferment plans, JAN. 21, 3a;—Housing slum clearance plans, MAR. 1, 4e (5*);—Youth hostel: see *Youth*, below
Aberdeen University—appointments, JAN. 14, 8c; MAR. 16, 12a;—Degrees, hon.: plans, MAR. 14, 13g
Accountants, Inst. of Chartered, MAR. 29, 14g
Agriculture:
Dairy Show (Glasgow), FEB. 17, 3e
Departmental report, JAN. 13, 4c (5*)
Harvesting — children exempted from school, MAR. 24, 4g (5*)
Labour—statistics, JAN. 13, 4c (5*); wage increase, FEB. 20, 3d
Livestock — cattle sales and shows: Aberdeen-Angus (Perth), FEB. 7, 5e; 8 4e; (photo.), 8, 16; 9, 4c (and 5*); 10, 5b, (5*); Shorthorn (Perth), FEB. 13, 3c; 14, 5e (5*); 15, 5a; 16, 4d (and 4*) dairy show, 17, 3e;—Sheep: ewe subsidy, FEB. 24, 5e
Annan—Chapel Cross atomic power station: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity: Great Britain
Annan, River—fishing assn. contests valuation, FEB. 11, 4d; case lost, MAR. 3, 3d
Art and art exhibitions—Edinburgh Citizens' Art Soc., MAR. 26, 3c;—Glasgow modern art exhib.: plans, MAR. 28, 3g (and 5*);—National Gallery: see *National Gallery*, below;—Royal Academy: see *Royal Academy*, below
Arts Council—deputy director, FEB. 8, 5b (4*)
Automobile Club, Royal—joint standing committee: chairman, JAN. 28, 4c
Ayrshire—slum clearance plans, MAR. 1, 4e (5*)
Ballachulish—safe robbery, JAN. 5, 4a (4*); 6, 5e (and 5*)
Bank robberies—(British Linen Bank): see BRITISH Linen Bank; (Commercial Bank): see SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of
Blacklunans—fire, FEB. 7, 5b (5*)
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING: British Broadcasting Corporation
Buildings and houses, historic—protest against destruction, MAR. 6, 12d
Cairnbulg—drowning accident, MAR. 14, 6g (5*)
Canals and inland waterways—plans modified, FEB. 3, 4d (4*; 5*)
Capital punishment, views on: see under CAPITAL punishment
Cattle: see *Agriculture, Livestock*, above
Children, handicapped—Perth school plans, FEB. 22, 4c (5*)
Church of Scotland—church unity discussions: see CHURCHES: Unity;—General Assembly: Lord High Commissioner, FEB. 1, 8g;—Moderator: see HENDERSON, Rt. Rev. Prof. G. D.;—Playwright's possible secession from: see KEMP, Mr. R.
Clydeside—proposed graving dock, MAR. 7, 6f (5*)
SCOTLAND (continued):
Coal and coalmining—Airth: colliery to be established, FEB. 14, 5b;—Alloa coalfield: development plans, FEB. 14, 5b;—Culross: proposed workings, MAR. 12, 7f (5*);—Edinburgh offices, JAN. 6, 4e (5*);—May Day Gala: Mr. P. Robeson invited, FEB. 28, 5g
Colonial students in: see under EDUCATION: Students: Colonial
Crime—Barlinnie Prison: wrong man released on bail, JAN. 18, 7f;—Peterhead Prison: sentence after recapture, FEB. 15, 4c (5*); assault on officers (Nov. 1955): punishment, 23, 12f
Crofters—assistance by schoolboys, MAR. 29, 12c
Cumbernauld new town scheme, FEB. 18, 3d; MAR. 3, 3b (5*)
Disabled persons—children: see *Children*, above;—Edenhall Hospital, JAN. 14, 4e (5*)
Dounreay atomic plant: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity: Great Britain
Drug Acts—consolidation Bill: see under *Food*, below
Dundee—slum clearance plans, MAR. 1, 4e (5*)
East Kilbride—"overspill" scheme: see *Housing*, below
Economic situation—bank's review, MAR. 14, 14a; Trades Union Congress analysis, 16, 6e (5*)
Edinburgh—Art, College of: appointment, JAN. 18, 10d;—Art Soc. exhib.: see *Art*, above;—Conservative Club fire, JAN. 2, 6c (5*);—Corporation: 5 per cent. stock 1968-71: issue (F.N.), MAR. 15, 18a; 16, 16f; (F.N.), 16, 16a; 20, 16b; 21, 16c;—Development scheme: criticized, JAN. 11, 5g (5*);—English-Speaking Union branch: see under ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union;—Festival (1955): deficit, MAR. 15, 3d;—Festival (1956): plans, FEB. 2, 10d; MAR. 2, 3d (5*); 15, 3d; 27, 3c (and 4*); 29, 3c;—Housing: slum clearance plans, MAR. 1, 4e (5*);—Lord Provost: see BANKS, Sir J. G.;—Safe robbery, FEB. 21, 4c (5*);—Stock Exchange Assn., JAN. 18, 13e;—Tramcar damaged by explosion: investigations, MAR. 27, 6f (5*)
Edinburgh University—hon. degrees, to be conferred, MAR. 17, 8f
Education:
Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 1, 3e; 8, 12a
Children, handicapped: see *Children*, above
Expenditure — supplementary estimate, FEB. 23, 3f (5*)
Joint classes, Glasgow teachers' ban on: see under EDUCATION: Teachers: Superannuation: Extra duties
Secondary—campaign against premature leaving, JAN. 14, 4b
Teachers—rheumatic arthritis, alleged contraction of: law case, FEB. 18, 4f (4*; 5*);—Salaries: Government statement on possible interim increase, JAN. 6, 8a (5*); Educational Institute's claim, 30, 3e;—Superannuation: opposition to new proposals: see EDUCATION: Teachers: Superannuation;—Supply: Glasgow shortage, FEB. 1, 8e; 4, 4e; 16, 4e (and 4d, 5*);—Technical Teachers' Assn. formed, MAR. 5, 3d (4*)

SCOTLAND :
Education (continued) :
Technical—article, JAN. 11, 13d ;—Dounreay atomic energy station, plans for technicians for, MAR. 6, 6g ;—White paper, MAR. 1, 8g
Universities—Carnegie Trust meeting ; criticism of students' efforts to repay grants, FEB. 21, 10e
Electricity—charges, FEB. 2, 5c ;—Farms and crofts, supply to : plans, FEB. 29, 12d (5*) ;—North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board : loss caused by droughts FEB. 29, 13a ;—South of Scotland Board : civil defence regulations approved, MAR. 14, 5b ; 21, 5c ; report ; surplus revenue, 27, 6e (and 5*)
Emigration, MAR. 7, 4c (5*)
English-Speaking Union committee : see under ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union
Fair Isle—depopulation, MAR. 23, 6d
Fife—slum clearance plans, MAR. 1, 4e (5*)
Films of Scotland Committee—industrial publicity campaign : see under *Trade and industry,* below
Firth of Forth : see *Forth River,* below
Food—Acts : consolidation Bill before Parliament, FEB. 9, 3g ; 10, 3a ; MAR. 2, 4a ; 14, 5b ; 15, 4c ; Royal assent, 16, 5c ;—International exhib. (Glasgow) : plans, MAR. 22, 6g (5*)
Forest fire, FEB. 4, 6b
Forth—Whitrott Knowe : fire, FEB. 3, 8f
Forth River—proposed subway, MAR. 29, 4b
France, exhib. in : see under FRANCE : Great Britain
Fraserburgh—freedom, JAN. 24, 5g
Gaelic Drama Festival—plans, MAR. 6, 3e
Gas—Board : Chairman, FEB. 15, 8c (and 14b, 7*) ;—Labour : Glasgow meter collectors' strike, JAN. 5, 4e (4*)
Geological Survey exhib., JAN. 17, 4g
Glasgow :
Art exhib., proposed : see *Art,* above
Bank messenger attacked, FEB. 18, 4b
Body found in Clyde : see WRIGHT, Doris
British Linen Bank robbery : see BRITISH Linen Bank
Cinema, woman shot in, JAN. 17, 8d ; 18, 7d ; boy charged, FEB. 11, 4e (5*)
City Chambers—hammer and sickle flag fixed to cupola, JAN. 28, 4a (5*)
Clothing factory fire, MAR. 12, 10b
Commercial Bank robbery : see SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of
Corporation—law case, FEB. 18, 4f (5* ; 4*) ;—Roman Catholic members' protest at proposed Russian visit : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain : Electrical engineers : Russian
Dairy Show : see under *Agriculture,* above
Docks—new granary, FEB. 8, 8a
Empress Theatre—fire, MAR. 14, 6b
Fair, proposed Civic and Industrial, FEB. 25, 4d (and 5*)
Food exhib., international : see *Food,* above
Housing—proposed council houses rent increase : Labour attitude, FEB. 2, 15f ; MAR. 13, 7c ;—Municipal assistance, private houses built with : law case, MAR. 2, 12c ;—" Overspill " scheme : see *Housing: East Kilbride* below ;—Slum clearance : plans, MAR. 1, 4e (5*)

SCOTLAND :
Glasgow (continued) :
Murdered newsagent—investigations : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr. J.
Parking : see *Traffic,* below
Port Dundas—fire, FEB. 28, 5g (5*)
Road accident, FEB. 6, 5g (5*)
Schoolchildren ill after taking sweets from refuse bin, JAN. 24, 5g
Technical College, Royal—courses, JAN. 11, 13e
Traffic—parking : store's underground extension scheme, JAN. 6, 5a (5*) ; recommended ban on city centre, MAR. 8, 6e ; opposition, 9, 7e
Transport services—proposed replacement of trams : light leading article, JAN. 3, 7d ; inquiry into accidents, FEB. 3, 4d
Glasgow Juridical Soc., MAR. 10, 3d
Glasgow University—appointments, FEB. 17, 10d ; 29, 4a ;—Court : assessor, MAR. 6, 12d ;—Degrees, hon. : plans, MAR. 29, 16b ;—Music festival : plans, MAR. 20, 3d
Gravel : see *Sand and gravel,* below
Greenock Corporation—chain of office stolen, JAN. 17, 4f
Gretna marriages : see under *Marriage,* below
Health, Dept. of—secretary, FEB. 28, 5g
Hebrides—rocket range, proposed : see under ARMS and armaments : Rockets : Great Britain ;—Skye : proposed withdrawal of Sunday ferry service, JAN. 6, 5a
Highland games and gatherings—panel of judges to be formed, MAR. 22, 12f
Home Department—estimates, MAR. 10, 3b
Houses, historic : see *Buildings and houses,* above
Housing—East Kilbride " overspill " scheme, MAR. 10, 3c (5*) ;—Edinburgh : see *Edinburgh,* above ;—Glasgow : see under *Glasgow,* above ;—Rent tribunals (P.Q.), MAR. 7, 4c (5*) ;—Slum clearance : White Paper, MAR. 1, 4e (5*) ;—Subsidies : local authorities discussions with Secretary of State : plans, MAR. 10, 3b
Kilts : see under CLOTHING
King's Kindly Tenants (Lochmaben)—fishing rights dispute : see *Annan, River,* above
Labour—trade unions : visit to Russia : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain ;—Trades Union Congress : analysis of economic situation, MAR. 16, 6e (5*)
Lanarkshire — Crawford-Dumfries trunk road : see under *Roads,* below ;—Slum clearance plans, MAR. 1, 4e (5*) ;—United States tractor firm to establish plant, JAN. 16, 8f ; 17, 5c (5*)
Law—assimilation dangers, MAR. 23, 6d (5*) ;—Land Court chairman's ruling criticized, JAN. 21, 3g
Local government—Glasgow tenant councillors, application for interdict against : see GLASGOW : *Housing,* above ;—Rates : proposed revaluation, JAN. 4, 5f (5*) ; Perth decision reversed, FEB. 21, 5c (5*) ; deputation to Home Dept., MAR. 19, 7e (5*)

SCOTLAND (continued):
Marriage—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 17, 3e;—Gretna ceremonies (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 5b (5*); 27, 4c (5*)
Meat trade—porters: wage increase, MAR. 13, 7g
Methodist Church—chairman's protest against withdrawal from certain areas, FEB. 23, 4g (5*)
Motherwell and Wishaw town council — members expelled from Labour Party: see LABUOR Party: Expulsions
Meldrum—v.h.f. station: see under BROADCASTING: Stations
Mental health—Lennox Castle Institution: inquiry into patient's attack on staff, JAN. 16, 6a
Milk Marketing Board—law case, MAR. 2, 12c
Morayshire—"heath near Forres" to be ploughed up, JAN. 11, 8g
Murders: see MURDERS
Music—National Orchestra Society conductor, FEB. 1, 5e
National Gallery—report, MAR. 20, 3d (5*)
National Party—president: Mr. T. H. Gibson to retire, MAR. 31, 4g
National Trust—membership scheme for business firms, JAN. 14, 4a (5*); 1898 period cradle presented to, MAR. 12, 6e
Orkney Islands—bishop of: see EASSON, Rt. Rev. E. F.;—Depopulation: inquiry, MAR. 12, 6e
Palmerston Park—football club office burgled, MAR. 20, 7e
Parks, national—plans, FEB. 15, 4f
Peebles—Lord Lieutenant, FEB. 13, 10c
Perth—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 25, 10e;—Freedom invitation to Prime Minister: accepted, JAN. 12, 4c;—West Church: memorial to Black Watch, FEB. 15, 10e
Peterhead prison: see under *Crime*, above
Pitlochry—drama festival, JAN. 13, 3f (4*; 5*)
Pneumoconiosis: see that title
Police—Bill, FEB. 9, 3g; 14, 4f; Royal assent, MAR. 16, 5c;—Pensions, widows': regulations, MAR. 14, 5b, f
Prestwick airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
Railways—assistant general manager, FEB. 21, 4g; proposed closing of rural stations to passenger traffic, MAR. 3, 3e (and 6d, 5*); proposed battery rail car experiments, 7, 6a (5*); diesel engines inter-city scheme, 14, 14c
Rates: see *Local government*, above
Republican Army: see SCOTTISH Republican Army
Roads—Crawford-Dumfries trunk road — reconstruction plans, JAN. 5, 4d (5*); ministerial responsibility, MAR. 29, 7b (5*)
Roxburghshire — deputy lieutenants, FEB. 23, 10c (5*)
Royal Academy—associates, MAR. 24, 3c
St. Andrews—golf course: see under GOLF
St. Andrews University—appointments, FEB. 17, 10d; 27, 3d (5*);—Degrees, hon.: plans, JAN. 26, 10c;—Rector, JAN. 26, 10c
Sand and gravel industry—Monopolies Commission report, MAR. 24, 3d (5*)

SCOTLAND (continued):
Scottish Office—responsibility for roads, bridges and ferries transferred to, MAR. 29, 7b (5*)
Sheep: see *Agriculture: Livestock*, above
Shetland Islands—Belgian consul: see BELGIUM: Great Britain: Consul;—Tweed industry: see TEXTILES: Woollen, Scotland; — Uphelly-Aa festival (photos.), FEB. 3, 14;—Zetland in official documents (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 5b
Skye: see under *Hebrides*, above
Stirling—road accident, MAR. 15, 6g
Tartans: see that title
Teachers: see under *Education*, above
Television (commercial), proposed: see under BROADCASTING: Television: Commercial
Theatrical productions—forthcoming Gaelic festival: see *Gaelic*, above
Tourist industry, MAR. 7, 4c (5*)
Trade and industry—Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), JAN. 30, 13a; (F.N.), 30, 12b;—Development council: appeal, JAN. 24, 5a (5*);—Factories in small places, need for, MAR. 6, 5b (3*);—Film publicity campaign, MAR. 16, 7e (5*);—Glasgow fair, proposed: see *Glasgow: Fair*, above;—Industrial expansion: bank's review, MAR. 14, 14a;—Russia, negotiations with: see RUSSIA: Trade: Great Britain: Scottish;—United States tractor firm, proposed: see under *Lanarkshire*, above
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Transport services—Council appointed, FEB. 8, 8a;—Fare increases: application, JAN. 14, 4b; 17, 5a; granted, FEB. 21, 4f
Treasure trove, FEB. 4, 4g
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Tweed: see TEXTILES: Woollen: Scotland
Tweed, River—salmon season: see under SALMON
Weather—cold, deaths from, FEB. 24, 2f (5*);—Fog, MAR. 27, 10g;—Gales, JAN. 21, 6c;—Snow, JAN. 9, 8e; 10, 8d (and 5*); 11, 8d; 23, 6b (and 5*); 24, 8c; 25, 8d; FEB. 2, 8e; 20, 8f (5*); 22, 4f; MAR. 17, 6d (4*)
Weather balloons, U.S.: see BALLOONS: Weather: United States
Woollen textiles: see under TEXTILES: Woollen
Youth hostels—foreign visitors, JAN. 12, 4g (5*);—Aberdeen building acquired, FEB. 3, 4f (5*)

SCOTLAND, Bank of, (F.N.), MAR. 23, 17b
SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of—Glasgow branch robbery, JAN. 10, 8d
SCOTLAND, Royal Bank of, JAN. 11, 14e; 30, 13a, f; (F.N.), 30, 12b; FEB. 22, 14e
SCOTLAND Yard: see under POLICE
Scotsman—editor, JAN. 12, 8c
SCOTT, Mr. C.—injured, JAN. 30, 5g
SCOTT, Sir D.—letter, FEB. 3, 9d
SCOTT, Dorothy: see HARMER, Miss D.
SCOTT, Sir G. G.—photograph, FEB. 7, 5c
SCOTT, Mr. H. M.—death, JAN. 25, 8g
SCOTT, Group Capt. H. W.—death, FEB. 18, 10c
SCOTT, Rev. M.—letter, FEB. 24, 9f
SCOTT, Mr. Paul—novel reviewed, MAR. 8, 13b
SCOTT, Lt.-Comm. Peter—in Uganda, JAN. 4, 7c

SCOTT, Sir R.: see ASIA: South: Commissioner-General
SCOTT, Capt. R. F.—Devonport memorial (photo.), JAN. 13, 10d; unveiled, 16, 10d; Antarctic expedition relics found, FEB. 18, 6e
SCOTT, Mrs. Richard—daughter born, JAN. 31, 10b
SCOTT, Sir Robert: see MAURITIUS: Governor
SCOTT, Mr. S.—son christened, FEB. 14, 10b
SCOTT, Sir Walter—abridged editions of novels: light leading article, MAR. 20, 11d;—"Quentin Durward": film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
SCOTT, Rev. William S.—"Marie Corelli, The story of a Friendship" reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
SCOTT-MILLER, Cdr. R.—appointment, JAN., 20, 4c
SCOTT-NOBLE, Mr. J. R.—on Scottish tweed exports (s.), JAN. 14, 11e
SCOTT Paper Co. (U.S.A.)—agreement with Bowater Paper Corp.: see BOWATER-SCOTT Corp.
SCOTTISH Agricultural Industries, Ltd., JAN. 6, 13a
SCOTTISH Airlines—Malta crash: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d (5*); 28, 10e
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d (5*)
SCOTTISH Amicable Building Soc., MAR. 13, 19b; 20, 16c, f; 22, 17g, 18e
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc., JAN. 5, 13b; MAR. 13, 19b
SCOTTISH and North Country Investment Fund, FEB. 22, 14g
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
SCOTTISH Aviation, Ltd.—proposed airport at Wormwood Scrubs, JAN. 19, 8f; 20, 4d (and 5*)
SCOTTISH Bank Insurance and Investment Trust Units, FEB. 20, 13c
SCOTTISH Brewers, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e; MAR. 6, 16b
SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 17, 12g
SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e
SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Soc., MAR. 16, 18e, 19g
SCOTTISH General Insurance Co., MAR. 20, 17f
SCOTTISH Industrial Estates, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18g (and 6d, 4*)
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co., FEB. 3, 12e; MAR. 13, 19b
SCOTTISH Malayan Estates, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15d
SCOTTISH Marine Biological Assn., MAR. 8, 6g
Scottish Medical Journal, JAN. 18, 10c
SCOTTISH Motor Traction, MAR. 27, 19g; 29, 17b
SCOTTISH Mutual Assurance Soc., JAN. 31, 13b; MAR. 2, 13e; 29, 18d
SCOTTISH National Orchestra Society: see under SCOTLAND: Music
SCOTTISH Office: see under SCOTLAND
SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Co., Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
SCOTTISH Provident Institution, FEB. 25, 11b; MAR. 9, 19g; 14, 18f
SCOTTISH Republican Army—alleged sending of poisoned pies, JAN. 12, 4b; pie sent to Australian Emigration Officer, 13, 12b; 14, 6c
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c
SCOTTISH Tar Distillers, MAR. 2, 13b
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d; 27, 14f
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trusts, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co., JAN. 14, 11e
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12b, c
SCOTTISH Western Investment Co., Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e; MAR. 12, 17e
SCOTTISH Widows Fund and Life Assurance Soc., JAN. 2, 15c; FEB. 21, 14a; 29, 15f; (F.N.), 29, 14a
SCRAGG (Ernest) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 16, 17g
SCRAP Metal Market, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13b
SCRYMGEOUR-WEDDERBURN, Lady J.—death, MAR. 1, 12c; funeral, 3, 8c
SCULPTORS, Royal Soc. of British, MAR. 31, 4g
SCULPTURE—Australian exhib., pieces in: see under ART;—"Calf of Man Crucifixion" given to Manx Museum, FEB. 24, 7e;—Copyright: see that title;—Michael Angelo bust, presumed: see MICHAEL Angelo;—Models: light article, FEB. 20, 10c;—Sale, MAR. 13, 10c
SCUNTHORPE—War Memorial Hospital: ether stolen, FEB. 28, 5g
SEA cadets—Hornsey headquarters: ship's bell stolen, MAR. 12, 6g
SEAGER, Miss M. E.—marriage, FEB. 16, 10b
SEAGER, Evans and Co., FEB. 9, 14b; MAR. 5, 13e; 7, 19c; 26, 17a
SEAGO, Mr. E.—portrait of Queen: see ELIZABETH II, Queen: Portraits
SEAGULLS—scavenging habits, JAN. 12, 10e; ice-trapped gulls killed by crows, FEB. 6, 5e (4*)
SEALS, Royal: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
SEALS and sealing—Farne Islands sanctuary: effect on Tweed River salmon: correspondence, JAN. 4, 9d; 10, 9f; 20, 5f; Nature Conservancy report, FEB. 10, 3c; 17, 4d;—St. Lawrence Gulf season, MAR. 26, 15d (5*)
SEARS Holdings, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12b
SEAS—Continental shelf: conf. (Ciudad Trujillo), MAR. 21, 9g;—Oceanography: see that title;—Territorial waters: see that title
SEASIDE—light leading articles, FEB. 20, 9d; 25, 7d
SEATO: see ASIA: South: Defence: Treaty
SEATON Burn—road accident, FEB. 20, 8g
SEAWEED, JAN. 18, 11e (4*)
SEBAKWE: see under AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern
SEBASTIANI, Miss P. (Argentina)—recital, JAN. 23, 3d
SECOND Alliance Trust Co., Ltd., JAN. 30, 13f
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15c; FEB. 21, 14e, g
SECOND British Steamship Trust, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12f; FEB. 2, 14g
SECOND Caledonian Trust Co., MAR. 9, 18a; 13, 18c
SECOND Covent Garden Property Co., Ltd., JAN. 21, 11b; MAR. 31, 13g
SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd., MAR. 26, 17d

SECOND Scottish American Trust, Ltd., FEB. 14, 13g; 27, 13b
SECOND Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 16, 13c
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b
SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12g
SECRET Service—estimates, MAR. 10, 3c
SECRETAN, Mr. P.—letter, FEB. 23, 9e
SECRETARIES—correspondence, JAN. 19, 9g; 21, 7e; 23, 7f; 25, 9d; 27, 9e;—London Chamber of Commerce examination centres: plans, FEB. 3, 4f
SECRETARIES, Chartered Inst. of—president invested (photo.), JAN. 4, 12b; council member, MAR. 17, 12a
SECRETARIES, Corp. of, FEB. 4, 4g, 11b
SECURITY:
Civil servants dismissed and transferred, MAR. 21, 4e
Inquiry, Privy Councillors', JAN. 12, 4c; 25, 12b; report, MAR. 9, 10a; leading article, 9, 11c; discussed in Parliament, 22, 3f; motion tabled, 23, 7g
Official Secrets Act: see that title
SECURITY Council, U.N.: see under UNITED Nations
SEDBERGH School—Old Sedberghians, FEB. 11, 8b
SEDDON, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 18, 8f
SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e; 27, 14e; FEB. 16, 14e
SEDLACEK, V.: see AUSTRALIA: Murders: Payne, Miss J. A.
SEDOV, Leon and Sergei: see TROTSKY, Leon
SEED, Mrs. E. J.—will, MAR. 14, 13g
SEED, Lt.-Cdr. P. W.—marriage, MAR. 5, 10b
SEGNI, Signor A.: see ITALY: Prime Minister
SEGONZAC, M. André D. de (France)—"St. Tropez": (photo.), JAN. 9, 5c
SEGRAVE, Cdr. W. H.—letter, JAN. 27, 11g
SEGRAVE Trophy, FEB. 3, 10g
SEINE, River: see under FRANCE
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, FEB. 11, 11g
SELASSIE, Haile: see ETHIOPIA: Emperor
SELAYANG Tin Dredging, Ltd., MAR. 8, 17c
SELBIGER, Miss L.—recital, FEB. 20, 7g
SELBORNE, Lord—on Lord Trent (tribute), MAR. 10, 9a
SELECT Theatre Corp.—anti-trust suit, FEB. 20, 6b (4*)
SELFRIDGE (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e; MAR. 26, 17d
SELFRIDGES, Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e; MAR. 26, 17d
SELKIRK, Lord—on aircraft industry (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3d;—Imperial Institute (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12a, 8c; MAR. 14, 4f;—Railways (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3a;—Sterling stability (s.P.), MAR. 8, 4c;—Thomas, Sir M.: resignation from B.O.A.C. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3a (5*)
SELL, Lt.-Col. H. S.—deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
SELLECK, Sir F. P.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4e
SELLERS, Sir F. A. (Mr. Justice)—tribute to Lord Porter, FEB. 15, 11b; univ. degree, 24, 10d
SELMI, Signor G. (Italy)—recital, JAN. 30, 4a
SELWYN-CLARKE, Sir S.—on Miss D. Beck (tribute,), MAR. 7, 13d
SEMBILAN Estates Co., Ltd., MAR. 1, 14g
SEMPA, Mr. A. K. (Buganda)—chairman of electoral commission, JAN. 31, 7e
SEMPHILL, Lord—(s.P.), MAR. 23, 4d
SEMPILL, Lady—on Sir G. Peto (tribute), JAN. 18, 11e
SEMPLE, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 28, 4c
SENANAYAKE, Mr. D. (Ceylon)—resigns from United National Party, JAN. 14, 5b
SENDALL, Mr. E. W. V.—will, JAN. 24, 10c
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd., FEB. 4, 11e
SENEFFT, Mrs. B.: see under MURDERS
SENTER, Mr. J.—letter, MAR. 1, 9e
SERBIA: see under YUGOSLAVIA
SERBIAN Orthodox Church: see under ORTHODOX Church
SEREK Radiators, Ltd.—short-time working: see MOTOR cars: Labour: Short-time
SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAR. 6, 16f; 20, 17f
SEROV, Col.-Gen. I.: see RUSSIA: Security
SERPENTINE: see under HYDE Park
SERR, Dr. D. (Israel)—claim to diagnosing sex before birth: see BIRTHS: Sex diagnosis
SERRE (Achille), Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g; MAR. 6, 16f
SERVICE Inst., Royal United—lecture, MAR. 15, 7a (and 3*)
SETH-SMITH, Patrick S. E., JAN. 28, 4b; 30, 3b; FEB. 4, 4f; 28, 5b (and 4*); 29, 4c; MAR. 13, 7g; 27, 6b; 28, 7d (and 5*); 31, 4d
SETON Trust, FEB. 14, 12c (5*)
SETON-WATSON, Prof. H.—letter, MAR. 17, 7e
SEVENOAKS Council—injunction against, JAN. 20, 4d; MAR. 2, 12b; 23, 16c
SEXUAL offences—Bill, MAR. 23, 4c; 28, 4c; —Homosexuality: see that title;— Prostitution: see that title
SEYCHELLES Islands:
Detention of persons deported from Cyprus: see CYPRUS: Terrorists: Deportation
Fishermen in open boat for 22 days rescued; further boat missing, JAN. 14, 5e
SEYDOUX, M. Roger: see FRANCE: African: Tunisia: High Commissioner
SEYFRIED, Mrs. E. G. W.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 3, 10e
SEYMOUR, Lady—death, FEB. 13, 12c; funeral, 16, 10b
SEYMOUR, Mrs. B. K.—novel reviewed, JAN. 12, 11c
SEYMOUR, Mr. W. D.—on management (s.), MAR. 26, 7b
SHACKLETON, Mr. E.—letter, FEB. 10, 9e
SHAEN-CARTER, Mr. G.—to sell village to tenants, FEB. 1, 4g
SHAFFER, Miss E.—recital, FEB. 24, 7c
SHAFTESBURY Avenue—new building, JAN. 12, 10e
SHAH, Jaffar, JAN. 11, 4d
SHAKESPEARE, William:
Canadian festival: see CANADA: Stratford: Shakespeare festival
Leading article, JAN. 12, 9d
Marlowe, theory attributing authorship of works to—permission sought by Mr. C. Hoffman to open Sir T. Walsingham's tomb, JAN. 2, 6b; granted; photo. of tomb, 3, 3c; correspondence, 7, 7d; 13, 9d; s. by Mr. Hoffman, 14, 5e; book reviewed, 26, 11d; owner's statement, FEB. 20, 2g; Kent Archaeological Soc. opposition, MAR. 16, 10c
Plays (for performances: see titles under THEATRICAL productions)—*Comedy of Errors, The:* musical version: see under THEATRICAL productions; — *Julius Caesar:* Arden edition, JAN. 12, 11c;—

SHAKESPEARE, William :
Plays (continued) :
Marlowe, theory attributing authorship to : see *Marlowe,* above ;—*Othello:* broadcast production : see under BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. ; film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—*Richard III, King:* film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Russian interest, MAR. 1, 5e ;—Settings : light leading article, JAN. 12, 9d ;—*Taming of the Shrew, The:* Spanish film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : operatic version to be broadcast : see under BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Opera
Poems—theory attributing authorship to Marlowe : see *Marlowe,* above
Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre — 1956 season : plans, JAN. 9, 5b ; proposed visit to Russia, FEB. 8, 8f
United States festival : see UNITED States : Oregon
SHAKESPEARE (Joseph) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 26, 17d
SHAKOMATO Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
SHANGHAI : see under CHINA
SHANKEY, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—appointment, JAN. 10, 8f
SHANKLAND, Mr. C. H.—marriage, JAN. 30, 8b
SHANKS and Co., Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e ; MAR. 15, 18g
SHARE and General Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e ; 28, 12e
SHARETT, Mr. M. : see ISRAEL : Foreign Minister
SHARKS—man killed, MAR. 6, 8g
SHARP, Air Vice-Marshal A. C. H.—death, FEB. 9, 13b ; tribute, 27, 12b
SHARP, Dame E.—on tribunals (evid.), FEB. 23, 4f ; MAR. 7, 7f ; on common land (s.), 22, 7d (and 5*)
SHARP, Mr. H.—letter, JAN. 2, 9e
SHARP, Dr. L. W.—letter, FEB. 13, 9e
SHARP, Mr. R.—receives scholarship (photo.), MAR. 13, 6e
SHARPE (W. N.), Ltd., MAR. 7, 18f ; 17, 12g
SHARPLES, Maj. R. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 4e
SHASTRI, Dr. H. P. (India)—death, JAN. 31, 11b ; tributes, FEB. 6, 12b
SHATTOCK, Miss J. J.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 21, 12c
SHAW, Mr. C. J. D.—chairman of Scottish Transport Council, FEB. 8, 8a
SHAW, Mr. C. L.—letter, MAR. 13, 14d
SHAW, David—drowned, FEB. 28, 5g (5*)
SHAW, George B.—proposed centenary celebrations, JAN. 11, 12f ;—Musical version of *Pygmalion:* see UNITED States : Theatrical productions : *My Fair Lady;*—Plays, productions of : see titles under THEATRICAL productions ;—Will : bequest for simplification of alphabet : forthcoming law case, MAR. 26, 10d
SHAW, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 31, 13e
SHAW, Dr. P.—death, JAN. 30, 6d
SHAW, Capt. W. S.—letter, JAN. 19, 9d
SHAW (Elizabeth) (Holdings), FEB. 10, 14b ; 27, 13g
SHAWCLOUGH Mill (1920), Ltd., JAN. 28, 10b
SHAWCROSS, Sir H.—name deleted from recording of B.B.C. variety show, JAN. 7, 3a ; admitted to Singapore Bar, 31, 6g ; FEB. 17, 7b
SHAW Savill Line—withdrawal of South and East Africa, and Australia and New Zealand services, MAR. 20, 6a
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co., Ltd., MAR. 17, 12g
SHEEP : see under AGRICULTURE : Livestock
SHEEPBRIDGE Co., Ltd.—Chesterfield private railway lines blocked, MAR. 24, 4g
SHEEP Dog Trials Organization : see under DOGS
SHEEPSHANKS, Capt. R.—son christened, MAR. 13, 12b
SHEFFIELD—Bishop of : see HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. S. ;—Hospital Board, Regional : chairman, MAR. 13, 7g (5*) ;—Rate, FEB. 15, 4f
SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills—sale : (P.Q.), FEB. 22, 12b (5*)
SHEFFIELD University—appointments, FEB. 18, 8d ; plans for hon. degrees, MAR. 2, 10e (5*) ; appointments ; titles conferred ; proposed chair in Refractories Technology, 17, 8f
SHELL Group, JAN. 28, 5d
SHELL-MEX and B.P. Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c
SHELL Oil Co., MAR. 17, 12b
SHELL Petroleum Co.—marine oil prices, FEB. 13, 13b ;—Venezuelan electric power scheme : see under OIL : Venezuela
SHELL Tankers, Ltd.—new vessel, MAR. 29, 6c ; (F.N.), 29, 17b
SHELLEY, Rev. G. P.—requested to resign Baptist Church appointment, JAN. 4, 5a ; 5, 5b ; joint statement with Baptist Union, 17, 4g ; new appointment, FEB. 23, 4a
SHELTON, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—evid. before committee on Press, JAN. 7, 6b
SHEPHERD, Judge H. R. B.—resignation, JAN. 28, 3f
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. S.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12f ; MAR. 6, 5b ; 21, 5c
SHEPHERD, Sir W. W. F.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
SHEPHERD Market, London—May Fair : plans, FEB. 25, 8c ; correspondence, MAR. 14, 14f
SHEPHERD Neame, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
SHEPHERDS Bush—jeweller's shop raided, MAR. 10, 3c
SHEPILOV, Mr. (Russia), FEB. 28, 8g
SHEPPARD, Mrs. M. : see under UNITED States : Murders
SHEPPEY, Isle of : gift towards cost of new bridge, JAN. 20, 5a
SHERA, Prof. F.—death, FEB. 22, 11a
SHEREK, Mr. H.—Scottish repertory season : plans, MAR. 7, 5c (5*)
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley—elopement : Bath commemorative plaque, FEB. 6, 11d ; *The Rivals:* revival, 24, 7a
SHERIFFS, MAR. 23, 5e
SHERINGHAM—Grand Hotel to be demolished, FEB. 21, 5c
SHERLOCK, Mr. G. H. E.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 10, 10c
SHERMAN, Cdr. C. C.—will, MAR. 21, 12c
SHERWIN-WHITE, Mr. A. N.—on Dr. S. Leeson (tribute), FEB. 2, 12d
SHERWOOD—fire, FEB. 3, 8f
SHERWOOD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 29, 12b ; MAR. 23, 4c
SHERWOOD Forest—fire, MAR. 29, 7e
SHERWOODS Paints, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e ; MAR. 21, 18c
SHETLAND Islands : see under SCOTLAND
SHIELDS Motor Car Co., Ltd.—appeal against rating, FEB. 21, 5d (5*)

SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M.: see JAPAN: Foreign Minister
SHILLING, Mr. W. C.—appointment, JAN. 18, 13b
SHILLINGS: see under COINS
SHIN HAK SUK (Korea)—detained, JAN. 13, 7c
SHINICKY, Mr. P. H. (Korea)—presidential candidature, MAR. 29, 9g
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—invitation to Russia, MAR. 20, 10d, e
on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5c, d;—Cyprus (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4c, f;—Defence (s.P.), MAR. 1, 3e;—Free pardons (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12d;—Jordan (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4c, f;—Middle East (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4e,f; 15, 3f; 23 3b; MAR. 8, 5d; 29, 4d;—N.A.T.O. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3f;—Nationalization (s.), MAR. 5, 3c;—Prices (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4c;—Russian leaders' visit (s.P.), MAR. 21, 4e;—Suez Canal restrictions by Egypt (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4d
SHIPBROKERS Protection and Indemnity Assn., Chartered, MAR. 16, 19e
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation—officers, MAR. 1, 5a (5*)
SHIPLEY Collieries, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e
SHIPMAN, Mrs. C. A.—will, FEB. 9, 13b
SHIPMAN, F./O. J. C.—death, MAR. 24, 5e
SHIPMAN, Mr. L.—letters, MAR. 1, 9g; 28, 11e
SHIPPING, Chamber of—coasting tramp section: chairman, JAN. 20, 13e; President, 27, 15d; report, FEB. 20, 3a; meeting; officers, 24, 3d
SHIPPING and Forwarding Agents, Inst of, MAR. 23, 17c
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:
Africa (South), service to—alternative air-sea travel, MAR. 3, 3b
Alvi—strikes mine, JAN. 9, 8e; 10, 8g
Amazonas—iguanas found in cargo, JAN. 19, 4c
American Builder—struck by 50ft. wave, MAR. 22, 7a
Andros Cape—launched, MAR. 27, 8e
Arakarimoe—disappears in Pacific, FEB. 4, 5e; survivors found, MAR. 1, 8d
Assyria—chief steward (former) sentenced for smuggling: see MORFETT, Reginald J.
Atlantic—Danish-America Shipping Line's proposed services, FEB. 16, 6g;—French liner, possible new: see FRANCE: Shipping: Atlantic;—Italian company's plans, FEB. 27, 3d;—Passengers: statistics, JAN. 3, 3g (5*);—Tourist ship withdrawn: see under TRAVEL
Atomic-powered—firm's denial of liner plans, FEB. 8, 4d; Lloyd's Register of Shipping report, 22, 11e; plans, 24, 8g; (F.N.), 24, 12a; Sir J. Cockcroft (s.), MAR. 1, 4a
Australia, service to—fare increase, MAR. 3, 3b
Baltic Merchant—master's death, FEB. 27, 6d
Baltic Sea, in — icebound; effects on British imports, FEB. 14, 12a;—Russian port of refuge: see RUSSIA: Klaipeda
Baltrover—attempt to refloat, JAN. 27, 6g; icebound, FEB. 13, 8g; freed, 14, 8c
Bargemen: see *Lightermen*, below
Bedford—refloated, JAN. 24, 6f
Benlawers—damaged, MAR. 7, 9a
Bergensfjord—decorations by Princess Astrid, JAN. 11, 6e; (photo.), MAR. 20, 18
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):
Bills of lading—law case, JAN. 31, 15f
Blommersdijk—collision, MAR. 1, 7d
Borde—collision, MAR. 31, 4c
Boys' 700-mile voyage with scout's compass: see INDONESIA: Children
Britannic—collision, JAN. 14, 6c
British Triumph—engine trouble, MAR. 26, 8g
Cairnesk—damaged, MAR. 22, 8g
Canada, services to and from—direct sailings from Clyde: Italian company's plans, MAR. 8, 6f
Captain Cook—withdrawn from North Atlantic, MAR. 9, 7e
Carnarvon Castle—passenger's death: inquiry, MAR. 31, 4e
Citrine—sunk, JAN. 2, 8c; 3, 6d (and 5*)
City of Ghent—loss: inquiry, JAN. 13, 12b
City of Portsmouth—damaged, JAN. 27, 6g
City of Sydney—collision, FEB. 20, 8g (and 4*)
City of Wellington—launching plans, JAN. 30, 3d (4*)
Clan Alpine—seamen's deaths from fumes, FEB. 4, 4c; 14, 5c
Conference (London)—plans, MAR. 13, 7d
Conference Lines—statement on cargo delays, FEB. 29, 4a
Conferences, liner as *venue* for: see CONFERENCES
Conlea—sinks, FEB. 11, 6f (and 6a, 5*)
Construction and repairs:
Costs—discussed at Chamber of Shipping meeting, FEB. 24, 3d; correspondence, MAR. 23, 16d; 29, 11d
Draughtsmen—wage increase, MAR. 22, 6c
Efficiency, plea for, JAN. 2, 6a
Labour:
Birkenhead joiners' strike, JAN. 6, 5g (5*); 7, 3a; 12, 4g; 17, 4d; 30, 3d (4*); FEB. 2, 8f; 4, 4b; 8, 8d; 10, 3b; 14, 5d; 16, 4c, 23, 8f; MAR. 1, 4g; 8, 6c; 10, 3e; 17, 4d; inquiry, 20, 6c; 27, 6e; inquiry report, 29, 10g; strike, ended, 31, 4f;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 11c
Demarcation problems—appointment of committee refused, FEB. 10, 3b
Lateness, loss of work for—protest resignation, JAN. 28, 4a
Restrictive practices—Mr. H. A. J. Silley (s.), MAR. 21, 7b
Sunderland overtime ban ended, JAN. 9, 6b; 14, 6f; 16, 6a (5*); 17, 4d
Tyneside dispute, FEB. 11, 4a
Wages—increase claim, JAN. 16, 6g; Scottish workers' token strike threat, FEB. 1, 4a; 6, 5c; offer rejected, 21, 5d; increase, MAR. 8, 10g—Draughtsmen: see *Draughtsmen*, above;—1938-55 comparison, FEB. 21, 9f
Orders, JAN. 25, 8d; (F.N.), 25, 14a; FEB. 29, 8f (4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 30, 7d
Lloyds' Register—statistics, JAN. 25, 8d; (F.N.), 25, 14a
Russian order for trawlers: see RUSSIA: Shipping: Great Britain
Schoolboys to visit shipyard, FEB. 25, 4g
Statistics, MAR. 12, 6a
Steel supplies for—discussions, FEB. 2, 3f
Sunderland—East and West Southwick yards reorganization scheme, JAN. 23, 4e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):
Corchester—sunk, FEB. 20, 8g (and 4*); 21, 4f (5*)
Dianthus: see under FISH and fishing
Directory of Shipowners, Shipbuilders, and Marine Engineers, FEB. 27, 13c
Dock workers:
Cardiff dispute, MAR. 5, 3e
Chamber of Shipping report on disputes quoted, FEB. 20, 3a
Glasgow dispute, FEB. 14, 5d (and 5*); 15, 4d (and 4*); 16, 4c (4*); 17, 8d; 18, 4a (and 5*); 21, 5d (4*); priority labour allocation scheme, 24, 3c
Hull—idle workers, MAR. 20, 6d
Liverpool—appeal against suspension for refusing early start, JAN. 28, 4d (5*); dismissed dockers' criticism of tribunal, FEB. 11, 4a (5*)
Trade unions:
Membership—law case, MAR. 7, 15e; 8, 14g; 9, 15c; 10, 9c; 14, 16b; 15, 15c;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 11b;—N.A.S.D. views, MAR. 15, 10f
N.A.S.D. northern members—position of former members in T.G.W.U. and N.A.S.D. transfer agreement, JAN. 25, 5b (and 3*); dockers' conf.; not to form separate union, MAR. 16, 6e (and 3*); conf. postponed, 19, 7e (5*); inter-union discussions, 20, 6d (and 5*)
Wages—increase claim, FEB. 2, 5f; MAR. 2, 5d; increase, 14, 10f
Dorinthia—fired on by Chinese Nationalists, MAR. 5, 7b
Dovrefjell—strikes rocks off Scotland; crew rescued by helicopter; (photo.), FEB. 4, 6c (and 6e, 5*); attempts to refloat 6, 5d; looting: police investigations, 14, 5b; refloated, 29, 4f
Duke of Argyll—launched, JAN. 13, 4g
E. Kirby Smith—collision (photo.), MAR. 24, 14
Eastwind—damaged, MAR. 5, 8e (4*)
Egyptian restrictions on ships dealing with Israel: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli: Egypt
Empress of Austria—sold, FEB. 18, 4b
Empress of Britain—master, JAN. 17, 4g; speed trial plans, FEB. 15, 5g; suggested commemorative postmark on mails posted on maiden voyage, 23, 3c; (photo.), 28, 5c; trials (photo.), MAR. 10, 12
Engines—Bristol Proteus turbo-prop: marine version, MAR. 27, 5g (4*);—Gas turbine: Lloyd's Register of Shipping report, FEB. 22, 11e
Episode—sinks, FEB. 11, 6g (and 6a, 5*)
Esso Appalachee—collision, JAN. 7, 6c
Etrusco—aground, MAR. 19, 10d
Evgenia Chandris—retrimming expenses: law case, JAN. 26, 3f
Flag discrimination—Chamber of Shipping report quoted, FEB. 20, 3a
Fog—delays, JAN. 5, 8c; new warning device, MAR. 24, 4b
Freight rates:
Africa (West), to and from, MAR. 8, 17g
Atlantic Continental Conf., North: patronage contracts, MAR. 9, 18e;—West-bound cargoes: increase, JAN. 30, 6c (and 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:
Freight rates (continued):
Index (F.N.), JAN. 17, 12b; FEB. 16, 14b; MAR. 16, 16b
India and Pakistan, to and from—increase, JAN. 19, 4c
India to Africa route—to be increased, FEB. 20, 6g
Japan—dispute between Mitsui line and homeward freight conf.: official mediation, FEB. 3, 7d; 10, 7e; Mitsui rejection of homeward freight conf. membership, MAR. 13, 19f; 15, 9c; proposed further negotiations, 23, 18f
Oil: see under OIL: Transport
Pyrites: see PYRITES
Straits Calcutta conf.—rebate, JAN. 23, 11g
U.S.-Canada-India, between — increased, MAR. 17, 12e (and 5*)
Gem—aground, JAN. 6, 8g; refloated, 7, 5g
Gertrud—sinks, JAN. 30, 3e; 31, 5c (5*)
Glenbank—master's death, MAR. 3, 5g
Greathope—collision, MAR. 31, 5g
Greek shipowner's claim against Britain in connexion with 1919 contract: see under GREECE: Great Britain
Greenhaven—aground, MAR. 2, 8c; 3, 6d; (photo.), 3, 12
Hai Hing—collision, FEB. 6, 6g (5*)
Hartel—sunk, JAN. 6, 8g
Herriesburn—fire, JAN. 23, 5e
Highland Brigade—freed from mudbank, MAR. 28, 9e (4*)
Hinnites—launched, MAR. 29, 6c; (F.N.), 29, 17b
Hongkong Trader—aground, JAN. 4, 7g
Hordnes—alleged distress signal, JAN. 3, 5c
Humber pilot launch sinks, FEB. 11, 4c (5*)
Hydralock—interference by Chinese Nationalists, JAN. 16, 7b; MAR. 12, 10c
Iberia—collision, MAR. 31, 6c
Icebreaker, atomic-powered: see RUSSIA: Shipping: Icebreaker
India to Africa route—passenger fares and freight rates to be increased, FEB. 20, 6g
Indian Exporter—collision, FEB. 14, 8a (3*)
Indus—collision, FEB. 17, 2g
Insurance: see INSURANCE: Marine
John Biscoe—New Zealand negotiations to buy, MAR. 9, 8f
Kalingrad—seaman's death, FEB. 14, 5b
Kallgeir—collision, JAN. 6, 8g
Karnak—collision, MAR. 19, 7e (5*)
Katreen: see under FISH and fishing
King's Mount—aground: freed, FEB. 2, 7g
Kingston Emerald: see under FISH and fishing
Kingston Peridot: see under FISH and fishing
Kirkham Abbey—launched, MAR. 28, 7a
Kista Dan: see ANTARCTIC: Australian expedition
Kronprinsesse Ingrid—aground, FEB. 6, 6g; refloated, 7, 5b (5*)
Krymov—aground, MAR. 20, 10g (3*); crew taken off, 24, 4c (5*); possible salving, 26, 7b (5*)
Kyriakoula—in tow, JAN. 19, 4g
Lakewood—master found dead, MAR. 27, 6d; inquest, 28, 7g
Lena: see ANTARCTIC: Russian expedition
Liberté—sailing cancelled, FEB. 11, 6f; delayed, 18, 5g
Life saving—helicopter rescue units: see under AIRCRAFT;—Inflatable life rafts: compulsory carriage, FEB. 2, 3d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):
Lightermen, tugmen and bargemen—Hull strike, FEB. 9, 4g; 10, 5b (and 5d, 5*); 18, 4a (5*); ends, 22, 4g;—Swansea and Port Talbot workers' strike, MAR. 24, 4g
Lighthouses and lightships: see that title
Llandaff—adrift, MAR. 2, 8c
Loide Honduras—aground (photo.), FEB. 13, 7b
Loide Venezuela—collision, JAN. 11, 8d
Loradore—stranded (Aug. 1955): inquiry, MAR. 21, 6d (5*); 22, 6f
Losses—statistics, JAN. 10, 4g
Lux—Egyptian boarding, FEB. 17, 6e (5*)
Lycia—aground, FEB. 9, 7g
Mado II—strikes submerged object, FEB. 14, 5b (5*)
Magga Dan—to be used by trans-Antarctic expedition, MAR. 24, 6d
Maria Pompei—ashore, JAN. 23, 6b; 24, 8d; 25, 4g
Mayflower—suggested commemorative postmark on mails posted on maiden voyage, FEB. 23, 3c
Melody—aground, JAN. 3, 5b
Merchant Navy—article, FEB. 17, 9f;—Pay claim, JAN. 25, 8d; MAR. 23, 6a (4*); 29, 14g; 31, 4g
Merger—law case, JAN. 5, 13b
Moor Cock—crashes into dock gates, FEB. 10, 5g
Moreton Bay—refloated, JAN. 10, 8d
Motor and Sailing Ship Owners' Assn., British—report, JAN. 17, 4d
Nasser—leaves Japan, FEB. 29, 6g
Navigation beacons—erection off Penmon Point, MAR. 28, 7d; 31, 4c (5*)
New Zealand, service to—fare increase, MAR. 3, 3b
Northern Wave: see under FISH and fishing
Nyland—collision (photo.), MAR. 24, 14
Nyanza—launched, MAR. 14, 6d (5*)
Ob: see ANTARCTIC: Russian expedition
Oil fuel—bunker prices raised, JAN. 7, 11e; MAR. 5, 13e; 10, 10b (5*)
Orchades: see under FISH and fishing
Orion—steward presumed drowned, FEB. 7, 5g
Overton—stranding: inquiry findings, FEB. 3, 4c
Pachumba—picks up Indonesians in drifting boat, JAN. 26, 7g
Paraguay—fire, FEB. 7, 8b (5*)
Pass of Leny—collision, MAR. 19, 7e (5*)
Passengers—1955 statistics, JAN. 13, 10c
Peace—launched, JAN. 16, 7d
Penhir—collision, JAN. 6, 8g
Pilots—Bristol Channel strike, MAR. 2, 5c; 3, 3f; 5, 3a (and 4*); 6, 6c (and 4*); 7, 10f (5*); 8, 6c; 9, 6c (5*)
Pioneer—handed over to Russian crew, JAN. 14, 4d
Piracy—alleged attacks on shipping in Mediterranean, FEB. 6, 7b; sentences, 16, 7b;—Book on, MAR. 15, 13e
Ports and docks:
Cargo clearances delays—comparison with continental ports, JAN. 11, 13c; correspondence, 14, 7e; 18, 9e; 19, 9e; 20, 9f; 21, 7f; 24, 9e; 26, 9f; 27, 11e;—Chamber of Shipping resolution, FEB. 24, 3d;—Conference Lines statement, FEB. 29, 4a;—

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:
Ports and docks:
Cargo clearances delays (continued): Liverpool Steamship Owners' Assn. report quoted (F.N.), MAR. 19, 15b;—Shipping lines appeal to exporters, MAR. 17, 10c; 24, 4f
Congestion—Liverpool Underwriters' report (F.N.), FEB. 13, 13b
Cranage charges (F.N.), MAR. 19, 15b
Dock workers: see *Dock workers*, above
Improvement schemes, JAN. 6, 11c
Road access to: see under ROADS
Portugese possessions in India, boycott on shipping to and from: see PORTUGAL: India: Shipping
Potere—engine trouble, JAN. 23, 6b
Prince Charles—sunk, JAN. 3, 5d
Queen Elizabeth—passengers: statistics, JAN. 13, 10c; sails, FEB. 18, 5g; delayed by gale, MAR. 21, 10g
Queen Frederica—at Gibraltar, MAR. 31, 6a
Queen Mary—passengers statistics, JAN. 13, 10c; fire, FEB. 29, 4f; passengers injured during gale, MAR. 20, 10b;—Damage to: assistant steward charged, FEB. 29, 8g; on bail, MAR. 1, 12e; prosecution, 2, 5b
Raft, attempted crossing of Pacific Ocean by: see under PACIFIC Ocean
Reina del Mar—(photos.) JAN. 10, 7c; MAR. 6, 18 (7*); 27, 9c
Reina del Pacifico—fire: investigations, MAR. 21, 10d; seaman arrested, 23, 7g; 24, 4c (and 5*)
Rosalind—sinks; crew rescued, FEB. 4, 5d
Royal Daffodil II—suspected attempt to sink, JAN. 7, 6d
Ruby—salvage agreement, JAN. 4, 5g (4*)
Rumania—aground, FEB. 13, 8g
Saga—sold, MAR. 2, 10e
Sagvaak—raft found with bodies frozen, FEB. 21, 7g
Sailing vessels:
Atlantic crossing attempted, JAN. 4, 4g
Flying Clipper—(photo.), MAR. 19, 6c
International race (Torbay-Lisbon)—preparations, JAN. 13, 10b; correspondence, 21, 7f; entries, MAR. 8, 12f
Jeanne Matilde—proposed single-handed voyage from Malaya, JAN. 10, 7e
Mayflower—construction (photo.), MAR. 16, 20 (4*)
Wanderer III—Mr. and Mrs. E. Hiscock: world voyage: Royal Cruising Club award, MAR. 9, 16f
Salem Maritime—explosion, JAN. 19, 8e (and 8f, 4*)
Samaria—sold for scrap, JAN. 19, 4d
San Carlo—rescues crew from sinking ship, FEB. 4, 5d
San Cirilo—explosion (April 1955): inquiry, FEB. 14, 5c (5*); 25, 4g
San Leonardo—impounded by Indonesia after disappearance of five of crew, JAN. 28, 5f
Sanne, The—sunk, JAN. 12, 4g (5*)
Sapanca—sinks, MAR. 1, 7d
Scottish Prince (foundered 1890)—divers to attempt recovery of whisky, MAR. 26, 8g
Seamen—accidents, damages for: law cases, FEB. 1, 13a; 4, 3e; 8, 3g;—Merchant Navy: see *Merchant Navy*, above;—Pay claim, FEB. 22, 4g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):
Sinclair Petrolore—record oil cargo, JAN. 21, 10g
Sirabuen—sunk, JAN. 11, 8d
Sirio—fire, FEB. 20, 8g
Sithonia—driven ashore by cyclone, MAR. 7, 9a; 9, 8e (4*)
Sixteenth century treasure ship sunk off Bermuda—divers' finds, JAN. 7, 5d; 14, 6e; (photos.), 14, 12
Slemish—collision, MAR. 31, 4c
Solfonn—launched, MAR. 3, 3g
Stanvac Pretoria—collision, MAR. 31, 6c
Star of Aberdeen: see under FISH and fishing
Star of Orkney: see under FISH and fishing
Stella Canopus—schoolboy stowaways, JAN. 18, 5f; charged, FEB. 23, 4g (5*)
Stella Orion—loss: inquiry findings, FEB. 17, 3f (and 5*)
Stevonia—starboard list, JAN. 9, 8e (and 4*)
Stowaways—on *Stella Canopus*, JAN. 18, 5f; suspect landed at Lytham, MAR. 8, 6a (5*)
Strathaird—docks nine days late, JAN. 31, 11c
Sturdee: see under FISH and fishing
Taisin Ho—inquiry into sinking: see KOREA: Shipping
Tattershall Castle—collision FEB. 11, 4c (5*)
Telegraphy, wireless—Seaforth station transferred to Anglesey, MAR. 8, 6g
Theron—(photos.), FEB. 9, 16; 29, 16; (for full references: see ANTARCTIC: British Commonwealth expedition); returns to London, MAR. 24, 6d; (photo.), 24, 14
Tilapa—loses propeller, JAN. 14, 5e; 17, 7d
Tisa—fire, MAR. 8, 9a
Titanic—survivor's death, FEB. 17, 3f
Tonnage—Lloyd's Register of Shipping report (F.N.), FEB. 22, 14b;—Second-hand values (F.N.), JAN. 3, 10b;—Tramp: statistics (F.N.), FEB. 2, 14a;—World: U.N. statistical year book analysis, MAR. 12, 9e (4*)
Trelyon—second engineer's death, MAR. 27, 7a
Tugmen: see *Lightermen*, above
Turmoil—book on, JAN. 19, 11b
United States—passengers: statistics, JAN. 13, 10c; late at New York, MAR. 22, 8g
Vasco—collision, FEB. 14, 8a (3*)
Vassily Dokuchaev—trials, MAR. 24, 5e
Volvula—adrift, MAR. 2, 8c
Washington Mail—sinks, MAR. 6, 8f (5*)
Wave Monarch—pulled off rocks, FEB. 15, 7d
Wolka Polska—"free Polish" crew, JAN. 6, 7d (5*)
Woodcock—jammed under London Bridge, MAR. 23, 6c
York City—rescues survivors from *Gertrud*, JAN. 30, 3e
Zion—at Southampton, FEB. 23, 6d
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company, JAN. 19, 10b; FEB. 25, 8b
SHISHAKLI, Brig. A. el (Syria)—visit to Saudi Arabia, MAR. 16, 8f
SHIVAJI—proposed statue of: see INDIA: Pratapgad
SHOES: see BOOTS and shoes
SHOLAPUR: see under INDIA
SHONE, Sir R.—on steel (s.), FEB. 7, 5a (5*)
SHOOTING—article, MAR. 31, 8f
SHOP Investments, Ltd., FEB. 10, 15b
SHOPKEEPERS, National Union of Small—on Smithfield Market (s.), JAN. 19, 8d; on rating valuations (s.), FEB. 16, 4a; attitude towards betting shops, MAR. 12, 6d
Poujadists, discussions with—plans, MAR. 5, 8e (and 4*); held (Paris), 7, 8c; 10, 3c (and 5*);—Leading article, MAR. 7, 11c
Rating revaluations, campaign against: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
SHOPS:
Hours—conf. (Eastbourne), MAR. 8, 7g
Labour—Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers: conf.; agenda, MAR. 12, 5b
Rates—protest against revaluation: see under LOCAL government: Rates: Valuation
Rents—law cases: see under HOUSING: Rents
Small shopkeepers—leading article, MAR. 7, 11c; correspondence, 9, 14g;—Union of: see *Shopkeepers*, above
Winter sales, JAN. 2, 11c; 9, 11e
SHORT, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3e
SHORT Brothers and Harland, Ltd.—new factories, MAR. 10, 3b (5*)
SHORTT, Maj.-Gen. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 18, 4f
SHORTT, Mr. H. de S.—letter, MAR. 27, 13f
SHOSTAKOVITCH, Mr. D. (Russia)—music: article; (photo.), MAR. 9, 3f
SHOTTON, Dr. E.—univ. appointment, MAR. 31, 8e
SHOVEL, mechanical—world's largest (photo.), JAN. 23, 14
SHOWELL, Peter—death, MAR. 2, 5f
SHOWERINGS of Shepton Mallet—merger, MAR. 19, 15c
SHRAGER Brothers, Ltd.—labour dismissals, MAR. 1, 8f
SHREWSBURY—floods, JAN. 28, 6d;—Shelton hospital: see under MENTAL health
SHREWSBURY, Lord—illness, JAN. 23, 6g
SHREWSBURY School—Lent term, JAN. 19, 10e
SHRIMPS—restrictions on home shelling: Morecambe protest, MAR. 5, 3b (5*); 6, 4b
SHROPSHIRE—Chief Constable's report, MAR. 21, 6g (5*);—Deputy lieutenant, JAN. 24, 10c;—Rate, FEB. 29, 4c
SHROVE Tuesday—Olney pancake race, FEB. 15, 4g (and 5*; 4*); (photo.), 15, 16
SHUBERT Theatrical Enterprises—anti-trust suit, FEB. 20, 6b (4*)
SHUBILAT, Fabian: see IRAQ: Jordan: Ambassador
SHUKAIR, Brig.: see SYRIA: Defence forces: Chief of Staff
SHUMAUSKAS, Mr. M. (Lithuania)—Premier, JAN. 20, 6f
SHUTE, Mr. N.—"A Town Like Alice": film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. C. H.—death, FEB. 21, 11c; (M.S.), 23, 10c; tribute, MAR. 5, 13b
SHVERNIK, Mr. (Russia)—candidate member of Praesidium, FEB. 28, 8g

SIAM (Thailand) :
Assembly :
China, members' unauthorized visit to—charged under anti-Communist Act, FEB. 16, 7d (5*) ; 25, 5f ; correspondence, MAR. 19, 11f
Second category membership, continuance of—public speakers' hunger strike against ; arrests, FEB. 25, 5f ; correspondence, MAR. 19, 11f
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
British Commonwealth, possible inclusion in—Malayan move for, MAR. 29, 9a
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Defence—U.S. aid plans, MAR. 12, 8e, g
Defence forces—Air Force day, MAR. 28, 7g
Don Muang airport—S.E.A.T.O. demonstration : see under ASIA : South : Defence Treaty : Exercise
Economists' Party Leader (Nai Thep Jotinuchit)—in China, JAN. 26, 12c (4*) ; FEB. 16, 7d (5*) ; in Siam ; arrested, 25, 5f ; MAR. 19, 11f
Elections—plans, FEB. 25, 5f
Finance :
Economic situation—bank chairmen (s.), MAR. 12, 18d ; 19, 16f ;—United States aid : criticism, JAN. 26, 12c (4*) ; request for instead of military aid, MAR. 12, 8e, g
Japanese currency loaned by World Bank, FEB. 11, 5d (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Bangkok (Sir B. Gage) : returns from Britain, JAN. 12, 7c ; in Malaya ; visits Chief Minister, FEB. 29, 6b ;—British Air Force Benevolent Fund, gift to, MAR. 28, 7g
Hyde Park Party—formed, MAR. 23, 8g (5*)
Malaya, relations with : see under MALAYA
Manangasila Party—split, JAN. 26, 12c (4*)
Meetings banned, FEB. 25, 5f ; correspondence, MAR. 19, 11f
Ministry (Songgram)—not to resign, JAN. 5, 12c ; Ministers criticized, 26, 12c (4*)
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW ZEALAND
Parties, political—new party, MAR. 23, 8g (5*)
Political situation—disagreement over Prime Minister's programme, JAN. 26, 12c (4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 11c
Prime Minister (F.-M. P. Pibulsonggram)—not to resign, JAN. 5, 12c ; differences over programme, 26, 12c (4*) ; Press conf. ; withholds blessing on daughter's marriage, MAR. 10, 5b
Prince Chula of—letter, MAR. 19, 11f
Rice exports—U.N. Economic Commission survey, FEB. 2, 6e
Trade—import restrictions, MAR. 24, 5b
United States, relations with—Atomic energy agreement : see ATOMIC energy : Information sharing : Siam ;—Economic aid : see under *Finance: Economic situation*, above
SIBELIUS, Hr. J. (Finland)—London concert in honour, MAR. 29, 3e
SIBLEY, Sidney J., MAR. 9, 6c (4*)
SIDCUP—derrick bogged down, JAN. 12, 4c ; road accident, 16, 8g
SIDGREAVES, Lady—jewelry stolen : man charged, MAR. 17, 4a ; 29, 16b
SIDMOUTH, Lord—on Kennet and Avon Canal (s.), JAN. 16, 6c
SIEFF, Mr. I. M.—chairmanship, JAN. 23, 4d
SIEMENS Brothers, MAR. 20, 16c
SIEMENS-EDISWAN, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e
SIEMENS-SCHUKERT—Uruguayan contract, JAN. 31, 6g
SIEMSEN, Herr (Germany), MAR. 1, 7f
SIERRA Leone :
British Minister of State's tour : see HARE, Mr. J.
Murder, alleged conspiracy to accuse of—appeal to Privy Council allowed, JAN. 12, 15f
Riots—discussed, JAN. 6, 3g ; 13, 7c ; 27, 6b ; inquiry plans, FEB. 2, 3g (5*) ; discussed, 18, 5a (5*) ; inquiry chairman, 23, 3d ; plans, 24, 6g ; commission, MAR. 15, 9d
SIEVWRIGHT, Mr. A. G. H.—death, FEB. 2, 12c
SIGUENZA : see under SPAIN
SIHANOUK, Prince : see CAMBODIA : Prince
SILCOCK-CLEMENTS, Mr. J.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 15, 19g
SILCOX, Mr. H.—on Pembroke Dock bus strike, (s.), FEB. 7, 5c
SILCOX (W. L.) and Sons—labour dispute : see BUS and tram workers : Pembroke Dock strike
SILENCE—light article, MAR. 24, 8f
SILHOUETTES : see under ART
SILICONE Processes, Ltd., MAR. 12, 19e
SILKIN, Lord—on copyright (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3c, d ; 17, 4c ; 22, 12a ;—Solicitors' compensation fund (s.P.), FEB. 1, 3c ; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12a ; 9, 3c ; 23, 3a ; MAR. 7, 4a ; 14, 4c, g ; 28, 4c
SILLARS, Maj. G.—to attempt Atlantic crossing in motor sailing boat, JAN. 4, 4g
SILLEY, Mr. H. A. J.—on shipyard restrictive practices (s.), MAR. 21, 7b
SILLITOE, Sir P.—in S. Africa, MAR. 6, 8g
SILVER—market conditions : Handy and Harman's review (F.N.), JAN. 19, 13a ;—United States price, FEB. 18, 11e (5*)
SILVER, Bernard, FEB. 10, 13a
SILVER, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 19, 3d
SILVER City Airways, Ltd., JAN. 14, 4g ; FEB. 7, 5d ;—Car ferry services rates, JAN. 18, 5g (4*) ; FEB. 9, 5c ; instalment scheme, MAR. 14, 7e (12*) ;—Southampton-Guernsey service, JAN. 26, 4g
SILVERMAN, Mr. J.—(s.P.), FEB. 15, 3g (5*)
SILVERMAN, Mr. S.—member of Labour Party executive, FEB. 23, 3g
on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5e ; 24, 5d ; MAR. 13, 4e, 5b ; 16, 5f ; (for full references to Bill : see CAPITAL punishment) ;—Cyprus (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12d ;—Development (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5a ;—Labour in textile and motor industries (s.P.), MAR. 21, 5c ;—M.P.s disqualified (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12d ;—Middle East (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4d
SILVERT, Miss J. P.—law case, FEB. 8, 3e ; solicitors, 9, 13c
SILVERTOWN Rubber Co., Ltd., JAN. 25, 14e
SILVERTOWN Services, Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e ; MAR. 6, 16f ; 28, 18f
SILVERWARE :
Chinese work, exhib. of : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Export of Kandler salvers banned, JAN. 5, 5a
Hamburg exhib., FEB. 14, 10e (4*)
Little Chart chalice and paten : see that title
New Zealand, exhib. for, FEB. 10, 4g
Sales, JAN. 19, 10d ; 20, 10e ; FEB. 3, 3g ; 9, 3g ; 17, 3b ; MAR. 2, 10d ; 9, 12d ; 15, 12e ; 23, 12d ; 28, 12d ;—Article, JAN. 10, 5f
SILVESTER, Air Cdre. J.—death, JAN. 6, 11b ; funeral, 11, 10b

SILVEY, Rev. R.—on religious broadcasts (s.), MAR. 12, 12c
SIM, Mr. A.—film role, MAR. 7, 5d
SIMAK, Mr. C. D.—novel reviewed, JAN. 5, 11b
SIMENON, M. Georges (France)—story for ballet, JAN. 17, 6d
SIMMONDS, Mr. T. A.—on rating (s.), MAR. 21, 7a
SIMMONS, Rev. F. P. C.—on Dr. Garbett (tribute), JAN. 2, 8g; on Church unity (s.), MAR. 22, 7b
SIMMONS, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 9d; MAR. 2, 4f
SIMMONS, Mr. R. W. J.—on exports to U.S. and Canada (s.), JAN. 24, 15c
SIMMONS, Mr. W. L.—damages awarded, FEB. 10, 5c
SIMON, 1st Lord—portrait, JAN. 31, 15g
SIMON, 2nd Lord—appointment, JAN. 27, 15d
SIMON, Miss E.—novel reviewed, FEB. 16, 11c
SIMON, Sir F.—on technical education (broadcast), JAN. 16, 8b
SIMON, Mr. J. E.—letter, MAR. 12, 4c
SIMON, Mr. J. E. S.—on Oxford roads (s.), FEB. 4, 4c; on capital punishment (s.P.), 24, 5d; MAR. 13, 5d
SIMON, Mr. O.—death, MAR. 20, 13d; funeral, 23, 12c; tribute, 23, 13d
SIMON, Mr. S.—jewelry and furs stolen, MAR. 19, 6c
SIMON Handling Engineers, Ltd., FEB. 8, 8a
SIMON-CARVES, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14g
SIMONDS, Lord—on Lord Porter (tribute), FEB. 15, 11b
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd., JAN. 24, 14d
SIMONEN, Hr. A. (Finland) — ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
SIMONEN, Hr. V. (Finland) — ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
SIMONOV, Mr. K. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
SIMPSON, Miss A. M.—letter, JAN. 11, 9g
SIMPSON, Col. Sir B.—deputy-lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
SIMPSON, Mr. C. L.: see LIBERIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
SIMPSON, Gen. Sir F.—appointment, MAR. 23, 5e (4*)
SIMPSON, J. (U.S.A.)—accused of killing Negro and wounding two others: see UNITED States: Negroes: Shooting
SIMPSON, Mr. J. B. (Australia)—N.S.W. Minister of Health, MAR. 15, 9f
SIMPSON, Lt. Cdr. M. H.—V.O., MAR. 1, 10b
SIMPSON, Mr. T. R. A.—law case, FEB. 1, 13d
SIMPSON, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 4, 11d
SIMS, Mr. L.—wins R.A.C. motor rally, MAR. 12, 6b
SINAI Mining Co., Ltd., MAR. 31, 13g
SINCLAIR, Sir C. (Australia)—death, MAR. 20, 13c
SINCLAIR, Mr. J. F.—on foreign investments in India (s.), MAR. 26, 15d (5*)
SINCLAIR, Mr. K. G. — on Ceylon tea and rubber (s.), MAR. 24, 12a (and 5*)
SINCLAIR, Sir R.—on cancer (s.), MAR. 21, 17b; (F.N.), 21, 16a
SINGA, Dr. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
SINGAPORE:
Air and sea exercises off (Australia, Great Britain and New Zealand)—plans, JAN. 4, 7g; held, MAR. 26, 10f; 27, 9e (4*)
Ammunition dump (Kranji) — 3,000 detonators lost, FEB. 29, 6g (5*)
SINGAPORE (continued):
Assembly, Legislative—meeting, FEB. 9, 6d (and 7d, 5*); official languages decision, 10, 6c; meeting, MAR. 8, 8b (and 8c, 5*)
Australian parliamentary delegation, forthcoming: see ASIA: South: Australian parliamentary
Bank of Malaya, proposed central: see under MALAYA
Bomb attacks on police, FEB. 1, 6d; s. by Chief Min., 2, 7e
British forces:
Court martial — officer acquitted on detonators charge, MAR. 10, 5g
Indonesian Navy, cooperation with: see under INDONESIA: Great Britain
Naval base—strike over eviction of former workers from quarters, JAN. 23, 5e; partial return to work, 24, 6f; court decision, 30, 5b; 35 strikers arrested, 31, 7e (and 7a, 4*); strike called off, FEB. 2, 7e
Operations against Communist terrorists: see MALAYA: Communist activities
Sergeant's death during grenade practice, JAN. 4, 7g
British nationals in — attitude towards independence and self-government: see under *Future*, below
British Parliamentary delegation: see MALAYA: British Parliamentary delegation
Chief Minister (Mr. D. Marshall)—attends Labour Front meeting, JAN. 30, 5b; possible formation of coalition, FEB. 9, 6c; 11, 5a; to holiday in Switzerland, 13, 6e (4*); leaves Singapore, 14, 7a; in Switzerland, 16, 7b; returns, MAR. 1, 7e; names members of independence delegation to London, 17, 5c; statement on disorder at independence rally, 19, 10d; 20, 9b; interview with *The Times* correspondent, 27, 8d; Press conf.; receives letter from European business men supporting constitutional proposals, 31, 5e
Australian and New Zealand delegations, forthcoming (s.), MAR. 8, 8c (5*)
Citizenship (s.), MAR. 27, 8e
Communist activities (s.), FEB. 2, 7e; 9, 7d (5*)
Communist Party (s.), FEB. 9, 7d (5*)
Defence (s.), MAR. 27, 8d
Future (s.), FEB. 6, 7g; 9, 6c; MAR. 1, 7e; 23, 8g; 27, 8d; 28, 8g
Illness, JAN. 18, 6g (and 6c, 5*); 27, 6g; 30, 5b; FEB. 9, 6c
Malaya, possible union with (s.), JAN. 12, 12e; MAR. 8, 8c (5*)
Police (s.), FEB. 2, 7e
Transport (s.), FEB. 14, 7a
Chinese nationals in—New Year festival: article, FEB. 11, 8f;—Schools: see under *Education*, below
Citizenship—statement by Chief Minister, MAR. 27, 8e
Communist activities: see under MALAYA
Defence—Chief Minister (s.), MAR. 27, 8d; (forthcoming discussions on control: see *Future*, below)
Democratic Party—to merge with Progressive Party: see *Liberal Socialist Party*, below
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below

SINGAPORE (continued):
Education—Chinese schools: report by inquiry committee, FEB. 8, 6e;—Minister of (Mr. Chew See Kee): chairman of inquiry committee on Chinese schools, FEB. 8, 6e
Europeans in—attitude towards constitutional proposals: see under *Future*, below
Finance—economic situation: bank chairman (s.), MAR. 19, 16f; statement by Chamber of Commerce president, 24, 5d; leading article, 24, 7c;—Taxation: Singapore attitude to statement by Malayan Chief Min., JAN. 24, 8e
Fishing boat, disabled—rescue by Pakistan warship, MAR. 13, 9g
Future and constitution — forthcoming London discussions, JAN. 30, 5b (and 4*); agenda, FEB. 23, 3d; delegation members, MAR. 17, 5c; discussed, 27, 8d; proposals before political parties, 28, 8g; Press comments, 29, 9a; safeguards for public order; European business men's letter supporting proposals, 31, 5e
British nationals in Singapore, attitude of —Chief Min. (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
Chief Minister (s.), FEB. 6, 7g; 9, 6c; MAR. 1, 7e; 23, 8g; 27, 8d; 31, 5e
Europeans' attitude, MAR. 31, 5e
Labour Front resolutions, JAN. 30, 5b (and 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 24, 7c
Malaya, possible union with: see MALAYA: Future: Union
Riot at rally: see *Riot*, below
Gambling machines, import ban on, JAN. 5, 7g
Governor (Sir R. Black)—addresses Rotary Club, JAN. 12, 12e
Hotel industry—waiters' strike: light article, FEB. 1, 10f
Housing — plan to end over-crowding, JAN. 4, 7b; inquiry into objections, 11, 7g
Kidnapping, attempted, MAR. 24, 5c
Labour disputes—hotel workers: see *Hotel*, above;—Naval base: see *British forces: Naval base*, above;—Transport workers' strike: see *Transport*, below
Labour Front—general council meeting; resolution on defence control, JAN. 30, 5b (and 4*); rejects proposed coalition, MAR. 6, 9g; organizing secretary, 21, 9g
Languages, official, FEB. 10, 6c
Law—British Q.C.s admitted to Bar: see SHAWCROSS, Sir H. and CROSS, Mr. G.
Liberal Socialist Party—Progressive and Democratic parties to merge, JAN. 16, 7e; merger, FEB. 6, 7g
Local government—report; recommendations, FEB. 7, 7e (and 7d, 4*)
Malaya, possible union with: see MALAYA: Future: Union
Ministry (Marshall)—crisis, FEB. 9, 6c; possible formation of coalition, 11, 5a; discussed, 13, 6e (4*); proposed coalition rejected by Labour Front, MAR. 6, 9g
New Zealand Parliamentary delegation: see NEW ZEALAND: Singapore
Oil: see under OIL
Parties, political—Democratic and Progressive parties to merge, JAN. 16, 7e; merger, FEB. 6, 7g; note, MAR. 21, 8e

SINGAPORE (continued):
Police—bomb attacks on, FEB. 1, 6d; s. by Chief Minister, 2, 7e;—Operations against Communist terrorists: see MALAYA: Communist activities
Population, JAN. 4, 7b
Prisoners of war—Japanese payments, FEB. 7, 7b
Progressive Party—merger with Democratic Party: see *Liberal Socialist Party*, above
Public order proposals: see *Future*, above
Riot at independence rally—police charge crowd, MAR. 19, 10d; Chinese sentenced; statement by Chief Min., 20, 9b
Rotary Club: see under ROTARY Clubs
Taxation: see *Finance*, above
Trade—Chamber of Commerce meeting, MAR. 24, 5d; leading article reference, 24, 7c; meeting, 27, 16a (5*)
Transport strike—report by inquiry committee, FEB. 8, 6f; Chief Minister's warning to Singapore Traction Co., 14, 7a; return to work decision; company accepts wage increase recommendations, 16, 6g (and 7d, 5*)
SINGER, Mr. A. R. E.—Univ. appointment, FEB. 16, 10d
SINGER, Dr. C.—on Prof. G. Sarton (tribute), MAR. 27, 13e
SINGER Motors, Ltd., JAN. 11, 8g; FEB. 1, 14e
SINGH, Mr. B. P. (India)—to train in Britain, JAN. 31, 4g
SINGLETON, Benda and Co., Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
SINGTON, Dr. H. S.—death, FEB. 15, 11d
SINKER, Rt. Rev. G. (Assistant Bp. of Derby) —accident, MAR. 31, 6b
SINKER, Sir P.—on cultural exchanges with Russia (s.), FEB. 8, 8f
SINLETT, William A., JAN. 14, 6d; 16, 6e; 17, 4c; 18, 5g (5*)
SINTON, Brig. J. A. (N. Ireland)—death, MAR. 27, 13c
SIRMAN, Max, JAN. 11, 4d; 13, 5c
SIROKY, Mr. V.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Prime Minister
SITMAR line—sailings from Scotland to Canada, FEB. 27, 3d
SITTANG Valley Rubber Estate, Ltd., MAR. 22, 19d
SITTINGBOURNE—proposed by-pass, MAR. 8, 6e
SITWELL, Sir O.—injured, MAR. 22, 8g
SITWELL, Sir S. A. H.—death, JAN. 21, 9a
SIZEN, Mr. R.—on rents (l.), JAN. 20, 9g
SKAIFE, Brig. Sir E. O.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
SKALKOTTAS, Mr. N. (Greece)—concerto, JAN. 4, 3e
SKANDINAVISK Banken, (F.N.), FEB. 7, 13a
SKATING, ice:
Figure—European championships, JAN. 20, 12b; 21, 4d, 6b; 23, 10g; (photos.), 23, 14;—Giletti, A. (France): (photo.), JAN. 23, 14;—Oppelt, K. (Austria): (photo.), JAN. 23, 14;—Schwarz, Frl. S. (Austria): (photo.), JAN. 23, 14;—Sugden, Miss Y.: (photo.), JAN. 23, 14; 31, 3e;—Switzerland: junior competition, FEB. 6, 3g;—United States championship, MAR. 19, 14d;—Wendl, Frl. I. (Austria); (photo.),—World championships, FEB. 17, 12b; 18, 9d; 20, 5c

SKATING, ice (continued):
France—championships, JAN. 6, 6g
Olympic Winter Games: see that title
St. Moritz Club senior competitions, FEB. 10, 12g (5*)
Speed—British Amateur championship, FEB. 6, 3g; winner (photo.), 6, 14;—Cronshey, J.: 5,000 metres British record, JAN. 20, 12c;—Drake Digby memorial shield, FEB. 6, 3g;—European championship, FEB. 27, 4d (and 5*);—Fen amateur championship, FEB. 25, 3g;—Gontcharenko, O. (Russia): world title, FEB. 13, 4c;—Hearn, J.: (photo.), FEB. 6, 14;—Professional championship of Great Britain, FEB. 21, 13g; (photo.), 21, 13e;—Records, British: 5,000 metres by J. Cronshey, JAN. 20, 12c;—World title won by O. Gontcharenko, FEB. 13, 4c;—Young, N.: (photo.), FEB. 21, 13e
Tarn Hows—(photo.), FEB. 22, 16
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co., MAR. 21, 18c
SKELDING, Mr. A. D.—univ. appointment, MAR. 8, 14d
SKETCHLEY, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12c (5*); FEB. 4, 11b
SKIING—accidents: ski club's concern, JAN. 5, 6d; incident, MAR. 19, 8c;—Alpine event, MAR. 12, 16d (5*);—Army Alpine championships, FEB. 16, 3d; 17, 12b;—Army cross-country championships, FEB. 23, 13b (5*);—B.A.O.R. and Army championships, FEB. 24, 4g; 25, 3g;—British championships, JAN. 7, 4g; 9, 4e;—British junior championships, JAN. 13, 6e;—British Services championship, MAR. 2, 6b; 3, 4b;—British women's championship, JAN. 16, 3d;—Children's ski-school (photo.), JAN. 3, 12;—Duchess of Kent Cup, JAN. 7, 4g;—Eroschina, Miss R. (Russia): (photo.), FEB. 2, 16;—Golden trophy, FEB. 14, 3g;—Gornergrat: British national's death, FEB. 27, 6c;—Gotschnagrat: (photo.), JAN. 3, 12;—Holmenkollen races, MAR. 5, 4g;—Inferno race, FEB. 27, 4e;—Jumping competition, FEB. 8, 13a;— Ladies' international races, JAN. 5, 6g; 6, 6g; 7, 4g; 9, 3g; FEB. 20, 5d;—Lauberhorn races, JAN. 9, 3g;—Lowlanders championships (Salzburg), JAN. 16, 3g;—Military championships, world, FEB. 29, 3a;—Parseen Derby: new record, MAR. 19, 5g;—Piz Nair Gold Trophy, FEB. 18, 9d;—Pryor, Miss A.: (photo.), JAN. 25, 3c;—Rantanen, Miss S. (Finland): (photo.), FEB. 2, 16;—Reudi, A. (Switzerland): record for Parseen Derby, MAR. 19, 5g;—Royal Air Force championship, FEB. 24, 4g; 25, 3g;—Sailer, T. (Austria): (photo.), FEB. 4, 12; to receive Great Medal of Honour, 10, 12g;—St. Moritz: (photo.), JAN. 14, 12;—Scotland: (photo.), JAN. 16, 14;—Slalom events, JAN. 10, 3a; 11, 3e; corrected results, FEB. 20, 5d;—Smith-Clough Cup, JAN. 13, 6e;—Swiss skier fined for causing fatal injuries, MAR. 8, 8d;—White Ribbon, FEB. 18, 9d; 20, 5d
SKILLINGTON, Mr. W. P. D.—appointment, MAR. 3, 3g
SKIN grafting—250 donors for seriously burnt girl, JAN. 12, 4c; 13, 4g; 14, 4g
SKINNER, Arthur J., MAR. 6, 7g
SKINNER, Mr. H. W.—death, JAN. 12, 12e
SKINNER, Dame N. C.—will, MAR. 29, 12d
SKINS: see HIDES
SKIPTON Building Soc., FEB. 14, 13b
SKOG, Hr. E. (Finland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
SKRIPKO, Air Marshal (Russia)—criticism of British statements on atomic warfare, FEB. 11, 5e
SKRIPT, Miss E. D.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 18, 10d
SKYE: see under SCOTLAND: Hebrides
SKYWAYS, Ltd.—aircraft diverted from Cyprus, MAR. 8, 10d
SLACK, Rev. K.—on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 15, 9e
SLACK, Lt.-Col. W. (Canada)—death in Korea, FEB. 8, 6g (5*)
SLADE, Sir G. O. (Mr. Justice)—illness, FEB. 3, 8b
SLADE, Mr. H. (Kenya)—on Mau Mau (s.), MAR. 2, 7c (5*)
SLADE, Mr. J.—music for *The Comedy of Errors*
SLADE, Kenneth—death, FEB. 27, 3g
SLADEN, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 23, 12c
SLANDER: see LIBEL
SLATER, Mr. D. — Cambridge - Piccadilly Circus walk, FEB. 16, 4c
SLATER, Dr. G.—death, JAN. 31, 11b
SLATER, Mrs. H.—(s.P.), FEB. 16, 13d
SLATER, Miss J. C. E.—will, JAN. 11, 10d
SLAUGHTER, Mr. Tod—death; photo., FEB. 20, 12c (and 5*)
SLAUGHTERHOUSES—committee report (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 5e; forthcoming statement on siting, 10, 3d; suggested revision of regulations, MAR. 26, 6g (5*); inspection costs (P.Q.), 31, 3c
SLAVE labour: see LABOUR: Forced
SLAVERY—to be discussed by U.N. Economic and Social Council, FEB. 23, 7c;—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAR. 1, 15f;—Traffic between Africa and Arab countries, alleged: see AFRICA: Slave traffic
SLEEPING—light leading article, JAN. 5, 9d
SLEIGHTHOLME, Mr. G. E.—appeal dismissed, FEB. 17, 11e
SLESSOR, Marshal of R.A.F. Sir J.—in Berlin, JAN. 3, 6b; letter, MAR. 23, 11e
on atomic warfare (s.), JAN. 3, 6b; 18, 4c; Russian air marshal's criticism, FEB. 11, 5e
SLIM, M. Mongi (Tunisia)—in Paris, FEB. 27, 6f (for negotiations: see FRANCE: African: Tunisia: Home rule)
SLIM, F.-M. Sir W.: see AUSTRALIA: Governor-General
SLIPPER, Mr. S. A.—death, MAR. 22, 14e
SLOANE, Mr. N. A.—appointment, MAR. 1, 5a (5*)
SLOANE, Mr. W.—"Stories of To-morrow" reviewed, JAN. 26, 11b
SLOANE School—performance, MAR. 15, 3g
SLOBOM, Mr. J. L.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 25, 11e
SLOCUM, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on Press rights (s.), JAN. 24, 6c (5*)
SLOUGH—traffic control system: see under ROADS: Traffic: Signals
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12g; 27, 19g
SLUM clearance: see under HOUSING
SMALL and Parkes, Ltd., FEB. 20, 13e; MAR. 12, 17e; 29, 17c
SMALL (John C.) and Tidmas, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19d

SMALLPOX—Burma, FEB. 11, 5c
SMARDEN—development scheme, MAR. 5, 2g
SMART, Cdr. Sir M.—death, MAR. 19, 14c
SMART, Rev. R. H. (Kenya)—proceedings against, JAN. 28, 5g; licence withdrawn, FEB. 9, 7d
SMEDLEY, Mr. C. P.—charge dismissed, FEB. 17, 3e
SMEDLEY, Mr. O.—candidate in by-election, JAN. 18, 4d; FEB. 11, 4b; defeated, MAR. 2, 8f
SMETERLIN, Mr.—recital, FEB. 27, 5f
SMETHURST, Canon A. F.—"Modern Science and Christian Beliefs" reviewed, FEB. 2, 11d; letter, MAR. 6, 13e
SMETHURST, Mr. J. E.—death: brother-in-law charged with manslaughter: see TURNER, Lawrence
SMIRNOV, Mr. A.: see AUSTRIA: Russia: Ambassador
SMITH, Mr. A. C.—report on Caribbean federation: White Paper, JAN. 3, 9c; FEB. 9, 7g; 16, 6g (5*)
SMITH, Dr. A. H.—hon. degree of Philadelphia Univ., JAN. 16, 8e
SMITH, Mr. B.—death, MAR. 1, 12b
SMITH, Mr. C. E.—Queen's medal, JAN. 19, 10b
SMITH, Rev. C. R.—death, MAR. 26, 14e
SMITH, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3f
SMITH, Ernest, FEB. 25, 6b (5*)
SMITH, Mr. G. D.—on radio sales (s.), JAN. 2, 6b (5*)
SMITH, Prof. H.—death, JAN. 17, 11c
SMITH, Mr. Henry—letter, MAR. 8, 11e
SMITH, Col. H. B. L.—on army discipline (s.), MAR. 14, 6c
SMITH, Mr. H. C.—death, FEB. 17, 11b; (M.S.), 21, 10b
SMITH, Miss H. P.—will, FEB. 25, 8c
SMITH, Mr. H. R.—death, FEB. 4, 9a
SMITH, Mr. H. S.—on toll bridges and tunnels (s.), MAR. 7, 13f
SMITH, Cpl. H. T.—M.M., FEB. 25, 9d
SMITH, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 21, 11c; tribute, MAR. 12, 14g
SMITH, Joseph C.—"A Channel Packet" (photo.), FEB. 3, 3d
SMITH, Mr. J. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 20, 13
SMITH, Mrs. K. R.—law case, FEB. 22, 13d; 23, 12e; 24, 11g; MAR. 27, 15a
SMITH, Pte. L. (U.S.A.), JAN. 13, 7d
SMITH, Mr. M. J. K.—cricket: see under CRICKET;—Rugby Football: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
SMITH, Philip, JAN. 18, 8b; 20, 4c
SMITH, Mr. Ronald—recital, JAN. 30, 4b
SMITH, Sir Rowland—relinquishes chairmanship, MAR. 28, 16b
SMITH, Rev. R. G.—univ. appointment, FEB. 29, 4a
SMITH, Mr. S.—Chairman of Scottish Gas Board, FEB. 15, 8c (and 14b, 7*)
SMITH, Prof. T. B.—letter, FEB. 16, 9f
SMITH, Mr. V.—on railway charges (s.), MAR. 20, 10a
SMITH, Mr. W. E.—resigns chairmanship, MAR. 15, 18e
SMITH, Rev. W. L.—letter, JAN. 5, 5e
SMITH (E. and H. P.), Ltd., MAR. 10, 10a
SMITH and Walton, Ltd., JAN. 18, 14g
SMITH-BINGHAM, Mr. C. A.—marriage, JAN. 11, 10b
SMITH Kline and French International Co.—price stabilization, JAN. 10, 5b
SMITH Kline and French Laboratories, MAR. 16, 16b
SMITHERS, Mr. P.—letter, MAR. 13, 11g;—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 4e; 14, 5e; 29, 4d, f
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co.—meat removal law case: see under SMITHFIELD Market
SMITHFIELD Market:
  Butchers' right to remove meat without employing bummaree: Judge's ruling, JAN. 14, 4d; by-law quoted; statements by officials, 14, 4e; butchers' right to move meat denied; statements by officials, 17, 8f; butchers' appeal to Lord Mayor, 18, 8e; workers' attitude, 19, 8d; markets committee to take counsel's opinion; question at Court of Common Council, 20, 4c (and 5*); Tenants' Assn.'s attitude, 21, 3b (and 3*); shop stewards' meeting, 23, 4a; butchers' message to Lord Mayor, 24, 5a; reply, 25, 4e; Tenants' Assn.'s request for meeting with corporation committee, 30, 3d; 31, 4e (4*); FEB. 2, 5b; meeting, 10, 5e; Tenants' Assn. to meet union officials, 14, 5b; butcher to lobby M.P.s, MAR. 6, 6d; M.P.s' refusal to raise subject in Restrictive Trade Practices Bill debate, 7, 6g; discussions, 21, 7b;—Amwell, Lord (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12b;—Article, JAN. 21, 7f;—Brown, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 30, 3d;—Housewives Assn.'s demonstration, JAN. 21, 3b (and 5*); (photo.), 21, 12;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 9c;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 10, 3b;—Shopkeepers, National Union of Small (s.), JAN. 19, 8d
  Meat, unlawful receiving of, JAN. 20, 4c (and 5*)
  Photographs, JAN. 21, 12
  Safe robberies, JAN. 5, 5a
SMITH's Dock Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; FEB. 14, 11g, 13g
SMITHS' Luxury Coaches—objection to Brimblecombe Bros. fares, FEB. 25, 4e
SMOKE abatement:
  Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 8, 4e; 10, 13b (5*); 15, 4g; 17, 2g; 22, 4e; MAR. 7, 14d; 14, 7d; before Committee, 21, 7f (5*); 23, 7b (5*); (P.N.), 29, 7e
  Car exhaust fumes—proposed research into: see MOTOR cars: Exhaust
  Felling: see under FELLING
  Fuels, special correspondence, JAN. 11, 11g; shortage, 31, 5b (4*); suggested nationalization of private industries, MAR. 7, 14d
  Railway depot summonses: see under RAILWAYS: St. Pancras
  Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 31, 5d
  Smokeless zones—Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL;—London: see under LONDON, City of
SMUTS, late Field-Marshal J. C. (S. Africa)—criticized by S. African Min. for External Affairs, FEB. 4, 5a; Prime Min. refuses to approve erection of memorial to, 13, 6c (4*)
  London memorial—cost, FEB. 1, 3f (5*); dispute over base, MAR. 23, 3d
  Papers to be published, MAR. 15, 8b
SMYLLIE, Miss P.—letter, FEB. 2, 9f
SMYRNA: see TURKEY: Izmir

SMYTH, Dr. C. N.—award, JAN. 12, 4c
SMYTHE, Miss P.—horse riding awards: see under HORSES
SNAKES—light article, FEB. 27, 10f; correspondence, MAR. 28, 11d
SNOOKER: see under BILLIARDS
SNOW, Mr. M. B.—letter, MAR. 13, 11e
SNOWDROPS—Glanrhydw scene (photo.), FEB. 15, 16
SNUFFBOXES—sale, MAR. 6, 12e
SOAMES, Lt.-Col. A. A.—will, FEB. 28, 11d
SOAMES, Mr. C.—reply to M.P.'s suggestion on position of Berkshire radar mast, FEB. 25, 4f
on Air Force rockets and guided missiles (s.P.), MAR. 6, 5a, b; on B.E.A. airliner and Vampire jet: averted collision between (s.P.), 29, 4e
SOAMES, Mr. M.—to dance in Monte Carlo, FEB. 23, 5b
SOARES, Senhor M.: see BRAZIL: Foreign Minister
SOBELOFF, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—nominated Solicitor-General, JAN. 4, 7a; controversy, FEB. 25, 5g
SOCIAL services—conference, national: 1957 plans, JAN. 11, 5a (5*);—*Guide to Studies*, JAN. 11, 5a (5*)
SOCIALISM:
European delegations invited to Russia: see under RUSSIA: Foreign policy
Russian comments, FEB. 18, 5e
Sects, British—articles, MAR. 6, 11f; 7, 11f; —Correspondence, MAR. 19, 14f
Socialist International—bureau meeting; council meeting, JAN. 31, 8b; Zurich meeting: plans, MAR. 2, 7g; held, 5, 13d (and 5*)
Socialist Commentary—friends of, JAN. 24, 5b
Socialist Fellowship—discussed, MAR. 7, 11f
SOCIALIST International: see under SOCIALISM
SOCIALIST Labour Party—discussed, MAR. 6, 11g
SOCIALIST Movement, United—discussed, MAR. 6, 11f
SOCIALIST Movement, World—discussed, MAR 7, 11f
SOCIALIST Party of Great Britain—discussed, MAR. 6, 11g
SOCIALIST Workers' Fed.: see WORKERS' Fed.
SOCIETIES: see leading word of title
SOCONY Mobil Oil (of America), JAN. 20, 15c; wage increase, FEB. 2, 7c
SODDY, Dr. K.—on rehousing and family life (s.), MAR. 15, 7b
SOEHARDI, Dr. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e
SOFIA: see under BULGARIA
SOGENIQUE (Service), Ltd., MAR. 21, 6c
SOHEILY, Mr. A.: see PERSIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
SOHN WON IL, Vice-Adm.: see KOREA: South: Defence Minister
SOHO—Café Bleu: liability for lost raincoat, MAR. 15, 7e;—Man shot, FEB. 1, 8c (and 8b, 3*); prosecution, 16, 4f; 24, 3d;—Wounding charge against Jack Comer: B. Schack and M. Goldstein appeal against conviction, MAR. 27, 15d
SOKOLOVSKY, Marshal (Russia)—elected to Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
SOLDIERS', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Assn., JAN. 3, 8b
SOLE, Miss D.: see under MURDERS
SOLICITORS: see under LAW
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc., MAR. 7, 19f
SOLIHULL—assembly hall scheme shelved, FEB. 22, 8g;—Bodies found, MAR. 12, 7e
SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, JAN. 23, 3c
SOLOMON, Mr. P.—law case, JAN. 27, 13b
SOLOMON Islands, British—British missionary sentenced for murder, FEB. 4, 5b
SOLTI, Herr G. (Germany)—to conduct London Philharmonic Orchestra, FEB. 7, 10e
SOMALIA: see under ITALY
SOMALILAND, British:
Article by Mr. J. Johnson, MAR. 19, 11f
Ethiopia, area transferred to: see under ETHIOPIA
Future—request for union with Somalia, JAN. 12, 12d; British attitude, 17, 7c
Governor (Sir T. O. Pike)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 4f
SOMERS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3d
SOMERSET—police thrift club money stolen, JAN. 25, 4d (5*);—Rate, FEB. 25, 4g
SOMERVILLE, Col. J. A.—tribute, JAN. 6, 11a
SOMERVILLE, Miss L.—letter, MAR. 12, 11f
SOMMERFIELD, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, JAN. 12, 11b
SOMUNJUOGLU, Mr. (Turkey)—on finance (s.), FEB. 24, 6g
SONGGRAM, F.-M. P. P.: see PIBULSONGGRAM, F.-M. P.
SOOBRY, Mrs. E. R.—will, FEB. 2, 10c
SOONG CHING-LING, Mme. (China)—in Pakistan, JAN. 31, 6d; FEB. 3, 7c
SOPER, Dr. D.—on capital punishment (s.), FEB. 15, 4c; on betting (s.), MAR. 16, 6b
SOPHOCLEOUS, Neophytos (Cyprus)—search for: see CYPRUS: Governor: Bomb
SOPHOCLES—*Philoctetes*, FEB. 8, 5a; *Electra*; King's College performance, MAR. 7, 5c
SOPWITH, Sir T.—on aircraft development (s.), JAN. 12, 5a (and 4f, 5*); (F.N.), 12, 13a
SOREL, Mlle. C. (France)—recital MAR. 5 12c
SORREL, Reginald R. (S. Africa)—sentenced, FEB. 7, 7a (4*)
SORRELL, Capt. D.—on Queen Mary (s.) MAR. 20, 10b
SOTCHI: see under RUSSIA
SOTELO, Señor J. C. (Spain)—*Historia De Un Resentido*, JAN. 16, 5a
SOTOMAYOR, Señor (Spain)—Juan March prize, MAR. 7, 5c
SOUSTELLE, M. Jacques: see FRANCE: African: Algeria: Governor-General
SOUTH, Mr. W. A. C.—law case JAN. 12 15f; 14, 2g
SOUTH Africa: see AFRICA, South
SOUTH African Airways: see under AFRICA, South: Aviation
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14b; 16, 14b; MAR. 1, 14b
SOUTH African Clothing Industries, Ltd., JAN. 31, 15e
SOUTH African Townships, Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e
SOUTH Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH Bukeru Areas, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14b; MAR. 5, 13g
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd., JAN. 17, 12a; 20, 14d; 21, 11b; 23, 12a, 13a; 27, 14a, b
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co., JAN. 30, 13f; FEB. 20, 12g
SOUTH Georgia: see under ANTARCTIC
SOUTH of England Dairies, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e

SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b; 21, 11b; 25, 14b; FEB. 3, 12e
SOUTH Shields—rate, MAR. 22, 7c
SOUTH Uist rocket range, proposed: see ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain: Hebrides
SOUTH West Africa Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e; 18, 13e; FEB. 9, 15d
SOUTH Winnipeg, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17c
SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g; MAR. 8, 16e; 29, 19f
SOUTHAMPTON—article, FEB. 11, 7f;—Docks: new berth. JAN. 7, 3e; 26, 5c;—Mayor: see O'HIGGINS, Alderman M.
SOUTHAMPTON, Isle of Wight, and South of England Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g
SOUTHAMPTON University—lecturer's death: see NEUSCHAFFER, Dr. E.;—Montefiore Foundation lecture: plans, JAN. 21, 8c;—Technology, courses in, JAN. 9, 6c
SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, Ltd.—fares increased, FEB. 22, 4b
SOUTHEND Council depôt, irregularities at, MAR. 8, 7a
SOUTHERN, Alfred J., JAN. 18, 5f (and 4e, 5*); correction, FEB. 9, 5g
SOUTHERN Africa Settlement Assn.—reception, JAN. 20, 10c; campaign in Britain for emigration to Central and South Africa, MAR. 28, 8e (5*)
SOUTHWARK—borough market: bicentenary, MAR. 20, 12d
SOUTHWELL—Provost: see HEYWOOD, Very Rev. H. C. L.
SOUTHWORTH, Derek, MAR. 13, 6b; 14, 16d
SOUTHWORTH, Mr. F.—Puisne Judge, Nyasaland, JAN. 19, 7a (4*)
SOUZA, Mr. F. N.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 3a
SPAAK, M. Paul: see BELGIUM: Foreign Minister
SPACE travel: see ASTRONOMY: Inter-planetary
SPADE Adam Waste: see under WALES
SPAIN:
African possessions—discussed, FEB. 13, 9g
Economic and financial charter—free Customs zones extended, JAN. 5, 7c
Morocco:
Caliph: see *Khalifa*, below
Franco-Spanish relations: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco
French Morocco, move for unity with—Tetuan demonstrations in favour; Khalifa (s.), JAN. 11, 8e, f (and 4*); Spanish Government statement, 16, 7f (5*); Spanish attitude, 20, 7b; demonstrations in Rabat; Sultan (broadcast), MAR. 8, 10e; Istiqlal leader in Madrid, 15, 8a; 16, 8g (5*); Spanish attitude, 22, 9d (5*); 26, 8b
High Commissioner (Lt.-Gen. G. Valino)—to meet French Resident-General, JAN. 7, 6e; meeting, 11, 8e; 12, 12c; tel. to Istiqlal leader, MAR. 17, 6a; meeting with leader, 19, 8f
Independence demands—demonstrations, MAR. 6, 9a; Spanish attitude, 8, 10f
Independence Party Leader (Abdallah Guenoun)—resignation from Ministry, JAN. 11, 8f; in Rabat, 20, 7b
SPAIN:
African possessions:
Morocco (continued):
Khalifa—on possible unity with French Morocco (s.), JAN. 11, 8f; in Madrid, MAR. 19, 8f; (photo.), 20, 18; wife's message, 26, 8b; visits injured Falange youth, 28, 9c (4*)
Ministry—resignations, JAN. 11, 8f
National Reform Party Leader (Abdelkhalek Torrès)—resignation from Ministry, JAN. 11, 8f
Reform plans, JAN. 23, 5b
Air Minister (Lt.-Gen. Don E. Gonzalez)—in Pakistan, MAR. 26, 8g
Air Ministry—building (photo.), JAN. 12, 16
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Aircraft from U.S.: see *Defence: United States*, below
Alfonso XIII, late King: see that title
Algeciras—rivalry with Gibraltar: U.S. liners to use as substitute; plans, JAN. 17, 8d; petition for free customs zone, FEB. 27, 8f; plans, MAR. 15, 9e (4*); Greek liners to use; development, 17, 6f; Greek liner calls at Gibraltar, 31, 6a
Art—bequests to Barcelona museums exhibited, JAN. 19, 3e
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Ballet—*Pavana Real*, JAN. 6, 3c
Banks: see their names
Barcelona—Fleming, Sir A., memorial to: see FLEMING, late Sir A.;—Museums: see *Art*, above
Bilbao, explosion near, MAR. 26, 10f
Book prizes: see LITERATURE: Prizes
Bull-fighting film: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Tarde de Toros*
Children—prizes for large families, MAR. 21, 9b (4*)
Citrus fruit: see *Fruit*, below
Communism—alleged inspiration for student anti-Falange demonstrations, FEB. 27, 6f (5*)
Culture—foundation, JAN. 12, 8d
Defence—United States aid: jet fighters delivered, FEB. 24, 6f;—United States bases, JAN. 16, 7c
Defence forces—aircraft accidents: Junkers aircraft missing on Valladolid-Saragossa flight, FEB. 4, 5g (5*); two Sabre jets crash, MAR. 27, 8d (5*);—Naval visit to Britain: see under *Great Britain*, below
Economic situation: see *Finance*, below
Education—discussed, FEB. 13, 9g
Minister (Señor J. Rubio)—appointed after dismissal of previous minister, FEB. 16, 6d; 17, 6d (5*)
Students—anti-Falange demonstrations, FEB. 9, 7a; lectures suspended, 10, 7a; 11, 5f (and 5e, 5*); arrests, 13, 6f; Madrid Univ. closed; Ministers dismissed, 16, 6d; 17, 6d (5*); Falangist wounded in demonstrations visited by Secretary-General, 18, 5b (4*); Madrid Univ. to resume classes, 20, 6b; Communist inspiration alleged, 27, 6f (5*)
Emigration—membership of Inter-Governmental Committee, FEB. 25, 9e
Explosion near Bilbao: see *Bilbao*, above

SPAIN (continued):
Falange—women's movement congress; warning to opposition, FEB. 2, 6g; discussed, 13, 9f; aims, MAR. 6, 9e
General Secretary (Señor J. L. de Arrese)—appointed after dismissal of previous minister, FEB. 16, 6d; 17, 6d (5*); visits wounded student, 18, 5b (4*); on party aims (s.), MAR. 6, 9e
"Political junta" meeting, MAR. 15, 9e (4*)
Information, national delegate for, FEB. 20, 6b
Social welfare, vice-secretary of: see *Labour: Minister*, below
Students' demonstrations against: see *Education: Students*, above
Vice-Secretary-General, FEB. 20, 6b
Film director detained: see BARDEM, Don J. A.
Finance—economic situation: discussed, FEB. 13, 9g; U.S. aid, MAR. 29, 9f (5*); —Gibraltar, income from, FEB. 20, 6b
Floods, MAR. 31, 5g
Food—supply of U.S. surpluses: negotiations, JAN. 28, 5d; MAR. 7, 9f (3*); supplies, 26, 9g (4*)
Foreign Minister (Señor M. Artajo)—on Atlantic Treaty; Gibraltar; Russia (s.), JAN. 2, 7b (5*); to visit U.S., FEB. 4, 5g
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Franco, Gen.—New Year's eve broadcast, JAN. 2, 7b (5*); exchanges messages with Indian Prime Min., 5, 7g; receives cheque from Bank of Spain, 30, 5a (5*); at requiem Mass for King Alfonso XIII, FEB. 29, 6g; addresses Falange "political junta," MAR. 15, 9e (4*); presents prizes for large families, 21, 9b (4*);—Régime: article, FEB. 13, 9f
Fruit crops—effect of cold, FEB. 6, 8f; orange harvest losses, 14, 8c; losses, 16, 6d (4*); Government aid for growers, 20, 6c
Gibraltar, claims to: see under GIBRALTAR
Governors, civil, FEB. 4, 5g (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—British naval visits: plans, JAN. 23, 6b; correspondence, 27, 11g; visits, MAR. 5, 7e; 23, 10g;—British schoolchildren to study in Spain, JAN. 17, 5c (4*);—Gibraltar, Spanish claims to: see under GIBRALTAR;—Spanish naval visit, JAN. 17, 4g
Habeas corpus—suspended, FEB. 13, 6f
Holy week, MAR. 27, 8d
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour—minister (Señor Giron), FEB. 20, 6b;—Wages increase, MAR. 5, 7d
Madrid—Protestant seminary and school to reopen, MAR. 3, 8f;—Standardization conf.: see STANDARDIZATION
Málaga—Bishop's pastoral letter on political situation, JAN. 17, 8b (5*)
March (Juan) Foundation—formed, JAN. 12, 8d; 24, 3d; prizes, FEB. 21, 7g; MAR. 7, 5c; 12, 8g
Ministry—meeting, JAN. 16, 7f (5*); changes, FEB. 16, 6d; 17, 6d (5*); 20, 6b
Monarchy, possible restoration of—discussed, FEB. 13, 9f
Motor cars—import licences, JAN. 25, 7a
Murders—Mr. G. Chanrai found dead in hotel, JAN. 10, 6d

SPAIN (continued):
Oranges: see *Fruit*, above
Pakistan, relations with: see under PAKISTAN
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Political situation—bishop's indictment, JAN. 17, 8b (5*); discussed, FEB. 13, 9f;—Students' riot: see under *Education*, above
Potatoes from U.S., MAR. 5, 7g
Press—students' publications suspended, FEB. 2, 6g;—*A.B.C.*: prizes for articles on Gibraltar, MAR. 9, 3c
Pretender: see SPAIN, Don Juan of
Prince Juan Carlos: see SPAIN, Prince Juan Carlos of
Prostitution—houses of assignation and licensed brothels to be abolished, MAR. 5, 7g
Protestant seminary and school in Madrid: see *Madrid*, above
Railways—Costa Brava line to be closed, JAN. 16, 8e
Roman Catholic Church—episcopate: proposed secretariat, FEB. 1, 7b (3*)
Siguenza, bishop of: see BERECIARTUA, Mgr.
Swedish Ambassador, MAR. 26, 8b
Theatrical productions—*Historia De Un Resentido* (Sotelo), JAN. 16, 5a; *The Trial of Jesus* (Fabbri), FEB. 8, 5f (4*)
United Nations membership—messages exchanged between Gen. Franco and Indian Prime Min., JAN. 5, 7g
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid (Mr. J. D. Lodge): on military aid (s.), FEB. 24, 6f;—Potatoes for Spain: see *Potatoes*, above;—Spanish Foreign Minister's visit: plans: see *Foreign Minister*, above;—United States bases: see under *Defence*, above;—United States economic aid: see *Finance: Economic*, above;—United States military aid: see *Defence*, above
Wages: see under *Labour*, above
Weather—cold; snow, FEB. 3, 8g; 6, 8f (and 5e, 4*); 14, 8c; 16, 6d (4*); storms, MAR. 27, 8d;—United States food for victims, MAR. 26, 9g (4*)
Women—Falange movement: see *Falange*, above

SPAIN, Bank of, JAN. 30, 5a (5*); FEB. 20, 6b
SPAIN, Don Juan of (Count of Barcelona)—wife's operation, MAR. 3, 5g
SPAIN, Prince Alfonso of—death, MAR. 31, 6e
SPAIN, Prince Juan Carlos of—future discussed, FEB. 13, 9f
SPALDING, David J., FEB. 2, 4c
SPANNER, Dr. D. C.—univ. appointment, MAR. 19, 12b
SPARKES, Mr. V. G.—convicted (1952); trial to be reheard, MAR. 12, 6b
SPARKS, Det. Supt. H.—writ against, FEB. 1, 8g
SPARKS, Mr. J. A.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 3g; 29, 12c; MAR. 8, 4d (and 5*); 17, 3e
SPARKS, Pte. S. (U.S.A.)—handed over by Russians, FEB. 18, 5b (5*)
SPARROW, Miss C.—wins Olney pancake race, FEB. 15, 4g (and 4*; 5*)
SPARROW, Hardwick and Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
SPARSHOLT Firs—proposed radar station: see AIR FORCE: Radar: Berkshire station
SPASTICS—proposed national centre, MAR. 31, 8g
SPEAIGHT, Mr. R. L.: see BULGARIA: Great Britain: Minister

SPEAKMAN, Mr. G.—letter, MAR. 19, 11e
SPEARMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 9d; MAR. 21, 5c
SPECIAL Operations Executive: see under WAR, 1939-45
SPECIALLOID, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12c
SPEECH and Drama, Central School of—foundation: television documentary: plans, JAN. 26, 10g
SPEED—U.S. laboratory tests, MAR. 26, 10c
SPEER, Lt.-Col. M. C.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 28, 10c
SPEIDEL, Lt.-Gen. (Germany)—message to Chancellor, JAN. 7, 5a; discussions with British Commander, 10, 6c; visit to U.S. forces headquarters, MAR. 27, 8e
SPEIR, Mr. R. M.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 5c
SPEKE, Liverpool—boy drowned, FEB. 28, 5g (5*)
SPENCE, Mr. I.—candidate in by-election, JAN. 16, 6a; defeated, FEB. 16, 8c
SPENCER, Mr. K. T.—on gasification of coal-in-the-seam (s.), JAN. 3, 9b
SPENCER, Mr. O. A.: see MALAYA: Finance: Minister
SPENCER, Mr. S.—art exhib., FEB. 10, 4a
SPENCER (Banbury), Ltd., MAR. 24, 12c
SPENCER (Melksham), Ltd., FEB. 8, 8a
SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19g
SPENCER (George) Moulton and Co., Ltd., JAN. 28, 10b
SPENDER, Sir P.: see AUSTRALIA: United States: Ambassador
SPENS, Col. H. B.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
SPENS, Mr. J. I.—appointment, MAR. 21, 18c
SPENS, Sir P.—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5c
SPENS, Mr. T.—appointment, MAR. 23, 19e
SPERBER, Mr. M.—novel reviewed, MAR. 22, 13b
SPEYER, Miss L. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 13, 12c
SPICER, Mr. A. E.—letter, JAN. 16, 9e
SPICER, Mr. E. E.—(M.S.), FEB. 24, 10b
SPICER, Senator J. A.: see AUSTRALIA: Law: Attorney-General
SPICERS, Ltd. (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18a
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd., JAN. 5, 15g; 28, 10e; FEB. 23, 15f
SPINKS, Capt. J. T.—deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 23, 8e
SPIRITUALISM—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 4a
SPITALNICK, Mrs. R. E.—decree *nisi*, MAR. 24, 10e
SPITZER, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 13, 13e
SPIVEY, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 9, 13e
SPOKESMEN—correspondence, JAN. 11, 9e
SPONDON—road accident, MAR. 6, 7a (5*)
SPOONER, Senator W. H.: see AUSTRALIA: Development Minister
SPOORENBERG, Miss (Netherlands)—recital, JAN. 9, 5f
SPORT (see also names):
  Copyright: see that title
  Entertainment tax on professional events: see under FINANCE: Taxation
  Grounds, upkeep of—correspondence, JAN. 14, 7d
  Televising—Assn. for protection of copyright in agreement with B.B.C., JAN. 12, 4d; B.B.C. agreement with I.T.A., FEB. 16, 4c
SPORTS, League Against Cruel—protests: against Archbp. of Canterbury's comments on hunting, FEB. 6, 5b (and 5f, 5*); Waterloo Cup, 9, 5g; hunting of deer over quarry face, MAR. 8, 7c; call for Church statement on hunting; requested R.S.P.C.A. investigation into deer hunt, 20, 5e (3*); proposed action over horses' deaths on Aintree course, 24, 6b (and 5*)
"SPOT, Jack": see COMER, Jack
SPOTTISWOODE, Miss D.—award MAR. 13, 3c (4*); recital, 26, 3g
SPRATT's Patent, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f; 24, 12b
SPRATT's Patent (America), Ltd., FEB. 24, 12b
SPRING—early signs, JAN. 31, 10c; light leading article, MAR. 5, 9d; signs, 8, 12d; 13, 12c
SPRING, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 7, 15e; 8, 14g; 9, 15c; 10, 9c; 14, 16b; 15, 10f, 15c; leading article, 15, 11b
SPRINGALL, Mr. G.—letter, JAN. 17, 9e
SPRING-CLEANING—light leading article, MAR. 10, 7d
SPRINGFIELD Hospital, Upper Tooting—nurses' overtime ban: see MENTAL health: Nurses: Salaries
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd., MAR. 31, 13g
SPYRIDON, Archbp. (Greek Orthodox Primate)—s. on Cyprus, MAR. 10, 6a; 12, 10c; death, 22, 10c; biog. note; (photo.), 22, 14c
SQUAW Valley: see under UNITED States
SQUIBB, Mr. G. D.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
SQUIRREL Confectionery Co., Ltd., FEB. 2, 14e
SQUIRRELS, grey—suggested destruction: see ANIMALS: Country
SRINAGAR: see under INDIA: Kashmir
STACKALBERG, Baron N. von—death, MAR. 24, 10a
STACKS (buildings)—light article, MAR. 19, 12f
STAËL, late Nicolas de—art exhib., MAR. 8, 15b
STAFFORD—theft of nickel, JAN. 21, 3f
STAFFORD, Mr. H. N.—retirement, MAR. 28, 7g; 29, 6g
STAFFORD Allen and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 15f
STAFFORDSHIRE—rate, MAR. 3, 3f
STAFFORDSHIRE, University College of North—president, MAR. 7, 10f
STAFFORDSHIRE Congregational Union (Inc.)—law case, FEB. 9, 13d
STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 18, 13e
STAGG, Mr. G. L.—univ. appointment, MAR. 3, 8d
STAGNARD, Gen. (France)—death in Algeria, JAN. 6, 8f
STAGS: see DEER
STAHL, Marie A., MAR. 1, 4g (5*)
STAINER, Mr. T. B.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 4, 11e
STAINER, Mr. W. L.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 4, 11e
STALIN, Josef: see under RUSSIA
STALIN Peace Prize, FEB. 27, 6g; MAR. 19, 9e
STALINGRAD: see under RUSSIA
STAMFORD Bridge, Yorkshire—battle, march to Hastings after: see HASTINGS, Battle of;—Floods (photo.), MAR. 2, 8c
STAMPS:
  Australia—Olympic Games issue: see *Olympic Games*, below
  Ceylon—special issue, MAR. 24, 5e
  Collecting—light leading article, JAN. 19, 8d
  European, proposed, JAN. 21, 5b; winning design, MAR. 21, 10f

STAMPS (continued):
Exhibitions—New York: plans, MAR. 27, 7d;—Waldorf Hotel, MAR. 13, 12d;—Westminster, JAN. 7, 9d (and 8f, 4*)
Gibbons (Stanley), Ltd.—centenary, MAR. 13, 12d
Half-penny units—correspondence, MAR. 12, 11f
Malta—new issue, JAN. 24, 6f (and 7c, 5*); MAR. 23, 8g
Olympic Games—Australian issue plans, MAR. 17, 5g;—Swedish issue (photo.), MAR. 19, 9d
Rooms decorated with—correspondence, JAN. 31, 9d
Sales, JAN. 18, 10g; 21, 8e; FEB. 17, 3b
Sweden—Olympic Games issue: see under *Olympic Games*, above
United States—sale, JAN. 21, 8e
STANBURY, William R., JAN. 26, 8c; FEB. 15, 5g
STANDARD Canners and Packers, Ltd., MAR. 21, 18c
STANDARD Life Assurance Co., MAR. 21, 17f; (F.N.), 21, 16b
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd., JAN. 30, 6g; FEB. 22, 15g; 500,000th tractor celebration cancelled, MAR. 3, 6f; 24, 12b;—Labour: see under MOTOR cars: Labour;—Models: see under MOTOR cars
STANDARD Oil Co. of California, JAN. 5, 7g
STANDARD Trust, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11f; 31, 13g; MAR. 27, 16c
STANDARDIZATION, International Organization for—meeting (Madrid), FEB. 14, 6d
STANDARDS Inst., British—consumer report, MAR. 16, 6b
STANFORTH, Mr. G.—100th birthday, FEB. 1, 4g
STANG, Axel (Norway)—released, MAR. 26, 10f
STANHAY (Ashford), Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e
STANHOPE, Lord—letter, MAR. 19, 11e
STANIER, Mr. C. D.—death, JAN. 10, 11c
STANLEY, Mr. B. C.—candidate in by-election, JAN. 9, 6d; defeated, FEB. 16, 8c
STANLEY, Henry M.—biog. reviewed, MAR. 29, 13c
STANSTEAD Abbots—road accident, MAR. 29, 7a (5*)
STANTIALL, A. F.—death, JAN. 18, 5a
STANTON, Mr. F.—death; inquest, MAR. 7, 7b
STANTON, Mr. S. H.—will, JAN. 5, 5e (4*)
STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—Iraqi contract, JAN. 24, 5g, 12c; Indian contract, FEB. 6, 8g; MAR. 23, 19e
STAPLETON, Mr. R. de S.: see TANGANYIKA: Chief Secretary
STAPLEY and Smith, Ltd., JAN. 16, 13e
Star, The—managing director: see COOPE, Mr. J.
STARHEMBERG, Prince (Austria) — death; (photo.), MAR. 16, 13a
STARING—light leading article, MAR. 26, 11d
STARKEY, Mrs. L. S.—funeral, MAR. 7, 12b
STARKIE, Dr. E.—on currency regulations (l.), JAN. 10. 9d; 18, 15g
STARLINGS—article, FEB. 28, 10g;—Attempts to scare: I.C.I. Billingham factory, JAN. 30, 3d; London buildings (P.Q.), MAR. 14, 5c;—Destruction, suggested: see under ANIMALS: Country
STARR, Mr. J. R.—letter, JAN. 17, 9g
STASSEN, Mr. H.: see UNITED States: Disarmament, Special Assistant
STATHAM, Dr. H.—letter, FEB. 24, 9d
STATIONERS' and Newspaper Makers' Company—portrait of Ralph D. Blumenfeld presented, MAR. 1, 4g
STATIONERY and Book Trades Fair, FEB. 7, 10c
STATISTICS—*Monthly Digest*, MAR. 12, 6a
STAVELEY Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e
STAVELEY Iron and Chemical Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 9, 13b; plant explosion, MAR. 15, 6g
STAVORDALE Priory, Wilts.—sold, FEB. 15, 5b
STEAD (J.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
STEAD and Simpson, Ltd., FEB. 20, 13c
STEED, Mr. H. W.—death, JAN. 14, 6d; biog. note; (photo.), 14, 9a; tributes, 17, 11d; 18, 11c; 19, 12b; (M.S.); tributes, 21, 8d; 23, 10c; MAR. 7, 13d; obit. correction, 7, 13d
STEEL, Miss O. H.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 17, 8c
STEEL and Co., Ltd., MAR. 10, 10c
STEEL Brothers and Co.—Croxteth Park oil drilling: see under OIL
STEEL Co. of Wales, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11b; 13, 13f; FEB. 16, 14e, 15a; (F.N.), 16, 14a;—Margam works blast furnace: in operation, JAN. 11, 13e; (photo.), 11, /6; workers overcome by gas, 12, 4f;—Port Talbot labour dispute: see under IRON and steel;—Production record, JAN. 9, 8g
STEELBREAKING and Dismantling Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 4g
STEELE, Miss A.: see under MURDERS
STEELS and Busks, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 3, 11d
STEETLEY Co., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; 17, 14e; MAR. 8, 17c
STEFANOPOULOS, Mr. S.: see STEPHANOPOULOS, Mr. S.
STEIN, Miss H.—recital, JAN. 6, 3b
STEIN, Dr. P.—univ. appointment, MAR. 16, 12a
STEINBERG and Sons (London and South Wales), Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e (5*)
STEINHOFF, Herr F.: see GERMANY: North Rhine-Westphalia: Chief Minister
STELZER, Herr (Germany)—released from Russia, JAN. 17, 8g
STENDHAL (Marie Henri Beyle)—"Le Rouge et la Noir": film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
STENGAL, Dr. E.—univ. appointment, FEB. 18, 8d
STEPHANOPOULOS, Mr. S. (Greece)—Populist Social Party: see GREECE: Populist
STEPHEN, Sir A. M.—letters, MAR. 20, 11g; 29, 11d
STEPHENS, Prof. A. V.—Belfast Univ. appointment, FEB. 16, 10d
STEPHENS, Mr. C. R.—death, JAN. 9, 12c
STEPHENS, James Fitzjames—article, FEB. 9, 11b
STEPHENS, Mr. P. T.—letter, JAN. 27, 11g
STEPHENS, Mr. R.—on City of London rates (s.), JAN. 20, 5c
STEPP, Sam (U.S.A.)—arrested, MAR. 31, 5d
STEPPICH, Ernest (Germany)—charged with sending threatening letters to west German ministers, MAR. 10, 5e
STERIOPOULOS, Gen. S.: see GREECE: Defence: Minister
STERLING area:
Gold and dollar reserves, JAN. 5, 8f; (F.N.), 5, 13a; FEB. 3, 8b; (F.N.), 3, 12a; MAR. 3, 6f; (F.N.), 3, 10a;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 9c;—London and Cambridge Economic Service table (F.N.), MAR. 7, 18a;—Parliament: discussed FEB. 22, 12d
STERLING Estates, Ltd., JAN. 28, 11g

STERLING Trust, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d ; FEB. 14, 13g ; MAR. 7, 19b
STERN, Dr. E.—on food poisoning at mental hospital (s.), MAR. 10, 3f
STERN, Col. Sir F. C.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
STERN, Miss G. B.—novel reviewed, JAN. 5, 11c
STERN, Lady S.—residence burgled, JAN. 27, 4e (5*)
STERNE (L.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e
STEVENS, Mr. G. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5e
STEVENS, Jean, JAN. 14, 4e ; 16, 6a ; 23, 4g ; FEB. 9, 5a
STEVENS, Canon T. P.—tribute, JAN. 12, 12a
STEVENS, Mr. W. J. T.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 28, 10e
STEVENSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—election campaign, FEB. 6, 6d ; accidents, 14, 8d ; 15, 8e ; Minnesota defeat, MAR. 22, 10c ; leading article, 22, 11b
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 16, 8f ; 18, 8g ; —on Sir A. Eden's discussions in U.S. ; Russian Prime Minister's proposals ; international relations (s.), FEB. 6, 6d ; on presidential election (s.), MAR. 1, 8c (5*) (8b, 2*) ; 2, 8g
STEVENSON, Dr. D. P.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), FEB. 10, 8e
STEVENSON, Mr. J. (N. Ireland)—death, FEB. 21, 11c
STEVENSON, Rev. J. P.—criticism of officers' party : War Office reply, JAN. 3, 2g (5*)
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 3, 12e
STEWARD, Mr. S. F.—appointment, MAR. 5, 13e
STEWARD, Sir W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 13, 4c
STEWARD and Patteson, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e
STEWART, Mrs. E. P.—death : inquiry, MAR. 31, 4e
STEWART, Mr. G. W.—appointment, FEB. 21, 4g
STEWART, Sir J.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
STEWART, Mr. J. H.—on Scottish education : premature leaving (s.), JAN. 14, 4b ; on estimates (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3f (5*) ; on Gretna marriages (s.P.), MAR. 14, 5b (5*) ; on teachers' pensions (s.P.), 23, 5a, d
STEWART, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3f ; FEB. 10, 5b (5*) ; 23, 3d ; 29, 12g ; MAR. 23, 5b, d
STEWART, Mr. O.—letter, JAN. 9, 9d
STEWART, Mr. P.—law case, MAR. 3, 9d
STEWART, Mr. R. F.—letter, FEB. 16, 9d
STEWART-LIBERTY, Mrs. A.—daughter born, JAN. 30, 8b
STEWART-LIBERTY, Mr. A. I.—letter, MAR. 27, 11e
STEWART-ROBERTS, Mr. W. S.—letter, MAR. 31, 7c
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11a ; FEB. 1, 15a ; (F.N.), 1, 14a ;—Corby workers dispute : see under IRON and steel : Labour
STEYN, Mr. (S. Africa)—on racial segregation (s.), JAN. 3, 6e
STIFF, Mr. W. C.—letter, MAR. 23, 16e
STIJNS, Mr. M.—letter, MAR. 12, 4c
STIMPSON Leathers, Ltd., FEB. 15, 15f ; 17, 14e
Stinger's Gazette, The—law case : see LIBEL : Law case
STIRLING : see under SCOTLAND
STIRLING, Mr. J. A.—letter, MAR. 3, 7e
STIRLING, Mr. P.—reception, JAN. 26, 10b
STIRLING, Mr. R. B.—parliamentary candidature, JAN. 17, 5a
STIRLING, Maj.-Gen. W. G.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4f
STOCK, Mr. A.—resignation, FEB. 8, 13g
STOCKBRIDGE—Manor farmhouse sold, MAR. 10, 8c
STOCK Exchange, London—*Official List:* publication delayed (F.N.), FEB. 15, 14a ; 16, 14b ; resumed, MAR. 29, 17b ;—*Weekly Official Intelligence:* new issues schedule published, JAN. 17, 13g
STOCKHOLM : see under SWEDEN
STOCKINGS : see under CLOTHING
STOCKPORT—protest against rent increases, MAR. 26, 6c (5*)
STOCKS, Dr. H. C. L.—death, FEB. 11, 9c
STOCKS, Mrs. J. L.—letter, FEB. 7, 9e
STOCKS, Mrs. M. D.—univ. degree, FEB. 24, 10d
STOCKS (Sam), Ltd., MAR. 17, 12a (5*)
STOCKS and shares :
Bank rate—effect of increase, FEB. 17, 8e ; (F.N.), 17, 14a
Directors' holdings : see under COMPANIES
Financial Times index (F.N.), MAR. 6, 16a
Guide for investors (" Beginners, Please "), JAN. 23, 12c
Issues, new—control : Chancellor's statement, FEB. 18, 3c ; exemption limit reduced, MAR. 14, 10g ; (F.N.), 14, 17a ; annulment motion, 16, 6g ;—Midland Bank statistics, JAN. 3, 11f ; (F.N.), 4, 12a ; FEB. 1, 14b ; MAR. 1, 14e
Issuing Houses Assn.—report ; officers (F.N.), JAN. 30, 12a ; MAR. 1, 14e
Labour Party attitude—correspondence, MAR. 28, 11f
Market conditions (F.N.), JAN. 10, 12a ; 20, 15a ; FEB. 15, 14a ; 16, 14a ; 18, 11a ; 21, 14a ; 27, 13a ; MAR. 6, 16a ; 7, 18a ; 28, 16a
" Non-voting "—notice, FEB. 1, 14e
Ownership, suggested wider, MAR. 16, 6a ; (F.N.), 16, 16b
Purchase offers : see under COMPANIES
State holdings, suggested—Mr. H. Gaitskell (s.), FEB. 13, 3e ; correspondence, 23, 9g ; Mr. A. Bevan (s.), 27, 3b
Transfer stamp duty—suggested reduction, MAR. 16, 6a ; (F.N.), 16,16b
United States securities, Treasury held—sale, FEB. 22, 12b
STOCKWELL, Cathleen : see under MURDERS
STODDARD (A. F.), Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d
STOKE Newington—Avigdor Secondary School : dismissal of headmaster : law case, FEB. 23, 12e ; 24, 11d ; 25, 10c ; 28, 11e ; 29, 11c
STOKE-ON-TRENT—rate, MAR. 1, 4d
STOKES, Mr. F. W. : see EVERTON, Francis
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—leaving for Middle East, JAN. 5, 5c
on wages (l.), JAN. 27, 9e ; FEB. 1, 9d
(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13c ; 22, 12c ; 24, 5b ; 29, 12f, 8a ; MAR. 16, 5d ; 21, 4e ; 22, 3e ; 23, 4d
STOLBERG, Prince Christian Hinrichzu (Germany)—released from Russia, JAN. 17, 8g
STONE, Mr. B. C.—death, MAR. 15, 8g
STONE, Florence M.—inquest, MAR. 1, 4c
STONE, Mr. R.—letter, MAR. 3, 7d
STONE (Max), Ltd., FEB. 29, 13g
STONEHAM, Mr. R. T. D.—appointment, JAN. 19, 10e
STONEHENGE—book on, MAR. 15, 13e ; restoration (P.Q.), 28, 4f

STONES Plating Co.—wages stolen, MAR. 17, 4g
STOOLBALL—light article, MAR. 2, 10f
STOPFORD, Mr. J. R.—on mono-rail transport (l.), FEB. 10, 11e
STOPH, Herr W.: see GERMANY: East: Defence: Minister
STOREY, Mr. R. H.—death, JAN. 25, 11b
STORKS—eggs brought from Algeria to Alsace MAR. 14, 8b
STORRAR, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 6, 10c
STORRS, Sir R. H. A.—will, JAN. 26, 12b
STOTT, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 27, 13c
STOUT, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 22, 14d
STOWE School—Easter term, JAN. 20, 10d
STOWUPLAND—village hall, MAR. 5, 10g
STRABOLGI, Lord—resignation as Liberal Whip, FEB. 21, 8d;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 3c; MAR. 14, 4g; 16, 5a
STRACHAN, Mr. J. G.—bank accounts "frozen," FEB. 15, 4c (5*)
STRACHEY, Mr. A.—tribute, JAN. 12, 12b
STRACHEY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3c (and 8b, 4*); 29, 12a; MAR. 2, 4d, e
STRACHEY, Lytton—portrait: (photo.), MAR. 13, 3f
STRAFFORD, Mr. J. C.—letter, FEB. 24, 9e
STRAIGHT, George (Cyprus)—charge: see CYPRUS: Terrorists: British soldier
STRAIGHT, Mr. W. W.—appointment, FEB. 20, 12c
STRAKER, Capt. I.—son christened, FEB. 16, 10b
STRAND—widening scheme, FEB. 8, 4d
STRAND Electric and Engineering Co., Ltd., JAN. 10, 12b
STRANG, Lord—on University College (l.), FEB. 15, 9f; (s.), 16, 10d; on diplomacy (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4b
STRANGEWAYS Research Laboratory—grant, JAN. 4, 10e
STRANIX, Mr. S.: see under IRELAND: Northern: Murders
STRANSKY, Dr. J.—tribute to Mr. H. W. Steed, JAN. 21, 8d
STRATFORD (Ontario): see under CANADA
STRATFORD House—to be sold, JAN. 3, 3e
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Shakespeare Memorial Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE
STRATHALMOND, Lord—retirement from chairmanship of British Petroleum Co., JAN. 13, 8d; (F.N.), 13, 13a
STRATHBANE Holdings, FEB. 9, 14b; MAR. 5, 13e; 7, 19c
STRATHEDEN, Lady—resignation, MAR. 8, 10d
STRATHMORE Rubber Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
STRAUSS, Mr. E.—letters, FEB. 29, 9e; MAR. 16, 13f
STRAUSS, Herr F. J.: see ATOMIC energy: Germany: Minister
STRAUSS, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 8d; FEB. 9, 3e; 10, 3f; 15, 3e; 16, 13d; MAR. 16, 5d; 20, 5b, 10a; 28, 4g; 29, 4c
STRAUSS, Mr. J. G. W.: see AFRICA, South: United Party: Leader
STRAUSS, Karl—bankruptcy examination, JAN. 18, 5c
STRAUSS (G.) and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15b
STREAT, Sir R.—on Cotton Board; textile industry (s.), JAN. 2, 6a; MAR. 16, 7d (5*)
STREATFEILD, Mr. N.—novel reviewed, FEB. 16, 11d
STREET—Maxime Cinema for sale, FEB. 18, 4g (5*)
STREET, Prof. H.—univ. appointment, FEB. 11, 4f
STREET, Mrs. I.—will: law case, MAR. 20, 7a; 21, 7g (and 5*); 24, 10d; 29, 6e
STREETS: see ROADS
STREIBERT, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—on countering Russian propaganda in Britain (s.), MAR. 28, 8c
STRICKLAND, Miss M.: see MALTA: Progressive Constitutional Party: Leader
STRIEGLER, Miss S. E.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
STRINGFELLOW, Mr. H. K.—addresses Indian Tea Assn., MAR. 10, 5a
STROMBOLI, Mount: see under ITALY
STRONG, Brig.-Gen. W.—death, MAR. 21, 13b; (M.S.), 27, 12a
STRONG and Co. of Romsey, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11e
STRONGE, Sir N. (N. Ireland)—resigns as Speaker; (photo.), JAN. 18, 8d; 20, 4g (and 5*); 25, 4e (and 8g, 5*); committee findings, FEB. 8, 4f (and 8b, 5*); 9, 4d; —Bill to validate election: see under IRELAND: Northern: Parliament: "Offices of profit under the Crown"
STROSS, Dr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 6, 4b; 20, 5d
STROUD Brewery Co., Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e
STRUBE, Mr. S.—death, MAR. 5, 13a; tribute, 14, 13e; (M.S.), 15, 12a
STRUTT, Mr. C.—daughter christened, JAN. 30, 8b
STRUTT, Mr. G. M.—will, JAN. 20, 10c
STRUTTON, Frederick A., JAN. 17, 4c
STUART, Sir C.—resigns Union-Castle Line directorship (F.N.), FEB. 9, 14a; 15, 14b; letter, MAR. 27, 11e
STUART, Mrs. H. S. M.—will, JAN. 17, 10d
STUART, Mr. J.—on capital punishment, (s.P.) FEB. 17, 5d; MAR. 7, 4b;—Eggs (s.P.), MAR. 7, 4c (5*);—Scotland: campaign against tuberculosis (s.), FEB. 22, 4e (and 12d, 5*); emigration (s.P.), MAR. 7, 4c (5*)
STUBBER, Capt. J. H.—son christened, FEB. 13, 10b
STUDD, Cdr. R. G.—death, JAN. 11, 11c; (M.S.), 28, 8c
STUDENTS: see under EDUCATION
STUDHOLME, Mr. H.—audience of Queen, FEB. 24, 10b
STULCKEN Sohn of Hamburg—constructs Pakistani shipyards, JAN. 6, 7g
STUMP, Adm. F. B. (U.S.A.)—in Australia, JAN. 17, 7c (and 7a, 5*)
STURGE, Mr. L. F.—letter, JAN. 31, 9g
STURGEON—catch off Newlyn, FEB. 9, 5g
STURGEON, John E., MAR. 7, 7b; 8, 14d; 9, 6d (and 4*)
STURGESS, Mr. A.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 25, 14e
STURLA (George) and Son, Ltd., JAN. 30, 12c
STUTTGART: see under GERMANY
STUUROP, Mr. J. L. (Netherlands)—recital, FEB. 20, 7f
STYLO Boot Co., Ltd., MAR. 14, 19g
SUBERCASEAUX, Father P. (Chile)—death, JAN. 5, 12a; 6, 11b
SUBIJAKTO, Vice-Adm. R. (Indonesia)—in Britain, JAN. 18, 10b; 21, 8b
SUDAN:
Arab League membership: see under MIDDLE East: Arab League
Arms and armaments: see under MIDDLE East: Arms
British rule—Sir P. Dixon (s.), FEB. 7, 7e
Cotton: see under COTTON

SUDAN (continued):
Currency: see *Finance*, below
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence Minister (Abdullah Khalil), FEB. 3, 7e
Economic situation: see *Finance*, below
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Finance—currency: redemption of British and Egyptian: plans, FEB. 25, 5e (3*); discussions with Egypt suspended, 29, 6d; MAR. 1, 7b (5*);—Economic situation: Russian offer of aid, MAR. 12, 8f;—Minister (Ibrahim Ahmed), FEB. 3, 7e
Flag, new—hoisted (photo.), JAN. 4, 7c
Foreign Minister (Sayed Mubarrak Zaroug)—appointment, JAN. 5, 7c; on foreign policy (s.), 23, 5d; on Nile (s.), FEB. 13, 7b
Foreign policy, JAN. 2, 7c; 23, 5d
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Khartoum (Sir E. Chapman-Andrews): appointed, JAN. 31, 8e; in Khartoum, FEB. 29, 6d; presents credentials (photo.), MAR. 9, 9;—Chargé d'Affaires in Khartoum (Mr. P. G. D. Adams): appointed, JAN. 3, 5d
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Independence—proclaimed; messages from Queen and British Prime Minister and Foreign Minister, JAN. 2, 7c; Sudanese flag hoisted (photo.), 4, 7c; reply to Queen, 7, 5d
German (western) recognition, JAN. 4, 7g
Indian attitude—Prime Minister's message, JAN. 3, 5a; Congress resolution, FEB. 9, 8g
Leading article, FEB. 27, 9c
New Zealand recognition, JAN. 10, 6g
Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 2, 7c
Russian Prime Minister (message), JAN. 5, 7c
Spanish recognition, JAN. 17, 7d
United States President (message), JAN. 5, 7c
Yugoslav President (s.), JAN. 9, 7e
Kosti—cotton tenants' riot, FEB. 20, 6c; death of 189 prisoners, 23, 8a (and 5*); inquiry, 24, 6c; police charged; photo. of survivors, 27, 7c
Ministry (el-Azhari)—defeated, JAN. 19, 7e; vote of confidence, 20, 6f; resignations, 30, 6f; proposed coalition, 31, 7a; coalition sworn in, FEB. 3, 7e
Mutiny (Aug. 1955): see *South: Mutiny*, below
Nile River: see NILE River
Parliament—recognition of independence from Britain and Egypt; Speaker swears in Supreme Commission, JAN. 2, 7c
Prime Minister (Ismail el-Azhari)—s. at ceremony proclaiming independence, JAN. 2, 7c; vote of confidence, 20, 6f
Railway strike, FEB. 27, 7d (4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
South — mutiny (Aug. 1955): alleged receiving of stolen property, JAN. 10, 11e
Supreme Commission—sworn in, JAN. 2, 7c
Trade with eastern Europe: see under EUROPE: Trade: East
United Nations membership—application, FEB. 2, 7a (and 7g, 4*); U.S. support, 4, 5c (5*); British support: Security Council to consider application, 6, 8a (and 6d, 5*); approved, 7, 7e

SUDAN (continued):
United States Ambassador (Mr. L. Pinkerton), MAR. 31, 5g
SUDIBJO, Mr. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
SUEZ Canal:
Leading articles, JAN. 16, 9c; FEB. 20, 9c
Military base:
Evacuation of British forces—disposal of surplus equipment, JAN. 7, 5a; possible slow down, 12, 8d; plans, 14, 5a; arrivals in Britain, 31, 11c; process; Egyptian tribute, FEB. 20, 6b; discussed, 22, 6c; 1st Bn. Welsh Guards leaves, MAR. 12, 8g; Moascar handed over, 15, 8g; 26, 10f (4*); evacuation, 31, 6f;—Aircraft crash: see under AIRCRAFT accidents: Malta
Head, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 19, 8d
Maintenance by civilian engineers—relations between contractors and Egyptian authorities, FEB. 23, 6c;—Leading article, JAN. 16, 9c
Thefts from—Egyptian attitude, FEB. 23, 6c
Traffic—(F.N.), MAR. 24, 12b;—Egyptian restrictions: question in British Parliament, MAR. 28, 4d;—Pilots: effect of Egyptian visa restrictions, FEB. 20, 3a; 24, 8c; correspondence, 29, 9d
SUEZ Canal Co.—directors in Egypt, JAN. 19, 8g; negotiations, FEB. 24, 8c
SUFFOLK, East—council's mistake over trust money, JAN. 19, 5a; rate, MAR. 7, 7g
SUFFOLK, West—rate, MAR. 6, 7a
SUFFOLK and Berkshire, Lord—comes of age, MAR. 28, 12b
SUGAR beet—crop, JAN. 9, 6e; 31, 4f; acreage payments, FEB. 3, 4d (5*)
SUGAR—company chairman's statement, MAR. 6, 15e;—Export quotas, JAN. 28, 10b;—International agreement: conf. plans (F.N.), MAR. 27, 16b;—Marketing Bill, MAR. 28, 4g; 29, 4b;—World consumption, JAN. 28, 10b
SUGDEN, Mr. Alan Victor—death, MAR. 3, 9c
SUGDEN, Mr. Arthur—on Lord Trent (tribute), MAR. 15, 14d
SUGDEN, Lt. Gen. Sir C.—leaves Hongkong, JAN. 2, 7c
SUGDEN, Mr. R.—letter, MAR. 13, 14c
SUGDEN (Wm.) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
SUGGESTION—light leading article, MAR. 13, 11d
SUGGIA, late Mme. G.—trust: see MUSIC: Musicians: Cellists
SUHR, Dr. O.: see GERMANY: Berlin: West: Burgomaster
SUKARNO, Dr. A.: see INDONESIA: President
SULLIVAN, Caroline—action against, FEB. 21, 12g; 22, 13d
SULLIVAN, Sir W. J.: see MEXICO: Great Britain: Ambassador
SULLY, Miss K.—novel reviewed, MAR. 29, 13b
SUMMERS, Lady—death, FEB. 8, 11b
SUMMERS, Mr. D.—on betting shops (l.), MAR. 10, 6f
SUMMERS, Mr. G. S.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR, 14, 5g
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11a; 31, 13e, g; (F.N.), 31, 13b; MAR. 23, 19e
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—in Damascus, JAN. 16, 7b; (s.P.) recorded, 27, 3c, e; FEB. 7, 4d; 28, 4a, b; MAR. 27, 4d
SUMMERSON, Mr. T. H.—letter, JAN. 19, 9e

SUMNER, Miss M.—art exhib., MAR. 14, 3f
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada, FEB. 20, 13c
SUN Life Assurance Soc., FEB. 29, 13g, 15d
SUNARIO, Mr. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
SUNBEAM Motors—models : see under MOTOR cars
SUNBURY-ON-THAMES—valuables stolen, MAR. 20, 7e
Sunday Express—article by Mr. G. Burgess : donation to Life-Boat Inst. declined : see LIFE-BOAT Inst.
SUNDAY observance—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, FEB. 21, 15f ; 22, 3g ; MAR. 3, 11f ; 14, 19e
Sunday Star—plans, FEB. 4, 6g
SUNDERLAND—pneumonia among babies, JAN. 10, 4e ; 21, 3g (5*) ;—Rate, MAR. 22, 7c ;—Tractor falls in dock, FEB. 21, 4c (5*) ;—Water supplies : Derwent Valley scheme, MAR. 23, 6f (5*) ;—Y.M.C.A. premises to be sold, FEB. 11, 4b ; sold, MAR. 15, 7e
SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Co., MAR. 27, 18e
SUNDERLAND Shipbuilding Dry Docks and Engineering Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
SUNGEI Puntar Rubber Estate, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e ; FEB. 27, 13c
SUNGEI Tukong Rubber Plantations, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11[illegible]
SUPERHEATER Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 19d
SUPERIOR Oil Co. of California—president's money offer to Senator : see UNITED States : Gas, natural : Bill : Money
SUPER Oil Seals and Gaskets, Ltd., FEB. 20, 13c ; MAR. 8, 17c
" SUPERSONIC " : see under WORDS
SUPOMO, Prof. R. : see INDONESIA : Great Britain : Ambassador
SUPPLY, Ministry of—appointments, JAN. 20, 4g ; FEB. 7, 5e ; MAR. 27, 6f ;—Estimates, FEB. 9, 4c ; 18, 3g, 6d ; MAR. 24, 3e ;—Export of surplus war materials, allegations in connexion with : see ARMY : Surplus : Export : Ministry of Supply ;—Hosiery frames sales : trading losses, JAN. 24, 5d
SURAMARIT, King : see CAMBODIA : King
SURGEONS, Royal College of—Anaesthetists, Faculty of, MAR. 22, 12c ;—Appointments and awards, FEB. 10, 10d ; MAR. 15, 12d ;—Council meeting, MAR. 10, 8d
SURGERY—cornea grafting operations successful in Italy, MAR. 9, 14d ; 10, 5e (5*) ;—Liver : rare operation performed in Burma, FEB. 23, 6e (5*)
SURPRISE Mining and Finance Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e ; MAR. 6, 16b ; 29, 19f
SURREY—Chief Constable, JAN. 25, 4g ;—County Council : law case, MAR. 16, 13e ; 5 per cent. stock issue (F.N.), 24, 12a ; 26, 17f ; (F.N.), 26, 17a ; (F.N.), 29, 17a ;—Rate, FEB. 18, 3f ;—Walking Club reconstruction of 1066 march : see HASTINGS, Battle of
SURTAX : see under FINANCE : Taxation
SURTEES, Rt. Rev. W. F.—death, MAR. 26, 14d ; tribute, 27, 13d
SURVEYORS, Royal Inst. of Chartered, FEB. 4, 8b ; MAR. 7, 12b
SUSLOV, Mr. M. A. (Russia)—s. on Socialism, FEB. 18, 5e ; member of Praesidium and secretariat, 28, 8g
SUSSEX—Churches Trust, Historic : see under CHURCHES : Preservation ;—East : rate, FEB. 10, 11c ;—University at Brighton : plans, FEB. 11, 6d (3*) ; 15, 5c ; 17, 3d ; MAR. 23, 5e ;—West : rate, FEB. 21, 5a
Sussex Daily News—ceases publication, MAR. 5, 3e
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—will, JAN. 5, 4c
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—jewelry stolen (1952) : man's trial to be reheard : see SPARKES, Mr. V. G.
SUTHERLAND, Miss B.—marriage, JAN. 16, 10b
SUTHERLAND, Mr. G.—art exhib., FEB. 6, 4c
SUTHERLAND, Prof. G. B. B. M.—appointment, FEB. 6, 8a
SUTHERLAND, Mrs. M.—" Louis XIV and Marie Mancini " reviewed, MAR. 22, 13d
SUTTON, Lt.-Col. N. E. P.—death, MAR. 23, 13c ; tribute, 27, 13e
SUTTON, Miss R.—marriage, FEB. 28, 10b
SUTTON Coldfield—hospital construction delay, FEB. 4, 4a
SUTTON-ON-TRENT—road accident, FEB. 2, 8e
SUTTON-PRATT, Capt. M.—skiing accident, JAN. 2, 7c
SUZUKI, Mr. M. : see JAPAN : Socialist Party : Chairman
SVANHOLM, Mr. S.—recital, FEB. 27, 5f
SVOLOS, Mr. A. (Greece)—death, FEB. 24, 11a
SWADLINCOTE — loan : suggested increased interest rate, MAR. 27, 7a
SWAHILI : see under AFRICA
SWAINE, Mrs. P.—letter, JAN. 25, 9g
SWAN, Mr. H. F. K.—letter, JAN. 3, 7g
SWAN, Sir K.—on Mr. H. Ballantyne, (tribute), FEB. 7, 12a
SWAN, Mr. M.—novel reviewed, MAR. 1, 11c
SWAN, Mr. T.—Master of Fan Makers' Company, FEB. 29, 10c
SWAN, Mr. W. G.—appointment, MAR. 31, 4c (5*)
SWAN and Edgar, Ltd., MAR. 22, 19d
SWAN Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18e
SWANKIE, Mr. D. H.—appointment, JAN. 18, 5g
SWANS, Thames : see under THAMES
SWANSEA : see under WALES
SWANTON, Mr. E. W.—team to visit W. Indies, JAN. 5, 6f
SWANWICK, Mr. G. R.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
SWART, Mr. C. R. : see AFRICA, South : Law : Minister
SWAZILAND : see under AFRICA, South : British Protectorates
SWEARS and Wells—furs stolen, FEB. 27, 3b
SWEDEN :
Air Force : see *Defence forces*, below
Art—Rembrandt exhib., FEB. 28, 10g
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—services to Russia, JAN. 24, 6f ; MAR. 21, 9d
Balloons landing in : see under BALLOONS
Budget : see *Finance*, below
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Children—smokers, MAR. 23, 10g
Defence expenditure, JAN. 12, 12e
Defence forces—Air Force : four bombers crash, MAR. 5, 7c
Education—boys taught domestic work, MAR. 16, 8f (5*) ;—Plays in English performed at schools : see *Theatrical productions : Anglo-Theatre Company*, below
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union

SWEDEN (continued):
Finance—budget, JAN. 12, 12e; proposed income tax decrease, MAR. 9, 8g
Fires—oil refinery: see *Nynaeshamm*, below
Fish and fishing—British delegation to study trawling methods: see FISH: Herring: Baltic;—Rescue service: permission to use Russian port, FEB. 14, 6c (and 5*)
Foreign policy, MAR. 31, 5d
Germany (east), relations with: see under GERMANY: Eastern
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Great Britain, relations with—British delegation to study trawling methods: see FISH: Herring: Baltic;—Queen Elizabeth's visit with Duke of Edinburgh (June): see under ELIZABETH II, Queen;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Gunpowder consignment to Egypt: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Egyptain supplies: Sweden
Hockey, ice: see under HOCKEY: Ice
Income tax: see *Finance*, above
Iron ore mining—article, MAR. 21, 13d; correction, 22, 19g
Jaundice, JAN. 9, 7g
King (Gustaf)— hon. fellow of British R.H.S., FEB. 29, 10c
Labour—wages: employers' offer rejected, JAN. 24, 6g; agreement, FEB. 6, 8c
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Middle East, policy in: see under MIDDLE East
Motor cars—Stockholm show: see under MOTOR cars: Shows
Museum, National—X-ray pictures of Rembrandt's "The Conspiracy of Claudius Civilio," JAN. 9, 5d (5*)
Music—Stockholm festival plans: see *Stockholm*, below
Nordic Council: see SCANDINAVIA: Economic cooperation
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Nynaeshamn— oil refinery fire, FEB. 2, 7g
Oil: see under OIL
Press—journalists' pay increase, FEB. 22, 7b
Prime Minister (Hr. T. Erlander)—to visit Russia, MAR. 29, 9c; in Moscow; s. on foreign policy, 31, 5d
Railway accidents, JAN. 3, 5d; 14, 6c (and 5b, 5*); FEB. 16, 6g; MAR. 29, 8d; 31, 5g
Riksdag—opened, JAN. 12, 12e
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping—freighter's collision: see SHIPPING: *Nyland*;—Liner sold: see SHIPPING: *Saga*;—Sailing ship at Southampton: see SHIPPING: Sailing ships: *Flying Clipper*
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN
Stockholm—cold, FEB. 14, 8c;—Motor show: see under MOTORS cars: Shows;—Music festival, international contemporary: plans, JAN. 26, 10d; MAR. 23, 3c
Theatrical productions — Anglo-Theatre Company's tour of plays in English, JAN. 19, 3e;—*Long Day's Journey into Night* (O'Neill), FEB. 11, 8d (4*); (photo.), 16, 5d;—*Reluctant Débutante The* (Home); (photo.), FEB. 29, 7d;—Theatre Workshop's tour, JAN. 9, 5d; FEB. 18, 9e

SWEDEN (continued):
Tobacco and cigarettes—child smokers: see *Children*, above
Trade—Burma, with: see BURMA: Trade;—Germany (east), with: see under GERMANY: Trade: East;—Great Britain, with, FEB. 7, 13a
Transport agreement with Norway: see NORWAY: Sweden
United States, relations with—Swedish protest at balloon landings, MAR. 8, 8b; U.S. reply, 13, 5e (4*)
Uranium: see under ATOMIC energy: Uranium
Wages: see *Labour*, above
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co., MAR. 27, 19g
SWEDISH Lloyd— liner sold; fares, MAR. 2, 10e
SWEET, Mr. L. K.—on marine insurance (s., F.N.), JAN. 18, 13b
SWEETING, Capt. H. C.—death, JAN. 11, 11a
SWEETMAN, Mr. G.: see IRELAND: Republic: Finance, Minister
SWEETS—chocolate prices cut, FEB. 13, 8g
SWIFFEN, Mr. C. F.— will, JAN. 13, 10e
SWIFT, Mr. L. D. P.—will, MAR. 9, 13e
SWIFT, Miss M.—letter, FEB. 14, 9d
SWIMMING—Aubrey, R. (Australia): 100 yds. free-style world record, MAR. 12, 16f;—Australian championship, FEB. 20, 5g; 27, 5b;—Breen, G. (U.S.A.): men's world 1,500 metres free-style record, MAR. 31, 11g;—Cambridge University v. London Polytechnic, MAR. 7, 16d;—Crapp, Miss L. (Australia): ladies' world 440 yds. record, JAN. 9, 3g; FEB. 18, 9d; 20, 5g;—Fraser, Miss D. (Australia): ladies' world 100 metres free-style record, FEB. 22, 3d; ladies' 200 metres free-style and 220 yds. world records, 27, 5b;—Gastelaars, Miss C. (Netherlands): women's world 100 metres free-style record, MAR. 5, 4g;—Loughborough College v. Cambridge University, FEB. 28, 3d;—Loughborough College training course: invitations, JAN. 25, 3f;—Nadasawa, J. (Japan): world 200 metres and 220 yds. butterfly-stroke records, MAR. 16, 14c;—Otter Club v. Cambridge University, MAR. 16, 14c
Records, world—880 yds. free-style by M. Rose, JAN. 19, 6e; 100 yds. butterfly by A. Wiggins, 23, 11b; 100 yds. free-style by R. Aubrey, MAR. 12, 16f; 200 metres and 220 yds. butterfly by J. Nadasawa, 16, 14c; men's 1,500 metres free-style by G. Breen, 31, 11g
Ladies'—440 yds. by Miss L. Crapp, JAN. 9, 3g; 100 metres butterfly by Miss A. Voorbij, FEB. 6, 3g; 440 yds. by Miss L. Crapp, 18, 9d; Miss A. Voorbij equals own 100 metres butterfly record, 19, 5d; 440 yds. by Miss L. Crapp, 20, 5g; 100 metres free-style by Miss D. Fraser, 22, 3d; 200 metres; 220 yds. free-style, 27, 5b; 100 metres free-style by Miss C. Gastelaars, MAR. 5, 4g
Rose, M. (Australia): 880 yds. free-style world record, JAN. 19, 6e;—Voorbij, Miss A. (Netherlands): world 100 metres butterfly record, FEB. 6, 3g; equalled, MAR. 19, 5d;—Wiggins, A. (U.S.A.): world 100 yds. butterfly record, JAN. 23, 11b
SWINDALE Valley: see under LAKE District

SWINDON—Coate water culvert to be blocked up, JAN. 4, 4g ;—Corporation employees : Christmas bonus, FEB. 9, 5g ;—Health centre, proposed : plans cancelled, MAR. 9, 6a (4*) ;—Hospital "flying squad" for accidents, FEB. 7, 5b ;—Housing, council : Walcot estate tenants protest against lack of footpaths, FEB. 1, 4e ;—Rate, Mar. 19, 7e
SWINGLER, Mr. S.—invitation to Russia, MAR. 20, 10d, e
(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b, d, e, ; FEB. 11, 9e ; 15, 3e ; 23, 3d ; MAR. 2, 4g ; 20, 4f
SWINTON—drowning accident, MAR. 26, 6c
SWINTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6a ; FEB. 2, 3c ; 16, 13a ; 29, 12a ; MAR. 16, 4c
Swiss Bank Corp., FEB. 3, 12e
SWISSAIR : see SWITZERLAND : Aviation
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19g
SWITZER, Mr. J. F. O.—letter, JAN. 5, 9e
SWITZER and Co., Ltd., MAR. 14, 19g
SWITZERLAND :
Alps : see ALPS
Article, JAN. 7, 7f
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Avalanches—deaths, JAN. 2, 8d ; warnings, 28, 6d ; MAR. 5, 7f ; deaths, 8, 10f
Aviation — airports : British mission to study customs facilities : see AVIATION : Airports : Customs ;—Swissair : agreement with Russia, JAN. 31, 6g ; share issue, MAR. 3, 10b (5*) ; 25th anniversary, 26, 9g ; report, 28, 15a (7*)
Balloon (propaganda) landed in : see under BALLOONS
Berne Canton—proposed enfranchisement of women defeated, MAR. 6, 9e
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Communism, JAN. 7, 7g
Constanz Lake—lower part frozen, FEB. 13, 8g ; attempted drive across, 21, 8g
Defence—Centurion tanks : British instruction, MAR. 26, 8g
Defence forces, JAN. 7, 7g
Economic situation, MAR. 12, 5a
Electricity—shortage, FEB. 24, 6g ; 28, 7e
Embassies abroad, proposed, MAR. 17, 5g
Employment : see *Labour*, below
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Everest, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign policy (neutrality) — article, JAN. 7, 7f
Franchise—Berne denial of vote to women : see *Berne Canton*, above
Geneva—Moscow, delegation invited to : see under RUSSIA : Switzerland ; — Motor show : see under MOTOR cars : Shows ; —Observatory : director, MAR. 20, 8g
Gold stolen : see GOLD : Theft
Gotschnagrat : see under SKIING
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Swiss treaty (1856), MAR. 7, 12b ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS
Influenza, deaths from : see INFLUENZA
Labour situation, JAN. 7, 7f ; MAR. 12, 5a
SWITZERLAND (continued) :
Motor cars—Geneva show : see under MOTOR cars : shows ;—Racing : see under MOTOR racing
Motor cycle racing : see under MOTOR cycles
Neutrality : see *Foreign policy*, above
Paratyphoid fever : see TYPHOID : Paratyphoid
Prices—control, MAR. 5, 7g ; retail, 12, 5a
Radio transmitters seized : see under BROADCASTING
Railways — abolishment of third class ; estimated cost, JAN. 2, 12g (5*)
Rats—farmhouses invaded, FEB. 20, 6c
Roads, JAN. 7, 7f
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Skiing : see SKIING
Tourism, JAN. 7, 7f
Trade—discussed, JAN. 7, 7f ;—Great Britain, with : agreement prolonged, JAN. 4, 7g ; (F.N.), 27, 14b ; arrangements, 31, 15f
Watch industry—British imports (F.N.), JAN. 27, 14b
Weather—rain, snowfall, JAN. 28, 6d ; cold, FEB. 2, 8e ; 13, 8g ; 14, 8c, 20, 6c ; 24, 6g ; 28, 7e ; snow, MAR. 5, 7f ; rain, 6, 10g ; snow, 26, 8c
Winter Sports—Cresta Run opened, JAN. 4, 6d (and 5*) ; (photo.), 7, 12 ; season's review, MAR. 7, 17b
Women—Berne canton vote proposal defeated, MAR. 6, 9e
SYDNEY : see under AUSTRALIA
SYDNEY, Commercial Banking Co. of, JAN. 21, 11g
SYKES, Mr. B. B.—on roads (s.), MAR. 13, 6b
SYKES, Rev. Sir F. J.—death, MAR. 21, 13c ; funeral, 22, 12b
SYKES, Prof. J.—letter, JAN. 24, 9d
SYKES, Mr. K.—death, MAR. 26, 6g (and 5*)
SYKES, Prof. N.—"Old Priest and New Presbyter" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11c ; lect., MAR. 15, 12b
SYKES, Mr. S. W.—univ. appointment, FEB. 2, 10c
SYLKO Paper Converters, Ltd.—Leyton fire, FEB. 14, 5b
SYMES, Maj. J. M.—M.C., FEB. 25, 9d
SYMINGTON, Senator S. (U.S.A.)—on British exports to Russia (s.), MAR. 9, 9e (5*)
SYMINGTON, Capt. S. J.—marriage, MAR. 16, 12b
SYMMONDS, Mr. K.—(B.A.O.), JAN. 7, 11g
SYMON, Sir A. : see PAKISTAN : Great Britain : High Commissioner
SYMONDS, Mr. H. S. P.—death, JAN. 5, 4a
SYMONS, Mr. J.—"Carlyle : Selected Works, Reminiscences and Letters" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11d
SYNDICALISTS—discussed, MAR. 6, 11f
SYNNOTT, Mr. P. N. N.—appointment, MAR. 2, 5f
SYRIA :
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Arms and armaments : see under MIDDLE EAST : Arms
Assassination of assistant Chief of Staff (April, 1955)—verdict quashed, JAN. 13, 7b (5*)
Communism—discussed, MAR. 19, 9e
Coup d'État charges—acquittals, JAN. 10, 7c
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SYRIA (continued):
Damascus—earth tremors, MAR. 17, 5d
Defence — Lebanon, proposed pact with: see MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts: Lebanese-Syrian; — Military training for secondary school pupils, possible, MAR. 9, 10f; — Minister (Rashad Barmada): on Arab Legion (s.), MAR. 3, 5d
Defence forces—Chief of Staff (Brig. Shukair): in Egypt, FEB. 15, 6c
Earth tremors: see under EARTHQUAKES
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Finance Minister (Abdul Wahab Houmad)—on Arab Legion (s.), MAR. 3, 5d
Foreign policy, MAR. 19, 9e;—Leading article, MAR. 2, 9b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Damascus (Sir A. J. Gardiner): in London, JAN. 5, 8e; (for full references to envoys' conf.: see MIDDLE East: British policy: Envoys' conf.); returning to Syria, 6, 3d;—Ambassador at London (Dr. N. Armanazi): presents credentials, JAN. 26, 8b; (photo.), 26, 7d
Israel, relations with: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Jordan, offer of economic aid to: see JORDAN: Finance
Jordan River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
SYRIA (continued):
Lebanon, relations with: see under LEBANON
Oil pipelines across: see OIL: Iraq: Syria
Oil refinery project: see OIL: Syrian
Political situation, MAR. 26, 8f (5*)
President (Shukri el Kuwalto)—to visit Pakistan, JAN. 12, 7c; visits to Egypt, India and Pakistan postponed, FEB. 8, 6g (5*); health, 24, 6g; message to King of Jordan, 27, 6c; in Cairo, MAR. 6, 10b; (photo.), 7, 20; (conf.: see MIDDLE East: Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian); photo., 13, 20; in Syria, 26, 9d; message from King of Jordan, 29, 8b
President, former (Shishalki): see SHISHAKLI, Brig. A. el
Prime Minister (Said Ghazzi)—meeting with Lebanese Prime Min., JAN. 4, 7d; meets British M.P., 16, 7b; in Beirut, FEB. 18, 5g; 29, 8b; in Cairo; s. on Jordan, MAR. 5, 8b; in Lebanon, 24, 5d
Railways — Hejaz reconstruction: see MIDDLE East: Railways
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Saudi Arabia, relations with: see under SAUDI Arabia
Turkey, relations with—border incident, JAN. 5, 7b
Yarmuk River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
SYSONBY, Lord—death, JAN. 23, 10b

T

T. E. H.—on Mr. G. Alington (tribute), MAR. 1, 12c
T. P. Realisation Co., JAN. 18, 13g
T.V. Times—affected by printing dispute, FEB. 25, 4a
TABLE tennis—Belgium: championships, FEB. 7, 3g; beaten by Yugoslavia, 8, 13g;—County championship, JAN. 27, 12e;—England: beat France (Rouen), FEB. 1, 12g; 28, 3c; draw with Eastern Germany, MAR. 5, 4g; beat Hungary, 7, 16g;—France: beaten by England, FEB. 1, 12g; International championship, 2, 13g; 3, 6e (and 5*);—Germany, Eastern draw with England (Sheffield), MAR. 5, 4g;—Hungary beaten by England (Tottenham), MAR. 7, 16g;—International tournament (Sweden), FEB. 13, 4b
Ladies—Belgium defeated by Germany, FEB. 8, 13g; — England beaten by Rumania (Bucharest), FEB. 14, 3g;—Germany beat Belgium (Liège), FEB. 8, 13g;—Rumania beat England, FEB. 14, 3g
Midland open championships, FEB. 20, 5g;—Open championships, FEB. 29, 3d; MAR. 1, 13c; 2, 6b; 3, 4g;—Surrey wins County championship, JAN. 27, 12e; United States: world championship team, MAR. 20, 14g;—World championships: United States team, MAR. 20, 14g; English team leave for, 26, 5g (5*);—Yugoslavia beat Belgium (Namur), FEB. 8, 13g
TACCHI-Venturi, Fr. P. (Italy)—death, MAR. 20, 13d
TADCASTER—shooting accident, JAN. 16, 6a
TAI, Lai Huu (Viet Nam)—death sentence, JAN. 14, 5c
TAIMUR, Said bin: see OMAN: Sultan
TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e
TALBOT, Mr. A. M.—will, FEB. 13, 10c
TAMASU, Mr. K. (Japan)—death, JAN. 30, 10c
TAMBLYN, Mrs. H.—will, FEB. 7, 12b
TAMPLIN, Anthony C., MAR. 19, 10b; 20, 6g
TAMRATINGS, Ltd.—television statistics: see BROADCASTING: Audience: Statistics
TAMUSANGE, Mr. J. (Buganda)—installed as chief, JAN. 2, 8b (3*)
TANAKA, Dr. K.: see JAPAN: Law
TANAMI Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
TANGANYIKA:
Agriculture—irrigation scheme, MAR. 26, 8g;—Maize and hulled rice: flood damage, MAR. 3, 5g;—Riots in opposition to cultivation methods (July 1955): Africans to pay police bill, MAR. 7, 9g (3*)
Animals—possible formation of wild life soc., JAN. 6, 7g (4*) game preservation inquiry, FEB. 24, 7g (4*)
Bishop (assistant) in Central Tanganyika: see OMARI, Rt. Rev. Y.
Bishops' conf., East African: see under AFRICA, East
British Legion: see that title
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Capricorn Soc.: see *National Soc.*, below
Chief Secretary (Mr. R. de S. Stapleton)—on Nile waters (s.), FEB. 10, 8g
Coffee—record crop, JAN. 3, 5d
Council, Legislative—meeting, FEB. 10, 8g
Dar-es-Salaam—bishops' conf.: see under AFRICA, East

TANGANYIKA (continued):
Drowning accident—ferry boat sinks, JAN. 2, 7d
Egyptian propaganda broadcasts: see BROADCASTING: Africa, East
Elections, council—rules, JAN. 6, 7g (4*)
Floods—subsided, JAN. 3, 9c; further floods, 10, 6g; damage, FEB. 3, 7b (5*); MAR. 3, 5g
Game preservation—inquiry, FEB. 24, 7g (4*)
Hehe tribe—Chief Adam Sapi: hon. captain of King's African Rifles, JAN. 9, 7g; to be presented with inscribed sword by British Legion, MAR. 29, 8e (4*)
Income, national—inquiry: plans, JAN. 2, 12g (5*)
Irrigation: see *Agriculture,* above
Japan, trade with: see under JAPAN: Trade
Landslide—deaths, FEB. 6, 8f
Maize: see *Agriculture,* above
National registration—possible issue of identity cards, FEB. 13, 6d (4*)
National Society, Tanganyika, JAN. 23, 5c (and 5b, 5*)
Nile waters, views on: see NILE, River: African (East) territories
Parks, national—report, FEB. 14, 6f (5*); proposals for Serengeti, 17, 10d; (photos.), 20, 14; correspondence, MAR. 5, 7f
Parties, political—new party formed, FEB. 18, 5f; correction, 20, 6e
Press—Swahili newspaper, MAR. 3, 5g
Racial relations — Tanganyika National Society aims, JAN. 23, 5c (and 5b; 5*); non-racial party formed, FEB. 18, 5f; correction, 20, 6e
Railways—Kongwa branch line reopened, JAN. 10, 6g
Rice: see *Agriculture,* above
Riot against land cultivation methods: see *Agriculture,* above
Roads—Kongwa-Dodoma area: closed by floods, JAN. 10, 6g
Serenget, National Park: see *Parks,* above,
Trade and industry—possible advisory board, MAR. 5, 8e (4*)
Trade with Japan: see under JAPAN
Uluguru—riots (July 1955): see *Agriculture,* above
United Tanganyika Party—formed, FEB. 18, 5f
Victoria, Lake: see that title
Weather—cloudburst, FEB. 6, 8f
Wild life society, possible formation of, JAN. 6, 7g (4*)
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd., JAN. 6, 13c; MAR. 28, 19d
TANGIER—effect of Moroccan independence, MAR. 3, 6e
TANGUY-PRIGENT, M.: see FRANCE: Ex-servicemen, Minister
TANGYES, Ltd., JAN. 10, 12g
TANI, Mr. M.: see JAPAN: United States: Ambassador
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd., MAR. 24, 12c
TANKS:
Centurion exports, FEB. 9, 3g;—Swiss use: see under SWITZERLAND: Defence
Charioteer—accident at T.A. Camp (Aug., 1955): M.P.s' discussions with Secretary of State for War, MAR. 29, 7a (and 5*)
Middle East, supplies to: see MIDDLE EAST: Arms
TANNER, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 28, 9b
TANNER, Mr. N. W.—letter, JAN. 7, 7d
TAN SIEW-SIN, Mr. (Malaya)—suggests Chinese Government intervention in struggle against Communists, MAR. 15, 9a
TANSLEY, Sir A.—(M.S.), JAN. 23, 8a
TANSLEY, Miss J.—marriage, JAN. 30, 8b
TANTALUM—discussed, MAR. 7, 14c
TAP and Die Corp., Ltd., JAN. 13, 13b (5*)
TAPESTRY sale, JAN. 11, 10f
TAPOTSY, B. (Hungary)—sentenced, JAN. 16, 7d
TARA Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e
TARDIEU, M. Jean (France)—*Une Voix sans personne; Les Temps du verbe,* MAR. 15, 3d (4*)
TARDINI, Mgr. D.—correspondence with Government: see MALTA: Future: Roman Catholic
TARIFFS: see under TRADE
TARLETON, Mr. N.—death, JAN. 3, 11a
TARMAC, Ltd., MAR. 27, 19g
TARRI, Suzette (Mrs. A. B. H. Jenkins)—will, JAN. 19, 10d
TARRY, Mr. C. E.—letter, JAN. 26, 9g
TARSLAG, Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g; MAR. 1, 14b (5*); 22, 17c; 23, 17c
TARTAKOWER, Dr. S. G.—death, FEB. 7, 8f; biog. note; photo., 8, 11a
TARTANS—kilts: see under CLOTHING;—Prams with tartan hoods: light leading article, MAR. 15, 11d
TASMANIA: see under AUSTRALIA
TATA Iron and Steel Co. of India: see INDIA: Iron and steel: Jamshedpur
TATCHELL, Mr. R. J.—univ. appointment, FEB. 16, 10d
TATE, Mr. E. S. R.: see BELGIUM: Great Britain: Consul
TATE, Mr. G. V.—will, JAN. 11, 10d
TATE and Lyle, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e; 26, 15a; (F.N.), 26, 13a
TATE and Lyle Investments, Ltd., MAR. 6, 16f; 28, 19a
TATE Gallery—acquisitions, MAR. 9, 3d; photo., 15, 3c;—Art exhibitions: see under ART
TATLOW, Canon T.—birthday, JAN. 24, 10b
TATTERSALL, Lt.-Col. E. H.—law case, MAR. 3, 9e
TATTERSALL (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 17, 12e (5*); 23, 12c
TAUNTON—Bishop of: see HODSON, Rt. Rev. M. A.;—By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Fire, JAN. 3, 3d;—Rate, MAR. 14, 6f
TAUNTON School Old Boys' Assn., MAR. 5, 10b
TAUSKY, Mr. V.—B.B.C. appointment, FEB. 8, 5f
TAVISTOCK Repertory Company—play-writing competition: see THEATRICAL productions: Awards
TAWSE (William), Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e; 17, 12e; FEB. 14, 12c (5*)
TAXATION: see under FINANCE
TAXATION, Inst. of—mem. on budget, FEB. 29, 2f
TAXI-CABS—obligation to accept fares: correspondence, JAN. 6, 9g; 9, 9f
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—candidate in by-election, JAN. 26, 4e
TAYLOR, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 18, 3d
TAYLOR, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 2, 12d
TAYLOR, Rev. C. V.—letter, FEB. 23, 9d
TAYLOR, Mr. D.—letter, JAN. 3, 7e
TAYLOR, David L.—injured, MAR. 31, 10b

TAYLOR, Mrs. E. D.—death, JAN. 20, 4g; 25, 4d
TAYLOR, Dr. F. S.—death, JAN. 7, 9c; funeral, 11, 10b; tribute, 11, 11c
TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.—letter, JAN. 5, 9e
TAYLOR, Mr. J.—son christened, MAR. 26, 12b
TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—85th birthday, MAR. 20, 14d
TAYLOR, Mr. J. I. C.—appointment, MAR. 23, 8d
TAYLOR, Air Vice-Marshal L.—appointment, FEB. 10, 8e
TAYLOR, Mrs. Richard—daughter born, FEB. 17, 10b
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 20, 10c
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—univ. appointment, JAN. 14, 8c
TAYLOR, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—Loyalty Board charges dismissed, JAN. 9, 7d
TAYLOR (C. F.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 3, 10e; 28, 19b
TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd., MAR. 20, 16c; 29, 19d, g
TAYLOR Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries), Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e (5*); 14, 19g
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists), London, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17f (7*)
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists), Midland, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17f (7*)
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) Trust, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17f (7*)
TAYLORS Drug Co., Ltd., MAR. 20, 17f (7*)
TAYLORS Furnishing Stores, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 21, 15d
TEA:
Africa, Central—Nyasaland expansion plans, FEB. 11, 5b (5*); Aberfoyle-Finlay scheme (S. Rhodesia), MAR. 6, 15g
Ceylon—auction (Colombo), JAN. 4, 7g;—Export duty opposed, MAR. 15, 8e;—Planters' Assn. meeting, MAR. 24, 12a (and 5*);—Price: Planters' Assn. warning, MAR. 24, 12a (and 5*);—Replanting operations, JAN. 11, 7e (4*);—Sales, FEB. 15, 7f (5*)
India—Assn. meeting, MAR. 10, 5a;—Export duty, JAN. 3, 10d; FEB. 2, 14b (5*); MAR. 1, 6c (and 8b, 5*);—Export quota, FEB. 8, 14b (5*);—Great Britain, supplies to, FEB. 22, 6e;—Labour relations, MAR. 10, 5a;—Price, JAN. 3, 10d;—Production, MAR. 10, 5a;—Sales restrictions withdrawn, FEB. 21, 14e
International agreement—plans, FEB. 21, 14e
Nyasaland: see *Africa, Central,* above
Prices, JAN. 10, 4g; 11, 4c; 12, 8g; 13, 4f (and 5*); 14, 6g; (F.N.), 16, 13a; 17, 5e; 19, 4g; 20, 4f (5*); 21, 3a; 24, 5g; 25, 4g
Rhodesia, Southern: see *Africa, Central,* above
TEACHER (Distillers), Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; 28, 10e; FEB. 22, 14e
TEACHERS: see under EDUCATION
TEARLE, Mr. F. J. E.—on exports to Russia (s.), JAN. 10, 5a
TEARLE, Mr. J. D.—letter, MAR. 12, 4d
TEBING Rubber Estates (1931), Ltd., FEB. 3, 12e
TECHNICAL education: see under EDUCATION
TECHNICOLOR, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e; 21, 14e; MAR. 19, 17c
TECHNOLOGY—education: see EDUCATION: Technical; — Imperial College: see SCIENCE and Technology
TECKA (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e
TEDDER, Marshal of the R.A.F. Lord—on Bisley (s.), MAR. 29, 6c
TEDDER, Mr. O. H.—death, MAR. 9, 13c
TEDDINGTON—road accident, JAN. 5, 8c
TEDJASUKMANA, Mr. S. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
TEELING, Mr. W.—on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 16, 13b;—Malta (s.), JAN. 20, 8d; (s.P.), 25, 12c; FEB. 2, 3f; 16, 13d; MAR. 23, 4f; 27, 5c;—Peru (art.), FEB. 21, 7c
TEES Valley Water Board—sirens to scare seagulls from reservoirs, MAR. 13, 6d
TEIGN, River—pollution, FEB. 24, 3e
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g
TELDEC Shallplatten-Gesellschaft, M. B. H.—contract, MAR. 10, 5b
TELECOMMUNICATIONS — Australia: appointment, MAR. 21, 9g;—Canada: British contract, MAR. 23, 19e;—Disc seal triode: awards, JAN. 12, 4c;—Disturbances due to cosmic ray intensity on sun, FEB. 24, 8d;—"Forward-scatter" system, JAN. 12, 10d; FEB. 27, 3b (5*); MAR. 29, 10e;—Libya: connexion with Britain, JAN. 17, 7d;—United States: Western Union cable system to be sold. FEB. 18, 5b
TELEGRAMS—facsimile processes, JAN. 5, 7b; light leading article, 11, 9d; delivery charges abolished, 21, 3d
TELEGRAPH Condenser Co., Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e; 28, 19d
TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd., MAR. 21, 18c
TELEPHONE Properties, Ltd.: see TEMPLE Bar Investment Trust, Ltd.
TELEPHONES:
Blizzard damage, FEB. 9, 3g
Charges—suggested stabilization, MAR. 1, 3b
Coal merchants' lines: see under COAL: Distributive trade
Emergency calls, JAN. 19, 4g
Exchanges, new, MAR. 8, 4e
Hospitals, in—mobile telephone for patients (photo.), FEB. 14, 5c
Illegal "tapping out" method—prosecution, MAR. 6, 7g
Kiosks instruments fitted with nylon braided cords, MAR. 22, 6c
London airport, new exchange in, JAN. 24, 4f
Numbers—light article, JAN. 16, 11e; emergency call statistics, 19, 4g; London airport exchange, 24, 4f;
Trunk calls — light leading article, MAR. 6, 11d
Weather forecast service, MAR. 5, 3e; 13, 7g; (P.Q.), 15, 4c
TELESCOPES—comments by Astronomer Royal, MAR. 16, 6a; light leading article, 31, 7d
TELEVISION: see under BROADCASTING
TELEVISION Developments (Scotland), Ltd.: see under BROADCASTING: Television: Commercial
TELFER, Dr. W.—death, FEB. 11, 6b; 14, 5c
TELLUX, Ltd., MAR. 31, 12c
TEMPERANCE Billiard Halls, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f
TEMPERENCE Permanent Building Soc., JAN. 16, 13b; MAR. 2, 13e; 3, 10f
TEMPLE, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAR. 26, 15b
TEMPLE, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.)—on econo mic situation (s.), JAN. 2, 15b
TEMPLE Bar Investment Trust, Ltd., FEB, 23, 14e

TEMPLE Church—organ recital, MAR. 17, 3c
TEMPLER, Gen. Sir G.—illness, JAN. 16, 8b
TEMPLETON (James) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 9, 14e
TEMPLEWOOD, Lord:
on Lord Hastings (tribute), JAN. 24, 11e; on defence forces pay (l. with others), FEB. 1, 9e
(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6a; FEB. 2, 3c; 16, 13a; MAR. 9, 4c
TENANTS and Residents, National Assn. of: see under HOUSING
TENNANT, Mr. D. F.—law case, JAN. 20, 11g; MAR. 20, 15b
TENNANT, Mr. J.—son christened, JAN. 31, 10b
TENNANT, Mr. S. R.—will, FEB. 27, 10e
TENNANT Brothers, Ltd., JAN. 7, 11e
TENNIS—Baerlein cup: introduction, MAR. 13, 7c;—Cambridge University v. M.C.C., FEB. 15, 12d (5*);—Eton: Henry Leaf cup, JAN. 24, 4d;—Hatfield House: Lord Salisbury's court reopened; club formed, FEB. 29, 3e;—Henry Leaf cup, JAN. 16, 4b; 24, 4d;—Leamington v. Jesters, MAR. 13, 17c;—M.C.C. v. Manchester, FEB. 6, 3d; v. Jesters, MAR. 7, 17c;—Moreton Morrell v. Jesters, MAR. 13, 17c;—1955 record, JAN. 2, 14f;—Oxford University: correspondence, MAR. 10, 7g; 15, 11d; 16, 11d;—Queen's Club v. Manchester, FEB. 6, 3e; v. Cambridge University, 7, 3g
TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—mss. acquired by Harvard Univ., MAR. 1, 7a (and 5a, 5*)
TERAOKA, Mr. K.: see JAPAN: Peru: Ambassador
TERAOKA, Mr. S. (Japanese Minister to Vatican), JAN. 23, 5g (4*)
TERESTCHENKO, Mr. I.—marriage, JAN. 27, 10c
TEREZOPOULOS, Mr. S. C. (Cyprus)—death, FEB. 13, 12b; tribute, 18, 10c; funeral, 20, 10b
TERMITES—damage in Italy: article, MAR. 17, 7f
TERNENT, Mr. B.—law case, MAR. 3, 9e
TERRELL, Mr. A. K. à B.—death, JAN. 31, 11b
TERRINGTON, Lord—arbitrates in theatrical dispute, JAN. 31, 12c
TERRITORIAL waters—America, Latin: see under AMERICA, Latin;—Chinese claims: see under CHINA;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 9e;—Icelandic dispute with Britain: see under ICELAND: Fish;—Indian extension: see under INDIA;—Norwegian: alleged Russian violation: see under NORWAY: Russia;—Russian restrictions on salmon fishing outside: see under SALMON
TERRO, Hr. P. (Finland)—death, FEB. 27, 12b
TEST, River—bomb found, MAR. 2, 5b (5*)
TESTER, Robin F., JAN. 18, 5a
TETLEY (Joseph) and Son, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e; 24, 12c; FEB. 1, 14e
TEUBER, Herr M. (Germany)—charges against, MAR. 20, 8f (3*)
TEVIOT, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 29, 4a
TEWFIK, Hammad (Sudan)—resignation, JAN. 30, 6f
TEWKESBURY Abbey—appeal, FEB. 20, 10d; photos., MAR. 3, 12
TEWSON, Sir V.—to visit Kenya, MAR. 16, 10g; in Nairobi; discussions with Kenya Labour Federation officials, 20, 9f; in London, 24, 5c
TEXAS: see under UNITED States
TEXTILES and textile industry:
Cotton—conditions in Lancashire, JAN. 12, 4c (5*); factories closed, 31, 8c
Foreign competition—Barlow, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 17, 13c;—Booklet, MAR. 28, 5c;—Campaign against: plans, MAR. 20, 16g;—Cotton Board: deputation received by Mr. P. Thorneycroft, FEB. 21, 8g; proposed protection measures, 29, 8f (4*);—Hongkong comment, MAR. 23, 8f;—Lancashire deputation to Board of Trade, JAN. 25, 8c;—Lee, Mr. R. M. (s.), JAN. 20, 15b;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce report quoted, JAN. 10, 5a;—Roberts, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 26, 4g (5*);—Walker-Smith, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a;—Wood, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 21, 18c
Hongkong, imports from—Hongkong reply to Manchester criticism, MAR. 23, 8f
Imports, suggested restriction of—unions' protest, FEB. 25, 4d
Japanese M.P.s' visit to Manchester, MAR. 6, 6d
Labour—Cockhedge mill: non-strikers sent to Coventry, MAR. 13, 6g;—Recruitment returns, FEB. 10, 5b (5*);—Wage claim rejected, FEB. 8, 8d; 10, 5b (5*); Industrial Disputes tribunal sitting: plans, MAR. 13, 6g
Production, FEB. 5, 14b; MAR. 12, 7c
Reorganization schemes—Cotton Board chairman's statement, JAN. 2, 6a
World trade statistics, MAR. 24, 13g
Yarn production, FEB. 10, 14b
Craftsmanship, future, MAR. 16, 7d (5*)
Exports—*The Times Weekly Review* Survey, MAR. 13, 6g
Fair: see under BRITISH Industries Fair
Man-made fibres—demand, MAR. 20, 16e (5*)
Price maintenance—comments, FEB. 17, 5b (5*); Monopolies Commission inquiry, 21, 5d (5*)
Rayon: see that title
Sales, JAN. 16, 13c; FEB. 15, 14b; MAR. 12, 17f
Woollen—purchase tax: motion tabled in Parliament, MAR. 29, 7e;—Scotland: exports to U.S. and Canada, JAN. 14, 11e; report on Shetland industry, 19, 5b
TEYHAM, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6a; FEB. 9, 3c; 29, 12a
THAILAND: see Siam
THALBEN-BALL, Dr. G.—recital, MAR. 24, 3b
THALIA Disques (France)—law case: see GRAMOPHONE records: Unauthorized
THAMES, River—boating accidents warning, JAN. 10, 11c;—Conservancy Board, JAN. 10, 11c; MAR. 13, 13d;—Cookham lock reconstruction plans, FEB. 14, 5b;—Dartford-Purfleet tunnel: tenders, MAR. 22, 3d;—Flow: Sir J. Bray, (s.) MAR. 13, Drowning, rescue from, MAR. 19, 7e;—13d;—South Bank: helicopter service to London airport: see under AVIATION: B.E.A.C.;—Swans polluted by oil, JAN. 16, 12g (and 6b, 5*); 17, 11c (and 4*); return to river after cleansing (photo.), 31, 5
THAMES Plywood Manufacturers, Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d; 30, 13c

THATCHING—reed cutting: (photo.), JAN. 26, 16
The Times:
Advertisements — "Conference at sea," MAR. 5, 1e; comment, 6, 6f;—Schools, for: *The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 13, 10d
African Colonial police, leading article, on (Jan. 17)—correspondence, JAN. 20, 9e
Birth and death announcements—1955 record, JAN. 2, 14b; correspondence, 3, 7g; 10, 9g; leading article, 14, 7d
Buildings and houses, historic — list: announcement, MAR. 5, 10f
Cartoons from foreign newspapers published —U.S., JAN. 19, 7d; German, 31, 6 (5*); Polish, MAR. 14, 9c; French, 16, 8c; Italian, 19, 8c; French, 24, 5b; Italian, 29, 9c
Covent Garden anniversary exhib., FEB. 22, 4b
"Cricket Fixtures" (1956), JAN. 18, 12e; MAR. 27, 3d
Death announcements: see *Birth,* above
Defence information published in—discussed in Parliament, FEB, 29, 12g; MAR. 1, 3e; 2, 4c
Editor, former—death: see STEED, Mr. H. W.
Good Friday—not to be published, MAR. 29, 10g
Indian riots (Bombay), leading article on (Jan. 23)—Indian comments, JAN. 24, 6
Labour, redistribution of (leading article, MAR. 20)—quoted in Parliament, MAR. 21, 4f
"Musical Unionism," leading article on (Mar. 10)—Musicians' Union resolution, MAR. 17, 4b
Newsprint, substitute for, FEB. 17, 8a; first issue, MAR. 5
Poems on Queen's visit to Nigeria by Mr. John Masefield, JAN. 27, 9d; FEB. 17, 9d
Reliability—M.P.'s comment, FEB. 28, 4b
"Rule of Fear" leading article, FEB. 20, 9b; leaflet publication, 24, 8g;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 9e; 23, 9e; 24, 9e; 29, 9f
Russian Press comments, JAN. 6, 7c (and 4*)
Russian technical education, leading article on (Dec. 1955)—correction, JAN. 3, 5c
Scientific manpower reports, JAN. 3, 3a; 9, 6c
Staff—chauffeur's death: see HORNER, Mr. F. C.
Yearly review, JAN. 2, 13
The Times Literary Supplement—historical writing, JAN. 6, 8b; "Dynamic Society" article reprinted, MAR. 20, 7b
THE Times Publishing Co.—board appointment, MAR. 24, 6b
The Times Review of Industry—London and Cambridge Economic Bulletin (F.N.), MAR. 7, 18a
The Times Weekly Review—survey of banking and insurance, FEB. 13, 13e; survey of British textile exports, MAR. 13, 6g
"Theatre in the Round," JAN. 18, 3f
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane: see DRURY Lane
THEATRE Tickets and Messengers Ltd., FEB 18, 11f
THEATRE Workshop—Scandanavian tour, JAN. 9, 5d, FEB. 18, 9e; grant, MAR. 12, 3d
THEATRES and music halls (see also their names):
Amateur companies, JAN. 11, 12c; FEB. 3, 3c
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Closures: see AMERSHAM; HACKNEY Empire: HARROGATE; LIVERPOOL: Shakespeare Theatre; NEW Watergate Club
Clubs: see their titles
Elizabethan, model of: see MERMAID Theatre
Gallery audiences—correspondence, JAN. 6, 9e
Professional transferred to amateur: see Q THEATRE
Repertory exhibition (Guildford), FEB. 21, 12c (4*)
Shakespeare memorial theatre: see SHAKESPEARE: Stratford
Stage accident, MAR. 22, 10f
Survey by Arts Council, proposed, JAN. 27, 3b
Tax: see FINANCE: Taxation: Entertainments tax
Television, acquisition for: see BROADCASTING: Television: studios
Television, competition from—B.B.C. Director of television (s.), JAN. 18, 4f (5*)
Vanburgh Theatre: see DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of
THEATRICAL productions:
All in the Wrong (Murphy), FEB. 8, 5b
Anatol (Schnitzler), MAR. 21, 3d
Antigone (Anouilh), MAR. 8, 15a
Authors: see *Playrights,* below
Awards and competitions—Tavistock Repertory Company competition, FEB. 8, 5b (4*); Bristol Univ. playwriting fellowship: production, MAR. 21, 3d (4*)
Bacchae (Euripides), FEB. 22, 13c; correspondence, 25, 7g
Blood Wedding (Lorca), MAR. 20, 3c
Broadcast performances: see BROADCASTING British Broadcasting Corp.: Plays
Buccaneer, The (Wilson), FEB. 23, 5e
Cassilis Experiment, The (Hankin), FEB. 23, 5b
Chrysanthemum (Phillips and Chancellor), MAR. 15, 3d
Comedy of Errors, The (musical versions), JAN. 31, 12b; MAR. 12, 3d; 29, 3e
Competitions: see *Awards,* above
Copyright: see that title
Cranks, MAR. 2, 3d
Darkling Child (Merwin and Milroy), JAN. 28, 8f
Dispersal (Pattisson), MAR. 1, 5d; 2, 3d (5*)
Doctor Jo (Morgan), FEB. 16, 5a
Don Juan, or the Love of Geometry (Frisch); (photo.), MAR. 7, 5e
Electra (Sophocles), MAR. 7, 5c
End Begins, The (Rigby), FEB. 8, 5e
Face of Love, The (Dallas), FEB. 4, 8d
Fresh Airs (revue), JAN. 27, 7a
Galleon in the Garden (Plomley), MAR. 6, 3c; 7, 5e (5*)
Good Sailor, The (adapt. of "Billy Budd") —plans, MAR. 20, 3c (5*)
Good Soldier Schweik, The (MacColl); (photo.), MAR. 16, 3c
Green Room Cavalcade, The, MAR. 7, 5d
I Remember Mama (Van Druten), MAR. 22, 15d
Ice shows—*Robinson Crusoe on Ice* (1951-52 production): alleged infringement of copyright in: law case, JAN. 12, 15f; 14, 2g
Innocent Volcano, The (Lehman), FEB. 14, 10e

THEATRICAL productions (continued):
King Lear, FEB. 18, 9e
Lead Me Gently (Metz), FEB. 21, 12c
Likely Tale, A (Savory), MAR. 23, 3c
London Palladium variety shows: see LONDON Palladium
Magicana, MAR. 14, 3g
Merger, The (Coltman), MAR. 21, 3d (4*)
Misalliance (Shaw), FEB. 9, 10d
Morning's at Seven (Osborn), FEB. 4, 8d; 8, 5f
Muck and the Golden Crown, The (Hamilton), FEB. 7, 10d
Nekarssov (Sartre, trans. Leeson), JAN. 9, 5a
Odd People (Gorki), MAR. 22, 15c
One Bright Day (Miller), MAR. 21, 3d
Othello (with "Iago" and "Othello" alternated), FEB. 20, 7c; 22, 13a; 23, 5a; leading article, 25, 7c
Painting the Town—to end run, FEB. 21, 12c
Pantomimes—Blackpool: children suspended from private school for participation, JAN. 5, 5d (5*)
Paris festival: see FRANCE: Paris: Dramatic
Philoctetes (Sophocles), FEB. 8, 5a
Pilgrim's Progress, The (adapt. Bennett), MAR. 13, 3d
Pitlochry festival: see SCOTLAND: Pitlochry
Plain and Fancy (Stein, Glockman, Harriett and Hague); (photo.), JAN. 26, 10d
Playwrights—Bristol Univ. fellowship: see *Awards*, above;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 7c;—Royal Court Theatre policy to encourage: see ROYAL Court;—Tavistock competition: see *Awards*, above
Prompters—leading article, FEB. 25, 7c
Pyramus and Thisbe (James), MAR. 27, 3c
Recklinghausen festival: see under GERMANY
Ring for Catty (de Bethel); (photo.), FEB. 15, 13a
Rivals, The (Sheridan); (photo.), FEB. 24, 7a; run extended, MAR. 15, 3g
Romeo and Juliet, MAR. 15, 3g
Saloon, The (James), MAR. 27, 3c
She Smiled at Me, FEB. 3, 3c; withdrawn, 6, 4d
Shoemaker's Wife, The (Lorca), FEB. 8, 5a
Start from Scratch (Carole), JAN. 4, 3d
Strong are Lonely, The (Hochwalder), JAN. 25, 7f
Subway in the Sky (Main) JAN. 23, 3d
Summer Song (Maschwitz; Kraft; Dvorak); (photo.), FEB. 17, 13c
System, The (Alexander), JAN. 31, 12c
Tabitha (Ridley and Borer), MAR. 9. 3c
Televised performances: see BROADCASTING: Television: Plays
Things That Go Bump (Frost), MAR. 5, 12d
Troilus and Cressida, MAR. 13, 3c
Volpone (Jonson), FEB. 28, 10d; MAR. 12, 3d
Waltz of the Toreadors, The (Anouilh), FEB. 25, 8e; (photo.), 25, 12; theatre change, MAR. 9, 3c; 28, 3d
Who Cares? (Lehman), FEB. 15, 13a
Woman Killed with Kindness, A (Heywood), MAR. 17, 3d
You, My Guests (Ridley), FEB. 1, 5e
THEATRICAL profession:
Actors' Equity Assn.—agreement with British Film Producers' Assn., JAN. 2, 8g; discussions with B.B.C., 21, 3b; discussions with Soc. of West End Theatre Managers, 31, 12e; agreement for increase, FEB. 14, 10g; wage claim made to B.B.C., 22, 8b (and 8b, 5*)
THEATRICAL profession:
Actors' Equity Assn. (continued):
B.B.C. dispute with Musicians' Union, directive on, FEB. 15, 8b (and 8e, 5*); 16, 4d; 17, 2f (and 5*); 18, 4b; 22, 8b (and 8f, 5*); resolution condemning defeated, MAR. 19, 6b
Correspondence, FEB. 20, 9d; 22, 9e; 24, 9e
Secretary: see SANDISON, Mr. G.
Variety Artists' Federation, proposed merger with, JAN. 27, 4d; FEB. 7, 5g; 13, 12e
Club (Nell Gwynne) in crypt of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, FEB. 7, 11d (5*); (photo.), 7, 14 (4*)
Green Room Club benevolent fund—performance in aid: plans, JAN. 6, 3a; correspondence, FEB. 21, 9d; *Green Room Club Cavalcade*, MAR. 7, 5d
Memorizing of parts—leading article, FEB. 25, 7c
Variety artists:
British club, JAN. 12, 4f
Federation—Actors' Equity Assn., proposed merger with, JAN. 27, 4d; FEB. 7, 5g; 13, 12e;—B.B.C. dispute with Musicians' Union, directive on, FEB. 15, 8b (and 8e, 5*); 16, 4d; 17, 2f (and 4*); 18, 4b;—Chairman, honorary, MAR. 7, 7a;—Television policy, JAN. 12, 4d
West End, in—rehearsal and production salary increases, JAN. 31, 12c; FEB. 14, 10g
West End Theatre Managers, Soc. of—discussions with Actors' Equity Assn.: see *Actors' Equity*, above
THEIS, Frau E. (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 17, 7d
THEOBOLD, Archbp.—biog. reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e
THEODORANI, Vanni (Italy)—sentenced, JAN. 16, 7a (5*)
THEOTOKIS, Mr. S.: see GREECE: Foreign Minister
THERAPEUTIC Substances Bill: see under DRUGS
THESIPER, Mr. G.—letter, MAR. 31, 7g
THIRD Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd., MAR. 13, 18c
THIRD City and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 12, 17e
THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17g
THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 16b
THIRD Way—discussed, MAR. 7, 11f; correspondence, 19, 14f
THISTLE, Order of, JAN. 7, 6b
THIVAIOS, Mr.: see GREECE: Finance: Minister
THOMAS, Mr. B. A. A.—offer for Mantyglo and Blaina Estates shares, FEB. 8, 14f
THOMAS, Mr. D.—on mental nurses (s.), MAR. 20, 6b (1*)
THOMAS, David W., JAN. 14, 4e; 18, 5f (5*); FEB. 3, 4c
THOMAS, Dylan—*Under Milk Wood*: production plans, JAN. 12, 3d
THOMAS, Edward—article, MAR. 15, 13c
THOMAS, Mr. E. M.—letter, MAR. 1, 9e
THOMAS, Mr. George—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12f; 27, 4f; 31, 12f; MAR. 2, 4a; 3, 9a; 21, 4d; 27, 5d

THOMAS, Mr. Gwyn—novel reviewed, JAN. 19, 11b
THOMAS, Sir I. B.—will, MAR. 28, 13c (4*)
THOMAS, Mr. J. P.—will, MAR. 14, 13g
THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L.: see CILCENNIN of Hereford, Lord
THOMAS, Mr. L. M.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3e
THOMAS, Mr. L. P.—on Labour Party (s.), MAR. 24, 3f
THOMAS, Sir M.—in South Africa, MAR. 23, 10d; return to Britain; (photo.), 28, 6c; Mousants Chemicals appointment, 29, 10b
on B.O.A.C. (l.), FEB. 3, 9e; on business executives (s.), MAR. 13, 6g (5*)
Resignation of B.O.A.C. chairmanship—letters exchanged with Min. of Transport and Civil Aviation; (s.), MAR. 22, 12d; Parliament tributes, 22, 3a (5*); Lord Rennell (s.), 23, 10d; (s.), 28, 6c; discussed in Parliament, 29, 4b;—Leading article, MAR. 28, 11c
THOMAS, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 31, 12f
THOMAS, Mrs. P. A.—letter, MAR. 6, 13e
THOMAS, Miss P. E. F.—will, JAN. 14, 8b
THOMAS, Rev. R. (U.S.A.)—dissension over appointment, JAN. 16, 8f
THOMAS, Councillor R. E.—on price rings (s.), MAR. 17, 4a (4*)
THOMAS, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 19, 10d
THOMAS, Dr. W. S. R.—letter, MAR. 26, 14g
THOMAS (Richard) and Baldwins, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13f; 24, 12b; FEB. 8, 14e; (F.N.), 8, 14a; application to close road refused, 23, 4g (4*)
THOMPSON, Arthur J.—free pardon, JAN. 14, 6e; question tabled in Parliament, 17, 8a; leading article, 25, 9c; discussed in Parliament, 25, 12c; 27, 3d
THOMPSON, Mrs. Edith: see under CAPITAL punishment
THOMPSON, Mrs. Emily—death, MAR. 17, 4d
THOMPSON, Mr. E. J.—decree *nisi*, FEB. 22, 13g
THOMPSON, Mr. G. F. M. P.—letter, FEB. 2, 12f
THOMPSON, Mr. G. V. E.—letter, JAN. 6, 9e
THOMPSON, Mr. J. E. S.—"The Rise and Fall of Maya Civilization" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11b
THOMPSON, Dr. J. F.—on nickel (s.), JAN. 6, 12a
THOMPSON, Mr. K.—chairman of Conservative committee, FEB. 8, 4e; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 23, 5c
THOMPSON, Mr. W. G.—law case, JAN. 27, 13b
THOMPSON (John), Ltd.—nuclear power company formed: see A.E.I.-John Thompson Nuclear Energy Co.
THOMPSON and Norris Manufacturing—merger: see REED Corrugated Paper
THOMPSON Brothers (Bilston), Ltd., MAR. 23, 17g;—Bradley works labour dispute: see under IRON and steel: Labour
THOMPSON-SCHWAB, Mr. F.—law case, FEB. 21, 12g; 22, 13d
THOMSON, Mr. F. A.—letter, MAR. 6, 11e
THOMSON, Sir G.—letter, FEB. 15, 9d
THOMSON, Mr. G. M.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 7, 4c (5*)
THOMSON, Mr. G. P.—letter, FEB. 1, 9d
THOMSON, Prof. M. A.—Univ. appointment, JAN. 28, 8e
THOMSON, Capt. Sir R.—Lord Lieutenant, FEB. 13, 10c
THOMSON, Mr. R. B.—resigns chairmanship, FEB. 21, 14b
THOMSON, William W.—alleged bank robbery: see BRITISH Linen Bank
THORBURN, Mr. A. J. W.—marriage, JAN. 3, 8b
THORBURN, Mr. H. F.—on marine insurance (s.,F.N.), FEB. 21, 14b
THOREZ, M. Maurice: see FRANCE: Communist Party: Leader
THORIUM—use for atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
THORN Electrical Industries, Ltd.—offices: plans, JAN. 9, 6a; price stabilization, 25, 5g (3*)
THORNE—chrome steel grates experiment, JAN. 5, 5d (4*)
THORNE, Mr.—law case, FEB. 29, 11d
THORNE, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 5, 10b
THORNE, Mr. R. E.—death, JAN. 9, 12a
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. E. P.—discussions with pottery manufacturers, JAN. 14, 4c; Parliamentary private secretary, FEB. 3, 4f; receives cotton trade deputation, 21, 8g; discussions with west German Economics Minister, 24, 6d; discussions with F.B.I., MAR. 20, 10c; receives deputation on contract prices, 22, 14g; at European Coal and Steel Community British Council of, Assn. meeting, 24, 5e
Atomic energy (s.), FEB. 29, 6c
British Industries Fair (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4e
Castor oil sales (s.P.), MAR. 9, 4f
Economic situation (s.P.), FEB. 22, 12g
Fabrics, inflammable (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3e
Film industry (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3f, 3, 5a
Hire purchase advertisements (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b
Motor car industry—exports (s.P.), FEB.15, 3e; MAR. 9, 4e; 16, 5c; 23, 4d;—Hire purchase restrictions (s.P.), MAR. 9, 4f;—Production (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4d;—Short-time working (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5b; MAR. 9, 4f; 16, 5c
Newsprint (s.P.), FEB. 15, 3e; 17, 8a
Price stabilization, JAN. 27, 3b (5*)
Restrictive trade practices (s.P.), MAR. 7, 4c, 10g (and 5*)
Steel (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b; FEB. 15, 3e
Trade development areas (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5a
United States, trade with (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4d
Whisky exports (s.P.), MAR. 9, 4f
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 8, 14a
THORNHILL, Lt.-Col. E. B.—deputy lieut., JAN. 9, 10c
THORNLEY, Mr. C. H.: see HONDURAS, British: Governor
THORNLEY, Mr. C. V.—on green belts (s.), FEB. 17, 3d
THORP, Mrs. E.—103rd birthday, MAR. 17, 4d
THORPE, Mr. A. W.—letter, MAR. 10, 7f
THORPE, Bertie, FEB. 21, 4c
THOSEBY, Mr. A. B.—appointment, FEB. 6, 12d
THRING, Rear-Adm. G. A.—promotion, JAN. 7, 6c; appointment, 17, 5b
THRUSSELL, Mr.—law case, JAN. 18, 7c
THURSO, Lord—letter, FEB. 4, 7e;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 3d, 8d
THURSTON, Dr. G. L.—appointment, MAR. 29, 6g
THWAITES, Rev. B.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), JAN. 24, 9f
THWAITES, Lt.-Col. N. G.—death, JAN. 27, 11c
TIAINEN, Hr. H. (Finland), MAR. 5, 7c
TIBERIAS, Lake: see ISRAEL: Galilee, Sea of

TIBET :
Dalai Lama—invited to Indian Buddhist anniversary celebrations, JAN. 17, 10g
Nepal, relations with : see under NEPAL
TICHBORNE Dole—distribution (photo.), MAR. 26, 7c
TIDMAN, Elizabeth A.— law case *in re*, MAR. 16, 13g
TIDY, Dr. W. R.—marriage, MAR. 5, 10b
TIEPOLO, Giovanni B.—" Portrait of a Man " (photo.), FEB. 13, 5c
TIFFIN, Mr. A. E.—(M.S.), JAN. 20, 10b ; will, FEB. 2, 10c (5*)
TIGERS—escape prevented at Chester Zoo, MAR. 1, 8a
TILDEN, Mr. P.—death, MAR. 9, 13d
TILFORD Bach festival—plans, MAR. 5, 12d
TILL, Emmitt : see under UNITED States : Murders
TILLEY, Prof. C.—hon. degree, MAR. 24, 8f
TILLEY, Mr. G. R. L.—resigns chairmanship, MAR. 15, 8e
TIMBER—prices : correspondence, JAN. 27, 9g ; FEB. 2, 12g ; hardwood imports, 11, 11b (5*) ; softwood stockpile sales, MAR. 15, 19e
TIMBER Trade Fed., MAR. 8, 12b
TIMES Furnishing (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 19, 15e
TIMOSHENKO, Marshal (Russia)—elected to Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
TIMOTHEOS, Kyrios (Greek Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem)— death, JAN. 2, 12c ; funeral, 3, 5b
TIMPSON (William), Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d ; FEB. 4, 11e
TIN :
Burma—joint venture by Government and British company, MAR. 9, 18b (5*)
Consumption (F.N.), JAN. 23, 12c
International agreement—Indonesian ratification (F.N.), FEB. 2, 14a ; MAR. 1, 14e ; (F.N.), 26, 17a
International Council, MAR. 5, 13e ; 23, 19e
Malaya—licences—alleged delay in issuing : mem. to Federal Govt., MAR. 22, 17c ; —Price : see *Price*, below ;—Shipments, FEB. 8, 14f ;—Strike threat, JAN. 30, 12b ; averted, FEB. 29, 6g ; discussions postponed, MAR. 16, 19e ; claim to go to arbitration, 19, 15e ; arbitrator, 24, 5e
Price (F.N.), JAN. 23, 12b ; FEB. 13, 13b ; 27, 13c ; (F.N.), 27, 13a ; MAR. 12, 17c ; (F.N.), 26, 17a ; 27, 18g
Stocks, JAN. 24, 14g ; FEB. 7, 13f ; 21, 14e ; MAR. 6, 15f ; 13, 19f ; 20, 16g
United States—stockpile purchases to end (F.N.), JAN. 23, 12b ; possible closing of Texas smelting plant, MAR. 26, 17a
TINDAL-CARILL-WORSLEY, Air Cmdre. G. N. E. —appointment, MAR. 16, 7b
TINKER, Dr. H.—letter, JAN. 12, 9e
TINPLATE—price increase, MAR. 28, 16e
TINSLEY, Mr. R. L.—(M.S.), FEB. 28, 10b
TINSLEY Green—marbles championship : see MARBLES
TIPPETT, Miss C. A. (Kenya)—action against precentor, JAN. 28, 5g ; FEB. 9, 7d
TIRES—short-time working : Liverpool, MAR. 14, 7d
TISELIUS, Dr. A. (Sweden)—Franklin medal, JAN. 19, 10c
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd., MAR. 21, 16c
TITANINE, Ltd., MAR. 14, 19g
TITANIUM—new process claimed, JAN. 6, 8c ; price, FEB. 8, 8c
TITANIUM Corp. of South Africa, MAR. 9, 18g
TITMUSS, Prof. R. M.—letter, FEB. 8, 9e
TITO, Marshal : see YUGOSLAVIA : President
TITS (bird)—articles, FEB. 16, 10c ; 21, 10e
TIXIER-VIGNANCOURT, M. (France)—incident over remark on M. Mollet, MAR. 10, 5b ; evid. at defence leakages hearings, 19, 8f
TIZER, Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e
TIZI Ouzou : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria
TOARNGREN, Hr. R. J. G. (Finland)—presidential candidature, JAN. 3, 5e ; 19, 7a ; defeated, FEB. 16, 8d (and 8g, 5*) ; ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes— health, effect on : U.S. investigations, FEB. 2, 7g ; (for references to cancer of the lung, see under CANCER) ;—Personal expenditure, MAR. 12, 6a ;—Price of cigarettes ashore as compared with price on board : law case, FEB. 4, 3e ; 8, 3g ;—United States, from, JAN. 23, 4b ; 25, 4c
TOBACCO Securities Trust, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e ; 26, 13g
TOBENAS, Señor C. (Spain)—Juan March Foundation prize, MAR. 7, 5c
TOBERT, Mrs. B. —home burgled, MAR. 20, 7e
TOBITT, Mr G. R.— appointment, MAR. 8, 16a
TOBOGGANING—British inter-services championship, FEB. 6, 3g ;—Cartwright cup (St. Moritz), JAN. 21, 4g ;— Coppa d' Italia, FEB. 29, 3e ;—Fairchilds Maccarthy cup, FEB. 10, 12e ;— Hans Badnitt challenge trophy, FEB. 23, 13c ;—Heaton Gold cup, FEB. 13, 4c ;—Lightning cup, FEB. 15, 12d ;—Novices cup, FEB. 14, 3f ; —Stagni Cup, FEB. 20, 5d
TODD, Mr. R. S. Garfield : see AFRICA, Central Rhodesia, Southern : Prime Minister
TODD, Burns and Co., Ltd., MAR. 16, 19g
TOERNGREN, Hr. R. J. G. : see TOARGREN, Hr.
TOGLIATTI, Signor P. see ITALY : Communist Party : Leader.
TOGURI, Iva d'Aquino (U.S.A.) (Tokyo Rose) —to be released from prison, JAN. 5, 7g (and 7a, 3*) ; move for deportation, 28, 5g ; ordered to leave U.S., MAR. 14, 9g
TOLEDANO, Señor V. L.—protest against arrest of Chilean workers' leaders ; Chilean President's reply, JAN. 9, 8f
TOLEDO Woodhead Springs, Ltd., JAN. 2, 15e
TOLLEMACHE, Maj.-Gen. H. T. —letter, FEB. 10, 11e
TOLLEMACHE'S Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c ; FEB. 14, 13g ; MAR. 6, 17c
TOLLERTON—road accident, JAN. 25, 8d
TOLPUDDLE Martyrs—preservation of Dorchester Crown Court as memorial : T.U.C. agreement, JAN. 5, 5d ; (photo.), 5, 5
TOLSON, Mr. J. E.—univ. appointment, FEB. 18, 8d
TOMATOES from Guernsey, JAN. 27, 4g
TOMBSTONES : see CEMETERIES : Memorials
TOMELTY, Mr. J.—hon. degree, JAN. 27, 10d
TOMKINS, Mr. A. G.—on furniture workers (s.), MAR. 21, 6f
TOMLIN, Mr. S. G.—award, JAN. 12, 4c
TOMLINSON, Prof. F. R. (S. Africa)—report on Bantu development, MAR. 28, 10d
TOMLINSON, Mgr. G. A.—I.T.A. appointment, JAN. 3, 2f
TOMLINSON, Matthew J., FEB. 13, 3d
TONGA—Queen Salote : in Sydney, JAN. 5, 7g
TONGUE, Mr. G.—to retire, JAN. 19, 6g

TOOGOOD, Mr. P.—Rotary fellowship, FEB. 23, 8ii
TOONE, Mr. F. J.—will, MAR. 13, 13e (5*)
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 14d
TOOTING—Springfield Hospital: nurses' overtime ban: see MENTAL health: Nurses: Salaries
TOPOLSKI, Mr. F.—award, JAN. 9, 5d
TORCH, Mr. S.—letter, MAR. 27, 11f
TORINO, Dr. D. M. (Argentina)—award, JAN. 21, 5b
TÖRNGREN, Hr. R. J. G.: see TOARGREN, Hr.
TORO: see under UGANDA
TORONTO: see under CANADA
TORONTO-Dominion Bank, MAR. 12, 17e
TORQUAY—circuses: ruling on animal acts, MAR. 7, 7e
TORRANCE, Mr. J. J. — retirement, MAR. 16, 6d
TORRÈS, Abdelkhalek: see SPAIN: African: Morocco: National Reform Party: Leader
TORRONS, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 22, 14e
TOSI, Signor A. (Italy)—death, JAN. 4, 11d
TOUCHE, Miss B. M.—marriage, MAR. 26, 12b
TOUKAN, Bahadin: see JORDAN: Great Britain: Ambassador
TOULOUSE: see under FRANCE
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, Henri de (France)—U.S. exhib., MAR. 24, 3c (4*)
TOURIST industry: see TRAVEL and tourist
TOWERS, Mr. H. A.—resignation, JAN. 28, 4e
TOWN and country planning:
  Federation of British Industry (mem.), MAR. 15, 7a
  Green belts (see also under names of places)—Assn. of Municipal Corporations discussions, FEB. 17, 3d;—LeMare, Mr. B. A. (s.), MAR. 19, 6b (5*);—London: see under LONDON;—Town and Country Planning Assn. mem.: Minister's reply, MAR. 5, 3d
  Local committees—correspondence, JAN. 2, 9e; 5, 9e; 6, 9e; 7, 7e; 11, 11f
  New towns (see also names)—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 23, 3a; reduction of capital expenditure, 29, 12c
  Overspill schemes — suggested Government guarantees, FEB. 13, 3f; correspondence, 24, 9g; deputation to Min. of Housing and Local Government, MAR. 9, 5e (4*)
  Richardson, Prof. A. E. (s.), FEB. 3, 3g
TOWN and Country Planning Assn.—green belts, mem. on: see under TOWN and country planning;—"Overspill towns," s. on: see under TOWN and country planning
TOWN halls—light leading article, JAN. 17, 9d; correspondence, 21, 7g
TOWN Investments, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e, 15b
TOWN Planning Inst., FEB. 3, 3g; MAR. 2, 10b
TOWN Tailors, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 21, 15e
TOWNEND, Dr. E. M.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
TOWNLEY, Mr. A. G.: see AUSTRALIA: Aviation: Minister
TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.—on Sir F. Pole (tribute), JAN. 20, 11c; on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 15, 14d
TOWNROE, Rev. E. J.—appointment, FEB. 27, 10d
TOWNSEND, Mr. A. J.—letter, MAR. 19, 14d
TOWNSEND, Group Capt. P.—Brussels term extended, JAN. 28, 4c
TOWNSEND, Mr. P. B.—on Mr. C. S. Walton (tribute), JAN. 3, 9b
TOWNSEND, Mr. S. M.—letter, MAR. 6, 13e
TOWNSVILLE: see under AUSTRALIA
TOYNBEE, Miss J.—"The Shrine of St. Peter" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d
TOYNBEE, Mr. L.—Australian purchase of painting, JAN. 19, 3e
TOYNBEE, Miss M.—letter, JAN. 7, 7e
TOYNBEE Players, FEB. 8, 5b
TOYOTA Co.—car production in Brazil, JAN. 23, 12d
TOYS: see under CHILDREN
TOZER Kemsley and Millbourn (Holdings), Ltd.—S. Rhodesian company formation, MAR. 13, 18c
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13g; 20, 15b; FEB. 20, 12c
TRACTORS: see under AGRICULTURE
TRADE, Board of—appointments, JAN. 9, 6d; staff: statistics, FEB. 3, 5d
TRADE, National Chamber of—on rating valuations (s.), MAR. 17, 6b; criticized, 20, 5e
TRADE and industry:
  Automation: see that title
  Balance of payments—Economic Survey quoted, MAR. 28, 5b, 10a;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 9c;—1955 deficit: Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), MAR. 23, 10a; (F.N.), 23, 17a
  Cartels: see *Restrictive practices*, below
  Chambers of Commerce:
    Assn. of British—mem. to Chancellor on Budget, FEB. 3, 4d; on restrictive trade practices (mem.), MAR. 5, 3b; on railway charges (s.), 20, 10a
    Birmingham, JAN. 24, 5d
    London, FEB. 2, 10c; 9, 10b;—Prize distribution (photo.), MAR. 13, 6e;—Secretaries examination centres: see under SECRETARIES
    Manchester, JAN. 10, 5a; 11, 4d (5*)
    Newcastle and Gateshead, MAR. 1, 4b
  Consumer spending: see *Retail*, below
  Consumers, protection of—women's conf., FEB. 23, 4e
  Cooperation, Organization for: see under *International*, below
  Design, industrial—alleged Japanese piracy: see POTTERY: Piracy
  Development areas—correspondence, JAN. 24, 9d; 27, 11g;—Estimates, MAR. 24, 3e;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 3, 5a;—Select Committee on Estimates report, JAN. 21, 6e (and 5*); leading article, 21, 7b;—Treasury committee: member, JAN. 4, 4c
  Development associations—Lancashire and Merseyside, JAN. 10, 5a
  Dollar trade, lost opportunities of: see under *Exports*, below
  "Dumping": see under *Imports*, below
  East-west: see under *International*, below
  Efficiency—company chairman's statement, MAR. 6, 16b (5*)
  European Payments Union: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
  Exports:
    Correspondence, JAN. 11, 9e; 13, 9d; 23, 7e; MAR. 3, 7f; 21, 11e
    Credit facilities—correspondence, JAN. 23, 7e; suggested cheaper, FEB. 17, 14b

TRADE and Industry:
Exports (continued):
Credits Guarantee Department—Medium Term Underwriting Div. director, FEB. 20, 13b
Dollar trade opportunities, lost—correspondence, MAR. 8, 11g; 10, 7d; 12, 11e; 15, 11e; 16, 11d; 19, 14d; 23, 11d
Economic Survey quoted, MAR. 28, 5b, 10a
Exchange control declarations—procedure changes (F.N.), FEB. 25, 11a
Institute of Export (F.N.), FEB. 23, 14b
Insurance against political and exchange risks, suggested separate (F.N.), FEB. 23, 14b
Licences—law case, MAR. 2, 12a
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c
Manchester Chamber of Commerce report quoted, JAN. 11, 4d (5*)
Nicholls, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 6d (5*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 22, 12d
Prices—index (F.N.), JAN. 21, 11a
Statistics, JAN. 12, 8g; (F.N.), 12, 13a; 21, 11a; FEB. 14, 8b; (F.N.), 14, 12a; 21, 14a; MAR. 13, 10f; (F.N.), 13, 18a; 21, 16a
Tax relief, possible—correspondence, JAN. 11, 9e; 13, 9d
G.A.T.T.: see *International: Agreement*, below
Hire purchase:
Advertisements: see under ADVERTISING
Banks—suggested undertaking of business, MAR. 7, 18b
Credit companies (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 3a
Credit sales schemes to overcome (F.N.), MAR. 10, 10a
Finance Association—suggested formation (F.N.), MAR. 1, 14a; Industrial Bankers Assn. to be formed; aims (F.N.), 15, 18a; Mr. J. G. Jarvie (s.), 26, 16g; (F.N.), 26, 17b
"Lay-buy" deposit—Pye Ltd. scheme, MAR. 2, 5c; (F.N.), 10, 10a
Parliament—questions, MAR. 31, 3a
Restrictions—new impositions, FEB. 18, 3e; — Capital goods: concession (F.N.), MAR. 21, 16b; — Company chairman's statement, MAR. 29, 19e; (F.N.), 29, 17b; —Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3a; 21, 3c; —Motor cars: see under MOTOR cars; — Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 3c; 22, 12e; MAR. 9, 4d; 13, 5e; — Radio and television scheme to circumvent: see "*Lay-buy*" above
Statistics (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a
Human relations in industry: see under LABOUR
Imports:
Control, suggested, JAN. 21, 3f; — Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c; 21, 3c; 22, 12c; (5*)—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 21, 3c, e; 22, 12d (and 5*); MAR. 9, 4c; —Wilson, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 3e
Dumping, alleged — Argentine fruit, Australian protest at: see FRUIT: Argentina; —Bill: deferred, MAR. 8, 6a
Economic Survey quoted, MAR. 28, 5b, 10a
Prices—index (F.N.), JAN. 21, 11a; — Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 12d
TRADE and industry:
Imports (continued):
Statistics, JAN. 12, 8g; (F.N.), 12, 13a; 21, 11a; FEB. 14, 8b; (F.N.), 14, 12a; 21, 14a; 22, 12c; MAR. 13, 10f; (F.N.), 13, 18a; 21, 16a
International:
Agreement (G.A.T.T.):
Conf. (Geneva) (F.N.), JAN. 18, 13a; opened, 20, 6c (and 6a, 5*); 21, 5d; India drops out, FEB. 6, 13b; — Leading article, JAN. 20, 9c
Correspondence, JAN. 16, 9g
Japanese membership—views on lack of offers to negotiate, JAN. 21, 5d
Multilateral agreements discussed, JAN. 21, 5d
Australian attitude, JAN. 12, 12c (3*; 5*)
Cooperation, Organization for — British signature, MAR. 3, 5g; —United States membership, proposed: Bill, JAN. 4, 7b; Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, 6, 8e
Correspondence, MAR. 2, 7f
East-west trade:
British exports—denial of contravention of agreed list, MAR. 1, 3g; statistics given by U.S. Senator, 9, 9e (5*); —United States attitude: see *United States attitude*, below
China, U.N. embargo on: see CHINA: Trade: Economic sanctions
Gloster Aircraft Co. shop stewards' resolution, MAR. 9, 6g (5*)
Metals plot, alleged: see IRELAND: Republic Trade: Imports: Re-export
Russian attitude—U.S. report, FEB. 13, 6d
United States attitude, FEB. 11, 5d
Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 25, 8g (5*); (s.), MAR. 8, 8a; 9, 9e (5*)
International Cooperation Administration report, FEB. 13, 6d
Senate sub-committee investigations, JAN. 26, 6f; 28, 5b (5*); FEB. 14, 7e; 16, 6c (and 4*); 17, 6e (and 4*); 23, 8g; MAR. 9, 9e (5*); 10, 5f (5*); 27, 8c
G.A.T.T.: see *Agreement*, above
Leading article (Political trade), FEB. 25, 7b
Statistics yearbook, JAN. 4, 7g
Tariffs: see *Tariffs*, below
United Nations report, JAN. 4, 7g
United Nations Statistical Yearbook analysis, MAR. 12, 9e (4*)
Monopolies: see *Restrictive practices*, below
Nationalization — discussions between Ministers and chairmen on: see ECONOMIC situation: Ministerial discussions
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 13, 3b
Capital expenditure reduction: Chancellor's s., FEB. 18, 3b
Capital to, supply of (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 3c (5*)
Chairmen's duties—leading article, MAR. 28, 11c; correspondence, 29, 11e
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (television broadcast), JAN. 28, 6g; (s.), FEB. 13, 3e
Parliament—proposed questions, FEB. 1, 3e; new methods of supervision under consideration, 27, 8d; questions, MAR. 31, 3c

TRADE and industry:
Nationalization (continued):
Price stabilization: see under PRICES
Restrictive practices—suggested inquiry: correspondence, MAR. 7, 11g
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 5, 3c
Production:
Advisory Council, National—meeting, FEB. 4, 4a
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 7e; 10, 9f; 12, 9d; MAR. 9, 11e; 13, 14c; 31, 7f
Economic Survey quoted, MAR. 28, 5a, 10a; (F.N.), 28, 16a
Ideas for improvement—exhib., FEB. 16, 10c; employees' suggestions discussed in Parliament, 25, 10a
Index, JAN. 3, 6b; (F.N.), 3, 10a; 31, 8c; (F.N.), 31, 13a; FEB. 29, 8a; (F.N.), 29, 14a; MAR. 16, 5f; 27, 10g; (F.N.), 27, 16a
Leading article, JAN. 2, 9b
London and Cambridge Economic Service indices (F.N.), MAR. 7, 18a
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 22, 12d; 25, 10a
Productivity committees visit to Netherlands, MAR. 12, 6g
Productivity Council, British — local groups' indifference, FEB. 27, 12c; pamphlet, MAR. 26, 7d
Report by Inst. of Cost and Works Accountants and Inst. of Production Engineers, JAN. 12, 4g (5*)
Regional boards for industry—Midlands, JAN. 18, 11d (4*)
Restrictive practices:
Bill—drafting progress, JAN. 30, 6f; introduced in Commons; provisions, FEB. 16, 8a; explanatory statement, 16, 8b; (P.N.), MAR. 1, 4d; second reading, 7, 4c, 10g (and 5*); amendments, 20, 7c; 22, 6g; 29, 7e
Article, FEB. 22, 11d
Conservative criticisms, MAR. 5, 8g (and 5*)
Conservative trade and industry committee, discussed by, FEB. 29, 13a; MAR. 6, 6e
Co-operative attitude, MAR. 17, 6e
F.B.I. Director General's criticism, FEB. 22, 4f (5*)
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 3c
Industrial associations' mem., MAR. 5, 3b
Labour Party attitude, MAR. 2, 5d; 5, 8g (and 5*)
Liberal Party attitude, FEB. 16, 8b; 23, 4d; MAR. 6, 6e
Title—correspondence, MAR. 5, 9g
Trade associations' views, FEB. 16, 8b; 17, 5b (5*)
Books: see BOOKS: Net book
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 5e (and 5*)
Coercive Action (Relief) Bill: see that title
Commission report, FEB. 29, 4e
Correspondence, MAR. 5, 9g; 12, 11e; 13, 11e
Covent Garden market: see that title
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5d, 8a (and 4*; 5*)
Food industries—possible inquiry, FEB. 17, 4c
Grimond, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 20, 2g (5*)
TRADE and industry:
Restrictive practices (continued):
Identical tenders—Croydon, FEB. 18, 4e; —Hospital bedsteads: see under HOSPITALS;—Manchester, MAR. 17, 4a (4*);—Wembley, FEB. 21, 4g
Labour: see under LABOUR
Leading articles, FEB. 16, 9c; MAR. 6, 11b; 10, 7c
Linoleum industry, report on: see under LINOLEUM
Nationalized industries: see under *Nationalization*, above
Price maintenance—correspondence, JAN. 17, 9f; 20, 5f; 27, 11f;—Textile industry, in: see under TEXTILE industry
Tribunal, suggested — manufacturers' views, JAN. 5, 5c; plans, 30, 6f;—Bill: see *Bill*, above;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 9e;—Powers: Lord Kilmuir (s.), MAR. 10, 3d; leading article, 10, 7c
Retail:
Consumer spending—Economic Survey quoted, MAR. 28, 5b, 10a;—London and Cambridge Economic Service analysis (F.N.), MAR. 7, 18a;—Statistics, (F.N.), JAN. 11, 14a
Hire purchase: see *Hire purchase*, above
Labour: see SHOPS: Labour
Planning, importance of—Mr. D. Barber (s.), MAR. 17, 10c
Sales (F.N.), JAN. 14, 11a; FEB. 11, 11a; MAR. 10, 10a
Shops: see SHOPS
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Statistics—correspondence, JAN. 27, 9f
Stocks—quarterly index: leading article, JAN. 14, 7b; (F.N.), 16, 13a; correspondence, 27, 9f
Tariffs—British attitude, JAN. 20, 6d (and 6a, 5*);—Canadian attitude, JAN. 20, 6d;—G.A.T.T.: see *International: Agreement*, above;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 9c;—United States: see under UNITED States: Trade
Wales: see under WALES
TRADE marks—false: prosecution, JAN. 25, 4d;—Japanese wool textiles: see JAPAN: Textiles: Wool
TRADE unions: see under LABOUR
TRADERS' Road Transport Assn.—s. on motor taxation, MAR. 20, 7g
TRADES Union Congress: see under LABOUR
TRAFALGAR Square—"three-nation rally": plans, MAR. 16, 6d
TRAFFIC, road: see under ROADS
TRAGEN, Joseph A.—conviction quashed, MAR. 13, 15c
TRAMPS: see VAGRANTS
TRANS-ARABIAN Pipeline Co.—Syrian request: see OIL: Iraq: Syria
TRANS-CANADA Airlines: see under CANADA: Aviation
TRANSJORDAN: see JORDAN
TRANSLATION of languages: see under LANGUAGES
TRANSPARENT Paper Co., Ltd., MAR. 22, 19d

TRANSPORT:
Charges—suggested stabilization, JAN. 26, 6d
Commission—Chairman: see ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir B.;—Fined for youths' night work: see RAILWAYS: Labour: Youths;—Kennet and Avon Canal, proposed abandonment of: see KENNET and Avon;—Law cases, JAN. 18, 7e; 19, 3a; 28, 3g; MAR. 23, 16b;—Public Relations Adviser: on railway productivity council (l.), JAN. 13, 9g;—Traffic receipts, JAN. 14, 11b; FEB. 11, 11g; MAR. 10, 10f
Museum—1880 horse-drawn tram presented by Chesterfield (photo.), JAN. 6, 10
North-east area conf., MAR. 21, 7f (5*)
Road transport: see that title
TRANSPORT, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 17, 8b
TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation, Ministry of, JAN. 12, 10a; MAR. 14, 6d
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—wage policy, JAN. 5, 4e; meeting, MAR. 12, 5e;—General secretaryship: candidates, JAN. 4, 4e; 5, 5d; FEB. 13, 3b;—Motor car industry, views on, MAR. 12, 5e
TRANSPORTS Aérien Intercontinentaux: see under FRANCE: Aviation
TRANSVAAL and Delago Bay Investment Co., Ltd., FEB. 15, 14e
TRANS-WORLD Airlines: see under UNITED States: Aviation
TRAPANI, Victor A., MAR. 21, 6c (4*)
TRAPPES-LOMAX, Brig. B. C.—on Brig. I. Bruce (tribute), JAN. 24, 11e
TRAU, Miss S.—recital, FEB. 16, 5e
TRAVANCORE-COCHIN: see under INDIA
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e; MAR. 13, 19b
TRAVEL and Holiday Assn., British—Isle of Man survey, JAN. 10, 10e; 1955 surveys, FEB. 25, 8d; survey of oversea visitors, MAR. 3, 8e (and 8f, 4*)
TRAVEL and tourist industry—prospects: Cook (Thomas) and Son general manager (s.), JAN. 3, 6f (5*)
Air, by—increase, MAR. 13, 7c (5*)
Allowances: see FINANCE: Currency: Travellers' allowances
Article, MAR. 17, 9c
Atlantic (North), in—tourist ship withdrawn, MAR. 9, 7e
Canadian visitors, FEB. 2, 4c
Continent, visitors to—summer bookings, MAR. 13, 13e
Cross-Channel passport free trips: see under PASSPORTS
Egypt, to—encouraged, FEB. 6, 5g
Home holidays, FEB. 25, 8d; MAR. 13, 7c (5*)
Hotels, plea for more, MAR. 7, 6c
Oversea visitors, FEB. 2, 4c; MAR. 3, 8e (and 8f, 4*); 15, 7a (3*)
Passports: see that title
Russia, tours to: see RUSSIA: Tourist industry
School Travel Service—plans for Continental holidays, MAR. 21, 7g
Seaside: see SEASIDE
Survey of 1955, FEB. 25, 8d
United States visitors, MAR. 3, 8e
TRAVIS, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 8, 6e
TRAWLERS' Fed., British: see under FISH
TRAWLERS Grimsby, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e
TREASURE hunts—sixteenth century ship sunk off Bermuda: see SHIPPING: Sixteenth century
TREASURE trove—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
TREASURY—Lord Commissioner, JAN. 25, 5g; estimates, MAR. 10, 3b
TREASURY Bills: see under FINANCE: Loans
TREES—committee recommendation, MAR. 9, 14e
TRELISSICK estate—part presented to National Trust, MAR. 22, 12d; (photo.), 22, 20
TREMBATH, Mr. N. L.—law case, MAR. 16, 13c; 17, 10e
TREMLETTS, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19d
TRENCHARD, Lord—death; photo., FEB. 11, 9a; leading article, 11, 7c; ashes to be buried in Westminster Abbey, 14, 10c; tributes in Parliament, 16, 13a; vigil at coffin, 21, 10c; tributes, 21, 11c; funeral, procession, 22, 4c, 10c; (photo.), 22, 16; funeral, 23, 10b; tribute, MAR. 5, 13b
TRENT, Lord—death; photo.; tribute, MAR. 10, 9a (and 5*); (M.S.), 15, 12a; tributes, 15, 14d; 16, 13b; (M.S.), 31, 8b
TRENT, River—Keadby Bridge to be closed, MAR. 16, 6d
TRENT Motor Traction Co., Ltd., FEB. 24, 12e;—Increased fares, FEB. 7, 5c
TRENTON: see under UNITED States
TREPCA Mines, Ltd., FEB. 28, 12e
TRESEDER-GRIFFIN, Mr. W. J. and Mr. H. D.—law case, MAR. 21, 15c
TREVANION, Mr. C. G.—will, MAR. 3, 8d
TREVANT Properties, Ltd., FEB. 4, 11b
TREVELYAN, Dr. G. M.—birthday; (photo.), FEB. 16, 4e; fund to establish lectures at Cambridge Univ., 16, 9e; "Illustrated History of England" reviewed, 16, 11d
TEVELYAN, Sir H.: see EGYPT: Great Britain: Ambassador
TREVETT, Mrs. M.—letter, JAN. 21, 7e
TEVORROW, Miss J.—marriage, JAN. 6, 7c; 13, 10c
TREW, Mr. C. G.—letter, MAR. 16, 12c
TRIBE, Mr. S.—on removal of meat from Smithfield (s.), JAN. 14, 4f; 17, 8f
TRIBUNALS—committee on administrative tribunals and inquiries: correspondence, JAN. 12, 9e; hearings, FEB. 2, 15f; 7, 5b; 24, 2f; MAR. 1, 12g; 7, 7f; 23, 6c
Tribune—Scottish edition, JAN. 27, 3g; price increase, 28, 4a; s. by Mr. Bevan, MAR. 12, 7f
TRIDENT Insurance Co., JAN. 12, 13c
TRIESTE—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
TRINDER, Anderson, MAR. 12, 17c
TRINIDAD: see under WEST Indies
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd., FEB. 8, 14f
TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Co., Ltd., MAR. 24, 12b
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c (5*); 27, 15c
TRIPLEX Safety Glass, FEB. 11, 11b; 21, 14f; 29, 8g
TRITTON, Capt. Sir G.—deputy lieut., FEB. 10, 10e
TRIUMPH Engineering Co.—Canadian order, FEB. 14, 8b
TRIUMPH Motor Co.—models: see under MOTOR cars
TROALIC, Mr. E.—missing: found, MAR. 5, 3d (4*)
TROJAN (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 12, 17e
TRONDHEIM: see under NORWAY
TROSLEY Towers estate—development plan rejected, JAN. 19, 5b
TROTSKY, Leon—widow's appeal, MAR. 2, 7a (and 7b, 5*)

TROTSKYISTS, articles on: see SOCIALISM: Sects
TROTTER, Lady—funeral, MAR. 2, 10b; biog. note, 6, 13d; tributes, 8, 14b; 16, 13b
TROUT fishing—article; Lyd River (photo.), MAR. 17, 8d
TROWELL parish church—appeal, JAN. 2, 6c (5*)
TROY: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey
TRUEMAN, Sir A.—death; (photo.), JAN. 7, 9a; tribute, 11, 11c
TRUEMAN, Mrs. D. K.—will, JAN. 14, 8b
TRUMAN, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—views on presidential duties, JAN. 17, 7a; dismissal of Gen. D. MacArthur: comments on memoirs by Gen. MacArthur, FEB. 9, 8f; to visit Britain, MAR. 10, 5e
on Israel (s.), FEB. 2, 6d (5*); on presidential election (s.), 3, 8f; 6, 6d
TRUMAN, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—engagement, MAR. 13, 8b
TRUSCOTT, Sir D.—silverware stolen, FEB. 4, 4g
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd., MAR. 17, 12g
TRUST Co., Ltd. (Ceylon)—appeal dismissed by Privy Council, MAR. 20, 15a
TRUST funds—reversionary interests: law cases, MAR. 23, 16b; 29, 16a;—Scottish law case, FEB. 25, 4e (5*)
TRUST of Bank Shares, MAR. 15, 18g
TRUST of Insurance Shares, FEB. 2, 14e
TRUSTEE Savings Banks—deposits and withdrawals: weekly figures: see *Financial pages every Monday*;—Special investment rates increased (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18b
TRUSTEE Savings Banks Assn., JAN. 26, 10c
TRYWERYN Valley Water scheme: see under LIVERPOOL: Water
TSALDARIS, Mr.: see GREECE: Social Welfare, Minister
TSETSE fly—S. Rhodesian measures against, JAN. 6, 7d (4*); article, MAR. 10, 7f
TSOUDEROS, Mr. E. (Greece)—death, FEB. 11, 9c
TUBAIQ Mountains: see under JORDAN
TUBE Investments, Ltd.—short-time working: see under BICYCLES: Labour: Short-time
TUBERCULOSIS—S. African use of new drug, JAN. 25, 6g (5*); Scottish X-ray survey plans, FEB. 22, 4e (and 5*); vaccine tests; Medical Research Council committee report, 24, 3a; Cheshire Foundation Trust Homes: Marazion Home: opening plans, MAR. 27, 6f
TUBMAN, Dr. W. V. S.: see LIBERIA: President
TUDOR, Mr. W. J.—declines secretaryship of T.G.W. Union, JAN. 5, 5d
TUDOR-POLE, Mr. D.—letter, FEB. 11, 7e
TUFTON, Mr. P. J. S.—death, MAR. 2, 8e; inquest, 5, 3e; funeral, 6, 12b
TUKE, Mr. A. W.—on economic situation (s.), JAN. 18, 14a; (F.N.), 18, 13a; (s., F.N.), FEB. 10, 14a
TUNBRIDGE, Capt. R. E.—death, FEB. 9, 13a
TUNBRIDGE Wells—Skinners' Grammar School: headmasters' criticism of scholars' part-time jobs, JAN. 9, 6e (5*)
TUNGE, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 27, 6c
TUNISIA: see under FRANCE: African
TUNMORE, Donald D.—alleged pig sales fraud: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Pigs
TUNNELS—suggested toll, MAR. 7, 13f; world record, 29, 17c
TUOMIOJA, Hr. S. S.: see FINLAND: Great Britain: Ambassador
TURECK, Miss R.—recitals, JAN. 31, 12b; MAR. 21, 3g
TURF Protection Soc., National—betting shops, attitude, MAR. 12, 6d
TURING, Mrs. E. S.—letter, JAN. 2, 9f
TURKEY:
Ankara university—charges against professors: see *Communism*, below
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Balloons, release of—Russian protest: see BALLOONS: Russia
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Communism—charges against professors, JAN. 27, 11d
Cyprus, community in: see CYPRUS: Turkish community
Dardanelles—defence: article, MAR. 5, 9f
Defence—Air Force conf. with Italian and Greek Air Forces: see MIDDLE East: Defence: Greek, Italian and Turkish Baghdad pact: see under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts;—Balkan alliance: see that title;—Straits: see *Dardanelles*, above;—United States aid, JAN. 20, 7c
Democratic Party—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 10, 6d (5*); discussed, 13, 9f
Demonstrations: see *Riots*, below
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation: see *Finance*, below
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Finance:
Budget, FEB. 22, 6d (5*)
Economic situation—statement by Prime Min., FEB. 1, 6g (5*); (F.N.), MAR. 2, 13b (5*);—Leading article, MAR. 12, 11b;—United States aid: expert in Turkey, FEB. 3, 7b (4*); 7, 11g; alleged inadequacy, 24, 6g
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Mr. F. Köprülü)—on Cyprus (s.), FEB. 27, 8b; to visit Pakistan, MAR. 9, 8g; (for references to visit: see *Prime Minister*, below)
Foreign policy—leading article, MAR. 12, 11b
Freedom Party (Hurriyet)—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 10, 6d (5*); discussed, 13, 9f
Germany (western), relations with: see under GERMANY: Western
Gerze—destroyed by fire, FEB. 17, 6d (5*); Russian aid for victims, MAR. 6, 8c (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Mr. S. H. Urgüplü), FEB. 1, 10b; 25, 8b; 29, 10c; in Ankara, MAR. 9, 8g;—British Foreign Secretary's visit: see LLOYD, Mr. S.: Middle East;—Cultural agreement, MAR. 14, 8c (5*);—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hurriyet: see *Freedom Party*, above
Istanbul—earthquake, FEB. 22, 7d; martial law, 29, 6g; MAR. 1, 6d (4*);—Palace of the Byzantine Emperors: excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey;—University: charges against professors: see *Communism*, above
Italy and Greece, Air Force conf. with: see MIDDLE East: Defence: Greek, Italian and Turkish
Izmir (Smyrna) university, MAR. 9, 8g
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Ministry (Menderes)—inquiry into conduct of former Ministers, JAN. 13, 7g; FEB. 10, 7b (4*)

TURKEY (continued):
Pakistan, relations with: see under PAKISTAN
Parties, political—article, JAN. 13, 9f
Political situation—leading article, MAR. 12, 11b
President (Mr. C. Bayar)—messages exchanged with Russian President, MAR. 20, 9f
Press, restrictions on—proposed repeal of legislation, JAN. 6, 7a; restrictions, FEB. 10, 7b (4*)
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Menderes)—to visit, MAR. 9, 8g; leaves, 19, 8d; in Pakistan, 20, 8g; 21, 9g; 22, 8g; in Beirut, 26, 9d
on Democratic and Freedom Parties (s.), JAN. 10, 6d (5*); on economic policy (s.), FEB. 1, 6g (5*); on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 15, 10c
Riots and demonstrations, anti-Greek (Sept. 1955)—Assembly debate, JAN. 16, 8c; Greek attitude, 24, 7e; payment of damages, MAR. 1, 6d (4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping—freighter sunk: see SHIPPING: *Sapanca*
Smyrna: see *Izmir*, above
Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA
Trade—Great Britain, with: Turkish debts (F.N.), JAN. 4, 12a (5*); 20, 7c; MAR. 20, 16a;—Import permits, MAR. 26, 8g;—Japan, with: see under JAPAN: Trade
United States economic aid: see *Finance: Economic situation*, above
United States military aid: see under *Defence*, above
Weather, cold, FEB. 7, 6f
Wolves, FEB. 7, 6f
Yugoslavia, relations with — Yugoslav official, seeks asylum, MAR. 29, 8c;—Balkan alliance: see that title
TURNBULL, Mr. E.—letter, MAR. 14, 11f
TURNBULL, Dr. H. M.—will, FEB. 1, 10d
TURNBULL, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 25, 9c
TURNBULL, Sir R. E.: see BORNEO, British: Governor
TURNER, Arthur W., MAR. 14, 7b
TURNER, Mr. D. N.—death, JAN. 28, 9b
TURNER, Rev. E. M.—letter, JAN. 18, 15g
TURNER, Sir G.—reception in honour, MAR. 10, 8b
TURNER, Mrs. I.—will, FEB. 17, 10c
TURNER, Sir J.—re-elected N.F.U. president, JAN. 27, 4f
on farmers and inflation (s.), JAN. 24, 5a; on suggested N.F.U. president's residence (s.), 25, 4c; on farm prices (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 8f
TURNER, Mr. J. H.—death, MAR. 1, 12a
TURNER, Mr. J. S.—appointment, MAR. 28, 19a
TURNER, Lawrence, MAR. 28, 7g (5*)
TURNER, Mr. R. N.—appointment, MAR. 29, 9f
TURNER, Sir S.—tribute, JAN. 11, 11d; will, FEB. 18, 8f
TURNER (W. and E.), Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e (5*); 14, 19g
TURNER-SAMUELS, Mr. M.—illness, JAN. 24, 8c;—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 7, 4f
TURNIPS—record, JAN. 21, 3d
TURPIN, M. (France)—charges against: see FRANCE: Espionage: Leakages
TURTON, Mr. R. H.—attends Cabinet meetings, JAN. 4, 8e; 25, 8b; receives mental hospitals deputation, FEB. 22, 4d; receives T.U.C. deputation on health services, MAR. 2, 4g (4*); receives mental welfare officers, 16, 6f (5*)
Cancer, lung (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4a; MAR. 6, 4b; 20, 10c; 27, 4c
Child patients, visits to (s.), JAN. 23, 10c (5*)
Chronic sick (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4c (5*)
Colds—research (s.P.), MAR. 6, 4a
Cookery demonstrations on television (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4f
Cyprus (s.), MAR. 12, 7g
Dentists (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3e
Eyes for grafting (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4d
Health service—suggested charges for foreign visitors (s.), MAR. 16, 6d
Jordan (s.), MAR. 12, 7g
Maternity services (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4g
Mental hospitals—nurses' salaries (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4c; 28, 4a (and 5*); working conditions (s.P.), MAR. 13, 4c (5*)
Ministry (Conservative), criticisms of (s.), MAR. 12, 7g
Poliomyelitis (s.), JAN. 20, 8e; letter to chairman of National Fund, FEB. 27, 3e; (s.P.), 28, 4b; (s.), MAR. 12, 7g; (s.P.), 13, 4c; (s.), 19, 6f (4*)
Population (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4c (5*)
TURTON, Councillor V.—on foreign steel for Birmingham college (s.), JAN. 3, 3b (5*)
TUTTON, Miss D.—novel reviewed, MAR. 8, 13c
TUYEN, Gen. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—death sentence, JAN. 14, 5c
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f; MAR. 5, 13f (5*)
TWEEDLE, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 23, 4g
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 14, 4g; 16, 4f; 21, 4c
TWEEDSMUIR, Lady—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3b
TWEEDY, Mr. G. F.—will, JAN. 16, 10d
TWELVETREES, Mr. C.—death, FEB. 4, 9b
Twentieth Century—survey of universities: leading article, FEB. 8, 9c
TWENTIETH Century Fox Film Corp.—"pocket edition" films, MAR. 8, 15a
TWICKENHAM—council houses rent increase rejected, FEB. 3, 8b (4*); bequest of estates, MAR. 9, 6d
TWINING Crosfield and Co., Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d; MAR. 1, 14e; 9, 19g; 29, 19d
TWISS, Mr. L. P.—world air speed record of 1,132 m.p.h.; (photo.), MAR. 12, 10a, b; (s.), 13, 7b
TYERMAN, Mr. D.—editor of *Economist*, JAN. 17, 10b
TYLER (H. P.), Ltd., MAR. 1, 14e (5*)
TYMMS, Sir F.—letter, FEB. 21, 9e
TYNDALL, Rt. Rev. C. J. (Bp. of Kilmore)—consecrated, FEB. 3, 10c; hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
TYNE, River—alleged pollution: action, MAR. 2, 5c (5*)
TYNESIDE Investment Trust, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18g
TYPEWRITERS—U.S. order, MAR. 14, 8e (and 10a, 5*)

TYPHOID and paratyphoid fever—Guernsey, FEB. 9, 5d ; Switzerland, MAR. 3, 5g
TYPHOO Tea (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 31, 13g
TYRE Investment Trust, FEB. 14, 12b ; MAR. 8, 17f
TYRES : see TIRES
TYRIE, Mr. J. P.—appointment, MAR. 26, 6d
TYRRELL, Mr. J.—writ of attachment : motion withdrawn, MAR. 17, 10e
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Capt. T.—death, MAR. 24, 10b ; funeral, 27, 12a
TYSON, Mr. G.—dinner in honour, JAN. 19, 10c
TYTHE, George : see MILK : Conspiracy

U

UDALE, Mr. G. D.—death, FEB. 6, 5a
UGANDA :
Anglican Church — Diocesan Council addressed by Kabaka, FEB. 6, 8f
Buganda :
Chiefs—three invested, JAN. 2, 8b (3*) ; Saza and sub-county chiefs invested, 25, 6g
Education—plans, JAN. 19, 7c (5*)
Election to Legislative Council : see *Council : Elections*, below
Health services—plans, JAN. 19, 7c (5*)
Kabaka (Mutesa II)—instals three chiefs, JAN. 2, 8b (3*) ; addresses Diocesan Council of Anglican Church, FEB. 6, 8f ; — "Disloyalty" to, Muslim sentenced for, JAN. 31, 7e (5*) ; — on witchcraft (s.), FEB. 6, 8f ;— Withdrawal of recognition by British Government (Dec. 1953) : leave to appeal withdrawn from list ; possible appeal later, JAN. 12, 7b (5*)
Libel : see *Libel*, below
Meetings, public—restrictions, JAN. 6, 7g
Ministry—statement of policy, JAN. 19, 7c (5*)
Muslim sentenced for "disloyalty" to Kabaka, JAN. 31, 7e (5*)
Prisons—warders sentenced, FEB. 4, 5a
Witchcraft—Kabaka (s.), FEB. 6, 8f
Chief Secretary (Mr. C. H. Hartwell)—on election system (s.), JAN. 13, 7f
Constitution—Progressive Party demand for self-government, FEB. 27, 6g (5*)
Cotton textiles : see *Textiles : Cotton*, below
Council, Legislative — building, new : competition for design, FEB. 14, 6g ; 18, 5b (and 5*) ;—Elections to, proposed direct : motion defeated, JAN. 13, 7f ; Buganda inquiry commission, 31, 7d
Electricity, hydro—River Nile raised above Owen Falls, FEB. 4, 5c
Health and medical services—recommendations, JAN. 13, 7e (5*) ;—Buganda : see under *Buganda*, above
Land—encouragement for ownership by Africans, JAN. 6, 8b (and 5*) ; forthcoming Buganda discussions, 11, 6e (5*)
Libel—editor and proprietor of *Uganda Post* remanded, JAN. 16, 7d ; hearing, 31, 7e ; sentences, FEB. 10, 6b (and 6c, 4*) ; proprietor's sentence quashed, MAR. 27, 9b
Lions, man-eating, JAN. 26, 7e (5*)
Nile, River—possible dam near Jinta : see NILE, River : Upper Dam
Parks, National—Murchison Falls : safari lodge opened, JAN. 4, 7c
Press—libel charges against editor and proprietor : see *Libel*, above
Progressive Party—demand for self-government, FEB. 27, 6g (5*)
Slavery, three Africans sentenced for attempting, JAN. 5, 7d
Sugar industry—strike at Lugazi, JAN. 20, 7d (and 7b, 4*) ; ends, 21, 5d
Textile industry—cotton factory opened, JAN. 4, 11d (4*)
Toro—proposed discussions on revision of constitution, MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
UGANDA Co., Ltd., FEB. 8, 14e ; MAR. 5, 13f ; 6, 16b ; 13, 18c
UGANDA Cotton Buying and Ginning Co.—accountant's fraud : prosecution, MAR. 8, 14c
ULANOVA, Mme. G. (Russia)—in film of Prokofiev's *Romeo and Juliet*, FEB. 14, 10e (4*) ; (photo.), MAR. 20, 3e
ULBRICHT, Herr W. : see GERMANY : Communist Party : East : Leader
ULLMAN, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—"The Age of Mountaineering" reviewed, MAR. 22, 13c
ULLMAN, William L. (U.S.A.)—charges against, MAR. 27, 8b
ULLRICH, Mr. E. H.—award, JAN. 12, 4c
ULSTER Bank, JAN. 20, 15c
ULSTER Rifles, Royal—1st Bn. in Germany : see under GERMANY : Western : British forces
ULTRA Electric Ltd.—U.S. contract, FEB. 24, 2f
ULUGURU : see under TANGANYIKA
UMASHEV, Adm. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
UMBRELLAS—exhib., FEB. 16, 10b ; labour : wage increase, MAR. 27, 10e
UNDER-DEVELOPED areas, world :
Administration—training of officials by World Bank : see INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund : Bank : Economic Development Inst.
British attitude—Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 5g ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6f ; 7, 6d ;—Russell, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 2g ; — Washington Declaration : see *Washington*, below
French Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 27, 10b
Indian Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 3, 11e
Krupps proposals, MAR. 20, 8g
Private enterprise fund : see INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp.
Russian policy :
Canadian proposal, MAR. 28, 8c
French views, MAR. 3, 6g
Scholarships offer, FEB. 7, 6f
United States attitude—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 18, 8g ; FEB. 27, 8g (and 4*) ; —Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 8g ;— United Nations delegation report, JAN. 12, 8b (and 3*)
United Nations Secretary-General (s.), FEB. 3, 11e
United States policy—report by delegation to U.N., JAN. 12, 8b (and 8a, 3*) ; Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, MAR. 20, 10g ;—Washington Declaration : see *Washington*, below
Washington Declaration, FEB. 2, 8c
World Bank Economic Development Inst. : see under INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund : Bank

UNDERWRITERS, Inst. of London—(F.N.), JAN. 18, 13b
UNEMPLOYMENT : see under LABOUR
UNESCO : see EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization
UNGER, Karl (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 8, 6f (5*)
UNGOED-THOMAS, Sir L.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 17, 5a ; MAR. 7, 4f, 10g
UNICOS Property Co., Ltd., MAR. 31, 12c
UNILEVER, Ltd. (F.N.), MAR. 1, 14a ;—Burma, factory in : see BURMA : Soap ;—Whale oil purchase, MAR. 9, 8g
UNILEVER N.V., Ltd.—(F.N.), JAN. 2, 15a ; MAR. 1, 14a
UNION Acceptances, Ltd.—(F.N.), JAN. 27, 14a
UNION Breweries, Ltd., FEB. 2, 14b ; MAR. 1, 14b
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co., Ltd., FEB. 15, 14b ;—Clan Line Steamers, proposed merger with, JAN. 4, 8g ; (F.N.), 4, 12a ; 6, 12b ; 7, 11b ; (F.N.), 31, 13a ; FEB. 2, 14b ;—Director's resignation (F.N.), FEB. 9, 14a ;—Law case, JAN. 5, 13b
UNION Cold Storage Co.—Bermondsey warehouse fire : man prosecuted, MAR. 24, 4d
UNION Commercial Investment Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 14e ; MAR. 3, 10e ; 27, 19c
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—(F.N.), MAR. 22, 17a
UNION Discount Co. of London—(D., F.N.), JAN. 6, 12a ; (R.), 26, 13e ; (C.S.), 26, 15e
UNION Movement—activities, JAN. 18, 8d ; FEB. 20, 3b
UNION Platinum Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e ; FEB. 20, 13b, c ; 21, 14f ; 29, 14b
UNION Steel Corp. of South Africa, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
UNION Whaling Co., Ltd., JAN. 16, 13c
UNITED and Cecil Club, JAN. 31, 10b ; FEB. 16, 10b ; MAR. 6, 12b
UNITED Automobile Services—fare increase, JAN. 12, 3e (4*)
UNITED Booking Office, Inc.—anti-trust suit, FEB. 20, 6b (4*)
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd., MAR. 28, 15e
UNITED Corporation (of Canada), JAN. 4, 12g
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd., MAR. 8, 17c
UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd., JAN. 25, 14b
UNITED Flexible Mettalic Tubing Co., Ltd., MAR. 14, 19g
UNITED Grain Elevators, Ltd., MAR. 8, 17c
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Inst., JAN. 4, 12g ; FEB. 28, 12e ; (F.N.), 28, 12b ; MAR. 22, 17g, 18a
UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd., MAR. 28, 16e
UNITED Motor Finance Corp., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14f ; MAR. 2, 13b ; 12, 17a
UNITED Nations :
  Albanian protest : see BALLOONS : East Europe : Albania
  Antarctic, suggested control of : see under ANTARCTIC
  Asia, Economic Commission for : see under ASIA
  Atomic radiation, conf. on : see under ATOMIC energy : Radiation
  Australian attitude, MAR. 20, 9g
  British financial contribution : see *Finance*, below
  Bulgarian protest : see BALLOONS : East Europe : Bulgaria
  Children's Emergency Fund : see that title
UNITED Nations (continued) :
  China, economic sanctions against : see under CHINA : Trade
  Chinese Communist régime, R.C. missionaries' and nuns' appeal to investigate : see under CHINA : Political situation
  Chinese position : see under CHINA
  Communist tactics—report by U.S. delegation, JAN. 12, 8b (and 8a, 3*)
  Czechoslovak protest : see BALLOONS : East Europe : Czechoslovakia
  Disarmament Commission : see under ARMS : Disarmament
  Economic and Social Council—automation, proposed discussion on : see under AUTOMATION ; — Women, commission on status of : see under WOMEN
  Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization : see that title
  Egyptian-Israeli relations, proposals on : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli : Egypt : El Auja
  Europe, Economic Commission for : see under EUROPE
  European bureau director : see PELT, Mr. A.
  Far East, Economic Commission for : see ASIA : Economic Commission
  Finance—British contribution, FEB. 28, 4b ; MAR. 24, 3e
  Food and Agriculture Organization : see FOOD : United Nations
  General Assembly :
    Meeting, spring—possiblity, JAN. 9, 7g (5*)
    Meeting, autumn—possibility of Rome as *venue*, JAN. 9, 7a (and 7g, 5*) ; doubts, FEB. 20, 6d (5*) ; move for postponement and change of venue, MAR. 5, 13d (5*)
    President : see MAZA, Señor José
  Greek appeal, possible : see CYPRUS : Future : United Nations
  Greek protest : see CYPRUS : Deportations : United Nations
  Hammarskjöld, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 21, 7d (5*)
  Health Organization, World : see that title
  International Court of Justice : see that title
  Israeli-Egyptian relations, proposals on : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli : Egypt : El Auja
  Japanese exclusion : see under JAPAN
  Jordan waters, scheme for : see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
  Korea, armed forces in : see under KOREA
  Labour Organization, International : see that title
  Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 7, 6d
  Monetary Fund and Bank : see INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund
  Opium Board : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
  Palestine truce organization : see MIDDLE East : Israeli : United Nations truce
  Radiation, conf. on : see under ATOMIC energy : Radiation
  Secretary-General (Mr. D. Hammarskjöld)—to visit Britain, JAN. 7, 5g ; in London, 17, 8c (3*) ; in Athens, 19, 7c ; in Egypt, 23, 5f (5*) ; 24, 8d (5*) ; in Israel, 24, 7a (and 4*) ; visits Jordan side of Jerusalem, 25, 8e (and 3*) ; in Amman ; in Lebanon, 26, 7e ; in Persia, 27, 8f (3*) ; in Pakistan, 30, 5g ; in Delhi, FEB. 4, 5g ; in Burma, 8, 6g (5*) ; in

UNITED Nations :
Secretary General (continued) :
Australia, 14, 6c ; in New Zealand, 21, 7d (5*) ; in San Francisco, 27, 6g
on Middle East (s.), JAN. 26, 7e ; FEB. 28, 7c ; MAR. 9, 9e ;—Under-developed countries (s.), FEB. 3, 11e ;—United Nations (s.), FEB. 21, 7d (5*)
Photographs, JAN. 17, 14 ; 26, 16e
Security Council :
Arab-Israeli relations, discussions on : see MIDDLE East : Israeli : United Nations
Chinese position : see CHINA : United Nations
Israel censured : see MIDDLE East : Israeli : Syria : Sea of Galilee : Israeli attack
Israeli-Arab relations, discussions on : see MIDDLE East : Israeli : United Nations
Israeli complaints : see MIDDLE East : Israeli : Egypt and Syria
Meetings, JAN. 13, 8c (and 3*) ; 14, 6c ; 18, 6e ; 19, 7c ; 20, 6d ; 7, 7e ; MAR. 27, 10d ; 31, 6e (5*)
President, MAR. 1, 6c (4*)
Syrian complaint : see MIDDLE East : Israeli : Syria : Sea of Galilee : Israeli attack
Slavery, forthcoming discussion on : see SLAVERY
Somali petition : see ETHIOPIA : Somaliland area
Sudanese membership : see under SUDAN
Trusteeship Council meeting, FEB. 22, 8c
Washington Declaration, FEB. 2, 8c
Wheat conference : see under WHEAT : International agreement
Yearbook, MAR. 12, 9d (and 9e, 4*)
UNITED Railroads of Yucatan, FEB. 21, 15f
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations Ltd., FEB. 18, 11f ; MAR. 15, 18g
UNITED Service Inst., Royal, FEB. 2, 4c
UNITED Service Transport Co., Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f ; MAR. 8, 16b
UNITED Socialist Movement : see SOCIALIST Movement, United
UNITED States and General Trust, Corp., Ltd., JAN. 27, 14e ; FEB. 14, 13g ; MAR. 8, 17a
UNITED States Debenture Corp., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13b ; 26, 13e ; FEB. 9, 14b ; 17, 14e
UNITED States of America :
Administration—business interests while holding office : I.C.A. official's resignation : see LADEJINSKY, Mr. W. ;—Security measures : see *Security*, below
Aeronautics Board : see *Aviation: Civil*, below
Africa (Central), relations with : see under AFRICA, Central
Agriculture :
Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 10, 8e (and 8d, 5*) ; leading article, 10, 9c ; (message), 25, 6f
Prices, JAN. 4, 7b
Secretary (Mr. E. T. Benson)—report, JAN. 4, 7b
Soil "conservation reserve," proposed—Pres. Eisenhower (message to Congress), JAN. 10, 8e (and 8d, 5*)
Surpluses :
Australian attitude, FEB. 22, 6f ; 29, 6f
Burmese attitude, MAR. 15, 9g (4*)
UNITED States of America :
Agriculture :
Surpluses (continued) :
Butter—New Zealand allegations, JAN. 20, 7c (4*) ; Danish protest, FEB. 17, 7d (and 8g, 4*)
Cheese—to be sold for export, JAN. 13, 7b ; supplies to Britain, 25, 6g ; FEB. 3, 7d ; MAR. 7, 10e
Cotton : see COTTON : United States
Danish attitude, FEB. 17, 7d (and 8g, 4*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 10, 8e (and 8d, 5*) ; leading article, 10, 9c ; (message), 25, 6f (and 8g, 5*)
European weather victims, supplies for—Pres. Eisenhower's offer, FEB. 20, 6c ; Ambassadors to make recommendations ; Australian objections, 22, 6f ; supplies to Spain, MAR. 26, 9g (4*)
Foreign aid programme, possible use in, JAN. 24, 6g
Leading article, MAR. 27, 11c
New Zealand attitude, JAN. 12, 12c (5*) ; 20, 7c (4*)
Persia, supplies to, FEB. 22, 7d (5*)
Spain, supplies to—negotiations, JAN. 28, 5g ; plans, MAR. 7, 9f (3*) ; supplies, 26, 9g (4*)
Tractors — production cut, MAR. 2, 7a
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under *Defence forces*, below
Alabama—Governor (Mr. J. E. Folsom) : on racial relations and segregation in schools (s.), FEB. 25, 6e ;—Racial segregation, attitude towards : see *Negroes: Alabama*, below
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
American Federation of Labour : see *Labour: Trade unions*, below
Antarctic, expedition to : see under ANTARCTIC
Anti-trust suits : see under *Trade: Trusts*, below
Anzus : see ASIA : Pacific Pact
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Armoured van robbed (Jan., 1950) : see *Robbery, armed*, below
Arms and armaments—atomic weapons, new : see ATOMIC warfare : United States ;—Middle East, supplies to : see under MIDDLE East : Arms ;—Military aid programme : see under *International Cooperation Administration*, below ;—Senate sub-committee hearings, FEB. 29, 6c (5*) ; MAR. 1, 6d (3*)
Art and art exhibitions—"British Painters, Twelve Modern" : plans, JAN. 3, 8d ;—"British Painting, Masters of (1800-1950)" : plans, MAR. 8, 15b ;—Guggenheim Foundation international prize : see ART : Award ; — London exhib. : see under ART ;—National Gallery (Washington) : article ; photo., FEB. 20, 7a
Asia, policy in : see under ASIA
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Atomic bombs and weapons : see under ATOMIC warfare
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

UNITED States of America (continued):
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Automation—committee report, JAN. 25, 11d
Aviation:
Aircraft:
Atomic-powered—development progress, JAN. 10, 7a; tests, 31, 6d; report, FEB. 2, 7c (4*); progress; test plans, 10, 5a
B 47—not to be grounded in Britain, JAN. 7, 3c
B 52—to replace B 36s and B 47s in Air Force, JAN. 27, 6c (and 6b, 4*); production rate criticized, FEB. 21, 6g
Convair 340 (airliner)—demonstration of conversion to airscrew turbines, FEB. 10, 5a (and 5*)
Dc-7c (Douglas)—(photo.), JAN. 4, 14
Electra turbo-prop airliners—Netherlands order, MAR. 9, 8g
Engines (jet)—certification: discussions with British representatives, FEB. 28, 8e
F100 Super Sabres—to replace F86 Sabres in Europe, JAN. 24, 8c
Helicopters—Army order, FEB. 24, 6g (5*);—New York "heliport" plans, FEB. 2, 10d (4*);—S58: British version: see AIRCRAFT: Helicopters: Wessex
Incendiary device discovered in airliner, JAN. 5, 8d (5*); 6, 7g (4*)
Long range—production: discussions with Britain: see under AIRCRAFT: Britannia
Naval patrol aircraft shot down by Russians: see RUSSIA: United States: United States aircraft
Noise—new silencer, JAN. 27, 8a; concern over, FEB. 6, 8f
Review of industry, JAN. 4, 3f
Rubber, inflatable—photo., FEB. 14, 14
Spain, supplies to: see SPAIN: Defence: United States aid
Airports—criticized, FEB. 6, 8f; new ground radar system at Idlewild, 22, 7d (5*)
Capital Airlines—Viscounts ordered, FEB. 18, 3d
Civil Aeronautics Board—appointments likely to be contested, JAN. 4, 7a
Conference, civil and military, FEB. 6, 8f
Continental Air Lines—Viscounts ordered, FEB. 15, 6g; 16, 4d; 17, 8a
Convair company—discussions with Bristol Aeroplane Co., FEB. 8, 8g
Facilities, study of, FEB. 13, 7b
Fuels—two new fuels for jet engines, FEB. 11, 5c (4*)
Great Britain, conference with: see AVIATION: Anglo-United States
India, agreement with—signed, FEB. 4, 5f; Indian plans for service *via* Britain, 8, 6g (5*)
Labour—Republic Aviation Corp. strike, FEB. 20, 6d; arrests, 25, 5c
Netherlands, conf. with—plans, FEB. 25, 5f
North American Airlines—Atlantic fare cuts proposal rejected, FEB. 3, 7d
Pan American Airways—London Airport labour dispute: see under AVIATION: Airports
Parachute jumping—army parachutist saves sergeant in mid-air, JAN. 13, 7d
UNITED States of America:
Aviation (continued):
Trans-World Airlines—10 years: flights, FEB. 4, 5f;—Incendiary device in airliner: see *Aircraft: Incendiary*, above
Balloons, alleged propaganda: see BALLOONS
Balloons, weather: see under BALLOONS: Weather
Baltimore—fire in church hall, JAN. 30, 6g (and 3*); 31, 6c (and 8f, 4*);—Tunnel under harbour (photo.), FEB. 7, 14 (4*)
Banking—banks: see their names;—Loans to business, MAR. 12, 17c;—Robbery in New York: see under *New York*, below
Beer—Canadian breweries in U.S.: new laws, MAR. 22, 8d (5*); 26, 8f (4*)
Bicycles from Britain—statistics; discussed, FEB. 15, 11e; forthcoming discussions, 24, 2f
Books—comic and horror: see *Comic and horror*, below;—Harvard Univ. acquisitions, MAR. 5, 7d;—Indiana Univ. acquisitions, JAN. 9, 8g; FEB. 10, 8b; correspondence, 13, 9g
Boston Symphony Orchestra: see under *Music*, below
Boxing: see under BOXING
Bryan Mawr Women's College: see under *Education: Universities*, below
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Building—British builders' visit to study: see under *Great Britain*, below;—Construction, JAN. 10, 6d (5*); 23, 12c; FEB. 13, 13c; 27, 13c; MAR. 5, 14c; 19, 15c;—Materials: production, FEB. 20, 13b;—New York: see under *New York*, below;—120-storey, proposed: see under *Missouri*, below
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
Buses, segregation on: see *Negroes: Buses*, below
Butter surpluses: see under *Agriculture: Surpluses*, above
California—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES;—Floods: see *Floods*, above;—Tournament of Roses (photo.), JAN. 6, 14
Camera, under water: see PHOTOGRAPHY: Underwater
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cancer of the lung: see under CANCER: Lung
"Capitalism, People's"—exhib. to tour Asia and Europe, FEB. 15, 13b (4*)
Carnegie Corp.: see that title
Carolina, North and South—North Carolina university: see under *Education: Universities*, below;—Racial segregation in schools, attitude towards: see *Negroes: Education*, below
Cartels: see *Trade: Trusts*, below
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Characteristics, national—comparison with British, FEB. 3, 11g
Cheese surpluses: see under *Agriculture: Surpluses*, above
Chicago—Executives' Club, FEB. 4, 6f;—Motor show: see under MOTOR cars: Shows
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
China, policy towards: see under CHINA
Chinese Communist nationals in U.S.: see CHINA: United States, nationals in

UNITED States of America (continued):
Chinese Nationalist nationals in U.S.: see under CHINA: Nationalists: United States
Chinese Nationalists, relations with: see under CHINA: Nationalists
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil Aeronautics Board: see under *Aviation*, above
Civil rights—assembly plans; measures to forestall Communist plans, FEB. 22, 8b; —Bills, JAN. 14, 6g
Civil War—last survivor of northern forces aged 109: see WOOLSON, Mr. A.
Coal and coalmining—delivery men's New York strike: see *New York: Coal delivery men*, below;—European Coal and Steel Community, supplies to, FEB. 23, 6d;—Great Britain, supplies to: see under COAL;—Production, JAN. 3, 10b
Colleges: see *Education: Universities and colleges*, below
Columbus (Georgia)—Negro doctor shot dead: see *Murders: Brewer*, below
Comic and horror literature—women's clubs' campaign against, JAN. 3, 5d
Commerce, Secretary of (Mr. S. Weeks)—alleged control of civil aviation, JAN. 4, 7a; on east-west trade (s.), MAR. 10, 5f (5*); 27, 8c; on U.S. trade (s.), 28, 9b
Commerce Department—report, MAR. 28, 9b
Communism and Communist Party—policy towards civil rights assembly, FEB. 22, 8b; Party tax failures: properties and newspaper seized, MAR. 28, 10f; 29, 8d; 31, 6g
Carolina, North—mutual denunciation by F.B.I. agents: light leading article, MAR. 28, 11d
Cleveland officials—six convicted of conspiracy to overthrow Government; four acquitted, FEB. 11, 5a
Contempt of Congress charges—Mr. L. J. Kamin acquitted, JAN. 6, 8d
Convicted Communists surrender after five years, FEB. 28, 7b; MAR. 6, 8g; 13, 9g; sentence, 27, 9a
Investigations, "plot" to immobilize—Senate committee report on Mr. H. Matusow, JAN. 2, 7f
Ohio officials sentenced, MAR. 27, 8e (5*)
Passport affidavit obligation, MAR. 29, 8e
Press, investigations into subversions in: see *Press: Subversions*, below
Congress—reassembles, JAN. 4, 7a; British Prime Minister's address, FEB. 3, 8d (and 5*); Irish Prime Minister's address, MAR. 16, 10f
Contempt of—Mr. L. J. Kamin acquitted, JAN. 6, 8d
Lobbying—Senate inquiry; plans, FEB. 21, 7f; 24, 7g;—Money offered to Senator in connexion with Bill: see *Gas, natural: Bill: Money*, below
President's messages: see *President: Congress*, below
Senator's death: see KILGORE, Senator H. M.
Congress of Industrial Organizations: see *Labour: Trade unions*, below
Conspiracy—six Communists convicted; four acquitted, FEB. 11, 5a
Constitution — Bricker Amendment: see *President: Treaty-making*, below;—"Interposition," dissenting States' powers of: Southern states urge resolutions on racial segregation: see *Negroes: Education*, below
Copper: see under COPPER
Corner Brook River hydro-electric project: see under *Electricity*, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime, juvenile—British J.P. (s.), FEB. 24, 6d (4*); MAR. 5, 3a
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Customs Simplification Bill, JAN. 4, 7b; Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, 25, 8g (5*)
Cyprus, attitude towards: see under CYPRUS: Future
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Daytona Beach—police stop motor racing in streets; demonstration, FEB. 27, 7c
Death penalty for aircraft sabotage, FEB. 11, 5c
Defence:
Expenditure—Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, JAN. 17, 8e; leading article, 17, 9c
Germany, agreement on exchange of patent rights and technical information with: see GERMANY: Western: United States: Patent rights
Great Britain, cooperation with: see under *Great Britain*, below
Guided missiles: see ARMS: Rockets: United States
Orders, method of awarding—Mr. J. W. McCormack (s.), JAN. 4, 7a
Production—comparison with Russia, MAR. 16, 9a
Radar project with Canada: see CANADA: Defence: Radar project
Radar system, airport: see *Aviation: Airports: Idlewild*, above
Secretary (Mr. C. E. Wilson)—on defence forces (s.), JAN. 19, 7f (5*); MAR. 12, 8f (5*)
Defence Department—Air Research, Assistant: resignation, FEB. 9, 8b; 11, 5a; —Guided missiles supervisor: see under ARMS: Rockets: United States
Defence forces:
Air Force:
Aircraft: see *Aviation: Aircraft*, above
Aircraft accidents: see *Aircraft accidents*, below
Association—Russian Air Force major member, FEB. 27, 6g
Great Britain, in: see *Great Britain*, below
Guided missile ("Snark"): see under ARMS: Rockets: United States
Pacific area, in—modernization plans, JAN. 6, 7d (5*)
Secretary (Mr. D. Quarles)—in Hongkong, JAN. 6, 7d (5*); appointment approved, FEB. 25, 5g
on security; Formosa; Air Force in Pacific (s.), JAN. 6, 7d (5*); on possible war (s.), FEB. 27, 8g; on Russian air power; technical education; guided missiles (s.), MAR. 16, 9e, f; on guided missiles (s.), 22, 10b
Strength: see *Strength*, below

UNITED States of America :
Defence forces (continued) :
Aircraft accidents—Canada, crash in, JAN. 11, 7a (4*) ;—Dayton : B50 crashes, FEB. 28, 8d ;—Great Britain, in : see under *Great Britain,* below ; —Iceland, safe landing in after S O S, FEB. 25, 6e ; leaves for Newfoundland ; wreckage found, MAR. 5, 7c (and 7b, 5*) ;—Oakland : Navy transport crashes ; 38 killed, FEB. 18, 6c ; wrong passenger list, 20, 6c ;—Placentia Bay : wreckage located, MAR. 14, 9g ;—Siam, off : helicopter crashes in sea during S.E.A.T.O. exercise, FEB. 16, 6g ;—Texas : bomber found wrecked, MAR. 23, 8g ;—Tracy : P52 explodes, FEB. 18, 6c
Army—guided missile bn. : plans, MAR. 16, 9g ;—Helicopters, FEB. 24, 6g (5*) ;—Parachute jumping : see *Aviation: Parachute jumping,* above ; —Secretary (Mr. W. Bruckner) : on Burgess and Maclean (s.), FEB. 20, 6b (5*) ;—Strength : see *Strength,* below ; — Television camera-transmitter unit, portable (photo.), FEB. 22, 6d (and 5*) ;—Transportation : research in use of atomic power, FEB. 2, 7c (4*)
Bases oversea—Germany : see under GERMANY : West ;—Great Britain : see *Great Britain,* below ;—Iceland : see under ICELAND ;—Japan : see under JAPAN : Allied forces ;—Libya : see under LIBYA ;—Saudi Arabia : see under SAUDI Arabia ;—Spain : see under SPAIN : Defence ;—Trials by foreign courts : hearings on resolution for amendment of Status of Forces Treaty, FEB. 2, 6c ; 4, 5b (5*) ; 11, 5b (5*) ; MAR. 9, 9d
Chiefs of Staff survey, MAR. 12, 8f (5*)
European service—Air Force : F100 Super Sabres to replace F86, JAN. 24, 8c ;—Army Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 9, 10a ;—Germany : see under GERMANY : West ;—Great Britain : see *Great Britain,* below ;—" Liberation fighters " stationed in Germany : see under GERMANY : West : United States forces ;—" Nike " (anti-aircraft missile), JAN. 6, 7g
Exercises—" Arctic Night " : plans, MAR. 12, 8g ; held, 16, 9g ;—Atomic warfare, simulated : plans for invasion of Iwojima, FEB. 10, 7b (4*)
Far East, in—visit by Secretaries and Adm. Radford, JAN. 6, 7d (5*)
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : West
Great Britain, in :
Aircraft accidents — Brandon : B45 crashes, JAN. 31, 8d ;—Sheffield Hospital, jet crash on (Dec. 1955) : inquest, FEB. 22, 4f (5*)
American Women's Activities conf. discussion, MAR. 9, 6f
Bomb explodes near Newport (Essex), JAN. 5, 8g
Brize Norton base stores—money and jewelry stolen, JAN. 19, 4c ; shooting accident, MAR. 29, 6c (4*)
Compensation to be paid to policeman injured while ejecting airmen from dance, MAR. 8, 9g

UNITED States of America :
Defence forces :
Great Britain, in (continued) :
Complaints about — correspondence, JAN. 5, 5e
Correspondence, JAN. 5, 5e ; 31, 9f ; FEB. 2, 9f ; 3, 9e ; 4, 7d
Housing contracts, JAN. 7, 6g ; 23, 4b ; 25, 4c
Parliament—questions, MAR. 7, 4b
Shooting accident : see *Brize Norton,* above
Upper Heyford base—correspondence, JAN. 5, 5e
Weather balloon base in Scotland, JAN. 10, 6d
Wives, advice to, MAR. 8, 6a
Hut of fibre glass, MAR. 16, 9c
Japan, in : see under JAPAN : Allied forces
Marines in Middle East : see MIDDLE East : United States policy : Marines
Navy :
Aircraft : see under *Aviation: Aircraft,* above
Atomic-powered vessels—Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, JAN. 17, 8e ; programme, 19, 7f ;—Submarines : see under *Submarines,* below
Boston (guided missile cruiser)—sails from Philadelphia, JAN. 9, 7g
Columbus—collision, MAR. 12, 8g
Construction programme—Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, JAN. 17, 8e
Corregidor—to visit Belfast, FEB. 21, 4c (5*)
Eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean, in —C.in-C., MAR. 8, 9g
Egypt, visits to : see under EGYPT : United States
Floyd B. Parks—collision, MAR. 12, 8g
Great Britain, visit to : see under *Great Britain,* below
Lebanon, visits to : see LEBANON : United States
" Mothball " fleets—N.A.T.O. discussions, MAR. 3, 5b ; suggested use for smaller countries, 29, 10f
Russia, ships lent to : see RUSSIA : United States : Lend-Lease
Saratoga (aircraft carrier)—launched, JAN. 30, 6g ; photo., 31, 16
Strength : see *Strength,* below
Submarines, atomic-powered, FEB. 2, 7c (4*) ;—*Nautilus,* report on, JAN. 18, 6c (5*)
Transport aircraft crashes : see *Aircraft accidents, Oakland,* above
Willis A. Lee—aground, MAR. 19, 10d
Security—travel restrictions, JAN. 7, 5f
Special forces—Germany, in : see GERMANY : West : United States forces : " Liberation Fighters " ;—77th Group stationed at Fort Bragg : reduction, JAN. 19, 7f
Strength :
Air Force—cuts criticized, JAN. 19, 7f (5*) ; plans, MAR. 16, 9e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JAN. 20, 8f
Navy—British estimate, MAR. 9, 5d
Russia, comparison with, MAR. 16, 9a
Secretary of Defence (s.), JAN. 19, 7f (5*)
Special forces—reduction, JAN. 19, 7f

UNITED States of America (continued):
Denver law courts—photographing and broadcasting of proceedings allowed, FEB. 28, 6g
Detroit newspaper strike: see under *Press: Labour*, below
Diamonds—purchase in London: see DIAMONDS: Largest;—Smuggling: see DIAMONDS: Smuggling
Disarmament, Special Assistant on (Mr. H. Stassen)—s. on guided missiles, FEB. 21, 6g; in London (photo.), MAR. 12, 20; 14, 10c (5*); addresses M.P.s, 28, 6e
Disarmament, views on: see under ARMS: Disarmament
Dock workers: see under *Shipping*, below
Doctors—Negro doctor shot: see *Murders: Brewer*, below;—Russia, delegation to: see under RUSSIA: United States
Documents — historical: Indiana Univ. acquisition, JAN. 9, 8g;—State Department: publication, FEB. 28, 6c (5*)
Dolls—light leading article, JAN. 2, 9d
Drought, JAN. 12, 7c
Earthquake recordings: see under EARTHQUAKES: Recordings
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Ecuador, missionaries attacked in: see ECUADOR: United States
Education:
Minister (Mr. M. Folsom): see *Health: Minister*, below
Mississippi—college and university education offered to students expelled for supporting segregation, MAR. 14, 8f
Negroes: see under *Negroes*, below
School age Bill, JAN. 4, 7b
School construction—grants: Bill to be introduced, JAN. 2, 7b; President's message to Congress, 13, 8f (and 8b, 3*)
Segregation (ruled unconstitutional): see *Negroes: Education*, below
Teachers—New York pay increase, MAR. 17, 5n
Technical—post-graduate school to be set up by Rockefeller Inst., JAN. 16, 8b;—Simon, Sir F. (broadcast), JAN. 16, 8b
Universities and colleges:
Alabama Univ.—demonstrations against first Negro student: see *Negroes: Education: Alabama*, below
Brooklyn College—Negro professor to be head of department, FEB. 16, 6e
Bryn Mawr—Lacy Martin Donnelly Fellow, MAR. 6, 10e
Florida Law School—admission of Negro student ordered: see *Negroes: Education: Florida*, below
Girard College—Negro boys denied admission: see under *Negroes: Education*, below
Harvard—acquires Tennyson mss., MAR. 1, 7a (and 5a, 5*); gift of French and Italian classics, 5, 7d; British members of Faculty; Godkin Lectures: plans, 9, 10a (and 5*)
Indiana Univ.—gift, JAN. 9, 8g; FEB. 10, 8b; correspondence, 13, 9g
Kansas City Univ.—course on "loafing": see under *Labour*, below

UNITED States of America:
Education:
Universities and Colleges (continued):
Massachusetts Inst. of Technology—visiting professor of chemistry, MAR. 9, 10c (5*)
North Carolina Univ.—admission of Negroes: see under *Negroes: Education*, below
Philadelphia Univ.—hon. degrees, JAN. 16, 8e
Post-graduate school, new, JAN. 16, 8b
Princeton—Jane Eliza Proctor Visiting Fellowship, MAR. 29, 16b
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Elections:
Funds—Bill, FEB. 21, 7g;—Inquiry: see *Congress: Lobbying*, above
Money offered to senator supporting natural gas Bill: see *Gas, natural: Bill: Money*, below
Oregon—Senate candidate, MAR. 13, 9g (4*)
Presidential: see *Presidential*, below
Electricity:
Corner Brook River project—British tender, FEB. 10, 14e
Dalles dam project—British contract, FEB. 16, 14c
Italian contract denied, FEB. 5, 4b
Labour—riot by striking employees of Westinghouse Electric Corp.; death; arrests; picketing banned; statement by Governor of Ohio, JAN. 4, 8f (and 5*); statement by company, FEB. 6, 8c; fact-finding board appointed, 14, 6g; Government mediation panel unacceptable; company's statement, MAR. 9, 8b; strike ended, 22, 10b (and 3*)
Production, JAN. 9, 13c; FEB. 6, 12d; 27, 13c
Electronics industry patents—two anti-trust suits settled; third in course of negotiation, JAN. 26, 6g
Embezzlement conviction, MAR. 9, 8g
Emigration to Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration
Employment: see under *Labour*, below
Engineering—atomic engineers: see under ATOMIC energy: United States;—Contracts, FEB. 6, 12d
English-Speaking Union: see that title
"Equity": see *Theatrical profession*, below
Export-Import Bank: see *Import-Export Bank*, below
Far East, policy in: see ASIA: United States policy
Finance:
Budget—Pres. Eisenhower's messages to Congress, JAN. 6, 8d; 17, 8e; leading article, 17, 9c; message, 25, 6f (and 8g, 5*)
Budget, Director of, JAN. 21, 5b; FEB. 25, 5g
Currency—million dollar note missing, MAR. 13, 9e
Economic situation, JAN. 2, 15b; 9, 13c; 23, 12c; FEB. 6, 12d;—Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 25, 6f (and 8g, 5*);—Russian Communist Party secretary (s.), FEB. 15, 6c, 8b;—Steel Corp. warning, MAR. 21, 9f
Expenditure, JAN. 17, 8f
Foreign aid programme: see *International Cooperation Administration*, below

UNITED States of America :
Finance (continued) :
Loans—Brazil, to : see under BRAZIL : Finance ;—Great Britain, to : see under FINANCE : Loans ;—Japan, to : see under JAPAN : Finance
Revenue, JAN. 17, 8f
Savings, JAN. 30, 12c
Stock Exchange—market conditions, JAN. 23, 12c ; FEB. 20, 13b ; MAR. 12, 17c ; 19, 15c ;—British Treasury held securities, sale of : see under STOCKS and shares ;—Pres. Eisenhower's presidential candidature, effect of, MAR. 1, 8b ;—Seat sold, FEB. 25, 6d ; —Youngest member, MAR. 13, 9g
Taxation—possible reduction, JAN. 4, 7b ; Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, 6, 8d ;—Communist Party failures : see *Communism,* above ;—Income tax evasion, FEB. 10, 8d (4*)
Treasury Bills dealings, FEB. 29, 15c ; MAR. 28, 16e (5*)
Fires—Baltimore : see *Baltimore,* above ;—Losses (F.N.), JAN. 10, 12b ; FEB. 14, 12b ; MAR. 9, 18b ;—Trenton : see *Trenton,* below
Fishing—worms from Scotland : light leading article, JAN. 6, 9d ; correspondence, 13, 9d
Floods—California, JAN. 4, 7g ; 28, 6d ; photo., 28, 12 ;—Hot Springs (Arkansas), FEB. 16, 7b ;—New York State and Pennsylvania, MAR. 10, 5d (5*)
Florida University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Ford Foundation : see that title
Foreign agencies—use of funds ; registration statistics, FEB. 24, 7g
Foreign aid programme : see *International Cooperation Administration,* below
Foreign policy : see INTERNATIONAL relations : United States
Forgery—Australian national extradited from Britain, FEB. 25, 5e
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franklin Inst. and medals : see under *Philadelphia,* below
Fruit supplies to Britain : see under FRUIT
Fund for Republic—president re-elected, JAN. 10, 11e
Gas, natural—Bill, JAN. 4, 7b ; FEB. 6, 6d ; vetoed by President, 18, 5c ;—Money offered to supporting senator, FEB. 6, 6d ; 13, 6e ; 15, 7e (4*) ; 21, 7g ; 24, 7g
Georgia—attitude towards racial segregation in schools : see *Negroes: Education,* below
Germany (west), relations with : see under GERMANY : West
Girard College : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Golf : see under GOLF
Grapefruit supplies to Britain : see FRUIT
Great Britain, relations with :
Ambassador at London (Mr. W. W. Aldrich)—at opening of *The Times* exhib. on Covent Garden Opera House, FEB. 22, 4b ; Liverpool Univ. degree, 24, 10d ; discussion with Prime Min., MAR. 7, 10b ; 13, 10a ; meeting with Foreign Minister, 15, 10b

UNITED States of America :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
Ambassador at Washington (Sir R. Makins)—meets Sir A. Eden, JAN. 31, 8a
on democracy (s.), JAN. 31, 6f (5*) ; on exports to Communist countries (s.), MAR. 1, 3g ; statement challenged, 9, 9e (5*) ; on Baghdad pact (s.), 29, 8b
American Women's Activities in Britain, MAR. 9, 6f
Aviation conf. : see AVIATION : Anglo-U.S. conf.
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4f
Bowater agreement with Scott Paper Co. : see BOWATER-SCOTT Corp.
British American Forces Dining Club, MAR. 9, 12c
British builders' visit, FEB. 29, 4f (7*)
British Foreign Minister's visit with Prime Minister : see EDEN, Sir A. : United States
British Joint Services Mission in Washington—appointment, JAN. 20, 4f
British M.P.s awarded travel grants by English-Speaking Union of U.S., JAN. 4, 5c
British national sentenced for smuggling : see DIAMONDS : Smuggling
British Prime Minister's visit : see EDEN, Sir A. : United States
British Treasury and supply delegation, deputy head of, JAN. 5, 8a
Burgess and Maclean—activities in U.S. : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain : British diplomats
Canadian annexation proposal by U.S. presidential candidate ; see under CANADA : United States
Consul-General in New York : see RUNDALL, Sir F. B. A.
Correspondence, JAN. 31, 9f ; FEB. 2, 9f ; 3, 9e ; 4, 7d
Cyprus, U.S. attitude towards : see under CYPRUS : Future
Defence aid to Britain : see under DEFENCE
Defence cooperation—British Defence Min. (s.P.), FEB. 29, 8a, 12e
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 31, 8a ; (add. to Congress), FEB. 3, 8d ; (s.), 4, 6f ; 10, 8f ;—Visit : see under EDEN, Sir A.
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, JAN. 14, 2g ; 17, 11d
Embassy in London—plans for new building, FEB. 20, 8g ; design, 22, 8e
Embassy in Washington—demonstration outside, FEB. 3, 8e
English-Speaking Union : see that title
Life, ways of—comparison, FEB. 3, 11g
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6f ;—Visit with Sir A. Eden : see EDEN, Sir A. : United States
Middle East oil interests : see OIL : Middle East
Pilgrim Fathers : see *Pilgrim Fathers,* below
Russian comments, FEB. 15, 6d
Texas—Anglo-Texan Soc., JAN. 25, 10c ; MAR. 3, 8b
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
United States forces in Britain ; see *Defence forces: Great Britain,* above
United States loan : see under FINANCE : Loans

UNITED States of America :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
United States naval visit, JAN. 25, 4g
United States propaganda to combat Russian propaganda, MAR. 28, 8c
United States scientists' visit ; see ATOMIC energy : Great Britain : Harwell
Vice-consul at Los Angeles : see LEWIS, Mr. John
Washington Declaration, FEB. 2, 8c
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Guggenheim (Solomon R.) Foundation : see that title
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Gulf Marine Racing Hall of Fame—Mr. D. Campbell elected, JAN. 17, 7a (5*)
Harvard : see under *Education :* Universities, above
Health—insurance plan : possible revival, JAN. 4, 7b ; Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, 27, 6e (and 4*) ;— Minister of Health, Education and Welfare (Mr. M. Folson) : on poliomyelitis (broadcast), MAR. 20, 8c (and 3*)
Heart research : see under HEART
Hockey, ice : see under HOCKEY : Ice
Hopkins medal for those of Welsh descent : see *Welsh,* below
Horror literature : see *Comic and horror,* above
Horse racing—*Hafiz II:* bought, MAR. 28, 14b ;—*Pappa Fourway* bought, MAR. 14, 10f ; 15a ;—Santa Anita Derby, MAR. 5, 4g ;—Widener Handicap race, FEB. 20, 5g
Hotel tips—tax evasion charge, FEB. 10, 8d (4*)
Housing—construction, FEB. 27, 13c ; MAR. 5, 14c ; 19, 15c ;—Sales, JAN. 23, 12c
Houston—mono-rail experiment : (photo.), FEB. 21, 7c
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Hurricanes—insurance claims (F.N.), JAN. 10, 12b
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Immigration :
Communist countries' delegations—possible restriction on visits, JAN. 24, 6g
Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), FEB. 9, 8b
Great Britain, from — children : light article, JAN. 12, 10f
Illegal—Chinese in San Francisco : see under CHINA : Nationalists : United States
Laws—recommended modification, FEB. 9, 8b ; Russian comments, MAR. 8, 8b (5*) ; 14, 9g
Quota allocations, FEB. 9, 8b
Refugees—budget proposals, JAN. 17, 8f ; no more visas for Far East nationals, MAR. 20, 8g
Statistics, JAN. 13, 7g
Import-Export Bank—loan to Brazil, FEB. 6, 12e ; credit for Japan, MAR. 22, 19g
Income tax : see under *Finance : Taxation,* above
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Indian tribes, London exhib. of paintings by : see under ART
Indiana University : see under *Education : Universities and colleges,* above
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA

UNITED States of America (continued) :
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Infantile paralysis : see under POLIOMYELITIS
Information—Agency : Pres. Eisenhower proposes increase funds, JAN. 6, 8e ; 17, 8f ; Representatives' sub-committee hearings ; activities in Britain, MAR. 28, 8c ;—Withholding of : Publishers' Assn. President (s.), JAN. 24, 6c (5*)
Insurance—disaster areas, for : Democratic Party views, JAN. 4, 7b ;—Health, possible : see *Health insurance,* above
Internal security : see *Security,* below
Interior, Secretary of (Mr. D. McKay)—to resign, MAR. 13, 9g (4*) ; resignation, 31, 5g
International Brotherhood of Teamsters : see under *Labour : Trade Unions,* below
International Cooperation Administration—long-term policy reaffirmed, JAN. 18, 8g
Afghanistan : see AFGHANISTAN : Development
Agricultural surpluses, possible use of : see *Agriculture : Surpluses : Foreign aid,* above
Ceylon : see under CEYLON : Economic
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 12, 8b (and 8a, 3*) ; 18, 8g ; FEB. 27, 8g (and 4*) ; MAR. 7, 8b
East-West trade, report on, FEB. 13, 6d
Eisenhower, Pres.—messages to Congress, JAN. 6, 8e ; 17, 8e ; 25, 8g (5*) ; (s.), MAR. 8, 8a ; message to Congress, 20, 10g ; Representatives committee hearings, 21, 8f
Europe : see under EUROPE : Economic situation
Greece : see GREECE : Economic situation
Head (Mr. J. Hollister)—evid. to committee, MAR. 21, 8f
Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 8g ; MAR. 21, 8f
India : see under INDIA : Development
Land reform adviser's resignation over "conflict of interest" : see LADEJINSKY, Mr. W.
Leading articles, JAN. 6, 9b ; 17, 9c
Military aid programme—Cambodia : see under CAMBODIA : Defence ;—Eisenhower, Pres. : messages to Congress : see *Eisenhower, Pres.,* above ;—Europe : see under EUROPE : West : Defence ;—Germany : see GERMANY : West : Defence : Arms : United States ;—Great Britain : see under DEFENCE ;—India : see INDIA : Defence ;—Iraq : see under IRAQ : Defence ;—Pakistan : see PAKISTAN : Defence ;—Philippines : see PHILIPPINES : Defence ;—Spain : see under SPAIN : Defence ;—Turkey : see under TURKEY : Defence
Pakistan : see under PAKISTAN : Development
Persia : see PERSIA : Finance : Economic situation
Philippines : see PHILIPPINES : Development
Siam : see SIAM : Economic situation : United States aid
Spain : see SPAIN : Finance : Economic
Surpluses, possible use of : see *Agriculture : Surpluses : Foreign aid,* above
Turkey : see TURKEY : Finance : Economic
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ

UNITED States of America (continued):
Irish Republic, relations with: see under IRELAND: Republic
Iron and steel:
Labour—Fairless plant strike, FEB. 2, 7g; wages and unemployment benefit demands, MAR. 7, 10g
Prices, JAN. 30, 12c
Production, JAN. 3, 10b; 9, 13c; 16, 13b (5*); 30, 12c; FEB. 6, 12d; 13, 13c; 20, 13b; 27, 13c; MAR. 5, 14c; 12, 17c; 26, 17c;—Expansion plans, JAN. 19, 8b (and 7d, 5*);—1955, in, JAN. 13, 14e
Sales, JAN. 30, 12c
Shortages, JAN. 9, 13c
Israel, relations with: see under ISRAEL
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Jews—Iraqi boycott: see IRAQ: Trade: United States;—Saudi Arabian restrictions: see under SAUDI Arabia: United States
Jordan, anti-U.S. riots in: see under JORDAN: Riots
Kansas City—University: see under *Education: Universities,* above;—Western Retail Implement and Hardware Assn. show: plans, JAN. 11, 7a (4*)
Kidnapping and subsequent murder of Negro boy: see *Murders: Till, Emmitt,* below
Klu Klux Klan, new, FEB. 13, 8b
Labour:
Automation, effect on: see *Automation,* above
Disputes—aircraft workers: see *Aviation: Labour,* above;—Coal delivery men: see under *New York,* below;—Electrical workers: see *Electricity: Labour,* above;— Newspapers, Detroit: see *Press: Labour: Detroit,* below;—Steelworkers: see *Iron: Labour,* above
Employment and unemployment — statistics, JAN 16, 13b (5*); FEB. 13, 13c;—Steel Corp. warning, MAR. 21, 9f
"Loafing," university course on, FEB. 14, 6d (5*)
Negroes — one-hour stoppage: see *Negroes: Labour,* below
Trade unions—American Federation of Labour and Congress of Industrial Organizations: executive meeting, FEB. 15, 7g;—International Brotherhood of Teamsters: call for increased efficiency, MAR. 5, 8d;—Opposition movement, new, FEB. 13, 8b
Wages—Steel Corp. warning, MAR. 21, 9f
Lacrosse: see under LACROSSE
Law — anti-trust suits: see under *Trade: Trusts,* below;—Broadcasts of proceedings to be allowed in Denver, FEB. 28, 6g;—Contempt of Court: appeal by reluctant witness: see under *Security,* below;—Death penalty for aircraft sabotage with fatalities, FEB. 11, 5c;—Photographs to be allowed to be taken in Denver courts, FEB. 28, 6g;—Solicitor-General: nomination of Mr. S. Sobeloff, JAN. 4, 7a; FEB. 25, 5g
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Lead: see under LEAD
Lebanon, relations with: see under LEBANON
Legislation, new—programme, JAN. 4, 7b
Lemon supplies to Britain: see FRUIT

UNITED States of America (continued):
Liberal (Kansas) pancake race: see *Shrove Tuesday,* below
Life, way of—comparison with British, FEB. 3, 11g;—Exhibition: see "*Capitalism, People's,*" above
Los Angeles—floods: see *Floods: California,* above;—Philharmonic Orchestra: see under *Music,* below;—Railway accident: see under *Railways: Accidents,* below
Louisiana—segregation in schools declared unconstitutional: see *Negroes: Education: Louisiana,* below
Loyalty board hearings: see under *Security,* below
Lynching, attempted—Negro student (woman): see *Negroes: Education: Alabama University,* below
Maple syrup making, FEB. 29, 10f
Marshall Islands: see *Pacific,* below
Massachusetts—Governor (Mr. C. Herter): possible appointment as vice-president, FEB. 28, 8d (and 3*); MAR. 5, 7f (5*);—Technology, Inst. of: see under *Education: Universities,* above
Mechanical shovel, world's largest—photo., JAN. 23, 14
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Middle East policy: see under MIDDLE East
Military aid programme: see under *International Cooperation Administration,* above
Mississippi—attitude towards racial segregation in schools: see *Negroes: Education,* below
Missouri—120-storey building: plan submitted, MAR. 14, 8f
Montgomery—bomb thrown at Negro Baptist minister's house: see *Negroes: Alabama: Bomb,* below;—Buses, segregation on: Negro boycott: see *Negroes: Buses,* below
Motor cars:
Accidents: see *Road accidents,* below
British—Austin Healey, FEB. 2, 7d
Chicago show: see under MOTOR cars: Shows
Chrysler Corp.—labour: see *Labour,* below;—Production: see *Production,* below
Drivers, school for convicted—article, FEB. 15, 10f
Ford Motor Co.—share offer, JAN. 16, 13b; share issue, 18, 8b; 19, 8f; proceeds of sale, 27, 8a; public dividend declared, FEB. 3, 7d (5*); expansion plans, 17, 14e;—Labour: see *Labour,* below;—Production: see *Production,* below;—Sales: see *Sales,* below
General Motors Corp.—1955 earnings, FEB. 3, 7a (D.), 8, 14e;—Exhibition, JAN. 17, 7b;—Expansion, JAN. 17, 7b; FEB. 20, 13b;—Labour: see *Labour,* below;—Light train: see under *Railways: Locomotives,* below;—President: see CURTICE, Mr. H. H.;—Production: see *Production,* below
German Volkswagen—imports, JAN. 25, 6d; 26, 7a;—Manufacture plan abandoned: see under GERMANY: Motor cars

UNITED States of America:
Motor cars (continued):
Labour—Ford to lay off workers, JAN. 9, 13c; Chrysler, Ford and General Motors laying off, 14, 6d; 16, 13b; Chrysler cuts discussed, 23, 12c; discussed, FEB. 6, 12d; 13, 13c; Studebaker and Chrysler lay offs, MAR. 7, 10f; Packard and Chrysler recall, 12, 17c
Nigeria, plans for assembly plant in: see under NIGERIA: East
Production—General Motors president (s.), JAN. 2, 15b; discussed, 9, 13c; Chrysler and General Motors cuts, 14, 6d; Chrysler, Ford and General Motors cuts, 16, 13b; General Motors statistics, 17, 7b; discussed, 23, 12c; 30, 12c; discussed, FEB. 6, 12d; 13, 13c; 20, 13b; 27, 13c; MAR. 5, 14c; 12, 17c; 19, 15c; 26, 17c
Sales, JAN. 23, 12c; 30, 12c; FEB. 2, 7g; 21, 8b
Tires: see *Tires*, below
Motor racing: see under MOTOR racing
Murders and murder charges—Brewer, Dr. T. H. (Negro): shot by white store owner, FEB. 20, 8c; 22, 8b;—Negroes charged with attempted murder of Alabama University student: see under *Negroes: Education: Alabama*, below;—Radar engineer shot (Himmler), JAN. 18, 6e;—Sheppard, Mrs. Marilyn: conviction of husband to be reviewed, JAN. 12, 7c;—Till, Emmitt (14-year-old Negro): criticism of acquittal, JAN. 14, 6g
Music — Boston Symphony Orchestra: seventy-fifth anniversary: compositions commissioned, JAN. 2, 10c; proposed European tour, FEB. 1, 5d; works commissioned, 16, 5e (and 5c, 4*);—Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra: director, FEB. 15, 13c
Nashville golf courses—racial segregation to cease, JAN. 27, 6d (5*)
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Negroes:
Advancement of Coloured People, National Assn. for—warning on civil rights assembly, FEB. 22, 8b;—Louisiana, suit filed to dissolve in: see *Louisiana*, below
Alabama — bi-racial commission: Governor to appoint, FEB. 25, 6e; committee to study subversive influences, MAR. 2, 8d (and 8f, 4*);—Bomb thrown at home of Baptist Minister, FEB. 8, 8e;—Montgomery buses, protest against segregation on: see *Buses*, below;—University student demonstrations against first Negro: see *Education: Alabama University*, below
Buses:
Montgomery (Alabama)—Negro boycott in protest against segregation, FEB. 8, 8e (and 4*); arrests, 23, 8d (and 4*); protests, 24, 6a; arraigned in Court; Negro community's "spiritual demonstration," 25, 6e; possible federal intervention; Church attitude, 27, 7a; forthcoming trial of 93 negroes, MAR. 19, 8a; trial, 20, 8e; Negro minister sentenced; to appeal, 23, 9e;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 7c
UNITED States of America:
Negroes:
Buses (continued):
New Orleans—72 negroes arrested for refusal to comply with segregational seating, JAN. 6, 8g
Chairman of academic department, first, FEB. 16, 6e
Education, segregation in (ruled unlawful)—Virginian defiance of Supreme Court ruling; vote to amend constitution, JAN. 10, 8d; 11, 8c (and 8e, 5*); leading article, 11, 9c; Southern Governors' Congress, 26, 12c; resolution of "interposition or protest" against Supreme Court ruling urged, 27, 6d; Virginian Attorney-General (s.), FEB. 17, 7b; Mississippi Governor (s.), 22, 8b; Supreme Court upholds segregation ban in colleges and universities, MAR. 6, 10d; ruling challenged by Southern Congressmen, 12, 8e; Southern Senators and congressmen sign declaration, 13, 8g (and 4*); Mississippi Bill offering education to white students expelled for support of segregation, 14, 8f; Louisiana Senator's (s.); Princeton professor of jurisprudence (s.), 19, 8a
Alabama University — demonstrations against first Negro student (woman), FEB. 7, 6d; student excluded to prevent further riots, 8, 8e (and 4*); assault reported as attempted lynching, 9, 8b; court order sought, 10, 6c; petition for return without order, 15, 6f; s. by student's parents 27, 7c; student drops "conspiracy" charges, MAR. 1, 6e (3*); court order for readmission, 1, 8c; student expelled, 2, 8d (and 8f, 4*); student files plea for readmission, 10, 5b; white student expelled for part in riots, 13, 8g; Georgia offer to white student, 14, 8f
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), FEB. 9, 8b
Leading article, FEB. 25, 7c
Negroes arrested after assaulting white student, FEB. 16, 6e; charged with attempted murder, 17, 7b
Carolina (North) University — three Negroes to be admitted, MAR. 6, 10d
Defiance of ruling by public schools—Democrats seek non-allocation of federal funds, FEB. 15, 6f
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), FEB. 9, 8b; MAR. 19, 8b
Florida University law school—Supreme Court orders admission of first Negro student, MAR. 13, 8g
Girard College—trust terms upheld; Negro boys denied admission, JAN. 7, 5c
Leading articles, JAN. 11, 9c; FEB. 25, 7c
Louisiana—segregation laws declared unconstitutional, FEB. 16, 6e; appeal, 17, 7b
New Orleans—ordered to "desegregate" schools, FEB. 16, 6e; appeal, 17, 7b
Survey of integration, MAR. 19, 8b
Georgia—doctor shot dead in Columbus: see *Murders: Brewer*, above

UNITED States of America :
Negroes (continued) :
Golf courses, segregation on—Nashville, Tennessee, ruling, JAN. 27, 6d (5*)
Labour—one-hour stoppage plans, FEB. 25, 6e ; 27, 7a
Leading articles, JAN. 11, 9c ; FEB. 25, 7c
Legislation against discrimination, JAN. 14, 6g
Louisiana—dissolution of N.A.A.C.P. : suit filed, MAR. 2, 8d ;—Schools, order to de-segregate : see under *Education*, above
Lynching, assault reported as : see *Education : Alabama*, above
Mississippi—segregation laws : Governor (s.), FEB. 22, 8b
Murder of boy : see *Murders : Till, Emmitt*, above
New Orleans—buses, dispute over segregation on : see *Buses*, above ;—Schools : order to " de-segregate " : see *Education : New Orleans*, above
Shooting of—two white boys kill Negro and wound two others, JAN. 27, 6d ;—Negro doctor shot in Columbus (Georgia) : see *Murders : Brewer*, above
Texas—racial segregation by-law repealed, MAR. 23, 9e
White citizens' councils formed to maintain segregation, FEB. 13, 8b
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Nevada—atomic weapons test explosions : see ATOMIC warfare : Tests : United States
New Orleans—buses : Negroes arrested for refusal to comply with segregation rules : see *Negroes : Buses*, above ;—Schools, segregation in : see under *Negroes : Education*, above
New Year holiday—road accidents, JAN. 3, 5b
New York and New York State :
Bank robbery, MAR. 3, 6d ; two men arrested, 9, 8d
Brooklyn—rival services in church, JAN. 16, 8f
Brooklyn College : see under *Education : Universities*, above
Buildings, new, MAR. 3, 5b
Coal delivery men's strike, JAN. 17, 8a ; work resumed, 23, 5f (5*)
Floods : see under *Floods*, above
Governor (Mr. W. A. Harriman)—on Russia (s.), FEB. 27, 8g (4*) ; on Presidential election (s.), MAR. 1, 8a (5*) ; on Foreign policy (s.), 6, 8c
" Heliport " plans, FEB. 2, 10d (4*)
Idlewild airport : see *Aviation : Airports*, above
Lincoln tunnel (connects with New Jersey)—slight flooding, JAN. 26, 8b
Litter campaign, JAN. 24, 6f
Mayor (Mr. R. Wagner)—on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 27, 8c
Road accidents : see *Road accidents*, below
St. Patrick's Day parade, MAR. 19, 10d
Searchlight beacons of welcome, FEB. 27, 7b ; MAR. 31, 5a
" Security risk " dismissals, FEB. 16, 8f
Stamp exhib. : see STAMPS : Exhibitions
Storm, MAR. 21, 10e
UNITED States of America :
New York and New York State (continued) :
Teachers : see *Education : Teachers*, above
Water, fluoridation of—plans, JAN. 14, 5d (7*)
Ohio—riot : see *Electricity : Labour*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games (Melbourne) : see that title
Olympic Winter Games (1960) : see that title
Opera—*Boris Godunov*, FEB. 14, 10e (5*) ;—Everyman Company of New York Moscow season : see RUSSIA : Opera : *Porgy and Bess* ;—Televised performance : see under BROADCASTING : Television : United States
" Operation Moby Dick " : see BALLOONS Weather : United States
Oranges supplied to Britain : see FRUIT
Oregon—Senate candidate, MAR. 13, 9g (4*) ;—Shakespeare festival : plans, MAR. 13, 3g (4*)
Pacific Islands (Marshall Islands)—reported British request for use of Eniwetok Island as atomic testing ground denied, JAN. 21, 5d ;—Nuclear tests : see under ATOMIC warfare : Tests : United States
Pancake race : see *Shrove Tuesday*, below
Paper—bamboo experiments, FEB. 16, 6f ;—Bowater factory plans, FEB. 10, 14e ;—Expansion plans, FEB. 20, 13b ; 22, 7f ;—Production, FEB. 27, 13c
Passports—affadavit denying Communism to be required from all applicants, MAR. 29, 8e ;—Artist's appeal refused, MAR. 29, 8e ;—Robeson, Mr. P. : appeals by and on behalf of : see ROBESON, Mr. P.
Patents : see that title
Pennsylvania—floods : see *Floods : New York and Pennsylvania*, above ;—Franklin Inst. : see under *Philadelphia*, below
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Philadelphia :
Franklin Inst. of Pennsylvania—dinner, JAN. 19, 10c ;Franklin Medals : awards, JAN. 5, 7g ; (photo.), 11, 5c ; 12, 10d ; 16, 10b ; 19, 10c
University : see under *Education : Universities*, above
Philippines, policy in : see under PHILIPPINES
Photography — underwater camera : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Pilgrim Fathers—replica of *Mayflower* : see under SHIPPING : Sailing vessels
Platinum : see under PLATINUM
Poetry award : see under POETRY
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Poliomyelitis : see under POLIOMYELITIS
Potatoes—supplies to Spain : see SPAIN : Potatoes
Presidency succession—possible legislation, MAR. 1, 8b (4*)
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower)—meets President-elect of Brazil ; (photo.), JAN. 6, 7e ; resumes " full duties," 10, 8f ; Press conf., 20, 8e ; receives Russian Ambassador ; Press conf., 26, 8a ; (for references to letter from Marshal Bulganin : see RUSSIA : United States : Bulganin, Marshal) ; Press conf., FEB. 9, 8b (and 8c, 4*) ; discussion with Mr. Eric Johnston, 11, 5b ; to have medical examination, 11, 6g ; holiday in Georgia, 14, 8d ; 16, 6g ; games of golf, 18, 6d ;

UNITED States of America:
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued):
23, 7c; in Washington, 27, 8d; greets Italian President, 28, 7d; television statement, MAR. 1, 8a; Press conf., 1, 8b (and 2*); 8, 8a; entertains Irish Prime Min., 15, 10f; military conf. with advisers postponed, 24, 6g; leaves for West Virginia meeting with President of Mexico and Canadian Prime Minister, 26, 8f; meeting, 27, 9e; 28, 8c; discussions with State Secretary, 31, 6g
Agricultural surpluses (message to Congress), JAN. 10, 8e (and 8d, 5*); leading article, 10, 9c; (message), 25, 6f (and 8g, 5*)
Anniversary, third, JAN. 21, 6b (and 2*)
Appointments secretary: see SHANKEY, Mr. B.
Asia (message to Congress), JAN. 17, 8f
Atomic energy and weapons (message to Congress), JAN. 17, 8e
Budget (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8d; 17, 8e; leading article, 17, 9c; (message), 25, 6f (and 8g, 5*)
Bulganin, Marshal—exchange of letters with: see RUSSIA: United States: Bulganin, Marshal
China (s.), JAN. 20, 8f
"Collective warning system" (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e
Communism (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e
Congress, messages to—agriculture, JAN. 10, 8e (and 8d, 5*); leading article, 10, 9c;—Budget, JAN. 6, 8d; 17, 8e; leading article, 17, 9c; message, 25, 6f (and 8g, 5*);—Economic situation, JAN. 25, 6f (and 8g, 5*);—Foreign aid, MAR. 20, 10g;—Health services, JAN. 27, 6e (and 6g, 4*);—Immigration, FEB. 9, 8b;—School building, JAN. 13, 8f (and 8b, 3*);—Union, State of, JAN. 6, 8d; leading article, 6, 9b
Customs procedure (message to Congress), JAN. 25, 8g (5*)
Cyprus—letter from Turkish leader, JAN. 26, 7b; (s.), MAR. 15, 10a
Defence expenditure (message to Congress), JAN. 17, 8e
Defence forces (s.), JAN. 20, 8f
Disarmament (message to Congress), JAN. 17, 8f; (s.), 26, 8a
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—tributes to, JAN. 20, 8e
Duties—suggested creation of office of "administrative Vice-President" to lighten, JAN. 17, 7a (and 4*); (s.), 20, 8f
Economic situation (message to Congress), JAN. 25, 6f (and 8g, 5*)
Eden, Sir A. and Mr. S. Lloyd—discussions with, JAN. 31, 8a; FEB. 1, 8b; *communiqué*, 2, 8a (and 5*); Declaration, 2, 8c; (for full references to visit: see EDEN, Sir A.: United States
Foreign aid programme (messages to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e; 17, 8c; 25, 8g (5*); (s.), MAR. 8, 8a; (message), 20, 10g
Foreign policy (message to Congress), JAN. 17, 8f; (s.), 20, 8e; 21, 6b (2*); 26, 7f, 8a;—Bulganin, Marshal: letters exchanged: see RUSSIA: United States: Bulganin, Marshal

UNITED States of America:
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued):
Formosa and Formosa Strait, statements on: see *China*, above
French North Africa (s.), MAR. 22, 10g (and 4*)
Gas Bill (s.), FEB. 18, 5c
Geneva conferences (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e
Guided missiles (message to Congress), JAN. 17, 8e
Health—discussed, JAN. 3, 6c; examined by specialists, 12, 8b; discussed, 20, 8e; 26, 7f; enters hospital for examination, FEB. 13, 8d; doctor's report, 15, 8e;—Stock Exchange, effect on, FEB. 16, 6g; 20, 13b
Health services (message to Congress), JAN. 27, 6e (and 6g, 4*)
Immigration (message to Congress), FEB. 9, 8b
Information Agency (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e
International relations (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e; (s.), 20, 8f; 26, 8a; MAR. 8, 8a;—Russian Prime Minister, exchange of letters with: see RUSSIA: United States: Bulganin, Marshal
Khoushchev, Mr. N. S.—tributes from: see *Russia: Communist Party Secretary*, below
Marshall, Gen. G.—message to, JAN. 2, 7b
Middle East (messages to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e; 17, 8f; (s.), FEB. 9, 8b; MAR. 8, 10a; 22, 10g (and 4*); possible request for powers, 24, 6g
Navy (message to Congress), JAN. 17, 8e
Negroes (s.), FEB. 9, 8b; MAR. 19, 8b
Nepal, King of—invited to attend coronation, JAN. 24, 6f
Nixon, Mr. R. M.—tributes to, JAN. 26, 7f; MAR. 1, 8b; future (s.), 8, 8a
"Peace ship," plan for atomic-powered: see under *Shipping: Atomic powered*, below
Photographs, JAN. 6, 7e; 31, 8b; FEB. 18, 6d; 25, 6b; MAR. 1, 8b; 29, 20 (9, 5*)
Powers, treaty-making: see *Treaty-making*, below
Presidential candidature—discussed, JAN. 3, 6c (and 4*); 9, 8a (and 5*); 17, 7a; 20, 8e; 21, 6b; 26, 7f; 28 6e; nomination filed in Minnesota primary FEB. 3, 7d (5*); doctor's statement 3, 8f; (s.) 9, 8b (and 8c, 4*); doctors' opinion, 15, 8e; 18, 5c; possible candidature for Pennsylvania primary, 21, 8d; discussed, 27, 13c; 28, 8d; reported decision to stand, 29, 8c; television statement announcing candidature; comments, MAR. 1, 8a (and 2*; 5*); nominated in New Jersey primary, 1, 8b (and 5*); text of statement, 2, 7d; discussed, 2, 8g (and 8d, 4*); 5, 14c (and 7f, 5*)
Canadian attitude, MAR. 1, 8b (5*)
Leading articles, MAR. 1, 9c; 5, 9c
The Sun, Baltimore—cartoons published in *The Times*, JAN. 19, 7d

UNITED States of America :
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :
Public officials, appointments of—Senate approval, FEB. 25, 5g
" Retaliatory military power " (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e
Russia—Communist Party secretary, tributes from, JAN. 26, 8a ;—Prime Minister, exchange of letters with : see RUSSIA : United States : Bulganin, Marshal
School construction (message to Congress), JAN. 13, 8f (and 8b, 3*)
Sudanese independence (message), JAN. 5, 7c
Tariffs (message to Congress), JAN. 25, 8g (5*)
Taxation (message to Congress), JAN. 6 8d
Television, use of (message to Congress), JAN. 17, 8f
Threat to life, alleged—man charged, MAR. 31, 5d
Trade—East-west (s.), MAR. 8, 8a ; 9, 9e (5*) ;—International (message to Congress), JAN. 25, 8g (5*) ;—Organization for Trade Cooperation (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8e
Train—inquiry into soft drinks on, MAR. 27, 9e
Treaty-making powers—Bricker Amendment to Constitution : Senate Committee approval, MAR. 6, 10f
Under-developed countries (message to Congress), MAR. 20, 10g
Union, State of (message to Congress), JAN. 6, 8d ; leading article, 6, 9b
Veto, use of : see *Gas: Bill,* above
Vice-Presidency (s.), JAN. 26, 7f
War, possible (s.), JAN. 20, 8e
Presidential election, forthcoming — discussed, JAN. 3, 6c (and 4*) ; 9, 8a (and 5*) ; 17, 7a ; 20, 8e ; 26, 7f ; FEB. 6, 6d ; 9, 8b (and 8c, 4*) ; 15, 8e
Canadian views, MAR. 1, 8b (5*)
Eisenhower, Pres.—candidature : see under *President,* above
Kefauver, Senator—candidature : see KEFAUVER, Senator
Knowland, Senator W. F.—candidature : see under KNOWLAND, Senator W. F.
Leading articles, MAR. 1, 9c ; 5, 9c ; 22, 11b
MacArthur, Gen. D.—candidature : see under MACARTHUR, Gen. D.
McCormack, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 7a
Primaries—Minnesota : Pres. Eisenhower's nomination filed, FEB. 3, 7d (5*) ; held, MAR. 22, 10c ; leading article, 22, 11b ;—New Hampshire voting, MAR. 14, 9a ; 15, 10g ;—New Jersey : Pres. Eisenhower nominated, MAR. 1, 8b (and 5*) ;—Pennsylvania : Republican nominations, FEB. 21, 8d
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 1, 8a (5*) (8b, 2*) ; 2, 8g
Television, effect of, FEB. 14, 9f
The Sun, Baltimore cartoons reproduced, JAN. 19, 7d
Third Party candidate : see KRAJEWSKI, Mr. H.
Truman, Mr. H. S. (s.), FEB. 3, 8f ; 6, 6d

UNITED States of America (continued) :
Press :
Daily Worker—seized, MAR. 28, 10f ; printed in spite of seizure, 29, 8d ; comments, 31, 6g
Labour—Detroit strike : tentative agreement, JAN. 13, 7e ; publication resumed, 17, 7f
Life—statement by U.S. State Secretary on war preparedness : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War : United States : Preparedness ;—Whole page advertisement in *The Times,* JAN. 27, 5
National Press Club—addressed by Irish Prime Minister, MAR. 16, 10f
New York Daily Mirror—dismissal of employee : see MAHONEY, Mr. D.
New York Daily News—dismissal of employee : see PRICE, Mr. W. A.
New York Times—correspondent refused Russian visa : see SALISBURY, Mr. H. ; —Dismissal of employee : see ALESKOVSKY, Mr. ;—Slave traffic in Africa, allegations of : see AFRICA : Slave traffic ;—Subversion among members, inquiry into : see *Subversion,* below
Rights—Pres. of Publishers' Assn. (s.), JAN. 24, 6c (5*)
Size of newspapers, JAN. 11, 6c
Subversion among members, Senate committee's investigation into—hearing to be held, JAN. 2, 7e ; 5, 8g (and 8e, 4*) ; *New York Times* comments, 6, 7f ; hearing ; two witnesses dismissed by employers for refusing to answer questions, 7, 6b (and 4*) ;—Editor's lawsuit to test validity, JAN. 2, 7e ;—Pres. of Publishers' Assn. (s.), JAN. 24, 6c (5*)
Sun, The—cartoons published in *The Times,* JAN. 19, 7d
U.S. News and World Report—interview with west German Foreign Min., FEB. 7, 11g
Prisoners—" Tokyo Rose " to be released : see TOGURI, Iva d'Aquino
" Psychological warfare " assistant, FEB. 25, 5g
Puerto Rico—nationalists' appeal against convictions rejected, JAN. 7, 5g
Quicksilver : see under QUICKSILVER
Racial issues : see *Negroes,* above
Rackets, squash : see under RACKETS, Squash
Railways :
Accidents—Bern : train jumps rails, FEB. 24, 8b (and 8a, 3*) ;—Los Angeles : diesel train overturned, JAN. 23, 6c ; 24, 8g ; inquiry, 25, 6e ; coroner's jury ruling, FEB. 9, 7g ;—Odenton : express derailed, FEB. 25, 5a ;—Swampscott : collision, FEB. 29, 8g ;—West Virginia : train plunges over embankment, JAN. 24, 8g
India, aid to : see under INDIA : Railways
Locomotives—new light train (photo.), JAN. 9, 14a
Atomic-powered—possible construction, FEB. 2, 7c (4*) ;—Army plans : see *Defence forces: Army: Transportation,* above
Mono-rail experiment (Houston)—(photo.), FEB. 21, 7c

UNITED States of America :
Railways (continued) :
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad — president's resignation, JAN. 20, 7a ; 21, 5e ; safety and efficiency improvement programme, 24, 6g
Road transport, suits and counter-suits against, MAR. 1, 6e
Raw materials : see under RAW materials
Red Indians : see *Indians*, above
Refugees, immigration of : see under *Immigration*, above
Republican Party—" Eisenhower, salute to," JAN. 21, 6b (and 2*)
Riots—Daytona Beach : see *Daytona Beach*, above ; — Electrical workers : see *Electricity: Labour*, above ;—Negro student, demonstrations against : see *Negroes: Education: Alabama University*, above
Road accidents—New Year weekend, JAN. 3, 5b ; New York campaign, 6, 3d (5*) ; statistics, FEB. 4, 5g (5*) ; crash near Fort Wayne, 9, 7g
Road transport—suits against railways : see under *Railways*, above
Roads—possible new programme, JAN. 4, 7b ;—Baltimore harbour tunnel (photo.), FEB. 7, 14 (4*) ;—Lincoln tunnel (New York-New Jersey) : slight flooding, JAN. 26, 8b ;—Rubberized surface plans, MAR. 17, 12e (5*) ;—Subsidence after rain (photo.), MAR. 9, 20
Robbery—Brinks armoured van (Jan., 1950) : arrests, JAN. 13, 7b ;—New York bank : see *New York: Bank*, above
Rockefeller Foundation : see that title
Rockets, military : see under ARMS : Rockets
Rubber : see under RUBBER
St. Lawrence Seaway : see that title
Satellites, space : see under ASTRONOMY : Satellites
Saudi Arabia, relations with : see under SAUDI Arabia
Schools : see under *Education*, above
Science—post-graduate school, new, JAN. 16, 8b ;—Russian tributes, JAN. 18, 6g ; — Scientists' visit to Harwell : see ATOMIC energy : Great Britain : Harwell ;—Technical education ; see under *Education*, above ;—Velocities and temperatures of 18,000 m.p.h. and 15,000 deg. F. attained, MAR. 26, 10c
Seamen : see under *Shipping*, below
Security, internal—Coastguard programme : law on secret informers relaxed, MAR.26, 10b ;—Loyalty board hearings : Monetary Fund official : see TAYLOR, Mr. W. H. ;—New York dismissals, FEB. 16, 8f ;—Radar engineer shot, JAN. 18, 6e ;—Secret informers : law relaxed, MAR. 26, 10b ;—Travel restrictions on servicemen, JAN. 7, 5f ;—Witnesses, reluctant : immunity law upheld, MAR. 27, 8b
Segregation issues : see *Negroes*, above
Shipping :
Atomic - powered — engine construction plans, JAN. 31, 6d ;—" Peace ship " : Pres. Eisenhower's plan, JAN. 17, 8e
Cargo preference (F.N.), FEB. 24, 12a
Dock workers—security measures, MAR. 26, 10b
Freight rates : — see under SHIPPING : Freight rates

UNITED States of America :
Shipping (continued) :
Freighter sinks : see SHIPPING : *Washington Mail*
Gibraltar to be by-passed by American Export Lines, JAN. 17, 8d
Grace Line Incorporated — subsidized Government contract, JAN. 18, 6f
Icebreaker damaged : see SHIPPING : *Eastwind*
St. Lawrence Seaway : see that title
Seamen—security measures, MAR. 26, 10b
Tanker launched : see SHIPPING : *Andros Cape*
Tanker's explosion : see SHIPPING : *Salem Maritime*
Tankers to be built in Japan : see JAPAN : Shipping : Construction
Shooting—Negroes : see *Negroes: Shooting*, above
Shrove Tuesday—Liberal pancake race, FEB. 15, 4g (and 5*, 4*)
Siam, relations with : see under SIAM
Silver—price, FEB. 18, 11e (5*) ; MAR. 27, 18f
Slavery—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JAN. 17, 11d
Smuggling—diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Solicitor-General : see under *Law*, above
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Squaw Valley—Olympic Winter Games (1960) : see that title
Stamps : see under STAMPS
State Department—documents published, FEB. 28, 6c (5*)
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles)—to attend S.E.A.T.O., Jan. meeting, 7, 5c ; possible visit to India, 10, 6d, (5*) ; Press conf., 18, 8g ; 25, 8a (and 3* ; 5*) ; to visit Far East, FEB. 4, 5g ; Press conf., 8, 6c ; returns from fishing cruise, 23, 8g ; speech in Philadelphia, 27, 8g (and 4*) ; comments, 28, 6f ; greets Italian President, 28, 7d ; Press conf. ; leaving for Karachi, 29, 6d ; leaves Washington, MAR. 3, 6f (and 6e, 5*) ; in Karachi, 6, 8f ; at S.E.A.T.O. meeting, 7, 8a ; luncheon with French Foreign Min., 8, 8d ; at S.E.A.T.O. meeting, 9, 10c ; in Delhi, 10, 5e (and 5a, 5*) ; in Delhi ; arrives in Ceylon, 12, 8b (and 8d, 5*) ; in Indonesia, 13, 8c (and 4*, 5*) ; in Saigon, 15, 8g ; in Formosa, 17, 5a ; in Tokyo, 19, 9a ; 20, 9g (and 5*) ; in Washington ; report on tour, 23, 10e ; broadcast, 24, 6g ; discussions with Pres. Eisenhower, 31, 6g
Arab-Israeli relations (s.), FEB. 25, 6a (and 3*)
Arms—statements on Middle East supplies : see *Middle East*, below
Asia (s.), MAR. 3, 6f ; 20, 9g (and 5*) ; 24, 6g ;—Colombo Plan (s.), MAR. 8, 8d ; — Russian policy (s.), MAR. 7, 8a ; 12, 8b (and 5*) ; 20, 9g (and 5*) ; 24, 6g ; South-east defence treaty (s.), MAR. 3, 6e (5*) ; 7, 8b ; 23, 10f ;—War preparedness statement to *Life* : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War : United States : Preparedness
Atomic tests (s.), JAN. 12, 8b (and 3*) ; 25, 8b (and 5*)
Baghdad pact, statements on : see *Middle East*, below

UNITED States of America :
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) (continued) :
" Brink of war " statement : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War : United States : Preparedness
China—Air Force (s.), MAR. 17, 5a ;—Nationalists (s.), MAR. 17, 5a ;—Trade (s.), MAR. 20, 9g ;—War preparedness, U.S. : statement to *Life* : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War : United States : Preparedness
Collective security (s.), MAR. 12, 8b
Disarmament (s.), MAR. 1, 6d (3*)
Eden, Sir A. and Mr. S. Lloyd—discussions, with, JAN. 31, 8a ; FEB. 1, 8b (and 6e, 3*) ; 2, 8a (5*) ; (for full references to visit : see EDEN, Sir A. : United States)
Eisenhower, Pres—tributes from, JAN. 20, 8e
Foreign aid (s.), JAN. 12, 8b (and 8a, 3*) ; 18, 8g ; FEB. 27, 8g (and 4*) ; MAR. 7, 8b
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 26, 7f ; FEB. 27, 8g (and 4*) ; comments, 28, 6f ;—War preparedness statement to *Life* : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War : United States : Preparedness
Germany—Allied forces' costs (s.), FEB. 8, 8c ;— Unification (s.), JAN. 25, 8b (3*)
Goa (s.), MAR. 12, 8b
India (s.), MAR. 10, 5e (and 5a, 5*) ; 12, 8b (and 8d, 5*)
Indo-China—war preparedness, statement to *Life* : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War : United States : Preparedness
Indonesia, comments on—Netherlands criticism, MAR. 23, 8c ; 24, 6g
International relations (s.), MAR. 7, 8b
Israel—request for arms (s.), JAN. 25, 8b ; FEB. 8, 8c ; 25, 6a (and 3*)
Israeli-Arab relations, statements on : see *Arab-Israeli*, above
Japan—Asia, economic rôle in (s.), MAR. 19, 9a ; 20, 9e (5*) ; 24, 6g ;—Defence forces (s.), MAR. 20, 9e (5*) ;—Visit : plans, JAN. 14, 5e ; 23, 6a (4*) ; in Japan, MAR. 19, 9a ; 20, 9g (and 5*)
Jordan, anti-United States riots in (s.), JAN. 9, 8c
Kashmir (s.), MAR. 12, 8d (5*)
Life, statement on " brink of war " to : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War : United States : Preparedness
Middle East (s.), JAN. 12, 8b (5*) ; 25, 8b (and 8a, 5*) ; FEB. 8, 8c ; 25, 6a (and 3*) ; 27, 8g ;—Baghdad pact (s.), JAN. 12, 8a (3*)
Pakistan (s.), MAR. 12, 8d (5*)
Photographs, JAN. 31, 8b ; MAR. 7, 20 ; 29, 20 (9, 5*)
Russia—Asia, policy in (s.), MAR. 7, 8a ; 12, 8b (and 5*) ; 20, 9g (and 5*) ;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 27, 8g (and 4*) ; comments, 28, 6f ; (s.), 29, 6d (and 4*) ;—Under-developed countries, aid to (s.), JAN. 18, 8g ; FEB. 27, 8g (and 4*) ; MAR. 7, 8b
Viet Nam (s.), MAR. 15, 8g ; 24, 6g
War, preparedness for—statement to *Life* : INTERNATIONAL relations : War : United States : Preparedness
Weather balloons (s.), FEB. 8, 6c

UNITED States of America (continued) :
State Secretary, Assistant (Mr. R. Bowie), FEB. 25, 5g
State Secretary, Under- (Mr. H. Hoover, jun.)—proposal for creation of office of " administrative Vice-President," JAN. 17, 7a (and 4*) ; Pres., Eisenhower (s.), 20, 8f ; in Berlin ; attends tenth anniversary celebrations of RIAS, FEB. 6, 8d
on foreign aid ; Russian aid offers (s.), JAN. 18, 8g ; on Germany (s.), FEB. 6, 8d ; on Middle East (s.), 25, 6a ; on foreign aid (s.), MAR. 21, 8f
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Stockpiling : see under RAW materials : United States
Sudan, relations with : see under SUDAN
Sweden, relations with : see under SWEDEN
Table tennis : see under TABLE tennis
Tariffs : see under *Trade*, below
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Teeth—fluorination of water to prevent decay : see *Water*, below
Telecomminications : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Television : see under BROADCASTING : Television
Texas—Anglo-Texan Soc. : see under *Great Britain*, above ;—Independence Day, MAR. 3, 8b ;—Racial segregation by-law repealed : see under *Negroes*, above
Textiles industry—discussed, MAR. 5, 14c ;—Great Britain, imports from : Manchester Chamber of Commerce report quoted, JAN. 11, 4d (5*) ;—Japan, supplies from : U.S. call for limitation, JAN. 16, 8e ;—Scotland, tweed from, JAN. 14, 11e ;—Woollen : possible import tariff increases, FEB. 18, 5c (4*)
Theatrical productions—anti-trust law suit, FEB. 20, 6b (4*) ;—*Great Sebastians, The* (Crouse and Lindsay), JAN. 20, 3a ;—*King Lear* (Welles production), JAN. 20, 3b ;—*My Fair Lady* (adapt. of *Pygmalion*) ; (photo.), MAR. 23, 3e ;—Oregon Shakespeare festival : see *Oregon*, above
Theatrical profession—Actors' Equity Assn. : restrictions on foreign actors, MAR. 22, 15c
Third Party, MAR. 28, 9g (4*)
Timber trade, JAN. 9, 13c ; FEB. 27, 13c
Tin : see under TIN
Tires—B.F. Goodrich Co. expansion plans, JAN. 23, 11g
Tobacco—investigations into effect on health, FEB. 2, 7g ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see under TOBACCO
Tourist industry—British currency allowances : see under FINANCE : Currency : Travellers' allowances
Trade and industry—discussed, JAN. 2, 15b ; 9, 13c ; 16, 13b (and 5*) ; 23, 12c ; 30, 12c ; FEB. 6, 12d ; 13, 13c ; 20, 13b ; 27, 13c ; MAR. 5, 14c ; 12, 17c ; 19, 15c ; 26, 17c
Anti-trust suits : see under *Trusts*, below
Automation : see *Automation*, above
Burma, trade with : see under BURMA : Trade
Canada, trade with : see under CANADA : Trade

UNITED States of America :
Trade and industry (continued) :
Chile, trade with : see CHILE : Trade
Commerce Department report, MAR. 28, 9b
Distribution—union call for greater efficiency, MAR. 5, 8d
Europe, trade with : see under EUROPE : Trade
Export statistics, FEB. 22, 7f (and 7e, 4*)
Great Britain, trade with :
British contracts, FEB. 10, 14e ; 16, 14e ; 24, 2f
Chamber of Commerce in London, JAN. 11, 7e (4*) ; 17, 4f (5*) ; MAR. 16, 15g
Exports to Britain—suspension to firms supplying drugs and boric acid to China, MAR. 29, 10a
Imports from Britain—Dollar Exports Council discussions, JAN. 12, 8g ;—Licences, British export : alleged requirement, MAR. 15, 11e ; Minister's denial, 16, 15g ;—Lost trade opportunities : see TRADE : Exports : Dollar trade ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce report, JAN. 11, 4d (5*)
Kipping, Sir N. (s.), FEB. 2, 7g
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6f
Parliament, British—questions, MAR. 23, 4d
Simmons, Mr. R. W. J. (s.), JAN. 24, 15c
Statistics, JAN. 12, 8g ; (F.N.), 12, 13a ; FEB. 14, 8b ; (F.N.), 14, 12a ; MAR. 13, 10f ; (F.N.), 13, 18a
Imports—statistics, FEB. 22, 7f (and 7e, 4*) ;—Tariffs : see *Tariffs*, below
Iraq, trade with : see under IRAQ : Trade
Organization for Trade Cooperation, proposed membership of : see under TRADE : International : Cooperation
Production—"loafing" course, university : see under *Labour*, above ;—Russia, comparison with : discussed, FEB. 3, 9f ; Russian comments, 15, 6c ; Prof. Blackett (s.), MAR. 3, 3c ;—Steel Corp. warning, MAR. 21, 9f ;—Surveys : Bureau of Labour Statistics, JAN. 18, 11d ; Federal Reserve Board, 19, 8b (and 7d, 5*)
Retail, JAN. 9, 13c ; 16, 13b (5*) ; FEB. 6, 12d ; 13, 13c ; 27, 13c ; MAR. 5, 14c ; 12, 17c ; 19, 15c ; 26, 17c ;—Credit, consumer, JAN. 30, 12c ; FEB. 6, 12d
Saudi Arabia, trade with : see under SAUDI Arabia : Trade
Secretary of Commerce : see *Commerce, Secretary of*, above
Stocks, inventories of, FEB. 6, 12d ; MAR. 12, 17c
Tariffs—Canadian views, MAR. 1, 8b (5*) ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 25, 8g (5*)
Trusts and cartels, suits against—broadcasting companies' action : see BROADCASTING : United States : Anti-trust ;—Chamber of Commerce in London appeal, JAN. 17, 4f (5*) ;—Electronics industry patents : see *Electronics*, above ;—Documents, production of : British court's limited assistance, FEB. 8. 3g ;—Theatrical dispute : see under *Theatrical productions*, above

UNITED States of America :
Trade and industry (continued) :
Western Retail Implement and Hardware Assn. show : see under *Kansas City*, above
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport—labour : New York coal delivery men's strike : see under *New York*, above ;—Segregation on buses : see *Negroes : Buses*, above
Travel—Hungary, to : ban : see HUNGARY : United States ;—Russian suggestion for exchange of visits, FEB. 14, 6c (and 5*)
Treason—"Tokyo Rose" to be released : see TOGURI, Iva d'Aquino
Treaty-making powers of President : see under *President*, above
Trenton—R.C. Cathedral burnt down, MAR. 15, 9c
Trusts : see under *Trade*, above
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Typewriters from Britain, MAR. 14, 8e (and 10a, 5*)
Unemployment : see *Labour : Employment*, above
Union, State of—Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, JAN. 6, 8d ; leading article, 6, 9b
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium
Vice-Presidency, forthcoming election for—Pres. Eisenhower (s.), JAN. 26, 7f ; discussed, FEB. 28, 8d (and 3*) ; MAR. 5, 7f (5*) ; 10, 5d ; New Hampshire primary, 15, 10g ; — Leading article, MAR. 5, 9c
Vice-President (Mr. R. M. Nixon)—s. on foreign policy, JAN. 16, 8f ; tribute from Pres. Eisenhower, 26, 7f ; greets Italian President, FEB. 28, 7d ; possible reappointment, 28, 8d (and 3*) ; tribute from Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 1, 8b ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 8, 8a ; future discussed, 10, 5d ; write-in vote in New Hampshire, 15, 10g
Vice-President, administrative — suggested creation of office : see *President : Duties*, above
Virgin Islands—relations with British islands, MAR. 28, 8f
Virginia—racial segregation in schools : see *Negroes : Education*, above
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Washington art gallery : see *Art : National Gallery*, above
Water—fluorination plans, JAN. 14, 5d (7*)
Weather—balloons : see under BALLOONS : Weather ;—Cold, JAN. 11, 6f ;—Control experiments : see under WEATHER : Control ;—Drought : see *Drought*, above ;—Floods : see *Floods*, above ;—Gales, FEB. 27, 6g ;—New England storm, MAR. 21, 10e ;—Rain, JAN. 11, 6f ;—Snow, MAR. 19, 10d ; 20, 9d
Welfare Minister (Mr. M. Folsom) : see *Health : Minister*, above
Welsh descent, nationals of—Hopkins medal, FEB. 27, 6g
Western Union Cable sale : see TELECOMMUNICATIONS : United States
Wheat surpluses : see *Agriculture : Surpluses*, above
Women's Clubs, federation of—campaign against comic and horror literature : see *Comic and horror*, above

UNITED States of America (continued):
Worms from Scotland: see *Fishing*, above
Yugoslavia, technical aid to: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Finance: Economic situation
Zinc: see under ZINC
UNITED States of Europe, plans for: see under EUROPE: Federation
UNITED States Steel Corp., FEB. 2, 14e; MAR. 21, 9f; — Fairless plant strike: see UNITED States: Iron: Labour
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c, 14a; (F.N.), 24, 12a;—Production record, JAN. 3, 10b
UNITY Publishing Co.—*Forward:* see that title
UNITY Structures, Ltd.—U.S. bases contract, JAN. 7, 6g
UNITY Theatre, JAN. 9, 5a
UNIVERSAL Asbestos-Cement Co., Ltd., MAR. 2, 13e
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; MAR. 2, 15f; 29, 19g
UNIVERSAL Ballet (London), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 14, 11d; 18, 10b
UNIVERSITY College London—Engineering Dept. expansion plans, FEB. 15, 9f; sketch of new building, 16, 10d; Crabtree Foundation, 16, 10b; Queen Mother's visit; lift refuses to stop, MAR. 1, 4d; fellows, 2, 10c; address by Russian Ambassador, 16, 7d
UNIVERSITY College of Swansea: see under WALES: University
UNIVERSITY College School—headmaster, MAR. 26, 12e
UNMACK, Mr. R. C.—letter, MAR. 13, 14c
UNSTRUT River: see under GERMANY
"UP": see under WORDS and phrases
UPSONS, Ltd. MAR. 1, 14e; 28, 19d;—Proposed name change, MAR. 26, 17c
UPTON (E.) and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 9, 13d
URANIA Records Co. of New York, Ltd.—law case in France: see GRAMOPHONE records: Unauthorized
URANIUM—use for atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
URBAN District Councils' Assn.: see under LOCAL government
URGÜPLÜ, Mr. S. H.: see TURKEY: Great Britain: Ambassador
URUGUAY:
Agriculture—livestock discussed; photo. of Hereford cattle, FEB. 27, 3d;—Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Electricity—German contract for hydro-electric power station, JAN. 31, 6g
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Don J. A. Quadros), FEB. 9, 10b
Meat supplies to Britain: see under MEAT
Motor car import plans, MAR. 26, 8g
President (Dr. A. Zubiria), MAR. 3, 5g; (photo.), 6, 18
Trade—allocation for imports, MAR. 26, 8g
URWICK, Col. L.—to advise on training of Indian industrial managers, FEB. 8, 4g
USHER-WILSON, Rt. Rev. L. C. (Bishop of Zanzibar)—chairman of East African bishops' conf., JAN. 18, 6d (5*)
USTINOV, Mr. P.—*Romanoff and Juliet:* production plans, MAR. 12, 3d; 19, 3g
UTRECHT: see under NETHERLANDS
UTTING, Mr. J. E. G.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 13g
UTTLEY (William), Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
UZBEKISTAN: see under RUSSIA

V

VACTRIC, Ltd., FEB. 18, 11b
VACUUM Brake Co., Ltd.—chairman's letter, MAR. 16, 13g
VAEYRYNEN, Hr. V. (Finland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
VAGNETTI, Signor G. (Italy)—death, MAR. 26, 14d
VAGRANTS—men: article, FEB. 24, 9f; women: details, MAR. 5, 10g; correspondence, 6, 11f
VAIZEY, Mr. J. E.—letter, FEB. 24, 9e
VALENTINE'S Day, St.—light leading article FEB. 14, 9d
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd., MAR. 20, 17f
VALINO, Lt.-Gen. G.: see SPAIN: Morocco: High Commissioner
VALOR Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f; 14, 19g
VAN BEELAERTS, Jkr. F.—death, MAR. 28, 13a
VAN BEINUM, Dr. E. (Netherlands)—appointment, FEB. 15, 13c
VAN BEUNINGEN, late Mr. (Netherlands)—law case, JAN. 28, 5c
VAN DAMM, Miss S.—Women's European Touring Championship (1955) award, MAR. 17, 4a
VAN DE MEULEBROECK, Baron (Belgium)—resignation, FEB. 11, 5c
VAN DEN BERGHS and Jurgens, Ltd., MAR. 21, 18c
VAN DER GOES VAN NATERS, Mr. (Netherlands)—on European common market (s.), MAR. 13, 9f (and 8e, 5*)
VAN DER HEEVER, Mr. F. P. (S. Africa)—death, JAN. 31, 11b
VANDERVELL, Cdr. H.—on Rear Adm. Sir T. Lyne (tribute), JAN. 11, 11d
VAN DRUTEN, Mr. J.—*I Remember Mama*, MAR. 22, 15d
VANE, Capt. H. J. N.—deputy lieut., FEB. 20, 10b
VAN EEDEN, Mr. G. F. (N. Rhodesia)—plans for political party: see AFRICA, Central: Commonwealth Party
VAN FLEET, Miss J. (U.S.A.)—award, MAR. 23, 3d
VAN HEMEL, Mr. O. (Netherlands)—quartet, JAN. 31, 12b
VAN MAU, Mr. Vu: see VIET NAM: South: Foreign Minister
VAN MEEGEREN, Hans (Netherlands)—alleged "Vermeers": see BELGIUM: Art
VANNE, Miss M.—illness, JAN. 3, 8d
VANONI, Signor E. (Italy)—death, FEB. 17, 8c (and 4*); biog. note, 17, 11a; leading article reference, 22, 9c
VAN OORT, Miss (Netherlands)—Australian proposal of marriage by telegram: light leading article, JAN. 11, 9d

VAN RAALTE, Mr. C. H.—law case, MAR. 7, 15c; 8, 14e; 9, 15b; 10, 9d
VAN RYNEVELD, Sir P. (S. Africa)—statue commemorating: see AFRICA, South: Aviation: England to Cape Town
VAN SCHERPENBERG, Dr. (Germany)—forthcoming trade discussions in Britain, FEB. 8, 6f
VANSITTART, Lord—on Cyprus (s.P.), JAN. 25, 12a; (l.), FEB. 2, 9e; 11, 7d; on diplomacy (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4a
VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—death, MAR. 31, 10a
VAN THAL, Mr. H.—letter, FEB. 15, 9g
VAN VIEN, Gen. Le (Viet Nam)—death sentence, JAN. 14, 5c
VAN VY, Gen. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—death sentence, JAN. 14, 5c
VAN ZEELAND, M. Paul (Belgium)—resigns from Senate, JAN. 28, 6f
VARCOE, Off. Cadet D. N.—sash of merit JAN. 17, 4g
VARÈ, Signor D. (Italy)—death, FEB. 29, 11a
VARIETY artists: see under THEATRICAL profession
VARIG: see BRAZIL: Aviation
VARNOM, Mr. G.—on motor industry (s.), JAN. 9, 6b
VARVATSOULIS, Miss E. M. J.—marriage, FEB. 8, 10b
VASEY, Mr. E. A.: see KENYA: Finance: Minister
VASILEVSKY, Marshal (Russia)—elected to Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
VASILIA: see under CYPRUS
VASUDEVAN, Mr. R. (Burma)—performs rare liver operation, FEB. 23, 6e (5*)
VATICAN City:
British Minister: see HOWARD, Sir D.
Folies Bergère performances in Rome, protest against: see under ITALY: Theatrical productions
Great Britain, Apostolic delegate to: see O'HARA, Mgr. G. P.
Japanese Minister to: see TERAOKA, Mr. S.
Malta, attitude towards: see MALTA: Integration: Roman Catholic
Malta, Knights of—dispute: see MALTA, Knights of
Order of the Golden Spur, JAN. 5, 8d
VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. J.—death, JAN. 23, 10a; (M.S.), 27, 10d
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. J. K.—on pensions earnings limit (s.), MAR. 17, 5a; (s.P.) recorded, 27,5f
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—letter, MAR. 27, 11f
VAUTHIER, M. Jean (France)—*Le Personnage Combattant*, FEB. 7, 10d
VAUX, Father R. de (France)—letter, MAR. 16, 11e
VAUX and Associated Breweries—(F.N.), MAR. 21, 16a; 26, 17c
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd., MAR. 16, 19g;—Labour: see under MOTOR cars: Labour—Production, JAN. 6, 11c; director's forecast, FEB. 10, 5a; profit sharing scheme, MAR. 1, 4g
VAVASSEUR (J. H.), Ltd., JAN. 2, 15c
VEALE, Sir D.—on Oxford roads (s.), FEB. 3, 4f
VEALE, Mr. G. de P.—appointment, JAN. 28, 3f
VEGETABLES—marketing, JAN. 30, 2g; FEB. 17, 4c; shortage, 21, 8c; 25, 4b; MAR. 9, 5e (4*)
VEHICLE-BUILDING industry—wage increase, FEB. 16, 4c
VELIMIROVIĆ, Bishop N.—death, MAR. 23, 13d
VELLOZA, Mr. A. (S. America)—stabbed: investigations, MAR. 15, 7d (3*)
VELOSO, Maj. H. (Brazil)—captured, MAR. 1, 6c
VENESS, Mrs. A. E.—received by Queen, JAN. 25, 10b
VENESTA, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17c
VENEZUELA:
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Electricity—Caroni River aerial survey plan, MAR. 16, 8g
Oil: see under OIL
VENICE: see under ITALY
VERDI, Guiseppe—film of life: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
VERDIN, Lt.-Col. R. B.—on tenant farmers' rents (s.), FEB. 23, 4d
VERDUN: see under FRANCE
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e
VERITYS, Ltd., MAR. 10, 10c; 20, 17f
VERMEER, Jan—authenticity of paintings: see BELGIUM: Art
VERNET, Mrs. H.—death, MAR. 31, 10b
VERRALL, Mr. F. H.—will, MAR. 14, 13g
VERSAILLES: see under FRANCE
VERSHININ, Marshal (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c
VERULAM House—lease acquired by Min. of Works, JAN. 21, 9c
VERWOERD, Mr. H. F.: see AFRICA, South: Native Affairs Minister
VESUVIUS, Mount: see under ITALY
VIAN-SMITH, Mr. H. S.—on Restrictive Trade Practices Bill (s.), FEB. 16, 8b
VICK, Prof. F. A.—on science students (s.), JAN. 2, 6b
VICKERS, Mr. A.—letters, JAN. 9, 9d; MAR. 9, 11e
VICKERS, Miss J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5e
VICKERS Nuclear Engineering—formed, FEB. 24, 8g; (F.N.), 24, 12a; MAR. 9, 5c; 10, 10f
VICTOR, Very Rev. O.—death, MAR. 16, 13a; tribute, 28, 13b
VICTOR, M. Paul E. (France)—Antarctic expedition leader: see ANTARCTIC: French expedition
VICTORIA (Australia): see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Lake—ferry boat sinks, JAN. 2, 7d;—Nile (River) water rights: East African territories' attitude: see NILE, River: High Dam: African (East) territories
VICTORIA, Queen—presentation of first V.C.s (photo.), JAN. 14, 7
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 5, 5a;—Art exhibitions: see under ART;—Chinese gold and silver exhib., MAR. 5, 12d; 16, 3f;—Director, JAN. 12, 10c;—Eighteenth-century gallery, MAR. 28, 3e; (photo.), 28, 20;—English water-colour collection, MAR. 14, 3g;—Indian collection to be rehoused, JAN. 20, 10d;—Scandinavian wall-paper exhib., MAR. 29, 3d (4*);—Woodcuts exhib. in Amsterdam: see NETHERLANDS: Art
VICTORIA Cross:
Centenary—Hyde Park review of holders: plans, JAN. 6, 4g; 17, 10d; Guildhall reception: plans, FEB. 3, 4f; U.S. holder's passage to be paid by employers, 6, 8d (5*); Commonwealth holders, 8, 12a; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 2, 4a; Australian holders' travel expenses to be paid by Government, 22, 8c;—Article, JAN. 14, 7f

VICTORIA Cross (continued):
Correspondence, JAN. 18, 9d; 19, 9d; 20, 5g; 25, 9d; 27, 11g; 30, 7f; 31, 7g
Holders, tracing of, JAN. 27, 3d
Sale of 1855 award, JAN. 26, 10g
Statistics, JAN. 27, 4f (5*)
The Times of 1856 quoted, FEB. 7, 12b
VICTORIA Dwellings Assn., Ltd., MAR. 28, 16e
VICTORIA Jute Factory Co., Ltd., MAR. 31, 15c
VICTORIA League, FEB. 14, 10b
VICTORIA Street (London)—office flooded, JAN. 20, 8b
VICTORIA Wine Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19g
VICTORIAN Medal, Royal, JAN. 2, 5b; 9, 6g
VICTORIAN Order, Royal, JAN. 2, 4b; MAR. 7, 7c; 8, 7d
VICTORY Ex-Services Club, FEB. 1, 10c
VIDIC, Mr. D.: see RUSSIA: Yugoslavia: Ambassador
VIENNA: see under AUSTRIA
VIET Nam:
Anglo-Russian discussions, possible, MAR. 9, 8e, 10c; (P.Q.), 14, 5c
Commission, international—report, JAN. 31, 8b (5*); difficulties, MAR. 6, 9c
Conference, international—Chinese proposal: see INDO-CHINA: Conference
Economic situation—U.N. Commission survey, FEB. 2, 6e
Elections, arranged joint North and South—discussed, MAR. 2, 9g;—French attitude FEB. 2, 6f (5*); 24, 6f;—Leading article, MAR. 9, 11c;—N. Viet Nam Note, FEB. 24, 6e (5*);—Russian attitude, FEB. 2, 6f (5*)
Indian comments, FEB. 16, 12c
Leading articles, FEB. 4, 7b; MAR. 9, 11c
North (Viet-minh):
Agriculture—land division and collective farming: President (s.), MAR. 2, 9g; correspondence, 13, 11g
Hanoi—described, MAR. 2, 9f
Mail services from Britain resumed, MAR. 19, 7e
President (Mr. H. Chi-minh)—interview with *The Times* correspondent; s. on foreign policy; economic situation; Geneva agreements, MAR. 2, 9f
Refugees: see *Refugees*, below
Textile mills (Nam Dinh), MAR. 2, 9g
Refugees from North to South—alleged Viet-minh interference with transfer, JAN. 31, 8b (5*)
South:
Assembly—strength of parties; meeting plans, MAR. 10, 5e
Cambodia, relations with: see under CAMBODIA
Communist threat, decline of—British Foreign Minister (s.), MAR. 7, 8a
Defence forces—alleged violations of Geneva agreements, FEB. 24, 6e (5*)
Economic situation—bank chairman (s.), MAR. 19, 16f
Elections—plans, JAN. 17, 7c (4*) (and 5*); 23, 5a (5*); FEB. 24, 6e (5*); MAR. 3, 5c; held, 5, 7e; results, 8, 8d; discussed, 10, 5e;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 7b;—North Viet Nam attitude, FEB. 24, 6e (5*); MAR. 2, 9f, g;—Photograph, MAR. 8, 18
VIET Nam:
South (continued):
Elections with North, possible: see *Elections*, above
Foreign Minister (Mr. Vu Van Mau)—Press conf., MAR. 10, 5e
Foreign policy—request for S.E.A.T.O. membership: see under ASIA: South: Defence: Treaty
France, relations with—position of French High Commission, MAR. 6, 9c; Viet Namese President (s.), 12, 8d (4*)
French forces in—possible withdrawal, FEB. 22, 7g; 24, 6f; U.S. views: French Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 3, 6g; 5, 8f; possible retention of forces, 9, 10c; agreement 31, 6c
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at London (Mr. Ngo Dinh Luyen): in London (photo.), MAR. 23, 9c; presents credentials, 23, 12b
Leading article, MAR. 9, 11c
Parties, political, MAR. 10, 5e
Political situation—death sentences, JAN. 14, 5c;—Leading article, MAR. 9, 11c;—S.E.A.T.O. attitude, MAR. 7, 8b; 9, 8c
President (M. Ngo Dinh Diem)—position, FEB. 24, 6e (5*); MAR. 5, 7e; s. on S.E.A.T.O.; reunification; relations with France, 12, 8d (4*); receives U.S. State Secretary, 15, 8g
Refugees from North: see *Refugees*, above
"Saigon revolutionary committee"—police occupy headquarters, JAN. 17, 7c (5*)
Sects—alleged Viet-minh support, JAN. 31, 8b (5*); influence broken, FEB. 24, 6e (5*)
United States land reform adviser's resignation: see LADEJINSKY, Mr. W.
United States material in—concern over, MAR. 3, 6g; 5, 8f
United States policy — discussed; connexion with Formosa, MAR. 8, 8d; Mr. J. F. Dulles (s.), 24, 6g
Unification—elections, arranged joint North and South: see *Elections*, above;—South Viet Nam attitude, MAR. 12, 8d (4*)
VILAR, M. Jean (France)—article; photo., MAR. 14, 3e
VILJOEN, Mr. J. H.: see AFRICA, South: Education: Minister
VILLAGES—tape recording, JAN. 31, 4g; grocery deliveries: horse-drawn: light article, FEB. 8, 10e; shop: multiple uses: light article, 17, 10f; halls: grants, MAR. 5, 10g
VILLIERS Engineering Co., FEB. 27, 13b; MAR. 27, 16c
VILSHOFEN: see under GERMANY
VINCENT, Georges (France)—contempt of court charge, FEB. 18, 5a
VINCENT, Mr. H. J.—letter, MAR. 26, 11d
VINER, Mr. R.—on Mr. C. Beaumont (tribute), JAN. 13, 11b
VINES, Mr. E.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9c
VINOGRADOV, Mr. S. A.: see FRANCE: Russia: Ambassador
VIOLINS: see MUSIC: Instruments
VIRGIN Islands (British): see under WEST Indies: Leeward Islands

VIRGIN Islands (United States): see under UNITED States
VIRGINIA: see under UNITED States
VIROL, Ltd., MAR. 16, 16e
VIROLAINEN, Hr. J. (Finland)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 5, 7c
VIRTUOSO Wind Ensemble: see under MUSIC
VISCA, Señor E. (Argentina)—banished, JAN. 10, 6g
VISCOSE Development Co., Ltd., MAR. 23, 17g
VITRO Engineering (U.S.A.)—Indian contract, MAR. 13, 8d
VOCKINGS, J.—excavates third century coffin: (photo.), JAN. 6, 4d (5*)
VOELCKER, Cdr. P.—letter, MAR. 7, 11g
VOILE and Mortley, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e
VOLKOV, Mr. (Russia)—on policy in Africa; Liberia (s.), FEB. 2, 8f
VON BIBRA, Sir E. E.: see AUSTRALIA: Tasmania: Agent-General
VONO Industrial Products, Ltd., JAN. 9, 12e
VOROSHILOV, Marshal K. E.: see RUSSIA: President
VOSPER, Mr. D.—on independent schools (s.), JAN. 5, 4f; on grammar schools (s.P.), 27, 3f; on supplementary education estimate (s.P.), FEB. 23, 3e; on Leeds Corp Bill (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3g; on schools for physically handicapped children (s.P.), 23, 4f
VOSPER, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d; FEB. 6, 12c; 29, 15c
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd., MAR. 16, 17g

W

W. A. J.—on Rev. R. J. Campbell (tribute), MAR. 7, 13c
W. B. W.—on Sir W. Baird (tribute), JAN. 17, 11c
W.F.T.U. (World Federation of Trade Unions), see LABOUR: Trade unions: World Federation
W. G. E.—on Mr. H. W. Steed (tribute), JAN. 17, 11d
W. G. H.—on Dr. S. Leeson (tribute), FEB. 7, 12b
W.H.O.: see HEALTH Organization, World
W. K. M. L.—on Sir G. Jackson (tribute), MAR. 23, 13d
W. W. D.—on Rr.-Adm. M. G. Goodenough (tribute), JAN. 27, 11c
W. W. F. S.—on Sir S. Turner (tribute), JAN. 11, 11d
WADDAMS, Canon H.—letter, JAN. 27, 9e
WADE, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 3c; MAR. 7, 4f
WADHAM, Sir S. McM.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4e
WADHURST—aircraft crashes; (photo.), JAN. 21, 6a, b (and 5*); 23, 4f; 24, 5d; inquest, FEB. 1, 4g
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) — on international atomic energy agency (s.), MAR. 27, 9b
WAECHTER, Sir H. L. d'A.—proceedings against, JAN. 26, 4f (4*)
WAFINDEN, Dr. R. C.—appointment, FEB. 15, 5b
WAGES: see under LABOUR
WAGNER, Mr. C. L. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 27, 12b
WAGNER, Mr. O. H.—tribute to Mr. H. Riviere, JAN. 31, 11c; death, FEB. 13, 12a; (M.S.), MAR. 3, 8c
WAGNER, Mr. R.: see UNITED States: New York: Mayor
WAGON Finance Corp., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 12, 17e
WAGSTAFF, Mr. F. H.—will, JAN. 31, 10g
WAHL, Hr. A. de (Sweden)—death, MAR. 15, 14c
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. F. T.—univ. appointment, FEB. 17, 10d
WAITE, Mr. J. T.—on mental nurses' salaries (s.), FEB. 21, 5b; MAR. 8, 6c
WAKEFIELD—diocese: new buildings: appeal, JAN. 21, 8b;—Rate, FEB. 22, 4d
WAKEFIELD, Mr.—law case, FEB. 2, 15f
WAKEFIELD, Mr. E.—Lord Commissioner of Treasury, JAN. 25, 5g
WAKEFIELD, Miss M. D.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
WAKEFORD, Mr. G. W.—on Vice-Adm. A. F. B. Carpenter (tribute), JAN. 4, 11d
WAKEHURST, Lord: see IRELAND: Northern: Governor
WAKELAM, Col. H. B. T.—letter, MAR. 29, 11d
WAKEMAN-LONG, Mr. F. A. J.—letter, MAR. 2, 9e
WALCOT Hall estate—for sale, FEB. 16, 4g
WALDEGRAVE, Lady—biog. reviewed, FEB. 16, 11b
WALDOCK, Prof. C. H. M.—letter, FEB. 7, 9e
WALDRON, Lady O.—daughter born, JAN. 13, 10a; christened, FEB. 13, 10b
WALERAN, Helena Lady—death, FEB. 21, 11c
WALES:
Abergavenny—King Henry VIII Grammar School: suggested sale, MAR. 16, 6b (3*)
Administration—Nationalist Party policy, JAN. 7, 3e;—Parliament, suggested: Labour M.P.s to be reported to executive for supporting campaign, JAN. 24, 8e
Agriculture—Farmers' Union of Wales: meeting with N.F.U., JAN. 18, 5e (and 4*); progress, 20, 8b (5*); on price review (mem.), MAR. 6, 7c (5*);—Price review: see under AGRICULTURE
Anglesey—rate, MAR. 9, 6g
Baptist Church—baptism ceremony described, JAN. 17, 10c (5*)
Brecknockshire—Quarter Sessions: chairman, FEB. 7, 11f;—Rate, FEB. 8, 4a (5*)
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING: British Broadcasting Corporation
Cardiff—increased transport fares, FEB. 7, 5c (and 5*); rate, 11, 4c; effect of coal shipments decline on port, MAR. 19, 6e
Carmarthen—cattle market auctioneering rights dispute: newspaper article: law case, MAR. 3, 9d; deputy lieut., 26, 12b
Civilian war casualties—roll of honour presented to National Library, MAR. 5, 3e
Coal industry—decline, MAR. 19, 6e
Dee, River—wild fowlers trapped on sandbank, JAN. 2, 6d
Denbighshire—High Sheriff: death: see EDWARDS, Mr. E. L.;—Rate, MAR. 7, 7g
Education—Welsh language: teaching plans, FEB. 29, 4a (5*)

WALES (continued):
Electricity—Uskmouth station explosion, JAN. 19, 4d; Pwllheli area failure, MAR. 21, 7d
Emblem, national—article, MAR. 1, 10c
Festival, proposed, FEB. 4, 8e
Flintshire—rate, FEB. 22, 4d
Forest fires, FEB. 13, 8f; MAR. 12, 10b
Forestry plans, MAR. 23, 4f (5*)
Glamorgan—Quarter Sessions: chairman, FEB. 7, 11f;—Rate, MAR. 7, 7g
Glanrhydw—snowdrops (photo.), FEB. 15, 16
Haverfordwest—High Street fire, MAR. 20, 6g
Himalayas, expedition to: see under HIMALAYAS
Hostess, official: see *Tourist*, below
Housing—construction statistics, FEB. 9, 5a (5*)
Industry: see *Trade*, below
Iron and steel—labour: see under IRON and steel;—Margam works blast furnace: begins operations, JAN. 11, 13e; (photo.), 11, 16; workers overcome by gas, 12, 4f
Labour—manpower shortage, MAR. 23, 7g (5*)
Language—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 31, 12f; proposed teaching, FEB. 29, 4a (5*)
Llandaff Cathedral—restoration (photo.), JAN. 31, 16; appeal, FEB. 14, 5c
Llandudno—tram's last journey to Colwyn Bay, MAR. 26, 6g
London, proposed improvement of communications with, MAR. 8, 6e
Monmouthshire—deputy lieutenants, JAN. 23, 8e; FEB. 23, 10c (5*); rate, MAR. 1, 4d
Montgomeryshire—rate, FEB. 23, 4b; London Soc., MAR. 20, 12d
Monuments, Royal Commission on Ancient, MAR. 29, 6g
Museum, National—proposed dept. of Industry: Treasury grant refused, MAR. 20, 6e; correspondence, 28, 11g;—Paintings or exhib. in London: see under ART
Nationalism—alleged B.B.C. bias: see under BROADCASTING: British Broadcasting Corporation
Nationalist Party (Plaid Cymra)—policy, JAN. 7, 3e
Newport—theft from laboratory, FEB. 25, 6c; rate, MAR. 14, 6f
Parliament, suggested: see under *Administration*, above
Pembroke dock bus strike, FEB. 7, 5c
Pembrokeshire—rate, FEB. 10, 11c
Ports—future: Maj. G. Lloyd-George (s.P.), JAN. 31, 12g
Radnorshire—rate, FEB. 10, 11c
Railways—Festiniog narrow gauge railway, MAR. 26, 6e
Rebecca riots (1839)—book on, MAR. 15, 13b
St. David's Cathedral—restoration, MAR. 1, 10b
St. David's College, Lampeter—chair of pastoral theology, FEB. 15, 4d
Sheriffs—list, MAR. 23, 5e
Spade Adam Waste guided missile testing ground: see under ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain

WALES (continued):
Swansea—college: see under *University*, below;—Fairwood Common: development Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 27, 3f;—Rate, MAR. 9, 6g.
Tourist industry—official hostess: resignation, MAR. 16, 12d; oversea visitors, 23, 4f (5*)
Trade and industry—development, JAN. 31, 12f; MAR. 19, 6f; Industrial Assn.: report, 23, 7g (5*); president, 24, 4c (5*)
Transport—proposed fare increases, JAN. 31, 4f (and 5*)
Tryweryn Valley reservoir scheme: see under LIVERPOOL: Water
University of Wales—Swansea College: appointment, JAN. 17, 10d; FEB. 16, 10d
Village character ("Who Was Morgan"), MAR. 17, 8f
Weather—snow, JAN. 10, 8d; 24, 8c (and 5*); 25, 8d; FEB. 1, 8g (5*); 2, 8e; 17, 3d; 22, 4f
Wool: see under WOOL
WALES and Monmouthshire Industrial Estates, Ltd., MAR. 15, 18g (and 6d, 4*)
WALEY, Mr. A. D.—C.H., JAN. 2, 4a; (photo.), 2, 5c; invested, FEB. 25, 8b
WALKER, Brian—eye pierced by arrow, MAR. 31, 6d
WALKER, Mr. David—novel reviewed, FEB. 2, 11b
WALKER, Mr. Derek—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 3a
WALKER, Mr. E.—commemorative concert, JAN. 24, 3f
WALKER, Air Vice-Marshal G. A.—appointment, MAR. 12, 10f
WALKER, Maj. G. G.—death, JAN. 5, 12b; (M.S.), FEB. 15, 10c
WALKER, Miss H.—on automation (s.), MAR. 31, 4b
WALKER, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 25, 4e (5*)
WALKER, Col. John—lecture, MAR. 7, 12e
WALKER, Mr. J. K.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
WALKER, M.: see under MURDERS
WALKER, Miss M.—letters, FEB. 4, 7g; 10, 9e
WALKER, Miss M. E. B.—will, JAN. 12, 10c
WALKER, Miss N.—recital, FEB. 6, 4g
WALKER, Mr. P. C. Gordon: see GORDON Walker, Mr. P. C.
WALKER, Miss S.—marriage, MAR. 5, 10b
WALKER, Lt. S. J. G.—death in Cyprus, MAR. 29, 10d
WALKER, Miss S. T.—letter, MAR. 3, 7d
WALKER-SMITH, Mr. D.—north-west tour, JAN. 10, 5a
on Bromborough factory (s.), JAN. 10, 5a;—Cinema (s.P.), FEB. 11, 9e;—Consumers, protection of (s.), FEB. 23, 4e;—Hire purchase restrictions (s.P.), MAR. 13, 5e;—Newsprint (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c (5*);—Restrictive trade practices (s.P.), MAR. 7, 4g, 10g;—Short-time working (s.P.), MAR. 28, 4d;—Steel shortage (s.), JAN. 12, 4c (5*);—Textile trade (s.), JAN. 10, 5a; 12, 4c (5*)
WALKER-WATSON, Mr. W.—on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 23, 13d
WALKEY, Rear Adm. H. S.—appointment, MAR. 20, 7d
WALKEY, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—in Malta, MAR. 7, 9c (3*)
WALKING: see under ATHLETICS
WALL, Rt. Rev. B.—consecration, JAN. 19, 10e

WALL, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 16, 12e
WALL, Rev. J.—(M.S.), FEB. 15, 10c ; 24, 10b
WALL, Mr. M.—novel reviewed, MAR. 15, 13c
WALL, Mr. P. H. B.—on Cyprus (l.), FEB. 1, 9e ; on army task force (l.), 28, 9d ;—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12f ; 31, 12d ; MAR. 9, 5d ; 27, 5e
WALL (T.) and Sons, Ltd.—payment to employees, JAN. 13, 4c ; law case, 19, 3c ; 20, 11e
WALLACE, Miss A.—injured, JAN. 30, 5g
WALLACE, Mr. C. W.—on printing dispute (s.), JAN. 30, 3a ; FEB. 24, 3d
WALLACE, Miss D.—novel reviewed, FEB. 9, 11c
WALLACE, Mr. E. G.—letter, MAR. 12, 11e
WALLACE, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 7, 12b
WALLACE, Sir W.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
WALLACE, Sir William—proposed memorial, JAN. 16, 10d
WALLACE, Mr. W. K.—letter, MAR. 17, 7d
WALLASEY—bodies found, FEB. 11, 6d ;—Ferry (*Royal Daffodil II*) : see under SHIPPING ;—Floods, JAN. 2, 6d
WALLER, Mr. R. W.—appeal dismissed, MAR. 27, 15d
WALLER and Hartley, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e
WALLIS, Mr. H. G.—on removal of meat from Smithfield (s.), JAN. 18, 8e
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 23, 17g
WALLOP, Miss J. M. (U.S.A.)—marriage, JAN. 9, 10c
WALL-PAPER—Scandinavian designs : exhib., MAR. 29, 3d (4*)
WALL slogans—correspondence, MAR. 19, 11e ; 21, 11g ; 23, 11g
WALMSLEY, Mr. K. M. : see WEST INDIES : Bahamas : Colonial Secretary
WALMSLEY (Bury) Group, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12b ; 10, 12b ; (F.N.), 12, 13a ; 17, 12b
WALPOLE, Sir Robert—biog. reviewed ; painting, MAR. 29, 13d
WALSH, Mr. T. J.—hon. degree, MAR. 1, 10d
WALSHE, Mr. A. P.—letter, JAN. 10, 9e
WALSHE, Mr. J. P. (Ireland)—death, FEB. 14, 11c
WALSINGHAM, Sir F. and Sir T.—connexion with Shakespeare authorship theory : see SHAKESPEARE : Marlowe
WALSTON, Mr. H.—candidate in by-election, JAN. 9, 6d ; defeated, FEB. 16, 8c
WALTER, Mr. John—on Covent Garden Opera House (s.), FEB. 22, 4b
WALTER (Martin), Ltd., MAR. 20, 17e
WALTERS, Mr. D. M.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 2, 10b
WALTERS, Mr. H. A.—appointment, JAN. 11, 14b
WALTERS, Mrs. L. S.—will, MAR. 15, 14e
WALTERS, Mr. N.—death, FEB. 23, 12d
WALTHAMSTOW—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Fire, JAN. 4, 4g
WALTON, Sir A. J.—will, JAN. 12, 10c
WALTON, Mr. C. S.—tribute, JAN. 3, 9b ; will, FEB. 15, 10e
WALTON, Sir W.—*Troilus and Cressida:* see under OPERA
WALTON, Dr. W. S.—univ. appointment, FEB. 23, 10c
WALWORTH—man tied to flat door, FEB. 24, 3a
WAMALA, Mr. Y. S. (Buganda), JAN. 31, 7e
WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C.—painting by Mr. H. A. Freeth (photo.), JAN. 10, 14 ; canon residentiary of St. Paul's, 26, 10f
WAND-TETLEY, Brig. T. H.—death, FEB. 14, 11c
WANDSWORTH Council—attitude towards Roehampton golf course project : see GOLF : Roehampton
WANDSWORTH prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
WANG PING-NAN, Mr. : see CHINA : Poland : Ambassador
WANG String Quartet : see under MUSIC
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—oil from coal experiments : see OIL : Africa, Central
WANSFORD—road accident, JAN. 7, 3a
WAPPLER, Herr R. (Germany)—sentenced with wife, MAR. 16, 8d (5*)
WAR, 1914-18—Versailles Treaty : Anglo-German historians' conf., MAR. 31, 4c
WAR, 1939-45 :
Body planted as hoax, film of : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Man Who Never Was, The*
Civilian dead—roll of honour in Westminster Abbey, FEB. 22, 4g
History, official—" Agriculture " (Murray), JAN. 16, 9f ;—" Royal Air Force Medical Services, The " : vol. II, FEB. 16, 4d ; 17, 5b (5*)
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), JAN. 18, 8d
Pacific campaign—books reviewed, MAR. 22, 13d ; 29, 13d
Special Operations Executive—availability of files (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 3b
WAR, possible—for references : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WAR damage payments : see under PROPERTY
WAR graves—Belgium, in : visit by New Zealand High Commissioner in London, MAR. 27, 8b (5*) ;—France, in : German : agreement on care, MAR. 6, 10g ; New Zealand High Commissioner in London's visit, 27, 8b (5*) ;—Germany, in : agreement on care, MAR. 6, 10g ;—Netherlands, in : British Legion criticism of island graves, FEB. 13, 3g (5*) ; Imperial Commission reply, 21, 10d
WAR materials—export controls : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible ;—Surplus goods : see ARMY : Surplus
WAR Museum, Imperial—trustee, MAR. 21, 7g
WAR Office : see under ARMY
WARBEY, Mr. W. N.—invited to visit Russia, MAR. 20, 10d, e ;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13c ; 22, 12c ; 23, 3c ; MAR. 1, 3a ; 8, 5d ; 14, 5c ; 22, 3e
WARBURTON, R/S/M. A. E.—retirement, JAN. 4, 4g
WARBURTON, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 18, 10d
WARD, Miss B.—to visit Harvard, MAR. 9, 10a (and 5*)
WARD, C. W. : see MURDERS : Walker, M.
WARD, Mr. G.—visits Home Fleet, JAN. 19, 4g ; presents navy estimates, MAR. 9, 5b (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 4d ; 9, 5e
WARD, Dame I.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6e ; FEB. 23, 3b ; MAR. 15, 4e (5*) ; 20, 4g ; 22, 3f ; 29, 4c
WARD, Miss J. M. D.—appointment, FEB. 4, 9e
WARD, Mr. L. E.—law case, MAR. 22, 16a
WARD, Mr. P.—death, JAN. 11, 11a
WARD, Mr. R. C.—V.O., MAR. 5, 10b
WARD, Mr. R. H.—" A Gallery of Mirrors " reviewed, FEB. 16, 11e
WARD, Mr. T. C.—death, FEB. 9, 13b (and 5*)
WARD, Capt. W. A. D.—appeal dismissed, FEB. 10, 13b
WARDALE, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 20, 4c
WARDLAW, Mr. J. H.—law case, MAR. 2, 12b
WARDLE (Bernard) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 23, 17f

WARDLE (Sir Thomas and Arthur), Ltd., FEB. 20, 13c
WARDROPER, Mr. J. H.—letter, JAN. 2, 9f
WARMAN, Mr. K.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 21, 19c
WARMINSTER—St. Boniface College: warden, FEB. 27, 10d
WARMER, Sir C. F. A.—G.B.E., JAN. 2, 4c
WARNER, Mr. P.—letter, FEB. 24, 9e
WARNER, Sir P.—operation, FEB. 23, 8e
WARNER and Co., FEB. 23, 14b
WARR, Lady—on Dr. H. P. Shastri (tribute), FEB. 6, 12b
WARREN, Mrs. E.—death, MAR. 22, 6c
WARREN, Mr. J. H.—letter, FEB. 17, 9e
WARREN (James) and Co., FEB. 13, 13b
WARRENDER, Mrs. R.—daughter born, JAN. 18, 10b
WARRICK, Mr. R. C.—will, JAN. 19, 10d
WARSAW Pact: see EUROPE: Eastern: Defence organization
WARWICK, Mr. F. W.—appointment, MAR. 29, 6a
WARWICK, Capt. S. W.—deputy lieut., FEB. 20, 10b
WARWICK and Leamington Conservative Assn., MAR. 27, 7e
Warwick and Warwickshire Advertiser—150th anniversary, JAN. 7, 3b
WARWICK and Warwickshire Permanent Building Soc., MAR. 13, 19b
WARWICKS and Richardsons, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13d; (F.N.), MAR. 8, 16a
WARWICKSHIRE—rate, FEB. 18, 3f
WASHBURN Valley—trees damaged by gale, MAR. 13, 6c (5*)
WASHING-DAY—light article, MAR. 7, 12f; 12, 4d
WASHINGTON: see under UNITED States
WASHINGTON, George—birthday: Canadian students' "invasion" of U.S. town, FEB. 23, 6f
WASHINGTON Declaration: see under INTERNATIONAL relations: ; (for discussions leading up to: see EDEN, Sir A.: United States and Canada)
WASSWA, Mr. Isaka (Buganda)—libel action: see UGANDA: Libel
WATANABE, Mr. G. (Japan)—death, JAN. 11, 11a
WATCHES: see CLOCKS
WATER supply—fluorination: United States plans: see UNITED States: Water;—Liverpool scheme: see under LIVERPOOL;—Main bursts: Edgware Road, FEB. 27, 8d; Liverpool, 27, 8d;—Manual workers: wage increase, FEB. 4, 4b;—Plumbing: see that title;—Sunderland scheme: see under SUNDERLAND;—Swindale Valley dam scheme: see under LAKE District
WATER Board, Metropolitan—rate reduced, MAR. 24, 4a
WATERCOLOUR Soc., Royal—pictures acquired by Ministry of Works stolen, JAN. 2, 8d
WATERFIELD, John C.—inquiry into conviction, MAR. 13, 10b
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5d; on Middle East (l.), MAR. 5, 9e; 27, 4d (5*)
(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 12e; MAR. 6, 4f; 8, 5b
WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e; 12, 13d
WATERMAN, Mr. H. M.—nominated in by-election, FEB. 1, 4d; defeated, FEB. 10, 8e
WATERMAN Pen Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 13e
WATER polo—Ghent team beaten by London, FEB. 1, 12g
WATERS, Mrs. M.—appeal allowed, JAN. 18, 7g
WATERVAL (Rustenburg) Platinum Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e; FEB. 29, 14b; MAR. 29, 17c
WATERWAYS: see CANALS
WATFORD—peace memorial hospital: out-patients dept., MAR. 1, 10b; High Street: fire, 24, 4c
WATH-ON-THE-DEARNE—school fire, JAN. 7, 3g (5*)
WATHERSTON, Sir D. C.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4f
WATKINS, Miss M.—attacked, MAR. 6, 7c
WATKINS, Mr. T.—to be reported to Labour Party executive, JAN. 24, 8e
WATKINSON, Mr. H.—private secretaries, JAN. 3, 3g; attends Cabinet meetings, 4, 8e; meeting with chairman of Transport Commission, 11, 5g; attends Cabinet meeting, 25, 8b; opens Slough traffic control system, FEB. 24, 3b (and 4*)
Air subsidies (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3f
Airports, drink licensing at (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12e
Birmingham ring road scheme (s.), FEB. 13, 3b (5*)
Civil servants' hours, staggering of, (s.P.), MAR. 8, 4e (5*)
Dartford-Purfleet tunnel (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3d
Economic situation—discussions with nationalized industries, MAR. 23, 10a
Forth River—proposed subway (s.P.), MAR. 29, 4b
Gatwick airport (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4d
Kennet and Avon Canal, proposed closure of—receives deputation, JAN. 30, 3b; (s.P.), MAR. 14, 5g
Life saving—inflatable rafts (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3d
London air terminal (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3e
London airport flying restrictions (s.P.), FEB. 7, 4d
London traffic (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3e; MAR. 22, 3d, 10b
Motor tests, compulsory (s.), MAR. 2, 10e
Photographs, FEB. 24, 10 (and 4*)
Railways—automatic train control (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d;—Charges (s.P.), MAR. 20, 5a, 10a; 29, 4b, c;—Efficiency (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d;—Modernization (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c;—Pensions (s.P.), MAR. 29, 4c;—Power system change, proposed (s.P.), MAR. 7, 6a (and 5*);—Safety: discussions with union and Commission officials, JAN. 3, 6c; 24, 5f; (s.P.), FEB. 2, 3e;—Wages and charges (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3e;—Worker's morale (s.), MAR. 3, 3e
Road accidents (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3g; MAR. 15, 4e (5*)
Roads—development (s.), MAR. 9, 7b; (s.P.), 15, 4d; 29, 4c;—London-Yorkshire motorway (s.P.), MAR. 29, 4c;—Safety (s.P.), FEB. 9, 3e
Scottish Transport Council (s.P.), FEB. 8, 8a
Thomas, Sir M.—resignation from B.O.A.C. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 4b
Transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 10, 3f
Transport charges (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d
Vehicle tests (s.), JAN. 27, 8d
WATNEY, Mr. S.—appointment, MAR. 16, 6d
WATNEY Combe Reid and Co., Ltd., JAN. 25, 14f
WATSON, Miss A. B.—will, MAR. 21, 12c
WATSON, Lt.-Col. D. B.—on Mr. G. V. Mavalankar (tribute), MAR. 9, 13d

WATSON, Mr. F.—letter, JAN. 14, 7f
WATSON, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 12, 3b
WATSON, Mr. G. M.—to assist in Bank of Malaya proposal, JAN. 5, 12d
WATSON, Mr. J.—residence burgled, FEB. 6, 5f
WATSON, Lionel S., FEB. 13, 3d
WATSON, Sir M.—funeral, JAN. 2, 10a; tribute, 13, 11c
WATSON, Mr. P. D.—on loss of books at Oxford Univ. (s.), MAR. 15, 6c
WATSON, Thomas A., FEB. 21, 5b (4*)
WATSON, Mr. W. F.—will, MAR. 8, 12c
WATSON (W.) and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd., FEB. 6, 12c
WATSON (W.) and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13b
WATSON (George) College, MAR. 3, 8b
WATT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, MAR. 27, 8e (5*)
WATT, Sir A.: see AUSTRALIA: Japan: Ambassador
WATT, Maj. A. H.—will, MAR. 17, 8f
WATTS, Mr. E. W.—Master of Wyre Drawers' Company, JAN. 6, 10a
WATTS, Ald. J. S.—on Bradwell power station scheme (s.), JAN. 9, 6a
WATTS, Mr. J. T.: see NEW ZEALAND: Finance: Minister
WATTS, Mr. S.—letter, MAR. 10, 7g
WATTS, Mr. W. J.—death, FEB. 25, 4e (5*)
WAUGH, Mr. A.—novel reviewed, FEB. 23, 11b
WAVERLEY, Lady—opens *The Times* bookshop Covent Garden Opera House exhib., FEB. 22, 4b
WAVERLEY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 4c
WAXWINGS—article, MAR. 1, 10e (and 5*)
WAY, late Mr. R. P.—autobiog. reviewed, JAN. 19, 11e
WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd., FEB. 22, 14g
WAYMAN, Lt.-Col. Sir M.—deputy lieutenancy, FEB. 20, 10b
WAYMENT, Canon A.—death, FEB. 1, 11c
WAYNE, Miss J.—*Miss Chloe* televised, JAN. 4, 3d
WEAPONS—arms and armaments: see that title;—Firearms laws: coroner's criticisms, MAR. 21, 7d;—Light leading article, JAN. 13, 9d;—Unlawful possession charges, FEB. 11, 4e (5*)
WEAR Winch and Foundry, Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
WEATHER:
Balloons, study by: see BALLOONS: Weather
Cold, FEB. 3, 8g (and 4*); 4, 4c; 6, 8e; 8, 8d (2*); 10, 8c; 11, 6f; 14, 8c; 16, 4g (and 4*); 23, 8a (and 5*); 24, 8d; MAR. 15, 10g (5*); 31, 6c;—Accidents caused by, FEB. 3, 8g (and 5*); 4, 4c; 6, 8e;—Coldest day since 1895, FEB. 2, 8e;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 9d; 20, 9g; 25, 7d;—Light leading articles, FEB. 23, 9d; 25, 7d; MAR. 8, 12f;—Photographs, FEB. 2, 5; 3, 14; 21, 5; 25, 12
Control—U.S. experiments, FEB. 10, 7e
Fog, JAN. 5, 8c; 6, 8g (and 5*); 7, 6b (and 5*); 13, 8g (3*); FEB. 4, 4c;—Air pollution: tests, JAN. 6, 8g (and 4*; 5*); (photo.), 6, 14; 7, 6c; FEB. 7, 5b (and 5*);—Deaths from (London Jan., 1956), MAR. 29, 6a;—Dispersal apparatus (Fido): see under AVIATION: Airports: London;—Lost in the fog: light article, JAN. 10, 10f;—Photographs, JAN. 6, 14
Forecasts—light article, MAR. 7, 12f;—Telephone service, MAR. 5, 3e; 13, 7g; (P.Q.), 15, 4c
WEATHER (continued):
Frost—photo., FEB. 3, 14; FEB. 10, 8c (5*)
Gales, JAN. 2, 6d; 3, 6d; 10, 8d; 11, 8d; 21, 6c; 23, 6b (and 5*); 24, 8d; MAR. 1, 8c; 2, 8c; 3, 6c (and 5*); 5, 3d
Marine meteorology—world reporting methods, MAR. 9, 14b
1955, in—discussed, JAN. 2, 12g; 13, 11d
Pacific, in—U.S. balloon research: see BALLOONS: Weather: United States
Rain, JAN. 13, 8g (3*);—Meteor dust, caused by: S. African theory, FEB. 20, 6a (5*);—1955, in: article, JAN. 13, 11d
Research balloons, use of: see under BALLOONS
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Snow, JAN. 9, 8e; 10, 8d (and 5*); 23, 6f (5*); 24, 8d (and 5*); 25, 8d; FEB. 1, 8g (and 5*); 2, 8e (and 4*; 5*); 3, 8g; 10, 8c (and 5*); 11, 6f (and 6d, 5*); 14, 8c; 15, 5a; 16, 4g (and 4*); 17, 3d; 20, 8g; 21, 8c; 22, 4f; 23, 8a; 24, 8d (and 5*); 25, 4b;—Clearance from railways method: see under RAILWAYS;—Clearance from roads: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 1, 3e;—Photographs, JAN. 10, 10; FEB. 10, 16; 22, 16; 25, 12
Station, Antarctic (Cape Adare)—plans, MAR. 1, 6e (4*)
Sunshine, JAN. 14, 6c (4*; 5*); FEB. 22, 8d (4*); MAR. 5, 3d; 10, 6d (5*); 15, 10g (5*); 17, 6d (4*); 19, 10d; MAR. 28, 6e;—Photograph, MAR. 5, 3
Thaw, FEB. 6, 8e; 13, 8g; 27, 8d
Thunderstorms, JAN. 11, 8d; MAR. 1, 8c; 27, 10g
Warm, MAR. 28, 6e
WEATHERHEAD, Dr. L. D.—on church unity (s.), JAN. 19, 10e; on capital punishment (s.), FEB. 14, 5b (5*); on United Free Church (art. quoted), 16, 4f (and 5*)
WEBB, Qtr.master Sgt.—child wounded in Cyprus, JAN. 7, 5a
WEBB, Mr. A.—attempt to foil thieves, MAR. 6, 7c
WEBB, Constance L. J.—struck off solicitors' roll, JAN. 28, 4c
WEBB, Sir H.—letter, JAN. 17, 9f
WEBB, Mr. J. M. T.—letter, FEB. 21, 9e
WEBB, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 10, 10b
WEBB, Mrs. K. H.—letter, JAN. 27, 11g
WEBB, Mr. M.—illness, JAN. 18, 8e; 21, 6c
WEBB, Mr. R. F.—letter, FEB. 8, 9f
WEBB, Mr. S. F.—death, FEB. 23, 12d
WEBB, Mr. T.—on National Boat Show (s.), JAN. 9, 6g
WEBB, Sir T. C.: see NEW ZEALAND: Great Britain: High Commissioner
WEBB, Mr. T. D.—law case, MAR. 6, 5e
WEBBE, Sir H.—on independent schools (s.), JAN. 5, 4f
WEBBS (Aberbeeg), Ltd., JAN. 17, 12e
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd., MAR. 3, 10e
WEBLEY and Scott, Ltd., FEB. 27, 13g; MAR. 12, 17e
WEBSTER, Dr. A. B.—death, MAR. 21, 13b; tribute, 31, 10b
WEBSTER, Sir C.—on history (s.), JAN. 9, 10d
WEBSTER, Mr. D.—negotiations for exchange visits between Sadler's Wells and Bolshoi Theatre ballet companies: see SADLER'S WELLS: Ballet: Covent Garden;— Univ. appointment, JAN. 21, 8c
WEBSTER, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—proposed production for Stratford festival, JAN. 9, 5b
WEBSTER (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f

WEBSTERS Publications (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 24, 14d
WEEKS, P.-C. O.—attacked, FEB. 28, 8g
WEEKS, Sir R.—on business executives (s.), MAR. 13, 6g (5*)
WEEKS, Mr. S.: see UNITED States: Commerce, Secretary
WEIGHTLIFTING—world two-hand clean-and-jerk record, JAN. 31, 3b
WEIGHTS and measures—City of London inspector's report, MAR. 6, 7b (5*);—Legislation, new: motion tabled in Parliament, MAR. 8, 6d
WEINER, Dr. J. S.—award, MAR. 7, 15c
WEINGARTEN Brothers (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e
WEINREB, Mr. A.—letter, MAR. 19, 14f
WEINSTEIN, Mr. M. E.—on television (l.), JAN. 26, 9e
WEIR, Maj.-Gen. C. E. (New Zealand)—in Australia, JAN. 17, 7a, b (5*)
WEIR, Mrs. R. M.—law case, FEB. 4, 3e
WEIR (G. and J.), Ltd.—contract in Netherlands West Indies, FEB. 15, 4d
WEIS-FOGH, Dr. T.—univ. appointment, FEB. 6, 10d
WEISZ, Mr. R.—recital, MAR. 26, 3f
WELBY, Mrs. G.—son born, JAN. 7, 8b
WELCH, Margetson and Co., Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
WELCH Fusiliers, Royal—portrait of Queen commissioned: see ELIZABETH II, Queen: Portraits
WELDON, Lt.-Col. F. W. C.: see under HORSES
WELENSKY, Sir R.: see AFRICA, Central: Transport: Minister
WELFARE state—s. by Bp. of Barking, JAN. 3, 2f
WELKOM Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 5, 14a; (F.N.), 5, 13a, 15g
WELLAN, Anthony M.—arrested in Italy, FEB. 7, 8f
WELLBY, Rear-Adm. R. S.—promotion, JAN. 7, 6c; appointment, 17, 5b
WELLCOME Medal, FEB. 25 4g
WELLCOME Museum of Medical Science, JAN. 25, 4g
WELLCOME Trust—grants, JAN. 4, 10e; FEB. 1, 10e
WELLES, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—film of *Othello*: see under CINEMATOGRAPH; production of *King Lear*: see under UNITED States: Theatrical productions
WELLESLEY, Mr. R.—son christened, FEB. 27, 10b
WELLESLEY-WESLEY, Mr. J. F. A.—marriage, MAR. 20, 12c
WELLINGTON, Mr. A.—on Sir A. Cardinall (tribute), FEB. 23, 12c
WELLINGTON School—Old Boys' Assn., JAN. 23, 8a
WELLS, Mr. D.—son christened, JAN. 4, 10c
WELLS, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—K.B.E., JAN. 2, 4d
WELLS, Miss H. S.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 28, 10c
WELLS, Mr. J. C.—death, FEB. 18, 10b
WELLS, Dr. L. H.—Cape Town Univ. appointment, JAN. 5, 10e
WELLS, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6e; MAR. 20, 4e
WELMAN, Mr. H. C.—death, JAN. 14, 9c; 25, 11b
WELSH, Mr. P. E.—will, MAR. 31, 8d
WELSH Guards—1st bn.: to return from Suez Canal zone, JAN. 31, 11c; MAR. 12, 8g; 17, 4d (4*); 20, 5e
WELSH language: see WALES: Language
WELWOOD, Mr. L. R. M. (Kenya)—on automation provincial government (s.), MAR. 28, 8c (4*)
WEMBLEY — Barham mansion to be demolished, MAR. 6, 12c;—Identical tenders for dustbins, FEB. 21, 4g
WEMBLEY Stadium, Ltd., FEB. 11, 11e; MAR. 1, 14e (5*);—Chairman: see ELVIN, Sir A.;—Law case, JAN. 12, 15f; 14, 2g; extended agreement with F.A., 26, 3b; meeting, MAR. 22, 6f
WEMYSS, Gen. Sir C.—on brewers (s.), MAR. 20, 16c
WEMYSS Collieries Trust, FEB. 23, 14e
WENIGER, Herr M. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, FEB. 22, 7g
WERHAHN, Frau (Germany)—daughter born, JAN. 11, 6g
WERNHER, Lady Z.—received by Queen, JAN. 11, 10b
WESLEY Historical Soc. President's death: see BRETHERTON, Rev. F.
WESLEYAN and General Assurance, MAR. 5, 13e
WEST, Mr. L.—V.O., MAR. 5, 10b
WEST, Miss M. E.—will, FEB. 15, 10e
WEST, Mr. W. C.—death, JAN. 31, 11a
WEST (Butchers), Ltd., MAR. 28, 19e
WEST Gloucestershire Water Co., MAR. 23, 18e (and 5*)
WEST Hartlepool—flower scheme on housing estate, FEB. 11, 4a (5*); Scandanavian church, MAR. 20, 6g
WEST Hartlepool Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 13a
WEST Indies, British:
Anguilla: see under *Leeward Islands*, below
Antigua: see under *Leeward Islands*, below
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Bahamas—Colonial Secretary (Mr. K. M. Walmsley), FEB. 21, 10e;—Guided missile testing ground: see ARMS: Rockets: United States: Proving ground;—Racial relations: resolution condemning colour bar, MAR. 5, 7b
Barbados, Premier of (Mr. G. H. Adams)—s. on Caribbean federation, FEB. 24, 8f; (for London discussions: see CARIBBEAN: Federation: Conference
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Federation: see CARIBBEAN: Federation
Hurricane relief fund, JAN. 16, 10c; MAR. 14, 8e (5*)
Jamaica:
Bananas—exports to Britain, JAN. 21, 5d
British forces—note, FEB. 28, 6d
Chief Minister (Mr. N. Manley)—leaves for London, FEB. 3, 7a (4*); (for London discussions: see CARIBBEAN: Federation: Conference)
on possible self-government (s.), FEB. 3, 7a (4*); on Caribbean federation (s.), 8, 6g; 24, 6f
Photographs, FEB. 8, 16; 24, 14
Emigration to Britain: see under COLOURED persons: Immigrants
Self-government, possible—Chief Minister (s.), FEB. 3, 7a (4*); plans, MAR. 15, 9e
Sugar industry: see CARIBBEAN: Sugar industry
Leeward Islands:
Antigua—English Harbour: repair fund, JAN. 20, 10g; Soc. of Friends of English Harbour meeting, MAR. 24, 8g;—Ministerial system, JAN. 20, 7c;—Sugar factory strike: see CARIBBEAN: Sugar: Labour

WEST Indies, British :
Leeward Islands (continued) :
Bill to abolish federation, JAN. 28, 4f ; Royal assent, MAR. 16, 5c
St. Christopher (St. Kitts) and Nevis (with Anguilla)—ministerial system, JAN. 10, 8f
Virgin Islands—future discussed ; radio telephone link between islands, MAR. 28, 8f
London transport recruting campaign : see under LONDON : Passenger transport : Labour : Recruitment
Nevis : see under *Leeward Islands,* above
Population—article, JAN. 20, 9f
St. Kitts : see *Leeward Islands : St. Christopher,* above
Sugar industry : see under CARIBBEAN
Trinidad and Tobago :
Constitution—proposed changes ; Press comments, FEB. 13, 7c
Labour Minister (Mr. A. Gomes)—in London, JAN. 27, 4g ; (for references to London discussions : see CARIBBEAN : Federation : Conference) ;—on Caribbean federation (s.), JAN. 16, 7e (and 7c, 4*) ; 27, 4g ; FEB. 24, 6e ; 29, 6d ;—Photograph, FEB. 8, 16
Law—Puisne Judge, FEB. 21, 12g
Methane found, JAN. 25, 8d (5*)
University College—Chair of Botany, MAR. 8, 14d ;—Teaching hospital : investigation into finances, JAN. 14, 5e
Virgin Islands : see under *Leeward Islands,* above
WEST Indies, Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS
WEST Indies Sugar Co., Ltd., FEB. 29, 14e ; MAR. 1, 14e (5*)
WEST Midland Group—*Local Government and Central Control :* leading article, JAN. 13, 9b
WEST of India Guaranteed Railway : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in : Railways
WEST Point Manufacturing Co., MAR. 27, 19g
WEST Rand Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 26, 13e
WEST Riding : see under YORKSHIRE
WEST Riding Worsted and Woollen Mills, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10e ; 17, 12e ; FEB. 10, 15a
WEST Stafford (Dorset)—possible atomic research station : see ATOMIC energy : Great Britain : West Stafford
WEST Vlakfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JAN. 11, 14b
WEST Walthamstow : see under BY-ELECTIONS
WESTBOURNE Park Building Soc., MAR. 2, 13e ; 9, 18a, 19c
WESTBURN Sugar Refineries, Ltd., JAN. 11, 14e
WESTBURY Hotel—extension, MAR. 21, 7g
WESTCOTT, Dr. J. H.—univ. appointment, JAN. 28, 8e
WESTERLING, Raymond (Netherlands)—expelled from Belgium ; in Netherlands, FEB. 25, 6g ; leading article reference, 28, 9b
WESTERN Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
WESTERN European Union : see EUROPE : Western : Union
WESTERN Heritable Investment Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 12c
WESTERN Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 5, 14c ; (F.N.), 5, 13a ; MAR. 14, 17b
WESTERN Selection and Development Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f ; 21, 18c
WESTERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13e
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—cable sale : see TELECOMMUNICATIONS : United States
WESTERVELT, Capt. G. C. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 17, 10c
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Signal Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 10b ; 9, 13d ; (F.N.), 9, 13a ; 31, 14a ; FEB. 4, 11b
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Corp.—strike : see UNITED States : Electricity : Labour
WESTLAKE, Sir C.—appointment, FEB. 7, 13g
WESTLETON Heath—nature reserve, MAR. 15, 12d
WESTMACOTT, Lady—death, JAN. 18, 11c ; will, FEB. 11, 8e
WESTMACOTT, Mr. R. H. C.—letter, MAR. 24, 7d
WESTMINSTER—Archbishop, R.C. : see GRIFFIN, Cardinal B. ;—Great George St. : traffic congestion (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 4d ;—Housing : waiting list regulations, FEB. 3, 4e ;—Jewel Tower : opening to public, MAR. 28, 4f ;—Mayor : see STIRLING, Mr. P. ;—Rate, MAR. 7, 7g ; 16, 15d ; correspondence, MAR. 10, 7e ; 13, 11d ;—Roadsweeping : mechanical appliance (photo.), MAR. 9, 7 ;—Town Clerk, MAR. 10, 6e ; 16, 15e (5*)
WESTMINSTER, 2nd Duke of—Annacis Island : see under CANADA : British Columbia
WESTMINSTER, Union Soc. of the City of, FEB. 9, 10b ; MAR. 10, 8b
WESTMINSTER Abbey—bookshop (photo.), MAR. 27, 6 ;—Daubeney memorial damaged, JAN. 3, 6c ;—Restoration work, FEB. 14, 5c ; (photos.), 14, 14
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 11, 14a ; (R.), 23, 12d ; (C.S.), 23, 12e ; (F.N.), 23, 12a ; (M.), FEB. 16, 14g
WESTMINSTER Coroner's Court—coroner, MAR. 29, 6g
WESTMORLAND—litter, campaign against : see LAKE district ;—Rate, FEB. 21, 5a
WESTMORLAND, Lord—car stolen ; found, FEB. 29, 4e
WESTON, Sir A. R. A.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a
WESTON, Air Vice-Marshal J. G. W.—appointment, MAR. 1, 4a
WESTON, Miss P.—recital, JAN. 16, 5d
WESTWOOD, Dawes and Co., Ltd., MAR. 6, 16f
WESTWOOD (Joseph) and Co., Ltd., MAR. 22, 19d
WETHERED (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11b
WEYBURN Engineering Co., Ltd., JAN. 16, 13c ; FEB. 6, 12e
WEYER, Herr (Germany), MAR. 1, 7f
WEYERS, Thomas J., MAR. 1, 4c
" WHACKO ! " : see under WORDS and phrases
WHALES and whaling :
Antarctic expeditions (F.N.), MAR. 23, 17b ; —Russian ship strikes iceberg, FEB. 29, 6c
Australia—Carnarvon station : proposed sale, MAR. 8, 9e
Beaked whale skull presented to British Museum, JAN. 31, 11c
Book on, MAR. 8, 13d
Heart, U.S. research on : see HEART : United States
Japan—record catch, MAR. 7, 9g (and 3*) ; offer for Onassis fleet, 16, 9a (3*)
Norway—oil sale, MAR. 9, 8g ;—Onassis fleet, complaint against : see *Onassis,* below

WHALES and whaling (continued):
Olympic Challenger—allegations against: see *Peru*, below
Onassis fleet—alleged violation of international regulations: Norwegian complaints, JAN. 16, 7a; 9,000 tons of whale oil seized, MAR. 27, 10a;—Japanese offer, MAR. 16, 9a (3*)
WHARNCLIFFE Silkstone Colliery Co., Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e
WHATELY, Mr. D.—daughter christened, MAR. 12, 12c
WHEAT and other cereals:
Automation of growing, possible, JAN. 6, 11c
Bulk cargo—ports clearance delays (F.N.), FEB. 24, 12a
Canada, from—possible incentive for emigration, FEB. 14, 7d
Drilling at Ovington (photo.), MAR. 14, 20
Flour—use of home-grown wheat for: see under FLOUR
International agreement:
Article, FEB. 20, 9f
Australian attitude, FEB. 22, 6g
British attitude—refusal to participate in new agreement based on old; corn trade and flour-millers' organizations' support, FEB. 21, 8c; leading article, 21, 9c; Australian attitude; National Farmers' Union concern; United States attitude, 22, 6g
United Nations conf.—plans, FEB. 20, 9f; held, 21, 8c; 22, 6g; 28, 7d (5*); suspended, MAR. 12, 8g; (F.N.), 12, 17a; resumed, 13, 9a; adjourned, 23, 19f; 24, 5c (5*); 28, 9g, 18g; statement, 29, 8g; (F.N.), 31, 12a
United States attitude, FEB. 22, 6g
Prices—leading article, FEB. 21, 9c
Seeds—price stabilization, JAN. 26, 8c
Surpluses—article, FEB. 20, 9f; proposed international rules, 28, 7d (5*); Canada: see under CANADA: Agriculture;—United States: see under UNITED STATES: Agriculture
Winter sowing, JAN. 9, 6e
WHEATLEY, Mr. J. B.—letter, JAN. 9, 9f
WHEELER, Mr.—law case, FEB. 1, 13c
WHEELER, R.-S.-M.—death in Cyprus, FEB. 10, 8c (and 2*); 11, 6f
WHEELER, Mr. A. H.—letter, MAR. 16, 11e
WHEELER, Lt.-Col. G. E.—letter, MAR. 21, 11f
WHEELER, Mr. J.—on foxes (s.), JAN. 30, 2g
WHEELER, Cpl. J. H.—M.M., FEB. 25, 9d
WHEELER, Sir M.—opens Nigerian art exhib. (photo.), JAN. 10, 14
WHEELER, Dr. W. H.—adviser to High Commissioner in Australia; on atomic weapons and guided missile tests (s.), JAN. 13, 7a (2*)
WHEELER, Rev. W. T. P.—letter, MAR. 12, 4d
WHEREAT, Reginald H., JAN. 25, 4d (5*)
WHESSOE, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b
WHEWELL, Miss P. A.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 14, 10c
WHILIGH estate—to be sold, FEB. 10, 10e; 15, 3f
WHIPP, Harold—death while on bail, FEB. 14, 6d
WHIPPLE, Mr. R. S.—bequest to Cambridge Univ., JAN. 27, 10d
WHIPSNADE Zoo: see under ZOOLOGICAL SOC.
WHISKY—divers' attempts to salve 1890 cargo, MAR. 26, 8g;—Exports, JAN. 24, 15g; (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 4f;—Home consumption, JAN. 24, 15g
WHISTON, Prof. J. R. H.—death, MAR. 5, 13b
WHITAKER, Mr. E. G.—appointment, MAR. 16, 18b
WHITAKER, Mr. J.—Oslo Univ. degree, MAR. 10, 5a (4*)
WHITAKER (B.) and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 23, 17g
WHITBY—cliff fall (photo.), FEB. 8, 4
WHITCOMBE, Mr. H. J.—"Bees are my Business" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11e
WHITCOMBE, Mr. P.—son christened, JAN. 23, 8b
WHITE, Mr. A.—Rotary fellowship, FEB. 23, 8a
WHITE, Ben: see KINGS, Mr. W. J.
WHITE, Sir D.—appointment, MAR. 16, 6d
WHITE, Mrs. E.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 9e; 21, 3a; MAR. 20, 5d
WHITE, Prof. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 19, 4g
WHITE, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 17, 4d
WHITE, Air Commodore G. H.—appointment, MAR. 16, 7b
WHITE, Dr. J.—univ. appointment, MAR. 17, 8f
WHITE, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 14, 10a
WHITE, Leslie H., JAN. 5, 5b; 6, 4d; 7, 3g; 10, 4d; 11, 4e; 12, 4e; 24, 5g; MAR. 13, 15d
WHITE, Dr. P. D. (U.S.A.)—heart research on whale, FEB. 1, 6e
WHITE, Sir T. W.: see AUSTRALIA: Great Britain: High Commissioner
WHITE, William H., JAN. 2, 5d; 16, 6b; 25, 4f; FEB. 16, 4e; 18, 4b; (and 5*)
WHITE (A.J.), Ltd., JAN. 10, 5b; FEB. 10, 14b; MAR. 16, 16b
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 20, 15c; 30, 13f
WHITE (John) Footwear Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 20, 15c; FEB. 23, 14e
WHITE ants: see TERMITES
WHITE Sulphur Springs conf.: see CANADA: United States: Mexico
WHITEFORD, George E., JAN. 28, 4a
WHITEHEAD, Brig. J.—will, JAN. 26, 12b
WHITEHEAD (David) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 17, 12g
WHITEHEAD Industrial Trust, Ltd.—diary of share issues sponsored by, JAN. 24, 12d
WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., JAN. 28, 10e; MAR. 2, 13e, 14f; (F.N.), 2, 13a
WHITELAW, Mr. W. S. I.—appointment, FEB. 3, 4f; (s.P.) recorded, 7, 4e; 14, 4c
WHITELEY, Mr. P.—letter, MAR. 6, 11f
WHITELEY, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 16, 12d
WHITEMAN, Mr. R.—law case, JAN. 18, 7c
WHITES (Timothy) and Taylors, Ltd., MAR. 20, 17f; 31, 13g
WHITEWAYS Cyder Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 12c; FEB. 8, 14e
WHITFIELD, Maj.-Gen. J. Y.—letter, JAN. 31, 9e
WHITFIELD, Rev. O. G.—death, FEB. 27, 12b; tribute, MAR. 6, 13b
WHITLEY, late Mr. H.—Paignton properties sold, JAN. 5, 4e
WHITLEY, Rev. H. C.—on Edinburgh town planning (s.), JAN. 11, 5g (5*)
WHITLEY, Air Marshal J. R.—appointment, MAR. 7, 7b
WHITLEY, Ald. P. N.—death, MAR. 27, 13c
WHITMAN, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—evid. before committee on Press, JAN. 7, 6b (and 4*)
WHITMAN, Walt—"Leaves of Grass" reviewed, JAN. 5, 11d
WHITMORE, Sir F.—Essex tribute to, FEB. 27, 10c
WHITMORE, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—novel reviewed, FEB. 2, 11c
WHITROW, Mr. G. J.—"Atoms and the Universe" reviewed, MAR. 15, 13b

WHITT, Mr. R. D.—will, JAN. 12, 10c
WHITTAKER, Sir E.—appointment, MAR. 17, 8d ; death ; photo., 26, 14c
WHITTINGHAM—death in fire, FEB. 6, 5g
WHITTINGHAM Hospital — nurses' overtime ban : see MENTAL health : Nurses : Salaries
WHITTINGHAM-ASQUITH, Miss E.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 3, 10e
WHITTINGTON, Miss J.—work among Kikuyu tribe (article) ; photo., JAN. 9, 11c
WHITTON, Mrs. E. C.—death, MAR. 29, 14c
WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd., MAR. 22, 19d
WHYTE, Mr. L. G.—letters, JAN. 28, 7e ; MAR. 24, 7e
WHYTHORNE, Thomas—manuscript presented to Oxford Univ., FEB. 6, 7d
WIBISONO, Dr. J. (Indonesia), MAR. 22, 8d (4*)
WICKERS, Mr. H. M.—letter, JAN. 17, 9e
WICKES, Mr. D. L.—letter, MAR. 19, 14f
WICKHAM STEED, Mr. H. : see STEED, Mr. H. Wickham
WIDNES—new bridge scheme : see under MERSEY, River
WIGAN, Mr. D. H. L.—marriage, FEB. 2, 10b
WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd., MAR. 21, 18c
WIGG, Mr. G.—invitation to Russia, MAR. 20, 10d, e
(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12f ; FEB. 8, 12b ; 10, 3c (and 8b, 4*) ; 16, 13b ; 29, 12g ; MAR. 2, 4c ; 6, 4d ; 10, 11f
WIGGINS, Prof.—statement on sugar processing, JAN. 30, 5d (5*)
WIGGLESWORTH, Chancellor W. S.—on burial after execution (s.), FEB. 7, 5a ; on ecclesiastical courts (s.), 8, 4c
WIGHT, Isle of—Bembridge water supplies : pollution, JAN. 20, 4d (5*) ;—County Council chairman : death : see MOODY, Ald. G. ;—Fleming Downend estate for sale, MAR. 31, 8e ;—Freshwater : body washed ashore, JAN. 5, -5d ;—Osborne House : reopening to public, MAR. 21, 12f ; —Railways : proposed closing of Newport-Sandown line, JAN. 11, 5a ;—Rate, FEB. 16, 4g ; MAR. 14, 6f ;—Yarmouth : part of coffin washed ashore, JAN. 2, 6c
WIGLEY, Mr. C. L.—police appeal dismissed, JAN. 13, 12a
WIGNALL, Mr. S.—arrested by Chinese : see CHINA : Great Britain : British nationals
WIGNY, M. (Belgium)—on atomic energy (s.), MAR. 13, 9f (and 8e, 5*)
WIGODER, Miss M. E.—called to Bar, FEB. 11, 8b
WIGRAM, Lady—death, JAN. 7, 9c ; tribute, 10, 11d ; will, MAR. 10, 8c
WILBERFORCE, Dr. O.—letter, FEB. 16, 9d
WILBERFORCE-BELL, Lt.-Col. Sir H.—death, JAN. 26, 12a
WILD, Miss J. A.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 7, 8c
WILD (Thomas C.) and Son, Ltd., FEB. 23, 14e
WILDE, Oscar—*Vera, or the Nihilists:* production plans, JAN. 27, 7a
WILDER, Franklin S., FEB. 28, 5d
WILDFOWL—article, FEB. 7, 10f
WILES, Mr. H. V.—appointment, MAR. 31, 13f
WILES, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, MAR. 1, 11b
WILGRESS, Mr. L. D. (Canada)—at G.A.T.T. negotiations, JAN. 20, 6c
WILKINS, Mr. W. A.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 3e ; MAR. 9, 5d
WILKINS and Mitchell, Ltd.—west German contract, JAN. 14, 4g
WILKINSON, Ald. Sir G. H.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 4b ; s. on St. Paul's area rebuilding plans, MAR. 23, 7e
WILKINSON, Mr. L. P.—"Ovid Recalled" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11e
WILKINSON, Patrick, FEB. 10, 13a
WILKINSON, Mr. R. W.—(B.A.O.), FEB. 4, 11e
WILKINSON and Riddell (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 10, 14f ; MAR. 22, 19f
WILLARD, Mr. A. J.—letter, FEB. 3, 9e
WILLARD, M. Marcel (France)—death, FEB. 20, 12b
WILLCOCK (Henry) and Co.—office burgled, FEB. 29, 11e
WILLCOCKS, Dr. F. J.—on Dr. S. Leeson (tribute), FEB. 8, 11b
WILLERBY, F. C.—death, FEB. 27, 3c
WILLESDEN—Bishop of : see INGLE, Rt. Rev. G. E. ;—Jewelry and mink stole stolen, MAR. 15, 6g ;—Orchestra plans : see MUSIC : Harlesden Philharmonic ;—Taxi-driver attacked, JAN. 20, 8c
WILLEY, Prof. B.—on Sir H. Grierson (tribute), JAN. 14, 7e
WILLEY, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12b ; MAR. 6, 4a (5*) ; 14, 14b ; 16, 10a ; 20, 5d (and 5*) ; 28, 4g
WILLIAM III, King—biog. reviewed, MAR. 15, 13d
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. L.—Labour Party appointment, MAR. 22, 7a
WILLIAMS, Mr. C.—wounded in Cyprus, JAN. 9, 8f
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 6, 10c
WILLIAMS, Prof. D.—"The Rebecca Riots" reviewed, MAR. 15, 13b
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. M.—death, MAR. 27, 6d ; inquest, 28, 7g
WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—fatal accident, FEB. 29, 8f
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth M., JAN. 20, 4g
WILLIAMS, Sir G. G.—letter, MAR. 26, 14g
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. H.—law case, JAN. 28, 3f
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 5, 3e
WILLIAMS, Mr. K.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 5c
WILLIAMS, Rev. L.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 10b
WILLIAMS, Rev. Ll.—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5e
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. J.—retirement (F.N.), FEB. 15, 14a
WILLIAMS, Sir O.—letter, MAR. 27, 13g
WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 6, 5a ; 28, 4d, e
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Peggy—death, FEB. 27, 3d
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. D.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 3e ; MAR. 9, 5e
WILLIAMS, Pte. R. F.—escape from guard-room, MAR. 14, 7d (5*)
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. R. R. (Bp. of Leicester)—illness, FEB. 11, 6f ; MAR. 26, 10d
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. Vaughan : see VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Dr. R.
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. W.—tour of Kenya ; FEB. 8, 6d (5* ; and 6a, 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. S.—on Mr. P. Heming (tribute), JAN. 21, 9b
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 7, 4e ; MAR. 16, 10a
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. Glyn—letter, FEB. 24, 9e
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. Griffin—will, MAR. 13, 13e
WILLIAMS, Dr. T. J.—univ. appointment, FEB. 23, 10c
WILLIAMS, Sir W. E.—on Arts Council (l.), JAN. 24, 9e ; FEB. 3, 9f
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. J.—letter, MAR. 14, 14e
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12f ; MAR. 15, 4c

WILLIAMS, Mr. W. T.—president of Liberation Soc., MAR. 9, 6g
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 6, 12e; (F.N.), 6, 12a; (R.), 20, 15c; (C.S.), 20, 15d; (F.N.), 20, 15a
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Mrs. A. W.—death, MAR. 6, 13c; funeral, 9, 12c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. (Rhodesia)—election candidature, JAN. 10, 7e (4*); MAR. 8, 15c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. M.—will, JAN. 5, 4c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Tom—on food prices (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 3g; photo., MAR. 6, 10d
WILLIAMSON (Jas.) and Son, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e
WILLIS, Adm. of the Fleet Sir A.—appointment, MAR. 21, 7g
WILLIS, Mr. B.—appointment, FEB. 18, 5f; correction, 20, 6e
WILLIS, Mr. E. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 5d
WILLIS, Mr. J. R.—Q.C., MAR. 29, 16b
WILLIS, Mr. R.—on printing dispute (s.), JAN. 26, 8c; FEB. 1, 4a; 2, 8g; 14, 8a; 16, 8e; 24, 3d; 28, 5b; 29, 4e; MAR. 1, 4f; 2, 8c; 11c; 3, 3c; (l. quoted), 7, 6e; (s.), 17, 6d; 19, 7b; 24, 6a
WILLMOTT, Mr. H. C.—letter, FEB. 23, 9e
WILLOUGHBY, Mrs. C.—daughter born, FEB. 9, 10b; christened, MAR. 22, 12b
WILLOUGHBY, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—"MacArthur, 1941-1951: Victory in the Pacific" reviewed, MAR. 29, 13d
WILLOUGHBY, Fireman F. C.—death, FEB. 23, 4e
WILLOUGHBY, Rear-Adm. G.—retirement, MAR. 20, 12g
WILLOW Wren Canal Carrying Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 18, 7e; 19, 3a
WILLS—law cases, FEB. 2, 15g; 15, 11b; 24, 11d; MAR. 20, 7a; 21, 7g (and 5*); 24, 10d; 29, 6e;—Publication of contents, Bill to restrict: plans, FEB. 13, 3d; 24, 3e; leading article, MAR. 1, 9c; counted out, 3, 9a
WILLSON, Mr. D. H.—"King James VI and I," reviewed, JAN. 26, 11b
WILMOT, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 4c; 14, 4c
WILMOT-BREEDEN (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 18, 11b; 27, 13g; MAR. 22, 17c
WILSHAW Sir E.—(photo.), MAR. 12, 18e
WILSON, Adrian—death, JAN. 16, 6a
WILSON, Mr. C. E.: see UNITED States: Defence: Secretary
WILSON, Dr. C. J.—death, FEB. 18, 10c
WILSON, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 18, 10c
WILSON, Francis J. C., MAR. 7, 6c
WILSON, Mr. G.—appointment, FEB. 2, 4g; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 7, 6a (and 5*); 20, 5c
WILSON, Prof. G. M.—letter, MAR. 8, 11d
WILSON, Mr. H.: see WILSON, Mr. J. H.
WILSON, Mr. John—letter, JAN. 2, 9g
WILSON, Mr. John G.—birthday; tributes, JAN. 14, 4f;—on book prices (s.), MAR. 19, 6b; (l. with others), 22, 11e
WILSON, Dr. J. Greenwood—on clean food (s.), MAR. 8, 6b
WILSON, Mr. J. H.—in Russia, JAN. 13, 8g
on bank advances, restrictions on (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5c;—Development areas (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5b;—Dollar loans (s.P.), FEB. 8, 12c;—Economic situation (s.P.), FEB. 18, 3c; 21, 3e;—Film industry (s.P.), FEB. 3, 5a; 11, 9e;—Motor industry (s.P.), MAR. 9, 4f; exports (s.P.), 16, 5c;—Office building (s.P.),
WILSON, Mr. J. H. (continued):
FEB. 22, 12b;—Steel (s.P.), JAN. 27, 3b;—Treasury interest rates (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3e
WILSON, Rt. Rev. J. L. (Bp. of Birmingham)—on religious education (s.), JAN. 7, 3b; on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 15, 9e
WILSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—expelled from Alabama Univ., MAR. 13, 8g
WILSON, Mrs. N. A.—(photo.), JAN. 10, 14
WILSON, Rt. Rev. P. H.—death, FEB. 4, 9a; funeral, 7, 10b
WILSON, Sir R.—on Southend railway line (s.), MAR. 5, 3a
WILSON, Mr. R. R.—daughter christened, FEB. 20, 10b
WILSON, Mr. S.—*The Boy Friend:* third year, JAN. 17, 6c; *The Buccaneer* reviewed, FEB. 23, 5e
WILSON, Mr. T.—"Ulster Under Home Rule" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11d
WILSON, Mr. W.—master's certificate suspended, MAR. 14, 6f (and 4*)
WILSON, Col. W. R.—head postmaster at Barnsley, FEB. 13, 3c (5*)
WILSON (H. and J.), Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f; 13, 19b
WILSON-HEATHCOTE, Mrs.—funeral, MAR. 6, 12b
WILTON—road accident, FEB. 8, 4g (4*)
WILTON, Ald. E. W.—on Sir C. Norwood (tribute), MAR. 28, 13b
WILTON, Mr. R.—article on; (photo.), FEB. 17, 13f
WILTSHIRE—deputy-lieut., FEB. 10, 10e; rate, 15, 4f; 29, 4c
WIMBLEDON—silver theft, FEB. 4, 4g; rate, MAR. 20, 3f
WINBY, Lt.-Col. L. P.—death, FEB. 3, 11a; will, MAR. 10, 8c
WINCHESTER Cathedral—choir: support for Canterbury Cathedral choir request for increased salaries, FEB. 17, 3c; 18, 4e
WINCHMORE Hill—policeman attacked: see under POLICE: Attacks
WINCKWORTH, Mr. J. P.—on laity and clergy; burial after execution (s.), FEB. 7, 5a
WINDEYER, Mr. B. W.—on Miss D. Beck (tribute), MAR. 12, 14f
WINDLESHAM, Lady—death, MAR. 14, 13d; (R.M.), 16, 12b
WINDLEY, Mr. E. H.: see KENYA: African Affairs: Minister
WINDOWS—metal window industry: price stabilization, JAN. 27, 4a (and 4*)
WINDSOR—proposed express route from London: see LONDON: Passenger transport: Buses
WINDSOR, Duke of—in U.S., JAN. 4, 7g
WINDSOR, Duchess of—autobiography: plans, JAN. 4, 7g
WINDSOR (R. H.), FEB. 15, 14b
WINDSOR Castle—state apartments: closing, MAR. 2, 10g
WINDSOR Forest—New Lodge mansion: for sale, MAR. 26, 6g
WINKELHAAK Mines, Ltd., JAN. 19, 14a; (F.N.), 19, 13a; 25, 14b; 27, 14b; 28, 10a; FEB. 6, 13b; MAR. 13, 18c
WINN, Capt. D.—daughter christened, JAN. 16, 10b
WINN, Mr. W. J. G.—will, FEB. 28, 11d
WINNACKER, Prof. (Germany)—on atomic energy (s.), JAN. 27, 6c (5*)
WINNICK, Mr. M.—law case, JAN. 25, 13a
WINNINGTON, Lady B.—daughter born, FEB. 27, 10b

WINSON Green prison : see CRIME : Prisons : Birmingham
WINSTER, Lord—letter, JAN. 31, 9e ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 3c ; MAR. 8, 4c ; 16, 4g ; 21, 4c ; 22, 3c ; 28, 4b
WINSTON, Harry (U.S.A.)—convicted Communist : surrenders, MAR. 6, 8g
WINSTON, Mr. and Mrs. R.—" World Indivisible " reviewed, MAR. 15, 13d
WINSTON (Harry), Incorp.—diamond purchase, JAN. 28, 6d ; FEB. 2, 7b
WINT, Mr. G.—" Spotlight on Asia " reviewed, FEB. 16, 11e
WINTER, Gen. Sir O. De L'E.—autobiog. reviewed, FEB. 9, 11d
WINTERBACH : see under GERMANY
WINTERBOTHAM, Mr. H.—report on Shetland woollen industry : see under TEXTILES : Woollen : Scotland
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd., MAR. 22, 19d
WINTERBOTTOM Trust, Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d ; FEB. 21, 14e
WINTERTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 4b
WIRTH, Dr. J. (Germany)—death, JAN. 4, 11c
WISBOROUGH Green—Wephurst Park to be sold, MAR. 3, 3b (5*)
WISE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13a ; MAR. 7, 4a
WISE, Mr. S.—letter, MAR. 13, 13c
WISEMAN, Mr. D. J.—lecture, FEB. 23, 10e
WISEMAN, Mr. F. M.—appointment, JAN. 23, 12d
WISEMAN, Mr. M.—death, JAN.10, 11c
WISEMAN (M.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 23, 12d
WISHART, Mr. J. (Australia)—death, MAR. 6, 8[illegible]
WISHART, Mr. M.—art exhib., FEB. 6, 4c
WISHES—essays on : article, JAN. 25, 10f
WITHAM, Dorothy P., JAN. 5, 5b
WITMOND, Mr. L.—bungalow burgled, MAR. 20, 7e
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—novel reviewed, JAN. 26, 11b
WOKING—petition for borough status, JAN. 25, 4g
WOLF, Herr J. (Germany)—sentenced, MAR. 16, 8d (5*)
WOLF Electric Tools (Holdings), Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
WOLF Rock lighthouse : see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
WOLFE, Benjamin, JAN. 6, 4d ; 14, 4c (and 5*) ; 21, 3d ; 28, 4a ; FEB. 1, 4g ; 4, 4g ; 11, 4c ; MAR. 9, 6g (5*) ; 17, 4e
WOLFE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—recital, JAN. 30, 4a
WOLFE, James—commemoration, JAN. 3, 8b
WOLFENDEN, Mr. J. F.—on young people's attitude to religion (s.), JAN. 4, 5e
WOLFIT, Mr. D.—on *Tamburlaine* (l.), JAN. 17, 9g
WOLLHEIM, Herr N. (Germany)—law case : see GERMANY : War crimes : Slave labour
WOLLWEBER, Herr : see GERMANY : East : Security
WOLNIEWICZ, Herr E. (Germany)—seeks asylum in west, JAN. 11, 7b
WOLSELEY Motors—models : see under MOTOR cars
WOLSEY, Ltd., FEB. 25, 11e
WOLVERHAMPTON—Exchange Street shop fire, FEB. 20, 3b ;—Hippodrome theatre : fire, FEB. 20, 3b ;—Moscow, delegation to : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain ;—Rate, FEB. 7, 5c ;—Transport : fare increase, FEB. 11, 4b
WOLVERHAMPTON Die Casting Co., Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e ; MAR. 17, 12g
WOLVERTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 3a ; FEB. 10, 3a ; MAR. 7, 4a
WOLVES—seen near Istanbul, FEB. 7, 6f ; cars attacked in Italy, 10, 8c ; livestock losses in Portugal, 13, 8g ; seen near, Rome, 15, 7e ; Italian postman devoured, 20, 6c ; Lapland packs : article, MAR. 21, 12f
WOMBWELL, Lady—death, MAR. 27, 13d
WOMEN :
  Beauty contests—" Greek Goddess " : light leading article, FEB. 16, 9d
  Civil defence, part in, MAR. 26, 13d
  Equal pay campaign : see under LABOUR : Wages
  Status—U.N. Commission : meeting, MAR. 16, 8f (5*) ; 20, 8f ; resolution, 24, 5e (3*) ; 27, 8b
  Tall, clothing for : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
  Vagrants : see VAGRANTS
WOMEN, National Council of—conf. on protection of consumers : see under TRADE
WOMEN's Adjustment Board, FEB. 4, 4d
WOMEN's Council, FEB. 1, 10b
WOMEN's Institutes, National Fed. of—anti-litter campaign : see under LITTER
WOMEN's Junior Air Corps—scholarships, JAN. 30, 9c
WOMEN's Royal Air Force : see under AIR Force, Royal
WOMEN's Royal Army Corps : see under ARMY
WOMERSLEY, Sir W.—letter, JAN. 19, 9e
WONTNER, Mr. H.—on Lord Bessborough (tribute), MAR. 16, 13b
WOOD, Dame A. L.—will, JAN. 5, 4c
WOOD, Mr. B. U.—will, MAR. 26, 12d
WOOD, Mr. C. F.—appointment, JAN. 24, 15g ; FEB. 27, 13c
WOOD, Mr. E. A. M.—letter, MAR. 5, 9g
WOOD, Mr. F.—on textiles (s.), MAR. 21, 18c
WOOD, Maj.-Gen. G. N.—on Lt.-Col. G. M. Herbert (tribute), MAR. 13, 13c
WOOD, Mr. H.—art exhib., MAR. 14, 3f
WOOD, Sir J. H. D. P.—will, FEB. 7, 12b
WOOD, Marine J. W.—wounded in Cyprus, MAR. 20, 10f
WOOD, Rev. M. A. P.—letter, MAR. 22, 11f ; 23, 11g
WOOD, Mr. O.—art exhib., FEB. 16, 5g
WOOD, Miss V. : see MUSIC : Musicians : Union
WOOD, Violet Lady Page—death, MAR. 19, 14c
WOOD (Arthur) and Son (Longport), Ltd., MAR. 24, 12g
WOOD (W.) and Son, Ltd., MAR. 13, 19b
WOOD, Rozelaar and Wilkes, Ltd., MAR. 28, 16e
WOODALL-DUCKHAM Construction Co., FEB. 23, 14e
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. R. R.—death, MAR. 29, 14d
WOODBURY Common, Devon—fire, MAR. 15, 6g
WOODEND (Kelani Valley Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd., MAR. 23, 17g

WOODFALL, Michael, MAR. 14, 16d
WOODFORD—petrol drum explodes, MAR. 19, 6g
WOODFORDS (Leicester), Ltd., MAR. 19, 15e
WOODGATE, Mr. D. R.—on Mr. C. H. Shuttleworth (tribute), MAR. 5, 13b
WOODHATCH, James W., MAR. 9, 6d (5*)
WOODHEAD (Jonas) and Sons, Ltd., JAN. 21, 11f; FEB. 14, 13a
WOODHOUSE, Miss J. : see under MURDERS
WOODHOUSE, Mr. R.—on shrimp shelling (s.), MAR. 5, 3b (5*)
WOODHOUSE and Rixson, Ltd., MAR. 14, 19g
WOODMAN, Miss D.—"The Republic of Indonesia" reviewed, JAN. 12, 11d
WOODMAN, Dr. H. E.—death, FEB. 24, 11b
WOODPIGEONS : see PIGEONS
WOODROFFE, Mr. F. J.—letter, FEB. 28, 9e
WOODS, William J., FEB. 25, 4b
WOODS of Colwyn Bay, Ltd., MAR. 29, 17c
WOODWARD, Mr. S. A.—law case, JAN. 20, 4d; MAR. 2, 12b
WOODWORKERS, Amalgamated Soc. of—dispute with plumbing trade union (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 3a
WOODWORKING trade—labour : wage increase claim, JAN. 17, 4g; FEB. 1, 4a
WOOF, Mr. R. E.—candidate for Blaydon, JAN. 9, 6d; elected, FEB. 4, 9c; takes seat, 8, 12d
WOOL :
Africa, South—exports, FEB. 11, 5c; clip, MAR. 29, 19f;—Russia, supplies to : see *Russia*, below
Appraisal, value differentials for, JAN. 3, 10e; FEB. 2, 14e
Australia—exports (F.N.), FEB. 28, 12f;—Exports held up by dock strike : see AUSTRALIA : Shipping : Dock workers;—Prices, MAR. 16, 19e (7*);—Sales : plans, JAN. 23, 11f; statistics, 26, 7g; cancelled owing to dock strike (F.N.), FEB. 4, 11a; 7, 13g; to be resumed, 9, 14b; 14, 6g; MAR. 7, 19g (and 19c, 7*);—Statistics, 16, 19e (7*); cancelled, 31, 5d (5*);—Shearing rates, dispute over : see AUSTRALIA : Wool
Bradford—clearings, JAN. 14, 11e
Consumption, FEB. 10, 14b; MAR. 9, 19e
Japanese imports—proposed increase, MAR. 14, 9g (and 8g, 5*)
Knitting : see that title
Marketing Board, MAR. 31, 13e
Russian imports from S. Africa, FEB. 11, 5c
Sales—Australian : see under *Australia*, above;—London, JAN. 19, 13g; 21, 11b; 26, 15e; MAR. 1, 14f; 2, 13e; 3, 10g; 10, 10b
Stockpile—no further purchases this season, MAR. 10, 10b
Textiles : see under TEXTILES
United States textiles : see under UNITED States : Textiles
Wales—article; photo. of mill., JAN. 24, 10e
WOOLACOMBE—car falls over cliff, JAN. 30, 3e (4*)
WOOLCOMBES, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 7, 18f
WOOLF, Rev. B. L.—death, JAN. 25, 11a
WOOLLAM, Mr. J. V.—appointment, FEB. 23, 14d; (s.P.) recorded, 25, 10a
WOOLLEY, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 21, 9a
WOOLLEY, Prof. R. van der Riet—on space travel (s.), JAN. 3, 3f; (for correspondence : see Astronomy; Inter-planetary); on sun (s.), FEB. 24, 8d; on possible telescope facilities for public (s.), MAR. 16, 6a;—Photograph; JAN. 4, 10e
WOOLMEN's Company, JAN. 25, 10c
WOOLSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—last survivor of Civil War northern forces, FEB. 14, 6g
WOOLTON, Lord—takes title, JAN. 11, 8d; takes oath, FEB. 2, 3c
WOOLWICH Arsenal—fire, MAR. 16, 6a
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Soc., JAN. 13, 13g
WOOLWORTH (F.W.) and Co., Ltd. (F.N.), JAN. 17, 12a (and 5*); FEB. 9, 14e, 15a; (F.N.), 9, 14a;—Glasgow building extension : appeal, JAN. 6, 5a (5*)
WOOMERA : see under AUSTRALIA
WOTTEN, Mrs. B.—on Dr. M. Macdonald (tribute), JAN. 13, 11c
WORCESTER — Bishop of : see CHARLES-EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. L. M.;—Council houses : petition against rent increase, FEB. 17, 3d;—Floods, JAN. 28, 6d;—Perdiswell Hall : see that title;—Rate, FEB. 29, 4c;—Road accident, FEB. 13, 3c
WORCESTER Cathedral—choir's participation in Three Choirs festival : see MUSIC : Three Choirs
WORCESTERSHIRE—rate, FEB. 22, 4d; County Council : law cases, MAR. 23, 16b
WORDIE, Mr. J. M.—article on Royal Society's Antarctic expedition, MAR. 7, 9b (and 9c, 3*)
WORDS and phrases—"cold war" : definition, MAR. 7, 8d;—"Hypersonic" : correspondence, MAR. 12, 11g;—Light leading articles, JAN. 11, 9d; 16, 9d;—"Supersonic" : correspondence, MAR. 12, 11g;—"Up" : light leading article, JAN. 16, 19d;—"Whacko!" : light leading article, JAN. 11, 9d
WORKERS' Fed., Socialist—discussed, MAR. 6, 11g
WORKERS' Fed., syndicalist—discussed, MAR. 6, 11g
WORKING Men's Assn., International—discussed, MAR. 6, 11f
WORKMAN, Mr. W. A.—death, FEB. 25, 9d; tribute, MAR. 7, 13c; (M.S.), 9, 12b
WORKMEN's compensation—industrial injuries : advisory Council report on cadmium poisoning, JAN. 31, 4e; Bill before Parliament FEB. 18, 3c; rates (P.Q.), 28, 4b
WORKS, Minister of—inclusion in Cabinet (P.Q.), JAN. 25, 12c
WORKS, Ministry of—appointments, MAR. 3, 3g; estimates, 17, 3f
WORKSOP and Retford Brewery Co., Ltd., JAN. 4, 12[illegible]
WORLD Bank : see INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund : Bank
WORLD Congress of Faiths : see under RELIGION
WORLD Council of Churches : see under CHURCHES
WORLD Federation of Trade Unions : see under LABOUR : Trade unions
WORLD government, possible : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WORLD Jewish Congress : see under JEWS
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., MAR. 21, 18c

WORLD Natural Sponge Suppliers, Ltd., JAN. 14, 11e; 19, 13b; FEB. 1, 14e; 4, 11f; 7, 13f; 16, 14e; 27, 13c; MAR. 9, 18b;—offer from Ely Brewery, FEB. 10, 14b
WORLD Socialist Movement: see SOCIALIST Movement, World
WORMS—U.S. order: light leading article, JAN. 6, 9d; correspondence, 13, 9g; descendants of Roman species found, FEB. 2, 4d; Scottish response to U.S. demands, MAR. 12, 6f
WORMWOOD Scrubs—proposed airfield: see under AVIATION: Airports
WORSLEY, Mr. C. J.—(B.A.O.), MAR. 17, 13g
WORSLEY, Mr. Eric—letters, JAN. 18, 15g; MAR. 19, 11d
WORSTED estate—for sale, MAR. 19, 7d
WORTH, Mrs. L.—will, JAN. 27, 10e
WORTHAM, Mr. H. E.—"Victorian Eton and Cambridge" reviewed, FEB. 9, 11d
WOTHERSPOON, Mr. G. R. C.—letter, MAR. 12, 11e
WORTHING—technical high school opened, MAR. 19, 12b
WORTHINGTON, Lady—death, FEB. 2, 12d
WORTHINGTON, Mr. W. S. T.—will, MAR. 16, 12d
WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, Ltd., MAR. 29, 19g
WRAGG, Sir H.—death, FEB. 15, 11c; funeral, 18, 8b
WRAGGE, Miss M.—on Sir E. Greaves (tribute), MAR. 22, 14e
WRENBURY, Lord—marriage, MAR. 12, 12b
WRENCH, Dame H. H.—will, JAN. 6, 10a
WRENS—article, MAR. 6, 12e
WRENSON Stores, Ltd., MAR. 12, 17e; 17, 12e; 21, 18c
WRIGHT, Mr. A. R. D.—on Mr. C. S. Walton (tribute), JAN. 3, 9b
WRIGHT, Doris—body found, MAR. 31, 4c (5*)
WRIGHT, Mr. D. A.—marriage, MAR. 14, 12b
WRIGHT, Dr. E. J.—death, JAN. 24, 11c
WRIGHT, Mr. Frank—recital, MAR. 17, 3c
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 28, 5f; MAR. 21, 12c
WRIGHT, Mr. G.—dismissal, MAR. 5, 8g (and 5*)
WRIGHT, Mr. H. E.—letter, JAN. 28, 7g
WRIGHT, Mr. H. W. S.—on Prof. R. Leriche (tribute), JAN. 3, 9a
WRIGHT, Sir M.: see IRAQ: Great Britain: Ambassador
WRIGHT, Miss Rosemary H.—marriage, FEB. 25, 8b
WRIGHT, Rear-Adm. Royston H.—appointment, JAN. 7, 6c
WRIGHT, Rev. R. W. V. S.—hon. degree, MAR. 17, 8f
WRIGHT, Lady S.—son born, JAN. 16, 10b
WRIGHT, Prof. S.—death, MAR. 12, 14e; funeral, 14, 12b; tributes, 17, 10c
WRIGHT, Miss S. M.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10c
WRIGHT, Mr. T. D.—V. O., MAR. 2, 10b
WRIGHT and Weaire, Ltd., MAR. 17, 12g
WRIGHTS' Ropes, Ltd., JAN. 6, 13d
WRIGLEY, Mr. E. A.—Univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 13g
WRITERS: see AUTHORS
WROCKWARDINE Wood—well discovered, FEB. 3, 4e
WROUGHTON—storage paid for map found blank, JAN. 11, 4g
WUERTZ-FIELD, Albert J., MAR. 15, 7b
WYATT, Mr. W.—interviews Governor of Cyprus, JAN. 24, 8b
WYBOT, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearing, MAR. 24, 5c
WYCOMBE Marsh Paper Co., Ltd., MAR. 9, 19g
WYERS, Mr. J. W.—on Blackpool bribery allegations (s.), JAN. 9, 8a
WYLIE, Mrs. E. L.—will, FEB. 4, 8e
WYLIE, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 5, 12a
WYLLIE, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, JAN. 26, 11b
WYLLY, Mrs. V. D.—marriage, FEB. 6, 10c
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 23, 18d
WYNDHAM, Lt.-Col. W. F. G.—funeral, FEB. 22, 10c
WYNNE, Mr. E. E.—writ against, JAN. 19, 4g
WYNNE-JONES, Mr. E.—letter, JAN. 6, 10d
WYSZYNSKI, Cardinal S.: see POLAND: Roman Catholic Primate

Y

YACHTING—Association: Duke of Edinburgh accepts presidency, MAR. 1, 13f;—Cowes week: possible Russian naval visit: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain;—Dinghies: article, MAR. 23, 15d; Enterprise model introduction, FEB. 25, 3e (5*);—Finn Gold cup, MAR. 31, 10g; (photo.), 31, 14;—France: Nice regatta, MAR. 29, 15b; 31, 10g;—*Full and Bye:* Oxford University journal: art. quoted, MAR. 23, 15e;—Italy: D'Arenber Challenge cup, MAR. 9, 16f; International race, MAR. 6, 14d; Scandinavian Gold cup, FEB. 28, 3d; 29, 3c (and 5*); MAR. 2, 6f; 3, 4g; 5, 4c; *Société Generale Transports Maritimes cup*, MAR. 13, 17d;—1955 record, JAN. 2, 14g;—Offshore events (1956), FEB. 20, 5g;—Oxford University Club Journal: see *Full and Bye*, above;—Ranelagh Open National trophy, MAR. 15, 17b;—Royal Cruising Club: awards, MAR. 9, 16f;—Royal Lymington Club v. Cambridge University, MAR. 31, 10g;—Royal Thames trophy, MAR. 13, 17d;—Snowflakes Club: winter race (photo.), JAN. 5, 16;—
YACHTING (continued):
South Coast One-Design class, MAR. 28, 14g;—Tilney Tankard, MAR. 27, 14d;—*Wanderer III:* see under SHIPPING: Sailing vessels
YADIN, Maj.-Gen. Y. (Israel)—on Egypt (s.), FEB. 25, 6b
YAFFI, Sayed Abdullah el: see LEBANON: Prime Minister
YANGTZE River canal link: see CHINA: Canal
YARD, Mr. J.—concert, FEB. 1, 5e
YARMOUTH: see under ISLE of Wight
YARMOUTH, Great—archaeology: examination of Yarmouth Spit, 14, 11f;—Britannia Pier to be rebuilt, FEB. 23, 4g;—Fairground fire, MAR. 7, 7c
YARMOUTH Plaza (Entertainments), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 9e; 12, 6c
YARMUK River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
YARNER Wood—nature reserve, MAR. 15, 12d
YARROW, Mrs. D.—letter, JAN. 26, 9g
YARROW, Mr. N. A.—will, FEB. 17, 10c

YASNOV, Mr. M.: see RUSSIA: Russian Republic: Premier
YATES, Gunner C.—death in Cyprus, MAR. 19, 10c; 20, 10f
YATES, Mr. T.—on seamen's pay (s.), MAR. 29, 14g
YATES, Mr. T. H.—death, JAN. 25, 11b
YATES, Mr. V. F.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 12b; MAR. 1, 3e; 7, 4a; 21, 4d; 31, 3c
YATES, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 25, 12f
YATES (W. E.), Ltd., JAN. 31, 13g
YATTENDON—hotel floor subsidence; woman missing, FEB. 1, 8c; (photo.), 1, 8c (2*); 2, 4c; body recovered, 6, 5g; inquest, 14, 5c
YAWNING—woman's death, JAN. 20, 4c
YAZDI, Morteza (Persia)—death sentence commuted, JAN. 3, 5d
YEATMAN and Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 13f
YEH, Mr. G.: see CHINA: Nationalists: Foreign Minister
YEHIA, Mr. M.—on Middle East (l.), JAN. 11, 9d
YELLOW fever—Indian M.P. in quarantine, FEB. 7, 8g (3*)
YELLOW River canal link: see CHINA: Canal
YEMEN:
Development—Russian offer of aid, JAN. 14, 5d
Great Britain, Kamaran dispute with: see OIL: Aden: Kamaran
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
YEOMANS, John E. C., JAN. 20, 4c (and 4*; 5*)
YIALOURAS, Petros (Cyprus)—death, FEB. 8, 8f; protests against "murder," 11, 5b
YIRDJALI, Mr. S. (Turkey)—inquiry into conduct: see TURKEY: Ministry
YONG-SHIK, Mr. K.: see JAPAN: Korea: Minister
YORK—Archbishop of: death: see GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F.: nomination: see RAMSEY, Most Rev. A. M.;—Architectural Study, Inst. of., MAR. 17, 4f (5*);—Art Gallery, Friends of, MAR. 13, 3c (4*);—Development plan approved, MAR. 21, 7a (5*);—Georgian Soc., JAN. 16, 10b
YORK Minster—choir (songmen): support for Canterbury Cathedral choir salary claim, FEB. 18, 4e; fund, 28, 5f
YORKE, Mr. P.—letter, MAR. 16, 11e
YORKSHIRE:
Dales—National Park: joint board postponed, MAR. 29, 6d (and 5*)
East Riding—rate, FEB. 16, 4g
Rate, MAR. 3, 3f
West Riding—stipulations to cinemas on children, JAN. 9, 6f; rate, FEB. 18, 3f;—Fire service scheme: see under FIRE brigades
YORKSHIRE Factoring Co., Ltd., MAR. 14, 17g; 20, 16c (5*); 22, 17c; 24, 12c
YORKSHIRE Fine Woollen Spinners, Ltd., MAR. 14, 19g
YORKSHIRE Indigo, Scarlet and Colour Dyers, Ltd., FEB. 1, 14e; 27, 13g
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, JAN. 26, 13e
YORKSHIRE Soc., MAR. 2, 5b
YORKSHIRE Tar Corp., Ltd., MAR. 26, 17e
YORKSHIREMEN, Soc. of, MAR. 2, 5b; 16, 6d
YOUNG, Canon A.—"A Prospect of Britain" reviewed, FEB. 23, 11d
YOUNG, Col. A. E.—letter, JAN. 20, 9e; car stolen, MAR. 20, 7d (3*)
YOUNG, Maj.-Gen. C. F. G.—death, MAR. 21, 13c
YOUNG, Mr. H. T. L.: see under HORSES
YOUNG, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 13, 10c
YOUNG, Rev. M. E.—letter, MAR. 12, 4d
YOUNG, Mr. S. M.—will, MAR. 14, 13g
YOUNG, Mr. W.—letter, MAR. 8, 11e
YOUNG Liberals, National League of: see LIBERALS, National League of Young
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.—hostels: Farnley Lodge (Cheltenham) acquired, FEB. 2, 5g;—National council president: death: see GREAVES, Sir E.;—Sunderland premises to be sold, FEB. 11, 4b; sold, MAR. 15, 7e
YOUNGER, Maj.-Gen. J. E. T.—on Lord Clarendon (tribute), JAN. 12, 12a
YOUNGER, Mr. K.—coopted to Labour Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 3, 8c
on Africa, North (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4e;—Arab Legion (s.P.), MAR. 20, 4d;—Capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 17, 5d;—Germany (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4e;—Goa (s.P.), FEB. 28, 4e;—Icelandic fisheries dispute (s.), JAN. 4, 8d;—Middle East (s.P.), FEB. 14, 4f; 23, 3b; 28, 4e; MAR. 27, 4d (5*);—Police widows' pensions (s.P.), MAR. 14, 5f;—Security procedures (s.P.), MAR. 22, 3f, 10f;—Thompson, Edith: execution (s.P.), MAR. 31, 3b
YOUNGER, Rev. W.—death, FEB. 17, 11d
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F.—Younghusband House memorial: see RELIGION: World Congress of Faiths
YOUSSEF, Salah ben (Tunisia)—warrant for arrest, JAN. 30, 6c; FEB. 1, 6g; Libyan asylum, 7, 8b; s. on independence, MAR. 27, 8g;—Dispute with Habib Bourguiba: see FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia, Neo-Destour: Secretary-General
YOUSSEF, Sidi Mohammed ben: see FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco: Sultan
YOUTH—award by Duke of Edinburgh: see EDINBURGH (Duke of) Award;—Brady Clubs: see that title;—Crime: see CRIME: Juvenile;—Edinburgh (Duke of) Award: see that title;—Hostels in Scotland: see under SCOTLAND;—Labour Party movement: see under LABOUR Party;—Music: see under MUSIC;—World Assembly executive: session (Brussels), MAR. 24, 5e
YUGOSLAVIA:
Agriculture—higher investment, MAR. 27, 10b
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Avalanches—Macedonia: 58 killed, FEB. 14, 8c (and 4*); blizzards hinder rescue efforts, 15, 7e;—Mavrovo hydro-power station: appeal for rescue teams, FEB. 13, 8g
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
Chemical factories, new—Russian aid, JAN. 14, 5d
Church, orthodox: see ORTHODOX Church: Serbian
Communists, League of—meeting: plans, MAR. 13, 8c; held; membership; discussed, 16, 9e (3*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dalmatian islands—article; (photo.), MAR. 31, 9c

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):
Danube, River: see that title
Defence—Balkan alliance: see that title
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Electricity—Russia to equip new plant, JAN. 14, 5d
Finance:
Debts to Britain—concessions, MAR. 28, 8e (and 15a, 7*); (F.N.), 28, 16b
Economic situation—changes, MAR. 27, 10b
Czechoslovak credits—agreement, FEB. 16, 6e (5*)
Russian credits, granting of—Yugoslav delegation in Moscow to negotiate, JAN. 25, 6g; credits granted, FEB. 3, 11e
Russian technical aid, JAN. 14, 5d; 25, 6g; FEB. 3, 11e;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 9b
United States aid—increase, FEB. 9, 7g; —Leading article, FEB. 7, 9b
Floods, FEB. 14, 8c (and 4*)
Foreign policy, MAR. 26, 8d (and 4*);—Leading articles, JAN. 3, 7c (5*); FEB. 7, 9b
Germany (western), relations with: see under GERMANY: Western
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Labour—General Confederation of Labour readmitted to World Federation of Trade Unions, MAR. 6, 8g
Mavrovo hydro-power station avalanche: see *Avalanches*, above
Orthodox Church: see ORTHODOX Church: Serbian
Political situation—discussed; youth attitude criticized, MAR. 16, 9e (3*); Press Attaché seeks asylum in Turkey, 29, 8c
President (Marshal Tito)—in Egypt: visits site of proposed High Dam (Aswan), JAN. 3, 5d; joint statement with Prime Min., 6, 3d; leaves, 7, 5e; leaves for

YUGOSLAVIA:
President (Marshal Tito) (continued):
Belgrade, 9, 7c; at Brioni, 11, 7f (5*; and 7e, 2*); in Belgrade, 13, 7b; letter to Russian Communist Party Congress, FEB. 21, 6c; to visit Paris, 27, 6g; MAR. 13, 8c; at League of Communists meeting, 16, 9e (3*); message to east German Communist Party conf., 26, 8d
on arms and armaments (s.), JAN. 13, 7b; —Baghdad Pact (s.), JAN. 9, 7c; 13, 7b;—Egypt (broadcast), JAN. 2, 7b; (s.), 9, 7c; 11, 7f (5*; and 7e, 2*); 13, 7b;—Ethiopia (s.), JAN. 13, 7b;—International relations (broadcast), JAN. 2, 7b;—Middle East (s.), JAN. 9, 7c; 13, 7b;—Sudan (s.), JAN. 9, 7c; —Youth (s.), MAR. 16, 9e (3*)
Prisoners of war in Norway, camp for: see NORWAY: German occupation
Road accident, MAR. 3, 6c
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Serbia—church: see ORTHODOX Church: Serbian;—Floods; see *Floods*, above
Shipping—Danube, River on: see DANUBE; —Fire in ship: see SHIPPING: *Tisa*;—Galley equipment: contract placed in Britain, MAR. 15, 18g;—Hungary, tugs built in: see under HUNGARY: Shipping
Socialist Alliance of the Working People—relations with west European Socialist parties, JAN. 30, 3c
Table tennis: see under TABLE tennis
Trade—Burma, agreement with: see BURMA: Trade;—Deficit, JAN. 30, 5e (and 5*);—Great Britain, with: British contract, MAR. 15, 18g;—Statistics, JAN. 30, 5e
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Uranium: see under ATOMIC energy: Uranium
Weather—snow and cold, FEB. 13, 8g
Youth—President Tito (s.), MAR. 16, 9e (3*)
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Andrej of—engagement, MAR. 31, 6b

Z

ZADKINE, Mr. O. (Netherlands)—sculpture (photo.), MAR. 1, 16
ZAHIRUDDIN, Mr. (Pakistan)—on constitution (s.), JAN. 24, 6e
ZAKE, Mr. J. L. (Buganda), JAN. 31, 7e
ZAKOS, Andreas (Cyprus)—death sentence, FEB. 29, 8d
ZAMPIGHI, Mr. C. (Italy)—London recital, FEB. 15, 13c
ZANDER, Dr. W.—on Prof. Samson Wright (tribute), MAR. 17, 10c
ZANDPAN Gold Mining Co., Ltd., FEB. 22, 14b
ZANZIBAR:
Bishop of: see USHER-WILSON, Rt. Rev. L. C.
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Council, Legislative—Arab members: discussions with Aga Khan's representative; to resume seats, MAR. 16, 8b (and 5*);—Murder of Arab unofficial member (Dec. 1955): charges against three:

ZANZIBAR:
Council, Legislative (continued):
two acquitted, JAN. 3, 5c; trial, MAR. 17, 5b (5*); sentence, 22, 9b;—Unofficial members, inquiry into selection of, JAN. 12, 7a (5*); recommendations, MAR. 10, 5f
Egyptian propaganda broadcasts: see BROADCASTING: Africa, East
Electoral system—inquiry, JAN. 12, 7a (5*); recommendations, MAR. 10, 5f
Murder of unofficial member of Legislative Council: see *Council: Murder*, above
Oil: see under OIL
ZAROUG, Sayed Mubarrak: see SUDAN: Foreign Minister
ZARROUG, Hassan el (Sudan)—sentence, FEB. 28, 8b
ZARUBIN, Mr. V. N.: see RUSSIA: United States: Ambassador
ZASYADKO, Mr. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party committee, FEB. 27, 8c.

ZAVROS, Costas (Cyprus)—death, FEB. 15, 7b
ZENCKER, Capt. (Germany)—addresses naval training company, JAN. 17, 8g; Social Democrat objections to comments on former Nazi admirals, FEB. 15, 7g
ZENITH Radio Corp.—law case: see BROADCASTING: United States: Anti-trust
"ZETLAND": see SCOTLAND: Shetland
ZHDANOV, Prof. Y. (Russia)—omitted from Communist Party central committee, FEB. 27, 8c
ZHUKOV, Mr. E. (Russia)—tribute to Gandhi, FEB. 3, 7g
ZHUKOV, Marshal G. K.: see RUSSIA: Defence: Minister
ZIENAU, Dr. O. (Germany)—death, FEB. 13, 12b
ZILLIACUS, Mr. K.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 29, 12f
ZINC—aluminium-zinc alloy: see under ALUMINIUM;—Galvanized corrugated sheets: price increase, JAN. 30, 12c;—Price (F.N.), JAN. 2, 15a; MAR. 26, 17a;—United States consumption (F.N.), JAN. 2, 15b
ZINC Development Assn., JAN. 7, 11e
ZINC Pigment Development Assn., FEB. 9, 15g
ZINDER, ex-Sgt.-Maj. M. (Nigeria)—to carry Royal Standard, JAN. 23, 8d; (photo.), 25, 8f
ZIRCONIUM—discussed, MAR. 7, 14d
ZOLI, Senator (Italy)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 20, 6b
ZOLLI, Prof. E. (Italy)—death, MAR. 5, 13a
ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London—admission charges raised, MAR. 3, 8e;—Bears: brown bear cubs (photo.), MAR. 24, 14; baby polar bears, 27, 12e; (photo.), 27, 20;—Eagle attacks keeper, JAN. 31, 5e;—Giraffe, baby: (photo.), MAR. 22, 20;—Lizards: New Zealand gift of Tuatara specie, FEB. 3, 10g;—Stocktaking, annual, JAN. 27, 4f; light leading article, FEB. 6, 9d;—Television and film unit head, MAR. 22, 6c;—Whipsnade Zoo: admission charges raised, MAR. 3, 8f; children's zoo, 27, 12e; (photo.), 27, 20
ZORIN, Mr. V.: see GERMANY: Western: Russia: Ambassador
ZORLU, Mr. F. (Turkey)—inquiry into conduct: see TURKEY: Ministry
ZUBIRIA, Dr. A.: see URUGUAY: President
ZUCKERMAN, Prof. Sir S.—K.B., JAN. 2, 4a; (photo.), 2, 5d
ZULULAND: see under AFRICA, South

THE

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

THE TIMES

APRIL—JUNE

1956

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

The Index is compiled from the final edition of THE TIMES. Subscribers to the Index are advised to order this edition for filing purposes.

Provision is made for the *possible* issue of eight editions of THE TIMES, and these are identified by reference to the stars in the top left-hand corners of the front and back pages. Thus **** on the front page and *** on the back denote the first edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

Matter appearing in the early editions, but not in the final issue, is indexed from the last edition in which it appeared. Thus, if 4* is shown after the page reference this indicates that the matter appeared in the edition with one star on the front page and three on the back, and *possibly* in the editions preceding it. The position of news may change when fresh material is added; if, therefore, the final edition is not filed some search may be necessary for these changes of position.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter after the page number indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus APRIL 21, 5c denotes the issue of APRIL 21, page 5 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
B.A.O.—Bankruptcy annulment Order
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
Ed.—Edited
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F.N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Inst.—Institute or Institution
L. or letter—Letter to the Editor
Lect.—Lecture
M.—Meeting (Company)
M.S.—Memorial Service
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister or Ministry
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P.N.—Political Note
P.Q.—Parliamentary question
R.—Report (Company)
R.C.—Roman Catholic
R.M.—Requiem Mass
S.—Speech or statement
S.I.—Stock Issue
S.P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
Tel.—Telegram
Univ.—University

THE TIMES INDEX

APRIL—JUNE, 1956

A

A.—on Lady Godfrey-Faussett (tribute), APRIL 18, 13d
A. B.—on Miss E. M. Shubrick (tribute), MAY 10, 18d
A.B.C. Motors, Ltd., JUNE 25, 13f
A.C. Cars, Ltd., APRIL 4, 15f;—Models: see under MOTOR industry
A.E.I.-John Thompson Nuclear Energy Co.—civil engineering contractors, JUNE 21, 16c
A. J. U.—on Mrs. D. E. Gow (tribute), APRIL 28, 10b
A. N. G. R.—on Sir M. McDonnell (tribute), APRIL 23, 14b
A.N.Z.A.M.: see under MALAYA: Defence
A.P.V. Ltd., JUNE 19, 17c
AACHEN: see under GERMANY
AADNESEN, Mr. L.—will, JUNE 21, 12d
AARHUS: see under DENMARK
AARONBERG, Miss R.—recital, APRIL 30, 14g
ABARA: see under JAPAN
ABBAS, Ferhat (Algeria)—in Cairo, APRIL 24, 8f; s. on Algeria, 26, 8g; 27, 10d
ABBOTS Investment Trust Ltd., MAY 29, 17f
ABBOTT (W.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 12, 13f
ABDELHADA, Auni: see JORDAN: State Minister
ABDULGANI, Mr. R.: see INDONESIA: Foreign Minister
ABDULLA and Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 13b
ABDULLAH, Dr. S. M.—death, MAY 21, 10c; tribute, 29, 13d
ABEL, Mr. D.—tribute to Mr. G. Peel, MAY 3, 14b; member of Liberal executive committee, 17, 7b
ABELL, Maj. C. F.—will, MAY 31, 12d
ABENDROTH, Prof. H. (Germany)—death, MAY 30, 13d
ABERCROMBIE, Miss P. B.—novel reviewed, APRIL 5, 11c
ABERDARE, Lord—letter, APRIL 26, 11d
ABERDARE Cables (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a; MAY 5, 13f; JUNE 6, 16c, 18c
ABERDARE Electric Co., Ltd., JUNE 22, 17f
ABERDEEN: see under SCOTLAND
ABERDEEN, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, Ltd., MAY 23, 16c; JUNE 9, 11f
ABERDEEN and Canadian Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 12, 16f; MAY 8, 22g
ABERDEEN Coal and Shipping Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 23a
ABERDEEN Combworks Co., Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e
ABERDEEN Trust Co., APRIL 4, 12c
ABERDEEN University: see under SCOTLAND
ABERERCH: see under WALES
ABERFOYLE Plantations, Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f
ABERGAVENNY: see under WALES
ABERGAVENNY, Col. Lord—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 25, 12e
ABERTHAW and Bristol Channel Portland Cement Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17f
ABILENE: see under UNITED States
ABINGDON—Milton Manor House open to public, MAY 16, 14e (5*)
ABINGER Manor—for sale, APRIL 27, 7a
ABOUL-FETOUH, Mr. S.: see EGYPT: Great Britain: Ambassador
ABRAHAMS, Mr. P.—novel reviewed, MAY 3, 13b; letter, 10, 7e
ABRAHAMS, Sir S.—on Sir E. Bonham-Carter (tribute), MAY 7, 16c
ABRAHAMS Publicity Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 5, 16g
ABWOOD Machine Tools, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f
ABYSSINIA: see ETHIOPIA
ACCIDENTS in homes—inquiry, JUNE 16, 4a
Accountant, The—awards, MAY 11, 16b; JUNE 13, 15e (and 16c, 5*)
ACCOUNTANTS—suggested revision of fees, MAY 3, 15c, 17c
ACCOUNTANTS, Assn. of Certified and Corporate, APRIL 24, 12b; 25, 19d; 26, 17g MAY 4, 16c
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered, MAY 3, 15c, 17c; JUNE 8, 16g
ACCOUNTANTS, Soc. of Incorporated, MAY 16, 14b, 23d
ACCOUNTANTS in England and Wales, Inst. of Chartered, MAY 2, 12c
ACCOUNTANTS of Scotland, Inst. of Chartered: see under SCOTLAND
ACCRINGTON—Mayor's death: see HOWSON, Ald. W.
ACID—man sentenced for throwing, JUNE 26, 7b
ACKLAND, Mr. R.—*The Seddons*, JUNE 25, 12d
ACKNER, Dr. C. A.—marriage, APRIL 11, 12d
ACKROYD, Ald. Sir C. L.—receives Mr. Malenkov, APRIL 7, 4c; dinner, 12, 12a leaves for New York, 17, 12a; in New York, 23, 9c; 24, 8f; 26, 9d (and 8g, 5*); May 1, 8f; 3, 8g; leaves for Britain, 4, 10b; opens sailing barge appeal, 16, 9f; hon. degree, 18, 12d; in Vienna, 23, 9g; (photo.), 24, 12d; baronet, 31, 4a; (photo.), 31, 5; opens Gateway House, JUNE 6, 6f; presents *Accountant* awards (photo.), 13, 15e; dinner, 22, 12b; luncheons, 23, 8c; 25, 10a; 26, 12b; opens City of London Junior School extension, 28, 6a
on Marigold Day (l.), MAY 18, 11d
Photographs, MAY 3, 12d; 24, 12d; 31, 5; JUNE 13, 15e

ACKROYD, Mr. E.—death, JUNE 8, 13d
ACKROYD, Dr. P. R.—univ. appointment, MAY 25, 12d
ACLAND, Miss A.—novel reviewed, JUNE 14, 13b
ACLAND, Mr. G.—member of Liberal Executive committee, MAY 17, 7b; approach by dissatisfied Liberals to join Labour Party rejected, JUNE 30, 6d
ACME Tea Chest Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 13b
ACTON—industrial and commercial exhib., APRIL 19, 6g;—Y.W.C.A. hostel: see under YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.
ACTON Soc. Trust—management succession report, MAY 21, 10d
ACTORS: see THEATRICAL profession
ACTORS' Orphanage: see THEATRICAL profession: Orphanage
ACTUARIES—Lord Kilmuir (s.), JUNE 16, 4e
ACTUARIES, Inst. of—council members, JUNE 29, 15a
ADA (Halifax) Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
ADAM, Mr. J. C.—on bacon price (s.), MAY 22, 2f
ADAM, Robert—glass drawing-room sections acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum; (photo.), MAY 10, 8d
ADAMANT Investment, APRIL 27, 17b (5*)
ADAMPOULOS, Capt. L. (Greece)—fined in Australia, JUNE 30, 5g
ADAMS, Air Cdre. A. A.—appointment, APRIL 4, 6f
ADAMS, Mrs. A. I. M.—on cruelty to children (s.), APRIL 11, 7f
ADAMS, Mr. G. S.—views on Stockholm parking system, JUNE 26, 9g
ADAMS, Mrs. M. M. E.—will, APRIL 20, 7e
ADAMS, Mr. R. S.—letter, APRIL 25, 11e
ADAMS, Mr. Sherman (U.S.A.)—political position; photo., JUNE 15, 9f
ADAMS, Mr. Stanley—luncheon, MAY 3, 12b
ADAMS, Dr. Walter: see AFRICA, Central: Education: University: Principal
ADAMS, Will—Japanese commemoration, APRIL 16, 7f
ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a
ADAMSON (Daniell) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c
ADCOCK, Jean—law case *in re*, JUNE 21, 7e
ADDERS: see under SNAKES
ADDIS, Mr. J.—law case, APRIL 12, 14b; 13, 5e; 14, 10c; 17, 4d; 18, 15b; 19, 15d; 20, 16d; 21, 3a; 24, 16b; 25, 15d; MAY 2, 15g
ADDIS Ababa: see under ETHIOPIA
ADDISON, Mr. G. L.—death, JUNE 19, 13c
ADDLESTONE—memorials to Queen Mary, JUNE 2, 8b
ADDRESS, terms of—light leading article, MAY 3, 11d; correspondence, JUNE 1, 11d; 2, 7d; 4, 11g; 5, 11d; 6, 11d; 7, 11d; 8, 11d
ADELABU, Mr. A. (Nigeria)—acquitted, JUNE 20, 14a
ADELSON, Mr.—law case, APRIL 27, 16c
ADEN:
British forces—1st Bn. Gloucestershire Regt. to be flown from Kenya, APRIL 6, 6g; men leave for Bahrain, MAY 7, 9g;—Lorry "atrocities" allegation: see *Lorry*, below
Civil Service—salaries inquiry, MAY 19, 6f (5*)
ADEN (continued):
Demonstrations, MAY 12, 6e
Education—grant for scholarships, APRIL 7, 6g
Ethiopian Air Force visit, APRIL 11, 8d
Future and possible federation, APRIL 2, 6b; MAY 19, 6f; 25, 14e
Aden Rulers' statement, APRIL 7, 6g
Arab League attitude, APRIL 6, 8b; 13, 10d
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 7b; MAY 19, 7b
Lloyd, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 6e
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 14, 14a
Yemeni attitude: see *Yemeni claims*, below
Governor (Sir F. Hickinbotham)—discussions with Rulers; statement, APRIL 2, 6b
Governor (Sir W. Luce)—appointed, JUNE 8, 10c
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
Labour disputes—strikes, APRIL 7, 8g; 11, 8d; strikes; inquiry, 13, 10f; strikes, 14, 5g; 16, 6c; returns to work; inquiry, 17, 10b; situation, 21, 6d; inquiry report, 30, 7c
Lorry "atrocities"—Saudi Arabian charges against Britain, MAY 26, 5e
Note, MAY 25, 14e
Rulers—discussions with Governor, APRIL 2, 6b; statement on British policy, 7, 6g
Shihr and Mukalla, Sultan of—death, MAY 28, 14b; tribute, JUNE 1, 13e
Tribesmen—attacks on Government guard post, APRIL 10, 9g; 11, 8d; houses burnt, 26, 8d; attack on fort, MAY 3, 8a; 130 captured, 21, 6f; (photo.), 25, 10; fired on by R.A.F., 28, 10f; truce sought, 30, 8d; discussed in British Parliament, 31, 6a
British financial aid, MAY 8, 10e
Yemeni claims, APRIL 4, 8f; tribesmen cross border, 23, 10e (4*); withdrawal to be discussed, 24, 8e; British denial of attack on intruders, 26, 8d; withdrawal, 28, 6f (4*)
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 14, 14a
ADENAUER, Dr. K.: see GERMANY: West: Chancellor
ADEY, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—death, MAY 26, 10a
ADIE, Mr. W. S.—death; tribute, APRIL 11, 13d
ADIREKASARN, Gen. P. (Siam)—Ministerial appointment, APRIL 24, 8a (5*)
ADKIN, late Mr. G. T.—Lepidoptera collection presented to Natural History Museum, JUNE 26, 12d
ADLER, Mr. L.—recital, JUNE 18, 5a
ADORIAN, Mr. P.—Oxford-Cambridge record walk, JUNE 11, 6e
ADRIAN, Lord—in Russia, MAY 21, 5e; nominated Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge Univ., 25, 10f; returns to Britain, JUNE 5, 7g
ADROGUÉ, Dr. C. A.: see ARGENTINA: Education: Minister
ADVANCE Laundries, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18e; MAY 10, 19g; JUNE 1, 16g
ADVANCED Motorists, Inst. of: see under MOTOR cars: Drivers

ADVERTISING :
Astor of Hever, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 12b
Canada, in—Canadian publisher's offer, MAY 15, 9e
Church of England competition : see under CHURCH of England
Conference (Brighton), MAY 10, 8b ; 11, 13e ; 12, 10c ; 14, 7b
Copyright : see COPYRIGHT
Freemasonry appeal against use indicating association : see under FREEMASONRY
Leading article, MAY 10, 13c
Luke, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 12b
Outdoor, unsightly—further guidance to be issued to planning authorities ; councils' welcome, JUNE 20, 10f ; leading article, 20, 11c ; correspondence, 28, 9d
Piccadilly Circus neon signs : see under PICCADILLY Circus
Shop window and counter displays : see under SHOPS
Suez Canal hoardings—erection plan denied : see under SUEZ Canal
Taxation of, suggested, MAY 9, 14b
University fellowship—suggested, APRIL 12, 12b ; set up by London School of Economics, MAY 10, 8b ;—Leading article, MAY 10, 13c ;—Pope, Mr. G. R. (s.), MAY 12, 10c

ADVERTISING, Inst. of Practitioners in—dinner, APRIL 12, 12b, 16b

ADVERTISING Benevolent Soc., National, APRIL 28, 4a

AER Lingus (Irish Air Lines) : see IRELAND : Republic : Aviation

AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—courses, APRIL 19, 6a (4*) ; president-elect, MAY 17, 7e ; vice-presidents, JUNE 7, 7a

AERONUTRONIC Systems Inc.—formed, MAY 14, 9b (4*)

AEROPARTS, Ltd., MAY 11, 16c

AESCHYLUS—*Prometheus* trilogy : Mr. A. D. Fitton-Brown (s.), APRIL 12, 12d ; *Oresteia :* broadcast, MAY 28, 5a ; article, 29, 3a

AFGHANISTAN :
Arms mission to Czechoslovakia, APRIL 5, 7g
Czechoslovakia, relations with—Afghan arms mission : see *Arms,* above ;—Afghan Prime Minister's forthcoming visit : see *Prime Minister,* below ;—Trade : see *Trade,* below
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
King (Mohammed Zahir Shah)—illness, JUNE 14, 8e ; 16, 5d
Pakistan, relations with—alleged Afghan tribesmen's attack on patrol, APRIL 24, 8d ; rejection of Pakistani protest and compensation claim, JUNE 11, 8e
Pakhtunistan, Afghan campaign for—Khan Abdul Ghaffer Khan arrested in Pakistan, JUNE 18, 9d ; campaign discussed, 20, 11g
Pakistani President's visit—plans : see PAKISTAN : President
Prime Minister (Sardar Daud Khan)—to visit Czechoslovakia, APRIL 2, 5d
Trade treaty with Czechoslovakia, JUNE 27, 9g (5*)

AFRICA (see also names of countries) :
Asia, relations with :
Conference (Bandung : April, 1955)—Chinese delegates in aircraft crash : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Sarawak, off

AFRICA (see also names of countries) :
Asia, relations with (continued) :
Conference, further proposal for, JUNE 30, 5d
Indonesian President (s.), MAY 31, 9a
Students conference (Bandung)—plans ; Singapore attitude, MAY 11, 8d ; postponed ; protests at Communist dominance, 24, 10c ; to meet ; committee reorganized, 28, 8b ; held ; tape-recorded message from Indonesian President, 31, 9a ; disputes, JUNE 1, 9f (and 4*) ; 2, 5d (5*) ; 6, 8f (5*) ; conf. ended, 11, 8g (5*)
Chinese Communist delegates—warning of sabotage attempt : see SHIPPING : *Tjiluwah*
Leading article, MAY 30, 11c
Siamese delegation barred, MAY 22, 7g
Singapore students' distribution of booklet criticizing Government, JUNE 21, 9d (4*) ; Singapore Government to hold inquiry, 22, 8e
Belgian Congo : see BELGIUM : Congo
British colonies : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies
British policy—U.S. Assistant Secretary of State (s.), APRIL 23, 8e
Capricorn Soc.—convention : plans, APRIL 19, 9g ; held (Salima), JUNE 16, 5e ; 18, 9e (and 5*) ; contract document signed ; campaign to be carried out in Central and East Africa, 19, 9b ; conf. ends, 21, 8f (3*)
Coal—possible supplies to Britain : see under COAL : Imports
Communist organizations' activities, MAY 11, 8c ; 28, 9d
Defence—S. African-French discussions on possible radar system, APRIL 14, 5g ; S. African Defence Minister (s.), 18, 9g (4*)
" Desert, Mechanic in the " (light article), JUNE 25, 10f
Education—Afro-Asian students' conf. : see *Asia : Students,* above ;—Communist organizations' activities, MAY 28, 9d
Forestry south of Sahara—discussed in British Parliament, JUNE 1, 14a
French possessions : see FRANCE : African possessions
Future—leading article, APRIL 23, 11b
Indian policy—ban on films of African " primitive life," MAY 21, 5g ; correspondence, 29, 11e ; 31, 11e ;—Leading article, JUNE 26, 11b ;—United States views, MAY 15, 9d
Joint East and Central African Board, MAY 11, 12b
Land—Capricorn Society aims, JUNE 18, 9e (and 5*)
Languages—Swahili and Hausa : Russia to compile dictionaries, MAY 11, 8c
Nationalism—Indonesian President (s.), MAY 18, 9d ; JUNE 6, 9a ; 21, 8e
Non-white States—S. African attitude, APRIL 24, 8d
Portuguese possessions : see under PORTUGAL
Racial relations (see also under names of countries)—Canterbury (Archbp. of), statements on Salisbury Univ. by : see AFRICA, Central : Education : University : Racial ;—Capricorn Africa Soc. aims, JUNE 16, 5e ; 18, 9e (and 5*) ;

AFRICA (see also names of countries):
Racial relations (continued):
19, 9b; 21, 8f (3*);—S. African attitude, APRIL 24, 8d; (for *Apartheid:* see AFRICA, South: Racial);—United States comments, APRIL 23, 8e;—van der Post, Col. L. (s.), JUNE 18, 9e (and 5*)
Russian policy, MAY 11, 8c;—French attitude, APRIL 21, 5b;—South African attitude, MAY 24, 10f;—United States attitude, MAY 15, 9d
Slavery, alleged: see SLAVERY: African-Arabian-Asian
South of Sahara—forestry: see *Forestry,* above
Spanish possessions: see under SPAIN
Students' conf. with Asia: see *Asia: Students,* above
Under-developed areas: see that title
United Nations economic and social activities, report on, JUNE 16, 5c (5*)
United States policy—Allen, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 23, 8e; MAY 15, 9d;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 11, 8c;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 11b
van der Post, Col. L. (s.), JUNE 18, 9e (and 5*)
AFRICA (British West), Bank of, MAY 23, 17a, 19d
AFRICA, Central:
Africans—Prime Minister (s.), MAY 21, 5f; African Affairs Board report, JUNE 29, 7a
Air Force, Royal Rhodesian: see under *Defence forces,* below
Assembly, Federal—opened, JUNE 27, 8g (4*);—By-election: see *By-election,* below
Belgium, Prime Minister's visit to: see *Prime Minister,* below
Bridge (suspension) across Zambesi, MAY 11, 9g
By-election—polling, APRIL 6, 7b (5*); result, 7, 5d
Capricorn Africa Society campaign: see AFRICA: Capricorn
Cement—Chilanga plant expansion completed (Lusaka), MAY 25, 19g
Coal exports: Great Britain, possible supplies to—Welensky, Sir R. (s.), MAY 7, 8d
Commonwealth position—leading article, JUNE 27, 11b
Defence forces—Royal Rhodesian Air Force gift to R.A.F. station, APRIL 20, 6c (5*); Africans to be officers, JUNE 29, 7a; Rhodesia Rgt. gift to Queen, 29, 10b
Development—Kariba scheme: see *Electricity,* below;—Rhodesia, Southern; see under *Rhodesia, Southern,* below;—Shire Valley scheme: see under *Nyasaland,* below
Education:
Rhodesia (Northern) Technical Foundation—principal, APRIL 5, 7a (5*)
University College (Salisbury):
Agriculture research fellowship, S. African firm's grant for, APRIL 26, 8b
Principal (Dr. W. Adams)—statement on racial policy at university, MAY 1, 10g; letter to British Labour Party leader, 2, 8e; article, 29, 11f; in Britain; received by Queen Mother, JUNE 6, 12b
AFRICA, Central:
Education:
University College (Salisbury) (continued):
Racial policy at—alleged conditions of Colonial Development Fund grant discussed in Imperial Parliament, April 27, 5b; Sir R. Welensky (s.), 30, 5e; statement by principal; Sir R. Welensky (s.), MAY 1, 10g; principal's letter to British Labour Party leader, 2, 8e; grants and conditions (P.Q.), 4, 4c; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 8, 8c; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 9, 14b; Canon Collins' comments on Archbp. of Canterbury, 14, 6d
Elections—by-election: see *By-election,* above;—Franchise, proposed revision of: see *Franchise,* below
Electricity—Kariba scheme: World Bank to finance, APRIL 24, 8c; effects on development of other facilities, 27, 9a (3*); delegation leaves for discussions in Britain and U.S., 28, 5g; suspension bridge opened, MAY 11, 9g; Commonwealth Development Co. capital, 11, 16a; contract, 25, 19g; World Bank loan, JUNE 22, 10d; art. in Anglo American Corp. of S. Africa review, 25, 14d; statement by acting Governor-General, 27, 8g (4*); financial contributions (P.Q.), 28, 3a
Federal, Assembly: see *Assembly,* above
Federation—Nyasaland Governor (s.), MAY 15, 8g
Finance—Budget, JUNE 29, 7a;—Double taxation agreement with S. Africa, MAY 23, 11b;—World Bank loan: see *Electricity,* above
Franchise—commission to investigate, APRIL 20, 8b; Prime Min. (s.); possible legislation, MAY 21, 5f
Governor-General (Lord Llewellyn)—opens bridge, MAY 11, 9g; audience of Queen, JUNE 29, 10b
Governor-General, acting: see *Law: Chief Justice,* below
High Commissioner in London (Sir G. Rennie), APRIL 4, 14c; MAY 3, 12c; 30, 12c; JUNE 14, 12b
High Commissioner in London, deputy (Mr. J. B. Ross), APRIL 21, 8b; MAY 30, 12c
High Commissioner in Salisbury, deputy (Mr. E. L. Sykes), APRIL 20, 9g
Home Affairs, Minister of (Mr. F. S. Owen) on immigration; Kariba scheme (s.), APRIL 27, 9a (3*)
Housing—S. Rhodesia: Colonial Corp. loans invalid, APRIL 19, 4d
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity,* above
Immigration—possible restrictions, APRIL 27, 9a (3*); statistics, 30, 5e
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8e
Industries: see *Trade,* below
Iron and steel—S. Rhodesia: Que Que project, APRIL 20, 17c; discussions on development; British officials to study, MAY 23, 8g (and 5*)
Joint East and Central African Board: see under AFRICA
Kariba scheme: see *Electricity,* above

AFRICA, Central (continued):
Law—Chief Justice (Sir R. Tredgold): franchise commissioner, APRIL 20, 8b; acting Governor-General; opens Parliament; s. on Kariba scheme, JUNE 27, 8g (4*);—Nyasaland: Chief Justice (Mr. T. C. Spenser-Wilkinson), MAY 17, 8e
Nyasaland:
African Congress—leaders sentenced for sedition, MAY 19, 6c
Agriculture—rice-growing pilot project to be ended, APRIL 5, 6b (5*); Ncheu district: break with matrilineal land system, 27, 8b (5*); soil erosion, JUNE 1, 14a; land reallocation scheme (Nyamphota scheme): Africans move into new villages, 30, 5d
British Minister, possible visit by, JUNE 2, 10c (5*)
Council, Legislative—opened, MAY 15, 8g; elected members' salaries increased, 22, 7g
Development, African—Shire Valley project: see *Shire Valley*, below
Finance—Committee to study legislation on estate duties, MAY 14, 8g
Floods, APRIL 13, 8g (3*); 17, 8b
Governor (Sir R. Armitage)—opens Legislative Council, MAY 15, 8g
Housing—rent controls to end, JUNE 13, 9g
Immigration: see *Immigration*, above
Indian nationals in: see *Indian nationals*, above
Land: see *Agriculture*, above
Law: see *Law*, above
Nyamphota scheme: see *Agriculture: Land reallocation*, above
Petrol rationed owing to floods, APRIL 17, 8b; restrictions to be lifted, MAY 8, 11e
Rice-growing: see *Agriculture*, above
Roads—plans, JUNE 26, 8d
Salima—Capricorn Africa Soc. convention: see AFRICA: Capricorn
Sedition—sentences, MAY 19, 6c
Shire Valley project—Government statement on reclamation of swamp land, MAY 25, 9e (3*)
Parliament: see *Assembly*, above
Prime Minister (Lord Malvern)—in Cape Town; leaves for Prime Ministers' conf., MAY 26, 5e; in Britain, JUNE 9, 4b; 14, 12b; in Belgium, 21, 9g; in London; Port of London Authority dinner, 26, 12b; received by Queen, 27, 12b
on African affairs in N. Rhodesia (s.), April 30, 7g (and 4*); on Africans; franchise; racial relations (s.), MAY 21, 5f
Photograph, JUNE 28, 18
Prime Minister, deputy: see *Transport: Minister*, below
Racial policy—Prime Minister (s.), MAY 21, 5f;—University College, at: see under *Education: University*, above
Rhodesia, Northern:
African Congress — leaders' houses searched, APRIL 9, 7e
Boycott of non-African trades: see *Trade: Rhodesia, Northern*, below
President's visit to Britain (Dec., 1955) —discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 2, 10c (5*)
Agriculture—pilot farm on Kafue flats, JUNE 14, 16b (5*)
AFRICA, Central:
RHODESIA, Northern (continued):
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
British Minister, possible visit by, JUNE 2, 10c (5*)
Cement: see *Cement*, above
Commissioner in London (Mr. J. H. Wallace)—on trade with Britain (l.), APRIL 20, 11d
Copper: see under COPPER; (for labour disputes: see *Labour*, below)
Education: see under *Education*, above
Indian nationals in: see *Indian nationals*, above
Labour disputes:
Copper workers' Staff Assn., African—miners' compulsion to join: African mineworkers' protest strike, JUNE 20, 9b (5*); 22, 8c; strike, 23, 5b; ended, 26, 9e
Leg guards, African miners' strike over wearing of, JUNE 26, 9e; 27, 8c; ends, 29, 7c (5*)
Mufulira Copper Mines—European pipe fitters' strike, APRIL 10, 9a; return to work; negotiation plans, 11, 9b; to go to arbitration, 13, 8g; African miners' strike vote, MAY 16, 10d (5*)
Tobacco: see under *Tobacco*, below
Trade: see *Trade, Rhodesia, Northern*, below
Uniforms and para-military organizations, ordinance prohibiting, MAY 31, 8a
Rhodesia, Southern:
Africa (South), relations with—correspondence, MAY 2, 11e
By-election: see *By-election*, above
Citrus project, MAY 17, 8c
Development plans, JUNE 6, 8d
Housing: see *Housing*, above
Housing, Irrigation, Roads and Surveys, Minister of (Mr. G. Ellman-Brown)—London discussions, APRIL 20, 17c; s. on industrial development, JUNE 6, 8d
Indian nationals in: see *Indian nationals*, above
Industries: see *Trade: Rhodesia, Southern*, below
Iron and steel: see under *Iron*, above
Lands, Minister of (Mr. P. Fletcher)—on citrus project (s.), MAY 17, 8c
Salisbury—Europeans in, JUNE 8, 9g;—University College: see under *Education*, above
Sebakwe by-election: see *By-election*, above
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Tobacco: see *Tobacco*, below
Trade and industry: see under *Trade*, below
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Tobacco—Salisbury auctions suspended, APRIL 11, 8g; N. Rhodesian auction prices down, MAY 21, 5d (5*); mission to seek increase in exports to Malaya and Singapore, 30, 9g
Trade and industry:
British capital—Sir R. Welensky (s.), APRIL 30, 5e
Great Britain, trade with—correspondence, APRIL 19, 11d; 20, 11d

AFRICA, Central :
Trade and industry (continued) :
Rhodesia, Northern—African boycott of European and Indian traders : Federal Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 30, 7g (and 4*) ; call to end boycott, JUNE 20, 9a (5*)
Rhodesia, Southern—representative's tour of Britain, APRIL 4, 14c
Transport and Communications, Minister of (Sir R. Welensky)—in London, APRIL 30, 5e ; MAY 1, 10g (and 4*) ; 2, 12c ; 4, 12c
on British capital ; immigration ; segregation in university living quarters (s.), APRIL 30, 5e ; MAY 1, 10g (and 4*) ; on U.S. racial policy (s.), 1, 10g (and 4*) ; on coal exports (s.), 7, 8d
University : see under *Education*, above
Zambesi, River—bridge across : see *Bridge*, above ; — Hydro-electricity scheme, Kariba : see *Electricity*, above

AFRICA, East (see also names of countries) :
Anglican Church province proposal unlikely, MAY 18, 8f (5*)
Aviation—ground services cost : London discussions, MAY 22, 7c (4*)
British policy in—leading article, MAY 28, 11b
Capricorn Africa Soc. campaign : see under AFRICA
Coronation Safari : see under MOTOR industry : Rallies
Defence—leading article reference, MAY 28, 11b
Defence Committee meeting, JUNE 16, 5b
Egyptian policy in—leading article reference, MAY 28, 11b
Federation, possible—Buganda views, APRIL 14, 5g (4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JUNE 7, 14d
Finance—commission to inquire into income tax, APRIL 27, 9d
Game reserves—discussed by International Union for the Protection of Nature, JUNE 23, 8e
Joint East and Central African Board : see under AFRICA
Land—Royal Commission : see *Royal Commission*, below
Leading article, MAY 28, 11b
Population—Royal Commission : see *Royal Commission*, below
Portuguese : see PORTUGAL : African possessions
Racial relations—leading article, MAY 28, 11b
Royal Commission—report : dispatches from countries, APRIL 12, 4d

AFRICA (Central), Merchant Bank of—formation (F.N.), MAY 29, 16b

AFRICA, South :
Act, South Africa—Amendment Bill : see *Racial : Separate*, below ;—Bill to consolidate : see *Constitution : Bill*, below
Africa (West), relations with—S. African Minister criticized for being "too brotherly" with West Africans, APRIL 5, 7b (4*)
Afrikaans teachers conf. : see *Education : Teachers*, below
Anglican Community of the Resurrection—head's recall to Britain : see HUDDLESTON, Fr. T.

AFRICA, South (continued) :
Anti-Republic Movement—criticism of Prime Minister's statement : see *Commonwealth : Republic : Prime Minister*, below
Apartheid : see *Racial segregation*, below
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arts Fed.—hon. president, MAY 31, 9c
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—South African Airways : Perth-Johannesburg service plans, JUNE 21, 9g
Bantus :
Bantu Authorities Act : see under *Racial*, below
Development (Tomlinson Commission recommendations)—discussed, APRIL 6, 9g ; White Paper, 25, 9g ; 26, 8e (5*) ; debated in Parliament, MAY 15, 8g, 16, 10g ; 17, 10e (and 5*) ; Opposition views, JUNE 13, 10d (5*) ; statement by Prof. Tomlinson, 15, 9g (4*) ; discussed by Dutch Reformed Church mission conf., 29, 7c
Leading articles, APRIL 19, 11b ; MAY 17, 11b (and 4*)
Education : see under *Education*, below
Language : see *Language*, below
Movement of, compulsory—Bills (Prevention of Interdicts and Natives Urban Areas Amendment Bill) : before Parliament, APRIL 20, 10c ; JUNE 15, 8c
Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
Basutoland : see under *British Protectorates*, below
Bathlako Tribe—chief and others successful appeal against removal to Native trust farm, JUNE 6, 8c (2*)
Bechuanaland : see under *British Protectorates*, below
"Black Sash" (formerly Women's Defence of the Constitution League)—conf. ; officers, MAY 1, 10f ; service of dedication (photo.), 30, 20 ;—London demonstration in support : see COLONIAL Freedom Movement ;—Senate Act, protests against, APRIL 11, 8f
Bloemfontein—boiler contract, APRIL 4, 8d
Books and publications, banned—list to be published ; "The Colour Problem" (A. H. Richmond), MAY 17, 10f
British Protectorates :
Basutoland—Anglican community, proposed : correspondence, MAY 23, 11e ; —Bushmen : see under ANTHROPOLOGY ;—Note, MAY 25, 14d ;—Resident Commissioner (Mr. E. P. Arrowsmith) : opens new bridge ; s. on medicine murder, APRIL 24, 9e (5*) ; to relinquish appointment, JUNE 20, 9b ;—Road and bridge opened, APRIL 24, 9e (5*)
Bechuanaland—Note, MAY 25, 14d ;—Punishment methods discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 11, 4a
Development—Liberal Party attitude, JUNE 11, 7b
Incorporation into Union, possible—S. African attitude : Tomlinson commission's recommendations, MAY 17, 10e (and 5*) ; Prime Min. (s.), 22, 7b ; section of South Africa Act not to be re-enacted, 30, 8c ; leading article reference, JUNE 26, 11b

AFRICA, South :
British Protectorates (continued) :
Swaziland—note, MAY 25, 14d ;—Resident Commissioner, APRIL 26, 9c
Cancer : see under CANCER
Cape Coloured voters : see *Racial: Separate,* below
Cape Province—budget, JUNE 2, 5b ;—Franchise : proposed changes ; possible curtailment of Coloured women's vote, MAY 16, 10g ; legislation not to be proceeded with, 31, 9a ;—Gale, JUNE 27, 10d (4*)
Cape Town—article, APRIL 3, 7d ;—By-election results, JUNE 1, 8g ;—Racial segregation : see under *Racial,* below ;—St. George's Grammar School : see under *Education,* below ;—Table Mountain : discussed ; photo., APRIL 3, 7d ;—Transport : racial segregation : see *Racial: Cape Town,* below ;—War Memorial Gardens : women's service of dedication : see "*Black Sash* ", above
Churches—British Council of Churches aid : plans, JUNE 12, 12d ; Dutch Reformed Church to initiate establishment of united Protestant mission front, JUNE 29, 7c
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal, oil from : see OIL : Africa, South
Coloured peoples' organization—boycott of Cape Town buses : see *Cape Town: Transport,* above
Coloured voters' Bill : see *Racial: Separate,* below
Commonwealth, position in :
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e ; MAY 2, 11e ; 3, 11e ; 4, 11g ; 5, 7e ; 8, 13f ; 10, 7d ; JUNE 23, 7e ; 26, 11e
Huddleston, Fr. T. (s.), APRIL 14, 6e (4*) ; 17, 6b
Republic, possible—anti-Republic broadcast : Post Office investigation, APRIL 19, 8e (5*) ; efforts to trace station, 20, 10c ; 24, 16g ; broadcast jammed, MAY 11, 9g (4*)
Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 24, 8d ; 22, 7b ; JUNE 6, 8b ; 25, 8g ; 26, 10a ; Anti-Republican Movement telegram criticizing statement, 27, 9b ; 28, 8g
Strauss, Mr. J. G. (s.), APRIL 24, 8d
Transvaal National Party attitude, MAY 25, 8e
Companies Act, contravention of—sentences : see *Theft,* below
Constitution :
Article, APRIL 6, 9f
Bill to consolidate South Africa Act, MAY 29, 9e ; first reading ; question of Protectorates section, 30, 8c ; United Party attitude, 31, 9a (3*) ; before committee, JUNE 6, 8b
Correspondence, JUNE 29, 9d
Republic, possible : see under *Commonwealth,* above
Senate, reconstitution of : see under *Parliament,* below
South Africa Act Amendment Bill : see *Racial: Separate,* below
Women's Defence of the Constitution League : see " *Black Sash,*" above
Cricket : see under CRICKET

AFRICA, South (continued) :
Defence—France, discussions with, APRIL 14, 5g ;—Great Britain, agreements with : Min. of Defence (s.), APRIL 18, 9g (4*) ;—Minister (Mr. F. C. Erasmus) : discussions with French military representatives, APRIL 14, 5g ; s. on Middle East and agreements with Britain, 18, 9g (4*) ;—Policy : former Cabinet Minister's criticisms, APRIL 5, 7b (4*) ;—Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 26, 10a
Defence forces—Simonstown naval base (British) : Bill for transfer of workers to Union employ, JUNE 11, 9e (4*) ; 15, 8c
Diamond sales, JUNE 7, 17a
Drakensberg—photo., JUNE 5, 9c
Drink—deaths from methyl alcohol, MAY 8, 11g
Durban—housing, African : see *Housing,* below ;—Racecourses : see *Horse racing,* below
Dutch Reformed Church—national mission conf. ; to initiate establishment of united Protestant mission front, JUNE 29, 7c ;—Youth rally : see *Youth,* below
Economic Affairs and Mines, Minister of (Dr. A. van Rhyn)—opens productivity conf., MAY 23, 8d ; statement on production of oil from coal, 28, 9g
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education—Bantus : statement by Min. of Native Affairs on finance, APRIL 19, 8c (3*) ;—St. George's Grammar School, Cape Town : headmaster, JUNE 8, 6g ;—Teachers : Afrikaans conf., APRIL 5, 7b ; history teachers' conf., MAY 21, 5c (3*) ; Transvaal African teachers : golden jubilee conf., JUNE 27, 8c (4*) ;—Universities : racial segregation plans, MAY 5, 5b
Elections — separate representation for coloured voters : see *Racial: Separate,* below
Electricity from atomic power : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity
Explosion, gold mine : see *Gold: Accident,* below
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. E. H. Louw)—criticized for being " too brotherly " with West Africans, APRIL 5, 7b (4*) ; in London, JUNE 25, 8g ; 30, 8c
Great Britain, coloured immigrants in (s.), APRIL 16, 8f
Huddleston, Fr. T.—comments on ; Fr. Huddleston's reply, APRIL 16, 8e ; (s.), MAY 24, 10f
Riots (s.), APRIL 16, 8e
Russian policy in Africa (s.), MAY 24, 10f
Finance—budget surplus, JUNE 13, 10d (2*) ;—Economic situation : Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), JUNE 26, 10b ;—Foreign investments : see *Trade,* below ;—Gold reserves, APRIL 5, 16b ; 12, 17e (5*) ; MAY 17, 18g (8e, 5*) ; JUNE 14, 16a (5*) ; 21, 16a (5*) ; 28, 16d ;—Minister (Mr. Louw) : see *External Affairs,* above ;—Taxation : Provincial administrators' discussion, MAY 7, 9g ; double taxation agreement with Central Africa, 23, 11b
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Football (Rugby Union) : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)

AFRICA, South (continued):
Foreign policy, JUNE 26, 10a
France, relations with—discussions on defence of Southern Africa, APRIL 14, 5g
Franchise—Cape Province changes, proposed: see *Cape Province: Franchise* above;—Separate representation for coloured voters: see *Racial: Separate,* below
Gold and goldmining:
Accident—14 killed by explosion (Welkom), MAY 14, 8d; 15, 8f (and 16g, 5*); inquiry, JUNE 9, 5c
Eastern Transvaal field—new deposits, MAY 15, 19g
Labour—statistics, APRIL 11, 15a; MAY 10, 19f; JUNE 11, 17b
Marginal mines investigation, MAY 28, 15d
Output, APRIL 11, 15a; MAY 10, 19f; 30, 15b; JUNE 11, 17b; 13, 13c
Profit, MAY 4, 19b
Reserves: see under *Finance,* above
Transvaal and Orange Free State Chamber of Mines—meeting, JUNE 26, 15a
Great Britain, relations with:
British naval visit, seaman's death during: see *Murders: Hay,* below
Commonwealth, S. African position in: see *Commonwealth,* above
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e; MAY 2, 11e; 4, 11g; 5, 7e; 8, 13f; 10, 7d
Criticism of S. Africa—Mr. Strydom (s.,) JUNE 25, 8g
Defence agreements: see *Defence: Great Britain,* above
High Commissioner in London (Mr. G. P. Jooste)—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 9, 10b; leaves, 10, 12b; appointed secretary of External Affairs dept., MAY 30, 10d; reception, JUNE 1, 12d; luncheon in honour, 20, 12b; London residence burgled, 29, 6f
High Commissioner in London (Dr. J. E. Holloway)—appointed; photo., MAY 30, 10d
Naval base, forthcoming transfer of: see *Defence forces,* above
South Africa Club (London)—dinner, JUNE 26, 10a
Strydom, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 25, 8g;—Visit: see *Prime Minister: Great Britain,* below
Greek community—wreaths laid at cenotaph: removal ordered, MAY 15, 10f (5*)
History—Afrikaans teachers' conf. request for elimination of British Empire from syllabus, APRIL 5, 7b; discussed at history teachers' conf., MAY 21, 5c (3*)
Horse racing—Durban racecourses: improvement plans, MAY 17, 10f
Hostel riot, African: see *Riots,* below
Housing, African—Durban: expenditure for improvement of shack settlement refused, MAY 17, 10f
Identity cards: see *Racial: Classification,* below
Immigration—European Inter-Governmental committee for emigration membership, MAY 22, 7b
India, relations with—Indian embargo on jute shipments to S. Africa: law case, APRIL 27, 16a;—Indian nationals in S. Africa: statistics, APRIL 10, 8e

AFRICA, South (continued):
Industrial Conciliation Bill: see *Labour: Native,* below
Industry: see *Trade,* below
Information Office, State—criticism of Fr. Huddleston's book in digest, MAY 18, 9b
Jewelry theft (Dec., 1955)—man not guilty, APRIL 10, 8c
Johannesburg—transport boycott over fare increases: clash; deaths, JUNE 26, 8c
Jute from India—Indian embargo: law case, APRIL 27, 16a
Kalahari Desert—"lost city" search: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Labour—Native (Industrial Conciliation Bill): third reading, APRIL 12, 10c; parliamentary approval, MAY 2, 8e;—Skilled: shortage, MAY 23, 8d;—Trade unions: racial segregation, APRIL 12, 10c; MAY 2, 8e; JUNE 20, 6f (4*)
Language—Bantu: necessity for white people to speak, MAY 24, 9e (4*)
Law—Minister of Justice (Mr. C. R. Swart): introduces Bill to consolidate South Africa Act, MAY 30, 8c;—Senate, reconstitution of: validity tested in Supreme Court: see *Parliament: Senate: Validity,* below
Libel—action against Johannesburg *Star* APRIL 17, 8e; judgment, 28, 6f
Ministry (Strydom)—former Cabinet Minister's criticisms, APRIL 5, 7b (4*); protest by women against legislative plans, 11, 8f; Fr. T. Huddleston (s.), 14, 6e (4*);—Port Elizabeth "united front" opposition: see *Port Elizabeth,* below
Murders—Davidow, J. H.: found Not Guilty of murdering mother, JUNE 21, 9b (4*);—Hay, A/B. A.: David McClure charged, JUNE 6, 9g
National Party—former United Party senator joins, APRIL 12, 8f (5*);—Ministry: see *Ministry,* above;—Port Elizabeth "united front" in opposition: see *Port Elizabeth,* below
Native Affairs, Minister of (Mr. H. F. Verwoerd)—on African mission schools (s.), APRIL 19, 8c (3*); on Bantu development (s.), MAY 15, 8g; 17, 10e (and 5*)
Natives (Prevention of Interdicts) Bill: see *Bantus Movement,* above
Natives Urban Areas Amendment Bill: see *Bantus Movement,* above
Oil: see under OIL
Parliament:
Members—tax-free allowances, MAY 25, 10c
Senate, reconstitution of—aspirant candidates' libel action: see *Libel,* above;—Correspondence, JUNE 29, 9d;—Validity of Act, Coloured voter's application to Supreme Court on: hearing, APRIL 25, 9f; 27, 9b (3*); MAY 1, 10f; validity upheld, 19, 6e;—Women's protests, APRIL 11, 8f
Passports and visas—appeal upheld against sentence for visiting Rhodesia without exit permit, MAY 29, 9e; African footballer made to deposit £100. JUNE 29, 7[illegible]
Poliomyelitis vaccine: see under POLIOMYELITIS

AFRICA, South (continued) :
Population Registration Act and Amendment Bill : see *Racial: Classification*, below
Port Elizabeth—" united front " opposed to National Party, JUNE 30, 5g
Post Office—mail contract with Union-Castle Co. renewed, JUNE 13, 8g, 16c
Press—*Star* (Johannesburg), libel action against : see *Libel*, above
Prime Minister (Mr. J. G. Strydom) :
Africa, relations with non-white States in (s.), APRIL 24, 8d
Apartheid, statements on : see *Racial*, below
Bantus (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
British capital (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
British Protectorates (s.), MAY 22, 7b
Ceylon Prime Minister's comment, JUNE 25, 8g
Coloured voters (s.), APRIL 9, 8d ; affidavit to Supreme Court, 25, 9f ; (s.), MAY 19, 6e
Commonwealth position, statements on : see *Republic*, below
Defence (s.), JUNE 26, 10a
Foreign policy (s.), JUNE 26, 10a
Great Britain, relations with (s.), JUNE 25, 8g
Great Britain, visit to, JUNE 25, 8g ; 26, 10a ; 27, 9g ; 28, 3g ; audience of Queen, 28, 10a ; visit, 30, 8c ; (for full references to Commonwealth conf. : see BRITISH COMMONWEALTH : Prime Ministers) ; — Colonial Freedom Movement protest against *apartheid*, JUNE 28, 3g ;—Correspondence, JUNE 23, 7e ; 26, 11e
Huddleston, Father T.—criticism of book by, APRIL 9, 8d
Photograph, JUNE 28, 18
Press, foreign (s.), APRIL 9, 8d
Racial segregation (s.), APRIL 9, 8d ; JUNE 25, 8g ; 26, 10b
Republic, possible (s.), APRIL 24, 8d ; MAY 22, 7b ; JUNE 6, 8b ; 25, 8g ; 26, 10a ; Anti-Republican Movement telegrams criticizing statement, 27, 9b ; 28, 8g
Senate (s.), MAY 19, 6e
South-West Africa (s.), MAY 22, 7b
Youth (message), MAY 11, 12d (7*)
Prime Minister, former—remembrance gathering in honour : see HERTZOG, Gen.
Provincial administrators—taxation discussion, MAY 7, 9g
Publications, banned : see *Books*, above
Racial segregation :
Bantu Authorities Act—inauguration plans, APRIL 19, 8c (3*)
Bantu development : see *Bantus: Development*, above
Cape Town—discussed, APRIL 3, 7e ; segregation on buses, 12, 10c ; buses boycotted by coloured people's organization, 17, 8e
Classification of non-whites—Amendment Bill before Parliament, JUNE 15, 8c ;—Appeal against classification : Supreme Court set aside appeal board decision, MAY 2, 9b ; Coloured man's appeal allowed, 14, 9e (4*)
Colonial Freedom Movement protest (London), JUNE 28, 3g

AFRICA, South :
Racial segregation (continued) :
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e ; MAY 2, 11e ; 3, 11e ; 4, 11g ; 8, 13f ; 9, 11e ; 10, 7d ; JUNE 15, 11f ; 23, 7e ; 26, 11e ; 29, 9d
Huddleston, Fr. T. (s.), APRIL 14, 6e (4*) ; 16, 8f ; 17, 6b ; 18, 6c ; MAY 7, 10b ; addresses British M.P.'s, JUNE 6, 6e ; (l.), 15, 11f
Book (" Naught for your Comfort ")—Prime Minister's criticism, APRIL 9, 8d ; Min. of External Affairs criticism, 16, 8f ; United Party attitude, 24, 8d ; State Information Office digest's criticism, MAY 18, 9b
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e ; MAY 2, 11e ; 3, 11e ; 4, 11g ; 8, 13f ; 10, 7d
Leading article, MAY 17, 11b (and 4*)
Liberal Party (British) views, JUNE 11, 7b
Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 9, 8d ; MAY 19, 6e ; JUNE 25, 8g ; 26, 10b
Scott, Rev. M.—statements by : Prime Minister's criticism, APRIL 9, 8d
Separate representation for Coloured voters—discussed, APRIL 6, 9f ; Bill for representation in Cape Provincial Council : before Parliament, 20, 10c
Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 9, 8d ; MAY 19, 6e
Validity contested in Supreme Court, APRIL 25, 9f ; 27, 9b (3*) ; MAY 1, 10f ; validity upheld, 19, 6e
Trade unions in : see under *Labour*, above
Universities, at : see under *Education: Universities*, above
White Paper, APRIL 25, 9g
Railways—new station ; tribute to 63-year-old British locomotive, JUNE 15, 8g (5*)
Rhodesia (Southern), relations with : see under AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Southern
Riots—four Africans killed in riot at hostel, APRIL 10, 8d (5*) ; riot at Sophiatown beer hall, 13, 10f ; 14, 5b (5*) ; statement by Min. of External Affairs ; Fr. Huddleston's reply, 16, 8e, f
Shipping—carrying of mail : see *Post Office*, above
Simonstown naval base : see *Defence forces*, above
Snuff (home-made) as cause of cancer : see CANCER : Africa, South
Sophiatown riot : see *Riots*, above
Swaziland : see under *British Protectorates*, above
Table Mountain : see under *Cape Town*, above
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Theft—four company directors sentenced, JUNE 8, 9g
Thorium : see under ATOMIC energy : Thorium
Tomlinson Commission : see *Bantus: Development*, above
Trade and industry—British capital : Mr. J. G. Strydom (s.), JUNE 26 10b ;—Oversea capital, need for, JUNE 26, 15a ;—Production, conf., MAY 23, 8d ;—United States investments : increase plans, MAY 15, 9d
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above

AFRICA, South (continued) :
Transport—Johannesburg boycott over fares : see *Johannesburg,* above ;—Minister (Mr. B. Schoeman) : opens station ; tribute to British locomotive, JUNE 15, 8g (5*) ;—Racial segregation in Cape Town : see *Racial: Cape Town,* above
Transvaal—African teachers' conf. : see *Education: Teachers,* above ;—Budget, MAY 16, 11b ;—Council, Provincial : meeting, MAY 25, 8e
Union Day, JUNE 1, 12d
United Nations, policy in—delegation recalled (Nov., 1955) : to attend forthcoming session, APRIL 27, 9c
United Party Leader (Mr. J. G. Strauss)—on possible republic ; foreign affairs ; Fr. Huddleston (s.), APRIL 24, 8d ; on Bantu development (s.), MAY 15, 8g ; JUNE 13, 10d (5*)
United States Assistant Secretary of State's visit, MAY 15, 9d
Universities : see under *Education,* above
Uranium : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium
Urban Areas Amendment Bill, Natives : see *Bantus: Removal,* above
War dance by Africans—arrests, APRIL 26, 9a (2*)
Weather—snow, MAY 26, 5e ; gale in Cape, JUNE 27, 10d (4*)
Women—" Black Sash " : see " *Black Sash,*" above ;—Cape Province : proposals to disenfranchise Coloured women : see *Cape Province: Franchise,* above
Wool : see under WOOL
Youths—Prime Minister's message to rally, MAY 11, 12d (7*)
AFRICA, South-West :
Diphtheria, APRIL 18, 8g
Future—correspondence, MAY 10, 7e ; S. African attitude, 22, 7b ; international Court of Justice advisory opinion, JUNE 2, 5e ; leading article, 2, 7c
AFRICA (South), Standard Bank of, MAY 31, 16g ; JUNE 30, 11b
AFRICA, West (see also names of countries) :
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Railway journey through bush country—light article, JUNE 1, 12f
Trade advisory committee—appointment, JUNE 21, 9d
AFRICA, West (French) : see under FRANCE : African
AFRICA Bureau—conf. on Kenya, MAY 14, 14d
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd., MAY 15, 16f, 17d
AFRICAN Explosives and Chemical Industries, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16f
AFRICAN Lands and Hotels, Ltd., MAY 3, 10d
AFRICAN Mercantile Co., Ltd., JUNE 27, 11c
AFRICAN Soc., Royal—awards, APRIL 28, 4g ; MAY 4, 6f
AGAR, Miss H. M.—will, MAY 28, 12d
AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd., JUNE 9, 13d
AGED persons :
Centenarians : see that title
Fire alarms, portable : see under FIRE alarms
AGED persons (continued) :
Guild for Old People's Welfare committee, MAY 18, 6b
Homes and housing—almshouses : see that title ;—Architects' Benevolent Soc. competition, APRIL 18, 6d ;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 3f ;—Finchampstead : see under FINCHAMPSTEAD ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 2, 4c ;—Prefabricated houses, suggested use of, JUNE 20, 6c (and 5*) ;—Worthing : see under WORTHING
Light article, MAY 8, 14f
Pensions : see PENSIONS : National Insurance
Port Talbot club : see under WALES
Proportion of population of pensionable age—correspondence, APRIL 3, 9e ;—Chart, 6, 11d ; leading article, 6, 9c
Sitters-in for—insurance cards case, MAY 18, 6b ; not " employed " ruling, JUNE 6, 6a
Turton, Mr. R. H. (s.), APRIL 7, 10d
AGGIE, Phillip (U.S.A.), JUNE 6, 10a
AGLIANO, Fra R. G. d' (Italy)—in Britain, JUNE 28, 10a
AGNEW, Mr. E. J.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10c
AGNEW, Cdr. P.—law case, APRIL 13, 5g
AGRICULTURAL Co-operative Assn., MAY 14, 16a
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corp., Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d ; 20, 15b, 16a ;—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 12, 4g ; 13, 14f ; 25, 4c ; MAY 9, 14b ; 11, 4a ; Royal assent, 18, 5b
AGRICULTURAL Research Council : see under AGRICULTURE : Research
AGRICULTURAL Soc. of England, Royal—headquarters ; research medal, MAY 21, 4f
AGRICULTURE :
Acts—proposed review, JUNE 29, 2g
Advisory services, JUNE 25, 12f
Article, APRIL 9, 14a
Atomic energy, use of—European research, MAY 15, 9a (3*)
Automation—note, JUNE 18, 4g
Broadcasts on : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Farming
Changes—destruction of rural amenities : see RURAL amenities ;—John, Mr. J. C. (art. quoted), JUNE 25, 12f
Cooperative Assn., Central—formation, MAY 2, 7g
Cornish farmers' difficulties (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 14a
County committees—discussed, APRIL 30, 13c
Crops (see also names)—damage by pigeons : see PIGEONS : Wood ;—Signposts for picnickers, JUNE 21, 7c
Dairy farming—article, JUNE 4, 15a, b ;—Labour costs, APRIL 30, 13d ;—June festival, JUNE 5, 12d
Danish farming methods, comparison with, APRIL 16, 5c
Derelict land—restoration of ironstone sites, JUNE 15, 7d (4*)
Dispossession orders : see under *Farms,* below
Electricity, use of, APRIL 23, 15b
Farmers' Central Organization—merger : see *Cooperative Assn., Central,* above
Farmers' Club, MAY 7, 4c ; JUNE 29, 10b
Farmers' Union, National—horticultural policy : see under HORTICULTURE

AGRICULTURE (continued):
Farms:
Dispossession—farmer wins appeal, MAY 23, 6g; (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 4b;—Article, JUNE 11, 15a;—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 7c; 12, 11e; 13, 11e;—Garbett, Lady: see GARBETT, Lady
Fuel economy by insulation (P.Q.), JUNE 12, 4g
Husbandry: see *Husbandry*, below
Loans for: see *Loans*, below
Management—Reading Univ. survey, APRIL 30, 13d
Rents—note, MAY 14, 16b
Small farms—article, JUNE 4, 15a
Fertilizers—use: comparison with other countries, APRIL 9, 14a; production, 25, 4f; research, MAY 14, 16a; scheme approved, JUNE 28, 3e; 29, 2f;—Aircraft, spreading by, APRIL 26, 14a;—Spreaders, JUNE 4, 15a
Films, documentary: see CINEMATOGRAPH: Documentary
Finance—booklet, APRIL 30, 13c;—Loans: see *Loans*, below;—Prices: see *Prices*, below;—Subsidies: see *Subsidies*, below
Five-year development plan—Farmers' Union of Wales proposal, MAY 26, 4a (5*)
Grass—Grassland Research Inst.: article, APRIL 23, 15a;—Irrigation, APRIL 9, 14a; (photo.), JUNE 1, 7d;—Supplies: notes, MAY 7, 4d; 28, 14f
Harvesting, mechanized, MAY 28, 14g
Hay—note, MAY 21, 4f
Hill Farming Bill—text, JUNE 2, 4d (5*)
Husbandry farms—Bridget's Experimental Farm: article, MAY 7, 4c
Labour:
Accidents—Heskin, MAY 8, 9e;—Law case, JUNE 21, 7e;—Safety Bill: see *Safety*, below
Dairy farming: see under *Dairy*, above
Foreign workers to help with harvest, MAY 26, 4c (and 5*)
Holidays with pay—Britain to ratify international agreement, MAY 18, 5d
International exchange, MAY 28, 14f
National service: see under DEFENCE forces: Conscription
National Union of Agricultural Workers—jubilee, APRIL 23, 7d; conf., MAY 14, 16a; 15, 7b; 16, 4c; 18, 6e (4*);—Communist Party members: proposed ban refused, MAY 18, 6e (4*)
Pensions—note, APRIL 23, 15b
Safety Bill, MAY 30, 6c; 31, 6a; JUNE 15, 4a
Statistics, APRIL 27, 5d (5*)
Wages—proposed deputation to Min. of Agriculture, APRIL 25, 6f (4*); claim for further increase, MAY 16, 4c; JUNE 28, 8b;—Article, APRIL 23, 7d;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 7f; 21, 7f:—Gooch, Mr. G. G. (s.), MAY 15, 7b;—National Union of Agricultural Workers official's statement, MAY 28, 7e
Land tribunals—Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 10g
Liming—subsidy raise, MAY 21, 4g

AGRICULTURE (continued):
Livestock:
Cattle:
Attested herds, APRIL 25, 4f
Bullocks—East Anglia, MAY 28, 14f
Calves—quadruplets in U.S., JUNE 21, 9g;—Subsidies: scheme approved, MAY 2, 4c; increase, JUNE 5, 4g
Cows—electric shock caused by faulty apparatus, APRIL 19, 6d (4*);—Hill subsidy payment, MAY 9, 6g;—Music, effect on: light leading article, JUNE 12, 11d
Fatstock Marketing Corp.—appointments, APRIL 27, 6f (5*)
Feeding stuffs: see *Feeding stuffs*, below
Foot-and-mouth disease: see that title
Israel, exports to: see ISRAEL: Cattle
Paris international exhib.—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 5, 19f
Polled—Hide and Allied Trades Improvement Soc. prizes, APRIL 9, 14b
Prices—collective guarantee arrangements discussed, APRIL 2, 10f; note, JUNE 11, 15a; article, 18, 4f
Progeny shows—discussed, MAY 14, 16a
Rearing—article, APRIL 9, 14a
Sales—Hereford, APRIL 24, 6b; 26, 5c (5*)
Shows: see *Shows*, below
Wild—Chillingham herd: see CHILLINGHAM
Yearlings—note, APRIL 23, 15b
Committee of inquiry (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 14a; 24, 4c
Deficiency payments, APRIL 20, 4g
Feeding stuffs, APRIL 2, 10g;—Grass: see *Grass*, above;—Hay: see *Hay*, above;—Pig food bins: see under *Pigs*, below;—Silage: see *Silage*, below
Pigs—escape from motor car: light article, MAY 18, 12f;—Fatstock Marketing Corp. charges reduced, MAY 21, 7e (5*);—Food bins: Hereford resident's protest, JUNE 21, 7b;—Marketing report (P.Q.), JUNE 19, 4a;—National Breeders' Assn., MAY 7, 4c;—Progeny tests: new stations, MAY 1, 4c; (P.Q.), 19, 10g;—Shows: see *Shows*, below
Poultry: see POULTRY
Scottish: see under SCOTLAND
Sheep—dogs, worrying by: see under DOGS;—Lambing: note, APRIL 16, 5c;—Quarry, rescues from, MAY 3, 6c (5*);—Research papers, JUNE 25, 12f;—Shearing, MAY 21, 4f;—Shows: see *Shows*, below
Shows: see *Shows*, below
Loans—restrictions: suggested review, APRIL 19, 6g (5*); note, MAY 7, 4c; statistics, JUNE 25, 12g
Machinery—agencies: note, MAY 21, 4g;—Fertilizer spreaders: see under *Fertilizers*, above;—Tractors: see *Tractors*, below
Marsh land—arable cropping, JUNE 25, 12f
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 12, 4a; MAY 1, 4d, 10c
Ploughing—British Ploughing Assn.: president, JUNE 27, 6f;—Grants scheme approved, JUNE 29, 2f
Prices: review (P.N.), APRIL 26, 7e; N.F.U. discussion with Min. of Agriculture, 27, 7d; protest, MAY 18, 7d; 19, 6g (5*)

AGRICULTURE :
Prices (continued) :
Administrative savings, APRIL 13, 14c
Article, APRIL 9, 14a
Cattle : see under *Livestock*, above
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 14d
Farmers, unions' attitude, Minister's statement on (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 14b
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 12, 4a ; MAY 1, 4d, 10c
Publicity, need for—correspondence, JUNE 19, 11e ; 22, 11e
Research—Council : poultry adviser : see under POULTRY :—Woodstock centre, MAY 16, 8f
Safety and welfare : see under *Labour*, above
Schools, rural studies in : see EDUCATION : Rural studies
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Shows :
Bath and West—not affected by foot-and-mouth outbreak, MAY 28, 6e ; held, 31, 7c ; photos., 31, 20 ; JUNE 1, 6f ; 2, 4a ; 4, 6g ; correction, 8, 7e
Beccles progeny, MAY 14, 16a
Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely, MAY 28, 6e
Cheshire Agricultural Soc , JUNE 7, 7e (4*) ; 7, 8e (4*)
Devon (Exeter), MAY 26, 10d
Dorset Horn Sheep Breeders Assn, MAY 19, 4e
Newcastle Royal—walling competition : plans, MAY 11, 6f ; damage to stands and stalls by gales, JUNE 6, 10f
Notts and Derby, JUNE 25, 5b
Oxford Agricultural Soc., MAY 9, 6a ; 10, 9f ; profit, JUNE 23, 10f
Royal Counties, JUNE 21, 7d ; 22, 7c ; 23, 4c ; 25, 5b
Royal Norfolk, JUNE 28, 6c
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Agriculture
Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Soc., MAY 17, 7c (3*) ; 19, 6e (4*)
Surrey County Agricultural Soc., MAY 22, 11e
Three Counties—Hereford show : report ; (photo.), JUNE 13, 6e ; 14, 12e ; 15, 6f ;—Site, permanent, APRIL 23, 6g
Tunbridge Wells, JUNE 30, 4e
Yorkshire—children's bad behaviour, JUNE 21, 6g
Silage—notes, MAY 14, 16b ; JUNE 4, 15b
Subsidies—Farmers' Union of Wales proposes abolition, MAY 26, 4a (5*)
Supplying industries—inquiry into profits refused, APRIL 27, 5d
Surpluses (see also under UNITED STATES)—United Nations F.A.O. committee discussion, JUNE 25, 6d (5*)
Tractors—note, MAY 7, 4c ; correspondence, 16, 3f ;—China, supplies to : see under CHINA : Agriculture ;—Standard Motor Co. strike : see MOTOR industry : Labour : Redundancy
Wheat : see WHEAT
AGRICULTURE, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of —Regional activities : committee's report, APRIL 14, 6d ; 17, 6e ; discussed, 30, 13c
AHCHUEN, Mr. J. (Mauritius)—on constitution (s.), APRIL 26, 9e (2*)
AHDAB, Ibrahim El- : see LEBANON : Great Britain : Ambassador
AIBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
AIDET, Mr. D. N. : see INDONESIA : Communist Leader
AIKMAN, Mr. B. T.—resignation, MAY 21, 4d
AILSA, Lord—death, JUNE 2, 10c
AILSA Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
AILSA Shipping Co.—British Railways order, APRIL 9, 4d
AIMS of Industry, Ltd.—Glasgow conf. on industrial relations : see under SCOTLAND : Labour : Human relations
AINSCOUGH, Lady—death, JUNE 19, 13d
AINSCOUGH (H. and R.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f
AINSLEY, Mr. J. W.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 5a ; MAY 11, 5a
AINSLIE, Mr. M.—marriage, APRIL 14, 8b
AINSWORTH, Col. C.—will, APRIL 12, 14d
AINSWORTH, Mr. H.—action against for alleged libel, MAY 24, 7b
AINSWORTH, Mr. J.—letter, APRIL 20, 13d
AIR Cadets—international exchange scheme, MAY 18, 6g
AIR Council : see under AIR Force, Royal
AIR Force, Royal :
Air Council, MAY 2, 12b ; 12, 8b ; 15, 12b ; 17, 12d
Air Marshals—promotions, MAY 2, 10c
Aircraft (see also names under AIRCRAFT)—director of fighter research and development, APRIL 17, 7g ; expenditure, JUNE 26, 5c
Aircraft accidents, APRIL 6, 6g ; 7, 4d (5*) ; 11, 7d (4*) ; 13, 8g (4*) ; 16, 5a ; 18, 6g, 7c ; MAY 8, 18b ; 9, 6g ; 17, 6g (and 5*) ; JUNE 8, 9g ; 13, 7c ; 14, 6g, 7e ; 26, 7b, 10e ; 29, 7g ;—Aerial glider target crashes at Arram, MAY 17, 10f (5*) ;—Brighton, MAY 12, 6g (and 5*) ; (photo.), 12, 14 ;—Swaffham area : six Hunter fighters crash (Feb.) : inquiry findings, APRIL 26, 10c
Auxiliary Air Force—London University Squadron : proposed roll of honour, MAY 19, 4g ;—Nottinghamshire units : hon. Commodore, MAY 24, 12c ;—Oxford University Squadron dinner, MAY 19, 8b
Benevolent Fund—concert in aid, APRIL 9, 10b ; grants, MAY 1, 7g ; appeal for instruments for Vanbrugh Castle school band, 21, 7e ; meeting, 25, 12b ; Sir A. Eden's donation, JUNE 9, 6g ; expenditure, 11, 7g
Benson station—Transport Command ferry wing : Rhodesian gift, APRIL 20, 6e (5*)
Bomber Command—headquarters : reunion dinner, MAY 28, 12c ;—V-Bomber squadrons (Vulcan and Victor) : pilots' training costs, MAY 17, 4c ; plans, 30, 7g ; (P.Q.), 31, 6a
Book on, MAY 17, 13d
Boy entrants—new trade groups, APRIL 10, 14c
Coastal Command—command, APRIL 5, 4f
Conscription : see under DEFENCE forces
Cranwell College—passing out list, APRIL 10, 12b ; parade, 11, 7a ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; scholarships scheme : grants increased, MAY 1, 6e ; scholarships to qualify for late entry, JUNE 6, 13f ; Old Cranwellian Assn., 28, 10b
Education Branch dinner, APRIL 14, 8c
Estimates—economies, JUNE 27, 10a, c
Exercises with Atlantic Treaty forces : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises

AIR Force, Royal (continued):
56 squadron—standard, APRIL 28, 8b
Fighter Command—air displays, teams participation—plans, MAY 11, 5d (4*)
Flying Training Command—appointment, APRIL 6, 4c; A.O.C., No. 25 Group, 30, 13b
Gliding centre, Hawkinge: see under AVIATION: Gliding
Guided missiles: see ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain
Halton station—freedom of Aylesbury, APRIL 20, 6g; (photo.), 25, 20; command, MAY 11, 6f
Henlow camp—fire, APRIL 19, 6g (5*)
High altitude training and research courses—medicine centre opened at Wildenrath: (photo.), MAY 29, 14
Inspector-General, MAY 16, 12b
Lords Bridge station: see under CAMBRIDGE University: Radio-astronomy observatory
Maintenance Command—Senior Air Staff Officer, MAY 30, 13a
Manby College—naming ceremony of aircraft "Aries V" (photo.), JUNE 15, 6
Medical officers—exchange of posts, JUNE 29, 6f (5*)
Medicine Centre: see *High altitude training*, above
Middle East Command: see MIDDLE East: British forces: Air Force
Modernization—Air Chief Marshal Sir D. Boyle (s.), APRIL 11, 7a
Mountain rescue team—climbing of Ben Nevis, Scafell Pike and Snowdon in one day: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Navy, suggested amalgamation with, MAY 10, 4c
919 Officers' Dinner Club, APRIL 14, 8c
Officers' promotions, JUNE 20, 10e
Pay and allowances: see under DEFENCE forces
Pilots—V-Bomber squadrons: see *Bomber Command: V-Bomber squadrons*, above
Police dogs (photo.), MAY 1, 20
Queen's Flight—Heron to replace Vikings; two helicopters to be added, APRIL 19, 10f
Radar—Berkshire station, proposed: inquiry into situation of mast, MAY 31, 12d
Rain making experiment: see under WEATHER: Rain
Recruiting statistics, MAY 31, 6a (and 10g, 5*)
Reserves—training of national service men: see under DEFENCE forces: Reserves;—Volunteer Reserve: see *Volunteer*, below
Russia, delegation to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British air mission
2nd Tactical: see GERMANY: West: British forces: Air Force
75 Club—dinner, MAY 4, 12c
Station commands, changes of, APRIL 6, 4c; 30, 13b; MAY 11, 6f
Stores, theft of—prosecution, APRIL 6, 4f
Strength. JUNE 5, 6a
Transport Command—air trooping contracts, MAY 8, 6g;—Ferry wing: Rhodesian gift, APRIL 20, 6c (5*)
V-Bomber squadrons: see under *Bomber Command*, above
Vickers Trophy award, APRIL 6, 4e

AIR Force, Royal (continued):
Volunteer Reserve—university squadrons: summer training, JUNE 8, 6c (5*)
Watchet station—alleged vandalism by personnel: see under WATCHET
Women's Royal Air Force—Officers' Assn.: reunion, MAY 7, 12b
AIR Forces Assn., Royal—grants, APRIL 12, 6g (5*); dinner, MAY 17, 12c; conf., JUNE 4, 6f (and 7a, 5*)
AIR France: see under FRANCE: Aviation
AIR guns: see under WEAPONS
AIR Line Pilots' Assn., British—disclaimer, MAY 4, 6d
AIR Pilots and Air Navigators, Guild of, APRIL 11, 12e; MAY 3, 12c; 17, 12b
AIR raid shelters: see under CIVIL defence
AIR Survey Co.: see FAIREY Air Surveys, Ltd.
AIR Training Corps—R.A.F. glider courses, APRIL 6, 4c (and 4*); administration: responsibilities by A.O.C. of R.A.F. Home Command, JUNE 29, 2g
AIR Transport: see under FRANCE: Aviation
AIR Transport Assn., International: see AVIATION: International Air Transport
AIRCRAFT:
Atomic-powered—Banks, Air Comm. F. R. (s.), APRIL 12, 9g (3*);—Rolls-Royce research: see under ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.
Britannia—landing and take-off tests, APRIL 9, 4f; 12, 10c; proving flight postponed, MAY 2, 10g; de-icing difficulties, 9, 10b; at Entebbe for tropical trials, 30, 8e (and 5*); service plans, JUNE 6, 6b; possible modification, 16, 6f; introduction into passenger service postponed, 21, 10e
Canadian Pacific Airlines order, APRIL 14, 4g; 25, 10a (2*)
Capital Airlines possible order, APRIL 7, 11d; 9, 4f; MAY 30, 8e
Leading article, MAY 9, 11c
R.A.F. order increased, MAY 29, 10b
Russian designer's inspection, APRIL 25, 6e
Canberra—possible Indian Air Force order, APRIL 2, 6f; 9, 7d; types grounded for modifications, 11, 10b; 12, 7b; aircraft for Peru, MAY 26, 4c; discussed, 30, 11f; return to service, 31, 6a; high-altitude tests, JUNE 21, 9g
Comet—Air France purchases bought back by Min. of Supply, APRIL 24, 9b; (P.Q.), MAY 1, 4c
Comet II—airworthiness: delivery to R.A.F.: plans, MAY 11, 13f (and 4*); failure to start in Moscow, JUNE 29, 7b
Comet III—flight to France, JUNE 4, 6g
Comet IV—production (P.Q.), APRIL 24, 4c; future, JUNE 6, 6b
Defence forces, for (see also names above and below)—expenditure, JUNE 26, 5c
Exports, APRIL 26, 6a; MAY 31, 7f; JUNE 28, 8e
Flying boats—correspondence, MAY 9, 11f
Gnat—oversea interest, APRIL 19, 15c;—India, possible manufacture in: see under INDIA: Aviation: Aircraft
Helicopters—B.E.A. services: see under AVIATION: British European Airways;—Elephant rescued in Malaya, JUNE 22, 9d;—Gas turbine (P.Q.), MAY 3, 3e (5*);—Hospitals, removal to by, APRIL 23, 6e; MAY 30, 6e;—Light leading article, MAY 30, 11d;—192 type, MAY 4, 6c;—Passenger services: see

AIRCRAFT :
Helicopters (continued) :
under AVIATION ; — Solway Firth : children rescued from sandbank, MAY 24, 7g ; — South Bank-London Airport service : see under AVIATION : British European Airways ; — Wessex : plans, JUNE 15, 7e ; — Yacht rescue : see under YACHTS
Heron—grounded, APRIL 6, 8d ; Indian report on fuel impurities, 17, 10d ;—Iraqi order, MAY 30, 7g, 15d
Hunters—Belgian order, JUNE 21, 10d ;—Germany, British forces in : to replace Sabres, MAY 25, 9b ; 30, 11f
Industry—Banks, Air Comm. F. R. (s.), APRIL 12, 9g (3*) ;—Competition between companies for military business, APRIL 12, 9g (3*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 31, 11f ; JUNE 4, 11d ;—Labour : see *Labour*, below ; — Nationalization : vehicle builders' resolution, JUNE 15, 6d ;—Parliament : question, MAY 31, 6b
Jet Engines — Conway : Canadian order MAY 10, 18e ;—Olympus : sales in U.S. : negotiations, MAY 9, 7c ;—Research (P.Q.), JUNE 26, 5c ;—Silencer, prospect of : see *Noise*, below
Labour :
B.O.A.C.—London airport maintenance engineers : ban on maintenance of Stratocruiser, Proteus and Constellation engines : mass meeting (photo.), MAY 8, 8d ; unions' request for board's decision, 15, 7e ; dispute settled, 28, 10g ;—Treforest maintenance engineers : ban on engine repairs rescinded, APRIL 7, 4c (5*) ; withdrawn, MAY 12, 3c
Hawker Hunter factories—redundancy, MAY 25, 10b
Maintenance workers—wage claim, MAY 3, 10c ; 5, 6a ; 8, 8d ; agreement, 9, 10b ;—London airport engineers : see under *B.O.A.C.*, above ;—Treforest engineers : see under *B.O.A.C.*, above
Redundancy discussed at vehicle builders' conf., JUNE 12, 7a
Renfrew dispute, MAY 8, 8d ; 9, 6g (5*)
Tea tipped in aircraft mechanism—prosecution, APRIL 10, 7g
Light—French home-built Druine Turbulent tour of British flying clubs, AUG. 9, 4e
Noise—helicopters : B.E.A. Thames South Bank tests, MAY 23, 7g ;—Jet aircraft : prospect of silencer, APRIL 21, 6f (4*) ; (P.Q.), MAY 17, 4e ; silencer tests, JUNE 2, 4c ; 8, 7a (4*) ; (P.Q.), 12, 4e ;—London airport report, APRIL 20, 6g
Otter—trials for Antarctic, JUNE 28, 6g
P1.—supplies for R.A.F. (P.Q.), MAY 15, 14b
Production : see *Industry*, above
Pursuit of delinquent vessels—International Law Commission discussion, MAY 15, 8e
Rocket powered—Air Comm. F. R. Banks (s.), APRIL 12, 9g (3*) ; development plans, JUNE 28, 6a
Sabres—being replaced by Hunters in Germany, MAY 25, 9b ; 30, 11f

AIRCRAFT (continued) :
Sea Hawk—U.S. off-shore order, APRIL 27, 10e
Supersonic flights : see under AVIATION
Swift—use in Germany, MAY 25, 9b ; photo., 26, 14 ; discussed, 30, 11f
Tea in mechanism, prosecution for : see under *Labour*, above
Television from jet aircraft, MAY 10, 6g
Valiant—temporarily taken out of service by R.A.F., MAY 18, 10g ; return to service, 26, 6d ; 31, 6a ; possible use in Christmas Island hydrogen bomb tests, JUNE 8, 10a
Vanguard—details, JUNE 7, 6c
Viking—entry into Russia banned : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British aircraft
Viscount—Capital Airlines : possible order, APRIL 7, 11d ; 12, 7b (5*) ;—Continental Airlines order, possible, JUNE 11, 10g ; —Italian order, MAY 15, 9a ;—Pakistan Airlines order, MAY 2, 9g ; JUNE 1, 6g ; —Russia, entry into : banned : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British aircraft ; —Trans-Australia Airlines order, APRIL 26, 9d
Viscount-Major—B.E.A. option, MAY 31, 7f
Wind tunnels—Bedford : production of laminated glass window. MAY 4, 6e ; (photo.), 4, 20 ; 5, 3f ;—Short Bros. and Harland's tunnel for 900 m.p.h. tests, MAY 21, 4b
York—grounded, MAY 1, 10e ; operating companies' position, 2, 6g (5*) ;—Malta crash (Feb.) : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Malta

AIRCRAFT and General Engineering Co., Ltd., MAY 24, 19e

AIRCRAFT accidents (for accidents to service machines : see under AIR Force and NAVY) :
Afghanistan—earthquake relief aircraft missing, JUNE 22, 8g (4*)
Africa, Central—crash near Blantyre, APRIL 23, 9e (4*)
Australian service machines : see under AUSTRALIA : Defence forces
Canada—Manitoba : Anson crashes, APRIL 6, 6f (5*) ; Toronto : U.S. Globemaster crashes, 19, 8g ; Hudson Bay : airman rescued from icefloe, JUNE 1, 8b ; bodies of bush pilot and mechanic found, 14, 9g
Czechoslovakia—alleged crash with U.S. balloon : compensation demand : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : United States : Czechoslovak aircraft
Deaths in passenger-carrying aircraft (P.Q.), MAY 18, 5d
Great Britain :
Daventry, near—near collision between B.E.A. airliner and R.A.F. fighter (Mar.) : discussed in Parliament, MAY 15, 14a
Hatfield, MAY 7, 6g
London airport—Britannia aircraft returns with engine trouble, APRIL 9, 4f ; Dakota returns with engine trouble, MAY 2, 6g ; Stratocruiser engine fire, 4, 10a (2*) ; Viscount returns with faulty hydraulic system, JUNE 11, 7g
Lympne Place, APRIL 2, 4c
New Forest—helicopter crashes, MAY 1, 6g ; inquest, 19, 4d

AIRCRAFT accidents :
Great Britain (continued) :
Stansted—York aircraft crashes, MAY 1, 10e ; (photos.), 1, 20 ; inquiry to be held, 2, 4f ; 3, 3d
Sturminster Marshall—Swift aircraft crashes, JUNE 26, 6d
Sywell—Auster crash, MAY 11, 10b (3*)
Thirsk—gliders collide, APRIL 3, 8d
Guatemala, MAY 26, 5e
Human element in, JUNE 7, 7d
Ireland, Northern—Seamew crashes at Belfast, JUNE 11, 7c ; inquest, 16, 4e (5*)
Ireland, Republic of—Shannon Airport : U.S. Globemaster's forced landing, APRIL 10, 7c
Italy—flying boat damaged at Genoa, APRIL 13, 9e (5*) ;—Service aircraft : see under ITALY : Defence forces
Jamaica—Palisadoes airfield : aircraft catches fire on take-off, JUNE 7, 9g
Malta—York troop transport aircraft crash (Feb.) : possible sabotage : inquiry to be held, APRIL 3, 3a ; inquiry, MAY 29, 8c (and 4*) ; JUNE 4, 8g
Nepal—Katmandu : Indian Airlines Dakota crashes on landing, MAY 16, 12e (and 3* ; 5*)
Nigeria—B.O.A.C. Argonaut crashes near Kano, JUNE 25, 8a ; 26, 10d ; 28, 6g
Sarawak, off—Indian airliner carrying Chinese delegates to African-Asian conf. (April, 1955) : Chinese victims interred in heroes' cemetery at Peking, APRIL 13, 8g (4*)
Siam—Dakota crashes, APRIL 2, 6b
United States—Atlantic Ocean : Venezuelan airliner crashes in flames ; 74 killed, JUNE 21, 10d ;—Colorado (Nov., 1955) : bomb placed in airliner : see UNITED States : Murders : King ;—Indiana : Lockheed Ventura, MAY 16, 10d ;—Pittsburgh : Transworld airliner crashes, APRIL 2, 6b ;—Seattle : Stratocruiser crashes, APRIL 3, 8e ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; 7, 5e ;—Service aircraft : see under UNITED States : Defence forces
AIRCRAFT Establishment, Royal (Farnborough) —appointment, JUNE 13, 7c ;—Director, Deputy : see JONES, Dr. F. E.
AIREDALE, Lord—on Lord Perry (tribute), JUNE 22, 13g
AIRLIE, Lord—on Sir C. Morrison-Bell (tribute), APRIL 20, 13c
AIRLIE, Dowager Lady—death ; photo., APRIL 9, 14d ; tribute, 16, 14b ; (M.S.), 20, 12d ; tribute, 25, 13d
AIRPORTS : see under AVIATION
AIRPORTS, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16c ; 18, 15d ; 25, 14c
AIRWORK, Ltd., APRIL 4, 14c
AITKEN, Gp.-Capt. M.—yacht launched, JUNE 25, 4c
AITKEN, Mrs. R.—letter, APRIL 10, 14b
AITKEN, Mr. W.—letter with others, JUNE 16, 7d
AITON, Wing Cdr. J. M.—world business trip, APRIL 5, 16d
AJLOUNI, Mohamed : see JORDAN : Defence : Minister
AKBAR KHAN, Maj.-Gen. (Pakistan)—on Kashmir (s.), JUNE 25, 6c (4*)
AKERY, Maurice R., MAY 17, 6g
AKINLOYE, Mr. A. M. A. (Nigeria)—defeated in election, MAY 28, 8a
AKINYELE, Rt. Rev. A. B. (Bp. of Ibadan)—resignation, MAY 15, 10c
AKTIEBOLAGET Volvo, APRIL 12, 17a ; 13, 17a
ALA, Hosain : see PERSIA : Prime Minister
ALAADDIN, Said : see JORDAN : Economic Affairs Minister
ALABAMA : see under UNITED States
ALANBROOKE, Lord—takes salute at parade of Corps of Commissionaires, JUNE 25, 10d ; (photo.), 25, 16
ALASKA : see under UNITED States
ALBA, Duchess of (Spain)—Madrid palace restored, JUNE 15, 12c
ALBAN, Sir F.—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f
ALBANIA :
Communist Party—congress, MAY 26, 5c ; JUNE 14, 9e (4*) ;—Secretary (Gen. E. Hoxha) : re-elected, JUNE 6, 9f (3*)
Defence forces—strength, JUNE 7, 8c
Great Britain, relations with—Albanian attitude, JUNE 14, 9e (4*)
Greek prisoners, return of—negotiations, JUNE 5, 9d
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Political situation—Government Bill refused ; refusal to rehabilitate Koci Xoxe, MAY 19, 5c (and 5*)
Price cuts, MAY 1, 9e (4*)
Trade and industry, JUNE 14, 9e (4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with, MAY 19, 5c (and 5*) ; Albanian apology for broken relations, 26, 5c ; discussed, 30, 6e (4*) ; Albanian attitude, JUNE 14, 9e (4*)
ALBERT, Prince : see BELGIUM, Prince
ALBERT Hall, Royal—council : meeting, MAY 18, 12b
ALBERTA : see under CANADA
ALBERTS, Mr. A. (S. Africa)—death, JUNE 30, 10c
ALBERY, Mr. P.—*Anne Boleyn*, MAY 16, 5a
ALBION Drop Forgings, Ltd., MAY 7, 19g
ALBRIGHT, Dr. W. (U.S.A.)—s. on Dead Sea scrolls, MAY 25, 8f
ALBRIGHT and Wilsons, Ltd., MAY 17, 17f ; JUNE 11, 16d
ALBU, Mr. A.—letter, MAY 26, 7e ;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 4c ; JUNE 12, 4f, g ; 14, 14g ; 26, 5c ; 27, 3e
ALCOHOLISM : see under DRINK
ALCOVER, Señor : see MOROCCO : Ambassador
ALDEBURGH Festival—plans, JUNE 8, 6b (5*) ; held, 18, 5a ; 19, 3c
ALDEN, David A. : see MOTOR industry : Drivers : Licences : Conspiracy
ALDEN, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—refused entry to Siam : see SIAM : United States : United States journalist
ALDENHAM School—Lent term ended, APRIL 7, 8f ; summer term, MAY 5, 8d
ALDER, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 11, 12c
ALDERMEN : see under LOCAL government
ALDERNEY : see under CHANNEL Islands
ALDERSON, Sir H. G. (Australia)—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
ALDFORD House (Park Lane), Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
ALDOUS, Mr. G. T.—Q.C. (photo.), APRIL 11, 14c
ALDRICH, Mr. W. : see UNITED States : Great Britain : Ambassador
ALDRIDGE, Mr. P. C. (S. Rhodesia)—tour of Britain, APRIL 4, 14c

ALDRIDGE, Peter J., JUNE 2, 4c
ALES, Mr. V. (Czechoslovakia)—dismissed, JUNE 16, 5b
ALEXANDER of Hillsborough, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4a ; 20, 4d ; MAY 9, 14b ; JUNE 7, 14a ; 13, 4b ; 27, 3a
ALEXANDER of Tunis, F.-M. Lord—s. on cricket rules, APRIL 21, 4a ; introduced to Australian cricket touring team, 26, 4e ; to retire as M.C.C. president, MAY 4, 14b ; attends Royal Hospital (Chelsea) Founder's Day ceremony : (photo.), 31, 7c ; installed Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George (photo.), JUNE 16, 14 ; presents cheque to Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 27, 6a (5*) ; (photo.), 27, 6d
ALEXANDER, Miss A.—marriage, JUNE 7, 12c
ALEXANDER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on bank reserves (s.), MAY 29, 17c
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. B. — Oxford-Cambridge walk, JUNE 13, 6c
ALEXANDER, Mr. P.—son christened, APRIL 30, 10c
ALEXANDER, Stanley, APRIL 17, 6e
ALEXANDER, Mr. W.—law case, JUNE 27, 7a ; 30, 13f
ALEXANDER, Dr. W. P.—on teachers' salaries (s.), APRIL 30, 5e, 8a
ALEXANDER, Fergusson and Co., Ltd., JUNE 17, 19d
ALEXANDER the Great—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 29, 15g
ALEXANDRA, Princess : see KENT, Princess Alexandra of
ALEXANDRA Day—council, APRIL 21, 8b
ALEXANDRIA : see under EGYPT
ALFONSO, late Prince : see SPAIN : late Prince Alfonso of
ALFORD, Miss V.—"The Singing of the Travels," MAY 31, 13b
ALFORD and Alder (Engineers), Ltd., MAY 24, 15c (5*)
ALFRETON—two boys injured in chemical experiments, JUNE 26, 6d
ALGECIRAS : see under SPAIN
ALGERA, Dr. J. : see NETHERLANDS : Transport and Shipping, Minister of
ALGERIA : see under FRANCE : African
ALGIERS : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria
ALI, Mr. Mohamad : see PAKISTAN : Prime Minister
ALI, Begum Mohamad (Pakistan)—in London, JUNE 27, 12b
ALICE, Princess (Lady Athlone)—attends reception for Iraqi king's birthday, MAY 3, 12c ; at recital, 9, 12c ; visits Chelsea flower show, 23, 12d ; inspects F.A.N.Y., 26, 4c ; attends opening of Household Brigade memorial cloister, 29, 7a ; dines with Vintners' Company, 31, 12b ; at garden party, JUNE 9, 8b ;—Engagements for May, APRIL 23, 12g
ALIENS—employment : see LABOUR : Foreign workers ;—Entry regulations : see under IMMIGRATION ;—Russian leaders' visit to Britain, protests against : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders : Protests ;—Serbs : plans for emigration to Canada : see CANADA : Immigration : Serbs
ALI KHAN, Khan Qurban (Pakistan)—leaves Uganda for Belgian Congo, APRIL 18, 8d
ALIMONY : see under HUSBAND and wife
ALINGTON, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
ALLAN, Mr. A. M.—letter, MAY 8, 13g
ALLAN, Mr. D. G. C.—letter, JUNE 15, 11d
ALLAN, Mr. F. L.—letter, MAY 22, 13b
ALLAN, Mr. T.—*The Seat of the Scornful*, APRIL 17, 3e (4*)
ALLAUN, Mr. F.—visits Strangeways prison, APRIL 14, 4c (and 5*)
on identical tire tenders (s.), MAY 15, 6g (5*) ; on automation (l.), 23, 11f
(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 6, 4b ; 22, 6g ; 29, 2g
ALLDAY, Mr. G. J.—gift to National Trust, APRIL 20, 6c
ALLEN, Sir C.—on Mr. E. C. Bentley (tribute), APRIL 6, 11c
ALLEN, Sir C. K.—letter, JUNE 16, 7e
ALLEN, Mr. C. V.—death, JUNE 9, 10g
ALLEN, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
ALLEN, Prof. F. M. B. (N. Ireland)—injured, APRIL 5, 4f
ALLEN, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—in S. Africa, MAY 14, 8g ; 15, 9d
on Africa ; Asia (s.), APRIL 23, 8e ; on Africa (s.), MAY 15, 9d
ALLEN, Rt. Rev. G. B.—funeral, APRIL 2, 8a ; tribute, 2, 11b ; 7, 11c ; (M.S.), MAY 3, 12c ; will, JUNE 8, 13e
ALLEN, Miss H. C.—retirement, APRIL 25, 12f
ALLEN, Mr. H. W.—on Mr. E. C. Bentley (tribute), APRIL 10, 13d
ALLEN, Mr. J. E.—letter, APRIL 11, 11e
ALLEN, Mr. K. V.—jumps off Waterloo Bridge for bet, MAY 31, 10d (2*)
ALLEN, Mr. W. D.—Foreign Office appointment, JUNE 15, 10g
ALLEN, Harvey and Ross, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a ; 30, 16g ; 17e
ALLEN (W. H.) Sons and Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f ; MAY 19, 11b ; JUNE 7, 17c ; 26, 17f
ALLENDALE, Lord—resignation, MAY 19, 8d
ALLERTON, Katherine Lady—death, MAY 26, 10b
ALLERTON, Kathleen : see MURDERS : Rowell, Mrs. K.
ALLEYNE, Mr. S. M.—letter, APRIL 20, 13e
ALLHALLOWS-ON-SEA—new town plans, JUNE 1, 6a ; 29, 6f
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 14c ; MAY 7, 17b, 19a ;—Chairman, APRIL 5, 17e
ALLIANCE Box Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e ; JUNE 9, 13d ; 29, 14d
ALLIANCE Investment Co., Ltd., MAY 7, 17d
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15b
ALLIED Ironfounders, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f
ALLIED Produce Co., Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f
ALLIED Sumatra Plantations, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16f
ALLISON, Charles, JUNE 26, 7b
ALLISON, Miss H. K.—on teachers (s.), APRIL 5, 4f
ALLOY, M. (France)—appointment, MAY 15, 8e
ALLPRESS, Alfred C., APRIL 18, 7e
ALL SOULS' Church, Langham Place—Nash memorial : plans, JUNE 12, 6e
ALLWELS, Ltd.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 30, 11c
ALLYN, Mr. S. C. (U.S.A.)—on European economy (s.), APRIL 11, 9f (4*) ; 19, 8b (and 5*)
ALMOND, Mr. E. G.—death, JUNE 13, 13g
ALMSHOUSES—modernization, APRIL 4, 10d ; correspondence, 7, 7g
ALPHABET—Shaw bequest : see SHAW : Will
ALPHAND, M. Hervé : see FRANCE : United States : Ambassador

ALPORT, Mr. C. J. M.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 6g
ALPS—accidents : see under MOUNTAINEERING : Accidents ;—Article, JUNE 30, 9a ;—Avalanches : see under names of countries ;—Photographs, JUNE 30, 9b ;—Simplon Pass : blocked by snow, APRIL 23, 8f ; article ; (photo.), MAY 11, 11f ;—Tunnel project, Austrian, JUNE 12, 5f
ALQUIFE Ore Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a ; MAY 19, 11c
ALSTON, Miss G. E.—marriage, APRIL 23, 12c
ALTER, Mr. F.—letter, MAY 16, 3f
ALTINE, Mr. M. U. : see NIGERIA : Enugu : Mayor
ALTMEIER, Herr : see GERMANY : Rhineland Palatinate : Chief Minister
ALTRINCHAM, Lord—will, APRIL 24, 12g
ALUMINIUM :
India—Hirakud factory (Canadian-backed) : plans, APRIL 6, 6g ; U.S. technical aid, JUNE 19, 9a ;—Inter-state power project for : plans : see TSANGPO River
Jamaica—Ewarton plant plans, JUNE 23, 5d
Price (F.N.), APRIL 4, 12b
Scrap—export prohibited, JUNE 2, 11a
United States—price, APRIL 2, 11d ; stock-pile complete, MAY 19, 11c
Yugoslavia—Russian aid sought, JUNE 8, 8c (and 2*)
ALUMINIUM Co. of America—negotiations with Pacific Gas and Electric Co., APRIL 4, 12b (5*) ; new plant, 11, 16f (7*)
ALUMINIUM Co. of Canada, APRIL 24, 19g ;—Northern Quebec hydro-electric scheme : see CANADA : Electricity : Quebec
ALUMINIUM, Ltd., APRIL 27, 17c ; 28, 13f ; MAY 3, 16f ; 12, 13f ;—Canadian plants, new, JUNE 18, 15c
ALY Khan—in Tanganyika ; leaves for Congo, APRIL 16, 7g
ALZOGARAY, Señor C. (Argentina), JUNE 8, 10f
AMADEUS Quartet : see under MUSIC
AMAL, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a ;—Labour : dismissals, MAY 19, 6g
AMALGAMATED Banket Areas, Ltd., MAY 2, 18g
AMALGAMATED Collieries of South Africa, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18d
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e ; JUNE 18, 17f
AMALGAMATED Metal Corp., Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
AMALGAMATED Needles and Fish Hooks, Ltd., MAY 17, 17f
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd., JUNE 22, 17f
AMALGAMATED Roadstone Corp., Ltd., MAY 26, 11a
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates, Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
AMANDA Mines, Ltd.—Isle of Man proposal, MAY 10, 10g
AMBER Chemical Industries, Ltd., JUNE 23, 12f
AMBERGATE—heath fire, MAY 29, 6f
AMBLER, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 27, 6c (3*)
AMBLER (Jeremiah) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17b ; 19, 19d ; MAY 10, 22c
AMBULANCE service—Buxton radio station : plans, MAY 9, 7g ;—Patients able to walk : Minister's advice, APRIL 10, 6b (and 5*)
AMERICA—Organization of American States : Panama meeting : plans, MAY 8, 11d ; possible postponement, JUNE 13, 10g ; 15, 8d ; postponed, 16, 6b ; 26, 10e
AMERICA, Bank of, MAY 4, 16f
AMERICA, Latin (see also names of countries) :
Inca Empire, former—book on, JUNE 21, 13d
Patagonia ice-cap crossed—article by Mr H. W. Tilman, APRIL 24, 16e (and 8c, 5*) ; (photos.), 24, 20
"Reunion"—Panama invitation, MAY 8, 11d
AMERICAN, Canadian and General Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 7, 17d
AMERICAN and Australian Line (London), Ltd. JUNE 27, 15b
AMERICAN Bond and Share Holders, English Assn. of, APRIL 27, 18d ; 28, 12g
AMERICAN Coal Shipping, Inc.—formation, JUNE 14, 8c
AMERICAN Export Lines—use of Algeciras : see SPAIN : Algeciras
AMERICAN Foundation for Overseas Blind : see under BLIND
AMERICAN Metal Co., Ltd., APRIL 4, 15f ; MAY 1, 18g ; 8, 23a
AMERICAN Silver Co., MAY 4, 18b
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co., APRIL 26, 17g
AMERICAN Women's Club : see under UNITED States : Great Britain
AMERSHAM—proposed crematorium : public inquiry, JUNE 7, 7b
AMERY, Mr. J.—on Middle East (s.), APRIL 21, 5b ;—Russia : policy in Asia ; leaders' visit to Britain (s.), APRIL 21, 5b
AMGOORIE Tea Estates, Ltd., MAY 3, 15c ; 17, 17f ; JUNE 28, 14c
AMHERST of Hackney, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4b ; JUNE 15, 4a
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
AMMAN : see under JORDAN
AMMAR, M. Tahar ben (Tunisia)—resignation as Prime Minister, APRIL 10, 8g
AMMON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 4e
AMMON, Mrs. A.—on Mrs. E. M. Lowe (tribute), JUNE 5, 13d
AMMOUN, M. Fouad (Lebanon)—in London, APRIL 19, 12b
AMORIO : see under POLAND
AMORY, Mr. D. H.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 5, 10a ; leaves, 6, 10b
Agriculture—Cornish difficulties (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14a ;—Dispossession from farms (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4b ;—Machinery : safety precautions (s.P.), MAY 30, 6c ;—Price review (s.P.), MAY 1, 4d, g, 10c ; JUNE 1, 14b
Bread (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4a (5*)
Colouring matter in food (s.P.), JUNE 26, 5c
Flour (s.), MAY 18, 10f
Foxes (s.P.), JUNE 26, 5b
Livestock inquiry (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14a
Milk (s.P.), MAY 1, 4a
Potatoes (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14a ; 24, 4c ; (s.), MAY 26, 10d ; JUNE 1, 14b
Rabbits (s.P.), MAY 11, 4d ; 18, 5c ; JUNE 28, 3d
Sausages (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4a (5*)
Sheep worrying by dogs (s.P.), MAY 11, 4d
Slaughterhouses (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14a
Welsh agriculture—tour ; (s.), APRIL 9, 14c (5*)
Wheat—deficiency payments (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4d ; international agreement (s.P.), MAY 1, 4b (5*)
Wissington light railway (s.P.), JUNE 26, 5b

AMOS, Mr. O. (Nigeria)—resigns from Action Group, APRIL 24, 16g
AMOS, Mr. R. F.—letter, JUNE 13, 11e
AMPAT Tin Dredging, Ltd., MAY 30, 19a
AMRITSAR : see under INDIA
AMSTERDAM : see under NETHERLANDS
AMULREE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4b ; 26, 14a ; MAY 4, 4b
ANACONDA Copper Co.—expansion programme, APRIL 11, 16f (7*) ; MAY 18, 17f
ANACONDA Sales Co.—copper pricing formula, APRIL 5, 16g ; 6, 14c (5*) ; MAY 1, 19b
ANCESTORS—light leading article, APRIL 12, 11d
ANCHOR Chemical Co., Ltd., JUNE 15, 19e
ANCHORITES, The, APRIL 19, 12b ; MAY 25, 12b ; JUNE 20, 12b
ANCIENT Catholic Church of the Good Shepherd (Clapton), MAY 12, 10d
ANCO Plant and Machinery Co., Ltd.—proceedings against, JUNE 1, 6g ; 2, 4a
ANCRUM Mill : see under SCOTLAND
ANDERS, Gen. (Poland)—lays wreath on Cenotaph, APRIL 23, 10b ; petition to Foreign Office, 24, 6d ; s. on Poznan riots, JUNE 30, 6a (and 5*)
ANDERSON, Sir A. I.—on shipping costs (s.), APRIL 18, 16b (5*) ; letter, MAY 30, 11d ; K.B., 31, 4a ; photo., 31, 5 ; letter, JUNE 11, 11f
ANDERSON, Senator C. P. (U.S.A.)—on atomic power (s.), MAY 30, 10b
ANDERSON, Sir D.—appointment, MAY 26, 11a
ANDERSON, Miss E.—on Dr. H. C. Bodmer (tribute), JUNE 6, 13d
ANDERSON, George A., APRIL 4, 6d
ANDERSON, Michael : see SZKADUN, Mieczyszaw
ANDERSON, Mr. R.—presentation, APRIL 7, 4d (5*)
ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. W. L. (Bp. of Salisbury)—pilgrimage to Shaftesbury rural deanery parishes, JUNE 1, 6g
ANDERSONS' Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 22, 14c (5*)
ANDERSTON Foundry Co., Ltd., JUNE 19, 17c
ANDRADE, Prof. E. N. da C.—on science (s.), APRIL 14, 4a (5*)
ANDREOTTI, Dr. G. : see ITALY : Finance : Minister
ANDREWS, Mr. A. W.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 19, 6d
ANDREWS, Gnr. G. F.—sentenced in Malaya. MAY 2, 8b
ANDREWS, Miss J.—U.S. award, JUNE 4, 5g
ANDREWS, Sir L.—letters exchanged witn *Daily Sketch* editor, MAY 3, 6f ; 4, 7e
on Press (s.), APRIL 4, 6g (and 5*) ; (l.), MAY 5, 7d
ANDREYEV, Mr. N.—univ. appointment, JUNE 14, 15d
ANGELINI, Signor A. : see ITALY : Transport : Minister
ANGIER, Dame L. M.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
ANGLICAN Church : see CHURCH of England
ANGLING : see under FISH
ANGLO American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd., APRIL 17, 19g ; MAY 7, 17f ; 30, 15b, 19a ; JUNE 7, 19b ; 12, 9a, 17a ; 28, 14b, c ; —*Optima* (review), JUNE 25, 14d
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corp., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a ; MAY 24, 18f ; JUNE 15, 17f
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
ANGLO American Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 18, 16f, 18d ; JUNE 6, 16b
ANGLO-AMERICAN Regent Oil Co.—proposed refinery in Britain, MAY 10, 19f
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Soc. : see under ARGENTINA : Great Britain
ANGLO-ARGENTINA Tramways : see under ARGENTINA : Great Britain
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Soc. : see under AUSTRIA : Great Britain
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union : see under BELGIUM : Great Britain
ANGLO-BRAZILIAN Soc. : see under BRAZIL : Great Britain
ANGLO-BRAZILIAN Stores, Ltd., JUNE 19, 17c
ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16f ; 26, 15a (5*)
ANGLO-CHILEAN Soc. : see under CHILE : Great Britain
ANGLO-DANISH Soc. : see under DENMARK : Great Britain
ANGLO-EASTERN Finance Corp., Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16f
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a ; JUNE 5, 17g
ANGLO-ETHIOPIAN Soc. : see under ETHIOPIA : Great Britain
ANGLO-GERMAN Assn. : see under GERMANY : West : Great Britain
ANGLO-INDONESIAN Plantations, Ltd., JUNE 22, 15g
ANGLO-ISRAEL Assn. : see under ISRAEL : Great Britain
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Plantations, Ltd., APRIL 11, 17d
ANGLO-LAUTARO Nitrate Corp., APRIL 20, 17c
ANGLO-METAL Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 11c
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., Ltd., MAY 23, 17e
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Bank, APRIL 11, 17d
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 16f ; MAY 8, 19a, 20d
ANGLO-SCANDINAVIAN Investment Corp. of Canada, JUNE 27, 15c
ANGLO-SWEDISH SOC. : see under SWEDEN : Great Britain
ANGLO Swiss Screw Co., Ltd., MAY 23, 16c ; 30, 16e ; (F.N.), 30, 15a
ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Industries, Ltd., MAY 1, 17a
ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c ; 23, 17e ; JUNE 19, 16b ; 21, 16c ; 25, 14a
ANGWIN, Col. Sir S.—relinquishes chairmanship, JUNE 13, 7b
ANIMALS (see also names) :
Calling—article, MAY 2, 12f
Cold, adaptation to—U.S. experiments, APRIL 20, 9g
Countryside birds and animals—destruction of : see RURAL amenities : Destruction ; —Rabbits : see RABBITS
Diseases transmitted to human beings : see under DISEASES
Extinction, danger of—list of 26 mammals, JUNE 29, 6d
Livestock : see under AGRICULTURE
Pet shops—R.S.P.C.A. to examine laws, JUNE 21, 7d
Photographs of—book on, JUNE 28, 11c
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to—law case, MAY 2, 15f
ANLEY, Maj. P. F. R.—death, MAY 1, 13e
ANNAN, Mr. N. G.—univ. appointment ; photo., JUNE 22, 10e

ANNE, Princess—at Windsor, APRIL 2, 6g; watches horse trials, 14, 4b; Russian gift of bear, 23, 6d; at Windsor, 23, 10a, c; bear at Windsor, 24, 5e; watches polo match (photo.), MAY 7, 10d; at Balmoral, 19, 6g (5*); (photo.), 19, 14; 21, 8a; at Windsor, 28, 12c; watches Trooping the Colour, JUNE 1, 7b; (photo.), 1, 20; at Windsor, 4, 7e; watches Garter installation ceremony, 19, 6e; at Grenadier Guards review, 25, 5b; at Windsor, 25, 10a, c
ANNE of Cleves—house to be sold, JUNE 27, 6a
ANNIGONI, Signor P. (Italy)—portrait of Queen: see ELIZABETH II, Queen: Portraits
ANNIVERSARIES—reminder service by Keith Prowse, JUNE 4, 13e
Annual Register of World Events, JUNE 1, 6g
ANNUITY funds—income tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
ANNUNCIATION Group: see under CHURCH of England
ANOUILH, M. Jean (France)—*Medea* (trans. by Small), JUNE 9, 8e
ANSCOMBE, Miss G. E. M.—on Mr. H. S. Truman (s.), MAY 2, 7f
ANSON, Carlota (Mrs. C. Sullivan)—will, JUNE 28, 10c
ANSON, Lt.-Cdr. Sir P.—daughter christened, APRIL 2, 8a
ANSTEY, Mr. C.—(M.S.), MAY 29, 12c
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Maj. Sir W. J.—baronet, MAY 31, 4a;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 5f; 16, 7a; JUNE 29, 3d
ANSWERS—light leading article, APRIL 17, 11d
ANTARCTIC:
Aerial survey: see *Falkland Islands: Graham Land*, below
Arctic, radio link with: see *Russian expedition*, below
Argentine claims—I.L.O. conf. discussion, JUNE 28, 7d (5*)
Australian expedition—mountain range discovered, MAY 3, 8b; 4, 8g (5*); Queen's Commendation, 14, 6g (5*); base on King Edward VII Gulf, 23, 8f
British Commonwealth expedition — proposed tests on Norwegian-built tracked vehicles, APRIL 9, 6g; message from base, MAY 10, 10f; loss of stores and fuel, 11, 10f; message, 23, 8e; tests on Norwegian-built vehicles, 31, 8c; message, JUNE 21, 8c
Aircraft—Otter: trials, JUNE 28, 6g
Ship: see SHIPPING: *Magga Dan*
Chilean claims and bases—reiterated, APRIL 20, 8d
Falkland Islands and Dependencies:
Argentine claims: see *Argentine*, above
Graham Land peninsula—aerial survey: ended, MAY 2, 9g; plans for continuation, 17, 9b; returns to Britain; (photo.), 23, 8e;—Photograph, MAY 12, 14
Note, MAY 25, 14e
Ship to assist in maintaining security: see NAVY: *Protector*
Survey—return to Britain, MAY 26, 8d; *John Biscoe* returning to Britain, JUNE 1, 7a; new *John Biscoe* launched, 12, 6c;—Geological work: contract, JUNE 7, 10a
Grahamland peninsula: see under *Falkland Islands*, above
Indian Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 16, 7b
ANTARCTIC (continued):
Japanese expedition (1957)—Australian aid, APRIL 17, 9b
Mineral resources—Indian statement, APRIL 16, 7b; correspondence, 19, 11g
Mountain range discovered, MAY 3, 8b; 4, 8g (5*)
New Zealand expedition—Ross Dependency stamp issue: see STAMPS: New Zealand
New Zealand-U.S. scientific base—plans, MAY 11, 10f (3*)
Ocean gravity survey—plans, MAY 17, 9a (2*)
Russian expedition—*Ob*: at Australian station; visits exchanged, APRIL 9, 6g; at Wellington, 10, 9g; leaves for Australia, 13, 8g; at Adelaide, 23, 10e; Mirny base hit by cyclone, MAY 11, 10f; Pionerskaya base set up, JUNE 5, 9a; *Lena* returns to Leningrad, 11, 8e
French base, visit to—French denial of report, MAY 25, 8d (5*)
Photographs, APRIL 17, 20
Radio link with Arctic, APRIL 16, 7b
Research (1956-57) discussed by Academy of Sciences, JUNE 14, 9g
South Georgia expedition—returns to London, MAY 7, 6a; messages, 16, 11e; 25, 14a (5*);—Photographs, MAY 16, 24
Survey, aerial: see *Falkland Islands: Graham Land*, above
Transantarctic expedition: see *British Commonwealth*, above
United States-New Zealand scientific base: see *New Zealand-U.S.*, above
United States survey—first phase completed, MAY 29, 10e; 30, 9d; ice-breaker in McMurdo Sound (photo.), JUNE 14, 20; party in New Zealand, 25, 6g (4*)
Whaling: see under WHALES
ANTHEM, Mr. T.—letter, MAY 14, 11f
ANTHOMOS, Bp. (Bp. of Kitium)—tel. to Archbp. of Canterbury, APRIL 24, 10c (5*); cables sent to world leaders, MAY 28, 10a on future (s.), APRIL 11, 10b; Greek-Turkish clashes (s.), MAY 30, 10e
ANTHONY, Mr. M. P.—law case, APRIL 27, 16c
ANTHROPOLOGY—Bushmen's traces in Basutoland, MAY 18, 8f; bones of pre-man of 10 million years ago in Italy, JUNE 26, 9e
ANTI-AIRCRAFT Command, dissolution of: see under ARMY
ANTIBIOTICS: see under DRUGS
ANTIGUA: see under WEST INDIES: Leeward Islands
ANTIQUARIES, Soc. of, APRIL 24, 12e; MAY 11, 10d
ANTIQUE dealers' fair, JUNE 13, 12d; (photo.), 14, 12d; employment of W.R.A.C. members as ushers (P.Q.), 20, 6c
ANTWERP: see under BELGIUM
ANTWERP Waterworks Co., JUNE 6, 16f
ANZAC Day—Russian scientists join Australian celebrations, APRIL 23, 10e; 26, 8d; London commemoration, 26, 12e
ANZAM: see under MALAYA: Defence
AOUARI, Souyah (Algeria)—captured, APRIL 27, 10d
APAMIA, Bp. of—consecration, MAY 14, 6d
APIVOR, Mr. D.—opera commissioned, JUNE 13, 3e
APOLLINARIS Brunnen, A.G., JUNE 5, 18d
APOLLINARIS Overseas, Ltd., JUNE 5, 18d; 19, 16c

APPLEBY, Lt.-Col. C. B.—letter, JUNE 15, 15e
APPLEBY, William, JUNE 7, 4g
APPLEBY Frodingham Steel Co.—Scunthorpe furnace closed down, APRIL 24, 6a
APPLES—picking : light article, JUNE 12, 12f
APPLEYARD, Mrs. C. I.—on Co-operative societies (s.), APRIL 3, 3c
APPS, Ald. E. W.—visit to Yugoslavia : see YUGOSLAVIA : Great Britain : British mayors
APSLEY Guise—Apsley House for sale, JUNE 18, 7b
AQUASCUTUM and Associated Cos., Ltd., MAY 10, 20f
AQUILA Airways, Ltd.—director's resignation, MAY 21, 4d
ARAB League : see under MIDDLE East
ARABIAN American Oil Co. (Aramco)—report, MAY 16, 4e ; 17, 11b ; (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 6b
ARAMCO : see ARABIAN American Oil Co.
ARANA, Gen. A. O. (Argentina)—resigns, JUNE 5, 10g ; withdraws resignation, 6, 9g
ARAUJO, Don A. (Spain)—death, MAY 29, 13c
ARBERRY, Prof. A. J.—on Prof. S. R. K. Glanville (tribute), MAY 3, 14c
ARBURÚA DE LA MIYAR, Señor M. : see SPAIN : Trade : Minister
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 5, 10c ; 10, 5f ; 15, 14d
ARBUTHNOT, Maj. M. A.—will, APRIL 3, 10b
ARCH, Mr. F. J. A.—tribute, MAY 30, 13d (5*)
ARCHAEOLOGY :
Africa, South—search for "lost city" of Kalahari Desert, JUNE 2, 5a
Anglo-Saxon ring dug up in garden : see BRITISH Museum : Acquisitions
Article, JUNE 16, 7f
Book on, APRIL 5, 11b
Dead Sea scrolls : see BIBLE : Old Testament
Egypt—tomb of Queen of 1st Thinite dynasty discovered, APRIL 18, 9e ; sarcophagus of Nefuru Ptah opened, MAY 2, 8a ; gold and ruby necklace found ; (photo.), JUNE 12, 9c
Germany, east—Thuringia pre Ice-age finds, JUNE 25, 8g (5*)
Greece—underwater research : article, JUNE 2, 7f
Hadrian's Wall : see that title
Hillside carving discovered : see WANDLEBURY
Iraq—Assyrian bronze panels found, MAY 11, 9e (4*)
Italy—catacomb discovered (Via Latina), APRIL 6, 8g ; Spina site excavations ; Etruscan vase, 27, 8d ; (photos.), 27, 20 ; underwater discoveries, JUNE 5, 8d ; Tiber to be dredged for Roman fleet, 14, 8f (5*)
Kalahari Desert : see *Africa, South,* above
London, City of : see under LONDON, City of
Mesolithic pit dwelling site for sale : see ABINGER Manor
Mithras, temple of : see under LONDON, City of
Roman town site excavations, recent, APRIL 13, 13g
Russia—correspondence, MAY 23, 5e ; 29, 14c
Stone Age wall paintings : see under ART : Murals
Turkey—Beyce-Sultan : article, MAY 3, 14d
Walbrook : see under LONDON, City of
Wales—plans for excavations at Tre'r Ceiri, JUNE 18, 6e
Wandlebury : see that title
ARCHBISHOP Tenison's School—governors : chairman's tribute to Rev. J. H. Bailey, APRIL 25, 13c
ARCHER, Mr. J. C. (Australia)—administrator of Northern Territory, JUNE 12, 16d
ARCHERY—boy walks mile with arrow in head, APRIL 5, 8f ;—Crockett (Davy) craze, accidents caused by : see CROCKETT
ARCHIBALD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4a
ARCHIBALD, Judge M.—appointment, APRIL 20, 5g
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British, APRIL 7, 4a, 8c ; 11, 7c ; MAY 5, 3d ;—President : see ASLIN, Mr. C. H.
ARCHITECTS' Benevolent Soc.—competition : see under AGED persons : Homes
ARCHITECTURAL Assn., APRIL 13, 12b ; president (photo.), MAY 1, 20
ARCHITECTURE—Aslin, Mr. C. H. (s.), APRIL 7, 4a ;—Foreign services' offices abroad : article ; photos., APRIL 17, 14a ;—Gold medal award, APRIL 11, 7c ;—Royal Academy summer exhib., MAY 9, 3e ; correspondence, 16, 13f ; 21, 7g ;—Spence, Mr. B. (s.), APRIL 7, 4a
ARCHITECTURE Club, APRIL 13, 12b
ARCHIVES : see RECORDS
ARCTIC regions :
Air routes—Pan American World Airways and Trans-World Airlines applications for route to Europe, APRIL 10, 9g ; Canadian Pacific Air Lines and El Al Israel Airlines joint service (Vancouver to Tel Aviv), MAY 11, 9f (4*) ; Greenland radio stations, JUNE 28, 6d (5*)
America (North) Inst.—survey plans, APRIL 26, 9b (2*)
Canadian regions—Governor-General (s.), APRIL 7, 5a ; (for tour : see CANADA : Governor-General)
Eskimos : see ESKIMOS
Radio link with Antarctic, APRIL 16, 7b
Russian stations—automatic meteorological radio stations, APRIL 4, 7g ; sixth draft research station expected, 5, 7g
Scott Polar Research Inst. members in Leningrad : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain
ARDALAN, Mr. A. : see PERSIA : Foreign Minister
ARDATH Tobacco Co., Ltd.—Cyprus store fire, APRIL 28, 6e (4*) ; 30, 15c
ARDEN-CLARKE, Sir C. : see GOLD Coast : Governor
ARDLEY, Mr. L. C. W.—law case, MAY 30, 14b ; 31, 9f ; JUNE 2, 10d ; 5, 5d ; 6, 15e ; 7, 4e ; 8, 16e ; 9, 10e ; 12, 16e ; 13, 5d ; 14, 4f ; 15, 3f ; 16, 10c
ARESI, Aurelio : see ITALY : Murders
ARGENTINA :
Antarctic, claims in : see under ANTARCTIC
Army : see *Defence forces,* below
Art exhib. in U.S. : see under UNITED States : Art
Bandits from Paraguay—British national murdered, MAY 18, 9b
Banking (see also names of banks)—clerks' strike, MAY 12, 5a ; settlement, 15, 8f : proposed revision of nationalization, JUNE 11, 10b
Buenos Aires—car horns banned, MAY 17, 9g ;—Transport workers' strike : see *Transport,* below

ARGENTINA (continued) :
Communist newspaper : see *Press: La Hora,* below
Constitution—Perón constitution discarded, MAY 2, 10c (5*)
Defence forces :
Airmen's clash with police : see *Political,* below
Army—Chief of Staff : resignation : see DALTON, Maj.-Gen. R. ;—Commander-in-Chief : retirement : see LAGOS, Gen. J. ; new appointment : see ZERDA, Gen. J. F. ;—Minister : resignation : see ARANA, Gen. A. O. ; —Perón, Señor : cashiered, APRIL 7, 5e
Education—conflict between Liberals and Roman Catholics, MAY 12, 5a ; riots ; Minister offers resignation, 14, 10d ; disturbances, 17, 8g ; resignation accepted, 18, 8e ;—Leading article, MAY 18, 11c ;—Minister (Dr. Dell'Oro Maini) : resigns, MAY 14, 10d ; 18, 8e ; —Minister (Dr. C. A. Adrogué) : appointed, MAY 18, 8e ; Minister of Justice, JUNE 9, 5f
Electricity—expropriation of Belgian and Italian companies recommended, APRIL 28, 5g
Executions for revolt : see *Political: Revolt,* below
Finance ministers—changes, JUNE 8, 10f ; 9, 5f (and 3*)
Football (Rugby Union) : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at London (Dr. A. M. Candioti), MAY 26, 8c ;—Anglo-Argentine Soc., MAY 26, 8b ;—Anglo-Argentine Tramways : compensation claim, JUNE 1, 15g ; 27, 15b ; —Argentine concession to pensioners : see under PENSIONS ;—British consul in Buenos Aires : death : see KING, Mr. A. H. ;—Trade : see *Trade,* below
Haytian ambassador (M. Jean Brierre)—Argentine political refugees seized from residence ; apology ; returned, JUNE 15, 10d ; 16, 5c (5*)
Himalayas, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS
Immigration from Germany, JUNE 1, 8d (5*)
Industries : see *Trade,* below
Infantile paralysis : see POLIOMYELITIS : Argentina
International Monetary Fund, application for membership of : see under INTERNATIONAL Monetary
Japan, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Labour :
Disputes—bank clerks : see *Banking,* above ;—Meat packers : see *Meat,* below ;—Newsboys : see under *Press,* below ;—Port workers : see *Shipping,* below ;—Transport workers : see *Transport,* below
Trade unions—reorganization, MAY 2, 10c (5*) ; Peronistas as delegates, 9, 9g
Law—minister of Justice : see *Education: Minister,* above
Liberal Party education conflict with Roman Catholics : see *Education,* above
Martial law ends, JUNE 14, 8g
Meat—packers' strike, APRIL 12, 8f ; board, MAY 15, 9e ; statistics, 22, 6d ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see under MEAT

ARGENTINA (continued) :
Ministerial changes, MAY 14, 10d ; 18, 8e ; JUNE 8, 10f ; 9, 5f (and 3*)
Motor car horns banned in Buenos Aires, MAY 17, 9g
Murders—Mr. A. H. Holland : son charged, MAY 5, 6g
National Day, MAY 26, 8b, c
Newsboys : see under *Press,* below
Paraguayan bandits : see *Bandits,* above
Patagonia Ice-cap : see under AMERICA, Latin
Peronistas : see *Political: Peronist: Collaborators,* below
Poliomyelitis : see under POLIOMYELITIS
Polish nationals—repatriation, JUNE 4, 8d
Political situation—arrests for subversion, APRIL 27, 9a ; 28, 5c ; situation, MAY 12, 5a ; clash between airmen and police, JUNE 1, 8f ; attempted revolt : see *Revolt,* below
Army changes, APRIL 7, 5e ; JUNE 5, 10g ; 6, 8c, 9g ; 8, 8c (5*)
Leading articles, MAY 18, 11c ; JUNE 11, 11c
Martial law ended : see *Martial law,* above
Perónist régime :
Collaborators—arrests for incitement to rebellion, APRIL 2, 6b (3*) ; alleged plots, 4, 7a (and 4*) ; 16, 8c ; arrests and arms seizures, 30, 7d ; alleged plot ; arrests, JUNE 4, 10c ;—Revolt, attempted : see *Revolt,* below ;—Trade union elections : see *Labour: Trade unions,* above
Constitution discarded, MAY 2, 10c (5*)
Family (Bemberg) fortune seized—legal proceedings, MAY 14, 8d (5*)
Revolt, attempted—military and civilian risings ; Government measures ; captures ; executions, JUNE 11, 10a ; leading article, 11, 11c ; Government statement ; execution, 12, 10c ; photos., 12, 20 ; executions to cease, 13, 9f ; further executions, 14, 8g ; Haitian embassy raided for fugitives ; apology ; men returned to sanctuary, 16, 5c (5*)
Port workers : see *Shipping,* below
President, former (Señor J. D. Perón) — cashiered from Army, APRIL 7, 5e
President, former vice- — death : see PISTARINI, Gen. J.
Press—*La Hora* (Communist) : ban to continue, JUNE 23, 5b (5*) ;—*La Prensa* : Theodore Brent Inter-American Award for editor, APRIL 16, 6g ; Vaccaro Foundation award, JUNE 9, 5e ;—Newsboys' strike, APRIL 24, 8e ; 25, 9g (4*) ;—Price increases, APRIL 20, 8c ; 24, 8e ; decreases, 25, 9g (4*) ; increases, MAY 30, 9g ;—Vaccaro Foundation awards, JUNE 9, 5e
Railways—accidents, MAY 14, 8g ; 28, 8f ;—Locomotives ordered, JUNE 4, 16b ; 21, 17d
Revolt, attempted : see under *Political,* above
Road accident, MAY 28, 8f
Roman Catholic Church—education conflict with Liberals : see *Education,* above
Rosario—4 per cent. loan 1908 : bonds cancelled, MAY 28, 1b
Rumanian nationals—repatriation, JUNE 4, 8d

ARGENTINA (continued) :
Russian nationals—repatriation, JUNE 4, 8d
Shipping—crew strike at Tilbury : see SHIPPING : *Argentina;*—Port workers' strike, MAY 12, 5a
Trade and industry :
Europe, trade with—possible multilateral system (F.N.), APRIL 10, 15a ; proposals, 16, 8c ; (F.N.), 17, 16a ; question in British Parliament, 20, 4f ; (F.N.), MAY 12, 11a ; agreement, 31, 10d ; (F.N.), 31, 16a ; JUNE 1, 15a ; 12, 19g ; 14, 16a ; 16, 11c
Expropriation of foreign companies—recommendations on electricity : see *Electricity,* above ;—Tramway company's claim : see *Great Britain: Anglo-Argentine Tramways,* above
Great Britain, trade with—Australian views, APRIL 25, 9e
Japan, agreement with, APRIL 3, 13d
Ministers—changes, JUNE 8, 10f ; 9, 5f
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
Transport—Anglo-Argentine Tramways : see under *Great Britain,* above ;—Buenos Aires strike, MAY 25, 8c
United States, art exhib. in : see under UNITED STATES : Art
Weather—fog, MAY 28, 8f
ARGENTINA, Central Bank of—full autonomy plans, JUNE 11, 10b
ARGENTINE Southern Land Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 17f, 18c
ARGUS Press Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19f ; MAY 29, 17f ; JUNE 28, 16b
ARGWINGO-KODHEK, Mr. C. (Kenya)—president of Nairobi District African Congress, MAY 14, 8d
ARGYLE, Pte. J.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 4, 10b
ARGYLL : see under SCOTLAND
ARIAS, Mme. R. : see FONTEYN, Dame M.
ARIKHA, Mr. A. (Israel)—art exhib., APRIL 27, 3d
ARISTOC, Ltd., APRIL 17, 17g
ARISTON Gold Mines (1929), Ltd., APRIL 11, 17c
ARLEN, Mr. M.—death ; (photo.), JUNE 25, 13a
ARLOTT, Mr. J.—member of Liberal executive committee, MAY 17, 7b
ARMANANZI, Dr. N. Al- : see SYRIA : Great Britain : Ambassador
ARMENIA : see under RUSSIA
ARMER, Sir F.—retirement, JUNE 21, 12d
ARMITAGE, Miss F.—"The Desert and the Stars," APRIL 19, 13d
ARMITAGE, Sir R. : see AFRICA, Central : Nyasaland : Governor
ARMITAGE, Mr. T. W.—will, JUNE 18, 12d
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16f
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company—officers, MAY 2, 12e
ARMS, College of : see HERALDRY : College
ARMS and armaments :
Antique : see WEAPONS : Antique
Atlantic Treaty forces : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Atomic : see ATOMIC warfare
Cannon—found at Cowes, MAY 16, 8f ; 300-year-old cannon stolen from Gravesend, JUNE 12, 16c
Control, European—French Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 24, 16g ; plans, 25, 9d (4*)
Disarmament proposals :
Anglo-Canadian-French-U.S. statement, MAY 5, 6e
ARMS and armaments :
Disarmament proposals (continued) :
Anglo-French plan, MAY 2, 8d ; 4, 9b ; JUNE 8, 4e
Anglo-Russian statement, APRIL 27, 7d, 10a
Atomic weapons : see ATOMIC warfare : Abolition
British attitude, APRIL 4, 8g
Anglo-Canadian-French-U.S. statement : see *Anglo-Canadian,* above
Anglo-French plan : see *Anglo-French,* above
Anglo-Russian statement : see *Anglo-Russian,* above
Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6a ; (s.P.), MAY 2, 4f ; 18, 5c ; JUNE 15, 4b
Labour M.P.s' round-table recorded discussion broadcast in Moscow, JUNE 20, 10b
Labour Party mem. to be prepared, JUNE 28, 8e
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5b ; (s.), MAY 7, 10b
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), MAY 8, 12g ; (s.), 9, 8f
Parliament—questions, APRIL 11, 5d ; 12, 4d ; 17, 5b ; MAY 2, 4f ; 8, 6d, 12g ; 15, 14b (and 5*) ; 18, 5c ; JUNE 15, 4b
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 7, 7e
Silverman, Mr. S. (broadcast), JUNE 20, 10b
Slessor, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 16, 6f
White Paper, MAY 30, 8d
Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 12, 7a
Canadian attitude — Anglo-Canadian-French-U.S. statement : see *Anglo-Canadian,* above
Correspondence, APRIL 10, 11g ; 13, 11d ; 14, 7d
European neutral zone, suggested : see under EUROPE
French attitude, APRIL 10, 8d ; MAY 12, 5a ; JUNE 21, 9f
Anglo-Canadian-French-U.S. statement : see *Anglo-Canadian,* above
Anglo-French plan : see *Anglo-French,* above
Germany, discussions with, MAY 4, 8e ; JUNE 6, 10a
Leading article, APRIL 12, 11b (7*)
Moch, M. (s.), MAY 9, 8e
Mollet, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 8a ; W. German comments, 5, 6c (and 5*) ; 6, 7d ; 11, 10g ; (s.), 24, 16g
Pineau, M. (s.), JUNE 21, 9f
Russia, discussions with (Moscow), MAY 17, 8e ; 18, 8g (and 5*) ; joint statement, 21, 6a
United States, discussions with, JUNE 21, 9e
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 9, 10b ; 12, 5a ; 14, 9d
German (west) attitude, APRIL 5, 6c (and 5*) ; 6, 7d ; 11, 10g ; 19, 8b ; JUNE 11, 8g
Brentano, Herr von (s.), APRIL 12, 9c ; 14, 5f (and 4*) ; MAY 12, 5d
Cartoon from *Frankfurter Rundschau* published, APRIL 12, 9c
France, discussions with, MAY 4, 8e ; JUNE 6, 10a
Leading article, APRIL 12, 11b (7*)

ARMS and armaments :
Disarmament proposals (continued) :
High level discussions, possible (P.Q.), MAY 18, 5c
Indian attitude—Gandhi disciples' appeal, MAY 29, 9f
Inter-Parliamentary Union resolution, APRIL 7, 5e
Italian attitude, APRIL 30, 6c ; JUNE 18, 6e (4*)
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 9b ; 17, 11c ; JUNE 11, 11b
Norstad, Gen. L. (s.), MAY 9, 6c
Russian attitude—proposals presented to U.N. disarmament commission sub-committee, APRIL 2, 5a ; discussed, 4, 8g ; mem. at Inter-Parliamentary Union meeting, 7, 5e ; discussed, 13, 8d (3*) ; 30, 6g ; MAY 2, 8d ; 5, 6e
Arutiunian, Mr. A. A. (s.), JUNE 12, 5f
British attitude, APRIL 4, 8g ; (P.Q.), 11, 5d ; 17, 5b ;—Slessor, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 16, 6f
Bulganin, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 28, 4c, 6a
Messages—British Foreign Secretary, to, JUNE 9, 5c (3*) ; 11, 8f ; (P.Q.), 27, 3c ;—Canadian Prime Minister, to, JUNE 14, 8f ;—French Prime Minister, to, JUNE 9, 6b ;—Italian attitude, JUNE 18, 8e (4*) ;—Leading article, JUNE 11, 11b ;—Turkish Prime Minister, to, JUNE 14, 8g (3*) ;—United States President, to, JUNE 8, 8g ; 9, 6a (and 2* ; 5c, 3*)
Demobilization announcement : see RUSSIA : Defence forces : Strength : Reductions
French attitude and Franco-Russ ian discussions : see *French,* above
Great Britain, statement with : see *Anglo-Russian,* above
Gromyko, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 24, 10a ; MAY 9, 8e
Khrushchev, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 4, 8g ; 21, 4d ; 24, 5e
Reduction of defence forces : see RUSSIA : Defence forces : Strength
Stassen, Mr. H.—discussion with Russian leaders, APRIL 25, 6d ; (s.), MAY 2, 8c ; 7, 8e
United Nations Commission sub-committee meetings (London), APRIL 2, 5a ; 4, 8g ; 5, 8a (and 5*) ; 10, 8d ; 13, 8d ; 16, 7b (5*) ; 17, 10f ; 24, 10a ; May 3, 8b ; 4, 9b ; 5, 6e ; 9, 8e
Four-Power statement, MAY 5, 6e
Leading article, APRIL 9, 9b
Parliament, British—questions, APRIL 12, 4d ; MAY 2, 4f ; 8, 6d
Russian attitude, MAY 15, 10d
Russian-U.S. discussions, APRIL 3, 2f (5*) ; 30, 6g
Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 2, 8c
White Paper, British, MAY 30, 8d
United States attitude, APRIL 4, 8g ; 5, 8a ; 6, 8e ; MAY 2, 8d
Anglo-Canadian-French-U.S. statement : see *Anglo-Canadian,* above
British attitude, APRIL 4, 8g

ARMS and armaments :
Disarmament proposals :
United States attitude (continued) :
Defence force cuts, proposals for, APRIL 4, 8g
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 16, 12c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 5, 6e
France, discussions with, JUNE 21, 9e
Russian attitude : see *Russian,* above
Stassen, Mr. H.—(s.), APRIL 6, 8e ; discussion with Russian leaders, 25, 6d ; (s.), MAY 2, 8c ; 7, 8e ; 9, 8f
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 12, 5a ; 14, 9d ; JUNE 6, 9e
Guided missiles : see *Rockets,* below
Hydrogen bombs : see under ATOMIC warfare
Middle East supplies : see under MIDDLE East
Mines : see MINES
Off-shore orders : see *United States orders,* below
Rockets and guided missiles :
Atlantic Treaty group meeting (Munich), APRIL 24, 10f
Fuel, new—U.S. claims to freezing pieces of molecules : see ATOMS : Molecules
Germany, west—interest ; N.A.T.O. group to discuss history, APRIL 24, 10f ; Heinkel plans, 26, 9g
Great Britain—plans, APRIL 9, 5e ; (P.Q.), MAY 31, 6b ; (for Armstrong Whitworth research centre : see *Research,* below)
Australia, tests in, APRIL 7, 5b (4*)
Woomera range—plans, APRIL 11, 9b ; tests, 12, 8c (and 6c, 5*) ; 14, 5g ; 27, 9a ; new equipment, JUNE 4, 9a
Accidents—"Jindivik Mark II" pilotless target aircraft explodes, APRIL 12, 8c ; explosion of missile in hangar, 20, 9e ; 21, 5c
Future—forthcoming discussions, APRIL 7, 6g ; 11, 6d ; discussions, 17, 14c (3*) ; 27, 9a ; agreement on costs, MAY 10, 10c
Caribbean proving ground, British-U.S. —possible extension, MAY 1, 4d (5*) ; extension, JUNE 26, 10f
Freshwater (Isle of Wight)—proposed motor testing site, APRIL 18, 7a
"Fireflash"—to be available to N.A.T.O. countries, APRIL 13, 8e (and 4*) ; (photo.), MAY 10, 8 (5*) ; plans, JUNE 28, 6a
Hebrides range, suggested—correspondence, APRIL 25, 11d ; MAY 7, 4f ;—Housing of servicemen : plans, APRIL 20, 4g (and 5*) ; St. Kilda as plotting and tracking site : plans, JUNE 9, 6d (and 3*) ;—Saltire Soc. (s.), APRIL 26, 15b (3*)
Long range "homing" missile, JUNE 28, 6a
Motors—tests and displays, JUNE 6, 7d
Navy—plans, APRIL 11, 9b ; tests, 14, 5g
Proving ground, British-U.S. : see *Caribbean,* above
Research—Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Ltd. plans for Whitley centre, JUNE 18, 6a ; companies' plans, 28, 6a

ARMS and armaments :
Rockets and guided missiles :
Great Britain (continued) :
United States, information sharing with (P.Q.), MAY 4, 4d ; (for joint proving ground : see *Caribbean,* above
" Jindivik Mark II " (pilotless aircraft)—target aircraft explodes at Woomera, APRIL 12, 8c
Russia—Khruschev, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 20, 6e ;—United States concern, APRIL 24, 10a ; 25, 8c
United States—service rivalry, MAY 21, 6e (and 4*) ; 22, 6d ; 23, 10d
Accidents—rockets fired from Sabre fighter on landing, MAY 11, 10f ; practice rockets go astray, JUNE 13, 10c (2*)
Caribbean proving ground, British-U.S. : see under *Great Britain,* above
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 25, 8c
Mojave Desert, tests in, MAY 11, 9g
Naval—discussed, APRIL 25, 9c ; rocket reaches 117 miles, MAY 9, 10g
" Nike "—service controversy, MAY 22, 6d ; 23, 10d ; public demonstration, 24, 8e
" Petrel " (naval), APRIL 4, 7d
Proving ground, British-U.S. : see *Great Britain : Caribbean,* above
Rocketdyne testing station, APRIL 20, 9e (4*)
" Snark," APRIL 4, 7d
Shell found on Southsea beach, MAY 8, 18e
Sten gun found at Folkestone, MAY 21, 4c
Surplus war material : see under ARMY : Stores
Theft from Territorial Army depôt : see ARMY, Territorial : Coventry
United Nations disarmament commission : see under *Disarmament,* above
United States orders in Europe—British aircraft, APRIL 27, 10e
ARMSTRONG, Mr. C. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 7, 14e
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 23, 12g
ARMSTRONG, Mr. James : see CANADA : Ontario : Agent-General
ARMSTRONG, Mr. John—Bristol Council House painted ceiling, APRIL 7, 10c ; (photo.), 16, 16
ARMSTRONG, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—to play in Britain, APRIL 4, 5e ; (photo.), 21, 9g
ARMSTRONG, Gen. St. G. B.—death, MAY 23, 10f ; biog. note, 25, 13c ; funeral, 26, 8b ; 29, 13c
ARMSTRONG, Susan E.—inquest, APRIL 4, 6a (4*)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. T.—in Russia, JUNE 1, 9d
ARMSTRONG, Stevens and Son, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
ARMSTRONG Siddeley Development Co., Ltd., JUNE 19, 17c ;—Models : see under MOTOR industry
ARMSTRONG Whitworth (Metal Industries), Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f ; 27, 16d ;—Baginton aircraft factory : security measures, APRIL 9, 14c
ARMSTRONG Whitworth Aircraft, Ltd.—guided missile research : see under ARMS : Rockets : Great Britain
ARMY :
Air trooping : see DEFENCE forces : Trooping
ARMY (continued) :
Aircraft (see also names under AIRCRAFT)—expenditure, JUNE 26, 5c
Anti-Aircraft Command—release of gun sites, JUNE 4, 6c
Atomic warfare, reorganization for : see *Reorganization,* below
Barracks—Select Committee on Estimates report, JUNE 9, 4a ; leading article, 9, 7c
Buildings and works—Select Committee on Estimates report, JUNE 9, 4a ; leading article, 9, 7c
Catterick Camp—new barrack blocks, APRIL 27, 6g (3*)
Chaplains' Dept.—dinner, JUNE 26, 6e
Civil defence exercise (Try-out), participation in, MAY 5, 3d ; 7, 7d ; 8, 9f
Conscription : see under DEFENCE forces
Council—luncheon, APRIL 7, 8b ; reception, JUNE 21, 12a
Courts martial, APRIL 24, 6d (5*) ; MAY 2, 6b, 7c ; 15, 6e (5*) ; 19, 4e
Demobilization—national serviceman ordered hair cut before release, APRIL 23, 7b ; (P.Q.), MAY 2, 4g
Deserters, alleged—Military Police visit to homes (P.Q.), MAY 16, 7b ; escape from escort at Stoke Newington, JUNE 12, 6f
Divisions—3rd (The Iron) : reunion, JUNE 23, 8b ;—4th : dinner, MAY 12, 8b ; — 5th B.E.F. (1914-18) : dinner, JUNE 30, 8d ;—6th Armoured : dinner, MAY 11, 12b ;—23rd Division, 1914-18 : dinner, JUNE 9, 8b ;—43rd (Wessex) Infantry : forthcoming parade, JUNE 5, 19g (5*) ;—54th : dinner, MAY 23, 12b ; —Reorganization : see under *Reorganization,* below
Education—correspondence courses scheme, APRIL 24, 6f ;—Lectures : light article, JUNE 27, 12f
Emergency reserves : see *Reserves,* below
Equipment—Alaska, tests in, MAY 17, 8e ; 21, 5a (5*) ;—Ferguson commercial vehicle tests (P.Q.), APRIL 11, 5b ; Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), 11, 5g
Estimates—economies, JUNE 27, 10a, c
Fingringhoe range—cadet's death, APRIL 6, 4f ; 7, 4g ; 10, 6f
Grange Camp—reservists training (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 4b
Kimmel Camp—fight between gunners : inquiry ordered, MAY 3, 7e
Kirkby barracks—Military Police court martialled, APRIL 24, 6d (5*) ; MAY 2 6b ; 19, 4e
Leave trains—Military Police to patrol, APRIL 16, 5g
London underground assembly centre (Tottenham Court Rd.)—fire, MAY 22, 8e ; 23, 6d ; use of to be discontinued, 30, 6c
M.I. Directorate (1939-45)—reunion, APRIL 21, 8c
Malaya Command—G. O. C., APRIL 9, 8e
Manpower, use of—committee appointed, MAY 9, 14d
Marches, route — international (Netherlands) : plans, MAY 24, 9b
Mechanization—reorganization : see under *Reorganization,* below
National service—training : inquiry, APRIL 11, 6g ; effects of, MAY 21, 4b
Northumbrian District—command, APRIL 17, 12d

ARMY (continued):
Nursing Services—Matron-in-Chief and Director, MAY 3, 6d
Oversea garrisons—R.A. regts. training in internal security duties, JUNE 16, 6f
Parachute descent from balloon, refusal to make—court martial, MAY 2, 7c; correspondence, 7, 11d; 9, 11g; 10, 13d; 15, 11f; (P.Q.), 16, 7b; sentence suspended, JUNE 27, 3c
Parades, fainting on—light leading article, MAY 21, 7d
Pay: see DEFENCE forces: Pay
Pensions: see DEFENCE forces: Pensions
Personal Services, Director of, APRIL 17, 12d
Property, damage to—correspondence, MAY 11, 11g
Recruiting—article, MAY 1, 6d (and 5*); —Head, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 15, 14b;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 26, 14a; —Statistics, MAY 31, 6a (and 10g, 5*); JUNE 5, 6a
Re-enlistment without declaring previous discharge with ignominy—court martial, MAY 15, 6e (5*)
Regiments: see their names
"Religious revival" in, APRIL 17, 12b
Reorganization—committee of inquiry, APRIL 17, 7e;—Divisions: Gen. Sir R. Gale (s.), APRIL 17, 8f; discussed in Parliament, 26, 14a;—Leading article, MAY 7, 11c;—Mechanization: Gen. Sir R. Gale (s.), APRIL 17, 8g
Reserves—National servicemen, training of: see under DEFENCE forces: Reserves;—Officers: tax free bounty scheme, JUNE 25, 8d
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst—entrance examination results, MAY 19, 4g; missing cutlery found in grounds, 30, 7d; inquiry; cadets sent back to depôts, JUNE 15, 10f; visited by Gen. Gruenther, 18, 6f (5*); (photo.), 18, 6
Science, Royal Military College of (Shrivenham)—studentships, MAY 23, 6c
Shorncliffe Camp fire, JUNE 25, 8a
Signals units' code: see SIGNALS Corps.
Southern Command—visit by G.I.C.S., JUNE 15, 7e
Staff College, Camberley—Kermit Roosevelt lecture, APRIL 10, 6g; examination results, MAY 17, 7d
Stores, surplus—contravention of licensing regulations: prosecution, JUNE 1, 6g; 2, 4a;—Disposal: inquiry findings, MAY 17, 6f (and 5*)
Strength, JUNE 5, 6a
Structure, reorganization of: see *Reorganization*, above
Training areas—danger warning to schoolchildren, JUNE 4, 7e; 20, 7c
Vehicles—Gen. Sir R. Gale (s.), APRIL 17, 8g; sales, 24, 4c (5*)
War Office—Intelligence, Director of, JUNE 2, 6b (5*);—Leading article, JUNE 11, 11b;—Military Secretary, MAY 18, 10d;—Permanent Under-Secretary, MAY 12, 6e (and 5*);—Press Council, complaint to: see *Daily Sketch*;—Weapons and development, Director of, MAY 18, 10d
Welbeck College—entry: candidates, MAY 2, 6f
Wellington barracks fire, JUNE 28, 8c

ARMY (continued):
Western Command—G.O.C., JUNE 23, 6d
Women's Royal Army Corps—Camberley School as training college, APRIL 28, 4g; —Colonels, honorary, APRIL 11, 12b; —Marches: light article, MAY 15, 12f; —Ushers, employment as: see under ANTIQUE Dealers' Fair
ARMY, Territorial—Coventry depôt: theft of arms: prosecution, JUNE 28, 13g;—50th Infantry Div.: command, APRIL 17, 12d;—Future (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 4f;—Kempston, near: driver's death in road accident, APRIL 30, 8a;—Lapel badge: correspondence, APRIL 5, 3g;—Officers: tax free bounty scheme, JUNE 25, 8d;—Ollerton: truck touches high tension cables, APRIL 30, 8a; MAY 2, 6b (5*);—Reorganization plans completed, MAY 9, 10d;—Training camps: units engaged, MAY 11, 5d (4*);—21st Special Air Service Regt.: dinner, MAY 2, 12c; training exercise in North Africa: plans, 28, 6e (5*)
ARMY and Navy Club, APRIL 13, 12b
ARMY and Navy Stores, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a, f
ARMY Dental Corps, Royal—dinner, JUNE 30, 8d
ARMY Medical Corps, Royal—Liverpool Territorial headquarters renamed, APRIL 30, 10c (5*); dinner, JUNE 23, 5b
ARMY Pay Corps, Royal, JUNE 23, 8b
ARMY Service Corps, Royal—Museum: appeal, APRIL 10, 14b; luncheon, MAY 18, 12a
ARMY Veterinary Corps, Royal, JUNE 9, 8b
ARNOLD, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 27, 13c
ARNOLD, Dr. J. H.—death: tributes, JUNE 25, 13b; 27, 14b
ARNOLD, Herr K. (Germany)—vice-chairman of Christian Democrat Party, APRIL 30, 8g (and 5*)
ARNOLD, Matthew—lect. on, MAY 24, 12c
ARNOLD, Mr. P.—"Cyprus Challenge," MAY 31, 13b
ARNOLD, Mr. R.—novel reviewed, MAY 31, 13d
ARNOTT, Mr. W. P.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 8, 16e
ARNOTT and Harrison, Ltd., MAY 31, 16f
ARON Electricity Meter, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16f
ARRAU, Mr. C.—concert, MAY 29, 3f
ARRESE, Señor J. L. de: see SPAIN: Falange: Secretary-general
ARROCHA-LOPEZ, Arturo—trial in U.S.: see UNITED States: Immigration: Illegal entry
ARROWSMITH, Mr. E. P.: see AFRICA, South: British Protectorates: Basutoland: Resident commissioner
ARROWSMITH, Mr. R. L.—letter, JUNE 2, 7e
ARSLAN, Sayed Majid: see LEBANON: Defence: Minister
ART, Royal College of—Fed. of British Industries Industrial Art Committee prize, JUNE 25, 12c; Fashion School Dress Show, 28, 10a;—Fashion design professor: resignation: see GARLAND, Mrs. M.; new appointment: see IRONSIDE, Mrs. J.
ART and art exhibitions:
Abroad, exhibitions sent, APRIL 25, 3c;—Correspondence, APRIL 7, 7g; 12, 11g; 14, 7e; 17, 11d; 18, 11f; 19, 11e; 21, 7d; MAY 1, 3d;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 7c

ART and art exhibitions (continued):
Alliance Graphique Internationale, JUNE 15, 5g; 22, 6d
Barbizon School (Hazlitt), MAY 14, 5c
Book, JUNE 7, 13b
"British Art, Contemporary" (Jeffress), JUNE 7, 5c
Buddhist paintings (French Institute); (photo.), MAY 31, 3e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 3, 6a
Café Royal exhib., MAY 18, 3d
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 1, 12c
Chelsea, Artists of (Chenil), MAY 30, 5g
"Children by Dutch Artists" (Walker)—plans: "Portrait of a girl holding a pigeon" (photo.), APRIL 27, 3e; reviewed, MAY 16, 15f
Children's Paintings and Drawings (Guildhall)—financial appeal, MAY 3, 9e
Chinese exhib. (Tate), possible, MAY 30, 5e (and 8e, 5*)
Church service for artists, MAY 1, 12c
Constable exhib.: see CONSTABLE, John
Contemporary: see *Modern*, below
Conversation pieces; photo., MAY 19, 9f
Copyright: see COPYRIGHT
Death duty, acceptance of pictures as payment of: see under FINANCE: Taxation
"Drawing, The Art of" (Wildenstein), MAY 15, 3e
Drawing Soc., Royal—financial appeal, MAY 3, 9e
Dutch and Flemish seventeenth-century pictures (Slatter), APRIL 26, 3f
"Dutch Artists, Children Painted by": see *Children*, above
Etruscan: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
Export licences—new regulations, MAY 30, 7a;—Correspondence, MAY 14, 11d; 17, 11f; 19, 7e; 22, 9d; 29, 11e; JUNE 5, 11e; 6, 11e; 8, 11f; 12, 11f;—Leading article, MAY 23, 11c;—Walpole salver, refused for: see under SILVER ware
Faked Vermeers: see under BELGIUM: Art
Fine Art Society (New Bond Street): (photo.), APRIL 13, 3b
French nineteenth- and twentieth-century paintings (Lefevre); (photo.), MAY 14, 5d; 28, 5e
Galleries, national—grants: discussed, JUNE 14, 12c
"German Painting 1850-1950" (Tate); (photos.), APRIL 24, 3d
German romantic painting, JUNE 19, 3f
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAY 3, 6a
"Industrial Britain" (Chenil), APRIL 11, 3e
International centre for artists, proposed: see RENOIR
"Italian realist painters" (Leicester), MAY 23, 3d
"Jour de l'Été" removed from Tate Gallery: see MORISOT, Berthe
London County Council scheme: see under LONDON County Council
London Group (R.B.A.), APRIL 17, 3f
"Looking Forward" (S.L.A.), APRIL 30, 14d
Mezzotint engraving; photo., JUNE 9, 9a; correspondence, 12, 11d
Miniatures—English tradition; photos., JUNE 30, 9c;—Seventeenth-century: Victoria and Albert Museum acquisition; (photo.), MAY 30, 5f;—Whole-length portraits; photo., APRIL 21, 9c

ART and art exhibitions (continued):
Modern—intellectualism, alleged excessive, APRIL 28, 8g;—Munnings, Sir A., criticisms by; Royal Academy President's reply, MAY 3, 6a (and 3*)
Murals and wall paintings—faked: German case: see under GERMANY: Art;—"Sermon on the Mount, The" (Feibusch); (photo.), JUNE 5, 3b;—Stone age (cave of Lascaux): article; photos., JUNE 16, 9a
Nigerian (Tea Centre)—plans, MAY 10, 3a
Norway, exhib. in: see under NORWAY: Art
"Oeuvres de Jeunesse" (O'Hana), MAY 3, 9d
Old Masters, paintings by (Old Bond Street); (photos.), JUNE 6, 5c
Originality, article, MAY 29, 3c
"Paris-Londres" (Tooth), APRIL 11, 3f
Picasso exhibitions: see PICASSO, Señor P. R.
Polish folk art (R. W. S.): (photos.), MAY 3, 20; reviewed, 16, 5f
Portrait painting, JUNE 5, 3d; correspondence, 9, 7d
Religious—"The Christian Year in Pictures" (Lambeth Palace), JUNE 15, 5d (5*); 20, 12d
Rembrandt exhibitions: see REMBRANDT
Renoir exhib.: see RENOIR
Royal Academy:
Summer exhib.—criticized by Sir A. Munnings; President's reply, MAY 3, 6a (and 3*); reviewed, 5, 7f; photos., 5, 14; sales, 7, 12c; 29, 3c;—Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE
Summer exhib. (1856)—*The Times* review quoted, MAY 3, 14d
Royal Soc., The (Conduit Street), APRIL 2, 10c
Sales, APRIL 7, 10d; 12, 12e; 19, 12e; 21, 6d, 8d; 25, 12e; 26, 12e; 28, 8e; MAY 4, 13d; 5, 8e; 7, 12c; 9, 12d; 10, 14d; 12, 8d; 17, 12d; 18, 10c, 12d; 26, 10c; 27, 3c; 31, 10c; JUNE 1, 8f; 2, 10e; 7, 12d; 9, 5e; 14, 12d; 16, 8d; 21, 12d (5*); 22, 6f; 23, 8e; 28, 10e; 30, 4d
Scottish: see under SCOTLAND
Spanish painting, twentieth-century (St. James's Square), MAY 11, 3c; (photos.) 11, 20
Teaching, JUNE 26, 13d; correspondence, 28, 9f; 29, 9f; 30, 7g
United States, proposed British exhib. in: see under UNITED States: Art
"Venetian artists, contemporary" (I.C.A.), JUNE 15, 5a
"Vertical Figures and Vertical Forms" (A.I.A.), MAY 30, 5g
Victoria Embankment Gardens, L.C.C. exhib. at—plans, APRIL 18, 6g; photos., MAY 1, 20
"Victorian Scene, The" (Leicester); (photo.), APRIL 16, 3c
Vorticist group—forthcoming exhib., APRIL 21, 7g
Wall paintings: see *Murals*, above
"Watercolours, early English" (Fine Art Soc.), APRIL 12, 5f; (Walker's), JUNE 18, 5d
Watercolours, Royal Inst. of Painters in (R.I. Galleries), APRIL 2, 10c
ARTAJO, Señor M.: see SPAIN: Foreign Minister

ART-COLLECTIONS Fund, National—report, MAY 28, 12d ; meeting, JUNE 14, 12c
ARTIFICIAL insemination—Pope's ruling against, MAY 21, 5e
ARTILLERY, Royal—anti-aircraft regiments : honorary colonels, APRIL 7, 8d ;—50th Northumbrian Div. : dinner, APRIL 9, 10d ;—48th Field Regt. : at Singapore, APRIL 9, 6g ;—Leave lorry overturns, JUNE 4, 10d ;—Master Gunner, St. James's Park, JUNE 6, 12g ;—28th Coast Regt. : change of status, MAY 8, 11f ;—25 Club dinner, APRIL 17, 12a ;—Woolwich : units reviewed by Gen. Sir R. Mansergh ; (photo.), MAY 28, 7d
ARTILLERY Company, Honourable : see HONOURABLE Artillery Company
ARTISTS, Royal Soc. of British—president, APRIL 27, 3g
ARTIZANS' and General Properties Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16f
ARTS, Inst. of Contemporary—founder's death : see WATSON, Mr. V. W.
ARTS, Royal Academy of : see ROYAL Academy
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—Thomas Holland memorial lect., APRIL 13, 7b ; competition for student designers, MAY 3, 6c ; lecture, 29, 15g (7*) ; Royal Designer for industry, JUNE 25, 10d ; bicentenary medal, 30, 4b
ARTS and Crafts, Central School of : see CENTRAL School
ARTS Council—criticism of, MAY 21, 10f ;—Playwrights, scheme for encouragement of : see under THEATRICAL productions
ARTS Theatre Club—annex, APRIL 2, 10b ; possible season of foreign plays, 3, 12e
ARTUCIO, Miss E.—recital, MAY 7, 3f
ARUNDEL—St. Philip Neri church : priest, MAY 11, 12e
ARUNDELL, Mr. D.—to conduct in Australia, MAY 29, 3c
ARUTIUNIAN, Mr. A. A. (Russia)—on I.L.O. ; disarmament ; forced labour (s.), JUNE 12, 5f
ASALI, Sayed Sabri : see SYRIA : Prime Minister
ASBESTOS—British firm banned from U.S. transactions for transshipping to Czechoslovakia, MAY 29, 8c
ASCHNER, Dr. E. (Germany)—death, APRIL 17, 13e
ASCOTTS Pharmacies, Ltd., JUNE 14, 16c
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17f ; MAY 17, 17c, 18e ; 29, 17c ; JUNE 23, 12f
ASHBURNHAM HUGHES, Mrs. G. M.—letter, MAY 18, 11g
ASHBY, Dr. K. R.—letter, MAY 3, 14e
ASHCROFT, Dame Peggy—D.B.E., MAY 31, 4b ; photo., 31, 5
ASHDOWN Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 24, 18e ; JUNE 13, 16c
ASHE Chemical, Ltd., MAY 25, 15a (5*) ; 28, 15e
ASHFORD—by-pass : (photo.), MAY 8, 18c
ASHLEY Gardens Properties, Ltd., APRIL 10, 15e (5*)
ASHMOLEAN Museum : see under OXFORD University
ASHMORE, Mr. B.—letter, MAY 1, 3d
ASHTON, Mr. F.—photo., MAY 4, 3f
ASHTON, Mr. G. H.—on automation (s.), JUNE 9, 4b (5*)
ASHTON, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 7e
ASHTON (Norman C.), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 8, 16d
ASHVILLE College—London Ashvillian Soc., APRIL 14, 8b
ASHWIN, Sir B. C. (New Zealand)—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4d
ASIA and Far East :
  Art exhib. in w. Germany : see under GERMANY : Art
  Articles (Far Eastern Journey)—I (China's long shadows across Asian lands), MAY 14, 11f ; II (China heading towards full Soviet system), 15, 11f ; III (Moulding minds for the new China), 16, 13f ; IV (Peking's need of the Moscow alliance), 17, 11f ; V (The Japanese in search of their future), 18, 11f ; VI (Weaknesses and assets in western policy) 19, 7f ; reprinted as booklet, JUNE 4, 10f ; 5, 10e
  Atomic energy centre : see ATOMIC energy : Asia
  British policy—S.E.A.T.O., views on : see under *South : Defence : Treaty,* below ;—United States Assistant Secretary of State (s.), APRIL 23, 8e
  Central : see RUSSIA : Asia
  Chinese proposals—collective peace : see under *Defence,* below ;—Indo-China, conf. on : see INDO-CHINA : Conference ;—Korea, conf. on : see under KOREA : Future
  Colombo Plan : see under *South : Economic,* below
  Defence—Chinese Communist proposal for collective peace, JUNE 2, 5e (4*) ;—South and south-east : see under *South,* below
  Education :
    Students—Afro-Asian conf. : see under AFRICA : Asia ; — Leading article, MAY 30, 11c
  Film festival : see CINEMATOGRAPH : International : Hongkong
  Fisheries research commission (China, Korea, N. Viet Nam and Russia)—meeting (Peking), JUNE 16, 5d
  History—leading article, JUNE 30, 7c
  Indian policy, MAY 19, 7g
  Nationalism—Indonesian President (s.), MAY 18, 9d ; JUNE 6, 9a ; 21, 8e
  Pacific, South—conference (Nasinu), APRIL 24, 10d (3*) ; 28, 5d (5*) ; 30, 7a ; MAY 3, 9d ; 4, 8g ; 5, 5e (5*) ;—Drink : measures to prevent alcoholism, MAY 4, 8g ;—Languages, proposed textbook on, MAY 3, 9d ;—Leading article, MAY 4, 11b
  Russian policy—Amery, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 5b ;—Delegations : see under names of countries ; Economic aid : see under names of countries
  Russian territory : see RUSSIA : Asia, central
  Slavery, alleged : see SLAVERY : African-Arabian-Asian
  Socialist Conference : see under SOCIALISM
  South and south-east :
    Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
    Colombo Plan : see under *Economic,* below
    Commissioner-General (Sir Robert Scott)—in Hongkong, APRIL 3, 7b ; in Malaya : discussions on treaty, 17, 9c ; s. on Malayan attitude to S.E.A.T.O., JUNE 7, 8d

ASIA and Far East:
South and south-east (continued):
Defence:
Air Forces conf.—plans, APRIL 28, 5b (5*)
Ceylon bases: see CEYLON: Great Britain: British bases
Cockburn Sound as possible naval base: see under AUSTRALIA
Labuan as possible naval base: see under BORNEO, British
Mombasa as possible naval base: see under KENYA: British forces
Singapore bases: see SINGAPORE: Defence: Bases
Treaty, collective (Manila Pact, S.E.A.T.O.)—discussed, MAY 19, 7f; JUNE 11, 8d; Asian indifference, 28, 7d (4*)
British attitude—Gen. Sir C. Loewen (s.), JUNE 12, 8d
Cambodian membership, possible—U.S. denial of coercion, APRIL 21, 5c (5*); discussed, 27, 11g
Council—representatives' meeting, MAY 14, 8g; 26, 5e
Headquarters (Bangkok) — opened, JUNE 25, 6g
Japanese membership, possible, JUNE 1, 9e (4*)
Malayan attitude, JUNE 7, 8d; 11, 8d (and 5*); 28, 7d (5*)
Military planning group, suggested permanent, JUNE 28, 7d (5*)
Military staff planners—meeting (Singapore): plans, MAY 25, 9d (3*); JUNE 11, 8d; held, 12, 8d (and 5*); 28, 7d (5*)
New Zealand attitude, MAY 4, 9g (3*)
Philippines attitude, JUNE 12, 8d
Secretary, executive: see ISSARABHAKDI, Nai Vadhana
Siamese contribution—headquarters: see *Headquarters,* above
Singapore attitude, JUNE 7, 8d; 11, 8d (and 5*)
Economic situation:
Colombo Plan—Australian attitude: criticism in Northern Territory Council, APRIL 10, 8g (5*);—Ceylon attitude, MAY 3, 9b (4*); 4, 10g; 7, 8c;—Committee, consultative: meeting (New Zealand): plans, JUNE 21, 9a (4*);—Exhibition: postponed, MAY 4, 10g; 7, 8c;—India, aid to: see under INDIA: Development;—Malaya, aid to: see MALAYA: Development;—Pakistan, aid to: see PAKISTAN: Development
United States aid—article, JUNE 27, 11f
Leading article, APRIL 12, 11c
Trade—Australian mission, MAY 30, 9g;—Germany, with, MAY 8, 11g (4*); 25, 8g;—Japanese influence: see JAPAN: Trade
Under-developed areas: see that title
United States policy—Allen, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 23, 8e;—China, policy towards: see under CHINA;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.) MAY 11, 8c;—Economic aid: see under *South: Economic,* above;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 11b
ASIATIC Soc., Royal—awards, MAY 14, 6g
ASKARI, Mr. Al: see IRAQ: Great Britain: Chargé d'Affaires
ASKEW, Mr. B.—letter, MAY 23, 5d
ASKEW, Mr. S. D.—on water supplies (s.), MAY 25, 14b
ASKWITH, Rt. Rev. W. M. (Bp. of Gloucester)—on economic situation (s.), JUNE 7, 7e
ASLIN, Mr. C. H.—s. on architecture, APRIL 7, 4a; presents medal to Dr. Gropius; photo., 11, 7c
ASLUND, Herr E. (Sweden)—death, MAY 29, 13c
ASPIAN Soc., APRIL 9, 10d
ASPRO-NICHOLAS, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f
ASSAM: see under INDIA
ASSHETON, Sir R. C.—will, APRIL 9, 5e; MAY 19, 8g
ASSINGTON Hall—for sale, MAY 11, 7d
ASSISTANCE, National—Board: law case, MAY 15, 5e;—Pensioners, supplementary grants to: see under PENSIONS: National insurance
ASSIUT: see under EGYPT
ASSLIN, Miss E.—attacked, MAY 17, 6g
ASSOCIATED Artists, Ltd.—law case, MAY 8, 4c; 9, 5f
ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corp., Ltd., MAY 30, 19a; JUNE 8, 19b
ASSOCIATED Automation, Ltd., MAY 23, 16c; JUNE 20, 15c; 25, 15e; 29, 14g
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a; MAY 10, 19g; JUNE 6, 17e
ASSOCIATED British Picture Corp., Ltd., MAY 25, 18b; JUNE 28, 14b
ASSOCIATED Chocolate and Confectionery Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d
ASSOCIATED Coal and Wharf Cos., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd., APRIL 5, 5a; (F.N.), 5, 14a; MAY 18, 16f;—*Accountant* award, MAY 11, 16b; JUNE 13, 15e (and 16c, 5*)
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd., APRIL 16, 15d; MAY 16, 22b
ASSOCIATED Iliffe Press, Ltd., APRIL 6, 14c (5*)
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16f; 13, 18d;—Law case, MAY 11, 15e
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17e
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., MAY 24, 15a; JUNE 20, 15c; 21, 16c
ASSOCIATED-REDIFFUSION, Ltd.: see under BROADCASTING: Television: Commercial
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, JUNE 5, 16c; 13, 18c
ASSOCIATED TeleVision, Ltd.: see under BROADCASTING: Television: Commercial
ASTELL, Miss H.—engagement cancelled, MAY 10, 14c
ASTHMA Assn., British—ball in aid: plans, APRIL 17, 12a
ASTIER DE LA VIGERIE, Baron Emmanuel-Raaul d' (France)—mentioned at defence leakages hearing, APRIL 13, 9e; evidence, 19, 9e; 20, 9e; in Russia, MAY 10, 12e
ASTLEY-BIRTWISTLE, Mr. E. F.—marriage, APRIL 10, 12b
ASTOR of Hever, Col. Lord—suggests Chair of Advertising, APRIL 12, 12b; attends Empire Rheumatism Council meeting, MAY 2, 12b; at luncheon for Australian High Commissioner, 16, 14b; at opening of *The Times* exhib. of photos. of villages, 17, 7d; attends private dance, 17, 12b; attends Derby Stakes Press Club luncheon,

ASTOR of Hever, Col. Lord (continued):
JUNE 5, 6c; re-elected chairman of Phoenix Assurance Co., 7, 19b; at Commonwealth Press conf., 14, 6e
on advertising (s.), APRIL 12, 12b; on employment of ex-Regular servicemen (s.), MAY 5, 3g; on insurance (s.), 15, 17a

ASTOR, Lord—on betting (s.P.), JUNE 28, 2f (and 8d, 4*)

ASTOR, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 11, 12b

ASTOR, Mr. Gavin—deputy-lieutenancy, APRIL 25, 12e

ASTOR, Mr. J. J.—not to seek re-election, JUNE 1, 6e

ASTORIA Shipping and Transport Co.—new vessel, MAY 17, 6d (5*)

ASTRONOMY and upper atmosphere:
Australian—Mount Stromlo observatory head, MAY 11, 12d
Canadian study of cosmic rays and geomagnetism—plans, APRIL 18, 9c
China—observatory of Kublai Khan open to public, MAY 4, 8d
Cosmic rays—Canadian study plans, APRIL 18, 9c
Expansion of universe, JUNE 25, 8f
International meeting (Payerne), MAY 25, 8d; JUNE 14, 9b (4*)
Interplanetary travel—article, APRIL 14, 7f; plans, JUNE 8, 7b (4*); correspondence, 11, 11d; I.C.A.O. discussion on sovereignty rights, 29, 7g
Milky Way—Swedish study, APRIL 23, 13f
Moon—eclipse in India, MAY 25, 9e;—Inter-planetary travel: see *Interplanetary*, above
Outer space, nations' rights in—forthcoming conf. to discuss, APRIL 4, 8f; I.C.A.O. discussion, JUNE 29, 7g
Radio-astronomy observatory: see under CAMBRIDGE University
Radiosondes—comparison, MAY 25, 8d; JUNE 14, 9b (4*)
Rockets, U.S.—temperature and winds in upper atmosphere, research into: see *Temperature*, below;—Viking, book on, MAY 3, 13c
Russia—committee for interplanetary communication, APRIL 4, 8f;—Satellites, space: see under *Satellites*, below
Satellites, space—article, APRIL 14, 7f;—Russian plans, APRIL 4, 8f;—United States plans, APRIL 4, 8f
Stars of the month, MAY 1, 3f; JUNE 1, 5f
Sun—sunspots, APRIL 10, 7c; 28, 6f; MAY 24, 7g
Temperature and winds—U.S. research with rockets, APRIL 25, 13e
United States—Harvard radio telescopes, APRIL 30, 7b;—Rockets, see under *Rockets*, above;—Temperature research: see *Temperature*, above
Venus, radio signals from, JUNE 4, 10f

ASTROP Park estate—for sale, APRIL 10, 7e

ASWAN: see under EGYPT

ATAKISHIEV, A. S. (Russia)—imprisoned, MAY 30, 10c

ATCHERLEY, Air Marshal Sir R. L. R.—promotion, MAY 2, 10c; K.B.E., 31, 5b

ATHENAGORAS, Archbp.: see ORTHODOX Church: Greek: European (west) leader

ATHENS: see under GREECE

ATHENS-PIRAEUS Electricity Co.—Greek Government to purchase, MAY 28, 10b; 29, 16c

ATHLETICS:
Africa, South—championships, APRIL 3, 4g (3*)
Aldersley Stadium—proposed opening, JUNE 6, 15d (7*)
Allday, Mrs. S.—discus record, MAY 30, 4g; discus and weight records, JUNE 11, 3d; weight record, 21, 3g; discus record, 25, 4f; records ratified, 27, 5f
Annual, The International Athletics — reviewed, JUNE 13, 14g
Anthony, D. J.—throwing the hammer record, MAY 18, 15d
Army championships, JUNE 30, 3g
Bailey, J. (Australia)—mile in under four minutes, MAY 7, 15f
Bradfield College v. St. Edward's School, APRIL 2, 3c
British Games (White City)—(photos.), MAY 21, 3c; (photos.), 22, 4a; receipts, 24, 4d
Cambridge University—officers, MAY 8, 17c; v. A.A.A., 25, 4d (and 7*)
Chatham-Piccadilly Circus marathon, MAY 31, 10f
Counties Athletic Union—championships, MAY 21, 3a; 22, 4a
Cumberland—county youth sports cancelled, JUNE 6, 6e
Czechoslovakia — international meeting (Prague), JUNE 18, 4b
Davis, J. W.—110 metres high hurdles world record, JUNE 25, 4f
Delaney, R.—under four minute mile, JUNE 4, 4b
Denmark—international meeting (Copenhagen), JUNE 14, 3b; match with Finland and Hungary, 29, 5g
Desforges, Miss J.: see *Pickering, Mrs. J.*, below
Eastbourne school v. Lancing school, APRIL 3, 4g
Edelman, D.—(photo.), APRIL 21, 14
English cross-country championships (1957), APRIL 26, 4e
Essex county championships, JUNE 4, 4a
Eton Manor floodlit meeting, MAY 3, 5c
Finchley Harriers road race, APRIL 23, 5g
Finland—international meeting: plans, MAY 29, 4f; match with Denmark and Hungary (Copenhagen), JUNE 29, 5g
Fixtures, MAY 16, 16f
France—international relay race (Paris), APRIL 23, 5g; Paris University beaten by London University (Motspur Park), MAY 7, 15f; Paris juniors beaten by London Public Schools, 7, 15g
Glasgow police sports, JUNE 11, 3e
Godiva Harriers inter-club sports, JUNE 14, 3a
Gordon, A. D.—(photo.), APRIL 9, 12b
Heathfield, Shield, JUNE 11, 3d
Held, F.—to take part in U.S. Olympic trials, JUNE 26, 4b (5*)

HEWSON, B. S.—(photos.), MAY 21, 3e; 22, 4b
Hildreth, P. G.—hurdles record ratified, MAY 29, 4g
Hopkins, Miss T. E.—world high jump record, MAY 7, 15f; ratified, 23, 15d; 29, 4g
Hornchurch track—opening meeting, MAY 18, 15d

ATHLETICS (continued) :
Hungary v. Denmark v. Finland (Copenhagen), JUNE 29, 5g
Iharos, S. (Hungary)—(photo.), MAY 22, 4c
Insurance A.A. championships, JUNE 27, 4d
Inter-hospitals championships, JUNE 11, 3d
Ireland—Clonliffe Harriers match, JUNE 26, 4g
Johnson, D.—illness, MAY 19, 3f
Kent county championships, JUNE 4, 4b
King, I. (U.S.A.)—equals 100 yds. record, MAY 14, 3c
Kinnaird Trophy, JUNE 18, 3c
Krivonosov, M. (Russia)—hammer throw record, APRIL 26, 4e
Ladies—A.A.A. donation to British Olympic Assn.'s appeal, JUNE 4, 4b ;—Southern Counties v. Combined Universities, JUNE 4, 4a ;—Southern Counties championships, JUNE 11, 3d
Lancashire county championships, JUNE 4, 4b
Landy, J. (Australia)—under four minute mile, APRIL 9, 12a ; MAY 14, 3c
Lea, J. (U.S.A.)—440 yds. world record, MAY 28, 3g
Light article, APRIL 7, 8f
London—team to visit Prague, MAY 3, 5c
London Athletic Club's Schools meeting, APRIL 21, 10f ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; 23, 5f
London-Brighton relay race, APRIL 16, 12b
London Public Schools beat Paris University juniors (Paris), MAY 7, 15g
London University—fixtures, MAY 4, 15c ; v. Paris University, 7, 15f ; v. Cambridge University, 17, 14f ; v. A.A.A., 31, 15b ; triangular match with Oxford Univ. and Loughborough College, JUNE 14, 3a ; v. Mitcham A.C. v. Metropolitan Police, 21, 3g
Loughborough College—Triangular match with London Univ., and Oxford Univ., JUNE 14, 3a
Manchester Guardian meeting—plans, JUNE 7, 4d
Marchant, L.—reinstated as amateur, MAY 1, 14e
Middlesex county championships, JUNE 4, 4a
Midland championships, JUNE 25, 4f
Midland Counties A.A.A. marathon championship, JUNE 4, 4a
" Modern Track and Field " (Docherty), MAY 25, 4e
Moens, R. (Belgium)—(photo.), MAY 21, 3d
Murchison, I. (U.S.A.)—equals 100 metres record, JUNE 4, 4b
Nielson, G. (Denmark)—under four minute mile, JUNE 4, 4b
Nikkinen, S.—world javelin record, JUNE 25, 3b
Norris, F.—one hour British and Empire records, APRIL 30, 4f ; ratified, MAY 23, 15d
Northern championships, JUNE 25, 4g
Northern Decathlon championship, JUNE 6, 15d (7*)
Norway—international meetings (Bergen), JUNE 20, 5c ; (Trondheim), 23, 3d
O'Brien, W. P.—world weight record, JUNE 18, 3d
Old Boys v. international team (Merton Park), JUNE 28, 5d
Otkalenko, Miss N.—880 yds. record, JUNE 11, 3e

ATHLETICS (continued) :
Owens, J. C. (U.S.A.)—art. on ; 1935 long jump record : (photo.), MAY 25, 4e
Oxford University v. Cambridge University ; photo., APRIL 9, 12a ; correction, 10, 4f ; U.S. tour, 30, 4f ; v. A.A.A., MAY 11, 14d ; correction, 12, 4g ; v. University of Wales, 17, 14g ; triangular match with London Univ. and Loughborough College, JUNE 8, 14g
Pentathlon meeting, international—plans, APRIL 23, 5g
Perkins, Mrs.—ladies' 1,500 metres record, MAY 18, 15d
Pickering, Mrs. J.—retirement possibility, MAY 10, 17d
Pirie, D. A. G.—5,000 metres world record, JUNE 20, 5c ; equals world 3,000 metres record, 23, 3d
Polytechnic Marathon—won by R. S. Clark ; photo., JUNE 18, 3c
Rawson, M.—(photo.), MAY 22, 4b
Records, British and Empire—one hour record by F. Norris, APRIL 30, 4f ; ratified, MAY 23, 15d
Records, British Ladies—putting-the-weight by Mrs. Allday, MAY 14, 3c ; high jump by Miss Hopkins ratified, 23, 15d ; discus by Mrs. Allday, 30, 4g ; discus and weight by Mrs. Allday, JUNE 11, 3d ; weight by Mrs. Allday, 21, 3g ; discus and weight records by Mrs. Allday ratified, 27. 5f
Records, English native—throwing the hammer by D. Anthony, MAY 18, 15d ; discus by G. Carr, JUNE 11, 3d
Records, European—ratifications, MAY 29, 4g
Records, world—relay by Texas team, APRIL 23, 5g ; hammer throw record by M. Krivonosov, 26, 4e ; men's 220 yds. low hurdles by D. Sime, MAY 7, 15d ; 220 yds. by D. Sime, 12, 6f ; 14, 3c ; 100 yds. equalled by L. King, 14, 3c ; men's relay record by Russian team, 18, 15g ; 440 yds. by J. Lea, 28, 3g ; 100 metres equalled by I. Murchison, JUNE 4, 4b ; 100 yds. equalled by D. Sime ; 220 yds. by D. Sime, 12, 15a ; 20,000 metres walk by L. Silin, 14, 3a ; weight by W. P. O'Brien, 18, 3d ; 5,000 metres by D. A. G. Pirie, 20, 5c ; 3,000 metres equalled by D. A. G. Pirie, 23, 3g ; javelin by S. Nikkinen, 25, 3b ; 110 metres high hurdles by J. W. Davis, 25, 4f ;—1956 performances, MAY 29, 4f ; JUNE 19, 15c
Ladies—high jump by Miss Hopkins, MAY 7, 15f ; 1,500 metres by Mrs. Perkins, 18, 15d ; 880 yds. by Miss Otkalenko, JUNE 11, 3e ;—1956 performances, MAY 29, 4f ; JUNE 19, 15c
Road race (Maidenhead), APRIL 3, 4g
Russia—men's relay record, MAY 18, 15g
St. Albans City Club—proposed cross-country relay, JUNE 6, 15d (7*)
St. Marylebone G.S. Sports, MAY 3, 5d
Santee, W. (U.S.A.)—suspension of amateur status upheld, MAY 16, 16g
Scottish championships, JUNE 25, 4f
Scottish Universities championship, JUNE 5, 15c (7*)
Shrewsbury School—review, APRIL 10, 4g
Silin, L.—20,000 metres walk record, JUNE 14, 3a

ATHLETICS (continued):
Sime, D. (U.S.A.)—men's 220 yds. low hurdles record, MAY 7, 15d; 220 yds. record, 12, 6f; 14, 3c; equals 100 yds. record; 220 yds record, JUNE 12, 15a; injured, 18, 3d; to take part in Olympic trials, 26, 4b (5*)
Southern championships, JUNE 23, 3d; 25, 4f
Southern Youths championships, JUNE 11, 3d (7*)
Surrey county championships, JUNE 4, 4a
Sward Trophy meeting, MAY 14, 3c
Territorial Army championships, JUNE 18, 3d
Tyler, Mrs. D.—training methods: discussed; photo., JUNE 11, 13c
United States—discussed, JUNE 12, 15a;—Boston marathon, APRIL 20, 15c;—California evening meeting, JUNE 4, 4b;—National championships, JUNE 25, 4f;—Texas University beat world relay record, APRIL 23, 5g
Universities championships, MAY 26, 3g; 28, 3g
Upminster—new track to be opened, MAY 17, 14d (5*)
Vine, P. A. L.—220 yds. hurdles record ratified, MAY 29, 4g
Walking—Bradford open road race, MAY 22, 5f (7*);—Centurions: captain, MAY 19, 3f;—50 kilometres road walking championship, JUNE 18, 3c;—London-Brighton race, Stock Exchange, blind competitors, MAY 28, 3d;—London-Oxford: Oxford undergraduates record, MAY 7, 7e; 10, 8a;—Metropolitan Police road walk, MAY 25, 5e;—Oxford-Cambridge walk: undergraduates record attempt fails, APRIL 18, 13e; record broken, JUNE 11, 6c; 13, 6c; 14, 7c; leading article, 19, 11d;—Police v. Civil Service v. Air Force, APRIL 20, 15d;—Richardson, T.: appointment, MAY 19, 3f;—Senior 15 miles race, APRIL 3, 4g;—Stock Exchange long-distance championship, APRIL 16, 13g
Walton club one hour race, APRIL 30, 4f
Welsh championships, JUNE 25, 4f
Wood, K.—(photo.), MAY 21, 3c
Yorkshire county championships, JUNE 4, 4a
ATHLONE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—birthday, APRIL 14, 8b
ATHLONE, Lady: see ALICE, Princess
ATHOLL Developments, Ltd., JUNE 22, 15c (and 3*); 25, 14b
ATHOLL Houses, Ltd., JUNE 22, 15c (and 3*); 25, 14b
ATKINS, Lady—will, MAY 15, 13c
ATKINS, Miss M. D.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
ATKINSON, Mr. C. R.—offer for Palace Hotel (Lancaster Gate) shares, JUNE 6, 16c
ATKINSON, Mr. G. A.—in Malaya, MAY 26, 5e
ATKINSON, Lt.-Col. G. M.—death, MAY 4, 13a; (M.S.), 7, 12b
ATKINSON, Mr. G. T.—letter, APRIL 9, 9e
ATKINSON (John) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 10, 20f
ATKINSON (Octavius) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 14, 16c; (F.N.), 18, 15b, 16e; 21, 16c
ATLANTIC Ocean—aviation: see under AVIATION;—Research: U.S.-Spanish plans, JUNE 26, 8g;—Russian expedition to explore area near Greenland, APRIL 12, 9g;—Shipping: see under SHIPPING;—Telephone cable: see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
ATLANTIC Shipping and Trading Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 13b
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty:
Aerial research and development meeting (Munich), APRIL 24, 10f
Air forces: see under *Defence forces*, below
Algeria, attitude towards: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria
Anniversary—ceremony (Paris), APRIL 5, 6b; west German celebrations (photo.), 5, 6c;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 5, 6c;—Greece, not observed in, APRIL 5, 6c (4*);—Icelandic attitude, APRIL 5, 6c (4*);—Maltese commemoration, APRIL 6, 6g
Article by Air Marshal Sir L. Darvall, JUNE 29, 9f
Canadian attitude, MAY 1, 8e; 9, 8f
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 11, 10e
Correspondence, MAY 7, 11e; 9, 11f; 14, 11f; 15, 11e; 17, 11g; 29, 11e
Council meeting at Ministerial level—plans, MAY 1, 8e; 3, 10a; private discussions, 4, 10e; meeting held, 5, 6g (and 4*); 7, 10a; discussed, 8, 10d
British attitude—(P.Q.), MAY 15, 14a; Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), 23, 10b
Italian attitude, MAY 10, 11b (4*)
Russian comments, MAY 14, 9c
United States attitude, MAY 8, 10e
Cyprus, possible mediation in: see under CYPRUS: Future
Defence forces:
Air Forces—airfields: Pres. Eisenhower (report to Congress), MAY 8, 10e; programme, JUNE 13, 8c;—Canada, training in: expected reduction, JUNE 22, 9c (5*);—Chambley base: see under FRANCE;—Exercises: see *Exercises*, below;—Strength: Gen. Norstad (s.), MAY 9, 6c
Arms and equipment, atomic—U.S. plans, MAY 8, 10d (and 12b, 5*); 9, 8e; 14, 8c (5*); leading article, 29, 11b
Central European Command—appointment, MAY 14, 15e;—Commander-in-Chief, see JUIN, Marshal
Commander, Supreme (Gen. A. M. Gruenther)—at N.A.T.O. anniversary ceremony, APRIL 5, 6b; in Britain, 13, 12b; resignation; Press conf., 14, 6a (and 5*); message from Sir A. Eden, 14, 6b; possible presidential candidature, 16, 8b; in Bonn, MAY 11, 8e (and 9b, 4*); in Paris; greets British Defence Minister (photo.), 15, 9e; receives Mr. Truman, JUNE 13, 9b; visits Sandhurst, 18, 6f (5*); (photo.), 18, 6; visits Pres. Eisenhower, 22, 8f
on Atlantic Treaty (s.), APRIL 5, 6b; MAY 11, 8e; JUNE 1, 9c;—Cyprus (s.), JUNE 1, 9c;—Germany: defence (s.), APRIL 7, 5c (5*); army (s.), MAY 11, 8e; JUNE 1, 9c;—Russian defence forces reductions (s.), JUNE 1, 9c;—United States military aid programme (s.), JUNE 1, 9c
Commander-in-Chief (Lt.-Gen. L. Norstad)—appointment; biog. note, APRIL 14, 6a; photo., 14, 6b; in Britain, MAY 9, 6c; (photo.), 9, 10c; in Paris; receives Mr. Truman, JUNE 13, 9b

ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :
Defence forces :
Commander-in-chief (continued) :
on N.A.T.O. air strength ; economic collaboration : disarmament (s.), MAY 9, 6c ; on Atlantic Treaty forces ; German contribution ; Russian reductions (s.), 28, 8d
Naval deputy—retirement : see LEMONNIER, Adm.
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 9d ; MAY 31, 11e
Exercises—air defence (S. Europe and Mediterranean) : plans, JUNE 21, 9g ; —British, Danish and Norwegian naval exercise (Kattegat and Skagerrak), MAY 29, 8g ;—Indoor exercise at headquarters (C.P.X.6.), APRIL 28, 6g ;—" Medflex Dragon " (Mediterranean) : plans, APRIL 6, 6d ; Portuguese participation, 12, 9g ; held, 21, 5c ; 23, 8g ;—" New Broom V " (anti-submarine) : plans, APRIL 18, 9g (4*) ;—" Rejuvenate " (defence of west Britain), MAY 8, 18b (4*)
Future—possible reductions, JUNE 11, 8b (5*)
Headquarters (Paris)—visited by British Defence Minister, MAY 12, 5e ; (photo.), 15, 9e ; by Mr. Truman, JUNE 13, 9b ;—Appointments, MAY 14, 15e ;—Exercise, indoor : see *Exercises : Indoor,* above
Iceland, base in : see ICELAND : United States base
Leading article, MAY 29, 11b
Mediterranean Command headquarters—U.S. officers' visit, MAY 10, 11c (4*)
Navies—exercises : see *Exercises,* above
Norstad, Gen. (s.), MAY 28, 8d
Northern Army Group—appointment, MAY 14, 15e
Officers—need for languages, MAY 31, 10d
Southern European Command—Commander-in-Chief, APRIL 18, 9g ; MAY 8, 12b (4*)
Defence programmes (see also *Defence* under names of countries)—£94m. infra-structure programme, JUNE 13, 8c ; —Air defence : U.S. proposals, MAY 8, 10d (and 12b, 5*) ; 9, 8e ;—Leading article, MAY 29, 11b ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 15, 14a ;—Reviews : Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), MAY 22, 8e ; discussed, 23, 10b ;—Telecommunications and warning system, " forward scatter," JUNE 13, 8c
Disputes, possible extension to settle—U.S. State Secretary (s.), MAY 23, 10e (4*) (and 5*)
East European membership, suggested : see *Russian,* below
Economic and political coordination—Council discussion, MAY 5, 6g (and 4*) ; 7, 10a ; forthcoming committee meetings, 28, 10f ; JUNE 11, 8b (5*) ; 20, 10e ; meeting (Paris), 23, 5d ; 28, 7a
Article by Air Marshal Sir L. Darvall, JUNE 29, 9f
British attitude—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 8e ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 8, 6d
Canadian attitude, MAY 1, 8f ; 9, 8f
Correspondence, MAY 7, 11e ; 9, 11f ; 14, 11f ; 15, 11e ; 17, 11g ; 29, 11e
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :
Economic and political co-ordination (continued) :
French plan for world economic development agency and bank : see under UNDER-DEVELOPED areas : French attitude
Italian attitude, MAY 3, 10a ; 4, 10f ; 10, 11b (4*) ; JUNE 28, 7a
Leading articles, MAY 2, 11b ; JUNE 4, 11b
Norstad, Gen. L. (s.), MAY 9, 6c
Russian comments, MAY 14, 9c
United States attitude, MAY 28, 10f ;—Assistant to State Secretary : see HOLMES, Mr. J. ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 24, 10b ; 25, 8c (and 5*) ; 30, 8d ; MAY 2, 10e ; 5, 6g (4*) ; 8, 10e
Eden, Sir A.—message to retiring C.-in-C., APRIL 14, 6b
Fellowships and scholarships, APRIL 4, 7d
French attitude—Juin, Marshal (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 8d ;—Mollet, M. (s.), APRIL 5, 6b ; MAY 21, 6a ;—Pineau, M. (s.), JUNE 21, 7f
German (west) attitude, MAY 25, 8g ; JUNE 19, 10d ; 30, 5c
Glover, Vice-Adm. C. D. (s.), APRIL 6, 6g
Greek attitude, APRIL 3, 8g ; 5, 6a (and 4*)
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), APRIL 5, 6b ; MAY 11, 8e ; JUNE 1, 9c
Headquarters—assistant secretary for political affairs, MAY 12, 5c ;—Defence forces : see under *Defence forces,* above
Home, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 6g.
Icelandic attitude, APRIL 5, 6c (4*)
Information on, need for, JUNE 29, 9g
Irish Republic attitude, JUNE 28, 6c
Italian attitude, APRIL 30, 6c ; MAY 3, 10a ; 4, 10f ; 10, 11b (4*) ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 23, 10b
Leading articles, MAY 2, 11b ; 12, 7c ; 29, 11b ; JUNE 4, 11b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 7, 10b ; 22, 8e ; 23, 10b
Parliamentary cooperation—correspondence, MAY 7, 11e ; 9, 11f ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 8e
Political and economic coordination : see *Economic,* above
Russian and east European countries' membership, possible—Sir W. Churchill's suggestion, MAY 11, 10e ; discussed, 14, 9e (4*) ;—German (east) views, MAY 14, 9e ;—German (west) views, MAY 12, 5c (and 6d, 5*) ; 14, 9e ;—Leading article, MAY 12, 7c ;—United States attitude, MAY 14, 8a
Russian attitude, MAY 14, 9c
Secretary-General (Lord Ismay)—at ceremony to mark anniversary of N.A.T.O. (s.), APRIL 5, 6b ; message to retiring C.-in-C., 14, 6a ; s. on successor, MAY 4, 10e ; s. on N.A.T.O. programme, JUNE 13, 8c ;—Successor : possible appointment of Mr. L. Pearson : see CANADA : External Affairs, Minister for : Atlantic Treaty : Secretary
Shipping, planning board for ocean—London meeting, APRIL 21, 5c
Spanish membership, possible : see under SPAIN
Television films on countries, MAY 18, 3g
United States attitude—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 24, 10b ; 25, 8c (and 5*) ; 30, 8d ; MAY 2, 10e ; 5, 6g (4*) ; 8, 10e ;

ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :
United States attitude (continued) :
9, 10c (and 3*) ; 11, 8c ;—Economic coordination, views on : see under *Economic,* above ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 5, 6c ;—President Eisenhower's personal representative : see GEORGE, Senator W. ;—State Secretary's assistant : see HOLMES, Mr. J.
ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16b, 17a
ATLAS Electric and General Trust, Ltd., MAY 3, 15g ; 26, 13b ; JUNE 14, 17a
ATLASES : see MAPS
ATMOSPHERE, upper : see ASTRONOMY and upper atmosphere
ATOMIC Development Mutual Fund Inc. of America, APRIL 5, 17c
ATOMIC energy :
Accelerators, particle : see under *High energy,* below
Africa, South—electricity : see under *Electricity,* below ;—Thorium : see under *Thorium,* below ;—Uranium : see under *Uranium,* below
Aircraft, atomic-powered — British : see under AIRCRAFT ;—Russian : see under RUSSIA : Aviation : Aircraft ;—United States : see under UNITED States : Aviation : Aircraft
Article, MAY 25, 11f
Asia, south and south-east—centre in Philippines : plans, APRIL 24, 9d ; U.S. physicists' tour of participating countries, MAY 16, 10f
Australia—accelerators, particle, JUNE 15, 8g ;—Commission, Chairman of (Sir J. Stevens) : leaves for U.S., MAY 11, 18b ; in Britain, JUNE 12, 12b ;—Radiation study : see under *Radiation,* below ;—Uranium : see under *Uranium,* below
Award, international : see ATOMS for Peace, Inc.
Baghdad pact training centre—plans, APRIL 12, 8d
Canada—United States, agreement with : see under *Information Sharing,* below ;—Uranium : see under *Uranium,* below
China—Russian exhib., JUNE 18, 9g
Electricity generated by :
Africa, South—committee report, MAY 9, 9a
Article, MAY 25, 11f
Europe—O.E.E.C. report, JUNE 5, 7f
Great Britain :
Advertisement of nuclear power (P.Q.), JUNE 12, 4d
Berkeley station—discussed, MAY 8, 12c
Bradwell station—inquiry, APRIL 27, 7c ; 28, 4b ; fear of two stations, MAY 8, 12c ; inquiry, 9, 6b ; 10, 6f ; — Blackwater oyster beds, danger to : see under OYSTERS ;—Correspondence, MAY 23, 5d
Calder Hall station—first pile starts working ; photo., MAY 24, 10a
Chandos, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 5a ; (F.N.), 5, 14a
Conservative Political Centre pamphlet, JUNE 12, 5c (4*)
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 4e
Minister of Fuel and Power (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e ; (s.), JUNE 4, 7b
Plowden, Sir E. (s.), MAY 15, 10e
ATOMIC energy :
Electricity generated by :
Great Britain (continued) :
Stations (see also names above)—obsolescence warning, APRIL 6, 4b ; plans, MAY 8, 12c ; 24, 10b ; 29, 16b ; (P.Q.), JUNE 5, 4d ; 22, 9b
Hartley, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 18, 8d
Ireland, Northern—plans, MAY 8, 12c
Japan—plans ; reactors, JUNE 13, 8e ; 16, 11b
Malaya—plans, MAY 28, 9b
O.E.E.C. report, JUNE 5, 7f
Reactors : see *Reactors,* below
Russia—mobile stations ; plans, MAY 24, 10b (4*) ;—Station (nr. Moscow) : British delegation's visit, APRIL 20, 8f ; Yugoslav President's visit, JUNE 7, 10a
Sweden—plans, MAY 16, 4b ; JUNE 22, 9b
United States—demonstration reactors ; station progress, MAY 30, 10a
World Power conf. discussions, JUNE 22, 9b
Europe :
Agriculture, use in : see AGRICULTURE : Atomic energy
Anglo-French discussions (London), JUNE 16, 6e ; 18, 8d
Authority (Euratom) :
Anglo-French discussions : see *Anglo-French,* above
Belgian attitude, MAY 14, 9d (and 4*)
British attitude, MAY 23, 10b ; JUNE 15, 10c ; 16, 6e ; 18, 8d ;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 11b
Coal and Steel Community report, APRIL 12, 9f (3*) ; 23, 9d ; 28, 6d
Conference (Venice)—plans, MAY 7, 8e (and 4*) ; 28, 9c ; 29, 9a, b ; held, 30, 10a ; 31, 8a
Conference, treaty-making (Brussels)—plans, MAY 30, 10b ; 31, 8a ; held, JUNE 27, 3f
French attitude, APRIL 21, 5b (5*) ; 30, 6c ; MAY 7, 8e (4*) ; 29, 9a ; 30, 10a ; JUNE 16, 6e ; 18, 8d ; 22, 10d ; 27, 9a
German (west) attitude, MAY 30, 10a
Guide, JUNE 27, 3g
Italian attitude, MAY 28, 9c
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 9b ; MAY 29, 11c ; JUNE 22, 11b
Swiss attitude, JUNE 15, 10c (4*)
United States of Europe attitude, JUNE 6, 9d
Electricity : see under *Electricity,* above
Euratom : see *Authority,* above
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 9b ; MAY 29, 11c ; JUNE 22, 11b
O.E.E.C. control, proposed :
Anglo-French discussions : see *Anglo-French,* above
Belgian attitude, MAY 14, 9d (4*)
British attitude, JUNE 16, 6e
French attitude, JUNE 16, 6e
United States of Europe attitude, JUNE 6, 9d
Research, Council of European Organization for Nuclear (C.E.R.N.)—report, JUNE 4, 9a
Research centre (Meyrin), JUNE 4, 9a ; proton synchroton described, 11, 9a ; scientists' visit, 18, 9c
Russian attitude, APRIL 4, 7b (5*)

ATOMIC energy (continued) :
Ford Motor Co. award : see ATOMS for Peace, Inc.
France—United States, agreement with : see *Information sharing: France,* below ;—Yugoslavia, possible cooperation with : see *Information sharing: France,* below
Germany, west :
British assistance—(P.Q.), APRIL 19, 4d ; MAY 8, 6g ; negotiations, JUNE 13, 8e
Minister (Herr F. J. Strauss)—to visit Britain, APRIL 19, 4d ; JUNE 5, 10d ; returns from U.S., 20, 9g ; election proposal, 27, 10e ;—on visit to U.S. ; reactors (s.), JUNE 2, 5a (and 4*)
Reactors—orders from U.S., MAY 30, 10b ; plans, JUNE 2, 5a (and 4*) ; order from Britain, 5, 10d ; 6, 10a (2*) ; order in U.S., 20, 9g ; 23, 5b (and 5*) ; order from Britain (P.Q.), 28, 3c
Uranium : see under *Uranium,* below
Great Britain :
Aircraft, atomic-powered—plans : see under AIRCRAFT
Authority—financial position, MAY 26, 10c ; marriage rule for staff, JUNE 12, 6e ; dinner, 12, 12b ; report (P.Q.), 28, 3d ;—Law case, APRIL 14, 6d ; JUNE 15, 3g
Chemical research—progress, JUNE 7, 6g
Controlled thermonuclear energy, conf. on—plans, MAY 29, 11d
Egdon Heath research station, proposed —protest, APRIL 6, 4a
Electricity : see under *Electricity,* above
Exhibition (Olympia), APRIL 21, 4c (5*)
Harwell research station—10th anniversary ; open day, MAY 30, 7a (and 5*) ;—Death of experimental officer : see HAWKINS, Mr. G. T. ;—Reactors : see *Reactors,* below ;—Russian leaders' visit, APRIL 23, 6c (and 5*) ;—Russian scientist's lecture : plans, APRIL 24, 5d ; held, 26, 10a ; (P.Q.), MAY 3, 3d (5*)
Industrial use—conf. (Manchester), APRIL 23, 7b (5*)
Information sharing agreements : see under *Information sharing,* below
Insurance : see *Insurance,* below
Labour—Authority staff : see *Authority,* above ;—Grading : A.E.U. criticism, MAY 3, 7c ;—Wage dispute, APRIL 16, 8a ; 19, 6a
Naval vessels, atomic-powered : see under NAVY
Private enterprise, control of (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 4d (5*)
Reactors—maintenance, MAY 4, 6f ; research, 17, 4e ;—Cockcroft, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 7a (and 5*) ;—Conference on physics : plans, JUNE 28, 6g ;—Exports (F.N.), JUNE 16, 11a ;—Merlin : described, JUNE 5, 10d ;—Zeus (photo.), MAY 30, 7b
Russia, comparison with—Sir J. Cockcroft (s.), MAY 30, 7a
Uranium : see under *Uranium,* below
Winfrith research station—plans ; inquiry sought, JUNE 30, 4d
High energy physics :
International symposium on (C.E.R.N.)—plans, JUNE 4, 9a ; held, 11, 9a ; 12, 8a ; 13, 9f ; 14, 8f ; 15, 8g ; 18, 9c ; 26, 8d (4*)

ATOMIC energy :
High energy physics (continued) :
Particle accelerators—discussed, JUNE 11, 9a (and 8f, 5*) ; 12, 8a ; 13, 9f ; 14, 8f ; 15, 8g ; 18, 9c
Russian conf. : see *Russia: Conference,* below
India—heavy water from U.S., MAY 22, 7g ; 26, 5a (5*) ;—Reactor (Canadian-assisted) : agreement, APRIL 30, 6d ; JUNE 16, 11b ;—Textile industry, use in : research : see under INDIA : Textile industry
Information sharing :
Anglo-U.S. agreement, JUNE 15, 10c (and 4*) ; 21, 9e
Canada—extension of agreement with U.S., JUNE 29, 7e
China, Russian exhib. in : see *China,* above
Classification of research information (Britain, Canada, U.S.)—conf. (Washington) : plans, APRIL 23, 10b
European cooperation : see *Europe,* above
France—possible cooperation with Yugoslavia, MAY 12, 5a ; agreement with U.S., JUNE 21, 9e (and 10f, 4*)
New Zealand—agreement with U.S., JUNE 15, 10c (4*)
Nordic committee : see *Nordic committee,* below
Parliament, British—questions, MAY 3, 3d (5*)
Portuguese-Spanish cooperation, MAY 9, 14g (4*)
Russia—plans, MAY 24, 10b ;—China, exhib. in : see *China,* above
Switzerland — agreement with U.S., JUNE 15, 10c (4*)
United States—programme, MAY 30, 10b ;—Asian centre : see *Asia,* above ;—Canada, agreement with : see *Canada,* above ;—Germany (west), reactors ordered by : see *Germany: Reactors,* above ;—Great Britain, agreement with : see *Anglo-U.S.* above ;—New Zealand, agreement with : see *New Zealand,* above ;—Spanish reactor, aid for : see *Spain: Reactors,* below ;—Switzerland, agreement with : see *Switzerland,* above
Yugoslav agreement with France, possible, see *France,* above
Insurance problems—(F.N.), APRIL 16, 15a ; discussed, MAY 29, 16a (and 7b, 5*)
International agency—draft charter agreed, APRIL 19, 10f ; draft statute, 26, 8e ; Vienna as headquarters, JUNE 2, 6e (4*) (and 3*) ; 4, 10g ; 14, 9a (4*)
International award : see ATOMS for Peace
International conference (New York)—plans, APRIL 19, 10f ; JUNE 21, 9e
International exchanges : see *Information sharing,* above
Ireland, Northern—electricity plans : see under *Electricity,* above
Isotopes—radio-caesium and radio-strontium discussed, MAY 30, 7a ; JUNE 8, 10b ; 13, 6f ; 19, 13f ;—Patent, alleged infringement of : see *Great Britain: Authority,* above
Japan — Commission chairman (Mr. Shoriki) : on nuclear power plans (s.), JUNE 13, 8e ; — Electricity : see under *Electricity,* above ;—Reactor, JUNE 16, 11b

ATOMIC energy (continued):
Malaya—electricity: see under *Electricity*, above
Metals used in—production problems, MAY 9, 6f; article, JUNE 5, 13a
New Zealand—agreement with U.S.: see *Information sharing: New Zealand*, above
Nordic committee on cooperation, APRIL 20, 8f (2*)
Norway—reactor expansion, MAY 5, 5b
P.E.P. broadsheets, JUNE 26, 6d
Particles—photography and new methods of measuring: article, MAY 8, 15f; neutrino discovered, JUNE 22, 10f;—Accelerators: see under *High energy*, above
Pope (s.), APRIL 2, 6g
Portugal—discussions with Spain: see *Information sharing: Portuguese*, above
Radiation:
Article, JUNE 19, 13f
Australian organization to check natural radiation and radioactive fall-out, MAY 9, 14g (4*)
Disposal of radioactive waste materials: see *Waste materials*, below
European commission—contact group: plans, MAY 15, 9a (3*)
Exposure, permissible, JUNE 4, 8g
Health, Royal Soc. of—discussed at congress, APRIL 27, 6g
High-energy radiation—uses, APRIL 18, 15d
Injection of radio-active substances, research into — Medical Research Council grants, JUNE 27, 6e
Insurance: see *Insurance*, above
International Commission on Radiological Protection, JUNE 4, 8g
Isotopes: see *Isotopes*, above
Leading article, JUNE 13, 11b
Medical Research Council report, JUNE 13, 6f, 10a; 15, 7d
Parisot, Prof. J. (s.), MAY 10, 6g
Rain (radioactive) over Munich, MAY 25, 8e
Seas, pollution of—International Law Commission discussion: see under SEAS: Freedoms
Test explosions, result of — British measurements, MAY 30, 7a; research, JUNE 8, 10b
British attitude, JUNE 8, 4e;—Monte Bello tests: effect on Australia: see under ATOMIC warfare: Tests: Great Britain: Monte Bello
German observation, JUNE 28, 7b (5*)
New Zealand to keep watch on radio-active dust from British and U.S. tests, APRIL 7, 5b (4*)
1975, forecast for, APRIL 21, 6d (4*)
Rainfall—discussed, JUNE 26, 8f (4*)
United States—radio-active fall-out on west coast, MAY 28, 9g (and 8d, 5*);—Japanese freighter returned from New Caledonia reported radioactive, JUNE 6, 9g (3*)
United States Academy of Sciences — Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 18, 9f; report, JUNE 13, 10a
World Health Organization study group's recommendations, APRIL 17, 8b
Reactors (see also under names of countries above and below)—specialization: Sir J. Cockcroft, JUNE 26, 8g

ATOMIC energy (continued):
Russia—central administration, APRIL 19, 10f
China, exhib. in: see *China*, above
Conference on high energy physics, MAY 15, 9f; JUNE 11, 8f (5*);—British delegation, MAY 11, 8b;—United States delegation, APRIL 25, 10c; 26, 8d
Electricity: see under *Electricity*, above
Great Britain, comparison with, MAY 30, 7a
Industrial uses, JUNE 14, 9f (4*)
Inst. of Nuclear Problems (Volga Canal), MAY 9, 10b (7*)
Particle accelerators, MAY 15, 9f; JUNE 11, 8f (5*); 13, 9f
Research—Dr. I. V. Kurchatov (lect.), APRIL 27, 6f; discussed, MAY 12, 5c; developments, 24, 10a (and 4*)
Ships, atomic-powered: see under RUSSIA: Shipping
Scientists—" dangers " of priority, JUNE 12, 7c
Ships, atomic-powered—British: merchant ships: see under SHIPPING; naval vessels and submarines: see under NAVY;—Russian: see under RUSSIA: Shipping;—Swedish plans: see under SWEDEN: Shipping
Spain—Portugal, discussions with: see *Information sharing: Portuguese*, above;—Reactor: U.S. aid, MAY 31, 9c
Sweden—electricity: see under *Electricity*, above;—Russia, scientists' visit to: see under RUSSIA: Sweden;—Ships, plans for atomic-powered: see under SWEDEN: Shipping
Switzerland—agreement with U.S.: see *Information sharing: Switzerland*, above,—Meyrin research centre: see *Europe: Research centre*, above
Synchroton, proton: see *High energy: Particle accelerators*, above
Thorium—S. African exports, APRIL 7, 12b; JUNE 5, 18d (5*)
United States—programme; expenditure, MAY 30, 10a
Aircraft: see UNITED States: Aviation: Aircraft: Atomic
Electricity: see under *Electricity*, above
German (west) Minister (s.), JUNE 2, 5a (and 4*)
Heavy water supplies to India: see *India*, above
Industrial conference board—international course, MAY 1, 9g
Information sharing agreements: see under *Information sharing*, above
International award: see ATOMS for Peace
Oak Ridge centre—British Atomic Energy Authority chairman's visit, MAY 11, 9g
Plowden, Sir E. (s.), MAY 15, 10e
Radiation study, Rockefeller grant for: see *Radiation: United States*, above
Reactors—plans for reactor to test diphenyl as coolant, APRIL 7, 6d; experimental reactor (uranium solution in liquid bismuth): plans, MAY 7, 10c
Uranium:
Africa, South—exports, APRIL 7, 12b; production plans, MAY 9, 9a; exports, JUNE 5, 18d (5*); O.F.S. scheme, 15, 16b

ATOMIC energy :
Uranium (continued) :
Australia—production ; sales, MAY 11, 18b ; ton of pitchblende mined in one piece, MAY 22, 8d
Canada—development of resources, MAY 4, 8g ; 28, 15e ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see under *Great Britain,* below ;—Ontario : Blind River field, APRIL 13, 11g ; MAY 4, 8g ;—Saskatchewan find, MAY 17, 18c
Germany, west—prospecting in Lower Saxony, APRIL 18, 8g
Great Britain—supplies from Canada, MAY 26, 5a
Malaya—discovery in Selangor, APRIL 20, 10g
Waste materials, radioactive—disposal recommendations, APRIL 17, 8b ; —Thames, River : pollution (P.Q.), MAY 10, 5a
Yugoslavia—France, possible cooperation with : see under *Information sharing,* above ;—Reactor, Russian-aided : Russian delegation in Belgrade, MAY 4, 9g ; agreement, 25, 9d
Zirconium—discussed, MAY 9, 6f ;—Australian deposits, JUNE 2, 5b (5*) ;—United States : production, MAY 4, 8g (5*) ; 9, 6g
ATOMIC warfare :
Abolition and control proposals (see also ARMS : Disarmament) :
Leading article, JUNE 8, 11b
Russian views, APRIL 13, 8d (3*) ; Mr. N. S. Khrushchev (s.), 20, 6e ; U.S. attitude, MAY 7, 8f ; joint statement with Yugoslavia, JUNE 21, 8e
Swingler, Mr. S. T. (broadcast), JUNE 20, 10b
Test explosions, proposals on : see under *Test,* below
United States views, APRIL 4, 8g ; MAY 7, 8f ;—Murray, Mr. T. : proposals, APRIL 13, 9b
Yugoslav-Russian statement : see *Russian,* above
Anglo-Russian statement, APRIL 27, 10a, 7d
Australia, tests in : see *Test explosions : Great Britain,* below
British attitude : see *Great Britain,* below
Canadian participation in Maralinga tests : see *Test : Great Britain : Maralinga,* below
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 11d ; 24 , 11f
Disarmament proposals : see *Abolition,* above
French manufacture of weapons—discussed, JUNE 22, 10d ; resolution on rights, 28, 7c
Generalship in, APRIL 12, 7d
Great Britain and British attitude—Army, reorganization of : see ARMY : Reorganization ;—Civil defence : see that title ;—Gale, Gen. Sir R. (s.), APRIL 17, 8f ; MAY 31, 10d ;—Hydrogen bomb production : see under *Hydrogen,* below ;—Leading article, JUNE 8, 11b ;—Montgomery, F.-M. Lord. (s.), APRIL 28, 6g ; statement in Canada (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 14b ;—Mountbatten, Adm. Lord (broadcast), APRIL 16, 6d (4*) ; (s.), 17, 9c ;—Russia, statement with : see *Anglo-Russian,* above ;—Swingler, Mr. S. T. (broadcast), JUNE 20, 10b ;—Test explosions : see under *Test explosions,* below
ATOMIC warfare (continued) :
Hydrogen bomb :
Abolition and control proposals : see *Abolition,* above
Australian policy on tests, APRIL 19, 9c
British manufacture—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 8, 4e ; research, 15, 10c ;—Eden, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4e ; (s.), 14, 6f ;—Test explosion (high-air burst) : plans : see *Test : Great Britain : Christmas Island,* below
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 11f
Inter-continental missiles, carriage by—U.S. developments, APRIL 30, 7c
Russian production, APRIL 24, 5e
Test explosions : see *Test explosions,* below
Japan :
Hiroshima and Nagasaki, bombs dropped on (1945)—Japanese girls in U.S. for treatment : see under JAPAN : United States ;—Responsibility : Mr. H. Truman (s.), JUNE 14, 8e ; Pilgrims' dinner tributes, 22, 7a ; (for protest against Oxford hon. degree : see under TRUMAN, Mr. H. S.)
Leading articles, APRIL 28, 7c ; MAY 29, 11b ; JUNE 8, 11b
Navies, use of—Lord Mountbatten (s.), APRIL 16, 6d (4*)
Pope (s.), APRIL 2, 6g
Russia and Russian attitude—abolition and control, views on : see under *Abolition,* above ;—Bulganin, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 28, 4c ;—Great Britain, statement with : see *Anglo-Russian,* above ;—Hydrogen bomb production : see under *Hydrogen,* above ;—Test explosion, reported : see *Tests : Russia,* below
Test explosions :
Abolition and control proposals :
British attitude—Mr. H. A. Nutting (s.), APRIL 24, 10a ; appeal by National Assembly of Women, 26, 6f ; (P.Q.), JUNE 14, 4c ; Mr. S. T. Swingler (s.), 20, 10b ; motion tabled in Parliament, 23, 4b
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 7e ; 10, 11g
Indian Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 16, 7b
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 9b ; 19, 11c
United States attitude—Murray, Mr. T. : proposals, APRIL 13, 9b ;—Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 23, 10c (and 5*) ;—Stassen, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 24, 10a
Australia, in—Australian policy, APRIL 19, 9c ;—British tests : see *Great Britain : Maralinga* and *Monte Bello,* below
Great Britain :
Abolition proposals, attitude towards : see *Abolition : British attitude,* above
Christmas Island (hydrogen bomb high-air burst : 1957)—plans, MAY 17, 16d ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 8, 4e ; R.A.F. participation, 8, 10a ; New Zealand meteorological aid ; plans, 9, 5g (and 6g, 2*) ; 15, 7e (4*)
Maralinga—Canadian participation ; plans, APRIL 17, 14c (3*) ; JUNE 9, 5g ; 14, 9g ; 20, 10f (and 4*)

ATOMIC warfare :
Test explosions :
Great Britain (continued) :
Monte Bello Islands—sea prohibited area, APRIL 2, 5d ; plans, 4, 6a ; 7, 5b (5*) ; MAY 8, 11e ; held, 17, 16d ; 18, 8d (5*) ; plans, 28, 8d ; (P.Q.), JUNE 5, 4c ; explosion, 20, 10f (and 4*)
Australia, effects in—atomic cloud near coast, JUNE 21, 8b ; 22, 8c (and 4*) (10b, 5*) ; radioactive rain in west Queensland, 23, 5a (5*) ; denial of danger, 26, 8f (4*)
Australian seamen's protest, MAY 4, 8g
Japanese protests—British Note, APRIL 11, 8f ; Britain declines to promise compensation for possible damage, 16, 7g ; rally in Tokyo, 20, 8e (5*)
Photograph, MAY 18, 10d
Orford Ness range weapon trials plans, APRIL 10, 6d
Indian attitude, APRIL 19, 9c
Leading articles, APRIL 4, 9b ; 19, 11c
Radiation effects : see under ATOMIC energy : Radiation
Russia—U.S. report, APRIL 3, 8c
Seas, on high—International Law Commission discussion, APRIL 28, 5e ; MAY 4, 9b (3*) ; 5, 5c ; 16, 10a ;—Pollution : see ATOMIC energy : Radiation : Seas
Truman, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 6g
United States (in Pacific Islands)—plans, APRIL 4, 6a ; 19, 9c ; postponed, 20, 9g ; plans, 26, 10c ; postponed, MAY 4, 10a ; preliminary explosion, 5, 6e (and 5*) ; plans, 7, 10c ; postponed, 8, 11g (and 12d, 3*) ; plans, 9, 8f (5*) ; postponed, 11, 9g ; 14, 10f (3*) ; report of first test ; plans, 16, 12d ; postponed, 17, 10d ; air dropped hydrogen bomb exploded, 21, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; shock recorded 3,000 miles away, 22, 6d ; explosion discussed, 22, 8c ; radioactive fall-out, 28, 9g (and 8d, 5*) ; discussed, JUNE 8, 10b
British observers, APRIL 27, 9c
Canadian observers, APRIL 27, 9c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 5, 6c
Indian Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 16, 7b
Inhabitants evacuated : see UNITED States : Pacific Islands
Japanese protests—rally, APRIL 20, 8e (5*) ; Hiroshima Council's telegram to Pres. Eisenhower ; fishermen's protest, MAY 22, 6d
Japanese reports of explosions, MAY 29, 10b ; JUNE 6, 9g (3*) ; 27, 8e
Photograph, MAY 24, 8 (5*)
Russian Note in protest, APRIL 21, 6c
United Nations Trusteeship Council decision, APRIL 2, 5b
Weather, effects on : see under WEATHER
United States—abolition, views on : see under *Abolition*, above ;—Senate committee discussion, JUNE 29, 7e ;—Secrets, disclosure of (Mar. 1951) : see UNITED STATES : Espionage : Rosenberg ;—Test explosions : see under *Test explosions*, above
World Fed. of Scientific Workers discussions : see under SCIENCE
ATOMS—molecules : U.S. claim to freezing pieces, APRIL 10, 8e
ATOMS for Peace, Inc. (Ford Motor Co. award) —procedure for making awards ; trustees, APRIL 2, 5f (5*)
ATTAREE Khat Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. E. L.—will, MAY 29, 13e
ATTLEE, Lord—in Denmark, APRIL 12, 8g ; at Pilgrims' dinner, JUNE 22, 7a
Aberdeen—freedom, JUNE 6, 7e (and 4*)
Aberdeen Univ.—hon. degree, JUNE 6, 7e (and 4*)
Audience of Queen, APRIL 25, 12b
Commonwealth fund—appeal, JUNE 11, 12g
Garter, Order of, APRIL 7, 6d ; leading article, 7, 7c ; installed, JUNE 19, 6d ; (photo.), 19, 18
Glasgow University rectorship—accepts nomination invitation, APRIL 24, 10f
on Communism (s.), APRIL 12, 8g ;—Cyprus (s.), MAY 21, 4d ;—Oxford (s.), JUNE 11, 6e ;—Parks (l. with others), APRIL 25, 11e ;—Russian leaders' visit, (s.), APRIL 12, 8g ;—Singapore : art. in Singapore *Sunday Times*, MAY 21, 5a (3*) ;—Under-developed countries (s.), APRIL 12, 8g
Photograph, JUNE 19, 18
ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16f ; 21, 16f
ATTWOOD, Mr. E. A.—on cattle feeding stuffs (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 10g
ATURAN, Dr. A. (Tanganyika)—death, MAY 3, 14a
AUBOYMEAU, M. Christian : see FRANCE : Sudan : Ambassador
AUCHTERARDER : see under SCOTLAND
AUCKLAND : see under NEW ZEALAND
AUCTIONEERS, Incorporated Soc. of, JUNE 2, 8e ; 4, 7e
AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents' Inst., MAY 3, 6d ; 12, 3g ; JUNE 27, 12c ; 28, 15d ; 29, 10d
AUDEN, Prof. W. H.—lect., JUNE 12, 12d
AULT and Wiborg, Ltd., JUNE 5, 16f ; 15, 19f
AUSTAY (London), Ltd.—connexion with alleged metals conspiracy : see METALS : Conspiracy
AUSTERITY Club, MAY 12, 8b
AUSTIN, Mr. L. J.—univ. appointment, JUNE 18, 7g
AUSTIN, Mr. R. G. W.—will, MAY 31, 12d
AUSTIN and Pickersgill, Ltd.—contract, MAY 17, 6d (5*)
AUSTIN Motor Co.—dismissals as result of redundancy : see MOTOR industry : Labour : Redundancy ;—Models : see under MOTOR industry
AUSTRALASIA, National Bank of—new branches, APRIL 2, 11c ; JUNE 25, 14c
AUSTRALIA :
Aborigines—tribesmen "sung to death" ; attempts to save, APRIL 14, 6c ; 17, 8d ; progress, 18, 8g (and 10c, 5*) ; MAY 22, 8g ; leaves hospital, JUNE 14, 9g
Administrative Staff College—principal, APRIL 9, 6g ; 10, 9d
Agriculture :
Minister (Mr. G. G. Pearson), APRIL 17, 9a
Sheep—airlift of starving sheep, JUNE 16, 5a ;—Shearing devices, MAY 21, 4g ; (for labour dispute : see *Wool*, below)

AUSTRALIA :
Agriculture (continued) :
Wheat—correspondence, MAY 1, 11f ;—Great Britain, supplies to : criticism of British policy : see under WHEAT : Imports
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents, service : see under *Defence forces*, below
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
Anzac Day : see that title
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Atomic cloud, questions on : see ATOMIC warfare : Tests : Great Britain : Monte Bello
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Austria, Prime Minister's visit to : see *Prime Minister*, below
Automation—Liberals recommend establishment of productivity council, MAY 31, 9a (3*)
Aviation :
Aircraft—purchases from Britain, APRIL 26, 6a, 9d ;—Canberras : flight to Washington : plans, APRIL 28, 5b (5*)
Germany (west), agreement with, MAY 15, 8f ; 17, 9f (2*)
Perth-Johannesburg service plans, JUNE 21, 9g
Qantas Empire Airways—traffic : statistics, APRIL 21, 5c (5*) ; interest in U.S. aircraft ; fare reduction plans, JUNE 2, 5c ;—Germany, agreement with : see *Germany*, above
Trans-Australia Airlines—aircraft purchases from Britain and Netherlands, APRIL 26, 9d
Banking—banks : see their names ;—Rate : (F.N.), APRIL 11, 15b ; Parliamentary debate ; Prime Min. (s.), 13, 9e
Bathurst prison : see *Prisons*, below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Burma, relations with—Australian legation raised to embassy, APRIL 20, 8d
Canada, relations with—High Commissioner in Ottawa to resign : see COPLAND, Sir D.
Carbon black—Geelong plant, APRIL 30, 15a
China, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Cockburn Sound—possible naval base, APRIL 17, 9c ; MAY 10, 10b ; Australian views, 26, 6g ; 30, 8c
Commerce, Minister of : see *Trade : Minister*, below
Constitution—committee to review, MAY 9, 10g ; 25, 9b (3*) ; State representation, 30, 9e (4*)
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Dam, Adaminaby : see *Electricity*, below
Defence—Ceylon Ministerial change, effect of : see CEYLON : Great Britain : British bases ;—Minister (Sir P. McBride) : opens semi-automatic sulphuric acid plant, MAY 23, 9b ; s. on naval bases, 30, 8c
Defence forces :
Air Force—aircraft : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Collier damaged by Dakota : see SHIPPING : *Hexham Bank*
Aircraft accidents, MAY 3, 8g
Court martial, APRIL 24, 8g
Navy—bases : Defence Min. (s.), MAY 30, 8c ; (for references to Cockburn Sound : see *Cockburn Sound*, above) ;

AUSTRALIA :
Defence forces :
Navy (continued) :
—College : to be moved to Jervis Bay, APRIL 18, 8d ;—*Melbourne :* takes sick engineer off British tanker, APRIL 3, 6g ; at Fremantle, 24, 8e ; at Melbourne, MAY 3, 8g (5*) ;—Mountbatten, Lord : tribute from, APRIL 7, 6a (4*) ;—Submarine (*Telemachus*) " missing " for two and a half hours, JUNE 4, 8g
Development, Minister for (Senator W. H. Spooner)—on oil exports (s.), APRIL 6, 15a
Dock workers : see under *Shipping*, below
Drugs (narcotic), use of ports for transshipment of : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Australia
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education—British students, fund for : see under EDUCATION : Australia ;—Melbourne University : appointment, APRIL 19, 12d ; gift to *Herald* chair, JUNE 7, 5d ;—Sydney University : plans for chair of literature, MAY 29, 8c ;—Tasmania : possible state aid to private schools, MAY 15, 8f ;—Western Australia University : appointments, JUNE 4, 14f
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, JUNE 25, 10c
Electricity, hydro- —Snowy Mountains project : U.S. contract for Adaminaby dam, MAY 19, 6d
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. R. G. Casey)—on Ceylon (s.), APRIL 12, 8d ;—Commonwealth (s.), JUNE 15, 8g ;—Extradition policy (s.), APRIL 9, 7a ; 11, 8d ;—Olympic Games : Communist entries (s.), JUNE 6, 9g ;—Singapore (s.), MAY 17, 8d ; JUNE 7, 8e
Extradition policy, APRIL 9, 7a ; 11, 8d ; 14, 5c (and 4*)
Finance :
British investments : see under *Trade*, below
Currency, counterfeit, MAY 2, 9a
Economic situation—White Paper, MAY 25, 9d
Exchange rates, APRIL 4, 12c ; 11, 15b
Expenditure—Liberals request investigation, MAY 21, 9a (3*)
Loans—3¾ per cent. loan 1957 : issue, MAY 2, 17c (7*) ;—5 per cent. loan 1963 : issue, MAY 2, 17c (7*) ; oversubscribed, JUNE 8, 9g ;—United States in, JUNE 21, 9g ; oversubscribed, 21, 16b ;—World Bank, from : request, JUNE 28, 17d
Reserves, MAY 19, 11a
Fires—Pyrmont cold store : see under *Pyrmont*, below
Fishing—pearl fishing dispute with Japan : see under *Japan*, below ;—Whaling : see under WHALES
Floods, JUNE 29, 7b
Flour—subsidy rejected, MAY 21, 5c (5*)
Football (Rugby League) : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby League)
Geophysical Year, contribution to : see under GEOPHYSICAL Year
Germany (west), relations with—aviation agreement : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Consul-General for Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania : death : see ASCHNER, Dr. E.

AUSTRALIA (continued):
Governor-General (F.-M. Sir W. Slim)—at Anzac Day parade, APRIL 26, 8d; tour of outback, MAY 8, 12b; to visit Britain, JUNE 15, 8g
Great Britain, relations with:
Ambassador, Australian—suggested, JUNE 21, 10c
British investments: see under *Trade*, below
British Memorial Fund: see EDUCATION: Australia
Eden, Sir A.—forthcoming visit: see under EDEN, Sir A.
1856 communications—*The Times* quoted, APRIL 14, 10d; 16, 6d
High Commissioner in Canberra (Sir S. Holmes)—pneumonia, MAY 15, 8f
High Commissioner in Canberra, designate: see CARRINGTON, Lord
High Commissioner in London (Sir T. W. White) — daughter's marriage; (photo.), APRIL 5, 10b; at Windsor Castle, 10, 12b; leaves, 11, 12b; reception, 25, 12e; letter, 28, 7e; dinner in honour, MAY 8, 15b; luncheon in honour, 9, 12c; lays wreath at Runnymede (photo.), 9, 20; luncheon and dinner in honour, 16, 14b; photo., 25, 7a; returns to Australia; s. on trade with Britain, JUNE 19, 10f; s. on possible Australian Ambassador, 21, 10c
High Commissioner in London, designate: see HARRISON, Sir E.
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with—Consul-General *ad interim* in Athens (Mr. H. G. Brooks): statement on disfigurement of gravestones, APRIL 4, 8c
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
Horse racing—Brisbane Cup, JUNE 5, 15a
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity*, above
Immigration:
Europe (east), from—extradition policy: see *Extradition*, above;—Relatives, attempts to trace, APRIL 30, 6d (5*); MAY 30, 8f (5*); replies from Russia, Hungary and Rumania, JUNE 1, 8d (5*);—Returns to Europe, MAY 9, 8d
Europe (south), from—temporary curtailment, MAY 24, 9f
Germans, MAY 14, 10f; 15, 8b
Great Britain, from—Agent-General for Victoria (s.), MAY 16, 4c (4*);—Protest against alleged poor conditions on ship: see SHIPPING: *Moreton Bay*;—Statistics, JUNE 8, 9g;—Unesco survey, APRIL 10, 13g; 12, 8f
Italy, from—forthcoming prosecutions for entry with forged documents, JUNE 1, 8d (5*); arrests, 7, 9g; discussed, 13, 9g
Minister for: see *Labour: Minister*, below
Ships, life-saving and fire-fighting equipment on—deficiencies: see SHIPPING: Life-saving
Statistics, JUNE 8, 9g
Unesco survey, APRIL 10, 13g; 12, 8f
Industry: see *Trade*, below
Irish Republic, relations with, JUNE 28, 6c

AUSTRALIA (continued):
Iron and steel—Port Kembla slabbing mill, APRIL 19, 16b (5*);—Price increase, MAY 2, 9b;—Victoria: aerial survey MAY 5, 5d (5*)
Japan, relations with—Ambassador at Tokyo (Sir A. Watt), APRIL 16, 7g;—Australian aid to Antarctic expedition: see ANTARCTIC: Japanese expedition;—Pearl fishing dispute, JUNE 12, 8e
Labour:
Automation: see *Automation*, above
Disputes:
Arbitration Bill—proposals, MAY 11, 8d; appeal for delay, 18, 9b (4*); no postponement, 22, 7f (4*); before Parliament, 23, 9c; JUNE 8, 9g (4*)
Arbitration Court powers—Min. of Labour to appeal against High Court ruling, MAY 2, 9g; leave to appeal to Privy Council, 17, 15d
Wool shearers: see *Wool*, below
Minister for Labour, National Service and Immigration (Mr. H. Holt)—on European immigrants (s.), MAY 24, 9f; 30, 8f (5*); on Stevedoring Bill (s.), JUNE 1, 8f; 15, 9g
Trade Unions, Council of—conf., JUNE 23, 5a
Victoria Factories and Shops (Long Service Leave) Act, alleged breach of—leave to appeal to Privy Council, APRIL 24, 16a
Wages—basic wage increase, MAY 26, 5b (and 5*); demands, JUNE 23, 5a
Labour Party:
Leader (Dr. H. V. Evatt)—on Israel (s.), APRIL 6, 8b (5*); on Ceylon (s.), 12, 8d; on arbitration (s.), MAY 23, 9c; on Cyprus (s.), 30, 10f; on Stevedoring Bill (s.), JUNE 6, 9e (3*); on Coastal Shipping Bill (s.), 16, 5b (5*)
New South Wales branch affairs, examination of—report, JUNE 12, 9b; executive to be dismissed, 13, 8g; legal action threatened by executive, 14, 8a; caretaker executive elected by Federal Party, 20, 9f
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Literature—plans for university chair, MAY 29, 8c
Macquarie island—visits exchanged with Russians, APRIL 9, 6g
Manslaughter—14-year-old girl charged with murder, APRIL 24, 8f; found guilty of manslaughter, JUNE 22, 8e
Melbourne—Lord Mayor Designate's death: see BEAUREPAIRE, Sir F.;—Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games;—University: see *Education*, above
Mice plague: see under *New South Wales*, below
Monte Bello Islands—atomic tests: see under ATOMIC warfare: Tests: Great Britain;—Scientific survey, APRIL 20, 9f
Motor cars—imports, APRIL 10, 5d; cuts, JUNE 29, 8d;—Labour: dismissals, JUNE 30, 6e
Mount Stromlo observatory: see ASTRONOMY: Australia
Murder charge against 14-year-old girl: see *Manslaughter*, above

AUSTRALIA (continued) :
Music—Goossens, Sir E. (s.), MAY 30, 9e (4*) ;—Sydney Symphony Orchestra conductors, APRIL 12, 8c ; 13, 3a (and 4*)
Name—origins, MAY 22, 6d (5*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
New Australians : see *Immigration,* above
New South Wales—Labour Party branch : see under *Labour Party,* above ;—Mice plague, MAY 28, 8f ; light leading article, MAY 28, 11d ; correspondence, 30, 11d ;—Parliament : centenary, MAY 22, 6c ;—Prime Minister (Mr. J. J. Cahill) : on state representation on committee to amend constitution (s.), MAY 30, 9e (4*)
Norfolk Island—centenary of arrival of *Bounty* mutineers' descendants from Pitcairn, JUNE 9, 5e
Northern Territory—Administrator to retire, MAY 7, 9g ; JUNE 12, 16d
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
Parliament—Bills, members' rights to examine : committee proposals, APRIL 11, 8d ;—Members' salaries : increase recommended, APRIL 19, 9a ; Bill, MAY 25, 10c ; 30, 9g
Passports and visas, forged : see *Immigration : Italian,* above
Pearl fishing dispute with Japan : see under *Japan,* above
Plastics—new company, MAY 17, 19e
Poliomyelitis vaccines : see under POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccines
Potatoes supplied to New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand
Press—Melbourne Herald and Weekly Times Ltd. : gift to Melbourne Univ., JUNE 7, 5d ;—*Sydney Morning Herald:* to be converted into public company, APRIL 5, 7e ;—Sydney *Sun:* share offer, APRIL 5, 7e
Prime Minister (Mr. R. G. Menzies)—injured in fall, APRIL 5, 7a ; 9, 6g ; conf. with Lord Mountbatten ; further illness, 12, 9g ; to visit Austria, 28, 5g ; s. on future, MAY 2, 8e ; forthcoming oversea visit, 9, 10g ; leaves for London, 26, 6g ; in Malta ; hon. degree, JUNE 15, 8e ; in Austria, 18, 8c ; in London, 21, 10b ; 22, 7a ; 23, 8b ; 26, 10b, 12c ; audience of Queen, 28, 8g, 10a ; trade discussions, 29, 8d ; (for full references to Commonwealth conf. : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Prime Ministers)
on arbitration, industrial (s.), MAY 23, 9d ;—Bank credit restrictions (s.), APRIL 13, 9e ;—Cockburn Sound (s.), MAY 26, 6g ;—Colonialism (s.), JUNE 26, 10b ;—Commonwealth : Prime Ministers' conf. (s.), MAY 9, 10g ; 26, 6g ; articles, JUNE 11, 11f ; 12, 11f ; Australian com ments, 15, 8f ; (s.), 26, 10b ;—Constitutional review (s.), MAY 9, 10g ;—Eden, Sir A. : forthcoming visit (s.), MAY 17, 10a ;—Import restrictions (s.), APRIL 13, 9e ;—Resignation rumour (s.), APRIL 4, 7d (4*) ;—Trade with Britain (s.), JUNE 21, 10b ;—Truman, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 7a
Photographs, JUNE 22, 7a ; 28, 18
Prisons—Bathurst : riot, June 1, 8d (3*)
Pyrmont—cold store fire, April 16, 15a

AUSTRALIA (continued) :
Queensland :
Election results, May, 22, 6c
Lands, Minister for (Mr. T. Foley)—grazier's allegations against : relieved of duties at own request, APRIL 7, 5a ; charges against, 23, 8c ; exonerated MAY 2, 8b ; Ministry to remain in, office, 28, 9f (4*) ; Commission finds Minister guilty ; resigns, JUNE 15, 8c
Rabbits—myxomatosis : concern of waning power, MAY 16, 10g (5*) ; use as control measure, 28, 14f ; possible introduction of British rabbit flea, JUNE 22, 9d ; spreading discussed, 27, 6c
Rice—development plan, MAY 15, 8c
Rocket tests in : see ARMS : Rockets : Great Britain : Australia
Roman Catholic Church—Rural Movement convention, APRIL 25, 9e
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia relations with (broken off April, 1954)—permission for Russian tourists during Olypmic Games, APRIL, 5, 7a
Sheep : see under *Agriculture,* above
Shipping and shipbuilding :
Coastal — Bills regulating agreements, JUNE 1, 9a ; Labour opposition, 16, 5b (5*) ; 22, 8c (4*) ;—Commission, JUNE 1, 9a
Collier damaged by aircraft : see SHIPPING : *Hexham Bank*
Construction—subsidy increase, APRIL 13, 8e ; two freighters planned, MAY 24, 8g
Dock workers :
Loads, size of sling—stevedoring firms' right to fix, MAY 14, 9d (4*)
Stevedoring Authority, Bill to create, MAY 30, 9a ; opposition, 31, 9c ; Min. of Labour to meet union's executive, JUNE 1, 8f ; opposition, 6, 9e (3*) ; 24-hour strike in protest, 7, 8f ; passed in Representatives, 15, 9g ; trade unions' resolution demanding withdrawal, 22, 8d (4*)
Wages—increase, JUNE 19, 9e, 17b
1887 wreck located ; see SHIPPING : *Scottish Prince*
Freight rates : see under SHIPPING : Freight rates
Minister : see *Transport : Minister,* below
Singapore, attitude to future of : see under SINGAPORE : Future
Snowy Mountains project : see *Electricity,* above
South Australia—Agent-General in London (Mr. A. H. Greenham), JUNE 8, 12b ;—Education, former Director of : death : see ADEY, Mr. W. J. ;—Oil : see under OIL : Australia ;—Sulphuric acid plant : see *Sulphuric,* below
State parliaments, sovereignty of, MAY 31, 9a (3*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Stevedoring Bill : see *Shipping : Dock workers,* above
Sulphuric acid — semi-automatic plant (Birkenhead), MAY 23, 9b
Supply, Minister of (Mr. H. Beale)—discussions on Woomera range, APRIL 17, 14c (3*) ; s. on hydrogen bomb tests, 19, 9c ; s. on Woomera range, MAY 10, 10c

AUSTRALIA (continued):
Sydney—County Council: 5¼ per cent. stock issue, APRIL 25, 16f, g; 28, 13c; —University: see under *Education*, above
Tasmania—education: see under *Education*, above;—Prime Minister (Mr. R. Cosgrove): on state representation on committee to amend constitution (s.), MAY 30, 9e (4*)
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Textiles—duty on Courtaulds rayon imports, JUNE 11, 8e (5*)
Theatrical productions—article, APRIL 9, 3a; Elizabethan Trust, 14, 10g; 18, 3g
Trade and industry:
Automation: see *Automation*, above
British investments—Victoria prospects, MAY 16, 4c (4*)
British policy, criticism of, APRIL 25, 9e; —Correspondence, APRIL 28, 7e; MAY 1, 11f;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 11c
China, trade with—Australian trade commissioner's visit, APRIL 2, 5f; prospects, 10, 9g
Correspondence, APRIL 28, 7e
Exports—Asia and Middle East, to: Australian missions, MAY 30, 9g;—Credit scheme, APRIL 20, 8d; (F.N.), 20, 17a; MAY 2, 13e; Export Payments Insurance Corp. formed, 4, 8d; correspondence, 22, 13a;—Statistics, JUNE 15, 16b
Great Britain, trade with—forthcoming London discussions, APRIL 12, 9g; new agreement plans, MAY 25, 10c; 29, 15g; JUNE 19, 10f; 21, 10b; 23, 6d; 29, 7e; discussions, 29, 8d
Imports—restrictions; Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 13, 9e; tariff increases, MAY 17, 8d; discussed, 28, 8g; cuts expected, JUNE 28, 8g; announced, 29, 8d (and 5*); leading article, 29, 9c
Minister (Mr. J. McEwen)—to visit London, APRIL 12, 9g; in Malaya; discussions with Chief Min., MAY 31, 9c; London discussions, JUNE 29, 8d on international wheat agreement (s.), APRIL 27, 8c; on Commonwealth trade; U.S. agricultural surpluses (s.), MAY 3, 10d; on Export Payments Insurance Corp. (s.), 4, 8d; on flour (s.), 21, 5c (5*); on trade with Britain (s.), 29, 15g
Report, MAY 28, 8g
United States contract, MAY 19, 6d
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Transport—Minister for Transport and Shipping (Mr. S. D. Paltridge): s. on coastal shipping, JUNE 1, 9a
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington (Sir P. Spender): term extended, APRIL 23, 8c (3*);—Trade: see under *Trade*, above
Uranium: see under ATOMIC energy: Uranium
Victoria:
Agent-General in London (Sir J. Lienhop) —leaves for Australia, APRIL 16, 5g; art. on British Memorial Fund, MAY 4, 9e

AUSTRALIA:
Victoria (continued):
Agent-General in London (Col. W. W. Leggatt)—on British immigrants and investments (s.), MAY 16, 4c (4*); reception, JUNE 25, 10a
Iron and steel: see under *Iron and steel*, above
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Parliament House—stone from British Parliament, APRIL 16, 5g
Weather—storm, JUNE 11, 8g; snow, 27, 9g (5*); 29, 7b;—Floods: see *Floods*, above
Western Australia—election campaign, APRIL 5, 7a;—University: see under *Education*, above
Whaling: see under WHALES
Wheat: see under *Agriculture*, above
Wool (for references other than Labour: see under WOOL)—shearers' strike, APRIL 7, 5e (5*); 10, 9a (4*); 16, 6d (4*); 17, 9a; 27, 9a (3*); MAY 4, 9g; 15, 9e (3*); 18, 9a (4*); 21, 4g; 24, 9e (4*); 25, 9b (3*); 26, 11g; 30, 9b (4*); JUNE 11, 15b; 12, 5c; 14, 16c (5*); 15, 9e (4*); 29, 7g (and 5*)
Woomera rocket range—tests and discussions: see ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain: Australia
Yugoslavia, relations with—Yugoslav extradition request, APRIL 9, 7a; 11, 8d; refused, 14, 5c (and 4*); man discharged, 23, 9d (4*)
Zirconium: see under ATOMIC energy: Zirconium
AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Bank—proposed operation of saving bank in New Zealand, MAY 2, 19e
AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land and Finance Co., Ltd., JUNE 16, 13g; 22, 17f
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 16f
AUSTRALIAN Estates Co., Ltd., APRIL 27, 17c; MAY 16, 19g; JUNE 13, 16c; 14, 16f
AUSTRIA:
Army, plans for: see *Defence forces*, below
Assembly, National—state of parties, MAY 14, 10d (and 3*; 4*); 15, 8d; 16, 15g; session, JUNE 11, 8d (5*)
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Avalanches—Zillertal: eight tourists buried APRIL 20, 10c (and 5*); statistics of, deaths, JUNE 8, 9g
Aviation—conflicting policy, MAY 10, 10g; service to Hungary, JUNE 6, 8e
Balloon landed in: see under BALLOONS
Bregenz festival, JUNE 19, 3c
Chancellor (Herr J. Raab)—votes (photo.), MAY 14, 10d; to remain in office, 15, 8d; coalition, JUNE 23, 5d; sworn in, 30, 6f
Children's exchanges with Britain: see under *Great Britain*, below
Communist Party—discussed, MAY 10, 10g (and 5*); election results, 14, 10d (and 3*; 4*); 15, 8d;—Frontiers with Czechoslovakia and Hungary, appeal on: see *Frontiers*, below
Czechoslovakia, relations with—discussions, APRIL 10, 9c (and 4*);—Frontier issue: see *Frontiers*, below
Defence forces—plans for army, MAY 10, 10f (5*)
Defence Minister (Herr F. Graf), JUNE 23, 5d

AUSTRIA (continued) :
Economic situation : see *Finance,* below
Education—historians' discussions with German historians on text-books, APRIL 14, 5g ;—Vienna University : delegation received by Pope, JUNE 6, 9b
Election, general—plans, MAY 10, 10f ; polling, 14, 9a (4*) ; results, 14, 10d (and 3* ; 4*) ; 15, 8d ; seat wrongly allotted, 16, 15g
Electricity—World Bank loan, MAY 8, 22c
Employment : see *Labour,* below
Europe, Council of—membership, APRIL 17, 9b ; MAY 10, 10f
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance :
Economic situation, MAY 10, 10f
Loans—Guaranteed Conversion, APRIL 5, 17f ; JUNE 1, 2c, 15c ; World Bank, MAY 8, 22c
Minister (Dr. R. Karmitz), JUNE 23, 5d
Stock Exchange gutted by fire, APRIL 14, 6g ; (photo.), 14, 14
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Dr. L. Figl)—attends Council of Europe meeting, APRIL 17, 9b ; remains in office, JUNE 23, 5d
Foreign policy (neutrality), MAY 10, 10f
Freedom Party—discussed, MAY 10, 10g (and 5*) ; election results, 14, 10d (and 3* ; 4*) ; 15, 8d ; extra seat, 16, 15g
Frontiers with Czechoslovakia and Hungary —Austrian Communist Party's appeal for removal of minefields and barbed wire, MAY 9, 8d ; Hungarian response, 11, 9b (and 4*) ; possible Czechoslovak measures ; Hungarian demolition of barriers, 19, 5e (5*) ; alleged re-erection, 26, 5b (and 4* ; 5*) ; Hungarian denial, 31, 8a
Germany (west), relations with—historians' discussions : see *Education,* above
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at London (Prince Schwarzenberg), MAY 16, 14b ; 18, 12a ;—Anglo-Austrian Soc., MAY 18, 12g ;—British Army Sergeant detained for wearing uniform, JUNE 20, 9d ;—Children's exchange holidays, MAY 18, 12g ;—London Lord Mayor's visit : see ACKROYD, Ald. Sir C. ;—Viennese burgomaster's visit : see *Vienna : Burgomaster,* below
Historians' discussions : see *Education,* above
Hungary, relations with—aviation service : see *Aviation,* above ;—Frontiers issue : see *Frontiers,* above
Industries : see *Trade,* below
Innsbrück—traffic conf. : see TRAFFIC : International conf.
Interior, Minister of (Herr O. Helmer), JUNE 23, 5d
Labour—employment, MAY 10, 10f
Living conditions, APRIL 23, 13a
Ministry, coalition (Raab)—discussed, MAY 10, 10f (and 5*) ; to remain in office, 15, 8d ; Ministers, JUNE 23, 5d ; sworn in, 30, 6f
Motor car racing banned : see under MOTOR cars : Racing
Music—Bregenz festival : see *Bregenz,* above ;—Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra's British tour : see under MUSIC

AUSTRIA (continued) :
National Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Netherlands, relations with—ambassador at The Hague : death : see WILDMAN, Dr. K.
Neutrality : see *Foreign policy,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—*Ariadne auf Naxos,* APRIL 26, 3d ;—*Elektra,* APRIL 16, 3g ;—*Entführung aus dem Serail, Die,* APRIL 16, 3g ;—Vienna State Opera House director, JUNE 14, 10e
Parliament : see *Assembly,* above
Parties, political, MAY 10, 10f (and 5*) ; leading article, 15, 11c ; correspondence, 18, 11e
People's Party—discussed, MAY 10, 10f (and 5*) ; election results, 14, 10d (and 3* ; 4*) ; 15, 8d ; 16, 15g ; coalition with Socialists, JUNE 23, 5d
Political situation—article, MAY 10, 10f ; leading article, 15, 11c ; correspondence, 18, 11e
President (Dr. T. Körner)—opens Vanine festival, JUNE 4, 9d
Prisoners of war released by Russia : see *Russia : Austrian prisoners,* below
Railway service to Moscow, JUNE 6, 8e
Refugees :
East Europe, from—statistics, MAY 22, 6c (5*) ;—United States aid, MAY 22, 6c (5*) ; 29, 9d
Russian : see under RUSSIA : Political : Exiles
Statistics, MAY 9, 8d ; 22, 6c (5*)
Russia, relations with—Austrian policy, MAY 10, 10f ;—Austrian prisoners of war and internees : seven released, APRIL 27, 8a ; arrests in Austria, MAY 29, 9g (5*) ; —Railway service : see *Railway,* above ; —Russian idealogical changes, attitude towards : see under RUSSIA : Political : Idealogical ;—Russian policy : Austrian comment, APRIL 23, 9d ;—Russian refugees in Austria : see under RUSSIA : Political Exiles ;—Russian tourists ; one seeks asylum, JUNE 13, 8f
Socialist Party—discussed, MAY 10, 10f (and 5*) ; election results, 14, 10d (and 3* ; 4*) ; 15, 8d ; allotted one seat too many, 16, 15g ; coalition with People's Party, JUNE 23, 5d
Spain, ambassador to (Herr C. Wildner)—presents credentials, APRIL 13, 8g
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance,* above
Theatrical productions—*The Dark is Light Enough* (Fry), APRIL 25, 3c
Tourists, Russian : see under *Russia,* above
Trade and industry, MAY 10, 10f (and 5f) ;—Brazil, discussions with : see BRAZIL : Trade : Multilateral
United States aid to refugees in Austria : see *Refugees : East Europe,* above
Vice-Chancellor (Dr. A. Schärf)—wife's death, JUNE 22, 13f ; reappointed, 23, 5d
Vienna—Archbishop : see KÖNIG, Mgr. F. ; —Atomic energy agency, international : proposed headquarters : see ATOMIC energy : International agency ;—Burgomaster (Herr Jonas) : in Britain, JUNE 26, 12b ;—Festival, JUNE 4, 9d ; —Interpol conf. : see POLICE : International ;—London Lord Mayor's visit : see ACKROYD, Ald. Sir C. ;—Markets, open ; photo., APRIL 23, 13b ;—Opera

AUSTRIA :
Vienna (continued) :
House, State : see under OPERA, above ; —Philharmonic Orchestra : concerts in Britain : see under MUSIC ;—Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above ;—University : see under *Education*, above
Weather—snow, APRIL 7, 6g ; JUNE 25, 6g ; —Avalanches : see *Avalanches*, above
AUTHORS—copyright : see COPYRIGHT ;—International conf. (Venice), APRIL 28, 7f ;—Literary Fund, Royal : see that title ;—Playwrights : see under THEATRICAL productions
AUTHORS, Soc. of, MAY 25, 3e
AUTHORS' Club, APRIL 19, 6f
AUTOGRAPHS—letter : see MANUSCRIPTS ;—Light leading article, MAY 7, 11d
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd April 6, 14c ; 26, 16f ; MAY 9, 16f, 19a ; JUNE 22, 16g
AUTOMATION :
A.E.U. attitude : see under *Trade union*, below
Agriculture, in : see under AGRICULTURE
Bank Employees, National Union of—discussed at conf., MAY 15, 7d (and 3*)
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 8, 18c
Cement industry, effect on : see CEMENT
Chemical Workers' Union views : see under *Trade union*, below
Church attitude—Archdeacon of London (s.), JUNE 11, 6d
Church of Scotland committee's report, MAY 15, 7e (3*) ; 29, 14g
Cinema, in : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Clocks and watches industry, effect on : see under CLOCKS
College of Production Technology—courses : plans, MAY 16, 4c
Conference (London) : see *Trade union attitude : European conf.*, below
Conference (Manchester), APRIL 23, 7b (5*)
Correspondence, MAY 1, 11g ; 9, 11d ; 12, 7e ; 16, 13e ; 19, 7d ; 23, 11f ; 26, 7d ; 29, 11f ; JUNE 2, 7f ; 5, 11e ; 7, 11d
Courses—plans, MAY 16, 4c, 12f
Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 6b (and 5*) ; JUNE 2, 6f
Electrical Trades Union attitude : see under *Trade union*, below
Employers' Confederation statement, JUNE 2, 6b
Engineering and Allied Employers' National Fed. attitude, MAY 17, 6g
European conf. : see under *Trade union*, below
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 10d ; 25, 13g
Geddes, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 18, 6a (and 4*)
General and Municipal Workers attitude : see under *Trade union*, below
German attitude, JUNE 14, 9f (4*)
Government discussions with T.U.C., possible, MAY 4, 10c
Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 7, 5a
Grimond, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 11, 7b
Halsbury, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 9c
I.L.O.—workers' delegates' resolution, JUNE 7, 8f ; conf. discussion, 14, 9f (4*) ; 22, 9d ; 26, 10c (5*)
I.L.P. resolution, APRIL 2, 4d
Ince, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 13, 10d (2*)
Jay, Mr. J. B. (s.), JUNE 4, 7c (5*)
King, Dr. A. (s.), MAY 25, 6d

AUTOMATION (continued) :
Labour, redistribution of : see LABOUR : Redistribution
Labour M.P.s' committee : see under LABOUR Party : Technological advances in industry
Leading articles, MAY 7, 11b ; 16, 13c ; JUNE 2, 7b
Liberal Party views, JUNE 11, 7b
Machine tools for : see under MACHINE tools
Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), JUNE 22, 9d
Mills, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 20, 7b
Minister, suggested, JUNE 29, 2g
Minister of Labour (s.), APRIL 18, 7d (5*) ; (broadcast), MAY 5, 6b ; (s.P.), 9, 14c ; (s.), JUNE 4, 7c
Motor industry, in : see under MOTOR industry
National and Local Government Officers' Assn. resolution, JUNE 9, 4d (and 5*)
Offices, in : see under OFFICES
Old, Mr. C. L. (s.), APRIL 16, 4e (5*)
Old age pensions assns. federation official's statement, JUNE 14, 7e
Parliament—discussed, MAY 9, 14c ; questions, 11, 4c ; JUNE 13, 4e
Parliamentary and Industrial Committee sub-committee, MAY 3, 6d
Postal workers, effect on : see under POST Office
Professional workers' resolution, MAY 7, 5b
Scientific and Industrial Research, Dept. of —report, MAY 9, 10f ; 16, 12e ; leading article, 16, 13c ; (P.Q.), 30, 6d (5*)
Scientific workers' conf. discussion, MAY 14, 14c (and 4*)
Scottish trade union attitude : see under *Trade union*, below
Standard Motor Co. strike over introductory methods : see MOTOR industry : Labour : Redundancy
Tewson, Sir V. (s.), MAY 7, 5a
Trade union attitude, MAY 7, 5a ; 9, 10f (5*) ; 18, 6a
A.E.U., APRIL 24, 7a ; 25, 10g
Chemical Workers' Union, JUNE 4, 7c
Electrical Trades Union, MAY 15, 7c ; 16, 8d
Engineering shop stewards, MAY 28, 7e
European conf. (London), MAY 15, 7c ; 18, 6a
General and municipal workers—secretary's statement, MAY 29, 6e ; suggested resolution, JUNE 7, 7g ; president's statement, 12, 7a ; resolution, 14, 7e
Scottish trade union attitude, APRIL 6, 11d (5*)
Supervisory Staffs, Executives and Technicians, Assn. of (s.), MAY 31, 7e ; discussed at conf., JUNE 11, 6d
T.G.W.U. secretary (s.), JUNE 11, 6d
T.U.C.—statement approved, MAY 31, 7e ;—Offices, report on automation in : see under OFFICES
Transport salaried staffs' president (s.), MAY 29, 7d
Vehicle builders—president (s.), JUNE 12, 7a ; discussed at conf., 14, 7e
Unemployment, effect of—report quoted, MAY 16, 12e ; leading article, 16, 13c
United States comments—industrialists', MAY 11, 5g (3*) ; trade union officials', 16, 12f ; JUNE 5, 9b (4*)

AUTOMOBILE Assn.—touring handbook, APRIL 3, 3g; membership statistics, 16, 5g; proposed "flying squad" patrols for Whitsun period, MAY 17, 6g; Bemersyde Hill memorial plaque (photo.), 17, 7; booklet on garages, JUNE 5, 15g; proposed patrol awards, 11, 6c; meeting, 19, 7g;—Chairman: see TEYNHAM, Lord

AUTOMOBILE Club, Royal—touring handbook, APRIL 3, 3g; dinner, 10, 12b; permission for Miss S. van Damm to drive in Mille Miglia race, 12, 3g; Tourist Trophy race cancelled, 19, 10g; report on Citroen test, JUNE 18, 6b (5*)

AUTOMOBILE engineers congress, international: see under MOTOR industry: Labour

AUTOMOTIVE Products Associated, Ltd., MAY 16, 22c; JUNE 4, 16d; 20, 15c

AVEBURY Manor—open to public, MAY 8, 18d

AVEROFF-TOSITSAS, Mr. E.: see GREECE: Foreign Minister

AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd., JUNE 26, 17f

AVIATION:
- Act, Air Corporation—contravention, MAY 1, 6g
- Air Transport Assn., International: see *International Air Transport Assn.*, below
- Aircraft: see that title
- Airports:
  - Customs formalities—concession for flying clubs and private aircraft owners: agreement with France, MAY 10, 8b
  - Edinburgh—new terminal building, APRIL 13, 14a
  - Gatwick—development, APRIL 4, 6b; contract, MAY 30, 10e
  - Licensing—Bill, MAY 8, 7f; 11, 4a; 18, 5b
  - London:
    - Aircraft noise: see under AIRCRAFT
    - Cyprus, airliner from—searched, MAY 5, 3c
    - Fog dispersal apparatus (F.I.D.O.): use (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 14b
    - Helicopter service to South Bank: see under *British European Airways*, below
    - Housing for airways' staffs—request for subsidy, JUNE 14, 6d; leading article, 14, 11c
    - Russian aircraft—charges and security (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 4e (5*)
    - Swiss study: see under SWITZERLAND: Great Britain
    - Taxicabs—driver prosecuted for charging excess fare, APRIL 26, 6f (2*)
    - Ticking sound from suitcase, MAY 21, 4c
    - Transport to and from central London—proposed railway: survey, APRIL 17, 5d
    - Terminal, London—Kensington site (photo.), MAY 14, 6 (5*)
- Arctic routes: see ARCTIC: Air routes
- Atlantic—early arrivals at London Airport owing to strong winds, MAY 8, 8f;—Fares: see *Fares: Atlantic*, below;—Record number of passengers in one day, JUNE 20, 7g;—Solo flight, JUNE 8, 10d
- British European Airways Corp.:
  - Air trooping contracts: see under DEFENCE forces

AVIATION:
- British European Airways Corp. (continued):
  - Aircraft—Dart jet engines, overhauling of: discussed by Assn. of Supervisory Staffs, Executives and Technicians, JUNE 11, 6d;—Maintenance standards: union charge of attempt to lower denied, MAY 3, 10c
  - Belfast to London route—near collision between airliner and R.A.F. fighter (March): see AIRCRAFT accidents: Great Britain: Daventry
  - Board—appointment, MAY 3, 10c
  - British Overseas Airways, alleged fears of amalgamation with, JUNE 11, 6d
  - Chief executive—Mr. A. H. Milward appointed, MAY 3, 10c
  - Denationalization, possible: see *Denationalization*, below
  - Fares: see under *Fares*, below
  - Financial results, APRIL 30, 8f
  - Greece, airliners forced down in: see under GREECE: Great Britain
  - Helicopters — experimental services: plans, MAY 31, 7f;—South Bank-London Airport: temporarily suspended, MAY 4, 10a; closing, 31, 7g; site agreement, JUNE 28, 3d
  - Israel, possible service to, MAY 17, 4d (5*)
  - London-Highlands service, JUNE 5, 10d
  - Pilots' salaries—increase, JUNE 1, 13c
  - Summer services—plans, APRIL 23, 7c
  - Viscount-Major airliners—option, MAY 31, 7f
- British Overseas Airways Corp.:
  - Air trooping contracts: see under DEFENCE forces
  - Aircraft—British, use of: board members concern at Mr. Watkinson's statement, APRIL 30,8f; (P.Q.), MAY 10, 4f; discussed in Parliament, 16, 6d;—Chairman's statement, APRIL 2, 4g (and 5*);—Requirements: committee appointed, MAY 4, 6c, 10a
  - Aircraft engineers: see under AIRCRAFT: Labour
  - Airliner lands at wrong airfield, MAY 21, 4e
  - Board — Lord Burghley's appointment terminated, APRIL 23, 7e; vacancies, 30, 8f; Lord Rennell reappointed, MAY 2, 10e; retirements, 26, 6c
  - Chairman and deputy—Mr. G. d'Erlanger appointed chairman, Sir G. Cribbett deputy; (photos.), APRIL 20, 10d; leading article, 20, 11c; discussed, 21, 6e; leading article, 21, 7c; unions attitude, 24, 6d; (P.N.), 25, 10f; assumption of office, 30, 8f; allocation of responsibilities; Press conf., MAY 4, 6c, 10a
    - A.E.U. conf. resolution, APRIL 26, 6e
    - Conservative civil aviation committee, discussed by, MAY 3, 10c
    - Expense allowance, MAY 4, 6d
    - Labour M.P.s receive workers' deputation, MAY 3, 10c
    - Parliament—questions, MAY 10, 4e; 16, 6d; 17, 4c
    - Pilots' protest, APRIL 30, 8f; disclaimer, MAY 4, 6d
    - Shop stewards' protest, MAY 2, 10f
    - Trade union attitude, MAY 5, 6a
    - Watkinson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 1, 7f

AVIATION :
British Overseas Airways Corp. (continued) :
Chief executive : see *Mananging director,* below
Denationalization, possible : see *Denationalization,* below
Finance—profit, APRIL 2, 4g (and 5*) ; probable loss during 1956-1957, MAY 29, 10b ; 30, 7c
Hostesses school (Southall)—fire, APRIL 9, 4g (4*)
London airport maintenance engineers : see under AIRCRAFT : Labour : B.O.A.C.
Managing director—vacancy, APRIL 30, 8f ; Mr. B. Smallpeice appointed ; (photo.), MAY 2, 10e ; responsibilities, 4, 6c, 10a ; (P.Q.), 10, 4g
Operations Director—post to be discontinued, MAY 26, 6c
Pilots—salary increases, MAY 2, 10f ; —Chairman and deputy, attitude to appointment of : see under *Chairman,* above
Staff changes, JUNE 6, 6b (and 10f, 5*)
Treforest maintenance engineers : see under AIRCRAFT : Labour : B.O.A.C.
United States, aircraft factories technical mission to, JUNE 30, 4b
Channel Islands—flights to Jersey contrary to Air Corporations Act by Fairways, MAY 1, 6g ; JUNE 4, 15c
Civil Aviation, Ministry of : see TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation
Civil Aviation Organization, International : see *International Civil Aviation,* below
Commonwealth Air Transport Council—meeting, JUNE 6, 6b
Competitions and displays :
International air display (Zürich), MAY 28, 6e, 9f ; photo., 29, 8c
International pageant (Liverpool), MAY 22, 8d ;—Birdman's death fall : see Valentin, Leo
Long-distance races—U.S.-Britain-Johannesburg plans, MAY 18, 9g (and 7g, 5*) ; cancelled, JUNE 4, 7a
National races (Yeadon), MAY 22, 3d
R.A.F. aerobatic teams participation in—plans, MAY 11, 5d (4*)
Corridors, civil air : see *Rules,* below
Denationalization of corporations, possible—trade union attitude, MAY 5, 6a
Fares—Atlantic : possible reductions, APRIL 30, 8f (and 2*) ; MAY 4, 10a ; 15, 9f ; discussions, JUNE 15, 7b ; 19, 10c ; agreement, 23, 5a ; reductions, 26, 10d (and 5*) ; leading article, 26, 11c ;—British European Airways : reduction on night services, APRIL 23, 7c
Germany (west), agreement with : see under GERMANY : West : Aviation
Gliding—Hawkinge centre opened ; weekly courses for A.T.C., APRIL 6, 4c (and 4*) ; (photos.), 6, 16 ;—Kent Gliding Club, MAY 14, 6c ;—Midland Club rally, APRIL 2, 4b ; 3, 2g ; 4, 6c ;—260 mile flight, MAY 22, 8b ;—World championships : plans, JUNE 26, 6b
Greece, airliners forced down in : see under GREECE : Great Britain
Helicopter passenger services—discussed at I.A.T.A. meeting, MAY 22, 7c (4*)
Independent services—B.O.A.C. chairman's attitude, MAY 4, 6c ;—Correspondence, MAY 31, 11f

AVIATION (continued) :
India, agreement with : see under INDIA : Aviation
International Air Transport Assn.—meeting (San Remo), MAY 22, 7c (4*) ; (Cannes), JUNE 15, 7b ; 19, 10c ; 23, 5a
International Civil Aviation Organization—meeting (Caracas), JUNE 27, 9d ; 29, 7g
Ireland-Britain routes — agreement : progress, MAY 17, 4e
London to Moscow—possible direct line, MAY 30, 8e ;—Russian director invited to London : see ZHAVOROKOV, Mr.
London to New York flight—Stratocruiser returns to London with engine trouble, JUNE 2, 4e
London to Venice service, APRIL 23, 10b ; 24, 9b
Low flying—prosecution, JUNE 7, 4g
Navigational aids—North Atlantic route Dectra transmitting stations, APRIL 24, 17c ; MAY 23, 4g
Parachute jumping — balloon, soldier's refusal to jump from : see ARMY : Parachute ;—Birdman's death fall : see VALENTIN, Leo ;—World record, French woman's claim to, MAY 25, 9a (3*)
Passengers—statistics, MAY 18, 5d ; JUNE 7, 6c ; record number carried across Atlantic in day, 20, 7g ;—Fares : see *Fares,* above
Pilots employment in Belgium : see BELGIUM : Aviation : Sabena
Pioneer flights—light article ; photo., APRIL 21, 8f
Records and fast times :
Commercial air line non-stop flight, longest — Miami-Paris : Douglas DC-7C plans, MAY 28, 8f (5*)
New York-Shannon—Super-G Constellation in 8hr. 13 min., MAY 9, 9a
Parachute jumping : see *Parachute jumping,* above
Shannon-New York in 9 hrs. 37 mins. by DC-7B aircraft, APRIL 10, 6g
World speed—Fairey Delta 2 speed of 1,132 m.p.h. (Mar. 10) : confirmed, JUNE 2, 4e ;—Light jet aircraft : attempt, MAY 5, 6g
Rules—(P.Q.), APRIL 12, 4c ; proposed changes, MAY 15, 14a ; JUNE 7, 14b
Russia, possible direct line to : see *London to Moscow,* above
Supersonic flights—designing aircraft to overcome "heat barrier" : article, APRIL 19, 11f ;—Damage and disturbances (P.Q.), JUNE 26, 5a ;—Worthing claims for damage, APRIL 7, 4g ;—Yeager, Lt. Col. C. E. (U.S.A.) : addresses Royal Aeronautical Soc., APRIL 20, 7a
Terminals : see under *Airports,* above
Transpolar routes : see ARCTIC : Air routes
Transport—development : leading article, MAY 3, 11b ;—University Chair of, suggested, APRIL 11, 7f
Travel conference (Oxford), APRIL 19, 6a (4*)
AVOGADRO, Amedeo—centenary, JUNE 7, 8b
AVON, River—effect of synthetic detergents on, MAY 7, 6b ; (photo.), 8, 9
AVORY, Mr. S. C.—letter, APRIL 3, 11e
AWBERY, Mr. S. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 7, 14b ; 21, 14c
AWOLOWO, Chief O. : see NIGERIA : Western : Premier

Awosika, Mr. F. O. (Nigeria)—defeated in election, May 28, 8e
Aylesbury—freedom, April 20, 6g; (photo.), 25, 20
Aylward, Father R.—rescues boy from lion; injured, June 1, 10c; evid. at inquest, 12, 6a
Ayr: see under Scotland
Ayrton, Saunders and Co., Ltd., April 6, 14g
Ayuhya, Gen. B. D. N. (Siam)—ministerial appointment, April 24, 8a (5*)
Azerbaijan (Russia): see under Russia
Azhari, Ismail el: see Sudan: Prime Minister
Azikiwe, Dr.: see Nigeria: Eastern: Premier
Aziz, Abdul: see Malaya: Agriculture: Minister
Azouz, Mekki ben (Tunisia)—death, May 21, 6b

B

B.B.C.: see Broadcasting: British Broadcasting Corp.
B.E.T. Omnibus Services, Ltd., April 25, 18c; May 14, 17d; June 5, 17e (and 16b, 5*); 22, 15c
B.H.D. Engineers, Ltd., June 30, 13e
B.M.A.: see Medical Assn., British
B. of T.—on Mr. J. Lawrence (tribute), June 11, 14d
B.P. Shell Development Co.—E. African oil drilling tests, May 23, 8e
B.P. Tanker Co.—Commodore, June 22, 15b
B.R.S. (Parcels), Ltd.—shares: no tenders for purchasing, June 23, 13a
B.S.A.: see Birmingham Small Arms Co.
B. W. J.—on Mr. R. J. Cruikshank (tribute), May 18, 13c
Baba, Mr. T. (Japan)—death, April 6, 11c
Babalola, Mr. E. A. (Nigeria)—resignation, April 24, 16g
Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd., April 26, 16b (and 5*); May 8, 19a, 21g;—Brazilian factory, April 18, 17c;—New Zealand contract, April 18, 9a
Babington, Miss S. M.—marriage, April 9 10d
Baby-sitters: see under Children
Baby Week: see under Children
Bacchelli, Signor R.—novel reviewed, April 19, 13b
Bach Choir: see under Music
Bachauer, Mme. G.—recital, May 9, 12c
Bacilek, Mr. K.: see Czechoslovakia: Slovakia: Communist Party
Backbury Hill—heath fire, May 28, 10d; 29, 6f
Backhaus, Mr. W.—recital, May 21, 10g
Backhouse, Rev. T. B.—letter, May 26, 7f
Bacon—Ireland, from: open licences, April 24, 7g;—Netherlands, from, April 13, 8g (4*);—Price: possible increase, May 22, 2f
Bacon, Miss A.—on Labour Party education scheme (s.), April 23, 6f (and 5*)
Bacon, Sir E.—appointment, April 4, 6g
Ba Cut (Viet Nam)—trial: see Viet Nam South: Sects
Badcock, Mr. M. C.—letter, May 28, 11e
Baddeley, Miss H.—law case, May 30, 14a; 31, 9e; June 8, 16c
Baddeley, Sir V.—on Dr. A. H. Gosse (tribute), June 28, 13b
Baden-Württemberg: see under Germany
Badminton—Cambridge University Club officers, May 23, 14f;—County championship, April 9, 13g;—France: championships, April 9, 13g;—London University: matches in France, April 9, 13g
Badr, Prince: see Yemen: Crown Prince
Badulipar Tea Co., Ltd., May 26, 11b
Baender, Herr P. (Germany)—to be released, April 27, 8a
Baghdad Pact: see under Middle East: Defence: Pacts
Bagirov, M. D. (Russia)—executed, May 30, 10c
Baglee, Mr. J. H.—on working mothers (s.), April 2, 4d
Bagnall, Mr. C. F. R.—appointment, May 26, 4a
Bagnall, Mr. V. B. (U.S.A.)—death, April 13, 13d
Bagnall, Mr. W.—death, April 13, 6d (and 5*)
Bagnold, Miss E.—*The Chalk Garden*, April 12, 5c; U.S. award, May 24, 3a
Bagracote Tea Co., Ltd., June 28, 14f
Bagshaw, Mr. R. S.—letter, April 3, 11e
Bagshot—fire, April 19, 6c
Bahamas: see under West Indies
Bah Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd., April 24, 17f; May 23, 19d; June 14, 18c
Bahrain:
British forces—King's Royal Rifle Corps: to return to Cyrenaica, May 7, 9g
Indian nationals in, April 10, 8f
Persian claims—Press campaign, April 4, 8f; 6, 8f; s. by Foreign Min., 9, 8c; leading article, 9, 9c
Riots and demonstrations (Mar.)—inquiry, April 5, 6e; report, June 11, 8e
Secretary to Government (Mr. G. W. R. Smith), June 18, 8g
Bailes, Lt.-Cdr. R. M.—England-Australia voyage in 25ft. sloop, June 28, 7d
Bailey, Mr. D. L. A.—letter, May 28, 11d
Bailey, Dr. E. E.—death, May 2, 13b; tribute, 4, 13b; (R.M.), 7, 12b; June 21, 12c
Bailey, Geoffrey M., May 10, 6e (3*)
Bailey, Rev. J. H. S.—death, April 16, 14a; tribute, 25, 13c
Bailey, Mr. L. J. W.—leader of delegation to Malaya, April 6, 6d; (s.), 13, 9e (5*)
Bailey, Mr. P.—on Mrs. R. A. A. Beresford (tribute), May 30, 13e (4*)
Bailey, Dr. R. H.—letter, May 16, 13f
Bailey and Whites, Ltd., June 28, 14f
Baillie, Very Rev. A. V.—will, May 26, 10c
Baillie, Capt. W.—received by Queen, June 19, 12b
Baillieu, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, June 27, 3a
Baily, Miss D. J.—on Civil Service (s.), April 24, 7b (5*)
Bain, Mr. D. K. D.—will, June 8, 13e
Bain (A. W.) and Sons, April 30, 16f
Baines, Rt. Rev. H. (Bp. of Singapore)—leaves for London, April 5, 6g (4*)
Baines, Mr. Robert—will, June 4, 14e
Baines, Mr. Roy W.—G.M., May 2, 7d
Baines, William—forthcoming book on: concert of works, April 13, 3a (and 4*)
Baird, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, May 8, 7e
Baird, Mr. R.—(B.A.O.), June 28, 17d

BAIRD (William) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16f
BAIRNS-WEAR, Ltd., MAY 5, 13f; 29, 17d
BAKDASH, Khalid (Syria)—returns from MOSCOW, APRIL 2, 5f
BAKELITE, Ltd., APRIL 27, 18g
BAKER, Mr. A.—on Mr. F. Peppiatt (tribute), JUNE 22, 13g (5*)
BAKER, Prof. A. L. L.—letter, MAY 1, 11e
BAKER, Mr. B.—I.T.A. appointment, APRIL 24, 3d
BAKER, Mr. C. P.—marriage, MAY 5, 8c
BAKER, Mr. G. G.—egg marketing inquiry: see EGGS: Marketing
BAKER, Mr. H.—on common land (s.), MAY 4, 6f
BAKER, Air Chief Marshal Sir J.—in U.S., MAY 11, 9g; returns to Britain, 23, 7g
BAKER, Stuart A., APRIL 11, 6g
BAKER, Mr. W. P.—letter, MAY 2, 11d
BAKER (C.) and Co. (Wholesalers), Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
BAKER Perkins and Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 15g
BAKING industry—Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners and Allied Workers conf., JUNE 13, 6f;—Night baking restrictions: operation date MAY 2, 13c;—Rates revaluation effect on: see under LOCAL government: Rates:—Wage claim, JUNE 13, 6f
BAKO, Mr. S. (Nigeria)—20,000th colonial student in Britain, JUNE 5, 12e
BALAAM, Mr. R.—charges against L.C.C., MAY 8, 12f; L.C.C. reply; s., 16, 12c; correspondence, 17, 11e; 18, 11f; 19, 7e; 22, 9f; letter, 25, 11f; correspondence, 28, 11g; letter, JUNE 2, 7g
BALAFREJ, Ahmed: see MOROCCO: Foreign Minister
BALCH, Prison Off. G. T.—attacked; prisoner charged, APRIL 18, 7e
BALDOCK, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 5a
BALDWIN, Mr. A. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 5a
BALDWIN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—award, MAY 24, 3a
BALFOUR, Lord—B.B.C. appointment, JUNE 30, 6f
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4b; JUNE 8, 4a
BALFOUR of Inchrye, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 4d, 10g; MAY 17, 4a
BALFOUR, Mr. E. A.—law case, MAY 9,5d
BALFOUR, Brig. E. W. B.—will, JUNE 26, 12e
BALFOUR (Arthur) and Co., Ltd., MAY 30, 19a; JUNE 4, 16d; 26, 16e
BALFOUR Beatty and Co., Ltd.—Iraqi flood barrage: see IRAQ: Floods: Tigris
BALKAN alliance—Greek attitude, MAY 21, 5c (5*)
BALLANTINE, Mr. W.—Cambridge-Oxford run on scooter; (photo.), JUNE 14, 7c
BALLANTYNE, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 15, 12a
BALLANTYNE, Capt. J. I.-K.—will, MAY 10, 18f
BALLANTYNE Sportswear Co., Ltd.—N. Ireland factory, MAY 22, 3c
BALLARD, Mr. C. F.—univ. appointment, JUNE 25, 13c
BALLENY, Mr. W.—chairmanship, JUNE 26, 17e
BALLET—*Belles Damnées, Les* (Ballets Petit), MAY 9, 3d;—*Brithday Offering* (Covent Garden), MAY 7, 3e; (photo.), 7, 20;—*Blood Wedding* (Sadler's Wells), MAY 30, 5d;—*Carmen* (Ballets Petit), MAY 9, 3d;—*Chambre, La* (Ballet Petit), MAY 9, 3d;—*Cinderella* (Covent Garden), APRIL 7, 10b;—*Coppelia* (Sadler's Wells), JUNE 2, 5g;—Cuevas Company, Marquis de: see that title;—*Elk, The* (Western Theatre), JUNE 21, 5c (4*);—Entertainments tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation;—*Façade* (Covent Garden), MAY 7, 3e;—*Giselle* (Covent Garden), APRIL 21, 3e; MAY 24, 3c;—*Lac des Cygnes, Le* (Covent Garden), MAY 22, 12e;—London Festival Company: see that title;—*Loup, Le* (Ballets Petit), MAY 9, 3d;—Petit (Roland), Ballets de Paris de, MAY 9, 3d;—*Punchinella* (Western Theatre), JUNE 21, 5c (4*);—*Rake's Progress, The* (Covent Garden), MAY 7, 3e;—Sadler's Wells companies: see that title;—*Sandades* (Sadler's Wells), JUNE 15, 5g;—*Solitaire* (Sadler's Wells), JUNE 8, 3d;—*Somnambulism* (Sadler's Wells), MAY 30, 5d;—West Country Circle: see that title;—Western Theatre: see that title
BALLINA: see under IRELAND: Republic
BALLITO Hosiery Mills, Ltd., MAY 10, 20c
BALLOONS — Austria, propaganda balloon landed in: explosion, APRIL 5, 6f;—Czechoslovakia: alleged cause of aircraft crash: compensation demand: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: United States: Czechoslovak aircraft.
BALMACEDA, Señor Don E.: see CHILE: Great Britain: Ambassador
BALOGH, Dr. T.—letter, JUNE 29, 9e
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—officers, APRIL 13, 15c; members, 12, 13e; luncheon, JUNE 8, 12b; members, 9, 13g
BALTZARS, Miss I.—recital, JUNE 25, 12e
BAMFORD, Eric E., JUNE 15, 3d
BAMPTON—Morris dancing (photo.), MAY 22, 16
BANANAS—import duties increased, MAY 1, 4g
BANBURY—storage reservoir scheme, APRIL 10, 7g; out of bounds to troops, MAY 26, 6g; 28, 6d; (P.Q.), JUNE 5, 4d; Town Council dissent, 5, 6e
BANCROFT, Mr. G. P.—(r.M.), APRIL 18, 12b
BANCROFT'S Boys' School—concert, MAY 30, 5e
BANDA, T. D. T. (Nyasaland)—sentenced, MAY 19, 6c
BANDARANAIKE, Mr. S. W. R. D.: see CEYLON: Prime Minister
BANDARANAIKE, Mrs. (Ceylon)—received by Queen Mother, JUNE 30, 8b
BANDHU, Pandit K. (Kashmir)—dismissed from Government service, JUNE 8, 4g (4*)
BANDON, Air Marshal Lord—in Zurich (photo.), MAY 29, 8c
BANDUNG conf.: see AFRICA: Asia: Students
BANFIELD, Dr. F. H.—letter, APRIL 23, 14c
BANGAWAN Estates, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a
BANGOR: see under IRELAND: Northern
BANISTER, Walton and Co., Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f
BANK Insurance Trust Corp., MAY 31, 16c
BANK of England:
New buildings, APRIL 10, 6c
Notes—discovery of £500 in castle ruins, APRIL 18, 6g;—Counterfeit: see under FINANCE: Currency: Counterfeit;—Fiduciary issue: increase, MAY 25, 19f; JUNE 29, 12c;—Five pound: light leading article, APRIL 17, 11d
Rate—Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), JUNE 4, 6g; reduction refused, 6, 4c, 10e; (F.N.) 6, 16a
Returns: see *City pages every Friday*

BANKERS, Inst. of—president, MAY 17, 19c; booklet of lectures on hire purchase, 21, 11b; international summer school, 29, 17d
BANKERS' Assn., British—meeting, MAY 25, 19e
BANKER'S Assn., Industrial: see under TRADE: Hire purchase: Finance
BANKERS' Clearing House: see under BANKING
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 8, 23a
BANKING:
Account forgotten—light leading article, MAY 24, 11d
Advances:
Restrictions—small traders' protest, APRIL 24, 6b; reports to T.U.C., MAY 1, 7g; first anniversary (F.N.), JUNE 25, 14b;—Bedford, Mr. F. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 4f;—Civil engineering oversea contracts: see under CIVIL engineering
Statistics (F.N.), JUNE 18, 15a
Bankers' Clearing House—clearings, APRIL 9, 15c; MAY 4, 19b; JUNE 4, 16e
Banks (see titles or geographical name in title)—Saturday closing: union resolution, MAY 16, 8b
Cheques—one for sixpence, MAY 16, 8f; alleged negligence in accepting, JUNE 19, 5d
Employees:
National Union conf., MAY 15, 7d (and 3*); 16, 8b
Pay—Barclays increase, APRIL 28, 10g;—Birmingham campaign, APRIL 9, 4d;—National Provincial increase, MAY 15, 7e;—Westminster increase, APRIL 7, 4d
Insurers, Consultative Committee of Bankers and—constitution, APRIL 16, 15c
London Clearing Bankers' Committee—chairman, APRIL 6, 14c
Monthly statements, APRIL 9, 14f; MAY 2, 17a, 18e; 25, 15a; 31, 15c
Overseas Banks Assn., British—chairman, MAY 5, 11c
Provincial clearings, APRIL 9, 15c; MAY 4, 19b
Rate: see under BANK of England
Robberies—Kensington: see NATIONAL Provincial Bank
BANKRUPTCY—payments to wife after dissolution of marriage, declaration on disclosure of, MAY 30, 14a; 31, 9e; JUNE 8, 16c;—Statistics, JUNE 13, 4e (5*)
BANKS, Air Comm. F. R.—in U.S.: s. on military aircraft, APRIL 12, 9g (3*)
BANKS, Miss O.—on weekend work (art. quoted), JUNE 4, 7a
BANKS, Pte. R.—death in Cyprus, MAY 23, 10e
BANNATYNE, Sir R.—death, APRIL 10, 13c; funeral, 14, 8b
BANNISTERS of Trawden, Ltd., MAY 11, 16f; 14, 17d; JUNE 1, 16d
BANNOCKBURN, Battle of—celebrations: joint Scottish nationalist committee formed, MAY 8, 8g
BAPTIST Union—report, APRIL 14, 4a; assembly, MAY 1, 6a
BAR: see under LAW
BARAK, Mr. R.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Interior, Minister
BARANÈS, M. (France)—acquitted, MAY 21, 6f; (for full references to trial: see FRANCE: Espionage: Defence leakages
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c; MAY 17, 17f
BARBER, Charles, MAY 26, 4a
BARBER, Mr. D. H.—letter, JUNE 20, 11e
BARBER, Mr. E. A.—retirement, APRIL 2, 8b
BARBER, Mr. N. G.—marriage, MAY 28, 12b
BARBER, Ald. R.—on milk in schools (s.), APRIL 24, 3d (3*)
BARBEY, Mr. E. A.: see INDONESIA: Netherlands: Netherlands national
BARBOUR, Mrs. G. R.—letters, APRIL 10, 11e; 14, 7d
BARBOUR, Mr. N.—letter, JUNE 26, 11d
BARBOUR, Mr. W.: see UNITED States: Great Britain: Minister
BARBUDA: see under WEST Indies: Leeward: Antigua
BARCLAY, Sir R. E.: see DENMARK: Great Britain: Ambassador
BARCLAY, Mr. T. D.—appointment, APRIL 5, 17e
BARCLAY and Sons, Ltd., MAY 9, 16b; JUNE 21, 16f (5*)
BARCLAY (Lew) Exhibitions, Ltd.—law case, MAY, 11, 15e
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—staff pay: see BANKING: Employees: Pay
BARCLAYS Bank (D.C.O.), Ltd., MAY 25, 18f; JUNE 11, 16b;—1,000th oversea branch, MAY 16, 14d
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Coventry)—enthronement, MAY 7, 6d; (photo.), 7, 20
BARDSLEY, Mr. L. A.—letter, APRIL 16, 9g
BARER, Dr. R.—Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 18, 13e
BARFOS, Ltd., MAY 16, 22c; 24, 18f; JUNE 14, 17b
BARGANG Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 6, 16f
BARGH, Mr. W.—on Co-operative and Labour parties (s.), APRIL 3, 3c
BARING, Sir E.: see KENYA: Governor
BARING, Mr. E. C.—letter, JUNE 28, 9d
BARING, Sir G.—85th birthday, APRIL 19, 12c
BARING, Maj. T. E.—appointment, JUNE 19, 17b
BARING Brothers and Co., JUNE 1, 15c
BARINOVA, Mme. G. (Russia)—praises British musicians, MAY 7, 3g
BARJOT, Vice-Adm. (France)—discussion with officer commanding, Constantine, APRIL 2, 6d (and 5*)
BARKER, Miss J.—memorial fund scholarship, APRIL 30, 14e
BARKER, Sir T. W. A.—death, JUNE 16, 10f
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a; MAY 7, 17e, 18a
BARKLEY, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 1, 10c; biog. note 1, 13c
BARLEE, Sir K.—death, JUNE 20, 13b
BARLEY: see under WHEAT and other cereals
BARLOW, Dr. A. C. H.—death; inquest, JUNE 8, 16g; tributes, 15, 13a; 25, 13b
BARLOW, Mr. C. M.—letter, JUNE 16, 11d
BARLOW, Sir John—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4e; MAY 3, 3e; JUNE 12, 4g
BARLOW, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 13, 12c (4*)
BARLOW, Mr. T. B.—photo., JUNE 11, 17a
BARNARD, Mr. A. T.—appointment, JUNE 15, 6g
BARNARD, Mr. C. F.—on Stockport engineering dispute (s.), APRIL 11, 6c
BARNARDO'S (Dr.) Homes—bequest, MAY 9, 12d
BARNBY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14a; MAY 9, 14b; JUNE 27, 3a

BARNES, Sir G.—resigns B.B.C. appointment, APRIL 28, 6f; JUNE 27, 6g
BARNES, Mr. H.—on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council (s.), MAY 10, 9a
BARNETT, Sir G.—on factory accidents (s.), APRIL 13, 14g
BARNETT, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 29, 6f (5*)
BARNETT, Mr. O. C.—Q.C. (photo.), APRIL 11, 11c
BARNETT, Mr. R. A.—on credit restrictions (s.), MAY 1, 7g
BARNETT, William T., JUNE 26, 7f
BARNFIELD, Mr. A. S.—appointment, APRIL 24, 19g
BARNHAM, Mr. T. J.—invested with V.C., JUNE 8, 12b
BARNSLEY—housing: direct labour, MAY 9, 6c;—"Old Chronicle Buildings" sold, JUNE 18, 7b
BAROJA, Señor P. (Spain)—accident, MAY 28, 9g
BARON, Mr. C. F. J.—letter, APRIL 27, 11d
BARR and Wallace Arnold Trust, Ltd., MAY 14, 17d
BARRAULT, M. Jean-Louis (France)—theatre company: see under FRANCE: Theatrical
BARRETT, Mr. M.—novel reviewed, JUNE 28, 11c
BARRETT, Mr. R.—art exhib., JUNE 23, 5g
BARRIE, Sir J. M.—"The Little Minister": musical version: see THEATRICAL productions: *Wild Grows the Heather*
BARRIER Central Pty., Ltd., JUNE 2, 11c
BARRINGTON, Mr. F. J. F.—tribute, APRIL 5, 13b; (M.S.), 20, 12d; will, JUNE 16, 10g
BARRINGTON, Mrs. H. M. V.—on capital punishment (s.), JUNE 13, 6a
BARRON, Mr. J.—letter, APRIL 13, 11d
BARRON, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 14, 8g
BARROW, Mr. G.—letter, APRIL 21, 7f
BARROW Haematite Steel Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
BARROWCLOUGH, Sir H.: see NEW ZEALAND: Law: Chief Justice
BARRY, Mr. C. E. (Mr. Justice) (S. Africa)—death, APRIL 14, 11b
BARRY, Mr. M.—*Shout Aloud Salvation*, MAY 14, 5d; O.B.E., 31, 10g
BARRY, Rt. Rev. R. (Bp. of Southwell)—illness, JUNE 11, 10b; 12, 7c; 25, 8d
BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd., MAY 3, 15g; JUNE 6, 16f, 18c
BARRY Island: see under WALES
BARTAL, Police Commissioner (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, APRIL 27, 8b
BARTER—light article, JUNE 8, 12f
BARTH, Prof. K. (Switzerland)—birthday, MAY 11, 8c (5*); JUNE 21, 12d
BARTLETT, Pte. F. J.—court martial, MAY 2, 7c; correspondence, 7, 11d; 9, 11g; 10, 13d; 15, 11f; (P.Q.), 16, 7b; sentenced, suspended, JUNE 27, 3c;
BARTLEY, Mr. P.—in hospital, JUNE 6, 10b; death, 26, 14b
BARTOK, Mr. B.—photo., APRIL 14, 9g
BARTON, L/Cpl. C. T.—court-martial, APRIL 24, 6d (5*)
BARTON, Mrs. I.—letter, JUNE 18, 11f
BARTON, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 25, 12f
BARTON and Sons, Ltd., MAY 4, 16f; 22, 14c; JUNE 15, 17g
BARTRAM, Harvey and Co., Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e; 25, 13g
BARTUR, Mr. (Israel)—on "economic agression" (s.), APRIL 13, 8d
BARTUSKA, Dr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, JUNE 16, 5b
BARTY-KING, Dr. D.—will, MAY 14, 14d
BARTY-KING, Mr. and Mrs. H. D.—law case, MAY 9, 5d
BARUCH, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—in Britain (photo.), JUNE 27, 8d
BARWICK, Sir G.—on Sir G. Rich (tribute), MAY 18, 4f
BASEHART, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—motor accident in Italy, MAY 18, 7c (5*)
BASLE: see under SWITZERLAND
BASSETT, Mr. J. (Canda)—on trade with Britain (s.), MAY 15, 9e
BASSETT (Geo.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16f
BASTARD, Miss V. M.—will, MAY 3, 14d
BASTIN, Maj.-Gen. G. .E. R.—War Office appointment, MAY 18, 10d
BASU, Mr. S. K. (India)—death, MAY 5, 10b
BASUTOLAND: see under AFRICA, South: British Protectorates
BATAVIA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., JUNE 27, 15c
BATEMAN, Mrs. E.—marriage, MAY 18, 12b
BATEMAN, Mrs. R.—death, JUNE 27, 14b
BATES, Mrs. D. M.—letter, MAY 22, 13a
BATES, Mr. H. E.—novel reviewed, JUNE 7, 13d
BATES, Lady Kitty—death, JUNE 4, 14c; inquest, 27, 7d
BATES, Lady Mary—son born MAY, 16, 14b; christened, JUNE 25, 10b
BATESON, Mr. T.—acting award, MAY 2, 3f (4*)
BATEY, Mr. W.—appointment, MAY 14, 14c
BATH—Assembly Rooms: proposed restoration, APRIL 11, 7d (4*);—Bishop of: see BRADFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. W.;—Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases: leading article, MAY 22, 9c;—St. John's Roman Catholic Church: weathercock missing, JUNE 7, 6g; found, 22, 7g
BATH, Order of—promotions and appointments, MAY 31, 4a, e; 31. 5a
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16c
BATHGATE, Miss P. R.—marriage, APRIL 17, 12a
BATHHURST, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14b; JUNE 15, 4a
BATHURST, Mr. B. L.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, APRIL 25, 12d
BATHURST, Sir F. E. W. H.—death, APRIL 30, 13e; (M.S.), MAY 31, 12c
BATISTA, Senhor F.: see CUBA: President
BATT, Miss B. V.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
BATT, Lt. M. D. B.—marriage, APRIL 17, 12a
BATTALGALLA Estate, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a
BATTERHAM, Dr. D. J.—law case, JUNE 12, 6g; 13, 7c; 14, 6b
BATTERSEA Park Festival Gardens:
Fun Fair accident, MAY 22, 3e
Tower—Minister's conditional approval, JUNE 14, 10f;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 9g; 10, 11d; 13, 11d; JUNE 16, 7e; 18, 11f; 19, 11g; 20, 11e; 21, 11g;—Leading article, JUNE 21, 11c;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 27, 3b
BATTERSEA Polytechnic—proposal to designate as college of advanced technology, JUNE 22, 14f, 10b
BATTLE—deanery to be sold, JUNE 13, 7a
BATU Caves Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 17f

BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 18, 16f
BA U : see BURMA : President
BAUDOUIN, King : see BELGIUM : King
BAUER, Mr. P.—" The Siege of Nanga Parbat," JUNE 7, 13d
BAUSCH and Lomb Optical Co., MAY 11, 16c
BAWTREE, Miss A. E. M. C.—(B.A.O.), APRIL 7, 12f
BAXTER, Sir B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6e ; JUNE 5, 4f ; 8, 10d ; 9, 4g ; 13, 4c ; 15, 4d ; 27, 3d
BAXTER, Mr. E. A.—visit to Yugoslavia : see YUGOSLAVIA : Great Britain : British mayors
BAXTER, Mrs. P.—daughter born, JUNE 13, 12b
BAXTER's Leather Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 15c ; 31, 15c ; JUNE 1, 15c
BAYAR, Mr. C. : see TURKEY : President
BAYLEY, Sir John—Wrekin College memorial gates, JUNE 4, 14g
BAYNES (John), Ltd., JUNE 16, 11c (5*)
BAZDA, Mr. E. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Pakistan : Minister
BAZELON, Judge D. L. (U.S.A.)—in Britain, MAY 17, 15d
BAZLEY, Sir T. S.—letter, APRIL 12, 11f
BEACH, Mr. K. N.—law case, MAY 19, 10d
BEACHY Head—fire, MAY 24, 10c
BEACON Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 7, 17d
BEACONSFIELD—Edith Edwards Home, APRIL 20, 12b
BEADLE, Mr. G. C.—director of B.B.C. television ; programme ; photo., APRIL 28, 6f ; JUNE 27, 6g
BEAGLEY, Capt. H. T.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
BEAL, Miss C. D.—marriage, JUNE 13, 12b
BEALE, Mr. H. : see AUSTRALIA : Supply, Minister
BEALE, Sir W. F.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
BEALL, Rev. J.—letter, APRIL 20, 11e
BEAMISH, Maj. T.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14d ; JUNE 26, 5c ; 30, 10f
BEANLAND (R.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f
BEANS Industries, Ltd., APRIL 9, 14f ; 12, 17b ; MAY 5, 11f ; JUNE 30, 6a
BEARD, Mr. W.—on trade unions (s.), APRIL 21, 4a (and 5*)
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 2, 6d (5*)
BEARS—Whipsnade zoo fight, JUNE 13, 7b
BEARY, Mr. M.—bankruptcy : discharge postponed, MAY 15, 6d
BEASLEY, Dr. I. M.—letter, APRIL 12, 11e
BEATON, Surg. Capt. D. M.—hon. physician to Queen, MAY 19, 8c
BEATON (G.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a
BEATRIX, Princess : see NETHERLANDS : Crown Princess
BEATSON, Mr. D. V.—appeal allowed, MAY 30 14a
BEATTIE, Mr. C. N.—letter, JUNE 1, 11e
BEATTIE, L.-A.-C. T.—sentence, MAY 25, 8g
BEATTIE (James), Ltd., MAY 7, 17d
BEATTY, Miss A. C.—marriage, JUNE 29, 10c
BEATTY, Sir C.—loan to National Gallery, APRIL 26, 3g
BEAUDOIN, Mr. L. R. : see CANADA : Parliament : Speaker
BEAUFORT, Duke of—opens Severn bridge, JUNE 29, 6f (3*)
BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 28, 13d (3*) ; MAY 1, 18g
BEAULIEU—veteran car and motor cycle museums opened ; procession (photo.), APRIL 23, 18
BEAULIEU estate—part for sale, APRIL 7, 4c ; sold, MAY 29, 7c
BEAUMONT, Pte. R.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 21, 8c
BEAUMONT, Rev. T. W.—son christened, MAY 28, 12c
BEAUMONT, Mr. W.—attacked ; four U.S. servicemen charged, MAY 10, 9d (4*) ; death, 14, 14d ; for further references : see under MURDERS
BEAUREPAIRE, Sir F. (Australia)—death, MAY 30, 13e ; tribute, JUNE 6, 13c
BEUTSOCQ, Capt. J. de Heaume de : see HEAULME DE BOUTSOC, Capt. J. de
BEAVERBROOK, Lord—buys paintings for Canada JUNE 1, 3g ; (photo.), 4, 5c ; 18, 12c ; 19, 3c
BEAVERBROOK Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 13, 5g
BEAZLEY, Mr. H. T.—marriage, APRIL 17, 12a
BEAZLEY, Sir J. D.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 6c
BECHUANALAND : see under AFRICA, South : British Protectorates
BECK and Co. (Meters), Ltd., MAY 18, 16f
BECK and Pollitzer, Ltd., MAY 16, 22c ; 17, 17f ; JUNE 5, 16f ; 28, 15g
BECKER, Roy R.—injured in prison fight, MAY 7, 6c
BECKETT, Maj. D. A.—MAY 8, 18d
BECKLES, Mr. T.—recital, MAY 14, 5g
BECKMAN, Anneke : see NETHERLANDS : Children : Jewish girl
BEDDINGTON, Brig. Sir E. H. L.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
BEDDINGTON-BEHRENS, Mr. E.—letter, JUNE 4, 11e
BEDDOW, Mr. S.—appointment, MAY 12, 11a
BEDE Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., MAY 2, 18g
BEDFORD, Mr. E.—on Co-operative Party (s.), APRIL 2, 4a
BEDFORD, Mr. F. S.—on credit restrictions (s.), APRIL 16, 4e
BEDFORD, Mr. J.—appointment, APRIL 25, 17d
BEDFORD, Mr. P.—letter, APRIL 19, 11f
BEDFORD, Miss S.—novel reviewed, APRIL 5, 11c
BEDFORDSHIRE—deputy lieutenant, MAY 25, 12c
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regt., The, APRIL 25, 12b
BEDSON, Sir S. P.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
BEDUINS—alleged theft of Dead Sea scrolls : see BIBLE : Old Testament : Dead Sea
BEDWELL, Dr. E. M. P.—death, APRIL 3, 2f
BEECH, Canon G.—letter, APRIL 13, 11g
BEECHAM, Sir T.—to conduct in France, APRIL 17, 3g (4*) ; returns from U.S. (photo.), 30, 18 ; in France, JUNE 5, 3c ; in Britain ; Romanes lecture, 8, 7e ; letter on Covent Garden Opera House policy, 27, 11e (for fuller references : see KUBELIK, Mr. R.)
BEECHING, Mr. W. T.—will, APRIL 14, 8g
BEE Hive Spinning Co., Ltd., MAY 14, 17d
BEEJADHUR, Mr. A. (Mauritius)—newspaper article on possible integration with Britain, APRIL 7, 5c
BEELAERTS VAN BLOKLAND, Jkr. F. (Netherlands)—tribute, APRIL 7, 11b
BEER—price increase, JUNE 11, 7g ;—Production, APRIL 14, 13c ; MAY 15, 19g ; JUNE 14, 16c

BEER (I.) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
BEERBOHM, Sir M.—illness, MAY 10, 12g; 16, 12a; 17, 10g (and 5*); 18, 10f; death, 21, 6g; leading article, 21, 7c; biog. note; photo., 21, 10a; tributes, 23, 13d; 24, 14c; 28, 14c; 31, 12f; recording to be broadcast, 31, 3a; tribute, JUNE 1, 13d; ashes to be interred in St. Paul's Cathedral, 6, 12e; 28, 10a; funeral ceremony described, 30, 8d
BEES—leading article, MAY 19, 7c; note, JUNE 11, 15b
BEETLES—25,000-year old beetles exhibited, MAY 11, 12d
BEEVIS, Mr. F. J.—law case, APRIL 12, 14b; 13, 5e; 14, 10c; 17, 4d; 18, 15b; 19, 15d; 20, 16d; 21, 3a; 24, 16b; 25, 15d; MAY 2, 15g; to seek retrial of action, 3, 10d
BEEVOR, Mr. J. G.—appointment, APRIL 21, 12c
BEEVOR, Mr. M.—leaves for Canada, MAY 23, 16c
BEGG, Dr. N. D.—death, MAY 25, 13c
BEHAN, Mr. B.—*The Quare Fellow*, MAY 25, 3e
BEHRENS, Mr. L. F.—on foreign policy (s.), MAY 31, 7f (5*)
BEIGAN, Mr. J. E.—appeal dismissed, MAY 31, 9d
BEIT Memorial Fellowships—Board changes, MAY 18, 12e;—Medical: see under MEDICINE;—Science: see under SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of
BEKKAI, Si: see MOROCCO: Prime Minister
BELCHER, Herbert W., APRIL 26, 6f
BELDEANU, Oliviu (Rumania)—charges against: see RUMANIA: Switzerland: Armed raid
BELFAST: see under IRELAND: Northern
BELFRAGE, Mr. B. H.—bankruptcy, JUNE 27, 6f
BELGIUM:
African (Central) Prime Minister's visit: see AFRICA, Central: Prime Minister
Air Force: see *Defence forces*, below
Antwerp—flats: (photo.), JUNE 4, 13b; proposed extension of port, 12, 10b (4*)
Art—Vermeers: authenticity: law case, APRIL 5, 8d
Article, JUNE 9, 9e
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Aviation (Sabena)—landing rights granted at Montreal, APRIL 19, 9g; Brussels-Dortmund helicopter service extended, MAY 8, 3g; possible strike of air crews over employment of British pilots, 29, 10d
Bicycle racing: see under BICYCLES: Racing
Brussels—fair, APRIL 28, 5g; MAY 11, 9g;—Fair, 1958: plans, APRIL 12, 9g;—University hon. degree, JUNE 5, 9d
Coal and coalmining—labour: Italian miners: embargo on further emigration due to alleged inadequate Belgian safety precautions in mines, APRIL 14, 5g (5*); possible resumption of migration, MAY 10, 11e (4*);—Price increase, JUNE 2, 5a (4*)
Congo—accident at explosives factory, APRIL 10, 9g; sect banned, 16, 7g; bank rate, JUNE 7, 17c (5*); pensions and health insurance scheme, 16, 5d
Governor-General (M. Léo Petillon)—to attend opening of Tanganyika deep-water berth, JUNE 16, 5d
BELGIUM:
Congo (continued):
Ruanda-Urundi—Indian nationals, APRIL 10, 8f;—Labour, possible export to Kenya of: see KENYA: Labour: Belgian Congo;—Pension and health insurance scheme, JUNE 16, 5d
Defence forces—Air Force: orders Hawker Hunter fighters, JUNE 21, 10d;—Navy: establishments visited by British admiralty Sec., MAY 4, 6b (3*); 8, 11c; 10th anniversary, JUNE 7, 9g
East Europe, political prisoners in—appeals concerning: see EUROPE: East: Prisoners, political
Economic situation: see *Finance*, below
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Family life, JUNE 4, 13a
Finance—anti-inflation measures, MAY 8, 10c; exchange rate, 26, 13c
Fishing—alleged violation of British territorial waters: see under *Great Britain*, below
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (M. Paul Spaak)—in west Germany, JUNE 20, 9g
on Europe; under-developed areas; international relations; atomic energy (s.), MAY 14, 9d (and 4*)
French frontier gun-running incident: see FRANCE: African: Algeria: Terrorists: Belgian-French frontier
Germany (west), Foreign Minister's visit to: see *Foreign Minister*, above
Ghent—castle: Netherlands students' "occupation," MAY 30, 8b (5*);—Fair: British participation criticized, MAY 10, 14d
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Belgian Union, JUNE 15, 12a;—British Sec. to Admiralty's visit: see LANG, Sir J.;—British territorial waters allegedly violated by Belgian trawler (*Wilhelmina*), APRIL 11, 10c; 12, 10b; 20, 8f;—Telephone calls: Belgian price reduction, JUNE 27, 8d;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
Indian ambassador: death: see CHETTUR, Mr. K.
Italian miners: see *Coal: Labour*, above
King (Baudouin)—inaugurates highway, APRIL 23, 8g
King, ex-: see BELGIUM, ex-King
Labour—Benelux agreement: see EUROPE: Benelux;—Italian miners: see *Coal: Labour*, above
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Moselle canal project, attitude to: see under MOSELLE
Motor cars—German, APRIL 27, 9c;—Racing: see under MOTOR racing
Motor cycle racing: see under MOTOR cycles: Racing
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with—Netherlands girl abducted: see NETHERLANDS: Children; — Netherlands students' "occupation" of Ghent Castle, MAY 30, 8b (5*)

BELGIUM:
Olympic Games, participation in: see OLYMPIC Games
Opera—*Oedipe* (Enesco), MAY 8, 5c
Paraguayan Consul-General's wife shot: see MORINIGO, Señora A.
Potato exports to Britain: see under POTATOES
Prince Albert—attends naval celebrations, JUNE 7, 9g
Queen Mother (Elisabeth)—patronage of music, MAY 8, 5c; in Paris, 10, 10d
Railway accident, MAY 22, 7g
Roads—Brussels-Ostend motor highway, APRIL 23, 8g; safety markings system, JUNE 12, 5b
Rowing: see under ROWING
Russia, relations with—Supreme Soviet delegation, MAY 5, 5d (4*); Belgian leaders to visit, JUNE 14, 8e (3*)
Shipping and shipbuilding—collision in Scheldt: see SHIPPING: *Rofra*;—Construction plans, JUNE 12, 10b (4*);—Sailing ship to join international rally: see SHIPPING: Sailing: *Mercator*
Silver ware: see under SILVER ware
Sudan, relations with—plans for technical cooperation: see under SUDAN: Economic
Telephone calls to Britain—price reduced, JUNE 27, 8d
Tournai—note; photo. of cathedral, JUNE 9, 9f
Trade—Brussels fair: see under *Brussels*, above;—Foreign trade dept.: allegations against officials, JUNE 23, 5d (5*);—Ghent fair: see *Ghent*, above;—Great Britain, with: small participation in Ghent fair criticized, MAY 10, 14d; statistics, 11, 9g;—Minister of External Trade (M. Victor Larock): on international relations (s.), APRIL 11, 9f (4*)
War graves: see under WAR graves
Zebrugge—British naval operations (1918): commemoration, APRIL 23, 6g (5*)
BELGIUM, ex-King Leopold of—to visit N. Ireland, APRIL 4, 6g; in London, MAY 12, 8b; in N. Ireland; receives freedom of Enniskillen for regt.; (photo.), 14, 12e; in London; received by Queen, 16, 12g (3*); leaves, 18, 12a;—Wife: see RETHY, Princess de
BELGRAVE (Blackheath), Ltd., MAY 7, 17d
BELL, Lady—son born, JUNE 20, 12b
BELL, Mr. A. M. de H.—law case, MAY 12, 10e
BELL, Capt. B. W.—marriage, MAY 14, 12b
BELL, Dr. D. A.—letter, MAY 19, 7d
BELL, Sir E.—will, APRIL 17, 12e
BELL, Sir F.—on herring industry (s.), MAY 30, 13c
BELL, Miss F. Cumming—injured, JUNE 11, 14g
BELL, Mr. F. M. (Australia)—allegations against Queensland Minister: see AUSTRALIA: Queensland: Lands, Minister
BELL, Dr. G. D. H.—Royal Agricultural Soc. medal, MAY 21, 4f
BELL, Dr. G. E.—report on aircraft noise, APRIL 20, 6g
BELL, George—"Soldier's Glory" APRIL 19, 13e
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (Bp. of Chichester)—on remarriage of divorced persons (s.), MAY 17, 6c; on deported Greek Orthodox priest (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14a
BELL, Sir I.—on ancient Greeks (s.), APRIL 13, 13f (and 5*); leading article, 13, 11b; on election deposits (l. with others), JUNE 8, 11e
BELL, Mrs. M.—law case, JUNE 8, 16d
BELL, Mr. P. I.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4f; 26, 14e; MAY 9, 14g
BELL, Mr. R. M.—letter, MAY 31, 11e;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14g; JUNE 1, 14e; 12, 4c; 26, 5d
BELL, Timothy B.—body recovered, APRIL 9, 4g
BELL and Sime, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
BELL (Arthur) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 24, 17f
BELL London and Provincial Properties, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16f;—law case, MAY 8, 4e
BELL Telephone Co. of Canada, JUNE 15, 16c
BELL's Asbestos and Engineering (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 1, 17f; 28, 15e, 17a
BELLAMY, Mr. D.—appointment, APRIL 25, 7d
BELLAMY, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 16, 14a
BELLAMY, Mr. T. P.—on wines (s.), MAY 25, 6e
BELLAMY (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5d; MAY 15, 15c; 18, 5c; JUNE 27, 10b
BELLHOUSE, Mrs. M. C.—will, APRIL 26, 15d
BELLINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. Sir E.—death, MAY 21, 10b
BELLINGHAM-SMITH, Miss E.—art exhib.; "The River": (photo.), APRIL 20, 3e
BELLINI, Mr. D. G.—*Albertine by Moonlight*, MAY 17, 3c
BELLOCH, Mr. L. W.—to retire, APRIL 18, 8b
BELPER, 3rd Lord—tribute, APRIL 3, 11c; 6, 11c; (M.S.), 7, 8b; tribute, 11, 13d; will, 19, 12e
BELPER Rural Council—insurance against claims for libel, MAY 29, 6g
BEMBERG family fortune: see under ARGENTINA: Political: Perón
BEMBRIDGE: see WIGHT, Isle of
BEMERSYDE Hill—A.A. memorial plaque (photo.), MAY 17, 7
BEMROSE, Mr. M.—letter, MAY 24, 11e
BENARES—name changed: see INDIA: Varanasi
BENCE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 13, 4e
BENDA, M. Julien (France)—death, JUNE 8,13c
BENELUX countries: see under EUROPE
BENFLEET—houseboat fire: see MURDERS: Wright twins
BENGAL, East: see PAKISTAN: East
BENGAL, West: see under INDIA
BEN-GURION, Mr. D.: see ISRAEL: Prime Minister
BENHOLM, Mr. W. L.—appointment, MAY 26, 11a
BENJAMIN, Sir A.—letter, APRIL 3, 11d
BENJAMIN, Frau Dr. H.: see GERMANY: East: Law: Minister
BENJAMIN, Mr. T. J.—retires, JUNE 2, 4e
BENN, Mr. A. W.—addresses Colonial Freedom meeting, JUNE 9, 4d; (s.P.) recorded, 9, 4f
BENN (John) Boys' Hostels Assn., MAY 10, 14b
BENNETT, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 1, 12b
BENNETT, Arnold—article, APRIL 26, 13c
BENNETT, Mr. F. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4f; JUNE 4, 14c, f; 21, 14g
BENNETT, Mr. H.—L.C.C. appointment, JUNE 20, 7a
BENNETT, Mr. H. A.—retirement, MAY 5, 8d
BENNETT, Prof. John H. (Australia)—marriage; photo., APRIL 5, 10b
BENNETT, Rev. Joseph H. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 12, 14d

BENNETT, Mr. R. (S. Africa)—on trade unions (s.), JUNE 20, 6f (4*)
BENNETT, Dr. R. F. B.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 5d ; letter, MAY 22, 9d
BENNETT, Sir T.—on new towns (s.), JUNE 29, 6b (5*)
BENNETTE, Mr. G.—recital, JUNE 18, 5a
BENNEY, Mr. M.—" How People Vote," MAY 25, 6f ; leading article, 25, 11b
BENSHI, Mr. M. El-Dib (Egypt)—letter, JUNE 26, 11g
BENSON, Mr. G.—on capital punishment (s.P.), MAY 17, 5b
BENSTEAD, Lady—law case, JUNE 22, 13c
BENT'S BREWERY CO., LTD., JUNE 1, 15f
BENTALLS, Ltd., APRIL 19, 15e
BENTHALL, Sir E.—B.B.C. appointment, JUNE 30, 6f
BENTINCK, Lord C. Cavendish—death, JUNE 20, 13c ; tribute, 26, 14c
BENTLEY, Mr. E. C.—tributes, APRIL 6, 11c ; 10, 13d
BENTLEY, Mr. F.—appointment, MAY 10, 23e ; resignation as manager of Halifax Building Soc., ; statement by president, 30, 10f
BENTLEY, Mr. L.—recital, APRIL 9, 3c
BENTLEY, Mr. N.—letter, JUNE 6, 11d
BENTLEY, Mrs. R. R.—death, JUNE 7, 7g (4*)
BENTLEY, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 7, 11d
BENTLEY Motors, Ltd.—models : see under MOTOR industry
BENTLY, Mrs. J. M.—death, MAY 15, 6g
BENTON, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on Russian propaganda (art. quoted), APRIL 24, 13g
BENTWICK, Mrs. H.—chairman of L.C.C. invested with badge of office (photo.), APRIL 18, 7d ; luncheon, 20, 12b ; receptions, 26, 12b ; MAY 1, 12b ; 9, 12b ; 14, 12b ; 17, 12b ; JUNE 7, 12b ; luncheons, 21, 12a ; 27, 12b ; reception, 30, 8b ;—on Mrs. E. M. Lowe (tribute), JUNE 5, 13c
BEPPER, Mr. J.—appointment, JUNE 9, 4a (4*)
BERAN, Most Rev. J. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Roman Catholic : Primate
BERDEN, Miss T. J. E.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
BERENSON, Mr. B.—Florentine award, MAY 7, 9b
BERESFORD, Dr. C. C.—appointment, APRIL 20, 6g
BERESFORD, Mrs. R. A. A.—tribute, MAY 30, 13e (4*)
BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Lady—sworn in as magistrate, MAY 16, 18c
BERESFORD-WHYTE, Dame G. C.—will, MAY 4, 13d (3*)
BERGER, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—views on heroin, MAY 28, 8g (5*)
BERK (F. W.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 17d ; 28, 13f
BERKELEY—atomic power station : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity : Great Britain
BERKSHIRE—proposed radar station : see AIR Force : Radar : Berkshire
BERKSHIRE Yeomanry Officers Dining Club, APRIL 7, 8b
BERLIN : see under GERMANY
BERLINER, Mr. P.—on Sir W. Fletcher (tribute), APRIL 24, 13e
BERMAN, Mr. J. (Poland)—resignation, MAY 8, 11c
BERMONDSEY Council—employee dismissed for refusal to join union, MAY 31, 10f
BERMUDA :
Constitution, APRIL 3, 6e
Inverurie Hotel sold, MAY 1, 9g
BERMUDA (continued) :
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Note, MAY 25, 14e
Port, free, APRIL 28, 5g
Water shortage, JUNE 30, 6b
BERMÚDEZ, Señor (Spain)—leaves Madrid, MAY 28, 9g
BERNADOTTE, late Count F. (Sweden)—role in rescues from Nazis : controversy, APRIL 26, 9a
BERNANOS, M. Georges (France)—*Dialogues des Carmelites:* to be made into opera, JUNE 14, 5a
BERNARD, Mr. W.—on automation (s.), MAY 15, 7d
BERNE Union of Credit Insurers : see under TRADE : Exports : Credit insurance
BERNEY Arms Mill : see under REEDHAM
BERNHARD, Prince : see NETHERLANDS : Prince
BERNSTEIN, Mr. B. L. (S. Africa)—on investment ; goldmining (s.), JUNE 26, 15a
BERRY, Mr. C. L.—letter, MAY 9, 11d
BERRY, Maj.-Gen. R. W. (U.S.A.)—in Malta, MAY 10, 11c (4*)
BERRY Wiggins and Co., Ltd., MAY 18, 16f ; JUNE 25, 13g
BERRYMAN, Miss F. A.—will, MAY 10, 18f
BERTHOUD, Sir E. A. : see POLAND : Great Britain : Ambassador
BERTIL, Prince : see SWEDEN : Prince
BERUS, Mr. A. (Yugoslavia)—resignation, MAY 12, 5a
BERYLLIUM—production problems, MAY 9, 6f
BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd., JUNE 25, 13g
BESSBOROUGH, 9th Lord—will, APRIL 21, 4f
BESSBROOK Products, Ltd., JUNE 22, 16c
BESWICK, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5c ; MAY 10, 4e, f, g ; 31, 6a ; JUNE 8, 4e, f, g
BETHELL, Mrs. E. M.—inquest, JUNE 27, 7g ; (M.S.), 29, 10d
BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—on Bradwell atomic power station (s.), APRIL 28, 4b ;—Rede lect., May 10, 3d ; letter, 11, 11f ; award, 24, 3a
BETTING and lotteries :
Bookmakers' alleged associations with criminals discussed in Parliament, JUNE 28, 2f (and 8d, 4*)
Churches Committee on Gambling — attitude to premium bonds, APRIL 18, 10c
Club competitions Bill (P.N.), APRIL 13, 7c ; before Parliament, 14, 10e ; 18, 4a ; 27, 4c ; 10g ; MAY 11, 4a ; 16, 6c ; passed, JUNE 16, 4f
Colonial lotteries : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies
Football pools—Hereford municipal, suggested : see under HEREFORD ;—Hull City supporters' club pool (" Tiger Pool ") : illegal use of agents, JUNE 29, 3g ;—Labour parties' competition, local, MAY 3, 3b ;—Winning coupon not received : claim dismissed, MAY 12, 10e
Herbert, Sir A. P.—letter in verse, MAY 4, 11e
Jockey Club committee discussions, JUNE 26, 4c
Motor racing pools company, APRIL 20, 7a (4*)
Legislation — joint committee of racing organizations appointed, MAY 4, 10c ; 9, 14g ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 28, 2f (and 8d, 4*)
Premium bonds : see under FINANCE : Loans

BETTING and lotteries (continued):
Tickets, sale of (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 5a;—Children, by: correspondence, April 5, 3g
BETTS, Dr. A. O.—univ. appointments, JUNE 14, 15d
BETTWS Newydd: see under WALES
BETTY's Cafés, Ltd.—law case, MAY 8, 4d
BEVAN, Mr. A.—in Italy, MAY 3, 8g; in London, discussions with Chief Minister of Singapore, 17, 10b; addresses Colonial Freedom meeting, JUNE 9, 4d
Africa (Central) University, Colonial Development Fund grant to (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5b
Colonies (s.), JUNE 9, 4d
Cyprus (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4b; 26, 14c; MAY 15, 14d, f; (s.), 28, 6g; (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14c; (s.), 11, 6g; (s.P.) 28, 3b; 29, 2f
Greek Orthodox priest deported (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14d
Kenya (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4d; MAY 31, 6b; JUNE 7, 14e, f, g; 14, 14c; 21, 14c
Labour Party treasureship, possible—trade unions' attitude, APRIL 2, 4d; 3, 2f; 24, 7d; MAY 15, 7b (and 3*); 30, 7b; JUNE 4, 7b; 8, 6b; (s.), 13, 7b (and 3*)
Radiation (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14c
Russia (s.), APRIL 30, 13b; JUNE 11, 6g
Singapore (s.P.), MAY 17, 4d; 17, 10b; 19, 6g
Trinidad Oil Co. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4e
BEVAN, Mr. K. W.—appointment, JUNE 6, 6b
BEVERIDGE, Lord—on pensioners (l.), APRIL 3, 9e; appointment, MAY 9, 15g
BEVERIDGE, Miss P. L.—marriage, APRIL 10, 12b
BEVINS, Mr. J. R.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5g; 18, 4b; JUNE 21, 14g
BEWES, Rodney, APRIL 11, 7g
BEXLEY—boy's fall down shaft, MAY 23, 7c; burglary: prosecutions, JUNE 6, 6d
BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 17d; 25, 18c; MAY 16, 22a
BHASHANI, Maulana: see PAKISTAN: Awami League: East: President
BHAVE, Mr. (India)—disarmament appeal, MAY 29, 9f
BIBBY (J.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12f; MAY 12, 11g
BIBIANI (1927) Ltd., MAY 17, 18g
BIBLE:
Church of England ordinations public avowal of belief in—correspondence, JUNE 30, 7e
Douay version—cheap ed., APRIL 27, 12d
Lutheran 1541 volume restored, MAY 1, 10e
Martin, Rt. Rev. C. A. (s.), MAY 3, 6f
Old Testament—book on, JUNE 28, 11e;—Church of England ordinations, public avowed of belief in: see *Church of England*, above;—Dead Sea scrolls: two allegedly stolen and held for ransom by Beduins, MAY 25, 8f; report denied; appeal to purchase scrolls from Beduin finders, 28, 8e; bronze scrolls cut; details of treasure hoards, JUNE 1, 12e (and 4*)
Russian ed., MAY 7, 9g
Spain—amateur smuggling: light article, MAY 30, 12f;—British and Foreign Bible Soc. stocks seized: see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Soc.: Spain: Madrid
BIBLE Soc., British and Foreign: see BRITISH and Foreign
BIBLE Soc., Naval and Military: see NAVAL and Military
BICHESTER, Lord—will, JUNE 25, 10c
BICKELL, Mr. J. P. (Canada)—retirement, MAY 14, 8g
BICKERSTETH, Maj. J. R.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 25, 12e
BICKERSTETH, Mr. R. M.—appointment, APRIL 30, 16f
BICYCLES and cycling:
Children—training and testing schemes, MAY 28, 6e; leading article, 28, 11c
Exports, APRIL 27, 5e (3*); JUNE 1, 6g; 29, 15a
Hercules Cycle Co. short-time working: see *Labour*, below
Insurance, suggested third party—correspondence, APRIL 16, 9e; 20, 11d
Labour—Hercules Cycle Co. dismissals, APRIL 12, 6d
Night-time journeys—light article, JUNE 20, 12f
Racing—Army road championship, MAY 17, 14e;—Belgium, tour of, MAY 2, 15b;—France: Tour de Picardie, MAY 1, 14d (5*); Paris Grand Prix, JUNE 20, 5c;—Leicester Forest Club: race stopped by police: cyclists to be summoned, JUNE 14, 6d;—Massed-start (P.Q.), MAY 31, 6b;—1,000 miles amateur race: plans, MAY 26, 3g;—Poland: Warsaw-Berlin-Prague race, APRIL 27, 15b;—Professional Amnium, APRIL 3, 4g;—Records, British: one mile standing start record by Signor Morettini, MAY 22, 5f (4*);—Spain, tour of, MAY 4, 14g;—Switzerland, tour of, JUNE 25, 3b
Show: see under MOTOR cycles
Tricycles: see that title
BIDAULT, M. Georges (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, APRIL 24, 9c
BIDDENDEN—maids' charity, APRIL 3, 2f
BIDDLE, Mrs. M. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 9, 10g (5*)
BIDDLE, Mr. R. P.—retirement, MAY 19, 4g
BIDE, Rev. P. W.—letter, MAY 7, 11d
BIDWELL, Mr. E. C.—law case, MAY 9, 5d
BIEBER, Carl W. (S. Africa), JUNE 8, 9g
BIECKERT's Brewery Investment, JUNE 14, 16f
BIERWITH, Gen. R. (Australia)—to relinquish Korean command, MAY 10, 11b
BIEZUNSKA, Miss I. (Poland)—recital, MAY 14, 5g
BIFURCATED and Tubular Rivet Co., Ltd., APRIL 4, 15f
BIG Ben—unauthorized climb, APRIL 10, 10b; 11, 7g; overhaul: plans, MAY 16, 8g
BIGGS, Edward V., APRIL 11, 6g
BIGGS, Vice-Adm. H. W.—promoted, JUNE 30, 6e
BIGGS, Mr. M. R.—marriage, JUNE 5, 12c
BIGGS-DAVISON, Mr. J.—letter, APRIL 21, 7d;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 5c; MAY 8, 6e; JUNE 28, 3a
BIGWOOD (Joshua) and Son, Ltd., MAY 5, 13f; 26, 13g
BIHAR: see under INDIA
BILLIARDS—Control council: chairman, JUNE 9, 3g (5*);—Snooker: boys' championship, APRIL 7, 3d (5*); 9, 13g
BILLINGTON, Dr. C. M.—letter, MAY 29, 11f
BILLMEIR, Mr. J. A.—on shipping (s.), JUNE 15, 18d

BILLYARD-LEAKE, Capt. E. W.—death, MAY 17, 16b
BILSLAND, Lord—opens factory extension and technical centre, JUNE 2, 4e (5*); freedom of Aberdeen; hon. degree, 6, 7e (and 4*)
BILSTON Foundries, Ltd., JUNE 11, 15e
BINDER, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 2, 13a
BINGHAM, Mrs. E.—on Mrs. M. Webb (tribute), JUNE 13, 13g
BINGHAM, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 7, 15f
BINNEY memorial medal: see under POLICE: Civilian assistance
BINNIE, Mr. H. D.—letter, APRIL 16, 9f
BINNIE, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 28, 8d
BINNING, Mr. W. C.—death in Argentina, MAY 28, 8f
BIOCHEMISTRY—article, MAY 18, 13f
BIOLOGY—aging: lect. by Dr. A. Comfort, JUNE 2, 4c;—Russian biologist relieved of duties: see LYSENKO, Prof.;—Technologists, training of: correspondence, JUNE 15, 11f
BIRCH, Mr. A.—on wages (s.), APRIL 3, 3d
BIRCH, Mr. N.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 12, 12a; leaves, 13, 12b; flight in P.1 jet aircraft, MAY 8, 8a (5*); at Cabinet meeting, JUNE 8, 10e; (for visit to Russia: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British air mission); returns from Russia, 30, 4b
  Air corridors (s.P.), MAY 15, 14a
  Air Force—V bomber squadrons (s.P.), MAY 31, 6a
  Air trooping contracts (s.P.), MAY 2, 4f, g; 10, 5a
  Canberra aircraft (s.P.), MAY 31, 6a
  Germany—British forces' costs (s.P.), APRIL 19, 4d
  Hebrides rocket range (s.P.), APRIL 20, 4g
  Law cases, JUNE 19, 5c; 20, 8c
  Russia—Air Force (s.), JUNE 30, 4b;—Defence forces (s.P.), APRIL 19, 4d;—Visit to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British air mission
  Valiant aircraft (s.P.), MAY 31, 6a
BIRCH, Mr. R.—on automation (s.), APRIL 25, 10g
BIRCHAM, Lady—death, JUNE 19, 13d
BIRCHFIELD, W/C. F. E. W.—death, JUNE 13, 7c
BIRD, Miss J. E.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
BIRD, Ald. M.—criticizes motorists on day trips, MAY 17, 6a; 18, 7c
BIRD, Mr. W. G. W.—on Sir F. Beaurepaire (tribute), JUNE 6, 13c
BIRD and Co. (Africa), Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f; JUNE 28, 14f
BIRD (Sydney S.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a; MAY 11, 16g
BIRDS (see also names):
  Breeding plumage—article, MAY 8, 14e
  Calling to—article, MAY 2, 12f
  Destruction of country: see RURAL amenities: Destruction
  Identification—art., APRIL 17, 12c
  Minsmere sanctuary fire, losses in, MAY 29, 6f; JUNE 4, 10d
  Nature reserves: see NATURE reserves
  Protection in Europe—article, JUNE 9, 7f
  Railway carriage, bird-watching from, APRIL 13, 12d
  Scaring by farmers at night—correspondence, MAY 7, 4g; 14, 15b
  Shy birds' homes—article, JUNE 7, 12e
  Songs—articles, APRIL 30, 10f; MAY 21, 8c
  Stanley Park sanctuary: see under BLACKPOOL
BIRDWOOD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14b; JUNE 14, 14a
BIRFIELD Industries, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g; (F.N.), 13, 15b; 21, 12b; 24, 17c; MAY 7, 17e; 15, 16f; JUNE 26, 17g
BIRK, Mrs. A.—on cruelty to children (s.), APRIL 11, 7g
BIRK, Mrs. E.—letter, APRIL 14, 7d
BIRKBECK, Mr. F. J.—on school-leaving tests (s.), APRIL 25, 6g
BIRKBECK, Miss J. J.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
BIRKBECK, Mrs. W.—son born, APRIL 5, 10a; christened, JUNE 15, 12a
BIRKENHEAD—passenger transport conf.: see ROAD transport: Passenger: Fares
BIRKETT, Sir N. (Lord Justice)—"B. and K." comment, APRIL 27, 16b; s. on oratory, MAY 9, 10b
BIRKIN, Group Capt. J. M.—marriage, appointment, MAY 24, 12c
BIRKINSHAW, Dr. J. H.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
BIRKS, Mrs. P. R.—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b; (photo.), 16, 16
BIRLEY, Mr. E.—univ. appointment, APRIL 2, 8b
BIRMID Industries, Ltd., APRIL 9, 15a; MAY 17, 17c
BIRMINGHAM:
  Arts—article, MAY 8, 5a
  Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. J. L.
  Blakesley Hall museum—plans, JUNE 12, 5c
  Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Chambers of commerce
  College of Technology: see BIRMINGHAM College
  Employment committee (Greater Birmingham)—short-time working statistics: see MOTOR cars: Labour: short-time: Statistics
  Green belt plans, JUNE 26, 6f (and 4*)
  Home help scheme, JUNE 18, 13c
  Housing—overspill problems: L.C.C. delegation, APRIL 21, 4c (4*); possible new town, JUNE 23, 4d
  Industrial Safety Group: see under FACTORIES: Safety
  Litter—discontinuance of campaign, APRIL 10, 7c
  Lord Mayor: see APPS, Ald. E. W.
  Museum and Art Gallery—director; (photo.), APRIL 5, 10d
  Passenger transport—cheque sent for uncollected fare, MAY 16, 8f;—Conference: see under ROAD transport: Passenger: Fares
  Police—Chief Constable's report, JUNE 16, 4d;—Convicted men's appeal upheld; Recorder's comments on police evid. APRIL 7, 4b; claim against officer, settled out of Court; request for inquiry, JUNE 5, 7b
  Russian leaders' visit—plans, APRIL 10, 10f; visit, 24, 5d
  School economies, MAY 29, 15a
  Sverdlovsk, delegation from: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
  University: see BIRMINGHAM University
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Counties Trust, Ltd., JUNE 9, 13d
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Motor Omnibus Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c; 26, 19a;—Fare revisions, application for, MAY 28, 7d

BIRMINGHAM College of Technology—proposal to designate as college of advanced technology, JUNE 22, 14f, 10b
BIRMINGHAM Racecourse Co., Ltd., APRIL 4, 4f
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g ; MAY 4, 18d
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16c
Chairman and managing director—Sir B. Docker's termination as : see DOCKER, Sir B. ; new chairman : see SANGSTER, Mr. J. Y.
Director's resignation, JUNE 9, 6c
Labour—dismissals, MAY 12, 6d
Motor Cycle Co.—labour : see under MOTOR cycles : Labour
BIRMINGHAM University—Accounting and Political Economy, research fellowship in, JUNE 7, 12e ;—Appointment, JUNE 7, 12e ; Barber Inst. : Watteau's "The Hurdy-Gurdy Man" ; (photo.), APRIL 11, 3f ; —Engineering Production, Reader in, MAY 5, 8g ;— Falkland Islands survey, geological contract for : see ANTARCTIC : Falkland : Survey
BIRTHS :
Maternity—mortality, APRIL 7, 6g ;—Queen Mother (s.), MAY 25, 12d ;—Services : review : committee, APRIL 24, 4c
Natural Childbirth Assn., MAY 15, 6g
Quadruplets, Italian, JUNE 21, 9g
Statistics, APRIL 6, 4g ; 21, 4f
Triplets—blood transfusion for premature, JUNE 11, 9g
Twins born 12 days apart, MAY 31, 12g ; JUNE 1, 6e (5*)
BISHOP, Mr. A. L.—found hanged, APRIL 7, 4g
BISHOP, Mr. F. P.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 5, 4g ; 22, 6g
BISHOP, Rev. H.—letter with others, MAY 23, 11e
BISHOP, Mr. R. A.—on British Motor Corp. dismissals (s.), JUNE 28, 8a
BISICHI Tin Co. (Nigeria), Ltd., APRIL 17, 18e
BISLEY—Frith Hill for sale, APRIL 13, 12e
BISPHAM, Mr. J. W.—death, MAY 2, 13a
BISSET, Vice-Adm. A. W. La T.—death, JUNE 25, 13a ; funeral, 28, 10c
BISSET, Mr. G. B.—farm management survey report, APRIL 30, 13d
BITAR, Salah : see SYRIA : Foreign Minister
BIZORY, Miss C.—recital, MAY 28, 5c
BJÖRLING, Hr. J. (Sweden)—recital, MAY 31, 3d
BLACHE, M. Jules (France)—hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JUNE 13, 6d
BLACK, Mr. A. K. L.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
BLACK, Provost C. M.—on housing (s.), APRIL 4, 6c (5*)
BLACK, Ald. C. W.—luncheons, APRIL 25, 12d ; JUNE 13, 12b ; 19, 12c ; 26, 12b ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 14, 10e ; JUNE 19, 4c ; 10f
BLACK, Miss D.—on Mr. L. Bromfield (tribute), APRIL 3, 11c
BLACK, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—in Persia, JUNE 14, 8e ; 19, 9d (and 4*), 17d ; in Egypt, 20, 9g ; leaves, 22, 9a
BLACK, Miss Maya—recital, JUNE 4, 5c
BLACK, Mr. Misha—letter, MAY 16, 13f
BLACK, Sir R. B. : see SINGAPORE : Governor
BLACKBIRDS—art., JUNE 19, 12d
BLACKBURN—mayor's death : see JOHNSON, Ald. Houghton
BLACKBURN, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 5e
BLACKBURN, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
BLACK-CLAWSON International Ltd., MAY 30, 8d
BLACKFORD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4b
BLACK Forest : see under GERMANY
BLACKHEATH—South Row property rehabilitated, MAY 18, 12c
BLACKMAN, Lt.-Col. M.—"By the Hunter's Moon," JUNE 28, 11d
BLACKMORE, L/A L.—death, MAY 12, 5e
BLACKMORE, Richard D.—biog. reviewed, MAY 24, 13d
BLACKPOOL :
Bank Hey Street—shop collapses, JUNE 30, 6d (and 5*)
Chief Constable : see BARNES, Mr. H.
Exhibition Halls scheme, APRIL 19, 15d
Mayor : see DUNN, Ald. C.
Passenger services—bus overturns, MAY 25, 14a
Rate, APRIL 5, 4f
Stanley Park bird sanctuary—move to protect, JUNE 5, 5g
Town Clerk, APRIL 20, 7d
Town Hall incidents—bribery allegations : Conservative Party reply to Liberals, MAY 2, 6a ; discussed at council meeting, 3, 7a ; council to discuss Press reports, 4, 6g ; Liberals ordered to produce evidence, 5, 10d (and 5*) ; letter to Council, 7, 6a ; inquiry committee, 8, 12b ; writ against Liberal official, 9, 6e ; Council addressed by Chief Constable ; Liberal Federation reply, 10, 9a ; resolution requesting inquiry, JUNE 7, 6a
Law case, JUNE 20, 7a ; 21, 7a
Leading article, MAY 4, 11c
BLACKWALL Tunnel—fire, MAY 24, 10d
BLACK Watch—2nd Batt. : in Britain, APRIL 23, 6g
BLACKWATER, River—helicopter's search for boy, JUNE 4, 6g ;—Oyster beds : see under OYSTERS
BLACKWATER Cottons, Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f
BLACKWELL, Sir B. H.—K.D., MAY 31, 4a
BLACKWOOD Hodge (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
BLAD, Miss C. A.—marriage, JUNE 9, 8c
BLADE, Inspector H. G.—Automobile Assn. medal, JUNE 19, 7g
BLADEN, Mr. R. C.—marriage, MAY 4, 12c
BLAKE, Mr. A. S. E.—will, MAY 31, 12d
BLAKE, Mr. E. H.—death, MAY 29, 13c ; tribute, JUNE 1, 13e ; (M.S.), 8, 12c
BLAKE, Mr. G. D.—appointment, MAY 12, 3g
BLAKE, Mr. T. M.—letter, APRIL 17, 14d
BLAKER, Mr. D. J. R.—marriage, JUNE 26, 12c
BLANCHARD, Mr. V.—on navel visits to Portsmouth (s.), JUNE 2, 4d
BLANCKENSEE (S.) and Son, Ltd., JUNE 12,17f
BLAND, Sir N.—letter, APRIL 27, 11d
BLAND, Mr. T. M.—appointment, MAY 17, 19c
BLANK, Herr T. : see GERMANY : West : Defence : Minister
BLATCHER, Mr. T. A.—letter, JUNE 29, 9d
BLATCHFORD, Mr. E. W. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 29, 10f
BLAW Knox, Ltd., APRIL 6, 14g ; 21, 12f ; MAY 10, 22b
BLAZERS : see under CLOTHING
BLEACHERS' Assn., Ltd., JUNE 22, 15a ; 25, 13g, 14d ; 27, 16e
BLEASDALE, Mr. S.—letter, MAY 8, 14f
BLEDISLOE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4a ; 26, 14a

BLEDISLOE, Lady—will, JUNE 9, 8d
BLEE, Mr. D.—appointment, JUNE 7, 16f
BLENKINSOP, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4c (3*); 25, 4d (5*); MAY 8, 7e, f (and 6c, 5*); 10, 5e; 18, 5b (5*); JUNE 19, 4a
BLESSING, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—on Singapore shipping service (s.), MAY 5, 11a
BLIDWORTH—youth club closed, APRIL 13, 6g
BLIND and blindness:
American Foundation for Overseas Blind—international conf. (Paris), APRIL 21, 8f
British Empire Soc. for the—estimate, MAY 11, 5f (3*)
Chorleywood College for Blind Girls—extension, JUNE 11, 12b
Cornea grafting—Pope (s.), MAY 15, 15d (5*); executed man's corneas for child in Canada, 23, 10f
Dorton House school, MAY 16, 14b
Employment—leading article, APRIL 25, 11c; correspondence, MAY 1, 3d
Farm training schemes, suggested, JUNE 11, 6f
Geranium Day — appeal for collectors, APRIL 10, 12b
Guide dogs—golf tournament in aid: see GOLF: Blind
Highway code—publication in braille, JUNE 11, 6f
Income tax relief proposal rejected: see under FINANCE: Taxation
National Fed. of the, JUNE 11, 6f
Report, JUNE 26, 7c
St. Dunston's: see that title
Stock Exchange London-Brighton race, entrants in, MAY 28, 3d
Sunshine Fund for Blind Babies and Children — garden party postponed, APRIL 27, 12g
"Talking books"—plans, APRIL 21, 8f
Travelling risks—National Fed. of the Blind, resolution, JUNE 11, 6f
BLINDELLS, Ltd., JUNE 26, 17f
BLISS, Sir A.—article on; photo., APRIL 27, 3b;—Russia, leader of delegation to: article on visit, JUNE 1, 11f (for full references: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British musicians
BLISS, Miss E. K.—marriage, APRIL 2, 8a
BLISS, Mrs. K.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 26, 7b
BLOCH, Mr. L.—letter, APRIL 13, 11e
BLOCK, Mr. G. D. M.—letter, JUNE 2, 7e; booklet on roads, 19, 5g
BLOCK and Anderson, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18c; MAY 16, 22e; JUNE 6, 18d
BLOEMFONTEIN: see under AFRICA, South
BLOEMGARTEN, Dr. H.—appointment, MAY 8, 23g
BLOMBERG, Mr. A.—"The Naked Aucas," JUNE 21, 13d
BLOOD tests—child's death caused by, APRIL 4, 6a (4*)
BLOOD transfusion—baby's life saved by planning before birth, MAY 9, 10g; premature triplets' blood replaced, JUNE 11, 9g;—Donations, MAY 18, 6g;—League of Red Cross Societies discussion, MAY 18, 9e (4*)
BLOOM, Mr. H. (S. Africa)—novel reviewed, JUNE 7, 13c
BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. T. (Bp. of Carlisle)—health, MAY 28, 10b; resuming duties, 30, 10a
BLOOMSBURY—woman's fall from window, APRIL 7, 4g; books stolen, 12, 7d
BLÜCHER, Herr F.: see GERMANY: West: Vice-Chancellor
BLUCHER, Marshal V. (Russia)—posthumous rehabilitation, APRIL 14, 5b
BLUESTONE, Mr. D.—appointment, MAY 18, 19c
BLUESTONE and Elvin, Ltd., MAY 18, 19c
BLUNDELL (John), Ltd., MAY 14, 17d
BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd., APRIL 3, 13d; 23, 16c
BLUNT, Prof. Sir A. F.—K.C.V.O., MAY 31, 4c
BLUNT, Rt. Rev. A. W. F. (Bp. of Bradford)—connexion with abdication of King Edward VIII: see WINDSOR, Duke of: Abdication
BLUNT, Mr. C. E.—appointment, JUNE 25, 10e
BLUNT, Mr. W.—"Sebastiano," JUNE 14, 13e
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co., JUNE 20, 15f
BLYTH, Mrs. R.—will, MAY 9, 12d
BLYTH, Greene, Jourdain and Co., Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
BLYTHE, William P., JUNE 30, 4b
BLYTHE, Miss H. M.—marriage, JUNE 29, 10c
BLYTON, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4f
BLYVOORUITZICHT Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JUNE 15, 16b
BOABANDS, Ltd., MAY 9, 16c
BOADICEA, Queen—light leading article, MAY 1, 11d
BOAKE (A.) Roberts and Co. (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 9, 13d; 26, 17f
BOAKS, Lt.-Cdr. W. G.—law case, JUNE 12, 16e; 13, 5e; 14, 4e
Board of Trade Journal—price increase, MAY 26, 4c
BOARDMAN, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 6, 4b
BOARDMAN, Marden, Ltd., JUNE 9, 13d
BOASE Spinning, Co., Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f
BOATH, Mr. A.—on Press Council (s.), JUNE 21, 7b
BOBBY and Co., Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c
BÖCKLIN, Arnold—"Self-portrait" (photo.), APRIL 24, 3d
BODMER, Dr. H. C. (Switzerland)—death, MAY 31, 12e; tribute, JUNE 6, 13d
BODY, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 5f
BODYCOTE (G.R.) (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
BOEL (Jos.) and Sons, JUNE 18, 15c
BOETELER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—death in Cyprus: see CYPRUS: Terrorists: United States vice-consul
BÖHM, Dr. K. (Austria)—resignation, JUNE 14, 10e
BOISSAC, M. Serge de (France)—*The Gentle Lark*, APRIL 24, 3c
BOISSIER, M. André (Switzerland)—death, MAY 5, 10a
BOK, Prof. B. J. (U.S.A.)—Australian appointment, MAY 11, 12d
BOLAND, Mr. F. H. (Ireland)—U.N. representative, JUNE 29, 6a
BOLAS, Mr. J. T.—on British Motor Corp. dismissals (s.), JUNE 29, 8e (and 5*)
BOLDING, Miss M. B.—will, JUNE 12, 13d
BOLEYN, Anne—play of life: see under THEATRICAL productions
BOLIVIA:
Elections, JUNE 18, 8a
Oil: see under OIL
Political situation—clashes, MAY 28, 8d; alleged plot, JUNE 18, 8a
Trade—survey of export market, JUNE 26, 17c

BOLLAND, Mr. W. : see under MURDERS
BOLLINGTON Textile Printers, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g
BOLTON—water restrictions, MAY 11, 7a; garage fire, JUNE 25, 5g
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 19, 18f
BOLZ, Dr. : see GERMANY : East : Foreign Minister
BOMBAY : see under INDIA
BOMBAY Burmah Corp.—Siamese sawmill to close, MAY 25, 9b
BOMBS—atomic and hydrogen : see ATOMIC warfare ;—Incendiary : theft from Oxford C. D. Centre, MAY 23, 13g ;—Ivinghoe Beacon ; boys injured in explosion, APRIL 23, 10d ; further bombs found, 26, 6g ;—Liverpool Docks : unexploded bomb in dredgers' grab, APRIL 12, 7d (5*) ;—London bus searched after anonymous call, APRIL 17, 6f
BONAPARTE, Princess Mathilde—biog., MAY 10, 15d
BOND, Maj.-Gen. J. A. M.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8c
BOND, Mr. R.—novel reviewed, MAY 10, 15c
BOND St.—gala week, APRIL 30, 11c
BONDINA (B.D.A.), Ltd., JUNE 19, 16c
BONE, Oldham, Mordaunt and Seal, APRIL 24, 19g
BONHAM, Dr. J., MAY 4, 12b
BONHAM, Mrs. John—son born, JUNE 15, 12a
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir E.—death, APRIL 25, 13c ; 27, 13d ; funeral, 30, 10b ; tributes, MAY 1, 13d ; 7, 16c ; (M.S.), 25, 12b
BONHAM-CARTER, Mr. G. E. D.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8c
BONITTO, Mr. J. H. D.—letter, JUNE 14, 11g
BONN, Prof. M. J.—letter with others, APRIL 3, 9e
BONNEFOUS, M. Georges (France)—death, MAY 28, 14b
BONOCHORD, Ltd., APRIL 19, 16b (5*)
BOOK League, National—discussed at Booksellers' Assn. conf., MAY 14, 6c ;—Café Royal exhib. : see CAFÉ ROYAL ;—Children's exhibition library : see BOOKS : Children ;—de la Mare exhib. : see DE LA MARE, Mr. W. ;—John Llewellyn Rhys Memorial Prize : see under LITERATURE : Prizes ;—Netherlands printing exhib., sponsorship of : see under PRINTING
BOOKER Brothers, McConnell and Co., Ltd., MAY 16, 22c ; JUNE 6, 16f ; 17a
BOOKS :
Articles by O. Edwards : see LITERATURE : Articles
Authors : see that title
Blind, " talking book " for : see under BLIND
Booksellers' Assn.—conf., MAY 12, 3a ; 14, 6c ; 15, 6f
Bookstalls—international conf. (London), APRIL 17, 6c ; 19, 6d
Children, for—N.B.L. exhibition library, APRIL 25, 7c ; MAY 14, 6d ; characters : light leading article, 15, 11d ;—Awards : see LITERATURE : Prizes
" Colour Problem, The " (A. H. Richmond) —S. African ban, MAY 17, 10f
Copyright : see that title
" Egypt's Destiny " (Neguib)—alleged libel : law case, JUNE 29, 3f
Books (continued) :
Gaulle, Gen. C. de—memoirs : see GAULLE, Gen. C. de
German (west) interest in British, APRIL 25, 12f
" How People Vote " (Benny, Gray and Pear), MAY 25, 6f ; leading article, 25, 11b
International exhib. (Washington), JUNE 1, 9b
Leading article, JUNE 29, 9c
" London After Dark, 1866-1956 " exhib., JUNE 29, 6c
Manuscripts : see that title
" Naught for Your Comfort " : see HUDDLESTON, Rev. T.
Net book system—correspondence, APRIL 2, 7d ; 4, 9e ; 10, 14b ; 20, 13d
Novels—article, APRIL 5, 11c ; introduction of historical persons, 12, 13b ; joint authors, JUNE 28, 11b
Prices—discussed at booksellers' conf., MAY 12, 3a ; 15, 6f ;—Leading article, MAY 12, 7c ;—Net book system : see *Net book*, above
Prizes : see LITERATURE : Prizes
Publishing—Assn. : participation in booksellers' conf., MAY 15, 6f ;—British Council course, APRIL 25, 12f ;—Copyright : see COPYRIGHT ;—International Assn. : congress (Florence), JUNE 6, 9f ; 12, 8e ; 13, 11e ;—Pope (s.), JUNE 12, 8e
" Quiet American, The " (Greene)—S. Viet Nam ban, MAY 21, 5a (5*)
Restrictive Trade Practices Bill, effect of—discussed at booksellers' conf., MAY 15, 6f
Russian interest in British, APRIL 3, 6c
Sales, APRIL 10, 12e ; 11, 12e ; 12, 12e ; MAY 8, 14c ; JUNE 5, 7e ; 6, 5c ; 7, 12d ; 26, 12d ; 27, 12d ; 28, 10e
" Single-copy house," proposed, MAY 12, 3a
Sixteenth-century Latin grammar, APRIL 16, 10c
" Talking books " : see under BLIND
Television, effect on sales of, APRIL 17, 6c
" Uncle Tom's Cabin " (Stowe)—Canadian celebration of anniversary of death of Uncle Tom, MAY 11, 9a
Unesco survey, JUNE 29, 6a ; leading article, 29, 9c
BOOKS reviewed and noticed :
" Advice to a Young Critic " : see *Shaw*, below ;—" All About Ourselves " (Priestley), APRIL 26, 13e ;—" American Painting from the Armory Show to the Depression " (Brown), JUNE 21, 13c ;—" Anglo-Saxon Attitudes " (Wilson), MAY 17, 13b ;—" Aristocrats, The " (Saint-Pierre), APRIL 19, 13b ;—" Athletics Annual, The International," JUNE 13, 14g ;—" Aucas, The Naked " (Blomberg ; trans. by Lyon), JUNE 21, 13d
" Balloon and Bathyscaphe, In " (Piccard), APRIL 12, 13c ;—" Band of Angels " (Warren), MAY 31, 13c ;—" Ben Gunn, The Adventures of " (Delderfield), MAY 17, 13d ;—" Beyond the Black Stump " (Shute), MAY 3, 13b ;—" Blackmore, R. D." (Dunn), MAY 24, 13d ;—" Boats, Mostly About " (Howlett), MAY 9, 4b ;—" Books of My Life, All the " (Kaye-Smith), APRIL 19, 13c ;—" Born Guilty " (Rojas ; trans. Gaynor), JUNE 21, 13c ;—" Britannica Book of the Year, 1956," APRIL 24, 13g ;—" Butler, Richard

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued):
Austen" (Boyd), MAY 17, 13e;—"By the Hunter's Moon" (Blackman), JUNE 28, 11d;—"Byzantium and Istanbul" (Liddell), JUNE 28, 11d

"Casement, Roger" (MacColl), APRIL 5, 11b;—"Central Blue, The" (Slessor). MAY 17, 13d;—"Century of a Lifetime" (Johnston), APRIL 12, 13c;—"Charmed Life, A" (McCarthy), APRIL 26, 13d;—"Cherish the Sea: A History of Sail" (Varende; trans. by Savill), APRIL 5, 11e;—"Chill in the Air, A" (Clapham), APRIL 19, 13c;—"Churches, Old London" (Young), MAY 17, 13e;—"Citadel of Learning, The" (Conant), JUNE 7, 13e;—"Cities and Men": see *Luke, Sir H.*, below;—"City Boy, The" (Wouk), MAY 17, 13b;—"Clare: His Life and Poetry, John" (Tibble), APRIL 26, 13b;—"Close of Play" (Cardus), MAY 31, 13d;—"Coal is our Life" (Dennis; Henriques; Slaughter), APRIL 5, 11b;—"Coast of the Sun" (James), MAY 10, 15e;—"Coast to Coast" (Morris), MAY 31, 13b;—"Coleridge, Collected Letters of Samuel Taylor" (ed. by Griggs), MAY 3, 13d;—"Collected Stories" (Pritchett), APRIL 26, 13c;—"Cricket, They Made" (Martineau), MAY 3, 13c;—"Cricketers Almanack": see *Wisden*, below;—"Crusader's Tomb" (Cronin), MAY 31, 13c;—"Curragh, Mutiny at the" (Ryan), MAY 17, 13d;—"Cyprus Challenge" (Arnold), MAY 31, 13b

"Denmark" (Sitwell), APRIL 26, 13e;—"Desert and the Stars": see *Lawrence, Thomas E.*, below;—"Desert Taxi" (Marriott), JUNE 14, 13d;—"Digby, Sir Kenelm" (Petersson), MAY 31, 13e;—"Disquiet and Peace" (Cooper), JUNE 7, 13c;—"Down the Corridors" (Hughes), MAY 17, 13e;—"Dublin under the Georges, 1714-1830," (Maxwell), JUNE 29, 13e;—Dunlop, Mr. R. O.: autobiog., JUNE 7, 13b

"Earthquake, The Lisbon" (Kendrick), APRIL 5, 11e;—"East of the Sun" (Britton), JUNE 14, 13d;—"Eisenhower the President" (Pusey), JUNE 7, 13e;—"Elegant Flower" (Neill), MAY 24, 13b;—"Eliot Letters, the George" (ed. Haight), JUNE 14, 13d;—"Emigrants, The" (Moberg; trans. Lannestock), MAY 17, 13c;—"English Sense of Humour, The" (Nicolson), APRIL 19, 13d;—"Englishness of English Art, The" (Pevsner), APRIL 12, 13e;—"Episode" (Bloom), JUNE 7, 13c;—"Escape from Germany" (Crawley), JUNE 14, 13d;—"Europa Minor" (Kinross), JUNE 28, 11d;—"Everest, East of" (Hillary and Lowe), JUNE 7, 13d;—"Everyday Life in Old Testament Times" (Heaton), JUNE 28, 11e

Farson, Mr. N.: autobiog., JUNE 14, 13e;—"France, 1940-1955" (Werth), JUNE 21, 13d;—"Fremantle Diary, The" MAY 10, 15c;—"French Drawing of the XX Century" (Cassou), APRIL 19, 13d

"Gabrielle" (Brückner), MAY 3, 13b;—"Gallipoli" (Moorehead), MAY 3, 13d (for correspondence: see MOOREHEAD, Mr. A.);—"Gardener to Queen Anne" (Green), MAY 17, 13e;—"Germany's Eastern Neighbours" (Wiskemann), JUNE 14, 13e;—"Grapes and Granite" (Epton), JUNE 14, 13d

"Hadrian's Wall, Along" (Harrison) APRIL 19, 13e;—"Hannibal of Carthage" (Dolan), JUNE 28, 11c;—"Harlequin Phoenix" (Niklaus), MAY 3, 13d;—"He. 1000" (Heinkel), MAY 17, 13d;—"Hero in Eclipse in Victorian Fiction, The" (Praz), APRIL 5, 11e;—"Herrick, (Robert): The Poetical Works of" (ed. Martin), APRIL 12, 13e;—"Highway of the Sun" (von Hagen), JUNE 21, 13d;—"History of the English-Speaking Peoples, A" (Churchill), APRIL 23, 11f;—Hollis, Sir L.: autobiog., JUNE 28, 11e;—"Honey Flow, The" (Tennant), MAY 17, 13b;—"Hooke, Robert" ('Espinasse), JUNE 7, 13b;—"Hound of Earth, The" (Bourjaily), MAY 10, 15b;—Hutton, Sir L.: autobiog., MAY. 31, 13d;—"Hymns as Poetry" (Ingram: Newton), MAY 24, 13b

"I Can Jump Puddles" (Marshall), MAY 10, 15e;—"In Their Shallow Graves" (Zieser), APRIL 19, 13c;—"Iron King, The" (Druon), APRIL 26, 13c

"Juniper and the General" (Norman), MAY 24, 13c;—"Just My Story": see *Hutton, Sir L.*, above

"Killing-Ground, The" (Trevor), MAY 10, 15c;—"Kingdom of the Beasts" (Suschitzky), JUNE 28, 11c

"Last Flowers, The" (Barrett), JUNE 28, 11c;—"Last Hurrah, The" (O'Connor), JUNE 21, 13b;—"Law and Disorder" (Evans), APRIL 26, 13e;—Lawrence, Thomas E.: biog., APRIL 19, 13d;—"Legacy, A." (Bedford), APRIL 5, 11c;—"Lions on Trek, The" (Thomas), MAY 11, 14d;—"Lions Rampant" (Jenkins), MAY 11, 14d;—"Listening Child, The" (Timperley), APRIL 5, 11d;—"Little Valley of God, The" (Coccioli), APRIL 12, 13b;—"Long Haul, The" (Mills), APRIL 19, 13c;—"Long Road Home, The" (Vincent), APRIL 19, 13c;—"Lucy Crown" (Shaw), JUNE 21, 13b;—Luke, Sir H.: autobiog., JUNE 21, 13e;—"Lycian Shore, The" (Stark), APRIL 26, 13b;—"Lying in the Sun" (O'Brian), APRIL 26, 13c

"Manikin, The" (Ricketts), APRIL 5, 11d;—"Man in the Grey Flannel Suit, The" (Wilson), APRIL 12, 13b;—"Mathilde, Princess" (Perron), MAY 10, 15d;—"Memoirs of a Cross-eyed Man" (Wellard), JUNE 14, 13c;—Mendès-France, M. Pierre: autobiog., JUNE 28, 11e;—"Mendelsohn, Eric" (Whittick), APRIL 12, 13e;—"Meredith (George): His Life and Work" (Lindsay), APRIL 12, 13e;—"Mermaids, The" (Boros), JUNE 7, 13c;—"Mirror for Narcissus, A.": see *Farson, Mr. N.*, above;—"Mr. Lyward's Answer" (Burn), MAY 31, 13e;—"Moana (Vastness of the Sea)" (Gorsky: trans. Brown), JUNE 21, 13d;—"Modern Track and Field" (Docherty), MAY 25, 4e;—"Mont Blanc to Everest" (Rébuffat), APRIL 12, 13c;—"Most Contagious Game, A" (Grafton), APRIL 12, 13b;—"Motoring, A Picture History of" (Rolt), JUNE 28, 11e;—"Mountaineering, Great Moments in" (Clark), JUNE 7, 13d;—"Mutiny at the

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued) :
Curragh " (Ryan), MAY 17, 13d ;— " My Life and Lacock Abbey " : see *Talbot, Miss M.*, below ;—" My Nine Lives in the Red Army " (Soloviev), APRIL 19, 13c ;— " My Old Man's a Dustman " (Mankowitz), MAY 24, 13d

" Namier (Sir Lewis), essays presented to," MAY 3, 13d ;—" Nanga Parbat, 1856-1953, The Siege of " (Bauer ; trans. Rickmers), JUNE 7, 13d ;—" New Babylon " (Stewart and Haylock), JUNE 7, 13e ; —" Night to Remember, A" (Lord), JUNE 7, 13e ;—" Noblesse Oblige," MAY 3, 13e ;— "No Great Magic (Pulvertaft), JUNE 21, 13c

" Obbligato " (Raphael), MAY 10, 15b ; —" One Foot in Eden " (Muir), APRIL 5, 11b ;—" One Marine's Tale " : see *Hollis, Sir L.*, above ;—1,000,000 Delinquents " (Fine), JUNE 7, 13b ;—" Open Heart, The " (Weeks), MAY 17, 13d ;— " Our Samoan Adventure " : see *Stevenson*, below

" Palavicino (Sir Horatio) : An Elizabethan " (Stone), APRIL 19, 13d ;— " Partisans " (Matthiessen), JUNE 7, 13d ; —" Paulette " (Francis), MAY 24, 13c ;— " Piecing Together the Past " (Childe), APRIL 5, 11b ;—" Poems, Collected " (Raine), APRIL 5, 11b ;—" Poems, Selected " (Jarrell), APRIL 5, 11b ;— " Politics without Prejudice " (Harris), MAY 17, 13e ;—" Portugal, Blue Moon in " (Younger), MAY 10, 15d ;— " Pursuit of Freedom, The" : see *Mendès-France, M.*, above

" Railways, A Picture History of " (Ellis), JUNE 28, 11e ;—" Return to the Sea " (Rasmussen), JUNE 21, 13d ;— " Room on the Roof, The " (Blond), MAY 10, 15c ;—" Rosemary Tree, The " (Goudge), JUNE 14, 13b ;—" Russia, A Short History of " (Charques), APRIL 26, 13b ;—Rutherford, Mark : biog., MAY 24, 13b

" Santayana, The Letters of George " (ed. Cory), MAY 10, 15e ;—" *Scharnhorst*, The Drama of the " (Busch), APRIL 5, 11c ;—" Scotland Yard, The Rise of " (Browne), MAY 24, 13e ;—" Sebastiano " (Blunt), JUNE 14, 13e ;—" Second Choice, A " (Acland), JUNE 14, 13b ;—" Second International " : see *Socialist*, below ;— " Second Man, The " (Grierson), APRIL 5, 11d ;—" Self-Enchanted, The " (Stacton), MAY 31, 13c ;—" Seven Islands, The " (Godden), MAY 24, 13c ;—" Seven Little Sisters, The Epic Voyage of the " (Willis), MAY 24, 13b ;—Shaw, George Bernard : letters, JUNE 28, 11d ;—" Shining Trouble " (Mackay), APRIL 19, 13b ;—" Shock of Recognition, The " (Wilson), APRIL 12, 13d ;—" Simon " (Hamilton), MAY 3, 13c ; —" Singing of the Travels, The " (Alford), MAY 31, 13b ;—" Single Book, A " (Hersey), JUNE 28, 11b ;—" Sleepless Moon, The " (Bates), JUNE 7, 13d ;—" Small World, The " (Morgan), MAY 24, 13c ;— " Smiles and his Surroundings, Samuel " (Smiles), JUNE 21, 13e ;—" Smith, Selected Letters of Sydney " (Smith), APRIL 16, 13b ;—" Socialist Thought, A History of " : Vol. 3 (Cole), MAY 24, 13e ;— " Soldier's Glory " (Bell ; ed. Stuart), APRIL 19, 13e ;—" Solent, Harbours of the " (Scott Hughes), MAY 3, 13e ;—

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued) :
" Southwell, Poet and Martyr, The Life of Robert " (Devlin), JUNE 28, 11d ;— " Spain, Roman " (Wiseman), JUNE 14, 13d ;—" Spoilt Children " (Hériot ; trans. Hopkins), JUNE 14, 13b ;—" Spring List " (Arnold), MAY 31, 13d ;—" Squire and his Relations, The " (Wingfield-Stratford), JUNE 7, 13b ;—" Stalin, Son of " (Bacchelli), APRIL 19, 13b ;—" Starlight and Storm " (Rebuff at ; trans. by Noyce and Hunt), JUNE 7, 13d ;—Stevenson, Mr. A. E. : autobiog., JUNE 7, 13e ;— Stevenson, Fanny and Robert Louis : autobiog., APRIL 26, 13d ;—" Straight and Narrow Path, The " (Tracy), APRIL 26, 13d ;—" Struggling with Paint "(Dunlop) : see *Dunlop, Mr. R. O.*, above ;— " Stürmisches Leben " : see " *He. 1000*," above ;—" Sullen Bell, The " (Davin), MAY 17, 13b ;—" Summer King, The " (Vallance), JUNE 7, 13e ;—" Sunk Island " (Nicholson), JUNE 28, 11c ;—" Suzanna " (Strachey), MAY 31, 13c ;—" Sweden, Invitation to " (Sheppard), JUNE 14, 13e

Talbot, Miss M. : autobiog., MAY 24, 13e ;—" Tender Victory " (Caldwell), APRIL 12, 13b ;—" Ten North Frederick " (O'Hara), JUNE 28, 11b ;—" Tennis with Hart " (Hart), JUNE 7, 13b ;—" Thin Ice " (Mackenzie), JUNE 14, 13b ;—" Thornton, Marianne " (Forster), MAY 10, 15d ;— " Through These Men " (Brown), JUNE 28, 11d ;—" Tiberius : A Study in Resentment " (Marañon), MAY 3, 13c ;— " To Sea in a Sieve " (Bull), MAY 17, 13e ; —" Tree of Man, The " (White), MAY 3, 13b ;—" Trees, Woods and Man " (Edlin), APRIL 5, 11e ;—" Trick of the Sun, A " (St. John), JUNE 21, 13c ;—Truman, Mr. H. S. : autobiog., APRIL 12, 13d ;— " Turk Trod, Where the " (Rhodes), MAY 10, 15d

" Unprofessional Essays " (Murry), MAY 31, 13b ;—" Up Jenkins ! " (Hingley), APRIL 12, 13b

" Vatican, Report on the " (Wall), MAY 31, 13e ;—" Victor and the Vanquished " (Abercrombie), APRIL 5, 11c ;— " Victoria, Before " (Jaeger), JUNE 14, 13c ; —" View of the Heath, A" (Unwin), MAY 10, 15b ;—" Viking Rocket Story, The " (Rosen), MAY 3, 13c

War (1939-45), Official History of : see under WAR, 1939-45 ;—" We and Me " (Scott), MAY 17, 13d ;—" Webb (Beatrice) : Diaries 1924-32 " (ed. Cole), APRIL 19, 13d ;—" Wells and his Family, H. G." (Meyer), MAY 3, 13d ;—" What I Think " : see *Stevenson, Mr. A. E.*, above ; —" Where Monsoons Meet " (ed. by Moore), JUNE 14, 13e ;—White, William Hale : see *Rutherford, Mark*, above ;— " Window in the Wall, The " (Knox), APRIL 19, 13e ;—" Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack," MAY 14, 4a ;—" With Capricorn to Paris " (Seago), MAY 17, 13c ;—" Wreath for Udomo, A" (Abrahams), MAY 3, 13b ;—" Wren, The Architecture of Sir Christopher " (Fürst), MAY 24, 13e ;—" Wren and his Place in European Architecture " (Sekler), MAY 24, 13e ;—" Wu, The Empress " (Fitzgerald), APRIL 12, 13d

" Years of Trial and Hope, 1946-1953 " : see *Truman, Mr. H.*, above

BOOKSELLERS : see under BOOKS
BOONE, Adm. W. F. (U.S.A.)—photo., MAY 2, 20
BOORD, Miss M. P.—marriage, JUNE 9, 8c
BOOSEY and Hawkes, Ltd., MAY 18, 16c ; JUNE 9, 13d ; 11, 15e ; 16b, f
BOOT and Shoe Inst., British—conf., APRIL 9, 5d
BOOT and Shoe Manufacturers, Federated Assn. of, APRIL 18, 7d (5*)
BOOT (Henry) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f
BOOT Trades Assns., Fed. of—conf., MAY 3, 6b (3*)
BOOT Trades Assns., Incorp. National Fed. of —president, MAY 1, 16a
BOOTH (James) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c ; 26, 18e
BOOTH (John) and Sons (Bolton), Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f
BOOTHBY, Sir R.—chairman of Parliamentary and Industrial Committee's sub-committee on automation, MAY 3, 6d ; letters, 31, 11e ; JUNE 19, 11f
on economic situation (s.), APRIL 4, 6g (5*)
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 14, 10e ; 17, 5b ; MAY 1, 4c, f ; 15, 14d, e ; JUNE 6, 4g ; 13, 4c ; 27, 10b ; 29, 3b
BOOTH-CLIBBORN, Rev. S.—letter, APRIL 21, 7e
BOOTHMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir J.—retirement from R.A.F., APRIL 5, 4f ; directorship, 18, 18c
BOOTS and shoes—imports : possible effect on industry, MAY 16, 9b (4*) ;—Labour : Mr. I. Macleod (s.), APRIL 18, 7d (5*) ;—Light article, JUNE 15, 12f ;—Production : Mr. C. R. Colman (s.), APRIL 9, 5d ;—Quality : correspondence, MAY 10, 13g ;—Repair charges : possible increase, MAY 1, 16a ;—Rubber : Monopolies Commission report (P.Q.), MAY 16, 7c ;—X-ray equipment in shops : radiation effects : see RADIATION
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 20c ; JUNE 22, 15a, 16a, 17f
BORAX (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 26, 11c ; JUNE 5, 16c ;—U.S. company, MAY 1, 17a (and 5*)
BORBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
BORDEAUX : see under : FRANCE
BORDEN, Mr. H.—on foreign investments in Brazil (s.), JUNE 27, 17a
BORDER Rgt., JUNE 22, 12b
BORDUBI Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
BORELLI Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
BORGIN, Rear-Adm. C. K. (U.S.A.)—in Malaya, JUNE 14, 3b (5*)
BORG-Warner, Ltd., MAY 12, 13e
BORHOLLA (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 11, 15g
BORISOV, Mr. (Russia)—Danish visit : see DENMARK : Trade : Russia
BORMANN, Martin (Germany) — released prisoner's account of death, APRIL 30, 6c
BORNEO, British :
Brunei—note, MAY 25, 14d
Cambridge Univ. expedition—plans, JUNE 18, 6f
Chinese nationals, MAY 8, 3g
Labuan—possible use as naval base, APRIL 16, 6d
Note, MAY 25, 14d
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games, participation in : see under OLYMPIC Games
BORNEO, British (continued) :
Sarawak—aircraft carrying Chinese delegates to African-Asian conf. crash (April, 1955) : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Sarawak, off ;—Constitution : correspondence, JUNE 26, 11e ;—Note, MAY 25, 14d ;—Rubber : see under RUBBER
BOROS, Miss E.—novel reviewed, JUNE 7, 13c
BORRAS, Mr. F. N.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
BORSHCHEV, T. M. (Russia)—executed, MAY 30, 10c
BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA : see under YUGOSLAVIA
BOSCOM, Sir A. C.—letters, APRIL 20, 11f ; MAY 5, 7e ; JUNE 14, 11d
BOST, Mr. P.—adapt. of "The Power and the Glory," APRIL 6, 3c
BOSTOCK, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 12, 12d
BOSTON (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED States
BOSTON, Canon N.—on redundant churches (s.), MAY 19, 4f (5*)
BOSWORTH, Mr. G. S.—appointment, MAY 5, 10c
BOTANY—international plant protection convention : Russian and Norwegian adherence, JUNE 1, 8e (5*) ; conf. (London), 19, 13g
BOTHAMLEY, Rev. H. L.—on Col. J. R. Warren (tribute), JUNE 23, 10e
BOTT, M. Francis—art exhib., JUNE 25, 12d
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. A. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14c ; 20, 4f, 5g ; MAY 4, 4c ; JUNE 6, 4e
BOTTOMLEY, Sir N.—to retire, JUNE 27, 6g
BOTTOMLEY (E. and E.), Ltd., APRIL 16, 15d
BOUABID, M. : see MOROCCO : France : Ambassador
BOUDIN, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—passport difficulties, JUNE 30, 5g (5*)
BOULAID, Mustapha ben (Algeria)—reported death, MAY 17, 8e (5*)
BOULT, Sir Adrian C.—letter, JUNE 8, 11d
BOULTON and Paul, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g ; 30, 16f
BOULTON Paul Aircraft, Ltd., APRIL 26, 16f
BOUQUET, Dr. A. C.—letter, APRIL 18, 11e
BOURDET, M. Claude (France)—charges against, APRIL 2, 6e
BOURGÈS-MAUNOURY, M. Maurice : see FRANCE : Defence : Minister
BOURGUIBA, Habib : see TUNISIA : Prime Minister
BOURGUND, Gen. (France)—resigns, JUNE 20, 10e
BOURJAILY, Mr. V.—novel reviewed, MAY 10, 15b
BOURNE, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. K.—C.-in-C., Middle East Land Forces ; (photo.), APRIL 20, 10b ; leaving Malaya (photo.), MAY 25, 20
on Malayan Communists (s.), APRIL 5, 6g (and 4*) ; (s.), MAY 2, 8e ; 5, 5e (4*) ; (farewell broadcast), 21, 5b
BOURNE, Mr. S.—letter, MAY 1, 11d
BOURNEMOUTH—Devonshire Hotel sold, APRIL 18, 13f ;—Symphony Orchestra : see under MUSIC
BOURNIAS, Mr. : see GREECE : Labour : Minister
BOURTON-ON-THE-WATER — Whitsun aquatic football match, MAY 22, 3e
BOUSSARD, M. Jacques (France)—art exhib., APRIL 12, 5f
BOUTSOC, Capt. J. de Heaulme de : see HEAULME DE BOUTSOC, Capt. J. de
BOUTWOOD, Aubrey, APRIL 19, 6b ; MAY 15, 6g
BOVIS Holdings, Ltd., MAY 24, 18f
BOVRIL, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f ; 25, 13g, 15e

Bow Group: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
BOWATER, Sir E. V.—appointment, JUNE 18, 15d
BOWATER, Miss S. V.—marriage, MAY 7, 12c
BOWATER Corp. of North America, Ltd., APRIL 23, 17d; JUNE 14, 16c; 18, 15d
BOWATER Fibre Containers, JUNE 18, 15d
BOWATER Paper Corp., Ltd. (F.N.), APRIL 20, 17a; MAY 8, 23g; 25, 18f; 30, 15b, c; JUNE 1, 17a
BOWATER's Southern Paper Corp.—U.S. plant plans, JUNE 6, 8g (2*)
BOWD, Mr. W.—death, MAY 2, 6g
BOWDEN (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
BOWEN, Mrs. C. A.—will, MAY 14, 14d
BOWEN, Mr. D.—letter, APRIL 17, 11d; tribute to Mr. A. O. Spare, MAY 18, 13c
BOWEN, Miss E.—hon. degree, APRIL 27, 6g
BOWER, Lt.-Gen. R. H.—appointment, APRIL 9, 8e; in Malaya, MAY 18, 8g; (photo.), 25, 20
BOWER, Mr. R. T.—letter, JUNE 1, 11e
BOWES, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAY 29, 13e
BOWES, Mr. L. R.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 20, 17e
BOWES Lyon, Capt. F.—marriage; photo., APRIL 11, 12c
BOWHILL, Air Chief Marshal Sir F.—letter, MAY 7, 11c
BOWKER, Sir J.: see TURKEY: Great Britain: Ambassador
BOWLBY, Mr. O. G.—tribute, APRIL 13, 13c; (M.S.), JUNE 8, 12c
BOWLEN, Mr. J. J.: see CANADA: Alberta: Governor
BOWLER, Mr. H. — exhumation of body approved, MAY 30, 10b
BOWLES, Rev. J. E.—death, MAY 30, 13d
BOWLS:
Ladies: indoor international match, APRIL 19, 14d; International tournament (Bournemouth), JUNE 27, 5a
Middleton Cup, JUNE 18, 4b (7*)
BOWMAKER, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f
BOWMAN, Mr. H. B.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
BOWMAN, Mr. J.—on coal industry (s.), APRIL 24, 10g
BOWRA, Sir M.—art. on Oxford University, JUNE 25, 9f
BOWRING, Miss D. M.—marriage, APRIL, 23, 12c
BOWRING, Lt.-Col. E. L.—death, JUNE 22, 13e
BOWSER, Mr. G. H. M.—will, APRIL 20, 7e
BOWTHORPE Holdings, Ltd., MAY 12, 13f; 31, 16f
BOX, Mr. D.—candidate in by-election, JUNE 23, 4g
BOXING:
Amateur championships, APRIL 28, 3e
Arthur, J. v. W. Pastrano, APRIL 6, 12g
Baker, B. v. J. Holman, MAY 11, 14d (5*)
Bantamweight championship, Canadian—Supple beat Geekie, MAY 30, 4g
Bantamweight championship, French: holder's death: see CHEMAMA, M. Emile
Bantamweight championship, world — D'Agata beat Cohen, JUNE 30, 2g
Board of Control, British — emergency meeting, JUNE 27, 5f
Boyd, B. v. M. Savage, JUNE 8, 15g
Buxton, A. v. T. Murphy, APRIL 4, 4g; v. H. Stretz, MAY 12, 4g
Cambridge University club—officers, JUNE 2, 2g
Cavicchi, F. v. M. Mols, MAY 15, 5b
Charles, E. v. D. Jasper, APRIL 23, 5g; v. B. Albright, JUNE 21, 3g
BOXING (continued):
Charnley, D. v. S. McCarthy, APRIL 4, 4g; v. F. Coppens, JUNE 20, 5c
Cockell, D. v. K. Lave, APRIL 25, 15a; deprived of Empire heavyweight title, MAY 2, 14g
Cooper, H. v. B. London, MAY 2, 14g; v. G. Luise, JUNE 27, 5g
Diez, M. v. D. Kid, MAY 1, 14e
Dormer, G. v. R. Meunier, APRIL 19, 14d
Dower, D. v. R. Tartari, APRIL 2, 2e; v. S. Sobolak, JUNE 19, 14c
Ellaway, B. v. S. Leveque, MAY 25, 5g
England—beaten by Poland (Warsaw), MAY 7, 15e; (Gdanok), 9, 4b; 10, 16g (5*)
Erskine, J. v. D. Richardson, MAY 8, 16f; injuries, JUNE 5, 15b
Featherweight championship, British—Hill v. Kelly: plans, JUNE 5, 15b; correction, 7, 4d (5*)
Featherweight championship, European—Galiana beat Touan, MAY 7, 15d
Featherweight championship, French—C. Hamia deprived of title, MAY 4, 14g
Film on, APRIL 6, 3e; MAY 4, 3d
Finland beaten by Britain, JUNE 29, 4g; 30, 2g (5*)
Flyweight championship, Australian—Jack beats Gibbards, MAY 28, 3f (5*)
France beaten by Russia, APRIL 11, 4g
Gardner, J. v. J. Bygraves, APRIL 25, 15a; possible withdrawal of licence, JUNE 27, 5f
Gargano, N.—injury, MAY 2, 14e (7*)
Gavilan, K. v. L. Trochon, MAY 14, 3f
Germany—Berlin A.B.A. v. London A.B.A.: plans, JUNE 19, 14c
Giardello, J. v. C. Cotton, MAY 9, 4g; 30, 4g
Great Britain beaten by Russia (Moscow), JUNE 21, 3g; 22, 4g; second match rained off, 25, 3b; beat Finland (Helsinki), 29, 4g
Heavyweight championship, British Empire—D. Cockell deprived of title, MAY 2, 14g; Bygraves beats Lave, JUNE 27, 5g
Heavyweight championship, European—Cavicchi v. Neuhaus: postponed, JUNE 8, 15g
Heavyweight championship, Welsh—Erskine v. Williams: possible postponement, JUNE 5, 15b
Heavyweight championship, world — R. Marciano retires, APRIL 28, 3e (and 5*)
Hecht, G. v. P. Bates, MAY 7, 15d
Hungary beat Sweden (Stockholm), APRIL 27, 14a (7*)
Imperial Services amateur championships, APRIL 18, 14e; 21, 10g
Irish schoolboys beat Welsh schoolboys (Llanelly), APRIL 24, 15b
Kelly, B. v. C. Tucker, APRIL 23, 5g
Lazar, L. v. B. Ellaway, APRIL 13, 4g
Lightburn, L. v. J. Josato, JUNE 27, 5g (5*)
Light-heavyweight championship, British Empire—Barton beaten by Wallace, JUNE 20, 5c
Light-heavyweight championship, European—Barton v. Hecht postponed, JUNE 21, 3g
Light-heavyweigl. championship, world—referee, MAY 29, 5d; Moore beat Pompey; (photo.), JUNE 6, 15d
Lightweight championship, British—Lucy beat Johnson, APRIL 14, 3e; Lucy beat McCarthy, JUNE 27, 5g

BOXING (continued):
Lightweight championship, Empire—van Rensburg v. Toweel: postponed JUNE 8, 15g; won by Toweel, 18, 3b
Lightweight championship, European—Loi drawn with Hernantez, MAY 14, 3f
Liverpool professional show cancelled, JUNE 5, 15b
London A.B.A. championships, APRIL 10, 5a; v. Imperial Services, MAY 30, 4c; forthcoming match with Berlin, JUNE 19, 14c
McAteer, P. v. J. Elliot, APRIL 11, 4f; v. W. Armstrong, MAY 16, 14e; v. D. Albanese, JUNE 1, 4b
Marciano, R.: announces retirement, APRIL 28, 3e (and 5*)
Middleweight championship, Australian—McDennell defeated by Marcos, JUNE 12, 14g
Middleweight championship, French—C. Humez deprived of title, MAY 4, 14g
Middleweight championship, world—Robinson beats Olson, MAY 19, 6g; 21, 3b
Molloy, T.—unable to fulfil engagement, JUNE 5, 15b
Moore, A. v. W. Bean, APRIL 12, 3g; v. G. Parmentier, 18, 14g
Neill, B. v. J. Alvarez, JUNE 20, 5c
Patterson, F. beats H. Jackson, JUNE 11, 4e (5*)
Poland beats England, MAY 7, 15e; Poland A beats England, 9, 4b; 10, 16g (5*)
Pompey, Y.—(photo.), MAY 24, 5f
Referees—Bentley, Mr. H.: licence resigned, MAY 29, 4g;—Hart, Mr. J.: to referee world light heavyweight championship, MAY 29, 5d;—Retiring age: 65 years old amendment approved, MAY 26, 3g;—Waltham, Mr. E. J.: to referee world bantamweight championship, APRIL 20, 15c; MAY 10, 16g
Russia beats France (Paris), APRIL 11, 4g; beats Britain, JUNE 21, 3g; 22, 4g; second match, rained off, 25, 3b
Saxton, J. v. G. Turner, MAY 18, 15g
Smith, W. v. J. Brown, MAY 4, 14g
Sweden beaten by Hungary, APRIL 27, 14a (7*)
Tippett, J. v. A. Murphy, APRIL 11, 4f
Turpin, R. v. A. D'Ottavio, APRIL 18, 14e; v. J. Bro., JUNE 19, 14c
Valdes, N. v. K. Hammer, JUNE 4, 4a
Wales v. Royal Navy, APRIL 13, 4g
Waterman, P. v. K. Gavilan, APRIL 25, 15a
Welsh schoolboys beaten by Irish schoolboys, APRIL 24, 15b
Welterweight championship, British—Thom beaten by Waterman, JUNE 6, 15d
Wembley Pool—matches to be resumed, MAY 18, 15d
Williams, J. v. T. (Hurricane) Jackson, APRIL 14, 3g; 16, 13g
BOY SCOUTS—Essex: gift of cottage and land, JUNE 5, 6c;—Gilwell Park moot, APRIL 2, 10e;—Interchange visits with U.S., JUNE 15, 6g;—Jubilee: stamps: see under STAMPS;—Rover Scouts: age limit protest, APRIL 2, 10e;—Sea Scouts: drowing fatality in Thames, APRIL 9, 4d
BOYD, Miss E. I. M.—will, APRIL 7, 11d
BOYD, Canon F.—letter, APRIL 27, 11f
BOYD, Mr. Francis—"Richard Austen Butler," MAY 17, 13e
BOYD, Mr. J. M.—on engineers' wages (s.), APRIL 27, 6b; on Labour Party elections (s.), MAY 5, 3e
BOYD, Mrs. K.—letter, JUNE 5, 11d
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J. A.:
Cyprus (s.), APRIL 28, 6e
Family allowances (s.P.), MAY 16, 7c; (s.), 28, 6d (5*); (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4e
Pensions—receives deputation, APRIL 12, 6f; earnings limit (s.P.), MAY 8, 6f, 12e; (s.), 28, 6d (5*); (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4c; 12, 4c
Sweden, social security agreement with (s.P.), JAN. 12, 4c
War widows—child allowances (s.P.), MAY 8, 12e; 16, 7c
Workmen's compensation (s.P.), MAY 16, 7e
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. M.—marriage, JUNE 8, 12c
BOYD Neel Orchestra: see under MUSIC
BOYDELL, Mr. J.—letter, JUNE 20, 11e
BOYLE, Senior Under Off. A. A.—sword of honour, APRIL 11, 7a; (photo.), 11, 18
BOYLE, Air Chief Marshal Sir D.—on R.A.F. (s.), APRIL 11, 7a; (photo.), 11, 18; at Windsor Castle, 13, 12b; leaves, 14, 8b
BOYLE, Sir E.—in Teheran, APRIL 10, 9g (4*); (for references to Baghdad pact economic committee meeting: see MIDDLE EAST: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad; Economic)
Advertising (s.), MAY 11, 13e
Agricultural buildings (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4g
Argentine trade (s.P.), APRIL 20, 6f
Baghdad pact (s.), APRIL 11, 8a
Bread subsidy (s.P.), APRIL 24, 4e
Budget (s.P.), APRIL 24, 4d (and 10c, 3*)
Capital issues (s.P.), MAY 2, 5e
Coal Board, National (s.P.), MAY 11, 5b
Colonies—sterling balances, MAY 15, 15d
Economic situation (s.), APRIL 17, 10d; 24, 4d (and 10c, 3*); MAY 11, 13e
Income tax (s.P.), MAY 10, 5g; JUNE 8, 4f; 12, 4f, g (and 5*); 13, 4e, f, 10d
Investment (s.P.), APRIL 24, 4d
Living, cost of (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14a, b
Loans to nationalized industries (s.P.), MAY 18, 5c
Mining concerns—taxation reliefs (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6f; 26, 5d (5*)
Premium bonds (s.P.), OCT. 24, 10c (3*)
Profits tax (s.P.), JUNE 26, 5f
Purchase tax (s.P.), JUNE 27, 3e
Surtax (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4f
BOYLE, Capt. V.—death, MAY 9, 13d
BOYNE, Lord—marriage; (photo.), APRIL 12, 12b
BOYS, Mr. V. E.—death, MAY 10, 18c
BRABAZON of Tara, Lord—opens motor car museum; (photo.), APRIL 23, 18; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 13, 4a
BRABAZON of Tara, Lady—on Mr. Julien Pokora (tribute), JUNE 22, 13f
BRABY, Mr. F. C.—on British Motor Corp. dismissals (s.), JUNE 29, 8e
BRABY (Frederick) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 30, 11a
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 16d
BRADDOCK, Mrs. E. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5c; seeks inquiry into Walton Prison ill-treatment allegations, MAY 22, 11e; allegations discussed in Parliament, JUNE 1, 14c
BRADEN Copper Co., APRIL 2, 11g

BRADFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. W. (Bp. of Bath and Wells)—operation, MAY 31, 10a ; JUNE 6, 10b ; 16, 6d
BRADFORD—Bishop : see COGGAN, Rt. Rev. F. D. ;—East : Conservative Party : Mr. L. Hutton declines candidature, MAY 2, 6g ; —Grammar School : Old Bradfordians' Club, JUNE 16, 8b ;—Technical College : see BRADFORD Technical
BRADFORD Dyers Assn., Ltd. APRIL 10, 16a, 15b ; JUNE 19, 16c ; 23, 13e
BRADFORD Technical College—proposal to designate as college of advanced technology, JUNE 22, 14f, 10b
BRADLEY, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) — chairman of General Motors Corp. ; biog. note ; (photo.), APRIL 4, 8e ; salary, JUNE 4, 9a (4*)
BRADLEY, Norman, APRIL 27, 9c
BRADLEY, Stanley, MAY 8, 12g
BRADLEY, William (U.S.A.), MAY 26, 6g
BRADLEY and Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d
BRADLEYS (Chester), Ltd., APRIL 10, 15c ; 21, 12f
BRADSHAW, Mr. R.—on rates (s.), APRIL 25, 6a
BRADSHAW, late Mr. R. S.—correspondence, APRIL 20, 13d
BRADWELL-ON-SEA—atomic power station : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity : Great Britain
BRAGA, Mr. A. J. : see SINGAPORE : Health Minister
BRAHAM, Patterson and Benham, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
BRAHMAPUTRA River—inter-state power project : see TSANGPO River
BRAIN, Sir R.—president of Family Planning Assn., MAY 30, 13c ; chairman of poliomyelitis committee, JUNE 2, 10e ; on population (s.), 4, 7e
BRAIN (Dennis) Orchestra : see under MUSIC
BRAINE, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4d ; 26, 14d ; MAY 3, 3c ; JUNE 26, 5d (5*)
BRAINE, Mr. E.—law case, APRIL 27, 16c
BRAITHWAITE, Miss I.—body recovered, JUNE 11, 6e
BRAITHWAITE, Sir J.—on dividends (s., F.N.), APRIL 30, 15a ; re-elected, JUNE 26, 15b
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd., MAY 2, 17b (7*) ; JUNE 6, 16b
BRAMALL, Mr. B.—letters, APRIL 6, 9e ; 20, 13e
BRAMLEY-HAW, Thomas A.—evid. at inquest, MAY 26, 4c (and 5*)
BRAND, Lord—tribute to Mr. M. Terestchenko, APRIL 5, 13b ; letter, MAY 3, 11e
BRANDANE, Mr. J.—*The Glen is Mine*, MAY 9, 3f
BRANDER, Mrs. B. S. V.—on welfare state (s.), MAY 11, 6d (and 5*)
BRANDON, Anne : see MURDERS : Brandon, Mr. J.
BRANDRAM Brothers and Co., Ltd., JUNE 8, 19b
BRANDY imports, MAY 12, 11g
BRANGWYN, Sir F.—death ; (photo.), JUNE 13, 13e ; Belgian tribute, 14, 9g ; funeral, 16, 8b
BRANIGAN, Sir P.—chairman of Nyasaland estate duties committee, MAY 14, 8g
BRANSBURY, Mr. B.—letter, MAY 10, 13e
BRANSON, Tom—released from prison, APRIL 23, 7b
BRANTHWAITE, Mrs. A. I. E.—will, JUNE 14, 12d
BRAQUE, M. Georges (France)—works to be shown at Edinburgh Festival, APRIL 14, 10f
BRASS—U.S. price, APRIL 13, 16g (5*)
BRAUN, Eva—body taken to Russia theory, MAY 1, 9b (4*)
BRAUNTHAL, Mr. J.—signatory to letter to Russian teachers, MAY 14, 8c (5*)
BRAVERY, Mrs. B. A.—will, JUNE 30, 10d
BRAY, Lady—death, MAY 26, 10b
BRAY, Sir J.—on Thames basin rainfall (s.), APRIL 10, 7g ; JUNE 12, 6f
BRAY, Mr. V. B.—on wages (s.), MAY 14, 7c
BRAYE, Mi. P. G.—death, MAY 29, 13c ; tribute, JUNE 4, 14d
BRAZIER, Mr. L. G.—letter, APRIL 23, 11e
BRAZIL :
Demonstrations against price increases : see *Prices*, below
Dock workers : see *Shipping*, below
Finance—currency reform, MAY 22, 14d ; 28, 15d ;—Exchange rate : (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 4d ; —Foreign investments : see under *Trade*, below ;—Gold reserves, APRIL 4, 13c ;—Loans : sterling bonds, APRIL 5, 17g ; 20, 2c ; MAY 16, 2e ; JUNE 21, 2b
Fishing vessel's collision with British liner, JUNE 1, 9c
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
France, relations with—Guiana frontier discussions : see *Guiana*, below ;—Trade : see *Trade : Multilateral*, below
Gold reserves : see under *Finance*, above
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro (Sir G. W. Harrison), JUNE 12, 10e ;—Anglo-Brazilian Soc., APRIL 18, 12c ; MAY 17, 12b ; JUNE 2, 8b ; 23, 8c ;—Brazilian journalists in London, APRIL 18, 12c ; 20, 12b ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Guiana (French) frontier—discussions in Paris, MAY 17, 9g
Immigration from Germany, JUNE 1, 8d (5*)
Industry : see *Trade*, below
Italy, trade with : see *Trade : Multilateral*, below
League of National Emancipation—police raid, MAY 30, 8f ; dissolved, JUNE 14, 9g
Press—journalists' delegation to Britain : see under *Great Britain*, above
Prices—demonstrations against increases, JUNE 1, 8a ; 8, 8g (2*)
Rebel attack, MAY 4, 8a
Rio de Janeiro—article, APRIL 24, 9f ;—Dock workers' union : see *Shipping*, below ;—Tram fares increased ; protest demonstrations, JUNE 1, 8a ; discussed, 8, 8g (2*)
Shipping—dock workers : Rio de Janeiro union dissolved, JUNE 14, 9g
Sweden, trade with : see *Trade : Multilateral*, below
Trade and industry—foreign investments : encouragement, JUNE 27, 17a ;—Great Britain, trade with : Chamber of Commerce in London, APRIL 18, 12c ; 20, 12b ; Brazilian debts (F.N.), JUNE 14, 16a ; — Multilateral arrangements, APRIL 28, 13a ; Italian agreement ; discussions with Austria, France and Sweden, JUNE 1, 15a ; Austrian membership, 14, 16a
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd., MAY 31, 16c ; JUNE 1, 15f ; 29, 14c

BREAD :
Baking industry : see that title
Flour, composition of : see under FLOUR
Price—effect of removal of subsidy, APRIL 18, 5g ; possible increase, JUNE 23, 4c
Standard—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 19, 4a (5*)
Subsidy — abolition : Budget provision, APRIL 18, 4e, 10a ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 5a ; 20, 5d ; 24, 4e ;—Trade opinion, APRIL 18, 5g
BREAM, Mr. J.—recital, MAY 7, 3f
BREATHNACH, Dr. C. (Ireland)—death, MAY 31, 12e
BREBNER, Mr. J. H.—letter, APRIL 4, 9g
BRECHT, Herr B. (Germany)—*Puntila:* broadcast ; Berliner Ensemble to play in Britain, JUNE 4, 5a ; *The Caucasian Chalk Circle,* 5, 3a
BRECON Beacons : see under WALES
BRECONSHIRE : see under WALES
BREGENZ : see under AUSTRIA
BRENAN, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 11, 13g
BRENNAN, Mr. H. (Australia)—on Colombo Plan (s.), APRIL 10, 8g (5*)
BRENNAN, Mr. J.—on automation (s.), MAY 15, 7d
BRENNAN, Dr. M. (Ireland)—death, JUNE 22, 13f
BRENT (Theodore) Inter-American Award, APRIL 16, 6g
BRENTANO, Herr H. von : GERMANY : West : Foreign Minister
BRESLAU : see POLAND : Wroclaw
BRETBY—housing estate banned, APRIL 13, 6g (5*)
BRETT, Mr. L.—letter, APRIL 16, 9d
BRETTLE (George) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 4, 15f
BREVITT, Ltd., APRIL 18, 17e
BREWER, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAY 10, 8f
BREWER, Lt.-Cdr. P. S.—death, JUNE 5, 6c
BREWING, Inst. of, JUNE 1, 15d (5*)
BREWING industry : see BEER
BRIANCHON, M. Maurice (France)—art exhib., JUNE 4, 5e
BRIANT, Mr. P. T.—law case, MAY 9, 5d
BRICK and Potteries Co., Ltd., JUNE 18, 15a
BRICKWOOD, Miss S.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
BRIDGE : see under CARD playing
BRIDGEFORD, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. (Australia)—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4e
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14a ; MAY 9, 14a ; JUNE 13, 4b
BRIDGES—international conf. (Lisbon), JUNE 27, 8d (4*)
BRIDGES, Mrs. A. C.—will, JUNE 25, 10c
BRIDGES, Lt.-Col. E. J.—letter, APRIL 17, 14e
BRIDGES, Mr. R. B.—marriage, JUNE 28, 10b
BRIDGET's Experimental Husbandry Farm : see AGRICULTURE : Husbandry
BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
BRIDLINGTON—charge for use of beach, JUNE 1, 10g (2*) ; 14, 6a
BRIERLEY, Miss D. E.—death, APRIL 7, 4g
BRIERLEY, Canon J. — speech at Church Assembly, JUNE 22, 7f
BRIERLY, Dr. J. L.—will, APRIL 4, 10b
BRIERRE, M. Jean : see ARGENTINA : Haytian ambassador
BRIGG Urban District Council—dismissal of sanitary inspector : see SPURR, Mr. T.
BRIGGS, Group Capt. (Kenya)—on emergency (s.), JUNE 1, 9b
BRIGGS, Mr. H.—on smoking and lung cancer (s.), MAY 9, 6b
BRIGGS Motor Bodies, Ltd.—dismissals, APRIL 7, 4e (and 5*) ; paint sprayers' strike ; re-engagements, MAY 23, 6c ; 24, 7g
BRIGHT, Golding—letters reviewed, JUNE 28, 11d
BRIGHT, Dr. H. C. (Sierra Leone)—refuses to attend conf. on constitutional reform, MAY 7, 9g
BRIGHT (John) and Brothers, Ltd., MAY 18, 16f ; JUNE 5, 16f ; 28, 15c
BRIGHTON—fire, JUNE 29, 6a ;—The Salisbury (hotel) : sold, MAY 2, 12e ;—University of Sussex, plans for : see SUSSEX : University
BRIGHTON and Hove Stadium, Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
BRIGHTSIDE Engineering Holdings, Ltd., MAY 24, 15c (5*)
BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering, Ltd., APRIL 26, 17g ; MAY 24, 15c (5*)
BRIMMELL, Mr. J. H.—on Malayan Communists (s.), APRIL 27, 8e (5*)
BRINK, Mr. J. M. van H. (S. Africa)—joins Nationalist Party, APRIL 12, 8f (5*)
BRINCKMAN, Elizabeth Lady—death, MAY 17, 16b
BRISCOE, Mr. R. (Ireland)—Lord Mayor of Dublin, JUNE 26, 6d
BRISCOE, Vice-Adm. R. P. (U.S.A.)—N.A.T.O. appointment, APRIL 18, 9g ; MAY 8, 12b (4*) ; (photo.), 8, 11c
BRISTOL—Bishop : see COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A. ; —Building trade exhib., JUNE 27, 6e ;—Council House, New : painted ceilings, APRIL 7, 10c ; (photos.), 16, 16 ;—Diocesan conf., MAY 24, 7f ;—Education : Comprehensive schools system, JUNE 22, 7e (5*) ;—5 per cent. stock issue, MAY 29, 16a, f ; (F.N.), JUNE 1, 15a ;—Old Vic Company : in Switzerland, JUNE 23, 5f ; school premises, 26, 13d ; 27, 6e ;—Prisons : see under CRIME : Prisons ;—Russia, proposed civic visit to : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain ;—University : see BRISTOL University ; — Water supplies : Chew Stoke reservoir (photo.), APRIL 12, 6
BRISTOL Aero-Engines, Ltd. — sale of Olympus jet engines in U.S., MAY 9, 7c
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 19c ; 15, 16a, 18c
BRISTOL and West Building Soc. — amalgamation scheme, MAY 31, 10b
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Co., APRIL 6, 14c ; 24, 19g ; 28, 13c
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd., APRIL 24, 19g ; 28, 13c
BRISTOL University—appointments, MAY 24, 12g ;—Churchill Trust gift, MAY 24, 12g ; —Degrees, hon. : proposed, APRIL 30, 10c
BRITANNIC Assurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 9, 15d ; (F.N.), 9, 15a
BRITISH : for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
BRITISH Academy—dinners, APRIL 12, 6c, 12a ; MAY 24, 12c
BRITISH Acheson Electrodes, Ltd., APRIL 2, 11c
BRITISH Alkaloids, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19f ; MAY 16, 22c
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a ; (F.N.), 13, 15b ; MAY 8, 19c ; 9, 18a ; JUNE 8, 18c
BRITISH American Forces Dining Club : see under UNITED States : Great Britain
BRITISH American Oil, APRIL 26, 17f

BRITISH American Tobacco Co., Ltd. (F.N.), APRIL 14, 13b ; 16, 14c
BRITISH and American Film Press, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
BRITISH and Commonwealth Shipping Co., Ltd., JUNE 19, 16b
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Soc.—meeting, MAY 3, 6f ; report ("Horses and Chariots"), 7, 6d
Spain, work in :
Madrid headquarters, volumes seized from, APRIL 25, 8f ; MAY 3, 8f ; 4, 10c ; Jesuit comment, 7, 6d ; Muslim comment, 8, 18e ; Spanish bishop (s.), 17, 9a ; JUNE 6, 9a ;—Correspondence, MAY 7, 11e ; 9, 11d ; 10, 7g ; 11, 11e ; 16, 3g ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 7, 14a ; 19, 4b (5*)
Representative in, former—death : see ARAIYO, Don A.
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 14, 17d
BRITISH and French Bank (for Commerce and Industry), Ltd., JUNE 8, 19b
BRITISH Anzani Engineering Co., Ltd., JUNE 25, 13g
BRITISH Association—Sheffield meeting plans, APRIL 20, 6c ; London meeting, JUNE 13, 10d (2*)
BRITISH Aviation Insurance Co., JUNE 26, 17e
BRITISH Borneo : see BORNEO, British
BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd., MAY 11, 16f ; JUNE 11, 16b
BRITISH Borneo Timber Co., Ltd., JUNE 22, 17f
BRITISH Broadcasting Corp. : see under BROADCASTING
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd., JUNE 11, 16a ; 20, 15b, f, 17d
BRITISH Cellophane, Ltd., JUNE 9, 11c
BRITISH Central Africa Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c ; 20, 18a
BRITISH Chrome and Chemicals (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g
BRITISH Chrome Tanning Co., Ltd., MAY 23, 19e (5*) ; JUNE 25, 13g
BRITISH Coated Board and Paper Mills, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15b ; 13, 16f
BRITISH Columbia : see under CANADA
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire :
African (Central) position : see AFRICA, Central : Commonwealth
African (South) position : see AFRICA, South : Commonwealth
African (South) views, JUNE 25, 8g
Air Forces : see *Defence forces*, below
Air Transport Council : see AVIATION : Commonwealth Air Transport
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
Australian views—article by Prime Min., JUNE 11, 11f ; 12, 11f ; comments, 15, 8f ; correspondence, 21, 11e ; Prime Min. (s.), 26, 10b
Blind : see under BLIND
Canadian attitude, MAY 1, 8e ; JUNE 25, 8g
Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), JUNE 15, 8g
Ceylon position : see CEYLON : Commonwealth
Colonies (see also names) :
African, introduction of democracy into—discussed at Conservative Commonwealth Council conf., APRIL 30, 5f
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 4d
Bow Group pamphlet (*Race and Power*), JUNE 4, 9e (4*)
British rule—correspondence, JUNE 22, 11f
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire :
Colonies (see also names) (continued) :
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Colonial Office—appointments, MAY 15, 9c ; reorganization, JUNE 16, 6d ;—New building : Select Committee on Estimates report, JUNE 19, 7e ;—Singapore Chief Minister (s.), MAY 29, 10g ; JUNE 7, 8d ; 8, 8a
Colonial Service : see *Oversea Civil Service*, below
Conservative attitude, APRIL 30, 5f ;—Pamphlet : see *Bow Group*, above
Defence forces (P.Q.), MAY 18, 5c
Development :
Corporation—first financial surplus, APRIL 13, 7b ; report, 26, 8e ; funds 31, 8b ;—Interest rates, MAY 3, 3d ;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 11c ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JUNE 21, 14b ;—Powers to be redefined, APRIL 19, 4d ; JUNE 15, 4b ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 21, 14b ;—Rhodesia and Nyasaland University, conditions of grant to : see under AFRICA, Central : Education : University
Grants, JUNE 27, 10d ; 28, 17e
Education — higher, May 31, 8b ; — Students in Britain : see EDUCATION : Students : Colonial
Engineering problems conf. (London), JUNE 19, 7f
Guide, MAY 25, 14d
Lotteries, APRIL 26, 14e (5*)
Oil resources : see under OIL
Oversea Civil Service—Corona Club, JUNE 22, 12b ;—Corona Soc., Women's, JUNE 22, 12b ;—Hare, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 30, 5f ;—Leading article, MAY 18, 11b ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), APRIL 14, 4f ;—Staffing proposals, MAY 18, 10g
Overseas Food Corp. : see under TANGANYIKA : Agriculture
Policy—leading article, JUNE 20, 11b
Premium bonds, APRIL 26, 14e (5*)
Report (Command 9769), MAY 31, 8a
Sterling balances : see under STERLING area
Trade—Britain, with : correspondence, APRIL 17, 11e ; 21, 7d ; MAY 22, 9e ; exports, MAY 31, 8a
Trades Union Congress policy—criticism by Overseas Employers' Fed., APRIL 6, 4c ; reply, 6, 4d
Trade unionism, JUNE 4, 7d ; correspondence, 8, 13f
Under-developed areas : see that title
United States views, APRIL 23, 8e
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 11f ; 16, 7d ; 21, 11e ; 25, 9e
Defence bases (see also under names of countries) — Colonial Office department, JUNE 16, 6d ;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 13e ; JUNE 16, 7d ;—Leading article, JUNE 20, 11b
Defence forces—Air Forces : Runnymede memorial : VE Day service : plans, MAY 3, 7e ; held (photo.), 9, 20 ;—Cassino war memorial : see under WAR graves : Italy ;—Colonial : see under *Colonies*, above ; — Groesbeek war memorial : see under WAR graves : Netherlands

BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire (continued):
Development—British financial contribution possible: motion in Parliament, APRIL 27, 5e; MAY 2, 7e;—British investments: correspondence, JUNE 19, 11f; —Colonies: see under *Colonies*, above; —Finance Company commitments, MAY 11, 16a;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 20, 6a;—Raw materials (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 4e
Economic committee—vegetable oils report, MAY 8, 9f
Education—colonies: see under *Colonies*, above;—Commonwealth Fund of New York: see under EDUCATION: United States, in;—Universities conf.: plans, JUNE 30, 5g
English-Speaking Union: see that title
Gillan, Sir A. (s.), MAY 25, 7e
Gold Coast position: see GOLD COAST: Constitutional
Governors' Pensions Bill, JUNE 30, 10g
Guiana (British), position: see GUIANA, British: Commonwealth
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Irish Republic attitude, JUNE 28, 6c
Labour—Duke of Edinburgh's conf. on human relations in industry: see under LABOUR: Human relations
Laithwaite, Sir G. (s.), MAY 25, 7e
Leading articles (*The Changed Commonwealth*)—(I "Basis of Association"), JUNE 25, 9b; (II "Internal Strains"), 26, 11b; (III "Looking Ahead"), 27, 11b
Malaya—constitution, commission to draft: see MALAYA: Future;—Position: see MALAYA: Commonwealth
Maltese attitude—correspondence, JUNE 25, 9e
Menzies, Mr. R. G.—articles, JUNE 11, 11f; 12, 11f; Australian comments, 15, 8f; 21, 11e; (s.), 26, 10b
Migration—Migration Council Ltd. statement, JUNE 25, 5f
Mineral resources, development of—suggested retention of investment allowances, JUNE 12, 4g
Namesake Greetings Day, JUNE 7, 6g; 12, 7e; 19, 6f (4*); light leading article, 18, 11d
New Zealand attitude, JUNE 19, 9c
Pakistani views, JUNE 25, 8g
Parliamentary Assn.: see that title
Press Union: see under PRESS
Prime Ministers' conf.:
Australian attitude, MAY 9, 10g; plans, 26, 6g; JUNE 23, 6d; 25, 8g; 26, 10a; informal discussions, 27, 9g; conf., 28, 8g; (and 5*); 29, 8d; 30, 5f
Buckingham Palace—dinner, JUNE 28, 8g, 10a; (photo.), 28, 18; reception, 29, 8d
Eden, Sir A., dinner given by, JUNE 29, 10d
Laithwaite, Sir G. (s.), MAY 25, 7e
Photograph, JUNE 28, 18
Scottish National Congress appeal: see under SCOTLAND
South African Prime Minister's statement on republic, telegrams to conf. criticizing, JUNE 27, 9b; 28, 8g
South African representation — correspondence, JUNE 23, 7e; 26, 11e
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire (continued):
Racial relations (see also under names of countries)—Labour Party policy: draft approved, JUNE 28, 8e
Singapore Chief Minister (s.), MAY 21, 5b
Singapore position: see SINGAPORE: Commonwealth
Trade and industry:
Australian attitude, APRIL 12, 9g; 25, 9e; MAY 3, 10d; 25, 10c; 29, 15g; JUNE 19, 10f; 21, 10b; 23, 6d; 29, 7e; London discussions, 29, 8d;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 7e; MAY 1, 11f;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 11c
British financial contribution, suggested: see under *Development*, above
British investments: see under *Development*, above
Colonies: see under *Colonies*, above
Leading articles, JUNE 25, 9b; 27, 11b
League of Empire Loyalists demonstration, JUNE 28, 8g (5*)
New Zealand attitude, JUNE 19, 9c; 28, 8g (5*); 29, 8d
Under-developed areas: see that title
Universities conf., forthcoming: see under *Education*, above
War graves: see WAR graves
Youth Sunday: see Youth: Empire
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire, League of the, JUNE 30, 8b
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers Assn., Ltd., MAY 21, 11f; 30, 15c; JUNE 22, 17e
BRITISH Council—book publication course: see under BOOKS: Publishing;—Cinema: Polish film on Katyn massacre banned, APRIL 25, 6e;—Grant: request for increase, MAY 29, 7b;—Law Advisory Committee chairman, JUNE 27, 3f;—Shakespeare exhib.: see SHAKESPEARE: Exhibition
BRITISH Council of Churches: see under CHURCHES
BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd., APRIL 27, 16d; MAY 17, 17f; JUNE 11, 17c
BRITISH Electric Traction Co., Ltd., JUNE 22, 17f
BRITISH Empire: see BRITISH Commonwealth
BRITISH Empire, Order of—promotions and appointments, MAY 31, 4b, c, d, e, f, g, 5a, b, c, d, e, f;—Prelate: see MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. H. C.
BRITISH Empire Medal—awards, MAY 2, 7c, d; 31, 4d, e, g, 5a, b, f, g;—German civilian, award to, APRIL 21, 6c; 27, 9b
BRITISH Empire Trust Co., Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f; 26, 17c
BRITISH Euka, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19f; MAY 21, 11b
BRITISH European Airways Corp.: see under AVIATION
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
BRITISH Guiana: see GUIANA, British
BRITISH Guiana Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c
BRITISH Honduras: see HONDURAS, British
BRITISH Indestructo Glass, Ltd., JUNE 19, 17c
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 15d

BRITISH Industries Fair—exhibits, APRIL 21, 4c (5*); 23, 6a; opened, 24, 6d (and 5*); (photo.), 24, 20
Birmingham section—Russian leaders' visit, APRIL 24, 5d; luncheon, MAY 5, 3f
Mansion House dinner, APRIL 24, 6d
1957 plans for incorporation of London exhibits in Birmingham section, APRIL 17, 7a; MAY 5, 11a (5*)
Olympia section, MAY 5, 3f
Oversea buyers, APRIL 30, 5g (5*)
Salesmen criticized, MAY 5, 3f
BRITISH Industries Flexible Trust, APRIL 18, 16f; JUNE 8, 19b
BRITISH Industries Industrial Art Committee, Fed. of—prize, JUNE 25, 12c
BRITISH Insulated Callenders Cables, Ltd., APRIL 19, 16g; MAY 25, 15a, 17a
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 24, 17f; JUNE 12, 18g
BRITISH Isles and General Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 8, 23a; 26, 13d
BRITISH-ITALIAN Soc.: see under ITALY: Great Britain
BRITISH Law Insurance—new branches, MAY 25, 19f
BRITISH Legion—Budget, statement on, APRIL 18, 5g;—Conference, MAY 21, 4b; 22, 2g; 23, 7d;—Poppy Day: amount, MAY 11, 13f; JUNE 21, 6f;—Tanganyika branch: presentation to Hehe tribe, APRIL 21, 5c;—Victoria Cross annuity, views on, JUNE 4, 6f
BRITISH Memorial Fund: see under EDUCATION: Australia
BRITISH Moss Litter Co., Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e
BRITISH Motor Corp., Ltd., APRIL 20, 17f;—Labour redundancy and short-time working: see MOTOR industry: Labour;—Production, APRIL 19, 10f; to manufacture in Japan, 20, 10a
BRITISH Museum:
Acquisitions—Japanese statue of priest; (photo.), MAY 1, 5f; ninth century ring, 10, 12g; pottery and glass ware; (photo.), 29, 6d
Colindale library — cleaning operations, APRIL 13, 6g
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, APRIL 21, 13f; MAY 7, 16d
Library—rehousing plans, APRIL 11, 5g; totals of volumes and issues, 25, 4f
Mozart autographs exhib., APRIL 30, 5g
Reading Room — spring-cleaning: light leading article, MAY 4, 11d;—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 7, 16d
Russian Minister's visit, APRIL 7, 4c
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd., JUNE 22, 17f
BRITISH Northrop Loom Co., Ltd., APRIL 6, 15a
BRITISH Nylon Spinners, Ltd., MAY 21, 11b; JUNE 26, 15b
BRITISH OAK Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 13b; JUNE 14, 18b
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd., MAY 2, 18a
BRITISH Optical and Precision Engineers: see RANK Precision Industries
BRITISH Overseas Airways Corp.: see under AVIATION
BRITISH Oxygen Chemicals—Melamine plant expansion scheme, JUNE 6, 16c
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c; 26, 17a; (F.N.), 26, 16a
BRITISH Paints (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f; 28, 13f; MAY 24, 18d
BRITISH Pepper and Spice Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d
BRITISH Petroleum Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16c; MAY 4, 16a; 16, 19a, 20a, 22c; JUNE 8, 18c, 19e;—Films of work, APRIL 26, 6d;—French branch, MAY 14, 16g; new tanker, JUNE 1, 15d (5*);—Share dealings in light of incorrect dividend announcement, MAY 4, 16a; 5, 6d;—Subsidiaries' name changes, JUNE 9, 11e;—Sudbury research station expansion, JUNE 27, 16e
BRITISH Photograph Industries, Ltd., APRIL 4, 15f
BRITISH Plaster Board (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 21, 12c; JUNE 22, 17f; Prices increased, JUNE 26, 15f (and 10c, 5*)
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., MAY 24, 15a; JUNE 20, 15c
BRITISH Rollmakers Corp., Ltd., APRIL 9, 14f
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17b; MAY 10, 19g; 31, 18d
BRITISH Schools Exploring Soc.: see EXPLORING Soc., British Schools
BRITISH Steel Constructions (Birmingham), Ltd., APRIL 30, 17f; MAY 9, 17c
BRITISH Steel Piling (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e
BRITISH Sugar Corp., MAY 3, 15c; JUNE 20, 15f
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17d; MAY 25, 19g; 31, 19b;—Hollerith research studentship in automatic computing: see under CAMBRIDGE University: Automatic computing
BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd.—new vessels, MAY 16, 9e
BRITISH Thermostat Co., Ltd., MAY 16, 22c; JUNE 22, 17f
BRITISH Timkin, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12c; JUNE 1, 15c, 18f
BRITISH Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 16f, 17e
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd., MAY 5, 13f; 25, 18c
BRITISH Van Heusen Co., Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f; 26, 17f
BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 16f
BRITISH Xylomite Co., Ltd., APRIL 21, 12f; MAY 17, 17f, 18f
BRITON Ferry Steel Co., APRIL 7, 12c; (F.N.), 9, 15a
BRITTEN, Mr. B.—letter, APRIL 3, 11d; concerto; plans, 14, 10g; *Spring Symphony*, MAY 4, 3d; letter, JUNE 6, 11f
BRITTON, Mr. E. L.—on teachers' salaries (s.), APRIL 2, 4c
BRITTON, Mrs. N. P.—"East of the Sun," JUNE 14, 13d
BRITTON (G.B.) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g; 30, 16d
BRIXHAM—primroses: prosecution, MAY 26, 4a
BRIXTON—Granville Arcade: lease sold, MAY 21, 11b
BRIXTON Estate, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f; JUNE 13, 16f (5*)
BROADCAST Relay Service, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13c
BROADCASTING and television:
Actors: see THEATRICAL profession
Africa, South—anti-Republic broadcasts: see AFRICA, South: Commonwealth: Republic, possible;—Springbok commercial station: head resigns, JUNE 7, 8b (5*)

BROADCASTING and television (continued):
Audience research—B.B.C. statistics; I.T.A. comment, MAY 3, 7b;—I.T.A. statistics, APRIL 26, 15b (3*); MAY 10, 6e; JUNE 20, 7g
Australia—control Bill, APRIL 20, 8e; 27, 8d; MAY 3, 9a; 4, 9a; 10, 10g; 11, 8g; 18, 9b (4*); JUNE 15, 8g
British Broadcasting Corporation (B.B.C.):
Administration, director of, JUNE 27, 6g
Archers, The—effect on Women's Inst., JUNE 7, 6a
Audience research: see *Audience research*, above
Ceylon—reduction of programmes received, possible: see *Ceylon*, below
Communism, alleged slanders against—Communist Party resolution, APRIL 3, 2f
Copyright: see COPYRIGHT
Directors—chief assistant, JUNE 27, 6g
Doctors, broadcasts by: see under DOCTORS
Eisteddfod rights: see under WALES
European service—Russian interference: see *Interference: Russia*, below
Farming programmes, JUNE 4, 15b
Governors, board of, JUNE 30, 6f
Ireland (North), programmes for—controller, JUNE 27, 6g
Jamming by Russia: see under *Interference: Russia*, below
Middle East propaganda: see MIDDLE East: British policy: Propaganda
News services, oversea—control, APRIL 11, 10f
Opera—*Alceste*, APRIL 23, 3g;—*Fiamma, La*: plans, MAY 11, 3f;—*Rossignol, Le*, MAY 17, 3g;—*Yellow Princess, The*, APRIL 9, 3g
Parliament, broadcasts by Members of: see *Parliament*, below
Parliament, restrictions on discussions of matters to be debated in: see *Parliament*, below
Plays—*Broken Heart, The*, JUNE 13, 3d (4*);—*Edward III, King*, APRIL 30, 14a;—*Macbeth*, APRIL 3, 12d;—*Mlle. Jaïre*, APRIL 17, 3d (4*);—*Oresteia*, MAY 28, 5a;—*Puntila*, JUNE 4, 5a
Political parties, claims by small: see *Political*, below
Receiving sets: see *Receiving sets*, below
Religious programmes, assistant head of—resignation: see ROBERTSON, Rev. E.; new appointment: see STEWART, Rev. D.
Russia, delegation to: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
Staff: see *Staff*, below
Stations: see *Stations*, below
Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC
Television: see under *Television*, below
Third Programme—tenth anniversary (Sept.), JUNE 29, 11c
Transmitters: see *Stations*, below
Twenty Questions—postponed, MAY 11, 6g
Weather reports—criticized, MAY 23, 6b; leading article, 24, 11c; proposed debate, 28, 10a; correspondence, JUNE 5, 11g
Welsh programmes—alleged bias in favour of Nationalists: hearings ended, JUNE 9, 4d (5*);—Eisteddfod rights: see under WALES
West region controller, JUNE 27, 6g

BROADCASTING and television (continued):
Canada—Royal Commission, MAY 2, 9c; 5, 5e;—Russian programmes received: see under *Russia*, below;—Television: see under *Television*, below
Ceylon—censorship of U.S. broadcasts; possible reduction in British programmes, APRIL 27, 8d; ban on broadcasts of horse races, MAY 17, 9f
Colombia—censorship, JUNE 8, 9b (4*)
Colonies, British, MAY 31, 8b
Copyright: see that title
Cyprus—"Free Cyprus" station, alleged, MAY 25, 10f;—Greek broadcasts to: see CYPRUS: Greek broadcasts
Egyptian anti-British propaganda: see under MIDDLE East: British policy
Europe No. 1 (in Saar)—proposed French purchase, JUNE 28, 7c
France—strikes, MAY 4, 8g; JUNE 4, 8d; 6, 8g (5*); plans for Radio-Diffusion-Télévision Française charter, 28, 7c; 29, 7c;—Television: see under *Television*, below
14-day rule: see *Parliament*, below
Germany (west)—Radio House: see under GERMANY: Berlin: West;—Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra: see under GERMANY: Music;—Television: see under *Television*, below
Gibraltar—proposed station, JUNE 28, 3d
Greek broadcasts to Cyprus: see under CYPRUS
Interference and jamming:
French attitude, MAY 17, 8e
Greek broadcasts to Cyprus, jamming of: see under CYPRUS: Greek broadcasts
Russia, by—British broadcasts: less jamming, APRIL 20, 6d (2*); 24, 5e; 25, 6d (and 4*); (P.Q.), 26, 14d; discussions, MAY 12, 6d;—United States (Voice of America), APRIL 24, 5e
Invention—Russian claim, MAY 9, 8g
Ireland, Northern: see under *British Broadcasting Corp.*, above
Jamming: see *Interference*, above
Japan—control: opposition to Bill, APRIL 26, 9f; opposition; president of corp., JUNE 15, 9e (and 4*)
Morocco—French editor-in-chief dismissed, MAY 12, 5d; French staff resign, 31, 8g
Parliament, Government restrictions on discussion of matters to be debated in (14-day rule)—select committee report: plans, JUNE 13, 7b; B.B.C. television interview cancelled, 19, 6e; report published, 23, 6e (and 5*); leading article, 23, 7b; (P.Q.), 29, 2f
Parliament, Members of—plans, APRIL 7, 6e (and 5*); Chancellor of Exchequer (B.B.C. television), 19, 5e; "Shadow Cabinet" Chancellor (B.B.C. television), 20, 7c (4*); Leader of Opposition (I.T.A.), 28, 6d; Conservative feature film (B.B.C. and I.T.A., MAY 10, 9d;—Article, APRIL 5, 9f;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 8g;—Leading article, MAY 9, 11c
Political parties, small—claim for facilities, APRIL 2, 4b; 3, 3c; 17, 7e; MAY 18, 13g (4*); alleged B.B.C. bias against, JUNE 14, 14f

BROADCASTING and television (continued):
Poland—information service criticized, MAY 10, 11f
Receiving sets—Canadian statistics, MAY 2, 9c;—Cathode ray tubes: see that title;—Distribution scheme, APRIL 16, 5b;—German (west) licences, MAY 18, 9a (4*);—Licences, APRIL 23, 6g; MAY 25, 14f; JUNE 25, 5a;—Philippine tax removed, JUNE 16, 5d;—Russian statistics, MAY 9, 8g;—Sales, APRIL 5, 14b; MAY 1, 7g, 17c; JUNE 6, 19d; 21, 16b;—Unesco survey, MAY 2, 9c;—United States works to be closed: see COLUMBIA Broadcasting
Religious programmes—international conf. (Geneva), MAY 9, 8g
Russia—*Pravda* criticism, MAY 9, 8g;—Amateur attempts received in U.S., APRIL 26, 10g (and 1*); MAY 5, 3c;—Arab countries, broadcasts to: see under MIDDLE EAST: Russian;—Automatic meteorological stations: see under ARCTIC;—British broadcasts, interference with: see *Interference: Russia,* above;—Canada, programmes received in north, MAY 5, 5e;—Jamming: see under *Interference,* above,—"Radio Day" (claim to invention), MAY 9, 8g;—Receiving sets: see under *Receiving,* above;—Television: see under *Television,* below;—United States broadcasts, interference with: see *Interference: Russia,* above
Saarland, station in: see *Europe No. 1,* above
Scottish exhib. (Glasgow)—plans, MAY 22, 11e
Staffs, Assn. of Broadcasting—wage claim, APRIL 6, 4e (4*)
Stations and transmitters—Emley Moor (I.T.A.): plans, MAY 5, 3d;—Hessary Tor transmitter (B.B.C.): plans, MAY 4, 6e;—Ireland, Northern (B.B.C.): plans, JUNE 7, 16e;—I.T.A.: five not to be proceeded with, MAY 30, 10d; 31, 3e;—Manchester (Corporation-run), proposed, MAY 3, 7c (and 6d, 5*);—Manchester (I.T.A.), MAY 4, 6e;—Masts: sharing by B.B.C. and I.T.A.: (P.Q.), MAY 10, 4d; Isle of Wight 500ft. (B.B.C.): plans, 29, 7d;—Sandale (B.B.C. television): plans, MAY 16, 12a;—Winter Hill (I.T.A.): plans, APRIL 20, 6g
Tanganyika—new premises, MAY 9, 8g
Television:
Actors: see THEATRICAL profession
Aerials—Hull rent scheme, APRIL 10, 14c
Audience research: see *Audience research,* above
Australia—code, MAY 11, 8g; light leading article, 15, 11d; purchase of B.B.C. films, JUNE 15, 5b;—Control Bill: see *Australia,* above
B.B.C. assistant head of talks (s.), MAY 23, 3e
Book sales, effect on: see under BOOKS
British Broadcasting Corporation:
Administration, controller of, JUNE 27, 6g
Animal, Vegetable, Mineral?—Prague Museum treasures shown; (photo.), MAY 4, 13c
BROADCASTING and television:
Television:
British Broadcasting Corporation (continued):
Audience research: see *Audience research,* above
Australia, sale of films to: see *Australia,* above
Budget broadcasts, APRIL 19, 5e; 20, 7c (4*)
Children's programmes: see *Children,* below
Colour television: see *Colour,* below
Contracts, APRIL 6, 8d; 10, 3g; MAY 17, 3d
Controller of programmes: see MCGIVERN, Mr. C.
Copyright: see that title
Czechoslovakia, newsreel exchange with, JUNE 15, 9c (4*)
Director—resignation: see BARNES, Sir G.; new appointment: see BEADLE, Mr. G. C.
Director, Assistant—resignation: see MCCALL, Mr. R.
Director, Deputy: see MCGIVERN, Mr. C.
Edinburgh, Duke of—appearance, MAY 1, 6c
Eisteddfod rights: see under WALES
Engineering Union, Amalgamated—protest, JUNE 6, 7a
Export, films to be produced for, JUNE 27, 6e (5*)
Horse racing: see under HORSE racing
Lawn tennis championships: see under LAWN tennis
Masts: see under *Stations,* above
N.A.T.O. countries, films on, MAY 18, 3g
Parliament, appearances by Members of: see *Parliament,* above
Parliament, restrictions on discussion of matters to be debated: see *Parliament,* above
Plays—*Arrow to the Heart,* APRIL 23, 3f;—Article, JUNE 28, 12d;—*Barnharrow,* MAY 2, 3d;—*Desert Duel,* JUNE 11, 5e;—*Glen is Mine, The,* MAY 9, 3f;—*Juniper Hall,* APRIL 13, 3b;—*Mrs. Patterson,* JUNE 18, 5e;—*Petrified Forest, The,* JUNE 30, 8g;—*Seat of the Scornful, The,* APRIL 17, 3e (4*);—*Beddons, The,* JUNE 25, 12d;—*Shout Aloud Salvation,* MAY 14, 5d;—*Staff Room, The,* MAY 2, 3d;—*Twilight of a Warrior,* APRIL 9, 3g;—*Valiant, The,* MAY 15, 6b
Political parties, small—claims: see *Political,* above
Programme Services, controller of, JUNE 27, 6g
Receiving sets: see *Receiving sets,* above
Russia, delegation to: see under *Russia:* Great Britain: Cultural
Scotland, programmes for: see *Scotland,* below
Second service, proposed, APRIL 28, 6f
Stations: see *Stations,* above
Studios: see *Studios,* below
Transmitters: see *Stations,* above
Weather forecasts: see under *British Broadcasting Corp.,* above
Zoological films—Indonesian ban on team, JUNE 23, 6a

BROADCASTING and television :
Television (continued) :
Canada—film based on biog. of Mackenzie King withdrawn, APRIL 26, 10g; Royal Commission, MAY 2, 9c; extension plans, 26, 5c;—Colour television plans : see *Colour,* below
Children, programmes for :
British Broadcasting Corp.—head of programmes retirement : see LINGSTROM, Miss F. ; new appointment : see REED, Mr. O.
Commercial—use of U.S. films : correspondence, JUNE 11, 11e ; 14, 11e
Light leading article, MAY 15, 11d
Cinema, effect on : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Colour—British experiments : demonstration, APRIL 4, 6e ; criticism of B.B.C. use of 405 lines ; B.B.C. reply ; amateur tests, 11, 7e ; B.B.C. plans, 28, 6f ; Canadian plans, MAY 26, 5d
Commercial—discussed at theatrical and cinema conf., MAY 31, 3c
Associated - Rediffusion, Ltd. — appointments, APRIL 24, 3d ; possible staff cuts, MAY 11, 10g ; strike threat, 15, 7e (and 10d, 5*) ; summer programmes : increased time, 25, 10f ; controller of programmes, JUNE 7, 6g ;—Children's programmes : see *Children's,* above
Associated Television, Ltd. — whole page advertisement, APRIL 6, 5 ; increased capital ; to reduce summer transmissions, 21, 6e ; whole page advertisement, JUNE 22, 5 ;—Football Assn. matches, offer to televise : see FOOTBALL, Assn. : Television
Audience research : see *Audience research,* above
Children's programmes : see *Children,* above
Cinema films available—M.G.M. offer, JUNE 22, 6c
Conservative Party conf. to be televised, JUNE 29, 6f
Copyright : see that title
Cypriots, broadcast on—question in Parliament, MAY 30, 6c
Docker, Sir B. and Lady—appearances : see DOCKER, Sir B.
Finance—(P.Q.), MAY 17, 4c
Football, Assn. : see under FOOTBALL, Assn.
Idiot Weekly, Price Twopence, MAY 2, 3e (4*)
Independent Television News, Ltd.—murderer, alleged sensationalism concerning imprisoned ; reply, MAY 25, 10g ;—Teacher, interview with ; dismissal by L.C.C., MAY 8, 12f ; L.C.C.'s ; teacher's reply, 16, 12c ; correspondence, 17, 11e ; 18, 11f ; 19, 7e ; 22, 9f ; 25, 11f ; 28, 11g ; JUNE 2, 7g
Labour Party conf. to be televised, JUNE 29, 6f
Lawn tennis championships : see under LAWN tennis

BROADCASTING and television :
Television :
Commercial (continued) :
Masts : see under *Stations,* above
Midlands and North England, programmes for, APRIL 25, 7e (and 5*) ; 26, 15b (3*) ; MAY 10, 6e
Murderer, alleged sensationalism concerning child : see *Independent Television News,* above
North of England, programmes for : see *Midlands,* above
Parliament, appearances by Members of : see *Parliament,* above
Parliament, restrictions on discussion of matters to be debated : see *Parliament,* above
Receiving sets : see *Receiving sets,* above
Scotland, programmes for : see *Scotland,* below
Stations : see *Stations,* above
Summer transmissions—to be cut, APRIL 21, 6e ; extension, MAY 25, 10f
Teacher's interview : see *Independent Television News,* above
Tobacco advertisements—suggested restrictions, MAY 19, 10g
Transmitters : see *Stations,* above
Copyright : see that title
Czechoslovak exchange of newsreels with B.B.C., JUNE 15, 9c (4*)
Educational—correspondence, MAY 16, 3f ; 22, 13b ;—Iraq : see *Iraq,* below
Family life, effect on, JUNE 29, 6b (5*)
Fish and chip shop granted music and singing licence, MAY 10, 18e
Football, Assn. : see under FOOTBALL, Assn.
France—strikes, APRIL 10, 8d ; MAY 2, 8e ; resignation of director-general, 4, 8g ; communal viewing ("teleclubs"), 30, 9d (4*)
Germany, west : — receiving sets : see under *Receiving,* above ;—Road traffic control, use in : see GERMANY : Roads : West
Horse racing : see names of races under HORSE racing
Indian plans, JUNE 19, 16c
Interference—electric owl cause, MAY 25, 6f ; lift cause, JUNE 13, 7c
Iraq—first station : B.B.C. and I.T.A. assistance, APRIL 26, 9f ; opened, 3, 9a
Jet aircraft, use of unmanned cameras by : see under AIRCRAFT : Jet
Lawn tennis championships : see under LAWN tennis
Masts : see under *Stations,* above
Olympic Games filming rights : see OLYMPIC Games : Filming
Parliament, appearances by Members of : see *Parliament,* above
Parliament, restrictions on discussion of matters to be debated in : see *Parliament,* above
Politics, effect on : see *Parliament,* above
Portugal—tenders for transmitting system, APRIL 19, 9d
Receiving sets : see *Receiving sets,* above
Religious conf. : see *Religious,* above
Road traffic control, use in : see GERMANY : Roads

BROADCASTING and television :
Television (continued) :
Russia—expansion plans, MAY 8, 11g ;—Outside broadcast vehicle ordered from Marconi (photo.), APRIL 28, 14 ;—Receiving sets : see under *Receiving,* above
Scotland, programmes for—British Broadcasting Corp. : theatre purchased, MAY 24, 7g ;—Commercial : plans, MAY 26, 4c ; programme contractor (Scottish Television Ltd.) ; plans, 31, 3e ;—Exhibition : see *Scottish,* above
Stations : see *Stations,* above
Studios and theatres—Russian Minister of Power Stations' visit to B.B.C., APRIL 3, 2g ; B.B.C. purchase of Glasgow cinema, MAY 24, 7g
Tape recordings : see under TAPE recordings
Transmitters : see *Stations,* above
United States—British commercial television, use of films on : see *Children,* above ;—British Opposition Leader's forthcoming appearance, MAY 3, 6d ; described, 21, 6d ;—Communist links, alleged : see UNITED States : Communism : Entertainment ;—Quiz programmes : $100,000 prize, APRIL 23, 10e ; MAY 29, 10g ; JUNE 5, 10c ;—Teaching by television in public schools, proposed, JUNE 28, 7c
Transmitters : see *Stations,* above
United States :
Communist links, alleged : see UNITED States : Communism : Entertainment
Television : see under *Television,* above
Voice of America—Ceylon censorship : see *Ceylon,* above ;—Greek use : see under CYPRUS : Greek broadcasts
Works to be closed : see COLUMBIA Broadcasting
BROADHURST, William T., MAY 8, 18d
BROADMOOR : see under CRIME : Prisons
BROADWAY (Worcestershire)—cherry blossom (photo.), MAY 8, 24
BROCK, Sir R.—letter, MAY 26, 7e
BROCKENHURST—Balmer Lawn hotel : sold, MAY 3, 6f
BROCKHOUSE, Mr. J. L.—appointment, MAY 7, 19g
BROCKHOUSE (J.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 4, 16f
BROCKIE, Mr. T.—appointment, APRIL 7, 8c
BROCKLEBANK Line—new vessel, APRIL 25, 6g (4*)
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. E. H.—death, APRIL 23, 14a
BROCKLEHURST, Prof. R. J.—appointment, JUNE 18, 12e
BROCKLEHURST-WHISTON Amalgamated, Ltd., APRIL 9, 14f
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. F.—letter on Kenya, JUNE 7, 11e ; Racial discrimination Bill introduced, 13, 4d ; presents petition against *apartheid* to S. African Prime Min., 28, 3g ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4d ; MAY 10, 5b ; 11, 4a ; JUNE 7, 14e ; 14, 14c ; 26, 5g ; 28, 3b
BRODIE, Rabbi I.—attends Lambeth Palace garden party, JUNE 13, 7a ; photo., 13 20 ; in New York, 14, 9g
BRODIE, Mrs. J.—on corporal punishment (s.), JUNE 8, 6d
BRODIE, Mr. T. V. A. : see MALAYA : Law : Attorney-General
BRODIE (George) and Co., JUNE 26, 15c (5*)
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Ltd.—freighter plans, MAY 24, 8g
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11c
BROMAGE, Maj. N.—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b
BROMFIELD, Mr. L.—tribute, APRIL 3, 11c
BROMHEAD, Mr. P. A.—study of private members' Bills, APRIL 13, 6g ; leading article, 13, 11c
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col. W. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 5a ; JUNE 12, 4d (5*) ; 26, 5c, d
BROMSGROVE—Barnsley Hall mental hospital : see under MENTAL health : Hospitals
BROMWICH, Thomas, APRIL 3, 2f (5*)
BRONDESBURY School—laboratory accommodation appeal, JUNE 4, 6g
BRONK, Dr. D. W.—univ. degree, JUNE 8, 12d
BROOK, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 17, 13e ; will, JUNE 16, 10g
BROOK Motors, Ltd., APRIL 9, 14f
BROOKE, Lord—marriage, JUNE 29, 10c
BROOKE, Mr. A.—on Sarawak (l.), JUNE 26, 11e
BROOKE, Maj.-Gen. F. H.—G.O.C. Federation Army in Malaya, JUNE 25, 8a ; in Singapore, 28, 7g
BROOKE, Mr. H. :
Budget (s.P.), APRIL 20, 5a, 10c
Cider and perry (s.P.), APRIL 20, 5a, 10c ; JUNE 6, 4f
Civil Service (s.P.), APRIL 20, 5b
Death duties (s.P.), MAY 10, 5c
Entertainments tax (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6d ; 26, 5e ; 27, 3d
Expenditure review (s.P.), APRIL 20, 5b, 10c
Groat (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4a
Imperial Inst. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 7d
Income tax—Budget changes (s.P.), APRIL 20, 5c ; JUNE 19, 4g ;—Disabled persons, suggested relief for (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6e ;—Entertainers (s.P.), MAY 10, 5c ;—Evasion (s.P.), APRIL 20, 5c, e, 10c ;—Foreign earnings (s.P.), MAY 10, 5c ;—Property, on : effect of new rating valuations (s.P.), APRIL 20, 5c, 10c
Junior Ministers' pay (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14a
Lane bequest (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4d
M.P.s' salaries (s.P.), MAY 18, 5b
Motors, purchase tax on (s.P.), MAY 10, 5b ; JUNE 6, 4g
National Gallery (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14c
Nationalized industries (s.P.), MAY 3, 3e (5*) ; 10, 5c
Premium bonds (s.), APRIL 21, 6c ; (s.P.), MAY 10, 5c ; 11, 4b ; 18, 5b ; JUNE 19, 4b, 10f
Public authorities, public relations of (s.P.), JUNE 9, 4g
School fees (s.P.), MAY 4, 4c
Tate Gallery security precautions (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4d
Tobacco duty (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4e, f, 10e
Trustee investments (s.P.), APRIL 14, 10e ; JUNE 16, 4f
Wines and spirits, sale of miniature bottles of (s.P.), JUNE 27, 3d
BROOKE, Mrs. I.—death, APRIL 16, 4c
BROOKE, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 25, 13a
BROOKE Tool Manufacturing Co., Ltd., APRIL 6, 14g ; 27, 19f
BROOKEBOROUGH, Lord : see IRELAND : Northern : Prime Minister
BROOKEBOROUGH, Lady—reception, JUNE 7, 12b

BROOKES, Mr. B. C.—on averages (s.), APRIL 7, 8e
BROOKES, Dr. E. H.—medal award, MAY 4, 6f
BROOKES, Mr. T. C.—on Mr. W. de la Mare (tribute), JUNE 28, 13c
BROOKS, Mr. H. G. : see AUSTRALIA : Greece : Consul-General
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 14g
BROOKWOOD Estates Realisation Co., Ltd., JUNE 27, 16g
BROOMAN-WHITE, Mr. R. C.—letter, APRIL 6, 9f ; (s.P.) recorded, 26, 14d
BROOME, Dr. D. M.—letter, APRIL 25, 11e
BROTHERTON and Co., Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f ; MAY 4, 16f ; 22, 15d ;—Gift to Leeds Univ., MAY 17, 12e
BROUGHTON, Dr. A. D. D.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4g
BROUGHTON, Alfred J., APRIL 16, 7b ; 18, 6f ; MAY 11, 6e
BROUGHTON (A. H.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 2, 18g
BROWN, Mr. A.—" Moana (Vastness of the Waters) " : trans., JUNE 21, 13d
BROWN, Mr. A. H. (Canada)—on I.L.O. delegates (s)., JUNE 16, 5d ; 18, 9f
BROWN, Mr. A. K.—on staffing technical colleges (s.), MAY 21, 4d
BROWN, Rev. C.—on Missions to Seamen (s.), MAY 31, 12a
BROWN, Mrs. D. G.—law case, MAY 16, 18d
BROWN, Mr. E.—on religious freedom (s.), MAY 1, 6a
BROWN, Mr. E. P.—on Bradwell atomic power station (s.), APRIL 28, 4b
BROWN, Mr. F. R. : see under CRICKET
BROWN, Mr. G.—chairman of Labour Party committee on technological advances in industry, JUNE 8, 6c
Labour Party treasurership, possible—trade unions' attitude, APRIL 9, 8f ; MAY 30, 7b ; JUNE 4, 7b ; 8, 6b ; 12, 6g ; 19, 7g (and 5*)
Russian leaders' visit to Britain, Labour Party dinner for—intervention at and subsequent comments on : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders : Labour Party : Dinner
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4c (5*) ; MAY 9, 14c ; JUNE 6, 4d ; 12, 4e ; 29, 8e
BROWN, Mr. H. M. S. (Mr. Justice) (Nigeria)—in Britain, JUNE 22, 13b
BROWN, Mr. I. (U.S.A.)—declared *persona non grata* in Algeria, MAY 10, 10a
BROWN, Sir J.—speech at Church Assembly, JUNE 22, 7f
BROWN, Mr. J. A. C.—appointment, JUNE 25, 13c
BROWN, Mr. J. F.—on Guildford (s.), JUNE 18, 6b
BROWN, Mr. J. G. N.—appointment, APRIL 27, 6g
BROWN, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—" Through These Men," JUNE 28, 11d
BROWN, Dr. John—retirement, APRIL 19, 5e
BROWN, Mr. John A.—appeal with others dismissed, APRIL 18, 15a
BROWN, John W. : see MOTOR industry : Drivers : Licences : Conspiracy
BROWN, Miss M.—on teachers (s.), APRIL 6, 11e ; 7, 4f
BROWN Mr. M.—"American Painting from the Armory Show to the Depression," JUNE 21, 13c
BROWN, Mr. M. J.—letter, JUNE 15, 11e
BROWN, Mr. O. M.—letter, JUNE 6, 11e
BROWN, Mr. P. E.—letter, MAY 5, 7g
BROWN, Mr. R. E.—appointment, APRIL 14, 13c
BROWN, Sir T. A.—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
BROWN, Mr. Tom—tribute, APRIL 16, 14b
BROWN, Mr. Tom J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 5c ; MAY 16, 7e ; JUNE 6, 4e, 10e
BROWN, Mr. W. D.—marriage, MAY 21, 8a
BROWN, Very Rev. W. J. (Dean of Hadleigh)—letters, APRIL 11, 11f ; JUNE 15, 15e
BROWN (David) Corp., Ltd., APRIL 19, 18c ;—Short time working : see under MOTOR cars : Labour
BROWN Boveri und Cie—Indian contract, MAY 28, 8g (5*)
BROWN (John) Land Boilers, Ltd., APRIL 4, 8d
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 12, 13f ; JUNE 13, 16f
BROWNE, Mr. D. G.—" The Rise of Scotland Yard," MAY 24, 13e
BROWNE, Mr. E. H.—on Coal Board staff (s.), APRIL 17, 6c
BROWNE, Mr. J. N.—(s.P.), MAY 8, 7f
BROWNE, Mr. N.—letter, MAY 4, 11d
BROWNELL, Mr. H. : see UNITED States : Law : Attorney-General
BROWNLEE and Co., Ltd., MAY 25, 18f
BROXBOURNE—heath fire, MAY 28, 10d
BROXLEA Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 9, 15c
BRUCE, Lord—road accident, APRIL 9, 4g (5*)
BRUCE, Rev. M.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 26, 7a ; addresses Church Assembly financial debate, JUNE 22, 7f
BRUCE, Dr. V. R.—marriage, MAY 14, 12b
BRUCE LOCKHART, Mr. J. H. : see LOCKHART, Mr. J. H. Bruce
BRUCKNER, Anton—photo., JUNE 2, 9d
BRÜCKNER, Miss B.—novel reviewed, MAY 3, 13b
BRUNDAGE, Mr. A.—on professionalism and Olympic Games (s.), JUNE 19, 8g
BRUNEI : see under BORNEO, British
BRUNNER, Lady—photo., MAY 7, 13d ; s. on Women's Institutes, JUNE 7, 6a
BRUNNER, Rt. Rev. G.—Bishop of Middlesbrough, APRIL 9, 5e
BRUNTONS (Musselburgh), Ltd., MAY 1, 17f
BRUNYATE, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAY 8, 8f
BRUSH Group, Ltd., APRIL 24, 18a ; (F.N.), 24, 17a ;—Sales campaign in Canada, MAY 23, 16c
BRUSSELS : see under BELGIUM
" BRUSSELS report " : see EUROPE : Federation
BRUTON, Mr. E.—letter, MAY 12, 7e
BRUTON, Brig. L. J. (Australia)—appointment, MAY 10, 11b
BRUTTON, Capt. P.—daughter christened, APRIL 2, 8a
BRYAN, Mr. P.—appointment, APRIL 9, 4c
BRYANT, Sir A.—on Mr. F. Lee (tribute), JUNE 20, 13c
BRYANT, Col. F. C.—tribute, APRIL 26, 15d
BRYANT, Mr. H. N. B.—letter, APRIL 24, 11e
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—Leeds factory closing, MAY 24, 14f
BRYCESON, Mr. M.—letter, JUNE 12, 11e
BRYDEN, John : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr. J.
BRYMPTON d'Evercy—for sale, MAY 31, 3f
BRYSON, Mr. T. F.—law case, JUNE 28, 13g
BUBONIC plague—S. Viet Nam, APRIL 7, 5e
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—hon. degree, APRIL 21, 4g ; Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, MAY 2, 12c ; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 13, 4a

BUCHAN, Canon E. A.—speech at Church Assembly, JUNE 22, 7f
BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Mr. P. G. T.—hands over stone for Gold Coast Assembly (photo.), APRIL 12, 18
on building trade (s.P.), MAY 16, 7a ;—Kensington Palace Orangery (s.P.), MAY 16, 7a ;—London deep shelters (s.P.), MAY 30, 6c ;—St. James's Park bridge (s.P.), APRIL 11, 10a
BUCHAN's (Andrew) Breweries, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
BUCHANAN, Mr. H. A. R.—law case, JUNE 23, 11b
BUCHANAN-SMITH, Brig. Sir A. D.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
BUCHLAND, Mr. W. R.—on travel (s.), APRIL 28, 4f
BUCHMAN, Dr. F. N. D. (U.S.A.)—photo., APRIL 19, 7 ; Japanese award, MAY 2, 9g ; in Viet Nam, 11, 9g (4*) ; birthday, JUNE 5, 12g
BUCK and Hickman, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f
BUCKINGHAM Palace—Royal Mews : note, JUNE 2, 8d
BUCKLAND, Rev. W. B.—on Lady Harrowby (tribute), APRIL 2, 11b
BUCKLE, Mr. R.—*Balloons at Midnight*, MAY 23, 3d
BUCKLERSBURY House—lifts, APRIL 17, 14a
BUCKLEY, Lt. M. E.—O.B.E., JUNE 19, 10a
BUCKLEY, Mr. N.—attempt on water speed record, APRIL 27, 7b ; MAY 11, 5d (4*) ; 15, 10g (and 5*)
BUCKLEY, Mrs. P.—marriage, JUNE 26, 12c
BUCKMASTER, Mrs. C.—son born, APRIL 2, 8a
BUCKMASTER, Mr. H. W.—(B.A.O.), APRIL 7, 12f
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12g
BUCKSHAW House estate—for sale, MAY 28, 12e
BUDAK, Mr. P. (Yugoslavia)—*Blizzard*, APRIL 20, 3c
BUDDEN, Prof. L. B.—letter, APRIL 23, 11d
BUDDHISM :
Article, MAY 24, 11f
Correspondence, MAY 30, 11e
Sculpture and painting exhib. : see under ART and SCULPTURE
2,500th anniversary — Burmese celebrations : Rangoon pagodas re-gilded ; releases of prisoners, MAY 22, 7e, g ; Buddhist Council's session ; pilgrims to Thirimangala cave, 23, 9a ;—Ceylon celebrations, JUNE 22, 9e ;—Indian celebrations : Tibetan lamas refused permission by China to attend, APRIL 17, 9d ; city changes name, 19, 9e ; President's broadcast : plans, MAY 24, 9a ; Prime Minister's address, 25, 9e ;—London celebration (photo.), MAY 25, 6d ;—Singapore celebrations, MAY 24, 9a
BUDGE, Mr. C.—son christened, MAY 8, 14b
BUDGERIGARS—alleged cruelty to : law case, MAY 2, 15f
BUDGET : see under FINANCE
BUDGETT (H. H. and S.), Ltd., MAY 31, 16f
BUEHLMANN, Herr H. (Germany)—B.E.M. ; (photo.), APRIL 21, 6c ; 27, 9b
BUENOS Aries : see under ARGENTINA
BUFFS, The : see EAST Kent Regt., Royal
BUGANDA : see under UGANDA
BUGBEE, Mr. H. C.—art. on rubber quoted, MAY 8, 23g (7*)
BUILDING Societies — Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies report, APRIL 26, 7d ; —Investment interest rates : no change recommended, MAY 9, 10c ; (F.N.), 9, 16a ; JUNE 1, 15b ;— Mortgage interest rate : suggested increase for new borrowers, JUNE 2, 6g ;—South Eastern Counties Assn. : chairman, MAY 25, 19f ; president, JUNE 21, 16c
BUILDING Societies Assn.—s. on stamp duties, APRIL 18, 5g ; chairman and deputy, MAY 10, 23e
BUILDING trade :
Advisory service scheme, JUNE 20, 3f
"Aglite"—production in Britain ; plans, MAY 24, 18e (and 7f, 4*)
Bristol exhib. : see under BRISTOL
Controls—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 23, 4b ;—Parliament : question tabled, JUNE 12, 6d ; discussed, 13, 4c
Costs—index, APRIL 20, 16f
East Anglia exhib. : see under NORWICH
Government contracts—suggested fixed price tendering, MAY 16, 7a
Labour :
Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers—conf., MAY 29, 7e ; 30, 13c (5*) ; 31, 7e ; JUNE 2, 4e
National Fed. of Building Trades Operatives conf., JUNE 20, 7b
Trade unions, suggested amalgamation of, JUNE 2, 4e
Wages—increase, APRIL 6, 4e ;—Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers resolution, MAY 31, 7e ;—Hannen, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 13, 10c ;—Woodworkers' resolution, MAY 23, 10a
Plasterers' fixed price contracts, APRIL 25, 5c
BUILDING Trades Employers, APRIL 18, 5g ; JUNE 13, 10c
BUILDINGS, public—(P.Q.), MAY 16, 7c ; *The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 6, 19d
BUILDINGS and houses, historic—council's report, MAY 9, 12e ;—Open to public : list, APRIL 6, 13a
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, JUNE 5, 16e (5*)
BULGANIN, Mr. N. A. : see RUSSIA : Prime Minister
BULGANIN, Mrs. N. A. (Russia)—at British fashion display in Moscow (photo.), JUNE 25, 6e (5*)
BULGARIA :
Agriculture — policy criticised, APRIL 17, 10b ; discussed, 20, 11g ; progress in Dobruja area, MAY 8, 10b
Article, APRIL 20, 11f
British ambassador (Mr. R. L. Speaight), MAY 11, 12b
Defence forces—strength, JUNE 7, 8c
Football (Assn) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Germany (west), trade with : see *Trade*, below
India, trade with : see *Trade*, below
Map, MAY 8, 10b
Oil : see under OIL
Political situation — Prime Minister denounced, APRIL 9, 6e (and 5*) ; 10, 8c (5*) ; to resign ; ideological changes, 17, 10a ; resigns, 18, 8d ; discussed, JUNE 8, 9b ; 30, 6b (5*)
Prices, APRIL 20, 11f

BULGARIA (continued) :
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Chervenkov)—denounced, APRIL 9, 6e (and 5*) ; 10, 8c (5*) ; to resign, 17, 10a ; resignation ; position, 18, 8d ; 20, 9b (4*) ; JUNE 8, 9b
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Yugov)—position, APRIL 17, 10a ; appointed ; photo., 18, 8d ; receives Yugoslav parliamentary delegation, 20, 9b (4*)
Shipping—cargo ship purchased from British firm : see SHIPPING : *Balkan*
Trade—negotiations with west Germany, APRIL 12, 8e (5*) ; agreement with India, 19, 9d
Yugoslav parliamentary delegation, APRIL 6, 7e ; 10, 8c (5*) ; 20, 9b (4*)
BULKLEY, Mr. M. A. B.—letter, JUNE 20, 11g
BULK Oil Plants of Nigeria, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16d
BULL, Mr. A.—letter, APRIL 12, 11d
BULL, Hr. J. (Norway)—death, JUNE 2, 10e (5*)
BULL, Mr. O. C.—will, JUNE 27, 12g
BULL, Mr. P.—autobiog. reviewed, MAY 17, 13e
BULL, Mr. W. E. A.—appointment, MAY 29, 6g
BULLARD, King and Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 10d
BULLARD and Sons, Ltd., MAY 3, 15c ; 24, 15c
BULLETT, Mr. G.—letter, MAY 30, 11d
BULLEY, Ven. S. C. (Archdeacon of Westmorland)—speech at Church Assembly, JUNE 22, 7f
BULLICORN Club, APRIL 20, 12b
BULLIVANT, Mr. J. B., APRIL 21, 12c
BULLOCK, Mr. A. L. C.—on Mr. H. S. Truman (s.), MAY 2, 7a ; on proposed new Oxford college (s.), JUNE 15, 11c
BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—letter, MAY 23, 5e
BULLOCK, Mr. E. T.—will, JUNE 12, 13d
BULLOCK, Mr. G. H.—death, APRIL 20, 13a
BULMER-THOMAS, Mr. I.—letter, APRIL 5, 9e ; s. on redundant churches, MAY 19, 4f (5*) ; addresses Church Assembly financial debate, JUNE 22, 7f
BUMSTEAD, Capt. S. D.—appointment, JUNE 22, 15b
BUNBURY, Capt. H. W.—death, JUNE 28, 13a
BUNE, Mr. R. E.—death, APRIL 14, 11b
BUNGAY—town sign, APRIL 9, 4g
BUNTING, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 3, 11c
BUNTING, Mr. J. J.—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b
BUNTING, Mr. W.—law case, MAY 16, 18c
BUNZL Pulp and Paper Ltd., APRIL 13, 15a (5*)
BURBAGE—road accident, APRIL 12, 6e
BURBRIDGE, Mr. J. R. W.—marriage ; photo., JUNE 13, 12b
BURBURY, Dr. W. M.—Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 18, 13e
BURCH, Mr. J.—bust of King George VI : see GEORGE VI, King
BURDEN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 14a
BURDEN, Mr. F. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 4f, g ; JUNE 27, 3e
BURDEN, Mr. H.—adapt. of *El Baile*, JUNE 7, 5e
BURDETT, Mr. S.—on war pensions (s.), MAY 22, 2g
BURET Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
BURFORD—shaping stone tiles for council houses (photo.), APRIL 7, 10
BURGESS, Mr. F. G. D. N. : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British diplomats
BURGESS, Mr. G. F. A.—visit to U.S., APRIL 10, 15e (5*)
BURGESS, Ledward and Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13f ; JUNE 2, 11f
BURGESS Garage, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 25, 15f
BURGHLEY, Lord — B.O.A.C. appointment terminated, APRIL 23, 7e ; to open athletics track, MAY 17, 14d (5*)
BURGLAR alarms, JUNE 20, 7c
BURGOYNE, Sir J.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
BURKE (Edward and John), Ltd., MAY 29, 17f ; JUNE 29, 14f
BURLEIGH, Mr. C. H. H.—will, APRIL 24, 12g
BURLEY—Manor Hotel for sale, JUNE 19, 6b
BURLEY, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 30, 10d
BURMA :
Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League : see *People's Freedom League*, below
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—services to and from China : plans, APRIL 3, 7a ; inaugurated, 12, 9g ; 13, 8g (4*)
Buddhism—celebration of 2,500th anniversary : see under BUDDHISM
Cement supplies to India : see INDIA : Cement
China, aviation agreement with, APRIL 3, 7a
Chinese nationals in — Nationalists' activities : see *Disturbances*, below ;—Statistics, MAY 8, 3g
Communism—infiltration, JUNE 13, 8f ;—Disturbances : see *Disturbances*, below
Defence Minister : see *Prime Minister* (U Ba Swe), below
Development—Russian steel plant : see *Iron*, below
Disturbances—seven railway bridges blown up ; 46 Chinese Nationalists surrender, APRIL 4, 7b ; Bo Letya's peace moves, 14, 5b (5*) ; Communist activities, 26, 8a ; discussed, MAY 19, 7f ; peace moves by Communist leader, JUNE 16, 5d (5*)
Elections :
Lower house—plans, APRIL 23, 9b ; 24, 9e (5*) ; 26, 8b ; 27, 8c ; held, 30, 7a (and 4*) ; results, MAY 1, 9c ; 11, 9e (and 4*) ;—Incidents, alleged, APRIL 24, 9e (5*) ; Opposition statement, MAY 7, 8c (5*) ;—Intimidation of voters by rebels : officials charges, MAY 8, 10c ;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 11b ;—Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 26, 8b
Upper House—change of date, MAY 15, 8f ; plans, 22, 7f
Finance—loan from World Bank, MAY 7, 16f (and 8c, 5*) ; JUNE 16, 5d (5*)
Foreign Minister (Sao Khun Hkio), JUNE 6, 8e
Foreign policy, JUNE 14, 9a (and 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at London (U Kyin), JUNE 19, 12b ;—Article, MAY 22, 7d
Indian border—tribal unrest : see INDIA : Tribesmen
Indian nationals, APRIL 10, 8f
Iron and steel—Russian aid, APRIL 25, 10a ; 28, 5g (5*)
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Agga Maha Thray Sithu, JUNE 19, 12b
Ministry (U Nu)—resignation, JUNE 6, 8e
Ministry (U Ba Swe)—appointed, JUNE 6, 8e ; sworn in, 8, 9d (4*) ; discussed, 13, 8f ; leading article, 13, 11c ; policy, 14, 9a (and 4*)
Parties, political—election candidates, APRIL 23, 9b ; leading article, 25, 11b

BURMA (continued):
People's Freedom League, Anti-Fascist — election successes, APRIL 30, 7a (and 4*); MAY 1, 9c; 11, 9e (and 4*); reorganization plans, JUNE 6, 8e (and 5*)
President (Ba U)—at Buddhist celebrations, MAY 23, 9a
Prime Minister (U Nu)—joint statement with Russian deputy Prime Minister, APRIL 3, 6g; s. on elections, 26, 8b; resignation, JUNE 6, 8e; future, 8, 9d (4*)
Prime Minister (U Ba Swe)—appointed, JUNE 6, 8e; 8, 9d (4*); leading article, 13, 11c; policy, 14, 9a (and 4*)
Prisoners released, MAY 22, 7g
Railways—World Bank loan, MAY 7, 16f (and 8c, 5*); JUNE 16, 5d (5*)
Rangoon—article, MAY 22, 7d;—Port: see *Shipping*, below;—Shwe Dagon pagoda, MAY 22, 7e;—Thirimangala cave, MAY 23, 9a
Russia, relations with—joint statement, APRIL 3, 6g;—Economic aid to Burma: see *Iron*, above;—Russian deputy Prime Minister's visit: see MIKOYAN, Mr. A. I;—Sports stadium, Russia to build: see *Sports stadium*, below;—Theatre, Russian offer to build: see *Theatre*, below
Shipping—Rangoon port: World Bank loan, MAY 7, 16f (and 8c, 5*); demurrage problems, 8, 11g; loan, JUNE 16, 5d (5*)
Sports stadium—Russian offer to build, APRIL 3, 6g
Steel: see *Iron*, above
Textiles—Britain supplies to: see under TEXTILES: Cotton;—Imports: proposed increase, JUNE 6, 9g
Theatre—Russian offer to build, APRIL 3, 6g
Trade—agreement with Russia extended, APRIL 2, 5c; signed, 3, 6g; private firms' joint ventures, JUNE 19, 10c; plans for missions to Europe, 29, 7a (3*)
BURMA Mines, Ltd., MAY 7, 19d
BURMA Reunion, JUNE 9, 6g
BURMAH Oil Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16a; 23, 16b, 17f; JUNE 15, 18f
BURN, Mr. M.—"Mr. Lyward's Answer," MAY 31, 13e
BURN, Mr. W. L.—letter, APRIL 19, 11d
BURNABY, Rev. H.—death, MAY 11, 13c; funeral, 15, 12b; tributes, 16, 15d; 19, 10b (4*); 21, 10d
BURNETT, Pte. R.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
BURNETT (Thomas) and Co., JUNE 22, 15c
BURNIER, Miss A. J.—marriage, APRIL 28, 8b
BURNS, Dr. A. (U.S.A.)—meeting with British Labour leader, MAY 23, 10c
BURNS, Mr. D.—death, JUNE 15, 6g
BURNS, Mr. E.—Communist Party appointment, MAY 14, 10c
BURNS, Maj.-Gen. E. L. M.: see MIDDLE EAST: Israeli: United Nations truce: Chief
BURNS, Mr. R.—attack on, MAY 18, 10e
BURNS, Robert — birthplace: Scottish Nationalists' protest at shortness of forthcoming visit, JUNE 21, 12g
BURPHAM—playing field: strip excluded from royal opening, MAY 30, 12d
BURR, Frederick S., APRIL 20, 16f; MAY 11, 6f
BURRELL, Miss B. G. B.—marriage, APRIL 30, 10b
BURRELL and Co., Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
BURRIDGE, Mr. K. O. L.—letter, JUNE 19, 11e
BURROW, Alan—death, MAY 24, 7g
BURT, Mr. F.—award, MAY 7, 3g
BURTOL Cleaners, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
BURTON, Mr. C. H.—will, MAY 22, 10b
BURTON, Miss E.—Minister's assurance to on Standard strike, MAY 10, 12e; letter on Olympic Games, JUNE 18, 11f;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 5e; 28, 10d; JUNE 26, 5e
BURTON, Mr. G.—letter, MAY 22, 9d
BURTON, Son and Sanders, Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
BURTON (Montague) Estates, Ltd., MAY 19, 11c
BURWASH—Rampyndene sold, MAY 10, 9b
BURY, Lancs—pistols stolen from Wellington barracks, MAY 22, 3e
BURY Felt Manufacturing Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18c
BURY St. Edmunds—Bishop of: see MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. H.;—Cathedral: extension plans, APRIL 5, 4e (and 5*); drawings, 5, 4
BUS and tram workers (see also under names of places)—conductorless buses: see under ROAD transport: Passenger;—Incentive bonus schemes: Manchester: see MANCHESTER: Passenger transport;—London: see LONDON: Passenger transport: Buses
BUSCH, Capt. F.-O. (Germany)—"The Drama of the Scharnhorst," APRIL 5, 11c
BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
BUSHEY Heath—Hartsbourne Grange: for sale, JUNE 12, 6d
BUSHMEN: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
BUSIA, Dr. (Gold Coast)—election campaign, JUNE 28, 7d
BUSTELO, Señor F. (Spain)—"illegal propaganda" charge: see SPAIN: Political
BUSTO, Señor G. del (Spain)—wins endurance horse race, MAY 28, 10e
BUSUTTIL, Mr. E. (Malta)—letter, JUNE 25, 9e
BUTCHERS, Mr. E. E.—on Assn. of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen (s.), APRIL 2, 4d
BUTLER, Rt. Rev. Dom B.C. (Abbot of Downside)—letters, APRIL 2, 7e; JUNE 11, 11f
BUTLER, Mr. J. M. (Kenya)—meeting on land consolidation cancelled following demonstrations, JUNE 1, 9f; demonstration at another meeting, 4, 9b
BUTLER, Mr. K. F.—letter, JUNE 12, 11f
BUTLER, Mr. P.: see UNITED States: Democratic Party: Chairman
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 4, 10b; leaves, 5, 10a; hon. degree, 21, 4g; opens B.I.F., 24, 6d (and 5e, 5*); (photo.), 24, 20; lunches with Sir A. Eden, 28, 6c; attends R.A. banquet, MAY 3, 6a; hon. degree, 10, 9g; biographies reviewed, 17, 13e; to contest Glasgow Univ. rectorial election, JUNE 6, 7c; opens international plant protection conf., 19, 13g; addresses S. Africa Club, 26, 10b
African (South) economic situation (s.), JUNE 26, 10b
Art (s.), MAY 3, 6a
Atomic energy—private enterprise (s.), APRIL 12, 4d (5*); Germany (s.P.), 19, 4d; information sharing (s.P.), MAY 3, 3d (5*);—Reactor for Germany (s.P.), JUNE 28, 3c
Automation (s.), MAY 8, 18c
British Industries Fair (s.), APRIL 24, 5e (5*)
Cambridge Univ. New Hall (s.), APRIL 17, 7b
Capital punishment Bill (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14c
Coal Board (s.P.), MAY 11, 5b
Crabb, Cdr. (s.P.), MAY 11, 4d
Cyprus (s.), APRIL 28, 6e

BUTLER, Mr. R. A. (continued) :
Economic situation — discussions with T.U.C., MAY 11, 10d ; (s.), JUNE 11, 7d ; discussions with industrial organizations, 12, 10g (and 5*)
Education, technical (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14g, 10b
Egypt—British forces in (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4b
Expenditure cuts (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4d
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 8, 18c
Germany, west—atomic energy (s.P.), APRIL 19, 4d ; reactor (s.P.), JUNE 28, 3c
House of Lords (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4c
International relations (s.), MAY 8, 18c
Photograph, APRIL 24, 20
Russian leaders' visit (s.), APRIL 24, 5e (5*) ; —Discussions : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders : Discussions
Technical education, statements on : see *Education*, above
Tonbridge by-election (s.), JUNE 11, 7d
Traffic Bill (s.P.), MAY 11, 4d
Trinidad Oil Co. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4e
BUTLER (William) and Co. (Bristol), Ltd., MAY 2, 18g
BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd., MAY 25, 18f
BUTLER-BOWDON, Lt.-Col. W. E. J.—death, APRIL 4, 11g
BUTLIN Properties, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e
BUTLIN'S, Ltd.; JUNE 16, 13e
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. C. H. : see SINGAPORE : Law : Attorney-General
BUTTERFIELD (W. P.) (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f ; MAY 10, 19g ; 31, 19c ;—Contracts, APRIL 25, 16b (5*) ; MAY 1, 7g ; 26, 11a ;—Law case, APRIL 20, 16a
BUTTERMERE—hostel : see under YOUTH : Hostels
BUTTERS, Mr. J.—certificate suspended, APRIL 13, 7b
BUTTERS and Co., Ltd.—labour dispute, MAY 22, 2f (and 3b, 5*)
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. J. B.—on Oxford University (s.), MAY 30, 7d
BUTTERWORTH and Co. (Publishers), Ltd., MAY 2, 18g ; 10, 19g ; JUNE 1, 18e
BUTTLE, Harold E., JUNE 26, 10f
BUTTON (Alfred) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 25, 18b
BUXA Dooars Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 9, 13d
BUXTON—ambulance : see under AMBULANCE
BUXTON, Mr. A.—son christened, APRIL 16, 10d
BUXTON, Lt.-Col. E. M.—on common land (s.), MAY 4, 6f
BUZZARD, Rear-Adm. Sir A.—appointment, JUNE 25, 13f
BUZZARDS—over Belgravia : correspondence, APRIL 27, 11d ; MAY 1, 11d ; effect of rabbit destruction on, JUNE 27, 6c
BYARD Manufacturing, Co., Ltd., MAY 14, 17d ; JUNE 15, 18f
BYASS, Col. H. W.—death, MAY 14, 14f
BYDAND Industrial Holdings, Ltd., MAY 14, 13d
BY-ELECTIONS :
Mid-Ulster—position, APRIL 19, 5g ; writ, 20, 4d ; polling date, 23, 7d ; imprisoned Sinn Fein candidate signs nomination papers, 24, 7g ; 25, 6d ; nominations, 30, 5b ; position, MAY 1, 6f (5*) ; 7, 6e ; alleged violence by Sinn Fein supporters, 8, 8a ; results, 10, 8f
Newport (Mon.)—vacancy, MAY 21, 6g ; JUNE 15, 10d ; writ, 19, 4a ; candidates, 23, 4g ; 28, 3f
Tonbridge—vacancy, MAY 9, 14g ; writ, 16, 8g (and 7f, 5*) ; campaign, 18, 5g ; 25, 13g ; 29, 13e ; 31, 6g ; JUNE 1, 14g ; 4, 6f ;—polling, 7, 6d ; 8, 10e ; result, 9, 6f ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 11, 7d ;—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 5g ;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 11g ; 14, 11e ; 16, 7e ; 18, 11e ; 20, 11e ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 13, 7b (5*) ; —Leading article, JUNE 14, 11c ;—Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 11, 6g ;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 11, 7d
BYERS, Mr. F.—appointment, APRIL 7, 4g
BYFORD, Mr. F. G.—will, APRIL 16, 10g
BYROADE, Mr. H. : see EGYPT : United States : Ambassador
BYROM, Mr. T. E.—death, MAY 16, 15c

C

C.—law case *in re* : see CALLENDER, Jean
C.E.R.N. (Council of European Organization for Nuclear Research) : see ATOMIC energy : Europe : Research, Council
C. H. C.—on Mr. J. H. B. Lockhart (tribute), JUNE 14, 15c
C. P. B.—on Sir J. Hoskyns (tribute), APRIL 18, 13d
C. W.—on Lord Belper (tribute), APRIL 11, 13d
C. W. H.—on Maj.-Gen. M. Wingfield (tribute), APRIL 20, 13c
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd., APRIL 25, 12d, 16c ; MAY 10, 14b
CABORN-WATERFIELD, John, JUNE 6, 15g
CABORN-WATERFIELD, Michael, APRIL 11, 9f
CACCIA-BIRCH, Miss M. A.—marriage, APRIL 20, 12c
CADBURY, Mr. G. A. H.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
CADBURY Brothers, Ltd., MAY 21, 11b, d
CADET Force, Combined—training courses in leadership, APRIL 12, 7b (5*)
CADOGAN, Sir A., JUNE 30, 6f
CAERNARVONSHIRE : see under WALES
CAERPHILLY : see under WALES
CAFÉ Royal—art exhib., MAY 18, 3d ;—Book exhib., JUNE 29, 6c ;—Literature prizes : see under LITERATURE : Prizes
CAFFYN, Brig. E. R.—deputy lieut., APRIL 25, 12e
CAHILL, Mr. J. J. : see AUSTRALIA : New South Wales : Prime Minister
CAIGER SMITH, Dr. O.—letters, APRIL 28, 7g ; MAY 15, 11g
CAINE, Sir S.—report on proposed Central Bank of Malaya, JUNE 4, 9b
CAIRD and Rayner, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d
CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd., APRIL 6, 14g ; 24, 17f
CAIRNEY, George S. : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr. J.
CAIRNTON Trust and Finance Co., Ltd., MAY 9, 16f
CAIRO : see under EGYPT
CAISTER—" Never Turn Back " inn, JUNE 2, 4e
CAITHNESS : see under SCOTLAND

CAKEBREAD, Robey and Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a
CALBURN, Miss C. M.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
CALCUTTA : see under INDIA
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corp., Ltd., MAY 18, 16f ; JUNE 29, 14a
CALDARA, Gen. J. D. C. (U.S.A.)—on aircraft accidents (s.), JUNE 7, 7d
CALDECOTE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 4c
CALDER, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—Unesco commission, JUNE 16, 5g
CALDER Hall : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity : Great Britain
CALDERWOOD, Mr. J. H.—N.A.T.O. fellowship, APRIL 4, 7d
CALDWELL, Mr. J. F.—on Sir N. Scorgie (tribute), APRIL 10, 13d
CALDWELL, Capt. K.—on East African game reserves (s.), JUNE 23, 8e
CALDWELL, Miss T. (U.S.A.)—novel reviewed, APRIL 12, 13b
CALEDON Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
CALEDONIAN Ball, Royal, MAY 15, 12b ; (photo.), 15, 7c
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., APRIL 20, 17f, 18g
CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
CALEDONIAN Schools, Royal, MAY 4, 12b
CALENDAR—reform : proposal rejected by U.N., APRIL 23, 9c (4*) ;—23/4/56 date : correspondence, APRIL 17, 14f
CALHERN, Mr. L. (Carl Vogt) (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 14, 14f
CALIFORNIA : see under UNITED States
CALLAGHAN, Mr. L. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4d ; MAY 11, 4g, 5b ; JUNE 1, 14a ; 7, 14b ; 21, 14g ; 22, 14g
CALLANDER, Sir C.—to retire, MAY 18, 10d
CALLANDER, Mrs. D.—Mayor of Doncaster, MAY 25, 10d
CALLARD, Mrs. E.—robbed ; injured, JUNE 18, 6e
CALLATAY, M. Vincent de (Belgium)—marriage, MAY 18, 12b
CALLAWAY, Mr. A. F.—law case, MAY 17, 15e
CALLENDER, Jean—law case *in re*, JUNE 16, 10e ; 23, 11a, 6g ; 30, 13g
CALLERY, Mr. F. C.—man found guilty of manslaughter : see DOYLE, James
CALLF, Mr. J.—letter, JUNE 15, 11d
CALPIN, Mr. J.—on Bolsover pit dispute (s.), MAY 8, 12f
CALTHORPE, Lord—marriage, JUNE 7, 12c
CALVERT, Mr. C. A. (N. Ireland)—death, APRIL 5, 4f ; funeral, 9, 10b ; tribute, 26, 15d
CALWELL, Mr. B.—letter, APRIL 4, 9d
CAMA, Mr. S. K. R.—will, APRIL 5, 10d
CAMBERLEY—Royal Albert School : use as W.R.A.C. training college, APRIL 28, 4g ; garage robbery, MAY 22, 3b ; soldiers charged, JUNE 29, 6g
CAMBERWELL Palace—to close, APRIL 24, 3c
CAMBODIA :
Animals, wild—destruction, JUNE 25, 10d
Article, APRIL 27, 11g
China, relations with—Chinese economic aid ; see under *Development*, below ;—Chinese nationals in Cambodia, MAY 8, 3g
CAMBODIA (continued) :
Development—Chinese aid : plans, MAY 10, 10e ; agreement, JUNE 28, 7c (5*) ;—United States aid : denial of threat to withhold, APRIL 21, 5c (5*) ; Prince Norodom Sihanouk (s.), 24, 8a
Foreign Minister (M. Nong Kimnya), APRIL 3, 6d
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 27, 11g ; Prince Norodom Sihanouk (s.), MAY 28, 8e
France, relations with—Cambodian attitude, MAY 28, 8e
Germany (west), trade with : see *Trade*, below
King (Norodom Suramarit)—opens Popular Socialist Community Congress, APRIL 24, 8c
Leading article, APRIL 12, 11c
Ministry (Khim Tit)—appointed, APRIL 3, 6d ; vote of confidence, 4, 7g
Polish legation—plans, APRIL 24, 8c
Popular Socialist Community—congress, APRIL 24, 8c
Prime Minister (M. Khim Tit)—appointed, APRIL 3, 6d ; vote of confidence, 4, 7g ; s. on Chinese economic aid ; to visit Russia, JUNE 28, 7c (5*)
Prince (Norodom Sihanouk)—addresses Popular Socialist Community Congress, APRIL 24, 8c ; in Paris ; (photo.), MAY 28, 8e ; in Spain, JUNE 21, 9g ; 25, 6g ; 28, 7g ; to visit Russia ; invited to China, 28, 7c (5*)
on relations with U.S., Siam and S. Viet Nam ; economic aid from U.S. and Communist countries (s.), APRIL 24, 8c ; on relations with France ; foreign policy (s.), MAY 28, 8e ; on French Union (s.), JUNE 14, 9f (4*)
Russian legation, plans for, APRIL 24, 8c
Siam, relations with—economic blockade by Siam discussed, APRIL 27, 11g ;—Frontier dispute, MAY 7, 9c (5*)
Spain, Prince's visit to : see *Prince*, above
Trade—German (west) exports : agreement with U.S., MAY 1, 17d (5*) ; JUNE 5, 8a ;—Viet Nam (South) blockade : see *Viet Nam*, below
United States, relations with—Cambodian attitude, APRIL 24, 8c ;—Economic aid : see under *Development*, above ;—United States policy, APRIL 21, 5c (5*)
Viet Nam (South), economic blockade by, APRIL 24, 8c ; 27, 11g
CAMBRIAN Wagon and Engineering Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 16b (5*)
CAMBRIDGE—Homerton College Principal : see SKILLICORN, Miss A. H. ;—Scott Polar Research Inst. members in Russia : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain ;—Veterinary Investigation Centre : plans, JUNE 27, 10f
CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—architect, JUNE 22, 7g
CAMBRIDGE University :
Appointments, MAY 3, 6c ; JUNE 11, 12e ; 14, 15d ; 25, 13c
Archaeology and Anthropology, Dept. of—Ford Foundation grant, MAY 17, 12e
Automatic computing—Hollerith research studentship offered, JUNE 14, 7a
Borneo (British), expedition to : see under BORNEO, British

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):
Chadwick Prize, MAY 3, 6c
Degrees (hon.) conferred, APRIL 30, 10c; MAY 14, 12d; JUNE 8, 12d
Drama, offer for Lectureship in: see *Poetry*, below
Dramatic Club, Amateur, JUNE 8, 3d
Emmanuel College—dean: death: see BURNABY, Rev. H.; appointment: see ROOT, Rev. H. E.;—Master: tribute to Rev. H. Burnaby, MAY 19, 10b (4*); 21, 10d
Footlights revue, JUNE 5, 3f; 21, 5d
Foreign Travel Fund for resident members, proposed — Senate Council recommendation, MAY 31, 3g
King's College—Land sale, JUNE 25, 5d;—Provost: death: see GLANVILLE, Prof. S. R. K.; new appointment: see ANNAN, Mr. N. S.
Lodging Houses Syndicate, MAY 25, 12d
Marshall (Alfred) Lecturer, APRIL 19, 12d
Mosley (Mary Euphrasia) Fund, JUNE 14, 15d
New Hall—appeal, APRIL 17, 7b; article, 23, 13c
Nuclear Physics, Reader in, JUNE 14, 15d
Organic chemistry—bequest, APRIL 26, 7e
Passingham Prize, JUNE 18, 7g
Phillpotts (Dame Bertha) Memorial Fund, JUNE 25, 13c
Poetry and drama, offer to endow lectureship in, MAY 10, 12f
Prior (Edward S.) Prize, JUNE 11, 12e
Pro-proctors, MAY 25, 12d
Radio-astronomy observatory, proposed—site acquired, MAY 10, 6f
Rate relief—Labour Party protest, APRIL 11, 6e
Rede Lecture, MAY 10, 3d
Resident Members' Foreign Travel Fund, proposed: see *Foreign Travel*, above
Roller skates, undergraduate's Cambridge-Oxford attempt on, JUNE 14, 7d
Russia, undergraduates' visit to: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain: University
Scholarships, exhibitions, fellowships and studentships, APRIL 26, 7e; MAY 3, 6c; 11, 12d; 12, 8c; 15, 12c; 19, 8b; 23, 12c; 31, 3g; JUNE 2, 4d; 6, 13e; 11, 12e; 14, 15d; 18, 7g; 22, 12d; 25, 13c, d; 29, 6f
Scooter, Freshman's Cambridge-Oxford run on child's; (photo.), JUNE 14, 7c
Septemviri, MAY 25, 12d
Smart (Frank) Prize, JUNE 25, 13c
Sport and athletics: see their titles throughout index
Tricycle, undergraduate's Cambridge-Oxford attempt on child's, JUNE 14, 7c
Trinity Hall—Fellow and Dean, MAY 10, 12f
Tripos examination results, MAY 30, 12e; JUNE 5, 12d; 14, 15c; 15, 13d; 16, 8f; 18, 7c; 20, 13d; 21, 4e; 22, 4e
Union Soc., JUNE 1, 12d
Upware Republic club—article, MAY 23, 12f; correspondence, 29, 14c
Veterinary centre, new, JUNE 28, 6a (5*)
Vice-Chancellor, MAY 25, 10f; JUNE 2, 6a; 22, 12d
Winchester Reading Prizes, MAY 5, 8g
Women's Union Soc., JUNE 4, 7e
CAMDEN Town Greek Orthodox Church—archimandrite deported: see MACHERIOTIS, Fr. K.
CAMELS—attempts to revive San Rossore herd, JUNE 13, 9e
CAMERON, Mr. B.—flat burgled: man prosecuted, APRIL 11, 6g
CAMERON, Maj. C. A.—deputy lieut., MAY 8, 18e
CAMERON, P./C. D.—photo., MAY 2, 7c
CAMERON, Mr. H. C.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
CAMERON, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 10, 12c
CAMERON, Mr. J. G.—deputy lieut., JUNE 11, 12e
CAMERON-MCCLURE, Mr. E. H.—resignation, JUNE 7, 8b (3*)
CAMERON (Douglas) String Orchestra: see under MUSIC
CAMEROONS, British—note, MAY 25, 14d
CAMEROONS, French: see under FRANCE: African
CAMKIN, Mr. W. A.—death, MAY 1, 13e
CAMMELL Laird and Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 16c; JUNE 4, 15e;—Birkenhead joiners dispute: see under SHIPPING: Construction: Labour
CAMP Bird, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12f; MAY 11, 17g; 12, 11c; JUNE 18, 15c
CAMP Bird Industries, APRIL 17, 16e (5*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. A.—retirement, MAY 1, 6f
CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. D.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 5a
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. H.—will, JUNE 8, 13e
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. N.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10b
CAMPBELL, Sir David—on Medical Acts; dentists (s.), MAY 30, 7d
CAMPBELL, Mr. Donald—Segrave trophy award (photo.), APRIL 6, 7c
CAMPBELL, Forber McA.—appeal dismissed, MAY 1, 16c
CAMPBELL, Mr. H.—letter, JUNE 28, 9d
CAMPBELL, Mr. H. A.—on rubber (s.), MAY 3, 17g
CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. Sir Ian—received by Queen, JUNE 2, 8d
CAMPBELL, Dr. Ishbel—univ. appointment, APRIL 9, 5d
CAMPBELL, Mr. J.—on railway wages (s.), APRIL 30, 5b
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. C. M.—retirement, APRIL 6, 15b
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. J.—appointment, MAY 25, 19e
CAMPBELL, Capt. J. R.—marriage, APRIL 11, 12d
CAMPBELL, Rev. M.—on Communism (s.), MAY 23, 7g (5*)
CAMPBELL, Canon R. J.—will, JUNE 5, 12c
CAMPBELL and Isherwood, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
CAMPOLI, Mr. A.—Russian visit: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British musicians
CAMROSE, 1st Lord—St. Paul's Cathedral memorial, MAY 4, 6c
CAMUS, M. Albert (France)—*Les Justes*, MAY 12, 8f
CANADA:
Air Cadets—international exchange scheme: see under AIR Cadets
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Alberta—Governor (Mr. J. J. Bowlen): in Britain, JUNE 29, 10b;—Shooting: seven dead on farm, JUNE 4, 10d; 6, 9g;—*The Times Weekly Review* survey: plans, APRIL 17, 9a
Archives: see *Records*, below

CANADA (continued) :
Arctic regions : see under ARCTIC
Arms supplies to Middle East : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Atmosphere, upper—study : see under ASTRONOMY and upper atmosphere
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation :
Aircraft—CL28, JUNE 28, 8e ;—Government factory (Cartierville) sold : see *Canadair,* below ;—Middle East supplies : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Canada
Airports—Montreal : Sabena landing rights, APRIL 19, 9g
Canadair, Ltd.—buys Government factory, APRIL 2, 5d
Canadian Pacific Air Lines—Arctic, service over : see ARCTIC : Air routes ;—Britannia aircraft ordered, APRIL 14, 4g ; 25, 10a (2*)
Trans-Canada Air Lines—order for Rolls-Royce Conway engines for DC8 aircraft, MAY 10, 18e
Bank rate, APRIL 6, 7e
Blind—children : executed man's corneas for, MAY 23, 10f ;—National Inst. headquarters, APRIL 20, 8d
Books—Retail Booksellers' Assn., conf., MAY 7, 9c
British Columbia—Lieutenant-Governor (Mr. F. Mackenzie Ross) : wife's hat impounded, MAY 3, 10c
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Buildings, new—permit refused for construction of Russian embassy : see *Russia : Embassy,* below
Canada Club : see under *Great Britain,* below
Canadian Club, Vancouver, APRIL 18, 9g
Capital punishment—proposals, JUNE 28, 7b
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Cheese supplies to Britain : see under CHEESE
Chinese position in U.N., views on : see under CHINA : United Nations
Conservative Party Leader (Mr. G. A. Drew) —charges Speaker with incompetence, JUNE 5, 10f ; s. on interim supply, 12, 9g (and 3*)
Convent fire : see *Ville St. Louis,* below
Cosmic rays, study of : see under ASTRONOMY
Cranes, whooping, JUNE 11, 12c
Crime, juvenile—alleged Montreal hooliganism, MAY 23, 8d
Deer Lake—power station fire, MAY 30, 9g
Defence—radar project with U.S. (Dew line) : U.S. Defence Minister to tour, APRIL 5, 6g ; Press correspondents' tour ; Eskimos employed at sites, 11, 8c ; White Paper, JUNE 20, 9d (and 4*) ; —Photographs, APRIL 10, 9 (4*) ; 12, 18
Defence forces :
Air Force—anniversary, APRIL 7, 8b ;—Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain,* below
Aircraft accidents—jet crashes on convent, MAY 17, 10a (and 2*) ; (photo.), 17, 9c

CANADA :
Defence forces (continued) :
Army—Chief of General Staff : see GRAHAM, Lt.-Gen. H. D. ;—Military College Club : U.K. branch luncheon, JUNE 22, 12c ;—Parachutists injured in jump, APRIL 13, 8f (3*) ;—Tanks : experts in U.S. for conf. : see UNITED States : Defence forces : Army : Tanks
College, National Defence—delegation abroad, APRIL 6, 6g
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : West
Great Britain, in—Radcliffe-on-Trent housing scheme, MAY 30, 7g
Navy—Great Britain, visit to : see under *Great Britain,* below ;—*Magnificent :* seaman's death during visit to Portsmouth : see MURDERS : Clarke, A/B R. G. ;—*St. Laurent :* trials, APRIL 25, 9b ; escort for Queen's visit to Sweden, MAY 26, 4c ; to visit Britain, JUNE 15, 12e ; visit, 20, 7e
Pay increases, APRIL 7, 5c (and 5*)
White Paper, JUNE 20, 9d (and 4*)
Dresden—racial discrimination : see *Negroes,* below
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Edmonton—Welsh Soc. : to visit London, MAY 7, 9f (5*)
Education—McGill Univ. : Glasgow plaque to founder, APRIL 25, 7d ;—New Brunswick Univ. : Sisley painting, JULY 1, 3g ; (photo.), 4, 5c ; Gainsborough painting, 19, 3e ;—Ontario Educational Assn. meeting, APRIL 6, 7e (5*) ;—Students : Fort Henry Guard : see under *Ontario,* below ;—Teachers : suggested better conditions, APRIL 6, 7e (5*) ; Malaya in : see under MALAYA : Education ;—Toronto Univ. : appointment, JUNE 2, 4d
Elections (see also names of places above and below)—Opposition call for, JUNE 5, 10f
Electricity—Columbia River dispute with U.S. : see under *United States,* below ;—Ontario : developments ; demands, MAY 15, 8d (2*) ;—Quebec, Northern : hydro-electric scheme, APRIL 27, 17c ;—Saskatchewan project : contract placed in Britain, APRIL 28, 13c
Eskimos : see ESKIMOS
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. L. Pearson)—in London ; addresses English-Speaking Union, MAY 1, 8e ; discussion with Sir A. Eden, 2, 10d ; in Paris, 4, 10f ; returns to Ottawa, 8, 10e ; 9, 8f ; in Washington ; discussion with U.S. State Secretary, JUNE 12, 10b ; in London, 18, 8e (5*) ; (photo.), 18, 8d ; discussion with Foreign Min., 20, 10e ; in Paris ; committee meeting on Atlantic Treaty non-military aspects, 23, 5d ; Port of London Authority dinner, 26, 12b ; luncheon for Indian Prime Min. ; received by Sir A. Eden, 27, 9g
Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAY 1, 8e ;—Economic and political coordination (s.), MAY 1, 8f ;—Secretary-General, probable appointment as, MAY 3, 10a ; Lord Ismay (s.), 4, 10e ; Canadian views, 8, 3f ; (s.), 8, 10e ; 9, 8f
Commonwealth (s.), MAY 1, 8e

CANADA :
External affairs (continued) :
Europe—federation (s.), MAY 1, 8e
Home, Lord—remarks on U.S. investments (s.), MAY 22, 7f
Photograph, MAY 3, 10b
United States—investments in Canada : reply to retiring Ambassador, APRIL 21, 5d ; (s.), 30, 8c (5*) ; remarks by Commonwealth Relations Secretary (s.), MAY 22, 7f ;—Relations with (s.), APRIL 30, 8c (5*)
Finance—British investments : see under *Trade*, below;—Budget surplus, MAY 28, 15e (5*) ;—Economic situation : Royal Commission hearings ended ; review, APRIL 11, 14a ; Lord Home (s.), MAY 26, 5b (5*) ;—Exchange rate (F.N.), April 27, 17a ; MAY 28, 15b ;—Gold and dollar holdings, MAY 25, 18b ;—Interim Supply Bill, JUNE 12, 9g (and 8c, 5*) ;—Toronto Stock Exchange : first paid president, MAY 26, 11c ;— United States investments : see under *Trade*, below
Fires—convent : see *Ville St. Louis, below* ;—Forest : see *Forest*, below ;—Newfoundland : see under *Newfoundland*, below ;—Power station : see *Deer Lake*, above
Fishing in U.S., illegal : see under *United States*, below
Floods—photo., JUNE 7, 9
Forest fires (Ontario), JUNE 18, 8e
Gas (natural) pipeline, east-west (Trans-Canada Pipe Lines, Ltd.)—plans, MAY 8, 3f ; Government loan, 10, 10e (and 2*) ; 20g ; opposition to loan, 14, 8e (5*) ; project, 16, 19e ; debate on loan, 17, 9e (2*) ; scene, 18, 9e (4*) ; discussed, 22, 7a ; debate ; M.P. suspended, 26, 5a ; discussed, 28, 9a ; costs, 28, 15e ; 29, 10b ; progress of Bill, JUNE 1, 8d ; debate ; scene, 2, 6g ; 4, 9c ; 6, 8g ; debate ends, 7, 8b ; Bill passed, 8, 9e ;—British contract, MAY 29, 10b ;—Speaker's conduct of debate : see *Parliament: Speaker*, below ;—Leading articles, MAY 23, 11c ; JUNE 6, 11c
Geomagnetism, study of : see ASTRONOMY and upper atmosphere : Canadian study
Geophysical year, contribution to : see under GEOPHYSICAL Year
Golf : see under GOLF
Governor-General (Mr. V. Massey)—at Eskimo village (photo.), APRIL 2, 12 ; returns to Ottawa, 7, 5a ; opens blind inst. headquarters, 20, 8d ; term extended, MAY 23, 8b (8d, 5*)
Great Britain, relations with :
Alberta Governor's visit : see *Alberta: Governor*, above
British investments : see under *Trade*, below
British undergraduates' vacation work in Canada—scheme, MAY 24, 6d ; article, JUNE 18, 13c
Canada Club—Liverpool, MAY 15, 9e
Canadian forces in Britain : see *Defence forces: Great Britain*, above
Canadian naval visit, MAY 31, 9f ; JUNE 20, 7e ;—Seaman's death : see MURDERS : Clarke, A/B. R. G.
Commonwealth Relations Secretary's tour : see HOME, Lord

CANADA :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
Edinburgh, Duke of—portrait commissioned : see EDINBURGH, Duke of : Portrait
Elizabeth II, Queen : poem sent to : see ELIZABETH II, Queen ;—Portrait commissioned : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen : Portraits
High Commissioner in London (Mr. N. A. Robertson), MAY 3, 12b ; (photo.), JUNE 5, 7c
High Commissioner in Ottawa (Sir S. Garner)—appointment plans, MAY 23, 10f ; appointed (photo.), 24, 7c ; 25, 9d (3*)
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Horse racing—Queen's Plate, JUNE 18, 3g (7*)
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Immigration—assisted passages : budget allocation, JUNE 7, 9f ;—French North Africa, possible emigration from, APRIL 6, 8c ;—Germany, from, JUNE 1, 8d (5*) ;—Serbs from Britain : plans, JUNE 20, 9b ;—Statistics, APRIL 10, 13g ;—United States singer refused permit : see ROBESON, Mr. P.
India, economic aid to : see under INDIA : Development
Indians, Red—expropriation of Iroquois reserve for St. Lawrence project : photo. of moving of house, APRIL 19, 9c ; chief's letter to *The Times*, 24, 9e ; leading article, 24, 11c ; discussed, 25, 8c ; town moved, JUNE 13, 9c
Indonesian President's visit : see INDONESIA : President
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Irish Republic, relations with—Irish Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 28, 6c ;—Canadian interest in mines : see IRELAND : Republic : Mines
Israel, arms supplies to : see under MIDDLE East : Arms : Israeli
Labour :
Disputes—railways : see under *Railways*, below ;—Seamen : see *Shipping: Seamen*, below
Trade unions—Labour Congress : formed by merger of Trade and Labour Congress and Congress of Labour, MAY 1, 9f
Land—expropriation of Iroquois reserve : see *Indians, Red*, above
McGill Univ. : see under *Education*, above
Middle East policy : see under MIDDLE East
Montreal—airport : see *Aviation: Airports*, above ;—American Geographers Assn. conf. : see UNITED States : Geographers ;—Hooliganism, MAY 23, 8d ;—Hotel being built by Canadian National Railways : name controversy, APRIL 14, 5b
Morocco, recognition of : see under MOROCCO
Motor cars—labour : Ford lay-off, MAY 28, 9g
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Negroes—campaigns for anti-discrimination laws, MAY 11, 9a ; fight between Negroes and whites at Crystal Beach, JUNE 1, 8g

CANADA (continued) :
New Brunswick—election plans, JUNE 19, 9b (4*) ;—Fredericton : painting bought for, JUNE 18, 12c ;—University : see under *Education*, above
Newfoundland—Assembly, House of : plaque to commemorate winning of responsible Government (1855), APRIL 5, 7g ;—Fire at Corne Brook, APRIL 26, 9g ;—Libel action by Government against *Evening Telegram* fails, APRIL 19, 10f (3*) ;—St. John's : fire, MAY 11, 9g
Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Niagara Falls : see that title
Northwest Territories—broadcasts from Russia : see under BROADCASTING : Russia
Oil : see under OIL
Ontario—Agent-General in London (Mr. J. Armstrong), JUNE 15, 12a ;—Educational Assn. : see under *Education*, above ;—Fort Henry Guard : in London (photo.), JUNE 5, 7c ; 6, 7d ;—Motor vehicle registrar : retirement, MAY 14, 8g ;—Uranium field at Blind River : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium : Canada : Ontario
Pakistan, economic aid to : see under PAKISTAN : Development
Parliament—" Guillotine," use of, MAY 17, 9e (2*) ; 18, 9e (4*) ;—Member's death : see NOSEWORTHY, Mr. J. ;—Scenes, MAY 18, 9e (4*) ; JUNE 2, 6g ; 4, 9c ;—Speaker (Mr. L. R. Beaudoin) : criticized for conduct of gas pipeline debate, MAY 28, 9a ; Opposition contest ruling, JUNE 2, 6g ; 4, 9c ; censure motion, 5, 10f ; adjourned, 6, 8g ; leading article, 6, 11c ; adjourned, 8, 9e ; defeated, 9, 6d ;—Suspension of member, MAY 26, 5a ; discussed, 28, 9a
Poland, art treasures stored in Canada, request for return of : see POLAND : Art
Potato supplies to New Zealand : see NEW Zealand : Potatoes
Presbyterian Church—Moderator, JUNE 8, 9g
Press—newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Prime Minister (Mr. L. S. St. Laurent)—in London, JUNE 25, 8g ; received by Queen ; Port of London Authority dinner, 26, 12b ; (for full references to Commonwealth conf. : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Prime Ministers)
on Middle East arms (s.), APRIL 17, 8a ; on Speaker (s.), JUNE 6, 8g ; on China (s.), 16, 5b (5*) ; on Tunisia and Morocco (s.), 22, 9e (5*)
Photograph, JUNE 28, 18
Prime Minister, former : see KING, Mackenzie
Quebec—development, APRIL 24, 16e (5*) ;—Election plans, JUNE 19, 9b (4*) ;—Electricity : see under *Electricity*, above ;—Parliament : dissolved, APRIL 27, 8g ;—Royal Commission on constitutional problems report, APRIL 9, 7d (5*)
Racial segregation : see *Negroes*, above
Radar : see under *Defence*, above
Railways—Canadian National, APRIL 5, 13d ;—Canadian Pacific, APRIL 4, 13f ; (F.N.), 4, 12a ; MAY 4, 16g, 17a ;—Labour : management refuses union demands, APRIL 16, 6g (4*) ; strike averted, MAY 12, 5d (5*)
CANADA (continued) :
Records and archives—new centre, APRIL 13, 9e (5*)
Rowing : see under ROWING
Royal Commission on economic requirements : see *Finance : Economic*, above
Russia, relations with—Embassy at Ottawa, proposed new : building permit refused, MAY 17, 8d ;—Russian broadcasts : see under BROADCASTING : Russia ;—Russian Fisheries Minister ; tour of Canada : plans, MAY 10, 11g ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
St. Lawrence River : see that title
Saskatchewan—election plans, JUNE 19, 9b (4*) ;—Electricity : see under *Electricity*, above ;—Uranium : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium : Canada
Security—diplomatic communications over-sea, MAY 19, 5e (5*)
Sherbrooke—drama festival, MAY 23, 8c
Shipping—landing barge delivered after 3,000-mile tow from Hull, JUNE 5, 9d ;—St. Lawrence Seaway : see under ST. LAWRENCE River ;—Seamen : strike, MAY 12, 5d (5*) ; 14, 9d ; 17, 9e (2*) ; ended, 22, 7g
Shooting—Alberta : see *Alberta : Shooting*, above
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid (Mr. L. Mayrand), MAY 18, 9c
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Storms, MAY 15, 8d
Stratford—Shakespeare festival company to film first folio, MAY 19, 5d
Students : see under *Education*, above
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Television : see under BROADCASTING : Television
Theatrical productions—*Macbeth*, APRIL 24, 3c (3*) ;—Shakespeare festival : see *Stratford*, above ;—Sherbrooke festival : see *Sherbrooke*, above
Tornado, MAY 15, 8d
Toronto—Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above ;—University : see under *Education*, above
Trade and industry :
Balance—deficit, JUNE 8, 10g
British investments, APRIL 10, 9e ; JUNE 20, 15a ;—Correspondence, APRIL 12, 11e ;—Home, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 5b (5*)
China, trade with—Canadian Minister of Trade (s.), MAY 26, 5b
Great Britain, trade with—British Commissioner at Winnipeg, MAY 1, 9f ;—British contracts, APRIL 28, 13c ; MAY 29, 10b ;—Canadian advertising offer, MAY 15, 9e ;—Chamber of Commerce in Britain, MAY 25, 14b ;—Home, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 7e ;—Massey-Harris-Ferguson president (art. quoted), MAY 10, 10e (and 2*) ;—Statistics, APRIL 13, 10c ; MAY 10, 10e ; 11, 10d, 16a ; JUNE 13, 10c, 16a ;—Vancouver Board of Trade delegation, MAY 15, 12b ; 18, 12a
Minister of Commerce (Mr. C. D. Howe)—to accompany U.S. Sec. of Defence on tour of radar project, APRIL 5, 6g
on China, trade with (s.), MAY 26, 5b ;—Gas (natural) pipeline (s.), MAY 8, 3f ; 10, 20g ; 17, 9e (2*) ;—United States investments (s.), APRIL 25, 9e (and 4*)

CANADA :
Trade and industry (continued) :
Royal Commission : see *Finance: Economic*, above
Russia trade with—agreement, APRIL 20, 8d (2*)
Tariff concessions, JUNE 8, 10g, 17g
United States, trade with—U.S. concessions on duty valuation, MAY 10, 10e (and 2*) ; JUNE 8, 10g
United States investments — discussed, APRIL 10, 9d ; s. by U.S. Ambassador, 18, 9g ; Canadian resentment, 20, 9b ; s. by Canadian Min. for External Affairs, 21, 5d ; Canadian Minister of Trade (s.), 25, 9e (and 4*) ; Canadian Min. of External Affairs (s.), 30, 8c (5*) ; new U.S. Ambassador (s.), 30, 8d ; Canadian comments on statement by Commonwealth Relations Secretary, MAY 22, 7f ;—Correspondence, APRIL 12, 11e ;—Leading article, MAY 23, 11d
Trade Unions : see under *Labour*, above
Tunisia, recognition of : see under TUNISIA
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Ottawa, retiring : see STUART, Mr. D. ; —Ambassador at Ottawa (Mr. L. Merchant) : appointment, APRIL 12, 10f ; presents credentials, MAY 25, 9d (3*) ; s. on trade and relations, 30, 8d ;—Canadian Min. of External Affairs (s.), APRIL 30, 8c (5*) ;—Columbia River : dispute over waters, MAY 28, 9c (4*) ; —Fishing, Canadians fined for illegal, MAY 5, 5d (and 5*) ;—Radar project, joint : see under *Defence*, above ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above ;—United States Ambassador (s.), MAY 30, 8d ;—United States author's difficulties in entering Canada : see LAMONT, Mr. C. ;—United States investments : see under *Trade*, above
Uranium : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium
Valparaiso—grain elevators fire, JUNE 15, 8d (5*)
Universities : see their names under *Education*, above
Vancouver—Canadian Club : see *Canadian Club*, above ;—Trade, Board of : delegation to Britain : see *Trade : Great Britain : Vancouver*, above
Ville St. Louis, convent of—struck by jet aircraft ; fire, MAY 17 10a (and 2*) ; (photo.), 17, 9c
War memorial, national—plans, MAY 1, 9g
Welshmen—Edmonton Soc. visit to London : see under *Edmonton*, above
Wheat—fire destroys Valparaiso elevators, JUNE 15, 8d (5*) ;—Russia, supplies to : see under RUSSIA : Wheat
CANADA, Bank of, APRIL 4, 15f ; 6, 7e
CANADA, Confederation Life Assn. of, JUNE 8, 12b
CANADAIR, Ltd. : see under CANADA : Aviation
CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 5, 16f
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., MAY 11, 16c ; JUNE 14, 16b, 17f
CANADIAN Gulf Oil, APRIL 26, 17f
CANADIAN Investment Fund, APRIL 17, 18e
CANADIAN National Railways : see under CANADA : Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Airlines : see under CANADA : Aviation
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co. : see under CANADA : Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Steamship Line—proposed new vessels, MAY 8, 8d
CANADIAN Vickers, Ltd., MAY 24, 15g
CANADIAN Western Lumber Co., Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a ; JUNE 16, 11a, f
CANALS and inland waterways—charges, proposed increased : Minister to authorize ; Transport Tribunal's mem., APRIL 12, 7f, 10e ; (P.Q.), MAY 18, 5f ;—Freight handling methods : see TRANSPORT : Freight : Methods ;— Kennet and Avon : see that title ;—Monkland : see that title
CANCER :
Africa, South—home-made snuff as cause, MAY 9, 9c
Deaths, APRIL 7, 6g ; JUNE 23, 5d (5*)
Digestive organs, of—increase in deaths from, JUNE 23, 5d (5*)
Germany, east—treatment compulsory, JUNE 25, 7a
Imperial Research Fund, APRIL 27, 6e (3*)
Liverpool Radium Inst. : see that title
Lung, of the :
British Medical Journal questionary, MAY 18, 7a
Deaths, APRIL 7, 6g
Mossop, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 14, 6d
Motor car exhaust fumes as cause, possible—U.S. inquiry, MAY 30, 9e (4*)
Smoking as possible cause—Cohen Sir H. (s.), APRIL 25, 6c ;—Correspondence, MAY 10, 7f ; 11, 11d ; 12, 7e ;—Leading article, MAY 8, 13c ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 17, 5a ; MAY, 8 6c (and 5*) ;—Tobacco companies' statement, MAY 8, 7g ; —Tobacconists' conf., discussed at, MAY 9, 6b ;—United States Cancer Soc. report quoted, MAY 11, 8e
Snuff as possible cause : see *Snuff*, below
Socialist Medical Assn. resolution. MAY 14, 6d
Nose, of the—snuff as possible cause : see *Snuff*, below
Research—Dean, Prof. H. R. (s.), APRIL 27, 6d (3*) ;—High energy radiation unit : see LEEDS : Cookridge Hospital ;—Imperial Fund : see *Imperial*, above ; —Princess Royal (s.), MAY 16, 8d (5*)
Russia—German gift of X-ray equipment, MAY 29, 10g
Snuff as possible cause of—Africa, South : home-made as cause of cancer of nose, MAY 9, 9c ;—Lung, cancer of (P.Q.), MAY 15, 14b
United States—report quoted, MAY 11, 8e ; prison experiments, 24, 10f ; JUNE 15, 9b
CANDAU, Dr. M. G.—in Portugal, APRIL 19, 9g
CANDIOTI, Dr. A. M. : see ARGENTINA : Great Britain : Ambassador
CANDIOTTI, Mrs. M.—on equal pay (s.), MAY 4, 7a
CANINE Defence League, National—1954 election of council : action to invalidate, JUNE 12, 16g ; 13, 5d ; 14, 4g ; 15, 3c
CANNAN, Mr. D.—adapt. of " The Power and the Glory," APRIL 6, 3c
CANNEY, Mr. R. St. J.—will, APRIL 21, 4f

CANNING, George H.—death, APRIL 2, 4b; inquest, MAY 24, 6c; 25, 7f; 26, 4c (and 5*); verdict, 29, 6c; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 8, 4d
CANNING (W.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d
CANNING Town Glass Works, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16d; MAY 14, 16e
CANNOCK Chase—heath fire, MAY 28, 10d; 29, 6f
CANNON, Mr. H. G.—letter, MAY 25, 11e
CANNON (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
CANOEING—British Canoe Union: rules drawn up for long-distance races, APRIL 18, 14g; —British kayak championships: plans, MAY 17, 14g (5*);—Devizes to Westminster race, APRIL 2, 2d; 3, 5b;—Long-distance races: fixtures; general rules, APRIL 18, 14g;—Olympic Games (Melbourne): see that title;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, APRIL 2, 2d;—Oxford-Westminster pier: undergraduates' trip, JUNE 5, 10a;—Thames fatality, APRIL 16, 5e;—United States: Arkansas River race: plans, MAY 17, 14g (5*);—Welsh Harp meeting, MAY 24, 5d
CANSDALE, Mr. J. H.—on air pollution (s.), MAY 29, 15a
CANTER, Ben—struck off solicitors' roll, JUNE 9, 4b (and 5*)
CANTERBURY—Archbishop: see FISHER, Most Rev. G. F.;—Dean: see JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.;—Diocesan conf., JUNE 27, 6d; —Frank Hooker Secondary Modern School: cost of curtains, APRIL 27, 5b;—King's School: summer term, MAY 3, 12d
CAPE Asbestos Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 20f; 24, 16e, 18f; JUNE 25, 14c
CAPE Building Products, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13b (5*)
CAPE Town: see under AFRICA, South
CAPE Verde Islands: see under PORTUGAL
CAPEL Celyn: see under WALES
CAPITAL Airlines: see under UNITED States: Aviation
CAPITAL and Counties Property Co., Ltd., JUNE 8, 18g
CAPITAL and National Trust, Ltd., JUNE 15, 16c
CAPITAL House—plans, MAY 30, 13a
CAPITAL punishment—abolition or suspension: private Bill: progress (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 14c; amendments, 19, 5f; 20, 7b; 25, 7b; before Parliament, 26, 14e, 10g; amendments, MAY 11, 13f; before Parliament, 17, 14f, 10g (and 5*); voting analysis, 17, 10g; amendments, 18, 5g; 28, 10g; before Parliament, 30, 6d, 10e (and 4*); prospects, 31, 6g; total abolition Bill passed by Commons, JUNE 29, 3a, 8a (and 3*); 10g (5*)
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 25, 6g
Ceylon Bill to abolish: see under CEYLON
Church of Scotland attitude, MAY 29, 14g
Daily Sketch article on listening in to B.B.C. bulletin by condemned men—complaint to Press Council, MAY 2, 6f (5*)
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, MAY 12, 13g; JUNE 7, 16g; 11, 15c
Executioners' memoirs, publication of—no prosecution, MAY 8, 6g
Film concerning: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Yield to the Night*
Ireland, Northern—discussed in Parliament, MAY 30, 6e, 10e
Leading article, APRIL 25, 11b
CAPITAL punishment (continued):
Prison Officers' Assn. views—Scottish branch opposition to abolition, JUNE 15, 7b
Public meeting (London), MAY 25, 10e
Scotland—amendment for exclusion from abolition rejected, MAY 30, 6d, 10e (and 4*); Prison Officers' Assn.: opposition to abolition, JUNE 15, 7b
Thompson, Mrs. E.—execution (1922): Press Council (s.), MAY 2, 6e
Women—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 7, 16g;—Thompson, Mrs. E.: see *Thompson, Mrs. E.*, above
Women Conservatives' resolution against abolition, JUNE 13, 6a
CAPNEY, Mrs. V.—(B.A.O.), MAY 5, 13e
CAPPA, Signor P. (Italy)—death, JUNE 27, 14b
CAPRICORN Africa Soc.: see under AFRICA
CAPSEALS, Ltd., MAY 4, 16f; JUNE 7, 18d
CAR and General Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 4, 16f
CAR Mart, Ltd., APRIL 16, 15d; MAY 7, 19f
CARAVAN sites—correspondence, JUNE 13, 11e
CARBOCCI, Signor B. (Italy)—death, MAY 12, 10a
CARD Belting and Clothing Co., Ltd., JUNE 23, 13f
CARD playing:
Bridge:
Articles ("Armchair Critics"), APRIL 4, 11e; ("Popular Science"), 11, 3g; ("Defensive tactics"), 18, 13g; ("Trump-bound"), 25, 13g; ("Championship team"), MAY 2, 16c; ("Testing the Response"), 9, 3g; ("Deduction"), 16, 14c; ("Plus ça Change"), 23, 15e; ("Card Sense"), 30, 13g; ("Attacking Bridge"), JUNE 6, 13g; ("Response to Pre-Emption"), 13, 12e; ("Finessing"), 20, 8g; ("Misleading Doubles"), 27, 13g
League gold cup competition, APRIL 30, 5e
Light article, APRIL 23, 12e
London congress, APRIL 25, 12g
Table covers—note, MAY 7, 13e
CARDELL, Dr. B. S.—univ. appointment, MAY 18, 12d
CARDIGAN Bay: see under WALES
CARDEN, Mrs. E. C. T.—letters, JUNE 29, 9g
CARDUS, Mr. N.—"Close of Play," MAY 31, 13d
CARDWELL, Mr. S.—letter, MAY 4, 13e
CAREERS—opportunities for public school boys: forthcoming convention, APRIL 6, 4b (5*); article, 9, 11a
CAREY, Miss P.—on Mrs. O. F. Guthrie-Smith (tribute), JUNE 22, 13g
CARIBBEAN:
Federation—committee meeting, MAY 31, 9b (3*);—Bill, JUNE 20, 6g; 21, 8b; 30, 10f;—Capital, possible establishment of: commission to report, MAY 3, 3e (5*); commission members, JUNE 2, 5d; Jamaican suggestion, 30, 5d;—Constitution: plans, JUNE 25, 6g;—Elections (1958): plans, MAY 31, 9b (3*);—Guatemalan protest, APRIL 20, 9g (4*);—Officers, appointment of: plans, MAY 31, 9b (3*);—Staffing proposals, JUNE 1, 9b (4*);—Trade and tariffs commission, JUNE 2, 5d
Information officers conf. (London), APRIL 3, 7b

CARIBBEAN (continued):
Labour—British T.U.C. policy criticized by Overseas Employers Fed., APRIL 6, 4c; reply, 6, 4d
Rice conf., JUNE 15, 9b (4*)
Rocket proving ground, British-U.S.: see under ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain
CARL Rosa Opera Trust—formed, APRIL 25, 3g; forthcoming London season, MAY 15, (4*); season, JUNE 20, 5e; correspondence, 28, 9g
CARLIN, Mr. B.—round the world trip: (photos.), MAY 15, 8
CARLISLE—Bishop of: see BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. T.;—Water shortage, JUNE 6, 6a
CARLISLE Cathedral—appeal, JUNE 27, 12e
CARLTON Club, JUNE 29, 6a (3*);—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 16, 18d
CARLTON Club, Junior, JUNE 6, 12b; 16, 8b
CARLTON Club, Ladies', JUNE 14, 12b
CARLTON Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 11, 17d; 23, 16d; MAY 16, 22b
CARLYLE, Thomas—lect. on, MAY 24, 12c
CARMICHAEL, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—discussions with British aircraft firms, APRIL 7, 11d; MAY 30, 8e
CARNEGIE, Lord—engagement, JUNE 2, 6b; photo., 2, 8c
CARNEGIE Medal: see under LITERATURE: Prizes
CARNWATH, Maud Lady—death, JUNE 19, 13d; funeral, 26, 12d
CARO, Luis (Spain), APRIL 25, 10b; 26, 8c
CAROE, Sir O.—article on North-West Frontier, JUNE 20, 11f
CARPETS, mats, and rugs—import duty: increase application, APRIL 4, 8c;—R.S.A. competition for design, MAY 3, 6c;—Sales, APRIL 7, 10d; 21, 8d; JUNE 15, 12c; 22, 6f; 23, 8e
CARR, Mr. D.—letter, JUNE 23, 7g
CARR, Mr. F. H.—to preside over Singapore inquiry, MAY 4, 10d
CARR, Miss J. E.—will, APRIL 5, 10d
CARR, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 19, 6d, 10e; JUNE 20, 6c
CARRACCI, Annibale — proposed Bologna exhib., JUNE 28, 12a
CARRAS, Mr. J.—jewelry stolen, JUNE 6, 6e
CARRERAS, Ltd., MAY 24, 18f
CARRICKMORE: see under IRELAND: Northern
CARRINGTON, Lord—attends Cabinet meeting, APRIL 20, 7b; to be High Commissioner in Australia; photo., MAY 23, 10f
on Army (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14b; on Hebrides rocket range (s.P.), 20, 4c (5*); on aircraft for defence forces (s.P.), MAY 17, 4b
CARRINGTON, Mr. W. S.—on accountancy fees (s.), MAY 3, 15c, 17c
CARRINGTON and Dewhurst, Ltd., MAY 9, 16f
CARROLL, Mr. J. I. (Australia)—death; tributes, MAY 24, 14b; 29, 13d
CARRON, Mr. W. J.—on automation (s.), APRIL 25, 10g; on B.O.A.C. (s.), 26, 6e; pres. of A.E.U., JUNE 27, 10f
CARRUCCI, Jacopo: see PONTORMO
CARSE, Mr. D.—returns from South Georgia, MAY 7, 6a; report on expedition, 16, 11e
CARSON, Mr. M.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10d
CARTELS: see TRADE: Restrictive practices
CARTER, Mrs. G.—death in French road accident: damages, MAY 30, 9g
CARTER, Mr. J. F.—men prosecutedfor attack on, MAY 21, 4e; 29, 15a (and 7*); JUNE 21, 6g; 22, 7c
CARTER String Trio: see under MUSIC
CARTIER, Mr. R.—*Arrow to the Heart*, APRIL 23, 3f
CARTMAN, Miss E. P. N.—marriage, APRIL 28, 8b
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Charles—attacked, APRIL 6, 8b
CASABLANCA: see under MOROCCO
CASADESUS, M. Robert (France)—recitals, JUNE 11, 5e; 25, 12d
CASALINI, Dr.G. (Italy)—death, MAY 18, 13c
CASARDI, Signor A. (Italy)—N.A.T.O. appointment, MAY 12, 5c
CASE, Senator F. (U.S.A.)—offered money in connexion with Bill: see UNITED States: Gas
CASEMENT, Roger—biog., APRIL 5, 11b; documents discussed in Parliament, 20, 4d; MAY 4, 5c; correspondence, 17, 11e; 21, 7e; 26, 7f; JUNE 9, 7d
CASEY, Mr. J. (Australia)—death, JUNE 9, 5g
CASEY, Mr. R. G.: see AUSTRALIA: External Affairs, Minister
CASHMAN, Mgr. D. J.—appointments, APRIL 27, 12d; MAY 11, 12e
CASSADY, Adm. J. H. (U.S.A.)—photo., MAY 2, 20
CASSELL and Co., Ltd.—new building: foundation stone laid by Sir W. S. Churchill, APRIL 24, 6e
CASSELS, Dr. J. M.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
CASSIDY, Mr. M. (S. Africa)—letter, MAY 9, 11e
CASSON, Sir H.—travel grant, JUNE 26, 12f
CASSON, Lady L.: see THORNDIKE, Dame S.
CASSOU, M. Jean (France)—"French Drawing of the XX Century," APRIL 19, 13d
CASSWELL, Mr. J. D.—letter, MAY 14, 11e
CASTELLO, Mr. M. N.—will, MAY 7, 12d
CASTIGLIONE, Fr. Guiseppe—painting attributed to; (photo.), MAY 17, 3e; correspondence, 26, 7g
CASTLE, Mrs. B.:
on economic policy (s.), APRIL 12, 6e; on coal prices (s.), MAY 8, 8d (5*)
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4d, e; 13, 14f; MAY 2, 5d; 3, 3e; 4, 4f, g, 5b; 9, 14e; 18, 5e; JUNE 15, 13c; 6, 4, 10e; 7, 14f
CASTLE Donington—protest against delays in clearance of refuse, APRIL 18, 6f
CASWELL, Mr. E.—letter, APRIL 13, 11e
CATALIN, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16d; JUNE 4, 17b
CATER, Brightwen and Co., Ltd., APRIL 21, 12f; MAY 4, 16c, 19c
CATERING industry: see HOTELS
CATFISH—sale as "mock-halibut fillet": see FISH: False description
CATFORD—St. Andrew's College: headmaster's fraud: see CRAWFORD, James F.
CATHER, Willa—article, JUNE 7, 13c
CATHODE ray tubes—new flat design, APRIL 5, 13d; 7, 4f (5*)
CATHOLIC Union: see under ROMAN Catholic Church
CATLING, Mr. J.—Binney memorial medal, APRIL 20, 7e
CATS—Crockett (Davy) hats, alleged killing for: see under CROCKETT (Davy) craze;—Dogs, relations with: light article, APRIL 14, 8f;—Rescues, APRIL 18, 6g; JUNE 12, 7c (4*)

CATTLE : see under AGRICULTURE : Livestock
CATULLUS—epigram depicting Roman "Cockney," APRIL 13, 13g
CAUDLE, T. L. (U.S.A.)—convicted, JUNE 16, 5b
CAVALRY Old Comrades, Combined, MAY 7, 12b
CAVE, Miss E.—letter, APRIL 23, 11g
CAVE, Mr. F. H.—appointment, MAY 16, 8f
CAVE, Mr. W. T. C.—law case, MAY 15, 5f
CAVENDISH, Capt. R. E. O.—deputy lieut., APRIL 17, 12e
CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Lord C. : see BENTINCK, Lord C. Cavendish
CAVES, Mr. W. T.—on textile trade (s.), APRIL 16, 15g
CAWDOR Wood : see under SCOTLAND
CAWLEY, Nora T. : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Great Britain : Cocaine
CAWLEY, Mrs. S.—son born, APRIL 24, 12b ; christened, MAY 14, 12b
CAWTHORNE, Mr. D.—art exhib., JUNE 23, 5g
CAYZER, Mr. A.—appointment, APRIL 19, 16b
CAZALET-KEIR, Mrs. T., JUNE 30, 6f
CAZZANIGA, Signor (Italy)—body found, MAY 8, 11f
CECHOFRACHT Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 15, 3e
CECIL, Lord D.—on Dowager Lady Airlie (tribute), APRIL 16, 14b
CELEBES Islands : see under INDONESIA
CELLARS—light leading article, MAY 11, 11d
CELLON, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f
CEMENT and cement industry—effect of automation, JUNE 2, 11c ; weight of bags : correspondence, 21, 11d ; price increase, 27, 10b ; correspondence on bags, 29, 9d
CEMETERIES — memorials : correspondence, APRIL 20, 13d ; 27, 11e ; MAY 1, 3d ; restrictions criticized, 17, 2f ; grave diggers : light article, JUNE 7, 12f
CENOTAPH—Russians place wreath, APRIL 20, 6d ; exiles place wreath, 23, 10b ; exiles' wreath removed, 25, 6g (5*) ; 27, 5a
CENTENARIANS—Canada : death of Mr. T. Sugg at 110, MAY 18, 8g ;—England, Mr. R. : 103rd birthday, MAY 7, 6g ;—Gazzard, Miss S. E. : 106th birthday, APRIL 19, 6c ; death, MAY 10, 8f ;—Herbert, Mrs. E. : death at 107, APRIL 6, 4e ;—Luckett, Mrs. E. : death at 107, MAY 12, 3g ;—Russia : man allegedly 148, APRIL 21, 5e ;—Taylour, Miss V. M. : 100th birthday, APRIL 7, 4g ;—United States : Mrs. A. Treadwell : death at 109, APRIL 13, 10c ; Dr. J. Eisenstein : death at 101, MAY 19, 10a (4*) ;—Weeks, Mrs. E. : 104th birthday, MAY 28, 6e ;—Whateley, Mr. H. 101st birthday, APRIL 7, 4g
CENTRAL Electricity Authority : see under ELECTRICITY
CENTRAL Garage, Ltd., JUNE 4, 16d
CENTRAL heating : see under HEATING
CENTRAL Mental Hospital : see MENTAL Health : Hospitals
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corp., Ltd., APRIL 27, 19f ; MAY 10, 20f ; JUNE 1, 15c, 16e
CENTRAL Office of Information : see INFORMATION, Central
CENTRAL Perak Rubber Co., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16f
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 16g ; JUNE 13, 17a
CENTRAL School of Arts and Crafts, JUNE 6, 5e
CENTRAL School of Speech and Drama, JUNE 6, 5d
CENTRAL Scottish Motor Traction Co.—Lanarkshire strike, JUNE 11, 10b (4*) ; return to work, 12, 5d (4*)
CEPICKA, Dr. A. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Defence : Minister
CERAMIC Holdings, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16f
CERAMICS : see POTTERY and porcelain
CEREBOS, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17f ; 30, 17f ; MAY 18, 17e
CEREMONIAL occasions—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 5, 10e
CEYLON :
Agriculture and Food, Minister of (Mr. D. P. R. Gunawardena)—appointment, APRIL 13, 8c ; s. on plantations, JUNE 23, 12g
Algeria, attitude towards : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria
Army : see *Defence forces,* below
Betting—broadcasts of horse races to be banned, MAY 17, 9f
British bases : see under *Great Britain,* below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Capital punishment—abolition to be recommended, APRIL 16, 8c ; Bill for suspension, MAY 4, 9g ; rejected, JUNE 1, 8d ; Bill to be reintroduced, 9, 5g
China, relations with—possible exchange of representatives, APRIL 10, 8b ; MAY 3, 10g ;—Ceylon trade unionists' delegation, APRIL 27, 8g ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Commonwealth, position in—discussed, APRIL 10, 8a ; proposed republic within Commonwealth, JUNE 25, 8g (and 6c, 5*) ;—Bandaranaike, Mr. S. W. R. D. (s.), APRIL 7, 6e ; 19, 9f (4*) ; JUNE 25, 8g (and 6c, 5*) ;—Commissioner in Malaya (s.), MAY 3, 9b (4*) ; — Goonetilleke, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 21, 5e ;—Leading articles, APRIL 11, 11c ; MAY 7, 11b
Death penalty : see *Capital punishment,* above
Defence bases : see *Great Britain: British bases,* below
Defence forces—vocational training not given as promised : 18 "fast to death," MAY 10, 10b
Defence Minister : see *Prime Minister,* below
Development and economic situation—Bandaranaike, Mr. S. W. R. D. (s.), APRIL 19, 9f (4*) ; 26, 9e ;—Chinese aid, possible, APRIL 26, 9e ;—Commission, planning, JUNE 13, 9g ;—Development Finance Corp. : Commonwealth Development Finance Co. capital, MAY 11, 16a ;—Illangaratne, Mr. T. B. (s.), JUNE 20, 6f (4*) ;—Kotelawala, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 12, 8c ;—Minister : see *Lands and Development,* below ;—Russian aid, possible : Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 19, 9f (4*) ; 26, 9e ;—United States aid : Ceylon Press comments, APRIL 11, 9c ; Prime Min. (s.), 19, 9f (4*) ; 26, 9e
Disorders : see *Language,* below
Drink—banned at official functions and in diplomatic missions, APRIL 16, 8c
Economic situation : see *Development,* above
Education, Minister of (Mr. W. Dahanayake) APRIL 13, 8c
Election, general—campaign, APRIL 2, 5e ; plans, 5, 8b ; results, 6, 7c (and 4*) ; 7, 6e ; 9, 8d ; discussed, 10, 8a ; results ; United Front leader returned by record

CEYLON :
Election, general (continued) :
majority, 11, 10f ; 12, 8c ; polling statistics, 13, 8c ;—Correspondence, APRIL 13, 11f ;—Leading article, APRIL 3, 9c ;—Photograph, APRIL 11, 9c ;—United States attitude : Ceylon comments, APRIL 11, 9c ; 19, 9f (4*)
External Affairs, Minister of : see *Prime Minister,* below
Finance Minister (Mr. S. de Zoyza), APRIL 13, 8c
Foreign policy (neutrality)—Bandaranaike, Mr. S. W. R. D. (s.), APRIL 7, 6e ; 19, 9f (4*) ; 29, 9e ; MAY 10, 10b ; JUNE 25, 8g (and 6c, 5*) ;—Goonetilleke, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 21, 5e ;—Non-aggression pacts, possible, MAY 10, 10b ;—Press comments, APRIL 11, 9c ;—United States views, APRIL 19, 9f (4*)
General election : see *Election,* above
Governor-General (Sir O. Goonetilleke)—swears in new Ministry, APRIL 13, 8c ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; opens Parliament, 21, 5e
Great Britain, relations with—Prime Ministers exchange messages, APRIL 13, 8c
British bases—future, APRIL 12, 8d ; 14, 6c ; 16, 6d ; 17, 9c ; Ceylon Prime Minister's statement on lack of documental evidence of British rights, JUNE 14, 9a ; destruction of papers denied by former leader of Representatives ; 1947 Defence Agreement quoted, 15, 8f ; evacuation demand, 25, 6c (5*)
Australian attitude, APRIL 12, 8d ; 14, 6c ; 16, 6d ; 17, 9c
Bandaranaike, Mr. S. W. R. D. (s.), APRIL 7, 6f ; 19, 9f (4*) ; 21, 5e ; 26, 9e ; MAY 5, 5b ; 10, 10b ; 18, 10c (and 5*) ; JUNE 14, 9a ; 25, 8g
Ceylon employees—future, MAY 5, 5b
Correspondence, APRIL 18, 11e ; MAY 2, 13e
Goonetilleke, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 21, 5e
Jayawardene, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 8f
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 11c ; 20, 11b (and 5*) ; MAY 7, 11b
Norris, Vice-Adm. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 16, 5b
United States views, APRIL 19, 9f (4*)
British broadcasts received, possible Ceylon reduction in : see BROADCASTING : Ceylon
Ceylon Assn. in London—meeting, APRIL 25, 17f
Commonwealth position of Ceylon : see *Commonwealth,* above
Defence agreement—Ceylon Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 14, 9a ; quoted, 15, 8f
High Commissioner at London (Sir C. Corea)—photo., 25, 6c
Imperial orders, renunciation of : see *Medals,* below
Health, Minister of (Mrs. V. Wijewardene), APRIL 13, 8c
Home Affairs, Minister of (Mr. A. P. Jayasuriya), APRIL 13, 8c
Horse racing, ban on broadcasting of : see *Betting,* above
Housing Minister : see *Labour: Minister,* below

CEYLON (continued) :
Indian nationals in—statistics, APRIL 10, 8e
Labour—disputes : tea state workers : see TEA : Ceylon : Labour ;—Minister of Labour, Housing and Social Services (Mr. T. B. Ilangaratne) : appointed, APRIL 13, 8c ; s. on economic problems, JUNE 20, 6f (4*) ;—Trade unions : delegation to China : see under *China,* above
Lands and Development, Minister of (Mr. C. P. de Silva), APRIL 13, 8c
Language—not main election issue, APRIL 2, 5e ; Sinhalese only Bill, 18, 8d ; Tamils to offer *satyagraha,* MAY 28, 8a ; Tamils' march to be banned, 31, 9a ; *satyagraha;* violence by Sinhalese, JUNE 6, 8a ; 7, 10f (and 4*) ; disorders ended ; Bill being debated, 8, 9g (4*) ; further violence, 11, 9e ; public meetings banned, 13, 8c ; security precautions, 14, 9a (4*) ; police open fire in Gal Oya valley, 15, 9g (4*) ; Bill passed, further violence, 16, 5b
Law—Minister of Justice (Mr. M. W. H. de Silva), APRIL 13, 8c
Local Government and Cultural Affairs, Minister of (Mr. J. Kuruppu), APRIL 13, 8c
Malaya, relations with—Ceylon views, MAY 3, 9b (4*) ;—Commissioner in Malaya (Mr. M. Saravanamuttu) : on Commonwealth position ; elations with Malaya (s.), MAY 3, 9b (4*)
Medals, awards and honours—Imperial honours not to be conferred, APRIL 16, 8c ; former mayor of Colombo renounces O.B.E., MAY 1, 8e ; Ambassador at Washington renounces knighthood, 3, 10g ; correspondence, 23, 5e
Meetings, public—Colombo ban, JUNE 13, 8c
Ministry (Kotelawala)—meeting ; defeated at election, APRIL 9, 8d ; discussed, 10, 8a ; resignation, 12, 8c
Ministry (Bandaranaike)—to be formed, APRIL 12, 8c ; sworn in, 13, 8c ; policy, 21, 5e ;—Australian attitude on policy towards bases : see *Great Britain: British bases,* above ; — Leading articles, APRIL 11, 11c ; MAY 7, 11b ;—United States attitude, APRIL 11, 9c ; 19, 9f (4*) ; Ceylon Prime Min. (s.), 26, 9e
Neutrality : see *Foreign policy,* above
Parliament—state of parties, APRIL 12, 8c ; opened, 21, 5e
Population problem, JUNE 20, 6f (4*)
Posts, Broadcasting and Information, Minister of (Mr. C. A. S. Marikkar), APRIL 13, 8c
Price reduction proposals, APRIL 21, 5e
Prime Minister (Sir J. Kotelawala)—election campaign, APRIL 2, 5e ; returned at election, 6, 7c ; Party defeated, 9, 8d ; resignation ; s. on term of office, 12, 8c ; in London, JUNE 22, 7g
Prime Minister (Mr. S. W. R. D. Bandaranaike) — election campaign, APRIL 2, 5e ; party's success at general election, 7, 6e ; returned with record majority, 11, 10f ; to form Ministry, 12, 8c ; sworn in, 13, 8c ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; interview with *U.S. News and World Report,* 19, 9f (4*) ; policy, 21, 5e ; 26, 9e ; visits fasting gunners, MAY 10, 10b ; to stay with Sir A. Eden, JUNE 5, 10d (3*) ; London visit plans, 19, 9e ; part in

CEYLON (continued):
Prime Minister (Mr. S. W. R. D. Bandaranaike) (continued):
Buddhist celebrations, 22, 9e; in Karachi on way to London; invitation to visit Pakistan, 25, 6c (5*); in London, 25, 8g; 26, 12b; 27, 9g; audience of Queen, 29, 10b; (for full references to Commonwealth conf.: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Prime Ministers)
Algeria (s.), APRIL 26, 9e
Army gunners' "fast to death" (s.), MAY 10, 10b
British bases (s.), APRIL 7, 6e; 19, 9f (4*); 21, 5e; 26, 9e; MAY 5, 5b; 10, 10b; 18, 10c (and 5*); JUNE 14, 9a; 25, 8g (and 6c, 5*)
Chinese aid, possible (s.), APRIL 26, 9e
Commonwealth, position in (s.), APRIL 7, 6e; 19, 9f (4*); JUNE 25, 8g (and 6c, 5*)
Defence agreements (s.), JUNE 14, 9a
Disorders (s.), JUNE 7, 10f (and 4*); 14, 9a (4*)
Eden, Sir A.—messages exchanged, APRIL 13, 8c
Foreign policy (neutrality) (s.), APRIL 7, 6e; 19, 9f (4*); 26, 9e; MAY 10, 10b; JUNE 25, 8g (and 6c, 5*)
Future (s.), APRIL 7, 6e; 26, 9e
Great Britain, relations with—bases, statements on: see *British bases*, above; — Defence agreement (s.), JUNE 14, 9a
International relations (s.), APRIL 7, 6e
Kashmir (s.), JUNE 25, 6c (5*)
Mountbatten, Adm. Lord—tribute to, APRIL 26, 9e
Non-aggression pacts (s.), MAY 10, 10b
Photographs, APRIL 9, 8d; JUNE 28, 18
Russian aid, possible (s.), APRIL 26, 9e
Tamils (s.), MAY 31, 9a
United States bases (s.), JUNE 25, 6c (5*)
United States aid (s.), APRIL 19, 9f (4*); 26, 9e
Public services—proposals, APRIL 21, 5e
Republic within Commonwealth, proposed: see *Commonwealth*, above
Rice—price: election issue, APRIL 2, 5e; Sir J. Kotelawala (s.), 12, 8c; reduction proposal, 21, 5e; reduction, 28, 5g
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—possible exchange of representatives, APRIL 10, 8b; MAY 3, 10g
Satyagraha—Tamils' offer: see *Language*, above
Sinhalese only Bill: see *Language*, above
Social Services Minister: see *Labour: Minister*, above
Sugar price reduction, APRIL 28, 5g
Tamils protest against Sinhalese only Bill: see *Language*, above
Tea: see under TEA
Trade—China, with: Chinese barter offer, JUNE 11, 16c;—Exports: plans, APRIL 26, 9f (2*);—Minister (Mr. R. G. Senanayake): joins Freedom Party; continues in office, APRIL 19, 9b;—Policy to be reviewed, APRIL 26, 9f (2*)
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Transport—nationalization plans, APRIL 21, 5e
CEYLON (continued):
Transport and Works, Minister (Mr. M. Senanayeke), APRIL 13, 8c
United National Front—election campaign, APRIL 2, 5e; successes, 7, 6e; 9, 8d
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington (Mr. S. Gunawardaba): renounces knighthood, MAY 3, 10g;—Economic aid for Ceylon: see under *Development*, above;—United States bases: evacuation demand, JUNE 25, 6c (5*); — United States broadcasts, Ceylon censorship of: see BROADCASTING: Ceylon
Wheat agreement, international—to leave, JUNE 11, 16a
CEYLON Assn. in London: see under CEYLON: Great Britain
CEYLON Cocoa and Rubber Co. (1933), Ltd., JUNE 21, 16c
CEYLON Land and Produce—proposed change of name: see CRAIGMORE Land and Produce Co.
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates, Ltd., MAY 24, 18f; JUNE 11, 15e
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 23a
CEYLON Tea Plantations, Ltd., MAY 10, 20f; JUNE 5, 16f; 21, 17b
CÉZANNE, Paul—50th anniversary, MAY 30, 5f
CHAD Valley Co., Ltd., APRIL 9, 14f; JUNE 30, 11g
CHADBURNS (Liverpool), Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
CHADWICK, W/Cdr. F. W.—(M.S.), JUNE 5, 12b
CHADWICK, Mr. L.—Italian award, JUNE 15, 10f
CHADWICK, Canon W. F. P.—on women church ministers (s.), MAY 16, 8e
CHALET, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakage hearings, APRIL 4, 7a (5*)
CHALLENOR, Rev. B. M.—resignation, APRIL 7, 8f (5*)
CHALLIS, Miss A.—will, MAY 25, 13f
CHALLONER Club, MAY 27, 12c; JUNE 29, 10b
CHALMERS, Mr. D. G.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12e
CHALMERS, Dr. G. K. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 10, 18d
CHALMERS, Mr. W. J.—appointment, APRIL 24, 6d
CHALMERS, Rear-Adm. W. S.—on Sir F. Spickernell (tribute), APRIL 6, 11b
CHALVINGTON—St. Bartholomew's Church: appeal, JUNE 22, 12c
CHAMBERLAIN, Miss C.—death; tributes, MAY 10, 18d; 26, 10b; will, JUNE 29, 10d
CHAMBERLAIN, Rev. E. D.—first woman chairman of Congregational Union; photo., MAY 15, 6a
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. G. R.—Alderman of Peterborough, JUNE 22, 13c
CHAMBERLAIN, Miss G. T.—will, JUNE 14, 12d
CHAMBERLAIN (W. W.) (Associated Companies), Ltd., JUNE 9, 11f
CHAMBERLAIN and Hill Ltd., JUNE 11, 15e
CHAMBERS, Detective-Sgt. A. E. J.—G.M.; (photo.), MAY 2, 7c
CHAMBERS, Mr. J. C.—appointment, MAY 11, 6f
CHAMBERS, Mr. S. P.—on premium bonds (art. quoted), MAY 28, 15b
CHAMBERS (G. H.) (Northiam Farms), Ltd.—allowance for tax on car: law case, JUNE 27, 7c
CHAMBERS of Commerce: see under TRADE

CHAMBERS Wharf and Cold Stores, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f
CHAMBLEY : see under FRANCE
CHAMOUN, Camille : see LEBANON : President
CHAMOV, Maj.-Gen. A. S. (Russia)—commandant in Berlin, JUNE 25, 6g ; visits w. burgomaster, 30, 5g
CHAMPION, Mr. A. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 5a ; MAY 1, 4g ; JUNE 2, 10g ; 8, 4b
CHAMPION, Sir H. G.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
CHAMSON, M. André (France)—elected to Academy, MAY 18, 9a
CHANDLER, Mr. G.—letter, JUNE 28, 9e
CHANDOS, Lord—appointment, APRIL 25, 7d ; to visit U.S., MAY 1, 7c ; returns to Britain, JUNE 4, 7d (5*) ; (photo.), 13, 15e ; illness, 26, 10f ; 28, 8f
on electricity from atomic energy (s.), APRIL 5, 5a, 14a ; on labour (s.), 24, 6d ; on U.S. firms' interest in N. Ireland (s.), JUNE 4, 7d (5*)
CHANG, Cecilia P. : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Great Britain : Cocaine
CHANG CHING WU, Mr. : see TIBET : China : Chinese administrator
CHANG MYUN, Mr. : see KOREA : South : Vice-President
CHANNEL Islands :
Alderney—article ; photos., APRIL 28, 9c
Aviation : see under AVIATION
Guernsey — German occupation : drums looted : returned, MAY 24, 8e ;—Glasshouse construction banned, APRIL 19, 6c ;—Princess Royal's visit : see PRINCESS Royal
Jersey—air traffic : see under AVIATION : Channel Islands ;—Article, APRIL 10, 13e ;—Boating rescues, APRIL 5, 4a ; — Parliamentary delegation : plans, APRIL 11, 6d ;—Pennies, shortage of, APRIL 5, 4c
CHAPLIN, Mr. C.—at reception for Russian leaders, APRIL 25, 10d
CHAPLIN Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f ; MAY 23, 19d (5*)
CHAPMAN, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 6c ; 15, 14a ; 18, 5b (5*) ; JUNE 8, 4c ; 27, 3e ; 29, 8e ; tables motion on British Motor Corp. dismissals, 29, 8f
CHAPMAN, Mr. R.—*The Good Sailor*, APRIL 5, 3a
CHAPPELL, Mr. W.—appointment, JUNE 9, 3g (5*)
CHARITIES—Commissioners : junior counsel, MAY 8, 8f ;—Easter charities : correspondence, APRIL 5, 9e ; 7, 7e ; 10, 11d ; 11, 11d ; 12, 11d ; 13, 11g ; 14, 7e ;—Flag days : see FLAG days ;—Taxation : law case, MAY 4, 5d
CHARLEMAGNE prize—award to Sir W. Churchill : German refugees' criticism, APRIL 18, 8b (5*) ; presentation plans, 23, 9d ; MAY 5, 5a ; 9, 8c ; leading article, 10, 13b ; criticisms ; security measures, 10, 11b (and 12c, 5*) ; presentation, 11, 10e (and 5*) ; (photo.), 11, 9c
CHARLES I, King — bust erected in St. Margaret's, Westminster ; (photo.), APRIL 3, 10c ; correspondence, 10, 14b ; 17, 14f
CHARLES, Prince : see CORNWALL, Duke of
CHARLES-EDWARDS, Rt. Rev.—dinner in honour, APRIL 23, 12b
CHARLEY, Col. H. R.—death, APRIL 16, 14a
CHARLOT, M. André (France)—death, MAY 22, 11c
CHARLTON House Choral Soc. : see under MUSIC
CHARMAN, Mr. J.—letter, APRIL 5, 3g
CHARNOCK, Colin—death, JUNE 11, 10a
CHARQUES, Mr. R. D.—"A Short History of Russia," APRIL 26, 13b
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16f
CHARRINGTON and Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a ; MAY 4, 19b
CHARTERHOUSE Group, Ltd., MAY 19, 11c
CHARTERLAND and General, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
CHASE, Rt. Rev. G. A. (Bp. of Ripon)—on, remarriage of divorced persons (s.) MAY 18, 6d
CHASE Brass and Copper Co., APRIL 7, 12b
CHASE Manhattan Bank, APRIL 9, 14f
CHATAWAY, Mr. C.—B.B.C. contract, APRIL 6, 8d ; dinner in honour, 7, 8c
CHATHAM—cadets' deaths in road accident (Dec. 1951) : disposal of fund : court decision to be sought, JUNE 22, 7b
CHATSWORTH estate—further 3,000 acres for sale, JUNE 22, 7e
CHATSWORTH House—no floodlighting, MAY 16, 9b
CHATTAWAY, Mr. E.—death, MAY 4, 13a ; tribute, 11, 13d
CHAU Tsun-nin, Sir (Hongkong)—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
CHAUVEL, M. Jean : see FRANCE : Great Britain : Ambassador
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. C. M. (Bp. of Rochester)—on premium bonds (s.), JUNE 29, 3g
CHAVASSE, Capt. N.—memorial plaque, APRIL 30, 10c (5*)
CHAYTOR, Brig. E. J. C.—letter, JUNE 7, 11g
CHAYTOR, Lt.-Col. J. C.—death, APRIL 17, 13c
CHEAM—fair : suggested new site, JUNE 18, 6d
CHEAM School—assn., MAY 12, 8b
CHEAPSIDE—men buried in floor collapse, MAY 7, 7e ; 8, 8c (5*)
CHEAPSIDE Land Development Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
CHEEK, Mr. A. T.—appointment, MAY 3, 7e
CHEERS—light leading article, MAY 31, 11d
CHEESE—campaign to popularize in trains and refreshment rooms, JUNE 27, 6e ;—Canada, from, APRIL 26, 6d ; —Emmentaler : proposed German export cartel, MAY 23, 9b ;—Note, MAY 28, 13c ; —United States, from, APRIL 26, 6d
CHEESMUIR, Mr. J. T. A.—(B.A.O.), MAY 30, 14c
CHEEVER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—award, MAY 24, 3a
CHELEBIOGLU, Sabri (Turkey)—sentence confirmed, JUNE 22, 9e (5*)
CHELMSFORD—bus services : one-day strike, MAY 22, 2f ;—Railway station : see under RAILWAYS
CHELSEA—embroidery exhib. : see under EMBROIDERY ; — Royal Hospital : see ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea
CHELSEA Building Soc., APRIL 24, 19g
CHELSEA Chamber Orchestra : see under MUSIC
CHELSEA Clinical Soc., MAY 2, 12c
CHELSEA Embankment — trees replanting scheme, MAY 29, 7b (5*)
CHELSEA Polytechnic—proposal to designate as college of advanced technology, JUNE 22, 14f, 10b
CHELTENHAM College, APRIL 30, 14e

CHEMAMA, M. Emil (Algeria)—death, APRIL 2, 11a
CHEMICAL Engineers, Inst of, APRIL 25, 6b, 7e, 12b
CHEMICAL Industry, Soc. of, APRIL 25, 5d
CHEMICALS and chemical industry—Chemical Workers' Union conf. (Blackpool), JUNE 4, 7c ; import duties, 22, 15g
CHEN Yi, Marshal (China)—in Tibet, APRIL 19, 9b (and 4*) ; 23, 10f (4*) ; MAY 8, 11d ; 15, 9a (3*) ; JUNE 2, 5c
CHEQUES : see under BANKING
CHERRINGTON, Mr. J. O.—letter, MAY 31, 11g
CHERRINGTON, Mr. P.—letter, JUNE 13, 11e
CHERRITT, Mr. R. — partner's fraud : see CRAWFORD, James F.
CHERRY blossom (photo.), MAY 8, 24
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates, Ltd., MAY 21, 11f ; JUNE 12, 17f
CHERVENKOV, Mr. V. : see BULGARIA : Prime Minister
CHERWELL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3b ; viscount, 31, 4a ; photo., 31, 5
CHESHAM, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 18, 5a
CHESHAM Technical School—thefts from, APRIL 30, 5g
CHESHIRE Foundation Trust Homes—Long Rock : opened, MAY 7, 6g ; Staunton Harold Hall : opened, JUNE 11, 6f ; Kangaroo Hop in aid : plans, 21, 12d
CHESHIRE Regt., MAY 19, 8b
CHESS—correspondence, JUNE 22, 11d ;—County championship (won by Middlesex), JUNE 25, 5c (and 10c, 5*) ;—Ilford Congress, MAY 19, 4e ; 21, 8e ; 22, 10e ;—International tournament (Ostend), JUNE 25, 5c ;—Light leading article, APRIL 26, 11d ;—Oxford Univ. past members v. Cambridge Univ. past members, APRIL 9, 5d ;—Stevenson Memorial tournament, APRIL 5, 10d ; 6, 10d ; 7, 8f ; 9, 5d ; 10, 12e ; 11, 13g ; 12, 12c ; 13, 12c ; 14, 14b ; 16, 10d ;—West of England championship, APRIL 2, 8e ; 3, 10d ;—World championship candidates' tournament, APRIL 23, 8g ; 24, 8g ; 27, 8d ; 30, 10d ; MAY 1, 8c ; won by V. Snyslor, 2, 12c ;—World student team championship, APRIL 13, 12c ; 17, 12d
CHESSINGTON—suggested removal of temporary Ordnance Survey buildings : see under ORDNANCE Survey
CHESTER—Bishop of : see ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. ;—Corporation : horse race meetings receipts, MAY 12, 4g ;—Diocesan conf., MAY 23, 6b
CHESTER, Mr. C. H.—on South Western Gas Board (s.), JUNE 2, 6d
CHESTERFIELD—Civic Theatre to close, JUNE 1, 3c ; 25, 6g ;—Tram, horse drawn : gift to transport museum, MAY 10, 14d ; 15, 6g
CHESTERMAN (James) and Co., Ltd., MAY 5, 13f
CHESTERS Brewery Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 17f
CHESTERTON church—electrical recording bells, MAY 28, 12d (5*)
CHETTUR, Mr. K. (India)—death, MAY 1, 13c ; funeral, 3, 9d (3*)
CHETWYND, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 5e ; 25, 4c ; JUNE 5, 4d ; 26, 5d
CHEVALLIER, M. Jacques : see FRANCE : African : Algeria : Algiers : Mayor
CHEW SWEE KEE, Mr. : see SINGAPORE : Education : Minister
CHICAGO : see under UNITED States
CHICHESTER, Bishop of : see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.
CHIDDINGSTONE Castle estate—part for sale, MAY 2, 12e
CHIGEROVITCH, Mr. S.—will, JUNE 11, 14g
CHILD, Mr. A. A.—letter, MAY 2, 13e
CHILD, Rev. R. L.—on premium bonds (s.), MAY 1, 6a
CHILDBIRTH Assn., Natural : see under BIRTHS
CHILDE, Prof. V. G.—" Piecing Together the Past," APRIL 5, 11b ; award, 24, 12e
CHILDREN :
Access to—law case, MAY 12, 10g
Adoption statistics, MAY 25, 7c
Allowances for : see FAMILY allowances
Art : see under ART
Austria, exchanges with : see under AUSTRIA : Great Britain
Baby-sitters—light article, MAY 12, 8f
Baby Week, National—arrangements, APRIL 20, 6f (5*)
Bedtime games—light article, APRIL 28, 8f
Biological changes : see BIOLOGY : Aging
Bicycles : see under BICYCLES
Books for : see under BOOKS
Care of—conf., APRIL 18, 7d (4*) ; 19, 6b ;—Advisory Council reappointed, MAY 17, 7a ;—Committee : terms of reference, JUNE 22, 14e ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 11g ; 8, 13d ; 22, 13b ;—Neglect : see *Neglect*, below
" Crazes," APRIL 16, 11d
Crime : see CRIME : Juvenile
Cruelty to—discussed at Labour women's conf., APRIL 11, 7f ; prosecutions, MAY 17, 6g ; JUNE 14, 7d ;—Margaret, Princess (s.), JUNE 1, 7d ;—N.S.P.C.C. report, MAY 31, 7f
Davy Crockett hats : see CROCKETT (Davy) craze : Cats
Delicate—Clacton school to close : see OGILVIE School of Recovery
Detention, unlawful—prosecution, MAY 10, 5g (5*)
Evidence at trials : see under LAW : Evidence
Family allowances : see that title
Films by : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Foster homes—alleged " hardened brutes " in : Mr. E. Sorrill (s.), MAY 18, 13e (4*)
Infant mortality : see that title
Labour : see LABOUR : Juvenile
Lottery tickets, selling of : see under BETTING : Tickets
Maladjusted—discussed at Labour women's conf., APRIL 11, 7f ; committee's report, JUNE 23, 4e
Mental health : see under MENTAL health
Milk for : see under MILK
Music : see under MUSIC
Names : see NAMES
Neglect—children of Folkestone junk collector : incident, APRIL 14, 4d ; parents charged with manslaughter, MAY 4, 7d ; sentences reduced, 10, 8c ; proposed inquiry, JUNE 15, 4a ;—Cruelty : see *Cruelty*, above ;—Social services : see under FAMILY
Norway, recuperative holidays in : see under NORWAY : Great Britain
Orphans — Actors' Orphanage : see THEATRICAL profession ;—Service men killed in war, of : bequest, MAY 31, 9c
Paediatrics—memorial prizes : see SPENCE, Sir James

CHILDREN (continued):
Proportion of children to aged persons: see under AGED persons
Remand homes, girls sentenced to be placed in:
East London case—mother to appeal, JUNE 26, 7b
Kingston case—mother's application for *habeas corpus* granted, JUNE 16, 10e; 23, 11a; 30, 13g;—Judge's comment ("Bureaucracy gone mad"), JUNE 23, 6g, 11a
School-age—women's page articles, JUNE 4, 13c; 18, 12f
Shampoo goggles—note, APRIL 23, 13c
Social responsibility, need of training in, MAY 29, 15g (7*)
Spastics: see SPASTICS
Summer, care during, MAY 28, 13c
Television programmes: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Weapons, possession of: see WEAPONS
Welfare services: see under FAMILY
CHILDREN, National Soc. for Mentally Handicapped, MAY 7, 12b
CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to, MAY 2, 6g; 31, 7f; JUNE 1, 7d
CHILDREN'S Aid Soc., APRIL 27, 12e
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund, MAY 16, 14e
CHILDREN'S Emergency Fund, International—rice supplies to Pakistani flooded areas, JUNE 19, 8b (3*)
CHILDREN'S Nurseries, National Soc. of, MAY 31, 12c
CHILE:
Antarctic, claims and bases in: see under ANTARCTIC
Copper: see under COPPER
Defence forces—officers dismissed for subversive activities, APRIL 21, 5d (5*); destroyers built in Britain, JUNE 21, 6d
Finance — exchange: new system, APRIL 9, 15g; 16, 15f; 18, 17c;—Loans: bonds drawn and cancelled, APRIL 20, 2c; 30, 2b; JUNE 21, 2b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Chile, former: see MICHELL, Sir R. C.;—Ambassador at London (Señor Don E. Balmaceda): lays wreath on tomb of Lord Cochrane (photo.), MAY 24, 6;—Anglo-Chilean Soc., JUNE 13, 12b
Immigration from Germany, JUNE 1, 8d (5*)
Independence anniversary—wreath laid in London (photo.), MAY 24, 6
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Nitrate: see under NITRATE
Patagonia Ice-cap: see under AMERICA, Latin
Railways—Taltal: sale of assets, APRIL 30, 16f
Road accidents, APRIL 23, 8g
CHILLINGHAM—wild cattle herd: calf born, JUNE 15, 6e
CHILTERNS Crematorium Committee—dispute over new site: see AMERSHAM: Crematorium
CHIMPANZEES—light leading article, APRIL 11, 11d
CHINA:
Agriculture — advanced workers' conf., MAY 2, 8g;—Article, MAY 15, 11f;—Cooperatives, expansion of, MAY 2, 8f, g; JUNE 7, 9c (and 4*); — Photograph, MAY 15, 20;—Production, MAY 2, 16b; JUNE 16, 5c;—Progress, JUNE 7, 9c (and 4*);—State planning chairman (s.), JUNE 20, 9b;—Tractors: British export licences, APRIL 11, 10b;—Virgin lands, migration to: leading article, APRIL 4, 9c
Articles, MAY 14, 11f; 15, 11f; 16, 13f; 17, 11f
Arts—"freedom" of thought and criticism, JUNE 15, 9e (4*);—Great Britain, proposed exhib. in: see under ART
Astronomy: see under ASTRONOMY
Atomic energy, Russian exhib. of: see ATOMIC energy: China
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—Burma, services to and from: plans, APRIL 3, 7a; inaugurated, 12, 9g; 13, 8g (4*);—Civil air lines, APRIL 4, 7g;—Hanoi, service from Canton to, APRIL 28, 5g
Budget: see *Finance*, below
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
Cambodia, relations with: see under CAMBODIA
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON
Christianity, JUNE 26, 10f (5*);—Roman Catholic Church: see *Roman Catholic*, below
Coal supplies to Pakistan: see under PAKISTAN: Coal
Communist doctrine—article, MAY 15, 11f; discussed, JUNE 29, 7d (5*)
Communist Party — meeting, APRIL 6, 7b; policy, JUNE 29, 7d (5*);—Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under RUSSIA: Political: Ideological
Congress, National People's—session: plans, JUNE 15, 9e (4*); held, 16, 5c (and 6c, 5*); 18, 9g; 20, 9b;—Standing committee member's death: see TAN Ping Shan, Mr.
Cotton: see under COTTON
Defence expenditure, JUNE 16, 6c (5*); 18, 9g
Defence forces—strength: demobilization programme completed, APRIL 3, 7a; statistics, JUNE 7, 8c;—Tibet, in: see under TIBET: Chinese
Development and economic situation—discussed, MAY 17, 11f; survey, JUNE 16, 5c (and 6c, 5*); 18, 9g;—Agriculture: see *Agriculture*, above;—Russian aid, APRIL 9, 7a;—Trade union president (s.), MAY 4, 9g
Drought, MAY 2, 8g
Drugs, narcotic: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
Education—discussed, MAY 2, 16b;—Literacy campaign, MAY 14, 9b;—Students' delegation to Bandung conf.: see under AFRICA: Asia;—Teachers' salaries, plea for increase, JUNE 18, 9g;—Technical, MAY 14, 9b;—Universities, Christian: light article, JUNE 6, 12f
Eggs bartered for wood during war—light article, JUNE 16, 8f
Egypt, relations with—Egyptian recognition of Peking Government, MAY 18, 9f (4*); U.S. attitude, 18, 10a; Spanish attitude, 21, 5d; U.S. attitude, 23, 10e

CHINA :
Egypt, relations with (continued) : (and 5*) ; increased Chinese interest, JUNE 19, 8e ;—Ambassador at Peking (Maj.-Gen. H. Raggab), MAY 31, 10c ; —Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Electricity—part in inter-state project : see TSANGPO River
Empress Wu Chao : see WU CHAO
Espionage, alleged : see *Political situation*, below
Finance—budget : plans, MAY 14, 9g ; proposals, JUNE 16, 5c (and 6c, 5*) ; 18, 9g ; leading article, 20, 11c
Fishing—Asian research commission : see ASIA : Fisheries
Floods—dykes to prevent, MAY 26, 5e ; averted, JUNE 7, 9c (and 4*) ; efforts to save crops, 12, 12g (4*) ; 14, 8f (3*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai) : see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign policy and relations—article, MAY 17, 11f ; countries (27) recognizing Peking régime, 21, 5d
Formosa : see under *Nationalists*, below
Formosa Strait, islands in—fighting, APRIL 2, 5g ; 16, 7g ; 20, 8d (5*) ; JUNE 5, 9e (4*) ; 11, 8e ; 28, 7g ;—Nationalist attack on mainland, MAY 26, 5e (5*) ;—United States attitude, APRIL 10, 8g (5*)
Germany (east), relations with—animals, exchange of : see *Peking : Zoo*, below ; —Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Great Britain, relations with—animals for zoos, exchange of : see *Peking : Zoo*, below ;—British Parliamentary delegation, invitation to, JUNE 2, 5b ;—British railway officials' discussions : see *Railways : Hongkong*, below ;—British ship attacked off Foochow : see SHIPPING : *Dorinthia* ;—British warships in Chinese waters : proposed filming of Amethyst incident (1949) : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Sitting Duck* ; —Chinese art exhib., proposed : see under ART ;—Chinese attitude, JUNE 2, 5b ;—Chinese bishop to visit London : see DING, Rt. Rev. K. H. ;—Chinese leaders' visit to Britain, suggested, MAY 9, 14d ;—Consul at Macao : death : see DISMORE, Mr. L. H. ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 9, 14d ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Great Wall—light article, MAY 24, 12f
Hongkong, relations with—Chinese wish for relations, JUNE 2, 5b ; 7, 14d (5*) ;—Chinese influence : article, MAY 14, 11f ; —Hongkong bishop's visit : see HALL, Rt. Rev. R. O. ;—Lo Wu railway frontier (photo.), MAY 14, 18
India, relations with—Ambassador at Delhi (Mr. Pan Tzu-li) (also at Katmandu), MAY 8, 10d ;—Indian attitude, MAY 30, 10d
Indonesia, relations with—Indonesian Communist leader's visit : see INDONESIA : Communist : Leader ; — Indonesian views on Chinese position in U.N. : see under *United Nations*, below
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Inter-Parliamentary Union membership, differences over : see under PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter-
Iron and steel—production, MAY 4, 9g
Irrigation—dam (photo.), MAY 15, 20

CHINA (continued) :
Japan, relations with—Japanese nationals visiting China : Japanese attitude, APRIL 5, 8b ;—Japanese war criminals held : see JAPAN : Prisoners
Labour—advanced workers' conf., MAY 2, 8g ; 4, 9g ; 14, 9b ;—Demobilized servicemen transferred to industry, APRIL 3, 7a ;—Forced : discussed, MAY 2, 8f
Language—article, MAY 3, 11f
Law—reform, APRIL 30, 6e (5*)
Leader (Mr. Mao Tse-tung)—discussions with Russian deputy Premier and Uzbek President, APRIL 9, 7a ; portrait at Tibetan ceremony, 25, 8e (5*) ; reviews May Day parade, MAY 2, 8g
Literary campaign : see under *Education*, above
Literature—mobile library (photo.), MAY 15, 20 ; "freedom" of thought and criticism, JUNE 15, 9e (4*)
Marriage—leading article, JUNE 23, 7c
May Day—Ceylon delegation, APRIL 27, 8g ; parade, MAY 2, 8f,
Ministry (Chou En-lai)—new ministries, MAY 14, 9b
Mongolian People's Republic, vice-chairman's visit to, APRIL 2, 5f
Motor cars—reported order for Land Rovers, JUNE 9, 6c (and 3*)
Nansha Islands, claim to, MAY 30, 8f
National People's Congress : see *Congress*, above
Nationalists :
British non-recognition — judge's comments, JUNE 15, 3e
Conference offer by Communists : see under *Formosa : Communist attitude*, below
Defence forces—activities in Burma : see BURMA : Disturbances
Egyptian withdrawal of recognition, MAY 18, 10b
Formosa :
Communist attitude — discussed, MAY 17, 11g ; JUNE 2, 5b (and 4*) ; 6, 8f (5*) ; 16, 5c (and 6c, 5*) ;—Nationalists, conference offer to, JUNE 29, 8g ;—United States, conference with : see *United States, conference with*, below
Dam—U.S. aid, MAY 2, 9g
Earth tremor : see under EARTHQUAKES
Force, renunciation of—U.S. allegations on Chinese refusal, JUNE 13, 10f ; 14, 9e
Rice—record crop expected, JUNE 14, 8f (3*)
Russian-Yugoslav statement, JUNE 21, 8e (and 10b, 3*)
United States deputy Defence Secretary inspects military installations, MAY 18, 8g
United States discussions with Communist China : see *United States, conference with*, below
Yugoslav statement with Russia : see *Russian*, above
Islands other than Formosa and Pescadores : see *Formosa Strait*, above
Japan, trade with : see *Trade*, below
Mainland, attacks on : see under *Formosa Strait*, above

CHINA :
Nationalists (continued) :
Shipping, attacks on and interference with —Italian (1953) : see SHIPPING : *Marilu*;—Russian tanker (1954) : Russian seamen given asylum in U.S. return to Russia ; see RUSSIA : United States : Russian seamen
Siamese Minister's visit : see PANYARACHUN, Nai Rak
Spratley and Paracel Islands, claim to : see VIET Nam : South : Spratley and Paracel
Trade agreement with Japan, MAY 30, 9g
United Nations, position in : see *United Nations*, below
Nepal, relations with — Ambassador at Katmandu (Mr. Pan Tzu-li) : see *India: Ambassador*, above
Oversea population : see under *Population*, below
Pakistani Prime Minister's visit : see PAKISTAN : Prime Minister
Peking—Asian fisheries research commission meeting : see ASIA : Fisheries ;—Scientific workers, world fed. of : meeting : see SCIENCE : World fed. ;—Zoo : exchanges with London Zoo, APRIL 23, 12d ; MAY 12, 5b ; with Leipzig, 15, 8f
People's Congress : see *Congress*, above
Poland, relations with—Ambassador at Warsaw (Mr. Wang Ping-nan) : Geneva discussions with U.S. representative, APRIL 10, 8d (5*) ; 27, 10d ; MAY 12, 5e ; 18d ; 26, 5e (5*) ; JUNE 1, 10a
Political situation—discussed, MAY 2, 8f ; alleged espionage : admission of errors, JUNE 23, 5c (and 5*) ; discussed, 29, 7d (5*) ; — Article, MAY 15, 11f ; — " Brain-washing," MAY 16, 13f
Population—migration, internal : leading article, APRIL 4, 9c ;—Oversea : guide, MAY 8, 3f
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai)—meets Russian deputy Premier, APRIL 7, 5e ; 9, 7a
Great Britain, suggested visit to : see *Great Britain: Chinese leaders*, above
on Sudan (s.), MAY 29, 8e ; on relations with Britain ; Formosa ; conf. with U.S. ; trade ; Indo-China ; Korea ; possible collective peace ; position in U.N. (s.), JUNE 2, 5b (and 4*) ; on Formosa ; international relations (s.), 29, 8g
Private enterprise : see under *Trade*, below
Railways — Anchow-Aktogai plans, APRIL 9, 7a ;—Construction, JUNE 16, 5c ; 18, 9g ;—Hongkong-Canton traffic : discussions, APRIL 10, 9g
Religion in—Bp. of Hongkong (s.), JUNE 26, 10f (5*)
Roman Catholic Church—two U.S. Jesuits released, JUNE 16, 5b (5*)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—article, MAY 17, 11f ; —Russian deputy Premier's visit : see MIKOYAN, Mr. A. I. ; — Russian economic aid : see under *Development*, above ;—Russian idealogical changes, attitude towards : see under RUSSIA : Political : Ideological ;—Russian naval visit, JUNE 21, 9g ; 26, 9d ;—Uzbek President's visit : see RUSSIA : Uzbekistan : President

CHINA (continued) :
Science—" freedom " in research, JUNE 15, 9e (4*)
Siam, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Singapore, trade with : see *Trade*, below
Spratley and Paracel Islands, claim to : see VIET Nam : South : Spratley and Paracel
Steel : see *Iron*, above
Sudan, relations with—Chinese desire for recognition, MAY 29, 8e ; discussed, JUNE 19, 8e ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Teachers : see under *Educational*, above
Technical education : see *Education*, above
Tibet, policy towards : see under TIBET
Trade and industry—development, MAY 2, 16a ; development ; new ministries to be formed, 14, 9b ; discussed, JUNE 16, 5c ; 20, 9b
Articles, MAY 16, 13f ; 17, 11f
Australia, trade with : see under AUSTRALIA : Trade
Barter—light leading article, JUNE 16, 8f
Canada, trade with : see under CANADA : Trade
Ceylon, trade with : see under CEYLON : Trade
Economic sanctions, United Nations—discussed, MAY 17, 11f ; U.S. attitude, 18, 10a ; 23, 10e (and 5*) ; Chinese Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 2, 5e (4*) ;—British attitude : see *Great Britain*, below ;—Canadian attitude, MAY 26, 5b ;—Rubber embargo relaxed : see RUBBER : China
Egypt, trade with—agreement, APRIL 17, 9f
Germany (east), trade with—forthcoming negotiations, APRIL 23, 9a (4*)
Germany (west), trade with—Chinese inquiries, MAY 8, 11g (4*)
Great Britain, trade with—(P.Q.), MAY 15, 14a ; relaxation of embargo, 15, 16a ; U.S. attitude, 18, 10a ; discussed, 18, 10b ; U.S. attitude, 23, 10e (and 5*) ; JUNE 6, 10c ; policy ; permits for goods on embargo list, 7, 9b ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 21, 6d ;—Land Rovers, reported order for : see under *Motor cars*, above
Pedlars, JUNE 20, 9b
Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 2, 5e (4*)
Private enterprises—joint-ownership with state : discussed, MAY 2, 8f ; article, 16, 13f ; problems, JUNE 20, 9b
Siamese attitude, MAY 18, 9g (4*)
Singapore, trade with—possible Singapore delegation, JUNE 22, 8c ; 25, 6g
Sudan, trade with—Chinese delegation, APRIL 16, 7g
United Nations sanctions : see *Economic sanctions*, above
United Nations, position in—Canadian attitude, JUNE 16, 5b (5*) ;—Communist Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 2, 5e (4*) ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 21, 6d ;—Indonesian attitude, JUNE 30, 5d ;—Russian-Yugoslav statement, JUNE 21, 10b (3*) ;—Siamese attitude, JUNE 4, 9e ;—United States attitude, MAY 23, 10e (5*) ;—Yugoslav statement with Russia : see *Russian*, above

CHINA (continued):
United States, conference with (Ambassadorial, Geneva), APRIL 10, 8d (5*); 27, 10d; MAY 12, 5e; 18, 8d; 26, 5e (5*); JUNE 1, 10a;—Chinese attitude. JUNE 2, 5b:—Higher level: Chinese proposal for Foreign Ministers' meeting rejected, JUNE 13, 10f; 14, 9e;—Leading article, MAY 24, 11b;—United States attitude, MAY 28, 9g (4*)
United States, nationals in—Chinese Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 2, 5e (4*);—Conference on: see *United States, conference with,* above
United States nationals in China—Chinese Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 2, 5e (4*); 13 still held, 13, 10f; two priests released, 16, 5b (5*);—Conference on: see *United States, conference with,* above
United States policy—discussed, MAY 18, 10a; Chinese Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 2, 5b (and 4*);—Conference: see *United States, conference with,* above;—Formosa Strait islands, views on: see under *Formosa Strait,* above
Yangtze River—dykes to prevent flooding, MAY 26, 5e
CHINA Light and Power Co., JUNE 1, 15a
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., MAY 7, 16f; 19, 11b; JUNE 12, 17c
CHINTHE Dinner Club, JUNE 12, 12b
CHIPPINDALL-HIGGIN, Mr. C. W.—marriage, MAY 3, 12c
CHIRILA, Jon (Rumania)—charges against: see RUMANIA: Switzerland: Armed raid
CHISHOLM, Mr. A.—Oxford-Cambridge record walk, JUNE 11, 6c
CHISLEHURST — Walsingham tomb: see SHAKESPEARE: Marlowe
CHITTENDEN, Mr. N. G.—will, JUNE 20, 12b
CHIVERS, Gnr. R.—death, JUNE 4, 10d
CHIVERS, Mr. W. B.—will, MAY 5, 8e
CHIVERS and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f; 30, 17f
CHLORIDE Electrical Storage Co., Ltd., APRIL 20, 17f; JUNE 7, 18a
CHOBHAM Common—fire, MAY 7, 7d
CHOCOLATE: see SWEETS
CHOLERA—deaths in Bengal, MAY 29, 8g
CHOPPING, Mr. R.—art exhib., MAY 14, 5c
CHORLEY, Lord—letters, APRIL 18, 11e; JUNE 11, 11e;—on conscription (s.), MAY 26, 4b;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 4c, f; MAY 4, 4b; 9, 14a; 11, 4a; JUNE 22, 14a
CHORLEYWOOD College: see under BLIND
CHOTINER, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—evid. at inquiry into army contracts, MAY 5, 6d
CHOU En-lai, Mr.: see CHINA: Prime Minister
CHOUGHS—Welsh quarry blasting postponed during nesting, APRIL 25, 7a
CHOWDHURY, Mr. H. H.: see PAKISTAN: Foreign Minister
CHRISP, Miss A.—marriage, JUNE 7, 12c
CHRIST, Miss G. M.—univ. appointment, JUNE 25, 13c
CHRISTCHURCH, New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand
CHRIST Church Oxford United Clubs, APRIL 24, 12b
CHRISTCHURCH Priory—St. George's flag (photo.), APRIL 23, 18
CHRISTIAN, Mr. G.—letter, APRIL 26, 11f
CHRISTIANITY—Arab countries: article, JUNE 8, 11f; correspondence, 22, 11d; 26, 11g;—Current problems, Christian attitude to, MAY 21, 8e;—Self-determination issues: correspondence, JUNE 4, 11e; 6, 11e; 8, 11g
CHRISTIE, Miss C. E.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
CHRISTIE, Mr. E.—death, JUNE 12, 6c
CHRISTIE, Mr. John—hon. degrees, APRIL 6, 10d; JUNE 21, 6c;—on Covent Garden Opera House (l.), JUNE 30, 7e;—Opera festival: see GLYNDEBOURNE
CHRISTIE, Father Joseph—on sale of bibles in Spain (s.), MAY 7, 6d
CHRISTMAS Island: see under GILBERT and Ellice Islands
CHRISTODOULIDES, Mr. G. (Mayor of Larnaca)—detention: see CYPRUS: Communist: Leaders
CHRISTODOULOU, Mr. A.—(B.A.O.), MAY 12, 11f
CHRISTON—Old Rectory for sale, APRIL 30, 10d
CHRISTOPHER, Sir G.—resigns directorships, MAY 3, 10d
CHRISTOPHERSEN, Maj.-Gen. B. (Norway)—C.-in-C. Army, JUNE 30, 5g
CHRIST'S Hospital—R.A.F. Foundationers' Trust: cinema collection in aid, APRIL 10, 12b
CHUBB and Son's Lock and Safe Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f; MAY 3, 15c; JUNE 21, 16f
CHUBWA Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16f
CHUI, "Brig." (Kenya)—killed, MAY 3, 8c
CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a
CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
CHURCH Assembly, JUNE 9, 4b (and 5*); 19, 7a; 20, 7f; 21, 6f; 22, 7f
CHURCH Estates Development and Investment Co.: see CHURCH of England: Estates
CHURCH-IN-THE-WOOD, Sussex—felling licence opposed, JUNE 9, 4c
CHURCH of England:
Advertisements for—competition, JUNE 11, 7g
Annunciation Group, APRIL 11, 6f
Art exhib.: see ART: Religious
Assembly: see CHURCH Assembly
Bible, ordinands' public avowal of belief in: see under BIBLE
Bishops—Crockford's preface reference: see CROCKFORD'S;—National and international affairs, statements on—Bp. of Bristol (s.), MAY 24, 7f
Canon law revision—discussed at York Convocation, MAY 17, 6d (and 5*); correspondence, JUNE 30, 7e
Church schools: see under EDUCATION
Clergy—directory: see CROCKFORD'S;—London Holiday Fund appeal, JUNE 5, 11e;—Stipends: Manchester: increase, MAY 18, 6b (4*);—York, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 26, 7d
Commissioners—properties acquired, APRIL 10, 7e; St. Pancras estate: proposed purchase by borough council, JUNE 22, 7c
Constitutions and canons ecclesiastic—proposed oath of obedience, JUNE 19, 7a
Convocations—Canterbury, MAY 16, 8e; 17, 6c; 18, 6c (and 4*); — York, MAY 17, 6c (and 5*); 18, 6d (and 4*)
Country parish vicar—article, APRIL 11, 12f
Court of Arches, MAY 16, 8c

CHURCH OF ENGLAND (continued):
Divisions in—Archbp. of York (s.), APRIL 26, 7d
Divorce, attitude to: see under DIVORCE
Estates Development company, MAY 14, 7b
Evangelism—committee's report, JUNE 11, 6a
Finance—central board report, JUNE 4, 7d
Greek Orthodox Church, relations with—Archbp. of Canterbury, MAY 14, 6d
India (South), relations with Church of: see under INDIA
Laity Powers and Representation Measures: see *Parochial church councils,* below
Lambeth conf. (1958)—plans, MAY 30, 12f
Moral Welfare Council report on prostitution and homosexuality, MAY 25, 6f
Ordinations, MAY 28, 10b, 14d; 29, 14d; 30, 12f; JUNE 2, 8d; 4, 14g; 12, 12d; 20, 12c;—Bible, ordinands' public avowal of belief in: see under BIBLE
Parochial church councils' powers—presented for Royal Assent, JUNE 29, 2f
Schools: see under EDUCATION
Scotland (Church of), relations with—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), MAY 24, 7e; leading article, 24, 11c
Social order, report on—discussed by Church Assembly, JUNE 20, 7f
Theological colleges—Chichester, JUNE 15, 12d
Theology—Lambeth degrees: correspondence, APRIL 11, 11f
Women workers—committee's report, MAY 7, 10c;—Bristol, Bp. of (s.), MAY 24, 7f;—Canterbury Convocation, discussed at, MAY 16, 8e; 17, 6d; 18, 6c;—Correspondence, MAY 9, 11e; 10, 13e; 11, 11f; 12, 7e; 14, 11e
Year Book, MAY 4, 12d
Young people, campaign among—Bp. of London (s.), APRIL 16, 10e

CHURCH of England Children's Soc.—Kibworth approved school: sale of furnishings: correspondence, MAY 12, 7f; 22, 13a

Church of England Newspaper—editor: see RHODES, Rev. M. O.

CHURCH of Latter Day Saints: see MORMONS

CHURCHES:
British Council, APRIL 25, 6f, 12d; 26, 7a
Choirs—light article, JUNE 18, 12f
Confetti throwing at weddings—correspondence, JUNE 18, 11g
Essex exhib.: see under ESSEX
Invalid chairs, facilities for—correspondence, APRIL 20, 13d
London: see under LONDON
Plate—Bettws Newydd paten: see under WALES
Preservation and repair—Historic Churches Preservation Fund, MAY 15, 3d; 17, 7e; conf., 19, 4f (5*)
Property—rating: correspondence, JUNE 14, 11g; 19, 11f; 20, 11f
Redundant—suggested use by factory workers during work breaks, MAY 19, 4f (5*)
Stained glass—Coventry Cathedral: see COVENTRY Cathedral;—Preservation: article, APRIL 7, 7f; correspondence, 10, 11d; 20, 13d; MAY 1, 3c
Unity—plans for Methodist and Church of England discussions, JUNE 28, 6d;—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 8, 8c;

CHURCHES:
Unity (continued):
24, 7d;—Canterbury clergy petition, MAY 5, 10e;—Church of England Annunciation Group's protest, APRIL 11, 6f;—Church of Scotland attitude, MAY 22, 10c; 30, 7c;—Congregational Union chairman (s.), MAY 15, 6b;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 11e; 5, 9f;—Presbyterian Church Moderator (s.), MAY 17, 6c;—Scotland, Moderator of Church of (s.), MAY 24, 7e
World Council—central committee to meet in Hungary, JUNE 7, 9b (4*)

CHURCHILL, Mr. E. L.—will, APRIL 7, 11d

CHURCHILL, Mr. R.—action for alleged libel, MAY 24, 7b

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S.—returns from Riviera, APRIL 11, 10c; presides at Primrose League Grand Habitation demonstration, 14, 4e (and 5*); (photo.), 14, 14; lunches with Sir A. Eden, 18, 10d; lays foundation stone of new Cassell building, 24, 6e; attends R.A. banquet, MAY 3, 6b (and 3*); unveils memorial to Lord Camrose, 4, 6c; discussion with Sir A. Eden, 5, 5a; in Germany, 10, 11b; 11, 10e (and 5*); (photo.), 11, 9c; 12, 5d; 14, 9e; returns to Britain, 14, 10d; at Nice, 30, 8f; new paintings, JUNE 9, 6c (2*); guest of Prince of Monaco, 13, 8g; in Britain, 14, 10c; at Garter ceremony, 19, 6d; entertains Mr. Truman, 25, 8c
Adenauer, Dr.—tribute to, MAY 11, 10g (5*); gifts exchanged, 15, 8e
Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAY 11, 10e
Birthday Presentation Fund—gift to Bristol Univ., MAY 24, 12g
Charlemagne prize — German refugees' criticism, APRIL 18, 8b (5*); presentation plans, 23, 9d; MAY 5, 5a; 9, 8c, leading article, 10, 13b; criticisms, 10 11b (and 12c, 5*); presentation, 11, 10e (and 5*); (photo.), 11, 9c; protest meeting, 11, 10f
Economic situation (s.), APRIL 14, 4e
European unity (s.), MAY 11, 10e
French relations with Germany (s.), MAY 11, 10e
German unification (s.), MAY 11, 10f (and 3*)
"History of the English-Speaking Peoples, A: Vol. 1. The Birth of Britain"—article, APRIL 23, 11f; sales, 28, 10e; light leading article reference, MAY 1, 11d; Canadian prices, 7, 9c
Hitler, German newspaper's comparison with, MAY 10, 11b; leading article, 10, 13b
Hudson's Bay Co.—invested "Grand Seigneur," APRIL 28, 4e; (photo.), 28, 14
Leading article, MAY 10, 13b
Lion ("Rota")—model to be exhibited in Florida, JUNE 11, 6b
Malta—bust unveiled, MAY 7, 9c; (photo.), 17, 20 (5*)
Middle East (s.), APRIL 14, 6e
Photographs (at Primrose League Grand Habitation demonstration), APRIL 14, 14; (Hudson's Bay Co. investiture), 28, 14; (inspects Royal Sussex Regt. Bn.), MAY 1, 6d; (Charlemagne prize), 11, 9c; (at Garter ceremony), 19, 18

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. (continued):
Roquebrune—hon. citizenship, APRIL 2, 8d; (photo.), 2, 12
Royal Sussex Regt.—inspects 5th (Cinque Ports) Bn. (photo.), MAY 1, 6d
Russia—Europe, part in (s.), MAY 11, 10e; —Leaders' visit to Britain (s.), APRIL 14, 4e;—Political changes (s.), MAY 11, 10e
Sedbergh School scholarships and library reconstruction gift: see under SEDBERGH School
Tonbridge by-election (s.), JUNE 25, 5g
United States (s.), APRIL 14, 4f (5*)
War cables to F.-M. Lord Wavell criticized, APRIL 9, 8e
CHURCHILL, Lady—returns from France, JUNE 6, 6e
CHURCHILL (Charles) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f
CHURCHILL and Sim, Ltd., MAY 2, 18g; 26, 13b; JUNE 20, 17c
CHURCHILL Gear Machines, APRIL 4, 12c
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18c
CHURCHILL-REDMAN, Ltd., APRIL 4, 12c
CHURCHLEY, Mrs.—military police unofficial visit to (P.Q.), MAY 30, 6b
CHURCHYARDS: see CEMETERIES
CHUTE, Miss F. M.—Mayoress, MAY 23, 6g
CHU-TEH, Marshal (China)—visit to Mongolia, APRIL 2, 5f; in China; discussions with Russian deputy Premier and Uzbek President, 9, 7a
CHU YUEN CHEN, Prof. (China)—death, MAY 9, 13c
CHYFARE, Mr. B.—letter, JUNE 2, 7d
CIA Shell Co. of Venezuela—projects, APRIL 4, 13c
CIARDI, Mr. J.—award, MAY 24, 3a
CIDER—note, APRIL 30, 13c;—Wine duty extended to strong cider, APRIL 18, 5c, f, 10a; discussed in Parliament, 20, 5a, 10c; JUNE 6, 4f
CILCENNIN of Herford, Lord—naval secretary, JUNE 12, 10g;—on relations with Russia (s.), APRIL 21, 4d; on Navy (s.P.), MAY 10, 4c, d
CIMON—political career, APRIL 14, 8d
CINEMATOGRAPH:
Actors: see THEATRICAL profession
Africa, South—circuit acquired by U.S. company, JUNE 29, 7b
Amateur productions — distribution by British Film Inst., MAY 11, 3e
Articles, MAY 10, 3f; JUNE 7, 11f
Attendances: see under *Theatres*, below
Automation—projectomatic installed, MAY 10, 9d; discussed at theatrical and cinema conf., 31, 3c
Ballad of the Pathway—award, MAY 11, 3d
Battle of Wangapore, The—(photo.), MAY 11, 3e
Berlin festival: see under *International*, below
Birds and the Bees, The, JUNE 11, 5f
Bold and the Brave, The, MAY 21, 10f
Boris Godunov, JUNE 14, 5c
Boule de Suif, JUNE 15, 5b (4*)
British industry — film withdrawn from Cannes festival, APRIL 19, 3g; leading article, 20, 11c; withdrawal, 30, 14d;—Italian agreement extended, JUNE 16, 5d (5*);—Nationalization, proposed, MAY 31, 3c; JUNE 13, 3g;—United States holdings, MAY 4, 6g; leading article, JUNE 1, 11b
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):
By Night and Fog: see *Nuit*, below
Cannes festival: see *International*, below
Card of Fate, The: see *Grand Jeu*, below
Carlsbad festival: see under *International*, below
Carousel, APRIL 23, 3d
Casts of films—article, APRIL 4, 5b
Cavalcade, APRIL 11, 3g
Cela S'Appelle L'Aurore, MAY 14, 5a
Charley Moon, APRIL 9, 3e
Check Point—accident during filming in Florence, APRIL 18, 9f
Chienne, La, MAY 28, 7a
Children, films by, JUNE 25, 12e
Copyright: see COPYRIGHT
Czechoslovakia — films from Russia: students' criticisms, JUNE 8, 9b
Dakota Incident, MAY 19, 8e
Death of a Cyclist, MAY 10, 3e
Destruction of films after expiry of rights—correspondence, APRIL 28, 7e; MAY 7, 4e
Discorde, MAY 4, 3d
Documentary films — agricultural: note, JUNE 18, 4g
"Dynamic Frame Technique": see *Wide-screen*, below
Edinburgh festival: see SCOTLAND: Edinburgh: Festival
Elena et les Hommes, APRIL 25, 3f; (photo.), 30, 14c
Employees, National Assn. of Theatrical and Kine: see THEATRICAL and Kine
Entertainments tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
Exhibition ("60 Years of Cinema") sponsored by *Observer*—plans, MAY 15, 3g; reviewed, JUNE 8, 3e
Exhibitors' Assn.—conf., MAY 31, 3c
Fall of Berlin, The—criticized, APRIL 11, 8b (5*)
Ferroviere, Il, MAY 4, 3d
Festivals, international: see *International*, below
Film Archive, National—correspondence, MAY 7, 4e
Film Finance Corp., National—report, MAY 4, 6g
Film societies—international fed. viewing sessions, APRIL 10, 3e; British conf.: plans, 28, 8g; held, MAY 28, 7a
Film Theatre, National: see that title
Films Council—appointment, MAY 18, 6g
Forbidden Planet, JUNE 11, 5f
Forever Darling, MAY 12, 8g (4*)
France—film withdrawn from Cannes festival, APRIL 19, 3g; leading article, 20, 11c; industry discussed, 24, 3g; film withdrawn, MAY 4, 3c;—Metz cinemas closed: see under FRANCE: Finance: Taxation: Municipal
Germany, west — film withdrawn from Cannes festival; delegation walks out, APRIL 30, 14d;—Ceiling, collapse of: see under GERMANY: Hamburg;—Hitler, Adolf: film of last days: see *Ten Days to Die*, below; of 1944 revolt: see *Jack-boot Mutiny*, below;—Ufa: shares sold, APRIL 23, 8g
Girl in Black, The; (photo.), MAY 4, 3c
Goodbye My Lady, JUNE 25, 12a
Grand Jeu, Le, JUNE 1, 3b
Gretry, André Modety—award, MAY 11, 3d
Grisbi, JUNE 18, 5g

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):
Harder They Fall, The, APRIL 6, 3e; MAY 4, 3d
Hell on Frisco Bay, APRIL 16, 3f
Hongkong international festival: see *International,* below
Honour Among Thieves: see *Grisbi,* above
I Live in Fear, MAY 14, 5a
I'll Cry To-morrow, MAY 4, 3d; 24, 3d
Indian ban on films on Africa, MAY 21, 5g; correspondence, 29, 11e; 31, 11e
International festivals—Berlin, JUNE 23, 5e; 27, 13d;—Cannes: films withdrawn at request of foreign governments, APRIL 19, 3g; leading article, 20, 11c; note, 24, 3g; films withdrawn; w. German delegation walks out, 30, 14d; films discussed, MAY 4, 3c; 11, 3d; 14, 5a;—Carlsbad: JUNE 28, 7g;—Hongkong, JUNE 5, 3b;—Leading article, APRIL 20, 11c
Italian agreement with Britain extended, JUNE 16, 5d (5*)
It's Great to be Young, JUNE 4, 5f
It's Never Too Late, MAY 7, 3d
Jackboot Mutiny, JUNE 18, 5f
Jacqueline, JUNE 11, 5g
Johnny Concho, APRIL 30, 14c
Jour Se Lève, Le—revival, MAY 3, 9c
Kiss Before Dying, A, APRIL 23, 3e
Land of the Pharaohs, MAY 2, 3e
Last Hunt, The; (photo.), APRIL 23, 3e
Leading articles, APRIL 20, 11c; JUNE 1, 11b
Leather Saint, The, JUNE 11, 5f
Little Carousel, MAY 4, 3c
Little Donkey of Magdana, The—award, MAY 11, 3d
Littlest Outlaw, The, JUNE 29, 11a
Long Arm, The, JUNE 25, 12a
Magic Fire, APRIL 23, 3d
Malaya—documentary films, APRIL 7, 10c
Man Who Knew Too Much, The, MAY 4, 3d; JUNE 20, 5d
Many Loves of Hilda Crane, The, MAY 25, 3d
March Hare, The, MAY 7, 3d
Marie Antoinette, MAY 4, 3c
Maverick Queen, The, JUNE 4, 5g
Monde de Silence, Le, MAY 4, 3d; award, 11, 3d
Mother, MAY 14, 5a
My Teenage Daughter, JUNE 25, 12b
Nana, APRIL 30, 14c
New Faces, APRIL 2, 10c
Nightmare, MAY 14, 5d
Novel Affair, The—plans, MAY 24, 3d
Nuit et Brouillard (French)—west German request for withdrawal from Cannes, festival, APRIL 19, 3g; leading article, 20, 11c; withdrawal, MAY 4, 3c
Oasis, APRIL 2, 10d
Oedipus Rex—plans, MAY 8, 5c (4*)
Old Man and the Sea, The—plans, JUNE 27, 13c (4*)
On the Threshold of Space, APRIL 16, 3f
Othello (Russian version); (photo.), APRIL 12, 5e; MAY 4, 3c; award, 11, 3d
Pacific Destiny, MAY 31, 3d
Papa, Mama, the Maid and I, APRIL 2, 10c
Pather Panchali; (photo.), MAY 14, 5b
Patterns of Power, MAY 14, 5c
Picasso, le Mystère—award, MAY 11, 3d; discussed, 14, 5b
Pioneer of: see METZGER, Mr. M. M.

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):
Poland—film on Katyn massacre banned by British Council, APRIL 25, 6e; plans; proposed centre, JUNE 1, 8f (5*); article, 12, 3d
Port Afrique, MAY 14, 5c (4*)
Preservation of films, need for: see *Destruction,* above
Projectomatic: see *Automation,* above
Quota of films to be shown—Electrical Trades Union resolution, MAY 17, 6a; leading article, JUNE 1, 11c
Race for Life, APRIL 2, 10d
Race of the Towers—award, MAY 11, 3d
Rack, The, MAY 21, 10e
Realism, APRIL 10, 3d
Red Balloon, The—award, MAY 11, 3d
Religious films—international conf. (Geneva), MAY 9, 8g
Richard III—German dislike, JUNE 27, 13d
Rosanna, MAY 7, 3c
Russia—criticism of post-war films, APRIL 11, 8b (5*); Shakespeare plays filmed, 12, 5e; 19, 3g; article, MAY 22, 12f; opera filmed, JUNE 14, 5c; French novel filmed, 15, 5b (4*); film of children, 25, 12b;—Czechoslovakia, films exported to: see under *Czechoslovakia,* above;—Leaders' visit to Britain, film on: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Russian Leaders: Film;—United States filming in: see *War and Peace,* below;—Yugoslavia, week in, MAY 31, 10e
Safari, APRIL 9, 3e
Seats, prices of: see *Theatres: Price,* below
Serenade, MAY 28, 5g
Shakespeare First Folio to be filmed: see SHAKESPEARE: Plays: Films; (see also names of films above and below)
Shawl, The, MAY 28, 5f
Sitting Duck, The—plans, MAY 24, 3d
Sixtieth anniversary, JUNE 7, 11f;—Exhib.: see *Exhib.,* above
Sky Without Stars (west German)—alleged Russian request to French Government for withdrawal from Cannes festival, APRIL 30, 4d
Smile of a Summer Night—award, MAY 11, 3d
Storm Centre, MAY 28, 5f
Swan, The, APRIL 26, 3e
Television, effect of and competition from—discussed at cinema exhibitor's conf., MAY 31, 3c; films available for commercial television, JUNE 22, 6c
Ten Days to Die; (photo.), JUNE 13, 3g
Theatres—attendance statistics, MAY 16, 5c; leading article, JUNE 1, 11b;—British Council cinema: see under BRITISH Council;—Entertainments tax: see under *Finance:* Taxation;—Price of seats: increase, MAY 29, 10a; leading article, JUNE 1, 11b;—Projectomatic, installation of: see *Automation,* above;—Small (subsequent-run): difficulties; proposed cessation of payment of Eady levy, APRIL 25, 7e;—Sunday opening: see under SUNDAY observance;—Television, use for: see BROADCASTING: Television: Studios
Thérèse Raquin, JUNE 4, 5f
13 Cantos of Hell—plans, MAY 7, 3d
Three Men in a Boat—plans, MAY 1, 5d (4*)
Together—plans, MAY 3, 9e
Toro I, MAY 14, 5b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):
"Tovaritch" Puts to Sea, The, MAY 4, 3d
Town Like Alice, A (British)—Japanese request for withdrawal from Cannes festival, APRIL 19, 3g; leading article, 20, 11c; withdrawn, 30, 14d
Trapeze, JUNE 30, 8e
Trouble with Harry, The, MAY 7, 3c
Twelfth Night (Russian version), APRIL 19, 3g
Two Friends, JUNE 25, 12b
Under the Same Sky (Polish)—withdrawn from Cannes festival, APRIL 30, 14d
United States—African circuit acquired: see *Africa, South*, above;—Article, JUNE 19, 3d;—British films, holdings in: see under *British*, above;—Communist links, alleged: see UNITED States: Communism: Entertainment;—Russia, filming in: see *War and Peace*, below
Vagabond King, The, APRIL 9, 3f
Villains—proposal by Film Correspondent for distinctive dress, JUNE 4, 5g; correspondence, 7, 11e; 11, 11d; 13, 11d; 15, 11d; 16, 7d; article, 19, 3d
Vow—criticized, APRIL 11, 8b (5*)
Walk into Paradise, MAY 28, 5g
War and Peace—U.S. filming in Russia, MAY 9, 9f
Wide-screen processes—discussed at theatrical and cinema conf., MAY 31, 3c;—"Dynamic Frame Technique," JUNE 14, 5d
Woman of the River, MAY 21, 10f
Yield to the Night, JUNE 18, 5f
CINTRA: see under PORTUGAL
CIRCUSES—British visit to Russia, proposed, MAY 8, 5c, 8f;—Light article, JUNE 9, 8f;—Russian (Moscow State): London season: plans, APRIL 19, 3c; Paris season, 27, 3d; in Britain; (photo.), MAY 22, 12d;—Tigers escape: see under ITALY
CIRO Pearls (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 6, 14c; JUNE 7, 18g
CITIES—European prize awarded to Berlin, MAY 26, 5b (5*)
CITRINE, Lord—Russian visit: photo., MAY 3, 8c; (for full references: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Electrical: British);—on Russia (s.), MAY 7, 9f; on electricity tariffs (s.), 25, 13f
CITY and Guilds of London Inst., MAY 25, 14g
CITY and Provincial Stores, Ltd., JUNE 14, 16f
CITY and West End Properties, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
CITY Deep, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18e; MAY 3, 17g; JUNE 15, 16b
CITY Music Soc.: see under MUSIC
CITY of London Building Soc., JUNE 23, 13b (5*)
CITY of London Real Property Co., Ltd., MAY 18, 16f; JUNE 9, 13d
CITY of London School—fees increased, APRIL 13, 6d; junior school extension, JUNE 28, 6a
CITY of London Soc., APRIL 19, 12b; MAY 12, 8b
CITY of Santos Improvement Co., MAY 31, 16c
CIVIER, M. (France)—death, APRIL 5, 6b (5*)
CIVIL Aviation Organization, International: see under AVIATION
CIVIL defence:
Air raid shelters (London)—committee's report, JUNE 6, 4g;—Fire dangers (P.Q.), MAY 30, 6c;—Tottenham Court Road: see ARMY: London underground assembly
CIVIL defence (continued):
Atlantic Treaty Council discussion, MAY 5, 6g (4*a*)
Evacuation—correspondence, APRIL 24, 11f
Expenditure economies, JUNE 27, 10c, d
Leading article, APRIL 28, 7c
Liverpool—fire fighting exercise, JUNE 25, 5g (5*)
London area exercise—plans, APRIL 26, 6b; held, MAY 5, 3d; 7, 7d; discussed at Press conf., 8, 9f; (P.Q.), 30, 6b
Luton exercise, APRIL 23, 6g
Mobile Defence Corps: see under DEFENCE forces
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (l.), APRIL 28, 6g
Recruiting and publicity week—plans, APRIL 13, 7b
Services' strength, MAY 2, 6b
Staff College—commandant, MAY 2, 10a
Wales: see under WALES
CIVIL engineering—oversea contracts: credit difficulties (F.N.), APRIL 10, 15a
CIVIL Engineers, Inst. of, JUNE 20, 7c
CIVIL Liberties, National Council for, MAY 14, 6f
CIVIL Service:
Clerical Assn., MAY 29, 7d; 30, 13b; 31, 7e
Examination results, MAY 16, 4c; JUNE 13, 12g
France, delegation to: see FRANCE: Great Britain: British officials
Hours—5-day week agreement: see *Salaries*, below
Leave agreement: see *Salaries*, below
Letters, demi-official: see LETTERS
Pensions—Professional Civil Servants' resolution, MAY 15, 13c; 16, 8d
Professional Civil Servants, Inst. of, MAY 15, 13c; 16, 8d; 17, 6e
Promotion—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 21, 17c
Recruitment — executive class: discussed by Soc. of Civil Servants, MAY 10, 8e
Reduction—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 18, 5c; 20, 5c; criticized by Soc. of Civil Servants, MAY 12, 3e
Reorganization — Women Civil Servants' resolution, APRIL 24, 7b (5*)
Salaries and conditions — comprehensive agreement, APRIL 12, 10c; Treasury Financial Secretary (s.P.), 20, 5b; proposed new rates, MAY 24, 14d; union leaders meeting to confirm, JUNE 18, 6b; acceptance, 19, 6a;—Clerical Assn.: acceptance of proposals, MAY 29, 7d; resolutions, 30, 13b; 31, 7b;—Equal pay: Women civil servants' resolution, APRIL 24, 7b (5*);—Messengers and analogous groups: increase, JUNE 1, 6g;—Postal workers' criticism, MAY 16, 4b;—Professional Civil Servants, discussed by, MAY 15, 13c; 16, 8d;—Research unit, proposed, MAY 9, 6a;—Society of Civil Servants: discussed, MAY 10, 8e
Security procedure: see that title
Society of Civil Servants, MAY 8, 8e; 9, 6a; 10, 8e; 12, 3e
Strength, MAY 30, 6d (5*); JUNE 8, 10c
Technical Civil Servants, Soc. of, MAY 30, 7g
Women Civil Servants, National Assn. of, APRIL 24, 7b (5*)
Women cleaners—pay increase, APRIL 5, 4a

CLAIR, M. René (France)—univ. degree, JUNE 8, 12d
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
CLANDON Park—presented to National Trust, MAY 11, 12d
CLAPHAM, Beds.—caravan fire, MAY 26, 4c
CLAPHAM, Mr. W.—novel, APRIL 19, 13c
CLAPHAM Common—Hostel of God: gift, APRIL 12, 6c
CLAPTON—church of the Ark of the Covenant, MAY 12, 10d
CLARE, John—biog., APRIL 26, 13b
CLAREY, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 26, 15d
CLARK, Sir A.—on Church unity (s.), APRIL 11, 6f
CLARK, Mr. D.—on Bradwell atomic power station (s.), APRIL 28, 4b
CLARK, Dr. F.—on premium bonds (s.), MAY 29, 14g
CLARK, Sir G.—on British Academy (s.), APRIL 12, 6c
CLARK, Mr. G. L.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11c
CLARK, Mr. I. J.—attacked, JUNE 11, 6e
CLARK, Lt.-Col. J.—appointment, JUNE 29, 12b
CLARK, Mr. John (Canada)—found dead with family, JUNE 4, 10d; 6, 9g
CLARK, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 21, 11b
CLARK, Sir K.—hon. degree, APRIL 6, 10d; unveils sculpture at Harlow New Town, (photo.), MAY 18, 3d; hon. degree, JUNE 21, 6c
CLARK, Capt. M.—marriage, APRIL 17, 12a
CLARK, Mr. R.—"Great Moments in Mountaineering," JUNE 7, 13d
CLARK, Mr. R. S. (U.S.A.)—gift of racehorse to National Stud, MAY 26, 6g; hon. member of Jockey Club, JUNE 27, 5d
CLARK, Violet L.—charged with twins' murders: see MURDERS: Wright twins
CLARK's Bread Co., Ltd., MAY 24, 18f
CLARKE, Sir A.: see ITALY: Great Britain: Ambassador
CLARKE, Sir D.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
CLARKE, Sir E. M.—will, MAY 3, 14d
CLARKE, Mr. F. E. L.—letter, MAY 25, 11e
CLARKE, Sir H. W.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a; appointment, JUNE 21, 17b
CLARKE, Mr. J. M.—appointment, APRIL 27, 17c
CLARKE, Miss M.—award, JUNE 29, 6e
CLARKE, Mr. R. A.—letter, APRIL 9, 9e
CLARKE, A/B. R. G. (Canada): see under MURDERS
CLARKE, Mr. T. E. B.—letters, JUNE 7, 11e; 16, 7d
CLARKE, Mr. T. H.—letter, MAY 16, 3g
CLARKE (T.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 23a
CLARKE (W. G.) and Sons (1929), Ltd., APRIL 21, 12a
CLARKSON, Rt. Rev. G. W. (Bp. of Pontefract)—letter, MAY 2, 13e
CLARKSON, Mr. R. K. N.—law case, MAY 11, 15e
CLARKSON's Old Brewery, Barnsley, Ltd., APRIL 28, 12g; JUNE 9, 11c; 27, 15c
CLASSICAL Assn., APRIL 12, 12c; 13, 13f; 14, 8d; 16, 10c; JUNE 9, 4g (3*)
CLAUDE-GENERAL Neon Lights, Ltd.—appeal against ban on erection of illuminated signs in Piccadilly Circus, MAY 16, 9g
CLAUSON, Sir G.—letter, MAY 23, 5e
CLAXTON, Rt. Rev. C. R. (Bp. of Warrington)—on smoke abatement (s.), MAY 18, 6d (4*)
CLAXTON, Mr. J. F.—appointment, APRIL 17, 6e
CLAY, Mr. C. T.—to retire, JUNE 26, 6g
CLAY Cross Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 18, 4c
CLAY pigeon shooting—English open championship, JUNE 4, 6g
CLAYSON, Mr. E. M.—on economic situation (s.), APRIL 17, 6e (4*); on B.I.F. (s.), MAY 5, 3f
CLAYTON, Mr. B. A.—law case, MAY 11, 15e
CLAYTON, Mrs. F. L.—will, JUNE 26, 12e
CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17d; 14, 13f
CLEAN Air Bill: see SMOKE abatement: Bill
CLEAVER, Mr. A. V.—on inter-planetary travel (s.), JUNE 8, 7b (4*)
CLEAVER, Mr. E. D.—on Kenya detention camps (l.), JUNE 1, 11f; quoted in Parliament, 7, 14d
CLEAVER (A. R. and W.), Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b; 16, 11c, f; 22, 15c
CLEAVER-HUME Press, Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c
CLEGG, Mr. L. W.—letter, JUNE 2, 7f
CLEGG and Orr, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11c
CLELAND, Rev. J. T.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
CLEMENT, Mrs. M.—on economic situation (s.), APRIL 12, 6d
CLEMENTIS, late Vladimir (Czechoslovakia)—review of trial, APRIL 16, 6e
CLEMENTS, Mr. J.—country house to be sold, MAY 21, 8d; C.B.E., 31, 10g;—Non-profit making theatrical company: see ASSOCIATED Artists
CLEMENTS, Mr. J. L.—death, JUNE 7, 6c
CLEMENTS, Mr. K. H. N.—on sausages (s.), APRIL 11, 6c
CLEMENTS-BROERING, Capt.—fined in Australia, MAY 17, 8d (5*)
CLERGY Orphan Corp., MAY 26, 8f
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Soc., APRIL 19, 18d; (F.N.), 19, 16b
CLERICAL and Administrative Workers' Union, APRIL 2, 4d
CLERICAL workers: see under OFFICES
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 11b
CLEWS, Mrs. C. J.—will, APRIL 18, 13e
CLIFFORD, Vice-Adm. Sir E. G. A.—K.C.B., MAY 31, 5a
CLIFFORD, Fr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—released from China, JUNE 16, 5b (5*)
CLIFFORD, Mr. R. R.—letter, JUNE 1, 11f
CLIFT, W/Cdr. J.—inquest, JUNE 27, 6f
CLIFTON, Mr. A. J.—jumps off Waterloo Bridge to assist companion, MAY 31, 10d (2*)
CLIFTON, Mrs. L. G.—will, JUNE 26, 12e
CLIFTON, Mr. T.—on Mr. J. Cowie (tribute), MAY 1, 13d
CLIFTON House—freehold sold, APRIL 10, 7e
CLIFTON-TAYLOR, Mr. A.—letter, JUNE 18, 11g
CLINCH and Co., Ltd., JUNE 9, 13d
CLINTON, Lord—on Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell (tribute), JUNE 6, 13d
CLITHEROE, Lord, APRIL 3, 12g
CLOCKS and watches—automation, effect of: correspondence, MAY 12, 7e;—Custom duties, evasion of: prosecutions, JUNE 9, 4c; 13, 6b;—Ornamental devices; (photos.), JUNE 2, 9c
CLOTHIER, Ald. F. F.—death, JUNE 18, 14a

Clothing :
Blazers—advertisement for Quid Nunc, May 8, 1d ; light leading article, 12, 7d
Fashions—articles, April 9, 11d ; 16, 11a ; 30, 11a ; May 7, 13a ; June 4, 12d ; 18, 13a ; 25, 11a ;—Ascot, June 18, 13a ; 20, 12e ;—Hastings competition, April 3, 10b ;—Ill-fitting, payment for : law case, May 15, 5c ;—Italian ; (photo.), June 4, 12d ;—Maternity, May 14, 13a ; —Notes, April 23, 13c ; May 21, 9e ; 28, 13c ;—Photographs and sketches, April 2, 9c ; 16, 11a ; 30, 11a ; May 7, 13a ; 14, 13b ; 28, 13b, c ; June 4, 12d ; 18, 13a ; 25, 11a ;—Russia, British shows in, April 17, 8e ; photo., 19, 6e ; June 4, 10e ; photos., 13, 9c ; 25, 6e (5*)
Hats : see Hats
Labour—possible stoppage ; union fund, June 29, 6c ;—Wages : waterproof garment workers' increase, May 16, 8g ; discussions, June 7, 10c ; claim rejected, 11, 7b ; proposed proofed garment workers' council, 12, 6c ; Leeds union members reject strikes ; discussions to continue, 12, 5d ; union statement, 14, 14g
" Little Satin Frock, The " (light article) June 13, 12f
Men, buying by—light article, April 4, 10f
Prices—reductions by chain stores, May 17, 7a ; possible rainwear reductions, June 7, 7c
Sizes—suggested standard code, April 10, 7e ; article, 16, 11e
Swimsuits—note, June 18, 13d
Ties—commercial travellers not to adopt, May 14, 6c ; leading article, 18, 11d ;—Schoolboy banned for not wearing : see Grimsby : Carr Lane
" Washing code " : see under Laundries
Clothing Inst., April 24, 19g
Cloudsley-Thompson, Dr. J. L.—letter, May 26, 7d
Clough, Mr. P.—will, May 8, 14d
Clough (Robert) (Keighley), June 28, 14c (5*)
Clover Croft and State, Ltd., June 19, 16b
Clover Dairies, Ltd., May 29, 17f ; June 30, 13e
Clubs—article, May 4, 11f ;—Control : proposed Liverpool deputation to Home Sec., May 9, 5e ;—Musicians employed at : see Music : Musicians : Hotels
Clyde and Mersey Investment Trust, Ltd., June 28, 14f
Clyde Engineering Co. (Proprietary)—Hongkong contract, June 14, 16a (5*) ; New Zealand contract, 20, 9a
Clydesdale (Transvaal) Collieries, Ltd., June 13, 16f (5*) ; 18, 15a
Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd., May 17, 17c ; June 9, 11c
Coaching Club, June 15, 12a
Coad, Mr. P. R. R.—letter, April 26, 11e
Coal and coalmining :
Accidents—Bentley Colliery : roof fall, April 13, 6d (and 5*) ;—Damages : law cases, May 8, 4g ; June 12 6f ;—I.L.O. report, April 30, 6d (5*) ;—Shot-firing : suicide verdict : new inquest : see Jones, late Mr. G. ;—Statistics, April 30, 6d (5*)
Bill : see *Board : Borrowing powers*, below
Coal and coalmining (continued) :
Board, National :
Accommodation of officials : see under *Staff*, below
Advances (P.Q.), May 15, 14b
Borrowing powers—Bill, April 23, 10e ; provisions, 24, 10g ; Conservative back-benchers' opposition, 25, 10c ; (F.N.), 24, 17a ; (P.N.), May 3, 6d ; before Parliament, 11, 4e, 10a ; Conservative supporters of rejection of Bill, 12, 10d ; Sunderland Conservative Assn. support for M.P. supporting rejection, 31, 7g ; Conservative back benchers to meet Ministers, June 5, 7e ; 6, 4g ; discussion ; Conservative back benchers to table amendments, 14, 10d ; Conservative opposition, 26, 6g ; forthcoming debate in committee, 29, 8b
Finance surplus, June 20, 10a
Law cases, May 8, 4g ; June 12, 6f
Parliament—discussed, May 11, 4e ; 11, 10a
Pembrokeshire scheme, rejection of : see under Wales : Coal
Report, May 4, 7f, 10d ; leading article, 4, 11b
Russia, delegation to : see under Russia : Great Britain : Mining experts
Staff—accommodation in cottage : West Wylan dispute, May 11, 10b (5*) ;—Knocker-up : see under *Labour*, below ;—officials' reply to criticisms, April 17, 6c ;—Pensions : proposed increase, May 8, 7b (5*) ;—Wage increase, May 28, 6c
Stock issue, June 16, 11a
Canteens—alleged unfair trading, June 27, 6f
Careers in : see under *Labour*, below
Closure of pits, possible—Gwaun-cae-Gurwen : see under *Labour : Dispute*, below ;—Leading article, May 15, 11c ; —Oak Colliery : see *Oak Colliery*, below ;—Scottish pits : see Scotland : Coal : Closure
Consumption April 6, 14c (5*) ; May 3, 3d ; 4, 7g
Controls—s. by Min. of Fuel, May 31, 7b
Crown Farm colliery, Mansfield—photo., June 14, 20
Development programme — revised proposals, April 24, 10g ; — Correspondence, May 2, 11e ;—Exporters' Fed.'s criticism, May 4, 5c (3*) ; — Leading article, April 24, 11b ; — Mechanization : progress, April 4, 11c ; 17, 5g ; report, May 4, 7f ; photos., June 14, 20
" Dirty "—Scottish T.U.C. resolution, April 20, 7e (5*)
Distribution trade—nationalization : correspondence, June 20, 11e
Economy in use—Scottish conf. (Glasgow), May 25, 5f (3*)
Europe, supplies to : see under Europe : Coal and iron and steel : Coal
Exports—cuts, April 13, 9b (5*) ; statistics, June 19, 4a
Fires in offices—suspected arson : see *Swanwick*, below
Gas from coal in the seam : see under Gas
I.L.O. committee meeting : see under Labour Organization, International

COAL and coalmining (continued):
Imports—Africa, possible supplies from: Central African Min. of Transport (s.), MAY 7, 8d; discussed in Parliament, 11, 5a; statement by Central African director, 22, 7b (4*); (P.Q.), JUNE 12, 4c;—Loss, over: Northern Gas Consultative Council proposal, JUNE 6, 6f;—N.U.M. discussions with National Board, APRIL 13, 6c;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 11, 5a, b; JUNE 12, 4c;—Statistics, JUNE 19, 4a;—United States, from: discussed in Parliament, MAY 11, 5a
Labour:
Accidents: see *Accidents*, above
Careers—headmasters' and public schoolboys' tours, APRIL 10, 12e
Conciliation machinery: see under *Disputes*, below
Concessionary coal—tonnage in 1955 (P.Q.), MAY 15, 14b
Cronton Colliery—miner fined for smoking, JUNE 7, 7d
Disputes:
Bentley colliery—swear-word dispute, MAY 16, 12b (5*)
Conciliation machinery—South Wales miners' resolution, MAY 1, 6b
"Courting," lads strike for more time for, APRIL 25, 10g; 26, 6d; protest resignation, 27, 7e (and 5*)
Cortonwood Colliery, Wombwell—Saturday shift payments dispute, JUNE 7, 6a (5*)
Devon Colliery (Alloa)—strike, APRIL 14, 4g
Gwaun-cae-Gurwen, APRIL 30, 8a (5*); MAY 4, 6f; ended, 7, 7d; return to work, 10, 9d (and 4*); East and Steer pit to close; statement by chairman of miners' lodge, 11, 10a; villagers' attitude, 12, 3f; "work hard" resolution by miners, 16, 5c; N.U.M. executive discussion, 17, 7a (2*); N.U.M. conf. to discuss situation, 12, 6g (5*); statement by South Western Divisional Coal Board chairman; Pontardawa Rural District Council attitude, 14, 7d; N.U.M. conf. rebuke to miners, 15, 10c; N.U.M. executive discussion, 17, 7a (2*); local authorities to discuss closures; resolution requesting public inquiry, 18, 7e (5*); joint statement by N.U.M. and Coal Board, 19. 6e; miners addressed by N.U.M. Area President; undertakings for future, 21, 4c; Board's plan for gradual opening rejected by union, 25, 10a; N.U.M. accepts revised plan, 26, 6b; miners' approval, 28, 7d; preparations for "trial week," JUNE 2, 4a (5*); output test extended, 9, 4g (3*); 11, 6a; pits to remain open; Coal Board statement; miners' attitude, 16, 6d (and 5*); partial resumption of work, 18, 6a; assessors report; pits to return to full working, 28, 6e;—Leading article, MAY 15, 11c
Piece-workers, payment for—Cambrian miners strike, MAY 11, 10b

COAL and coalmining:
Labour:
Disputes (continued):
Rhondda collieries, APRIL 5, 8c; 6, 8g; 7, 4d (5*); 9, 4d; 10, 7a;—Gwaun-cae-Gurwen: see *Gwaun-cae-Gurwen*, above
Saturday-working: see *Saturday-working*, below
Tonnage lost, MAY 4, 7f; 11, 4f; JUNE 5, 4d
Unofficial strikes—South Wales N.U.M. president's condemnation, MAY 1, 6b (5*); committee's report, 3, 6g; union nominees for Scottish inquiry committee, 22, 2f (5*)
Wellsgreen (Fife), APRIL 6, 8f (5*)
West Wylam—dispute over official's accommodation in cottage, MAY 11, 10b (5*)
Duty to industry—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), JUNE 25, 5a
Foreign workers—discussed in Parliament, MAY 11, 5a, b;—Italian: correspondence, MAY 18, 11f
Holidays, possible three weeks—Parliament: discussed, MAY 11, 4e, g;—Scottish miners' resolution, MAY 8, 8e (and 5*); JUNE 9, 4e
Hours—National Assn. of Colliery Overmen, Deputies and Shotfirers: 42½-hour week claim: rejected, JUNE 11, 7e;—Parliament discussed, MAY 11, 4e, g;—Scottish miners' resolution, MAY 8, 8e (and 5*); JUNE 9, 4e
Italian: see under *Foreign workers*, above
Jones, Mr. Aubrey (s.P.), MAY 11, 4f
Knocker-up—Coal Board appointment, MAY 14, 14c
Motor workers, employment offered to dismissed, JUNE 29, 8f
National Assn. of Colliery Overmen, Deputies and Shotfirers—conf., MAY 26, 6e;—42½-hour week, claim for: see under *Hours*, above;—Saturday working, attitude towards: see *Saturday working*, below;—Wages: see under *Wages*, below;—Yorkshire area council meeting, MAY 11, 10b
National Union of Mineworkers:
Conf. (Ramsgate)—plans, JUNE 8, 6b
Cyprus Emergency Fund, area donations to—Derbyshire gift: collieries' protests, APRIL 25, 7e; decision endorsed, 30, 13a; Scottish area gift, JUNE 8, 6b; reply to criticisms, 19, 6b (4*)
Midlands area conf., APRIL 17, 6c
Scottish area—conf., JUNE 7, 6f; 8, 6a; 9, 4e;—Cyprus Emergency Fund, gift to: see *Cyprus*, above
South Wales area—conf., MAY 1, 6b (5*); gala day speakers, 1, 6d (and 5*); conf., 3, 6g; 5, 6b; special conf.; plans, 12, 6g (5*); held, 15, 10c
Yorkshire area agents—ballot, MAY 10, 9f (4*)
Overtime working—Scottish N.U.M. conf. attitude, JUNE 9, 4e;—Saturday working: see *Saturday working*, below

COAL and coalmining :
Labour (continued) :
Piece-work—Cambrian miners' strike over payment : see *Disputes: Piece-workers,* above
Pontefract demonstration, JUNE 18, 6a
Rees, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAY 14, 7d
Saturday working — Northumberland miners support abolition, APRIL 2, 4a ; Yorkshire deputies' reported refusal, 6, 8g ; Derbyshire miners to continue, 11, 6c ; N.U.M. agreement, 13, 6c ; Scottish miners to continue, 24, 6a ; Doncaster decision to continue ; Derbyshire deputies' refusal, May 7, 6f ; miners to claim lost wages, 8, 12f ; Yorkshire Overmen Deputies and Shotfirers to continue, 11, 10b ; pits made idle by deputies' refusal ; miners to claim lost wages, 14, 10b ; deputies refuse to work, 16, 4b (and 5*) ; Midlands division of Coal Board to sue deputies, 22, 10c ; Deputies discuss board action, 25, 5e ; writs issued, 30, 4b (5*)
Scotland—closure of pits, effect of : see SCOTLAND : Coal : Closure ;—Cyprus Emergency Fund, miners' gift to : see *National Union of Mineworkers' : Cyprus,* above ;—Disputes : see names of collieries under *Disputes,* above ;—Gala, MAY 8, 8e (and 5*) ;—Hours and holidays, resolution on : see under *Hours* and *Holidays,* above ;—Sick pay, resolution on : see *Wages: Sick pay,* below ;—Wages resolution : see under *Wages,* below
Sick pay : see under *Wages,* below
Smoking in pit, miner fined for, JUNE 7, 7d
Statistics, APRIL 6, 14c (5*) ; MAY 1, 4d (5*)
Supply—Board's report, MAY 4, 7f
Wages :
Leicestershire strippers' increase, APRIL 13, 6c
Moffat, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 7, 6f
National Assn. of Colliery Overmen Deputies and Shotfirers—increase, APRIL 26, 6e ; Saturday working stopped in protest against inadequate increase : see *Saturday working,* above
Piece-work—Cambrian miners' strike : see *Disputes: Piece-workers,* above
Scottish N.U.M. conf. resolution, JUNE 8, 6a
Sick pay—Scottish miners' resolution, MAY 8, 8e (and 5*)
Wales—increase claim proposed, MAY 5, 6b
Wales—disputes : see *Disputes,* above ; —Wages : see under *Wages,* above
Mechanization : see under *Development,* above
Merchants' Fed., MAY 31, 7b
Nationalization—Board : see *Board,* above ; —Compensation payments : not chargeable to profits tax, APRIL 20, 16a ;—payment, MAY 30, 18c ; Scottish N.U.M. resolution, JUNE 8, 6a
Newton le Willows—public inquiry into possible sinking of colliery, MAY 30, 7d (5*)
Nottingham—mining under, MAY 14, 6b
Oak Colliery—to be closed, APRIL 24, 7g

COAL and coalmining (continued) :
Oil, substitution of : see OIL : Coal, substitution for
Oil from : see OIL : Coal, from
Opencast mining—Board's report, MAY 4, 7f ;—Heath scheme : see under HEATH ; —Jones, Mr. Aubrey (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Coal
Prices—effect of increased rail charges, APRIL 12, 10f ; possible further increase, MAY 4, 10d ; 17, 10f ; effect, 18, 6b ; increases, 29, 10a ; (P.N.), 30, 7f ; (P.Q.), JUNE 12, 4c
British Trawler Federation protest at increases, MAY 29, 10a
Castle, Mrs. B. (s.), MAY 8, 8d (5*)
Compensation payments for subsidence, increase to cover, APRIL 17, 5a, 10g
Correspondence, JUNE 2, 7f
European Community, comparison with, JUNE 6, 3f
Jones, Mr. Aubrey (s.), MAY 31, 7b ; JUNE 4, 7b ; (s.P.), 5, 4d
Manufacturers, National Union of—statements, MAY 17, 10f ; 29, 10a ; JUNE 21, 10a
Parliament discussed, JUNE 5, 4d
Rootes, Sir W. (s.), MAY 31, 7b
Scottish N.U.M. conf., discussed at, JUNE 8, 6a
Stabilization—Coal Board announcement, JUNE 21, 10a ; discussed, 23, 6g ; leading article, 28, 9b
Summer reductions, APRIL 21, 6f
Production — Board's report, MAY 4, 7f ; Closure of Welsh pits owing to low, possible : see *Labour : Disputes : Gwauncae-Gurwen,* above ; — Conservative Political Centre pamphlet, JUNE 12, 5c (4*) ;—Jones, Mr. Aubrey (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e ; JUNE 5, 4d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 11, 4e ;—Statistics, APRIL 6, 14c (and 5*) ; 11, 15c ; 18, 19d ; 25, 16c ; MAY 2, 19e ; 9, 15g ; 16, 23e ; 25, 19f ; 30, 15d ; JUNE 6, 19d ; 13, 16b ; 20, 15c ; 27, 15c
Railways, use by—saving discussed at British Electrical Power Convention, MAY 25, 13e
Refuse from mines—suggested uses, APRIL 25, 5d
Reserves, hidden—geological survey results, APRIL 13, 11f
Restrictions on supplies (P.Q.), JUNE 12, 4c
Stocks, APRIL 6, 14c (5*)
Subsidence from—compensation : payments to surface interests, APRIL 17, 5a, 10g
Swanwick—fires at offices : arson suspected, JUNE 2, 4a
Transport—shipping rates, MAY 3, 15f ; 7, 17b ; 8, 18d
Wood Colliery, Haydock—photo., JUNE 14, 20
COAL Exporters' Fed., British, APRIL 27, 12b ; MAY 4, 5c (3*)
COALITE and Chemical Products, Ltd., MAY 25, 18f ; JUNE 18, 15e
COAST Lines, Ltd., MAY 9, 16a
COASTGUARDS—life saving shield award, JUNE 26, 6g (4*) ; rescues : statistics, 29, 6f (5*)
COATES Brothers and Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 18e ; MAY 4, 18b
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd., APRIL 28, 12g ; MAY 18, 16c ; 31, 16a, 17a ; JUNE 1, 15f

COBBETT, late Mr. W. W.—memorial prize : see MUSIC : Awards
COBBY, Kenneth J., MAY 11, 7e
COBLENZ : see under GERMANY
COBURN, Mr.—law case, MAY 17, 15g
COCCIOLI, Signor C. (Italy)—novel, APRIL 12, 13b
COCHRANE, late Lord—wreath laid on tomb (photo.), MAY 24, 6
COCHRANE, Maj.-Gen. J. R.—appointment, MAY 14, 15e
COCHRANE, Air Chief Marshal Sir R.—appointment, JUNE 8, 10f
COCKATOO Docks and Engineering Co. Pty., Ltd., APRIL 25, 16b ;—Investments taken over : see VICKERS Australia Pty. Ltd.
COCKBURN, Mr. G. A. W. G.—law case, APRIL 12, 14b ; 13, 5e ; 14, 10c ; 17, 4d ; 18, 15b ; 19, 15d ; 20, 16d ; 21, 3a ; 24, 16b ; 25, 15d ; MAY 2, 15g
COCKBURN Sound : see under AUSTRALIA
COCKCROFT, Mrs. A. M.—death, MAY 7, 16c
COCKCROFT, Sir J.—leaves for U.S., APRIL 23, 10b ; returns to London, 30, 8c ; hon. degree, MAY 18, 12d ; Kelvin gold medal, 28, 12d ; in Germany, JUNE 26, 8g ;—on atomic energy (s.), MAY 30, 7a ; JUNE 26, 8g
COCKIE, Pte. J.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
COCKIN, Rt. Rev. F. A. (Bp. of Bristol)—on statements by bishops ; women church workers (s.), MAY 24, 7f
COCKLES—cause of typhoid, JUNE 26, 7a
COCKRAM, Mr. J.—letter, AUG. 16, 9d
COCKROACHES—action concerning, MAY 16, 18c
COCKSEDGE (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 9, 13d
COCKSHOOTS (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 29, 17f
COCOA—price, MAY 29, 16c ;—U.N. Food and Agriculture Organization study group : plans, JUNE 28, 7g
COCTEAU, M. Jean (France)—*La machine à écrire,* APRIL 20, 3d ; in Britain ; hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JUNE 13, 6d ; (photo.), 13, 2d
CODRESCU, Stan (Rumania)—charges against : see RUMANIA : Switzerland : Armed raid
CODRINGTON, Mr. J.—letter, APRIL 18, 11d
CODY, Henry, APRIL 3, 2f (5*)
COE, Colin D. T.—detention : mother's letter to Queen, MAY 24, 6c
COELACANTHS—female taken to Tanarive, MAY 7, 8e ; correspondence, JUNE 4, 11f ; 5, 11f ; 14, 11f
COEN, Sir T. C.—Nigerian post, MAY 22, 7b
COEXISTENCE : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
COFFEE—Lyons teashops price, MAY 26, 4b
COGGAN, Rt. Rev. F. D. (Bp. of Bradford)—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 19, 6c
COGHILL, Sir P.—trans. of *Les Romanesques :* see THEATRICAL productions : *Romanticks, The*
COGNEAUX, Prof. M.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
COGNY, Gen. (France)—appointment, JUNE 20, 10e
COHEN, Mr. Alec—on wages (s.), APRIL 3, 3d
COHEN, Sir Andrew : see UGANDA : Governor
COHEN, Sir B.—relinquishes chairmanship, JUNE 21, 6e
COHEN, Mr. C. A.—will, MAY 4, 13d
COHEN, Prof. Sir H.—baron, MAY 31, 4a ; (photo.), 31, 5 ;—on lung cancer ; poliomyelitis and fluoridation of water (s.), APRIL 25, 6c
COHEN, Ald. J.—on school meals money (s.), APRIL 11, 10f
COHEN, Gen. M.—visit to Peking ; in Hongkong, APRIL 3, 7a ; in London, 4, 8c
COHEN, Solomon—appeal dismissed, APRIL 25, 15e
COHEN, Weenen and Co., Ltd., MAY 30, 19a (7*)
COHEN (A.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 13b
COHEN and Wilks, Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
COHEN's (Smoked Salmon) Ltd.—law case, APRIL 27, 16c
COINS—collecting, APRIL 7, 9a ;—Counterfeit : see under FINANCE : Currency : Counterfeit ;—Edward III gold half-noble : found on beach, MAY 25, 6f ;—Groat : suggested reintroduction, APRIL 14, 14f ; 18, 4a ;—Numismatic Soc. : see that title ;—Photographs, APRIL 7, 9a ;—Sales, APRIL 12, 12e ; 13, 12e ; JUNE 15, 12c ;—Sovereigns : Swiss court ruling as legal currency, APRIL 14, 5d
COKE prices, APRIL 21, 6f ; MAY 29, 10a
COKE, Lady A.—marriage ; (photo.), APRIL 23, 12c
COKE, Mr. B. B. (Jamaica)—in Britain ; s. on West Indian immigrants, MAY 19, 6c
COKE, Mr. G. E.—appointment, APRIL 6, 15g
COKES Farm—sold, APRIL 10, 7e
COLBORNE, Mr. I.—will, MAY 2, 12g
COLBY, Mr. H. W.—marriage, APRIL 28, 8b
COLBY, Mr. R.—letter, MAY 18, 11f
COLDRICK, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4f ; 10, 5e
COLDSTREAM, Miss P. J. C.—marriage, APRIL 20, 12c
COLDSTREAM, Sir W. M.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a ; (photo.), 31, 5
COLDWELL, Mr. J. St. G.—marriage, APRIL 24, 12c
COLE, Mr. D.—editor of *Western Mail,* APRIL 11, 6g
COLE, Prof. G. D. H.—" The Second International," MAY 24, 13e
COLE, Mr. G. J.—appointment, MAY 25, 15c
COLE, Mrs. M.—" Beatrice Webb's Diaries, 1924-1932," APRIL 19, 13d
COLE, Mr. Nat " King " (U.S.A.)—attack on, APRIL 12, 9f ; conduct commended ; attackers sentenced, 19, 10c
COLE, Dr. W.—letter, APRIL 10, 11d
COLE (E. K.), Ltd., JUNE 19, 17c ; 27, 17c
COLEBROOK, Dr. and Mrs. L.—report on fire hazards to children, JUNE 16, 4a
COLEBY Ironstone Co., MAY 21, 11c
COLEMAN, Mr. S. S.—letter, JUNE 16, 7e
COLEMAN and Co., Ltd., JUNE 14, 16f
COLEMAN-COHEN, Mr. R. H.—appointment, MAY 25, 19f
COLERAINE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3c
COLERIDGE, Samuel T.—letters, MAY 3, 13d
COLERIDGE, Mr. W. D.—death, JUNE 2, 10d
COLETTE, late Mme. (France)—" Gigi " : dramatized version : see under THEATRICAL productions
COLEY Metals, Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
COLLARS, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
COLLEGE of Arms : see under HERALDRY
COLLETT, Mr. T. K.—on Barbican area rebuilding scheme (s.), JUNE 1, 6e
COLLETT (J.), Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e ; 27, 17c
COLLEY, Mr. D. I.—to launch play-writing competition, JUNE 23, 5f
COLLICK, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 15, 15c

COLLIER, Ald. J. H.—will, APRIL 27, 6c
COLLIER, Mrs. M.—letter, JUNE 20, 11e
COLLIER, Col. M. C.—death, MAY 17, 16b
COLLIER, Mr. T. : see under MURDERS
COLLIERS Stores, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a
COLLINGE, Mr. B.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
COLLINGS, Capt. H. (Canada)—death, MAY 30, 13d
COLLINGS-WELLS, Mr. A.—marriage, APRIL 20, 12c
COLLINGWOOD, Lady—death, MAY 9, 13d
COLLINS, Mr. A.—award, MAY 3, 6c
COLLINS, Dame A. J. H.—will, APRIL 30, 10e
COLLINS, Mr. B. R.—will, JUNE 26, 12e
COLLINS, Mr. F. M.—appointment, MAY 3, 7e
COLLINS, Mr. J.—on Co-operative and Labour parties (s.), APRIL 3, 3c
COLLINS, Canon L. J.—at Colonial Freedom meeting, JUNE 9, 4d ;—on Archbp. of Canterbury's views on Cyprus and racial segregation (s.), MAY 14, 6d ; on Cyprus (s.), 28, 6g
COLLINS, Sir S. O. H.—letter, JUNE 8, 11f
COLLINS, Mr. V. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4e ; MAY 1, 4f ; 9, 14d ; JUNE 1, 14b
COLLINS, Mr. W. D. (S. Africa)—application to Supreme Court : see AFRICA, South : Parliament : Senate : Validity
COLLISON, Mr. H.—on farm workers' wages (s.), MAY 16, 4c
COLLODI : see under ITALY
COLMAN, Mr. C. R.—on boot and shoe industry (s.), APRIL 9, 5d
COLMER, Mr. F.—letter, MAY 30, 11g
COLMER (James), Ltd., MAY 14, 17d
COLOGNE : see under GERMANY
COLOMBIA :
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Censorship—broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ;—Press : see under *Press*, below
Defence supplies—article in *El Tiempo* : fines, JUNE 8, 9b (4*)
Electricity—World Bank loan, APRIL 3, 13a
Finance—loans from World Bank, APRIL 3, 13a ; JUNE 9, 11a ; dollar remittance authorized, 26, 17c
Iron and steel—Paz del Rio mill : World Bank loan, APRIL 3, 13a
Press—censorship : newspapers cease appearance, APRIL 9, 7c ;—*El Tiempo* : ban lifted, MAY 7, 9g ; editor and journalist fined, JUNE 8, 9b (4*)
Pulp and paper mills—U.S. contracts ; British firm to supply machinery, MAY 30, 8d
Railways—World Bank loan, APRIL 3, 13a
Roads—World Bank loans, APRIL 3, 13a ; JUNE 9, 11a
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Telephones—British contract, MAY 2, 17c
COLOMBO Plan : see under ASIA : South : Economic
COLONIAL and General Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12b ; MAY 21, 11b
COLONIAL Development Corporation : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies : Development
COLONIAL Freedom, Movement for—meeting, JUNE 9, 4d ; *apartheid* protest to S. African Prime Min., 28, 3g
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc., MAY 30, 19a
COLONIAL Office : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies
COLONIAL Service : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies : Oversea Civil Service
COLONIALISM : see under COLONIES
COLONIES :
British : see under BRITISH Commonwealth
Colonialism—Australian Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 26, 10b ;—United States attitude : Mr. G. V. Allen (s.), APRIL 23, 8e ; leading article, 23, 11b
Communist organizations' interest in, MAY 11, 8c ; 28, 9d
COLOURED persons :
East and West Friendship Council, APRIL 2, 9e
Immigrants—correspondence, MAY 8, 13f ;—Guidance for : Jamaican Speaker (s.), MAY 19, 6c ;—Huddleston, Fr. T. (s.), APRIL 16, 8f ; 17, 6b ;—Jamaicans, APRIL 12, 6c ; 17, 10g ; MAY 14, 10g ; 18, 8g ; JUNE 7, 9g ; 25, 6g ; statistics, 28, 3d ;—Leading article, MAY 19, 7c ; —S. African Minister's comments, APRIL 16, 8f
COLOURS—pink : light leading article, APRIL 6, 9d ; correspondence, 13, 11d
COLTHARP, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 17, 13c
COLUMBIA Broadcasting System—to close television and radio works, MAY 25, 19f
COLVILLE of Culross, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 13, 4b
COLVILLES, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11c
COLVIN, Lt.-Col. J. F.—deputy lieut., APRIL 25, 12e
COLYTON, Lord—letter, MAY 17, 11d ; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 14, 14a ; 21, 14b
COMER, Mr. J.—attacked : in hospital, MAY 3, 10e ; inquiries, 4, 7d (and 5*) ; men charged, 5, 6f ; 7, 7d ; 14, 14d ; 15, 6d ; 21, 4e ; 29, 15a ; JUNE 15, 6e ; 16, 6g ; appeals, 20, 10d ; arrests in Ireland, 30, 4b ;—Assault charge against, JUNE 22, 10d ; defence claim of threats to wife, 23, 4a ; trial, 30, 4a (and 5*)
COMFORT, Dr. A.—lect. on aging, JUNE 2, 4c
COMINFORM, dissolution of : see COMMUNISM : International bureau
COMMERCIAL and Producers Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 7, 17d ; JUNE 2, 13g ; 4, 16e
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Assn., United, APRIL 21, 8b ; MAY 14, 6c ;—Tie not to be adopted, MAY 14, 6c ; leading article, 18, 11d
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17f ; MAY 7, 17a, 18g
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—meeting ; strength, JUNE 25, 10d ; inspection (photo.), 25, 16
COMMODITIES—sterling area purchases from dollar countries : see under STERLING area
COMMON, Mr. G. A.—marriage, JUNE 7, 12c
COMMON land : see under LAND
COMMON Wealth—broadcasting facilities campaign : see BROADCASTING : Political
COMMONWEALTH Correspondents' Assn. : see under PRESS
COMMONWEALTH Development Finance Co. : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Development
COMMONWEALTH Economic Committee : see under BRITISH Commonwealth
COMMONWEALTH Fund of New York : see under EDUCATION : United States, in

COMMONWEALTH Oil Refineries, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16c
COMMONWEALTH Parliamentary Assn.: see PARLIAMENTARY Assn.
COMMONWEALTH Press Union: see under PRESS
COMMUNICATIONS—telecommunications: see that title;—Unesco survey, MAY 2, 9c
COMMUNISM (see also under names of countries):
Africa, organizations' work in: see under AFRICA
Attlee, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 8g
Church of Scotland General Assembly, Moderator of (s.), MAY 31, 12d
Cominform, dissolution of: see *International bureau*, below
Correspondence, APRIL 18, 11e; 23, 11e
Eisenhower, Pres.—statement: see under *United States*, below
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—statement: see under *United States*, below
Free Church of Scotland, Moderator of (s.), MAY 23, 7g (5*)
French attitude, JUNE 21, 9f
International bureau (Cominform)—dissolution: Russian statement: Italian Party announcement, APRIL 18, 10g; Russian statement, 19, 8c (5*); Cominform Press comment, 23, 8c (5*); Ceylon views, 26, 9e;—Newspaper (*For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy*): last issue, APRIL 23, 8c (5*)
Moral Rearmament attitude, APRIL 19, 7
Socialism, moves for cooperation with—British Labour Party attitude, MAY 7, 7e;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 11b;—Russian invitation to west European Socialist Parties: see RUSSIA: Foreign policy: Socialist Parties;—Russian Press appeal, APRIL 21, 6f (3*);—Scottish N.U.M. conf., discussed at, JUNE 8, 6b;—Socialist International statement, APRIL 9, 5a; JUNE 23, 4f
Spanish bishop's comments, MAY 17, 9a
Students' organization: see EDUCATION: Students: International Union
United States attitude—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 28, 7e;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 26, 6e;—France, discussions with, JUNE 21, 9f
Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 9, 4g
Women's Fed.: see WOMEN'S International Democratic Fed.
World membership, APRIL 23, 8c (5*)
World Peace Council: see PEACE Council
COMMUNIST Party—congress (Battersea), APRIL 2, 6e; 3, 2f;—Executive committee, APRIL 3, 2f;—Labour Party, relations with: see under LABOUR Party;—Leading article, APRIL 2, 7c; 26, 11c;—Officers, MAY 14, 10c;—Parliamentary candidates, JUNE 12, 7b;—Policy statement, MAY 16, 9a;—Resignation of Prof. Haldane, reported: see HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.;—Russian ideological changes, views on, APRIL 2, 6e; 3, 2f; MAY 16, 9a; JUNE 22, 10f
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—cargo service to Russia, MAY 26, 5e
COMPANIES:
Annual reports: see *Reports*, below
Board rooms—light leading article, APRIL 25, 11d
Chairmen's duties—correspondence, APRIL 16, 9f
COMPANIES (continued):
Dividends—control by legislation: proposal rejected, JUNE 20, 6b, 10g;—Stock Exchange Council analysis (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15a;—Wage increases compared, MAY 18, 5d
Inspector-General, APRIL 27, 17c
Investment trusts—company chairman's statement, JUNE 4, 16e
Largest—list, APRIL 13, 15c; (F.N.), 16, 15b
Meetings of insurance companies—suggested staggering: see under INSURANCE
Oversea enterprises, taxation of: see under FINANCE: Taxation
Profits—Chancellor of Exchequer (s.), JUNE 1, 6c
Public—finance: statistical publication, MAY 16, 23d
Reports and accounts—*Accountant* awards (F.N.), MAY 11, 16b; JUNE 13, 15e (and 16c, 5*);—Light leading article, APRIL 30, 9d
Winding-up—official receivers, MAY 3, 7e
COMPANIONS of Honour, MAY 31, 4a
COMPANY tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
COMPTON—Watts Gallery: acquisition (photo.), APRIL 2, 10b
COMPTON, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JUNE 22, 7g
COMPTON (J.), Son and Webb, Ltd., MAY 4, 16f; 29, 17f
COMPUTERS, electrical: see under ELECTRONIC machinery
CONAN DOYLE, Sir A.: see DOYLE, Sir A.
CONANT, Dr. J. B.: see GERMANY: West: United States: Ambassador
CONESFORD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4b; MAY 3, 3b; JUNE 13, 4b; 20, 6a; 22, 14a; 27, 3b
CONFERENCES—correspondence, JUNE 16, 7g
CONGLETON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 4c
CONGO, Banque Centrale Du Belge, JUNE 7, 17c (5*)
CONGO, Belgian: see under BELGIUM
CONGREGATIONAL Union—assembly, MAY 15, 6a; 16, 9f; 17, 6c; 18, 6e;—Chairman, first woman; (photo.), MAY 15, 6a;—Chairman-elect, MAY 15, 6b;—Ministers: shortage, MAY 18, 6d; "mutual eligibility" agreement: see under PRESBYTERIAN Church
CONIBBERE, Mr. E. A.—evid. at inquest, MAY 26, 4c (and 5*)
CONINGSBY Club, APRIL 24, 12b; JUNE 12, 12b
CONN, Dr. G. K. T.—univ. appointments, MAY 25, 12e; JUNE 18, 7g
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—birthday, MAY 17, 12b
CONNAUGHT Rangers, JUNE 9, 8b
CONNAUGHT Rooms, Ltd., MAY 11, 18c; 12, 13f
CONNELLY, Matthew J. (U.S.A.), JUNE 16, 5b
CONNOLLY, Gp. Capt. H. P.—appointment, MAY 30, 7g
CONNOR: see under IRELAND: Northern
CONSCIENTIOUS objectors: see under DEFENCE forces
CONSCRIPTION: see under DEFENCE forces
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party:
Bow Group—pamphlet ("Race and Power"), JUNE 4, 9e (4*)
Central Office—staff changes, MAY 26, 4a
Civil aviation committee, MAY 3, 10c
Commonwealth Council, APRIL 30, 5f; MAY 4, 12c; JUNE 7, 12b

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party (continued):
Conference—plans, JUNE 29, 6f
Fuel supplies, pamphlet on, JUNE 12, 5c (4*)
Lancashire, Cheshire and Westmorland area council, APRIL 16, 5a
Parliamentary candidates, APRIL 11, 7d (5*)
Roads, pamphlet on, JUNE 19, 5g
Russian attitude, JUNE 7, 10f
Transport committee—addressed by Sir B. Robertson, APRIL 12, 6g
Voters' attitude to Government: see under MINISTRY
Wedgwood, Mr. J.—membership: see WEDGWOOD, Mr. J.
Whip, APRIL 11, 6d
Women's National Advisory Committee—conf., JUNE 13, 6a; Albert Hall rally, 14, 6f (and 10d, 5*); leading article, 14, 11b
Young members—membership campaign, APRIL 7, 4g; organizing secretary, 25, 6e
CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd., JUNE 6, 16c
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19b
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd., JUNE 15, 16b
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd., MAY 26, 13b; JUNE 13, 18e
CONSOLIDATED Zinc Corp., Ltd., MAY 11, 16g; 28, 15a, 16a
CONSTABLE, John—exhib., MAY 2, 3e (4*)
CONSTANTINIDI, Mr. M. D.—marriage, MAY 19, 8c
CONSTANTINOU, Christos (Cyprus)—alleged ill-treatment by British forces: see CYPRUS: British forces: Court martial
CONSTITUTIONAL Club, APRIL 26, 12b; MAY 16, 14b; JUNE 30, 8c
CONSTRUCTIONAL engineering—wage increase, APRIL 12, 6d; union secretary, MAY 29, 14e
CONSTRUCTORS, Ltd., MAY 14, 17d
CONTEMPORARY Arts, Inst. of: see ARTS, Inst. of Contemporary
CONTINENTAL Airlines: see under UNITED States: Aviation
CONTINENTAL and Channel Islands Holiday Club—charges against: see AVIATION: Channel Islands: Jersey
CONTINENTAL Union Trust, Ltd., MAY 7, 17d
CONTROL Systems, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a; MAY 4, 16f
CONVEYOR systems—first tape controlled, MAY 3, 6g
CONWAY, Mr. H.—attack on, MAY 18, 10e
CONWAY Stewart and Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 17e
COOK, Mr. A. E.—member of Caribbean federal capital commission, JUNE 2, 5d
COOK, Mr. F. G. R.—appointment, APRIL 17, 7g
COOK, Capt. James—exhib. (Greenwich), MAY 14, 6f; 18, 12c; (photo.), 18, 20; correspondence, 24, 11d
COOK, Gen. O. (U.S.A.)—resignation, APRIL 14, 6b
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Pauls), Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e; 25, 17g
COOK (James W.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 21, 11f; 31, 16f; JUNE 18, 17f, 19f
COOK (William) and Sons (Sheffield), Ltd., MAY 16, 22c
COOKE, Mr. D. G.—death, APRIL 23, 6e
COOKE, Detective-Sgt. E.—photo., MAY 2, 7c
COOKE, Mr. Gresham: see COOKE, Mr. R. Gresham
COOKE, Mr. J. C.—shot dead by Cypriot terrorist, APRIL 3, 8g
COOKE, Maj.-Gen. R. B. B. B.—appointment, JUNE 13, 15d
COOKE, Mr. R. G.—letter, APRIL 16, 9e
COOKE, Mr. R. Gresham—letter, JUNE 23, 7d; —(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4f; MAY 9, 14e; 17, 4c; 31, 6e; JUNE 2, 10g
COOKE, Miss V.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
COOKE, Mr. W. A.—letter, MAY 9, 11f
COOKE, Troughton and Simms, Ltd., JUNE 25, 13f
COOKING—menus: see under FOOD;—Recipes, APRIL 9, 11c; 23, 13e; MAY 14, 13e; 21, 9d; 28, 13e; JUNE 4, 13d; 18, 13e; 25, 11e
COOLIDGE, Mr. H. J.—on wild animals in Cambodia (s.), JUNE 25, 10d
COOMBES, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 20, 7e
COOPER, Mr. A. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5e; 18, 5e; 28, 10d; JUNE 13, 4d; 21, 14g
COOPER, Mr. B. D.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
COOPER, Lady C.—son born, JUNE 27, 10b
COOPER, Dennis, JUNE 6, 6d
COOPER, Mr. Douglas—resignation, APRIL 5, 3a
COOPER, Miss E. A.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
COOPER, Mr. E. H.—will, APRIL 6, 10d
COOPER, Mr. J.—on wages; automation (s.), JUNE 12, 7a
COOPER, Mr. M.—letter, JUNE 25, 9e
COOPER, Prof. M. McG.—on fertilizers (s.), APRIL 9, 14a
COOPER, Inspector N. M. C.—G.M., MAY 2, 7d
COOPER, Samuel—miniature; (photo.), MAY 30, 5f
COOPER, Col. Walter—(M.S.), JUNE 27, 12d
COOPER, Mr. William—novel, JUNE 7, 13c
COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19f; MAY 7, 17d; JUNE 1, 15c, 19a
CO-OPERATIVE Insurance Soc., Ltd., APRIL 19, 17e
CO-OPERATIVE movement—amalgamation of societies, failure of proposals for, MAY 22, 2f;—Congress, MAY 21, 4a; 22, 2f; 23, 10c; 24, 14d; 25, 6e;—Dividend payments: Restrictive Trade Practices Bill clause: see under TRADE: Restrictive practices;—Dry goods sales: discussed at congress, MAY 23, 10c; suggested centralized buying scheme, JUNE 22, 7d;—Labour Party, suggested direct affiliation of societies to: see under LABOUR Party;—Leading article, MAY 24, 11b;—Share interest: suggested extension of savings banks' income tax concession to: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax: Post Office;—Wines, suggested expansion of trade in, MAY 25, 6e
CO-OPERATIVE Party—affiliation fees, APRIL 3, 3c; MAY 24, 14e; 25, 6e;—Conference, APRIL 2, 4a; 3, 3c (and 5*);—Housing policy: see under HOUSING;—Labour Party, relations with: see under LABOUR Party;—Policy statement: discussed at conf., APRIL 2, 4a;—Political broadcasts, claim to participate in: see under BROADCASTING
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Soc., MAY 14, 17a

COOPERS Hill—explosives stolen from quarry recovered, APRIL 13, 6c
COOT—shooting in close season : prosecution, MAY 8, 18d
COPELAND and Jenkins, Ltd., APRIL 4, 15f; MAY 3, 15g
COPEMAN, Miss J. J.—marriage, MAY 26, 8c
COPLAND, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—composition, MAY 23, 3g ; award, 24, 3a ; hon. degree, JUNE 13, 10b
COPLAND Sir D. (Australia)—appointment, APRIL 9, 6g ; 10, 9d
COPLANS, Dr. J. M.—death, JUNE 11, 14c
COPPER :
Chile—price, APRIL 2, 11g ; 5, 16g ; 6, 14c (5*) ; MAY 1, 19b ; production, 28, 15c
Conspiracy, alleged : see METALS : Conspiracy
Export licences, JUNE 9, 11b
India—nationalization, partial : plans, APRIL 10, 10g ; Indian Copper Corp. not to be nationalized, 11, 8f
Kenya—MacAlder-Nyanza mine opened, MAY 1, 10e ; 2, 9d
Price, APRIL 26, 16a, 17g ; MAY 25, 18b ; 30, 15b ;—Company chairman's statement, JUNE 25, 14d, 15a
Production, APRIL 26, 16a
Rhodesia, Northern—Chibuluma plant opening plans, APRIL 12, 17e (5*) ;—Development plans, MAY 23, 8g ;—Prain, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAY 23, 8g ;—Price, APRIL 30, 15b ; MAY 28, 15c ;—Production, MAY 23, 8g ;—Strikes : see AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Northern : Labour : Disputes
Stocks, APRIL 4, 13e ; 10, 16g ; 17, 18g ; 24, 19g ; MAY 1, 18g ; 8, 22g ; 23, 16c ; 29, 17e ; JUNE 12, 18g ; 26, 15c
United States—price, APRIL 18, 19d ; 21, 12g ; 28, 12e ; MAY 2, 17c (7*) ;—Products, APRIL 7, 12b ; 10, 17d ;—Stockpile, deliveries to, MAY 12, 13e ;—Supplies, MAY 8, 22c ;—Thinnest guage strip, MAY 4, 18b
COPPET, late M. André de—documents sold, MAY 29, 12d ; 30, 12e
COPTIC Church—patriarch at Alexandria : see YUSSAB, Anba
COPYRIGHT—Bill, JUNE 4, 6a ; 5, 4e ;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 11d ; 6, 9e ; 10, 11f ; 20, 13e ;—Goebbels's literary remains : dispute : see GOEBBELS ;—Law cases, APRIL 25, 15d ; JUNE 13, 7a ;—Select committee, JUNE 22, 6g ; 27, 6d ; 29, 3g ;—75-year period rejected, JUNE 20, 14a ;—Shaw, G. B. : see SHAW ;—Valuation, method of, APRIL 25, 4c
CORAH (N.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 16, 15d ; MAY 4, 18e
CORAL Sea, battle of (1942)—Australian commemoration, MAY 11, 9g
CORBETT, Mr. P. G.—letter, JUNE 16, 7e
CORBITT, Mr. F.—articles on Royal Family criticized, MAY 2, 6f
CORBY—churches : foundation stones laid, JUNE 4, 7d ; police station opened, 5, 6c
CORBYN, Mr. E. N.—on Sir E. Bonham-Carter (tribute), APRIL 27, 13d
CORCINSCHI, Mr. N. : see RUMANIA : Great Britain : Ambassador
CORDEAUX, Lt.-Col. J. K.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 15, 15c
COREA, Sir C. : see CEYLON : Great Britain : High Commissioner
COREA, Mr. S. C. S. (Ceylon)—defeated in election, APRIL 6, 7c
CORELLI, Arcangelo—portrait : (photo.), APRIL 7, 9d
COREMANS, M. (Belgium)—law case, APRIL 5, 8d
CORFIELD, Sir C.—letter, APRIL 26, 11g
CORFIELD, Capt. F. V.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 15, 14d ;—on eviction from farms (l.), JUNE 12, 11[illegible]
CORIAT, Mr. H. I.—creditors' meeting, MAY 17, 2[illegible]
CORINA, Mr. J.—on restrictive trade practices (s.), MAY 23, 10c
CORK : see under IRELAND : Republic
CORK, William A.—declines to give evid. at inquest, MAY 25, 7g
CORK and Orrery, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4c
CORLETT, Dr. E. C. B.—letter, MAY 16, 3g
CORLETTE, Maj. H. C.—death, APRIL 24, 13c
CORNCRAKES—article, MAY 25, 12e
CORNEA grafting : see under BLIND
CORNER, Mr. J. H.—letter, MAY 21, 7e
CORNHILL Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 17b ; (F.N.), 11, 15b
CORNICK, P.-C. S.—youth resists arrest : see TAMPLIN, Anthony C.
CORNIGLION-MOLINIER, Gen. (France) — in Britain, JUNE 27, 12d
CORNUT-GENTILLE, M. Bernard (France) — delegate to U.N., JUNE 14, 10e
CORNWALL—chief constable, MAY 5, 3c ; coastal paths open to public, JUNE 13, 4e (5*)
CORNWALL, Duchy of—Prince's Council, MAY 12, 8b
CORNWALL, Duke of—at Windsor, APRIL 2, 6g ; watches horse trials, 14, 4b ; Russian gift of horse, 23, 6d ; at Windsor, 23, 10a, c ; watches polo match (photo), MAY 7, 10d ; ; at Balmoral, 19, 6g (4*) ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; 21, 8a ; at Windsor, 28, 12c ; watches Trooping of Colour, JUNE 1, 7b ; (photo.), 1, 20 ; at Windsor, 4, 7e ; watches Garter installation ceremony, 19, 6e ; at Grenadier Guards review, 25, 5b ; at Windsor, 25, 10a, c
CORNWALLIS, Mrs. O. W.—tribute, APRIL 5, 13a
CORONA Club : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies : Oversea Civil Service
CORONA Soc., Women's : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies : Oversea Civil Service
CORONERS :
Courts—costs : correspondence, MAY 4, 11e ; 9, 13f
Salaries—Coroner's Soc. secretary's statement, APRIL 24, 7e ;—Correspondence, APRIL 27, 11d ;—Ipswich coroner's dispute : see DAWSON, Mr. C. T.
CORPORAL punishment—Townswomens' guilds' resolution, JUNE 8, 6d
CORRI, Miss A.—found unconscious, APRIL 25, 15f ; progress, 26, 6d
CORRY, Sir J.—Old Pound House sold, APRIL 12, 12c
CORTÓT, M. Alfred (France)—dispute with Paris Musicians' Union, JUNE 1, 8f
CORUNNA : see under SPAIN
CORY, Mr. D.—"The Letters of George Santayana," MAY 10, 15e
CORY (Horace) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f

CORYTON, Sir A.—on Britannia aircraft (s.), MAY 9, 10b
CORYTON, Rev. H. H.—death : tribute, JUNE 15, 13b
CORY-WRIGHT, Mr. M. R. G.—marriage, APRIL 11, 12d
COSGROVE, Mr. R. : see AUSTRALIA : Tasmania : Prime Minister
COSGROVE, T. : see under MURDERS
COSMETICS—notes, APRIL 2, 9e ; 30, 11c ; MAY 7, 13d
COSMIC rays : see under ASTRONOMY and upper atmosphere
COSSOR Communications, APRIL 7, 12c
COSTA Rica—debt settlement agreement, JUNE 30, 11b
COSTA Rica Rly. Co., Ltd., MAY 25, 18d
COSTAIN (Richard), Ltd., MAY 30, 19a ; JUNE 25, 13e, g
COSTANTINI, Archbp. G. (Archbp. of Colossae) —death, MAY 19, 10a
COSTELLO, Mr. J. A. : see IRELAND : Republic : Prime Minister
COSTELLO, Mrs. J. A. (Ireland)—death, APRIL 21, 11b
COSWAY, Richard—" The Immortal Eliza " : (photo.), JUNE 14, 12d
COTTER, Dame E. L.—will, JUNE 26, 12e
COTTER, Mr. N.—Oxford-Cambridge walk, JUNE 13, 6c
COTTESLOE, Lady—death, APRIL 6, 11a ; tribute, 7, 11b ; funeral, 9, 10b
COTTON and Rayon Merchants Assn., JUNE 15, 19e
COTTON Growing Assn., British, APRIL 11, 16g ; JUNE 14, 18g
COTTON industry :
Board—continuance on existing basis, MAY 18, 5d
China—Egyptian supplies, APRIL 3, 8e (3*)
Future contract—new form, MAY 3, 18c ; —India : see *India*, below ;—United States : see *United States*, below
Germany—Bremen exchange to reopen, APRIL 23, 8g
Imports—increase, JUNE 14, 18g ; open general licences amendment, 27, 15a
India — possible resumption of futures trading, MAY 28, 17f ; JUNE 11, 16a ; —Imports from U.S. suspended, 26, 17c
International Advisory Committee—meeting (Washington), MAY 10, 11e (4*)
International Assn. of Cotton and Related Industries—meeting (Munich) ; All-Japan Cotton Spinners Assn. and National Cotton Council of America membership, JUNE 11, 9g
Labour : see under TEXTILES : Cotton
Liverpool Assn.—new futures contract, APRIL 26, 18e
Production, APRIL 10, 17d ; 21, 12b ; 24, 19g ; 28, 12g ; MAY 4, 18f ; 8, 22d
Textiles : see under TEXTILES
Uganda—exports : decrease, APRIL 27, 9d ; crop, JUNE 5, 9d
United States—exports to India : see INDIA, below ;—Futures trading : adoption of hemisphere contract, MAY 23, 16b (5*) ; —Prices, MAY 8, 19e (5*) ; 10, 23d ; 25, 19f ; International Assn. criticism, JUNE 11, 9g
COTTRELL, Dr. J. M.—on travel (s.), APRIL 28, 4f (and 5*)
COTY, M. René : see FRANCE : President
COUARD, Mr. A.—letter, APRIL 9, 9d
COULTER, Ven. J. W.—death, APRIL 12, 14d
COUNTY Chief Constables' (England and Wales) Club, APRIL 27, 12d
COUNTY Councils Assn. : see under LOCAL government
COUNTY of London Yeomanry 3rd/4th, MAY 29, 12c
COURAGE, Mrs. G. H.—will, MAY 2, 12g
COURAGE and Barclay, Ltd., MAY 16, 19g
COURTAULD, Mr. A.—to establish charitable trust, APRIL 2, 4e
COURTAULD, Miss P.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10c
COURTAULDS, Ltd., APRIL 24, 19g ; JUNE 8, 18a ;—Australian duty on rayon, JUNE 11, 8e (5*) ;—Gift to Braintree College, APRIL 25, 4g
COURTESY—s. by Mr. W. S. Morrison, JUNE 11, 6f (4*)
COUSINS, Mr. F.—secretary T. and G. W. Union ; biog. note ; (photo.) ; (s.), MAY 12, 3b, 6c ; on wages ; full employment ; Standard Motor Co. dispute (s.), 28, 7e ; on automation (s.), JUNE 11, 6d
COUSINS, Mr. J.—*The Silent Parrot*, JUNE 29, 11b
COUSINS, Mr. J. L.—on clerks (s.), JUNE 28, 6c (5*)
COUTTS, Mr. W. F. : see KENYA : Education
COUVE de Murville, M. Maurice : see FRANCE : Germany : Ambassador
COUZYN, Mr. H.—tribute, APRIL 12, 14d
COVENT Garden Market—floral hall fire, APRIL 7, 4a ; (photo.), 7, 14
COVENT Garden Opera House—Administrator, General : see WEBSTER, Mr. D. ;—Ballet company at : see SADLER'S Wells : Ballet ; —Correspondence, JUNE 9, 7f ; 22, 11d ; 23, 7e ; 25, 9e ; 27, 11e ; 29, 9e ; 30, 7e ;—Governors, chairman of board of : see WAVERLEY, Lord ;—Musical Director : see KUBELIK, Mr. R. ;—Opera season : plans, JUNE 8, 3g ;—Review 1946-56, JUNE 6, 5f ;—Subsidy (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 4c ; 20, 6b
COVENTRY—bishop : see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. ; — Licensed Trade, Women's Auxiliary Assn. of the : alleged " slight " to Lord Mayor, APRIL 25, 6g (4*) ;—Lord Mayor : see THOMSON, Ald. W. I. ;—Passenger transport : authorities' conf. : see ROAD transport : Passenger : Fares ;—Rebuilding ; (photo.), APRIL 27, 13e
COVENTRY, Mr. W. G.—resignation, MAY 1, 9f
COVENTRY Cathedral—stained glass windows to be exhibited in London, JUNE 21, 5d (4*)
COVENTRY Machine Tool Works, Ltd., MAY 25, 18f
COW (P.B.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 15d ; MAY 4, 18c
COW and Gate, Ltd., APRIL 9, 14f ; MAY 1, 18c
COWAN, Mr. C. S. A., JUNE 19, 12b
COWAN, Mr. G.—on equal pay (s.), MAY 23, 10a
COWAN, Adm. Sir W. H.—will, JUNE 15, 12a
COWANS, Sheldon and Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
COWARD, Mr. N.—Goldenhurst estate for sale, MAY 3, 7c ; in France, 18, 9g ; resigns presidency of Actors' Orphanage, JUNE 7, 5d ;—*Cavalcade* : film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—*South Sea Bubble*, APRIL 26, 3c
COWARDICE—light article, APRIL 10, 12f
COWDEROY, Mr. P.—recital, APRIL 9, 3c
COWDRAY, Lord—son christened, MAY 21, 8b ; greets first members of visiting New Zealand polo team, 24, 5d

COWIE, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 19, 15b ; tributes, 25, 13d ; MAY 1, 13d
COWLES, Miss V.—letter, MAY 7, 11e
COWLISHAW, Walker and Co., Ltd., APRIL 21, 12f
COWPERTHWAITE, Mr. J. — on Hongkong rubber sales to China (s.), JUNE 15, 19e (5*)
COWS : see AGRICULTURE : Livestock : Cattle
COX, Mr. F.—appointment, APRIL 12, 3g
COX, Mr. M. G.—letter, APRIL 9, 9d
COX, Mr. O. F.—will, JUNE 5, 12c
COX, Mr. T.—letter, MAY 19, 7e
COXE, Mr. L. O.—*The Good Sailor*, APRIL 5, 3a
COZENS, Alexander and John R.—paintings : Manchester exhib. ; (photo.), APRIL 19, 3e
CRABB, Cdr. L. K. P.—presumed death in Portsmouth underwater trial, APRIL 30, 8g ; biog. note, 30, 13e ; pages of hotel register removed ; MAY 3, 10d ; reported dive near Russian warship, 5, 6c ; forthcoming questions in Parliament, 9, 10g ; (P.Q.) ; Admiralty (s.), 10, 12f, g ; (P.Q.), 11, 4d ; forthcoming debate, 11, 10e ; Notes exchanged with Russia ; texts, 12, 6a ; British reply to Russian Note ; forthcoming debate, 14, 10g ; debate, 15, 15a ; dependents (P.Q.), 16, 7c, 8g ; question disallowed (P.Q.), 30, 6c
  Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 10, 12f ; (s.P.), 15, 15b
  Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 14, 6g ; (s.P.), 15, 15a, d ; (s.), 22, 6f
  Leading article, MAY 10, 13b
  Russian attitude, MAY 5, 6c ;—Kotov, Rear-Adm. V. E. (s.), MAY 14, 10g (and 4*) ;—Press comments, MAY 12, 6a (and 5*) ; s. by Mr. H. Gaitskell, 14, 6g
  Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 14, 6g
  United States, suggested secret service for, MAY 14, 6g
  Zilliacus, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 14, 6g
CRABBE, Sir C. B.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
CRABTREE, Councillor J.—on textile industry (s.), APRIL 16, 5a
CRABTREE (R.W.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d ; MAY 9, 19c
CRACROFT-AMCOTTS, Lt.-Cdr. J.—death, MAY 31, 12f ; (M.S.), JUNE 6, 12c
CRADDOCK, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 4c
CRAFTS, Central School of Arts and : see CENTRAL School
CRAGG, Dr. B.—Leverhulme Fellowship, JUNE 2, 10e
CRAGG, Maj. W. G.—death, APRIL 25, 13c
CRAIG, Mrs. D.—death, APRIL 23, 8e
CRAIG, Mr. E. H. G.—C.H., MAY 31, 4a ; (photo.), 31, 5
CRAIG, Miss M. C.—marriage, JUNE 7, 12c
CRAIG (A.F.) and Co., JUNE 11, 8e ; 20, 9b
CRAIG and Rose, Ltd., JUNE 19, 17c
CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd., MAY 16, 22d
CRAIGEND Castle zoo : see under SCOTLAND
CRAIGMORE Land and Produce Co., MAY 31, 16g
CRAIGMYLE, Lord—to become R.C., MAY 21, 10d
CRANBROOK, Lord—chairman of maternity service review committee, APRIL 24, 4c
CRANE, Mr. R. G.—on automation (s.), APRIL 25, 10g
CRANES (Derham), Ltd., JUNE 25, 13g
CRANES, whooping—births in captivity in U.S., MAY 31, 10a ; JUNE 2, 5a ; 5, 9a ; late arrival in Canada, 11, 12c
CRAVEN Brothers (Manchester), Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a ; 30, 17f ; MAY 10, 22e
CRAWFORD, Mr. J.—on automation (s.), MAY 15, 7c ; 18, 6a
CRAWFORD, James F., APRIL 18, 7e
CRAWFORD (D.S.), Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f
CRAWLEY (new town)—development, APRIL 16, 5b ; Open-plan houses, JUNE 4, 13d ; Ifield infants' school : special equipment making by fathers, 21, 6d
CRAWLEY, Mr. A.—letters, MAY 17, 11e ; 22, 9f ; "Escape from Germany," JUNE 14, 13d
CRAWLEY, Mrs. A. : see COWLES, Miss V.
CRAWSHAW, Mr. P.—appointment, APRIL 3, 10a
CREDIT Lyonnais, JUNE 23, 13a
CREECH JONES, Mr. A. : see JONES, Mr. A. Creech
CREPIN, Gen. (France)—evid. on defence leakages, APRIL 6, 6e
CRESSWELL, Mr. J. N. L.—marriage, MAY 23, 12b
CRETE : see under GREECE
CRIBBET, Sir G.—deputy chairman of B.O.A.C. ; (photo.), APRIL 20, 10d ; leading article, 20, 11c ; assumes office, 30, 8f ; responsibilities, MAY 4, 6e, 10a ; discussed in Parliament, 16, 6d ;—Protests against appointment : see AVIATION : British Overseas Airways Corp. ; Chairman
CRICH—body found, JUNE 5, 6g (5*)
CRICHTON, P.-C.—colleague shot at : see POLICE : Attacks : Finchley
CRICHTON, Lady R.—marriage, JUNE 28, 10b
CRICKET :
  Africa, South—M.C.C. tour : plans, MAY 11, 14d ; manager, JUNE 16, 3d
  Air Force v. Worcester, JUNE 28, 5c ; 29, 4d ; 30, 3e
  Angus, T.—10 wickets in innings for M.C.C. A team, JUNE 20, 5c
  Army v. Hampshire, JUNE 28, 5a ; 29, 4f ; 30, 3c
  Australian touring team — v. Western Australia, APRIL 2, 2e ; leaves Perth, 2, 3c ; in Britain, 25, 20 ; introduced to M.C.C. president ; at practice, 26, 4e ; 28, 3a ; v. Duke of Norfolk's XI, 30, 13c ; reception in honour, MAY 1, 12b ; v. Worcester, 3, 4c ; 4, 14a ; 5, 4a ; v. Leicester, 7, 15a ; 8, 16d ; 9, 4f ; captain's statement on match, 10, 16c ; v. Yorks, 11, 14a ; 12, 4a ; v. Notts, 14, 4c ; 15, 4g ; 16, 16a ; v. Surrey, 17, 14a ; 18, 14a ; 19, 3a, 6g ; v. Cambridge University, 21, 3f ; 22, 5e ; 23, 14a ; v. Lancs, 24, 4a ; 25, 5b ; 26, 3f ; v. M.C.C., 28, 4d ; 29, 5a ; 30, 4d ; v. Oxford University, 31, 14e ; JUNE 1, 4c ; 2, 3a ; v. Sussex, 4, 3c ; 5, 14a ; 6, 14a ; v. Northants, 14, 3e ; 15, 15b ; 16, 3a ; v. Kent, 19, 14d ; 20, 4d ; v. Yorks, 28, 5c : 29, 4g ; 30, 3c
    Article, APRIL 24, 11f
    Photographs—arrival, APRIL 25, 20 ; v. Duke of Norfolk's XI, 30, 18 ; v. Worcester, MAY 3, 4c ; 4, 14b ; v. Leicestershire, 9, 4e ; Nottinghamshire, 14, 4c ; v. Surrey, 19, 3b ; v. Cambridge University, 22, 5d ; 23, 14a ; v. M.C.C., 28, 4d ; v. Oxford University, JUNE 1, 4c
    Test matches : see *Test : England*, below
  Authors v. National Book League, JUNE 21, 12e

CRICKET (continued):
Averages, MAY 21, 3c; 28, 4c; JUNE 4, 3c
Bailey, T. E.—X-ray on finger, MAY 25, 5g
Ball in aid of Cheshire Homes: see CHESHIRE Homes
Bangor Club—centenary celebration plans, JUNE 26, 3d
Barnett, Mr. B.—plays for authors against National Book League, JUNE 21, 12e
Barrick, D.—slight injury, MAY 16, 17g
Batting — ambidexterity: correspondence, JUNE 9, 7g; 12, 11g; 14, 11g
Benaud, R. (Australia)—(photo.), MAY 4, 14b
Book on, MAY 3, 13c; 31, 13d
Booth, R.—signs Worcestershire contract, APRIL 5, 12g
Bowling—ten wickets in innings by Laker, MAY 17, 10d, 14a; (photo.), 17, 20; cheque from club, 18, 14b; ten wickets in innings by Smales, JUNE 12, 14e; hat-trick with first three balls of innings by A. K. Walker, 26, 3c;—No-ball rule: see *Rules*, below
Brown, Mr. F. R. — to manage M.C.C. team on forthcoming S. African tour, JUNE 16, 3d
Caffoot, M. A. (Ceylon)—offer to play for Essex, JUNE 8, 15g
Cambridge University—trials, APRIL 19, 15b; 20, 15g; 25, 15b; 27, 14d; v. Surrey, 30, 3a; MAY 1, 14d; v. Yorks, 3, 4e; 4, 14b; 5, 4b; v. Lancs, 7, 15d; 8, 16a; 9, 4c; v. Sussex, 10, 16d; 11, 14c; 12, 4b; v. Kent, 14, 4b; 15, 4f; 16, 16a; v. Leicester, 17, 14c; 18, 14b; 19, 3a; v. Australian touring team, 21, 3f; 22, 5e; 23, 14a; v. Middlesex, 31, 14g; JUNE 1, 4f; 2, 3c; v. Cambridgeshire, 4, 3b; 5, 14a; v. Warwickshire, 7, 4d; 8, 14a; 9, 3e; v. Free Foresters, 11, 3b; 12, 14c; 13, 14f; v. M.C.C., 14, 3d; 15, 15a; 16, 3c; v. Essex, 19, 14d; 20, 4g; v. Worcester, 21, 4e; 22, 3d; 23, 3a; v. Somerset, 25, 4a; 26, 3c; 27, 4a; v. Surrey, 28, 5c; 29, 4g; 30, 3e
Castleton Moor club—V. L. Manjrekar signs on, JUNE 6, 15d (7*)
Clark, T.—photo., JUNE 20, 4f
Close, B.—hurt in road crash, MAY 10, 8c
Combined Services v. Warwick, JUNE 14, 3g; 15, 15c; 16, 3a
Compton, D.—to enter hospital, APRIL 10, 4g; 16, 13g; MAY 1, 14b; operation, 3, 5d; practice session in nets, 9, 4d; operation, 18, 14d; plays in match, JUNE 3, 4b; to play against Lancs, 18, 4b; 29, 4e
Coombe, G.—appointment, MAY 15, 5b
County championship:
Articles, APRIL 19, 15a; 20, 15f; 24, 14f; 26, 4f; MAY 14, 4a
Cowan, M.—unable to play again this season, MAY 21, 3f
Davidson, A. (Australia)—chipped ankle bone, JUNE 8, 14a
Derbyshire C.C.C.—v. R.A.F., MAY 14, 4a; 15, 4d; 16, 16c; home championship matches, 19, 3d; 21, 3d; 22, 5e; 23, 14b; 24, 4d; 25, 5c; 26, 3e; JUNE 4, 3a; 5, 14c; 7, 4c; 8, 14d; 9, 3e; 20, 4d; 28, 5b; 29, 4e; 30, 3d
Durham v. Yorks, MAY 31, 14g; JUNE 1, 4d (and 5*); 2, 3a
Enfield C.C.—fixtures, MAY 9, 4g
CRICKET (continued):
Epsom College v. Lancing College; (photo.), JUNE 4, 3d
Essex C.C.C.—gift to former batsman, MAY 19, 3f;—Home championship matches, MAY 10, 16e; 11, 14a; 12, 4a; 14, 4b; 15, 4g; 16, 16b; 22, 5e; 23, 14d; 24, 4b; 25, 5a; JUNE 4, 3b; 5, 14d; 6, 14b; 7, 4b; 8, 14c; 9, 3e; 21, 4d; 22, 3d
Eton College v. Forty Club, JUNE 1, 4b; v. Winchester College, 30, 3e
Fiji—Albert Park (Suva): painting to be presented to M.C.C. president, MAY 11, 14d (5*); photo., 25, 5c
Fingleton, Mr. J. H. (Australia)—plays for authors against National Book League, JUNE 21, 12e
Fixtures—*The Times* booklet, APRIL 4, 3f
Gibb, P.—injured, MAY 16, 17g
Glamorgan C.C.C. v. Somerset, APRIL 28, 3b; v. Combined Services, MAY 21, 3e; 22, 5b; 23, 14d
Home championship matches, MAY 14, 4b; 15, 4d; 24, 4c; 25, 5d; 26, 3e; JUNE 4, 3a; 5, 14d; 6, 14a; 7, 4a; 8, 14c; 9, 3e; 11, 3b; 12, 14e; 13, 14e; 14, 3f; 15, 15b; 21, 4d; 22, 3c; 25, 4b; 26, 3c; 27, 4d
Gloucester C.C.C. v. Glamorgan, MAY 3, 4g; 4, 14d; staff appointment, 16, 17g
Home championship matches, MAY 17, 14c; 18, 14b; 19, 3c; 21, 3f; 28, 4d (and 7*); 29, 5b; 30, 4e (and 5*); JUNE 7, 4a; 8, 14c; 9, 3e; 11, 3a; 12, 14e; 13, 14e; 21, 4g; 22, 3c
Goonesena, G.—detained in hospital, JUNE 7, 4d; to play in one day match, 29, 4d; 30, 3e
Haley, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 21, 12e
Hampshire C.C.C. v. Sussex, MAY 1, 14b; 2, 15c; v. Worcester, 10, 16c; 11, 14a (5*); tablet unveiled, 22, 5f (7*); v. Royal Navy, 31, 14e; JUNE 1, 4g
Home championship matches, 14, 4a; 15, 4f; 16, 16b; 21, 3e; 22, 5c; 23, 14b; 28, 4e; 29, 5d; 30, 4e; JUNE 4, 3a; 5, 14b; 6, 14d; 11, 3b; 12, 14d; 13, 14c; 16, 3c
Highgate School v. King's School, Canterbury, JUNE 11, 3c
Horsfall, R.—gift from Essex C.C.C., MAY 19, 3f
Hutton, Sir L.—declines Parliamentary candidature, MAY 2, 6g; K.B., 31, 4a; photo., 31, 5; autobiog. reviewed, 31, 13d; plays for authors against National Book League, JUNE 21, 12e
Ikin, J.—to enter hospital, APRIL 13, 4g; operation, 25, 15a
Imperial conference—plans, APRIL 11, 4d (5*)
India—Bombay become national champions, APRIL 3, 4g (3*)
James, R. M.—first freshman to score century against Australian touring team, MAY 23, 10g, 14a
Johnson, I.—captain of Australian touring team: see *Australian*, above
Kent C.C.C.—new ground, MAY 17, 14c
Kent C.C.C.—home championship matches, MAY 7, 15b; 8, 16c; 9, 4c; 17, 14c; 18, 14c; 19, 3c; 31, 14f; JUNE 1, 4e; 2, 3a; 4, 3a; 5, 14b; 6, 14c; 21, 4c; 22, 3a; 23, 3c; 25, 4c; 26, 3d; 27, 4c

CRICKET (continued):
Lake, G.—appointment, MAY 16, 17g
Laker, J.—10 wickets in innings against Australians, MAY 17, 10d, 14a; photo., 17, 20; cheque from Club, 18, 14b
Lancashire C.C.C.—home championship matches, MAY 14, 4a, 15, 4f; 16, 16c; 23, 14c; 28, 4f; 29, 5a; 31, 14f; JUNE 1, 4c; 2, 3b; 8, 14d; 9, 3e; 11, 3a; 12, 14c; 13, 14b; 14, 3g; 15, 15c; 28, 5b; 29, 4f; 30, 3d;—Old Trafford ground: pavilion alterations: plans, APRIL 19, 14d (7*);—Staff appointments, APRIL 16, 13g; MAY 15, 15b
Leicestershire C.C.C. v. Northampton, MAY 1, 14a; 2, 15b;—Home championship matches, MAY 22, 5b; 23,14b; 24, 4c; 25, 5b; 26, 3g; JUNE 7, 4c; 19, 14e; 20, 4f; 25, 4a; 26, 3c; 27, 4c
McDonald, C. C. (Australia)—(photo.), MAY 14, 4c
McIntyre, A. J.—proposed operation, MAY 8, 16d
Manjrekar, V. L. (India)—contract, JUNE 6, 15d (7*)
Marylebone C.C.—dinner, MAY 3, 6d; new President, 4, 14b; Fijian contribution to Imperial Cricket Gallery to be presented to M.C.C. president, 11, 14d (5*); photo., 25, 5c
Matches—v. Yorks, APRIL 30, 3a; MAY 1, 14a; 2, 15a; v. Surrey, 3, 4f; 4, 14c; 5, 4a; v. Hampshire, 7, 15b; (photo.), 8, 16c; 9, 4c; v. Cricket Club Conference; (photo.), 24, 4b; 25, 5a (and 7*); v. R.M.A. Sandhurst, JUNE 2, 3b; v. Cambridge Univ., 14, 3d; 15, 15a; 16, 3c
President: see ALEXANDER of Tunis, Lord
South Africa, proposed tour of: see *Africa*, above
May, P. B. H.—England captain during test series: see *Test: England*, below
Middlesex C.C.C.—committee appointment, APRIL 9, 13g;—Home championship matches, MAY 10, 16d; 11, 14c; 12, 14; 14, 4d; (photo.), 15, 4d; (photo.), 16, 16c; 17, 14c; 18, 14d; 22, 5a; JUNE 4, 3b; 5, 14d; 6, 14c; 8, 14d; 9, 3e; 12, 14c; 13, 14f; 19, 14e; 20, 4d; 28, 5b; 29, 4e; 30, 3d
Miller, K. (Australia)—photo., MAY 9, 4e
Milton, A.—photo., MAY 15, 4d
Montgomery, Field-Marshal Lord (s.), MAY 3, 6d
Morris, Mr. A. (Australia)—plays for authors against National Book League, JUNE 21, 12e
Navy v. Sussex, JUNE 14, 3e; 15, 15c
No Ball rule: see under *Rules*, below
Northamptonshire C.C.C.—home championship matches, MAY 7, 15a; 8, 16e; 9, 4f; 14, 4b; 15, 4e; 16, 16e; 21, 3f; 24, 4d; 25, 5c; 26, 3f; JUNE 25, 4b; 26, 3a (and 7*); 27, 4c
Nottinghamshire C.C.C.—home championship matches, MAY 21, 3e; 23, 14c; 28, 14e; 29, 5d; 30, 4f; JUNE 20, 4e; 21, 4e; 22, 3c; 23, 3c
Oxford University—trials, APRIL 23, 4e; 25, 15b; 27, 14d; v. Gloucester, 30, 3b; MAY 1, 14c; 2, 15c; v. Middlesex, 3, 4e; 4, 14a; 5, 4a; v. Yorks., 7, 15c; 8, 16c (and 7*); v. Lancs., 10, 16d;

CRICKET:
Oxford University (continued):
11, 14b; 12, 4a; v. Hampshire, 17, 14a; 18, 14a; 19, 3c; v. Free Foresters, 21, 3d; 22, 5a; 23, 14c; v. Notts., 24, 4b; 25, 5a; 26, 3d; v. Australian touring team, 31, 14e; (photo.), JUNE 1, 4c; 2, 3a; v. Army, 7, 4b; 8, 14d; 9, 3e; v. Sussex, 12, 4a; 13, 14d; v. Derby, 14, 3f; 15, 15c; 16, 3b; v. Surrey, 21, 4f; 22, 3b; 23, 3b; v. Gloucester, 25, 4c; 26, 3d; 27, 4b; v. Warwick, 28, 5b; 29, 4d; 30, 3f
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—Cambridge selections, MAY 31, 14g; Oxford selections, JUNE 14, 3d; Cambridge selections, 22, 3e; Oxford selections, 30, 3f
Pakistan—team to visit Britain, MAY 7, 15d
Pullar, G.—member of Old Trafford ground staff, APRIL 16, 13g
Radley College v. Bradfield College; photo., JUNE 25, 4c
Rules—Alexander of Tunis, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 4a;—No Ball rule: M.C.C. statement on drag, APRIL 28, 3a;—Wardle, J. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 4a
St. Edward's School v. Cheltenham College, MAY 21, 3g
Schools—articles, MAY 2, 15a; 3, 4c; 10, 16a
Scotland v. Yorkshire (Hull), MAY 17, 14a; 18, 15a; v. M.C.C., 31, 14f; JUNE 1, 4e
Smales, K.—ten wickets for 66 against Gloucester, JUNE 12, 14e
Society—spring dinner, APRIL 21, 4a
Somerset C.C.C. v. Hants, MAY 3, 4e; 4, 14c; v. R.A.F., 31, 14e; JUNE 1, 4c; 2, 3a
Home championship matches, MAY 7, 15a; 8, 16b; 9, 4e; 10, 16c; 11, 14b; 12, 4a; 22, 5e; 24, 4a; 25, 5c; 26, 3d; 28, 4f; 30, 4g; JUNE 11, 3a; 12, 14e; 13, 14d; 14, 3f; 15, 15a; 16, 3b; 18, 3a; 19, 4e; 20, 4e
Stephenson, H. W.—breaks finger, MAY 9, 4g
Surrey C.C.C.—president, APRIL 26, 4e; gift to R. Laker for bowling feat, MAY 18, 4b
Home championship matches, MAY 7, 15b; 8, 16c; 9, 4e; 10, 16f; 11, 14c; 12, 4c; 22, 5c; 31, 14f; JUNE 1, 4e; 4, 3a; (photo.), 5, 14c; 6, 14b; 19, 14f; 20, 4f; 25, 4c; 26, 3d; 27, 4d
Sussex C.C.C.—home championship matches, MAY 7, 15a; 8, 16e; 9, 4d; 17, 14b; 18, 14d; 19, 3d; 21, 3f; 28, 4f; 29, 5c; 30, 4f; 31, 14f; JUNE 1, 4d; 2, 3c; 19, 14e; 20, 4e; 21, 4f; 22, 3e; 23, 3c;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 7e; 6, 11f
Tasker, A.—club's trials, MAY 29, 4g
Test matches:
Correspondence, JUNE 26, 11d; 30, 7d
England v. Australia—first match (Trent Bridge): selectors' experiments, MAY 31, 10e; statement on pitch, JUNE 1, 4b; pitch covered because of rain, 5, 14c; captains (photo.); prospects, 7, 4a, 10a; played, 8, 10f, 14a; 9, 3d; 11, 3a; 12, 14a; match drawn, 13, 14a; second match (Lords): England selections, 18, 3a; prospects,

CRICKET (continued):
Test Matches:
England v. Australia (continued):
21, 4c; played, 22, 3a; 23, 3a; 25, 4a; 26, 3a; won by Australia, 27, 4a;—Articles, APRIL 24, 11f; MAY 10, 13f;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 7g; MAY 5, 7e; 8, 7e; 11, 11g; 12, 7g; 14, 11e; 15, 11g;—Photographs, JUNE 8, 20; 12, 14; 13, 14; 22, 3; 23, 3;—Telephone service at Lords and Oval, MAY 17, 10d (and 2*);—Wardle, J. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 4a
Trueman, F.—injured, JUNE 2, 3a
Tyson, F.—injured, JUNE 2, 3a
United States—correspondence, JUNE 26, 11d; 30, 7d
Ustinov, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 21, 12e
Walker, A. K.—hat-trick with first three balls of innings, JUNE 26, 3c
Wardle, J. H.—on rules (s.), APRIL 21, 4a
Warr, Mr. J. J.—joins Middlesex C.C.C. committee, APRIL 9, 13g
Warwickshire C.C.C.—honorary life member, MAY 11, 14a (5*)
Home championship matches, MAY 24, 4c; 25, 5b; 26, 3e; 29, 5a; 30, 4d; JUNE 11, 3a; 12, 14b; 13, 14a; 25, 4a; 26, 3c; 27, 4d (and 7*)
Wellington College v. Charterhouse, MAY 28, 4g
West Indies—British touring team: matches, APRIL 2, 2e; 3, 4g; 4, 3f; 5, 12d; West Indian team announcement, 6, 12g; matches, 7, 3e; 9, 12a; M. J. Stewart to return home, 10, 4g; matches, 11, 4g (and 5*); 12, 3c; 16, 12b; team coming home: delayed at Montreal, 16, 3g;—Article, APRIL 13, 4a; 17, 15f
"Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack," MAY 14, 4a
Worcestershire C.C.C.—R. Booth signs contract, APRIL 5, 12g; v. Leicester, 27, 14a; trial for A. Tasker, MAY 29, 4g
Home championship matches, MAY 3, 4e; 4, 14c; 5, 4b; 14, 4a; 15, 4e; 16, 16d; 17, 14b; 18, 14c; 19, 3b; 21, 3d; JUNE 4, 3b; 5, 14d; 6, 14d; 11, 3b; 12, 14d; 13, 14d; 14, 3e; 15, 15d; 16, 3b
Worthing Week, MAY 28, 4f
Wright, D. V. P.—health, JUNE 6, 14c (5*)
Yorkshire C.C.C.—home championship matches, MAY 21, 3d; 22, 5a; 28, 4d; 29, 5b; 30, 4f; JUNE 7, 4a; 8, 14d; 9, 3e; 14, 3d; 15, 15b; 16, 3c; 25, 4c; 26, 3b; 27, 4c

CRIME:
Bookmakers' associations with criminals, alleged: see under BETTING
Bound over defendants—appeals: Bill before Parliament, APRIL 11, 5b; 20, 4d; MAY 2, 4c; JUNE 16, 4f
Convictions, previous—chairman's comments on man's employment with railway: see RAILWAYS: Labour: Convicted
False imprisonment: see under *Prisons*, below
"Gang warfare" (see also names of people concerned)—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 22, 14d; Metropolitan Police Report, 29, 6c; leading article, 29, 9b;
CRIME:
"Gang warfare" (continued):
—Bookmakers' alleged connexions with: see under BETTING
Juvenile:
Age of responsibility—discussed at National Conf. of Labour Women, APRIL 13, 6f (and 5*)
Finchden Manor: see that title
Motives of boy delinquents, investigation into, APRIL 20, 16g
Murders—approved school matron's death: 16-year-old boy charged: see MURDERS: Pearce, Miss N.;—Couple's death: 16-year-old boy charged: see MURDERS: Douglas, Mr. and Mrs.
Policeman shot by schoolboy: see FINCHLEY, North: Policeman
Remand homes, APRIL 13, 14c
Thefts from registered letters—prosecution, MAY 10, 8f (5*)
Prisons and prisoners:
Bela River Camp: see under *Open*, below
Birmingham (Winson Green)—warder attacked; prisoner charged, APRIL 18, 7e
Bristol (Horfield)—prisoner's death: investigations, APRIL 2, 4b; inquest, MAY 24, 6c; 25, 7f; 26, 4c (and 5*); verdict, 29, 6c; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 8, 4d; officers attacked, 23, 4g (and 5*); prisoner charged, 26, 7c
Broadmoor Inst.—nurses attacked, MAY 29, 6g
Conditions—M.P.s' visit to Strangeways Prison, APRIL 14, 4c (and 5*); discussed at Prison Officers' Assn. Conf., MAY 31, 7c; JUNE 1, 6b (5*); discussed in Parliament, 15, 4b;—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 7e; 16, 7g;—Ill-treatment allegations: M.P.s' action: see *Liverpool* (*Walton*), below
Dartmoor (Princetown) — tobacco smuggling allegations: officer suspended, MAY 7, 6b; convict injured in scuffle, 7, 6c;—Escape: see under *Escapes*, below;—Prisoners alleged to have spied on officers: investigation: see under *Officers*, below
Death of prisoner: see under *Bristol*, above
Earnings, average, APRIL 13, 14a; discussed in Parliament, 27, 4g
Escapes—Dartmoor, MAY 19, 6c; 21, 5f; JUNE 26, 10f; recapture, 29, 3e;—Derby (Sudbury): recaptured, MAY 8, 12g; JUNE 26, 10f; 27, 10f; 28, 13f;—Dover prison: recaptured, APRIL 30, 5g;—Euston station: prisoner escapes from escort, JUNE 1, 7d;—Isle of Wight (Camp Hill): recapture, APRIL 2, 4g (and 6a, 5*); MAY 10, 8f; 19, 4g (5*);—Liverpool (Walton): explosives found; suspected planned mass escape, JUNE 27, 10f; — Manchester (Strangeways): prisoner's surrender after one hour of freedom, JUNE 6, 6e
False imprisonment—action against police, APRIL 13, 5f; 14, 10d; 17, 4e; magistrates sued, MAY 1, 16b; magistrate sued, JUNE 12, 16e; 13, 5e; 14, 4e

CRIME :
Prisons and prisoners (continued) :
Libraries, MAY 19, 8b
Liverpool (Walton)—alleged ill-treatment: M.P.s' action, MAY 22, 11e; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 1, 14b ;—Explosives found : see under *Escapes*, above
Manchester (Strangeways)—conditions : M.P.'s visit, APRIL 14, 4c (and 5*) ; —Escape : see under *Escapes*, above
Officers—suggested three-shift system, APRIL 13, 14c ;—Assaults on : see *Birmingham* and *Bristol*, above and *Pentonville* and *Wandsworth*, below ; —Assn. : see PRISON Officers' Assn. ; —Death of prisoner, prisoners' allegations concerning : see LEWIS, Prison Off. ;—Prisoners alleged to have spied on : investigation, JUNE 1, 6b (5*)
Open—Bela River Camp : Westmorland C.C. attitude, APRIL 21, 4c (5*)
Pentonville—officer attacked, MAY 17, 15g ; JUNE 19, 6d
Ticket-of-leave—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, APRIL 4, 6c
Wandsworth—officer attacked, APRIL 12, 14c
Wormwood Scrubs—governor, APRIL 28, 6e
Yorkshire (Everthorpe Hall)—foundation stone, APRIL 23, 7e
Public Prosecutions, Assistant Director of, APRIL 17, 6e
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
CRIMEAN War—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, APRIL 17, 17e ; 24, 7g ; 26, 5g ; 28, 12f ; MAY 8, 18e ; 14, 7e ; 19, 13e ; JUNE 14, 17b ; 18, 7b
CRIPPLEGATE Foundation, JUNE 12, 12b
CRIPPLES : see DISABLED persons
CRIPPS, Dame I.—to sell Frith Hill, APRIL 13, 12e
CRISELL, W.-O. A.—death in Cyprus, MAY 18, 8f (5*)
CRISP, Sir P.—son christened, MAY 28, 12c
CROCKATT, Brig. N. R.—letter, APRIL 3, 9d
CROCKETT (Davy) craze—arrows, accidents caused by, MAY 11, 5d (4*) ;—*British Medical Journal* quoted, MAY 11, 5d (4*) ; —Cats : alleged killing for hats, MAY 9, 7b
"CROCKFORD'S Clerical Directory"—inaccurate statement in preface, MAY 28, 6c ; published, JUNE 7, 7c
CROFT, Mr. A. J.—letter, APRIL 27, 11e
CROFT, Mrs. P.—marriage, JUNE 9, 8c
CROFT, Mr. R. A. Page—marriage, JUNE 13, 12b
CROFT, Sir W. D.—chairman of Caribbean federal tariffs and trade commission, JUNE 2, 5d
CROFTS Engineers (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f ; MAY 7, 18d
CROMBIE, Sir J.—on Mr. F. E. Smith (tribute), JUNE 4, 14d
CROMPTON, Mr. D. H.—letter, JUNE 28, 9e
CROMWELL Road—extension scheme (P.Q.), MAY 15, 14c (5*)
CRONIN, Dr. A. J.—novel, MAY 31, 13c
CRONIN, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 5d ; 27, 5e ; MAY 3, 3f ; JUNE 8, 4f ; 19, 4f ; 26, 5d
CRONITE Foundry, Ltd., MAY 3, 15c
CROOKES Laboratories, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e
CROPPER, Mrs. M. H. : see MURDERS : SLANDRING, Mrs. A.
CROPPER (James) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 6, 16f
CROQUET—fixtures, APRIL 5, 12b ; championships and tournaments, MAY 15, 5b ; 21, 3c ; 31, 14d ; JUNE 1, 4a ; 5, 14d ; 6, 15d ; 7, 4d ; 8, 15g ; 9, 2g ; 11, 4d ; 19, 14b ; 20, 5b ; 21, 3e ; 22, 4d ;—England v. New Zealand, JUNE 15, 14b ; 25, 3b
CROSBY Spring Interiors, Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e
CROSFIELDS and Calthrop, Ltd., MAY 9, 16f ; 22, 14c
CROSS, Mrs. J.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
CROSS, Mr. K. M. B.—appointment ; (photo.), MAY 5, 3d
CROSS, Mr. W. E.—letter, MAY 21, 7g
CROSSE and Blackwell (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a ; MAY 1, 17f ; 24, 18c ; JUNE 29, 12b
CROSSES and crucifixes—Portuguese 17th-century : see under SILVER ware ;—Sale, MAY 9, 12d
CROSSES and Heatons, Ltd., MAY 10, 20f
CROSSLAND (R. and A. G.), Ltd., APRIL 26, 16g ; MAY 7, 17d
CROSSLEY, Mr. C. (Canada)—rescued from ice floe, JUNE 1, 8b
CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f ; MAY 8, 22d
CROSSLEY-CARPET (John) Trades Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a ; MAY 4, 19d
CROSSMAN, Mr. R. H. S.—Minister's assurance on Standard strike, MAY 10, 12e ; (s.P.) recorded, 15, 15d ; JUNE 9, 4f
CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. H. R.—death, MAY 24, 14a
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JUNE 28, 10e
CROSTHWAITE-EYRE, Col. O. E.—health, MAY 5, 6a
CROUCH, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4g ; 11, 4d ; JUNE 8, 4b
CROWDER, Mr. F. P.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 19, 4c
CROWDS—leading article, MAY 10, 13d ; *The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 8, 17e
CROWLE Moor—fires, MAY 24, 10c ; 25, 10g (and 3*) ; 26, 4d
CROWLEY, Russell and Co., Ltd., MAY 7, 17e ; 9, 17d
CROWN Brewing Co., Ltd., MAY 9, 16f (5*)
CROWN Cork Co., Ltd., MAY 16, 22d
CROWN lands : see under LAND
CROWN Mines, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18e ; MAY 3, 18d ; JUNE 15, 16b
CROWN Zellerbach Canada, Ltd., MAY 25, 19g ; JUNE 9, 4d (3*)
CROWN Zellerbach Corp., Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f ; 27, 19g ; MAY 24, 18b
CROWNS, coronation : see under JEWELRY
CROWTHER, Mr. G.—appointment, APRIL 12, 17e
CROWTHER, Mr. R. O.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
CROWTHER (John Edward) (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
CROWTHER and Nicholson, Ltd., APRIL13, 17a
CROY, Princess Marie S. de (Belgium)—death, MAY 12, 10b
CROYDON—Cherryfield Market : worker allegedly struck by shop steward during strike : prosecution, MAY 29, 7d ;—Corporation : law case, JUNE 12, 16d ;—

CROYDON (continued):
Mayday Hospital: secretary's fraud: see GEORGE, Frank L.;—Property sales, APRIL 5, 4a
CRUCIFIXES: see CROSSES
CRUICKSHANK, Mr. J. S. R.—appointments, APRIL 12, 16f; MAY 8, 22g
CRUICKSHANK (R.), Ltd.—cadmium theft, APRIL 5, 4f
CRUIKSHANK, Alan, JUNE 29, 6g
CRUIKSHANK, Mr. R. J.—death; photo., MAY 15, 13e; tributes, 17, 16c; 18, 13c; 24, 14c; (M.S.), 25, 12b
CRUMP, Mr. P. C.—death, MAY 30, 13d
CRUZ, Brig.-Gen. P. A. (Philippines)—on S.E.A.T.O. (s.), JUNE 12, 8d
CRYPTO, Ltd., MAY 7, 19g
CRYPTON Equipment Co., Ltd., JUNE 11, 17b
CRYSTAL Palace—exhibition and sports centre scheme, JUNE 15, 6g;—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 1, 3g; 19, 5e
CSERFALVI, Miss E. (Hungary)—recital, APRIL 30, 14f
CUBA:
Army—political issues: see *Political*, below
Assassination conspiracy, alleged: see *Political*, below
Constitutional guarantees restored, JUNE 16, 5d
Foreign Affairs, Minister of State for—death: see SALADRIGAS, Señor C.
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Havana (Mr. W. H. Gallienne): illness, JUNE 1, 10g; 2, 6c
Political situation—conspiracy sentences, APRIL 12, 8g; clashes between police and students, 23, 9b (and 10d, 4*); civilians attack barracks, 30, 6e; civil rights suspended, MAY 3, 9b; situation, 4, 8a; 5 .5d; arrests, 18, 8g; sentences for alleged conspiracy to assassinate President, JUNE 26, 7g;—Leading article, MAY 2, 11c.
President (Senhor F. Batista)—conspiracy against: see *Political situation*, above
President (former) granted asylum in U.S.: see PRIO SOCCARRAS, Señor C.
Stabbing by escaped lunatic, APRIL 3, 6g
CUERDEN Park—motor cycle scramble (Aug., 1955) held illegal: see under SUNDAY observance
CUEVAS, Marquis 'de—ballet company: in Portugal, JUNE 5, 3a (4*)
CULLEN's Stores, Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
CULLINAN, Mr. T. R.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
CULME-SEYMOUR, Lady—will, MAY 18, 13d
CUMBERLAND, Miss A. M.—will, JUNE 21, 12d
CUMBERLEDGE, Mr. G.—retirement, APRIL 27, 6g
CUMINGS, Sir C.—Central African franchise commissioner, APRIL 20, 8b
CUMMING, Provost P. M.—on Scottish electricity charges (s.), APRIL 5, 4a (5*)
CUMMING-BRUCE, Mr. J.—on tribunals (s.), MAY 8, 9c
CUMMINGS, Alfred R.—connexion with alleged metals conspiracy, MAY 9, 6d; 10, 6e (and 3*); 15, 6e; 16, 8e; 17, 7e; 18, 4g; 19, 4e (and 5*)
CUMNOR Hurst—beagle kennels: proposed conversion: see under OXFORD: Green belt
CUNARD Steam Ship Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 15b; 23, 15d, 16b, d; vessels transferred to Southampton, JUNE 22, 7c
CUNDELL, Mr. E.—letter with others, JUNE 28, 9g
CUNINGHAM, Rev. J. C.—letter, APRIL 7, 7e; JUNE 26, 11f
CUNLIFFE-JONES, Rev. H.—appointment, MAY 15, 6b
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Mr. P. I.—death, JUNE 15, 6b; inquest, 19, 6d; funeral, 21, 12c; (M.S.), 29, 10d
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Lady—death in road accident, APRIL 2, 6d; 3, 3a; funeral, 6, 10c
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. C.—letter, APRIL 14, 7e
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. R. F.—appointment, APRIL 14, 4g
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. S. K.—letters, APRIL 4, 9d; JUNE 19, 11d
CURBISHLEY family—deaths in road accident, JUNE 4, 10d; (for further references: see FENCE)
CURRENCY: see under FINANCE
CURRIE, Mr. A. M.—law case, JUNE 12, 16g; 13, 5d; 14, 4g; 15, 3c
CURRIE, Mr. D.—on Budget (s.), APRIL 19, 6c
CURRIE, Miss P. A.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
CURRIE, Sir W. C.—s. on shipping; photo., MAY 10, 20a, 21a, letter, 22, 13b
CURRIE Line, Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e; MAY 1, 18a
CURRY, Miss C. E.—will, JUNE 19, 12c
CURRY, Rev. C. L.—will, MAY 28, 12d
CURRYER, Mr. W. H. S.—on teachers' salaries (s.), APRIL 30, 8a
CURTICE, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—address at dedication of General Motors industrial research centre, MAY 17, 10g; s. on motor industry, 21, 11a; salary, JUNE 4, 9a (4*)
CURTIS, Miss A. A.—marriage, JUNE 12, 12c
CURTIS, Mr. C. G.—will, MAY 3, 14d
CURTIS, Mr. L.—death; tribute, APRIL 24, 13c
CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. D.—admitted to nursing home, MAY 19, 4e; resigns Recordership of Guildford, JUNE 20, 10e
CURTIS-BENNETT, Mrs. D.—death, MAY 11, 13f; inquest, 15, 7e
CURTIUS, Dr. E. R. (Germany)—death, APRIL 21, 11a
CUSACK, Mr. J. W.: see KENYA: Internal Security, Minister
CUSHION, Sir W.—retirement from B.O.A.C., MAY 26, 6c
CUSHIONS—note, APRIL 23, 13e
CUSSONS, Sons and Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a; MAY 7, 17d
CUSTANCE, Mr. M. M. V.—appointment, MAY 12, 6b
CUSTOMS and EXCISE—Press and information officer, APRIL 2, 4c; Controlling Grade, MAY 9, 12c; pres. of Co-operation Council, JUNE 13, 16c; prosecution, 13, 6b; appeal, 26, 7c
CUTBILL, Dr. R. H. L.—death, JUNE 23, 10d
CUTTLE, Mr. W. L.—on Gp. Capt. C. R. J. Randall (tribute), JUNE 15, 13b
"CUTTY Sark" Soc.—aid for boy to study at nautical schools: see SHIPPING: Merchant Navy: Training schools
CWMAMMAN: see under WALES
CYCLES and cycling: see BICYCLES
CYMMRODORION Soc., MAY 15, 6b
CYPRUS:
Archbishop Makarios—statement by Governor, APRIL 7, 6c; discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 14, 14e;—Deportation: see *Deportation*, below;—Mail: discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 15, 14b; tel. to British

CYPRUS :
Archbishop Makarios (continued) :
Liberal leader, 17, 9d ; letter to Nairobi newspaper, 22, 8b ; letter to British Labour M.P., JUNE 15, 9c ; restrictions on correspondence (P.Q.), 21, 14c ;—Uncle detained : see MOUSKOS, George
Arms and armaments : see under *Terrorists,* below
Asbestos mine—law case, MAY 15, 5f
Aviation—Nicosia airport : time bomb threat, APRIL 10, 10e ; security precautions, 11, 10b (and 5*) ; aircraft blown up, 28, 6e (4*) ; sabotage, MAY 2, 10f ; Cypriot workers banned, 3, 9b
Bomb incidents : see *Terrorists,* below
Book on, MAY 31, 13b
British civilians, terrorist attacks on : see under *Terrorists,* below
British forces :
Airman's wife shot dead, APRIL 2, 6f
Arab blind girls in Palestine, gift for, JUNE 29, 6f
Arms, searches for : see *Terrorists : Arms,* below
Courts martial—alleged ill-treatment of detainees, APRIL 4, 7c ; 5, 6d (and 5*) 6, 7e ; 7, 5c ; sentences, 9, 7b ; commuted, MAY 12, 6f ; manslaughter charges : sergeant acquitted, 21, 5c ; sentence, 25, 8g
Cypriots shot dead by, MAY 12, 6e ; 31, 8c
Drowning accidents, MAY 28, 10b
Episcopi base construction—bomb explosion, JUNE 1, 8d ; 2, 6e (and 5*)
Execution of soldiers claimed by terrorists, MAY 12, 6e ; (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 4b
Governor (broadcast), MAY 25, 10f
Manslaughter charges : see *Courts martial,* above
Parachute Regt.—2nd Bn. and 1st Guards Independent Company to replace Warwicks, JUNE 14, 10c
Parliament, discussed in, APRIL 26, 14b
Queen's birthday parade, JUNE 1, 8d ; (photo.), 1, 9
Road accident, JUNE 11, 8b
Terrorists, searches for : see *Terrorists,* below
Terrorist attacks on : see under *Terrorists,* below
Warwickshire Regt., Royal—1st Bn. leaves, JUNE 14, 10c
Widow's telephone call from *Daily Sketch :* see SHIPMAN, Mrs. M.
Withdrawal, suggested — Assn. of Engineering and Shipbuilding Draughtsmen resolution, APRIL 3, 3d ; correspondence, 5, 9e ; I.L.P. resolution, MAY 15, 6g
British policy : see *Future,* below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Children—social welfare, JUNE 16, 5d
Communist Party—leaders detained : *habeas corpus* application : Mr. D. N. Pritt (s.), APRIL 4, 7d ; demonstrations (photo.), 4, 16 ; hearing, 5, 7g ; refused, 19, 8d ; escape from hospital, 21, 5a ; appeal, MAY 3, 9b
Council, Ethnarchy : see *Ethnarchy,* below
"Cyprus-is-Turkish" Party : see under *Turkish community,* below

CYPRUS :
Deportation of Archbishop and others :
Anthimos, Bp. (s.), MAY 1, 10f (5*)
Attlee, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 4d
British Council of Churches attitude, APRIL 25, 6g
British schooner's reported attempt to rescue : see SHIPPING : *Hiariako*
Greek Cypriot lawyers' declaration, MAY 5, 5b
Greek Cypriot mayors' and municipal councillors' declaration, JUNE 21, 8c (5*)
Greek Orthodox priest deported from Britain to Greece : see MACHERIOTIS, Fr. K.
Hunger strike threat, MAY 22, 8a
Independent Labour Party resolution, MAY 15, 6g
Parliament, Imperial—questions, JUNE 14, 14e
Photios, Bp. (s.), JUNE 5, 10f
Serbian Patriarch's appeal for release, APRIL 23, 10f
Detainees : see under *Terrorists,* below
Education—discussed, APRIL 6, 8d ;—Schools : reopening (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 14c ;—Youths' connexion with terrorists : see *Terrorists : Youths,* below
Emigration—statistics, MAY 18, 8c
Enosis : see *Greece,* below
Eoka organization — anniversary : see *Terrorists : Anniversary,* below
Ethnarchy Council—meeting, MAY 1, 10e ; —Representative in Athens (Mr. S. Loizides) : on British forces casualties (s.), APRIL 2, 5d ; on future (s.), 11, 10b ; —Representative in London (Mr. Z. Rossides) : on future (l.), APRIL 26, 11d ; (s.), MAY 31, 8c ;—Secretary (Mr. N. Kranidiotis) : to visit Britain, JUNE 11, 8b ; in London (s.), 13, 10e (and 5*) ; letter, 20, 11d ;
Famagusta—fine : see under *Terrorists,* below
Fires—Ardath Tobacco Co. store near Nicosia, APRIL 28, 6e (4*) ; 30, 15c ;—Forest fire (Troodos mountains), JUNE 18, 10a ; 19 British soldiers killed ; photo. of burnt ambulance, 19, 10a, c ; funeral ; names ; bomb thrown at chaplain ; Gen. Sir C. Keightley (s.), 20, 9e (and 10a, 5*) ; names, 21, 8c ; further death, 22, 10a ; 23, 6b ;—Turkish Cypriot house (photo.), MAY 28, 10
Future—London discussions, JUNE 5, 10f ; 6, 8d ; 9, 6d ; 12, 10a ; 13, 10e (and 5*) ; 19, 10a ; 20, 10c ; 21, 8c ; 22, 10a ; forthcoming statement, 25, 8b
Anthimos, Bp. (s.), APRIL 11, 10b ; cables sent to world leaders, MAY 28, 10a
Australian attitude, MAY 30, 10f
Atlantic Treaty mediation, possible—U.S. State Secretary (s.), MAY 23, 10e (5*) ; British Commonwealth Relations Secretary (s.), 31, 6g
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 28, 6g ; JUNE 11, 6g
British Council of Churches' resolution, APRIL 25, 6f
Canterbury, Archbp. of—tel. from Cypriot bishops, APRIL 24, 10c (5*) ; statement, 25, 6f ; Government criticism, 28, 6e ; denial of suggestion of

CYPRUS :
Future :
Canterbury, Archbp. of (continued) :
differences between Prime Min. and Colonial Secretary, 30, 8c ; discussed in Parliament, MAY 3, 3c ; Canon Collins (s.), 14, 6d ; Congregational Union support, 16, 9f
Church of Scotland resolution, MAY 29, 14g
Collins, Canon L. J. (s.), MAY 28, 6g
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussion, JUNE 30, 5f
Congregational Union resolution, MAY 16, 9f
Conservative M.P.s' discussion, JUNE 28, 8f
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 9e ; 19, 11d ; 23, 11e ; 26, 11d ; 27, 11f ; MAY 3, 11e, 14, 11f ; 17, 11d ; 21, 7f ; 23 11e ; 24, 11f ; 25, 11e ; JUNE 5, 13e ; 8, 11g ; 11, 11f ; 15, 11e ; 25, 9f
Cypriot attitude—refusal by prominent Cypriots to negotiate, APRIL 28, 6e ; MAY 1, 10e ; attitude, 16, 10e ; JUNE 29, 7d
Conciliation Committee — correspondence, APRIL 16, 9e ; 19, 11d ; deputation received by Colonial Secretary, MAY 4, 10g
" Enlightenment mission " for Britain, possible, MAY 1, 10e
Greek Cypriot lawyers' declaration : see *Greek Cypriot*, below
London community resolution, JUNE 11, 8b
Mayors' and municipal councillors' declaration, JUNE 21, 8c (5*)
Press attitude, APRIL 11, 10b ; MAY 23, 10e (4*)
Terrorism : see *Terrorists*, below
Trade and Industry, Fed. of.—Governor's reply to communication, MAY 10, 12b
United States, Cypriots' request for negotiations by : see under *United States attitude*, below
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 2, 6e ; Greek comment, 4, 10a ; (s.), 14, 6f, g (and 10d, 5*) ; (s.P.), 29, 7d
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 11, 6f
Governor (s.), JUNE 6, 8d
Greek policy—Opposition attitude, APRIL 6, 8f ; discussed, 23, 9a ; policy, MAY 17, 9c ; Opposition censure motion, 19, 5e ; censure motion debate, 22, 8b ; 23, 10d ; 24, 10g ; motion defeated, 25, 10f (and 2*) ; discussed, JUNE 2, 6f ; 4, 10a ; Opposition claims, 5, 11f (and 10f, 5*)
Awards and honours returned by Greek subjects : see under GREECE : Great Britain
Companies' activities—alleged libel in British periodical : law case, JUNE 20, 8f
Correspondence, JUNE 20, 11d
Dorotheos, Archbp. (s.), APRIL 2, 5d ; MAY 3, 9b
Executions, attitude towards : see under *Terrorists : Executions*, below
Foreign Minister (Averoff) (s.), JUNE 11, 8b ; 23, 6b
CYPRUS :
Future :
Greek policy (continued) :
Foreign Minister (Theotokis) (s.), APRIL 7, 5c ; 12, 10g ; 13, 8f ; 26, 10d ; MAY 23, 10d ; 25, 10f (2*) ; (campaign for removal from office : see GREECE : Foreign Minister)
Foreign Minister, acting (s.), JUNE 6, 8d
Great Britain, approaches to—recalled, MAY 24, 10g
Human Rights—European Commission on—complaint to : see *Human Rights*, below
I.L.O. cont., statement at, JUNE 21, 8c (5*) ; delegates walk out, 22, 9d
King (s.), APRIL 3, 8g ; MAY 16, 10e ; JUNE 6, 8d
Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 5, 6d ; 7, 5c ; 26, 10d ; JUNE 4, 10a ; 11, 15c
Tsatsos, Mr. (s.), JUNE 18, 10b
United Nations, possible appeal to : see *United Nations*, below
Greek Cypriot lawyers' declaration, MAY 5, 5b
Gruenther, Gen. (s.), JUNE 1, 9c
Guide, MAY 25, 14d
Human Rights, European Commission on —Greek complaint against Britain, MAY 10, 11a (4*) ; hearing, 29, 10f ; petition ruled admissible, JUNE 4, 9d (4*)
Indian attitude—Greek views, JUNE 23, 6b
Labour Party policy—executions, attitude towards : see under *Terrorists : Executions*, below ;—Government telegrams to Greece (1951) : discussed in Parliament, MAY 15, 14c ; Labour Party attitude, 16, 10e ; call for publication of papers (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 14c ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. : statements by : see *Gaitskell, Mr. H.*, above ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 8f
Labour Women, National Conf. of—resolution, APRIL 13, 6f (and 5*)
Leading article, MAY 29, 11c ; Greek Foreign Minister's comment, 30, 10f ; leading article, JUNE 22, 11b (and 4*)
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 8f
Loizides, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 11, 10b
Makarios, Archbp. (s.), JUNE 15, 9c
Makins, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 10, 9c
N.A.T.O. mediation, possible : see *Atlantic Treaty*, above
New Zealand attitude, MAY 30, 10f (3*)
Pakistani attitude, JUNE 30, 5f
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, APRIL 18, 4b ; 26, 14c ; MAY 3, 3c ; debate plans, 11, 10e ; 14, 10g ; debate, 15, 14c ; summary, 15, 10e (and 5*) ; discussed, JUNE 7, 14c ; 14, 14d ; (and 10c, 4*) ; questions, 28, 3a ; discussed, 29, 2f, 7d
Photios, Bp. (s.), JUNE 5, 10f
Rossides, Mr. Z. (l.), APRIL 26, 1d (s.), MAY 31, 8c
Russian attitude, JUNE 30, 5d
Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 11, 6g
Self-determination, possible—discussed, JUNE 19, 10a, b ; 20, 10c ; 21, 8c ; 22, 10a

CYPRUS :
Future :
Self-determination, possible (continued) :
Cypriot Press reports, JUNE 21, 8c
Cypriots in London resolution, JUNE 11, 8b
Greek statement at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 21, 8c (5*) ; delegates walk out, 22, 9d
Kranidiotis, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 13, 10e (and 5*)
Turkish attitude, JUNE 19, 10b ; 20, 10c ; 21, 8c ; 22, 10a ; correspondence, 25, 9f ; reply to British plan, 30, 5d
Turkish Cypriot attitude, JUNE 23, 6b ; 28, 8f
Self-government, proposals on—discussed, APRIL 6, 8d
Turkish attitude—Greek allegations denied, JUNE 11, 15c ; discussed, 19, 8d (5*) ; 29, 7d ;—Correspondence, MAY 23, 11e ; 25, 11e ; 26, 7f ; JUNE 18, 11e ; 25, 9f ;—Pakistani views, JUNE 30, 5f ;—Self-determination, views on : see under *Self-determination,* above
Turkish Cypriot demands, JUNE 23, 6b ; 28, 8f
United Nations, appeal to—Greek plans, MAY 12, 6f ; JUNE 14, 8f
United States attitude, JUNE 23, 6a ;—Cypriot request for negotiation, MAY 5, 5b ;—Greek comment, APRIL 13, 8f
Governor (F.-M. Sir J. Harding)—possible London visit, APRIL 6, 8d ; visits Vassilia, 12, 10g ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; visits ancient church (photo.), MAY 2, 9d ; to visit London, 22, 8a ; broadcast, 25, 10f ; meets leader of "Cyprus-is-Turkish" Party, 26, 5c ; takes salute at Queen's birthday parade, JUNE 1, 8d ; (photo.), 1, 9 ; letter from detainees, 2, 6d (5*) ; in London ; security arrangements, 4, 10b (and 4*) ; 5, 10f ; (photo.), 5, 20 ; 6, 8d ; 7, 10d ; 9, 6d ; 12, 10a ; 13, 10e (and 5*) ; 22, 10a ; leaves, 23, 6a in Cyprus, 25, 8b
Archbishop Makarios, statement on, APRIL 7, 6c
Audience of Queen, JUNE 19, 12b
British bases (broadcast), MAY 25, 10f
Cretan merchant's offer for "Harding's head," MAY 9, 10a
Cyprus Federation of Trade and Industry, communication from—reply, MAY 10, 12b
Future (s.), JUNE 6, 8d
Terrorists (broadcast), MAY 25, 10f
Great Britain, community in—magistrate's comments on threats to Cypriot shopkeeper, APRIL 3, 2f (5*) ; London precautions against reprisals for executions, MAY 21, 6g ; television broadcast on (P.Q.), 30, 6c ; Manchester leaflets, JUNE 6, 8d ; London demonstration ; resolution, 11, 8b
Funds raised for Cyprus—discussed, JUNE 13, 10e ; Fr. Macheriotis (s.), 13, 10f ; (P.Q.), 14, 10c, 14d ; 21, 14a ; 22, 14c ; 29, 2g
Greek Orthodox priest, deportation of : see MACHERIOTIS, Fr. K.
Railway signals, E.O.K.A. sign near damaged, JUNE 13, 10b

CYPRUS (continued) :
Greece, move for union with (*Enosis*)—anti-*enosis* slogans on walls, APRIL 2, 6f ; Greek Primate's appointment, 23, 10f ; —Britain, Greek negotiations with : Greek denial of, JUNE 13, 10f
Greek broadcasts—discussed in British parliament, APRIL 26, 14b, c ;—Voice of America station (Salonika), from : U.S. attitude, APRIL 2, 5d ; Greek statement : programmes cease ; U.S. statement, 4, 8c ; 5, 8e ; discussed in British Parliament, 26, 14c
Greek Consul-General (Mr. A. Vlachos), JUNE 1, 8d
Greek-Turkish clashes, APRIL 24, 8a (and 10c, 5*) ; 25, 8g ; precautions (photo.), 25, 20 ; clashes, MAY 25, 10e (and 3*) ; 26, 5c (and 5*) ; 28, 10a ; 30, 10e ; JUNE 5, 10e (and 4*)
Anthimos, Bp. (s.), MAY 30, 10e
Discussions, JUNE 6, 8d
Government statement, MAY 31, 8c
Greek attitude, JUNE 2, 6f ; 4, 10b ; 6, 8d
Leading article, MAY 29, 11c
Nicosia, division of, MAY 29, 10f ; 30, 10e ; barricades pierced, JUNE 2, 6d (5*)
Nicosia, Mayor of—protest to Governor : Governor's reply, JUNE 5, 10e
Turkish Foreign Minister (s.), JUNE 14, 9g
Vassilia : see *Vassilia,* below
Identity cards, MAY 24, 10g ; registration, 30, 10f ; (photo.), 30, 8
Kato Lakatamia—anti-*enosis* slogans on walls, APRIL 2, 6f
Kitium, Bishop of : see ANTHIMOS, Bp.
Larnaca, Mayor of : see CHRISTODOULIDES, Mr. G.
Leading articles, MAY 29, 11c ; Greek Foreign Minister's comment, 30, 10f ; leading article, JUNE 22, 11b (and 4*)
Limassol—fines : see under *Terrorists,* below : —Mayor : see PARTASSIDES, Mr. C.
Nicosia—airport : see *Aviation,* above ;—Division of : see under *Greek-Turkish,* above ;—Mayor (Dr. T. Dervis) : tel. from Lord Mayor of Dublin, MAY 21, 5c ; Governor's reply to protest on Greek-Turkish clashes, JUNE 5, 10e
Paphos—Bishop of : see PHOTIOS, Bp. ;—Fine : see under *Terrorists,* below
Police—British officers, JUNE 6, 8d ; 19, 10b ; —Commissioner (Lt.-Col. G. C. White) : appointed, JUNE 6, 10d ; photo., 8, 6d ; —Looting, sentences for, MAY 4, 10g ; —Strength, JUNE 13, 10f (and 5*) ;— —Terrorist activities against : see under *Terrorists,* below
Prisoners : see *Terrorists : Detainees,* below
Road accidents—Pedoulas : British forces lorry overturns, JUNE 11, 8b
Salamis, Bishop of : see YENNADIOS, Bp.
Schools' connexion with terrorists : see *Terrorists : Youth,* below
Self-determination, possible : see under *Future, above*
Self-government proposals : see under *Future,* above
Terrorists—incidents, APRIL 2, 6f, 3, 8g ; 9, 7b ; sentences, 10, 10e ; incidents, 13, 8f ; 20, 8g ; MAY 1, 10f (5*) ; 23, 10e (4*) ; search (photo.), 23, 20 ; incidents, 25, 10e ; road clearance

CYPRUS :
Terrorists (continued) :
(photo.), JUNE 1, 8 (3*) ; incidents, 2, 6d (5*) ; captures, 4, 10a ; incidents, 8, 9e ; search for leaders ; incidents, 12, 10a ; captures, 18, 10a (and 5*) ; incidents, 19, 10a ; 20, 9e (and 10a, 5*) ; 22, 10a ; results of search ; incidents, 25, 8b ; 26, 10c (and 5*) ; capture, 29, 7d
Anniversary of commencement of Eoka activities ; Greek Press comments, APRIL 2, 5d, 6e
Arms and armaments—search for, APRIL 2, 6f ; discovery in Kykko monastery, 5, 7g ; (photo)., 6, 8d ; sentences, 28, 6e ; searches, MAY 17, 9d ; bishopric closed, 21, 5c ; searches (photo.), 22, 16 ; sentences, 26, 5c ; searches, JUNE 2, 6e ; captures ; sentences, 4, 10a, b ; discoveries (photo.), 5, 8c ; Greek denial of supplies, 18, 10b
British base construction, explosion at, JUNE 1, 8d ; 2, 6e (and 5*)
British civilians, attacks on, APRIL 3, 8g ; 28, 6e ; MAY 15, 10f ; 16, 10e ; 23, 10e ; JUNE 5, 10e ; 7, 10d ; 26, 10c (and 5*)
British forces, attacks on, APRIL 2, 6f ; 3, 8g ; 23, 10f ; 24, 10c (5*) ; MAY 1, 10f (5*) ; 14, 9a (and 10a, 5*) ; 18, 8c (and 5*) ; 22, 8a ; 23, 10e ; 24, 10g ; 31, 8c ; JUNE 1, 8d ; 5, 10e ; 6, 8d ; 13, 10f (and 4*) ; 14, 8f (and 10c, 4*)
Deaths, APRIL 12, 10g ; 14, 5d ; MAY 10, 12a ; 17, 9d ; 18, 8c (and 5*) ; 21, 5c ; 22, 8a ; 29, 10f (5*) ; 31, 8c ; JUNE 4, 10b ; 5, 10e ; 13, 10f (and 4*) ; 14, 8f (and 10c, 4*) ;—Ethnarchy representative's claims, APRIL 2, 5d
Execution claim : see *British forces: Execution,* above
British Institute building, attempt to set fire to, MAY 15, 10f (and 2*)
Correspondence, MAY 10, 13f ; 14, 11f
Death sentences—appeals dismissed, APRIL 7, 5e ; petitions to appeal to Privy Council, MAY 15, 10f ; 18, 4e ; Privy Council appeal, JUNE 5, 5a ; sentences, 13, 10f (and 5*) ; 19, 10a ;—Executions : see *Executions,* below
Deportation : see *Deportation,* above
Detainees—Chlorakas and Kissonergas, JUNE 5, 10f ;—Archbp. Makarios' uncle detained : see MOUSKOS, George
British trade unions' attitude :
British woodworkers' resolution, MAY 25, 13g (5*)
Gifts of money—coalminers : see COAL : Labour : National Union : Cyprus ; — Electrical Trades Union : see under ELECTRICITY : Labour
Communist leaders : see *Communist: Leaders,* above
Ill-treatment, alleged—letter to Governor, JUNE 2, 6d (5*) ;—Courts martial : see *British forces: Courts martial,* above
Independent Labour Party resolution, MAY 15, 6g
Parliament, Imperial—question, MAY 3, 3d, (5*)

CYPRUS :
Terrorists (continued) :
Executions—Privy Council appeal, APRIL 11, 14d ; 12, 14a ; 13, 5d ; dismissed, 14, 10a ; reasons for dismissal, MAY 2, 15d ; discussed, 8, 11f ; decision on execution, 9, 10a (and 7*) ; executions, 11, 10c
African (South) incident, MAY 15, 10f (and 5*)
Canterbury, Archbp. of—Cypriot bishops' appeal to, APRIL 24, 10c (5*)
Dublin, Lord Mayor of—tel. to Mayor of Nicosia, MAY 21, 5c
Greek attitude, APRIL 21, 5a ; MAY 10, 12a ; 11, 10c (and 4*) ;—Anti-British riots : see GREECE : Riots ; —Athens street renamed, MAY 12, 6f ;—Crete situation : visit by U.S. ships cancelled, MAY 14, 9a ;—Foreign Minister (s.), MAY 9, 10a ; —General Confederation of Labour to grant life pensions to mothers of youths, MAY 12, 6f ; Prime Minister (s.), MAY 9, 10a ; 11, 10d
Labour Party protest, MAY 9, 10a
Leading article, MAY 9, 11b
London precautions against reprisals, MAY 21, 6g
Mother of sentenced youth, tel. to Queen from, MAY 10, 12b
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, MAY 10, 4c, 5b, 12b
Terrorist claim of reprisal : see *British forces: Execution,* above
United States attitude, MAY 10, 12b
Famagusta—fine, JUNE 2, 6e (and 5*)
Fires : see *Fires,* above
"Free Cyprus" radio station, alleged, MAY 25, 10f
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 11, 6f
Governor (broadcast), MAY 25, 10f
Greek broadcasts : see *Greek broadcasts,* above
Greek Cypriots shot dead—collective punishment, APRIL 21, 5a ; incidents, 30, 8c ; JUNE 1, 8d ; 8, 9e ; 18, 10b ; 20, 9e ; 26, 10c (and 5*)
Leader, alleged (Col. T. G. Grivas)—reward offered for information, MAY 4, 10g ; correspondence, 10, 13f ; search for, JUNE 12, 10a ; personal belongings found ; photo., 18, 10b (and 5*) ;—Leading article, MAY 4, 11c
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 11c ; MAY 4, 11c
Limassol—fines, JUNE 23, 6b
Nicosia airport incidents : see *Aviation,* above
Nicosia area closed, MAY 25, 10e (and 3*)
Pamphlets, APRIL 28, 6g (5*)
Paphos fine, MAY 14, 9a (and 10a, 5*)
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 26, 14b
Police, attacks on—deaths, APRIL 16, 8a ; collective punishment for, 18, 8d ; 19, 8d ; deaths, MAY 24, 10g ; JUNE 22, 10a ; 23, 6b ;—Turkish policeman killed, APRIL 24, 8a (and 10c, 5*) ; MAY 25, 10e (and 2*) ; 28, 10a ; 29, 10f ; JUNE 4, 10b ; 23, 6b ;—Greek-Turkish clashes : see *Greek-Turkish,* above

CYPRUS :
Terrorists (continued) :
Report, JUNE 6, 8d
Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 11, 6g
Statistics, JUNE 12, 10a
United Nations headquarters (New York) —bomb warning, JUNE 7, 10d
United States vice-consul killed, JUNE 18, 10a ; photo. of investigations, 18, 18 ; U.S. attitude, 19, 10b ; Mr. H. Truman (s.), 19, 6g
Youths—schoolchildren's demonstration, MAY 22, 8a ; identity check in Famagusta, JUNE 4, 10a (and 4*) ; Government report, 6, 8d
Yugoslav shot dead, APRIL 21, 5a
Zodhia fine, MAY 29, 10f (and 5*)
Turkish community—arms supplies to, Greek reported, JUNE 28, 8f ;—" Cyprus-is-Turkish " Party leader (Dr. F. Kutchuk) : on terrorists (s.), MAY 25, 10e (and 3*) ; meets Governor, 26, 5c ; in Ankara, 31, 8c ;—Future, views on : see under *Future,* above ;—Greeks, clashes with : see *Greek-Turkish,* above ;—Turkish Assembly message to parliaments, JUNE 19, 8d (5*) ;—Turkish Foreign Minister (s.), JUNE 14, 9g
Turkish attitude : see under *Future,* above
United Nations—Greek request for Assembly discussion : see under *Future,* above
United States vice-consul (Mr. W. Boeteler) killed : see under *Terrorists,* below
Vassilia—clash between Greek and Turkish communities (March) : Governor's visit, APRIL 12, 10g ; (photo.), 16, 16
Water supply schemes, MAY 22, 8a
Youth—connexion with terrorism : see *Terrorists : Youths,* above
Zodhia fine : see under *Terrorists,* above
CYRANKIEWICZ, Mr. J. : see POLAND : Prime Minister
CZAPIK, Mgr. G. (Hungary)—death, APRIL 27, 13d
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Arms and armaments—Afghan mission : see AFGHANISTAN : Arms ;—Middle East supplies : see MIDDLE East : Arms
Arts—comment on Party control, JUNE 13, 10g (5*)
Assembly, National—President (Mr. Z. Fierlinger) : to be removed from post, APRIL 25, 10f
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Bureaucracy, attacks on, JUNE 15, 9e
Capital punishment—alternative, JUNE 21, 9c (4*)
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coalmining—living and work conditions of miners : complaints at Party congress, JUNE 13, 10g (and 5*)
Communist Party—congress, JUNE 12, 9g (and 4*) ; 13, 10g ; 14, 9f ; 15, 9e ;—Policy : criticism of, JUNE 13, 10g (and 5*) ;—Secretary (Mr. A. Novotny) : s. on Slansky ; party policy, JUNE 12, 9g ; 13, 10g (5*)
Culture, Minister of (Mr. Stoll)—criticized, MAY 1, 9b (4*)
Defence, Minister of (Gen. A. Cepicka)—political position, APRIL 23, 8d (5*) ; criticized ; reported resignation offer,
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :
Defence, Minister of (Gen. A. Cepicka) (continued) :
25, 10f ; dismissed, 26, 8d (and 10g, 2*) ; call for statement at Party Congress, JUNE 14, 9f
Defence, Minister of (Gen. B. Lomsky)—sworn in, APRIL 26, 8d
Defence forces—strength, JUNE 7, 8c
Education—students' demands, MAY 25, 9a (3*) ; 29, 9f ; JUNE 8, 9a ; Communist Party Secretary's comments, 13, 10g (and 5*) ; academic freedom refused, 15, 9e ; procession (photo.), 19, 8d
Egypt, relations with—Czechoslovak arms supplies : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Egyptian : Communist ; — Military attaché in Egypt : see KNEBL, Col. J.
Five-year plan—proposals, MAY 2, 8c (5*)
Food—price decreases, APRIL 20, 8f (5*)
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. David)—greets Indian Vice-President JUNE 8, 9d (4*)
Forestry—United Nations F.A.O. study tour : plans, MAY 26, 5c (5*)
France, relations with—Prime Ministers' forthcoming exchange of visits by : see *Prime Minister,* below and FRANCE : Prime Minister
Frontiers—Austria, with : see AUSTRIA : Frontiers ;—Bavarian frontier, fortification of : see *Germany (west),* below
Germany (east), exchange of animals with : see *Prague : Zoo,* below
Germany (west), relations with—German Party leader's suggestion for diplomatic relations : Chancellor's views, JUNE 8, 10f ; Czechoslovak frontier fortifications strengthened, 12, 13b ; German Party views, 20, 9d ; 30, 5c
Great Britain, relations with—British Labour M.P.s in Prague, MAY 29, 9e (5*)
Havirov (town), JUNE 22, 8g
India, relations with—Czechoslovak contract for thermal plant equipment : see INDIA : Electricity : Bombay ;—Indian Vice-President's visit : see INDIA : Vice-President ;—Trade : see *Trade,* below
Indian Vice-President (s.), JUNE 12, 5g
Industries : see *Trade,* below
Interior, Minister of (Mr. R. Barak)—criticized, MAY 1, 9b (4*) ; s. on security services, JUNE 14, 9f
Iron and steel—exports to India : see INDIA : Iron and steel ;—Production, JUNE 22, 8g
Israeli national released after sentence at Slansky trial : see OREN, Mr. M.
Jordan, economic aid to : see under JORDAN : Development
Labour—hours : reduction proposals, JUNE 12, 9g
Law—judiciary to be reorganized, APRIL 26, 8d ; changes in penal code, JUNE 21, 9c (4*) ;—Minister of Justice : change, JUNE 16, 5b ;—Prosecutor-general : change, JUNE 16, 5b
Living, standard of, JUNE 18, 9a (and 5*)
Local government—powers criticized, JUNE 15, 9e
May Day, MAY 2, 8g (and 5*)
Middle East policy : see under MIDDLE East
Ministry—changes, APRIL 26, 8d ; criticisms, MAY 1, 9b (4*) ; changes, JUNE 16, 5b

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued):
Motor cars—three-seater, MAY 2, 8c (5*); shortcomings, 8, 10f
Museum, National (Prague)—prehistoric pieces in Britain; (photo.), MAY 4, 13c
Norway, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Pakistan, relations with—Minister at Karachi (Mr. E. Bazda): in Dacca, APRIL 18, 8g
Pensions and national insurance, JUNE 12, 9g
Political situation—no rehabilitation of those hanged in 1952 expected; reported release of three on life imprisonment; case of woman official to be reviewed, APRIL 9, 6e; review of Slansky trial (1952); further rehabilitations, 14, 5d; three to be released; Prime Min. (s.), 16, 6e; criticism of "personality cult"; officials to be removed from posts, 25, 10f; Defence Minister dismissed; judiciary to be reorganized, 26, 8d (and 10g, 2*); Ministers criticized, MAY 1, 9b (4*); supporter of Rudolf Slansky released, 12, 5e; Israeli witness at Slansky trial released, 14, 8c; students' demands; Prime Min.'s s. on Primate, 25, 9a (and 3*); students' demands, 29, 9f; JUNE 8, 9a; new attack on Slansky: no relaxation of Party policy, 12, 9g; students' demands refused, 13, 10g (and 5*); 15, 9e; ministerial changes; investigation of Slansky trial, 16, 5b; effect of changed policy, 18, 9a (and 5*)
Leading article, MAY 25, 11c
Refugees to Germany, MAY 29, 8d
Slansky trial (Nov. 1952)—leading article, MAY 25, 11c; (for references to releases: see Chronology above)
Prague—Archbishop of: see *Roman Catholic Primate*, below;—Festival, MAY 24, 3e;—Zoo: exchanges with Leipzig, MAY 15, 8f
President (Mr. A. Zapotocky)—confesses to errors, MAY 1, 9b (4*); holiday, 7, 9g; On Indian foreign policy and trade (s.), JUNE 12, 5g
Press—position, JUNE 13, 10g
Prices—consumer goods cuts, APRIL 20, 8f (5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Sirocky)—to visit France, MAY 16, 10c; Press conf., 25, 9a (and 3*); greets Indian Vice-President, JUNE 8, 9d (4*):—on Slansky trial (s.), APRIL 16, 6e; on Archbp. Beran (s.), MAY 25, 9a (and 3*)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued):
Prisoners, political—appeals concerning: see EUROPE: East: Prisoners, political Report on, JUNE 14, 9f
Roman Catholic Primate (Most Rev. J. Beran)—Prime Min. (s.), MAY 25, 9a (and 3*)
Security service, report on, JUNE 14, 9f
Slovakia—Communist Party: first secretary (Mr. K. Bacilek) to be removed from post, APRIL 25, 10f
Steel: see *Iron*, above
Sudan, relations with—Czechoslovak arms offer: see MIDDLE EAST: Arms: Sudanese;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Syria, reported Czechoslovak arms supplies to: see MIDDLE EAST: Arms: Syrian
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Theatrical productions—political satire, JUNE 18, 9a (and 5*);—Paris international festival, participation in: see FRANCE: Paris: Drama
Towns, new, JUNE 22, 6g
Trade and industry—drive to capture western markets, JUNE 22, 8f;—Afghanistan, trade with: see under AFGHANISTAN: Trade;—Consumer goods: price cuts, APRIL 20, 8f (5*);—India, trade with: Czechoslovak contract, JUNE 11, 8e; Czechoslovak Pres. (s.), 12, 5g; Czechoslovak contract, 20, 9b;—Jordan, delegation to: plans, JUNE 5, 9c (4*); Jordanian exports to increase, 14, 8g (5*); Norway, agreement with, APRIL 2, 3g (5*);—Sudan, agreement with, APRIL 27, 8g
Transport, Minister of (Mr. Pospisil)—criticized, MAY 1, 9b (4*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Prague (Mr. U. A. Johnson): Geneva discussions with Chinese representative, APRIL 10, 8d (5*); 27, 10d; MAY 12, 5e; 18, 8d; 26, 5e (5*); JUNE 1, 10a;—Czechoslovak aircraft crash (Jan.): compensation demand, JUNE 21, 9f (4*)
Writers, position of, JUNE 13, 10g (5*)
Yugoslavia, economic aid to: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Development
CZERNETZ, Herr (Austria)—on Russia (s.), APRIL 23, 9d

D

D. B.—on Mr. G. Peel (tribute), MAY 3, 14b
D. C.—on Mr. J. du Mont (tribute), APRIL 11, 13c
D DAY—Normandy commemoration, JUNE 7, 9g; (photo.), 8, 12d
D. G. D.—on Mr. W. de la Mare (tribute), JUNE 28, 13c
D'ABO, Mr. T. D. N.—marriage, JUNE 11, 12b
DABS—sale as plaice: see under FISH: False description
DACK, Mr. P. G.—will, JUNE 11, 14g
DAEJAN Samoedra Estate, Ltd., MAY 8, 23g
DAFFODILS—Godinton Park (photo.), APRIL 2, 12
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd., APRIL 11, 17d; JUNE 6, 16b
DAGNINO, Don M.: see VENEZUELA: Great Britain: Ambassador
DAHANAYAKE, Mr. W.: see CEYLON: Education: Minister
Daily Express—music critic's death: see SMITH, Mr. Cecil
Daily Mail—to include *Daily Sketch* cartoons in Irish Republic, MAY 29, 7c
DAILY Mail and General Trust, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhib.: see IDEAL Home Exhib.
Daily Mirror—Cavalcade of Sport: see under SPORT
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd., MAY 12, 13f; JUNE 5, 17a;—I.T.A., support for, APRIL 21, 6e

DAILY News, Ltd., JUNE 25, 15d
Daily Sketch—complaints to Press Council against, MAY 2, 6e (and 5*); Press Council letter, 3, 6f; reply, 4, 7e; War Office statement; *Daily Sketch* comment, 5, 3c; Irish Republic, suspension in, MAY 29, 7c
Daily Worker—Russian ideological changes, attitude towards, JUNE 18, 10d;—Scottish correspondent's obstruction of police (Dec., 1955): charge withdrawn, MAY 10, 6d;—Scottish correspondent's wife refused teaching post: see STEIN, Mrs. V.
DAIMLER Cars—models: see under MOTOR industry;—Short-time working: see MOTOR industry: Labour: Redundancy
DAINES, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14c; MAY 9, 14f
DAIRY farming: see under AGRICULTURE
DAIRYMEN'S Assn., National, MAY 29, 7e
DALE, Mr. S.—on Oxford road schemes (s.), MAY 25, 6c
DALE, Mr. S. J.—death, MAY 5, 10a
DALE (John), Ltd., MAY 12, 13f; JUNE 13, 16f; 28, 16d
DALES, Miss C. M.—letter, APRIL 17, 14f
DALGLEISH, Lt.-Col. A. K.—death, MAY 31, 12e
DALI, Mr. S.—"The Sacrament of the Last Supper": U.S. exhib., APRIL 16, 3c
DALISON, Mr. M. D. P.—will, MAY 30, 12d
DALRYMPLE, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 13, 12c
DALRYMPLE, Mrs. P. M.—marriage, JUNE 12, 12c
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir W.—retirement, MAY 8, 8f
DALRYMPLE-HAY, Lady—death, APRIL 7, 11b
DALTON, Lady—death, JUNE 14, 15b
DALTON, Mr. H.—on budget (s.P.), APRIL 24, 4g
DALTON, Sir J.—on British railways electrification schemes (s.), MAY 25, 13e
DALTON, Maj.-Gen. R. (Argentina)—resignation, JUNE 8, 8c (2*)
DALY, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—presidential candidature, MAY 10, 10f (2*)
DAMASCUS: see under SYRIA
DAMASIO, M. Jean: see FRANCE: Poujade: Parliamentary: Leader
DAMYANOV, Mr. R. (Bulgaria) — political position, APRIL 10, 8c (5*)
DANCES, private—lists, APRIL 2, 8c; JUNE 4, 12d
DANCING folk—Hungarian State Company of Dance, Song and Music; (photo.), JUNE 5, 3g; 27, 13c;—Lake District: photo., APRIL 4, 16;—Morris dancing: Bampton (photo.), MAY 22, 16;—Russian army ensemble, JUNE 29, 11b;—Yugoslav participation in Derby festival: Sunday licence refused, APRIL 18, 6g
DANGERFIELD, Miss E.—letters, APRIL 6, 9f; MAY 14, 11f
DANGERFIELD, Mr. F. A.—on sausages (s.), APRIL 11, 6c
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16f (5*)
DANIEL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—marriage; (photo.), APRIL 23, 9c
DANIEL, Dr. Glyn—on Prof. S. R. K. Glanville (tribute), MAY 7, 16d
DANIEL, Mr. W. J.—on automation (s.), APRIL 25, 10g
DANIELL, Col. W. A. B.—death, MAY 17, 16b
DANIELS, Ella (Mrs. E. K. Davis)—will, JUNE 27, 12g
DANIELS, Mr. F.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 20, 17e
DANIELS, Mr. L. J.—letter, JUNE 29, 9f
DANTE Alighieri—film based on "Inferno": see CINEMATOGRAPH: *13 Cantos*
DANUBE River—Rumanian-Yugoslav project (Djerdap), JUNE 27, 9c
DAOUD, Samaan: see JORDAN: Health Minister
D'ARCY Exploration Co., Ltd.—ore tests in Derbyshire, MAY 4, 7e (5*)
DARENBERG, Mr. K.—univ. appointment, MAY 24, 12g
DARIDAN, M. Jean (France)—appointment, JUNE 14, 10e
DARKE, Dr. H.—forthcoming recital, MAY 25, 3b (4*); 31, 3e; recital, JUNE 5, 3c
DARKU, David S. A.—charges against, APRIL 18, 7e
DARLING, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3e; 9, 14g; 18, 5d; JUNE 14, 14f
DARLINGTON, Miss E. J.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
DARLINGTON Wire Mills, Ltd., JUNE 4, 16d
DARNALL Industries, Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e; MAY 2, 17c (7*); 24, 18f
DARRALL, Mr. E.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 28, 17d
DART, Mr. M.—letter, APRIL 28, 7e
DART, Mr. T.—concert, MAY 2, 3f
DARTFORD—paint spraying shop explosion, APRIL 13, 7c (4*); ammunition works explosion, MAY 3, 7e
DARTFORD-PURFLEET tunnel: see under THAMES, River
DARTMOOR prison: see under CRIME: Prisons
DARTMOUTH Auto Castings, Ltd.—labour dismissals, MAY 15, 6e
DARVALL, Air Marshal Sir L.—article on Atlantic Treaty, JUNE 29, 9f
DARWALL, Lt.-Gen. R. H.—death, APRIL 5, 13a
DARWINS, Ltd., APRIL 17, 16b; 18, 16f; MAY 11, 17d
DAS, Pindi (India)—arrest: see INDIA: Murders
DASHWOOD, Mr. J.—engagement cancelled, MAY 24, 12c
DATTA, Mr. S. K.—letter, JUNE 8, 11e
DAUBNEY, Mrs. F. J.—marriage, MAY 4, 12c
DAUD KHAN, Sardar: see AFGHANISTAN: Prime Minister
DAVENPORT, Sir G. A. (S. Rhodesia)—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4c
DAVENPORT, Mrs. M. G.—will, JUNE 16, 10g
DAVEY, Dr. T. H.—in Kenya, MAY 30, 9c
DAVID, Gerard—"Four Heads": (photo.), MAY 15, 3f
DAVID, Jacques Louis—paintings of St. John the Baptist attributed to: correspondence, MAY 1, 3c
DAVID, Mr. V.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Foreign Minister
DAVIDOW, J. H.: see AFRICA, South: Murders
DAVIDSON, Lord—on Mr. F. Lee (tribute), JUNE 26, 14c
DAVIDSON, Prof. C. F.—letter, APRIL 19, 11g
DAVIDSON, Dr. N.—on Cyprus (s.), APRIL 25, 6g; on automation; capital punishment; Cyprus (s.), MAY 29, 14g
DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Brig. J. V.—visits Russian Military Academy, APRIL 5, 8b (4*)
DAVIES, Dr. A.—letter, MAY 9, 13f
DAVIES, Mr. A. M.—univ. appointment, MAY 4, 7b

DAVIES, Mr. Clement—in Israel; presents candelabrum to Knesset, APRIL 16, 7a
on Atlantic Treaty (l.), MAY 15, 11e;—Cyprus (s.P.), MAY 15, 14d; tel. from Archbp., 17, 9d;—Europe, Council of (l.), MAY 15, 11e;—Expenditure economies (s.P.), JUNE 27, 10b;—Germany: British forces' costs (s.P.), JUNE 30, 6c;—Liberals, dissatisfied (s.), JUNE 30, 6d;—M.P.s' pay (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 6e;—Middle East (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14b
DAVIES, Mr. D. I.—on education; equal pay (s.), APRIL 5, 4g; on teachers' salaries (s.), 30, 8a
DAVIES, Mr. D. J.—fatal accident, APRIL 11, 6g
DAVIES, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5e; MAY 18, 5f; 31, 6d
DAVIES, Mrs. E. M.—on Mr. A. Fea (tribute), JUNE 21, 15b
DAVIES, Rev. F. M. R.—death, JUNE 25, 8g; 27, 14a
DAVIES, Mr. G.—death, MAY 25, 6f
DAVIES, Rev. G. C. B.—appointment, MAY 9, 12b
DAVIES, Mr. G. R.—letter, APRIL 4, 9e
DAVIES, Mr. Harold—recorded discussion broadcast in Moscow, JUNE 20, 10b;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 5g; MAY 1, 4g; 9, 14d; 11, 4d; 16, 7c
DAVIES, Capt. H. L.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 10, 12g
DAVIES, Ald. I.—death, APRIL 28, 10b
DAVIES, Rev. J.—death, JUNE 14, 15a
DAVIES, Rev. J. C.—letter, JUNE 13, 11e
DAVIES, Mr. J. E.—death, JUNE 7, 15g
DAVIES, Rev. Dr. J. G.—univ. appointment, APRIL 2, 8b
DAVIES, Mr. J. W.—letter, APRIL 17, 14e
DAVIES, Mr. L. H.—attacked, MAY 5, 10d
DAVIES, Mr. M.—Italian award, MAY 14, 8g
DAVIES, Mr. P. M.—letter, MAY 11, 11e
DAVIES, Mr. R. D.—on petrol sales agreements (s.), APRIL 14, 4a
DAVIES, Mr. R. H.—letter, APRIL 23, 14c
DAVIES, Ronald S., MAY 9, 6b (and 5*); 10, 8d; 19, 4f
DAVIES, Mr. T. B.—death, APRIL 26, 15c
DAVIES, Mr. Tom—dismissed from E.T.U. office, JUNE 6, 6d
DAVIES, Miss W.—on schools (s.), APRIL 7, 4f
DAVIES, Mr. W. E.—on short-time working (s.), APRIL 18, 15e
DAVIES (David) Memorial Inst. of International Studies—fellowship, JUNE 4, 14f; conf. on international law, 18, 7b
D'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, Sir H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 5e
DAVIN, Mr. D. (New Zealand)—novel, MAY 17, 13b
DAVIOT, Gordon—*The Staff Room; Barnharrow*, MAY 2, 3d
DAVIS, Mr. A. E.—letter, MAY 7, 4g
DAVIS, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—gift to College of Arms, MAY 25, 7b; leading article, 25, 11c
DAVIS, Mrs. E. K.: see DANIELS, Ella
DAVIS, Mr. F. A.—appointment, JUNE 20, 5c (5*)
DAVIS, Mr. J.—appointment, APRIL 2, 4d
DAVIS, Joseph G., MAY 16, 9b
DAVIS, Mr. N. V.—on Northern Quebec hydro-electric scheme (s.), APRIL 27, 17c
DAVIS, Mr. W. E.—motor industry short-time working (s.), MAY 16, 9c (4*)
DAVIS, Mr. W. F. J.—letter, MAY 16, 3f
DAVIS and Frost, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16d; MAY 10, 19g; 31, 17e
DAVIS Contractors, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 20, 16a
DAVIS Estates, Ltd., MAY 2, 17c; 15, 16c; JUNE 7, 19d; 29, 13d
DAVISON, Mr. and Mrs. G.—attacked, MAY 19, 4d
DAVISON, John: see MILK: Condensed: Conspiracy
DAVISON, Mr. P. F.—letter, MAY 12, 7e
DAVSON, Sir G.—letters, MAY 2, 11g; 8, 13g
DAVY and United Engineering Co., Ltd.—Indian contract, APRIL 5, 8g; Australian contract, 19, 16b (5*)
DAWBER, Mr. H. M.—will, JUNE 5, 12c
DAWE, Dr. E. B.—name removed from register, MAY 31, 7a
DAWES, Wing-Cdr. R. A.—on alleged R.A.F. vandalism at Watchet (s.), APRIL 16, 4f
DAWES, Reginald W., JUNE 16, 4b; 27, 3c (4*)
DAWKINS, Rev. F. V.—death, MAY 9, 13c
DAWSON, Mr. A. E.—letter, JUNE 29, 9f
DAWSON, Mr. C. T.—resignation over pay dispute, APRIL 24, 7e; JUNE 19, 6d
DAWSON, Miss E. A.—will, MAY 23, 6c
DAWSON, Mr. E. A. H.—will, MAY 5, 8e
DAWSON, Mr. F. H.—on Cunard liners (s.), JUNE 22, 7c
DAWSON, Geoffrey—quotation from biog. by Sir E. Wrench: correspondence, MAY 9, 13f
DAWSON, Mr. G. J.—law case, APRIL 12, 14b; 13, 5e; 14, 10c; 17, 4d; 18, 15b; 19, 15d; 20, 16d; 21, 3a; 24, 16b; 25, 15d; MAY 2, 15g
DAWSON, Dr. MacG. (Canada)—s. on biog. of Mackenzie King, MAY 3, 8c; further plans, 14, 9e
DAWSON, Mr. O. N.—letter, JUNE 14, 11e
DAWSON, Rev. R. S.—letter, JUNE 30, 7e
DAWSON, Capt. T.—son christened, JUNE 6, 12b
DAWSON, Air Chief Marshal Sir W. L.—appointment, MAY 16, 12b; promotion, JUNE 6, 10a
DAWSON (Joseph) (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 16, 15d
DAY, Mr. A. C. L.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13e
DAY, Miss J.—illness, MAY 4, 6f
DAY, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 14, 8g
DAYLIGHT saving—summer time in operation, APRIL 21, 6e; suggested extension (P.Q.), 27, 4g
DAYMOND, Mr. S. D.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
DEACON, Mr. G. C.—retirement, MAY 11, 6f
DEAD Sea scrolls: see BIBLE: Old Testament
DEAF and dumb—Marigold Day appeal, MAY 18, 11d
DEAKIN, Mr. C.—letter, APRIL 6, 9e
DEAN, Canon A.—death, JUNE 27, 14b
DEAN, Prof. H. R.—on cancer (s.), APRIL 27, 6e (3*)
DEANS, Mr. E.—letter, JUNE 19, 11e
DEATH duty: see under FINANCE: Taxation
DEATH penalty: see CAPITAL punishment
DEATHS—Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland discussion, JUNE 14, 7e (4*);—Statistics, APRIL 6, 4g; 6, 7g
DEAVES, Wing Cdr. B.—fatal accident, APRIL 2, 4g

DE BEER, Sir G.—letters, APRIL 9, 9e; JUNE 5, 11f
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd., MAY 16, 19b, 20d; JUNE 7, 17a
DEBENHAM, Mr. R. K.—marriage, APRIL 24, 12c
DEBENHAMS, Ltd., APRIL 25, 17d
DEBENTURE and Capital Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 15, 17f
DEBENTURE Corp., Ltd., JUNE 4, 16d; 22, 16c
DE BLANK, Miss B.—letter, MAY 8, 13d
DEBOER, Master Navigator P. C.—death, JUNE 18, 8f
DEBRÉ, M. Michel (France)—criticism of "Brussels report," MAY 14, 9d
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage—new edition, MAY 16, 14e
DEBT, floating: see under FINANCE
DE BUKA, Mr. S.—*Limpid River*, JUNE 15, 5d
DÉBUTANTES—light article, MAY 14, 13c;—Season: see SEASON
DECCA Navigator Co., APRIL 24, 17c; JUNE 6, 16c
DE CHAZAL, Dr. (Mauritius)—on constitution proposals (s.), APRIL 12, 9f (3*)
DECK-CHAIRS—light leading article, MAY 2, 11d; prices, 8, 14d
DECKER, Lt.-Gen. G. (U.S.A.)—appointment, APRIL 14, 6b
DEDMAN, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 6, 6b
DEE, river—rescue from drowning, JUNE 18, 10g
DEEDES, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4d, e, f; MAY 4, 5c; JUNE 1, 14b, c, d; 9, 4g; 29, 3a
DEEKS, Mrs. G.—British Museum buys ninth-century ring, MAY 10, 12g
DEER, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 16, 7e
DEFENCE:
Atlantic Treaty measures: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Bases, Commonwealth: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Defence
Civil defence: see that title
Expenditure—expected economies, JUNE 19, 10g; economies, 27, 10a, c;—Correspondence, JUNE 19, 11f;—Leading article, JUNE 11, 11b; 27, 11c;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 21, 3d
Programme—review: Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), MAY 22, 8e; discussed, 23, 10b
United States aid, JUNE 5, 10d
DEFENCE, Ministry of—appointment, APRIL 4, 6f; Parliamentary Secretary, MAY 23, 10f; Permanent Secretary, JUNE 15, 10c
DEFENCE Bonds: see under FINANCE: Loans
DEFENCE forces (see also AIR Force, ARMY and NAVY):
Air trooping: see *Trooping*, below
Aircraft programme—reduction (P.Q.), MAY 15, 14a; ordering system discussed in Parliament, 17, 4a
Amphibious warfare methods—demonstration (photo.), MAY 15, 20
Call-up: see *Conscription*, below
Chaplains—discussed at Church of Scotland assembly, MAY 25, 6d
Chief of Imperial General Staff, Deputy—Gen. Sir D. Ward's appointment prolonged, APRIL 7, 6d
Chiefs of Staff committee—secretary, APRIL 20, 6a
Church of Scotland canteens—convener's report, MAY 25, 6d (3*)
Commitments: see DEFENCE: Programme
DEFENCE forces (continued):
Conscientious objectors—Jehovah's Witnesses: see that title;—Tribunals: Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 10f
Conscription:
Abolition, possible—Parliament: question, MAY 31, 6a
A.E.U. conf. resolution, APRIL 28, 10g
Agricultural workers—call-up suspended, JUNE 13, 4e; leave for farmers' sons, 30, 10e (5*)
Communist Party views, APRIL 2, 6e
Conscientious objectors: see *Conscientious objectors*, above
Correspondence, MAY 31, 11e
Dentists — manpower committee appointed, MAY 16, 9c
Grade 3 men—proposed release of national servicemen, MAY 5, 6b; call-up to end, 19, 6b
Leading article, MAY 29, 11b
Railway firemen and cleaners, suggested exemption of, MAY 30, 7b
Reserves: see *Reserves*, below
Scientists and technologists, suggested exemption of, MAY 9, 14d; Assn. of University Teachers resolution, 26, 4b
Seamen: see under SHIPPING: Merchant Navy
Service period, suggested reduction of—Labour M.P.s' suggestion, MAY 28, 10g;—Leading article, MAY 29, 11b;—Parliament: questions, MAY 18, 5c; 31, 6b (5*);—Russian comments, MAY 25, 8f (5*)
Expenditure: see under DEFENCE
Ex-service men: see that title
Integration—Parliament: questions, APRIL 11, 5d; JUNE 14, 14b
Letters, demi-official: see under LETTERS
Mobile Defence Corps—strength, MAY 16, 9c (and 4*)
National servicemen: see *Conscription*, above
Pay—increase: first parades at new rates, APRIL 6, 4c (5*); effects: Gen. Sir R. Gale (s.), MAY 31, 10d;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 13a
Pensions—officers retired before 1914: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 7, 14a;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 20, 4c
Regular ex-servicemen, employment of—Lord Astor of Hever (s.), MAY 5, 3g
Reserves—National service men: annual training (P.Q.), JUNE 7, 14c (5*);—Cost, JUNE 14, 14f;—Grange Camp incident (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 4b
Strength—leading articles, MAY 29, 11b; JUNE 11, 11b
Tattoos—Aldershot: plans, MAY 2, 7f
Technicians and specialists, cooperation between—correspondence, JUNE 5, 13e
Trooping—air, by: contracts, MAY 12, 10d (2*); JUNE 8, 13d;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 4f; 8, 6g; 10, 5a; 19, 10f
Troopships—*Lancastria* (sunk 1940): survivors, parade, MAY 17, 6g; memorial service, JUNE 18, 6c
DE FREITAS, Mr. G.—letter, MAY 17, 11g;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 4g; 10, 5a; 17, 4c; 19, 10f; JUNE 5, 4d; 15, 4a
DE GRAAF, Mr. A. R.—inquest, MAY 11, 6c
DE GREY, Mrs. R. P.—letter, MAY 16, 3g

DE HAAN, Mr. A. J.—son christened, JUNE 11, 12b
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd., (F.N.), APRIL 14, 13b
DE HAVILLAND (Holdings) Co., Ltd., MAY 15, 16c ; JUNE 11, 17d
DEHLER, Dr. T. : see GERMANY : Free Democratic Party : Chairman
DE HOSSZU, Lady—will, MAY 17, 16c
DEHOUSSE, M. Fernand (Belgium)—pres. of Council of Europe Assembly, APRIL 17, 9b ; addresses Strasbourg Rotary Club, 21, 5b ;—on Council of Europe (s.), APRIL 21, 5b
DEITH, Mr. R. C.—law case, MAY 16, 18d
DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
DELACOMBE, Maj.-Gen. R.—received by Princess Royal, JUNE 16, 8b
DELACROIX, Eugène — *Ovid among the Scythians:* acquired by National Gallery : photo., APRIL 26, 3g
DE LA MARE, Mr. W.—83rd birthday ; N.B.L. exhib., APRIL 20, 7c ; death ; photo., JUNE 23, 10c ; leading article, 23, 7c ; poem by Mr. J. Masefield, 23, 7d ; funeral arrangements, 26, 12b ; tributes, 28, 13c ; funeral, 29, 10g
DELARUE, M. Alfred (France)—evid. in defence leakages case, APRIL 12, 9b
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., JUNE 14, 16f ; 22, 12g ;—Australian subsidiary, MAY 17, 19e
DE LA WARR, Lord—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 25, 12e ; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 14, 14a ; 21, 14a
DELAY—light leading article, JUNE 23, 7d
DELDERFIELD, Mr. R. F.—novel, MAY 17, 13d
DELEVINGNE, Miss B. C.—will, APRIL 4, 10b
DELHI : see under INDIA
DE L'ISLE of Penhurst, Lord (formerly Lord De L'Isle and Dudley)—to attend Nepalese coronation, APRIL 14, 5d (4*)
DE LISLE, Mrs. A.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
DELL'ORO MAINE, Dr. A. (Argentina) — resignation as Minister of Education, MAY 14, 10d ; 18, 18e
DELOS : see under GREECE
DE LOTBINIÈRE, Mr. S. J.—B.B.C. appointment, JUNE 27, 6g
DELTA Metal Co., APRIL 7, 12a ; 10, 15c
DELTENNE (Ceylon) Tea Estates, Ltd., APRIL 26, 16g
DEMA Glass, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e
DEMARCHI, Mr. P.—death, APRIL 9, 6f
DE MARÉ, Mr. E.—letter, JUNE 20, 11e
DEMETRIOU, Andreas (Cyprus)—execution : see CYPRUS : Terrorists : Executions
DEMOCRACY—Lord Kilmuir (s.), APRIL 21, 4g
DEMODERA Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 20f ; JUNE 2, 11f ; 27, 16f
DE MORGAN, Miss C. M. W.—marriage, APRIL 17, 12a
DEMPSTER, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 23, 12g
DENDY, Miss P.—marriage, APRIL 18, 12b
DENGIE Flats bombing range : see under UNITED STATES : Defence forces : Great Britain, in
DENHAM, Mr. A.—on resignation of general manager of Halifax Building Soc. (s.), MAY 10, f
DENMAN, Dr. D. R.—on social conditions (s.), JUNE 20, 7f
DENMARK :
Aarhus University, APRIL 12, 8g
Agriculture—comparison with British methods, APRIL 16, 5c
Aviation—Russian service, MAY 10, 10c (2*)
Book on, APRIL 26, 13e
Communist Party views on Russian ideological changes : see under RUSSIA : Political : Ideological
Copenhagen delegation to London : see *Great Britain: Danish municipal,* below
Defence—minister : resignation : see HANSEN, Mr. R. ; new appointment : see HANSEN, Mr. P. ;—N.A.T.O. northern region commander's inspection, JUNE 4, 8g
Defence forces—navy : salute to Queen Elizabeth ; (photo.), JUNE 7, 14g (and 4*)
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—budgeting, family, MAY 14, 13c ;—Loans : 4 per cent. 1936 : bonds drawn, MAY 5, 2g ; 3½ per cent. 1900 : bonds drawn, 15, 2b
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at Copenhagen (Sir R. E. Barclay), JUNE 15, 10g ;—Anglo-Danish Soc., MAY 30, 12b ;—Danish municipal delegation, MAY 8, 8f, 14b
Greenland—Russian expedition to explore area near : see under ATLANTIC ;—Transpolar air route radio station : see ARCTIC : Air routes
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
King (Frederick)—in Iceland, APRIL 11, 9b ; 14, 6d ; to visit Britain, JUNE 18, 9b
Labour—strike, APRIL 2, 6f ; 3, 7b ; 5, 7g ; 6, 8a ; 13, 10f ; 14, 6d ; 16, 7f ; 17, 10e ; 18, 8c ; 19, 10d ; 20, 8d ; 23,10d ; 26, 8d ; (2*) ; 27, 9a ;—Photograph, APRIL 14, 14
Navy : see *Defence forces,* above
Norwegian ambassador—death : see BULL, Hr. J.
Queen (Ingrid)—in Britain (photo.), MAY 31, 10c
Russia, relations with—Russian deputy Foreign Minister's visit : see GROMYKO, Mr. A. ;—Russian leaders invited : see RUSSIA : Scandinavia ;—Trade : see *Trade,* below
Scandinavia, position in : see SCANDINAVIA
Shipping—lifeboat invention : see under SHIPPING : Lifeboats ;—Royal yacht (*Dannebrog*) : collision with British naval frigate, MAY 8, 12d
Snow, APRIL 18, 10d
Trade with Russia—agreement, APRIL 11, 9f (4*) ; MAY 16, 4d (4*) ;—Russian delegation, APRIL 26, 9g
DENMARK, Prince Georg of—in Britain, MAY 31, 12b
DENNING, Sir A. T. (Lord Justice)—on tribunals (s.), MAY 8, 18b
DENNINGTON parish church—restoration, MAY 1, 12e
DENNIS, Mr. A. F. F.—(M.S.), APRIL 18, 12b
DENNIS, Maj. C.—luncheon, APRIL 12, 12a
DENNIS, Mr. Nigel—*Cards of Identity,* JUNE 27, 13d
DENNIS, Mr. Norman—" Coal is our Life," APRIL 5, 11b

DENNY, Lady—son born, MAY 15, 12b; christened, JUNE 25, 10b
DENNY, Capt. D. R.—certificate suspended, MAY 5, 3d
DENNY, Sir M. E.—will, MAY 25, 13f
DENNY, Maj. M. L.—court martial, MAY 18, 6d (4*)
DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd., MAY 30, 15d; JUNE 21, 16b (5*)
DENNY (William) and Brothers, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18c
DENSTONE College—memorial library, MAY 25, 6c
DENT, Mr. A.—(B.A.O.), APRIL 7, 12f
DENT, Dr. C. E.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
DENT, Mr. L. R.—marriage MAY 28, 12b
DENT, Mr. M. A.—death, JUNE 27, 14b
DENT, Allcroft and Co., Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f
DENTAL Assn., British—conf., JUNE 27, 6b
DENTAL Manufacturing Co., Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g
DENTISTS and dentistry—conscription: see under DEFENCE forces;—Council: elections, JUNE 26, 6g (4*);—Fluoridation of water supply to prevent decay: see under WATER;—Health service: pay claim, JUNE 8, 6c; pensions, 12, 4e; criticism of service, 27, 6b;—Registration, MAY 30, 7d;—Shortage: Assn. of Municipal Corporations mem., APRIL 4, 6f;—Toothpaste manufacturers, false claims by, APRIL 11, 5
DENYER, Rev. S.—letter, APRIL 3, 11e
DE PALMA, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 2, 11a
DE PEYER, Mr. G.—recital, MAY 7, 3g
DE QUINCEY, Thomas—new volume of works, APRIL 5, 11b
DERBY—Bishop of: see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.;—Central market fire, APRIL 7, 4a;—Chief Constable: see RAWLINGS, Col. H.;—Easter festival: licence refused for folk-dancing on Sunday, APRIL 18, 6g—High School for Girls: fire, APRIL 10, 6c;—Hippodrome Theatre: temporary closure, MAY 22, 3a;—Housing: slum dwelling tenants forced to purchase by threat of eviction, MAY 3, 7a;—Playhouse: destroyed by fire (March): rebuilding appeal, APRIL 4, 5e; 9, 4c; rebuilding, MAY 22, 3a; fund, JUNE 4, 6g;—Rate, APRIL 5, 4f;—Road accident, APRIL 2, 6d; 3, 3a
DERBY, Lord—on cotton (s.), JUNE 14, 18g
DERBYSHIRE—County Council: Smedley's Hydro: headquarters new debating chamber, APRIL 28, 4e (5*); opened, 30, 13b;—Oil: see under OIL;—Police: new helmets, APRIL 25, 6f (4*);—Road safety campaign, JUNE 8, 6c (5*)
DERBYSHIRE Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd., —contract, APRIL 25, 16b (5*); MAY 26, 11a
DERBYSHIRE Stone, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
DEREHAM, East—councillors not to resign, APRIL 11, 6d
DERITEND Stamping Co., Ltd., MAY 12, 13f
D'ERLANGER, Mr. G.—chairman of B.O.A.C.; (photo.), APRIL 20, 10d; leading article, 20, 11c; (P.Q.), 21, 6e; assumption of office, 30, 8f; expense allowance, MAY 4, 6d; responsibilities; Press conf., 4, 6c, 10a; discussions with trade union leaders, 5, 6a; (P.Q.),10, 4e; resigns chairmanship of Richard Haworth and Co. (Holdings),
D'ERLANGER, Mr. G. (continued): 12, 11a; discussed in Parliament, 16, 6d;—Protests against appointment: see AVIATION: British Overseas Airways Corp.: Chairman
on B.O.A.C.; independent air lines (s.), MAY 4, 6c, 10a; on B.O.A.C., 29, 10b
DERMATITIS—alleged contraction through disinfectant: law case, MAY 10, 6d
DERRICK, Mrs. H. M.—letter, APRIL 2, 7d
DERVIS, Dr. T.: see CYPRUS: Nicosia: Mayor
DERWENT, Lord—anti-litter campaign at Hackness Hall, JUNE 26, 6d; (s.P.) recorded, 29, 2f
DERWENT (Clarence) Award: see THEATRICAL profession: Awards
DE SATGE, Lt.-Col. Sir H. V. B.—K.C.V.O., MAY 31, 4c
DESHMUKH, Mr. C. D.: see INDIA: Finance: Minister
DESIGN, industrial: see under TRADE
DE SILVA, Mr. C. P.: see CEYLON: Lands and Development, Minister of
DE SILVA, Mr. M. W. H.—see CEYLON: Law: Minister
DESPUECH, M. Jacques (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, APRIL 24, 9d
DESVALLIÈRES, Maurice—*Hotel Paradiso*: see under THEATRICAL productions
DETERGENTS, synthetic — consumption, APRIL 25, 16b (5*); inquiry committee report, JUNE 20, 7e; (P.Q.), 27, 3c
Rivers, in—note, JUNE 25, 12f;—Avon, River: see that title
"DETTOL"—action concerning, MAY 10, 6d
DEUCHAR, Mrs. D.—tribute, JUNE 14, 15d
DEUCHAR (James), Ltd., APRIL 17, 16b; JUNE 1, 15c
DEUEL, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 19, 15b
DEUTSCH-ENGLISCHE Gesellschaft: see under GERMANY: West: Great Britain
DEUTSCHER Länder, Bank—report, APRIL 4, 7e;—Pre-war bonds, statement on: see GERMANY: West: Finance Loans;—Rate: see GERMANY: West: Banking: Rate;—Treasury Bills: see under GERMANY: West: Finance
DE VALOIS, Dame N.—to lecture in U.S., APRIL 11, 3g; photo., MAY 4, 3f; in Denmark, 17, 3g
DEVLIN, Fr. C.—"The Life of Robert Southwell," JUNE 28, 11d
DEVON General Omnibus and Touring Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 14e
DEVONSHIRE—protest against procedure on redundant churches, JUNE 11, 7g
DEVONSHIRE, Mr. A. J.—(B.A.O.), APRIL 28, 12g
DEWAR, Miss G. C.—engagement, JUNE 2, 6b; photo., 2, 8d
DEWDNEY, Mr. E. R.—appointment, JUNE 18, 6d
DEWHURST and Partner, APRIL 6, 14c
DEWIS, Ald. T. H.—alleged "slight" at luncheon, APRIL 25, 6g (4*)
DEW line: see CANADA: Defence: Radar
DEXTER, Mr. G.—on Civil Service pensions (s.), MAY 15, 13c
DEXTER, Roland and Sarah, MAY 10, 8c
DE ZOYZA, Mr. S.: see CEYLON: Finance: Minister
DE ZULUETA, Mrs. P.—son born, APRIL 13, 12b
D'HONDT, Miss G.—will, APRIL 17, 12e
DIAMOND, Mr. G. C. B.—on gas charges (s.), JUNE 5, 6b

DIAMOND, Mr. J.—letter, MAY 7, 4e
DIAMOND Match Co. of America, APRIL 9, 15c; MAY 3, 15c; JUNE 1, 15c (5*)
DIAMONDS—artificial: U.S. production, MAY 4, 10b (and 3*);—Sales (F.N.), APRIL 9, 15b;—Theft of £2,000 stone from auctioneer's showrooms, MAY 31, 10c
DIBBEN (William) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g
DIBELIUS, Dr. O.: see GERMANY: Berlin: Bishop
DIBROVA, Maj.-Gen. P. A. (Russia)—leaving Berlin, JUNE 25, 6g
DICK, Mr. A. S.—on Standard Motor Co. (s.), MAY 1, 10d; appointment, 11, 7b; talks with Min. of Labour on Standard Motor redundancy, JUNE 12, 10g
DICK, Lt. L. T. M.—death in Cyprus, MAY 11, 10c
DICKENS, Charles—"Bleak House": light leading article, APRIL 23, 11d
DICKER, Mr. A. S. H.—appointment, JUNE 8, 16g
DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 16c; MAY 2, 18g
DICKSON, Mr. John—to pay costs in tanker explosion (1955), APRIL 10, 7b
DICKSON, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir W.—operation, MAY 30, 10a
DIDES affair: see FRANCE: Espionage: Defence leakage
DIDYMUS, Mr. E. J. T.—death, JUNE 18, 14b
DIECKMANN, Dr. (Germany)—on conscientious objectors (s.), JUNE 12, 5d
DIEM, Mr. Ngo Dinh: see VIET NAM: South: President
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm—biog. reviewed, MAY 31, 13e
DIGHTON, Mr. J.—*Man Alive*, JUNE 15, 5c
DIMA Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 9, 13d
DIMES, Mr. A. G.—damages awarded, APRIL 25, 15f
DINDINGS Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 28, 17e,
DING, Rt. Rev. K. H. (China)—to visit London JUNE 26, 10f (5*)
DINGLE, Mr. P. B.—on Swindale Valley water scheme (s.), JUNE 2, 4b (5*)
DINKIE Heel Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17f
DINSDALE-YOUNG, Rev. W.—letter, MAY 19, 7g
DIOME, Mr. P. (Canada)—letter on expropriation of Iroquois reserve, APRIL 24, 9e; leading article, 24, 11c; discussed, 25, 8c
DIORAMAS forthcoming exhib. in Amsterdam, APRIL 17, 12d
DIPHENYL—U.S. plans to test as coolant for atomic reactor, APRIL 7, 6d
DIPHTHERIA—Africa, South-west: see under AFRICA, South-west;—Turton, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAY 16, 9d
DIPLOMATIC immunity—Russian Embassy: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Embassy
DIRECTORS, Inst. of, MAY 25, 19f; JUNE 21, 16c
DISABLED persons:
Accommodation—conf., APRIL 5, 13c
Congress, world (London)—plans, MAY 24, 6e
Duncan (Andrew) Home, MAY 28, 13a
Employment — Aberdeen hospital ex-patients, JUNE 4, 6f (5*);—Remploy, Ltd.: see that title
Ex-servicemen—law case over charities, JUNE 16, 10e
Income tax relief, suggested: see under FINANCE: Taxation
DISABLED persons (continued):
Invalid cars—regulations: Invalid Tricycle Assn. mem., JUNE 21, 6b (5*); mem. discussed, 26, 9g
DISARMAMENT proposals: see under ARMS
DISCOVERIES—light leading article, MAY 24, 11d
DISEASES (see also names)—allergic: article, MAY 29, 14d;—Animals, transmitted to human beings by: Q Fever: see that title;—Dust (airborne) caused by: S. African research, MAY 10, 11g;—Insect borne: leading article, APRIL 7, 7c
DISHER, Mr. W.—award, JUNE 29, 6c
DISMONE, Mr. L. H.—death, JUNE 23, 10d
DISSAWE, Mr. P. B. B. (Ceylon)—defeated in election, APRIL 6, 7c
DISTILLERS' Company, APRIL 13, 12b
DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—anti-trust suit against: see UNITED States: Drink
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross, MAY 9, 7f
DISTINGUISHED Service Order, JUNE 26, 8g (4*)
DISTINGUISHED Visitors' dinner, MAY 17, 12c
DISTRIBUTIVE Trades, College for, APRIL 26, 6g
DITCHBURNS, Ltd., APRIL 4, 15f
DITLEFF, Hr. N. C. (Norway)—death, JUNE 20, 10c
DIVERS—light leading article, JUNE 20, 11d; record of 1,060 ft., 30, 6f
DIVORCE:
Alimony: see under HUSBAND and wife
Break-down of marriage—not grounds, MAY 30, 14a
Church of England attitude, APRIL 23, 6e; JUNE 5, 10b; 27, 6d
Insanity plea, JUNE 12, 13d
London, Bishop of (s.), JUNE 5, 10b
Mace, Prof. D. R. (s.), MAY 14, 7a
Remarriage of divorced persons: see under MARRIAGE
Roman Catholic attitude—Pope (s.), JUNE 6, 9b
Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce proposals—no immediate legislation, JUNE 5, 10b;—Correspondence, JUNE 7, 11e;—London, Bishop of (s.), JUNE 5, 10b
Statistics, MAY 25, 7c; JUNE 11, 7d (5*)
Willesden, Bishop of (s.), JUNE 5, 10b
DIXEY, Miss P.—acquitted, MAY 15, 7e
DIXON, Sir P.—in Mexico, APRIL 19, 9g; s. on Middle East (s.), JUNE 4, 9e (4*); hon. degree, 8, 12d
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 25, 18f
DJILAS, Mr. M. (Yugoslavia)—British Labour Party Secretary's letter to Pres. Tito., MAY 21, 5c; protest against ban on publication of autobiography, JUNE 1, 8e (5*); articles on Russia: Yugoslav criticism, 14, 8c (3*(
DJUKANOVIC, Mr. V. (Yugoslavia)—relieved of post, MAY 17, 8d
DOBBS, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—illness, APRIL 23, 3g; MAY 2, 3c; sings at Covent Garden, 10, 3c
DOBSON, Mr. C.—appointment, JUNE 21, 6g
DOCHERTY, George and Joseph: see MURDERS: Lavelle, Mr. T.
DOCHERTY, Mr. J. K. (U.S.A.)—"Modern Track and Field," MAY 25, 4e
DOCKER, Sir B.—ceases to be chairman and managing director of Birmingham Small Arms Co., JUNE 1, 10d; request for shareholders' meeting; new chairman's statement; Lady Docker's broadcast, 2, 6d;

DOCKER, Sir B. (continued):
circular to shareholders delayed, 6, 6g; fellow director's resignation; company statement, 9, 6c; letters sent to shareholders, 13, 15d; appeal to shareholders, 15, 6g (5*); appearance on I.T.A., 16, 4b; shareholders' support, 28, 14c; proposed shareholders' meeting, 29, 6e; 30, 4b
DOCTORS:
Broadcasts by—anonymity: B.M.A. report quoted, APRIL 6, 4g
Consultations—survey report, MAY 3, 7d
Disciplinary proceedings—publication of names: evidence before tribunals inquiry, MAY 8, 9c
Health service—Doncaster councillor's name struck off list: protest to Min. of Health, APRIL 23, 7b;—Pay claim, JUNE 30, 6d;—Pensions (P.Q.), MAY 1, 4c; JUNE 12, 4e
Hospital doctors: see under HOSPITALS
Law suits against—legal aid: see under LAW: Legal aid
Practice vacancies—protest against elimination of middle aged doctors' applications, JUNE 21, 10b
Removal of names from register: see MEDICAL Council
Russia, plans for visit to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British doctors
Surgery and waiting rooms—B.M.A. survey, APRIL 27, 7b
Unemployed — discussed in Parliament, APRIL 25, 5b
DOCUMENTS: see RECORDS
DODD, Prof. A. H.—Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 18, 13e
DODD, Mr. E. J.: see BIRMINGHAM: Police: Chief Constable
DODDS, Prof. Sir C.—appointment, MAY 5, 8b
DODDS, Ephraim: see MILK: Condensed: Conspiracy
DODDS, Mr. J. P.—chairman of dental manpower committee, MAY 16, 9c
DODDS, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14a; 17, 5c; JUNE 19, 4a (5*); 20, 6b; 26, 5b
DODDS-PARKER, Mr. D.—in Ethiopia; discussion with Emperor, APRIL 14, 5a; (for discussions on relations: see ETHIOPIA: Great Britain); in Saudi Arabia, 27, 9d; MAY 3, 9a (4*)
on Arab trade boycott (s.P.), MAY 15, 14b;—British locust control organization (s.P.), MAY 8, 6c;—Ethiopia (s.), APRIL 25, 9b;—Middle East (s.P.), MAY 8, 6d (5*); 15, 14a (5*);—Nile River (s.P.), MAY 19, 10g;—Suez Canal (s.P.), MAY 16, 7e
DOEBELL, Mr. E. W.—forms motor racing pool betting company, APRIL 20, 7a (4*)
DOG-FISH—name: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 14, 14g
DOGMERSFIELD Park—sold, MAY 10, 9b
DOG racing (electric hare)—Derby: plans, JUNE 8, 15g (5*);—Warrington stadium meetings suspended, MAY 23, 7c
DOGRA Regiment—dinner, JUNE 23, 8b
DOGS:
Attack by Alsation—trainer's criticism of owners, JUNE 6, 6f (5*)
Biting—light leading article, JUNE 6, 11d
Blind, guide dogs for: see BLIND: Guide dogs
Canine Defence League: see that title
DOGS (continued):
Cats, relations with—light article, APRIL 14, 8f
Cliff, rescue from APRIL 14, 4g (5*)
Destruction, refusing order of—sentenced man released, APRIL 23, 7b
Docking tail without anaesthetic—fine, MAY 24, 7g (4*)
Fighting—light article, MAY 21, 8f
Gun dogs—article; (photo.), MAY 5, 8d
Light leading articles, APRIL 14, 8f; MAY 21, 8f; JUNE 6, 11d
Mountain fissure, rescue from, MAY 19, 4e
Parish council meeting, forbidden at, JUNE 2, 4b
Pointer and setter field trials—article; (photos.), MAY 19, 8c
Quarantine — correspondence, APRIL 10, 14b; 17, 14e
Rabies: see RABIES
Roads (designated), without leads on—proposed restrictions, MAY 1, 6f; 31, 6e
Sheep dog trials, Hyde Park (photo.), MAY 21, 12; 22, 8e (4*)
Sheep worrying (P.Q.), MAY 11, 4d
Shows—Afghan hounds, MAY 14, 7e;—Cavalier King Charles Spaniel Club, APRIL 16, 5e;—Collie Club, JUNE 4, 15c;—Dachshund Club, APRIL 5, 4e; Dalmatian Club, APRIL 12, 12g;—Foxhounds: puppy shows: article, JUNE 9, 8c;—French Bulldog Show, APRIL 9, 5e;—Germany: International Assn. of Dog Breeders, MAY 9, 8g (5*);—Keeshond Club, APRIL 3, 10a;—Leeds City and District Canine Assn., MAY 28, 7b;—Papillon Club, MAY 25, 14c;—Pekingese Reform Assn., APRIL 19, 6a;—Staffordshire Bull Terrier Soc., JUNE 25, 5b;—Switzerland: International show, MAY 10, 10g (5*);—Terriers, working—article, JUNE 23, 8c
DOIG, Capt. D. H.—s. at Church Assembly, JUNE 22, 7f
DOLAN, Miss M.—novel reviewed, JUNE 28, 11c
DOLAND (George), Ltd., MAY 9, 16f
DOLCIS Shoe Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 4a
DOLL, Maj. T. Hullin—daughter christened, MAY 10, 14c
DOLLAN, Sir P.—appointment, JUNE 6, 10a
DOLLAR reserves: see STERLING area: Gold and dollar
DOLLS—dolls' houses: sale, MAY 5, 8e;—Exhib: plans, JUNE 11, 12b
DOLOI Tea Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f
DOLPHIN Development and Management Co., Ltd.—plans for new town: see ALL-HALLOWS-ON-SEA
DOMINICAN Republic:
Great Britain, ambassador to (Señor L. F. de Thomén), APRIL 11, 12b; MAY 17, 12b
Régime—reported murder of opponent in U.S.: see GALINDEZ, Dr. J. de
DOMINICK, Mr. J. C.—letter, APRIL 23, 14c
DOMINICK and Dominick, Messrs., APRIL 16, 15g
DOMINION and General Trust, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
DOMINION Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17d
DOMINION Steel and Coal Corp., Ltd., MAY 15, 18b

DONALDSON, Adm. L. A. B.—death, JUNE 30, 10c
DONALDSON, Miss R. E. D.—will, JUNE 15, 12a
DONCASTER—fire alarms, portable: provision for aged persons: see under FIRE alarms; —Mayor: see CALLANDER, Mrs. D.;—Saint Germain-en-Laye, exchanges with: see under FRANCE: Great Britain
DONCASTER (Daniel) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f; 25, 13g
DÖNITZ, former Adm. (Germany)—west Berlin meeting protesting against imprisonment banned, JUNE 8, 4g (3*)
DONKEYS—one sent from Gen. Franco to Pres. Eisenhower, APRIL 7, 6f
DONNELLY, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4b; JUNE 6, 4b; 7, 14d (5*); 14, 14e; 28, 3b; 29, 2f
DONNER, Sir P.—daughter christened, JUNE 4, 12c
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—steward of Irish Turf Club, APRIL 16, 13g
DONOVAN, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—biog. of Pres. Eisenhower, JUNE 30, 5e
DOOM Dooma Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
DOORNFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 23g
DORIAN, M. (France)—art exhib., MAY 29, 3f
DORIAN Singers: see under MUSIC
DORKING—hospital fire, MAY 15, 10f
DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f;—Iraqi contract, APRIL 25, 10a, 17f; JUNE 4, 9g
DORMAN Long (Bridge and Engineering), Ltd., MAY 9, 16c; 25, 19f
DOOMKOP Sugar and Food Industries, JUNE 13, 16f
DOROTHEOS, Archbp. (Greek Orthodox Primate)—enthroned; (photo.), APRIL 2, 5d; *enosis* appointment, 23, 10f;—on Cyprus (s.), APRIL 2, 5d; MAY 3, 9b
DORSET Regt. — colours presented (photo.), JUNE 8, 7c
DORTMUNDER Union Brauerei, JUNE 5, 18d; 19, 16c
DORTON House School: see under BLIND
DOSTHILL—fire: man charged, JUNE 4, 10e; 5, 6c
DOSTOEVSKY, Feodor—"Crime and Punishment": dramatized version: see THEATRICAL productions; *Three Thousand Roubles*
DOUBLEDAY, Mr. E. H.—report on industrial development of Hertfordshire: see HERTFORDSHIRE
DOUGHTY, Sir C.—death, MAY 3, 14b; (M.S.), 8, 14b; 15, 12b
DOUGHTY, Mr. C. J. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3a
DOUGHTY, Mr. G. C. A.—marriage, MAY 7, 12c
DOUGLAS of Barloch, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4b; 27, 4f; JUNE 8, 4a; 21, 14b
DOUGLAS of Kirtleside, Lord—on B.E.A. finances (s.), APRIL 30, 8f; 31, 7f; (s.P) recorded, MAY 17, 4a
DOUGLAS, Mr. F. W. R.—appointment, JUNE 1, 15b
DOUGLAS, Mr. G.—letter, MAY 9, 11e
DOUGLAS, Mr. G. R.—on economic situation; Co-operative movement (s.), MAY 22, 2f
DOUGLAS, Mr. and Mrs. J: see under MURDERS
DOUGLAS, Maj. Jeffrey—appointment, MAY 25, 7e
DOUGLAS, Capt. John—letter, MAY 14, 15a
DOUGLAS-JONES, Sir C. D.—will, MAY 24, 12b
DOULTON and Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 17a
DOURO River — power project: Spanish-Portuguese discussion, MAY 21, 5d (5*)
DOVE, Judith M., MAY 15, 6g
DOVER College, JUNE 16, 8d
DOW, Lady—death, APRIL 25, 13c
DOWDINGS, Ltd.—employees given notice, MAY 24, 14f
DOWLER, Mr. H. F.—will, APRIL 7, 11d
DOWLING, Mr. J. T.—appointment, APRIL 9, 15b
DOWNES, Maj. J. A.—marriage, APRIL 7, 8b
DOWNES, Ronald (U.S.A.), JUNE 1, 6b
DOWNS, Prof. B. W.—univ. appointment, JUNE 2, 6a; degree, 22, 12d; letter, 29, 9d
DOWNS, late John W.—brewery mentioned, APRIL 6, 4f
DOWNSIDE—abbot: see BUTLER, Dom B.C.;—School; building programme, JUNE 4, 6d
DOWSON and Dobson, Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
DOWTY, Sir G. H.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
DOWTY Group Co's.—new factory, APRIL 7, 4g
DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19d
DOYLE, Sir A. C.—memorial fund to provide spiritualist inst. held not charitable, JUNE 9, 10c
DOYLE, James, APRIL 17, 6e
DRAGOON Guards, 1st Bn. King's—dinner, APRIL 4, 10b; at Singapore, MAY 31, 9c
DRAKE, Mr. C. R.—death, APRIL 12, 6c
DRAKE, Col. W. H.—death, APRIL 5, 13a
DRAKENSBERG: see under AFRICA, South
DRAMA, Central School of Speech and: see CENTRAL School
DRAMA, Guildhall School of Music and: see GUILDHALL School
DRAMA League, British—criticism of Arts Council, MAY 21, 10f; conf., 25, 3b (4*)
DRAMATIC Art, London Academy of—performances, JUNE 22, 6d
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of—Vanbrugh Theatre: public performances, MAY 10, 3g; 30, 5c; JUNE 5, 3a; liaison with Central School of Arts and Crafts, 6, 5e;—Disturbance during performance, MAY 30, 5c; Principal's reply, JUNE 8, 13g
DRAMATIC Art, Webber-Douglas School of Singing and: see WEBBER-Douglas School
DRAMATISTS: see THEATRICAL productions: Playwrights
DRAPER, Elizabeth—portrait, JUNE 14, 12d
DRAPERY industry—Chamber of Trade: conf., MAY 8, 9a;—Small shopkeepers: effect of multiple stores, MAY 8, 9a
DRAWING Soc., Royal: see under ART
DRAYSON, Mr. G. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4b (5*)
DRAYTON Regulator and Instrument Co., Ltd., APRIL 21, 12f; MAY 10, 20f; JUNE 1, 16d
DREES, Dr. W.: see NETHERLANDS: Prime Minister
DREFNAL, Miss I.—attacked, JUNE 19, 6f
DRESDEN, Canada: see under CANADA
DRESDEN, Germany: see under GERMANY
DRESSLER, Dr. A. (Austria)—Alpine tunnel project, JUNE 12, 5f
DREW, Mr. G. A.: see CANADA: Conservative Party Leader
DREW-WILKINSON, Mr. C. F. M.—death, APRIL 13, 13c
DREWRY, Mr. A.—chairman of F.I.F.A., JUNE 11, 3e

DREYFUS and Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 17f
DRIBERG, Mr. T.—on Bradwell atomic power station (s.), MAY 9, 6b
DRIEFONTEIN Brick and Potteries, JUNE 18, 15a
DRIMMEL, Herr H. (Austria)—appointment, JUNE 23, 5d
DRING, Sir J.—Togoland plebiscite administrator, MAY 11, 9d
DRINK :
Alcoholism—Salvation Army advisory bureau, APRIL 6, 4g ;—Young persons' increased drunkenness : see *Young persons*, below
Licensing—airports : see under AVIATION : Airports ;—Laws : five-year old child's offence, JUNE 6, 13f ; sale of miniature bottles by off-license holders allowed 27, 3d ;—Occasional licences and Young Persons Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 28, 10e : MAY 2, 4c ; 16, 6g ; 30, 6a ; JUNE 6, 4b
Young persons—protest against supply to, APRIL 2, 4d ; increase of drunkenness, JUNE 14, 7e ; (P.Q.), 22, 14c ; (for Bill : see *Licensing: Occasional*, above)
DRINKWATER, Mr. C. P.—marriage, JUNE 26, 12c
DRINKWATER, Mr. R. P.—law case, MAY 10, 6c
DRIVER, Mr. C.—letter, APRIL 5, 9f
DRIVER, Prof. G. R.—hon. degree, MAY 10, 9g
DRIVER (Herbert L.), Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d
DROBNER, Mr. B. (Poland)—criticism of Seym (Parliament), MAY 10, 11e
DRONNE, M. (France)—on Tunisia (s.), JUNE 1, 10g
DROWNING—electronic respirator : see under LIFESAVING
DROXFORD—parish church : restoration, APRIL 30, 5g ;—Photographs, MAY 9, 20
DRUGS :
Antibiotic—fish preservation in trawlers : see under FISH : Preservation
Narcotic :
Australian ports used for trans-shipment, MAY 12, 5e
China—allegations, MAY 5, 5b (5*)
Egypt—addiction : statistics, MAY 1, 8c (5*) ; seizure after battle with smugglers, 11, 9f
Great Britain—cocaine and hemp, unlawful possession of : prosecution, APRIL 10, 6d
Hongkong—Chinese Nationalists' accusations denied, MAY 5, 5b (5*)
Italy—alleged heroin supplied for U.S. black market : professor sentenced ; judge's death, MAY 4, 8d
Singapore—opium found, APRIL 3, 6g
United Nations commission, APRIL 23, 8d (5*) ; 25, 8d (2*) ; MAY 5, 5b (5*)
United States—1955 seizures of heroin, MAY 5, 5b (5*) ; measures against trafficking, 15, 9g ; views on heroin, 28, 8g (5*)
School, found in : see LIVERPOOL : Drugs
DRUIDS' gathering : see STONEHENGE
DRUMMOND, Chief Inspector D. O. L.—G.M., MAY 2, 7d
DRUMMOND, Lt.-Cdr. G. M. H.—marriage, APRIL 10, 12b
DRUMMOND, Lt.-Gen. W. A. D.—received by Queen Mother, APRIL 25, 12b ; letter, JUNE 6, 11d
DRUON, M. Maurice—novel, APRIL 26, 13c
DRURY, Lt.-Col. R. F.—death, APRIL 18, 13c
DRURY, Mgr. T. H.—death, MAY 15, 13f
DRYAD Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f
DRYBURGH, Rev. G. M.—on Church of Scotland (s.), MAY 29, 14f
DRY-CLEANING : see LAUNDRIES
DUBLIN : see under IRELAND : Republic
DUBLIN Fusiliers, Royal, APRIL 9, 10d ; JUNE 9, 8b
DUBOIS, M. André : see MOROCCO : France : Ambassador
DUBOIS, M. Roger (France)—charges against : see FRANCE : Espionage : Hungary
DUBREUILH, Mme. S. (France)—*Ce Pauvre Gulliver*, MAY 30, 5e
DUBROVNIK : see under YUGOSLAVIA
DU CANN, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4e ; JUNE 6, 4e
DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e ;—Metal and machine tool tests, APRIL 11, 14b
DUCKITT, Mr. S.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
DUCKS—Khaki Campbell : light article, JUNE 23, 8f
DUCKWORTH, Mr. F. V.—to retire, APRIL 18, 8b
DUCKWORTH, Dr. W. L. H.—will, APRIL 27, 6c
DUCKWORTH (John) and Son (Blackburn), Ltd., MAY 14, 17d
DUDLEY, Dr. N. A.—univ. appointment, MAY 5, 8g
DUDLEY, Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir S. F.—death, MAY 8, 15d
DUFF Development Co., Ltd., MAY 30, 19a ; JUNE 9, 13e
DUFFY, Pat—body found in river, JUNE 7, 6g
DUGDALE, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 5b ; MAY 15, 15c (and 14a, 5*) ; 18, 5b (5*) ; 30, 6c ; JUNE 7, 14e ; 14, 14c
DUISBURG : see under GERMANY
DUKE, Sir C. B. : see JORDAN : Great Britain : Ambassador
DUKE, Mr. G. : see under MOTOR cycles : Racing
DUKE, Mr. L. G.—letter, APRIL 19, 11e
DUKE, Sqdn. Ldr. N.—injured, MAY 28, 6e
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry, JUNE 12, 12b
DUKE of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, MAY 14, 12c
DUKE of Wellington's Regt.—1st Bn. : 1939-45 war colours presented, MAY 26, 8c ; (photo.), 26, 14 ; dinner, JUNE 2, 8c
DULLES, Fr. A. R. (U.S.A.)—ordained Jesuit, JUNE 18, 9g
DULLES, Mr. J. F. : see UNITED States : State Secretary
DULTON, Mr. H.—letter, JUNE 20, 11g
DUMAIS, O. C. : see under INDONESIA : Treason
DU MONT, Mr. J.—death : tributes, APRIL 9, 14d ; 11, 13c
DUMVILLE, Miss E. R.—marriage, MAY 23, 12b
DUNBAR, Pte. A.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 21, 8c
DUNBOYNE, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 25, 10a
DUNBRILL, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 27, 6f
DUNCAN, Col. D. A.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 10, 12g
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—on trade with Canada (art. quoted), MAY 10, 10e (and 2*)
DUNCAN, Capt. J. A. L.—amendment to road traffic Bill, MAY 31, 6e ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 5a ; JUNE 20, 6d
DUNCAN, Rev. J. H.—on clerical stipends (s.), MAY 26, 10c
DUNCAN, Mr. Ronald—*Don Juan; The Death of Satan*, MAY 16, 5e

DUNCAN (Walter) and Goodricke, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16d ; MAY 5, 13f ; 7, 16e ; JUNE 2, 11c
DUNCAN Fox and Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14c
DUNCAN (Andrew) Home : see under DISABLED
DUNCANSON, Mr. J.—charge against dropped, JUNE 5, 6c (5*)
DUNCANSON, Sir John—accident, MAY 18, 10a
DUNDAS, Mr. H.—daughter christened, JUNE 5, 12b
DUNDEE : see under SCOTLAND
DUNDEE, Perth and London Shipping Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
DUNKIN, Mr. J. C.—letter, APRIL 17, 14e
DUNLAP, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 29, 10f
DUNLOP, Sir J. K.—retiring from Hamburg post, MAY 29, 8f ; K.B.E., 31, 4c
DUNLOP, Mr. R. O.—letter, APRIL 12, 11g ; autobiog. reviewed, JUNE 7, 13b ; art exhib., 14, 5d
DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 4, 16a ; 18, 16a ; JUNE 12, 17a, 19a
DUNN, Ald. C.—on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council (s.), MAY 2, 6a
DUNN, Sir J. (Canada)—will, APRIL 11, 10a
DUNN, Prof. W. H. (U.S.A.)—" R. D. Blackmore," MAY 24, 13d
DUNNETT, Mr. L. J.—appointment, APRIL 21, 6c
DUNNING, Mr. J. H.—on Anglo-U.S. research cooperation (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 17b
DUNPHIE, Miss Jane L.—marriage, MAY 5, 8c
DUNSHEATH, Dr. P.—univ. appointment, MAY 9, 10b
DUNSLAND House—tenant required, APRIL 24, 12d
DUNSTER—water supplies : Redbourn test bore hole : see under REDBOURN
DUNSTER, Mr. H. G.—on atomic radiation (s.), APRIL 27, 6g
DUNSTER (John J.) and Son, Ltd., MAY 1, 17f ; JUNE 11, 15e
DUNWORTH, Dr. J. V.—on atomic power stations (s.), APRIL 6, 4b ; photo., 24, 20
DU PONT Co. (United Kingdom), Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f (7*) ; 27, 17c
DUPORT Foundries, Ltd., JUNE 16, 11c
DUPORT, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12c
DURBAN : see under AFRICA, South
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f ; MAY 3, 17f ; 10, 23e ; JUNE 15, 16b
DURHAM—Prebends Bridge (photo.), APRIL 13, 18 ; reopened, 27, 7a (5*)
DURHAM Colleges—Rockefeller Foundation grant, JUNE 11, 7e
DURHAM Light Infantry, JUNE 9, 8b
DURHAM University—appointments, APRIL 2, 8b ; JUNE 6, 13e ;—Appointments Board : chairman, JUNE 6, 13e ;—Computing laboratory, proposed, JUNE 18, 7g ;—Dermatology, new professorship of, APRIL 2, 8b ;—Grey family papers deposited, MAY 23, 12b
DURNFORD, Lt. Gen. C. M. P.—on Coal Board's rejection of Pembrokeshire scheme (s.), JUNE 23, 4g
DURNFORD-SLATER, Rear-Adm. L. F. — appointment, JUNE 12, 10g
DURY, Mrs. H. W.—will, MAY 26, 10c (5*)
DUSCHINSKY, Mr. R.—*Three Thousand Roubles:* see under THEATRICAL productions
DUSSEK Brothers and Co., APRIL 30, 16f
DÜSSELDORF : see under GERMANY
DUSTBINS : see REFUSE : Bins
DUTTA, Mr. D. : see PAKISTAN : United Progressive Party : Leader
DUTTON's Blackburn Brewery, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12b ; MAY 10, 20f
DUVAL, M. (France)—criticism of handling of defence leakages case, APRIL 6, 6e
DUVAL, Colette (France)—record parachute jump claimed, MAY 25, 9a (3*)
DUVAL (Jules) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 19, 17c
DWIGHT, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—appointment, APRIL 28, 3g
DYE, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 12, 4g ; 19, 4g ; 26, 5b
DYER, Lady—appointment, JUNE 11, 7g
DYES—centenary of coal-tar, MAY 9, 7f
DYKE, Dr. S. C. and family—Oxford degrees received on same day, APRIL 27, 10g
DYKES, Miss C.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 26, 12c
DYNAMIC society, need for—leading article reference, APRIL 5, 9b ; correspondence, 10, 11e
DYNEVOR, Lord—death, JUNE 9, 10f ; funeral, 13, 12c
DYSON, Sir G.—composition for Petersfield Festival, APRIL 13, 3d ; hon. degree, MAY 18, 12d
DYSON (R. A.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 25, 13g

E

E. B. H.—on Lady Harmer (tribute), MAY 30, 13f
E.C.E. (United Nations Economic Commission for Europe) : see EUROPE : Economic Commission
E. D. D. M.—on Mr. E. Hirth (tribute), MAY 4, 13b
E. F.—on Sir W. Fletcher (tribute), APRIL 10, 13c ; on Mr. G. Peel (tribute), MAY 3, 14b
E.J.B.B. — on Lt.-Col. R. G. Prichard (tribute), APRIL 10, 13d
E. L. D.—on Sir Max Beerbohm (tribute), MAY 31, 12f
E. N. V. Engineering Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f
E. P.-S.—on Lady Francis Osborne (tribute), APRIL 2, 11b
E.P.U. (European Payments Union) : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
E.R.F. (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 22, 17f
E.W.U. (European Western Union) : see EUROPE : Western Union
EAGLE Aviation, MAY 12, 10d (2*) ; JUNE 8, 13d
EAGLE Star Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 16f ; MAY 8, 22a, 23a ; 10, 20b ; 31, 16b ; JUNE 29, 12g
EAGLES, Sidney B.—struck off solicitors' roll, JUNE 9, 4b
EALING—King Edward Memorial Hospital : operating theatre unit, JUNE 16, 8b ;—Police station : prisoner's death, MAY 9, 6f (5*)
EALING Abbey—Abbot : see HALL, Dom C. R.
EAMES, Mr. A. J.—univ. degrees, JUNE 21, 12c
EARL, Mr. S.—letter, JUNE 30, 7d
EARLE, Mr. P.—law case, JUNE 5, 5f
EARLS Court—police shot in jewelry shop raid : see under POLICE : Shooting

EARTH—circumference, MAY 3, 10f
EARTHQUAKES—Afghanistan, JUNE 14, 8f (3*); 18, 9d; 20, 10e; relief aircraft missing 22, 8g (4*);—Formosa, JUNE 29, 7g;—Greece (1953): British aid: statistics, APRIL 19, 4c;—Hungary, APRIL 2, 5g;—Italy, APRIL 27, 8b (and 5*); JUNE 6, 8f;—Lebanon (March): U.S. aid, APRIL 28, 5g;—New Zealand, JUNE 26, 5f (4*);—Portugal: Lisbon (18th century): book on, APRIL 5, 11e;—Recordings: Afghanistan, JUNE 11, 8d; Pacific, 30, 6c (4*);—Spain (Grenada), APRIL 21, 5e (and 5*); 23, 10a; area visited by Gen. Franco, MAY 4, 8f; (Huelva), JUNE 7, 9g
EAST, Mr. A.—deprived of Egyptian residence visa, JUNE 8, 8c
EAST and West Friendship Council: see under COLOURED persons
EAST Anglia—buildings: Norwich exhib., MAY 30, 13b
EAST Champ d'Or Gold Mining Co., Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f; MAY 4, 18g; JUNE 13, 16b
EAST Daggafontein Mines, Ltd., APRIL 11, 17d; JUNE 6, 16b
EAST Geduld Mines, Ltd., MAY 7, 19e; JUNE 9, 11b
EAST Grinstead—Queen Victoria Hospital: house committee chairman's resignation, APRIL 6, 8g; 7, 4d
EAST Ham—development plans, MAY 24, 6c
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a; MAY 10, 20f
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, APRIL 10, 7e
EAST Kent Regt., Royal (The Buffs)—Dragon Club, MAY 31, 12b
EAST Kent Road Car Co.—fare increase application, APRIL 10, 6g
EAST Kilbride Dairy Farmers, Ltd.—law case, MAY 10, 6f (3*)
EAST Lancashire Regt., MAY 18, 12a
EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd., MAY 21, 11b
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18e; MAY 3, 17d; JUNE 15, 16b
EAST Riding: see under YORKSHIRE
EAST Surrey Regt., JUNE 30, 8d
EAST Surrey Water Co., MAY 8, 23a; JUNE 23, 13g; 25, 13g
EASTBOURNE College—speech day, JUNE 11, 6f (4*)
EASTER—charities: see under CHARITIES;—Holiday: see under HOLIDAYS
EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 31, 16f
EASTERN Bengal Rly. Co., MAY 18, 2c
EASTERN National Omnibus Co.—Chelmsford one-day strike, MAY 22, 2f
EASTERN Produce and Estates, Ltd., MAY 18, 16f; JUNE 12, 18f
EASTON, Air Cdre. Sir J. A.—K.C.M.G., MAY 31, 4b
EASTON Bavents—gold coin found, MAY 25, 6f
EASTWOOD, Mr. J. D.—on Ludlow Grammar School (s.), APRIL 30, 5e (5*)
EASTWOOD Urban District Council—suggested libel insurance policies, APRIL 13, 7a
EASTWOODS, Ltd., MAY 18, 16g
EATON, Arthur F. and Rose, APRIL 10, 10c (3*); 14, 4g
EATON, Vice-Adm. Sir J. W. M.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 5a
EATON, Miss S.—film contract, MAY 30, 5c
EBEL, Mr. F. (Perrin)—death, APRIL 10, 10d
EBERT, Herr F.: see GERMANY: Berlin: East: Burgomaster
EBONITE Container Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 20f
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f; MAY 2, 18f; JUNE 18, 15d
ECCLES, Sir D.—assistant private secretary, APRIL 14, 4g; opens extension to Northampton Polytechnic in London, MAY 8, 9b; addresses Inst. of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, JUNE 16, 4c (and 5*)
Canterbury school, cost of curtains for (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5b
Children, care of maladjusted (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4e
Educational expenditure (s.), JUNE 16, 4c (and 5*)
School building (s.), APRIL 28, 4a; announcement, JUNE 19, 6a
School uniforms (s.P.), JUNE 29, 2f
Teachers—shortage (s.P.), MAY 4, 4c; JUNE 23, 4c
Technical education (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5b; MAY 8, 9b; JUNE 22, 14f, 10b;—Diploma (s.P.), JUNE 29, 2f
ECCLES, Mr. J.—on electricity (s.), APRIL 5, 4a; 11, 6c
ECCLESTON Place—explosion; (photo.), APRIL 24, 10d; 25, 15g; 26, 7e; inquest, MAY 2, 5e; 16, 8f (5*)
ECKARDT, Herr von (Germany)—appointment, JUNE 29, 7g
ECKINGTON parish council meetings—dogs forbidden, JUNE 2, 4b
ECONOMIC and Social Council, U.N.: see under UNITED Nations
ECONOMIC and Social Research, National Inst. of—list of largest companies, APRIL 13, 15c; (F.N.), 16, 15b
ECONOMIC Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 30, 17e
ECONOMIC Research Council—report on drunkenness among young persons, JUNE 14, 7e
ECONOMIC situation:
Boothby, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 4, 6g (5*)
Boyle, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 17, 10d; MAY 11, 13e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 11, 7d
Churchill, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 14, 4e
Conservative Women's National Advisory Committee—resolution, JUNE 13, 6b
Corrective measures:
Bank advances, restrictions on: see BANKING: Advances
Chamber of commerce president's criticism, APRIL 17, 6e (4*)
Co-operative criticism, MAY 18, 6c; 22, 2f
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 9g; 5, 9g; 25, 11e; 30, 9e; MAY 15, 11d; 30, 11e; JUNE 1, 11e; 6, 11e; 19, 11d; 22, 11e
Depression, possible—Prof. F. W. Paish (art. quoted), JUNE 22, 15a
Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 6b (and 5*); JUNE 2, 6f; 14, 6f (and 5*); 25, 5a
European Payments Union, position in: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union: Great Britain
F.B.I. president's appeal, APRIL 12, 7c
Full employment, White Paper on economic implications of—"popular" version, APRIL 10, 12e; 14, 4d; 28, 12g; MAY 1, 6e
Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), JUNE 7, 7e
Gold and dollar reserves: see under STERLING area
Jay, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 28, 7e

ECONOMIC situation (continued):
Johnson, Prof. A. S. (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 15a
Labour women's resolution, APRIL 12, 6d
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 9b; 18, 11b; 31, 11b; JUNE 12, 11c
London and Cambridge Bulletin quoted (F.N.), JUNE 6, 16a
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4c, 10a; 24, 5b, 10f; message to New York, 24, 8f; (s.), MAY 5, 3g; 8, 8c; (s.P.), 26, 6a (and 5*); JUNE 1, 6c; 7, 6e; 13, 4c, 6b; 14, 6e
Ministerial discussions with T.U.C. and industrial organizations, MAY 11, 10d; JUNE 1, 10a; 12, 10g (and 5*); 19, 7c; 25, 8e; 27, 10c; (P.Q.), 29, 2g;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 20, 6b, 10g; 22, 14d
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 18, 4c, 10a; 19, 4e, 10d; 20, 5a; 24, 4c, 10f; MAY 3, 3a; 9, 14a; JUNE 13, 4c; questions, 20, 6b, 10g; 22, 14e
Plant, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 1, 13e
Prices, stabilization of: see under PRICES
Restraint appeals criticized, MAY 11, 13e
Scientific progress and economic change, conf. on: see under MANAGEMENT, British Inst. of
Scottish T.U.C. resolution, APRIL 20, 7e
Survey, JUNE 4, 16a
T.U.C.—report quoted, MAY 29, 6e; draft statement discussed by economic committee, JUNE 14, 10d
Treasury *Bulletin for Industry*, JUNE 22, 15a
United Nations Economic Commission bulletin, JUNE 1, 9e (and 4*)

ECUADOR:
Aucus tribe—book on, JUNE 21, 13d
Finance—loan from World Bank, APRIL 2, 11d; 4 per cent. Salt loan, 3, 13b; JUNE 18, 17f

EDDEN, Rear Adm. W. K.—on naval forces in east (s.), JUNE 7, 9g

EDDY, Dr. C. E. (Australia)—death, JUNE 28, 13a

EDE, Mr. J.—on Singapore internal defence (s.), APRIL 6, 6c; on language, (s.), 13, 9d

EDE, Mr. J. C.—on care of children (s.), APRIL 18, 7d (4*);—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5e; 12, 4g; 14, 10e; 26, 14f; MAY 31, 6e; JUNE 2, 10g; 19, 4f

EDE, Cdr. L. J.—death, MAY 17, 16a

EDE, Mr. R.—on agriculture (s.), APRIL 16, 5c

EDELEMAN, Mr. J.—reported death, JUNE 4, 6g; correction, 7, 6g; death, 15, 7e

EDELMAN, Mr. M.:
Automation (s.P.), MAY 11, 4c; (l.), 16, 13e
Middle East oil (l.), APRIL 18, 11d
Standard Motor Co. strike (s.), MAY 7, 5b; Minister's assurance to, 10, 12e

EDEN, Sir A.:
APRIL—in country, 5, 8e; returns to London, 10, 10a; discussions with Ministers, 12, 10a; at Windsor Castle, 14, 8b; leaves, 16, 10a; luncheon; discussions with Ambassadors to Russia and U.S., 17, 10a; entertains Sir W. Churchill, 18, 10d; meets Russian leaders, 19, 10a; (photo.), 19, 10c; 21, 4d; (for discussions: see *Russia*, below); entertains Sir R. Makins and Mr. R. A. Butler, 28, 6c
MAY—dines with Mr. and Mrs. W. Gifford, 1, 6f; discussions with Canadian

EDEN Sir A.:
MAY (continued):
Min. for External Affairs, 2, 10d; meeting with German Foreign Min. (photo.), 3, 6d; luncheon, 3, 12b; discussions with Sir W. Churchill, 5, 5a; addresses Scottish Union Assn. rally, 12, 6b; freedom of Perth, 14, 6b; entertains Australian High Commissioner, 17, 10a; attends banquet for Jewish tercentenary, 30, 13c
JUNE—meets Governor of Cyprus: invitation to Ceylon Prime Min., 5, 10f (and 10d, 3*); addresses women Conservatives' Albert Hall rally, 14, 6f (and 5*); opens V.C. exhib., 16, 4d; installed as K.G., 19, 6d; entertains Libyan Prime Min., 20, 10d; meetings with Libyan Prime Min. and F.-M. Lord Montgomery, 22, 10b; meets Maltese Prime Min., 23, 5b; addresses Warwickshire farmers, 25, 5a; receives Italian Foreign Min., 26, 8f; entertains Indian and New Zealand Prime Ministers; discussion with Prime Minister of Pakistan, 26, 10a; entertains Mr. Truman, 26, 12b; at V.C. review, 27, 6a; discussion with Mr. S. Lloyd and Sir W. Monckton; receives Ceylon, Canadian and S. African Prime Ministers, 27, 9g; trade discussions with Australian Prime Min; discussion with Indian Prime Min., 29, 8d; dinner for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 29, 10d; (for full references to conf.: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Prime Ministers)
Atlantic Treaty—message to retiring C.-in-C., APRIL 14, 6b
Audiences of Queen, MAY 8, 14b; 16, 14b; 31, 12b; JUNE 19, 12b
Australia and New Zealand—forthcoming visit to; (s.P.); Australian views, MAY 17, 10a; leading article, 17, 11c
Automation (s.P.), MAY 11, 4c; 12, 6b (and 5*); (s.), JUNE 2, 6f
Birthday, JUNE 12, 12b; 13, 7b
Burma campaign (s.), JUNE 9, 6g
Ceylon, messages exchanged with Prime Minister of, APRIL 13, 8c
China, relations with (s.P.), MAY 9, 14d
Commonwealth visits invitations, MAY 24, 10g;—Australia and New Zealand, forthcoming: see *Australia*, above
Crabb, Cdr. (s.P.), MAY 15, 15b
Crown lands (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4d
Cyprus (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4b; (s.), JUNE 2, 6e; Greek comment, 4, 10a; (s.), JUNE 14, 6f, g (and 10d, 5*); (s.P.), 29, 2f, 7d
Defence economies (s.), JUNE 27, 10b
Defence forces—integration (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5d
Disarmament (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6a; (s.P.), MAY 2, 4f; 18, 5c; JUNE 8, 4e; 15, 4b
Economic situation — discussions with T.U.C., MAY 11, 10d; (s.), 12, 6b (and 5*); (s.), JUNE 2, 6f; discussions with industrial organizations, 12, 10g (and 5*); (s.), 14, 6f (and 5*); (s.P.), 20, 6c, 10g; 22, 14d; (s.), 25, 5a; meeting with chairmen of nationalized industries, 27, 10c; (s.P.), 29, 2g
Eisenhower, Pres. D.—Middle East, alleged message on: see MIDDLE EAST: United States: British: Eden;—Visit to Britain, suggested (s.P.), MAY 9, 14d
Electricity prices (s.P.), JUNE 27, 3c
Engagements, MAY 25, 12e; 30, 7f

EDEN, Sir A. (continued):
Fishmongers' Company, freeman of, JUNE 23, 8c
Foreign policy (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6b
14-day rule (s.P.), JUNE 27, 2f
France, proposed visit to, JUNE 16, 6e (and 5*); 23, 5c (4*)
Germany (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4b
Gruenther, Gen., message to, APRIL 14, 6b
Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4e; (s.), 14, 6f
Jews (s.), MAY 30, 13c
Labour, redistribution of (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4d
Leading article, APRIL 5, 9b
M.P.s' salaries—letter to Labour and Liberal Party leaders, JUNE 16, 6a; (s.P.), 27, 3c
Middle East (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4d, e; (s.), 28, 6a;—Arms (s.P.), MAY 4, 4d;—Oil (s.), JUNE 2, 6e; (s.P.), 8, 4d
Nationalized industries (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4d; MAY 11, 4c
New Zealand, forthcoming visit to: see *Australia*, above
Norfolk, Duke of—letters exchanged: see under *Russia: Leaders' visit*, below
Parliamentary procedure (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14b (5*)
Photographs, APRIL 19, 10c; 26, 10 (2*); MAY 3, 6d; 16, 24; 19, 18; JUNE 28, 18
Poland—political prisoners (s.P.), MAY 4, 4d
Prices (s.), JUNE 14, 6f; (s.P.), 20, 6c, 10g; 22, 14d; (s.), 25, 5a; (s.P.), 29, 2g
R.A.F. benevolent fund, gift to, JUNE 9, 6g
Radiation (s.P.), JUNE 13, 10a
Remembrance Sunday (s.P.), JUNE 22,10d
Royal Marriages Act (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4d
Russia:
Defence forces (s.P.), MAY 18, 5c
Foreign policy (s.), JUNE 2, 6f
Leaders' visit to Britain (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14b; 18, 4b; 25, 5e; (broadcast), 28, 6a; (s.P.), MAY 2, 4e; 12, 6f (3*)
Discussions with (s.P.), APRIL 25, 5e; (broadcast), 28, 6a; (s.P.), MAY 2, 4e (for full references to discussions: see RUSSIA: Great Britain Russian leaders: Discussions)
Gifts, exchange of, APRIL 27, 10c
Joint statement signed, APRIL 1, 27, 10a, 7d
Messages exchanged with, APRIL 30, 13a
Norfolk, Duke of—letters exchanged with, APRIL 10, 6f
Prime Minister, message from, JUNE 9, 5c (3*); 11, 8f; (s.P.), 27, 3c;—Meetings: see *Leaders*, above
Relations with (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6a
Russian tribute, JUNE 25, 8d
Visit to—invitation accepted, APRIL 28, 6a; (P.Q.), MAY 9, 14d
Savings (s.), MAY 16, 8c
Scuttle presentation incident, JUNE 25, 5a
Singapore (s.), JUNE 2, 6f; Chief Minister's reply, 5, 10c
Surplus stocks (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5d (5*)
Tax changes, advance notice of (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6c
Technical education (s.), JUNE 14, 6f
Tonbridge by-election—message, JUNE 1, 14g
Trade, east-west (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6b
Trinidad Oil Co.—discussion with Chancellor, JUNE 9, 6e
Victoria Cross (s.), JUNE 16, 4d

EDEN, Sir A. (continued):
Wages—appeal to T.U.C. to restrain demands, MAY 11, 10d; (s.), JUNE 14, 6f; (s.P.), 20, 6c, 10g; 29, 2g
EDEN, Lady—launches *Empress of England*, MAY 10, 8a
EDEN, Brig.-Gen. A. J. F.—death, MAY 9, 13d; funeral, 14, 12b
EDEN, Mr. John—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 17, 5b; JUNE 8, 4b; 29, 3d
EDERAPOLLA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
EDGECOMBE, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 4, 13d (3*)
EDINBURGH: see under SCOTLAND
EDINBURGH, Duke of:
APRIL—at Windsor, 2, 6g; attends hockey festival, 5, 12f; visits airports, 6, 10e; at Kingston-upon-Hull and Brough, 7, 11d; attends concert in aid of R.A.F. benevolent fund, 9, 10b; visits I.C.I. agricultural research station, 11, 12b; presides at conf. on human relations in industry; at Mission to Seamen centenary luncheon, 12, 12a (and 4*); visits Welsh Guards training centre, 13, 13e; attends Norwegian Chamber of Commerce anniversary, 17, 12a; in Bristol, 18, 7a (and 6f, 5*); at Badminton, 18, 6e; 19, 6e; at Windsor, 21, 4b (5*); 23, 10c; receives Russian leaders, 23, 10a; at Castney; in N. Ireland, 24, 7c; 25, 12b; 26, 12b; returns to London; at B.I.F.; attends aviation luncheon, 27, 12b; opens design centre, 27, 12e; at Windsor, 28, 6d (5*); attends Royal Navy Medical Club dinner, 28, 8d; in London, 30, 10b
MAY—attends Council of Physical Recreation dinner, 1, 6c; tours east Suffolk, 2, 10g; tour; dines with Canadian High Commissioner, 3, 12b; visits Football Assn. offices, 4, 12b; inaugurates wind tunnel, 5, 3f (and 5*); attends Parliamentary Press Gallery dinner, 5, 8a; watches cup final, 7, 12b; leaves London, 8, 14b; in Barnstable; Exeter, 9, 6a; pole falls on household car; in Torquay, 9, 10c; in Cornwall, 10, 9g; in London; attends Household Brigade dinner, 11, 12b; at Fulbright Commission reception, 12, 8b; luncheon, 16, 14e; entertains ex-King Leopold of Belgium, 16, 12g (3*); attends National Savings Rally, 16, 8c; visits naval air station, 17, 12b; at Helston, 18, 10a (5*); guest of Mr. and Mrs. R. I. Gilchrist, 18, 13b (4*); at Balmoral, 19, 6g (4*); 21, 8a; at Windsor, 28, 4c, 12c; attends opening of Household Brigade memorial cloister, 29, 7a; at Gas Engineers Inst. meeting, 30, 14c; attends banquet for Jewish tercentenary, 30, 13c; visits Messrs. Ludun's factories; watches cavalcade of sport, 31, 12b
JUNE—at Trooping the Colour, 1, 7b; attends ball given by Grenadier Guards, 1, 12b; visits Snowdonia and Berkshire; watches London wrestling, 2, 8b; at Windsor, 4, 7e; plays polo, 4, 3g; leaves for Scotland, 4, 12b; visits Tees-side, 5, 6a (5*); leaves for Sweden, 5, 10e (for full references; see ELIZABETH II Queen: Sweden); in Britain, 18, 10e; at Windsor; attends Garter installation ceremonies, 19, 6e; at Ascot; attends Grenadier Guards party, 20, 10e (5*); at Ascot, 21, 12a (and 10c, 4*); 22, 12b; 23, 8b; attends

Edinburgh Duke of:
June (continued):
Grenadier Guards review, 25, 5b; at Windsor, 25, 10a, c; watches test match; dines with Anglo-Swedish Soc., 26, 12b; attends review of V. C. holders, 27, 6a; entertains Mr. Truman, at Mariner's Company reception, 27, 12b; opens playing fields; dinners: for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 28, 10a; for delegation staffs, 29, 10b; in Leeds, 30, 4c (and 5*)
Active leisure (s.), May 1, 6c
Award for youth: see Edinburgh (Duke of) Award
Birthday, June 9, 8b; 11, 10g
Charterhouse School visit cancelled, June 25, 10d
Engagements—(July), May 8, 14e; 26, 8c; June 9, 8e;—(August), June 21, 12a
Fleet Air Arm (s.), May 18, 10a (5*)
Football Assn.—re-elected president, June 5, 15e
Gas (s.), May 30, 14c
Greek actions against: see Greece: Great Britain: British Royal Family
Industry, Commonwealth and Empire conf. on human relations in: see under Labour: Human relations
Jews (s.), May 30, 13c
Mechanization (s.), May 5, 3c (5*)
Nigerian visit (Feb.): see under Elizabeth II, Queen
Olympic Games (Melbourne), three months' tour to and from—plans, April 6, 10e; May 8, 11g
Olympic Games equestrian events (Stockholm), attendance at: see Elizabeth II, Queen: Swedish visit
Photographs (at Shotley), May 2, 6d; (at polo match), 7, 10d; (tour of south-west England), 9, 20; 10, 24 (and 5*); (at National Savings rally), 16, 24; (at opening of Household Brigade memorial cloister), 29, 18; (at Trooping the Colour), June 1, 20; (watches rock climbing), 2, 4b; (at Tees-side), 5, 20; (for Swedish visit: see under Elizabeth II, Queen: Sweden); (at Garter ceremonies), 19, 18; (at Ascot), 20, 18; (at V.C. review), 27, 18
Portrait for Canada (Mrs. L. T. Newton)—plans, May 14, 9e
Russian gift of horse, April 23, 6d
Scotland, cruise to: see under Elizabeth II, Queen
Swedish visit with Queen: see under Elizabeth II, Queen
Television broadcast, May 1, 6c
Yacht, racing: see Yachts: *Bluebottle*
Youth, award for: see Edinburgh (Duke of) Award
Edinburgh (Duke of) Award—scheme, June 27, 6e
Edinburgh Rubber Estates, Ltd., May 24, 18f
Edinburgh University: see under Scotland
Edison Swan, Ltd., May 25, 18b
Edlin, Mr. H. L.—"Trees, Woods and Man," April 5, 11e
Edmonds, Miss M. L.—will, June 7, 12d
Edmondson, Mr. F. H.—will, June 9, 8d
Edmondson, Mrs. J.—son born, June 9, 8b
Edmonton: see under Canada
Edmunds, Walker and Co., Ltd., June 21, 16f
Education:
Afro-Asian students conf.: see Africa: Asia: Students
Age, leaving—Dr. E. Thomas (s.), April 4, 6d (4*)
Art, teaching of: see Art: Teaching
Australia, in—British Memorial Fund, May 4, 9e; June 25, 10f
Birmingham: see Birmingham: Schools
Bristol: see under Bristol
Central Advisory Council—members, May 5, 10c
Church of England schools — effect of credit restrictions, April 24, 7f; correspondence, May 2, 13e; plans for aided status, June 9, 4b; leading article, 9, 7b; correspondence, 15, 15e; 21, 11f; Church Assembly debate, 22, 7f
Classes, size of—Women teachers' resolutions, April 5, 4f; N.U.T. resolution, 6, 11d; women teachers' resolution, 7, 4f; proposed Bill to limit, May 11, 5e (4*); 16, 7c
Committees, Assn. of Education—conf., June 21, 15b; 22, 7e (5*); 23, 4b
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, April 12, 14c
Examinations—secondary modern school leaving tests: College of Preceptors' support, April 27, 6g (3*); Lindsey experiment, 25, 6g;—Williams, Sir G. (s.), May 31, 7b
Expenditure—Government contributions increase urged, May 21, 4d;—Investigating unit, proposed, June 16, 4c (and 5*);—Parliament: discussed, May 9, 14a
Fees—firms' grants to employees: taxation issue: see Finance: Taxation: Income tax: School fees
Further education—increased fees, June 27, 10d
Health of schoolchildren, April 16, 11e
Industry and Commerce—National Advisory Council: chairman, May 11, 6e
Liverpool comprehensive school scheme: see Liverpool: Education
Ludlow: see under Ludlow
Manchester committee's report, April 17, 5f
Poetry: see under Poetry
Public schools—Sir G. Williams (s.), May 31, 7b
Reports, school—inadequate, May 15, 7b (and 3*); light leading article, June, 5, 11d;—Correspondence, May 22, 13b; June 13, 11g
Reports on ex-pupils — correspondence, June 21, 11e; 26, 11f; 27, 11d; 29, 9f; 30, 7f
Roman Catholic schools—effect of credit restrictions, April 24, 7f; correspondence, May 2, 13e; aid to: leading article, June 9, 7b; correspondence, 21, 11f
Rural studies—lecture on pigs (photo.), May 29, 7b
Scholarships—Marshall: see under United States: Education: Great Britain;—Rhodes: suggested reverse scheme, May 25, 7e;—T.U.C. scheme: see under Labour: Trades Union Congress;—Technical: see under *Technical*, below

EDUCATION (continued) :
Schools :
Attendance, actions concerning : see CHILDREN : Remand homes
Building programmes — Church of England : see *Church*, above ;—Committees resolution, Assn. of Education, JUNE 21, 15b ;—Economy appeal APRIL 28, 4a ;—Minister's announcement, JUNE 19, 6a ;—Roman Catholic, see *Roman Catholic*, above
Church of England : see *Church*, above
Classes : see *Classes*, above
Concerts : see MUSIC : Children
Equipment and supplies—abolition of purchase tax urged, MAY 21, 4d ; allowance fixed, JUNE 8, 6c
Meals : see under FOOD
Milk, : see under MILK
Playgrounds—opening during Whitsun holidays, MAY 15, 6e
Roman Catholic : see *Roman Catholic*, above
Spastic children, proposed for : see SPASTICS
Supplies : see *Equipment*, above
Swimming pools (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 14d (5*)
Uniform—ban on pupil without tie, JUNE 27, 6b ; costs : (P.Q.), 29, 2f
Scottish : see under SCOTLAND
Secondary modern schools—parental attitude, APRIL 5, 4g ; P.E.P. pamphlet, MAY 23, 7d
Sixth form—desirability of : article, APRIL 9, 11a
Special schools—National Assn. of Head Teachers resolution, MAY 23, 6f (and 4*)
Students :
Afro-Asian conf. : see AFRICA : Asia : Students
Arab students, MAY 1, 4c
Canada, vacation work in : see CANADA : Great Britain : British undergraduates
Colonial—20,000th student, JUNE 5, 12e ; —East and West Friendship Council : see under COLOURED persons ;—Hongkong : see under HONGKONG : Education
Employment in factory—light article, MAY 22, 10f
Grants :
Local authorities grants, APRIL 24, 4d (3*)
Means tests—correspondence, APRIL 10, 11e ; 13, 11e ; 16, 9f ; 17, 11f ; 18, 11e ; 20, 11d ; 23, 11e ; 24, 11g ;—Leading article, MAY 1, 11c ;—Tedder, Marshal of the R.A.F. (s.), APRIL 25, 6b
International centre and hostel (London) —appeal, APRIL 14, 8c
International Union—seminar on Colonialism (Prague), MAY 11, 8c
Inter-university conf., APRIL 6, 10d
Teachers :
Dismissal after television interview : see BALAAM, Mr. R.
Extraneous duties—women teachers' resolution, APRIL 5, 4f ;—Refusal to perform as protest against superannuation proposals : see under *Superannuation*, below
Forestry courses for : see under FORESTRY
Headmasters, Incorp. Assn. of—acceptance of salary proposals, JUNE 11, 7g

EDUCATION :
Teachers (continued) :
Headmistresses—protest against decrease of, APRIL 6, 11e ; 7, 4f
Head Teachers, National Assn. of—president ; conf., MAY 21, 4d ; 22, 2g (and 3c, 5*) ; 23, 6f (and 4*)
Industrial experience urged, MAY 15, 7b (3*)
Meal duties : see under FOOD : School meals
National Union of—benevolent and orphan fund : purses presented to Queen Mother, APRIL 6, 11d ;—Conf., APRIL 2, 4c ; 3, 3c ; 4, 6b (and 4*) ; 5, 4f ; 6, 11d
Qualification—Nat. Assn. of Head Teachers resolution, MAY 23, 6f
Register, suggested professional, APRIL 6, 11d
Salaries—suggested new scales, APRIL 30, 5d, 8a ; teachers' organizations' views, 30, 8a ; MAY 1, 7f ; scales approved, JUNE 29, 6e
Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, Assn. of—acceptance of new scales, MAY 28, 14c
Assistant Mistresess, Assn. of — to accept new scales, MAY 14, 7a
Burnham Committee—National Assn. of Schoolmasters : representation demand, APRIL 6, 11e ; chairman, MAY 17, 6d
Equal pay, APRIL 5, 4f (and 5*) ; 6, 11e
Headmasters, Incorp. Assn. of—acceptance of proposals, JUNE 11, 7g
Head Teachers, National Assn. of — discussion, MAY 22, 2g (and 3c, 5*)
Leading article, APRIL 30, 9b
London County Council costs due to increase, MAY 15, 7b (3*)
National Assn. of Schoolmasters — discussed at conf., APRIL 6, 11e ; 7, 4f ; criticism, MAY 8, 9b
National Union of Teachers—discussed at conf., APRIL 2, 4c ; 3, 3c ; 4, 6b (and 4*) ; 5, 4f ; 6, 11d ; to accept new scales, MAY 14, 7a ;—North Northumberland Assn. : objections, MAY 7, 7c
Schoolmasters, National Assn. of—conf., APRIL 5, 4g ; 6, 11e ; 7, 4f (and 5*) ;—Secretary, APRIL 7, 4d (5*)
Shortage—direction (P.Q.), MAY 4, 4c ; shortage in industrial towns, JUNE 23, 4c
Student teachers—light article, JUNE 5, 12f
Superannuation :
Bill—before Lords, APRIL 27, 4f ; JUNE 15, 4a ; 22, 14b ; 27, 3b
Meal money, refusal to collect—National Assn. of Schoolmasters : local action upheld, APRIL 5, 4g ; Sunderland dismissal notices, 11, 10f ; 12, 7a (and 5*) ; 13, 6g ; 14, 6e (4* ; and 4c, 5*) ; 16, 4g ; 17, 6f ; Sunderland Assn. of N.U.T. (s.), 24, 6d (3*) ; meeting called to issue notices, 27, 6d (3*) ; notices deferred, 28, 6d (and 5*) ; position, 30, 5d ; ban to continue, MAY 9, 7a (4*) ; 15, 6g ; Sunderland Education committee meeting, 16, 8f (5*) ; dismissal notices limited to five teachers, 17, 6c

EDUCATION:
Teachers:
Superannuation (continued):
National Assn. of Schoolmasters—attitude, APRIL 7, 4f;—Meal money refusal to collect: see *Meal money*, above
National Union of Teachers—discussed at conf., APRIL 3, 3c; 4, 6b
Women Teachers, National Union of—attitude, APRIL 5, 4f; 6, 11d
Supply teachers,—light article, MAY 1, 12f
Technical: see under *Technical*, below
Training colleges—shortage, MAY 22, 3c (5*); staff salary increases, 31, 7g
Unions, suggested amalagamation of, APRIL 4, 6b
United States, exchanges with: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
University Teachers, Assn. of—meeting, MAY 26, 4b; 28, 6f
Women Teachers, National Union of—conf., APRIL 5, 4f (and 5*); 6, 11d; 7, 4f (and 5*)
Technical—development plans (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 5b
Building programmes—Mr. R. Butler, (s.), JUNE 22, 14g, 10b
Colleges—designated, JUNE 22, 14, 10b;—Staff: see *Teachers*, below
Committees, Assn. of Education—debate, JUNE 22, 7e (5*)
Diploma: see TECHNOLOGY: Diploma
Eccles, Sir D. (s.), MAY 8, 9b
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 14, 6f
Industrial Trust Fund—grants, APRIL 4, 6a
Leading article, JUNE 21, 11b
National Assn. of Head Teachers president (s.), MAY 21, 4d
National Council for Technological Awards—new award: see TECHNOLOGY: Diploma;—Secretary, JUNE 21, 6d
National Union of Teachers, discussed by, APRIL 6, 11d
Oriel, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 25, 7e
Oxford University plans for increased science teaching: see OXFORD University: New college
Parliament—forthcoming debate, JUNE 15, 6c; Government amendment to Opposition motion, 20, 6g; debate, 22, 14f, 10b
Scholarships, State: increase; changes, APRIL 9, 14c
Teachers—Assn. of Teachers in Technical Institutions: conf., MAY 21, 4d;—Salaries: suggested new scales, JUNE 18, 7a
Universities: see under *Universities*, below
White Paper—F.B.I. criticism, JUNE 7, 6d;—Leading article, JUNE 21, 11b
Transport—Kilnhurst: parents' protest against withdrawal of facilities, APRIL 10, 6g (and 5*); facilities restored, MAY 3, 7b (3*)
United States, in—Commonwealth Fund: fellowships, APRIL 21, 8c;—Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 18, 13e
Universities (see also their names)—Advertising, Chair of: see under ADVERTISING,—Air Transport, Chair of: see under AVIATION;—Articles, JUNE 25, 9f; 26, 11f;—Commonwealth conf.: see under

EDUCATION:
Universities (continued):
BRITISH Commonwealth: Education;—Conference (Southampton), APRIL 18, 12c; 19, 6e;—Degrees: 4 received by family on same day, APRIL 27, 10g;—Princess Royal (s.), MAY 18, 12d;—Religious tests: *The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 22, 12c;—Students: see *Students*, above;—Technical education: Mr. R. Butler (s.), JUNE 22, 14g, 10b
Welfare Officers' National Assn.—conf., APRIL 2, 4d; 3, 3c
West Riding: see YORKSHIRE: West Riding
EDUCATION, Ministry of—junior counsel, MAY 8, 8f
EDUCATION Committees, Assn. of: see under EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations (Unesco):
Africa and Middle East, missions in—conf. concluded (Tripoli), APRIL 3, 7g (4*)
Book trade, international—study published, JUNE 29, 6a; leading article, 29, 9c
Communications survey, MAY 2, 9c
Director-General: see EVANS, Dr. Luther
Executive council reunion (Madrid), APRIL 11, 9a
Headquarters (Paris)—plans for decoration, JUNE 16, 5g
Immigration survey, APRIL 10, 13g; 12, 8f
India, mission in, MAY 8, 10g (and 8c, 5*)
Labour, study tours on: see LABOUR: Unesco
Libya, aid to, APRIL 3, 7g (4*)
Russian participation, MAY 8, 10g (and 8c, 5*)
Staff dismissals: see UNITED Nations: Secretariat
Youth Inst. (Gauting)—director, JUNE 22, 7g
EDUCATIONAL Inst. of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
EDUCATIONAL Supply Assn., Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
EDWARD VIII, King—abdication: see under WINDSOR, Duke of
EDWARDS, Miss A.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
EDWARDS, Annie, MAY 15, 6f
EDWARDS, Mr. A. T.—letter, APRIL 9, 9e
EDWARDS, Sir E.—health, JUNE 2, 6c
EDWARDS, Mr. E. L.—will, MAY 8, 14d
EDWARDS, Mr. G. R.—president-elect of R.A.S., MAY 17, 7e
EDWARDS, Mr. H.—mentioned in B.M.A. report, MAY 11, 6c; challenges report, 12, 3d
EDWARDS, Sir I. ab O.—Cymmrodorion Medal, MAY 15, 6b
EDWARDS, Mr. I. E. S.—on Prof. S. R. F. Glanville (tribute), MAY 12, 10b
EDWARDS, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 15, 14d; 19, 4c
EDWARDS, Mr. J. H.—death, JUNE 26, 14b
EDWARDS, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 10f
EDWARDS, Oliver—book page articles: see LITERATURE: Articles
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph—letter, JUNE 8, 11f
EDWARDS, Mr. Robert—on automation (s.), MAY 7, 5a;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 5e; MAY 2, 5b; 4, 5b
EDWARDS High Vacuum Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f; JUNE 7, 18d

ED ZÜBLIN A. G. —Iraqi flood barrage project : see IRAQ : Floods : Tigris
EELES, Col. H. S.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 25, 12e
EGDON Heath—nuclear power research station plans : see under ATOMIC energy : Great Britain
EGER : see under HUNGARY
EGERTON, Cdr. H. S.—illness, APRIL 16, 8g
EGG, Augustus—" Travelling Companions " (photo.), APRIL 16, 3d
EGG marketing scheme—(P.Q.), JUNE 8, 4d ;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 9e ; 5, 9e ; 9, 9d ; 10, 14a ;—Inquiry, APRIL 10, 10g ; 11, 7b ; 12, 6e ; 13, 7a ; 14, 4c ;—Inquiry Commissioner's former membership of N.F.U. : request for adjournment refused, APRIL 10, 10g ; (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 4b ;—Leading article, APRIL 14, 7c ;—Producer-Retailer's League : to be formed, JUNE 29, 6f
EGGAR, Sir A.—on Mr. W. S. Adie (tribute), APRIL 11, 13d
EGGLER, Dr. A. (Switzerland)—expedition to Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS : Swiss
EGGLESHAW, Mr. A.—on Saturday working (s.), MAY 14, 10b
EGHBAL, Dr. Manouchehr : see PERSIA : Court, Minister
EGREMONT—rescue from mudbank, APRIL 7, 4g
EGYPT :
Africa (East), policy in : see under AFRICA, East
Aircraft : see *Aviation*, below
Algeria, attitude towards : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria
Alexandria—article, JUNE 6, 10g ;—Coptic Patriarch : see YUSSAB, Ariba ;—Explosion, JUNE 6, 8e (5*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms and armaments : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
Army : see *Defence forces*, below
Art sale, APRIL 21, 6d
Assuit—Christian population's attitude to religious education law : see *Religious teaching*, below
Aswan—High Dam project : see NILE, River : High Dam
Aviation—free trip in MIG aircraft, APRIL 3, 7g ; Russian gift of aircraft to Col. Nasser, MAY 23, 8e
Books—autobiog. of Gen. Neguib : see NEGUIB, Gen. M.
British forces in Suez Canal zone : see under *Great Britain*, below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Cairo—Britain accused of " burning," MAY 18, 9f (4*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Civil defence—air raid test, APRIL 9, 8b (4* and 5*)
Communist Party—members sentenced, JUNE 29, 7b
Constitution, voting for, JUNE 25, 8c ; 26, 8d
Cotton supplies to China : see COTTON : China
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—arms : see under MIDDLE East : Arms ;—Mobilization : forms for foreigners, APRIL 14, 6e ;—Pact with Saudi Arabia and Yemen : see under MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts
EGYPT (continued) :
Defence forces :
Army—article, JUNE 22, 11g ;—Jordan, cooperation with : see *Jordan: Army*, below ;—Jordanian tribute, MAY 4, 9f (3*)
Navy—(photo.), JUNE 14, 10b ;—Czechoslovakia, equipment from : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Egyptian : Communist
Parade, JUNE 21, 10e ; (photo.), 21, 18
Development and economic situation—article, JUNE 22, 11f
Dock workers : see under *Shipping*, below
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Economic situation : see *Development*, above
Education—religious teaching law : see *Religious teaching*, below
Election—plans, JUNE 1, 10d (and 9g, 4*) ; 2, 6a ; 4, 8e ; held, 25, 8c ; 26, 8d
Electricity—diesel generating sets : contract for Britain, APRIL 28, 13c ;—High Dam hydro-electric project : see NILE River : High Dam
Finance—exchange, MAY 23, 11g ;—Loans for High Dam : see under NILE River : High Dam ;—Minister (Dr. A. M. el Kaissouni), JUNE 1, 10d
Fires, APRIL 10, 9e (4*)
Foreign policy, JUNE 2, 6a ; 20, 9g
France, relations with—Algeria, Egyptian attitude towards : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria ;—French arms supplies : see under MIDDLE East : Arms : Egyptian
Gaza dispute with Israel : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli : Egypt
Germany (east), relations with—possible Egyptian recognition, APRIL 9, 7e
Gezira Sporting Club—to be requisitioned, APRIL 20, 9b
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, MAY 28, 8c ; JUNE 18, 8b (5*) ; 19, 8d
Ambassador at Cairo (Sir H. Trevelyan)—discussion with Prime Min., MAY 28, 8c (and 5*) ; discussion with Finance Min., JUNE 1, 10d
Ambassador at London (Mr. S. Aboul-Fetouh), APRIL 19, 12b ; MAY 25, 12b ; JUNE 19, 12b
British Chancery offices at Cairo ; (photo.), APRIL 17, 14a
British forces in Suez Canal zone—evacuation : see under SUEZ Canal : Military base
British teachers deprived of visas : see EAST, Mr. A. and FRENCH, Miss M.
British Transport Commission chairman invited to National day celebrations : see ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir B.
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 7e
Egyptian Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 18, 10e ; 20, 9g
Egyptian propaganda against Britain : see under MIDDLE East : British policy
Lloyd, Mr. S. (art. in Egyptian Press), JUNE 19, 8d
Nutting, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 18, 6e
Robertson, Gen. Sir B. (s.), JUNE 22, 9a
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Wartime burning of Cairo, alleged, MAY 18, 9f (4*)
High Dam project (Aswan) : see under NILE River

EGYPT (continued):
Israel, relations with: ■■■ under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Jordan, relations with—army cooperation agreement, MAY 7, 8g (and 5*);—Jordanian Chief of Staff's visit: ■■■ JORDAN: Defence forces: Arab Legion: Chief of Staff
Kharga Oasis—article, JUNE 14, 10a
Labour—dock workers' strike: see under *Shipping*, below;—Foreign companies, employees of: permit withheld, JUNE 2, 5b (4*)
Libya, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Luxor—article, APRIL 4, 7e (5*)
Middle East, position in: see under MIDDLE East
Ministry (Nasser)—changes, JUNE 30, 6c
Morocco, relations with—Ambassador at Rabat (El Meugid Ramaddan), MAY 31, 10c
National Day—plans, JUNE 15, 10f; celebrations, 19, 8d, 12b; 22, 9a
National Union proposal, JUNE 4, 8e
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Nepal, proposed relations with, MAY 4, 9g
Nile River: see that title
Oil: ■■■ under OIL
Passports and visas—British teachers deprived of visas: see EAST, Mr. A. and FRENCH, Miss M.
Pharaohs—tomb of Queen of 1st Thinite dynasty: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
Plebiscite—held; Col. Nasser elected president, JUNE 25, 8c; 26, 8d
Political situation—article, JUNE 22, 11f; ministerial changes, 30, 6c
President—Col. Nasser elected, JUNE 25, 8c; (for other references: see *Prime Minister*, below)
President, former: see NEGUIB, Gen. M.
Press—censorship to be abolished, JUNE 1, 9g (4*);—*Es Shaab*: plans, APRIL 23, 10■
Prime Minister (Lt.-Col. G. A. Nasser)—discussion with U.S. Ambassador, APRIL 6, 8b; discussion with U.N. Secretary-General (photo.), 12, 10d; letters exchanged, 13, 10d; 14, 6e; position discussed, 17, 9f; 19, 8c (5*); leaves for Saudi Arabia, 21, 6d; in Saudi Arabia; signs military pact; (photo.), 23, 10e; to visit Italy, 28, 5a; to visit Yugoslavia, MAY 19, 5d; Russian gift of aircraft, MAY 23, 8e; to visit Peking, 26, 5c; discussion with British Ambassador, 28, 8c (and 5*); meets Russian Foreign Min.; (photo.), JUNE 18, 10e; in Port Said, 19, 10c (5*); intention of seeking presidency, 19, 10c, d (4*; 5*); elected President, 25, 8c; 26, 8d; Cabinet changes, 30, 6c
Article, JUNE 22, 11f
Eisenhower, Pres.—message from, APRIL 13, 10d
on evacuation of British forces (s.), JUNE 19, 10c (5*);—Foreign policy (s.), JUNE 2, 6a; 20, 9g;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), JUNE 18, 10e; 20, 9g
Yugoslavia, visit to—plans, MAY 19, 5d; JUNE 7, 9d; 28, 8d
Prisoners, political—forthcoming releases, JUNE 1, 10d (and 9g, 4*); 2, 6a
Railways—locomotives from U.S., MAY 18, 10b

EGYPT (continued):
Religious teaching law—Assuit Christians' attitude, JUNE 13, 8g;—British teachers deprived of visas: see EAST, Mr. A. and FRENCH, Miss M.;—Correspondence, JUNE 22, 11d; 26, 11g;—United States missionaries: attitude to law, JUNE 13, 8g
Russia, relations with—new Russian consulates, JUNE 5, 9c (4*); Russian Foreign Min. (s.), 19, 8d (3*) (and 10c, 5*); joint statement, 23, 6c (and 5*)
Counsellor in Cairo (Mr. Grossimus)—visits Prime Min. of Sudan (photo.), APRIL 6, 16
Dam project, possible loan for: see under NILE River: High Dam
Oil agreement: see OIL: Egypt
Russian Foreign Minister's visit: ■■■ RUSSIA: Foreign Minister (Shepilov)
Russian gift to Prime Minister: ■■■ *Prime Minister*, above
Tourist agreement, JUNE 5, 9c (4*); 12, 8b
Saudi Arabia, relations with—defence pact with Yemen: ■■■ under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts
Shipping—dock workers' strike, APRIL 28, 5a; 30, 8b (and 4*);—Turkey, ship detained by: ■■■ SHIPPING: *Khedive Ismail*
State, Minister of (Col. A. el-Sadat)—attack on British policy in Middle East, APRIL 3, 8b (and 5*); dismissed, JUNE 30, 6c
Sudan, relations with—Nile River agreement, possible: see under NILE River;—Sudanese Communist Party' support for Egypt, MAY 7, 9b (5*)
Suez Canal: see that title
Swiss Minister in Cairo—death: see BOISSIER, M. André
Tourist agreement with Russia, JUNE 5, 9c (4*); 12, 8b
Trade—British contract, APRIL 28, 13c;—China, with: see under CHINA: Trade;—Libya, with: discussions, MAY 23, 8f (5*); agreement, 29, 16c
Travel, foreign—restricted, JUNE 12, 8b (and 9c, 4*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Cairo (Mr. H. Byroade), APRIL 6, 8b;—United States missionaries' attitude to religious teaching law: see *Religious teaching*, above;—United States locomotive supplies: see *Railways*, above;—United States President: Prime Minister's message to, APRIL 13, 10d
Visas: see *Passports*, above
Yemen, relations with—defence pact with Saudi Arabia: see under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts
EGYPT, National Bank of, APRIL 5, 15a
EGYPTIAN Land and Investment Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 11c
EHRMAN, Mr. and Mrs. A.—stamp collection sold, JUNE 20, 12e
EIRE: see IRELAND: Republic
EISENHOWER, Mr. D.: see UNITED States: President
EISENSTEIN, Dr. J.—death at 101, MAY 19, 10b (4*)
EISTEDDFOD see under WALES
EIVASOV, Mr. M. (Russia)—aged 148; decorated, APRIL 21, 5e
EKBERG, Miss A. (Sweden)—marriage, MAY 23, 8f

EKING, Brig. H. C. W.—appointment, MAY 14, 15a

EL AL Israel : see ISRAEL : Aviation

ELDRIDGE, Lady—death, APRIL 19, 15a

ELECTIONS—expense : *The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 11, 18e ;—Local : see under LOCAL government ;—Voting inquiry (" How People Vote ")—leading article, MAY 25, 11b ; authors and publishers, 25, 6f

ELECTORAL constituencies—boundary changes : Orders approved, MAY 2, 4c

ELECTRIC Audio Reproducers, Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f

ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd., JUNE 23, 13f

ELECTRICAL and Allied Manufacturers' Assn., British—officers, MAY 9, 16c

ELECTRICAL Assn. for Women, JUNE 28, 6g

ELECTRICAL Development Assn., British — officers, APRIL 25, 7d

ELECTRICAL Power convention : see ELECTRICITY : Power convention

ELECTRICAL Trades Union : see under ELECTRICITY : Labour

ELECTRICITY :
- Advertising (P.Q.), JUNE 12, 4d
- Atomic energy, generation by : see under ATOMIC energy
- Central Authority—members, JUNE 2, 4d ;—Russian delegation visits, APRIL 5, 4a ; 6, 4e ; 7, 4c
- Charges—effect of increased coal prices, MAY 4, 10d ; 25, 13f ; 29, 10a ;—East Midlands Board chairman (s.), JUNE 7, 16e ;—Minister of Fuel and Power (s.), JUNE 4, 7b ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 27, 3c ;—Stabilization : Central Authority request to area boards, JUNE 19, 10c ; F.B.I. attitude, 21, 10a ; London Board's decision, 22, 7c ; North Western Board's decision, 26, 6f ; leading article, 28, 9b
- Failures—Hastings, JUNE 9, 6d ;—London southern area, JUNE 20, 7g ;—Swan, caused by, APRIL 16, 5g
- Fires caused by : see under FIRES
- Generating stations—efficiency, plans for raising, APRIL 11, 6c ;—Hams Hall : structure collapses inside cooling tower, APRIL 27, 7a ; (photo.), 27, 20 ;—Lots Road (Chelsea) : explosion, APRIL 11, 6f (and 5*) ;—Staythorpe : generator contract, JUNE 14, 16c ;—Tilbury : contracting workers : dismissals over dispute, APRIL 26, 10e ; aid for dismissed workers, MAY 17, 6g ; electricians' token strike, 30, 10b ;—Willington : steel erectors : strikers dismissed, APRIL 17, 6c ; C.E.U. ban on members working, 20, 7d (4*)
- Generation returns, APRIL 6, 14c ; 11, 15c ; 18, 19d ; 25, 16c ; MAY 2, 19e ; 9, 15g ; 16, 23c ; 25, 19f ; 30, 15d ; JUNE 6, 19d ; 13, 16b ; 20, 15c ; 27, 15c
- Glass melting by : see under GLASS
- Housing estates, supplies to new—correspondence, APRIL 4, 9e ; 7, 7f ; 10, 14a ; 17, 14d
- Installation Contracting, National Inspection Council for, MAY 31, 16g

ELECTRICITY (continued) :
- Labour :
  - Electrical Trades Union—conf., MAY 15, 7c ; 16, 8d ; 17, 6a ; 19, 4d
    - Cyprus Emergency Fund, executive's gift to—St. Athan branch officers dismissed for supporting gift, JUNE 6, 6d ; Scunthorpe and Hartlepools opposition, 9, 4e ; Grimsby opposition, 11, 6g ; Derbyshire opposition, 13, 10f
    - Dismissal from for working on Easter Monday—law case, JUNE 26, 7d ; 27, 7e ; 28, 13d ; 29, 3f ; 30, 13f
  - Meter readers' strike (1952)—bonus forfeited : law case, MAY 30, 14b ; 31, 9f ; JUNE 2, 10d ; 5, 5d ; 6, 15e ; 7, 4e ; 8, 16e ; 9, 10e ; 12, 16e ; 13, 5d ; 14, 4f ; 15, 3f ; 16, 10c
  - Midlands Board—employment vacancies : " No Irish " stipulation, JUNE 6, 4d
  - Sales staff—conf., APRIL 11, 6c
  - Wages—engineers' claim, MAY 5, 3e
- Lake District supplies : see under LAKE District
- Load shedding—Russian Minister's comments, APRIL 5, 4a
- London Board—chairman, MAY 15, 15c (5*) ; law case, 30, 14b ; 31, 9f ; JUNE 2 10d ; 5 5d ; 6, 15e ; 7, 4e ; 8, 16e ; 9, 10e ; 12, 16e ; 13, 5d ; 14, 4f ; 15, 3f ; 16, 10c ; luncheon, 22, 12c
- Midlands Board—employment vancancies : see under *Labour*, above
- Power convention, MAY 25, 13e ; 29, 12c, 15a
- Pylons, boy's fall from, MAY 1, 6f
- Retail trading by boards (P.Q.), JUNE 12, 4d
- Russia, exchange of delegations with : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain
- Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
- Wales : see under WALES
- Yorkshire Board—awards to employees for rescue efforts, APRIL 18, 7b (5*)

ELECTROLUX Corp. (of America), APRIL 27, 19g

ELECTRONIC machinery :
- Bank Employees, National Union of—discussed at conf., MAY 15, 7d
- Components exhib. : see under RADIO industry
- Computers — Elliott " 405 " : marketing, JUNE 12, 17a ;—Standard Telephones and Cables Ltd. Newport project, MAY 25, 6g ;—Research studentship offered to Cambridge University : see under CAMBRIDGE University ;—" Univac II " JUNE 9, 11a
- Exhib. (Westminster) — Scientific instruments exhibits., MAY 16, 4f
- Lifesaver—U.S. development, JUNE 22, 8f (4*)

ELEPHANTS—Craigend Castle zoo (Charlie) : removal to permanent home, JUNE 12, 3e ;—Kenya : poaching in National park, APRIL 27, 5d ;—Malaya : baby elephant brought out of jungle by helicopter, JUNE 22, 9d ;—Pakistan : wild elephant stops bus, MAY 22, 8f

ELEVEN Club, JUNE 14, 12b

ELIBANK, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 4b ; 18, 5a

ELINSON, Mr. I.—recital, APRIL 9, 3c ; concert, MAY 19, 8e

ELIOT, George—biog. reviewed, JUNE 14, 13d

ELIOT, Mr. M. E. Y.—death, MAY 26, 10a

ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—leading article reference, APRIL 7, 7c; correspondence, 20, 13e; revival of *The Family Reunion*, JUNE 8, 3c; illness, 13, 10g; 14, 10g; leaves hospital, 21, 10b;—on poetry (s.), APRIL 12, 12d (4*)

ELISABETH of Belgium, Queen: see BELGIUM: Queen Mother

ELISABETH of Luxembourg, Princess: see LUXEMBOURG: Princess

ELIZABETH II, Queen:

APRIL—at Windsor, 2, 6g; attends concert in aid of R.A.F. benevolent fund, 9, 10b; at marriage of Capt. F. Bowes Lyon and Miss M. McCorquodale, 11, 12c; watches horse trials, 14, 4b; at Bristol, 18, 7a (and 6f, 5*); at Badminton, 18, 6e; 19, 6e; 20, 7d; 21, 4b (and 4*); at Windsor, 23, 10c; receives Russian leaders, 23, 10a; at B.I.F., 27, 12b; at Sandringham, 28, 6d (5*)

MAY—at Newmarket, 3, 5b; watches cup final, 7, 12b; leaves London, 8, 14b; in Barnstable and Exeter, 9, 6a; pole falls on household car; in Torquay, 9, 10c; in Cornwall, 10, 9g; in London; presides at Duchy of Cornwall Prince's Council meeting, 12, 8b; at Royal Windsor Horse Show, 12, 8e; reviews St. John Ambulance Brigade, 14, 12c; luncheon, 16, 14e; entertains ex-King Leopold of Belgium, 16, 12g (3*); at savings rally, 16, 8c; at Balmoral, 19, 6g (4*); 21, 8a; at Windsor, 28, 4c, 12c; opens Household Brigade memorial cloister, 29, 7a

JUNE—at Trooping of Colour, 1, 7b; attends ball given by Grenadier Guards, 1, 12b; dines with First Guards Club, 2, 8b; at Windsor, 4, 7e; watches polo, 4, 3g; leaves for Scotland, 4, 12b; visits Tees-side, 5, 6a (5*); leaves for Sweden (for full references: see *Sweden*, below); in Britain, 18, 10e; at Windsor; installs Garter knights, 19. 6d; receives quit-rent from Duke of Wellington; dinner, 19, 12e; at Ascot; attends Grenadier Guards party, 20, 10e (5*); at Ascot, 21, 12a (and 10c, 4*); 22, 12b; 23, 8b; reviews Grenadier Guards, 25, 5b; at Windsor, 25, 10a, c; watches test match, 26, 12b; reviews V.C. holders, 27, 6a; entertains Mr. Truman, 27, 12b; dinners: for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 28, 10a; for delegation staffs, 29, 10b; reception, 29, 8d

Antique dealers' fair, loans to, JUNE 13, 12d

Australian and New Zealand contribution to 1945 victory, message on, APRIL 26, 8d

Birthday, APRIL 21, 8b; 23, 8g (and 5*), 10c

Birthday, official, MAY 31, 12b; JUNE 1, 7b, 12b;—Canadian celebration: hooliganism in Montreal, MAY 23, 8d;—Cyprus parade, JUNE 1, 8d; (photo.), 1, 9c;—Greece, boycott of reception in, JUNE 1, 8d;—Honours List, MAY 31, 4, 5, 10g;—Japan, Commonwealth parade in, JUNE 11, 9c;—R.A.F. fly-past, JUNE 1, 12b; Queen's praise, 2, 4e;—Russia, celebration in: British Embassy (Moscow) party, JUNE 1, 8g; messages exchanged with President, 6, 8c;—Trooping the Colour: see that title

Buckingham Palace: see that title

Canadian boy's poem, thanks for, JUNE 21, 9

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued):

Capricorn Africa Soc. message of loyalty, JUNE 19, 9b

Cattle—Red Poll cow winner in Oxford Agricultural Soc. Show, MAY 9, 6a

Commonwealth Prime Ministers—dinner for, JUNE 28, 8g, 10a; reception, 29, 8d; dinner, 29, 10b

Coronation (June 2, 1953)—commemoration bouquet, JUNE 2, 8b

Councils, APRIL 25, 12b; MAY 17, 12b; JUNE 2, 8b; 30, 8b

Crown Lands: see under LAND

Cyprus—tel. from mother of sentenced youth, MAY 10, 12b; birthday parade, JUNE 1, 8d; (photo.), 1, 9c

Empire Youth's Sunday message, MAY 14, 12c

Engagements—(July), MAY 8, 14e; 26, 8c;—(November), JUNE 22, 12b; 28, 10a

Garden parties (July)—plans, MAY 8, 14e

Greek actions against: see GREECE: Great Britain: British Royal Family

Horse racing—*High Veldt* wins 2,000 Guineas Trial stakes: (photo.), APRIL 2, 2a; wins Classic Trial stakes, 23, 4c; *Atlas* wins Dee Stakes, MAY 11, 15a

Household appointments, APRIL 7, 8b; 9, 4c; 11, 6d, 12b; 13, 12b; 19, 12b; 25, 12b; MAY 9, 12b; 12, 8c; 18, 12a; 19, 8b, c; 29, 12a; JUNE 4, 12b; 7, 12d; 16, 8g; 18, 12g; 26, 12b

Jews' tercentenary of re-establishment of—message, JUNE 13, 7a

Monaco, Prince Rainier of—marriage to Miss G. Kelly: gift, APRIL 11, 10a

Nepal, gifts to King of, MAY 9, 9f

Nigerian visit with Duke of Edinburgh (Feb.)—praised, MAY 24, 12c

Olympic Games equestrian events, attendance at: see *Swedish visit*, below

Photographs (at Bristol), APRIL 18, 20; (at Badminston), 21, 14; (watches polo match), MAY 7, 10d; (in south-west England), 9, 20; 10, 24 (and 5*); (reviews St. John Ambulance Brigade), 14, 18; (at savings rally), 16, 24; (at Balmoral), 19, 14; (opens Household Brigade memorial cloister), 29, 18; (at Trooping of Colour), JUNE 1, 20; (visiting Tees-side), 5, 20; (for Swedish visit: see under *Sweden*, below); (at Garter ceremonies), 19, 18; (at Ascot), 20, 18; 21, 3d; (at V.C. review), 27, 18; (with Commonwealth Prime Ministers), 28, 18

Portraits—Canada, for (Mrs. L. T. Newton): plans, MAY 14, 9e;—Fishmongers' Company, for (Annigoni): reproduced on Fijian stamps, APRIL 18, 12d;—Grenadier Guards, for (Mr. R. Kanelba): (photo.), MAY 16, 14c; exhibited, 30, 12g

Rembrandt exhib. (Amsterdam), loans to, MAY 19, 5b (5*)

Rhodesia Regt. gift of brooch, JUNE 29, 10b

Russia—receives leaders; gift of sables, APRIL 23, 10a;—President, messages exchanged with: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain

St. George, gift from Royal Soc. of, APRIL 24, 12d

Savings (s.), MAY 16, 8c

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued):
Scotland, cruise to with Duke of Edinburgh—plans, APRIL 4, 10c; Nationalist protest at shortness of visit to Burns' birthplace, JUNE 22, 12g; plans, 28, 10d
Swedish visit with Duke of Edinburgh—plans, APRIL 17, 8c; 24, 10f; MAY 26, 4c; 29, 10e; JUNE 2, 5g (4*); 4, 5e; leaves Scotland, 5, 10e; voyage, 6, 10f; 7, 14g (4*); 8, 9f; in Sweden, 9, 6f; 11, 10g; 12, 8f, 10g; 13, 8f; 14, 10g; 15, 10e; 16, 5e, g, 6d; 18, 10e (and 4*); —Danish naval salute, JUNE 7, 14g (4*); (photo.), 7, 10d;—King Gustav, message to, JUNE 19, 12c;—Leading article, JUNE 8, 11c;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 12, 10g;—Photographs, JUNE 7, 10d; 9, 14; 11, 18 (and 5*); 13, 20; 16, 6d;—Swedish people's preparations, JUNE 8, 9f
Tanganyika Muslims loyalty message, MAY 14, 8g
United States President's illness, message on, JUNE 11, 10f
Victoria Cross (s.), JUNE 27, 6a
Windsor Castle: see WINDSOR Castle

ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother:
APRIL—at Windsor, 2, 6g; visits Blackpool, 6, 11d; leaves Windsor Castle, 10, 12b; attends marriage of Capt F. Bowes Lyon and Miss M. McCorquodale, 11, 12c; visits H.M.S. *Dauntless*, 14, 8b; at Badminton, 19, 6e; 20, 7d; at Windsor, 21, 4b (5*); at marriage of Mr. C. Tennant and Lady Anne Coke, 23, 12c; at Windsor, 23, 10c; unveils memorial window, 24, 12b; dines with Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt., 25, 12b; in Scotland, 27, 12b (and 5e, 4*)
MAY—at London Univ. convocation meeting, 9, 10b; attends Royal School of Needlework party, 9, 12b; at Windsor, 19, 6g (4*); visits Chelsea flower show, 23, 12d; at embroidery exhib., 23, 12e; visits naval stations, 24 12b; lays foundation stone of Royal College of Midwives h.q., 25, 12d; guest of Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 26, 8b; at Oundle, 28, 12c; attends opening of Household Brigade memorial cloister, 29, 7a; at Shaftesbury Soc. festival, 29, 12a; attends service at St. Paul's Cathedral; visits Goldsmiths' Hall, 30, 12b; visits Red Cross h.q., 31, 12g
JUNE—at Trooping of Colour, 1, 7b; dines at Middle Temple, 5, 12b; visits Queen Mary's College, 6, 12b; at Derby, 7, 12b; watches Royal Tournament, 8, 12b; at Epsom races, 9, 8b; at Castle Mey, 11, 6a; in London, 16, 6c; at Windsor; watches Garter ceremonies, 19, 6e; at Ascot; attends Grenadier Guards party, 20, 10e (5*); at Ascot, 21, 12a (and 10c, 4*); 22, 12b; 23, 8b; watches Grenadier Guards review, 25, 5b; at Windsor, 25, 10a, c; attends V.C. celebrations, 27, 6a, b; watches dress show; visits antique dealers' fair; attends banquet for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 28, 10a; visits Stepney, 29, 10b; attends Lambeth Palace garden party, 30, 8b
Ankle injury, MAY 31, 10b
Antique dealers' fair, loans to, JUNE 13, 12d

ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother (continued):
Ceylon—exchange of messages with on cancelled Colombo Plan exhib., MAY 4, 10g; 7, 8c
Engagements—(July), APRIL 20, 12g; 23, 12e; MAY 21, 4f;—(October), APRIL 9, 10b; 23, 12e; MAY 5, 8b;—(November), APRIL 14, 8f; MAY 5, 8b; JUNE 20, 12c;—(December), JUNE 20, 12c
Household appointments, APRIL 4, 10b; 18, 12b; 21, 6e; 25, 12b; MAY 9, 12b; 23, 12b; JUNE 2, 8e; 6, 12b; 19, 12b; 26, 12b
Midwives (s.), MAY 25, 12d
Photographs (at Chelsea flower show), MAY 23, 20; (at Royal College of Midwives), 25, 12d; (at Oundle), 28, 18; (at Trooping of Colour), JUNE 1, 20; (at Queen Mary's College), 6, 12d; (at V.C. review), 27, 18
Wick, freedom of—plans, JUNE 21, 10a
ELKIN, Mr. R. S.—letter, APRIL 10, 11f
ELKINS, Vice-Adm. R. F.—appointment, MAY 18, 10d (and 4*)
ELLAMS Duplicator Co., Ltd., JUNE 9, 13e
ELLENBERGER, Brig. G. F.—charged, APRIL 24, 7b; discharged, 25, 7d
ELLESMERE College—war memorial chapel plans, JUNE 23, 8c
ELLIOT, Dr. A.—on family help service (s.), APRIL 19, 6b
ELLIOT, Charles W., APRIL 12, 7a
ELLIOT, Mr. C. M.—appointment, MAY 5, 11c
ELLIOT, Sir J.—on public relations (s.), APRIL 30, 5c; leading article, 30, 9c
ELLIOT, Mr. W.—letter, MAY 7, 11e; tables motion on B.M.C. dismissals, JUNE 30, 6e;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14g; JUNE 13, 10a; 21, 14f, g; 29, 3b, d
ELLIOTT, Mr. F. G.—will: law case, MAY 18, 4e
ELLIOTT, Mr. N. E.—letter, JUNE 9, 7e
ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. R. C. H.—elected Bp. of Connor, JUNE 29, 6d
ELLIOTT, Robert A., APRIL 10, 6d
ELLIOTT, Chief. Det.-Insp. W.—retirement, APRIL 25, 7b
ELLIOTT Brothers (London), Ltd., APRIL 23, 16d; MAY 9, 16f, 17a
ELLIS, Mr. B. O.—letter, MAY 2, 11e
ELLIS, Mr. C. H.—"A Picture History of Railways," JUNE 28, 11e
ELLIS, Norman, JUNE 26, 10f; 29, 3e
ELLIS, Mr. V.—letter, APRIL 3, 11d
ELLIS, Mr. W. W.—will, JUNE 27, 12g
ELLIS and Goldstein, Ltd., MAY 24, 18f; JUNE 18, 17e
ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. (Bp. of Chester)—on premium bonds (s.), MAY 23, 6b
ELLISON, Mr. G. A.—bequest, APRIL 21, 4f
ELLISON, Mr. J.—son christened, MAY 15, 12c
ELLISON, Mr. J. A.—marriage, JUNE 14, 12c
ELLISON, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—award, MAY 24, 3a
ELLIS-REES, Mr. H. F.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10d
ELLISTON, Lady—death, APRIL 17, 13c; will, JUNE 15, 12a
ELLMAN-BROWN, Mr. G.: see AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern: Housing
ELLUL, Mr. E.: see MALTA: Commissioner-General
ELLUL, Philip A.: see MURDERS: Smithson, Mr. T.
ELOLA, Señor (Spain)—appointment, MAY 1, 9g

EL ORO Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16f
EL SALVADOR : see SALVADOR
ELSWORTHY, Mr. J. G.—invitation to continue as deputy mayor of Westminster, APRIL 25, 6c
ELTHAM—fire, MAY 18, 6g
ELTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 13, 4a
ELVIN, Mr. R.—letter, JUNE 7, 11f
ELVIN, Miss V.—to retire from ballet ; photo., MAY 16, 5b ; retirement, JUNE 25, 12c
ELWES, Mr. J.—son christened, APRIL 16, 10d
ELWES, Lt.-Col. R. G. G. J.—death, APRIL 26, 15c ; tribute, 27, 13d ; (R.M.), MAY 3, 12c
ELWES, Mr. S.—A.R.A., APRIL 28, 8b
ELY, Gen. P. : see FRANCE : Defence forces : Chief of Staff
ELY Brewery Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17b ; 8, 22g ; 12, 13e ; 17, 17f ; JUNE 6, 16c ; 11, 16e
ELNOR, Rev. W. G.—death, JUNE 27, 14a
EMANUEL School—Old Emanuel Assn., APRIL 27, 12d
EMBANKMENT Trust, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f
EMBROIDERY—Chelsea exhib., MAY 14, 13e ; 23, 12e
EMELYANOV, S. F. (Russia)—imprisoned, MAY 30, 10c
EMERALD Rubber and Cocoanut Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 17f
EMERSON, Col. Sir R. B.—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
EMERSON, George, APRIL 18, 7b
EMERY, Mr. C.—trapped in coal mine, JUNE 28, 8g ; body found, 29, 6f
EMLEY Moor television station : see under BROADCASTING : Stations
EMMET, Mrs. E.—on capital punishment (s.), JUNE 13, 6a ;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 7e
EMMET, Mr. J. R.—marriage, JUNE 7, 12c
EMMETT-DUNNE, F. : see MURDERS : Watters, Sgt. R.
EMPIRE : for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
EMPIRE Day—observed in Malaya and Singapore, MAY 24, 8a ; messages, 24, 12c ; celebration, 25, 7e
EMPIRE Games (1958)—commemorative stamps : see under STAMPS
EMPIRE Loyalists, League of—Colonial Freedom meetings, protests at, JUNE 9, 4d ; 28, 3g ;—Commonwealth Prime Ministers' meeting, demonstration outside, JUNE 28, 8g (5*) ;—Russian leaders visit, demonstrations against : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders : Protests ; —Scuttle presented to Prime Minister, JUNE 25, 5a
Empire News—law case, JUNE 5, 5f
EMPIRE Societies, Joint, MAY 25, 12c ; JUNE 26, 10b, 12c
EMPIRE Soc., Royal, APRIL 19, 12b ; JUNE 20, 12b ; 28, 10c
EMPLOYERS' Confederation, British—on restrictive practices (s.), MAY 10, 8e ; on automation (s.), JUNE 2, 6b ;—Economic situation, discussions with Ministers on : see ECONOMIC situation : Ministerial discussions
EMPLOYERS' Fed., Overseas, JUNE 1, 12d
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., APRIL 26, 16g ; MAY 3, 15a, 17a
EMPLOYERS Operating Abroad, Committee of British, MAY 21, 11a
EMPLOYMENT : see under LABOUR
EMPRESA de Minas de Vila Cova Sari, MAY 4, 8b
EMRYS-EVANS, Miss C. F.—marriage, APRIL 19, 12c
EMSLEY (John), Ltd., APRIL 5, 16b
EMU Wine Co., Ltd., MAY 21, 11f ; JUNE 11, 15e
ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17e
ENDO Industries, Ltd., JUNE 25, 14c
ENDS of the Earth Club, JUNE 20, 12b
ENEMY property, ex- —German : see GERMANY : West : Finance : Assets
ENERGEN Foods, Co., Ltd., JUNE 14, 16f
ENFIELD Cables, Ltd., MAY 5, 11g, 13f ;—Stolen lorry recovered ; wire missing, APRIL 9, 4g
ENFIELD Rolling Mills, Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c ; 25, 18c ; MAY 17, 18e
ENGELBRECHT, Prof. S. P.—tribute to Gen. Hertzog, APRIL 5, 7b
ENGELS, Friedrich—works : east German proposal for collection with Marx : see under GERMANY : Books
ENGINEERING and Lighting Equipment Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 20f
ENGINEERING Components, Ltd., APRIL 30, 17f ; MAY 11, 18e
ENGINEERING industry :
  Education : see EDUCATION : Technical
  Kelvin gold medal, MAY 28, 12d
  Labour :
    Amalgamated Engineering Union—conf., APRIL 24, 7a ; 25, 10g ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6b ; 28, 10g ; MAY 1, 7a ; 2, 13c ; 3, 7c ; 4, 7a ; 5, 3e
      Automation, views on : see under AUTOMATION : Trade union
      B.B.C., protest to, JUNE 6, 7a
      Executive council—election, MAY 31, 10a (2*)
      General secretary—death : see GARDNER, Mr. Benjamin ;—Election : plans, APRIL 7, 6a ; 28, 10g
      Leading article, MAY 1, 11b
      President, JUNE 27, 10f
      Standard Motor Co. strike, Oxford Council's support for : see STANDARD Motor Co. : Labour
      Women's section : conf., APRIL 12, 10c (5*)
    Draughtsmen, Assn. of Engineering and Shipbuilding—conf., APRIL 2, 4d ; 3, 3d
    Haslingden dispute, MAY 17, 7a (3*)
    Hours—40-hour week claim, APRIL 24, 7a ; 27, 6b ; JUNE 26, 10f ; rejected, 29, 6b ;—Overtime rates : claim rejected, APRIL 5, 4d
    Questionnaires to prospective employees—A.E.U. conf. resolution, MAY 5, 3e
    Shop stewards' national council—conf., MAY 28, 7e
    Sick pay—claim rejected, APRIL 5, 4d
    Stockport dispute, APRIL 11, 6c ; 14, 4g
    Trade unions, amalgamation of — discussed at A.E.U. conf., APRIL 28, 10g ;—Small craft unions : proposals, MAY 2, 7b (5*) ; 9, 6g (5*)
    Wages—claim discussed at A.E.U. conf., APRIL 26, 6d ; 27, 6b ; employers' attitude, 27, 10f ; JUNE 1, 10a
      Equal pay—request for inquiry rejected, APRIL 3, 3e ; suggested discussions, 4, 8f ; discussions, 10, 6d ; 12, 10c (5*) ; unions' attitude, 24, 7a ; A.E.U. conf. resolution, 26,

ENGINEERING Industry:
Labour:
Wages:
Equal pay (continued):
6e; Min. of Labour inquiry refused, MAY 1, 7a; suggested joint inquiry, 3, 6g; A.E.U. conf. resolution 4, 7a; (P.Q.), 9, 14c;—Leading article, APRIL 4, 9c
I.C.I. increase, MAY 18, 6g
Overtime rates: see *Hours*, above
Women—increase offer, APRIL 19, 6a; —Equal pay: see *Equal pay*, above
Youths—increase claim, APRIL 5, 4d
Nationalization—A.E.U. conf. resolution, MAY 1, 7a
Netherlands, delegation to: see under NETHERLANDS: Great Britain
ENGINEERS, Inst. of Civil, APRIL 20, 12b
ENGINEERS, Royal—8th and 10th Squadrons' anniversaries, MAY 3, 7e; demonstration, JUNE 15, 7e (4*); dinner, 28, 10c
ENGINES:
Free piston—British development work, APRIL 17, 6f;—Motor car engine: see under MOTOR cars
Gas turbine—exports, MAY 9, 6f
Marine: see under SHIPPING
ENGLAND, Mr. R.—103rd birthday, MAY 7, 6g
ENGLEHEART, Mr. F.—letter, JUNE 7, 11g
ENGLISH, Maj. A.—twins christened, APRIL 6, 10b
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd., JUNE 30, 11a
ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17f; JUNE 8, 19b
ENGLISH and International Trust, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f; 13, 16f (5*); 29, 13d
ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, Ltd., APRIL 4, 12c
ENGLISH Assn., JUNE 18, 12e
ENGLISH Card Clothing Co., Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f
ENGLISH Electric Co. Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 18, 8g, 9a; MAY 26, 11a; JUNE 1, 15a; 5, 13d; 27, 15c (5*)
ENGLISH Electric Export and Trading Co. Ltd. —U.S. contract, JUNE 13, 7c (and 6c, 5*)
ENGLISH language—Evershed, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 6c;—India, use in: see under INDIA: Languages;—Leading article, APRIL 30 9c;—Rumania, teaching in: see RUMANIA, Education;—Russian guide to Moscow, APRIL 3, 6c;—Samuel, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 12e;—Wedgwood, Miss C. V. (s.), JUNE 18, 12e
ENGLISH Opera Group—to visit France, MAY 11, 3g; in France, JUNE 5, 3c
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union of the Commonwealth, APRIL 5, 10a; MAY 1, 8e; 9, 6c; 15, 6e (5*); 30, 12c;—Steuben-Corning travel grants, JUNE 26, 12d
ENGLISH Stage Group—first production, APRIL 2, 10a; gift, MAY 1, 5d
ENNALS, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 19, 2g
ENNISKILLEN: see under IRELAND: Northern
ENOS, George C.—sentence reduced, APRIL 24, 16a
Enosis: see CYPRUS: Greece
ENTERS, Miss A.—performance; (photo.), MAY 15, 3d; 23, 3f
ENTERTAINMENTS tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
ENTHOVEN (H. J.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 19, 13f; JUNE 11, 15f
ENUGU: see under NIGERIA
EOKA: see CYPRUS: Terrorists
EPTON, Miss N.—"Grapes and Granite," JUNE 14, 13d
EPWORTH—suggested acquisition of land by naturalist trust: see under LINCOLNSHIRE: Naturalist Trust
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc., MAY 12, 11b; 31, 19d
EQUITY: see THEATRICAL profession: Actors Equity
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc., APRIL 5, 14c; (F.N.), 6, 17b; MAY 3, 15b, 16a
ERASMUS, Mr. F. C.: see AFRICA, South: Defence: Minister
ERCH River: see under WALES
ERHARD, Prof. L.: see GERMANY: Western: Economic Affairs, Minister
ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd., APRIL 3, 13e
ERISH, Alaeddin (Turkey)—to be tried, APRIL 30, 6d
ERITH—explosion, APRIL 20, 7e
ERITH and Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 16d
ERITH and Dartford Lighterage Co., Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a
ERKKO, Hr. E. (Finland)—on freedom of Press (s.), MAY 30, 9b
ERLANDER, Hr. T.: see SWEDEN: Prime Minister
ERLER, Herr (Germany)—on conscription (s.), MAY 5, 6d (5*)
ERNST, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—in Britain, APRIL 14, 8b
ERRINGTON, Sir E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 14, 10e
ERRINGTON, Mr. W. P.—resignation, JUNE 2, 4a
ERROLL, Mr. F. J.—to visit Australia, APRIL 7, 6g; leaves London, 11, 6d; in Australia; discussions on Woomera range, 17, 14c (3*); 27, 9a; leaves Australia, MAY 10, 10c
ERSKINE, Sir J. M.—G.B.E., MAY 31, 4b
ESCALATORS—light article, MAY 5, 8f
ESCHRAGHI, Mr.: see PERSIA: Posts and Telegraphs, Minister
ESCLANGON, Prof. J. (France)—electrocuted, MAY 7, 9c; 8, 15d
ESDAILE, Mr.—law case, MAY 3, 5g; 5, 5g
ESDAILE, Mr. A. J. K.—death, JUNE 23, 10e; tribute, 27, 14b; funeral, 29, 10g
ESHER, Lord—opens art exhib., APRIL 26, 3f;—on Lt.-Col. S. E. Glendenning (tribute), MAY 3, 14b; on National Trust (l.), 25, 11d;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4a; 20, 4c
ESKIMOS—given employment at Arctic radar sites, APRIL 11, 8d;—Disease: article, APRIL 24, 13f
ESPINASSE, Mrs. M.—"Robert Hooke," JUNE 7, 13b
ESPIONAGE—Army officer (retired) sentenced in 1939: see KING, Capt. J. H.;—Frogman's alleged espionage of Russian warships: see CRABB, Cdr. L.;—Security procedures, see that title
ESSAM, Mr. J. F.—will, MAY 15, 13c
ESSAYAN, Mr. M.—marriage; (photo.), MAY 25, 12c
ESSENES, discovery of documents concerning: see BIBLE: Old Testament: Dead Sea scrolls
ESSEQUIBO: see under GUIANA, British

ESSEX—churches: exhib. (Ingatestone Hall), JUNE 19, 12d
ESSEX County Council—loan issue (F.N.), MAY 4, 16b; 7, 17a, f; 10, 20a; (F.N.), 9, 16a;—Councillor on receiving charge, JUNE 2, 4c
ESSEX Yeomanry Dinner Club, APRIL 6, 10c
Esso Nederland N.V.—Rotterdam refinery plans, JUNE 21, 8g (5*)
Esso Petroleum Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 16b;—Butadiene plant construction for production of synthetic rubber: see INTERNATIONAL Synthetic Rubber Co.: Fawley;—Fawley refinery: see under OIL
ESTALL, Mr. E. G.—(M.S.), MAY 17, 12d
ESTATE Duties Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 2, 18g
ESTATE duty: see FINANCE: Taxation: Death duty
ESTONIA: see RUSSIA: Baltic States
ESTRIDGE, William: see MURDERS: Johnson
ETABLISSEMENTS Billard — Iraqi contract, APRIL 6, 7a
ETHIOPIA (Abyssinia):
Addis Ababa—replanning, JUNE 22, 9d (5*);—War memorial, British and Ethiopian: unveiling plans, JUNE 19, 9a
Air Force—Aden visit: see under ADEN
Emperor (Haile Selassie)—discussion with British Foreign Under-Secretary, APRIL 14, 5a
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Aklilou Habtewold)—discussions with Britain: see *Great Britain,* below
Great Britain, relations with—forthcoming discussions (Addis Ababa), APRIL 14, 5a; held, 17, 8d; 23, 8f (5*); 25, 9b; joint statement, 26, 9e;—Ambassador at Addis Ababa (Mr. G. W. Furlonge), MAY 8, 12d;—Anglo-Ethiopian Soc., APRIL 25, 12d
Somali chief sentenced, APRIL 25, 9b; 26, 9e
Sudan, relations with—Ethiopian goodwill mission, APRIL 10, 10a; 12, 8d (5*)
ETIQUETTE—light leading article, MAY 3, 11d
ETNA, Mount: see under ITALY: Sicily
ETON College—new term; Farrer House plans, APRIL 4, 10e; summer term, MAY 1, 12e; Sunday afternoon games, 16, 12b;—Fourth of June celebrations: (photo.), JUNE 5, 6d;—Property, damage to, MAY 18, 13d
EUCRYL, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d
EUGENE, Ltd., MAY 1, 17f
EUPHRATES River: see under IRAQ
EURATOM: see ATOMIC energy: EUROPE: Authority
EUROPA Oil Ltd. — contract with Gulf Oil Corp., APRIL 5, 7g
EUROPE:
Agriculture, atomic energy used in: see under AGRICULTURE
Air Cadets—international exchange scheme: see under AIR Cadets
Arms—control plans: see Arms: Control;—Disarmament proposals: see ARMS: Disarmament
Assembly, Consultative: see under *Council,* below
Assembly, Western Union: see under *Western: Union,* below
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
EUROPE (continued):
Benelux (see also BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG and NETHERLANDS)—labour agreement, JUNE 8, 8c (2*);—Ministerial conf.: policy concerning Coal and Steel Community and G.A.T.T., APRIL 27, 9a;—Moselle canalization project, discussions on: see MOSELLE
British attitude: see under *Federation,* below
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Coal and iron and steel industries:
Coal — Economic Commission report, APRIL 13, 9b (5*); survey of market, MAY 10, 11e (4*); comparison with British prices, JUNE 6, 3f; subsidies not recommended, 21, 9g (4*)
Great Britain, from—cuts, APRIL 13, 9b (5*); MAY 26, 5c
United States, from, APRIL 13, 9b (5*)
Community ("Little Europe")—meeting (Brussels), APRIL 19, 8b
Assembly, Common—meetings, MAY 10, 11e (4*); 14, 9d (and 4*); JUNE 21, 9g (4*); 22, 8d; 23, 5d
Benelux policy, APRIL 27, 9a
British association with—council: committee meeting, MAY 26, 5c;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 11b;—Parliament, Common Assembly proposal for committee to link with, JUNE 22, 8d
Common market, report on, APRIL 12, 9f (3*); (for references to extension of common market: see *Trade: Common market,* below)
Euratom, report on, APRIL 12, 9f (3*);—Discussions: see under ATOMIC energy: Europe: Authority
High Authority—President (M. René Mayer): on common market; coal and steel trade (s.), MAY 10, 11e (4*); on coal subsidies (s.), JUNE 21, 9g (4*); on proposal for committee to link with British Parliament (s.), 22, 8d; on criticism of High Authority (s.), 23, 5d;—Socialist group criticism, JUNE 23, 5d;—Switzerland, treaty with, MAY 9, 8d (5*)
Investments, JUNE 21, 9g (4*)
Labour—committee to study recruitment of miners, MAY 10, 11e (4*)
Swiss loan, JUNE 8, 8d (5*)
Steel—survey of market, MAY 10, 11e (4*)
Council of Europe:
Assembly, Consultative—meeting, APRIL 17, 9b; 19, 8a; 21, 5b; 23, 9d (and 4*);—Cultural Centre: see *Culture: Centre,* below;—President: M. Mollet resigns, APRIL 11, 8f; M. Dehousse elected, 17, 9b
Austrian membership, APRIL 17, 9b; MAY 10, 10f
Correspondence, MAY 5, 7f; 15, 11e; 17, 11g
Italian attitude, APRIL 30, 6c
Irish Republic attitude, JUNE 28, 6c
Leading article, APRIL 16, 9b
Ministers, Committee of—meeting, APRIL 17, 9b
Municipality, prize for—awarded to Berlin, MAY 26, 5b (5*)
Culture—Centre and Foundation: grants, MAY 7, 3g; conf. on sport: see SPORT: Amateurism;—Western Union Community: proposed, MAY 18, 9g

EUROPE (continued) :
Customs—motoring document, new, APRIL 14, 5f ;—Travellers' samples : exemption scheme, MAY 14, 7c ;—Union, possible : British attitude, MAY 23, 10b ; correspondence, JUNE 4, 11e
Disarmament proposals : see ARMS : Disarmament
Displaced persons in : see REFUGEES
East (see also names of countries) :
Atlantic Treaty, Sir W. Churchill's suggestion for joining : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Russian
Austrian attitude, APRIL 23, 9d
Defence forces—strength, JUNE 7, 8c
Economic aid, council for mutual—plans ; Yugoslav observers, MAY 29, 16c
French attitude, JUNE 21, 9f
Meeting of representatives (Strasbourg), APRIL 13, 8g
Power coordination plans : see *Power: East*, below
Prisoners, political :
British Labour Party leader's appeal at dinner for Russian leaders ; Russian reply, APRIL 24, 10c ; (for further references to dinner : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders : Labour Party : Dinner) ; discussed, 26, 10a ; 27, 10b
List to be presented to Russia, APRIL 26, 10a ; Hungarian comment, MAY 23, 4g
Correspondence, APRIL 27, 11e ; MAY 7, 11e
Fact, comment by, APRIL 30, 13b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 24, 10c ; 30, 13b ; MAY 1, 10b ; 14, 6g
Greek hostages of Communists—Greek wish for discussions, MAY 30, 10c ; —Poland, repatriation of Communist rebels from : see GREECE : Poland
Labour leaders' in Europe and U.S. letter to Russia, MAY 29, 14e
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 11b ; 30, 9c
Russian Press comments, APRIL 26, 10b
Socialists' letter to Russian leaders, MAY 14, 8c (5*)
Trade union leaders' letter to Russian leaders and Party officials, MAY 19, 6e
Religious persecution — Archbp. of Westminster (s.), APRIL 9, 4g
Russian forces in—strength, JUNE 7, 8d
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Water supplies—technicians' cooperation, JUNE 9, 5g
Economic Commission, United Nations :
Bulletin, JUNE 1, 9e (and 4*)
Coal committee report, APRIL 13, 9b (5*)
German (east) status, APRIL 4, 7b (5*) ; membership request rejected ; Foreign Minister's letter of protest, 7, 5a (and 5*)
Information, exchange of—British and U.S. criticism, APRIL 11, 9f (4*)
Meeting—plans, APRIL 4, 7b (5*) ; held, 6, 7e (and 4* ; 5*) ; chairman ; vice-chairman, 7, 5a (and 5*) ; meeting, 11, 9f (4*) ; 12, 9g ; 13, 8d, 9d ; 16, 7b (5*) ; 17, 10d ; 19, 8b (and 5*) ; 20, 8f (5*)

EUROPE :
Economic Commission, United Nations (continued) :
Economic Commission, United Nations :
Russian proposals for extension of scope, APRIL 11, 9f (4*)
Transport committee report, APRIL 12, 9g
Economic Cooperation, League for : see under *Federation*, below
Economic Cooperation, Organization for European (O.E.E.C.)—atomic energy, suggested control of : see ATOMIC energy : Europe : O.E.E.C. ;—Automation, trade unionists' conf. on : see AUTOMATION : Trade union : European ;—Italian delegation : chief, MAY 12, 5c ;—Italian support : British attitude, MAY 23, 10b ;—Power, report on, JUNE 5, 7f ;—Trade liberalization report, APRIL 3, 13b
Economic situation, APRIL 19, 8b (and 5*) ; —All-European cooperation agreement, possible : Russian proposal, APRIL 4, 7b (5*) ; 11, 9f (4*) ; 16, 7b (5*) ; joint s. with France, MAY 21, 6a ;—United Nations Commission bulletin, JUNE 1, 9e (and 4*)
Emigration — Inter-Governmental Committee for : S. African membership, MAY 22, 7b
Electricity generated by atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity
Euratom : see ATOMIC energy : Europe : Authority
Federation (European idea)—experts' committee reports, APRIL 9, 6d ; "Brussels report" : French criticism ; Belgian attitude, MAY 14, 9d (and 4*)
Atomic energy cooperation : see ATOMIC energy : Europe
British attitude—Canadian attitude, MAY 1, 8e ;—Central Office of Information handbook, APRIL 26, 9c ;—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 11, 10e ; (for references to suggestion for Russian and east European membership of Atlantic Treaty : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty) ;—Coal and Steel Community, association with : see *Coal: Community: British*, above ;—German (west) attitude, MAY 2, 9f ;—Hope, Lord John (s.), APRIL 25, 9d (4*) ;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 11b ; —Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 23, 10b ;—Monnet, M. Jean (s.), JUNE 6, 9c
Canadian attitude, MAY 1, 8e
Common market plans : see *Trade: Common market*, below ; (for Coal and Steel common market : see under *Coal*, above)
Cultural community, proposed : see *Culture: Western Union*, above
Charlemagne prize : see that title
East European and Russian part in—Sir W. Churchill's suggestion : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Russian
Economic Cooperation, League for — forthcoming conf., JUNE 4, 11e
Foreign Ministers, six (Coal and Steel Community)—Conferences on Euratom and common market : see under ATOMIC energy : Europe : Authority and *Trade: Common market*, below
French attitude, APRIL 19, 8a ; 27, 9c
German (west) attitude, MAY 2, 9f

EUROPE :
Federation (European idea) (continued) :
Russian part in—Sir W. Churchill's suggestion : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Russian
United States attitude, MAY 26, 6e
United States of Europe—purpose recalled, JUNE 6, 9c ;—French committee discussions on Euratom, APRIL 30, 6c
Integration : see *Federation,* above
Iron : see *Coal and iron and steel,* above
Labour—automation conference : see AUTOMATION : Trade union : European ;—Benelux agreement : see *Benelux,* above ;—Wages : U.N. Commission bulletin, JUNE 1, 9e
League for Economic Cooperation : see under *Federation,* abuve
"Little Europe" : see *Coal: Community,* above
Migration : see *Emigration,* above
Motoring—new Customs document, APRIL 14, 5f
Neutral zone across, possible—Russian proposal, APRIL 2, 5a ; west German attitude, 12, 9d
O.E.E.C. : see *Economic Cooperation, Organization for European,* above
Payments Union : see under *Trade,* below
Power—East European coordination plans, MAY 29, 16c ;—Electricity generated by atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity ;—Leading article, JUNE 5, 11b ;—Monnet, M. Jean (s.), JUNE 6, 9d ;—O.E.E.C. report, JUNE 5, 7f
Railways, frontier—electrification agreement, MAY 10, 11c
Refugees in : see under REFUGEES
Road accidents, APRIL 12, 9g
Roads—M.P.s to inspect, JUNE 4, 7b ; in Germany, 19, 7g
Russian part in—Sir W. Churchill's suggestion : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Russian
South—Economic Commission discussion, APRIL 20, 8f (5*) ; proposed fund for development, 21, 5b
Sport, conf. on : see SPORT : Amateurism
Steel : see *Coal and iron and steel,* above
Tourist industry : see under TRAVEL
Trade :
Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade
Brazil with : see BRAZIL : Trade : Multilateral
Common Market :
Belgian reply to French criticisms, MAY 14, 9d
British attitude, MAY 23, 10b
Coal and Steel Community attitude, APRIL 12, 9f (3*) ; 19, 8b ; 23, 9d ; 28, 6d ; MAY 10, 11e (4*)
Conference (Venice)—plans, MAY 7, 8e (and 4*) ; 28, 9c ; 29, 9a, b ; held, 30, 10a ; 31, 8a
Conference, treaty-making (Brussels)—plans, MAY 30, 10b ; 31, 8a ; held, JUNE 27, 3f
Conference (League for Economic Cooperation, Brussels)—plans, JUNE 4, 11e
Correspondence, JUNE 4, 11e
EUROPE :
Trade :
Common Market (continued) :
French attitude, MAY 7, 8e (4*) ; 29, 9a ; 30, 10b ;—Belgian attitude, MAY 14, 9d
Guide, JUNE 27, 3f
Italian attitude, MAY 30, 10b
Leading article, MAY 29, 11c
Mayer, M. René (s.), MAY 10, 11e (4*)
Netherlands attitude, MAY 30, 10b
Customs : see *Customs,* above
East Europe—industrial coordination plans, MAY 29, 16c
East-west trade : see TRADE : International, East-west
Liberalization, APRIL 3, 13b
Multilateral schemes : see under ARGENTINA : Trade : and BRAZIL : Trade
Payments Union—renewal for year, JUNE 30, 5g ;—Austria, APRIL 25, 16b ;—Belgium and Luxembourg, APRIL 25, 16b ; JUNE 22, 15b ;—Denmark, JUNE 22, 15b ;—East-west trade payments through, suggested settlement of (F.N.), APRIL 28, 13a ;—France, APRIL 25, 16b ; JUNE 22, 15b ;—Germany, APRIL 25, 16b ; JUNE 22, 15b ;—Great Britain, APRIL 16, 15g ; (correction), 17, 16c ; 25, 16b ; MAY 16, 23d ; 17, 18g ; JUNE 5, 10d, 16a ; 13, 10c ; 22, 15b ;—Italy, APRIL 25, 16b ; JUNE 22, 15b ;—Luxembourg : see *Belgium,* above ;—Netherlands, JUNE 22, 15b ;—Sweden, APRIL 25, 16b ; JUNE 22, 15b ;—Switzerland JUNE 22, 15b
Poland, with ; see POLAND : Trade
Production, APRIL 19, 8b (and 5*) ; U.N. Commission bulletin, JUNE 1, 9e (and 4*)
Travellers' samples — Customs exemption scheme : see under *Customs,* above
Travel : see under TRAVEL
United Nations Economic Commission : see *Economic Commission,* above
United States of Europe : see under *Federation,* above
Wages : see *Labour,* above
Western Union—assembly : meeting, APRIL 24, 16g ; 25, 9d (4*) ;—President : see MACLAY, Mr. J. ;—Cultural community, proposed : see under *Culture,* above ;—Minister, Committee of : chairman : see GERMANY : West : Foreign Minister
EUROPE No. 1. : see under BROADCASTING
EUROPEAN and General Corp., APRIL 27, 17c ; JUNE 20, 15c
EUROPEAN-ATLANTIC Group, MAY 1, 12b ; JUNE 8, 12b
EUROPEAN idea : see EUROPE : Federation
EUROPEAN Organization for Nuclear Research, Council of : see under ATOMIC energy : Europe
EUROPEAN Payments Union : see under EUROPE : Trade
EUSTACE, Mrs. P. V.—marriage, MAY 30, 12c
EVA Brothers, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19b
EVAN Medical (Nigeria), Ltd., MAY 29, 16c
EVAN Williams (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 8, 23a
EVANGELISM—light article, MAY 14, 12f ; correspondence, 19, 7g
EVANS, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 12, 10c

EVANS, Mr. A. F.—booklet on farm finance, APRIL 30, 13c
EVANS, Mrs. B.—son born, APRIL 28, 8b
EVANS, Brian J., MAY 19, 4d
EVANS, Mr. C.—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f
EVANS, Mr. D. E.—appointment, APRIL 23, 7b (5*) ; MAY 2, 15f
EVANS, Sir E.—hon. degree, MAY 15, 12c
EVANS, Mr. Edward—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 5, 4c
EVANS, Rev. E. J. H.—letter, APRIL 10, 11d
EVANS, Dr. F.—appointment, JUNE 30, 4b
EVANS, Mr. G.—on automation (s.), JUNE 14, 7e
EVANS, George, APRIL 30, 5g
EVANS, Cdr. H. R.—law case, JUNE 12, 6g ; 13, 7c ; 14, 6b
EVANS, Harry W., MAY 25, 6f
EVANS, Sir I.—on London University engineering expansion (s.), JUNE 29, 6e
EVANS, Miss J.—hon. degree, JUNE 8, 12d
EVANS, Mr. J. D.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
EVANS, Mr. J. M.—will, MAY 31, 12d
EVANS, Dr. Luther—in London ; Press conf., MAY 8, 8c (5*)
EVANS, Lynne—inquest, APRIL 11, 6g
EVANS, Mary : see ELIOT, George
EVANS, Mr. P.—" Law and Disorder," APRIL 26, 13e
EVANS, Mr. R. G. G.—(B.A.O.), MAY 19, 11g
EVANS, Mr. S. N.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 13, 4d ; 20, 6b ; 21, 14f
EVANS Medical Supplies, Ltd., APRIL 4, 15f ; 21, 12f ; MAY 15, 17g ;—Burma Pharmaceutical Industry report, JUNE 21, 16b (5*) ;—Law case, MAY 19, 10c
EVATT, Dr. H. V. : see AUSTRALIA : Labour Party : Leader
Evening News—law case, JUNE 13, 7a
Evening Standard—law case, JUNE 13, 7a
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd., APRIL 27, 17b (5*) ; MAY 15, 16f, 17f
EVER Ready Trust Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17f ; MAY 15, 16f, 17e
EVER-REST Shoe Co., Ltd., JUNE 7, 17b
EVEREST, Mount—climbed twice by Swiss expedition, MAY 29, 10c ; (for further references to expedition : see HIMALAYAS : Swiss expedition)
EVERETT, Maj. A.—son christened, JUNE 28, 10b
EVERS, late Mr. C. P.—Rugby School memorial, JUNE 11, 12e
EVERSHED of Stapenhill, Lord—hon. degree, MAY 17, 12e ; chairman of British Council law advisory committee, JUNE 29, 3f ;—on English language ; Shakespeare (s.), APRIL 24, 6c
EVERSON, Mr. F. C. : see SALVADOR : British Ambassador
EVERTHORPE Hall prison : see CRIME : Prisons : Yorkshire
EVERYMAN Cinema, APRIL 3, 12e
EVOLUTION—biochemical approach to : see BIOCHEMISTRY
EWBANK and Partners—Iraqi contract, JUNE 4, 9g
EWER (George) and Co., Ltd., MAY 16, 22d
EWING, Dr. F. C. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 17, 13c
EWING, Mr. H. C.—refused permission to play golf ball from London to Oxford during term, JUNE 1, 6a ; attempt, 27, 10e ; abandoned, 28, 13d
EWING, Mr. J.—on textile industry (s.), APRIL 10, 16a ; (F.N.), 10, 15a
EWING, Rear-Adm. R. A.—appointment, JUNE 12, 10g
EXCHEQUER and Audit Department : see under FINANCE
EXCUSES—light leading article, APRIL 10, 11d
EXECUTIVES' Assn. of Great Britain, JUNE 1, 7f
EXERCISE—light leading article, APRIL 13, 11d
EXETER—Bishop of : see MORTIMER, Rt. Rev. R. C. ;—Diocesan conf., JUNE 13, 10c ;—Theatre Royal : dispute with Musicians' Union ended, JUNE 20, 7g ;—University : see EXETER University ;—Water overflow pipe accident, APRIL 25, 6e
EXETER, Lord—on Northamptonshire records (l. with others), MAY 24, 11e
EXETER Provident Permanent Building Soc.—amalgamation scheme, MAY 31, 10b
EXETER School—Old Exonian Club, MAY 26, 8b
EXETER University—appointments, MAY 25, 12d ; JUNE 18, 7g ;—Degrees, hon. : proposed, APRIL 7, 10e ;—Faculty of Arts : new building : plans, MAY 8, 14d ; foundation stone laid, 9, 6a ;—Royal charter, MAY 9, 6a
EX-LANDS Nigerian, Ltd., JUNE 26, 17f
EXPANDED Metal Co., APRIL 6, 15g
EXPANDITE Ltd., JUNE 9, 13e ; 27,16c
EXPENDITURE tax, suggested : see under FINANCE : Taxation
EXPERT Tool and Case Hardening Co., Ltd., MAY 16, 22d
EXPLORING Soc., British Schools—founder's death : see LEVICK, Surg. Cdr. G. M. ;—Iceland, expedition to : Harrogate appeal to enable Army apprentice to join, MAY 22, 11e
EXPLOSIVES — detonators : purchases from Shepherds Bush market stall : police warning, APRIL 17, 6d ;—Quarry, stolen from, APRIL 13, 6c ;—Prison, found outside : see CRIME : Prisons : Escapes ; Liverpool (Walton)
EXPRESS and Star (Wolverhampton), Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c
EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
EXPRESS Dairy Property Co., MAY 25, 15c ; 30, 15e ; (F.N.), 30, 15a ; JUNE 4, 16c
EX-SERVICE men—British Legion : see that title ;—Disabled : see under DISABLED ;—World Veterans' Fed. : assembly, MAY 29, 9e
EX-SERVICES Welfare Soc., JUNE 2, 8b
EXTON, Mr. J.—music prize, APRIL 23, 3f
EXTRACT Wool and Merino Co., Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
EYES—bequests for : see BLIND : Cornea grafting
EYTON, Capt. J.—on Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell (tribute), JUNE 5, 13d
EZRA, Mrs. A.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c

F

F.A.O. (Food and Agriculture Organization): see FOOD: United Nations
"F. I. G."—letter, MAY 30, 13d (5*)
F. R. D.—on Mr. M. Webb (tribute), JUNE 25, 13b
F. W.—on Lord Belper (tribute), APRIL 3, 11c
FABER, Prof. K. (Denmark)—death, MAY 7, 16b
FABER, Mr. M. L. O.—marriage, JUNE 8, 12c
FABER, Dr. O.—death: tribute, MAY 9, 13d
FABERGÉ, Carl—*objets d'art* sold, APRIL 17, 12d; (photo.), MAY 18, 12d; 29, 12d
FABIAN, Dr. B. (Hungary)—letter, APRIL 13, 11f
FABIAN Soc.—pamphlet on leasehold reform, APRIL 25, 7b
Fact—comments on Labour Party dinner to Russian leaders, APRIL 30, 13b
FACTORIES and workshops:
Accidents—damages for: law case, MAY 11, 15e; Industrial safety sub-committee report, 16, 4g
Equipment exhib. (Earls Court), APRIL 10, 6f; (photo.), 10, 18
Fires, precautions against: see *Safety*, below
Government aided extensions (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 4c
Inspectorate review of organization, APRIL 13, 14c
New buildings (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15a
Safety in—Birmingham Group: training centre, APRIL 11, 14a; 13, 14g; precautions against fire: survey plans, MAY 19, 6d, 10e; leading article, 19, 7c;—Correspondence, MAY 25, 11g; 28, 11e; 31, 11d
Students' employment in, MAY 22, 10f
FADEYEV, Mr. A. A. (Russia)—suicide, MAY 15, 10f; biog. note, 15, 13g; guard of honour over body, 16, 10c
FAGAN, Dame E. F.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
FAGG, Mr. R. L.—candidate in by-election, MAY 29, 13e; JUNE 4, 6f
FAIRCLOTH, Mr. G. W.—letter, APRIL 5, 9f
FAIRDALE Textiles, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a
FAIREY, Sir R.—law case, JUNE 20, 8d
FAIREY Air Surveys Co., Ltd.—Tanganyikan and Kenyan contract, MAY 8, 18e; 10, 23e; British railways contract, 28, 15d; name changed, JUNE 5, 16e (5*)
FAIRFAX of Cameron, Lord—son christened, APRIL 9, 10b; (s.P.) recorded, 26, 14b; JUNE 20, 6a (5*)
FAIRFAX, Mr. V. C. (Australia)—letter, JUNE 21, 11e
FAIRFAX (John), Ltd.—formation, APRIL 5, 7e
FAIRFAX (John) and Sons, Proprietary Ltd.—changes concerning *Sydney Morning Herald* and Sydney *Sun*, APRIL 5, 7e
FAIR Isle: see under SCOTLAND
FAIRLIE, Prof. M.—retirement, MAY 7, 12c
FAIRS—roundabouts: light article, APRIL 20, 12f;—Soho: see under SOHO
FAIRWAYS (Jersey), Ltd.—charges against: see AVIATION: Channel Islands: Jersey
FAIRWEATHER, Mr. S. (Ireland)—death, APRIL 6, 11c
FAIRY Dyes, Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c
FAISAL, King: see IRAQ: King
FAITH healing—B.M.A. report, MAY 11, 6c; healer challenges B.M.A. to arrange new inquiry, 12, 3d;—Netherlands Princess's eyesight, use in attempted cure: see NETHERLANDS: Queen
FALCO, Mr. T. J.—injured: Jack Comer charged: see COMER, Mr. J.
FALCONRY, MAY 16, 14f
FALKENHOEFER, Herr M. (Germany)—flees to west, MAY 17, 9a
FALKINER, Miss V. C.—marriage, MAY 21, 8a
FALKLAND Islands and dependencies: see under ANTARCTIC
FALKNER, Brig. E. F.—will, JUNE 11, 14g
FALLOON, Rev. J.—on premium bonds (s.), MAY 29, 14g
FAMAGUSTA: see under CYPRUS
FAMILY:
Both parents working, effects of, APRIL 2, 4d
Leading article, MAY 28, 11c
Lloyd-George, Maj. (s.), JUNE 1, 7d
Social services—article, APRIL 30, 11c;—Birmingham scheme: see under BIRMINGHAM;—Family Service Units: correspondence, JUNE 8, 11e;—Kent scheme: see KENT;—L.C.C. experiment, JUNE 4, 15d;—Royal Commission, proposed: B.M.A. suggestion, JUNE 1, 7a; correspondence, 8, 11e
Television, effect of: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Westminster, Archbp. of (pastoral letter), MAY 28, 6f; leading article, 28, 11c
FAMILY allowances—increase for third and subsequent children and age limit changes: Budget provisions, APRIL 18, 5d, 10a; Bill (P.N.), 24, 6d; provisions, MAY 8, 12d; before Parliament, 16, 7c; JUNE 8, 10c; 23, 4e; 29, 2f
Article, MAY 14, 15d
First child—Archbp. of Westminster's suggestion: see *Westminster*, below
Ireland, Northern: see under IRELAND: Northern
Leading article, MAY 28, 11c
Min. of Pensions (s.), MAY 28, 6d (5*)
Westminster, Archbp. of (pastoral letter), MAY 28, 6f; leading article, 28, 11c
Widow's child allowances—increase rejected, JUNE 1, 6e (5*)
FAMILY Planning Assn., MAY 30, 13c; JUNE 4, 7e
FANE, Mr. M. F.—marriage, JUNE 12, 12c
FANE DE SALIS, Capt. J. O.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10c
FANFANI, Signor A.: see ITALY: Christian Democrats: Secretary
FARDON's Vinegar Co., Ltd., APRIL 6, 14g
FAR East: see ASIA and Far East
FAREHAM—urban district council: law case, APRIL 20, 16a
FAREY-JONES, Mr. F. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 8, 4b
FARINGDON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 20, 6a (and 5*)
FARJEON, Miss E.—"The Little Bookroom": award, JUNE 2, 4d
FARNBOROUGH—hospital fire, MAY 15, 10f;—Royal Aircraft Establishment: see AIRCRAFT Establishment, Royal

FARNHAM, nr.—missing child, APRIL 7, 4c; 9, 4g
FAROPPA, Señor L. (Uruguay), JUNE 7, 9g
FARQUHARSON, Miss R. J.—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b
FARRAN, Mr. C. d'O.—N.A.T.O. fellowship, APRIL 4, 7d
FARRANT, Sir G. U.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
FARRELL, Mr. C.—son christened, JUNE 27, 10c
FARREN, Mr.—law case, APRIL 26, 5d; MAY 1, 16c; 5, 5f
FARREN, Mr. F.—death; tribute, MAY 9, 13e
FARREN, Sir W.—hon. degree, MAY 10, 9g; entertained, 18, 12a
FARROW and Jackson and Purdy, Ltd., MAY 26, 13b; JUNE 26, 17f
FARSON, Mr. N.—autobiog., JUNE 14, 13e
FASHIONS: see under CLOTHING
FATIMA: see under PORTUGAL
FATS and oils—Mr. J. C. A. Faure (s.), JUNE 21, 16b
FATSTOCK Marketing Corp.: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Cattle
FAULDER, Mr. J. S.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
FAULL, Mr. J. T.—fatal accident, APRIL 24, 7g
FAURE, Mr. J. C. A.—on oils and fats (s.), JUNE 21, 16b
FAURE, M. Maurice (France)—discussions with w. German Foreign Sec., MAY 16, 15f; 18, 10e; JUNE 2, 5b; 5, 10g; 6, 10a; to visit London, 7, 10e; 15, 10c; in London, 16, 6d (and 6e, f, 5*); (photo.), 16, 14; 18, 8d
FAWCETT, Mr. F. D.—letter, APRIL 5, 3g
FAWCETT, Mr. L'E.—letter, APRIL 4, 9g
FAY, Mr. E. S.—Q.C. (photo.), APRIL 11, 14d
FAYLE, Miss A. M. R.—marriage, APRIL 23, 12c
FEA, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 12, 13c; tributes, 21, 15b
FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, Mr. W. A.—letter, JUNE 5, 13e
FEARON, Mr. R. St. C.—letter, MAY 3, 11e
FEATHER, Miss M.—Royal Humane Soc. medal, JUNE 6, 6b (5*)
FEATHERSTONE, Mr. A. B.—on gift coupon cigarettes (s.), APRIL 30, 8g
FECHNER, Herr M. (Germany)—to be released, APRIL 27, 8a
FECHTELER, Adm. (U.S.A.)—relinquishing N.A.T.O. command, APRIL 18, 9g; in Malta, MAY 26, 5e
FECKE, Mr. C. H.—death, MAY 7, 16c
FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Assn., Ltd., MAY 12, 13e
FEDERATION of British Industries—budget (s.), APRIL 18, 5g;—Economic situation, discussions with Ministers on: see ECONOMIC situation: Ministerial discussions;—India, mission to: see INDIA: Machinery;—Meeting, APRIL 12, 7c;—Mineral working limitations (mem.), JUNE 8, 7b;—Scholars, APRIL 18, 12b;—Technical education, White Paper on: criticized, JUNE 7, 6d;—Tribunals (mem.), MAY 25, 14b; 26, 4b
FEDOVICH, Maj.: see FELICHKIN, Jury
FEET—boots and shoes: see that title;—Care: article, JUNE 11, 13c
FEIBUSCH, Mr. H.—mural: (photo.), JUNE 5, 3b
FEISTNER, Mr.—law case, JUNE 21, 7e
FELGATE, Air Vice Marshal F. W.—appointment, MAY 30, 13a
FELICHKIN, Jury (Maj. Fedovich) (Russia)—alleged kidnapping in Berlin by, APRIL 23, 8c
FELKIN, Mr. A. E.—law case, MAY 11, 15f
FELL, Mr. J.—on litter (s.), APRIL 30, 5b (5*)
FELLOWSHIP Party—claim for broadcasting facilities: see BROADCASTING: Political
FENCE—road accident: nine killed in bridal party; (photo.), JUNE 4, 10d; inquest, 6, 7a (and 4*); 14, 7b
FENCING—Coronation Cup, JUNE 5, 15e;—East Midlands championships, MAY 14, 3f;—France: Cercle Hoche v. London club (London), JUNE 4, 4a; Paris champion's death, JUNE 5, 9d;—International tournament, APRIL 4, 3f;—Italy: Giovannini Cup electric foils tournament, MAY 11, 14d (5*);—Ladies: C. L. de Beaumont cup, MAY 7, 14e;—London club v. Cercle Hoche (Paris), JUNE 4, 4a;—Oxford University tour of Norway, 17, 15d (7*);—Public schools championships: (photo.), APRIL 13, 4c; 4g, 16, 16, 12c;—Sabre Team championship, MAY 28, 3d;—World championships (1957): to be held in Hungary, MAY 14, 3d
FENTON, Mr. J. H.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
FENWICK, Maj. G. E.—death: tribute, APRIL 11, 13d
FENWICK, Mr. J. D.—inquest, APRIL 19, 6a
FENWICK, Miss P. F.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
FERGUSON, Capt. A.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10d
FERGUSON, Sir E.—appointment, JUNE 26, 17e
FERGUSON, Mr. Harry—on Army tests of Ferguson car (s.), APRIL 11, 5g
FERGUSON, Mr. Howard—letter, APRIL 3, 11d
FERGUSON, Maj. Sir J.—Long Service Medal award, JUNE 19, 13g
FERGUSON, Mr. J. E.—death, JUNE 25, 13a; (M.S.), 29, 10d
FERGUSON (H. K.) and Co., United States—New Zealand contract, APRIL 18, 9a
FERGUSON (Harry) Research, Ltd., APRIL 2, 6a;—Commercial vehicle project: see under MOTOR industry
FERGUSSON, Brig. B.—on Capt. H. Hermon-Worsley (tribute), MAY 25, 13d; on Church of Scotland (s.), 29, 14f
FERGUSSON, Mrs. C.—letter, MAY 16, 3f
FERGUSSON, Sir E.—on tin (s.), MAY 18, 17f
FERMOR, Mr. P. L.—on Mr. C. Rodocanachi (tribute). APRIL 24, 13d
FERNALD, Mr. J.—letter, JUNE 8, 13g
FERNS, Dr. H. S.—abandons biog. of Mackenzie King, APRIL 26, 10g; 28, 5g; s., 30, 5b
FERNYHOUGH, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4c (5*); JUNE 5, 4c; 19, 4f
FERRANTI, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b; JUNE 16, 13e;—Labour: dismissals, APRIL 12, 6d
FERRERS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4b
FERRET, Señor (Spain)—trial, MAY 4, 9g
FERRIE, L/Cpl. D. R.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
FERRIER, Kathleen—memorial fund: scholarships, APRIL 30, 14e
FERRY boats—one man: strike, JUNE 14, 6e; 15, 6g; light article, 26, 12f
FERRYBRIDGE Industries, Ltd., MAY 18, 16f
FERRY de Fontnouvelle, Comte C. de (France)—death, APRIL 28, 10b
FERTILITY and sterility—international congress (Rome), MAY 21, 5e
FERTILIZERS: see under AGRICULTURE
FESTING, Lt.-Gen. Sir F.—on London civil defence exercise (s.), MAY 8, 9f

FESTIVAL Hall, Royal—organ recital, APRIL 23, 3c

FETTES College—Old Fettesian Assn., APRIL 28, 8b

FEY, Dietrich (Germany), JUNE 2, 5d

FEYDEAU, Georges—*Hotel Paradiso:* see under THEATRICAL productions

FFENNELL Mrs. E. H. ;—death, MAY 25, 13c, will, JUNE 11, 14g

FIBRES, synthetic—production, APRIL 3, 13d

FIDOR (Fibre Building Board Development Organization Ltd.), JUNE 2, 11g

FIELD, Lady—death, JUNE 27, 14b

FIELD, Mr. D.—injured, JUNE 6, 10d ; operation, 7, 6e

FIELD, Mr. F. J.—letter, JUNE 8, 13g

FIELD, Mrs. W. A.—will, APRIL 27, 6c

FIELD, Sons and Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 15f

FIELDEN, Mrs. E. V.—will, APRIL 19, 12e

FIELDS, Miss G.—success in U.S. television play, MAY 28, 5g

FIENBURGH, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3e, g ; 4, 4g

FIENNES, Rev. O. W.—marriage, JUNE 27, 12b

FIERLINGER, Mr. Z. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Assembly : President

FIGL, Dr. L. : see AUSTRIA : Foreign Minister

FIJI :

Concert in—light article, JUNE 7, 5d

Cricket : see under CRICKET

Defence forces—Malayan service : tribute from C.I.G.S., MAY 15, 9d ; return to Fiji, JUNE 19, 9f (4*) ; trooping the colour, 26, 8g (4*)

Governor (Sir R. Garvey)—opens S. Pacific conf., APRIL 24, 10d (3*) ; greets forces from Malaya, JUNE 19, 9f (4*) ; at trooping the colour, 26, 8g (4*)

Indian nationals, APRIL 10, 8e

Murders—missionary's appeal against death sentence succeeds, APRIL 17, 9c

Note, MAY 25, 14d

Paramount Chief (Sir L. Sukuna)—in London (photo.), APRIL 10, 9c

South Pacific conf. : see ASIA : Pacific, South

Stamps : see under STAMPS

FILM Theatre, National—Russian season, APRIL 10, 3e ; MAY 9, 3g

FINANCE :

Budget—prospects discussed, APRIL 16, 8g ; submitted to Cabinet, 17, 10d ; introduced, 18, 4c, 10a, c ; (F.N.), 18, 16a ; discussed in Commons, 18, 5c ; 19, 4e, 10d ; 20, 5a, 10c (and 5*) ; 24, 4c, 10f (and 3*) ; agreed, 26, 14d ; discussed in Lords, MAY 3, 3a ; 9, 14a

A.E.U. president (s.), APRIL 24, 7a

Disclosures of tax changes, alleged — Parliament : notice of question, JUNE 18, 6b (5*) ; question, 20, 6c

Finance Bill (No. 2)—introduced in Commons, APRIL 26, 14d ; provisions, 28, 10f ; (F.N.), 28, 13a ; second reading, MAY 10, 5b ; committee, JUNE 6, 4e, 10e ; 8, 4e ; 12, 4f ; 13, 4e, 10d ; 14, 14g ; 19, 4a, 10e ; 20, 6d, 10g ; 26, 5c (and 5*) ; 27, 3d

Gray, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 25, 19d

Industrial opinions, APRIL 18, 5g

Labour Party — not to table censure motion, APRIL 19, 10d

FINANCE

Budget (continued) :

Leading article, APRIL 18, 11b ;—Light leading article, APRIL 14, 7d

Percentages, APRIL 25, 4f

Scottish T.U.C. resolution, APRIL 19, 6c

T.U.C. criticism, APRIL 25, 7d ; 26, 6d

Television broadcasts, APRIL 19, 5e ; 20, 7c (4*)

Capital expenditure—revised estimate for 1955, MAY 5, 11a ; world's needs : pres. of New York Stock Exchange (s.), JUNE 4, 16a ; Industrial estimate for 1957, 29, 12a

Credit, restriction of : see BANKING : Advances and TRADE : Hire purchase

Currency and exchange :

Control—Plant, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 1, 13e

Counterfeit :

Coins—prosecutions, APRIL 10, 10c (3*) ; 14, 4g ; 21, 4c ;—Saudi Arabian gold coins : acquittals by Swiss court, APRIL 24, 9a (5*)

Notes—Australian five-pound notes : see AUSTRALIA : Finance : Currency : Notes ;—Equipment, MAY 18, 7b ;—£5 : prosecution, MAY 25, 7d ; JUNE 1, 6f ;—£1 : prosecution, JUNE 21, 7b

Equalization Account—adjustment, JUNE 9, 11f

Five pound notes—light leading article, APRIL 17, 11d ;—Counterfeit : see under *Counterfeit*, above

Groats, proposed reintroduction : see under COINS

Purchasing power of £1, MAY 30, 6d (5*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 9e ; 9, 9d

Rate, exchange, APRIL 19, 10d ; JUNE 7, 17a ; 13, 4b

Spot and forward facilities—controls relaxed, JUNE 28, 14a (and 14c, 5*)

Transferable sterling rate, APRIL 6, 14a

Travellers allowances to U.S. and Canada —no change, MAY 16, 6c

" Value for money " (light article), MAY 21, 9d

Debt, floating, APRIL 11, 15c ; 18, 18c ; 25, 18e ; MAY 2, 18f ; 16, 23d ; 24, 18a ; 30, 18f ; JUNE 6, 18b ; 13, 18c ; 21, 17e ; 27, 17b

Dollar reserves : see STERLING area : Gold and dollar

Economic situation : see that title

Estimates—Select Committee reports : Army buildings and works, JUNE 9, 4a ; leading article, 9, 7c ; Colonial Office building, 19, 7e

Exchange : see *Currency*, above

Exchequer and Audit Department, Comptroller and Auditor-General of—functions, MAY 1, 7d

Expenditure—forthcoming review : Budget statement, APRIL 18, 5b, 10a ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 4g ; 20, 5b, 10c ; 24, 4c, 10c ; 25, 4d ; MAY 9, 14a ; forthcoming s., JUNE 13, 4e ; 14, 10e ; 19, 10g ; 25, 8e ; reductions, 27, 10a, c, 15a ;—Correspondence, JUNE 1, 11e ; 6, 11e ;—Leading article, JUNE 27, 11c ; —1956-7 estimates, APRIL 18, 5f, g ;—

FINANCE
Expenditure (continued):
Parliament: petition presented, APRIL 17, 5a; question, JUNE 8, 4d;—Scottish Unionists' criticism, MAY 11, 6d (and 5*);—Statistics for year: see *Revenue*, below
Gold reserves: see under STERLING area
Income, national—book published, JUNE 11, 16a
Income, personal—Danish scheme for family budgeting: see under DENMARK: Finance
International Finance Corp.: see that title
International Monetary Fund and Bank: see that title
International Settlements, Bank for: see that title
Investment—company chairman's statement, MAY 25, 17a; (F.N.), 25, 15a;—London and Cambridge Economic Bulletin quoted, JUNE 6, 16a;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 18, 4d; 24, 4d;—Spencer, Mr. H. F. (s.), MAY 24, 7a (4*);—Treasury Bulletin for Industry quoted (F.N.), MAY 25, 15a
Johnson, Prof. A. S. (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 15a
Loans:
Defence bonds—new 4½ per cent. issue, APRIL 18, 5a, 10a; 19, 16c; JUNE 6, 16b; 2½ per cent. conversion offer, 23, 13a
Par bonds, suggested, JUNE 6, 4d (4*)
Premium bonds with prizes instead of interest—Budget provision, APRIL 18c 5b, 10a; possible arrangements, 18, 10c; discussed in Parliament, 18, 5e; 19, 4g, 10d (and 5*); 20, 5e; 24, 4d, 10f (and 3*); 27, 4c, 10g; Finance Bill clause, 28, 10f; (F.N.), 28, 13a; discussed in Parliament, MAY 3, 3a, 10g; 9, 14a; 10, 5c; agreed, JUNE 19, 4a, 10e
Administrative staff—plans, JUNE 15, 7,
Brooke, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 6c
Central Organization headquarters, MAY 17, 10b
Chambers, Mr. S. P. (art. quoted), MAY 28, 15b
Churches' attitude, APRIL 19, 6c
Baptist Union's resolution, MAY 1, 6a
British Council of Churches resolution, APRIL 26, 7a
Chester, Bp. of (s.), MAY 23, 6b
Church of Scotland views, MAY 18, 5b; 29, 14g
Churches Committee on Gambling (s.), APRIL 18, 10c
Congregational Union resolution, MAY 16, 9f
Derby, Bp. of (s.), MAY 14, 14e (4*)
Exeter, Bp. of (s.), JUNE 13, 10c
Free Church Federal Council's resolution, MAY 2, 7g; Poole boycott appeal, 17, 7b
Manchester, Bp. of (s.), MAY 25, 6c
Methodists' resolution, MAY 30, 7d
Presbyterians' protest, MAY 12, 3c (and 5*)
Quaker criticism, MAY 11, 5e (4*)
Rochester—diocesan protest, APRIL 28, 4a; s. by Bishop, JUNE 29, 3g

FINANCE:
Loans (continued):
Premium bonds with prizes instead of interest (continued):
Colonial: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 11e; 21, 7e; 23, 11f; 24, 11e; 25, 11f; 26, 11f; 27, 11f
Football pools promoters' attitude, APRIL 19, 6d
Ireland, Northern—availability, MAY 23, 6b
Labour Party attitude, MAY 31, 6g; JUNE 1, 10c
Leading articles, APRIL 18, 11c; 27, 11c
Liberal Chief Whip's comment, APRIL 18, 10c
Mackintosh, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 7b
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 17, 7b
Newspaper competitions, offers as prizes in (P.Q.), MAY 11, 4b
Oversea sale—(P.Q.), MAY 18, 5b
Pollard, Ald. J. S. (s.), MAY 8, 9a
Post Office staff and premises requirement (P.Q.), MAY 8, 6g
Post-war credits, suggested conversion of: see under *Taxation: Income tax*, below
Russian: see under RUSSIA: Finance
Scottish T.U.C., criticism at, APRIL 19, 6c
Television broadcasts, APRIL 19, 5e; 20, 7c (4*)
Trust fund purchases (P.Q.), MAY 2, 5a
Treasury Bills, APRIL 7, 12b; 13, 14a; 21, 12b; 28, 13b; MAY 5, 11b; 12, 11a; 19, 11b; 26, 11b; JUNE 2, 11a; 9, 11a; 16, 11b; 23, 13b; 20, 11a
Treasury Stock—3½ per cent. issue, APRIL 21, 6g; (F.N.), 21, 12a; 23, 16a, f; 25, 16g; 26, 16a
Public accounts—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, APRIL 20, 16g; committee functions, MAY, 1, 7d
Revenue—1956-57 estimates, APRIL 18, 5f, g;—Statistics for year, APRIL 2, 6c, 11f; (F.N.), 3, 13a;—Weekly statistics, see *Financial pages every Wednesday*
Savings:
Budget statement, APRIL 18, 4g; (F.N.), 18, 16a; discussed in Parliament, 19, 4g; National Savings Committee's resolution, 19, 6c
Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 16, 8c
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 16, 8c
Groups, APRIL 23, 15c; MAY 25, 19g; JUNE 4, 16e; 8, 19d
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 9b; 18, 11b
Mackintosh, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 8c
Morgan, Sir F. (s.), MAY 18, 17c
National Assembly (London), MAY 17, 7b
National movement anniversary, MAY 16, 8c
Response, APRIL 9, 14c; (F.N.), 9, 15a; MAY 16, 19a
Saving Certificates, National—new seven year issue: Budget provision, APRIL 18, 5a, 10a; (F.N.), 18, 16b; holding period extended, 19, 16c; accrued interest liability of first issue, JUNE 16, 4e
Sterling balances: see under STERLING area

FINANCE (continued) :
Taxation—Budget changes, APRIL 18, 5f
Advertising, suggested tax on : see under ADVERTISING
Companies tax—proposed rebate for "good exporters," APRIL 11, 7e
Correspondence, MAY 15, 11d ; 16, 13e ; 18, 11g
Death duties—Budget changes, APRIL 18, 4c, f ;—India, agreement with, APRIL 4, 7g ; 14, 12g ; JUNE 5, 4g ;—Law case, MAY 17, 15d ;—Pictures : acceptance as payment : Finance Bill clause discussed in Parliament, MAY 10, 5c
Entertainments tax—(P.Q.), APRIL 11, 5d ; no relief, 20, 10c ; correspondence, 20, 11e ; s. by Prof. C. Day Lewis, 24, 6c ; small cinemas proposed protest, 25, 7e ; new appeal, MAY 16, 8g ; leading article, JUNE 1, 11b ; motion tabled for exemption of sports, 2, 4e (5*) ; cinemas : (P.Q.), 20, 6d ; correspondence, 23, 7g ; sport clauses rejected, 26, 5c ; plans for general inquiry, 27, 3d, 10g
Estate duty : see *Death duty,* above
Evasion discussed in Parliament, APRIL 19, 5a ; 20, 5c, 10c ; 24, 5a ; MAY 3, 3a ; 10, 5d
Expenditure tax, suggested—Labour Party to investigate, JUNE 28, 8e
Income tax :
Aged persons—correspondence, JULY 13, 11g
Annuity funds—Budget changes, APRIL 18, 5b, f ; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 13, 4f, 10d
Blind persons, suggested relief for, JUNE 26, 5d
Commonwealth, earnings in—suggested relief : see *Oversea enterprises* below
Disabled persons, suggested relief for rejected, JUNE 20, 6e ; 26, 5d
Co-ownership schemes, concessions for —proposed Finance Bill clause, JUNE 8, 6c
Entertainers, return of fees paid to—Finance Bill clause, APRIL 28, 10f ; MAY 10, 5c ; agreed, JUNE 13, 4f
Exemption—law cases, MAY 8, 4c
Expenses of management—law case, MAY 18, 4d
Foreign earnings—Budget changes, APRIL 18, 5c, f ; Finance Bill clause discussed in Parliament, MAY 10, 5c ; JUNE 8, 4g, 10e ;—Correspondence, MAY 4, 11e ; 10, 13e ; 12, 7e ; 15, 11f ; 21, 7d ; 23, 5d ; JUNE 7, 11e ;—Leading article, JUNE 5, 11c ;—United States residents' attitude, MAY 11, 7f
House of Commons Members' Fund contributions, relief for—Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 19, 4g
Industrial investment allowances—suspension : Budget provision, APRIL 18, 5d ; Finance Bill clause before Parliament, JUNE 12, 4f ; 13, 4e ; 20, 6c
Investment allowances Budget changes, APRIL 18, 5c, f

FINANCE :
Taxation :
Income tax (continued) :
Law cases, MAY 3, 5e ; 4, 5d, g ; 8, 4c, g ; 9, 5f ; 18, 4d ; 19, 10c ; JUNE 22, 13a ; 27, 7c
Married couples—women Conservatives' resolution, JUNE 13, 6b
Payers' Soc., MAY 16, 14b ; JUNE 4, 17b
Post Offices and Trustee saving bank deposits, interest on—exemption of first £15 : Budget provision, APRIL 18, 5a, f, 10a ; (F.N.), 18, 16b ; discussed in Parliament, 20, 5a ; 24, 4f ; extension to joint stock banks refused, MAY 2, 5b ; suggested extension to Birmingham Municipal Bank, 4, 16g (5*) ; Finance Bill clause discussed in Parliament, 10, 5e ; suggested extension to Co-operative share interest, 24, 14e ; Finance Bill clause, JUNE 8, 4f
Post-war credits—suggested exchange for premium bonds : correspondence, APRIL 21, 7e ; (P.Q.), 25, 4c ; purchasing power comparison, MAY 4, 4e
Property, on—effect of new rating valuations, APRIL 20, 5c, 10c
Receipts—weekly figures : see *Financial pages every Wednesday*
Retirement benefit payments by self-employed persons—Budget provisions, APRIL 18, 5b, f, 10b ; (F.N.), 18, 16a ; discussed in Parliament, 20, 5a ; MAY 10, 5f ; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 13, 4f, 10d ;—Correspondence, APRIL 24, 11d ; 28, 7e ; MAY 2, 13e ; 7, 11g ; 16, 13e ;—Finance Bill clause, APRIL 28, 10f ; (F.N.), 28, 13a ;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 7b ;—Middleton, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 15b
School fees—reliefs obtained by use of seven year covenants, APRIL 11, 5c ; firms' grants to employees (P.Q.), MAY 4, 4c ; Finance Bill clause rejected, JUNE 26, 5c
Seven year covenants—correspondence, JUNE 12, 13e ; —School fees relief : see *School fees,* above
The Times of 1856 quoted, APRIL 9, 14g
Mining concerns—relief : proposed Finance Bill clause rejected, JUNE 20, 6f, 26, 5d (5*)
Oversea enterprises—possible reliefs, APRIL 30, 5f ; JUNE 20, 6d, 10g ; (F.N.), 21, 16a ; correspondence, 27, 11e ; 28, 9d ; 30, 7d,
Parliament, petition presented to, APRIL 17, 5a
Profits tax—Budget changes, APRIL 18, 5d, f, 10a ; (F.N.), 18, 16a ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 5a ; 24, 4g ; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 13, 4g ;—Co-ownership schemes, concessions for : proposed Finance Bill clause, JUNE 8, 6c ; rejected, 26, 5f ;—Industrial opinion, APRIL 18, 5g ;—Law cases, APRIL 20, 16a ; JUNE 15, 3d ;—McCorquodale, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 7e ;—Refunds Advisory Panel dissolved, MAY 2, 17c

FINANCE:
Taxation (continued):
Property tax—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, APRIL 9, 14g
Purchase tax—correspondence, APRIL 30, 9d;—Reduction: proposed Finance Bill clause rejected, JUNE 27, 3e;—School supplies: see EDUCATION: Schools: Supplies;—Woolton, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 6g
Reduction of, Council for the, MAY 30, 7a
Stamp duties—Budget changes, APRIL 18, 5b, f, 10a, c; trade opinion, 18, 5g; Finance Bill clauses, 28, 13a
Surtax—correspondence, APRIL 25, 11d; 26, 11e;—Cost of raising starting point, possible, MAY 9, 14d; JUNE 8, 4e;—Law cases, MAY 19, 10c; JUNE 23, 11b
Sweets on, suggested: see SWEETS
War damage payments held not taxable, MAY 11, 15g
Woolton, Lord—criticism of indirect system, APRIL 26, 6g
World trends—B.I.S. report (F.N.), JUNE 18, 15a
Financial Times—shares index, JUNE 6, 16a
FINCH, Mr. H. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 16, 7e
FINCH (B.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g
FINCHAMPSTEAD—forthcoming pageant, APRIL 28, 8d; cottages for aged persons, MAY 4, 12d
FINCHDEN Manor—book on, MAY 31, 13e
FINCHLEY, North—policeman shot by schoolboy: see POLICE: Attacks: Finchley
FINDLAY, Capt. A.—marriage, APRIL 23, 12c
FINE, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—"1,000,000 Delinquents," JUNE 7, 13b
FINE Art Trade Guild, MAY 10, 14b
FINE Spinners and Doublers, Ltd., JUNE 19, 16a; 30, 11c
FINIGAN, Col. J. L.—deputy lieut., APRIL 17, 12e
FINK, Mr. P. T.—univ. appointment, MAY 18, 12d
FINLAND:
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Books—purchase tax, APRIL 17, 8g
British orchestra's visit, JUNE 13, 9g
Electricity—World Bank loan, MAY 23, 16b
Finance—loans: World Bank, MAY 23, 16b; Municipal Mortgage Bank 5 per cent. bonds drawn, 30, 2e;—Taxation: purchase tax, APRIL 17, 8g
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Law—Minister of Justice (Hr. A. H. Helminin), MAY 3, 8e
Ministry (Fagerholm), MAY 3, 8e
Music—B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra's visit, JUNE 13, 9g
Norwegian ambassador, former—death: see DITLEFF, Hr. N. C.
Press—*Helsingen Sanomat:* editor: see ERKKO, Hr. E.
Price controls imposed, APRIL 3, 6f
Russia, trade with: see *Trade*, below
Scandinavian Foreign Ministers' conf. with: see SCANDINAVIA
Stamp exhib., proposed: see under STAMPS
Textiles—purchase tax, APRIL 17, 8g
Trade agreement with Russia, APRIL 11, 9f (4*)
FINLAY, Mr. F. H. R.—on Scottish opencast mining project (s.), JUNE 9, 6d (and 3*)
FINLAY, Mr. G. B.—daughter christened, JUNE 2, 8d
FINLAY (James) and Co., Ltd., MAY 5, 13f
FINNEGAN, Canon B. L.—will, MAY 1, 13d
FINNEMORE, Sir D. L. (Mr. Justice)—comments on crown privilege for documents, JUNE 26, 6b (and 4*)
FINNIS, Mr. S. A.—appointment, MAY 19, 4g
FINSBURY—man's fall from window, MAY 1, 6d
FIOR, Mr. L.—on Hackney and Hendon Greyhounds, Ltd. (s.), APRIL 20, 17c
Fire—criticism of reopened railway accident inquiry: see RAILWAY accidents: Barnes
FIRE alarms — factories: see FACTORIES: Safety;—Portable: provision for aged persons, APRIL 13, 7e
FIRE brigades—cats, rescuing of, APRIL 18, 6f;—Chief officers: pay increase, MAY 5, 3d;—Conf., JUNE 28, 6a;—Escape ladder causes death; (photo.), MAY 14, 6e; new security mechanism, 18, 6g;—Ladder drill, two-man hook: injured fireman's death; union protest, JUNE 2, 6g; inquest, 6, 7a; union's request for abolition, 12, 7c;—London: see under LONDON;—Middlesex: protest against working hours, MAY 2, 10b (and 6g, 4*);—Pay: increase claim discussions adjourned, MAY 4, 7e; new structure approved, JUNE 28, 6c; chief officers' increase, 29, 6f;—Shortage, JUNE 28, 6a
FIRE escapes—in factories: see FACTORIES: Safety
FIRE Service, Auxiliary—strength: see CIVIL defence: Services;—Tilbury exercise: plans, APRIL 25, 6e (5*)
FIREARMS: see under WEAPONS
FIRES:
Children—death in houseboat fire: see MURDERS: Wright twins;—Injuries: report, JUNE 16, 4a
Electricity, caused by—Fire Research Board report, MAY 24, 6d
Factory precautions: see FACTORIES: Safety
Forest fires: see under FORESTRY
Heath fires, APRIL 5, 4f; 10, 6e (5*); 11, 10g; MAY 7, 7c; 23, 7g; 24, 10c; 25, 10g; 26, 4d; 29, 6f;—Correspondence, MAY 29, 14c; JUNE 12, 13e;—Devon advertising campaign, MAY 30, 7e (5*)
Joint Fire Research Organization — extension, MAY 24, 6d
Liability for spreading—law case, MAY 9, 5d
Losses, APRIL 4, 12b; MAY 1, 17b; JUNE 7, 17b; 29, 12b
Research Board—report, MAY 24, 6d
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
FIRESTONE Tyre and Rubber Co.—employment cuts: see UNITED States: Tires: Labour;—Styrene plant construction, MAY 8, 22d
FIREWORKS—education welfare officers' resolution, APRIL 3, 3d; accidents, MAY 22, 11e; agreement on bangers, JUNE 6, 6g
FIRMINGER, Mr. R. T.—will, APRIL 18, 13e
FIRST Garden City, Ltd.—capitalization scheme approved, APRIL 6, 4d;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 7g; 9, 9f; 11, 11e; 14, 7g; 17, 11f;—Leading article, APRIL 9, 9c
FIRST National Housing Trust, Ltd., MAY 1, 17f
FIRTH, Mr. J. D.—hon. degree, MAY 18, 12d
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f
FIRTH Brown Tools, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13f
FIRTH Cleveland, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13f

FISCH, Walter (Germany)—trial *in absentia*, JUNE 27, 8d (4*)
FISH and fishing:
Alfeite—abandoned; survivors at Lisbon, MAY 15, 8f
Angling—individual boat championship, JUNE 4, 6g; tackle, 16, 8c
Arctic Viking—collision, MAY 28, 10a; 29, 7e (5*)
Asian research commission: see ASIA: Fisheries
Belgian violation of British territorial waters, alleged: see under BELGIUM: Great Britain
Bottled fish—legal definition: law case, APRIL 25, 15g; 26, 5f
Dabs: see DABS
Dog fish: see DOG fish
Erch River poisoning: see WALES: Erch
Falcon—brought into Caithness lashed to lifeboat, JUNE 8, 7c
False description—catfish sold as "mock-halibut fillet": prosecution, APRIL 18, 7b;—Dabs sold as plaice: prosecution: correspondence, APRIL 6, 9e; 9, 9e; 11, 11g; 20, 13e
Fish and chip shop granted music and singing licence, MAY 10, 18e
Herring industry—board's report, MAY 30, 13c;—Russia, supplies to: see under RUSSIA: Fish;—Salesmen demand increased commission, MAY 18, 6d (4*)
Hull—heavy landings, MAY 15, 6g;—Labour: see *Labour*, below
Iceland, dispute with: see under ICELAND
International Fisheries Convention, MAY 15, 8e
International Law Commission discussions on rights: see SEAS: Freedoms
Labour—wages: proposed increase claim, MAY 15, 7a; British Trawlers Fed. report quoted, 16, 4d; Hull quayside workers' strike against Bank holiday working, 21, 4c; 22, 3a; 23, 7g; proposed adjustment of agreements, 26, 4c (5*)
Landings—British Trawler Fed. report quoted, MAY 16, 4d
Lobsters: see LOBSTERS
Marbella—£8,789 catch, JUNE 19, 13e
Mayfly—article, MAY 26, 8f; (photo.), 26, 14
Ministry: see AGRICULTURE, Fisheries and Food
Mosquitoes, use for destruction of—light article, MAY 28, 12f
Nets—mesh sizes unchanged, MAY 15, 8e
Northern Spray—collision, MAY 17, 9e
Norway, delegation to: see under NORWAY: Great Britain
Notre Dame de Victoire—wrecked, MAY 4, 10g
Osako—sinks off Faroes, APRIL 23, 9a
Pike, 35lb., JUNE 25, 8g
Prawns: see SHRIMPS
Preservation in trawlers—experiments, JUNE 9, 4d (3*)
Prince Philip—trials, APRIL 24, 7g
Rafts inflatable—compulsory, MAY 3, 4b
Reggio—loss: inquiry, APRIL 11, 14f; 12, 6c; findings, 13, 7b
Rights, International Law Commission discussions on: see SEAS: Freedom
Russia, agreement with: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Fisheries
St. Celestin—sinks, MAY 28, 10a; 29, 7e (5*)
FISH and fishing (continued):
Salmon fishing: see SALMON
Scottish: see under SCOTLAND
Shrimps: see SHRIMPS
Smoking—electrostatic process, JUNE 6, 7e (4*)
South Wales company to close down: see NEALE and West, Messrs.
Spearing—proposed ban in Devon waters: underwater clubs opposition, MAY 17, 6b
Swansea industry—need for capital, JUNE 5, 19f
Trawlers (see also names above and below)—losses: British Trawlers Fed. report quoted, MAY 16, 14d;—Manning and conditions in arctic waters: for inquiry rejected, APRIL 20, 6b;—Preservation experiments: see *Preservation*, above
Trout: see TROUT
Underwater: see SWIMMING: Underwater
White Fish Authority—levy on landings: proposed increase, APRIL 17, 6d; MAY 9, 6b (5*); new subsidy scheme, JUNE 1, 14d
Wilhelmina—alleged violation of British territorial waters: see under BELGIUM: Great Britain
FISHER, Mr. A.—letter, APRIL 10, 14a
FISHER, Miss A. M.—marriage, MAY 4, 12c
FISHER, Maj.-Gen. D. R. D.—on social conditions (s.), JUNE 20, 7f
FISHER, Mr. G.—death, MAY 11, 13c
FISHER, Mr. G. D.—appointment, JUNE 30, 4e (and 5*)
FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. (Archbp. of Canterbury)—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 12, 12a; leaves, 13, 12b; with Armenian Catholics (photo.), 16 4 (5*); 69th birthday, MAY 5, 8b; addresses Presbyterian Church General Assembly, 8, 8c; addresses Church of Scotland General Assembly, 24, 7d; consecrates Bp. of Madagasca (photo.), JUNE 12, 20; garden party for re-establishment of Jews, 13, 7a; (photos.), 13, 20; attends Church Assembly finance debate, 21, 6f
Art (s.), MAY 1, 12c
Christian attitude to current problems (s.), MAY 21, 8c
Church unity (s.), MAY 8, 8c; 24, 7d
Church women workers (s.), MAY 18, 6c
Crockford's preface reference, withdrawal of: see CROCKFORD'S
Cyprus policy—tel. from Cypriot bishops, APRIL 24, 10c (5*); statement, 25, 6f; Government criticism, 28, 6e; denies suggestion of differences between Prime Min. and Colonial Secretary, 30, 8c; discussed in Parliament, MAY 3, 3c; Canon Collins (s.), 14, 6d; Congregational Union support, 16, 9f
Death penalty (s.), APRIL 25, 6g
Divorced persons, remarriage of (s.), MAY 16, 8f; 17, 6c; 18, 6c; JUNE 27, 6d
Gambling (s.P.), APRIL 27, 4c, d, e, 10g
Government, criticism of — Presbyterian Church approval, MAY 8, 8c; (Cyprus, comments on: see *Cyprus*, above;—Premium bonds, comments on: see *Premium bonds*, below)
Greece, relations with (s.), MAY 14, 6d
Greek Orthodox Church relations with Church of England (s.), MAY 14, 6d

FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. (Archbishop of Canterbury) (continued):
Photographs, APRIL 16, 4 (5*); JUNE 12, 20; 13, 20
Premium bonds (s.P.), APRIL 27, 4c, d, e, 10g
Rhodesia and Nyasaland University College racial policy (s.), MAY 8, 8c; comments by Canon Collins, 14, 6d
Uganda Diocesan Synod, message to, MAY 18, 8f (5*)
Victoria Cross (s.), JUNE 26, 6e
FISHER, Mrs. G. F.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 26, 7b; on labour redistribution (l.), JUNE 15, 11e
FISHER, Mrs. L.—will, MAY 2, 12g
FISHER, Lawrence C. and Ina, MAY 10, 5g (4*)
FISHER, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 5f; JUNE 6, 4c; 30, 10f
FISHER, Mr. P. B.—death, MAY 11, 13d
FISHER, Mr. T. R. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 21, 11b
FISHER, Dr. W. B.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13c
FISHER and Ludlow, Ltd.—conveyor system tape controlled, MAY 3, 6g;—Dismissals: see MOTOR industry: Labour: Redundancy
FISHER Tarn—low level (photo.), APRIL 24, 20
FISHMONGERS' Company, JUNE 23, 8c; 28, 10c;—Loving cup (photo.), MAY 4, 12d;—Officers, JUNE 19, 12d;—Portrait of Queen for: see ELIZABETH II, Queen: Portraits
FISKE, Mr. W. G.—on new towns (s.), JUNE 6, 7e
FISONS, Ltd., JUNE 22, 17f
FISSON, Mr. M.—A.R.A., APRIL 28, 8b
FITCH and Son, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
FITTON-BROWN, Mr. A. D.—on Prometheus trilogy (s.), APRIL 12, 12d
FITZAlan of Derwent, Lady—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b
FITZGERALD, Prof. C. P.—"The Empress Wu," APRIL 12, 13d
FITZGERALD, Miss G. M.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10c
FITZHERBERT, Lt.-Cdr. W.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
FITZPATRICK, Col. J. A.—appointment, MAY 17, 6c
FITZROY, Lord E.—marriage, APRIL 27, 12c
FITZWALTER, Lady—son born, APRIL 25, 12b; christened, JUNE 25, 10b
FITZWILLIAM, Lord—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b
FIVE Arrows Securities Co., APRIL 24, 19g
FIVES:
Eton fives—Eton v. Old Etonians, APRIL 2, 3b;—Kinnaird Cup, APRIL 25, 14c;—Public schools competition, APRIL 18, 14g; 19, 14b; 20, 14d; 21, 10d
Rugby fives—amateur doubles championship, APRIL 6, 12c; 10, 4g; 11, 4f; 13, 4f;—Cambridge University: officers, APRIL 13, 4f;—Public schools tournament, APRIL 14, 3g; 16, 13g; 17, 15g
FLAG days—light leading article, MAY 25, 11d
FLAGSTAD, Mme. K. (Norway)—to sing in London, APRIL 17, 3g (4*); broadcast, 23, 3g
FLECK, Sir A.—on I.C.I. assistant solicitor (s.), JUNE 15, 7d
FLEET Street—fire, APRIL 16, 8c
FLEMING, David—drowned, MAY 29, 7e (5*)
FLEMING, Mr. D. M. (Canada)—suspended for remainder of sitting in Parliament, MAY 26, 5a; (s.), 28, 9a
FLEMING (A. B.) (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 12, 13f; JUNE 21, 17a; 27, 17c
FLEMING, Reid and Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17d; 28, 12g
FLEMMING, Mr. A.: see UNITED States: Defence Mobilization: Director
FLENSBURG: see under GERMANY
FLETCHER, Mr. A.—art prize, JUNE 25, 12c
FLETCHER, Mr. A. K. H.—on Mr. O. Bowlby (tribute), APRIL 13, 13c
FLETCHER, David—guilty of manslaughter, JUNE 14, 6g
FLETCHER, Miss E.—criticism of conditions in Kenya prisons and detention camps; church leaders' reply to criticism, MAY 30, 9b; leading article reference, JUNE 6, 11b; article in the *Friend* replying to critics, 7, 9f; discussed in Parliament, 7, 14d; 14, 14c; visits Colonial Office for discussions, 21, 10g; discussed in Parliament, 21, 14b; 26, 5g
Correspondence, JUNE 1, 11f; 7, 11e
FLETCHER, Mr. E. G. M. — (s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4f; 13, 14d, e; 19, 4c; 25, 4d; 26, 14d; 27, 5d, e; 28, 10d; MAY 2, 5b; 3, 3e, g; 4, 4f, 5b; 9, 14d, f; 18, 5d; JUNE 5, 4g; 14, 14f; 15, 4e
FLETCHER, Mr. H. — on Co-operative and Labour parties (s.), APRIL 3, 3c (5*)
FLETCHER, John—Sir T. Beecham (lect.), JUNE 8, 7e
FLETCHER, Mr. P.: see AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern: Lands, Minister
FLETCHER, Mr. P. T.—on Bradwell atomic power station (s.), APRIL 27, 7c
FLETCHER, Sir W.—death; photo., APRIL 7, 11a; tribute, 10, 13c; funeral, 11, 12b; tributes, 24, 13e; will, MAY 2, 12g; (M.S.), 9, 12b
FLETCHER, Mr. W. P.—bankruptcy examination, APRIL 20, 6a
FLETCHER, Houston and Co., APRIL 6, 14c
FLETCHER-COOKE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4g; 13, 14f; 17, 5c
FLETCHERS' Company—officers, APRIL 18, 13e
FLETTONS, Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
FLEURY, Mr. F. G.—on rating valuations (s.), APRIL 10, 7d (and 5*)
FLIES—disease carrying: leading article, APRIL 7, 7c; Wallasey beaches invasion, MAY 29, 10d
FLIGHT Refuelling (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a; MAY 18, 16f; JUNE 23, 13f (5*)
FLIPSE, Mr. M. (Netherlands)—recital, APRIL 23, 3e
FLOOD, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 9, 10f
FLOODLIGHTING—London: plans, APRIL 13, 6g; *The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 21, 11e
FLOODS—north England, APRIL 27, 10f; east and south-east coasts: protest against bill for R.A.F. aid, MAY 4, 6a
FLOORS, polished—coroner's comment, JUNE 28, 6g
FLORENCE: see under ITALY
FLORIDA: see under UNITED States

FLOUR :
Composition and nutritive value—report, MAY 18, 7f; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 8, 4a; medical journals attack Government ruling, 8, 7a; (P.Q.), 19, 4a (5*);—Amory, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 18, 10f;—National Assn. of British and Irish Millers (s.), MAY 18, 10f
Home grown wheat for—correspondence, APRIL 3, 11d
Toxic chemical in—illness in Swansea Valley area, MAY 18, 13e

FLOWER, Sir F.—on Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust (s.), MAY 18, 13e

FLOWERS (see also names) :
Cellulose bags, wrapping in—correspondence, MAY 21, 7g
Wild :
Article, APRIL 28, 8d
Uprooting of—article, MAY 29, 7c (5*);—Primroses : holidaymaker prosecuted, MAY 26, 4a; mentioned in art., 29, 7c (5*)

FLOYD, Mr. C.—son christened, APRIL 6, 10b

FLOYD, Mrs. G.—son born, APRIL 3, 10a; christened, JUNE 13, 12b

FLYNN, Capt. F. C.—official war history reviewed, APRIL 9, 8e

FLYNN, Rt. Rev. T. E. (Bp. of Lancaster)—Venezuelan Order (photo.), APRIL 14, 8d

FOAD, Mr. E. R. T.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11g

FODENS, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c

FOG : see under WEATHER

FOGG, Mr. C. P.—appointment, MAY 29, 6g

FOGG-ELLIOT, Miss B. A.—marriage, APRIL 30, 10b

FOISTER, Mr. M. C.—will, JUNE 5, 12c

FOLEY, Mrs. A.—death, MAY 11, 9g

FOLEY, Mr. J.—letter, APRIL 20, 13e

FOLEY, Mrs. R. (S. Africa)—president of "Black Sash," MAY 1, 10f

FOLEY, Mr. T. : see AUSTRALIA : Queensland : Lands, Minister

FOLIEJON Park—to be sold, APRIL 20, 16f

FOLKARD, Mr. S.—mental health research fellowship, JUNE 2, 10e

FOLK dancing : see under DANCING

FOLKESTONE—Caesar's Camp : hammer and sickle flag at half-mast, APRIL 23, 10b; sten gun found, MAY 21, 4c; boating rescues, JUNE 9, 6d

FOLLAND Aircraft, Ltd.—*Accountant* award, MAY 11, 16b; JUNE 13, 16c (5*)

FONTEYN, Dame M. (Mme. Arias)—gifts from Mr. Malenkov, APRIL 5, 4a; dances before Russian leaders, 26, 6f (and 5*); photo., 26, 10c

FONTMELL Magna—shooting : youth charged : see TAMPLIN, Anthony C.

FOOD :
Cleanliness—onion peeling, restrictions on : see under ONIONS;—Shrimps and prawns shelling, restrictions on : see under SHRIMPS;—Smoking, shopkeeper fined for, MAY 24, 6e; correspondence, 31, 11d
Colouring substances (P.Q.), MAY 1, 4c; 26, 5b
Commodities—price reductions, APRIL 16, 5e (5*)

FOOD (continued) :
Cooking : see that title
Emergency reserves, JUNE 19, 10g; 27, 10a
False description of fish : see under FISH
Menus—French luncheon and banquet to Italian President, APRIL 27, 9c; Soyer's "culinary emblem of peace" : *The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 4, 5c; French luncheon to King of Greece, JUNE 7, 8c
Ministry of : see AGRICULTURE, Fisheries and Food
Poisoning—Warwickshire mental hospital : cook's request for investigation, APRIL 4, 6f; cook reinstated, 10, 10c; cook dismissed, 21, 4c; inquiry, JUNE 27, 6a
Preservation—new process, APRIL 11, 13f; correspondence, 23, 14c;—Fish : see under FISH
Prices—correspondence, JUNE 7, 11d
Refrigeration—"deep freeze" : articles, APRIL 2, 9a; MAY 7, 13d
Research Assn., British Food Manufacturing Industries, JUNE 8, 6g
School meals—average cost, JUNE 29, 2g;—Increased charges, JUNE 27, 10a, d;—Potatoes : bread substituted in West Riding schools, APRIL 18, 6c; Derbyshire use of dehydrated supplies, 19, 6c (5*); request to local authorities to cut consumption, MAY 3, 6e;—Teachers' duties : N.U.T. resolution, APRIL 6, 11d; Scottish Educational Inst. resolution, JUNE 11, 6e;—Teachers' refusal to collect money for : see under EDUCATION : Teachers : Superannuation
Subsidies—s. by Mr. H. Macmillan, MAY 26, 6a
Summer diets, JUNE 25, 11c
Sunday sales—law case, APRIL 27, 16c
Unfit for human consumption—law case, APRIL 28, 10c
United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization—cocoa study group : see under COCOA;—Commodity committee meeting, JUNE 25, 6d (5*);—Czechoslovakia, study tour in : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Forestry; — Director-General, APRIL 5, 6f; JUNE 19, 9g;—Interpreter's suicide : see MICHOT, M. Jacques;—Locusts, statement on, MAY 4, 8e;—Plant protection convention : see under BOTANY;—United States contributions : Bill for increase, APRIL 21, 5d (and 6f, 5*)

FOOT, Mr. D.—letter, MAY 10, 7d; chairman of Africa Bureau conf. on Kenya, 14, 14d; letter, JUNE 21, 11e; political position, 30, 6d

FOOT, Mr. I.—letter, APRIL 27, 11g

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Brentwood, MAY 9, 6g;—Childerditch, MAY 23, 7g;—Movement restrictions withdrawn in Dorset and and Somerset, APRIL 5, 4a (5*);—Research, JUNE 18, 4f;—Senghenydd, MAY 28, 6e

FOOTBALL (Assn.) :
Africa, South—F.A. touring team : leaves London, MAY 8, 17d; 9, 4g; matches, 14, 3f; 15, 5b; 17, 14e (and 5*); 21, 2b; 25, 5g; 28, 3b; JUNE 1, 4a; 4, 3f; 7, 4d; 8, 14d; 18, 4b; 21, 3e; international match, 25, 3e; matches, 28, 5c

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued):
Amateur clubs festival, APRIL 3, 5d
Argentina beat Italy, JUNE 25, 3b
Army beaten by French Army, APRIL 30, 3e; team beats Netherland club (Rotterdam), MAY 16, 17f; beats West German club (Preussen Muenster), 31, 14d
Arsenal club—matches in France, APRIL 19, 14d; secretary-manager leaves hospital, JUNE 2, 2g
Asian championship tournament, APRIL 23, 5g
Austria—beat Vasco Da Gama club (Brazil), APRIL 6, 12g; beaten by Brazil, 16, 13b; draw with Scotland (Hampden Park), MAY 3, 5d; draw with Yugoslavia (Zagreb), JUNE 18, 4b
Belgium beat Hungary, JUNE 4, 3f
Birmingham City—team leaves for Milan, MAY 16, 17f; match in Yugoslavia, 24, 4g
Blackburn Rovers—financial position, JUNE 6, 15d (7*)
Bournemouth and Boscombe Athletic Club—manager, APRIL 12, 3g
Bradford club—re-election to Division Three North, JUNE 4, 3f
Brazil—beat Portugal (Lisbon), APRIL 9 12g; draw with Switzerland (Zürich), 12, 3g; 13, 4g (7*); beat Austria, 16, 13b; draw with Czechoslovakia, 23, 5d; beaten by Italy (Milan), 26, 5b (7*); beaten by England; (photo.), MAY 10, 16a
Bulgaria beat East German Sports Club Empor (Rostock), APRIL 4, 3g
Burnley Club—matches in France, MAY 10, 16g
Cambridgeshire Invitation Cup, APRIL 20, 14d
Charity, practice matches for—expenses discussed at F.A. meeting, JUNE 5, 15e
Chester club—player-manager, APRIL 27, 14a (7*)
Chinese Olympic team—defeated by West Bengal, JUNE 12, 14f; tour of Burma, 25, 3b
Coventry City—African player, JUNE 29, 7g
Crewe club—re-election to Division Three North, JUNE 4, 3f
Crystal Palace club—re-elected to Division Three South, JUNE 4, 3f
Czechoslovakia draw with Brazil, APRIL 23, 5d; beat Switzerland (Geneva), MAY 11, 14d; beat Hungary (Budapest), 21, 2b
Denmark—(Youths) beaten by England (Youths), MAY 22, 5f (7*); beaten by Norway, JUNE 25, 3b
England: draw with Scotland; (photo.) (Hampden Park), APRIL 16, 13a; beat France; (photo.), 23, 5c; beat Brazil; (photo.), MAY 10, 16a; Youths team beat Denmark Youths team, 22, 5f (7*);—Continental tour: leave London, MAY 14, 3d; in Sweden, 15, 5b; draw with Sweden, 17, 14d; Press comments, 18, 15e; in Finland, 19, 3f; beat Finland, 21, 2a; in Germany, 22, 4c; training, 23, 15e; in Berlin, 25, 5f; beat Germany; (photo.), 28, 3a;—Season reviewed, MAY 29, 4a

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued):
English League—beaten by Irish League (Belfast), APRIL 26, 5c (and 10g, 1*)
Championship—first division won by Manchester United, APRIL 9, 12g (and 5*); fourth division proposal, 12, 3d; final positions, MAY 3, 5d; 4, 14d; 5, 4c; fourth division proposal rejected, JUNE 4, 3f
English schools beat Scottish schools, APRIL 17, 15d; beaten by Scottish schools, 23, 5c
Ethiopean team to tour Russia, JUNE 7, 9e
European Cup—entries, JUNE 29, 4g
Everton club—matches in United States, MAY 31, 14d; season's receipts, JUNE 8, 15g
Football Assn.—meeting, JUNE 5, 15e—South Africa, tour of: see *Africa, South*, above; — Sweden, Finland and Germany, tour of: see *England: Continental*, above
F.A. Amateur Cup final: drawn; (photo.), APRIL 9, 12e; won by Bishop Auckland, 16, 13c
F.A. Cup final: (photo.), won by Manchester City, MAY 7, 14c; correspondence, 16, 3g;—Manchester City goalkeeper's injury: see *Trautmann, B.*, below
Finland beaten by England, MAY 21, 2a; beaten by Sweden (Stockholm), JUNE 11, 4b
Finney, T.—to enter hospital, APRIL 20, 15c
Floodlit matches—League ruling, JUNE 4, 3f; 9, 3g
"Footballer of the Year," APRIL 4, 3g
France—international junior tournament, APRIL 3, 4g; amateurs beaten by England amateurs (Dulwich); Army beat British Army (Dulwich), 30, 13e
Germany, East—Sports Club Empor beaten by Bulgaria, APRIL 4, 3g
Germany (West) v. Rot-Weiss club, APRIL 27, 14a; beat Scotland, MAY 22, 5f (7*); beaten by England; (photo.), 28, 3a;—Berlin schoolboys beaten by London schoolboys (London), APRIL 11, 4d;—Preussen Muenster club beaten by British Army XI, MAY 31, 14d
Glasgow Rangers—winners of Scottish championship, MAY 1, 14d
Grimsby Town—relegated to 2nd Division, MAY 4, 14d
Halifax Town — player-manager resigns, APRIL 6, 12b
Harris, J.—player-manager of Chester club, APRIL 27, 14a (7*)
Heart of Midlothian—win Scottish Cup final, APRIL 23, 5a
Hull City Supporters' Club pool: see under BETTING: Football
Hungary draw with Yugoslavia, APRIL 30, 4g; beaten by Czechoslovakia, MAY 21, 2b; beaten by Belgium (Brussels), JUNE 4, 3f; draw with Portugal (Lisbon), 11, 4b
International Federation (F.I.F.A.) — president; congress, JUNE 11, 3e; 12, 14g
Ireland draw with Wales (Ninian Park), APRIL 12, 3d; beat Netherlands (Rotterdam), MAY 11, 14d
Irish League v. League of Ireland, APRIL 3, 5b; beat English League, 26, 5c (and 10g, 1*)

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued):
Italy beat Brazil, APRIL 26, 5b (7*); defeated by Argentina (Buenos Aires), JUNE 25, 3b
Kentish Cup tournament, MAY 18, 15e
Leyton Orient—Mr. A. Stock expected to return, APRIL 6, 12b (and 5*); returns, 7, 3c; promoted to 2nd Division, MAY 5, 4c
Liverpool club—team manager, MAY 16, 17f
Liverpool Ramblers club Easter festival, APRIL 2, 2f
London Grammar Schools v. Middlesex Grammar Schools, APRIL 6, 12b
London schoolboys beat Berlin schoolboys, APRIL 11, 4d
Luton Town—to play in Czechoslovakia, APRIL 27, 14a
Manchester United—win league championship first division, APRIL 9, 12g (and 5*); leave for Scandinavia, MAY 1, 14e; matches in, 7, 15d; 10, 16g; 11, 14d
Mediterranean Cup—match played, APRIL 23, 5g
Middlesex Wanderers—matches in Netherlands, MAY 21, 2b; 22, 4c
Netherlands beaten by Ireland, MAY 11, 14d; draw with Scotland, 31, 14d; beat Saar, JUNE 7, 4d;—Sparta of Rotterdam beaten by British Army team, MAY 16, 17f
Norway draw with Poland, MAY 31, 14d; beat Denmark (Copenhagen), JUNE 25, 3b; beaten by Rumania, 29, 4f
Norwich City club—to install floodlighting, JUNE 6, 15d (7*)
Olympic Games (Melbourne): see that title
Poland draw with Norway (Oslo), MAY 31, 14d
Pools: see under BETTING
Portsmouth club—match in Netherlands, MAY 3, 5d
Portugal defeated by Brazil, APRIL 9, 12g; beat Spain, JUNE 4, 3f; draw with Hungary, 11, 4b
Rotherham United—secretary, MAY 30, 4g
Rules—proposals at Assn. meeting, JUNE 5, 15e
Rumania beat Norway (Oslo), JUNE 29, 5f
Russia—Ethiopean team's tour, JUNE 7, 9e
Saar beaten by Netherlands (Amsterdam), JUNE 7, 4d
Schools Week (Oxford), APRIL 17, 15d
Scotland draw with England; (photo.), APRIL 16, 13a; draw with Austria, MAY 3, 5d; beaten by West Germany (Munich), 22, 5f (7*); draw with Netherlands (Hague), 31, 14d
Scottish championship—final placings, MAY 1, 14d
Scottish Cup final won by Heart of Midlothian, APRIL 23, 5a
Scottish F.A.—president, MAY 10, 16g
Scottish schools beaten by English schools (Stamford Bridge), APRIL 17, 15d; beat English schools (Wembley), 23, 5c
Sheffield Wednesday—promoted to 1st Division, MAY 4, 14d; matches in Netherlands, 7, 15d; in west Germany, 11, 14d
Southport club—season's receipts, JUNE 8, 15g
Spain beaten by Portugal (Lisbon), JUNE 4, 3f

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued):
Spartan League—tour of Channel Isles, APRIL 3, 5d
Stewart, M. J.—to return from touring cricket team to play in F.A. Amateur Cup final, APRIL 10, 4g; too late for match, 16, 13c
Sweden—draw with England, MAY 17, 14d; beat Finland, JUNE 11, 4b
Swindon Town—re-elected to Division Three South, JUNE 4, 3f
Switzerland draw with Brazil, APRIL 12, 3g; 13, 4g (7*); beaten by Czechoslovakia, MAY 11, 14d;—Cup final, MAY 22, 4c (5*)
Taylor, P.—appointment, MAY 16, 17f
Television—Associated TeleVision Ltd., offer, JUNE 4, 3f
Trautmann, H.—"Footballer of the Year," APRIL 4, 3g; neck broken, MAY 10, 12d; operation, 11, 14d
Uganda team to visit Britain, JUNE 18, 8a (4*)
Wales draw with Ireland, APRIL 12, 3d
Watson, W.—resigns Halifax Town post, APRIL 6, 12b
World Cup 1962—plans, JUNE 11, 3e
Youth tournament, international (Budapest), APRIL 2, 3c; 3, 4g; article, 4, 3e
Yugoslavia draw with Hungary (Budapest), APRIL 30, 4g; draw with Austria, JUNE 18, 4b

FOOTBALL (Rugby League):
Admission prices—Northern League meeting decision, JUNE 8, 15g (5*)
Army defeated by French Army (Marseilles), APRIL 16, 13g
Australia—New Zealand touring team: matches, JUNE 4, 4b; first test match won by Australia, 11, 4c; matches, 12, 14g; 18, 4b; second test won by Australia, 25, 3b
Council—conf. (Scarborough); officers, JUNE 25, 3a (5*)
Cup—matches, APRIL 9, 13c (5*); 12, 3b; final: (photo.), 30, 4e
England beaten by France (Lyons), MAY 11, 14d (5*)
France beat England, MAY 11, 14d (5*)
French Army beat British Army, APRIL 16, 13g
League—meeting, JUNE 8, 10f
League championship—proposals at Northern clubs' meeting, APRIL 24, 14e (5*); final, MAY 14, 3a (7*)
Northern League—meeting, JUNE 8, 15g (5*)
Referees—proposed frequent examinations, APRIL 10, 4d (7*)
Rules—commission's recommendations, APRIL 10, 4d (7*); proposed change in scoring system rejected, JUNE 25, 3b
Sunday matches for amateurs—League's approval, JUNE 8, 10f

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):
Africa, South—Australia and New Zealand, team's tour of: see under *Australia*, below and *New Zealand*, below;—Britain, Universities team to tour, JUNE 6, 14f;—British team's tour of (1955): books on, MAY 11, 14d
Air Force, Royal—beat Lisbon team, APRIL 12, 3b; stations cup final, 26, 4d
Argentina—combined Oxford and Cambridge University team to tour, APRIL 20, 14c

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):
Army beaten by French Armed Forces; (photo.), APRIL 9, 13a
Australia—S. African touring team match, MAY 16, 17g; C. van Wyk breaks leg, 17, 14e; matches, 21, 3b; 23, 14f; 30, 4c (5*);—Test matches: see *Test matches: Australia*, below
Barbarians—Easter tour of South Wales, APRIL 2, 3a; 4, 4a
Bath Club—receipts, JUNE 19, 14c (5*)
Bedford v. Bristol, APRIL 9, 13a
Books on, MAY 11, 14d
Bristol v. Gloucester, APRIL 16, 12d
Cambridge University—combined Oxford and Cambridge team to tour Argentina, APRIL 20, 14c;—Queen's College: matches in France, APRIL 2, 3c
Cardiff v. Northampton, APRIL 4, 4c
Clubs—matches played, APRIL 16, 12d; 23, 4e
Coventry v. Harlequins, APRIL 23, 4f
England defeated by France (Paris); (photo.), APRIL 16, 12f
English schools beaten by Welsh schools, APRIL 9, 13b; beat Welsh schools, 23, 4f
Exeter v. Leicester, APRIL 4, 4b
France—B team beat Germany, APRIL 2, 3a; France beat Italy (Padua), 3, 4g; France (juniors) beat Wales (juniors), 9, 13g; France defeat England; (photo.), 16, 12f;—Championship final, JUNE 4, 4b;—Paris Schoolboys v. London Schoolboys (Twickenham): (photo.), APRIL 2, 3c; — Season's fixtures (1956-57), APRIL 6, 12g
Germany beaten by France B (Toulon), APRIL 2, 3a
Harlequins—matches in Hungary, MAY 10, 16f; matches in Rumania, 14, 3g
Hospital Cup—won by St. Mary's Hospital; (photo.), APRIL 20, 14a
Italy beaten by France, APRIL 3, 4g
Kent County R.U.—annual meeting; president, JUNE 18, 3b
Kirkcaldy sevens, APRIL 16, 13g (7*)
Leicester v. Northampton, APRIL 24, 14c
Liverpool University v. Riom, APRIL 2, 3c
London Schoolboys v. Paris Schoolboys; (photo.), APRIL 2, 3c
London Scottish v. Saracens, APRIL 9, 13c
Middlesex County Union—reception, APRIL 17, 12a
Navy v. Royal Air Force; (photo.), APRIL 3, 5b
Newport—individual points scoring record for season, APRIL 23, 4e
New Zealand—S. African touring team: arrive at Auckland, JUNE 6, 14f; matches, 11, 4d; 18, 4b; request for replacements for injured players, 19, 14c; replacements, 20, 5b; match, 21, 4g; 25, 3e
Northampton v. Blackheath, APRIL 16, 12e; v. Richmond, 20, 14b
Old Boys' clubs—season reviewed, APRIL 18, 14b
Oxford University—combined Cambridge and Oxford team to tour Argentina, APRIL 20, 14c
Portugal—Lisbon team beaten by Royal Air Force, APRIL 12, 3b

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):
Richmond v. Wasps, APRIL 12, 3b
Rosslyn Park v. Metropolitan Police, APRIL 2, 3a; v. Richmond, 9, 13c; to change ground, 20, 14c
Sale v. Bradford, APRIL 16, 12e (7*)
Saracens v. Old Millhillians, APRIL 16, 12e
Scottish Union—president, MAY 26, 3f
Season reviewed, APRIL 6, 12f; MAY 8, 17f
Seven-a-side—Melrose sevens: origin discussed, APRIL 27, 15c;—Middlesex sevens, APRIL 30, 4c;—Surrey competition, APRIL 23, 4g;—Welsh sevens, APRIL 30, 4d
Spain—art., JUNE 5, 14f
Swansea v. Barbarians, APRIL 3, 5a
Test matches—Australia beaten by S. African touring team, MAY 28, 3d; JUNE 4, 3e
van Wyk, C. J. (S. Africa)—breaks leg, MAY 17, 14e
Wales—(juniors) beaten by France (juniors) (Bourg en Bresse), APRIL 9, 13g; schools beaten by English schools (Gloucester), 23, 4f
Welsh clubs—Easter matches, APRIL 2, 3b
FOOTPATHS—Cornwall: see under CORNWALL; —Right of way: see that title;—Wales: see under WALES
For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy: see COMMUNISM: International bureau: Newspaper
FORBES, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4b; MAY 30, 6a
FORBES, Cdr. I.—son christened, MAY 28, 12c
FORBES, Miss R.—marriage, APRIL 11, 12c
FORBES-DUNLOP, Miss K.—school laboratory accommodation appeal, JUNE 4, 6g
FORCED labour: see LABOUR: Forced
FORCES' Help Soc.—law case, JUNE 16, 10e
FORD, Rev. G. C.—speech at Church Assembly financial debate, JUNE 21, 6f
FORD, Air Cdr. H.—appointment, APRIL 6, 4c
FORD, John—*The Broken Heart*, JUNE 13, 3d (4*)
FORD, Councillor L. F.—on Oxford by-pass road (s.), MAY 8, 18a
FORD, Mr. N. M.—decree *nisi*, JUNE 30, 13g
FORD, Peter—death, MAY 24, 7g
FORD (Louis G.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18c
FORD (Howard) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 17d
FORD Foundation—grants, APRIL 17, 10a; MAY 17, 12e
FORD Motor Co.—chairman, APRIL 21, 12b;—Models: see under MOTOR industry
FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States: Motors
FORD Motor Co. of Canada—labour: see CANADA: Motor cars: Labour
FORD (Dagenham) Trust—correspondence, APRIL 24, 11g
FORDHAM, Mr. C. J. K.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10c
FORDYCE, Mr. R.—" Jubilee Girl," JUNE 15, 5b
FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust, Ltd., APRIL 26, 16g
FOREIGN Bondholders, Council of, APRIL 27, 17b
FOREIGN Office—appointments, JUNE 15, 10g; grants to international organizations: reduction, 27, 10d

FOREIGN policy—Behrens, Mr. L. F. (s.), MAY 31, 7f (5*);—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 8, 18c;—Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6b;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 8e;—Propaganda, use of: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
FOREIGN Press Assn.: see under PRESS
FOREIGN Service—Burgess and Maclean: see, RUSSIA: Great Britain: British diplomats
FOREMARK—church gates (photo.), MAY 24, 14d
FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Co., Ltd., MAY 24, 18f; JUNE 12, 17c
FOREST Gate—road accident, JUNE 9, 4c
FORESTRY:
Fires—Rowberrow, MAY 28, 10d; 29, 6f;—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND;—Tealby, MAY 7, 7d
Machinery—note, JUNE 11, 15a
"Parish forests," suggested, MAY 3, 7d (and 3*)
Scottish: see under SCOTLAND
Teachers, courses for, APRIL 24, 7g
Westonbirt Arboretum advisory committee, JUNE 27, 6f
FORGET, Mr. G. (Mauritius)—on constitutional proposals (s.), APRIL 12, 9f (3*)
FORMBY Point—drowning accident, MAY 21, 6c
FORM-FILLING—travel: see under TRAVEL
FORMOSA: see under CHINA: Nationalists
FORMOSA Strait: see under CHINA
FORREST, Mr. G.—by-election candidate, APRIL 30, 5b; MAY 1, 6f (5*); 7, 6e; programme, 8, 8a; result, 10, 8f; 11, 6d
FORSBERG, Karl (Sweden)—detained by police in Britain, APRIL 10, 10d (3*)
FORSTER, Mr. E. M.—"Marianne Thornton," MAY 10, 15d
FORSTER, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 21, 8c
FORSTER'S Glass Co., Ltd., JUNE 8, 19b; 26, 16d, 17f; 27, 17d
FORSYTH-FORREST, Maj. P. D.—marriage, APRIL 25, 12c
FORSYTH-FORREST, Miss W. J.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10d
FORT, Mr. R.—directorship, APRIL 19, 15e; volunteers as street cleaners at Whalley, 30, 5b (5*)
FORT Belvedere—described, APRIL 4, 10e
FORTH City Building Soc.: see CITY of London Building Soc.
FORTH River: see under SCOTLAND
FORTHOMME, M. Pierre (Belgium)—E.C.E. chairman, APRIL 7, 5a
FORTNUM family—history: appeal for documents, APRIL 5, 3g
FORTNUM and Mason—hairdressing salon, APRIL 2, 9e
FORTUNE Theatre—new policy, MAY 7, 3b
FORUM Club, APRIL 25, 12d; 26, 12b; JUNE 22, 12b
FORWARD, Mr. W. B.—death, APRIL 18, 13c
FORWARD Trust, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
FOSTER, Birket—article, photo. of painting, JUNE 12, 3f
FOSTER, Maj. D. S.—letter, JUNE 4, 11g
FOSTER, Mr. J. G.—on international law (s.), JUNE 18, 7b;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10) 5f; JUNE 8, 4g; 13, 4f
FOSTER, Mr. W.—letter, JUNE 18, 11e
FOSTER Brothers Clothing Co., Ltd., MAY 18, 16f; JUNE 28, 15e
FOSTER (Arnold) Choir and Orchestra: see under MUSIC
FOSTER-BROWN, Capt. R. S.—in Madrid, MAY 9, 9g (4*)
FOTHERGILL and Harvey, Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
FOULDS, Kenneth, MAY 10, 8e (5*)
FOULGER, Albert—search for, JUNE 4, 15d
FOULKES, Mr. F.—on automation (s.), MAY 15, 7d; 16, 8d
FOULSTON, David A.—inquest, JUNE 21, 7b (5*)
FOUNDRY Equipment and L. and Y. Holdings, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16f
14-DAY rule: see BROADCASTING: Parliament
FOURTH City Building Soc., JUNE 5, 18d
FOWL pest: see under POULTRY
FOWLER, Mr. J. W.—law case, JUNE 22, 13c
FOWLER, Mr. L.—law case, MAY 16, 18a
FOX, Mr. A. H.—will, APRIL 10, 12c
FOX, Maj. C. G.—death, JUNE 9, 10g
FOX, Mr. C. L.—letter, APRIL 5, 3g
FOX, Mr. F.—appointment, APRIL 14, 13c
FOX, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 6, 11c
FOX, Dr. S.—death, MAY 18, 13c
FOX, Mr. T.—will, MAY 23, 6c
FOX (Samuel) and Co., JUNE 28, 14g
FOXES—vixen's victims found in 7ft. deep den, APRIL 27, 6a (5*); destruction of (P.Q.), JUNE 26, 5b
FOXHUNTING: see HUNTING
FOX-STRANGWAYS, John, MAY 24, 7a (and 4*)
FOXWARREN Park—sold, JUNE 8, 7e; 12, 6d
FOYLES literary luncheon, APRIL 14, 10d
FRAME-WORK Knitters' Company, APRIL 21, 8c; JUNE 27, 12d
FRANCE:
Academy, MAY 4, 8d; 18, 9a
Africa (South), relations with: see under AFRICA, South
African possessions—Bill to reform administration, JUNE 21, 8a; policy criticized by right wing senators, 28, 7b
Algeria—land reform plans, APRIL 12, 10g; policy discussed, MAY 5, 5c; partition plan, 18, 8d; proposed "Sicilian" solution, 30, 8g; policy discussed, JUNE 15, 9d; administrative changes, 21, 10d;—French Assembly debate: plans, MAY 28, 8d; 31, 8f; held, JUNE 1, 10g; 2, 6c (and 4*); 4, 8a; 5, 8d (and 5*); vote of confidence, 6, 10f (and 2*); discussed, 7, 8c; leading article, 7, 11c
African-Asian countries' protest to United Nations: see *United Nations*. below
Algiers—Casbah searched: see *Terrorists: Algiers*, below;—Mayor (M. Jacques Chevallier): on future (s.), MAY 7, 10e
Appeal by eminent Frenchmen, APRIL 21, 6g
Arab League attitude (see also names of countries below)—French protest, APRIL 2, 6d; attitude, 13, 8d; proposed boycott of France, JUNE 13, 8d
Assembly—to be dissolved, APRIL 12, 10g
Assembly, French—debate: see chronology, above
Atlantic (North) Treaty attitude—art. by Marshal Juin quoted, JUNE 8, 8d
Bishop's protest, MAY 25, 8b
Ceylon representations to France for cease-fire, APRIL 26, 9e

FRANCE :
African possessions:
Algeria (continued) :
Communist attitude — newspapers seized, MAY 12, 5d ; alleged responsibility for riots, 21, 6a
Egyptian policy, APRIL 3, 8b ; restrictions on French ships, JUNE 12, 8d (and 5*) ; 27, 8d ;—Terrorists, influence on : see under *Terrorists*, below
Elections, proposed municipal, JUNE 18, 8e
Expulsions, MAY 9, 10f ; 10, 10a
" Fighting Committee against Repression in Algeria," APRIL 25, 8d
French forces—arrivals, APRIL 4, 8e ; French discussions, 6, 8c ; photo., 7, 14 ; discussions, 10, 8g ; discussed, 16, 7c ; photos., 18, 20 ; plans, 20, 10e ; photo., MAY 25, 8
Arms seizure, APRIL 6, 8c
Helicopters ordered, APRIL 4, 8e ; 20, 10e
Operations against terrorists : see *Terrorists*, below
Reservists—possible recall of, APRIL 3, 7b ; 11, 10c ; decrees, 12, 10g (and 4*) ; plans, 13, 9a ; arrivals, MAY 3, 10e (2*) ; 4, 10f ; protest demonstrations, 28, 8d ; 29, 8b ; —Murder of, MAY 21, 8b ; 23, 8d
Herriot, M. Edouard (s.), APRIL 5, 8b
Independents and Peasants' Party attitude, MAY 26, 5d
Indian attitude—Franco-Indian conversation (May) : misunderstanding APRIL 6, 8c ; Indian proposals, MAY 23, 8d (and 10g, 5*) ; French attitude, 23, 8d ; proposals, 28, 8e (5*) ; support, JUNE 2, 5d ; Indian attitude, 6, 8f (3*)
Iraqi attitude—protest, APRIL 4, 8e
Jordanian attitude, APRIL 26, 8g (5*) ; boycott, JUNE 25, 6g ;—Terrorists supported : see under *Terrorists*, below
Leading articles, MAY 30, 11b ; JUNE 7, 11c
Lebanese attitude—French protest, APRIL 2, 6d
Libyan attitude—demonstrations, APRIL 5, 7g ; request for U.S. mediation, 7, 5e ; request for British mediation, 9, 7d
M.R.P. attitude, MAY 14, 10e
Marseilles demonstrations, MAY 14, 10f
May Day demonstrations in France : see *May Day*, below
Mendès-France, M. (s.), APRIL 21, 6g ; JUNE 9, 5d ; (for references to resignation : see *Radical: Vice-President*, below)
Ministerial discussions, APRIL 26, 8g
Minister-Resident (M. Robert Lacoste) —in Paris ; discussion with Prime Min., APRIL 6, 8c ; in Algiers, 13, 9a ; written evid. in defence leakages case, MAY 19, 5b ; indisposed, JUNE 1, 10g ; discussions with Marshal Juin, 8, 8d ; policy, 15, 9d ;—French policy (s.), APRIL 9, 6d ; 13, 9a ; directive, MAY 30, 8g ; —Terrorists (s.), MAY 24, 10f

FRANCE :
Africa possessions:
Algeria (continued) :
Minister's resignation : see *Radical: Vice-President*, below
Morocco, community in : see under MOROCCO
Moroccan attitude, APRIL 20, 10f
National Defence Minister (s.), APRIL 16, 7a (5*)
National Liberation Front (F.L.N.)—Frenchmen arrested, APRIL 7, 6d
Nationalists—arrests, MAY 26, 5d ;—Leader's visit to Egypt : see ABBAS, Ferhat ;—Terrorist activities : see *Terrorists*, below
Partition plan : see chronology, above
Police measures in France, APRIL 14, 5b (and 6g, 5*)
Poujadist attitude, APRIL 30, 6d ; Paris rally banned, MAY 8, 12a
Press—clandestine newspaper : arrests, APRIL 7, 6d
Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 14, 5a ; 25, 8d ; JUNE 12, 8d
Public service—Muslim membership : committee to supervise, APRIL 6, 8c
Reform plans : see chronology, above
Rouen dock workers refuse to load war material, MAY 18, 10b
Russian statement with France, MAY 21, 6a
" Sicilian " solution, proposed : see chronology, above
Socialist attitude, APRIL 26, 8g ; JUNE 29, 7c ; 30, 5d
Students' hunger-strike, MAY 16, 15g
Syrian attitude—French protest, APRIL 2, 6d ; photo. of Damascus demonstrations, 4, 8 ; cereal supplies to France banned, JUNE 4, 8e (3*) ; 6, 9e (3*) ; 13, 8d
Terrorists—incidents, APRIL 2, 6d (and 5*) ; 3, 7b ; 4, 8e ; 5, 8b ; 9, 6c ; 10, 8g ; 12, 10g ; 17, 10e ; 18, 9f ; 19, 8e ; discussed, 20, 8a ; incidents, 21, 6g ; 23, 10g ; 25, 8d (and 10g, 5*) ; 26, 10d ; 27, 10d ; MAY 1, 10g ; 2, 10g ; 3, 10e ; 4, 10e ; 7, 10f ; 9, 10e ; 10, 10a ; 12, 5d ; 14, 10e ; 15, 10g ; 16, 10c ; 19, 5a ; 23, 8d ; JUNE 1, 10g ; 2, 6c (and 3*) ; 6, 10f ; 8, 8d (and 5*) ; 11, 6c ; 12, 8d ; 14, 8c ; 15, 9d ; 16, 6f ; 18, 8e ; 22, 8d ; 25, 7a ; 26, 9d ; 28, 7b ; 30, 5d (5*)
Ain-Temouchant incident, MAY 8, 12a ; 9, 10e
Algiers—Casbah searched, MAY 28, 8d ; 29, 8b ; (photos.), 29, 18 ; incidents, JUNE 22, 8d
Appeal against counter-terrorism, MAY 15, 10g
Arms smuggling from France, reported, MAY 14, 10f ; convoys from Libya intercepted in Tunisia, JUNE 19, 9f ; 28, 7a, b
Belgian-French frontier gun-running incident, MAY 26, 5b
Bougie area situation, APRIL 26, 8f
Egyptian influence, MAY 24, 8f
Executions, JUNE 20, 10e
French boys murdered ; one missing, MAY 5, 5c (4*) ; two more held, 15, 10g ; found dead, JUNE 26, 9a

FRANCE:
African possessions:
Algeria:
Terrorists (continued):
French reservists murdered, MAY 21, 8b; 23, 8d
Jordanian support, MAY 9, 10f
Leader reported killed, MAY 17, 8e (5*); captured, 27, 10d
Minister-Resident (s.), MAY 24, 10f
Precautions (photos.), MAY 2, 8; 4, 14, 9
Prisoners, photos. of., MAY 28, 18; JUNE 15, 9b
Uniformed terrorists, MAY 14, 10e; 16, 10c
Tunisian attitude—proposals, APRIL 4, 8e; attitude, 24, 4f; 25, 8d; alleged peace plan, 27, 10d; attitude, MAY 2, 8e; 31, 8f; JUNE 20, 10e
United Nations attitude—African-Asian countries' protest to Security Council, APRIL 17, 10e; 27, 10d; JUNE 13, 10c (2*); 19, 9f; consideration postponed, 21, 9g; debate not to be held, 27, 10e; proposed mediator, 28, 7b
United States attitude—U.S. trade unionist declared *persona non grata*, MAY 10, 10a; s. by M. Pineau, JUNE 16, 6f; Washington discussions, 20, 11d; 21, 9f
Wheat supplies to France from Syria banned: see *Wheat*, below
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 12, 5d (3*)
Cameroons—*Union des Populations du Cameroon:* dissolution recalled, MAY 28, 9d; search for radioactive minerals, JUNE 4, 8g
Emigration to Canada sought: see under CANADA: Immigration
Equatorial Africa—Bill to reform administration, JUNE 21, 8a
Mollet, M. (s.), APRIL 11, 8f
Morocco: see MOROCCO
North Africans in France—strikes in protest against French policy in Algeria, APRIL 4, 8d; Algerian strike call, MAY 5, 5c
Tunisia: see TUNISIA
West Africa—Bill to reform administration, JUNE 21, 8a
Aged persons, fund for—forthcoming debate, APRIL 23, 8f; Bill, 27, 9b; 28, 5c; vote of confidence, MAY 3, 8a (and 2*); request for second vote, 4, 8c; three votes, 7, 9d; request for new vote, JUNE 7, 8c; vote, 9, 5d; three requested, 20, 10e (5*); votes, 22, 8d; 27. 9a; 28, 7c (and 4*)
Agriculture—demonstration against Government proposals, MAY 21, 5e
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Airports: see under *Aviation*, below
Algeria: see under *African*, above
Arab League attitude: see under *African: Algeria*, above
Arms supplies to Middle East: see under MIDDLE EAST: Arms
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Arras—mayor: see *Prime Minister*, below

FRANCE (continued):
Art and art exhibitions—book on, APRIL 19, 13d;—Italian primitives, MAY 8, 5a;—Light article, JUNE 30, 8f;—Modern paintings sold in Egypt, APRIL 21, 6d;—Russian interest, MAY 24, 9f;—Sales, APRIL 21, 6d; MAY 18, 10e; 31, 10c; JUNE 1, 8f; 9, 5e;—Stone Age paintings: see under ART: Murals
Assembly, National—Poland, delegation to: see *Poland*, below;—Poujadist policy: see *Poujade: Parliamentary*, below;—Push-button voting system proposed, JUNE 25, 6g; 28, 7e (5*);—States-General, Poujadist desire to replace by: see *States-General*, below;—Viet Nam (south), delegation to: see VIET NAM: South: France: French parliamentary
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Atomic weapons, discussions on: see ATOMIC warfare: French
Aviation:
Air France—Indian peasants repatriated free of charge, MAY 11, 10c
Air Transport—rail-road-air London to Paris service, APRIL 14, 5d (5*); MAY 18, 9b
Aircraft—Bruguet 763 transport (photo.), APRIL 9, 14 (5*);—Caravelle, JUNE 4, 6g;—Comets: purchase by British Ministry of Supply, APRIL 24, 9b; (P.Q.), MAY 1, 4c;—Home built model's tour of British clubs, APRIL 9, 4e;—Middle East supplies: see MIDDLE EAST: Arms: France;—Mystère: Yugoslav President's visit to factory, MAY 10, 10c
Airports—Chambley (N.A.T.O. base): see *Chambley*, below;—Customs formalities: agreement with Britain, MAY 10, 8b;—Le Bourget: fire, APRIL 14, 5a
Germany, agreement with, APRIL 23, 8g
Parachute jumping world record, claim to: see AVIATION: Parachute
Ballet—*Lac des Cygnes, Le*, JUNE 13, 3e;—Petit (Roland) Company: visit to Britain: see under BALLET;—Season discussed, MAY 7, 3c
Bicycle racing: see BICYCLES: Racing: France
Books—"France, 1940-55" (Werth), JUNE 21, 13d;—"Pursuit of Freedom, The" (Mendès-France), JUNE 28, 11e;—Russian interest, MAY 14, 10f; 24, 9f;—"Unité, L'" (de Gaulle), JUNE 19, 8b
Bordeaux festival—plans, APRIL 25, 3d; held, MAY 11, 3d; 26, 8e
Boxing: see under BOXING
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Cagnes-sur-Mer — Renoir's house: see RENOIR
Cambodia, relations with: see under CAMBODIA
Cameroons: see under *African*, above
Canals: see *Waterways*, below
Celibates' Club, National, MAY 22, 7c
Chambley—N.A.T.O. base, JUNE 13, 9c (4*)
Château de la Badonnière—dynamited, JUNE 11, 10g
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

FRANCE (continued):
Circuses—Russian circus' visit: see under CIRCUSES
Civil service—strike, MAY 4, 10f
Coal—Saar mines issue: see SAARLAND: Coal
Communist Party—Algeria, attitude towards: see under *African: Algeria*, above;—Leaders: comments by expelled member, JUNE 23, 5b (5*);—Newspapers ceasing publication, JUNE 16, 5c;—Russian ideological changes, comments on: see under RUSSIA: Political: Ideological;—Russian leaders' visit to Britain, comments on, APRIL 28, 5d
Constitution—Prime Minister (s.), MAY 7, 9d; leading article, JUNE 7, 11c
Cultural campaign, JUNE 23, 5e
Customs—airports: see under *Aviation: Airports*, above
Defence—leakages from defence committee: see *Espionage*, below;—Minister (M. Maurice Bourgès-Maunoury): on Algeria (s.), APRIL 16, 7a (5*)
Defence forces:
Algeria, in: see *African: Algeria: French forces*, above
Army—alleged demoralization: newspaper editor charged, APRIL 2, 6d; offices raided by police, JUNE 30, 5d (5*)
Chief of Staff (Gen. P. Ely)—in Oran, MAY 9, 10e; in Rabat, 31, 8g
Foreign Legion—seven German deserters taken off British tanker at Hamble, APRIL 13, 6d; 16, 5g
Germany in: see under GERMANY: West
Morocco, in: see under MOROCCO: France
Navy—*Georges Leygues*: at Bougie, APRIL 2, 6d (and 5*);—Portugal, manoeuvres with, JUNE 13, 9g;—Turkey, visit to, MAY 1, 9g
Reservists—Algerian service: see under *African: Algeria: French forces*, above
Tunisia, in: see TUNISIA: French forces
Viet Nam, withdrawal from: see VIET NAM: South: French forces
Demonstrations: see *Riots*, below
"Dides affair": see *Espionage: Leakages*, below
Diplomatic service changes, JUNE 14, 10e (and 5*)
Drink, deaths from—comparison with deaths from tuberculosis, MAY 26, 5e
Education:
Students—hunger-strike protest over Algeria, MAY 16, 15g; life in Latin Quarter, 21, 7f
Universities—canteens: students' strike, APRIL 26, 10c (5*);—Lille: hon. degree, APRIL 26, 9c;—Sorbonne: professor electrocuted, MAY 7, 9c
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, MAY 25, 16e; JUNE 5, 19f
Electricity—Champs Elysées lighting: see under *Paris*, below

FRANCE (continued):
Espionage:
Defence leakages hearings, APRIL 4, 7a (5*); 6, 6e; 7, 6e; 12, 9b (and 3*); 13, 9e; 14, 5b; 17, 14d; 18, 8b; 19, 9e; 20, 9e; 21, 5e; 24, 9c; 25, 8a; 26, 9a (and 2*); 27, 8b; 28, 5f (5*); MAY 3, 8f; 4, 9f; 8, 11c; 12, 5b (3*; 5*); 15, 9g; 19, 5b; 21, 6f;—Detective's criticism of judge, APRIL 6, 6e;—Leading article, MAY 21, 7b;—President of tribunal: see VILLEDARY, M. Niveau de;—Reporter evicted, APRIL 21, 5e
Hungary, alleged spying on behalf of—two foreign service officials arrested, APRIL 30, 6d
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Fencing: see under FENCING
Festivals (see also names of places above and below), JUNE 21, 5c
Finance:
Budget, civil—two votes of confidence requested, JUNE 25, 6c; votes, 27, 9a
Economic situation—Assembly commission survey, MAY 23, 9g;—European common market, attitude towards: see under EUROPE: Trade: Common market
Gold reserves, MAY 14, 16d
Minister (M. Paul Remadier)—on Algeria (s.), JUNE 5, 8d
Taxation—system criticized by Pres. of Finance Committee, APRIL 27, 9b; increases, MAY 7, 9d; JUNE 28, 7c;—Municipal: Metz cinemas closed in protest, JUNE 5, 9d;—Poujade movement: see *Poujade*, below;—Refusal to pay: ditch-digging punishment, MAY 16, 12d
Fires — Le Bourget: see *Aviation: Airports*, above;—Paris Fair: see *Paris: Fair*, below
Fishing—trawler wrecked: see FISH: *Notre Dame*
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Football (Rugby League): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby League)
Football (Rugby Union): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Foreign Legion: see under *Defence forces*, above
Foreign Minister (M. Christian Pineau)—at N.A.T.O. ceremony, APRIL 5, 6b; addresses Council of Europe Consultative Assembly, 19, 8a; discussions with Italian leaders, 27, 9c; with U.S. State Secretary, MAY 3, 10b; with w. German Foreign Min., 4, 8e; with Yugoslav Pres., 9, 10b; 12, 5a; in Moscow, 16, 10c; (for full references: see *Russia: French: Prime Minister*, below); leaves Paris for Venice, 29, 9a; in Venice, 30, 10a; discussions with Indian Min., JUNE 6, 8f (3*); lunches at American Club, 8, 8e; entertains Mr. Truman, 9, 5f; leaves for U.S., 16, 6e (for references: see *United States: Visit*, below); in France, 23, 5b (5*); discussions with Libyan Prime Min., 28, 7b
Algeria (s.), JUNE 2, 6c; 16, 6f; 21, 9f
Atlantic Treaty (s.), JUNE 21, 9f
Communism (s.), JUNE 21, 9f

FRANCE :
Foreign Minister (M. Christian Pineau) (continued) :
Disarmament (s.), JUNE 21, 9f
Europe—federation (s.), APRIL 19, 8a ; common market (s.), MAY 30, 10b ; eastern (s.), JUNE 21, 9f
Germany—East : letter from Foreign Min. : see SAARLAND : Future : German (east) ;—Unification, possible : s. on comment by Russian Communist Secretary, JUNE 8, 8e ;—West, relations with (s.), MAY 4, 8e
Indian Prime Minister, conversation with (May) : see *African: Algeria: Indian,* above
International relations (s.), APRIL 19, 8a ; JUNE 8, 8e ; 13, 10g (2*) ; 21, 9f
Middle East arms supplies (s.), JUNE 6, 8b
Morocco (s.), JUNE 2, 6c
Russia—foreign policy (s.), JUNE 13, 10g (2*) ; JUNE 21, 9f ;—Relations with (s.), JUNE 16, 6e ;—Visit (s.), MAY 19, 6b ; JUNE 8, 8e ; (for full references : see *Russia: French: Prime Minister*). below ;—Western attitude (s.), APRIL 19, 8a ; JUNE 21, 9f
Saar—discussions with w. German Foreign Minister ; s., MAY 4, 8e
Tunisia (s.), JUNE 2, 6c
Under-developed countries, aid to (s.), APRIL 19, 8a ; MAY 5, 6g (and 4*)
United States—relations with (s.), JUNE 21, 9f ;—Visit : plans, APRIL 4, 7d, 8g ; JUNE 14, 10f ; leaves, 16, 6e ; in U.S., 16, 6f ; 18, 10f ; 19, 8a ; 20, 10d ; 21, 9e ; in France, 23, 5b (5*)
Foreign Office : see *Quai d'Orsay,* below
Foreign policy—debate, JUNE 1, 10g ; diplomatic changes, 14, 10e ;—Middle East : see under MIDDLE East ;—Mollet, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 8a ; Russian attitude, 4, 8g ; German (west) attitude, 5, 6c (and 5*) ; 6, 7d ; 11, 10g
Germany (west), relations with—discussions : ministerial, MAY 4, 8e ; Foreign Secretaries, 16, 15f ; 18, 10e ; experts, 26, 5e ; Foreign Secretaries, JUNE 2, 5b ; Prime Minister and Chancellor, 5, 10g ; 6, 10a, b
Ambassador at Bonn (M. Maurice Couve de Murville), JUNE 14, 10e
Ambassador at Paris (Baron von Maltzan) —attends Chancellor's discussions with advisers in Switzerland, APRIL 10, 8d ; leaves for Paris, 11, 10g ; in Paris ; received by Prime and Foreign Ministers, 12, 9c
Churchill, Sir W. (s.), MAY 11, 10e
French mission to Russia—German attitude : see under *Russia: French: Prime Minister,* below
Leading article, JUNE 6, 11c
Mollet, M. (s.), APRIL 13, 8g
Moselle canalization issue : see MOSELLE
Pineau, M. Christian (s.), MAY 4, 8e
Rheinseiten canalization issue : see under RHINE
Saar issue : see SAARLAND : Future
West German attitude, APRIL 6, 7d ; 11, 10g
Gold reserves : see under *Finance,* above
Golf : see under GOLF

FRANCE (continued) :
Great Britain, relations with—London discussions, JUNE 16, 6e (and 5*)
Ambassador at London (M. Jean Chauvel), APRIL 14, 8b ; 16, 10a
British cyclist fined : see PEACOCK, Mr. C.
British nationals sentenced for attack on taxi-driver (July, 1955), APRIL 27, 9c
British officials' visit, APRIL 24, 9e
British police delegation : see *Paris: Traffic,* below
British ship, reported detention of : see SHIPPING : *Merchant Prince*
British woman's death in road accident, damages for : see CARTER, Mrs. G.
Doncaster - Saint Germain - en - Laye exchanges (photo.). APRIL 3, 14
Eden, Sir A.—proposed visit : see under EDEN, Sir A.
Franco-British Parliamentary Relations Committee, JUNE 27, 12d
Franco-British Soc., APRIL 30, 5g
Lloyd, Mr. S.—proposed visit : see under LLOYD, Mr. S.
" No-passports " trips : see PASSPORTS : Cross-Channel
Princess Royal's visit : see PRINCESS Royal
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Greek King and Queen's visit : see GREECE : King
Guiana—Brazil frontier discussions : see under BRAZIL
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
Horse racing—Grand Prix de Paris, JUNE 25, 3d ;—Grand Prix du Printemps, MAY 22, 4e ;—Grand Steeplechase de Paris, JUNE 18, 3g ;—Poule d'Essai des Poulins, MAY 14, 4g ;—Prix Berteux, JUNE 20, 4c (5*) ;—Prix Cléopatre, MAY 21, 2f ;—Prix Daru, MAY 21, 2d ;—Prix de Fontainebleau, APRIL 23, 4b ;—Prix de Ganay, APRIL 3, 4e ;—Prix de la Grotte, APRIL 23, 4b ;—Prix de L'Esperance, APRIL 30, 4b ;—Prix Diane, JUNE 4, 4f ;—Prix du Jockey Club, JUNE 11, 4f ;—Prix Hocquart, MAY 7, 14a ;—Prix Jean Prat, APRIL 23, 4b ;—Prix Jonchere, APRIL 16, 13e ; 17, 15b (7*) ;—Prix Juigne, APRIL 9, 12d ;—Prix Lagrange, APRIL 7, 3e ;—Prix Lupin, MAY 28, 4b ;—Prix Noailles, APRIL 30, 4b ;—Prix Penelope, APRIL 23, 4b ;—Successes in Britain : correspondence, JUNE 12, 11f
Horticultural shows : see HORTICULTURE : Shows
Hospitals—war memorial : see *St. Lô,* below
Hungary, officials' alleged spying for : see under *Espionage,* above
Independants and Peasants Party—Algerian policy : see under *African: Algeria,* above
Industries : see *Trade,* below
India, former possessions in : see under INDIA
India, relations with—Algeria, Indian attitude towards : see under *African: Algeria,* above ;—Indian Prime Minister's forthcoming visit : see INDIA : Prime Minister
Indo-Chinese possessions, former : see INDO-CHINA
Iraqi attitude towards Algeria : see under *African: Algeria,* above

FRANCE (continued):
Irish Republic, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Israel, relations with—French arms supplies: see under MIDDLE East: Arms: Israeli; —French Foreign Minister's proposed visit: see under *Foreign Minister*, above
Italy, relations with—French Poujadist visit: see *Poujade: Parliamentary: Leader*, below;—Gronchi, Signor (s.), APRIL 27, 9c; 30, 6c;—Italian President and Foreign Minister's visit: departure, APRIL 25, 8c; arrival in Paris, 26, 8d; Foreign Ministers' discussions; Presidents' discussions; luncheon; banquet, 27, 9c; Italian President's s., 30, 6c; discussed, MAY 18, 9f (4*)
Jews—Poujadist policy, APRIL 30, 6d
Jordanian policy towards Algeria: see under *African: Algeria*, above
Kerguelen Island—animals for breeding, APRIL 20, 10a
Labour—survey, MAY 23, 9g
Disputes—broadcasting technicians: see under BROADCASTING;—Civil servants: see *Civil service*, above;—Dockworkers: see under *Shipping*, below;—Milk producers: see *Milk*, below;—Museum attendants: see *Paris: Palais de Chaillot*, below;—Paris transport services: see under *Paris*, below;—Postal sorters: see *Post Office*, below;—Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television;—Zoos: see *Paris: Jardin des Plantes* and *Vincennes*, below
Employers' Federation—vice-president's death: see RICARD, M. Pierre-René
Lascaux, cave of—Stone Age paintings: see under ART: Murals
Law—Minister of Justice (M. François Mitterand): mentioned at defence leakages hearings, APRIL 25, 8a; evidence, 26, 9a (and 2*); mentioned, MAY 3, 8f; evidence, 12, 5b (3*; 5*); mentioned, 15, 9g
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Lebanese policy towards Algeria: see under *African: Algeria*, above
Liberian ambassador at Paris—death: see KNIGHT, Mr. J. E.
Libya, relations with—treaty: French not to ratify, JUNE 14, 10e (5*);—Algeria, Libyan attitude towards: see under *African: Algeria*, above;—Libyan Prime Minister's visit: see LIBYA: Prime Minister
Lille—Bishop: see LIÉNART, Cardinal;—University: see *Education: Universities*, above
Lyons—Mayor (M. Edouard Herriot): on Algeria (s.), APRIL 5, 8b; attends Assembly debate, JUNE 1, 10g
Madagascar—Anglican Assistant-Bishop: see MARCEL, Rt. Rev. J.;—Indian nationals, APRIL 10, 8f
Marriage—congress to encourage, MAY 22, 7c
May Day—Paris meetings and parades banned, MAY 1, 10g; attempted rally of Algerians (Paris); clashes with police (St. Etienne, Lyons, Marseilles), 2, 8e (and 5*)

FRANCE (continued):
Medals, orders and decorations—Legion of Honour: British recipient, APRIL 20, 9b (4*); Liberian Pres. decorated, JUNE 16, 5d
Menus: see under FOOD
Metz—cinemas closed: see under *Finance: Taxation: Municipal*, above
Middle East policy: see under MIDDLE East
Milk producers' strike, JUNE 12, 8d (5*); 13, 10c (5*); 14, 9g
Ministry (Mollet)—meeting, APRIL 28, 8g; votes of confidence, MAY 3, 8a (and 2*); 4, 8c; 7, 9d; forthcoming debate on policy, 26, 5d; 28, 8d; 31, 8f; debate, JUNE 1, 10g; 2, 6c (and 4*); 4, 8a; 5, 8d (and 5*); vote of confidence, 6, 10f (and 2*); discussed; forthcoming votes, 7, 8c; given, 9, 5d; forthcoming votes, 20, 10e (5*); given, 22, 8d; requests votes, 25, 6c; four given, 27, 9a; two given, 28, 7c (and 4*);—differences, MAY 24, 10f;—Leading article, JUNE 7, 11c;—Minister without portfolio resigns, MAY 24, 10e; (for full references: see *Radical: Vice-President*, below)
Monarchy—pretender: see PARIS, Comte de
Morocco: see MOROCCO
Moselle River: see that title
Motor cars—to be taxed, JUNE 28, 7c;—Citroen models: R.A.C. report on model's test, JUNE 18, 6b (5*);—Renault Motor Co.: prototype turbine car, JUNE 23, 5f;—Tires: see *Tires*, below
Motor cycle racing: see under MOTOR cycles: Racing
Motor racing: see under MOTOR racing
Mouilleron en Pareds—mayor's death: see LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, M. Roger de
Mouvement Républicain Populaire (M.R.P.)—Algerian policy: see under *African: Algeria*, above
Musicians' Union (Paris)—pianist struck off register (1905): law case, JUNE 1, 8f
Myxomatosis: see *Rabbits*, below
Nantes—*floralies*: see under HORTICULTURE: Shows
Nantua—resistance cemetery, JUNE 25, 7c
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
New Hebrides condominium: see NEW Hebrides
New Zealand Minister in Paris (Mr. J. V. Wilson), APRIL 10, 9b (4*); MAY 11, 12b
Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
Normandy—allied landings (June 1944): see D DAY
North Africans in: see under *African*, above
Opera—*Sampiero Corso*, MAY 11, 3d; *Turn of the Screw, The*, JUNE 5, 3c
Oversea—Cambodian attitude, JUNE 14, 9f (4*)
"Pacification Commandos"—inquiry, APRIL 26, 8g (3*)
Paris:
Bus strike: see *Transport*, below
Champs Elysées—electric lighting, JUNE 1, 10a; 2, 5a (5*)
Dramatic Art, International festival of, APRIL 9, 3d (4*); MAY 3, 9f; 31, 3d; JUNE 1, 3c; 5, 3b; 7, 5a; 20, 5f
Fair—fire, MAY 22, 7e
International exhibition—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 5, 19f

FRANCE:
Paris (continued):
Jardin des Plantes—strike, JUNE 2, 6a (4*)
Journalists, conf. on training of: see under PRESS: Journalists
Latin Quarter, MAY 21, 7f
Louvre—strike of attendants, APRIL 2, 6c; MAY 1, 9g
May Day meetings and parades banned: see *May Day*, above
Métro strike: see *Transport*, below
Motor car industry, international conf. on: see under MOTOR industry: Automation
Municipal council president (M. Pierre Ruais), JUNE 21, 9g
Musicians' Union: see *Music*, above
Opera House—orchestra's protest against lack of foreign tours, JUNE 28, 7d
Palais de Chaillot — anthropological museum strike, JUNE 2, 6a (4*)
St. Denis, Abbey of—St. Louis relics transferred, MAY 10, 10d
S.H.A.P.E.: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty, Defence forces: Headquarters
Sorbonne: see *Education: Universities*, above
Traffic—London police representatives to study, APRIL 10, 8b; Government Folder on, JUNE 5, 15g
Transport—Métro and bus strike, APRIL 6, 7e; bus strike threat, MAY 18, 8c; partial strike, 19, 6g (4*)
Unesco headquarters—plans: see EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization: Headquarters
Parties, political—Prime Minister (s.), MAY 7, 9e
Peasants' demonstrations: see *Agriculture*, above
Poetry—Catalan festival: see POETRY: Catalan;—Paris gala, JUNE 1, 3c
Poland, French parliamentary delegation to, MAY 18, 8g
Poliomyelitis vaccine: see under POLIOMYELITIS: Vaccines
Population, MAY 26, 5e
Portugal, joint naval manoeuvres with, JUNE 13, 9g
Post Office—sorters' strike, MAY 16, 10f
Poujade movement (U.D.C.A.)—meeting (Bayonne), APRIL 10, 10f; congress (St. Céré): plans, 30, 6c; held, MAY 1, 8g; 3, 8a
Aged persons fund—abstains from vote of confidence, MAY 3, 8a (2*)
Algeria, attitude towards: see under *African: Algeria*, above
Anti-Semitic views, APRIL 30, 6d
Commission, national—plans, MAY 3, 8a
Differences, APRIL 30, 6c
Foreign interest in—discussed at congress, MAY 3, 8b
Leader (M. Pierre Poujade)—proposed address to British shopkeepers, APRIL 16, 8d; interview to *Paris-Presse*, 30, 6c; addresses congress, MAY 1, 8g;—Action against: see *Taxes*, below;—State, condition of (s.), JUNE 12, 8c
Leading article, MAY 4, 11c
Membership, APRIL 30, 6c
"Parallel unions," APRIL 30, 6c; MAY 1, 8g; 3, 8a

FRANCE:
Poujade movement (U.D.C.A.) (continued):
Parliamentary group—boycott of National Assembly, APRIL 21, 5b; 23, 8f; discussed at congress, MAY 1, 8g;—Deputies invalidated, APRIL 19, 9f; 20, 10d; MAY 31, 8g; discussed at congress, MAY 1, 8g;—Leader (M. Jean Damasio): in Italy, MAY 17, 9g
Policy, APRIL 30, 6c; MAY 1, 8g;—"Back to the provinces" move, APRIL 30, 6d
States-General, desire to convoke: see *States-General*, below
Taxes, non-payment of—ditch-digging punishment, MAY 16, 12d; seven leaders on trial, JUNE 12, 8c
President (M. René Coty)—greets Italian President and Foreign Minister, APRIL 26, 8d; discussions; luncheon and banquet, 27, 9c; greets Marshal Tito; (photo.), MAY 8, 12f; entertains Yugoslav visitors, 10 10c; meets Cambodian Prince; (photo.), 28, 8e; entertains Greek King and Queen, JUNE 6, 8d; (photo.), 6, 9d; 9, 5d (5*); receives Mr. Truman, 13, 9b
Press:
Anglo-American Press Soc., JUNE 6, 9c
Defence leakages hearings, eviction of reporter from, APRIL 21, 5e
France-Observateur—defence leakages to, alleged: see *Espionage: Defence leakages*, above;—Editor charged with attempted demoralization of Army: see *Defence forces: Army*, above
L'Express—allegations against defence leakages tribunal president, MAY 19, 5c
L'Humanité—article on Russian leaders' visit to Britain quoted, APRIL 28, 5d; copies seized, MAY 12, 5d
Le Temps de Paris—first issue, APRIL 18, 9b
Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
Nouvelles de Bordeaux, Les—ceases publication, JUNE 16, 3c
Ouest-Matin—ceases publication, JUNE 16, 5c
Paris-Presse—M. Poujade's interview, APRIL 30, 6c
Patriote, Le—discontinues some editions, JUNE 16, 5c
Patriote du Sud-Ouest, Le—ceases publication, JUNE 16, 5c
Revue des Deux Mondes, La—art. by Marshal Juin, JUNE 8, 8d
Spanish left-wing review banned, MAY 3, 8g
Prices—Assembly commission survey, MAY 23, 9g; plans for "freezing" decree, JUNE 19, 10c; leading article, 19, 11c
Prime Minister (M. Guy Mollet) — at N.A.T.O. anniversary ceremony, APRIL 5, 6b; discussion with Minister-President of Algeria, 6, 8c; addresses American Club, 13, 10g; tel. to Tunisian Prime Min., 20, 10e; receives Russian journalists, 25, 8d; receives Italian President and Foreign Minister, 26, 8d; broadcast, MAY 2, 8e; wins vote of confidence, 3, 8a (and 2*); seeks second vote, 4, 8c; discussions with w. German Foreign Minister and Secretary, 4, 8e;

FRANCE:
Prime Minister (M. Guy Mollet) (continued): three votes of confidence; in Arras, 7, 9d; discussions with Marshal Tito, 9, 10b; 12, 5a; in Moscow, 16, 10c (for full references: see under *Russia: French*, below): in Paris, 21, 6b; forthcoming debate on policy, 26, 5d; 28, 8d; 31, 8f; debate, JUNE 1, 10g; 2, 6c (and 4*); 4, 8a; 5, 8d (and 5*); vote of confidence, 6, 10f (and 2*) (for Luxembourg visit: see *German (west) Chancellor*, below); discussed; request vote, 7, 8c; vote given, 9, 5d; Socialist motion of confidence, 11, 10c; discussed, 12, 8d; receives Mr. Truman, 13, 9b; requests votes of confidence, 20, 10e (5*); votes, 22, 8d; requests votes, 25, 6c; four given, 27, 9a; two given, 28, 7c (and 4*)
African possessions (s.), APRIL 11, 8f; JULY 4, 8b
Algeria (s.), APRIL 14, 5a; 25, 8d; JUNE 4, 8b; 12, 8d
Anglo-French-U.S. policy — criticism, APRIL 3, 8a; U.S. and Russian comments, 4, 8g; s., 13, 8g
Atlantic Treaty (s.), APRIL 5, 6b
Broadcasting—interference (s.), MAY 17, 8e
Constitution (s.), MAY 7, 9d
Czechoslovakia, visit to—plans, MAY 16, 10c
Disarmament (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; 24, 16g
Europe—arms control (s.), APRIL 24, 16g; —Council: Consultative Assembly presidency resigned, APRIL 11, 8f;—Western Union Assembly, letter to, APRIL 24, 16g
Foreign policy—s. to *U.S. News and World Report*, APRIL 3, 8a; Russian and U.S. comments, 4, 8g; German (west) attitude, 5, 6c (and 5*); 6, 7d; 11, 10g
German (west) Chancellor, proposed discussions with, APRIL 11, 10g; 12, 9c; MAY 4, 8e; 28, 8g; meeting (Luxembourg), JUNE 5, 10g; 6, 10a
Germany—future (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; Russian attitude (s.), 4, 8g; relations with w. Germany (s.), 13, 8g
International relations (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; 11, 8f; MAY 17, 8e
Leading article, JUNE 7, 11c
Middle East (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; JUNE 4, 8b
Morocco (s.), JUNE 4, 8b
Parties, political (s.), MAY 7, 9e
Photographs, MAY 16, 10c; 30, 10; JUNE 5, 20
Russia—foreign policy (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; 11, 8f;—Prime Minister, message from, JUNE 9, 6b;—Under-developed countries, aid to (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; 11, 8f;—Visit (s.), MAY 21, 6b; (for full references: see under *Russia: French*, below)
State, condition of (s.), MAY 7, 9d
Tunisia (s.), JUNE 4, 8b
U.S. News and World Report, interview with: see *Foreign policy*, above
Under-developed countries (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; 11, 8f
Quai d'Orsay—changes, JUNE 14, 10e

FRANCE (continued):
Rabbits—re-establishment, MAY 28, 14g; report on myxomatosis, JUNE 27, 6c
Radical Party, Socialist—meetings, MAY 3, 8a; JUNE 9, 5d
Parliamentary group—tribute to M. Mendès-France; policy, MAY 25, 8b
Vice-President (M. Pierre Mendès-France) —in Casablanca, APRIL 14, 7d; political position, MAY 3, 8f; resigns from Ministry; political career discussed, 24, 10e; right-wing parties' and Algerian attitude; Radical tribute, 25, 8a; memoirs, JUNE 28, 11e; —Algeria (s.), APRIL 21, 6g; JUNE 9, 5d; — Defence leakages case, attempted implication in: mentioned at hearings, APRIL 18, 8b; 19, 9e; 24, 9c; evidence, 25, 8a; mentioned, 26, 9a (and 2*); MAY 12, 5b (3*; 5*); 15, 9g;—Morocco (s.), JUNE 9, 5d;—Tunisia (s.), JUNE 9, 5d
Railway accidents—level crossing, on, MAY 4, 9g;—Metz: collision, JUNE 2, 6d;—Paris - Luxembourg express derailed, JUNE 15, 10d; (photo.), 15, 20
Railways—article, APRIL 26, 11f;—Cherbourg-Paris service, new, MAY 30, 9g;—Long distance runs: increased speed, APRIL 5, 7g;—Third class abolished, JUNE 4, 10g
Réunion—Indian nationals, APRIL 10, 8f
Rheinseiten canal project: see under RHINE
Rhine River: see that title
Riots and demonstrations—Algerian policy, demonstrations in connexion with, MAY 14, 10f; 19, 6a; alleged Communist responsibility, 21, 6a; demonstrations, JUNE 1, 10g;—May Day: Paris ban: see *May Day*, above;—Peasants' road blocks and traffic jams: see *Agriculture*, above;—Pétain centenary: see PÉTAIN, Marshal; — Poujadist demonstration against arms for Syria: see under MIDDLE EAST: Arms: Syria: France; — Poujadist Paris rally banned: see *Poujade: Algeria*, above;—Tito demonstration, anti-: see under YUGOSLAVIA: President
Road accidents, MAY 4, 9g; 8, 12b; JUNE 11, 10e;—British cyclist to pay fines and damages, MAY 19, 5d;—British national receives damages, MAY 30, 9g; —Blocks and traffic jams organized by peasants: see *Agriculture*, above
Roquebrune—Sir W. Churchill honorary citizen, APRIL 2, 8d; (photo.), 2, 12
Rouen Cathedral—restored: (photos.), JUNE 23, 14; described, 25, 7e
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—three year agreement: forthcoming negotiations, MAY 21, 6b
Algeria, Russian attitude towards: see under *African: Algeria*, above
Ambassador at Paris (Mr. S. A. Vinogradov)—on French leader's visit to Russia; Russian interest in French arts exchanges (s.), MAY 14, 10f
Cultural relations—joint s., MAY 21, 6a;—French art and books, interest in, MAY 14, 10f; 24, 9f;—Russian ballet company's visit, JUNE 13, 3e

FRANCE:
Russia, relations with (continued):
French delegations:
Prime Minister's visit with Foreign Minister—plans, MAY 15, 9b (3*); arrival in Moscow; (photo.), 16, 10c; discussions, 17, 8e; 18, 8g (and 5*); joint s.; Prime Minister leaves for Paris, 21, 6a; Prime Min. in Paris, 21, 6b; Foreign Minister in Kiev, 22, 6f; in Paris, 29, 9a; visits discussed, JUNE 6, 10a;—Art and book exhibitions (Moscow), MAY 24, 9f;—Pineau, M. (s.), MAY 19, 6b; JUNE 8, 8e;—French attitude, MAY 15, 9b (3*); 21, 6b;—German (west) attitude, MAY 23, 9e (4*);—Leading article, MAY 14, 11c;—Russian statement on future of Germany: see GERMANY: Future: Russia
Socialist delegation, MAY 8, 11f (4*); 15, 8f
Soviet Peace Committee, invited by, MAY 10, 12e
Pineau, M. (s.), JUNE 16, 6e
Russian circus' visit: see under CIRCUSES
Russian delegations—steel workers, APRIL 4, 7e; journalists, 25, 8d
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
United States State Secretary (s.), JUNE 28, 7f
Saar issue: see SAARLAND: Future
Saint Germain-en-Laye—exchanges with Doncaster: see *Great Britain: Doncaster*, above
St. Lô—Franco-U.S. memorial hospital, MAY 11, 12d
Shipping—Atlantic liner, proposed new: see SHIPPING: *France*;—Egyptian restrictions: see SHIPPING: *La Marseillaise* and *Yangtse*;—Dockworkers: Rouen strike, MAY 18, 10b;—Russia, cargo service to: plans, MAY 26, 5e;—United States Liberty ships, offer for, MAY 7, 17b; 8, 18d
Shopkeepers' movement: see *Poujade*, above
Socialist Party—Algeria, attitude towards: see under *African: Algeria*, above;—Congress, JUNE 29, 7c (3*); 30, 5d;—National council meeting, JUNE 11, 10c; 12, 8d;—Russia, delegation to: see under *Russia: French*, above
Socialist Radical Party: see *Radical Party, Socialist*, above
Sorbonne: see under *Education: Universities*, above
Spain, relations with—Moroccan issues: see MOROCCO;—Spanish left-wing review banned, MAY 3, 8g
Stamps: see under STAMPS
State, condition of—Gaulle, Gen. de (s.), JUNE 25, 7c;—Paris, Comte de (s.), MAY 4, 8c;—Poujade, M. (s.), JUNE 12, 8c;—Prime Minister (s.), MAY 7, 9d
States-General—Poujadist desire to convene: Bill overruled, APRIL 10, 10f; 30, 6d; proposed substitution for National Assembly, MAY 1, 6g; 3, 8a
Steel Federation chairman's death: see RICARD, M. Pierre-René
Strasbourg—East European meeting: see EUROPE: East: Meeting;—Rotary meeting: see ROTARY

FRANCE (continued):
Sudan, ambassador to (M. Christian Auboymeau), MAY 3, 9a; photo., 25, 9
Swimming: see under SWIMMING
Syria, relations with — Algeria, Syrian attitude towards: see under *African: Algeria*, above;—French arms supplies: see under MIDDLE EAST: Arms: Syrian
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Theatrical productions — Barault-Renaud company, MAY 2, 3c;—*Ce Fou de Platonov* (Tchekhov), MAY 26, 8d;—*Ce Pauvre Gulliver* (Dubreuilh), MAY 30, 5e;—*Chatterton* (Vigny), APRIL 5, 3b;—*Exiles, Les* (Joyce), MAY 7, 3a;—*Machine a écrire, La* (Cocteau); (photo.), APRIL 20, 3d;—Marceau mime company, MAY 23, 3f;—*Merchant of Venice, The*, JUNE 20, 5d;—Paris festival: see *Paris: Drama*, above;—Théâtre National Populaire: visit to Britain: see under THEATRICAL productions
Theft (1953) — action against British nationals, APRIL 11, 9f
Tires—Dunlop prices cut, MAY 5, 11c
Trade and industry—Assembly commission survey, MAY 23, 9g;—Brazil, trade with: see BRAZIL: Trade: Multilateral;—European common market, attitude towards: see under EUROPE: Trade: Common market;—Great Britain, trade with—Mr. A. Low (s.), MAY 12, 5b;—Irish Republic, agreement with, MAY 8, 11g;—Russia, trade with: agreement, APRIL 4, 7e; joint s., MAY 21, 6a
Travel—London-Paris road - air - rail service: see *Aviation: Air Transport*, above;—Paris-Bombay bus service, MAY 23, 9a (4*); JUNE 28, 7a (5*)
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Tunisia: see TUNISIA
Turkey, relations with—French naval visit, MAY 1, 9g
U.D.C.A.: see *Poujade movement*, above
Union: see *Oversea*, above
United States, relations with—ministerial discussions (Washington), JUNE 19, 8a; 20, 10d; 21, 9e;—Algeria, U.S. attitude towards: see under *African: Algeria*, above;—Ambassador at Washington (M. Hervé Alphand), JUNE 14, 10e;—American Club, APRIL 13, 10g; JUNE 8, 8e; 13, 9b;—French Foreign Minister's visit: see under *Foreign Minister*, above;—War memorial hospital: see *St. Lô*, above
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Versailles, Palace of—iron grilles, JUNE 27, 10g
Viet Nam (South), relations with: see under VIET NAM: South
Vincennes Zoo—strike, JUNE 2, 6a (4*)
War (1939-45):
D Day: see D DAY
Gaulle, Gen. C. de—memoirs: see GAULLE, Gen. C. de
Resistance—cemetery: see *Nantua*, above;—Clashes at Pétain centenary: see PÉTAIN;—Gaulle, Gen. de (s.), JUNE 25, 7c

FRANCE:
War (1939-45) (continued):
Vichy régime—book on, JUNE 21, 13d;—Mendès-France, M.: account of trial: see *Radical: Vice-President*, above;—Minister, former: death: see YBANÉGARAY, M.;—Pétain, Marshal: see PÉTAIN
Waterways—Moselle canalization scheme: see MOSELLE;—Rheinseiten project: see under RHINE
Wheat and other cereals—import of seed from Britain, APRIL 30, 13d; ban on grain from Syria, JUNE 4, 8e (3*); 6, 9e (3*); 13, 8d
Yachting: see under YACHTING
Yugoslavia, relations with—joint s., MAY 12, 5a (and 3*);—Algeria, Yugoslav attitude towards: see under *African: Algeria*, above; — Atomic energy, possible cooperation on: see ATOMIC energy: Information sharing: Franco-Yugoslav;—Tito, Marshal (s.), MAY 14, 9d;—Yugoslav President's see under YUGOSLAVIA: President
FRANCE, Anatole—1908 ed. sold for £1 (10 vols.), APRIL 11, 12d; correspondence, 17, 14d
FRANCE, Col. R. A.—deputy lieut., APRIL 17, 12e
FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17f; 16, 22a, d
FRANCIA, Miss L.—death: tribute, APRIL 21, 11a
FRANCIS, Miss A.—novel reviewed, MAY 24, 13c
FRANCIS (F.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13c; MAY 18, 16f; JUNE 4, 16d; 27, 16g
FRANCO, Gen.: see under SPAIN
FRANCO-BRITISH Parliamentary Relations Committee: see under FRANCE: Great Britain
FRANCO-BRITISH Soc.: see under FRANCE: Great Britain
FRANCO Signs, Ltd., APRIL 5, 17c; 18, 18b
FRANKEL, Mr. H.—letter, APRIL 26, 11e
FRANKEL, Mr. J.—Oxford-Cambridge walk, JUNE 13, 6c
FRANKFURT: see under GERMANY
FRANKLAND PAYNE-GALLWEY, Sir J.—will, APRIL 28, 10g
FRANKLIN, Mr. C.—on suggested Hereford municipal lottery (s.), MAY 1, 6g
FRANKLIN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 18, 13d
FRANKLIN (Robert C.) Ltd.—proceedings against, APRIL 27, 7d
FRANKS, Mr. M.—letter, APRIL 23, 11g
FRANKS, Sir O.—appointments, APRIL 6, 14c; MAY 18, 12e; 25, 19e; letter, JUNE 13, 11f
FRASER, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 22, 13f
FRASER, Mrs. B. E.—death, APRIL 23, 14a
FRASER, Mr. D. H.—art exhib., MAY 24, 3d
FRASER, Francis D., MAY 14, 14d; 15, 6d; 21, 4e; 29, 15a (and 7*); JUNE 15, 6e; 16, 6g; appeal, 20, 10d; 23, 4e
FRASER, Mrs. G.—letter, MAY 14, 15b
FRASER, Mr. H.—in hospital, JUNE 13, 10g on Cyprus (l.), APRIL 16, 9e; on Nile River (s.P.), 26, 14d; MAY 19, 10f; (l.), JUNE 4, 11e; on Scottish Motor Traction Co. (s.), 14, 7d
FRASER, Sir I.—on war pensions (s.), MAY 21, 4b
FRASER, Dr. J. D.—death, MAY 22, 3d; 24, 6c
FRASER, Miss M.—letter, JUNE 12, 13e
FRASER, Mr. P. B.—marriage, APRIL 28, 8b
FRASER, Mr. T.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4d; 16, 7a
FRAZER, Prof. A. C.—appointment, JUNE 8, 6g
FRAZER, Mr. H. M.—retirement, JUNE 21, 17b
FRECCIA, Mr. M.—conducting noticed, APRIL 23, 3c
FREDDIES Consolidated Mines, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a; MAY 15, 19a, g
FREDERICTON: see under CANADA: New Brunswick
FREDERIK, King: see DENMARK: King
FREDERIKA, Queen: see GREECE: Queen
FREE Church Federal Council—resolution on premium bonds, MAY 2, 7g
FREE Church, United—proposals for, JUNE 28, 6d
FREE State Development and Investment Corp., Ltd., JUNE 5, 16g; 29, 15a
FREE State Geduld Mines, JUNE 7, 17b
FREEDMAN, Capt. R.—deputy lieut., APRIL 10, 12g
FREEDOM, personal: see HUMAN rights
FREEMAN, Mr. P.—death, MAY 21, 10c; tribute, 23, 13d
FREEMAN, Mr. R. S.—letter, APRIL 12, 11e
FREEMASONRY—advertising indicating association with, appeal for prevention of, JUNE 7, 6d;—Grand Lodge: investiture, APRIL 26, 7d; meeting, JUNE 7, 6d;—Spanish bishop's comments, MAY 17, 9a;—Warwickshire Masonic Charitable Assn. property for sale, JUNE 4, 15c
FREER, Mr. J.—fatal accident, APRIL 6, 4e (4*)
FREESE-PENNEFATHER, Mr. H. W. A.: see MOROCCO: Great Britain: Ambassador
FREESTONE, Anthony W., MAY 29, 7d
FREETH, Mr. D.—appointment, APRIL 24, 7g; —(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 5c
FREETH, Elizabeth—wife of dying man: bail pending appeal, APRIL 5, 4b; 6, 4g; discharged, 12, 7b
FREMANTLE, Col. J.—"The Fremantle Diary," MAY 10, 15c
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir S. R.—letter, MAY 8, 13e
FREMDER, Szaja, JUNE 9, 4c; 26, 7c
FREMLINS, Ltd., MAY 4, 19a; 26, 13e
FRENCH, Miss M.—deprived of Egyptian residence visa, JUNE 8, 8c
FRENCH, Mrs. P. O.—death, JUNE 15, 7e
FRENCH (J. W.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a
FRENCH Dunlop Rubber Co.—tire prices cut, MAY 5, 11c
FRENCH Foreign Legion: see under FRANCE: Defence forces
FREND, Mr. W. H. C.—letter, APRIL 3, 9d; univ. appointment, MAY 25, 12d
FRERE, Mr. P.—letter, JUNE 23, 7f
FRERE, Mr. S. S.—on Roman town site excavations (s.), APRIL 13, 13g
FRESHWATER: see under WIGHT, Isle of
FRESNILLO Co., MAY 12, 11c; JUNE 18, 15c
FRETT, Richard, MAY 21, 4e; 29, 15a (and 7*); JUNE 20, 14a; 21, 6g; 22, 7c
FREUD, Sigmund—centenary: article; bust (photo.), MAY 2, 11f; memorial plaque at Hampstead (photo.), 7, 6c; German celebrations, 7, 8a
FREUDENBERG, Herr W. (Germany)—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 18, 12d
FREYBERG, Lt.-Gen. Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4c; entertains New Zealand V.C. holders, JUNE 28, 10c

FRIARY, Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd., MAY 31, 61f
FRICKER, Mr. P. R.—letter, APRIL 3, 11d; *The Death of Vivien:* plans, 30, 14c (4*)
FRIEDMAN, Mr. I. F.—mission to Japan, JUNE 18, 14g
FRIEDRICH, Prof. A. (Germany)—death, APRIL 27, 13c
FRIEND, Mr. H.—will, MAY 16, 14d
FRIENDS, Soc. of—s. on premium bonds, MAY 11, 5e (4*);—Journal (*Friend*): article by former rehabilitation officer in Kenya: see FLETCHER, Miss Eileen
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office, MAY 10, 22d
FRIML, Rudolf—*The Vagabond King:* film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
FRITH (W. G.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 16g
FROBISHERS, Ltd. (Canada)—to develop Uganda phosphate deposits, MAY 5, 6d; 14, 18f
FROGMORE royal mausoleum: see under WINDSOR Castle
FROGS—jumping championship, international, MAY 22, 6e;—Leading article, MAY 19, 7c; correspondence, 23, 5e
FRONTINO Gold Mines, Ltd., MAY 10, 19f; JUNE 6, 16f
FROST, Mr. O. H.—letter, MAY 30, 11f
FROW, Mr. E.—on Labour Party treasurership (s.), MAY 2, 13c
FROWD, Miss J. K.—will, APRIL 28, 10g
FROY (W. N.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
FRUIT from U.S., JUNE 1, 8f
FRUIT and Potato Trades, National Fed. of, MAY 8, 18e (4*)
FRY, Brian K., MAY 10, 6e (3*)
FRY, Mr. C.—*The Dark is Light Enough,* APRIL 25, 3c; *Boy with a Cart,* 27, 3g
FRY, Mr. C. B.—opens London Univ. sports pavilion, JUNE 18, 3g; illness, 29, 8f
FRY, Mrs. C. L.—men charged with intent to steal from, MAY 11, 7e
FRY, Mr. J. F.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 15, 13c
FRY, Miss P.—recital, MAY 21, 10g
FRY, late Mrs. S.: see KAYE-SMITH, late Miss S.
FRY, Mr. W. T.—letter, MAY 21, 7d
FRYE, Mrs. D.—marriage, JUNE 13, 12b
FRY'S (London), Ltd., MAY 14, 17d
FUCHS, Dr. V. E.—opens *The Times* Bookshop exhib. of maps, MAY 16, 9e;—on Trans-Antarctic Expedition (s.), MAY 16, 9e
FUEL—estimated requirements for industry until 1975, APRIL 12, 15a; efficiency in use, Moss, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 23, 4e; correspondence, JUNE 2, 7f
FUEL Inst., MAY 21, 4b
FULBRIGHT, Senator (U.S.A.)—on foreign military aid (s.), MAY 15, 6f (2*)
FULBRIGHT Commission: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
FULFORD, Mr. H. E.—will, APRIL 18, 13e
FULFORD, Mr. T. P.—will, APRIL 21, 4f
FULHAM—mayor's death: see JONES, Councillor H. R.;—The Grange: future: proposed inquiry, JUNE 2, 4b
FULHAM Palace—residence for Bishop of London, MAY 15, 10c
FULLER, Miss A. K.—marriage, APRIL 14, 8b
FULLER, Mr. A. O.—death, MAY 29, 13c
FULLER, Mr. H. F.—death, MAY 17, 16b
FULLER, Maj.-Gen. J. F. C.—on subversive warfare; Russian leaders' visit (s.), APRIL 19, 6f
FULLER, Mr. M. B. L.—marriage, JUNE 19, 12c
FULLER, Smith and Turner, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
FULLERS, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g
FULMER Research Inst., Ltd., APRIL 11, 15b
FUNERAL Directors, National Assn. of, MAY 30, 13a
FUNSTON, Mr. K. (U.S.A.)—on capital needs (s.), JUNE 4, 16a
FURLEY, Mr. J. T.—death, MAY 14, 14g
FURLEY-SMITH, Mr. J.—death, MAY 24, 10c
FURLONGE, Mr. G. W.: see ETHIOPIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
FURNESS, Lord—appointment, APRIL 7, 4g; dinner, JUNE 28, 10a
FURNESS Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—U.S. contract, MAY 7, 10f
FURNITURE—bamboo, simulated; (photos.), APRIL 28, 9a;—British; (photo.), JUNE 23, 9a;—Deck-chairs: see that title;—Deliveries index, MAY 15, 16b (5*);—Labour: short-time working discussed in Parliament, JUNE 8, 4c;—Note, APRIL 9, 11e;—Portable chairs; (photo.), APRIL 30, 11d;—Production, MAY 26, 11c;—R.S.A. competition for design, MAY 3, 6c;—Sales, APRIL 7, 10d; 20, 12e; 21, 8c; 25, 12e; 26, 12e; 27, 6e; 28, 8e; MAY 11, 12d; 16, 8b; 26, 10d (5*); JUNE 2, 10e; 6, 5c; 8, 12e; 9, 4f (5*); 15, 12c; 23, 8e; 29, 10e (3*);—Windsor chairs; (photo.), MAY 21, 9c; correspondence, 30, 11g
FURRY, Dr. W. (U.S.A.)—contempt charge dropped, JUNE 15, 8e
FÜRST, Mr. V.—"The Architecture of Sir Christopher Wren," MAY 24, 13e
FURTADO, Mr. G. M.—letter, APRIL 10, 14b
Future—pamphlet on Labour Party: see LABOUR Party: Democracy in

G

G.A.T.T.: see TRADE: International: Agreement
G. C. T.—on Mr. A. Robson (tribute), APRIL 25, 13d
G. F. K. Refractories, Ltd., APRIL 19, 16b (5*)
G. G. R. R.—on Lt.-Cdr. M. Solomon (tribute), MAY 29, 13d
G. H. S. H.—on Sir M. Beerbohm (tribute), MAY 28, 14c
G. M. de S.—on Miss L. Francia (tribute), APRIL 21, 11a
G. M. W.—on Prof. S. R. K. Glanville (tribute), MAY 3, 14c
G. O. N.—on Mr. R. H. H. Symonds (tribute), JUNE 29, 10e
G.R.A. and White City (Manchester) Assn. Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f
G. S.—on Mr. B. Whitaker (tribute), APRIL 12, 14d
GABOR, Dr. D.—"flat" television tube invention: see under CATHODE ray
GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a
GADGETS—counting: light leading article, APRIL 21, 7d

GADONG Coconut Plantations, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13f
GAGE, Guy A., MAY 2, 6g; JUNE 19, 6e
GAHLAN, M. Edmond (Egypt)—law case in Britain, JUNE 29, 3f
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—portrait of the 4th Earl of Abingdon to be sold: (photo.), MAY 7, 3c; house to be sold, 16, 9b; correspondence, 30, 11f; photo., JUNE 2, 14; "Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Craggs-Nugent": (photo.), 6, 5c; bought by Lord Beaverbrook for Canadian Univ., 19, 3c; painting of John Sparrowe, Bailiff of Ipswich sold: (photo), 28, 12b
GAITSKELL, Mr. H.—I.T.A. appearance, APRIL 28, 6d; to visit U.S., MAY 3, 6d; 11, 13f; leaves London (photo.), 16, 12d; in U.S., 17, 9a; 18, 9e; 21, 6d; 22, 6f; 23, 10c; leaves U.S., 24, 10b; returns to London, 25, 13g; attends International Press Inst. conf. in Zürich, JUNE 1, 9d
Africa, Central—University College racial policy (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5c; letter from principal, MAY 2, 8e
Atlantic Treaty—economic collaboration (s.P.), MAY 8, 6d
Atomic tests (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4e
Automation (s.), MAY 7, 10d; 25, 13g
Budget (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5d, 10b
China (s.), MAY 21, 6d
Crabb, Cdr. (s.), MAY 14, 6g; (s.P.), 15, 15a, d; (s.), 22, 6f
Cyprus (s.), JUNE 11, 6f
Derating (s.), MAY 7, 7e
Disarmament (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5c; MAY 2, 4f; 8, 6d; JUNE 27, 3c
Economic situation, Ministerial discussions on (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6c
Egypt, British forces in (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4b
Germany (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4b; 30, 6c
International relations (s.), MAY 7, 7e; 18, 9e
Labour Party (s.), APRIL 12, 6e; JUNE 13, 7b (5*);—Russian leaders, dinner for: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Russian leaders: Labour Party: Dinner
Local government (s.), MAY 7, 7e
M.P.s' pay (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 6e; (s.P.), 27, 3c
Middle East (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5b; 20, 4f; 25, 4e; JUNE 7, 14c; (s.), 11, 6f
Nationalized industries (s.), JUNE 13, 7e
Neutrality (s.), MAY 18, 9e
Oil—Middle East (s.), JUNE 11, 6f
Photograph, MAY 16, 12d
Poland—political prisoners (s.P.), MAY 4, 4d
Premium bonds (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5e
Press, freedom of (s.), JUNE 1, 9d
Prices (s.), JUNE 1, 9d; 25, 5a; (s.P.), 29, 2g
Russia:
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 22, 6f
Invitation to, APRIL 24, 10c
Leaders' visit to Britain—(s.P.), APRIL 13, 14b; 27, 10c; MAY 1, 10b;—Labour Party dinner: plea for imprisoned Social Democrats at, APRIL 24, 10c (for all further references and comments by Mr. Gaitskell and others: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Russian Leaders: Labour Party: Dinner)
Savings (s.), MAY 16, 8c
GAITSKELL Mr. H. (continued):
Social Democrats imprisoned in East Europe—appeal to Russian leaders at Labour Party dinner, APRIL 24, 10a; (s.), 30, 13b; MAY 1, 10b; (for full references to dinner: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Russian leaders: Labour Party: Dinner)
Tonbridge by-election—message, MAY 31, 6g; (s.), JUNE 13, 7b (5*)
Trade, East-West (s.), MAY 21, 6d
Trinidad Oil Co. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 10d; 15, 4e
Under-developed areas (s.), MAY 18, 9e
United States—relations with (s.), MAY 25, 13g;—Visit to: leading article, MAY 19, 7b; (for visit to: see chronology, above)
Wage claims (s.), JUNE 1, 9d
GALARD-TERRAUBE, Mlle. G. de (France)—to marry, MAY 22, 7g; marriage; (photo.), JUNE 15, 8d
GALBRAITH, Mr. T. G. D.—marriage, APRIL 14, 8b
GALE, Gen. Sir R.—takes salute at N.A.T.O. anniversary parade (photo.), APRIL 5, 6; lays wreath at Ranville (photo.), JUNE 8, 12d
on generalship (lect.), APRIL 12, 7d; on atomic weapons; army divisions, mechanization and vehicles (s.), 17, 8f; on Russian troops' withdrawal in Germany; European defence; linguistic needs of N.A.T.O. officers; new army pay code (s.), MAY 31, 10d
GALE and Polden, Ltd., JUNE 7, 17d
GALE Lister and Co., Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
GALICIA: see under SPAIN
GALILEE, Sea of: see under ISRAEL
GALINDEZ, Dr. J. de—reported kidnapping and killing in U.S. by supporters of Trujillo régime in Dominica, MAY 31, 10b
GALINDO, Señor A. (Colombia)—fined, JUNE 8, 9b (4*)
GALLACHER, Mr. W.—president of Communist Party, MAY 14, 10c
GALLAHER, Ltd., APRIL 26, 16c; MAY 15, 16a; JUNE 7, 19a
GALLICO, Mr. P.—jewelry stolen from, JUNE 7, 6f
GALLIENNE, Mr. W. H.: see CUBA: Great Britain: Ambassador
GALLIPOLI campaign: see under WAR (1914-18)
GALLOTTI, Dr. A.—appointment, JUNE 27, 17a
GALLOWAY, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 26, 4a
GALLOWAY (P.H.), Ltd., JUNE 26, 17f
GALLWEY, Mr. W. B. H.—appointment, APRIL 2, 11c
GALSWORTHY, Mr. A. N.—appointment, JUNE 16, 6d
GALSWORTHY, Mrs. J.—death, MAY 30, 13d; will, JUNE 30, 10d
GALWEY, Mr. G. V.—letter, MAY 16, 13d
GAMAGE, Mr. L.—presidency, MAY 30, 14c
GAMBIA—note, MAY 25, 14d; Colonial Secretary, JUNE 28, 7g
GAMBLING: see BETTING
GAMGEE, Prof. L.—will, JUNE 20, 12b
GAMMANS, Sir D.—letters, MAY 14, 11e; 22, 9e; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 5, 4f
GAN Kee Rubber Estate, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15d (5*)
GANDHI, Mrs. I. (India)—received by Queen Mother, JUNE 30, 8b
GANDHI, Mr. M. (India)—death, APRIL 6, 11a
GANDY, Mr. R. O.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e

" GANG warfare " : see under CRIME
GANILAU, Lt.-Col. R. (Fiji)—D.S.O., JUNE 26, 8g (4*)
GANNE, M. Yves (France)—art exhib., MAY 4, 3c
GANSHOF, Prof. F. L. A. M.—hon. degree, MAY 17, 12e
GARBETT, Lady—dispossessed of farm, MAY 29, 6c; Ministry view; (s.), 30, 10g; Ministry statements, JUNE 1, 6f; Horam parish council protest, 2, 4e; Mr. D. H. Amory (s.), 6, 6c (and 5*); (P.Q.), 8, 4b;—Correspondence, JUNE 1, 11f; 5, 11f
GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F.—will, APRIL 21, 4f (and 5*); tribute, MAY 17, 6c (5*)
GARCIA, Dr. J. A. (Argentina), JUNE 8, 10f; 9, 5f
GARDENERS, Worshipful Company of — presentation to Queen, JUNE 2, 8b
GARDENING : see HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Sir A.—hon. degree, JUNE 8, 12d
GARDINER, Mr. K. M.—letter, JUNE 27, 11d
GARDNER, barony of—claim, MAY 9, 7b
GARDNER, Mr. B.—illness, APRIL 6, 4e (5*); death, 7, 11b
GARDNER, Capt. J. S.—fined, JUNE 26, 7a
GARDNER (L.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g; 10, 17a
GARDON, Col. (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAY 19, 5b
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12g
GARLAND, Mrs. M.—resignation, JUNE 5, 6d
GARNER, Mr. A. S.—appointment, APRIL 25, 6e
GARNER, Sir S. : see CANADA : Great Britain : High Commissioner
GARNETT, Mr. A. E.—letter, APRIL 17, 14f
GARRARD and Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 16b; JUNE 21, 17c
GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16f; JUNE 28, 16c
GARRETT, Mrs. E. E. M. : see under MURDERS
GARRETT, Sir R.—appointment, JUNE 15, 15g
GARRETT, Mr. Roy—attacked in Cyprus, JUNE 5, 10e; Cypriot's admission of refusal to help, 28, 7g (5*)
GARRICK Club, APRIL 24, 12b
GARROD, Air Chief Marshal Sir G.—letter, MAY 15, 11f
GARROD, Dr. H. W.—letter, APRIL 24, 11e
GARSTANG, Prof. J.—article on Beyce-Sultan, MAY 3, 14d
GARTER, Order of the—installation ceremony, JUNE 19, 6d; (photos.), 19, 18;—Lord Attlee : awarded to, APRIL 7, 6d; leading article, 7, 7c
GARTH, Mr. H.—retirement, APRIL 5, 4f (5*)
GARTHWAITE, Sir W.—death, JUNE 22, 13g
GARTONS, Ltd., MAY 12, 13e
GARVEY, Sir R. : see FIJI : Governor
GAS :
Appliances—installation : payment in advance : correspondence, MAY 5, 7d; 8, 13e;—Sales, APRIL 2, 11c; 30, 17g
Charges—effect of coal price increases, MAY 4, 10d; 29, 10a;—Jones, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 4, 7b;—Northern Board minimum charge scheme, APRIL 10, 7d; increases, MAY 30, 7c; JUNE 12, 6f;—South-Eastern Board : no increase, JUNE 6, 6f; stabilization, 23, 6g;—South-Western Board increase, JUNE 13, 6c;—Stabilization until Mar., 1957, JUNE 27, 10c;—West Midlands Board : possible increase, JUNE 5, 6b
GAS (continued) :
Coal in the seam, from—leading article, APRIL 12, 11c;—Pilot plant to be constructed, JUNE 5, 6a
Deaths by—safety measures, JUNE 7, 7c
East Midlands Board—chairman, APRIL 20, 7e
Eastern Board—Redbourn water bore hole scheme : see under REBOURN
Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), MAY 30, 14c
Installation of appliances : see under *Appliances*, above
Labour—British Gas Staff Assn. conf., MAY 5, 6b;—Hours : 35-hour week, suggested, MAY 5, 6b;—Lambton coke-oven workers' dispute, JUNE 19, 13e (4*);—South Western Board : redundancy fears unfounded, JUNE 2, 6d (and 5*)
Liquefaction—possible transport from Middle East, MAY 30, 14c
North Thames Board—oil refinery gas agreement : see under *Oil products, manufacture from*, below
North Western Board—production, JUNE 11, 16a;—Appliance sales : see under *Appliances*, above
Oil products, manufacture from—agreement between North Thames Board and Shell Haven refinery, JUNE 1, 10d
Production, APRIL 6, 14c; 11, 15c; 18, 19d; 25, 16c; MAY 2, 19e; 9, 15g; 16, 23c; 25, 19f; 30, 15d; JUNE 6, 19d; 13, 16b; 20, 15c; 27, 15c
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Wales : see under WALES
West Midlands Board—chairman's report, JUNE 5, 6b
GAS and Oil Equipment Distributors, APRIL 30, 17e
GAS Council, MAY 3, 12b
GAS Engineers, Inst. of—award, MAY 18, 6g; meeting, 30, 14c
GAS Purification and Chemical Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f; MAY 24, 15c
GASCOYNE, Mr. T.—on farm wages (s.), MAY 16, 4c
GASKELL and Chambers, Ltd., MAY 3, 19e
GATAWA, " General " Thundu (Kenya)—killed, APRIL 12, 9a
GATES, Miss A.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 28, 17d
GATEWAY House (Cannon St.)—described; (photo.), MAY 30, 13a, b; 31, 7g; opened, JUNE 6, 6f; described, 15, 6a
GATTIE, Mr. V. R. M.—appointment, APRIL 20, 5g
GATWICK airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
GAULLE, Gen. C. de (France)—war memoirs : second vol., JUNE 19, 8b; on resistance movement; condition of state (s.), 25, 7c
GAUNT, Mrs. A. J.—decree *nisi*, JUNE 12, 13d
GAVIN, Gen. J. (U.S.A.)—on atomic warfare (s.), JUNE 29, 7e
GAVIN, Sir W.—resigns chairmanship, JUNE 12, 17b
GAY, John—*Polly*, JUNE 2, 5f
GAY, Dr. P.—univ. appointment, JUNE 14, 15d
GAYNER, Mr. F.—trans. of novel, JUNE 21, 13c
GAZA : see under EGYPT
GAZELEY windmill : see under WINDMILLS
GAZZARD, Miss S. E.—106th birthday, APRIL 19, 6c; death, MAY 10, 8f

GBEDEMAH, Mr. K. A.: see GOLD Coast: Finance: Minister
GEBBIE, Miss (New Zealand)—received by Duchess of Gloucester, MAY 30, 12b
GEDDES, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 18, 5a
GEDDES, Mr. C.—on automation (s.), MAY 18, 6a (and 4*)
GEDGE, Miss E. C.—death, MAY 16, 15d
GEDGE, Mr. M.—report on shares of no par value: see under STOCKS and shares
GEDIK, Mr. N.: see TURKEY: Interior, Minister
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd., MAY 7, 19e; JUNE 9, 11b
GEE, Miss D.—death, APRIL 9, 4g
GEEN, Mr. M. S. (S. Africa)—on history (s.), MAY 21, 5c (3*)
GEESE, Canadian—round up on Kedleston Hall estate, JUNE 16, 6c
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18e; MAY 3, 17e
GENATOSAN, Ltd.—gift for research, JUNE 22, 12d
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd., APRIL 19, 16c; MAY 8, 19b, 21f
GENERAL Assembly, U.N.: see under UNITED Nations
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17a; 23, 16d
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd., APRIL 6, 14c; MAY 12, 11c; JUNE 13, 16c; 16, 13e
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 10, 15c (5*)
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 16b (5*); MAY 25, 19g;—Contracts, MAY 16, 4d; 26, 11a
GENERAL Electric Co. (w. Germany)—Pakistani contract, APRIL 30, 7c (4*)
GENERAL Engineering Co. (Radcliffe), Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e
GENERAL Exploration Orange Free State, Ltd. (F.N.), JUNE 2, 11b; 27, 15c; 28, 16a
GENERAL Foods Corp., MAY 24, 15c
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 16d
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd., APRIL 19, 16c; JUNE 6, 16c
GENERAL Lighterage (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d; 23, 16d; MAY 30, 18c
GENERAL Medical Council: see MEDICAL Council
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17a; JUNE 5, 16b; 28, 15f
GENERAL Motors, Ltd.—labour: see MOTOR industry: Labour: Redundancy
GENERAL Motors Corp.: see under UNITED States: Motor cars
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd., APRIL 18, 18a; 19, 16c
GENERALSHIP in nuclear war: see under ATOMIC warfare
GENET, M. Jean (France)—*The Maids*, JUNE 6, 5b
GENEVA: see under SWITZERLAND
GENEVA Agreements on Indo-China (July, 1954): see INDO-CHINA: Agreements
GENOA: see under ITALY
GENOUD, M. François (Switzerland)—claim to Goebbels's copyright: see GOEBBELS
GENT, Mr. C. D. K.—will, MAY 31, 12d
GENT, Mr. J. T.—will, JUNE 26, 12e
GENTIAN, spring—article, JUNE 5, 12e
GEOGHEGAN, Rev. E. M.—letter, MAY 29, 14c
Geographical Magazine—21st anniversary; proportion of profits allocated to Trust Fund increased, MAY 2, 12d
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal, JUNE 19, 7d
GEOGRAPHY—suggested fellowship, JUNE 19, 7d
GEOLOGICAL Survey—atomic energy division, MAY 16, 7b (5*)
GEOLOGY—St. Andrews Univ. professor's inaugural address, APRIL 13, 11f; article on surveying methods, MAY 23, 13f
GEOMETRY—new teaching outlook, APRIL 6, 13d
GEOPHYSICAL Year (1957-58)—Australian contribution: Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC;—British contribution: Antarctic expedition: see ANTARCTIC: British Commonwealth;—Canadian contribution: see under ASTRONOMY and upper atmosphere;—Japanese contribution: Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC;—Russian contribution: Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC;—United States contribution: Antarctic survey: see under ANTARCTIC;—Discussed, MAY 29, 10e
GEORG, Prince: see DENMARK, Prince Georg
GEORGE VI, King—bust by Mr. J. Burch rejected by Royal Academy, APRIL 24, 6f; (photo.), 25, 7c;—Memorials: Buttermere Youth Hostel: see under YOUTH: Hostels; Port Talbot club: see under WALES; Scottish recreation centre: see SCOTLAND: Recreation centre
GEORGE, Frank L., APRIL 23, 7d
GEORGE, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 11, 5a
GEORGE, Mr. Robert—comments on alleged police irregularities, MAY 14, 6f
GEORGE, Miss Rosemary—threat to: prosecution: see GRIFFITHS, Richard
GEORGE, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—not to seek re-election; Pres. Eisenhower's offer of post, MAY 10, 12c; 11, 8a; acceptance, 15, 8e
on Russia: guided missiles (s.), APRIL 24, 10a; foreign policy (s.), JUNE 2, 6a
GEORGE Medal—awards, MAY 2, 7c
GEORGIA, Russia: see under RUSSIA
GEORGIA, South: see ANTARCTIC: South Georgia
GEORGIAN Group—report, JUNE 11, 7g
GERANIUM Day: see under BLIND
GÉRARD, Mlle. C. (France)—home searched, MAY 30, 8g; protests against arrest, 31, 8g; JUNE 5, 8d
GERARD, Mr. R.—opens Mallory Park racing circuit, APRIL 26, 6g
GERHARDSEN, Hr. E.: see NORWAY: Prime Minister
GERLIN, Miss W.—*Juniper Hall*, APRIL 13, 3b
GERMANY:
Aachen—Charlemagne prize: see that title
Agriculture—pension scheme for farmers, JUNE 13, 8d; tractors: Hanomag slump, 29, 8f
All-German *bloc* (B.H.E. Refugee Party)—views on Oder-Neisse territories, MAY 4, 8e
Allied forces: see under *West*, below
Archives, captured—Britain to return, APRIL 23, 10a (and 8g, 3*); foreign policy documents Vol. VI published (Mar. 16, 1939-Aug. 8.; 1939), MAY 28, 8f; microfilming, JUNE 6, 4a

GERMANY (continued):
Armed forces—East: see *East: Defence forces* below;—Ex-service men: see *Ex-service men,* below;—West: see *West: Defence forces,* below
Art and art exhibitions—Asiatic art; (photo.), MAY 17, 3e;—Berlin treasures in storage to be returned to public exhibition, MAY 9, 9b; 29, 3c; Nefertiti bust returned, JUNE 25, 7b;—Dresden collections removed to Russia, during 1939-45 war: in Dresden, MAY 1, 9a; JUNE 4, 9d;—London exhib.: see under TATE Gallery;—Murals at Lübeck, faked: sentences confirmed, JUNE 2, 5d;—Rembrandt exhib. (w. Berlin), MAY 29, 3c
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—East: see under *East,* below;—East-west flight in private aircraft, JUNE 27, 8e (and 4*);—West: see under *West,* below
B.H.E.: see *All-German bloc,* above
Baden-Württemberg — Ministry (Müller), MAY 10, 10d
Ballet—British influence, MAY 16, 5a; correspondence, 18, 11d;—*Giselle,* MAY 8, 5e;—*Parapluies, Les;* photo., MAY 8, 5e;—*Rake's Progress,* MAY 16, 5a; (photo.), 21, 10e;—*Sleeping Beauty, The,* MAY 16, 5d
Beer—consumption, APRIL 10, 8d; Dortmund Union group companies' acquisition, JUNE 19, 16c; JUNE 5, 18d; 19, 16c
Belsen concentration camp: see under *War crimes,* below
Berlin:
Air lift (1948)—R.A.F. part in: trophy award to 511 squadron, MAY 11, 6f
Art treasures to be exhibited: see under *Art,* above
Article, APRIL 3, 9f
Bishop of (Dr. O. Dibelius)—question on conscientious objectors, JUNE 12, 5d
Debts, pre-war: see under *West: Finance,* below
Eastern sector—article, APRIL 3, 9f;—Burgomaster (Herr F. Ebert): rejects west Berlin offer of negotiations, JUNE 18, 8g (5*);—Note, APRIL 30, 7e;—Population, APRIL 30, 7e
Editors' congress, international: see PRESS: Editors
Radio House: see under *West,* below
Russian Commandants: see DIBROVA, Maj.-Gen. P. A. and CHAMOV, Maj.-Gen. A. S.
Shooting incident, JUNE 18, 8g (5*)
Telephone tapping by U.S., alleged: see *Telephones,* below
Transport and other public services—west Berlin proposal for east-west talks, JUNE 11, 9e (4*); declined, 18, 8g (5*)
Travel restrictions: see under *Interzonal,* below
Western sectors:
Administration—note, APRIL 30, 7e
Art treasures to be exhibited: see under *Art,* above
Article, APRIL 3, 9f
GERMANY:
Berlin:
Western sectors (continued):
Burgomaster (Dr. O. Suhr)—broadcast on kidnappers, APRIL 23, 8c; refused entry into Steinstücken, 28, 5c (5*); car accident, JUNE 13, 9g; visited by Russian Commandant, 30, 5g
European, Prize, MAY 26, 5b (5*)
Housing—British Minister of Housing lays foundation stone, APRIL 6, 8c (4*)
Kidnappings—Klamka, Wilhelm: see KLAMKA, Wilhelm; — Truschnowitch, Dr. (April, 1954): see TRUSCHNOWITCH, Dr.
Population, APRIL 30, 7e
Postal levy abolished, APRIL 2, 6c
Radio House—Russians to hand over to west Berlin, JUNE 26, 8d; 27, 8d (4*)
Refugees in: see under *West: Refugees: East Germany,* below
Sandys, Mr. D.—visit, APRIL 6, 8c (4*)
Status, APRIL 30, 7e
Steinstücken (inside east Germany) — Burgomaster refused entry, APRIL 28, 5c (5*)
Black Forest—article; photo., JUNE 2, 9a
Black Front, former—compensation to leader: see STRASSER, Dr. O.; (for Dr. Strasser's new party: see *German Social Union,* below)
Blind—offers of cornea for, APRIL 19, 9g
Bombs—unexploded grenade in sofa, JUNE 25, 6d (5*)
Books—British, w. German interest in, APRIL 25, 12f;—Marx and Engels collected works: east German publication plans, MAY 9, 9c (4*)
Boxing: see under BOXING
British forces: see under *West,* below
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Bundesrat and Bundestag: see under *West: Parliament,* below
Building trade delegation to Britain: see *West: Great Britain: German builders,* below
Cameras and optical instruments: see *Optical,* below
Canadian forces: see under *West,* below
Canals: see *Waterways,* below
Cancer: see under CANCER
Cheese — Emmentaler: proposed export cartel to reduce price, MAY 23, 9b
Children—casualties from Russian wartime shell, MAY 18, 9g; boy injured by weed-killing chemical, JUNE 16, 5d;—Dental treatment, proposed compulsory, APRIL 3, 6g;—Espionage charge against boy: see *West: Espionage,* below;—Illegitimate, JUNE 8, 9b (4*);—Orphans, MAY 5, 5a (4*)
Christian Democratic Union—conference, APRIL 27, 10e; 28, 6c (and 5*); 30, 8g (and 5*);—Coalition differences: see *West: Ministry,* below;—School for politicians, JUNE 15, 8e (5*);—Vice-chairmen: number increased against Chancellor's wishes, APRIL 30, 8g (and 5*); MAY 7, 8b
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

GERMANY (continued) :
Coal and coalmining—accidents, APRIL 30, 6d (5*) ;—European Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community ;—Labour, Japanese, APRIL 11, 8c ;—Production, APRIL 12, 8g (5*) ;—Saar mines issue : see SAARLAND : Coal ;—United States, from, JUNE 21, 9g
Coblenz—18th century theatre, MAY 29, 3d (and 4*)
Coffee exchange, APRIL 7, 5e
Cologne—" sponsorship " of Breslau (now Polish Wroclaw), MAY 22, 6g ;—Theatres : rebuilding, JUNE 5, 3a
Communist Party :
East (Socialist Unity Party)—politburo statement, APRIL 30, 8d (and 5*)
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards : see under RUSSIA : Political : Ideological
Secretary, First (Herr W. Ulbricht)—meets British M.P.s, APRIL 11, 9a ;—on relations with Britain (s.), APRIL 11, 9a ; on w. German views on unification (s.), MAY 14, 9e
West—east German trade union efforts to infiltrate, JUNE 5, 8a ; trial for advocating violent overthrow of Government, 27, 8d (4*)
Debts, pre-war : see under *Western : Finance*, below
Democratic Republic : see *East*, below
Deutscher Marinebund : see *Ex-service men : Naval*, above
Displaced persons in, foreign : see REFUGEES
Documents : see *Archives*, above
Dog show : see under DOGS : Shows
Dresden art collections : see under *Art*, above
Duisburg Stadt Theatre : see *Opera : Düsseldorf*, below
Düsseldorf Opera House : see *Opera*, below
Eastern (Democratic Republic) :
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—aircraft demonstration, MAY 2, 8f ; Lufthansa services to Sofia, Bucharest and Warsaw, 7, 9g
Cancer : see CANCER : Germany
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Communist Party : see under *Communist*, above
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence forces :
Army, People's—ceremonial parade of first regiment, MAY 1, 9e ; May Day parade, 2, 8f ; (photo.), 2, 20 ; discussed, 18, 8b (and 5*) ; western Ambassadors' protest to Russian Ambassador, 18, 9g ; reply, 28, 8d (5*) ;—Oath, MAY 1, 9e
Conscientious objectors, no provisions for, JUNE 12, 5d
Navy—two destroyers to be built, MAY 16, 10g (5*)
Strength, JUNE 7, 8c
Defence Minister (Herr W. Stoph)—at army parades, MAY 1, 9e ; 2, 8f
Economic situation, JUNE 18, 8g
Education—students attend w. German congress, MAY 9, 9d
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity : see *Electricity*, below

GERMANY :
Eastern (Democratic Republic) (continued) :
Evangelical Church : see *Evangelical*, below
Fire in timber works : see *Timber*, below
Fishing : see *Fishing*, below
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Dr. Bolz)—letter expressing astonishment at rejection of E.C.E. membership, APRIL 7, 5d (5*) ;—French Foreign Minister, letter to : see SAARLAND : Future : German (east)
Frontiers : see *Frontiers*, below
Great Britain, relations with—British M.P.s' visit ; German Communist secretary (s.), APRIL 11, 9a
Interior, Minister of (Herr Maron)—inter-zonal travel concession proposals, JUNE 27, 8d (4*)
Inter-zonal relations : see *Inter-zonal*, below
June rising (1953) : see under *Political*, below
Korean (North) delegation, JUNE 8, 9c
Labour—trade union infiltration into w. German unions, JUNE 5, 8a ; policy change, 12, 8c
Law—new penal code, MAY 9, 8d ; 15, 9e (3*) ; 22, 6f (5*) ; JUNE 22, 9e
Minister of Justice (Frau Dr. H. Benjamin)—s. on new penal code, MAY 22, 6f (5*) ; criticized, JUNE 22, 9e
State prosecutor (Herr Melsheimer)—criticized, JUNE 22, 9e
Leukaemia : see LEUKAEMIA
Liberal Democratic Party : see *Liberal Democratic*, below
Lufthansa : see *Aviation*, above
May Day : see *May Day*, below
Medals—" activists of the five-year plan ", JUNE 12, 9e
Merchant Navy : see *Shipping : East*, below
Middle East policy : see under MIDDLE East
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Norway, trade with : see under TRADE : *East*, below
Note, APRIL 30, 7e
Nudism, restrictions on, JUNE 12, 8c (5*)
Olympic Games (Melbourne), participation in : see OLYMPIC Games
Parliament (Volkskammer)—chairman : see DIECKMANN, Dr.
Penal code : see *Law*, above
Police, People's—seven request asylum in west, APRIL 21, 6e (4*) ; one dies after escape, 23, 8g
Political situation—Volkskammer deputy refused asylum in w. ; return ; seven police request asylum, APRIL 21, 5d (and 6e, 4*) ; one dies, 23, 8g ; fortune teller sentenced, 26, 9g ; 88 prisoners pardoned ; 14 west Berliners released ; general amnesty ordered, 27, 8a ; no major purge intended, 30, 8d (and 5*) ; two releases, MAY 8, 11e (4*) ; criminal law to be applied more leniently, 9, 8d ; 15, 9e (3*) ; railway official flees to west, 17, 9a ; former secretary of Liberal Democratic Party released, 17, 9g ; new penal

GERMANY:
Eastern (Democratic Republic):
Political situation (continued):
code, 22, 6f (5*); 60 prisoners released, JUNE 19, 9e (4*); prisoners released; new law; Min. of Justice, State prosecutor and Min. for State Security criticized, 22, 9e; situation discussed, 26, 8c
Grotewohl, Herr (s.), APRIL 30, 8d
June rising (1953)—w. German celebrations, MAY 21, 5b (5*); JUNE 16, 5a; 18, 8f
Population, APRIL 30, 7e
Prisoners: see *Prisoners*, below
President (Herr W. Pieck)—west German President not to reply to letter, MAY 28, 8f (5*)
Prime Minister (Herr O. Grotewohl)—on political situation; Russia; war criminals (s.), APRIL 30, 8d; on justice (s.), MAY 22, 6f (5*); on co-existence with w. Germany (declaration), 30, 8f
Saar Chief Minister, letter to: see SAARLAND: Future: German (east)
West German Chancellor, letter to: see SAARLAND: Future: German (east)
Prisoners—releases, APRIL 27, 8a; MAY 17, 9g; 18, 9f (10c, 5*); JUNE 19, 9e (4*); 22, 9e;—Amnesty Bill proposed by Free Democrats, JUNE 21, 8d;—Appeals concerning: see EUROPE: East: Prisoners, political;—Torture described by west Berlin journalist, MAY 18, 9f (10c, 5*);—West German statement, MAY 31, 10d
Prisoners of war: see *Prisoners of war*, below
Railways: see under *Railways*, below
Refugees to west: see *West: Refugees*, below
Russia, relations with:
Ambassador at Berlin (Mr. G. M. Pushkin)—western Ambassadors' protest at army parade, MAY 18, 9g; reply, 28, 8d (5*)
Russian forces—reorganization; possible withdrawal, APRIL 6, 7e; first soldiers leave, MAY 19, 6b (4*); discussed, 31, 9c; British C.-in-C. (s.), 31, 10d; withdrawals, JUNE 16, 5c (5*); 21, 10e; reorganization, 23, 6g;—British attitude, MAY 16, 10d;—Children, illegitimate: see *Children*, above;—German awards, JUNE 12, 9e;—Photograph, JUNE 21, 10f;—Strength, MAY 16, 10d; 18, 8b; 23, 6g
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under RUSSIA: Political: Ideological
Saar, attitude to: see under SAARLAND: Future
Security, Minister for State (Herr Wollweber)—criticized, JUNE 22, 9e
Shipping: see under *Shipping*, below
Socialist Unity Party: see *Communist: East*, above
Students: see *Education*, above
Sudan, trade with: see under *Trade: East*, below
Switzerland, animals exchanged with: see *Leipzig*, below

GERMANY:
Eastern (Democratic Republic) (continued):
Telephones: see *Telephones*, below
Timber works fire (Schwerin)—sabotage alleged, MAY 15, 9f (3*) (and 10d, 2*); awards to Russian forces, JUNE 12, 9e
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Trade unions: see *Labour*, above
Travel, inter-zonal: see under *Inter-zonal*, below
Travel abroad—currency problem; arrangements for visits to Russia, JUNE 4, 9e
Under-developed countries, offer for: see under UNDER-DEVELOPED areas: United Nations: Technical
Volkskammer: see *Parliament*, above
Weather: see *Weather*, below
West Germany, relations with: see *Inter-zonal*, below
Yemeni Crown Prince's visit: see YEMEN: Crown Prince
Eastern territories, former: see *Frontiers: Oder-Neisse line*, below
Electricity—east: gas turbines to be produced, APRIL 9, 6g; proposed power station near Görlitz, MAY 7, 9b
Evangelical Church—head: see *Berlin: Bishop*, above;—Synod: session extraordinary, JUNE 30, 5d (5*)
Explosions—Russian wartime shell, MAY 18, 9g; tank wagons in station, JUNE 14, 9g; weed-killing chemical, 16, 5d
Ex-service men—naval assn. (Deutscher Marinebund): former Adm. Raeder hon. member, JUNE 4, 8g
Federal Republic: see *West*, below
Fires—Flensberg, near: see *Flensberg*, below;—Timber works: see *East: Timber*, above
Fishing—35lb. pike, JUNE 25, 8g;—Russian fine on skippers: see *West: Russia: German fishing*, below
Flensberg—farm fire near, APRIL 26, 9g
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Football (Rugby Union): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Foreign policy, former—documents: see *Archives*, above
Foreign troops in—possible reductions: question in British Parliament, JUNE 15, 4b; Social Democrat views, 19, 10d;—Allied: see under *West*, below;—Russian: see under *East: Russia*, above
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Frankfurt—theatrical traditions, MAY 15, 3c
Free Democratic Party:
Chairman (Dr. T. Dehler)—re-elected, APRIL 23, 8b; proposes amnesty cooperation with east Germany, JUNE 21, 8d;—on Chancellor; foreign policy; Saar; unification (s.), APRIL 21, 5a; on foreign policy (s.), JUNE 30, 5c
Conference, APRIL 21, 5a
Conscription, views on, APRIL 13, 8e (and 4*)
Dissidents' new party: see *Free People's Party*, below
Inter-zonal relations, views on, JUNE 13, 8d; 20, 9d
Russia, policy towards, APRIL 21, 5a
Saar, views on, APRIL 21, 5a

GERMANY:
Free Democratic Party (continued):
School for politicians, JUNE 15, 8e (5*)
Unification, views on, APRIL 21, 5a; JUNE 13, 8d
Free Jurists—14-year-old boy reported to police, APRIL 11, 9e
Free People's Party—formation, APRIL 24, 8b; foundation meeting, JUNE 25, 6f; —Chairman (Herr Preusker): on unification (s.), JUNE 25, 6f
French forces: see under *West*, below
Frontiers:
Czechoslovak fortifications of Bavarian frontiers: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Germany (western): Frontier; (for Oder-Neisse line: see *Oder-Neisse*, below)
Guide, APRIL 30, 7e
Map, APRIL 30, 7f
Oder-Neisse line and territories now Poland and Russia—note, APRIL 30, 7f; west German Foreign Min. (s.), MAY 2, 9e; comments, 3, 8e; Refugee Party views; reply by Foreign Min., 4, 8e; poll exposing public ignorance, 8, 10c; Assn. of Expelled Germans attitude, MAY 9, 8c; west German attitude, 30, 8f; Chancellor (s.), JUNE 15, 8d; Foreign Min. (s.), 29, 7b
Book on, JUNE 14, 13e
Inquiry into former inhabitants—plans, JUNE 2, 5a
Leading article, MAY 10, 13b
Oxford altas, west German complaint against, JUNE 7, 8f (3*); 8, 7e; question in British Parliament, 20, 6a (5*)
Refugees: see *Refugees*: *Eastern territories*, below
United States attitude—Mcloy group report, MAY 24, 10d; west German comment, 30, 8f
Future and possible unification:
British attitude—Churchill, Sir W. (s.), MAY 11, 10f (and 5*);—Eden, Sir A. (s.). JUNE 15, 4b;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4b;—German Foreign Minister, discussions with, MAY 2, 9e;—Parliament: questions, MAY 8, 6e; JUNE 15, 4b
Documentary history of efforts for reunification (Siegler), JUNE 4, 8c (and 2*)
East German attitude, MAY 14, 9e; 30, 8f; JUNE 27, 8c
French attitude—Germany, discussions with, MAY 4, 8e; JUNE 6, 10a;—Leading article, APRIL 12, 11b (3*);—Mollet, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; Russian attitude, 4, 8g; west German comments, 9, 7d;—Russia, discussions with (Moscow), MAY 17, 8e
Italian attitude, APRIL 30, 6c
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 11b (7*); MAY 5, 7b; JUNE 23, 7b
Neutral belt across Europe, possible: see EUROPE: Neutral belt
Neutralization, possible—w. German attitude, APRIL 12, 9d; MAY 12, 5d

GERMANY:
Future and possible unification: (continued):
Russian attitude—s. by Mr. Khrushchev during French leaders' visit ("17 million Germans in Soviet *bloc* preferable to 70 million in united neutral Germany"): French comments, JUNE 6, 10a; w. German views, 8, 10e; 9, 6c (and 3*); Russian charges of distortion of statement, 22, 8g; German reply, 23, 5a; French attitude, 23, 5b
France, discussions with (Moscow), MAY 17, 8e
Khrushchev, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 4, 8g; (for statement during French leaders' visit to Moscow: see *Russian attitude* chronology, above)
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 11b (7*); JUNE 23, 7b
Yugoslavia, statement with, JUNE 21, 8e
Zorin, Mr. (s.), JUNE 18, 8f (5*)
Strasser, Dr. O.—proposals, JUNE 18, 8f
United States attitude—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 24, 10b; JUNE 13, 10d;—Eisenhower, Pres.: message to Pres. Heuss, JUNE 18, 10f (and 8f, 5*);—German Chancellor's discussions in Washington, JUNE 13, 10d; 14, 8d; 15, 8d;—McCloy group report, MAY 24, 10d; w. German comment, 30, 8f
West German attitude, APRIL 9, 7d; 11, 10g (3*); MAY 14, 9e; 17, 8f; 30, 8f; JUNE 6, 10b; 8, 10e; 9, 6c (and 3*); 23, 5a; 26, 8c
Adenauer, Dr. (s.), JUNE 6, 10b; 14, 8d; 15, 8d; proposed Notes to Britain, France, Russia and U.S., (s.), 19, 10d
Brentano, Herr von (s.), APRIL 12, 9d; 14, 5f; 16, 6f (3*); 19, 8b; MAY 2, 9e; 4, 8e; 12, 5d
Bundestag debate, JUNE 29, 7b; 30, 5c
Cartoon from *Frankfurter Rundschau* published, APRIL 12, 9c
"Day of Unity": see under *West*, below
Free Democrat views, APRIL 21, 5a; JUNE 13, 8d
Free People's Party views, JUNE 25, 6f
France, discussions with, MAY 4, 8e; JUNE 6, 10a
Great Britain, discussions with, MAY 2, 9e
Leading article, APRIL 12, 11b (7*)
Notes to Britain, France, Russia and U.S.—plans, JUNE 19, 10d
Refugee Party attitude, MAY 4, 8e
Social Democrat policy, JUNE 19, 10d; 20, 9c; 30, 5c
United States discussions with, JUNE 13, 10d; 14, 8d; 15, 8d
Yugoslav attitude, JUNE 21, 8e; 28, 7b
German Party—Lüneburg meeting, MAY 28, 8f (5*); policy, JUNE 20, 9d;—Defence forces, views on, APRIL 13, 8e; 27, 10f; —Leader (Dr. von Merkatz): plan for all-German discussions, MAY 28, 8f (5*); dispute with Chancellor, JUNE 8, 10f
German Social Union—formation by Dr. O. Strasser, JUNE 16, 5a; 18, 8f
Great Knechtsand bombing site: see under *West: Allied forces*, below

GERMANY (continued):
Hamburg—British boys' visit: see under *West: Great Britain,* below;—British consul-general: change, MAY 29, 8f; —Cinema ceiling collapses, JUNE 11, 8e;—Ministry: composition; Social Democrats' motion of no confidence in Christian Democrats, JUNE 18, 8f;—Traffic: use of television to control (photo.), JUNE 8, 8e
Hanover Fair—plans, APRIL 14, 5g; held, MAY 1, 9g; 8, 11g (4*)
Historians—article by Miss E. Wiskemann, JUNE 4, 11f;—History text-books: discussions: see *West: Education,* below
Hitler, Adolf—body taken to Russia theory, MAY 1, 9b (4*);—Adjutant, former: release: see GUENSCHE, Otto;—Churchill, Sir W., compared with: see under CHURCHILL, Sir W.;—Film of last days: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Ten Days to Die*;—Film of 1944 plot against: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Jackboot Mutiny*;—Pope, proposed abduction of (1944): see under PIUS XII
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
Indivisible Germany movement—commemoration of eastern June rising (1953): see *East: Political: June,* above
Industry: see *Trade and industry,* below
Inter-zonal relations:
Berlin discussions proposal rejected by e. Berlin: see *Berlin: Transport,* above
Berlin shooting: see *Berlin: Shooting,* above
East German attitude—eight-point statement, MAY 30, 8f; w. German proposals for travel concessions, 31, 10d; e. German proposals, JUNE 27, 8d (4*)
June rising celebrated on border: see *East: Political: June,* above
Leading article, JUNE 1, 11c
Saar, east German letter on: see SAARLAND: Future: German (east)
Strasser, Dr. O.—proposals: see under *Future: West,* above
Travel restrictions—w. German proposals to end, MAY 31, 10d; e. German proposals, JUNE 27, 8d (4*); some e. Berlin controls abolished, 30, 5d (5*)
Unification, possible: see *Future,* above
West German attitude, MAY 8, 10c; 12, 5d; 14, 9e; President not replying to east German President; Minister's plan for all-German talks, 28, 8f (5*); Bundestag debate; Social Democrat call for opening of talks, 31, 10d; attitude, JUNE 5, 8a; Free Democrat demand for negotiations, 13, 8d; Social Democrat policy, 19, 10d; 20, 9c; Free Democrat and German Party attitude, 20, 9d; amnesty cooperation proposed by Free Democrats, 21, 8e; discussed, 26, 8c; Social Democrat views, 27, 10e; 30, 5c
Leading article, JUNE 1, 11c
Iron and steel—European Community: see Europe: Coal: Community;—India, exports to: see INDIA: Iron and steel; —Prices, APRIL 27, 9b; Production, APRIL 12, 8g (5*); 27, 9b;—Rotor, prerefining of liquid iron in, MAY 30, 6f

GERMANY (continued):
Jews—graves damaged, APRIL 23, 9c
Karlsruhe Constitutional Court: see *West: Constitutional Court,* below
Kiel—freedom refused by former Adm. Raeder, APRIL 19, 9d (4*)
Krupp interests—Mexican contract, JUNE 16, 5c;—Turkish contracts, JUNE 9, 5c; 21, 9b
Language—speaking of numerals: east German professor's proposal, MAY 17, 9b
Leipzig Zoo—exchange of animals with foreign zoos, MAY 15, 8f
Leukaemia: see LEUKAEMIA
Liberal Democratic Party—former secretary released in e. Germany, MAY 17, 9g; letter from chairman of west Free Democrat Party to east German chairman in Volkskammer, JUNE 21, 8d
Lower Saxony—Allied bombing, site: see under *West: Allied forces* below;—Superstitions: see *Superstitions,* below; —Uranium prospecting: see under ATOMIC energy: Uranium: Germany
Lübeck—Marienkirche: faked murals: see *Art: Murals,* above
Lüneberger Heath—superstitions: see *Superstitions,* below
Machinery industry, MAY 3, 10f
May Day—e. German army parade, MAY 2, 8f; (photo.), 2, 20; western Ambassadors' protest, 18, 9g; Russian reply, 28, 8d (5*)
Metals—London prosecution for purchases see METALS: Conspiracy
Moselle River: see that title
Motor cars—B.M.W. Isetta motocoupé, JUNE 5, 15f;—Belgium, sales in, APRIL 27, 9c;—D.K.W.: Defence Ministry order, APRIL 18, 8g;—Exports, MAY 19, 6a; 23, 7a;—Lloyd: shipment to U.S., APRIL 5, 7g;—Mercedes: new models; price reduction, MAY 4, 8f;—Production, APRIL 18, 8c; MAY 23, 7a; JUNE 26, 9f;—Rally: see under MOTOR industry: Rallies; — Volkswagen: Australian sales, APRIL 10, 5d; U.S. sales, MAY 11, 4d; 19, 6a
Motor racing: see under MOTOR racing
Munich—grenade thrown in bar, JUNE 19, 9a (4*);—International Assn. of Cotton meeting: see under COTTON;—Radioactive rain over: see under *Weather,* below
Music—Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra to play in e. Germany, APRIL 25, 3e
National Socialism: see *Nazis,* below
Navy, east: see under *East: Defence forces,* above
Navy, former—ex-service men: see *Ex-service men,* above;—*Scharnhorst,* book on, APRIL 5, 11c
Navy, west: see under *West: Defence forces,* below
Nazis and Nazi régime:
Bormann, Martin: see BORMANN, Martin
Documents, captured: see *Archives,* above
Generals, former—to advise on defence: see *West: Defence,* below
Guensche, Otto—release: see GUENSCHE, Otto
Hitler, Adolf: see *Hitler,* above
Leaflets supporting Dönitz, JUNE 8, 4g (3*)

GERMANY :
Nazis and Nazi régime (continued) :
Propaganda, Ministry of—former secretary suing west Government : see NAUMANN, Dr. W.
Research into National Socialism, Inst. for (founded 1950), JUNE 4, 11f
Victims—Bernadotte-Kersten controversy : see *War: Swedish mission,* below ;—Compensation : question in British Parliament, JUNE 26, 5c ; Notes from eight countries, 28, 7d
War crimes : see *War crimes,* below
Neutral belt across Europe, possible : see EUROPE : Neutral belt
Neutralization, possible : see under *Future,* above
North Rhine-Westphalia—policeman as puppet masters, JUNE 1, 9f (4*)
Nudism—e. German restrictions : see under *East,* above
Oder-Neisse line : see under *Frontiers,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games (Melbourne), participation in : see OLYMPIC Games
Opera—Düsseldorf opera house reopened, APRIL 24, 3d ; alliance with Duisburg, JUNE 15, 5c (and 4*) ;—*Khovanshchina;* (photo.), MAY 24, 3f ;—*Vin Herbé, Le,* JUNE 11, 5c ;—*Walküre, Die,* MAY 16, 5c ;—Wiesbaden festival: see *Wiesbaden,* below
Optical instruments and cameras—Zeiss and Voigtlander merger, JUNE 23, 13c (5*)
Poland, prisoners released by : see under *Prisoners of war,* below
Poland, refugees from : see *West: Refugees: Eastern territories: Poland,* below
Polish frontier and territories now in Poland : see *Frontiers: Oder-Neisse,* above
Potash bond agreement : see under *West: Finance: Debts,* below
Preussich-Oldendorf — Jewish cemetery damaged : see *Jews,* above
Prisoners, political : see under *East,* above and *West,* below
Prisoners of war :
Netherlands, in—four released ; 35 still held, APRIL 2, 5b (and 5*)
Poland, in—releases, MAY 23, 8g ; JUNE 1, 8f (3*) ; 12, 8b (3*) ; 27, 8d (4*)
Russia, in—German Note, APRIL 10, 8f ; Russian Note on repatriation, 30, 8e ;—Prisoners transferred to prisons in e. Germany : over 200 released, APRIL 14, 5f ; 68 handed over, 17, 9d ; 43 reach west, 30, 6c
Rabbits—theft from schoolmaster : essay as trap for thief, MAY 10, 12d
Rackets, squash : see RACKETS : Squash
Railways :
Accidents—Bielefeld, MAY 29, 10g (4*) ;—Borna (e. Germany), MAY 1, 9g ;—Dortmund station, JUNE 25, 7e ;—Rheine station : tank wagons explosion, JUNE 14, 9g ;—Soltau (level crossing), MAY 23, 10a ; 24, 8g (5*)
East—accident (Borna) : see under *Accidents,* above ;—Modernization plans, MAY 1, 9e
West—accidents : see *Accidents,* above ;—Steam engines to be displaced, JUNE 18, 8f
GERMANY (continued) :
Rain, radioactive : see under *Weather,* below
Records : see *Archives,* above
Refugee Party : see *All-German bloc,* above
Refugees, foreign : see REFUGEES
Refugees into west Germany : see under *West,* below
Rhineland Palatinate—Chief Minister (Herr Altmeier) : protest against behaviour of U.S. forces, MAY 25, 8g
Rhine, River : see that title
Road accidents, west—Soltau, MAY 23, 10a ; 24, 8g (5*) ; Dortmund, JUNE 7, 9g ; Berlin, 13, 9g ;—Safety measures : see *Roads,* below ;—Statistics, APRIL 19, 9g ; MAY 14, 8g
Roads, west—heavy traffic banned on Sundays and public holidays, APRIL 7, 5e ; safety measure, MAY 2, 9c (5*) ; JUNE 1, 9f (4*) ; Hamburg use of television (photo.), 8, 8e ; speed limit proposal, 28, 7a (5*) ;—British delegation to study : see *West: Great Britain: British Parliamentary and road delegation,* below
Roman Catholic Church—Corpus Christi celebrations, JUNE 1, 8e
Ruhr—coal : see *Coal,* above ;—Iron and steel : see *Iron,* above
Russia, relations with—east : see under *East,* above ;—German prisoners : see *Prisoners,* above ;—German territories now in Russia : see *Frontiers: Oder-Neisse,* above ;—West : see under *West,* below
Russian forces in : see under *East: Russia,* above
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND : Future
Saxony, Lower : see *Lower Saxony,* above
Schleswig-Holstein—Chief Minister (Herr von Hassel) : vice-chairman of Christian Democrat Party, APRIL 30, 8g ;—Superstitions : see *Superstitions,* below
Shell, Russian wartime, MAY 18, 9g
Shipping and shipbuilding—collisions : in Scheldt : see SHIPPING : *Josepha;* off Folkestone : see SHIPPING : *Tanger* ;——Construction, APRIL 25, 16a ;—East : Merchant Navy and passenger services plans, MAY 1, 9e ;—India, construction for, APRIL 7, 5e ; 16, 7a ;—Seamen : operated on in Queen Mary, MAY 15, 9a ; 16, 4b (4*) ; picked up off Beachy Head, 18, 13g ; brawl with British soldier, JUNE 4, 8g
Siegfried line—ownership, JUNE 14, 9d
Social Democratic Party :
Atlantic Treaty, policy for withdrawal from, JUNE 19, 10d
Defence forces, views on, APRIL 13, 8e (4*) ; 17, 8g ; MAY 5, 6d (5*) ; 15, 8a ; 16, 10d (and 3*) ; JUNE 19, 10d
East Germany, attitude towards, MAY 8, 10c ; 31, 10d ; JUNE 19, 10d ; 20, 9c ; 27, 10e ; 30, 5c
Elections, views on, JUNE 27, 10e
Farmers' pension scheme, views on, JUNE 13, 8d
Foreign policy statement : see *Policy,* below
Foreign troops, views on, JUNE 19, 10d
Hamburg, position in, JUNE 18, 8f
Leader (Herr E. Ollenhauer)—meeting with Russian Ambassador, JUNE 26, 8d ; s. on foreign policy, 30, 5c

GERMANY:
Social Democratic Party (continued):
Policy statements, JUNE 19, 10d; 27, 10e; 30, 5c
Prisoners in e. Germany—releases, JUNE 19, 9e (4*); 22, 9e
Socialist Unity Party: see *Communist: East,* above
Steel: see *Iron,* above
Stuttgart—Radio Symphony Orchestra: see *Music,* above
Superstitions and witchcraft, MAY 16, 10d (5*)
Telephones—tapping of cables by U.S. alleged by Russia, APRIL 24, 10e (and 3*); 25, 9d; U.S. reply, 28, 5c (5*); protest to International Telecommunications Union, MAY 3, 8g; new Russian Note, JUNE 1, 8e
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Theatres—Coblenz: see *Coblenz,* above;—Cologne rebuilding: see *Cologne,* above
Thuringia—pre Ice-age finds: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Trade and industry:
East—China, trade with: see under CHINA: Trade;—Minister (Herr H. Rau): mission to Sudan, MAY 1, 9g;—Norway, agreement with, APRIL 2, 5g (5*);—Policy, JUNE 18, 8g;—Production, JUNE 18, 8g;—Sudan, trade with: German mission. MAY 1, 9g; 3, 9a; Sudanese mission, 17, 8f; 22, 7g
Krupp interests: see *Krupp,* above
West:
Asia, trade with: see under ASIA: Trade
Automation: see *West: Automation,* below
Bulgaria, trade with: see BULGARIA: Trade
Cambodia, trade with: see under CAMBODIA: Trade
Capital investment, MAY 23, 4c
China, trade with: see under CHINA: Trade
Exports, MAY 22, 7g (4*); 23, 4c; JUNE 8, 17f;—Currency regulations: see *West: Finance: Currency,* below
Great Britain, trade with—British contract, JUNE 5, 10d
Hanover fair: see *Hanover,* above
Imports—duties: proposed reduction, MAY 1, 9e; JUNE 7, 16e; reductions, 15, 9c;—Statistics, MAY 22, 7g (4*)
India, trade with—German contracts, APRIL 19, 9d; MAY 28, 8g (5*); JUNE 11, 8e, 10f; 20, 9b;—German goods to be supplied in exchange for U.S. farm products, JUNE 5, 8a
Iraq, trade with—German contract, MAY 10, 11g
Krupp interests: see *Krupp,* above
Middle East, trade with: see under MIDDLE EAST: Trade
Pakistan, trade with—agreement, JUNE 11, 16e;—German exports: agreement with U.S., MAY 1, 17d (5*); JUNE 5, 8a
Portugal, trade with—German contract, MAY 10, 11a (4*); statistics, JUNE 7, 9a (and 4*)

GERMANY:
Trade and industry:
West (continued):
Production, APRIL 13, 8g; MAY 5, 5a; 18, 8g
Retail—credit restrictions, JUNE 23, 5a; Prices: see *West: Prices,* below
Turkey, trade with—German contract, JUNE 9, 5c
United States, trade with—triangular agreements, MAY 1, 17d (5*); JUNE 5, 8a
Travel, inter-zonal: see under *Inter-zonal,* above
Tunnel, alleged U.S.: see *Telephones: Tapping,* above
Ufa: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Germany
Unification, possible: see *Future,* above
United States forces: see under *West,* below
War, 1939-45—D Day: see that title;—Swedish mission (1945): Swedish White Paper, APRIL 26, 9a;—Unconditional surrender: Russian celebrations of anniversary: see under RUSSIA: War
War crimes and criminals—Belsen concentration camp: remembrance service, APRIL 16, 7e (5*);—Prisoners held abroad: see *Prisoners of war,* above
War graves in: see under WAR graves
Waterways—Moselle scheme: see MOSELLE;—Rheinseiten project: see under RHINE
Weather—radioactive rain over Munich, MAY 25, 8e;—Snow, MAY 2, 9g; JUNE 23, 6d
Western (Federal Republic):
Agriculture: see *Agriculture,* above
Air Force: see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation,* below
All-German Affairs, Minister for (Herr J. Kaiser)—vice-chairman of Christian Democrat Party, APRIL 30, 8g; s. on e. Germany, MAY 31, 10d
All-German *bloc:* see *All-German bloc,* above
Allied forces (see also nationalities, below),
Accommodation—Bill for derequisition, APRIL 24, 8e (5*); effect of Nazi laws, MAY 5, 5a;—British: demonstrations in Gutersloh (R.A.F. centre), MAY 7, 10g; questions in British Parliament, JUNE 6, 4b
Bombing site (Great Knechtsand)—Lower Saxony to request end of, APRIL 16, 7g
Children, illegitimate: see *Children,* above
Costs—German proposals, APRIL 10, 8f; 11, 10g; 12, 9e; western ambassadors' discussions, 13, 10c; German attitude, 26, 10e; MAY 1, 10c; proposals, 4, 8e; negotiations to be resumed in Bonn, 10, 10d; German offer, 12, 5c; Chancellor's discussions with western Ambassadors, 15, 8b; Cabinet agreement, 17, 8f; German attitude, 30, 8f; Cabinet discussions, JUNE 1, 8e; agreement in principle, 5, 8b; agreement with U.S., 8, 10e; German Cabinet discussion, 14,

GERMANY:
Western (Federal Republic):
Allied forces (see also nationalities, below):
Costs (continued):
8g; 15, 9b; effects of delays in raising German forces, 18, 8f; proposals, 20, 9d; dispute between Finance Minister and Chancellor, 22, 9e; no payments to be made after 1956, 29, 7a; discussed, 30, 5c
British—(P.Q.), APRIL 19, 4d; London discussions, MAY 1, 10c; interim agreement, 3, 10a; discussed, 23, 10b; (P.Q.), 31, 6b; JUNE 14, 14b; negotiations, 30, 5c; agreement, 30, 6c; leading article, 30, 7b
French offer, JUNE 29, 7b
Leading articles, MAY 12, 7c; JUNE 30, 7b
Unspent funds—German plans, MAY 4, 8e; 29, 8g
German nationals employed—Germany prepared to advance pay from accumulated occupation and support costs, MAY 4, 8e; future, 30, 8f
Leading articles, MAY 12, 7c; 29, 11b; JUNE 30, 7b
Arms: see under *Defence*, below
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Art: see *Art*, above
Atlantic Treaty, possible withdrawal from: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Automation, APRIL 4, 7f; JUNE 20, 9d (5*)
Aviation:
Aircraft—"Volkswagen of the air" plans, APRIL 9, 6c; production plans; plans for purchases from France and U.S., 30, 6e; BL 500 plans, MAY 18, 9e; British aircraft tested, JUNE 5, 6c; 12, 4e; Italian training aircraft (Piaggio 149): plans, 14, 9f (4*)
Lufthansa—proposed U.S. services *via* Manchester, APRIL 4, 7g; agreements with France and Britain, 23, 8g; plans for trans-Atlantic flights, 25, 8c; agreement with Australia, MAY 15, 8f; 17, 9f (2*)
Netherlands, agreement with, JUNE 11, 8e
B.H.E.: see *All-German bloc*, above
Ballet: see *Ballet*, above
Bank rate, APRIL 4, 7e; 19, 15e; MAY 19, 6d; 21, 11c; Chancellor (s.), 25, 8g; discussed, 26, 6f; support for Chancellor, 28, 9f; dispute settled, 29, 10f; JUNE 1, 8e; (F.N.), 11, 16a; Min. for Economics (s.), 23, 5a; (F.N.), 25, 14a;—Deposits: increase recommended, JUNE 23, 13c;—Leading article, MAY 26, 7c
Beer: see *Beer*, above
Belgian Foreign Minister's visit: see BELGIUM: Foreign Minister
Books: see *Books*, above
Boxing: see BOXING: Germany

GERMANY:
Western (Federal Republic) (continued):
British forces—possible review of commitment, MAY 23, 10b; no reduction planned, 31, :10d;—Leading article, MAY 29, 11b
Accommodation see under *Allied forces*, above
Air force—aircraft, MAY 25, 9b; (photo.), 26, 14; 30, 11f;—Article, MAY 30, 11f;—Kent, Duchess of: visit: see under KENT, Duchess of
Bombing site: see under *Allied forces*, above
Commander-in-Chief: see GALE, Gen. Sir R. and WARD, Lt.-Gen. Sir D.
Costs: see under *Allied forces*, above
Court martial—Pte. R. F. Renn sentenced to death for murder of Pte. E. R. Page, MAY 11, 8f; sentence commuted, JUNE 19, 8g
Death of soldier after brawl with German seaman, JUNE 4, 8g
East Germany, detentions in—officer and seven men, APRIL 23, 8d (3*); return, 24, 10d
Hussars, 4th—Sir W. Churchill takes salute, MAY 14, 9e
Murder, by—court martial: see *Court martial*, above;—Sergeant murdered (1955): see MURDERS: Watters, Sgt. R.
Road accident (level crossing), MAY 23, 10a; 24, 8g (5*)
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Building trade: see *Building*, above
Buildings, new—public buildings reduction plan, JUNE 23, 5a
Bulgaria, trade with: see BULGARIA: Trade
Bundeswehr: see *Defence forces*, below
Bundesrat and Bundestag: see *Parliament*, below
Cambodia, relations with: see under CAMBODIA
Cameras and optical instruments: see *Optical*, above
Canadian forces—altercation, APRIL 3, 8b (3*)
Canals: see *Waterways*, above
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer)—in Switzerland, APRIL 9, 7d; discussions with Foreign Minister and Secretary, 10, 8d; addresses Christian Democrat Party conf., 28, 6c (and 5*); re-elected Chairman, 30, 8g; visited by Adm. Radford, MAY 1, 8f; greets Icelandic Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 8, 10c; at presentation of Charlemagne prize to Sir W. Churchill, 11, 10e; discussion, 12, 5d; gifts exchanged, 15, 8e; broadcast, 25, 8g; differences with Ministers, 26, 6f; in Luxembourg, JUNE 5, 10g; 6, 10a; in Bonn; discussion with Russian Ambassador, 8, 10e; dispute with German Party leader; meets Mr. Truman (photo.), 8, 10f; leaves for U.S., 9, 6c; (for visit: see *United States*, below); in Bonn, 18, 8f (5*); dispute with Finance Minister, 22, 9e; 23, 5b; 25, 6f
Atlantic Treaty (broadcast), MAY 25, 8g

GERMANY:
Western (Federal Republic):
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer)(continued):
Bank rate (s.), MAY 25, 8g; 26, 6f; support for views, 28, 9f; dispute settled, 29, 10f; JUNE 1, 8e
Churchill, Sir W. S.—tribute from, MAY 11, 10g (5*)
Criticisms of, APRIL 21, 5a; 23, 8a; 30, 8g;—Ministerial differences: see *Ministry*, below;—Vice-chairmen of Christian Democratic Union increased against wishes: see under *Christian Democratic Union*, above
Czechoslovakia, relations with—views on, JUNE 8, 10f
East German Prime Minister, letter from: see SAARLAND: Future: German (east)
Economic situation (broadcast), MAY 25, 8g; (for dispute with Finance Minister: see *Finance: Minister*, below)
Finance Minister, dispute with: see *Finance: Minister*, below
Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 28, 6c; JUNE 12, 10b (and 4*); 19, 10d
French Prime Minister, proposed discussions with, APRIL 11, 10g; 12, 9c; MAY 4, 8e; 28, 8g; discussions (Luxembourg), JUNE 5, 10g; 6, 10a
Future of Germany, statements on: see *Unification*, below
Future position, APRIL 23, 8a; 27, 10e; (s.), 28, 6c; discussed, 30, 8g
International relations (broadcast), MAY 25, 8g; (s.), JUNE 14, 8d
Italy, proposed visit to, JUNE 2, 6d (3*)
Legal process (s.), APRIL 28, 6d (5*)
Libel action against by former leader of British Union of Fascists, APRIL 7, 5c; 10, 8d; MAY 9, 9g
Libelling of: see *Libel*, below
Ministerial differences: see *Ministry*, below
Moral Rearmament leader, message to, JUNE 5, 12g
Oder-Neisse line (s.), JUNE 15, 8d
Photographs, JUNE 5, 20; 8, 10f
Poland, relations with—views on, JUNE 8, 10f
Prices—appeal to housewives, MAY 18, 8d (5*)
Russia (s.), APRIL 28, 6c; (broadcast), MAY 25, 8g; (s.), JUNE 12, 10b (and 4*); 13, 10d; 14, 8d;—Leaders' visit to Britain (s.), APRIL 28, 6c;—Unification, comment on: statements: see *Unification*, below
Saarland (s.), JUNE 6, 10b
Social services (s.), APRIL 28, 6d (5*)
Taxation (broadcast), MAY 25, 8g
Unification—Russian Communist Party Secretary's s. during French leaders' visit (s.), JUNE 6, 10b; (s.), 14, 8d; 15, 8d; proposed Notes to Britain, France, Russia and U.S. (s.), 19, 10d
United States, visit to—plans, APRIL 2, 5d; MAY 19, 6c (and 5*); leaves Germany, JUNE 9, 6c; in U.S., 11, 10d; 12, 10b (and 4*); 13, 10d; 14, 8d; 15, 8d
Yale Univ. hon. degree, JUNE 12, 10b (and 4*)

GERMANY:
Western (Federal Republic) (continued):
Chancellor, next—discussed, APRIL 23, 8a; 27, 10e; 28, 6c; 30, 8g
Children: see *Children*, above
Christian Democratic Union: see *Christian Democratic*, above
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal: see *Coal*, above
Coffee: see *Coffee*, above
Communist Party: see under *Communist Party*, above
Conscription: see under *Defence forces*, below
Constitution, Office for Protection of—president's defection to e. Berlin (July 1954) and subsequent return to w. Germany: see JOHN, Dr. O.
Constitutional Court (Karlsruhe) — expelled Bundestag member loses appeal: see SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Herr;—Siegfried line, ruling on: see *Siegfried line*, above;—Treason hearings: see *Treason*, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
"Day of Unity", JUNE 16, 5e; 18, 8f
Debts, pre-war: see under *Finance*, below
Defection to East and subsequent returns —Bundestag member: see SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Herr; — Constitution, Office for Protection of: president: see JOHN, Dr. O.
Defence—former generals invited to advise Bundestag committee, MAY 14, 10d; 15, 8a; JUNE 6, 8f; question in British Parliament, 21, 14b
Arms and equipment—aircraft: see under *Aviation*, above;—British: torpedo boats, MAY 30, 8f; aircraft tested, JUNE 5, 6c; 12, 4e;—United States: request for increase, APRIL 7, 6c; shipment, MAY 15, 8b; 16, 12g; (photo.), 18, 8; minesweepers, JUNE 5, 8a
Atlantic Treaty forces, by—s. by Commander, APRIL 7, 5c (5*)
British aid: see under *Arms*, above
Minister (Herr T. Blank)—discussions with Atlantic Treaty officers, APRIL 17, 8f; at Atlantic Treaty group discussions on aerial research, 24, 10f; discussion with Atlantic Treaty Commander, MAY 11, 9b (4*); position, 23, 8b
on defence forces: strength; conscription (s.), APRIL 19, 8c; JUNE 15, 9b; 18, 8g;—Rockets (s.), APRIL 24, 10f
Ministry—officials' visit to Britain: see *Great Britain: German defence*, below
Road vehicles contract, APRIL 18, 8g
United States aid—arms and equipment, see under *Arms*, above;—Training: see under *Army*, below
Defence Council—possible raising of status, MAY 19, 6c (5*)
Defence forces (*Bundeswehr*) — plans, APRIL 14, 5f (4*); 17, 8f; 18, 8c (5*); Cabinet reassertion, 19, 8c; discussed, 20, 8g; plans, MAY 23, 8a; 15, 9b; 18, 8g

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Defence forces (*Bundeswehr*) (continued) :
Air Force—aircraft : see *Aviation: Aircraft,* above ;—Conscription : see *Conscription,* below ;—Head : see KAMMHUBER, Gen.-Lt. ;—Treason charges against officer : see *Treason,* below
Arms and equipment : see under *Defence,* above
Army—band at Atlantic Treaty anniversary parade (photo.), APRIL 5, 6 ;—Conscription : see *Conscription* below ;—Parachute brigade plans, MAY 19, 6c (5*) ;—Police, proposed incorporation of : see *Police,* below ;—Training : U.S. teams, APRIL 3, 8d (4*)
Atlantic Treaty Commanders' statements, MAY 11, 8e ; 28, 8d ; JUNE 1, 9c
Atlantic Treaty officers' visit, APRIL 17, 8f
Brentano, Herr von (s.), APRIL 17, 8g
Conscription—Cabinet opposes cut, APRIL 13, 8e (and 4*) ; 19, 8c ; discussed, 20, 8g ; German Party views, 27, 10f ; discussed, MAY 1, 8f ; 4, 8f ; Bundestag debate, 5, 5a (and 6d, 5* ; 6f, 4*) ; discussed, 7, 8a ; differences, 15, 8a ; 16, 10d (and 3*) ; JUNE 7, 8a ; Bill omits term of service, 8, 10e ; differing views, 25, 6f ; 29, 7b
Atlantic Treaty Commander (s.), MAY 11, 8e
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 9d
Length of service—not designated in Bill, JUNE 8, 10e
Students' opposition : see *Students,* below
Control—plans, MAY 23, 8a
Equipment : see *Defence: Arms,* above
Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men,* above
Medals and decorations won during 1939-45 war—permission to wear, APRIL 16, 7g
Navy—three torpedo boats (formerly British) commissioned, MAY 30, 8f ; four U.S. minesweepers, JUNE 5, 8a ;—Conscription : see *Conscription,* above ;—Wright, Adm. (s.), APRIL 17, 8f
Social Democrat views : see under *Social Democratic,* above
Students' opposition to rearmament and conscription, JUNE 14, 8g
Volunteers—lack of support, JUNE 14, 8g
Dentists—demand for compulsory treatment for children, APRIL 3, 6g
Disabled persons, MAY 5, 5a (4*)
Dogs : see *Dogs,* above
Domestic workers — wage agreement, APRIL 2, 6c
Drink—beer consumption : see *Beer,* above
East Germany, officials' defection to and return from : see JOHN, Dr. O. and SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Herr
Economic Affairs, Minister for (Prof. L. Erhard)—stabilization proposals, JUNE 23, 5a

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) (continued) :
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education — German and Austrian historians' discussions on school history books, APRIL 14, 5g ;—Students : congress : demands for State assistance, MAY 9, 9d ; opposition to rearmament and conscription, JUNE 14, 8g
Elections—proposal, JUNE 27, 10e
Emigration—Argentina, to : see under ARGENTINA : Immigration ; —Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration ;—Brazil, to : see under BRAZIL : Immigration ;—Canada, to : see under CANADA : Immigration ;—Chile, to : see under CHILE : Immigration ; — Paraguay, return of emigrants from, APRIL 5, 7g ; —Statistics, JUNE 1, 8d (5*) ;—United States, to : see under UNITED States : Immigration
Employment : see under *Labour,* below
Espionage, in (for treason : see *Treason,* below)—14-year-old boy charged, APRIL 11, 9e
European Payments, Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Evangelical Church : see *Evangelical,* above
Explosions : see *Explosions,* above
Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men,* above
Farmers' pension scheme : see *Agriculture,* above
Finance :
Allied forces' costs, contribution to : see *Allied forces: Costs,* above
Assets in Britain—distribution plans, JUNE 27, 3c, 15c
Bank rate : see *Bank rate,* above
Currency—controls relaxed, MAY 7, 17g (5*) ; 12, 13e ;—Revaluation, possible, JUNE 11, 16a ; denial, 14, 10d (3*)
Debts, pre-war—Berlin : forthcoming negotiations for settlement, APRIL 4, 7a, 12c ; offer, MAY 15, 19g (7*) ; negotiations, 24, 18g ; agreement, 28, 15b ;—Potash bond agreement, JUNE 26, 15b
Economic situation, APRIL 4, 7e ; MAY 5, 5a (and 5*) ; Ministerial difference, 26, 6f ; 28, 9f ; settled, 29, 10f ; JUNE 1, 8e ; ministerial differences, 22, 9e ; stabilization measures, 23, 5a ; ministerial differences, 23, 5b ; 25, 6f ; (F.N.), 25, 14a
Adenauer, Dr. (broadcast), MAY 25, 8g
Leading articles, MAY 5, 7b ; 26, 7c
United States aid—German goods for India, Pakistan and Cambodia in return for U.S. farm products, MAY 1, 17d (5*) ; JUNE 5, 8a
Gold and dollar reserves, MAY 5, 5a
Income, personal, JUNE 23, 5a
Länder, spending by—curtailment proposal, JUNE 23, 5a
Loans—pre-war bonds : purchase abroad by west Germans, JUNE 7, 17c ;—Pre-war debts : see *Debts,* above

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic :
Finance (continued) :
Minister (Herr F. Schäffer)—reported request for resignation, APRIL 20, 8g ; 25, 10e ; further dispute with Chancellor, JUNE 22, 9e ; Chancellor demanding resignation, 23, 5b ; dispute, 25, 6f
Libelling of : see *Libel*, below
on Allied forces costs (s.), MAY 15, 8b ; dispute with Chancellor, JUNE 22, 9e ; 23, 5b ; 25, 6f ;—Housing (s.), APRIL 24, 8e (5*)
Support costs : see *Allied forces : Costs*, above
Taxation—possible cuts, APRIL 7, 6c ; 12, 9e ; 19, 5d ; Minister's reply, 20, 8g ; 25, 10e ; discussed, MAY 7, 8a ; concessions, JUNE 23, 5a ;—Adenauer, Dr. (broadcast), MAY 25, 8g ;—Dispute over : see *Economic*, above
Treasury Bills' rate, MAY 23, 16c ; JUNE 6, 16c ; 7, 17b
Fires : see *Fires*, above
Fishing : see *Fishing*, above
Food from U.S. in exchange for German goods for India, Pakistan and Cambodia, MAY 1, 17d (5*) ; JUNE 5, 8a
Football (Rugby Union) : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Herr H. von Brentano) —discussions with Chancellor in Switzerland, APRIL 10, 8d ; leaves, 11, 10g ; at Council of Europe meeting, 17, 9b ; forthcoming London discussions, 30, 8d ; in London ; (photo.), MAY 1, 10c, 12b ; 2, 9e, 12b ; 3, 10a, 12b ; leaves ; (photo.), 3, 6d ; in Paris, 4, 8e, 10f ; in Bonn ; receives Icelandic Ministers, 8, 10c ; in Greece, 14, 8f ; 15, 8d ; at meeting between Chancellor and Russian Ambassador, JUNE 8, 10e ; discussions with British Ambassador, 9, 6c ; 30, 5c
Allied forces' costs (s.), MAY 12, 5c ; JUNE 29, 7a
Defence forces (s.), APRIL 14, 5f (4*) ; 17, 8g
Disarmament (s.), APRIL 12, 9d ; 14, 5f ; 19, 8b ; MAY 12, 5d
Europe—arms supervision (s.), APRIL 25, 9d (4*) ;—Neutral zone, Russian proposal for (s.), APRIL 12, 9d ;—Russian and east European countries, suggested grand alliance of (s.), MAY 12, 5c (and 6d, 5*) ;—Unity (s.), MAY 2, 9f
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 12, 5d
France, relations with (s.), MAY 4, 8e
Great Britain—Europe, part in (s.), MAY 2, 9f ;—Visit, MAY 1, 10c, 12b ; 2, 9e, 12b ; 3, 12b ; interim agreement, 3, 10a ; leading article, 3, 11c
Italy, proposed visit to, JUNE 2, 6d (3*)
Moselle (River) canalization (s.), MAY 10, 11c
Norway, visit to, MAY 30, 9g
Oder-Neisse territories (s.), MAY 2, 9e ; discussed, 3, 8e (s.) ; 4, 8e ; Oxford Atlas definition (s.), JUNE 7, 8f (3*) ; (s.), 29, 7b

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Foreign Minister (Herr H. von Brentano) (continued) :
Photographs, MAY 1, 10 ; 3, 6d ; JUNE 5, 20
Poland, former German territories now in—statements : see *Oder-Neisse*, above
Rheinseiten canal project (s.), MAY 10, 11c
Russia — Europe, suggested grand alliance with : statement : see *Europe : Russia* above ;—Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 12, 9d ;—German territories, former : statements : see *Oder-Neisse*, above ;—Ideological changes (s.), APRIL 12, 9d ;—Relations with (s.), MAY 2, 9e
Saar (s.), APRIL 25, 9d (4*) ; discussion in Paris, MAY 4, 8e
Unification (s.), APRIL 12, 9d ; 14, 5f (and 4*) ; 16, 6f (3*) ; 19, 8b ; MAY 2, 9e ; 4, 8e ; 12, 5d ; JUNE 6, 10a
Foreign policy—Chancellor's discussions with advisors, APRIL 10, 8d ; discussed, 23, 8b ; Press comments ; party differences, JUNE 20, 9c ; 25, 6f ;—Adenauer, Dr. (s.), APRIL 28, 6c ; JUNE 12, 10b (and 4*) ; 19, 10d ;—Brentano, Herr von (s.), MAY 12, 5d ;—Bundestag debate : Social Democrats' move for, APRIL 11, 10g ; MAY 17, 8f ; debate, JUNE 29, 7a ; 30, 5c ;—Free Democrat views, APRIL 21, 5a ;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 7b ;—Middle East in : see under MIDDLE EAST ;—Social Democrat statements, JUNE 19, 10d ; 27, 10e ; 30, 5c
Foreign relations—sovereignty : see *Sovereignty*, below ;—Visitors, MAY 16, 10d
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Free Democratic Party : see *Free Democratic*, above
Free Jurists : see *Free Jurists*, above
Free People's Party : see *Free People's*, above
French forces—costs : see under *Allied forces : Costs*, above
French Foreign Legion, deserters from : see FRANCE : Defence forces : Foreign Legion
Frontiers : see *Frontiers*, above
Gehlen organization : see *Intelligence*, below
German Party : see *German Party*, above
German Social Union : see *German Social Union*, above
Gold reserves : see under *Finance*, above
Great Britain, relations with :
Air Attaché in Bonn, APRIL 20, 6a
Ambassador at Bonn (Sir F. H. Millar) —discussions with Foreign Min., JUNE 9, 6c ; 30, 5c
Ambassador at London (Herr H. von Herwarth)—reception, MAY 2, 9f ; dinner, 3, 12b
Anglo-German Assn., MAY 2, 9f, 12b
British books, interest in : see *Books*, above
British boys' visit to Hamburg, APRIL 13, 8g
British forces in Germany : see *British forces*, above

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
British military aid : see under *Defence: Arms,* above
British Minister of Housing, visit to Berlin of, APRIL 6, 8c (4*)
British Parliamentary and road delegation, JUNE 19, 7g
British Parliamentary and Scientific Committee delegation—plans, MAY 2, 7c
Demonstrations against British forces' accommodation : see under *Allied forces: Accommodation,* above
Deutsche-Englische Gesellschaft, APRIL 16, 6f
German builders' delegation, MAY 7, 6g
German Defence Ministry officials' visit to R.A.F. airfields, JUNE 5, 6c ; 12, 4e
German Foreign Minister's discussions in London MAY 1, 10c, 12b ; 2, 9e, 12b ; 3, 12b ; interim agreement, 3, 10a ; leading article, 3, 11c
German judges' delegation, MAY 11, 15f
German transport delegation, JUNE 20, 7g
Gloucester, Duke of—visit : see GLOUCESTER, Duke of
Kent, Duchess of—visit : see under KENT, Duchess of
Trade : see under *Trade: West,* above
Greece, relations with—cultural agreement, MAY 18, 8c ;—German President's and Foreign Minister's visit, MAY 14, 8f ; 15, 8d ; 16, 10e ; photo., 16, 10 (5*)
Guided missiles, interest in : see ARMS : Rockets : Germany
Hire-purchase restrictions : see *Trade: West: Retail: Credit,* above
Hospitals—correspondence, MAY 21, 7e
Housing—12,000 flats project, APRIL 5, 7g ;—Allied forces' accommodation : see under *Allied forces,* above ;—Berlin : see under *Berlin: West,* above ;—Minister (Herr Preusker) : see *Free People's Party: Chairman,* above
Icelandic Ministers' visit, MAY 8, 10c
Immigration—refugees : see *Refugees,* below ;—Statistics, JUNE 1, 8d (5*) ;—Yugoslavia from, JUNE 1, 8d (5*)
Income tax : see *Finance: Taxation,* above
India, relations with—German offer to India : see under INDIA : Development ; — Indian Prime Minister's forthcoming visit : see INDIA : Prime Minister ;—Trade : see under *Trade: West,* above
Indonesian President's visit : see INDONESIA : President
Industry : see *Trade: West,* above
Intelligence organization (Gehlen)—to become official, JUNE 16, 5a
Iron and steel : see *Iron,* above
Italy, Chancellor and Foreign Minister's proposed visit to : see under *Chancellor* and *Foreign Min.,* above
Japanese miners studying techniques : see under *Coal: Labour,* above
Jews : see *Jews,* above
Krupp interests : see *Krupp,* above

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) (continued) :
Labour—Allied forces, employees of : see *Allied forces: German nationals,* above ;—Automation : see *Automation,* above ;—Dismissals of tractor workers : see *Agriculture: Tractors,* above ;—Employment and unemployment, APRIL 4, 7f ; 6, 6g ; 18, 8c ;—Minister (Herr A. Storch) : on automation (s.), JUNE 14, 9f (4*) ;—Trade unions : e. German unions' infiltration, JUNE 5, 8a ;—Wages, MAY 5, 5a (and 5*)
Länder (see also names above)—Chief Ministers' meeting, MAY 4, 9g ;—Economies, call for : see *Finance: Länder,* above
Law—process criticized by Chancellor, APRIL 28, 6d (5*) ;—Great Britain, judges' visit to : see *Great Britain: German judges,* above ;—Verdict in verse upheld, APRIL 28, 6g ; light leading article reference, 28, 7d
Letter-boxes, Post Office offer concerning : see *Post Office,* below
Libel—editor and publisher of *Die Anklage* fined for libelling Chancellor and Min. of Finance, MAY 3, 8d ;—Chancellor, suit against by Sir O. Mosley : see *Chancellor: Libel,* above
Living, cost of—stabilization measures, JUNE 23, 5a ; 25, 14a
Lufthansa : see under *Aviation,* above
Luftwaffe : see *Defence forces: Air Force,* above
Machinery : see *Machinery,* above
Matches—price reduced, APRIL 2, 6c
Middle East policy : see under MIDDLE East
Milk price raised, APRIL 2, 6c
Ministry, coalition (Adenauer)—possible changes, APRIL 25, 10e ; party difference, MAY 7, 8a ; future, 17, 8f ; differences over economic policy, 26, 6f ; 28, 9f ; settled, 29, 10f ; JUNE 1, 8e ; German Party differences, 8, 10f ; policy differences, 18, 8f ; 20, 9c ; 21, 8d ; dispute between Chancellor and Finance Minister, 22, 9e ; 23, 5b ; 25, 6f ; party differences, 27, 10e ;—Overthrow, trial for advocating : see *Communist: West,* above
Motor cars : see *Motor cars,* above
Murders—British forces, by : see under *British forces,* above ;—Müller, Frau R. (Feb. 1954) : retrial of husband, JUNE 19, 10a (4*) ;—United States soldier sentenced : see *United States forces: Court martial,* below
Music : see *Music,* above
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Netherlands, relations with—aviation agreement : see under *Aviation,* above ;—Transport Ministers' discussions, MAY 1, 9b (4*)
Nigerian (west) Premier's visit : see NIGERIA : West : Premier
Norway, relations with—cultural agreement, MAY 30, 9g ;—German Foreign Minister's visit : see under *Foreign Minister,* above
Note, APRIL 30, 7e
Oil : see OIL : Germany

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) (continued) :
Olympic Games (Melbourne), participation in : see OLYMPIC Games
Opera : see *Opera*, above
Optical instruments : see *Optical*, above
Pakistan, trade with : see under *Trade: West*, above
Parliament :
Bundesrat, Minister for : see *German Party: Leader*, above
Bundestag—defence committee : former generals to advise : see *Defence*, above ;—Expelled member loses appeal : see SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Herr ;—President : see GERSTENMAIER, Dr.
Lumpenhaus, fine imposed for calling, JUNE 7, 14g (4*)
Parties, political—coalition differences : see *Ministry*, above ;—Hamburg, position in : see *Hamburg: Ministry*, above ;—New parties : see *Free People's Party* and *German Social Union*, above
Pensions—farmers, proposed : see *Agriculture*, above ;—Old age : Bill, MAY 24, 8g (and 5*)
Persian Minister for Posts, visit of, MAY 26, 5e
Poland, relations with—German Party leader's suggestion for diplomatic relations, JUNE 8, 11f ; 20, 9d ; Free Democrat views, 30, 5c
Police—Bill passed for incorporation of Frontier Police into Army, MAY 10, 10d ; puppet masters for road safety instruction, JUNE 1, 9f (4*)
Politicians, schools for young, JUNE 15, 8e (5*)
Population, APRIL 30, 7e
Portugal, trade with : see under *Trade: West*, above
Post Office—Berlin levy abolished, APRIL 2, 6c ; offer to householders without letter-boxes, MAY 8, 11c (4*)
President (Prof. T. Heuss)—attends Freud centenary celebrations, MAY 7, 8a ; entertains Icelandic Prime Min., 8, 10c ; receives N.A.T.O. Commander' 11, 9b (4*) ; at presentation of Charlemagne prize to SirW. Churchill, 11, 10e ; (s.), 12, 5d ; in Greece, 14, 8f ; 15, 8d ; 16, 10e ; photo., 16, 10 (5*) ; not to reply to east German President, 28, 8f (5*) ; opens Rembrandt exhib., 29, 3c ; message from Pres. Eisenhower, JUNE 18, 10f (and 8f, 5*)
Press—*Die Anklage:* editor and publisher fined : see *Libel*, above ;—Foreign Press Assn. luncheon, MAY 31, 10d ; —*Frankfurter Rundschau:* cartoon published, APRIL 12, 9c ;—Government office : officials, JUNE 29, 7g ; —Journalist released by east Germany : see KLUGE, Herr H. ;—Newspaper statistics, MAY 18, 9a (4*)
Prices—Chancellor's appeal to housewives, MAY 18, 8d (5*) ; reductions, JUNE 5, 8e (5*) ; stabilization proposals, 23, 5a ; 25, 14a

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) (continued) :
Prisoners, political—west Germany not to reply to east German letter, MAY 28, 8f (5*) ; amnesty Bill proposed by Free Democrats, JUNE 21, 8d
Prisoners of war : see *Prisoners of war*, above
Rabbits : see *Rabbits*, above
Rackets, squash : see under RACKETS : Squash
Railways : see *Railways*, above
Refugee Party : see *All-German bloc*, above
Refugees :
East Europe, from—statistics, MAY 29, 8d ; inquiry plans, JUNE 2, 5a
East Germany, from—three west Berliners sentenced for part in arrest of one by east police, APRIL 9, 6e ; youth charged with spying for e. German security service on father, 11, 9e ; seven police seek asylum, 21, 6e (4*) ; one dies, 23, 8g ; fortune teller sentenced for causing escapes, 26, 9g ; discussed, JUNE 26, 8d
Correspondence, APRIL 6, 9f
Return to east — Volkskammer deputy, APRIL 21, 5d ; statistics, JUNE 16, 5d
Statistics, MAY 3, 8g ; 8, 10g ; JUNE 5, 4g
West German officials : see JOHN, Dr. O. and SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Herr
Eastern territories former, from — meetings, MAY 22, 6g ; statistics, 29, 8d ; inquiry plans, JUNE 2, 5a ;—Poland, MAY 23, 8g ; JUNE 1, 8f (3*) ; 12, 8b (3*) ; 27, 8d (4*)
Rheinseiten canal project : see under RHINE
Road accidents : see *Road accidents*, above
Roads : see under *Roads*, above
Rockets, interest in : see ARMS : Rockets : Germany
Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic*, above
Russia, relations with—discussed, APRIL 16, 6f (3*) ; 23, 8b ; German protest against infringement of extra-territorial status of embassy, JUNE 26, 8d (4*)
Adenauer, Dr. (s.), APRIL 28, 6c
Ambassador at Bonn (Mr. V. Zorin)—discussions with Chancellor, JUNE 8, 10e ; with Social Democrat leader, 26, 8d ;—on defence forces cuts (s.), MAY 23, 9b (4*)
Ambassador at Moscow (Dr. W. Haas) —in Bonn, APRIL 7, 5e ; 14, 5f ; protest against infringement of extra-territorial status of embassy, JUNE 26, 8d (4*)
Brentano, Herr H. von (s.), MAY 2, 9e
Free Democrat views, APRIL 21, 5a
German fishing skippers in Baltic fined, MAY 21, 5g
German prisoners of war : see *Prisoners of war*, above
German X-ray gift to Russia : see CANCER : Russia

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) :
Russia, relations with (continued) :
Khrushchev, Mr. N.—comment during French leaders' visit to Moscow ("17 million Germans in Soviet *bloc* preferable to 70 million in united neutral Germany") : see *Future: Russian attitude,* above
Radio House in Berlin to be handed over by Russians : see under *Berlin: West,* above
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards : see under RUSSIA : Political : Ideological
Russian nationals in Germany : see under RUSSIA : Political : Exiles
Russian tourists, JUNE 25, 6g
Separate German deal, possible—German denial, MAY 2, 9e
Social Democrat views, JUNE 19, 10d
Seamen : see under *Shipping,* above
Shipping : see *Shipping,* above
Social Democratic Party : see *Social Democratic,* above
Social services—Chancellor (s.), APRIL 23, 6d (5*)
Sovereignty, anniversary of, MAY 5, 5a ; 7, 8a ;—Leading article, MAY 5, 7b
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Students : see under *Education,* above
Sugar price reduced, APRIL 2, 6c
Superstitions : see *Superstitions,* above
Synthetics production, JUNE 28, 7g
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Telephones : see *Telephones,* above
Television : see under BROADCASTING : Television
Tourist industry—Russians, JUNE 25, 6g
Tractor slump : see under *Agriculture,* above
Trade : see under *Trade,* above
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
Transport—Great Britain, delegation to : see *Great Britain: German transport,* above ;—Minister (Dr. H. C. Seebohm) : discussions in Netherlands, MAY 1, 9b (4*)
Treason—trial of "Socialist Action" members, APRIL 10, 9f ; charges against air force officer, JUNE 28, 7d (4*)
Turkey, trade with : see under *Trade: West,* above
Unemployment : see *Labour: Employment,* above
United States, relations with — Ambassador at Bonn (Dr. J. B. Conant) : hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 18, 12d ; "The Citadel of Learning," JUNE 7, 13e ;—Eisenhower, Pres. : message to Pres. Heuss, JUNE 18, 10f (and 8f, 5*) ;—German Chancellor's visit : see *Chancellor: United States,* above ;—Military aid : see *Defence: Arms: United States,* above ;—Trade : see under *Trade: West,* above

GERMANY :
Western (Federal Republic) (continued) :
United States forces—atomic weapons : leading article, MAY 29, 11b ;—Behaviour : protests, MAY 25, 8g ; JUNE 19, 9a (4*) ; 27, 8d (4*) ;—Costs : see under *Allied forces,* above ;—Courts martial : sentence reduced, MAY 4, 9g ; death sentence for murder, JUNE 30, 5g ;—Grenade thrown in Munich bar, JUNE 19, 9a (4*) ;—Radford, Adm. : visit, MAY 1, 8f ;—Spanish attitude, JUNE 29, 7c (3*) ;—Withdrawal, possible : leading article, MAY 29, 11b
Uranium : see under ATOMIC energy : Uranium
Vice-Chancellor (Herr F. Blücher)—resignation expected, APRIL 25, 10e
Wages : see under *Labour,* above
War crimes : see *War crimes,* above
War graves in : see under WAR graves
Waterways : see *Waterways,* above
Weather : see *Weather,* above
Widows, MAY 5, 5a (4*)
Wine : see *Wine,* below
Witchcraft : see *Superstitions,* above
Yugoslavia, relations with—economic aid : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Development ;—Yugoslav deputy Prime Minister's visit, MAY 15, 8f ; 16, 10d (3*) ; 18, 9g
Wiesbaden—opera festival, MAY 8, 5f ; 16, 5c ; 22, 12c ; 24, 3f
Wine—frost damage, MAY 29, 8g
Witchcraft : see *Superstitions,* above
Zeitgeschichte, Instut für : see *Nazis: Research,* above
GERRARD, Pte. H. G.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
GERRARD Industries, Ltd., MAY 9, 16c ; JUNE 21, 16f
GERSTENMAIER, Dr. (Germany)—vice-President of Christian Democrat Party, APRIL 30, 8g
GESTETNER, Mr. S.—death, APRIL 21, 11b ; tribute, 26, 15d
GESTETNER, Ltd., APRIL 26, 16g ; MAY 2, 18g ; 17, 19c
GEUTHER, Lt. (Germany)—treason charges, JUNE 28, 7d (4*)
GHANA—proposed new name of Gold Coast : see GOLD Coast : Name
GHASEEB, Bishara : see JORDAN : Finance : Minister
GHAZALA, Mr. M.—marriage, MAY 4, 12c
GHAZZI, Said : see SYRIA : Prime Minister
GHELDERODE, M. Michel de (Belgium)—*Mlle. Jaïre,* APRIL 17, 3d (4*)
GHENT : see under BELGIUM
GHIGLION-GREEN, Mr. M. — art exhib. : (photo.), MAY 23, 3d ; JUNE, 4, 5e
GHIOLDI, Señor A. (Argentina)—award, JUNE 9, 5e
GHOSH, Mr. A. : see INDIA : Communism : Secretary
GIACOMO Costa Fu Andrea—new vessel, JUNE 29, 7f
GIBB, Sir C. D.—resignation, JUNE 6, 13e
GIBBON, Mr. R. W. J.—will, MAY 21, 8c
GIBBONS, Mr. E. S.—will, APRIL 11, 13g
GIBBONS (Dudley), Ltd., MAY 28, 17c
GIBBS, Miss A.—photo., MAY 26, 4d
GIBBS, Sir G.—appointment, MAY 14, 7b
GIBBS, Mr. W. D.—president of Kent County R.U., JUNE 18, 3b

GIBBS-SMITH, Ven. O. H. (Archdeacon of London)—letter with others, JUNE 5, 11e ; s. on automation, 11, 6d
GIBBS and Banforth, APRIL 6, 14c (5*)
GIBRALTAR :
British forces—Artillery, Royal : 28th Coast Regt. : change of status, MAY 8, 11f
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Constitution—discussed, APRIL 3, 6e ; forthcoming refo.. discussions, MAY 10, 5a
Future—guide, MAY 24, 14d
Spanish claims—Algeciras rivalry : see SPAIN : Algeciras
GIBSON, Dr. A. J. H.—on Church unity (s.), MAY 30, 7c
GIBSON, Mr. C. W. — (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 8, 4c ; 20, 6c ; letter, 22, 11e
GIBSON, Sir H. S.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
GIBSON, Mrs. I. L. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 21, 6f ; 23, 14a
GIBSON, Rev. J. C.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 18, 10c
GIBSON, Mr. P.—son christened, MAY 5, 8c
GIBSON, Mr. S.—to stand as "vigilante" parliamentary candidate, MAY 15, 13d ; expelled from Liberal Party, 17, 7c
GIBSON (George) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
GIBSON (S.) and Sons, JUNE 20, 15g (5*)
GIELGUD, Sir J.—s. on Central School of Arts and Crafts' theatrical exhib., JUNE 6, 5e
GIEVES, Ltd., MAY 18, 16f ; JUNE 13, 16f (5*)
GIFFORD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 4c ; 10, 4c ; 16, 6e ; JUNE 29, 2f
GIFFORD, Lady A. M. G.—will, APRIL 23, 12g
GIFFORD, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—dines with Sir A. Eden, MAY 1, 6f
GILBERT, Mrs. V. A.—letter, JUNE 12, 13e
GILBERT and Ellice Islands—Christmas Island : hydrogen bomb test (1957) : see under ATOMIC warfare : Test : Great Britain ;—Note, MAY 25, 14e
GILBEY (W. and A.), Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a ; 24, 17f ; MAY 1, 18b
GILBY, Mr. G. R. E.—letter, APRIL 10, 14a
GILCHRIST, Mr. R. I.—entertains Duke of Edinburgh, MAY 18, 13b (4*)
GILES, Mr. G. C. T.—on teachers' salaries (s.), APRIL 2, 4c ; 4, 6d (4*)
GILES, Lady K.—car and valuables stolen from, JUNE 16, 6e
GILETTE, Mrs. V. P. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 4, 11f
GILHAM, Ald. Mrs. L.—re-elected Mayor of Great Yarmouth, MAY 23, 7c (5*)
GILL, Lady—death, APRIL 21, 11b
GILL, Mr. H. C.—appointment, MAY 3, 7e
GILL, Canon J. C.—letter, APRIL 25, 11g
GILL and Duffus, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19f ; 25, 14d, 15f
GILLAM, Mr. J. G.—letter, MAY 8, 14e
GILLAN, Sir A.—on Commonwealth (s.), MAY 25, 7e
GILLARD, Mr. F. G.—B.B.C. appointment, JUNE 27, 6g
GILLESPIE, Brig. Dame H.—resignation, MAY 3, 6d ; appointment, JUNE 1, 7c
GILLETT, Sir H.—appointment, MAY 9, 6g ; 11, 17c
GILLETTE Co. (U.S.A.), APRIL 7, 12g
GILLIES, Dr. J.—appointment, JUNE 30, 4b
GIMPEL, Mr. J.—recital, MAY 14, 5f
GINASTERA, Mr. A. (Argentine)—composition, APRIL 2, 10d
GINEVER, Mr. T. F. A.—letter, JUNE 14, 11e
GINSBERG, Mr. M.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
GIORDANI, Signor I. (Italy)—"Life versus Death," JUNE 5, 9a (4*)
GIRBAU, Vincente (Spain)—trial, APRIL 25, 10b ; sentence, 26, 8c
GIRDLERS' Company, JUNE 7, 12b
GIRLING, Rev. G. F. H.—letter, MAY 16, 13g
GIRLING Brakes, Ltd.—U.S. contract, JUNE 21, 6b
GIRLS' Clubs and Mixed Clubs, National Assn. of—training course for youth leaders : see under YOUTH
GIRTIN, Thomas—"Near Beddgelert, North Wales" : (photo.), APRIL 13, 3b
GITHERU, "Field Marshal" Ndungu (Kenya) —captured, MAY 28, 9g
GLACIER Metal Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 13b ; JUNE 19, 17c
GLADSTONE, William E.—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 22, 10e
GLAMORGAN : see under WALES
GLANDULAR fever—Royal Free Hospital outbreak : see under ROYAL Free Hospital
GLANVILLE, Prof. S. R. K.—death, APRIL 28, 10a ; tributes, MAY 3, 14c ; 5, 10b ; (M.S.), 7, 12b ; tributes, 7, 16d ; 12,10b ; 16, 15d
GLAOUI el Mezouari, Si Abdullah el (Morocco) —death, JUNE 5, 13d
GLARUS : see under SWITZERLAND
GLASER, Dr. E. M.—univ. appointment, APRIL 19, 12d
GLASGOW : see under SCOTLAND
GLASGOW, Lord—golden wedding, MAY 29, 12e
GLASGOW Phoenix Choir : see under MUSIC
GLASGOW University : see under SCOTLAND
GLASS, Mrs. R.—articles on travel to work in London, JUNE 18, 11f ; 19, 11f ; leading article, 19, 11b ; correspondence, 25, 9d ; 26, 11d ; 28, 9e ; 29, 9e
GLASS and glassware—drinking glasses, early English : article ; photos., APRIL 14, 9a ;—Exports, APRIL 13, 17c ;—Loving cup of Fishmongers' Company (photo.), MAY 4, 12d ;—Melting by electricity : new process, MAY 8, 8b ;—Note, MAY 21, 9c ; —Sale, JUNE 26, 12d ;—Stained glass in Churches : see under CHURCHES
GLASS-SELLERS' Company, JUNE 11, 12b
GLASS Technologists, Soc. of, MAY 8, 8b
GLAXO Laboratories, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a ; MAY 15, 16c
GLAZER Brothers, JUNE 26, 15c
GLAZIERS' Company, JUNE 6, 12b
GLEDHOW-CHAKA's Kraal Sugar Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
GLENDENNING, Mrs. J. — drowned with children, JUNE 19, 10e
GLENDENNING, Lt.-Col. S. E.—death : tribute, MAY 3, 14b
GLENFIELD and Kennedy (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 21, 12f ; MAY 5, 13f ; 9, 19e
GLENLICHT House : see under SCOTLAND
GLENTANAR, Lord—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4b
GLENVILLE, Mr. P.—*Hotel Paradiso* : see under THEATRICAL productions
GLIBBON, Mr. W. E.—on gift schemes (s.), APRIL 26, 7e
GLIDING : see under AVIATION
GLIÈRE, Dr. R. (Russia)—death, JUNE 27, 14a
GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 15g

GLOSTER Aircraft Co.—tests for jet silencers, JUNE 2, 4c

GLOUCESTER—Bishop : see ASKWITH, Rt. Rev. W. M. ;—Church House : damaged by lightning, APRIL 25, 6f (5*) ;—Diocesan conf., JUNE 7, 7e ;—Maisemore bridge opened, JUNE 29, 6f (3*) ;—Quay building explosion, MAY 1, 7c ;—Recorder's death : see SOMERSET, Mr. R. H. E. H.

GLOUCESTER, Duke of :

APRIL—in Glasgow, 16, 10a ; visits Scots Guards training centre ; at St. George's Day dinner, 24, 12b

MAY—attends Empire Rheumatism Council meeting, 2, 12b ; dines at Royal Academy, 3, 6a (and 3*) ; watches cup final ; dines with 10th Royal Hussars ; attends Combined Cavalry Old Comrades memorial service, 7, 12b ; in Carlisle, 9, 12b ; visits Lincolnshire, 10, 4b ; at army centres, 12, 8c ; attends St. John Ambulance review, 14, 12c ; in w. Germany, 15, 8d (and 2*) ; in Britain, 18, 12a ; attends reception, 23, 12b ; visits Aldershot show, 25, 12b ; entertains Queen Mother, 26, 8b ; at Oundle, 28, 12c ; attends Trinity House functions, 29, 12d ; at opening of Household Brigade memorial cloister, 29, 7a ; visits Grenadier Guards exhib., 30, 12b ; dines with Vintners' Company, 31, 12b

JUNE—at Trooping the Colour, 1, 7b ; in Netherlands ; unveils British Commonwealth war memorial, 4, 8a ; at Derby ; dines with 10th Royal Hussars, 7, 12b ; leaves for Sweden, 11, 10g (for full references : see *Sweden,* below) ; in Britain, 18, 10e ; at Windsor ; attends Garter ceremonies, 19, 6e ; at Ascot ; attends Grenadier Guards party, 20, 10e (5*) ; at Ascot ; 21, 12a (and 10c, 4*) ; 22, 12b ; 23, 8b ; at Windsor, 25, 10a ; watches test match ; visits V.C. exhib., 26, 12b ; attends V.C. celebrations, 27, 6a, 12b ; presides at Order of St. John meeting ; dines at Royal Northern hospital, 27, 12b ; attends meeting of King Edward's Fund, 28, 6b ; at meeting of King George's Jubilee Trust ; attends banquet for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 28, 10a ; attends St. John reception, 29, 10b

Anti-Aircraft Regt., honorary colonel of 245th Light, APRIL 7, 8d

Antique dealers' fair, loans to, JUNE 13, 12d

Art (s.), MAY 3, 6a

Engagements—(July), APRIL 25, 12b ; MAY 26, 8c ; JUNE 8, 12g

Hospitals (s.), JUNE 28, 6b

Photographs (inspects Scots Guards), MAY 2, 7 (5*) ; (at Oundle), 28, 18 ; (at opening of Household Brigade memorial cloister), 29, 18 ; (at Trooping the Colour), JUNE 1, 7b ; (at Groosbeek), 4, 18 ; (at V.C. review), 27, 18

Sweden, visit to—plans, JUNE 8, 9f ; leaves, 11, 10g ; in Sweden, 12, 10g ; 16, 5g, 6d ; 18, 10e (and 4*)

Trinity House, Master of, MAY 29, 12d

War (s.), JUNE 4, 8d

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of :

APRIL—in Northampton, 16, 10a

MAY—attends W.R.A.F. reunion, 7, 12b ; in s. Lincolnshire, 10, 4b ; visits W.V.S., 11, 12b ; attends St. John Ambulance review, 14, 12c ; visits Air Force training school, 17, 12b ; at Sir O. Stoll Foundation, 18, 12a ; attends reception, 23, 12b ; opens nursery school extension, 24, 12b ; visits Aldershot show, 25, 12b ; entertains Queen Mother, 26, 8b ; at Oundle, 28, 12c ; attends opening of Household Brigade memorial cloister, 29, 7a ; visits Grenadier Guards exhib., lunches with Northamptonshire Regt., 30, 12b ; godmother to son of Mr. H. Peake ; dines with Vintners' Company, 31, 12b

JUNE—at Trooping the Colour, 1, 12b ; lays foundation stone of Corby parish church, 4, 7d ; at Derby, 7, 12b ; watches Royal Tournament, 9, 8b ; leaves for Sweden, 11, 10g (for full references : see *Sweden,* below) ; in Britain, 18, 10e ; at Windsor ; attends Garter ceremonies, 19, 12b ; at Ascot, 20, 12b ; attends Grenadier Guards party, 20, 10e (5*) ; at Ascot, 21, 12a (and 10c, 4*) ; 22, 12b ; 23, 8b ; at Windsor, 25, 10a ; visits V.C. exhib. ; attends Scottish Borderers' reception, 26, 12b ; watches V.C. review, 27, 6a ; attends garden party ; visits Marie Curie hospital, 27, 12b ; attends banquet for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 28, 10a ; at private dance, 28, 10b ; attends St. John reception, 29, 10b

Engagements—(July), APRIL 24, 12c ; 25, 12b ; MAY 26, 8c ; JUNE 14, 12d (4*) ;—(November), JUNE 11, 12b

Photographs (at Oundle), MAY 28, 18 ; (at V.C. review), JUNE 27, 18

Sweden, visit to—plans, JUNE 8, 9f ; leaves, 11, 10g ; in Sweden, 12, 10g ; 16, 5g, 6d ; 18, 10e (and 4*)

GLOUCESTER, Prince Richard of—tonsils and adenoids removed : progress, APRIL 9, 8g ; 10, 10e ; 19, 10c

GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 25, 16b (5*)

GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regt.—1st Bn. : leaves Aden for Bahrain, MAY 7, 9g ; dinner, JUNE 2, 8c

GLOVER, Vice-Adm. C. D.—on Atlantic treaty (s.), APRIL 6, 8g

GLOVER, Col. D.—on capital punishment (s.P.), MAY 17, 5c

GLOVER, Dr. E.—on Sigmund Freud (art.), MAY 2, 11f

GLOVER, Mr. E. G.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c

GLOVER, Mr. F. J.—on Sir M. Beerbohm (tribute), MAY 23, 13d

GLOVER and Main, Ltd., APRIL 5, 17d

GLOVES—note, APRIL 9, 11e

GLUBB, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.—addresses Foyles luncheon, APRIL 14, 10d ; reception in honour, 25, 12b

GLUCK, Christoph—*Alceste:* correspondence, MAY 1, 3d ; *Armide:* correspondence, 7, 4g ; 16, 3g ; forthcoming production, JUNE 21, 5d (4*)

GLUCKMANN, Mr. P.—solo flight across Atlantic, JUNE 8, 10d

GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. I. M.—appointment, JUNE 9, 11c

GLYMPTON Park estate—for sale, MAY 18, 12c

GLYN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4a; MAY 16, 6c
GLYNDEBOURNE Opera Co.—Liverpool season: plans, APRIL 19, 3c; Sussex repertoire, MAY 11, 3c; light article, JUNE 11, 13e; Mozart bicentenary festival, 15, 5d; 16, 5f; season, 29, 11c
GLYNWED Tubes, Ltd., MAY 1, 17f, 19c
GOA: see under PORTUGAL: India
GOAD, Mr. H. E.—death, MAY 28, 14a; tribute, JUNE 1, 13e; 4, 14d
GODDARD, Mrs. D.—inquest adjourned, APRIL 5, 8b; inquest, MAY 3, 6f
GODDARD, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 28, 10b; will, JUNE 23, 8g
GODDARD, Sir H.—resigns chairmanship, APRIL 21, 12c
GODDEN, Miss J.—novel reviewed, MAY 24, 13c
GODFREY, Mr. E. G.—on technical education (s.), APRIL 6, 11d
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Lady—death, APRIL 10, 13d; (M.S.), 14, 8b; tribute, 18, 13d
GODFREY'S, Ltd., MAY 17, 17f; 29, 17f
GODINTON Park—daffodils, APRIL 2, 12
GODLEWSKI, Archbishop M. (Poland)—death, MAY 29, 13c
GODLEY, Gen. Sir A.—on Lord Cavendish-Bentinck (tribute), JUNE 26, 14c
GODWIN, Miss A.—appointment, APRIL 2, 4d
GODWIN, Warren and Co., Ltd., JUNE 8, 19b
GOEBBELS, Paul Joseph—literary remains: copyright dispute, MAY 31, 8b
GOEHR, Mr. W.—conducting noticed, MAY 14, 5d
GOFFIN, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
GOH PENG-TUAN (Malaya)—killed, MAY 26, 5e
GOLBORNE—road accident, APRIL 17, 6e (5*); (photo.), 17, 20
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 22, 14c
GOLD—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. annual review (F.N.), MAY 1, 17a;—Reserves: see under STERLING area;—Russia, imports from (F.N.), APRIL 28, 13b
GOLD Coast:
Asanteman Council—statement on constitutional proposals, MAY 9, 9a
Assembly, Legislative—stone from Palace of Westminster (photo.), APRIL 12, 18; opened, MAY 16, 15f
British Parliamentary delegation to study elections: see *Election*, below
Cocoa industry—inquiry into Cocoa Purchasing Co.: new commission appointed, MAY 11, 8d; inquiry completed, JUNE 27, 9f;—Price, MAY 29, 16c
Commissioner in London (Mr. T. M. K. Mercer)—photo., APRIL 12, 18
Constitution and future—statment by Asanteman Council, MAY 9, 9a; Colonial Sec. to make statement, 10, 5a; statement; independence date to be set after general election, 12, 6d; Governor (s.), 16, 15f;—Leading article, MAY 12, 7b;—White Paper, APRIL 20, 8f
Defence forces—Governor to assume control, JUNE 30, 4d
Development and economic situation — World Bank mission: plans, MAY 7, 17g (5*)
GOLD Coast (continued):
Election, general—Colonial Secretary (s.P.), MAY 12, 6d; plans, 16, 15f; JUNE 6, 9g; British M.P.s to study, 22, 7b; candidates; National Liberation Movement supporters ambushed returning from rally: deaths, 23, 5c (and 4*); National Liberation Movement manifesto, 28, 7d
Explosion in ammunition dump—African soldiers and British sergeant killed, MAY 17, 8c; 18, 9a
Finance minister (Mr. K. A. Gbedemah)—in Washington, MAY 4, 10a (2*)
Future: see *Constitution*, above
Goldmining—effect of general strike (Nov. 1955-Feb.), MAY 17, 18e;
Governor (Sir C. Arden-Clarke)—lays foundation stone of State House, APRIL 20, 8e (5*); opens Assembly, MAY 16, 15f; s. on elections, JUNE 6, 9g; to assume control of defence forces, 30, 4d
Law—constitutional proposals, APRIL 20, 8f;—Chief Justice: death: see WILSON, Sir Mark; new appointment: see KORSAH, Sir K. A.
Name—to be changed to Ghana, APRIL 20, 8f
National Liberation Movement—election manifesto, JUNE 28, 7d;—Supporters ambushed returning from Election rally: see *Election*, above
Roads—dual carriage-way plans, APRIL 19, 9[illegible]
State House—foundation stone laid, APRIL 20, 8e (5*)
Togoland (British), plebiscite to decide on integration with: [illegible] TOGOLAND
World Health Organization—application for associate membership, APRIL 6, 6g
GOLD Coast Main Reef, Ltd., APRIL 30, 17f
GOLD Fields Australian Development, MAY 25, 15a
GOLD Mines of Kalgoorlie (Australia), Ltd., MAY 21, 11b
GOLDBERG (A.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 18, 16f
GOLDEN Bay Cement Co., APRIL 19, 16c
GOLDFINCHES—nests: article, APRIL 12, 12f
GOLDFISH—light article, APRIL 6, 10f
GOLDIE, Mrs. G. W.—on television (s.), MAY 23, 3e
GOLDING, Mr. T. N. (Jamaica)—in Britain; s. on West Indian immigrants, MAY 19, 6c
GOLDMANN, Dr. N.: see JEWS: Zionist Congress, World: President
GOLDREI (Ch.), Foucard and Son, Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
GOLDSACK, Mr. S. J.—letter, MAY 9, 11d
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
GOLF:
Admirals v. Generals, MAY 24, 4f; v. Air Marshals, 25, 5g
Africa, South—match play championship, APRIL 6, 12g
Air Force, Royal—championship, APRIL 25, 14c; 26, 5b (7*); 27, 14g; 28, 3d
Amateur championship, MAY 29, 5e; 30, 5a; 31, 15a; JUNE 1, 5d; 2, 3e; 4, 4c; civic reception for 18 year-old winner, 4, 10g; leading article, 4, 11c
Antlers of Royal Mid-Surrey tournament, MAY 14, 3g
An Tostal tournament, MAY 11, 14g

GOLF (continued):
Army—v. Navy, APRIL 30, 4g; championship meeting, MAY 12, 4g
Artisans team v. Royal and Ancient Club team, MAY 7, 14g
Assistant professionals' tournament, MAY 9, 4b; 10, 17e; 11, 14f; championship, 24, 4e; 25, 4f; 26, 2g
Austrian amateur championship, MAY 22, 5e (7*)
Bar Soc. tournament, MAY 24, 4f; 25, 4g; 26, 2g; 28, 3d
Bath Club Cup, MAY 5, 4f; 7, 14g
Beharrell, J. C.—(photo.), JUNE 1, 5c; wins Amateur championship, 4, 4d; civic reception for, 4, 10g; leading article, 4, 11c
Belgium—beaten by England (Sunningdale), MAY 15, 5a; Open championship, JUNE 11, 3f; amateur international championship, 20, 5a
Bench and Bar international match, JUNE 4, 4e
Berkshire and Buckinghamshire professional championship, APRIL 11, 4g
Berkshire Trophy, APRIL 9, 13f
Blind Assn. Guide Dogs, tournament in aid of—plans, MAY 9, 4a
Bousfield, K.—challenge match, APRIL 9, 13g
Burhill junior meeting, APRIL 21, 10e
Canada v. United States (Texas), MAY 9, 4g; beaten by United States, 10, 17f
Canada Cup—played; (photo.), JUNE 25, 3a, b; 26, 3f; won by U.S.; B. Hogan wins individual trophy, 27, 4e
Carris (Mr. A. F.) boys' team v. Ladies' Golf Union girls' team; (photo.), APRIL 11, 4e (and 5*); 12, 3e
Coburn, D. F. and P. F.—(photo.), APRIL 18, 14c
County championship—qualifiers, JUNE 11, 3f; 12, 15e
Croydon Alliance championship, APRIL 6, 12g
Curtis Cup: see under *Ladies*, below
"Daks" Professional tournament, JUNE 15, 15d; 16, 3d; 18, 4a; photo., 18, 4
Dash, K.—appointment, MAY 19, 3g
Dunlop tournament; (photo.), MAY 2, 14d; 3, 4b; 4, 14e; 5, 4f; correction, 10, 17f
Edward Trophy, APRIL 30, 3d
Egypt—International championship, APRIL 2, 2d; 3, 4g; 6, 12g; 7, 3d; 9, 13g
England beat Belgium, MAY 15, 5a; beat Scotland (St. Andrews), 26, 3g
English championship, APRIL 24, 14a; 25, 14a; 26, 5a; 27, 14e; 28, 3d; (photo.), 30, 3d
Fathers and sons foursomes; (photo.), APRIL 18, 14d; 19, 14c; 20, 15b
Faulkner, Max—record round on Moortown course, JUNE 21, 3d
Fixtures 1957, JUNE 13, 14f
Fox, A.—(photo.), MAY 11, 14f
France—amateur native championship, APRIL 25, 14b (5*); Open championship, JUNE 2, 2g; v. Sweden, 7, 4d; international amateur championship, 8, 15f (5*); 9, 3g; 11, 3g; v. England, 16, 3d; 18, 4a
Gardiner-Hill, H.—Captain of Royal and Ancient Club, MAY 2, 14d

GOLF (continued):
Generals—cup tournament, MAY 7, 14g; v. Air Marshals, 11, 14d; v. Admirals, 24, 4f
Gleneagles—Saxone tournament—plans, JUNE 29, 4g
Gloucestershire amateur championship, MAY 28, 3d
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase, MAY 14, 3g
Goodwin tournament—qualifying rounds, APRIL 12, 3e; MAY 10, 17g; 11, 14g (5*); 31, 15a; JUNE 1, 5e
Goodwood club—professional, MAY 19, 3g
Great Britain v. Rest of Europe—introduction, MAY 29, 4g
Great Britain v. United States—British team's points scoring table, MAY 24, 4d (7*); JUNE 21, 3g (and 5*)
Guildford Alliance Stableford foursomes, APRIL 6, 12g; 11, 4g
Halford Hewitt Cup competition, APRIL 12, 3e; 13, 4a; (photos.), 13, 18; 14, 3a; 16, 12a
Harrison, A. G.—presentation to, MAY 10, 16g
Hogan, B. (U.S.A.)—wins Canada Cup individual trophy, JUNE 27, 4e
Huntercombe club v. Army team, JUNE 2, 2g
Ireland—West of Ireland championship, APRIL 4, 3e; amateur close championship, JUNE 28, 5g; 29, 5b; 30, 3g
Jacobs, J. R. M.—challenge match, APRIL 9, 13g
Ladies:
Astor Salver, JUNE 14, 3b (5*)
Carris Trophy; (photo.), APRIL 11, 4e (and 5*); 12, 3e
Close championship (1957)—dates, APRIL 4, 3g
County championship — qualifying competition, MAY 9, 4b; 10, 17g; 12, 4g
Cumberland and Westmorland championship, MAY 4, 14g
Curtis Cup—British proposal, APRIL 5, 12g; plans, MAY 25, 4g; U.S. team leaves for Britain, 28, 3d; prospects, JUNE 8, 15e; played, 9, 3f; won by Britain; British team (photo.), 11, 3f
Daks tournament, MAY 31, 15a; JUNE 1, 5d
Fife v. East Lothian, MAY 30, 4g
French International Championship, JUNE 16, 3d; 18, 4b
Girls' Golfing Soc.—North v. South, APRIL 12, 3e
Gloucestershire championship, MAY 19, 3g
Guinness Trophy, JUNE 6, 15d
Home international matches—selections, MAY 15, 5a; draw, JUNE 16, 3d
Inter-County championship, MAY 11, 14f (5*)
Irish championship, JUNE 1, 5d (7*); 2, 3g
Lancashire championship, MAY 4, 14g
Midlands championship, JUNE 21, 3g; 22, 3f; 23, 3d
Open championship, JUNE 27, 4g (and 7*); 28, 5e; 29, 5a; won by Miss M. Smith; (photo.), 30, 3f;—Photographs, JUNE 28, 5 (and 5*); 30, 3f
Scottish championship, MAY 23, 14f; 25, 4f
United States—article, JUNE 30, 3f;—Curtis Cup: see *Curtis Cup*, above
Welsh championship, MAY 16, 16e (7*)
Yorkshire championship, MAY 4, 14f

GOLF (continued) :
Lancashire Amateur championship, MAY 10, 17f ; 11, 14g ; 12, 4g
Lees, A.—challenge match, APRIL 9, 13g
Lester, E. G.—(photo.), MAY 18, 14e
Livery Companies meeting, City of London, MAY 10, 16g
Locke, A. D. (S. Africa)—arrival in Britain, APRIL 11, 4g ; (photo.), 19, 14c
London Metal Exchange, Golfing Soc. — bicentenary dinner, APRIL 7, 8c
London to Oxford, wager to play ball from : see EWING, Mr. H. C.
London University—Scottish tour : matches, APRIL 24, 14f (5*)
Love, G. — wins Irish amateur close championship, JUNE 30, 3g
Lucifer tournament, JUNE 16, 3d
Manchester University — Scottish tour, APRIL 18, 14d (7*)
Midland professional championship, APRIL 26, 4e ; 27, 14g
Moortown course—record round by M. Faulkner, JUNE 21, 3d
News of the World tournament—qualifying round, APRIL 11, 4e ; final : conditions altered, 11, 4g ; qualifying rounds, MAY 11, 14g (5*) ; JUNE 8, 15f
Norfolk amateur championship, MAY 7, 15d
North Foreland Club's open tournament, APRIL 3, 4f
Northern Professional Championships, APRIL 13, 4c ; 14, 3b
Old Giggleswickian Soc. v. Old Dundelian Soc., APRIL 27, 14a
Old Reptonian Soc.—meeting, JUNE 6, 15d (5*)
Open championship—entries, APRIL 20, 15d ; MAY 24, 4f ; JUNE 4, 4a ; qualifying rounds change, 7, 3d ; draw, 14, 3a
Penfold and Swallow tournament : (photo.), MAY 18, 14e ; 19, 3g ; 21, 2d
Player, G. (S. Africa)—(photo.), MAY 5, 4e
Portsmouth Clergy v. Winchester Clergy, MAY 3, 5d
Poulton, A.—(photo.), MAY 2, 14d
Professional Assn.—order of merit, MAY 24, 4f
Public schools tournament, APRIL 18, 14d ; 19, 14d
Radlett course—included in London green belt, MAY 25, 14c
Rosebery Cup, MAY 21, 2b
Royal and Ancient Club—Captain, MAY 2, 14d ; meeting, 3, 4a
Royal Cinque Ports club Easter meeting, APRIL 2, 2d
Rugby club—clubhouse destroyed by fire, MAY 28, 6e
Russell Cup, JUNE 9, 3g
Ryder Cup : see *Great Britain v. United States*, above
St. Albans clergy v. Ely clergy, JUNE 8, 15g
St. George's Champion Grand Challenge Cup contest, JUNE 25, 3b
St. George's Hill Silver Trophy, MAY 21, 2b
Scotland beaten by England, MAY 26, 3g
Scottish boys' championship, APRIL 5, 12d (5*) ; 6, 12a (5*) ; 9, 13g
Scottish Northern open championship, APRIL 11, 4e (5*) ; 12, 3e (7*) ; 13, 4c ; 14, 3b
Scottish Professional championship, JUNE 7, 3d ; 8, 15f

GOLF (continued) :
Scottish Universities team championship, APRIL 5, 12d (5*) ; 6, 12g
Secretaries Spring Meeting, MAY 9, 4b
Senior professional champion (E. W. H. Kenyon) v. United States Senior champion—plans, JUNE 13, 14f ; 30, 3f (7*)
Seniors Golfing Soc. championship, JUNE 15, 15d
Services championship, JUNE 19, 14a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 3d
Smith, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—(photo.), JUNE 28, 5 ; wins British championship ; (photo.), 30, 3f
Smith, Mrs. R.—(photo.), JUNE 28, 5
Southern Counties assistant professionals v. young amateurs side, APRIL 13, 4c
South-Western inter-counties championship, JUNE 18, 4b
Spalding tournament, APRIL 18, 14d ; (photo.), 19, 14c ; 20, 15a ; 21, 10e
Staffordshire amateur championship, MAY 7, 15d
Sweden beat France (Versailles), JUNE 7, 4d
Tennant Cup, JUNE 11, 3g
United States—article, JUNE 30, 3f ;—Canada, match with, MAY 9, 4g ; beat Canada, 10, 7f ;—Colonial invitation tournament, MAY 7, 15d ;—Masters' Tournament, APRIL 7, 3g ; 9, 8d ; 10, 4c ;—Open championship, JUNE 16, 3d ; won by C. Middlecoff, 18, 4b ;—Palm Beach Round Robin tournament, JUNE 11, 3g ; 12, 15e ;—St. Louis tournament, MAY 15, 5b ;—Texas tournament, JUNE 4, 4a ;—White Sulphur Springs championship, MAY 12, 4g ; 14, 3f ; 15, 5b
Ward, Miss A. — photo., JUNE 28, 5e (5*)
Waters, A. S.—photo., APRIL 19, 14c
Weetman, H.—challenge match, APRIL 9, 13g
Winchester Diocesan Clergy v. Southwark Diocesan Clergy, JUNE 9, 3g
Woking club—course fire, APRIL 7, 4g
Wolstenholme, G.—(photo.), APRIL 30, 3c
Yorkshire—v. Lancs., APRIL 16, 13g (7*) ; v. Derby, MAY 7, 14g
Yorkshire Evening News tournament, JUNE 21, 3d ; 22, 3g ; 23, 3d (and 5*)
GOLLAN, Mr. J.—secretary of Communist Party ; biog. note, MAY 14, 10c ; in Moscow hospital, JUNE 25, 6g
GOLLANCZ (Victor), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 29, 3f
GOMES, Mr. A. : see WEST Indies : Trinidad : Labour Minister
GOMME-DUNCAN, Sir A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4c
GOMULKA, Mr. W. (Poland)—released from prison, APRIL 7, 6b ; 9, 6d (5*)
GOOCH, Mr. E. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 5d ; s. on Labour Party ; wages, JUNE 18, 6[illegible]
GOODA, Miss J. M.—marriage, MAY 4, 12c
GOODAIR, Mr. G.—on prison officers' conditions (s.), JUNE 1, 6b (5*)
GOODE, Mr. W. A. C. : see SINGAPORE : Chief Secretary
GOODENOUGH, Rear-Adm. M. G.—will, MAY 19, 8[illegible]
GOODERSON, Canon W. D.—appointment, JUNE 5, 12d

GOODEVE, Sir C.—art. on British railways' vacuum brakes, JUNE 20, 3f
GOODHART, Prof. A. L.—appointment, APRIL 10, 12e; s. on road accidents, 11, 14g; s. on Mr. H. S. Truman, MAY 15, 6e
GOODLASS Wall and Lead Industries, Ltd., MAY 12, 11a; JUNE 19, 17c
GOODLET, Mr. B. L.—on Russian technical education (lect.), MAY 10, 18f
GOODMAN, Mr. B.—photo., APRIL 21, 9f
GOODMAN, Mr. L.—house burgled, APRIL 16, 8d; letter, MAY 28, 11e
GOODRICH, Mrs. B.—law case, APRIL 20, 16c
GOODRICH (B. F.) Co.—employment cuts: see UNITED States: Tires: Labour
GOODWIN, Mr. N.—on Mr. C. Smith (tribute), JUNE 1, 13e
GOODWIN, Miss R. W.—will, MAY 5, 8e
GOODWORTHS, Ltd., APRIL 6, 14g
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co.—nitrile rubber, APRIL 25, 17d
GOOLDEN, Mr. H. J.—letter, APRIL 3, 9e
GOONETILLEKE, Sir O.: see CEYLON: Governor-General
GOONEWARDENE, Mrs. V. (Ceylon)—election success; (photo.), APRIL 11, 9c
GOOSSENS, Sir E.—Australian appointments resigned, APRIL 12, 8c; 13, 3a (and 4*); s. on music in Australia, MAY 30, 9e (4*)
GOOSSENS, Mr. L.—Russian visit: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British musicians
GOOZEE, A. W.: see under MURDERS: Leakey, Mrs. L. M.
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
GOPENG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 9, 16f
GORDON, Miss A. I.—first woman Presbyterian minister; (photo.), MAY 11, 6d
GORDON, Mr. D.—letter, APRIL 20, 13e
GORDON, Miss D. H.—marriage, JUNE 16, 8d
GORDON, Dr. F. W.—marriage, JUNE 12, 12c
GORDON, Mr. G. E.—law case, MAY 15, 5g
GORDON, Sir H. S. C. M.—test match recollections: article, MAY 10, 13f; letter, 14, 11e (for further references on article: see CRICKET: Test matches: Article)
GORDON, Mr. John—law case, APRIL 13, 5g
GORDON, Joslyn: see DRUGS: Narcotic: Great Britain: Cocaine
GORDON, Dr. R. F.—appointment, MAY 3, 7a
GORDON - DUFF - PENNINGTON, Mrs. P.—daughter born, JUNE 22, 12b
GORDON-FINLAYSON, Gen. Sir R.—death, MAY 24, 14a; funeral, 29, 12c
GORDON Highlanders—dinner, JUNE 19, 12c
GORDON Hotels, Ltd., MAY 29, 17f; JUNE 27, 15c
GORDON WALKER, Mr. P. C.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 5d; MAY 2, 5e; 10, 5g; JUNE 9, 4f; 12, 4f (5*); 13, 4g; 20, 6d; 26, 5f; 27, 3d
GORE, Mr. S.—letter, APRIL 17, 14d
GORE-BROWNE, Sir E.—speech at Church Assembly financial debate, JUNE 21, 6f
GORICK, Mr. H. E.—on shipping (s.), MAY 19, 11a
GORING, Sir F. G.—death, MAY 4, 13b; funeral, 7, 12b; 8, 14b
GORKI, Maxim—"Mother": film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
GORRIE, Mr. A. D. M.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd., APRIL 23, 16d
GORSHKOV, Adm. (Russia)—C.-in-C. navy, APRIL 7, 6e
GORSKY, Mr. B.—"Moana (Vastness of the Waters)," JUNE 21, 13d
GORST, Mr. J.—letter, MAY 22, 13b
GOSCHEN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14b
GOSFORD, Lord—Parliamentary Secretary, Min. of Defence, MAY 23, 10f;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4c; 26, 14b; MAY 10, 4c; 17, 4b; JUNE 7, 14a
"GOSH!": see under WORDS and phrases
GOSLING, Pte. C. J.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 21, 8c
GOSLING, Mr. R. G.—on credit restrictions; building (s.), APRIL 7, 4a (4*)
GOSLING, Lady Victoria—funeral, MAY 28, 12a
GOSPEL, Soc. for Propagation of, APRIL 18, 6c
GOSS, Mr. W. A. B.—appointment, JUNE 22, 7g
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e
GOSSARD, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e
GOSS-CUSTARD, Mr. R.—death, JUNE 16, 10g
GOSSE, Dr. A. H.—death, JUNE 25, 13b; tribute, 28, 13b; funeral, 29, 10g
GOSSET, Miss M.—on Dr. M. A. Whiteley (tribute), JUNE 22, 13f
GOTTESMAN, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 23, 14b
GOUDGE, Miss E.—novel reviewed, JUNE 14, 13b
GOUGH, Mr. C. F. H.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 5, 4d; 20, 6a
GOUGH, Douglas—death, APRIL 9, 4d
GOUGH, Gen. Sir H.—letter, APRIL 19, 11e
GOUGH Island—expedition returns to Britain; S. Africa to man weather station, MAY 21, 6f; scientists return to London, JUNE 12, 7a
GOULD, Mr. F. J. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 2, 11a; will, 7, 5b
GOULD, Frederick T., MAY 11, 7e
GOULDEN, Mr. G.—photo., MAY 1, 20
GOULDING, Rev. H.—on Sir F. Spickernell (tribute), APRIL 13, 13c
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Co., Ltd., JUNE 8, 18c
GOVERNMENT buildings—statistics, MAY 30, 6d (5*); expenditure economies, JUNE 27, 10c
GOVERNMENT controls—Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), JUNE 23, 4b, 13a
GOVERNMENT departments—surplus chattels: sale (Neasden), MAY 10, 7d
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17b; MAY 4, 19a; JUNE 13, 16b
GOVETT, Mr. J. R.—on zinc (s.), MAY 28, 15a, 16a
GOVEY, Mr. G. W.—law case, JUNE 22, 13c
GOW, Mrs. D. E.—tribute, APRIL 28, 10b
GOWAN, Mr. I.—letter, APRIL 5, 3f
GOWER, Mrs. A. G.—baby missing: police search, JUNE 8, 6g; recovered; woman charged, 9, 6d (and 2*); 11, 6f; 15, 7e
GOWER, Sir P.—appointment, APRIL 26, 19d
GOWER, Mr. R.—presents petition in Commons on taxation and expenditure, APRIL 17, 5a;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 17, 4g; JUNE 20, 6b
GOWERS, Sir E.—hon. degree, MAY 10, 9g
GOWERS, Ald. W. R.—on Oxford by-pass (s.), MAY 8, 18a
GOYDER, Mr. G.—on industrial relations (s.), JUNE 10, 7f

GOYTIA, Señor V. F. (Panama)—presidential candidate, MAY 14, 10a
GRAAFF, Sir de V. (S. Africa)—on Bill to consolidate South Africa Act (s.), MAY 31, 9a (3*)
GRABHAM, late Mr. G. W.—proposal in will recommended by authorities: see CAMBRIDGE University: Foreign Travel Fund
GRACE, Mr. E. R. (U.S.A.)—salary, JUNE 4, 9a (4*)
GRACECHURCH Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e; chairman, 26, 19d
GRADDON, Mr. J.—appointment, JUNE 23, 5f
GRADEK, Alojzy, JUNE 14, 7e
GRAF, Herr F.: see AUSTRIA: Defence Minister
GRAFTON, Duke of—law case, JUNE 19, 5c; 20, 8c
GRAFTON, Mr. S.—novel reviewed, APRIL 12, 13b
GRAHAM, Col. Sir F. F.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4b
GRAHAM, Mr. G.—attacked, JUNE 1, 10f
GRAHAM, Mr. G. B.—letter, MAY 4, 11e
GRAHAM, Lt.-Gen. H. D. (Canada)—to visit U.S. army installations, MAY 10, 11f
GRAHAM, Air Vice-Marshal H. R.—evid. at inquest on boy mauled by lion, JUNE 12, 6a
GRAHAM, John G. (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see UNITED States: Murders: King
GRAHAM, Mr. J. S.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11c
GRAHAM, Mr. M.—on newspaper production costs (s.), MAY 17, 2g
GRAHAM, Robert (Canada)—executed; corneas for blind child, MAY 23, 10f
GRAHAM, Mr. W.—law case, MAY 10, 6f (3*)
GRAHAM, Mr. W. G. C.: see LIBYA: Great Britain: Ambassador
GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Dame C. E.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
GRAHAMS Trading Co., Ltd., MAY 18, 16g
GRAHL, Mr. J.—on fire brigades (s.), JUNE 28, 6a
GRAIG Shipping Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16f
GRAMOPHONE records—copyright: see that title;—Reviewed, APRIL 7, 9c; 14, 9f; 21, 9e; 28, 9c; MAY 5, 9d; 12, 8d; 19, 9d; 26, 9c; JUNE 2, 9c; 9, 9c; 13, 3g (4*); 16, 9f; 23, 9c; 30, 9e;—"Stereosonic" sound: demonstration, APRIL 27, 3b;—Tape recordings: see that title
GRANADA: see under SPAIN
GRANADA Theatres, Ltd., APRIL 5, 17d
GRANAHAN, Mr. W. T. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 26, 10b
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12f
GRAND Hotel, Harrogate, Ltd., APRIL 13, 15a (5*)
"GRANDMA" Moses: see MOSES, Mrs. A. M.
GRAND Union Canal—body recovered from, APRIL 10, 6g
GRANGE Trust Ltd., APRIL 26, 16e
GRANGEMOUTH Chamber of Commerce: see under SCOTLAND: Trade: Chambers of commerce
GRANIT, Prof. R. (Sweden)—Oxford Univ. hon. degree, JUNE 4, 14f
GRANNUM, Sir E. A.—death, APRIL 26, 15c
GRANT, Mr. A. G.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13e
GRANT, Mr. A. G.—letter, APRIL 27, 11e
GRANT, Sir F.—son christened, APRIL 3, 10a
GRANT, Mr. G. F.—appointment, JUNE 7, 12e
GRANT, Col. M. H.—on Sir H. Kearsley (tribute), MAY 11, 13d
GRANT, Mrs. P.—son born, APRIL 20, 12b; christened, JUNE 28, 10b
GRANTCHESTER, Lord—reception, MAY 15, 12b; letter, JUNE 30, 7d;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14a; JUNE 21, 14b; 27, 3a
GRANT-FERRIS, Wing Cdr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4g
GRANT-FERRIS, Miss S. G. B.—marriage, JUNE 6, 12d
GRANTHAM—development plan, MAY 25, 6d
GRANTHAM, Sir A.: see HONGKONG: Governor
GRANTHAM, Adm. Sir G.—in Italy, APRIL 4, 7g; G.C.B., MAY 31, 5a; in Lisbon, JUNE 7, 9g (4*); returns to Istanbul from Ankara, 12, 5e; in Tobruk, 27, 9f (5*)
GRANVILLE, Mr. K.—appointment, JUNE 6, 6b
GRAPEFRUIT—Supplies from U.S.: see FRUIT: United States
GRASS: see under AGRICULTURE
GRASSLAND Research Inst.: see under AGRICULTURE: Grass
GRATRIX (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e
GRATTAN-BELLEW, Mr. A.: see TANGANYIKA: Law: Attorney-General
GRATTAN Warehouses, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g; MAY 17, 19c
GRAVEL: see SAND and gravel
GRAVES Art Gallery: see under SHEFFIELD
GRAVESEND—cannon stolen, JUNE 12, 16c
GRAVESON, Prof. R. H.—on Dr. A. C. H. Barlow (tribute), JUNE 15, 13a
GRAVEYARDS: see CEMETERIES
GRAY, Mr. A. P.—"How People Vote," MAY 25, 6f; leading article, 25, 11b
GRAY, Mr. B.—will, APRIL 3, 10b
GRAY, Miss D.—*Love Affair*, JUNE 2, 5g
GRAY, Miss E. de M.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10d
GRAY, Pte. I.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
GRAY, Mr. J.—marrige; (photo.), MAY 15, 12c
GRAY, Dr. J. D. A.—letter, JUNE 27, 11d
GRAY, Mr. N. A.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
GRAY, Peter, APRIL 11, 6g
GRAY, Thomas—portraits: article; photo., APRIL 24, 12d
GRAY, Pte. W. A.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
GRAY, Mr. W. M.—on Budget (s.), APRIL 25, 19d
GRAY (William) and Co., Ltd.—launchings, JUNE 18, 15c
GRAY, Dunn and Co., Ltd., MAY 21, 11f
GRAY'S Inn, APRIL 19, 12b; JUNE 14, 12b;—Reconstructed hall (photo.), APRIL 4, 10d
GRAY'S Inn Road—fall through pavement light, MAY 17, 15g
GRAYSON, Mr. E.—letter, MAY 16, 3g
GRAYSON, Leroy (U.S.A.)—charged with attacking British civilian, MAY 10, 9d (4*); civilian's death, 14, 14d; (for further references: see MURDERS; Beaumont, Mr. W.)
GRAYSON, Rollo and Clover Docks, Ltd., APRIL 17, 19g; JUNE 28, 14c
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd., MAY 11, 16c
GREAT Knechtsand: see under GERMANY
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
GREAT Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f
GREAT Western Consolidated No Liability, JUNE 21, 16b (5*)
GREAT Yarmouth: see YARMOUTH, Great
GREAT Yarmouth Waterworks Co., JUNE 14, 19a; (F.N.), 14, 16a; 22, 15c

GREAVES, Sir E.—tribute, APRIL 7, 11c
GREECE :
Africa (South), community in : see under AFRICA, South
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army mission to Yugoslavia : see under *Yugoslavia*, below
Athens — Archbishop : see DOROTHEOS, Archbp. ;—Karaolis-Demetriou street, MAY 12, 6f
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Broadcasts to Cyprus : see under CYPRUS
Church : see ORTHODOX Church : Greek
Communist Party (outlawed)—secretary's dismissal announced by Bucharest Radio, APRIL 2, 5d ;—Poland, rebels repatriated from : see under *Poland*, below
Crete—Cyprus executions, attitude towards : see under CYPRUS : Terrorists : Executions : Greek ;—Light article, JUNE 21, 12f
Cyprus, move for union with : see CYPRUS : Greece
Delos—article ; photos., MAY 5, 9a
Doctors—strike, JUNE 20, 9d (and 5*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation—article, JUNE 5, 11f
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, JUNE 4, 14g
Electricity—Government to purchase British firm, MAY 28, 10b ; 29, 16c
Enosis : see CYPRUS : Greece
Foreign Minister (Mr. S. Theotokis) — repudiates desecration of Commonwealth war cemetery, APRIL 3, 8g ; campaign for removal from office, 20, 8g ; 23, 9a ; resignation offer, 24, 8a (and 10c, 5*) ; Government support, 25, 8g ; resignation withdrawn, 26, 10d ; leaves for Paris, MAY 2, 10f ; in Paris 7, 10b ; resignation, 28, 10b ; 29, 10e
on Cyprus (s.), APRIL 7, 5c ; 12, 10g ; 13, 8f ; 26, 10d ; MAY 9, 10a ; 23, 10d ; 25, 10f (2*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. E. Averoff-Tositsas)—returns British insignia, MAY 11, 10c ; appointment, 29, 10e ; leaves for France, JUNE 2, 6f ; returns to Athens, 11, 15c ; receives British Ambassador, 12, 10a ; meets Indian Prime Min., 23, 6a ; meets Russian Foreign Min., 29, 7d ; (photo.), 30, 6b
on Cyprus (s.), MAY 30, 10f ; JUNE 11, 8b ; 23, 6b ; — Deportation of Greek Orthodox priest from Britain (s.), JUNE 13, 10e ;—Russian Foreign Minister's visit : denial of U.S. request for no commitments during discussions, JUNE 29, 7d
Foreign policy—statement by Prime Min., APRIL 5, 6a ; foreign service changes, JUNE 1, 8d
General Confederation of Labour : see *Labour*, below
Germany (west), relations with : see under GERMANY : West
GREECE (continued) :
Great Britain, relations with :
Ambassador at Athens (Sir C. Peake)—absence from receptions in honour of German President, MAY 16, 10e ; 17, 9c ; Greek Opposition attitude, 18, 8c ; K.C.M.G., 31, 4c ; calls on Foreign Minister (Averoff), JUNE 12, 10a
Anti-British riots in Greece : see *Riots*, below
Awards returned as protest against British policy in Cyprus, JUNE 7, 14c (and 5*)
British airliners forced down by Greek fighters, JUNE 19, 10b ; B.E.A. protest, 20, 10c ; British Note, 21, 8c
British liners not to call at Athens, APRIL 13, 8f ; Greek complaint, 16, 8a
British Royal Family, actions against—church renamed ; plaque commemorating visit smashed ; (photo.), MAY 15, 10f ; Duke of Edinburgh's Corfu citizenship challenged, 18, 8c ; Greek boycott of reception for Queen's official birthday, JUNE 1, 8d
British tourists' impressions, MAY 9, 6g
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 14, 6d
Counsellor in London (Mr. J. Phrantzes) —on Anglo-Greek relations (s.), MAY 9, 6g
Cyprus move for union with Greece : see CYPRUS : Greece
Greek broadcasts to Cyprus : see CYPRUS : Greek broadcasts
Greek discourtesy towards British diplomatists, MAY 28, 10b
Greek liner searched, MAY 26, 6d
Greek Orthodox priest deported : see MACHERIOTIS, Fr. K.
King Paul (s.), APRIL 3, 8g
Parliament, British—discussed, APRIL 26, 14c
Trade : see *Trade*, below
King (Paul) — inaugurates Parliament ; Opposition withhold applause, APRIL 3, 8g ; meets German President and Foreign Minister, MAY 15, 8d ; (photo.), 16, 10 (5*) ; leaves for France with Queen, JUNE 2, 6f ; in France, 6, 8d (and 5*) ; (photo.), 6, 9c ; 7, 8c ; 9, 5d (5*) ; leaves, 11, 8b
on N.A.T.O. ; United Nations ; Cyprus ; relations with Britain and Turkey (s.), APRIL 3, 8g ; on Cyprus (s.), MAY 16, 10e ; JUNE 6, 8d
Labour—General Confederation of Labour : to grant life pensions to mothers of executed Cypriots, MAY 12, 6f ;—Minister (Mr. Bournias) : on Cyprus (s.), JUNE 21, 8c (5*)
Medals—return of British awards : see *Great Britain: Awards*, above
Ministry (Karamanlis)—seeks vote of confidence, APRIL 5, 6a ;—Cyprus policy, debate on : see CYPRUS : Future : Greek policy
Motor car rallies : see under MOTOR industry : Rallies
Orthodox Church : see that title
Parliament—inaugurated ; Opposition parties' "collective rebuke" to King, APRIL 3, 8g ;—Russia, invitation to : see under *Russia*, below

Greece (continued):
Poland, relations with—Greek Communist rebels to be repatriated, June 5, 9d; refused repatriation, 7, 9f
Prime Minister (Mr. C. Karamanlis)—seeks vote of confidence, April 5, 6a; photo., May 16, 10 (5*); meets Indian Prime Min., June 23, 6a
Cyprus policy, debate on: see Cyprus: Future: Greek policy
on Atlantic Treaty; Cyprus; foreign policy; relations with Turkey (s.), April 5, 6a; on Cyprus (s.), 7, 5c; 26, 10d; May 9, 10a; 11, 10c; June 4, 10a; 11, 15c
Prisoners—Communist rebels repatriated from Poland: see *Poland*, above;—East Europe and Russia, in: see under Europe: East: Prisoners
Queen (Frederika)—sight-seeing tour (photo.), May 24, 8; French visit with King: see *King*, above
Riots, anti-British—demonstrations against Cypriot executions, May 10, 12a; (photo.), 10, 12; inquiry, 11, 10c (4*)
Russia, relations with—discussed, June 13, 10f;—Article, June 28, 9f;—Greek deputies invited to Russia, May 30, 10c;—Greek prisoners: see Europe: East: Prisoners: Greek;—Russian Foreign Min. (s.), June 29, 7d
Shipping—liner searched by British: see Shipping: *Agamemnon*;—Turkey, ship detained by: see Shipping: *Florina*
Trade with Britain—Greek pre-war debts: discussions, April 14, 12f (5c, 5*)
Turkey, relations with—King Paul (s.), April 3, 8g; Greek attitude, 5, 6a; June 18, 10b;—Anti-Greek demonstrations (Sept., 1955): see Turkey: Riots;
United States, relations with—Greek denial of U.S. request for no commitments during discussions with Russia, June 29, 7d;—United States forces' extra-territorial rights: Greek protest at delay over negotiations for restriction, June 23, 6a (5*);—United States naval visit, April 19, 9g
War graves in: see under War graves
Warships seen off Crete—concluded to be British, April 9, 8d
Yugoslav military mission, May 21, 5c
Greeff-Chemicals Holdings, Ltd., May 16, 22d; 30, 19a; June 22, 16d
Greek civilization, ancient—evid. of social life from Ptolemaic papyri, April 13, 13f (and 5*); leading article, 13, 11b; party politics, 14, 8d
Greek Orthodox Church: see under Orthodox Church
Green, Bertram E., April 26, 6f (2*)
Green, Mr. D.—"Gardener to Queen Anne," May 17, 13e
Green, Mr. G.—on Civil Service (s.), May 31, 7e
Green, Dr. G. H.—death, June 27, 14a; tribute, 29, 10f
Green, Mr. H. H.—creditors' meeting, June 29, 6b
Green, Lady L. M.—(B.A.O.), June 28, 17d
Green, Mr. M.: see under Murders
Green, Senator T. (U.S.A.)—oldest Senator, June 19, 9c
Green, Hearn and Co., Ltd., June 18, 15e
Greene, Mr. G.—"The Quiet American": banned in S. Viet Nam, May 21, 5a (5*);—Theatrical adaptation of "The Power and the Glory": see under Theatrical productions
Greene, Mr. H. C.—tribute to Mr. J. Warren MacAlpine, June 12, 13d; B.B.C. appointment, 27, 6g
Greene, Leslie M. C., April 20, 6f
Greenfield, Mr. S. S.—death, April 24, 13d
Greenford—restoration of Church of the Holy Cross; (photo.), April 30, 10d
Greengate and Irwell Rubber Co., Ltd., June 19, 17c
Greenham, Mr. A. H.: see Australia: South Australia: Agent-General
Greening (N.) and Sons, Ltd., May 12, 13f; June 28, 15e
Greenland: see under Denmark
Greenoff, Mr. J.—on gift schemes (s.), April 26, 7e
Greenwell (T. W.) and Co.—dispute at ship repairing yards: see Shipping: Construction: Labour: Sunderland
Greenwich—Royal Naval College: see under Navy;—Wharf fire, May 24, 10d
Greenwood, Mr. A.—recorded discussion broadcast in Moscow, June 20, 10b;—(s.P.) recorded, June 5, 4f; 22, 14d
Greenwood, Mr. H. G. P.—letter, May 23, 5d
Greenwood, Miss S.—marriage, May 4, 12c
Greenwood and Batley, Ltd., June 21, 16f
Greer, Rt. Rev. W. D. L. (Bp. of Manchester)—in hospital, May 11, 10b; 12, 6e; on premium bonds (s.), 25, 6c
Greffulhe, Comtesse — as original of "Duchesse de Guermantes" in Proust's novel; article, May 31, 12f
Gregory XIII, Pope—letter sold, May 29, 12d
Greig, Lady—on Miss H. Talbot (tribute), May 17 16b
Greig, Mrs. J.—on *Quiver* (l.), May 19, 7d
Grenadier Guards—1st. Bn.: Bruges march-past (photo.), June 7, 20;—Portrait of Queen commissioned: see under Elizabeth II, Queen: Portraits;—2nd Bn. leaves Suez Canal zone, April 2, 6a; (photo.) 2, 6b; in Britain, 14, 4 g;—Tercentenary: review by Queen, June 25, 5b;—3rd Bn.: party, June 20, 10e (5*)
Grenfell-White, Mrs. W.—(M.S.), April 24, 12b
Gresham Life Assurance Soc., Ltd., April 11, 17e; 18, 17f
Gresham Trust, Ltd., May 8, 23a; June 6, 18d
Gresson, Mrs. E. C. C.—will, April 7, 11d
Greville, Miss S.—recital, May 21, 10g
Grey, Miss B.—dances before Russian leaders, April 26, 6f (and 5*); photo., 26, 10e
Grey family—papers deposited with Durham Univ., May 23, 12b
Greyhound racing: see Dog racing
Greyhound Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd., June 14, 16f
Gribbett, Sir G.—deputy chairman of B.O.A.C., April 21, 6e
Gridley, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, June 27, 3a
Grierson, Mr. E.—novel, April 5, 11d
Grieson, Oldham and Co., Ltd., April 24, 17f; May 11, 16f; 31, 17d
Grieve, Mr. T. S.—death, June 16, 10f
Griew (I.) and Co., Ltd., April 23, 16e; May 7, 17d; 24, 16f

GRIFFIN, Cardinal B. (Archbp. of Westminster) —invests Abbot of Ealing, APRIL 19, 6b; preface to new ed. of Douay Bible, 27, 12d; pastoral letter, MAY 28, 6f; opens school, JUNE 9, 4f (5*)
on Communism; Russian leaders' visit (s.), APRIL 9, 4g; on family life (pastoral letter), MAY 28, 6f; leading article, 28, 11c
GRIFFIN, Mr. B. C.—will, MAY 17, 16c
GRIFFIN, Miss D. A.—on teachers (s.), APRIL 5, 4f (5*)
GRIFFITH and Diggens, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13g
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Hugh—injured, APRIL 17, 6e (5*)
GRIFFITHS, Jack—death, MAY 7, 6g
GRIFFITHS, Mr. James:
Africa, Central—University (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5c; MAY 4, 4c
Automation (s.), MAY 7, 5a; (s.P.), 11, 4c; JUNE 6, 4d
Cyprus (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4b; MAY 3, 3c, d; 10, 5b; 15, 14c, e; JUNE 7, 14c; 14, 14e
I.C.I. dismissal (s.P.), JUNE 26, 5a
Oil (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4a
Singapore—(s.P.), MAY 17, 4d; discussion with Chief Min. of Singapore, 17, 10b; (s.P.), 19, 6g
Trinidad Oil Co. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4e; 21, 14g
West End vice (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14d
Wheat—international agreement (s.P.), MAY 1, 4b (5*)
GRIFFITHS, Capt. L. P.—death, JUNE 9, 6c (2*)
GRIFFITHS, Richard, MAY 24, 7f
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 12, 4d, e, 10f
GRIFFITHS (A. E.) (Smethwick), Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e
GRIFFITHS Hughes Proprietaries, Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
GRIGG, Mr. A. B.—law case, JUNE 9, 10c
GRIGG, Patrick W., JUNE 29, 6g
GRIGGS, Mr. E. L.—"Collected Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge" (ed.), MAY 3, 13d
GRIGORYAN, K. I. (Russia)—executed, MAY 30, 10c
GRIMBLE, Sir A.—"A Pattern of Islands"; film of: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Pacific Destiny*
GRIME, Mr. F. A.—will, MAY 24, 12b
GRIMES, Mr. W.—wife's death: acquitted of charges, MAY 1, 6b
GRIMES, Prof. W. F.—lect. on Mithras temple excavations, MAY 11, 10d
GRIMOND, Mr. J.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 18, 10c; on U.N.E.S.C.O. dismissals (l.), MAY 22, 9e; on automation; Trinidad Oil Co. (s.), JUNE 11, 7b;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4g; 19, 5c; MAY 2, 5d; 4, 4g, 5a; 8, 6d; 18, 5c, d, e; JUNE 12, 4e, 10f; 21, 14g; 26, 5a; 29, 2f
GRIMOND, Mrs. J.—on nationalized industries (s.), MAY 31, 7f (5*)
GRIMSBY — Carr Lane secondary modern school: ban on boy without tie, JUNE 27, 6b;—Mayor's death: see OLSEN, Ald. J. C.
GRIMSTON, Sir R.—Local government (s.), JUNE 28, 6f;—(s.P.) recorded, 29, 3c, d
GRISBROOKE, Mr. W. J.—letter, MAY 7, 11e
GRIVAS, Col. G. T.: see CYPRUS: Terrorists: Leader
GROAT: see under COINS
GROCERY trade—retail prices: proposed index, JUNE 13, 10c (and 4*)
GROENESZ, Mgr. (Hungary)—pardoned, MAY 12, 5d; Press conf., JUNE 11, 15d
GROMYKO, Mr. A. (Russia)—leaves for Denmark, APRIL 7, 6d; in Denmark, 9, 8g; for London discussions on disarmament: see ARMS: Disarmament: United Nations Commission; for discussions on Indo-China: see INDO-CHINA: Anglo-Russian;—on disarmament (s.), APRIL 24, 10a; MAY 9, 8e
GRONCHI, Donna C. (Italy)—visit to Britain, APRIL 9, 6g
GRONCHI, Signor G.: see ITALY: President
GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines, Ltd., MAY 7, 16g; JUNE 9, 11b
GROPIUS, Dr. W.—medal for architecture; (photo.), APRIL 11, 7c
GROSS, Mr. N.—death, APRIL 10, 13d
GROSSIMUS, Mr.: see EGYPT: Russia: Counsellor
GROSSMITH, Mr. G. W.—on atomic power stations (s.), APRIL 6, 4b
GROSVENOR, Lt.-Col. R. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4f
GROSVENOR House (Park Lane), Ltd., JUNE 22, 17f
GROTE, George—"History of Greece": *The Times* of 1856 review quoted, MAY 17, 2g
GROTEWOHL, Herr O.: see GERMANY: East: Prime Minister
GROVER, Mr. A. C.—appointment, JUNE 15, 15g
GROVES, Miss F. I.—will, JUNE 21, 12c (5*)
GROVES, Mrs. J. A.—death, JUNE 15, 7e
GROVES, Mr. W. E.—retirement, JUNE 28, 14b, c
GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd., APRIL 4, 15f
GROZA, Dr. P.: see RUMANIA: President
GRUBB, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
GRUBHOFER, Herr F. (Austria), JUNE 23, 5d
GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M.: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces: Commander
GRUESSNER, Dr. A. (Germany)—to visit Britain, JUNE 7, 8f (3*); 8, 7e; (P.Q.), 20, 6a (5*)
GRUMBAR, Mr. R.—marriage, JUNE 16, 8d
GRÜMMER, Miss E. (Germany)—(photo.), APRIL 28, 9d
GRUNDMAN, Mrs. E.—alleged intent to murder employer, MAY 16, 18c; discharged, 24, 6c
GRUNEBERG, Dr. H.—Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 18, 13e
GSCHNITZER, Dr. F. (Austria), JUNE 23, 5d
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York, APRIL 4, 15f
GUARD Bridge Paper Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
GUARDIA, Señor E. de la (Panama)—presidential candidate, MAY 14, 10a
GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 16c; MAY 8, 23a; 9, 16c; 31, 18a
GUARDIAN Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 13, 16g; MAY 10, 20a
GUARDS' Club, First, JUNE 2, 8b
GUATEMALA—"state of alarm," JUNE 26, 8c (and 4*); "state of seige," 27, 8g; censorship imposed, 30, 5g;—Aircraft accident: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
GUDMUNDSSON, Dr. K.: see ICELAND: Foreign Minister
GUENSCHE, Otto (Germany)—released, APRIL 30, 6c
GUERNSEY: see under CHANNEL Islands
GUERRERO, Señor L. M.: see PHILIPPINES: Great Britain: Ambassador

GUERRIERI, Dr. R. (Italy)—letter, APRIL 17, 14f
GUEST, Prof. J. J.—death, JUNE 20, 13a
GUEST, Col. R. N.—received by Duchess of Kent, MAY 31, 12b
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd., MAY 4, 16c; JUNE 5, 16b, g; 29, 13a
GUGGENHEIM (Solomon R.) Foundation—museum headquarters (New York): plans, MAY 8, 12g; sketch, 12, 5c
GUIANA, British:
Commonwealth position—People's Progressive Party calls for right to secede, APRIL 10, 10c
Constitution—People's Progressive Party demands, APRIL 10, 10c; 1953 suspension validity to be tested, 18, 8g; plans, 26, 9b; comments, 28, 5a (5*); questions in Imperial Parliament, MAY 3, 3c; People's Progressive Party suggestion for conference, 28, 9g (4*)
Council, Legislative—plans, APRIL 26, 9b
Election, forthcoming, JUNE 30, 10f
Essequibo—sea defences, JUNE 6, 8e (5*)
Finance—loan, APRIL 10, 15f; (F.N.), 10, 15a; 13, 15a; national income, 26, 9b
Future: see *Constitution,* above
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
Labour—domestic helpers for Britain and Canada: plans, APRIL 6, 6g
Note, MAY 25, 14d
People's Progressive Party—Constitutional demands: see *Constitutional,* above;—Leader, former: see JAGAN, Dr. C.
Police commissioner, JUNE 18, 9c
Prisons—possible review of conditions, MAY 9, 9a (4*)
Trade—exports, APRIL 26, 9b
GUIANA, French: see under FRANCE
GUIANA, Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS
GUIDED missiles: see ARMS: Rockets
GUILDFORD—Bishop: Rt. Rev. I. S. Watkins nominated, MAY 15, 10c;—Diocesan Mission, APRIL 16, 10e;—Lion Hotel site: redevelopment scheme, JUNE 18, 6b;—Old People's Welfare Committee: see under AGED persons;—Recorder: see CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. D.
GUILDFORD Cathedral—Scottish window: plans, JUNE 14, 12c; appeal, 15, 12d
GUILDHALL Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 17g, 19b
GUILDHALL School of Music and Drama—fees increased, APRIL 13, 6d; performances, JUNE 7, 5d
GUINNESS, Mrs. B.—Swiss sentence: appeal dismissed, APRIL 7, 5a
GUINNESS, Miss G. L.—marriage; (photo.), MAY 25, 12c
GUINNESS (Arthur) Son and Co., Ltd., JUNE 8, 18a, 19d
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 16, 22d
GULBENKIAN, Mr. C. S.—will, JUNE 30, 10d
GULBENKIAN, Mrs. D.—valuables stolen from, MAY 25, 7c
GULBENKIAN (Investments), Ltd., JUNE 12, 17c
GULBENKIAN (Securities), Ltd., JUNE 12, 17c
GULBENKIAN (Calouste) Foundation—trustees' differences, JUNE 16, 6b; 30, 10d
GULEK, Mr. G.: see TURKEY: People's Party: Secretary-General
GULF Oil Corp.—contract with Europa Oil Ltd., APRIL 5, 7g; British American Oil offer, 26, 17f; tankers to be built by British firm, MAY 7, 10f; 12, 13e; Bolivian concession, 25, 13g
GUNAWARDABA, Mr. S.: see CEYLON: United States: Ambassador
GUNAWARDENA, Mr. D. P. R.: see CEYLON: Agriculture: Minister
GUNN, Mr. H.—replies to complaints against *Daily Sketch,* MAY 2, 6e (and 5*); Press Council letter, 3, 6f; reply, 4, 7e; War Office statement; *Daily Sketch* comment, 5, 3c
GUNNER (R.), Ltd., JUNE 22, 17g;—Law case, JUNE 6, 15f
GUNSTON, Sir D.—on Bembridge harbour (s.), MAY 26, 8d
GÜNTHER, Eberhard (Germany)—injured, JUNE 16, 5d
GURKHA Brigade Assn., JUNE 8, 12b; 9, 8b
GURKHA Rifles, 4th Prince of Wales Own—service of remembrance; dinner, JUNE 7, 12c
GURKHA Rifles, 5th—luncheon, JUNE 12, 12b
GURKHA Rifles, 6th—luncheon, JUNE 8, 12b
GURKHA Signals—pipe banner, APRIL 23, 12b
GURMANI, Mr. M. A.: see PAKISTAN: West: Governor
GURNEY, Lady—visits Malaya, APRIL 12, 9g
GURUNG, Capt. P. M.—death, JUNE 9, 6c (2*)
GURYANOV, Mr. A. (Russia)—expelled from U.S., APRIL 26, 10c; 27, 8c; MAY 4, 8f (5*)
GUSTAF, King: see SWEDEN: King
GUTFREUND, Mr. H.—letter, APRIL 23, 11f
GUTHRIE, Mr. R.—letter, APRIL 7, 7g
GUTHRIE, Mr. T.—U.S. award, APRIL 3, 12a (4*)
GUTHRIE-SMITH, Mrs. O. F.—death, JUNE 20, 13b; tribute, 22, 13g
GUYS, Constantin—photo. of watercolour, JUNE 25, 12c
GWATKIN, Mr. C.—death, APRIL 11, 13c
GWINNETT, Button—document acquired by Yale University, JUNE 25, 6d
GWYNN, Mr. J. T.—death, MAY 23, 13c
GYMNASTICS—ladies: Netherlands beat England, MAY 28, 3d
GYMNURAS (moon rats)—one at London zoo (photo.), MAY 25, 20
GYPSIES—control in New Forest, MAY 3, 7d (3*); national insurance arrears: prosecution, 25, 6f; camp sites: (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 6b

H

H. A.—on Dr. G. H. Green (tribute), JUNE 29, 10f
H. C. D.—on Miss J. Hills (tribute), MAY 29, 13c; on Mr. C. Parker (tribute), JUNE 26, 14b
H. D. H.—on Dr. E. E. Bailey (tribute), MAY 4, 13b
H.E. Proprietary, Ltd., MAY 9, 16f; 23, 18f
H. G. G. W.—on Sir N. Scorgie (tribute), APRIL 2, 11b
H. G. N.—on Mr. R. J. Cruikshank (tribute), MAY 24, 14c
H. J. B.—on Bishop N. Velimirović (tribute), APRIL 7, 11c

H.P. Sauce, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b; MAY 14, 17d; JUNE 6, 17g
H. Q.—on Lt.-Cdr. M. Solomon (tribute), MAY 30, 13f
H.S. (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 14, 12f; JUNE 9, 11c
H. S. A.—on Jkr. F. Beelaerts van Blokland (tribute), APRIL 7, 11b
HAAKON, King: see NORWAY: King
HAAS, Dr. W.: see GERMANY: West: Russia: Ambassador
HABBANIYAH, Lake: see under IRAQ
Habeas corpus—writ granted, JUNE 16, 10e; 23, 11a, 6g
HABERDASHERS' Company—Hall rebuilt: (photo.), JUNE 28, 18; reopened, 29, 6b
HABTEWOLD, Aklilou: see ETHIOPIA: Foreign Minister
HACKBRIDGE and Hewittic Electric Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
HACKER, Mr. R. H.—retirement, JUNE 18, 6d
HACKFORTH, Mrs. L.—hon. degree, MAY 14, 12d
HACKING, Lady—daughter born, MAY 30, 12b
HACKNESS Hall—litter left by motorists: notices, JUNE 26, 6d
HACKNEY—housing: accommodation for one-person: correspondence, MAY 7, 4g
HACKNEY and Hendon Greyhounds, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17c; 23, 16c
HADDEN, Mr. F. L.—will, MAY 31, 12d
HADDLETON, Mr. F. S.—law case, APRIL 19, 15c; MAY 8, 8f
HADEN, Mr. H. J.—letter, APRIL 20, 13d
HADEN (G.N.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 2, 19c
HADEN-GUEST, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6a; JUNE 7, 14a; 8, 4a
HADFIELDS, Ltd., APRIL 5, 15g
HADLEIGH, Dean of: see BROWN, Very Rev. W. J.
HADLEY, Amelia G.: see under MURDERS
HADLEY, Rev. P.—tours of railway station for Sunday school, MAY 31, 3g
HADRIAN'S Wall—book reviewed, APRIL 19, 13e; excavations, MAY 4, 12g; (photo.), 9, 7c
HADRILL, Mr. R. A.—letter, APRIL 6, 9e; 11, 11g
HADWEN, Miss P. A.—marriage, MAY 17, 12c
HAEMOPHILIA—injuries caused in road accident to sufferer: law case, MAY 9, 5d
HAFFAR, Lufti (Syria)—requested to form ministry, JUNE 8, 8d (5*)
HAGENBECK (Carl)—Indian contract, APRIL 18, 9g
HÄGGLÖF, Hr. B. G. R.: see SWEDEN: Great Britain: Ambassador
HAGUE Club: see ARGENTINA: Trade and BRAZIL: Trade
HAIG, Sir H.—death, JUNE 18, 14a
HAIGH, Mr. W.—death, APRIL 14, 11a; tribute, 18, 13d; will, JUNE 22, 12c
HAIGH and Hamer, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f
HAIGHT, Prof. G. S.—"The George Eliot Letters" (ed.), JUNE 14, 13d
HAILE Selassie: see ETHIOPIA: Emperor
HAILEY, Lord—Order of Merit, MAY 31, 4a; leading article, 31, 11c; received by Queen, JUNE 28, 10a;—Photograph, MAY 31, 5
HAILEYBURY College—Players: in Canada, APRIL 24, 3c (3*)
HAILSHAM, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3a, 10g; 4, 4b; JUNE 27, 3a
HAINES, Mr. E. W.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 9, 11f
HAIR, Mr. G.—appointment, APRIL 28, 6e
HAIR and hairdressing—(photo.), APRIL 2, 9b; colouring, 2, 9e; National Fed. conf. (Malvern), 3, 3d; proposed price increases, 24, 7d; light article, 24, 12f; central co-ordinating committee to be abolished, JUNE 9, 4c; light article, 29, 10f
HAITI:
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Roads—World Bank loan for improvement, MAY 8, 22c; 9, 9e
HAJDU, Mr. V. (Czechoslovakia)—release, APRIL 9, 6e; 16, 6e
HALDANE, Lord—suggested monument, JUNE 14, 7d
HALDANE, Prof. J.—reported resignation from Communist Party, APRIL 6, 7d; 7, 4c
HALDANE, Rev. J. H.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 19, 6c
HALDER, former Gen. (Germany)—invited to advise on defence, MAY 14, 10d; 15, 8a
HALE, Mr. C. L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4f; 26, 14e; MAY 4, 4c, 5c; 17, 5a; JUNE 1, 14a; 5, 4c; 7, 14f; 12, 4f; 14, 14b
HALE, Cpl. P. J.—shot dead in Cyprus, MAY 17, 9d
HALE, Mr. W.—attacked, APRIL 12, 7e
HALES, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 21, 4f
HALES, Mr. R. N.—letter, JUNE 5, 11f
HALESOWEN Steel Co., Ltd., MAY 4, 16f; 18, 17d
HALEY, Sir W.—on cricket (s.), JUNE 21, 12e; on B.B.C. (s.), 27, 6e (5*)
HALIFAX—Grand Theatre: to be sold, APRIL 30, 14c; closes, MAY 26, 8g
HALIFAX, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4a; 27, 4f; at Pilgrims' dinner in honour of Mr. H. Truman; (photo.), JUNE 22, 7a
HALIFAX Building Soc.—general manager's resignation: see BENTLEY, Mr. F.
HALIM, Mustapha ben: see LIBYA: Prime Minister
HALL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 4c
HALL, Lady—letter, JUNE 13, 11f
HALL, Alan—rescued, JUNE 2, 4e
HALL, Dom C. R. (Abbot of Ealing)—invested, APRIL 19, 6b
HALL, Mr. D.—will, JUNE 25, 10c
HALL, Derek J., JUNE 4, 14f
HALL, Ven. E. F. (Archdeacon of Totnes)—speech at Church Assembly, JUNE 22, 7f
HALL, Mr. E. T.—letter with others, MAY 29, 14c
HALL, Miss E. V.—marriage, APRIL 30, 10b
HALL, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14d; JUNE 8, 4f; 22, 14c; 27, 3e; 29, 2g
HALL, Sir John—marriage, APRIL 4, 10b
HALL, Mr. M.—on factories (s.), APRIL 18, 15e
HALL, Noel G., JUNE 13, 6b
HALL, Mr. R.—on Maj.-Gen. M. Wingfield (tribute), APRIL 18, 13d
HALL, Rt. Rev. R. O. (Bp. of Hongkong)—visit to China, JUNE 26, 10f (5*)
HALL, Maj. R. W.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 25, 12e
HALL, Mr. W. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 4f
HALL (L.) (Edmonton), Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
HALL and Co., Ltd., APRIL 21, 12f; 28, 13f; MAY 22, 14e
HALL (Matthew) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f; MAY 7, 17e; 30, 17f
HALL Brothers (Whitefield), Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
HALL Engineering Industries, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19d
HALL-NEALE, Mrs. A. M.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
HALLAM, Sleigh and Cheston, Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f

HALLAMSHIRE Industrial Finance Trust Co., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16c
HALLÉ Orchestra : see under MUSIC
HALLETT, Sir M.—on Sir W. Ibbotson (tribute), MAY 10, 18c
HALLIDAY, Mr. E.—appointment, APRIL 27, 3g
HALLNÄS, Hr. H. (Sweden)—ballet plans, APRIL 2, 10d
HALLSTEIN, Prof. W. (Germany)—to visit Turkey, APRIL 3, 6g; discussions with Chancellor in Switzerland, 10, 8d; leaves, 11, 10g; in Paris, MAY 4, 8e; discussions with French Foreign Sec., 16, 15f; 18, 10e; visit to Venice, 29, 9b; JUNE 2, 5b; in Luxembourg; discussions, 5, 10g; (photo.), 5, 20; 6, 10a
HALPIN, Mrs. H.—letter, JUNE 8, 11e
HALSBURY, Lord—on automation (s.), MAY 10, 9c; JUNE 13, 15d
HALSON, Mr. B.—Oxford - Cambridge walk, JUNE 12, 6c
HAM, Mr. R.—recital, APRIL 16, 3c
HAMBLIN, Mr. H. J.—comments on previously convicted man's employment with railways, MAY 4, 6e
HAMBLY, Mr. G. R. G.—award, MAY 14, 6g
HAMBROS Bank, MAY 4, 16b, f, 17f
HAMBROS Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 4, 16f
HAMBURG : see under GERMANY
HAMELIN, M. Raymond (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, MAY 4, 9f
HAMER, Mrs. K. M. F. B.—will, MAY 21, 8c
HAMER (John C.), Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
HAMES, Mr. B. E.—death, JUNE 29, 6f (5*)
HAMID, Judge Abdul (Pakistan)—member of commission to draft Malayan constitution, MAY 29, 10g (3*)
HAMID, Mr. Abdul : see MALAYA : Local Government, Lands and Housing, Minister
HAMILL, Dr. J. M.—letter, APRIL 3, 11e
HAMILTON, Mr. A. P.—on rubber (s.), JUNE 14, 17d; (F.N.), 14, 16d
HAMILTON, Miss E.—novel reviewed, MAY 3, 13c
HAMILTON, Mr. H.—letter, JUNE 13, 11e
HAMILTON, Mr. Iain—work commissioned, JUNE 27, 13c
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—" Gallipoli Diary " : correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e; MAY 1, 11e; 3, 11e; 8, 14e
HAMILTON, Miss M.—letter, MAY 10, 13g
HAMILTON, Mrs. M. A.—on Mr. R. G. Cruikshank (tribute), MAY 17, 16c
HAMILTON, Sir P.—appointment, APRIL 6, 15g
HAMILTON, Mrs. R. A. C.—daughter born, MAY 18, 12a
HAMILTON, Col. S. W. S.—death, MAY 24, 14a
HAMILTON, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4c
HAMILTON (William) and Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 25, 6g (4*)
HAMILTON-FRASER, Mr. D.—Paris art exhib., APRIL 5, 3c
HAMILTON Terrace—lighting : see ROADS : Lighting
HAMLIN, Dr. E. J. (S. Africa)—death, APRIL 20, 13b
HAMMARSKJÖLD, Hr. D. : see UNITED Nations : Secretary-General
HAMMERL, Mr. F. (Hungary)—escapes to Austria, APRIL 28, 5b (and 5*)
HAMMERSLEY, Miss P. J.—marriage, APRIL 20, 12c
HAMMERSMITH Palais, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15c; 23, 13c; 30, 11a
HAMMERSON Property and Investment Trust, JUNE 18, 15d; 25, 14c
HAMMOND, Mr. B. C.—death, MAY 7, 16c
HAMMOND, Mr. J. H.—on vehicle workers' wages (s.), JUNE 12, 7a
HAMMOND, Miss K.—country house to be sold, MAY 21, 8d
HAMPSON, Capt. S. H.—will, MAY 4, 13d (3*)
HAMPTON Court Palace—guide lecture tours, MAY 1, 7g; hours of opening, 31, 12c
HAMSON, Leslie E., MAY 9, 6d; 10, 6e (and 3*); 15, 6e; 16, 8e; 17, 7e; 18, 4g; 19, 4e (and 5*)
HANBURY, Prof. H. G.—on Prof. S. R. K. Glanville (tribute), MAY 16, 15d
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Mr. J. M. A.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10c
HANCOCK, Dame F.—appointment, JUNE 30, 6f
HANCOCK, William—death, MAY 31, 7a
HANCOCK (William) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
HANDLEY Page, Ltd., APRIL 6, 14g; 27, 17f
HANGER, Mr. E.—appointment, APRIL 14, 13c
HANGERS Paints Associated Co's., Ltd., APRIL 14, 13c; MAY 9, 16f
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b; JUNE 14, 17c
HANKEY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 17, 4b; JUNE 8, 4a
HANKINSON, Mr. C. F.—preface to Debrett, MAY 16, 14e
HANLON, Mr. W. G.—appointment, JUNE 5, 6c
HANNA, Mr. G. B. : see IRELAND : Northern : Finance : Minister
HANNAH, Rev. H. B.—will, MAY 4, 13d
HANNAY, Mr. J. M.—letter, APRIL 30, 9g
HANNAY, Rt. Rev. T. (Bp. of Argyll and the Isles)—on Church of South India (s.), MAY 24, 7f
HANNEN, Mr. L.—on Portman Square hotel scheme (s.), APRIL 27, 10g
HANNEN, Mr. N.—on building trade wages (s.), JUNE 13, 10c
HANNIBAL—fictional biog., JUNE 28, 11c
HANNIKAINEN, Mr. T.—conducting noticed, APRIL 6, 3g
HANNINGTON, Mr. R.—on school meal money (s.), APRIL 16, 4g
HANNON, Sir P.—on Sir C. Morrison-Bell (tribute), APRIL 20, 13c
HANOMAG slump : see GERMANY : Agriculture : Tractors
HANOVER : see under GERMANY
HANOVER, Prince Christian of—rumour of engagement to Princess Margaret denied, MAY 17, 10a
HANOVER, Prince Ernest Augustus of—appeal for British nationality, MAY 21, 4a
HANOVER Bank of New York, APRIL 11, 17d; JUNE 12, 17f
HANSARD Soc.—members, APRIL 7, 4g; MAY 26, 4c
HANSEN, Herr E. : see NOLDE, Herr E.
HANSEN, Mr. P. (Denmark) — appointment, MAY 23, 10a
HANSEN, Mr. R. (Denmark)—resigns, MAY 23, 10a
HANSON, Mr. C. G.—letter, MAY 14, 11d

HANSTEEN, Gen. W. (Norway) — resigns appointment; new post, JUNE 1, 8b
HANUMANTHAIYA, Mr. K.: see INDIA: Mysore: Chief Minister
HAPSBURG, Archduke Ferdinand von — marriage, APRIL 7, 8c; 11, 8b; (photo.), 11, 18
HARBEN, Mr. P.—cooking demonstration in New York, APRIL 12, 10e
HARBORD, Mr. G.—*Night of the Fourth*, JUNE 30, 8e
HARCOURT, Comtesse A.-P.d'—daughter born, APRIL 23, 12b; christened, JUNE 6, 12b
HARCOURT-SMITH, Mr. S.—letter, MAY 26, 7g
HARCUS, Rev. A. D.—letter, APRIL 12, 11f
HARCUS, Rev. T. L.—letter, MAY 11, 11f
HARDEN, Mr. D. B.—letter, APRIL 3, 9e
HARDIE, James Keir—centenary plans, JUNE 27, 6b (5*)
HARDING, Anthony—falls down shaft, MAY 23, 7c
HARDING, Mr. G. W. L.—dismissed from Jordanian post, JUNE 29, 8b
HARDING, F.-M. Sir J.: see CYPRUS: Governor
HARDMAN, Mr. B.—evid. at inquest, MAY 25, 6e
HARDMAN, Mr. J. S.—will, MAY 29, 13e
HARDMAN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
HARDMAN and Holden, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
HARDWARE, Mr. H.—appeal against conviction upheld, APRIL 7, 4b; claim against police settled; forthcoming request for inquiry, JUNE 5, 7b
HARDWICK, Miss A.—death, JUNE 30, 6d
HARDY, Mrs. D. K. F.—will, APRIL 19, 12e
HARE, Maj. E.—retirement, MAY 5, 3c
HARE, Mr. J.—hands over stone for Gold Coast Assembly (photo.), APRIL 12, 18; at conf. on Singapore constitution, 28, 5f; opens colonial engineering conf., JUNE 19, 7f
on Caribbean federation (s.P.), JUNE 30, 3f; on Colonies: premium bonds; lotteries (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14e (5*); engineers (s.), JUNE 19, 7f;—Cyprus (s.), APRIL 28, 6e; MAY 15, 14b; (s.P.), JUNE 28, 3b;—Gibraltar radio station, proposed (s.P.), JUNE 28, 3d;—Kariba dam (s.P.), JUNE 28, 3a;—Kenya (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4d; JUNE 7, 14d, e;—Malaya (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14e (5*);—Oversea Civil Service (s.), APRIL 30, 5f;—Rhodesia (Northern) and Nyasaland (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10c (5*);—Wages (s.), MAY 26, 6b
HARE and hounds—"The Hunt" (Borrowdale), MAY 21, 8e
HARES—report on, JUNE 27, 6c
HAREWOOD, Lord—at marriage of Lord Boyne and Miss R. A. Stucley, APRIL 12, 12b; godfather to son of Mr. A. Lyttelton, JUNE 11, 12b
HAREWOOD, Lady—at marriage of Lord Boyne and Miss R. A. Stucley, APRIL 12, 12b; watches Royal Tournament, JUNE 13, 12b
HARGRAVES, Col. K.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 5, 10g (5*)
HARGREAVES, Mrs. P. B.—marriage, MAY 18, 12b
HARKNESS, Miss D. M.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
HARKNESS, Mr. H. B.—law case, JUNE 26, 7d; 27, 7e; 28, 13d; 29, 3f; 30, 13f
HARKNESS, Sgt. J. G.—detained in Austria, JUNE 20, 9d
HARKNESS, Sir J. W. P.—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17c; MAY 24, 18a;—Order for tanker refused, APRIL 27, 10d; contracts, 28, 13b; MAY 16, 9e
HARLAND Engineering Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f; MAY 23, 19e; 25, 15c; JUNE 15, 17g
HARLOW New Town—sculpture unveiled; (photo.), MAY 18, 3d
HARMER, Lady—death, MAY 25, 13d; tribute, 30, 13f
HARMSWORTH, Lord—on Mr. G. Sheppard (tribute), JUNE 7, 15g
HARPER, Mr. C. R.—luncheon, MAY 16, 14b
HARPER (John) (Meehanite), Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
HARPER (John) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
HARREL, Mr. W. V.—death, JUNE 2, 10c
HARRIES, Mr. A. W.—will, MAY 9, 12d
HARRIMAN, Mr. W. A.: see UNITED STATES: New York: Governor
HARRINGTON, Frederick R., MAY 2, 7b; 23, 7b
HARRINGTON, Mr. J. L.—appointment, JUNE 18, 6d
HARRIS, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir A. T.—letter, APRIL 30, 9e
HARRIS, Mr. E. V.—design for Kensington Central Library and Town Hall, APRIL 25, 12
HARRIS, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 1, 14e; 7, 14f
HARRIS, Miss J. (U.S.A.)—awards, APRIL 3, 12a (4*); JUNE 4, 5g
HARRIS, Mr. L. G.—letter, JUNE 6, 11g
HARRIS, Mr. P.—letter, APRIL 10, 14b
HARRIS, Mr. R. Reader—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14d; MAY 4, 5c; 9, 14e
HARRIS, Mr. Ralph—"Politics without Prejudice," MAY 17, 13e
HARRIS, Mr. Rosser—(B.A.O.), MAY 5, 13e
HARRIS, Mr. S.—statement on conductresses: see ROTHERHAM: Passenger transport
HARRIS (L.) (Harella), Ltd., MAY 23, 19e
HARRIS and Sheldon (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 12, 13f
HARRISON, Mr. C. A.—letter, MAY 9, 11g
HARRISON, Mr. C. G.—on Malayan electricity (s.), MAY 28, 9b
HARRISON, Mr. D.—"Along Hadrian's Wall," APRIL 19, 13e
HARRISON, Sir E. (Australia)—possible High Commissioner in London, MAY 22, 8a; appointed; photo., 24, 10e
HARRISON, Chancellor F.—resignation, MAY 30, 12f
HARRISON, Sir G. W.: see BRAZIL: Great Britain: Ambassador
HARRISON, Mr. J.—law case, JUNE 29, 3g
HARRISON, Col. J. H.—appointment, APRIL 9, 4c
HARRISON, Miss P. A.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10d
HARRISON, Mr. R.—U.S. award, JUNE 4, 5g
HARRISON, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 23, 14a
HARRISON (Birmingham), Ltd., MAY 3, 15g
HARRISON and Sons, Ltd., MAY 9, 16f; 24, 18f
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd., MAY 2, 19c
HARROD, Mrs. F.—death, MAY 25, 13c
HARRODS, Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e; 4, 13a

HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd., APRIL 4, 14d; (F.N.), 4, 12b, 15f; 27, 17c; 28, 13c; JUNE 27, 15c
HARROGATE—appeal for Army apprentice: see under EXPLORING Soc., British Schools, Iceland
HARROLD, Mr. P. H.—on local government (s.) JUNE 6, 6f
HARROP, Mr. J. P.—will, MAY 25, 13f
HARROW—Coliseum Theatre to close, MAY 18, 3c; JUNE 14, 5c
HARROW School—summer term, MAY 2, 12d; performance reviewed, JUNE 4, 5d; Speech Day, 15, 12c
HARROWBY, Lord—funeral, APRIL 2, 8a
HARROWBY, Lady—funeral, APRIL 2, 8a; tribute, 2, 11b; (M.S.), MAY 4, 12b
HART, Dr. A. B.—on conscription (s.), MAY 26, 4b
HART, Miss A. L. E.—will, APRIL 4, 10b
HART, Dr. B.—death, JUNE 9, 10g
HART, Miss D. (U.S.A.)—autobiog., JUNE 7, 13b
HART, Miss H. C.—on Civil Service (s.), APRIL 24, 7b (5*)
HART, Mr. H. R.—death, JUNE 11, 14e
HART, M. Jean (France)—Unesco commission, JUNE 16, 5g
HART, Mr. T. M.: see SINGAPORE: Finance: Financial Secretary
HART, Maj. W. T.—letter, APRIL 23, 14c
HART, Son and Co., Ltd., APRIL 21, 12a; MAY 31, 15c; 10, 23d; JUNE 1, 15c; 6, 16c; 13, 16c
HART and Levy, JUNE 5, 16c
HARTCLIFFE, Lee and Malkin, MAY 12, 13e
HARTEBEESTFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., APRIL 17, 19g
HARTING Combe—rhododendrons (photo.), JUNE 16, 14
HARTLAND, Lady—will, APRIL 12, 12b (4*)
HARTLEY, Mr. B. R.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
HARTLEY, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10c
HARTLEY, Mr. E. G. S.—death in Siam, JUNE 23, 6f
HARTLEY, Sir H.—on power (s.), JUNE 18, 8d
HARTLEY, Mr. L. P.—letter, APRIL 21, 7d
HARTLEY, Mrs. M. E.—will, APRIL 16, 10g
HARTLEY (Wm. P.), Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e
HARTLEY Baird, Ltd., APRIL 16, 15d
HARTLEY Fabrics, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17b
HARTMANN Fibre Co., Ltd., APRIL 9, 15c; 13, 17b; MAY 3, 15c; JUNE 1, 15c (5*)
HARTSBOURNE Grange: see under BUSHEY Heath
HARTSLOCK Woods—Easter visitors: (art.), APRIL 3, 3b
HARTSOP electricity scheme: see under LAKE District
HARTWELL, Mr. C. H.: see UGANDA: Chief Secretary
HARTWELL, Mr. H.—attacked, MAY 19, 6d
HARTWELL, Prof. R. M.—univ. appointment, MAY 22, 10c
HARVARD, Mr. M.—letter, MAY 30, 11f
HARVARD, late Mr. S.—widow's appeal fails, JUNE 22, 13c
HARVEY of Tasburgh, Lord—appointment, APRIL 30, 5g
HARVEY, Mr. I.—letter, JUNE 2, 7f;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, 3d; JUNE 9, 4f; 22, 14c
HARVEY, Prof. L. A.—letter, MAY 4, 13e
HARVEY, Dr. P. N.—marriage, MAY 18, 12b
HARVIE-WATT, Sir G.—appointment, JUNE 4, 16c
HARWOOD, Sir E. G.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4b
HARWOOD, Mr. J. K.—daughter christened, MAY 19, 8b
HARWOOD, Patrol R. E.—Automobile Assn. medal, JUNE 19, 7g
HASBANI River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
HASLAM, Mr. C. N. C.—marriage, MAY 28, 12b
HASLEHUST, Fr. B.—in Italy, JUNE 26, 8c (4*)
HASNA, Ali: see JORDAN: Law: Minister
HASSAN, Prince: see JORDAN: Prince
HASSAN, Prince Moulay: see MOROCCO: Crown Prince
HASSEL, Herr von: see GERMANY: Schleswig-Holstein: Chief Minister
HASTE, Mr. B.—injured, JUNE 15, 6g
HASTINGS, Lord—will, APRIL 16, 10g
HASTINGS, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 14, 10e; JUNE 6, 4d
HASTINGS and St. Leonards—Fairlight Glen: mine clearance: see under MINES, land;—Fashions competition: see under CLOTHING;—Health Clinic, Arthur Blackman, MAY 30, 6g;—Light industries: factory opened, MAY 30, 6g;—Secondary modern school, new, MAY 30, 6g;—Sussex Hotel: sold, MAY 2, 12e;—Tree felling: protest, JUNE 7, 6f
HASTINGS and Thanet Building Soc.—interest rates, JUNE 23, 13b (5*)
HATFIELD—Development Corporation: meeting, APRIL 7, 4a (4*)
HATHERLEIGH—maintenance of common land rights, MAY 4, 6f
HATHEROP Castle—At Home: arrangements; new school, JUNE 14, 12d
HATOYAMA, Mr. T.: see JAPAN: Prime Minister
HATS—Aigrette feathers, trimming with: hat impounded in British Columbia, MAY 3, 10c;—Davy Crockett craze: see CROCKETT;—Light leading article, MAY 23, 11d
HATTERSLEY (Ormskirk), Ltd., MAY 30, 19a; JUNE 7, 18e, 19e
HATTON, Mr. J. J.—law case, MAY 3, 5f
HAUGHTON, Col. S. G. S.—death, JUNE 5, 13d
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart (Germany)—article; photo., JUNE 6, 5a
HAUSA: see AFRICA: Languages
HAUSKNECHT, Fraulein E. (Germany)—death, JUNE 6, 13d
HAVERS, Lady—will, MAY 18, 13d
HAVERS, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W.—on Air Vice-Marshal Sir G. Laing (tribute), APRIL 7, 11c
HAVIROV: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
HAWARTH, Mr. C. T.—death, APRIL 23, 8g
HAWDON, Mr. J.—on Maj.-Gen. P. J. Mackesy (tribute), JUNE 14, 15b
HAWICK: see under SCOTLAND
HAWKE, Lord—on Economic Commission for Europe (s.), APRIL 11, 9f (4*); on east-west trade; European coal situation (s.), 13, 9d (and 5*)
HAWKE, Mr. J. S. T.—appointment, JUNE 15, 19e
HAWKER, Pte. J. A.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9[illegible]
HAWKER Aircraft Co.—redundancy: see under AIRCRAFT: Labour
HAWKER Siddeley Group, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e

HAWKINS, Mr. G. T.—death, JUNE 6, 7b; inquest, 19, 6d
HAWKINS, Mr. L. C.—on roads (s.), APRIL 19, 5f
HAWLEY (John) (Walsall), Ltd., MAY 26, 13b
HAWORTH, Mr. J.—on wages; automation; equal pay (s.), MAY 29, 7d
HAWORTH (Richard) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b; MAY 12, 11a; 22, 14c (5*)
HAWTHORN, Rev. N. R. M.—letter, JUNE 15, 15
HAXELL, Mr. F.—on automation (s.), MAY 16, 8d
HAY: see under AGRICULTURE
HAY, Dr. A.—letter, JUNE 13, 11g
HAY, Mr. D.—experimental husbandry farm, MAY 7, 4c
HAY, Mr. H. S. F.—wins appeal against eviction from land, MAY 23, 6g
HAY, Sir J.—on rubber (s.), APRIL 16, 14f; (F.N.), 16, 15a; JUNE 14, 18a; (F.N.), 14, 16b
HAY, Mr. John—on property ownership (s.), JUNE 4, 7e
HAY, Mr. M. V.—marriage, MAY 24, 12b
HAYES, Miss H. (U.S.A.)—hon. degree, JUNE 13, 10b
HAYESHAW, Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
HAYLING Island—Sinah Warren estate for sale, MAY 28, 12e
HAYLOCK, Cpl.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
HAYLOCK, Mr. J.—"New Babylon," JUNE 7, 13e
HAYMAN, Mr. F. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14a; 19, 5c; JUNE 26, 5b
HAYMAN, Sir G.—s. on economic situation, APRIL 12, 7c; appointment, 21, 12c; letter, JUNE 1, 11e
HAYMAN, Dr. W. K.—univ. appointment, JUNE 28, 10d
HAYNES, Mr. A. H.—marriage, JUNE 29, 10c
HAY'S Wharf Cartage Co.—wages stolen, APRIL 6, 8b
HAYTER, Sir W.: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—letter, APRIL 10, 11d
HAYWARD, Mr. J.—letter, MAY 2, 11f
HAYWARD, Mr. R. J. R.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
HAYWARD, Miss S. (U.S.A.)—award, MAY 11, 3d
HAYWARD, Mr. W. E.—on bank advances (s.), APRIL 24, 6b
HAZEL, Mrs. R.—will, APRIL 6, 10d
HAZELL, Mr. R. C.—letter, APRIL 9, 9g
HAZELL-SMITH, Mr. F. G.—letter, MAY 2, 13e
HAZELL Sun, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
HEAD, Mr. A. H.—armed bodyguard, MAY 21, 6g
Army—Ferguson vehicle tests (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5b;—London underground assembly centre (s.P.), MAY 30, 6c;—National service men: reserve training (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4b;—Recruiting (s.P.), MAY 15, 14b
Churckley, Mrs. — military policemen's unofficial visit to (s.P.), MAY 30, 6b
Civil defence—exercise "Try-out" (s.P.), MAY 30, 6b
Cyprus—British soldiers missing in (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4b
Germany—British forces' accommodation (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4b
Gloucestershire Regt.—Battle of Alexandria celebrations (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5c
Mines, land—clearance (s.P.), MAY 30, 6b
HEAD, Lady D.—horse riding accident, MAY 9, 6
HEAD, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 11, 14g
HEAD, Wrightson and Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 20f; JUNE 19, 17f;—Contract, APRIL 25, 16b (5*)
HEADING, Mr. D.—will, JUNE 12, 13d
HEAL, Lt.-Col. W. A.—received by Princess Margaret, MAY 30, 12b
HEAL and Son, Ltd., MAY 9, 16f
HEALD, Sir L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4e, g; 13, 14d; MAY 2, 5c; JUNE 15, 4g
HEALEY, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 4b; MAY 8, 6d; JUNE 14, 14b
HEALEY, Mr. D. T.—letter, JUNE 7, 11d
HEALTH, Ministry of—Deputy Chief Medical Officer, MAY 8, 8f; Deputy Secretary, JUNE 21, 12d
HEALTH, public—medical officers: salary increase, APRIL 24, 7a; Soc. of Medical Officers: see HEALTH, Soc. of the Medical Officers of;—Motor vehicle exhaust fumes: see MOTOR industry: exhaust;—Travel, effect of: discussed at R.S.H. congress, APRIL 28, 4f (and 5*); leading article, 28, 7c
HEALTH, Royal Soc. of, APRIL 25, 12e; 27, 6g; 28, 4f (and 5*), 8b; MAY 16, 8f; JUNE 14, 6d (5*), 10f;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 7c
HEALTH, Soc. of the Medical Officers of—centenary, MAY 16, 9d; article, 16, 15e
HEALTH Organization, World — Assembly: president, MAY 9, 9b; meeting, 10, 6g; 18, 13g (4*); 21, 5d;—Budget, MAY 21, 5d;—Gold Coast associate membership: application, APRIL 6, 6g; approved, MAY 11, 9g;—Moroccan application for membership, APRIL 11, 8g; approved, MAY 11, 9g;—Nigerian associate membership, MAY 11, 9g;—Nurses, conf. on: see NURSES: International conf.;—Russian membership, MAY 10, 6g;—Sierre Leone associate membership, MAY 11, 9g;—Sudanese application for membership, APRIL 11, 8g; approved, MAY 11, 9g;—Tuberculosis, report on, APRIL 11, 9g;—Tunisian application for membership, APRIL 11, 8g; approved, MAY 11, 9g
HEALTH resorts: see HOLIDAYS: Reports
HEALTH service, national:
Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAY 8, 9e
Control—B.M.A. report quoted, APRIL 6, 4g
Cost—leading article, MAY 7, 11c;—Parliament: question, APRIL 24, 4c (3*); discussed, MAY 8, 7a;—Statistics, MAY 24, 6g
Employees—conf., JUNE 15, 6d
Foreign visitors, charges to—(P.Q.), MAY 1, 4b; 8, 6c (5*)
Medicine prescriptions—average cost, MAY 1, 4c;—Charges: discussed in Parliament, MAY 8, 7a;—Excessive prescribing, alleged: inquiry, APRIL 24, 4d (5*);—Statistics, JUNE 4, 7c
Premiums, suggested financing by, MAY 3, 3c
Staff—administrative and clerical: recruiting and training scheme, APRIL 19, 6g;—Wages: increase, APRIL 12, 6d
War emergency supplies — expected economies, JUNE 19, 10g; economies, 27, 10d

HEALTH visitors—report, JUNE 5, 7a; leading article, 5, 11c; correspondence, 13, 11e
HEANOR—Council house family of eleven evicted, APRIL 20, 6d (5*)
HEARNE, Mr. J.—award, MAY 1, 5e
HEART—disease: W.H.O. discussion, MAY 18, 13g (4*)
HEATH—opencast mining: protest, MAY 3, 7e (3*)
HEATH, Mr. J.—funeral, MAY 10, 14b
HEATH, Mrs. M. R.—will, APRIL 26, 15d
HEATHCOAT (John) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 25, 14d; profit sharing scheme, 26, 6d
HEATHCOT Amory, Mr. D.: see AMORY, Mr. D. H.
HEATHER, Mrs. L. G.—death, MAY 9, 6g
HEATHFIELD School—appeal, MAY 18, 12d
HEATING—central heating: Mr. W. H. Sanders (s.), MAY 25, 5f (3*)
HEATON, Canon—"Everyday Life in Old Testament Times," JUNE 28, 11e
HEATON, Mrs. J.—death, APRIL 9, 4c
HEATON, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 27, 12b
HEATREA, Ltd., JUNE 5, 16g
HEAULME de Boutsoc, Capt. J. de (France)—engagement, MAY 22, 7g; marriage, JUNE 15, 8d
HEBRIDES: see under SCOTLAND
HECTOR Whaling, Ltd., MAY 29, 17f; 30, 19b new tanker, JUNE 18, 15c
HEDAYAT, M. Hormez (Persia)—marriage, JUNE 9, 8c
HEDGECOCK, Raymond, APRIL 30, 5g
HEDGES—value of timber, MAY 21, 4f;—Destruction: see RURAL amenities
HEDLEY, Maj. I. M.—funeral, MAY 25, 12b
HEDLEY, Mr. J. F.—letter, APRIL 30, 9e
HEDLEY (Thomas) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 12d; MAY 15, 16c
HEGINBOTHAM, Mr. J.—inquest, APRIL 18, 6g
HEIDSIECK, Mr. Eric (France)—recital, APRIL 23, 3e
HEIFETZ, Mr. J.—concertos, JUNE 4, 5c; 11, 5d
HEIJERMANS, Herman—*The Good Hope*, JUNE 21, 5f
HEIM, Prof. R.—on protection of nature (s.), JUNE 21, 6e
HEINEMANN (W. H.) Foundation for Literature: see LITERATURE: Prizes: Heineman
HEINEMANN Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d; 23, 16e
HEINKEL, Herr E. (Germany)—announcement on rockets, APRIL 26, 9g; "He 1000" MAY 17, 13d
HEINZ (H. J.) Co.—expansion plans, APRIL 28, 13c
HEJAZ railway: see under MIDDLE EAST: Railways
HELICOPTERS: see under AIRCRAFT
HELLENIC Co. of Chemical Products and Fertilizers, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 20, 8f
HELLENIC Mining Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 20, 8f
HELLIER, Mr. M. J.—appointment, JUNE 30, 4c, (5*)
HELLNER, Fru K. (Denmark)—photo.; family budgeting scheme, MAY 14, 13c
HELMER, Herr O.: see AUSTRIA: Interior, Minister of
HELMINEN, Hr. A. H.: see FINLAND: Law: Minister
HELMORE, Sir J.—retirement from public service, APRIL 21, 6c: directorship, MAY 2, 17c
HELPMANN, Mr. R.—dances at Covent Garden, MAY 7, 3e; to act at Old Vic, JUNE 11, 5c
HELSTON—man's fall down well, APRIL 24, 7g
HELY, Mr. D. A.—death, MAY 16, 8a, 15c
HELY'S Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f
HEMEL Hempstead: — evictions: protest strike, APRIL 16, 5b (5*);—New town: architects' work, exhib. of, MAY 23, 6a;—St. Benedict's Church, MAY 14, 6c
HEMINGWAY, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—"The Old Man and the Sea": film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
HEMMINGS (A. B.), Ltd., MAY 9, 16f
HENDERSON, Mr. Alan—marriage, APRIL 26, 12b
HENDERSON, Mr. Alastair—marriage, APRIL 19, 12c
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—on atomic weapons tests (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4c; 8, 4e;—Defence forces (s.P.), MAY 15, 4b; 18, 5c;—Disarmament (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5c; MAY 8, 6d; 15, 14b (and 5*); 18, 5c;—Entertainments duty (s.P.), JUNE 26, 5d;—Middle East (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5b; 19, 4c; 25, 4d; 26, 14d (5*); MAY 15, 14a; JUNE 7, 14b;—Premium bonds (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4c;—Russian leaders' visit (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14b; 25, 5f; MAY 2, 4e
HENDERSON, Miss Audrey—marriage, APRIL 25, 12c
HENDERSON, Frank L., JUNE 29, 6g
HENDERSON, Rt. Rev. Prof. G. D.—on Scottish Reformation (s.), APRIL 20, 7d (5*)
HENDERSON, Sir G. W. M.—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
HENDERSON, Lt.-Cdr. I. R.—requested resignation from National Spastics Soc., APRIL 9, 4c (and 4*); reply to criticisms, 11, 6f
HENDERSON, Sir J. C.—letter, APRIL 21, 7e
HENDERSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—in London, APRIL 13, 8d; in Teheran, 16, 6g; (for references to Baghdad pact council meeting: see MIDDLE EAST: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad: Council); photo., 20, 8d
HENDERSON, Miss M. J.—will, MAY 25, 13f
HENDERSON, Mr. R. F.—on automation (s.), JUNE 9, 4b (5*)
HENDERSON (P. C.), Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16f
HENDON—loan: prospectus, MAY 9, 15f; (F.N.), 9, 16a;—Vehicle testing station: see under MOTOR industry: Tests
HENDRY, Mr. A.—hon. degree: plans, JUNE 22, 12d
HENDY, Sir P.—article, APRIL 25, 3c; letters, MAY 1, 3c; 4, 11f
HENDY, Mr. P. F.—will, MAY 7, 12d
HENEKEYS, Ltd., APRIL 30, 17f; MAY 7, 19b
HENLEY, Mr. B.—round the world trip in amphibious craft (photos.), MAY 15, 8
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works, Ltd., MAY 5, 11a; 23, 19e; JUNE 15, 18a;—Columbian contract, MAY 2, 17c
HENLEY-ON-THAMES—drowning, JUNE 29, 6f (5*)
HENNESSY, Sir P.—chairmanship, APRIL 21, 12b
HENNESSY, Mr. P. J.—certificate suspended, APRIL 11, 6d
HENNIKER, Lord—will, MAY 31, 12d
HENRIKSEN, Mr. A. K.—letter, MAY 12, 7e
HENRIQUES, Sir B.—on Mr. M. Kaye (tribute), MAY 22, 11d

HENRIQUES, Lady—on Mr. J. du Mont (tribute), APRIL 9, 14d
HENRIQUES, Mr. F.—"Coal is our Life," APRIL 5, 11b
HENRY, Mr. C.—death, MAY 25, 13d
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 17g
HENRY's Stores, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12g
HENSHAW, Mr. C. W.—law case, JUNE 5, 3f
HENSON, Rev. J. ("Uncle Tom")—73rd anniversary of death, MAY 11, 9a
HEPWORTH, Miss B.—exhib., JUNE 25, 12d
HERALDRY—College of Arms: 18th-century wrought-iron gates presented, MAY 25, 7b; photo., 25, 20; leading article, 25, 11c;—Royal arms on Stationery Office publications: new designs, MAY 28, 6d; —Sierre Leone coat of arms: possible change of design, JUNE 27, 13d;—Women, position of, MAY 16, 14e
HERBERT, Sir A. P.—letters, APRIL 20, 11e; MAY 4, 11e
HERBERT, Mrs. E.—death at 107, APRIL 6, 4e
HERBERT, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. O.—G.O.C. Western Command (photo.), JUNE 23, 6d
HERBERT, Sir E. S.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4b
HERBERT, Mr. J. B.—on Bradwell atomic power station (s.), APRIL 28, 4b
HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. O. C.—will, APRIL 9, 5e
HERBERT, Mr. R.—letter, APRIL 26, 11e
HERBERT, Mr. V. H. O.—marriage, MAY 28, 12b
HERBISON, Miss M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 5a; MAY 16, 7e
HERBS—article, APRIL 16, 11c
HERCULES Cycle Co.—short-time working: see under BICYCLES: Labour: Short time
HERDEGEN, Prof. J. (Germany)—refused asylum; returns to e. Germany, APRIL 21, 5d
HEREFORD—suggested municipal football pool APRIL 16, 4c; 18, 7b; MAY 1, 6g
HERHOLDT, Joel D. (S. Africa), JUNE 8, 9g
HÉRIAT, M. Philippe—novel reviewed, JUNE 14, 13b
HERMANN, Mr. J.—art exhib.; (photo.), APRIL 9, 3e
HERMON-WORSLEY, Capt. H.—tribute, MAY 25, 13d
HERON, Mr. P.—art exhib., JUNE 19, 3d
HERONS—hat trimmed with Aigrette feathers impounded in British Columbia, MAY 3, 10c
HERRICK, Robert—biog. reviewed, APRIL 12, 13e
HERRING, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 20, 12b
HERRING industry: see under FISH
HERRIOT, M. Edouard: see FRANCE: Lyons: Mayor
HERRMANN, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—music, MAY 16, 5b (4*); in Britain; conducting noticed, 21, 10g; 23, 3g; 24, 3b; 26, 8e
HERRY, Mr. J. P.—univ. appointment, MAY 24, 12g
HERSEY, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, JUNE 28, 11c
HERSHOLT, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 4, 14c
HERTFORD—women's clothes found on towpath, APRIL 6, 4e (4*)
HERTFORD House—lease sold, JUNE 18, 7b
HERTFORDSHIRE—industrial development: planning officer's report, MAY 15, 15d (5*)
HERTFORDSHIRE Yeomanry—dinner, JUNE 7, 12b
HERTINGFORDBURY—"hospital" plaque found, MAY 31, 7g
HERTZOG, Gen. (S. Africa)—remembrance gathering in honour, APRIL 5, 7b
HERVÉ, M. Pièrre (France)—comments on Communist leaders, JUNE 23, 5b (5*)
HERVEY-BATHURST, Sir F. E. W.: see BATHURST Sir F. E. W. H-
HERWARTH, Herr H. von: see GERMANY: West: Great Britain: Ambassador
HESKETH, Lord—will, APRIL 9, 5e
HESKETH, Florence Lady—will, JUNE 2, 10d; 4, 14e
HESKETH, Lady Mary F.—son born, JUNE 13, 12b
HESKETH, Mr. T.—vice-chairman of Rugby League Council, JUNE 25, 3a (5*)
HESLINGTON Hall—sold, MAY 7, 5e
HESSARY Tor transmitter: see under BROADCASTING: Stations
HESSELBERG, Prof. T.—award, MAY 4, 8e (5*)
HEUSINGER, Lt.-Gen. (Germany)—receives U.S. arms shipment, MAY 16, 12g
HEUSS, Prof. T.: see GERMANY: West: President
HEWETT, Ald. R. R. S.—decision against election as Lord Mayor of London, APRIL 14, 4b
HEWINS, Mr. R.—letter, MAY 8, 13f
HEWIT, Mr. F.—will, MAY 29, 13e
HEWITSON, Mr. N.—marriage, MAY 26, 8c
HEWITSON-FISHER, Miss D.—found, APRIL 3, 8g
HEWITT, Ailsa—death, MAY 15, 10c
HEWITT, Mrs. E.—death, JUNE 19, 13d
HEWITT, Mr. H. J.—letter, MAY 22, 9g
HEWITT, Mr. K.—award, MAY 1, 7g
HEWITT (J.) and Son (Fenton), APRIL 26, 16c
HEWLETT, Mr. E.—appointment, MAY 15, 13c
HEWLETT, Mr. T. H.—death, MAY 28, 14c
HEWSON, Capt. E.—certificate suspended, MAY 5, 3d
HEY, Dr. R. W.—univ. appointment, JUNE 14, 15d
HEY, Mr. W. H. P.—will, APRIL 4, 10b
HEYDLER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 20, 13b
HEYWOOD, Very Rev. H. C. L.—on Mr. G. Hildyard (Mr. Justice) (tribute), APRIL 27, 13d
HEYWOOD, Mr. J.—injured, APRIL 17, 6e (5*)
HEYWORTH, Lord—on management (s.), MAY 25, 16a; (F.N.), 25, 15a
HIBBERD, Brig. F. A.—deputy lieutenancy, JUNE 11, 12e
HIBBS, Mr. V. D.—marriage, MAY 22, 10b
HICKINBOTHAM, Sir F.: see ADEN: Governor
HICKLING, Mr. E.—on potatoes (s.), MAY 8, 18e (4*)
HICKMAN, Mr. J. — engagement cancelled, APRIL 16, 10b
HICKS, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 18, 6e
HICKS, Capt. K. R.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
HICKS, Mr. R.—letter, APRIL 27, 11g
HICKS-BEACH, Maj. W. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 4f
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.: see H.S. (Holdings), Ltd.
HIDE and Co., Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
HIELD Brothers, Ltd., MAY 18, 16g
HIGGERTY, Mr. J. W. (S. Africa)—affidavit to Supreme Court, APRIL 25, 9f
HIGGINSON, Mr. A.—held up in garage raid, MAY 22, 3b; soldiers sentenced, JUNE 29, 6g

HIGGINSON, Sir F.—received by Duke of Gloucester, APRIL 24, 12b
HIGGINSON, Mr. G. R.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
HIGGS, Joseph and Sarah, MAY 4, 7d
HIGGS, Mr. and Mrs. K. B.—found dead, JUNE 2, 4e
HIGGS, Mrs. V. C.—law case, MAY 10, 6c
HIGGS-WALKER, Lt.-Col. J. W.—death, APRIL 16, 14b
HIGHAM, Ald. W.—on credit restrictions (s.), MAY 1, 7g
HIGHAM (Charles F.), Ltd., APRIL 26, 19d
HIGHAMS, Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f
HIGHBRIDGE—mayfly fishing (photo.), MAY 26, 14
HIGHFIELDS Ceylon, Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
HIGHGATE cemetery—Marx monument: see MARX, Karl
HIGHLAND Light Infantry—dinner, JUNE 6, 12b
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18c; JUNE 11, 16b, 17a
HIGHWAY code: see under ROADS
HIGNETT, Mr. N. H.—death, MAY 4, 6b; inquest, 8, 4g
HIKMET, Mr. N.—letter, MAY 23, 11e
HILBERY, Sir G. M. (Mr. Justice)—comments on use of tape recording as evidence, MAY 11, 6f
HILDBURGH, Dr. W. L.—will, JUNE 23, 8f
HILDRETH, Mrs. H. R.—death, MAY 24, 6e; funeral, 28, 12a
HILDYARD, Mr. G. M. T. (Mr. Justice)—death, APRIL 24, 13c; (M.S.), 27, 12b; tributes, 27, 13d; MAY 7, 16d
HILGER and Watts, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13c
HILL, Mr. A.—letter, JUNE 28, 9f
HILL, Dr. C.—receives deputation for broadcasting facilities for small political parties, APRIL 17, 7e
  Broadcasting—alleged B.B.C. bias against small political parties (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14f
  Canada, air mail services to (s.), MAY 25, 14b
  Namesake Greetings Day (s.), JUNE 12, 7e
  Parcel post charges (s.P.), MAY 2, 5a
  Post Office—increased charges (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10e
  Premium bonds (s.), MAY 17, 10b
  Telephones—increased charges (s.P.), APRIL 12, 10e; call boxes alteration to take 3d piece (s.P.), MAY 10, 4d; number of telephones; Atlantic cable (s.), 25, 14b
  Television—Commercial: Finance (s.P.), MAY 17, 4c; Tobacco advertisement (s.P.), 19, 10g;—Cypriots, broadcast on (s.P.), MAY 30, 6c;—Masts, sharing of (s.P.), MAY 10, 4d
HILL, L/Cpl. G.—alleged execution: see CYPRUS: British forces: Execution
HILL, Mr. G.—on holiday resorts (s.), JUNE 14, 12d (4*)
HILL, Dame J.—will, MAY 4, 13d (3*)
HILL, Mr. John—on woodworkers' wages (s.), MAY 23, 10a
HILL, Mr. John E. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4g; 30, 6c
HILL, Ald. Joseph—on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council (s.), MAY 7, 6a
HILL, Prof. K. R.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
HILL, Miss Mary—marriage, APRIL 5, 10c
HILL, Mrs. M. M.—letter, MAY 16, 13e
HILL, Mr. S.—refusal to allow boy to attend school without tie, JUNE 27, 6b
HILL, Mr. V. A. L.—letter, APRIL 3, 11e
HILL, Vincent (U.S.A.)—charged with attacking British civilian, MAY 10, 9d (4*); civilian's death, 14, 14d; charged with murder, 16, 18g (5*); (for further references: see MURDERS: Beaumont, Mr. W.)
HILL (H. and J.) (Willenhall), Ltd., APRIL 7, 12[illegible]
HILL (William) (Hove), Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c
HILL (R. Wylie) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e
HILL (Philip) Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 25, 18f; JUNE 19, 17b
HILLARY, Sir E.—in Norway, APRIL 9, 6g; leaves for New Zealand, 17, 6d; in New Zealand; desire for return to Everest, MAY 19, 6c (5*); "East of Everest," JUNE 7, 13d;—Swiss expedition's climb of Everest (s.), MAY 30, 6e (4*)
HILL Head—rescue from drowning, JUNE 18, 10g
HILLHOUSE, L/Cpl. J.—court martial, APRIL 24, 6d (5*)
HILLIER, Mr. F. N.—letter, MAY 22, 13a
HILLMAN Motor Car Co., Ltd.—models: [illegible] under MOTOR industry
HILLS, Miss J.—death, MAY 23, 13c; tribute, 29, 13c
HILLS (R. H. O.) (Blackpool), Ltd., MAY 22, 14c (5*)
HILL-WOOD, Miss A.—marriage, MAY 14, 12b
HILLYER, Mr. R. A. N.—death, APRIL 12, 10c
HILTON, Brian, MAY 18, 7b; JUNE 1, 7b
HILTON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—Rome hotel plans, APRIL 9, 7d
HIMALAYAS:
  Argentine expedition—plans, MAY 29, 10c; porter killed by avalanche, JUNE 6, 8d (5*); progress, 7, 9a (4*); abandoned, 26, 9b; 27, 8e (4*); new attempt planned, 28, 8f (5*)
  British Baltoro expedition—plans, MAY 4, 8f (5*)
  British Women's Mountaineering Expedition—plans, APRIL 17, 14b (3*); MAY 4, 8f (5*); progress, JUNE 15, 8b
  Cambridge expedition—plans, MAY 10, 10g
  Insects in, APRIL 10, 12c
  Japanese expedition to Manasula—attacked by villagers; Nepalese police protection, APRIL 2, 5d; progress, MAY 10, 10g; Manasula climbed, 18, 13g; 23, 9b; JUNE 6, 9g
  Lhotse—climbed by Swiss expedition, MAY 29, 10c
  London School of Economics expedition—plans, JUNE 11, 14f
  Swiss expedition to Everest and Lhotse—sick member recovering, APRIL 2, 5d; base camp, 7, 5d; Sherpa's illness, MAY 21, 5b (3*); Everest climbed twice; Lhotse climbed once; photo. of team; British tributes, 29, 10c; Sir E. Hillary (s.), 30, 6e (4*); discussed, JUNE 4, 10f; 21, 9a; 23, 10f
HIMSWORTH, Sir H.—hon. degree, MAY 10, 9g; 17, 12[illegible]
HIMSWORTH, Mr. K. S.—on Swindale Valley water scheme (s.), JUNE 2, 4b (5*)

HINCHINGBROOKE—to let, JUNE 14, 6c
HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord—letters, APRIL 7, 7e; MAY 3, 11d;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4c; 26, 14g, 15b; MAY 3, 3d; 10, 5f (and 12c, 5*); 17, 4g; JUNE 7, 14c; 8, 4e; 14, 14g; 15, 4b (5*); 30, 6c
HINDAWI, Ali: see JORDAN: Public Works
HINDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. R. N.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4f
HINDE (Fras.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 5, 11c
HINDLE, Pte. M.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
HINDLEY Brothers (Holdings), Ltd. MAY 1, 17f
HINES, Mr. G. C.—letter, APRIL 20, 13e
HINGLEY, Mr. R.—novel, APRIL 12, 13b
HINKS, Mrs. N. F.—on prices (s.), APRIL 12, 6d
HINTON, Sir C.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 13, 12b; leaves, 14, 8b; in Japan, MAY 17, 9f; hon. degree, 17, 12e
HIPPISLEY, Cdr. R. T. B.—tributes, APRIL 11, 13c; 16, 14b
HIRD, Mr. A. H.—appointment, JUNE 25, 13f
HIRE purchase: see under TRADE
HIROHITO, Emperor: see JAPAN: Emperor
HIROSHIMA: see under JAPAN
HIRSCH, Maj.-Gen. C. E. R.—appointment, MAY 14, 15e
HIRST, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 5d; JUNE 27, 3e
HIRTH, Mr. E.—tribute, MAY 4, 13c
HISCOCK, Mr. J. D.—on shop hours (s.), APRIL 3, 3d
HISPANIC and Luso-Brazilian Councils, MAY 25, 12c;—Hispanic Council, APRIL 19, 12b; MAY 3, 12b; 16, 14b; JUNE 5, 12b; 7, 12b; 29, 10b;—Luso-Brazilian Council, APRIL 18, 12c; JUNE 20, 12b
HISS, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—addresses univ. students on Geneva and Yalta conferences; criticized by *Chicago Tribune* Correspondent, APRIL 28, 5c
HISTORIC houses: see BUILDINGS and houses
HITCH, Mr. D.—apologizes for preface to Crockford's, MAY 28, 6c
HITCHCOCK, Sir E.—letters, APRIL 17, 11e; MAY 22, 9e
HITCHCOCK, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.)—award, MAY 24, 3a
HITCHCOCK, Mr. R. A.—will, MAY 9, 12d
HITLER, Adolf: see under GERMANY
HKIO, Sao Khun: see BURMA: Foreign Minister
HOARE, Mr. F. A.—sheriff of City of London, JUNE 26, 12d
HOARE, Mr. P. V.—letter, APRIL 7, 7e
HOARE, Sir Richard—shrievalty (1740) recalled, JUNE 26, 12d
HOARE, Dr. W. E.—addresses Italian tinplate manufacturers, MAY 15, 19g
HOAXES—bomb pushed through letter-box, APRIL 12, 6g (5*);—Light leading article, APRIL 27, 11d;—London bus, alleged bomb in, APRIL 17, 6f;—Victoria Cross: see under VICTORIA Cross
HOBBS, Mr. A. E.—letter, APRIL 5, 3g
HOBBS, Maj. H.—death, MAY 17, 16a
HOBBS, Hart and Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f; MAY 3, 15c
HOBDAY, Mr. S. R.—will, MAY 24, 12b
HOBLER, Air Vice-Marshal J. F.—appointment, MAY 28, 14c
HOBOURN, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 20, 12b
HOBSON, Mr. A. R. A.—letters, MAY 17, 11f; JUNE 5, 11e
HOBSON Mr. C. R.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 5c; MAY 15, 14a (5*); 17, 4c; 19, 10e; JUNE 7, 14f; 12, 4g; 29, 3d
HOBSON, Mr. N.—letter, MAY 1, 3c
HO CHI-MINH, Dr.: see VIET Nam: North: President
HOCKEY—Army: v. Civil Service (photo.), APRIL 5, 12d; inter-unit championship, 29, 15d;—Australia: international conference and tournament: see under *Ladies*, below;—Belgium beaten by England, APRIL 30, 4f;—British Board: fixtures, MAY 16, 7e;—Caterham School tour of France reviewed, APRIL 11, 4e;—Denmark draw with France, MAY 22, 5f (7*);—England beat Ireland, APRIL 16, 12c; beat Scotland (Edinburgh), 23, 4d; beat Belgium (Brussels), 30, 4f;—England B beaten by Netherlands B, APRIL 2, 3e;—Festivals: results, APRIL 2, 3f;—Fixtures, MAY 16, 17e (and 5*);—Folkestone festival, APRIL 2, 3c; 3, 5e;—France draw with Denmark (Copenhagen), MAY 22, 5f (7*);—Germany beaten by Great Britain (Newport), APRIL 9, 13d; beaten by Netherlands (Amsterdam), JUNE 4, 4a;—Great Britain beat Germany, APRIL 9, 13d;—Ice: world championship (1957, Moscow): United States to send team, APRIL 18, 14g (7*);—International Federation: entries for Olympic Games (Melbourne): see OLYMPIC Games: Hockey;—Ireland beaten by England, APRIL 16, 12c
Ladies—international conference and tournament (Australia): teams sail for, APRIL 13, 4d; Irish and English teams' practice at Melbourne, MAY 10, 17c; matches, 24, 5f; 26, 3g; 28, 3b; 29, 4e; 31, 15b; JUNE 4, 4d; 5, 15c; 11, 14b; 15, 14f; 21, 3g; 25, 3e; 29, 4g;—Ramsgate festival, APRIL 4, 3d
London-Welsh club: formation, APRIL 23, 4d; v. Parkside Old Boys, 30, 4g;—Middlesex v. Kent, APRIL 19, 14d;—Netherlands B beat England B (Folkestone), APRIL 2, 3e; Netherlands beat Wales, 23, 4d; beat Germany, JUNE 4, 4a; Olympic Games (Melbourne): see OLYMPIC Games;—Oxford University college team: tour of Belgium, APRIL 2, 3g;—Public schools festival, APRIL 4, 3d; 5, 12f;—Scotland beaten by England, APRIL 23, 4d;—Sussex v. R. Y. Fison's XI, APRIL 24, 14e (5*);—Wales beaten by Netherlands (Amstelveen), APRIL 23, 4d
HOCKEY, Mr. L.—trapped in coal mine, JUNE 28, 8g; body found, 29, 6f
HOCKING, Mr. R.—body found, JUNE 2, 4c
HOCKLEY—jewelry theft, MAY 8, 8f
HODGES, Mr. W.—received by Queen, JUNE 23, 8b
HODGKINS, Mr. A. E.—death, MAY 28, 14b; (M.S.), JUNE 7, 12c
HODGKINS, Frances—art exhib., JUNE 18, 5c
HODGKINSON, Mr. A. E.—on Co-operative and Labour parties (s.), APRIL 3, 3e (5*)
HODGSON, Mr. G. W.—letter, MAY 31, 11d
HODGSON, Rev. L.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
HODGSON, Mr. R. A.—univ. appointment, APRIL 9, 5d
HODSON, Mr. C.—son christened, APRIL 26, 12b
HOECHST Chemical, Ltd., JUNE 22, 16g

HOFFMANN, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—theory on authorship of works of Shakespeare: see SHAKESPEARE: Marlowe
HOFFMANN Manufacturing Co., Ltd., APRIL 27, 18c
HOFMANS, Miss G. (Netherlands)—faith healing, JUNE 14, 10d; 16, 6c; 19, 9g (4*)
HOGAN, Flam, APRIL 10, 6d
HOGARTH (H.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 11, 10b
HOGG and Mitchell (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c; 6, 15b
HOGHTON (Thomas) (1920) Ltd., JUNE 22, 15c
HOHENBERG, Prince Franz Ferdinand von—marriage, MAY 10, 10f; (photo.), 10, 24
HOHLI, P. C. (India)—arrest: see INDIA: Murders
HOLBORN—wages stolen, MAY 4, 6f
HOLBORN Viaduct—proposed clock tower, JUNE 15, 7d
HOLCROFT, Miss T.—marriage, APRIL 11, 12d
HOLDEN, Chief Off.—evid. at inquest, MAY 26, 4c (and 5*)
HOLDEN, Dr. C.—letter, JUNE 15, 11e
HOLDEN, Maj. H.—son christened, APRIL 9, 10b
HOLDEN, Cpl. W. R.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 14, 8f
HOLE (James) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f
HOLFORD—war memorial: see QUANTOCK Hills
HOLFORD, Sir W.—opens Café Royal exhib., MAY 18, 3d
HOLIDAYS—Easter: scenes; traffic reports, APRIL 2, 6g; article, 2, 7g; scenes, 3, 8d (and 5*);—Resorts: one-day motorists criticized, MAY 17, 6a; 18, 7c; meeting of Assn. of Health and Pleasure resorts, JUNE 14, 12d (4*);—Whitsun: scenes, MAY 21, 6c (and 5*); Lyme Regis: (photo.); 21, 12; scenes, 22, 8d (and 4*); Thames steamer (photo.), 22, 16
HOLKHAM—whale found on beach, JUNE 4, 6d (5*)
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. A. D. R.—letter, JUNE 8, 13f
HOLLAND, Mr. A. H.: see under ARGENTINA: Murders
HOLLAND, Fr. J. B.—will, MAY 28, 12d
HOLLAND, Maj.-Gen. J. C. F.—will, JUNE 6, 13e
HOLLAND, Mr. M. J.—death, MAY 24, 14b tribute, JUNE 1, 13d
HOLLAND, Robert: see ARGENTINA: Murders: Holland, Mr. A. H.
HOLLAND, Mr. S. G.: see NEW Zealand: Prime Minister
HOLLAND, Mrs. S. G. (New Zealand)—received by Queen Mother, JUNE 28, 8g, 10a
HOLLAND, Mr. V. B.—bankruptcy discharge, MAY 31, 6f
HOLLAND-AMERICA Line—agreement for terminus: see UNITED States: New York: Sea
HOLLAND and Hannen and Cubitts—New Zealand contract, JUNE 29, 7c (3*)
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mrs. M.—daughter born, JUNE 28, 10a
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. W. H.—on Oxford roads (s.), MAY 24, 6a
HOLLAS Textile Holdings, Ltd., MAY 17, 17g
HOLLENDEN, Lord—on restrictive trade practices (s.), MAY 4, 6f (3*)
HOLLEYLY, Sapper J. D.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 14, 8f
HOLLICK, Mrs. H. P.—law case, MAY 15, 5c
HOLLIDAY, Mr. L. G.: see LAOS: Great Britain: Ambassador
HOLLINGWORTH, Miss C.—on Mr. A. H. King (tribute), JUNE 25, 13b
HOLLINGWORTH, Mr. W. W.—will, MAY 1, 13d; correction, 2, 12g
HOLLIS, Sir L.—autobiog., JUNE 28, 11e
HOLLIS Bros., Ltd., JUNE 23, 13f
HOLLOWAY—cinema burgled, JUNE 19, 6g
HOLLOWAY, Mr. E.—letter, MAY 9, 11d
HOLLOWAY, Dr. J. E.: see AFRICA, South: Great Britain: High Commissioner
HOLLOWAY, Mr. J. W.—law case, JUNE 12, 16d
HOLLYCHROME Bricks, Ltd., JUNE 9, 11f
HOLMAN, Miss M.—letter, JUNE 9, 7f
HOLMES, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 1, 13d
HOLMES, Mr. F. E.—will, JUNE 11, 14g
HOLMES, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 19, 4f
HOLMES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—assistant to State Secretary on N.A.T.O. affairs, MAY 28, 10f
HOLMES, Capt. John—tributes, MAY 24, 14b; 29, 13d
HOLMES, Sir S.: see AUSTRALIA: Great Britain: High Commissioner
HOLMPATRICK, Lady—son born, JUNE 18, 12b
HOLROYD and Healys Breweries, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12c
HOLST and Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 16c; MAY 2, 17d; (F.N.), 2, 17b; 9, 16a
HOLT, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4f; MAY 2, 5e; 4, 5b; 10, 5f; JUNE 15, 4g
HOLT, Miss B.—marriage, APRIL 17, 12a
HOLT, Mr. H.: see AUSTRALIA: Labour: Minister
HOLT, Mr. J. R.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
HOLT, Mr. Vesey—son christened, APRIL 11, 12b
HOLT, Sir Vyvyen—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4c
HOLT (John) and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd., APRIL 4, 14a; MAY 28, 17d
HOLWERDA, Capt. H. (Netherlands)—dismissal of information against, upheld (in Britain), APRIL 19, 15c; reversal of decision, MAY 8, 8f
HOLY Island—appeal for electricity, MAY 11, 6d (5*)
HOLYMAN, Sir I. N. (Australia)—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4e
HOLYOAKE, Mr. T. (S. Africa)—ruled coloured by racial classification appeal board, MAY 14, 9e (4*)
HOLYROOD Knitwear, Ltd., APRIL 30, 17f
HOLYROOD Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 25, 18f
HOMAN, Dr. J. L. (Netherlands)—on Europe (s.), APRIL 11, 9f (4*)
HOME, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 9, 10b; leaves, 10, 12b; dinners, MAY 2, 12c; 9, 14b; leaves for Canada, 10, 6f; in Canada, 11, 9g; 26, 5b (5*); 31, 6g; in U.S., JUNE 5, 8d; return to London, 6, 7e

HOME, Lord (continued):
on Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAY 31, 6g;—Canada: U.S. investments (s.): Canadian comments, MAY 22, 7f; economic situation; British investments (s.), 26, 5b (5*); trade with (s.), JUNE 6, 7e;—Christian names (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14b;—Cyprus (s.), MAY 31, 6g;—Greek Orthodox priest deported (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14a;—Pensions (s.P.), APRIL 20, 4d;—Rhodesia University College (s.P.), MAY 9, 14b
HOME, Mr. W. D.—*The Reluctant Débutante*: Swedish record run, JUNE 29, 11c (4*)
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd., APRIL 26, 17f; 27, 19g; MAY 16, 19e, 20f
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 11, 17d
HOME Guard—London District Sector: Commanders' Club dinner, MAY 11, 12b
HOMER, Kenneth, MAY 23, 7g
HOMMEL, Herr S. (Germany)—shot dead in Burma, APRIL 11, 8g
HOMOSEXUALITY—departmental committee of inquiry: hearings completed, APRIL 4, 6g; evid. by Church of England Moral Welfare Council published, MAY 25, 6f; Bar Council recommendations, JUNE 11, 7c (5*)
HONDURAS, British:
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
Natural Resources, Minister of—death: see SEVILL, Señor A.
Note, MAY 25, 14d
HONE, Rev. F. L.—letter, APRIL 21, 7e
HONEYMAN, Mr. T. J.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
HONGKONG:
Article, MAY 14, 11f
Bishop of: see HALL, Rt. Rev. R. O.
China, relations with: see under CHINA
City Hall—plans, APRIL 30, 7b (4*)
Drowning accident, MAY 13, 8f
Drugs, narcotic: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
Education—bequest, MAY 31, 9c;—Students in Britain: hostel (Hongkong House), APRIL 3, 10d
Electricity—British contract, JUNE 1, 15a
Emergency regulations rescinded, MAY 1, 9g
Governor (Sir A. Grantham), APRIL 20, 8d
Naval base—note, APRIL 16, 6d
Note, MAY 25, 14d
Railways—Canton, traffic with: discussions: see CHINA: Railways: Hongkong;—Kowloon Canton: British contract for locomotives, JUNE 14, 16a (5*)
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Trade—British contracts, JUNE 1, 15a; 14, 16a (5*);—Chamber of Commerce centenary, JUNE 8, 13g
Weather—thunderstorm, APRIL 28, 5g
HONGKONG (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 25, 18f; JUNE 11, 15f
HONOURABLE Artillery Company, APRIL 24, 12b
HONOURS (see also names)—Labour leaders, acceptance by: I.L.P. criticism, APRIL 3, 3d;—Queen's Birthday list, MAY 31, 4a; 31, 10g
HONYWOOD, Constance Lady—death, APRIL 11, 13c
HOOD, Otis A. (U.S.A.)—arrested, MAY 30, 10c
HOOD, Miss S. A.—will, JUNE 28, 10c
HOOD, Col. T. F.—letter, APRIL 16, 9f; appointment, JUNE 11, 17b
HOOK Common—fire, APRIL 11, 10g
HOOKE, Robert—biog., JUNE 7, 13b
HOOKER, Mr. R. J.—on dental health service (s.), JUNE 27, 6b
HOOLEY, Miss T.—letter, JUNE 13, 11d
HOOPER, Sir F. C.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
HOPE, Sir A.—relinquishes Airwork appointment, APRIL 4, 14c
HOPE, Mr. E.—recital, MAY 28, 5c
HOPE, Lord John—discussion with French Foreign State Sec., JUNE 16, 6e
on Arab students (s.P.), MAY 1, 4c;—British electrical engineers' visit to Russia (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14c;—Cyprus: (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14c (and 5*);—Egypt: British representative at National day celebrations (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4a;—Europe: British attitude (s.), APRIL 25, 9d (4*);—Germany: east (s.), APRIL 7, 5a; victims of Nazis (s.P.), JUNE 26, 5c;—International relations (s.), MAY 11, 6g (5*);—Palestine refugees (s.P.), MAY 1, 4c;—Russia: Fisheries agreement with (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4c;—Special Operations Executive files (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14c
HOPE, Rev. W. C.—oldest Methodist minister, APRIL 5, 10a
HOPE and Anchor Breweries, Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f; 26, 17f
HOPE (Thomas) and Sankey Hudson, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d; 23, 16e
HOPE (Henry) and Sons Ltd., JUNE 14, 16f; 25, 14d
HOPE Brothers, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f
HOPKINS, Mr. C. P.—French award, APRIL 20, 9b (4*)
HOPKINS, Mr. E. R. (Canada) — member of commission to draft Malayan constitution, JUNE 13, 9c (4*)
HOPKINS, Mr. G.—trans. of novel reviewed, JUNE 14, 13b
HOPKINSON, Mrs. M. M.—will, JUNE 1, 12e
HOPKINSONS, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17g; 30, 17f
HOPS—stringing competition, APRIL 19, 12d
HORABIN, Mr. T. L.—death, APRIL 30, 13e
HORAM—eviction from farm: see GARBETT, Lady
HORAN, Miss A.—on economic situation (s.), APRIL 12, 6d
HORDER, 1st Lord—British Spas Fed. memorial lecture: see SPAS Fed., British
HORDERN, Sir S. (Australia)—death, JUNE 4, 14c
HORE-BELISHA, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14b
HORFIELD prison: see CRIME: Prisons: Bristol
HORHANESIAN, Archbp. T.—death, APRIL 2, 11a
HORLOCK, Frederick H., APRIL 21, 4c (and 3*)
HORN, Mr. G.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12e
HORNBY, Maj.-Gen. A. H.—letter, MAY 1, 3d
HORNBY, Mr. F. R.—appointment, JUNE 21, 6d
HORNBY, Mr. R.—candidate for Tonbridge by-election, MAY 25, 13g; 29, 13e; JUNE 4, 6f, elected, 9, 6f; takes seat, 12, 4e
HORNE, Mr. K.—chairmanship, JUNE 30, 11g
HORNE Brothers, Ltd., MAY 7, 17e
HORNER, Miss I. B.—letter, MAY 30, 11e
HORNIMAN, Rear-Adm. H.—death, MAY 23, 13d

HORNSBY-SMITH, Miss P.—on doctors (s.P.), APRIL 25, 5c;—Health service: costs (s.P.), APRIL 24, 4c (3*); medicine prescriptions (s.P.), 24, 4d (5*);—Nurses (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4g;—Spastics (s.), MAY 17, 2g

HOROBIN, Sir I.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 8, 4g; 16, 3f; 28, 3e

HORODYNSKI, Mr. D. (Poland)—on Roman Catholics (s.), MAY 10, 11f

HORSBRUGH, Dame F.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 11, 5b

HORSE Artillery, Royal — Colonel Commandant, JUNE 20, 7e;—D., J. and M. Batteries: dinner, JUNE 14, 12b;—King's Troop: salute of guns for Queen's official birthday, JUNE 1, 7c

HORSE Guards, Royal—band's visit to Venice, APRIL 19, 6c; 25, 8c

HORSE racing:
Ascot—acting Clerk of the Course, APRIL 12, 3b; improvements, JUNE 11, 4g; meeting opened; royal procession, 20, 4a; Royal Hunt Cup won by *Alexander*; photo., 21, 3a; Gold Cup won by *Macip*; photo., 22, 4a; concluded, 23, 3e;—Fashions: see under CLOTHING: Fashions;—Photographs, JUNE 20, 4a 18; 22, 4a, 18
Bagley, Mrs. W. H.—"warning off" sentence remitted, APRIL 6, 12c
Beverley course—alterations, MAY 12, 4e
Birmingham course—company's meeting, APRIL 4, 4f
Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. C.—horses at exercise (photo.), APRIL 10, 4d
Britt, E.—rides thousandth winner, MAY 28, 4c
Ceylon—ban on broadcasts, MAY 17, 9f
Cheltenham course—jockey's death, APRIL 12, 3a, 10c
Chester course—receipts, MAY 12, 4g
Derby stakes—prospects, MAY 24, 5a; 28, 4a; 30, 4g; acceptances, 31, 14c; JUNE 1, 5b; prospects, 5, 15a; field, 6, 15b; horses; (photos.), 6, 20; won by *Lavandin*, 7, 3a; (photo.), 7, 20
Donoughmore, Lord—elected Steward of Irish Turf Club, APRIL 16, 13g
Doping: see under *Horses*, below
Ely Stakes—jockeys' anticipation of start: stewards' warning, MAY 11, 15c
Fawdon, R.—Thirsk Stewards not satisfied with riding, JUNE 29, 4a
French successes—correspondence, JUNE 12, 11f
Gatwick race course sold, APRIL 4, 6b
Goodwood meeting — private stand: announcement, MAY 21, 8b; 28, 12d
Gosling, T.—operation: condition, JUNE 16, 3d
Green, Mr. R. D.—reported to Jockey Club Stewards, MAY 25, 4d (7*)
Horses—doping rule altered, MAY 18, 15b;—*Arctic Prince* to be purchased by U.S. syndicate, JUNE 27, 5d;—*Far Vision* sold, APRIL 26, 4e;—*Flying Tide* banned from racing, JUNE 22, 4b (5*);—*Half Term* destroyed, MAY 1, 14e;—*Hamama* sold, APRIL 25, 14g;—*Hyperion* to retire from stud duties, MAY 25, 5g;—*Lardella* disqualified in Bangor-on-Dee race, APRIL 20, 14g;—*Lavandin* wins Derby, JUNE 7, 3a; (photo.), 7, 20;
Horse racing:
Horses (continued):
—*Misty Vision* sold, MAY 9, 5b;—*My Babu* sold to U.S., JUNE 22, 4b (5*);—*Never Say Die* given to National Stud, MAY 26, 6g;—*No News* sold, MAY 28, 4b;—*Nucleus* destroyed, JUNE 4, 4g;—*Solar Slipper* to be purchased by U.S. syndicate, JUNE 27, 5d;—*Tamerlane* to be syndicated, JUNE 28, 4g (7*)
Irish Turf Club, APRIL 16, 13g
Jockey Club—hon. member, JUNE 27, 5d;—Betting legislation, committee on: see under BETTING: Royal commission's report
Jockeys—Stewards not satisfied with R. Fawdon's riding, JUNE 29, 4a; L. Piggott cautioned, 29, 4c
Langley, Robin—absence from school to ride in Lincolnshire Handicap, MAY 2, 6g
Lincoln meeting—jockey suspended, JUNE 14, 4c
Magner, Mr. E.—reported to Jockey Club stewards, MAY 25, 4d (7*)
Mansbridge, R.—death, APRIL 12, 3a, 10c
Marshall, J.—licence reinstated, MAY 4, 15b
National Hunt Committee—stewards, MAY 15, 4b
National Stud: see HORSES: Bloodstock
Newcastle—evening meeting: attendance, JUNE 30, 2g
Newmarket course—new stand, APRIL 18, 14a; Ely Stakes meeting: jockeys' anticipation of start: stewards' warning, MAY 11, 15c
Nunn, Mr. C. J.—licence relinquished, JUNE 8, 15g
Oaks Stakes won by *Sicarelle*; (photo.), JUNE 9, 3
1,000 Guineas—B.B.C. television rights, APRIL 26, 6c; won by *Honeylight*, MAY 5, 4d
1,000 Guineas Trial Stakes, APRIL 3, 4a
Paget, Mr. E. C.—appointment, MAY 15, 4b
Photographs—(Kempton Park), APRIL 2, 2b; 3, 4c; (Eridge Hunt point-to-point), 3, 14; (Birmingham), 4, 4d; (Capt. C. Boyd-Rochfort's horses at exercise), 10, 4d; (Newmarket), 19, 14e; (Hurst Park), 23, 4b; (Epsom), 25, 14c; 26, 4d; 27, 15d; (Newmarket), MAY 3, 20; (Alexandra Park), 8, 17c; (Chester), 10, 17b; (Newmarket), 16, 17c; 18, 15b; (Hurst Park), 23, 15b; (Ascot), JUNE 22, 4a, 18; 22, 4a, 18; (Newbury), 29, 4
Piggott, L.—cautioned, JUNE 29, 4c
Point-to-points — Eridge Hunt: (photo.), APRIL 3, 14; Essex Union Hunt: postponed, 14, 3g
Racing Calendar—Stewards' warning on jockeys' anticipation of start at Newmarket race, MAY 11, 15c
Rawlings, Mr. C. E.—trainer's licence relinquished, APRIL 20, 15d
Snaith, W.—suspended for Lincoln meeting, JUNE 14, 4c
Tomkins, Mr. C.—trainer's licence, APRIL 20, 15d
2,000 Guineas, MAY 3, 5a; (photo.), 3, 20—B.B.C. television rights, APRIL 26, 6c
Watts, Maj. J. D. — Ascot appointment, APRIL 12, 3b
Wilkins, M.—death, MAY 23, 7d
Wragg, H.—operation, JUNE 7, 4d

HORSES and horse riding :
Bloodstock—National Stud : future, MAY 8, 9g
Boy savaged by, MAY 11, 7e
British Horse Soc.—dinner, MAY 30, 12b
Competitions and shows — agricultural shows, classes in : see AGRICULTURE : Shows ;—Aldershot, MAY 24, 6e ; 25, 14c ; 26, 10d ;—Badminton, APRIL 18, 6e ; 19, 6e ; 20, 7d ; 21, 4b ; 23, 7c ; Photographs, APRIL 20, 7c ; 21, 14 ; —Broadhill trial, MAY 14, 7d ;—Callendar One-Day Event, MAY 7, 7e (and 4*) ;—Castletown Equestrian and Hunter Trials Soc., APRIL 6, 4f (5*) ; —435-mile endurance ride (Spain), MAY 28, 10e ;—Fylde Horse Club hunter trials, APRIL 3, 10c ;—Hackney Soc. (Derby), MAY 3, 7d ;—Hunters Improvement Soc., JUNE 29, 6e ; —Imber Court (Police) (photo.), JUNE 20, 14 ;—Keymer One-Day Event : plans, APRIL 27, 7b (5*) ;—Lucerne, (photo.), MAY 8, 24 ; 11, 8g (5*) ; 14, 5c ; 18, 13g (and 10g, 5*) ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; 21, 8e ;—Olympic Games equestrian events : see under OLYMPIC Games ;—Peterborough (photo.), APRIL 14, 8 ;—Ponies of Britain : stallion show (Ascot), APRIL 30, 10g ;—Richmond Royal Show, JUNE 15, 6f ; (photo.), 15, 20 ; 16, 4e ; 18, 6d ;—Royal Ulster, MAY 24, 14g ; 25, 14c ; 26, 10d (and 5*) ; 28, 6e ; —Royal Windsor, MAY 11, 13g ; photos., 11, 20 ; 12, 8e ; 14, 7d ; —Sherborne one-day event, MAY 21, 8d ; —Stockholm post-Olympic show, JUNE 20, 9b ; 21, 8a ; 22, 9e ;—Stowell Park Trials, APRIL 5, 4c (and 5*) ; 6, 4f ;—Taunton Jumping Festival, APRIL 13, 6e ; 14, 4b (5* ; 3*) ; 16, 5f ;—Van horse parade (Regent's Park), APRIL 3, 2f
Export to Europe—new scale of minimum values, JUNE 2, 4e
Holidays for Whitbread's Brewery Shire horses, MAY 9 12e ; light leading article, 9, 11d
Hunting : see that title
Leading article, JUNE 15, 11c
Palethorpe, Miss D.—photos., MAY 8, 24 ; 19, 14
Polo ponies—supply, JUNE 5, 15d
Przewalskii (Mongolian wild horse)—born at Whipsnade Zoo, MAY 21, 6c ; (photo.), 21, 12 ; danger of extinction, JUNE 29, 6d
Racing : see HORSE racing
Riding school—ruled not "agricultural activity," MAY 16, 18d
Russian show horses presented to Royal Family, APRIL 20, 6e ; 23, 6d
Shoeing—travelling smithy, JUNE 11, 15b
Shows : see *Competitions*, above
Smythe, Miss P.—photo., MAY 8, 24 ; Lucerne success, 11, 8g (5*) ; photo., 19, 14 ; Lucerne success, 21, 8e ; O.B.E., 31, 10g ; photo., JUNE 18, 18 ; Stockholm success, 22, 9e
Talbot Ponsonby, Col. J. A.—photo., MAY 8, 24
Weldon, Lt.-Col. F.—(photo.), APRIL 21, 14
Whitehead, Miss S.—injured, APRIL 7, 4g
Winston—possible retirement, MAY 25, 6b ; ridden by Queen at Trooping of Colour, JUNE 1, 7b
HORSFALL and Bickham, Ltd.—law case, MAY 11, 15e
HORSFALL (John C.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e
HORSLEY, Rev. J. W.—letter, APRIL 5, 3f
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—Peter Barr memorial cup, APRIL 23, 7e ;—Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
HORTICULTURE :
Drought, precautions against — article ; (photo.), JUNE 2, 9f
Gardening articles — ("Transformation scene"), APRIL 5, 10f ; ("Lawn cultivation"), 7, 9f ("Destruction of weeds"), 14, 9d ; ("Charm of the Lily") 17, 12d ; ("Dwarf plants to cut out tying"), 21, 9d ; ("Adventure in the catologues"), 28, 9f ; ("Soil structure and fertilizers"), MAY 5, 9f ; ("Early blooming plants"), 7, 12d ; ("Tulip time"), 19, 9c ; ("Mixed borders"), 26, 9f ; ("Precautions against a summer drought"), JUNE 2, 9f ; ("Crops making up for lost time), 9, 9c ; ("Technological advances for the open-minded"), 16, 9d
Light article, JUNE 14, 12f
N.F.U. policy, JUNE 8, 7e
Pea sticks and bean rods, harvesting of—article, APRIL 2, 8f
Rock gardens—article, JUNE 30, 9d
Shows—Alpine Garden Soc., APRIL 25, 12g ;—Carnation Soc., JUNE 20, 12d ;—Chelsea ; (photo.), MAY 22, 10c ; 23, 12d ; (photo.), 23, 20 ;—Iris Soc., JUNE 9, 4c ;—Nantes *floralies*, APRIL 30, 10e ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; correspondence, MAY 15, 11e ; 16, 13e ; 22, 9g ;—National Floral Arrangement Soc., JUNE 20, 12d ;—R.H.S., APRIL 18, 12d ; MAY 2, 12d ; JUNE 6, 12c ; 20, 12d ;—Rose Soc., National, JUNE 30, 4e
Soil—heating : note, JUNE 25, 12g
Weeds : see WEEDS
Window boxes—light leading article, APRIL 2, 7d
HORTON, Miss L. M.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
HORWILL, Geoffrey—suicide verdict quashed, JUNE 9, 10e
HOSE, Mr. J. V.—letter, MAY 31, 11f
HOSGOOD, Mrs. K.—accident, APRIL 18, 9f
HOSIERY trade—sales and production, APRIL 14, 12f ; National Union conf. ; proposed 44hr. week, MAY 23, 7a (5*)
HOSKING, Mr. G. A.—letter, APRIL 24, 11d
HOSKINS Engineering and Foundry Proprietary, Ltd.—Vickers acquire interest in, MAY 18, 7g
HOSKYN, Mr. C. H.—law case, APRIL 13, 5f ; 14, 10d ; 17, 4e
HOSKYNS, Sir J. C.—death, APRIL 14, 11b ; tributes, 17, 13e ; 18, 13d ; funeral, 19, 12b
HOSPITAL and Welfare Administrators, Assn. of—conf., MAY 18, 13e (4*)
HOSPITAL Service Reserve, National : see CIVIL defence : Services
HOSPITALS (see also names) :
"Broken ribs" hospital plaque found, MAY 31, 7g
Children's visits to parents in—Scarborough ban, APRIL 25, 7d
Correspondence, MAY 21, 7e ; 26, 7e
Costing—new system of analysing, APRIL 6, 4e

HOSPITALS (see also names) (continued):
Directory, JUNE 14, 6g (5*)
Doctors—difficulty in filling junior posts, APRIL 25, 6f (4*); legal liability: suggested revision of law, JUNE 18, 6b
Employees—improvement of Whitley Council machinery, APRIL 17, 5a
Farming activities—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, MAY 8, 9e
Grants to, JUNE 28, 6b
Medical officers, senior—salary increase, MAY 7, 6f
Mental: see under MENTAL health
Operating theatre, new—criticism, MAY 18, 6f
Radioactive material in (P.Q.), JUNE 19, 4a
Scottish: see under SCOTLAND
Whisky—alleged supply of 72 bottles to patient, JUNE 13, 15d; denial, 14, 7e; (P.Q.), 19, 4a

HOSTELS—article, JUNE 21, 11f;—Correspondence, JUNE 28, 9e;—Youth: see under YOUTH

HOTELS and catering establishments—article, APRIL 2, 9c;—False description of food: see under FOOD;—Motels: see that title;—Musicians employed in: see under MUSIC: Musicians;—Proprietors' liabilities and rights: Bill before Parliament, MAY 12, 10c; 16, 6g; 30, 6a; JUNE 6, 4a; 20, 6a; 29, 2f;—Rating Act, offer of prize for interpretation of: see LOCAL government: Rates: Act

HO TUNG, Sir R. (Hongkong)—death; photo., APRIL 27, 13c; will, MAY 31, 9c

HOUGHTON, Mr. D.—appointment, APRIL 7, 4g;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 5f; MAY 10, 5f; 16, 7d; JUNE 13, 4e, f

HOUGHTON, Phillip H., APRIL 24, 6g (5*)

HOUGHTON, Mr. W. F.—appointment, APRIL 19, 5e

HOULDEN, Mr. K.—letter, APRIL 20, 11e

HOULDER Brothers and Co., Ltd., MAY 15, 16f; 22, 14c, 15d

HOULDER Line, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e

HOULDSWORTH, Sir H. S.—will, MAY 12, 8c

HOUNDSDITCH Warehouse Co., Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f

HOUNSLOW—garage robbery, MAY 21, 6g; soldiers charged, JUNE 29, 6g

HOUSE of Commons: see under PARLIAMENT

HOUSE of Dalton, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b

HOUSE of Fraser, Ltd., JUNE 11, 10b; 12, 6d; 14, 7d; (F.N.), 14, 16b; 15, 6e; 18, 15d; 19, 7d; 20, 15c; 21, 16c; 25, 4b

HOUSE of Lords: see under PARLIAMENT

HOUSEBOAT fire: see MURDERS: Wright twins

HOUSEHOLD Brigade—dinner, MAY 11, 12b; memorial cloister, 29, 7a; (photos.), 29, 18

HOUSES, historic: see BUILDINGS and houses

HOUSING:
Aged persons, for: see under AGED persons
Article, JUNE 14, 11f
Construction—Parliament: discussed in, MAY 2, 4d; question, JUNE 20, 6c (and 5*);—Restrictions: law cases, JUNE 8, 16c, d;—Statistics, MAY 5, 3d; JUNE 2, 4e

HOUSING (continued):
Co-operative Party policy—correspondence, JUNE 28, 9e
Correspondence, JUNE 12, 13e
Costs—statistics, MAY 19, 10g
Council houses:
Plans, JUNE 13, 4e
Contract prices—law case, APRIL 20, 16a
Eviction: see under *Eviction*, below
Incorrect notice to quit invalid, APRIL 26, 5d; MAY 1, 16c; 5, 5f
Sales—statistics, MAY 19, 10g
Tenant councillors not to vote on housing: see LOCAL government: Councillors
Wales: see under WALES: Housing
Design standards—T.U.C. survey, APRIL 14, 4d (and 5*)
Direct labour—Barnsley corporation work, MAY 9, 6c
Disabled, for: see under DISABLED persons
Evictions—council house, from: law case, MAY 16, 18c;—Heanor: see under HEANOR;—Hemel Hempstead: see under HEMEL Hempstead
Labour Party policy—discussed by executive, MAY 31, 6f; JUNE 7, 6b; approved, 12, 6d; statement published, 25, 8e; leading article, 25, 9c; correspondence, 28, 9d
Leases—law cases, MAY 8, 4d, e
Letting—Fraud: prosecution, MAY 12, 3e (and 5*);—Sub-letting: law case, MAY 3, 5g
Local authorities—direct labour building: woodworkers' resolution, MAY 24, 14d
National corporation, suggested, APRIL 4, 6c (5*)
New towns: see their names
Old houses (for historic houses: see BUILDINGS and houses)—light article, MAY 17, 12f
One-person households—correspondence, MAY 7, 4g;—Stoke Newington scheme: see STOKE Newington
" Overspill " schemes: see under TOWN and country planning and under names of places
Plumbing: see that title
Prefabricated, dismantled—use for aged persons: see under AGED persons
Private enterprise—Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 4d
Public ownership of rent-controlled properties—Labour Party policy statement: see *Labour Party*, above
Purchase: see *Sales*, below
Rents:
Act, outside—law case, APRIL 20, 16c
Controlled—law case, MAY 11, 15f;—National Fed. of Property Owners resolution, MAY 24, 14g
Council houses:
Differential scheme—guidance for local authorities, MAY 2, 4c; assessment of means: British Legion resolution, 22, 2g; Ministry circular, 25, 14a
Loan interest rates, increase effect on—dicussed in Parliament, MAY 2, 4d
Tribunals—powers, JUNE 30, 13g
Repair order, failure to comply with—prosecution, JUNE 14, 7d

HOUSING (continued) :
Rotating first floor to follow sun, house with (U.S.), JUNE 30, 6d
Sales :
Advances—guarantees by local authorities, MAY 2, 5a ; article, 8, 18d (4*) ;—Labour Party policy statement : see *Labour Party*, above
5s., house offered for, JUNE 14, 7e
Stamp duty reduction : see FINANCE : Taxation : Stamp duties
Scottish : see under SCOTLAND
Slums :
Clearance :
Compensation for condemned property ; —Bill, MAY 30, 6c ; 31, 6a ; JUNE 8, 4a ; 20, 6a ; 29, 2f ;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 9f ;—Schofield, Mr. A. N. (s.), JUNE 28, 6f
Parliament—question, MAY 2, 5a
Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 28, 6f
Coloured immigrants in—S. African Minister's comments, APRIL 16, 8f
Huddleston, Fr. T. (s.), APRIL 16, 8f
London : see under LONDON : Housing
Socialization, suggested—I.L.P. resolution, APRIL 2, 4d (and 5*)
Subsidies :—building workers' resolution, MAY 30, 13c (5*) ;—London Airport Airways' staffs, housing for : see under AVIATION : Airports
Tied houses — Labour Party policy statement : see *Labour Party*, above
HOUSING, historic : see BUILDINGS and houses, historic
HOUSING Centre—conf., JUNE 28, 6f
HOWARD, Mrs. B.—son born, APRIL 21, 8b
HOWARD, Mrs. C. D.—will, APRIL 16, 10g
HOWARD, Mr. Charles—art exhib., JUNE 28, 12b
HOWARD, Mr. Colin—letter, JUNE 13, 11d
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey—will, APRIL 26, 15d
HOWARD, Mr. George—son christened, MAY 5, 8c
HOWARD, Mr. Greville—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14a ; 18, 5e ; MAY 10, 4d ; JUNE 5, 4c, f
HOWARD, Sir H. W. S.—luncheon with Russian leaders ; (s.), APRIL 21, 4d
HOWARD, Mr. I. McL. — rejection of municipal election nomination papers : see SCOTLAND : Local government : Elections : Nationalist candidates ; — Scottish National Party (s.), APRIL 24, 6c (5*)
HOWARD, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 5e ; JUNE 13, 4f
HOWARD, Mr. N. : see HIGNETT, Mr. N. H.
HOWARD, Mr. P.—broadcast from Berlin quoted, APRIL 19, 7
HOWARD, Sir S.—greets British air survey team from Grahamland (photo.), MAY 23, 8e
HOWARD, Miss Shirley—award, MAY 3, 6c
HOWARD, Mr. S. M.—death, MAY 28, 14c
HOWARD, Trevor, MAY 18, 7b ; JUNE 26, 7f
HOWARD and Bullough (Securities), Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g (5*)
HOWARD and Wyndham, Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e
HOWARD League for Penal Reform, APRIL 12, 12a ; secretary's letter, JUNE 9, 7e
HOWARD-JONES, Mr. R.—on Mr. J. Cowie (tribute), APRIL 25, 13d
HOWARDS and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 11, 15f ; 25, 14d
HOWARTH, Mr. H.—on engineering industry (s.), MAY 1, 7a
HOWARTH, Mr. R.—death, MAY 1, 13d
HOWE, Lord—chairman of R.N.L.I., APRIL 14, 4g ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14a ; JUNE 13, 14a ; 21, 14a
HOWE, Mr. C.—letter, APRIL 23, 14c
HOWE, Mr. C. D. : see CANADA : Trade : Minister
HOWE, Sir R.—retirement, JUNE 8, 10c
HOWELL, Mr. C. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 5a ; JUNE 6, 4e
HOWELL, Mr. D. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5f ; JUNE 6, 4f
HOWELL, Mr. E. E.—principal of N. Rhodesia Copperbelt Technical Foundation, APRIL 5, 7a (4*)
HOWELL (James) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
HOWELLS, Prof. H.—article on ; photo., MAY 25, 3f
HOWLETT, Mr. J.—" Mostly About Boats," MAY 9, 4b
HOWLETT, Mr. W.—on wages (s.), JUNE 13, 7c (and 5*)
HOWSE, Mr. E. S.—on Oxford roads (s.), MAY 24, 6a
HOWSE, Mr. W. H.—letter, APRIL 12, 11d
HOWSON, Ald. W.—death, JUNE 11, 7c
HOWSON (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—machinery accident ; apprentice killed, JUNE 7, 6c
HOXHA, Gen. E. : see ALBANIA : Communist Party : Secretary
HOY (Austin) and Co. (Holdings), APRIL 6, 15g ; JUNE 29, 12c
HOYLE (Joseph) and Son, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e
HSU MO, Dr. (China)—death, JUNE 30, 10c
HUBBARD, Mr. H.—resignation, APRIL 27, 3g
HUBBARD, Melvin D. (U.S.A.), APRIL 4, 6c ; 21, 4c ; MAY 12, 3c (and 5*)
HUBBARD, Mr. T.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 6, 4e
HUBBARD (S.), Ltd., APRIL 10, 17a ; MAY 3, 18g
HUDDERSFIELD—town council : Conservative-Liberal electoral pact ended : see under LOCAL government : Elections
HUDDLESTON, Lt.-Col. G. R. G.—on Bembridge harbour (s.), MAY 26, 8d
HUDDLESTON, Father T.—in Britain, APRIL 14, 6e (4*) ; Press conf. ; explains new duties ; (photo.), 17, 6a ; attends anniversary of Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel, 18, 6c ; St. Paul's Cathedral sermon, MAY 7, 10b ;—Africa, South (s.), APRIL 14, 6e (4*) ; 17, 6b ; 18, 6c ; MAY 7, 10b ; addresses British M.P's, JUNE 6, 6e ; (l.), 15, 11f ;—Correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e ; MAY 2, 11e ; 3, 11e ; 4, 11g ; 8, 13f ; 10, 7d ;—" Naught for Your Comfort " : S. African criticism, APRIL 9, 8d ; 16, 8e ; 24, 8d ; MAY 18, 9b ; 24, 10f
HUDSON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 13, 4b
HUDSON, Sir A.—appointment, APRIL 2, 11d
HUDSON, Mr. E. L.—will, MAY 28, 12d
HUDSON, Capt. J. H.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 5, 10g (5*)
HUDSON, Capt. M. M. L.—marriage, MAY 21, 8a
HUDSON, W. H.—birthplace to be preserved, MAY 9, 9b
HUDSON, William T., MAY 1, 6g
HUDSON and Wright, Ltd., MAY 14, 17d
HUDSON's Bay Co., APRIL 10, 15c ; MAY 3, 15f, 18a ;—Sir W. S. Churchill invested " Grand Seigneur," APRIL 28, 4e ; (photo.), 28, 14
HUDSON-WILLIAMS, Mr. A.—on Latin poets (s.), APRIL 14, 8d

HUDSON-WILLIAMS, Prof. T.—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f
HUELVA : see under SPAIN
HUGHES, Arthur—" Bedtime " : (photo.), JUNE 19, 3d
HUGHES, Mr. Cledwyn—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4g ; MAY 1, 4g
HUGHES, Dr. E.—letter, APRIL 17, 11f
HUGHES, Mr. Emrys—recorded discussion broadcast in Moscow, JUNE 20, 10b ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4d ; 21, 3d ; MAY 2, 4e ; 4, 3c, 4c ; 18, 5c ; JUNE 8, 4d ; 13, 4d ; 15, 14b (5*) ; 30, 6c
HUGHES, Eric T. A., JUNE 14, 7e
HUGHES, Mr. F.—autobiog. reviewed, MAY 17, 13e
HUGHES, Mr. G. S.—will, JUNE 25, 10c
HUGHES, Mr. Hector—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4e ; 13, 14e ; MAY 3, 3c ; 4, 4f ; 9, 14g ; JUNE 14, 14e ; 21, 14b
HUGHES, Mr. H. J.—Judge, Eastern Region, Nigeria, MAY 29, 7e
HUGHES, Mr. J.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 26, 12c
HUGHES, Mr. J. Scott—letter, JUNE 8, 11d
HUGHES, Mrs. M. V.—death, JUNE 5, 13c ; tributes, 15, 13c
HUGHES, Mr. R.—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f
HUGHES, Prison Off. R. L.—prisoner charged with assaulting, JUNE 26, 7c
HUGHES-HALLETT, Vice-Adm. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, 3d ; letter, MAY 31, 11e
HUGHES-YOUNG, Mr. M.—appointment, APRIL 9, 4c
HUGHMAN, Sir M.—(M.S.), APRIL 6, 10c ; 7, 8b ; will, 29, 10d
HUGO, Victor—*Marie Tudor,* APRIL 21, 3d
HULL—explosion, JUNE 18, 6b (5*) ;—High Steward, JUNE 8, 6g ;—Philharmonic Orchestra : see under MUSIC ;—Railway level crossings : proposed road bridges, JUNE 25, 5g (5*) ;—St. Andrew's Dock : quay subsidence, APRIL 5, 4a (5*) ;—Television aerial rent scheme : see BROADCASTING : Television : Aerials ;—University : see HULL University ;—Wishing well : coins collected to be used for welfare work, MAY 26, 4c (5*)
HULL, Dr. G. R.—law case, MAY 15, 5g
HULL, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—leaves Egypt, APRIL 4, 7g ; appointment deferred, 7, 6d
HULL, Gen. Sir R. A.—chairman of committee on Army manpower, MAY 9, 14d
HULL, Mr. W. H.—(B.A.O.), APRIL 11, 14c
HULL Philharmonic Orchestra : see under MUSIC
HULL Underwriters' Assn. Ltd., JUNE 13, 16f
HULL University—appointment, JUNE 7, 12e ; hon. degrees, 22, 12d
HULLY, Mr. T. W.—disappearance, JUNE 25, 8a (3*)
HULSE, Miss P. A.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10d
HULTON, Sir R. B.—found dead, APRIL 25, 7e
HULTON-HARROP, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointment, APRIL 17, 12d
HULTON Press, Ltd.—statement on newsagents' rejection of terms for new Sunday paper, JUNE 1, 10e
HUMAN Rights :
European Commission—Greek complaint : see CYPRUS : Future : Human Rights
European Convention—alleged British contravention, APRIL 23, 9c (4*)
Labour Party policy—discussed by executive, MAY 31, 6f ; statement, JUNE 18, 10f ; leading article, 18, 11b ; draft approved, 28, 8e ;—Correspondence, JUNE 21, 11e ; 22, 11e
HUMANE Soc., Royal—medal, JUNE 6, 6b (5*)
HUMASON, Dr. M. L. (U.S.A.)—report on expansion of universe, JUNE 25, 8f
HUMBER, Ltd.—models : see under MOTOR industry
HUME, Sir H. N.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4b
HUMPHREY, Mr. G. M. : see UNITED States : Treasury, Secretary
HUMPHREYS, Sir R. S. T. C.—will, APRIL 9, 5e
HUMPHREYS, Ltd., MAY 16, 22d ; 25, 18a, f
HUMPHREYS-DAVIES, Mr. P.—appointment, APRIL 21, 6c
HUMPHRIES, James W.—evid. at inquest, MAY 24, 6c
HUNGARIAN Restaurant, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12a
HUNGARY :
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Authors—Writers' Assn. criticism of Party leaders, APRIL 24, 8g
Aviation—service to Austria, JUNE 6, 8e
Boxing : see under BOXING
Coalmining accident, APRIL 5, 7g (4*)
Communist Party : see *Workers' Party,* below
Dance, Song and Music, State Company of —British visit : see under DANCING, folk
Defence forces—strength, JUNE 7, 8c
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Eger—R.C. Archbishop's death : see CZAPIK, Mgr. G.
Finance—debts to Britain : see *Trade : Great Britain,* below
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
French officials' alleged spying : see under FRANCE : Espionage
Frontier with Austria : see AUSTRIA : Frontiers
German occupation, anniversary of end of, APRIL 5, 7b
Great Britain, relations with—British boy granted exit visa : see MARFFY-MANTUANO, Peter ;—Hungarian company's visit : see under DANCING, folk ;—Hungarian debts : see under *Trade : Great Britain,* below
Italy, relations with—Hungarian national seeks political asylum, JUNE 28, 7d (5*)
Kalocsa, Archbp. of : see GROENESZ, Mgr.
May Day, MAY 2, 8g (and 5*)
Political situation—correspondent of U.S. news agency released, APRIL 9, 7b ; criticism of Party leaders, 24, 8g ; three youths machine-gunned while escaping to Austria, 28, 5b (and 5*) ; Archbp. pardoned, MAY 12, 5d ; refugees to Germany, 29, 8d ; asylum sought in Italy, JUNE 28, 7d (5*)
Price cuts, MAY 1, 9e (4*) ; 2, 8c (5*)
Prisoners, political—Workers' Party secretary (s.), MAY 23, 4g ;—Appeals concerning : see EUROPE : East : Prisoners ;—Correspondence, APRIL 13, 11f

HUNGARY (continued):
Roman Catholic Church—interim leadership, MAY 7, 9f; Archbishop of Kalocsa pardoned, 12, 5d; position, JUNE 11, 15d;—Primate (Cardinal J. Mindszenty): house arrest, MAY 12, 5d; reimprisonment denied, JUNE 11, 15d
Trade—consumer goods: price cuts, MAY 1, 9e (4*); 2, 8c (5*);—Great Britain, debts to: agreement, JUNE 28, 8e; (F.N.), 28, 14a;—Yugoslavia, agreement with, MAY 31, 10f
United States, relations with—Hungarian employee of U.S. newsagency released from prison, APRIL 9, 7b
Workers' Party—criticism of leaders, APRIL 24, 8g;—Secretary (Mr. M. Rakosi): political position, APRIL 23, 8d (5*); 24, 8g; s. on political prisoners, MAY 23, 4g; position, JUNE 12, 8e (5*)
Writers: see *Authors*, above
Yugoslavia, trade with: see *Trade*, above
HUNGERFORD Park—for sale, JUNE 18, 7b
HUNNISETT, Mr. A. J.—retirement, APRIL 2, 4c
HUNT, Mr. A. C.—damages awarded, JUNE 1, 6b
HUNT, Mr. G.—presumed drowned after wreck of schooner: further news, MAY 29, 9c
HUNT, Brig. Sir J.—on Swiss Himalayan expedition (s.), MAY 29, 10c; "Starlight and Storm" (trans.), JUNE 7, 13d
HUNT, Dr. J.—on school building programme (s.), JUNE 21, 15b
HUNT, Mr. John—recital, JUNE 28, 12e
HUNT, Mr. L.—attacked, JUNE 2, 4a
HUNT, Mr. T. J.—letter, MAY 29, 14c
HUNT Partners, Ltd., MAY 31, 16f
HUNTER, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4f; MAY 10, 4e, f; JUNE 7, 14c (5*); 8, 4c; 13, 4c
HUNTER, Mr. B.—marriage, MAY 30, 12c
HUNTER, Mr. I.—letter, MAY 29, 11d
HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. (Bp. of Sheffield)—on smoke abatement (s.), MAY 18, 6d (4*);—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4b; JUNE 28, 2g
HUNTER, Mr. P. V.—appointment, MAY 31, 16g
HUNTER, Dame R. E. W.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
HUNTER (John), Morris and Elkan, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
HUNTER-PENROSE, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17c
HUNTING—Belvoir Hunt: Huntsman: see TONGUE, Mr. G.: — Farmer's support: article, APRIL 14, 8d;—Hounds: puppy shows: see DOGS: Shows, Foxhounds;—Meynell Hunt: without master, APRIL 30, 5f;—Minehead Harriers: dispute with West Somerset Foxhounds, MAY 18, 7e;—Otter hunting: article, JUNE 30, 8f;—Point-to-points: see under HORSE racing;—Season (1955-56), MAY 12, 9c
HUNTINGDON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14a
HUQ, Mr. F.: see PAKISTAN: East: Governor
HURCOMB, Lord—letter, MAY 3, 11e;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 4c; 16, 6c
HURD, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4a, g; 11, 4d; 18, 5c; JUNE 13, 4d; 16, 4g
HURST Castle—to be returned by War Office to Ministry of Works, JUNE 4, 6c
HURTWOOD Common—fire, MAY 24, 10c; 25, 10g
HUSBAND and wife:
Alimony and maintenance—alimony not "disposable income" for legal aid assessment, MAY 15, 5e;—Bankrupt, payments to: see BANKRUPTCY: Payments;—Maintenance: law case: to be heard *in camera*, MAY 17, 15d
Wife working because of husband's death, damages claimed for, MAY 10, 6c
HUSSARS—4th Queen's Own, JUNE 6, 12b;—7th Queen's Own, MAY 5, 8b;—10th Royal: Old Comrades Assn., MAY 7, 12b; dinner, JUNE 7, 12b;—11th Royal: to leave Malaya, MAY 31, 9c;—14th/20th King's, JUNE 22, 12b;—15th/19th King's Royal, JUNE 23, 8b
HUSSEIN, King: see JORDAN: King
HUSSEIN, el Hami (Egypt)—paintings belonging to sold, APRIL 21, 6d
HUSSEY, Patrick, APRIL 17, 6e
HUTCHEON, Sir A. B.—will, MAY 31, 12d
HUTCHINSON, Miss D. F. M.—marriage, JUNE 5, 12c
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. E. M. E.: see ASHCROFT, Dame P.
HUTCHINSON, Kenneth W., JUNE 15, 3d
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. L.—sculptural exhib., MAY 17, 3f
HUTCHINSON, Dr. Paul (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 20, 13a
HUTCHINSON and Co. (Publishers), Ltd., APRIL 13, 15c; MAY 9, 16f; 22, 14e; JUNE 12, 17c
HUTCHINSON Printing Trust, Ltd., MAY 22, 14e; JUNE 12, 17c
HUTCHISON, Mr. Justice (New Zealand)—in Britain, MAY 31, 9e
HUTCHISON, Mr. E. C.—on restrictive trade practices (s.), MAY 23, 10c
HUTCHISON, Sir I.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 6, 4g
HUTCHISON, Sir J. R. H.—letter, MAY 5, 7f;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4e; 27, 5d; MAY 9, 14f; 15, 15d; 17, 5b; JUNE 8, 4d; 12, 4b; 13, 4e; 28, 3c
HUTCHISON, Sir W.—president of Scottish Academy, APRIL 27, 3d
HUTCHISON, Mr. W. K.—on coal prices (s.), JUNE 6, 6f
HUTSON, Mr. J. C.: see under KENYA: Murders
HUTT, Sir A. M. B.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4f
HUTTON, Prof. J. H.—letter, MAY 29, 11d
HUTTON, Sir L.: see under CRICKET
HUTTON, Malcolm, APRIL 27, 9c
HUXLEY, Allan E.: see KENYA: Murder: Mills, Maj. H. T. A.
HUXLEY, Mr. M.—on Geographical Magazine (l.), MAY 2, 12d (and 5*)
HUYSMANS, M. (Belgium)—85th birthday, MAY 26, 5e
HYDE, Mr. H. Montgomery—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4d; 25, 4d; 27, 5a; MAY 4, 5c; 30, 6e; JUNE 5, 4g; 15, 4b
HYDE, Sir R.—letter, MAY 30, 11d
HYDE-CLARKE, Mr. E. M.—on T.U.C. policy in colonies (s.), APRIL 6, 4c
HYDE Park—jewelry stolen, JUNE 7, 6f;—Serpentine: mixed bathing season, APRIL 16, 5g;—Sheep dog trials: see under DOGS

HYDE Park Corner—proposals to relieve traffic congestion ; under-pass suggestion, MAY 17, 4c
HYDERABAD : see under INDIA
HYDER and Sons (Builders), Ltd.—law case, MAY 9, 5d
HYELM Movement, MAY 29, 12c
HYLTON ferry—boatman's strike, JUNE 14, 6e ; 15, 6g ; light article, 26, 12f
HYMAN, Mr. A.—will, MAY 16, 14d
HYMAN, Mr. W. M.—on school building programme (s.), JUNE 21, 15b
HYMNS—anthology, MAY 24, 13b ; art. on "The English Hymnal," JUNE 13, 7b
HYND, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 12, 4f
HYNE, Eng. Rear-Adm. A. E.—death, JUNE 14, 15b
HYTHE—Brockhill school : rural studies class (photo.), MAY 29, 7b
HYZLER, Dr. A. V. : see MALTA : Health Minister

I

I.C.A.O. (International Civil Aviation Organization) : see under AVIATION
I.C.M.C. (London), Ltd.—appeal against conviction, APRIL 11, 14f
I.L.O. (International Labour Organization) : see LABOUR Organization, International
I.L.P. : see INDEPENDENT Labour Party
I.M.F. : see INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund
I.R.A. : see IRISH Republican Army
I. S. M.—on Mr. H. Latimer (tribute), APRIL 10, 13c
I.S.T. Insulations, Ltd., MAY 23, 19e (5*)
IBADAN : see under NIGERIA
IBANEZ, Jesus (Spain)—trial, APRIL 25, 10b ; sentence, 26, 8c
IBARGUREN, Dr. C. (Argentina)—death, APRIL 5, 13a
IBBOTSON, Mr. P.—letter, APRIL 2, 7f
IBBOTSON, Sir W.—death, MAY 3, 14a ; tribute, 10, 18c
IBRAHIM, W./Cdr. H. (Egypt)—dismissed, JUNE 30, 6c
IBSEN, Henrik—*The Lady from the Sea,* APRIL 6, 3d ; *When We Dead Awaken,* 18, 3f ; article ; portrait, MAY 22, 12a ; article, 25, 3a
ICARDI, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—perjury charge overruled, APRIL 21, 5e (5*)
ICELAND :
Althing—state of parties, JUNE 26, 16f (and 3* ; 5*) ; 27, 10g (4*)
Aviation—passengers, APRIL 19, 6a (4*)
British Schools Exploring Soc. expedition : see under EXPLORING Soc., British Schools
Danish king's visit : see DENMARK : King
Elections—plans, JUNE 12, 8b ; 22, 9c ; polling, 25, 7e ; results, 26, 10f (and 3* ; 4*) ; leading article, 26, 11c (5*) ; results discussed, 27, 8e (and 10g, 4*) ; U.S. attitude, 27, 10g ; 28, 7e
Fishing dispute with Britain—proposed discussions, APRIL 12, 9g ; held, 13, 10g ; 18, 8g ; 20, 8f ; (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 14b ;—Dawson scheme : law case : see DAWSON, Mr. G. J.
Foreign Minister (Dr. K. Gudmundsson)—in Germany, MAY 8, 10c
Keflavik—U.S. base : see *United States base,* below
Parliament : see *Althing,* above
Prime Minister (Hr. O. Thors)—in Germany, s. on relations, MAY 8, 10c ; s. on U.S. bases, JUNE 23, 5c ; 27, 10g (4*)
Scandinavia, position in : see SCANDINAVIA
Shipping—freighter's collision : see SHIPPING : *Herdubreid*
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
ICELAND (continued) :
United States base (Keflavik)—Icelandic attitude, APRIL 5, 6c (and 4*) ; correspondence, 6, 9f ; work suspended, MAY 18, 8c (and 5*) ; Icelandic attitude, JUNE 12, 8b ; 22, 9c ; 23, 5c ; 26, 10f (and 3* ; 5*) ; leading article, 26, 11c (5*) ; U.S. attitude, 27, 10g ; proposed discussions, 27, 10g (4*) ; U.S. attitude, 28, 7e ; Spanish attitude, 29, 7c (3*)
ICKWORTH Park—acquired by National Trust ; photo., JUNE 14, 6c
IDAHO Falls : see under UNITED States
IDEAL Building and Land Development Co., Ltd., MAY 30, 19a
IDEAL Home Exhibition, *Daily Mail* (Olympia)—attendance, APRIL 2, 4g ; firm's use of name : law case, MAY 11, 15e
IDEOLOGICAL warfare : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Propaganda
IDRIS, King : see LIBYA : King
IENGAR, Mr. (India)—in Bonn, JUNE 26, 9b (5*)
IFNI : see under SPAIN : African
IGLESIAS, Don J. (Spain)—appointment, JUNE 14, 8g (3*)
IGOA, Señor L. F. de—film version of story : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Death of a Cyclist*
IKRAMULLAH, Mr. M. : see PAKISTAN : Great Britain : High Commissioner
IKRAMULLAH, Begum (Pakistan)—luncheon, JUNE 27, 12b
ILAM—church theft, JUNE 14, 6b
ILANGARATNE, Mr. J. B. : see CEYLON : Labour : Minister
ILCHESTER, Lord—letter, MAY 22, 13b
ILES, Mr. G.—on zoo keepers' strike (s.), JUNE 2, 6a (4*)
ILFORD—policeman attacked, APRIL 20, 6b ;—Ratepayers' Protest Group, MAY 16, 9g (4*) ;—Road accident, APRIL 19, 6g (5*) ;—Road scheme, JUNE 16, 4b
ILLAH, Amir Abdul : see IRAQ : Crown Prince
ILLIG, Dr. U. (Austria), JUNE 23, 5d
ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, Ltd., MAY 30, 16d
ILYICHEV, Mr. L. (Russia)—on reduction of armed forces (s.), MAY 15, 10d (and 5*)
IMMIGRATION—Colonies, from : see COLOURED persons : Immigrants ;—Employment : see LABOUR : Foreign workers ;—Entry regulations : correspondence, MAY 19, 7e ;—Unesco survey, APRIL 10, 13g ; 12, 8f
IMPERIAL : for organizations not listed below : see leading word of title
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd., MAY 14, 17d

IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—(F.N.), APRIL 27, 17a ; MAY 22, 14a, c ; JUNE 15, 7d, 16c, 17a
Farms purchased near Fleetwood, JUNE 12, 6f
Iraqi contract, JUNE 15, 8f
Staff—engineers' and tradesmen's wage claim, APRIL 11, 6c ; engineers' increase, MAY 18, 6g ;—Dismissal of assistant solicitor : see LANG, Mr. J. H. A.
Titanium plant, safety at, JUNE 6, 6d
IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Co., Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e ; 9, 13e
IMPERIAL College : see SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn., MAY 12, 13f ; JUNE 13, 16g
IMPERIAL Institute—Collcutt tower : preservation (P.Q.), APRIL 18, 4c ; revised development plan, JUNE 22, 7d, 10d ;—Demolition, proposed : Kensington planning committee's protest, APRIL 13, 12g ; Royal Soc. of Arts attitude, 16, 5a ; Westminster City Council's attitude, 25, 7b ; Dr. D. W. Logan (s.), MAY 10, 9e ;—Report, MAY 4, 13d ;—
INBUCON, Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
INCE, Sir G.—on automation (s.), JUNE 13, 10d (2*)
INCE, Mr. W. E.—letter, MAY 4, 11g
INCH Kenneth Kajang Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 21f ; 12, 13g ; 24, 15c ; JUNE 7, 17b
INCOME tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
INCORPORATED Securities, Ltd., MAY 9, 16b
" INDEED " : see under WORDS
INDEPENDENT Dairies, Ltd., JUNE 28, 14f
INDEPENDENT Investment Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e
INDEPENDENT Labour Party—broadcasting facilities, campaign for : see BROADCASTING : Political ;—Conference, APRIL 2, 4d (and 5*) ; 3, 3d ;—Cyprus, resolution on, MAY 15, 6g ;—Singapore, statement on, MAY 23, 7b
INDEPENDENT Milk Supplies, Ltd.—wages stolen, MAY 19, 6d
INDEPENDENT Television News, Ltd. : see under BROADCASTING : Television : Commercial
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
INDIA :
Africa, policy in : see under AFRICA
Agriculture—five-year plan, MAY 16, 15e
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Alcohol : see *Drink*, below
Algeria, attitude towards : see under FRANCE, African : Algeria
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
Amritsar Fort—light article, MAY 28, 12f
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Army, former : see INDIAN Army
Assam—tribal unrest : see *Tribesmen*, below
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation :
Aircraft—Canberra bombers : purchase plans, APRIL 2, 6f ; 9, 7d ; MAY 9, 9b ;—Gnat, Folland : possible agreement for manufacture in India, MAY 9, 9b ;—Heron : grounding by Indian Airlines owing to fuel impurities, APRIL 17, 10d
Great Britain, agreement with (1951)—delegation in London, APRIL 13, 8g
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
INDIA (continued) :
Benares—name to be changed to Varanasi : see *Varanasi*, below
Bengal, West—cholera outbreak : see CHOLERA : India ;—Future : proposed union with Bihar : civil disobedience movement dropped, MAY 7, 9g ;—Judicial and Revenue Minister (Mr. S. K. Basu) : death : see BASU, Mr. S. K.
Betting and lotteries—Delhi ban on games of chance, MAY 18, 9g
Bihar—proposed union with West Bengal : see *Bengal: Future*, above
Bombay :
Dock : see under *Shipping*, below
Future (city to be placed under Central Government)—*Satyagrahis* arrested, APRIL 3, 6f ; Finance Minister's resignation move in protest, APRIL 25, 10c ; Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 4, 9e ; *Satyagrahis* arrested, 11, 8b (5*) ; Finance Minister's resignation, 19, 8b ;—Riots : see under *Riots*, below
Mayor (Mr. Kadar)—attacked by Maharashtra mob, JUNE 2, 5d
Riots : see *Riots*, below
Thermal power plant : see *Electricity: Bombay*, below
Border dispute with Pakistan : see under *Pakistan*, below
Brahmaputra River power project : see TSANGPO River
British rule—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 15, 18g ; correspondence, 22, 11f
Buddhism—celebration of 2,500th anniversary : see under BUDDHISM
Bulgaria, trade with : see BULGARIA : Trade
Calcutta—port : state of emergency, APRIL 20, 8g
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals : see *Waterways*, below
Cement from Burma and Pakistan, JUNE 21, 16a (5*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church of South India—relations with Church of England : discussed by Canterbury Convocation, MAY 17, 6c ;—Church of England Annunciation Group's resolution, APRIL 11, 6f ;—Episcopal Church in Scotland attitude, MAY 24, 7f
Civil Service, former : see INDIAN Civil Service
Coal and coalmining—drilling rigs from Russia, APRIL 25, 9c
Communications—five-year plan proposals, MAY 16, 15e
Communism and Communist Party—policy, APRIL 13, 8g (and 4*) ; 23, 8c (5*) ; 28, 5g (5*) ; MAY 1, 8g (4*) ;—Congress, APRIL 23, 8c (5*) ; 28, 5g (5*) ; MAY 1, 8g (4*) ;—Infiltration warning against : *Times of India* article, MAY 30, 10d ;—Secretary (Mr. A. Ghosh) : on party (s.), MAY 1, 8g (4*) ; on economic development ; foreign policy (s.), 22, 7b (4*) ;—*Times of India* comments, MAY 30, 10d ; JUNE 1, 8g
Congress Party—All-India committee : meeting plans, JUNE 2, 5d ;—Maharashtrian demonstrations against : see *Riots : Bombay*, below
Copper : see under COPPER

INDIA (continued):
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Currency: see under *Finance,* below
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence forces—Air Force: aircraft: see *Aviation: Aircraft,* above;—Arms supplies: Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 3, 6c; —Army: Dehra Dun military college: trooping of Colours (photo.), APRIL 14, 18
Defence Minister (Dr. K. N. Katju)—in Kashmir, JUNE 29, 7a, [illegible]
Defence Organization, Minister for (Mr. M. Tyagi)—on Canberra bombers (s.), MAY 9, 9b
Delhi—games of chance, ban on: see *Betting,* above;—Zoo: German contract, APRIL 18, 9g
Development and economic situation:
British aid to steel industry: see *Iron: Durgapur project,* below
British High Commissioner (s.), MAY 1, 6f
Canadian aid—aluminium plant: see ALUMINIUM: India: Hirakud;—Atomic reactor, agreement for: see ATOMIC energy: India;—Kundah hydro-electric project, for: see under *Electricity: Hydro,* below
Colombo Plan aid—Canadian: see *Canadian,* above;—Federation of British Industries mission: see *Machinery,* below
Communist attitude, MAY 22, 7b (4*)
Five-year plan—expenditure, APRIL 16, 7b (and 5*); proposals, MAY 16, 15e; 22, 6d (5*); Communist attitude, 22, 7b (4*)
German (west) offer of aid, MAY 12, 5c (5*); JUNE 26, 9b (5*); (for steel project: see *Iron: Rourkela,* below)
Matthai, Dr. John (s.), MAY 16, 10b (5*)
Russian aid—coal: see under *Coal,* above; Oil: see under OIL: India—Steel project: see *Iron and steel: Bhilai,* below;—Technical education, in: see *Education,* below
"Statistical outline of India," MAY 29, 6g
United States aid—Central Government circularizes state Governments and industries for requirements, APRIL 27, 8g; U.S. Ambassador (s.), MAY 3, 8g
World Bank mission, APRIL 19, 8e (3*)
Yugoslav aid for shipping construction: see under *Shipping: Construction,* below
Diamonds—proposed nationalization of Panna mines, APRIL 10, 10g; 11, 8f
Dockworkers: see under *Shipping,* below
Drink—temperance campaign, MAY 18, 9f (4*)
Economic situation: see *Development,* above
Education, technical—Institute (Powai): plans; Russian aid, MAY 8, 10g (and 8c, 5*)
Electricity:
Bombay thermal power station—Czechoslovak contract, APRIL 6, 6f
Hydro-electricity — five-year plan proposals, MAY 16, 15e;—Inter-state project, part in: see TSANGPO River; —Kundah river project: Canadian

INDIA:
Electricity:
Hydro-electricity (continued):
aid, JUNE 30, 5g;—Rihand River project: British contract, JUNE 27, 15c (5*)
Machkund power station—German contracts, MAY 28, 8g (5*)
Emigration—details of population oversea, APRIL 10, 8e
Employment: see under *Labour,* below
Finance—currency: decimal system to be adopted, MAY 15, 10d (and 8d, 2*);—Economic situation: see *Development,* above;—Estate duty: agreement with Britain, APRIL 4, 7g; 14, 12g; JUNE 5, 4g;—International Finance Corp. membership: see INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp.;—Loans from World Bank, JUNE 27, 8c;—Minister (Mr. C. D. Deshmukh): resignation move, APRIL 25, 10c; resigns, JUNE 19, 8b; remaining in office temporarily, 21, 9c (4*); leaves for tour of south; resignation discussed, 25, 6e
Fishing—territorial waters: see *Territorial waters,* below
Five-year-plan: see under *Development,* above
Floods, JUNE 5, 10b
Food—British office workers' gift of money, MAY 24, 11e
Foreign policy—Communist attitude, MAY 22, 7b (4*); Leading article, JUNE 2, 7b; Czechoslovak attitude, 12, 5g
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
French possessions, former—treaty of transfer signed, MAY 29, 9g
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Goa: see under PORTUGAL: India
Gold—nationalization of Kolar fields under consideration, APRIL 10, 10g; forthcoming conf., 10, 16e; agreement, 25, 17d; compensation claims, 26, 19d
Great Britain, relations with—aviation discussions: see *Aviation: Great Britain,* above;—British assisted steel project: see *Iron: Durgapur,* below;—British economic aid: see under *Development,* above;—British mine lease upheld: see *Kyanite,* below;—Estate duty agreement, APRIL 4, 7g;—High Commissioner at Delhi (Mr. M. Macdonald): in London; Indian economic development (s.), MAY 1, 6f; 17, 12c;—High Commissioner at London (Mrs. V. L. Pandit): at Windsor Castle, APRIL 13, 12b; leaves, 14, 8b; receptions, MAY 8, 14b; 10, 14c; hon. degree of Leeds Univ., 18, 12e; reception, JUNE 1, 12d; 25, 10a;—Indian Army, former: see that title;—Indian Civil Service, former: see that title;—Indian nationals in Britain: estimate, APRIL 10, 8e;—Trade: see *Trade,* below
Hyderabad, Nizam of—law case, JUNE 28, 13e; 29, 3e; 30, 13g
Immigration—entry visas refused to foreign missionaries, APRIL 20, 9g (4*)
Industries: see *Trade,* below
Irish Republic, ambassador to (Mrs. Pandit): see *Great Britain: High Commissioner,* above

INDIA (continued):
Iron and steel:
Article, JUNE 6, 3f
Bhilai project (Russian-assisted)—contract signed for supply of Russian equipment, APRIL 3, 6c; Russian specialists' salaries, 6, 6f
Durgapur project (British-assisted) — agreement concluded; work on site begun, APRIL 5, 8g; leading article, 5, 9c; Min. of Iron and Steel (s.), 13, 10c (5*)
Europe, mission to, JUNE 25, 7c
German-assisted project: see *Rourkela*, below
Imports—congestion in Bombay docks, JUNE 14, 8f (3*); plans for supplies from Czechoslovakia, w. Germany, Japan and Poland, 21, 16a (5*)
Japan, from, APRIL 18, 8g
Krishnamachari, Mr. (s.), APRIL 13, 10c (5*)
Leading article, APRIL 5, 9c
Poland, agreement with, APRIL 12, 8c
Rourkela project (German-assisted)—German contract for batteries, JUNE 11, 10f
Russian-assisted project: see *Bhilai*, above
Tata Iron and Steel Co.—World Bank loan, JUNE 27, 8c
Irrigation—five-year plan proposals, MAY 16, 15e;—Pakistan, dispute with: see under *Pakistan*, below
Jammu: see *Kashmir and Jammu*, below
Jute—Africa (South), ban on exports to, APRIL 27, 16a;—Labour: strike, MAY 22, 7g
Kashmir and Jammu—Indian Deputy Defence Minister to confer with army commanders in Kashmir, MAY 4, 9g
Assembly—Pakistani attitude, APRIL 7, 5a
Azad Kashmir—visit by President of Pakistan, APRIL 4, 7g
Baghdad Pact discussion, APRIL 19, 10e (and 4*); (s.), 20, 8d; Persian reply to Indian Note of protest, MAY 23, 8g
Ceylon attitude, JUNE 25, 6c (5*)
Chief Minister (Bakshi Ghulam Mohammed)—discussion with Indian Min., MAY 21, 5b (5*)
Chitral, separation of—Indian claims to sovereignty: see under *Pakistan: Chitral*, below
Indian attitude, JUNE 27, 9g;—Menon, Mr. V. K. K. (s.), MAY 19, 6d (3*);—Partition proposal: see *Partition*, below;—Prime Minister: Pakistani criticisms of statement, APRIL 2, 5c (and 5*); (s.), 3, 6c; 14, 5d
Indian Defence Minister's visit: see *Defence: Minister*, above
Leading articles, JUNE 2, 7b; 26, 11b
Mineral resources—survey plans, JUNE 26, 8e (and 4*)
Pakistani attitude—criticisms of statement by Indian Prime Min., APRIL 2, 5c (and 5*); Assembly debate, 7, 5a
Awami League views, MAY 23, 9f
Foreign Min. (s.), APRIL 16, 7d (5*); MAY 31, 8b
Liberation movement revival advocated, JUNE 25, 6c (4*)
President (s.), APRIL 2, 5c (5*)

INDIA:
Kashmir and Jammu:
Pakistani attitude (continued):
Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 2, 5c; 7, 5a; 16, 6g; 16, 7b; MAY 3, 9b; JUNE 25, 8g; 26, 6c
United Nations Security Council, request to: see *United Nations*, below
Women's views, JUNE 25, 6c (4*)
Partition on basis of present cease-fire line—Indian proposal; Mr. Nehru (s.), APRIL 14, 5d; Pakistani attitude, 16, 7b (and 5*); Mr. V. K. K. Menon (s.), MAY 21, 5b (5*)
Plebiscite proposal:
Indian attitude—opposition, JUNE 27, 9g;—Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 3, 6c; 14, 5d
Pakistani attitude, APRIL 2, 5c; JUNE 25, 8g;—Awami League views, MAY 23, 9f
Prisoners—dismissals of Government employees, JUNE 8, 4g (4*)
Roads—Srinagar-Leh road: construction, MAY 29, 9f
United Nations Security Council discussion—Pakistan request discussed, APRIL 7, 5a; 27, 8g;—Indian attitude, MAY 3, 9b; 21, 5b (5*);—Indian delegation, JUNE 9, 5g
Khempur and Lakadipoyda—villagers defy authority, APRIL 30, 6d (5*)
Kolar goldfields: see *Gold*, above
Kundah river hydro-electric project: see under *Electricity: Hydro*, above
Kyanite—British mine lease upheld, MAY 14, 9b
Labour:
Disputes—dockworkers: see under *Shipping*, below;—Jute workers: see *Jute*, above;—Railways: see *Railways: Labour*, below
Employment—five-year plan proposals, MAY 16, 15e
Trade union congress policy on nationalization, MAY 8, 11g
Languages—English, use of: Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 30, 6g; leading article, 30, 9c;—Maharashtra State, campaign for: see *Maharashtra*, below
Lotteries: see *Betting*, above
Machinery, heavy—British companies' works plans, MAY 18, 16g; F.B.I. mission to advise on extension of manufacture, JUNE 20, 9c;—Poland, from, APRIL 4, 7d (4*)
Maharashtra State, campaign for united—Bombay, future of: see under *Bombay*, above;—Riots: see *Riots: Bombay*, below
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Minerals—export policy, APRIL 10, 10g
Mines—five-year plan proposals, MAY 16, 15e;—Diamonds: see *Diamonds*, above,—Gold: see *Gold*, above
Minicoi Island—taken over from Britain, APRIL 10, 8e
Ministry (Nehru)—*Times of India* criticism, JUNE 1, 8f (5*); Finance Min. resigns, 19, 8b
Missionaries, foreign—entry visas refused, APRIL 20, 9g (4*)
Moroccan independence recognized, JUNE 21, 10d

INDIA (continued):
Motor industry—development inquiry: British adviser, APRIL 13, 17f
Murders—three editors arrested in connexion with death of fourth, JUNE 21, 8f
Muslim refugees in Pakistan: see *Pakistan: Refugees,* below
Mymensingh, Maharaja of — marriage, JUNE 18, 6e
Mysore—Chief Minister (Mr. K. Hanumanthaiya): on Kolar gold mines (s.), APRIL 10, 16e
Naga tribal unrest: see under *Tribesmen,* below
Nationalization of industries: see under *Trade,* below
Netherlands, relations with—embassy at The Hague: fire (photo.), APRIL 27, 9 (3*);—Trade: see *Trade,* below
Nigeria, trade with: see under *Trade,* below
Oil: see under OIL
Oudh—annexation in 1856: *The Times* quoted, APRIL 5, 13d
Pakistan, relations with:
Border disputes—Pakistan protest against Indian troops, APRIL 10, 9a; discussions (Delhi), 12, 8c (5*);—Demarcation plans for Punjab, APRIL 13, 8d;—Kashmir dispute: see *Kashmir,* above;—Pakistani Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 7, 5b
Chitral, Indian claims to—Indian Prime Min. (s.); map, MAY 28, 10e; Pakistani attitude, 29, 8g; 31, 8b
Irrigation dispute—discussions with World Bank, MAY 1, 9b
Kashmir dispute: see *Kashmir,* above
Leading article, JUNE 2, 7b
Refugees—Hindus from east Pakistan: attempts to halt migration, APRIL 9, 7b (5*); conf., 24, 8d; MAY 8, 11b;—Muslims from India: property claims, MAY 5, 5c
Parliament—Press reports of proceedings: see *Press,* below
Passports and visas—entry visas refused to foreign missionaries: see *Immigration,* above;—Forged: peasants' trip to France, MAY 11, 10c
Poland, relations with—Indian Vice-President's visit: see *Vice-President,* below;—Shipping agreement: see under *Shipping,* below;—Trade: see under *Trade,* below
Polo: see under POLO
Population oversea: see *Emigration,* above
Portuguese possessions in: see under PORTUGAL
President (Dr. R. Prasad)—meets vice-president of American Federation of Labour, APRIL 11, 9e; photo., 19, 7; on international relations (broadcast), MAY 24, 9a
Press:
Act (Objectionable Matters)—lapsed, APRIL 13, 10a
Charges against—clarification of Prime Minister's statement, JUNE 20, 9a; Prime Minister criticized, 21, 9c (4*); Prime Min. (s.), 22, 8e (4*)
Editors arrested after murder: see *Murders,* above
Parliamentary proceedings, reports of—protection Bill, MAY 12, 6g

INDIA (continued):
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Nehru)—Press conf., APRIL 3, 6c; meets vice-president of American Federation of Labour, 11, 9e; freedom of City of London, 20, 7c; to visit France and Germany, 21, 6f; to visit Nepal, 27, 8g; inaugurates radio literary forum, 30, 6g; presents five-year plan, MAY 16, 15e; discussion with Singapore Chief Min., 24, 8b; oversea tour plans, 30, 9g; in Bombay, JUNE 6, 9f; oversea tour plans, 21, 9c (4*); leaves for London, 22, 8e (4*); in Athens, 23, 6a; in London, 23, 6d; (photo.), 26, 10d; entertained by Sir A. Eden, 26, 10a; U.S. visit postponed, 26, 10e; entertained by Canadian Prime Min., 27, 9g; to visit Yugoslavia, 28, 8d; received by Queen; meets Chancellor of Exchequer and Lord Salisbury, 28, 8g, 10a; discussion with Sir A. Eden, 29, 8d; to visit Ireland, 30, 6c; (for full references to Commonwealth conf.: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Prime Ministers)
Algeria, proposals on, MAY 23, 8d (and 10g, 5*); 28, 8e (5*); support, JUNE 2, 5d
Antarctic (s.), APRIL 16, 7b
Arms supplies (s.), APRIL 3, 6c
Atomic weapon tests (s.), APRIL 16, 7b
Bombay, future of (s.), JUNE 4, 9e
Chitral, claim to (s.), MAY 28, 10e
English language (s.), APRIL 30, 6g
French Foreign Minister, conversation with (May): see FRANCE: African: Algeria: French: Indian
Goa (s.), JUNE 6, 9f
Hindu succession Bill (s.), MAY 11, 8f (5*)
Industry (s.), MAY 1, 10f
International relations (s.), MAY 25, 9e
Kashmir (s.), APRIL 3, 6c; 14, 5d;—Pakistani criticisms of statement on, APRIL 2, 5c (and 5*)
Maharashtrian demonstrations against: see *Riots: Bombay,* below
Pakistan, U.S. military aid to (s.), APRIL 3, 6c
Photographs, JUNE 26, 10d; 28, 18
Press, charges against—clarification of speech, JUNE 20, 9a; comment criticized, 21, 9c (4*); (s.), 22, 8e (4*)
Railway strikes (s.), MAY 30, 10d
Property—Hindu Succession Bill: see *Women: Property,* below
Punjab, East—border demarcation plans: see *Pakistan: Border,* above
Rackets, squash: see under RACKETS: Squash
Railways:
Accidents — Bombay-Calcutta express derailed, APRIL 26, 9g; Rajkot: mail train derailed, MAY 22, 7g; Kharagpur: strikers cause train crash, 29, 9g; Prime Min. (s.), 30, 10d
Australia, coaches and cars from, APRIL 12, 9g
British electric locomotives, APRIL 18, 8g
East Europe, orders in, JUNE 15, 9c (4*)
German firm awarded contract, APRIL 19, 9d
Indian State Railways: see that title
Japanese contract for coaches, APRIL 21, 5b

INDIA:
Railways (continued):
Labour—*Times of India* criticism of "wave of violence," JUNE 1, 8f (5*)
Delhi strike in protest against police firing at Kalka, JUNE 1, 8f (5*); ended, 2, 6c
Kalka strikers' clash with police, MAY 30, 10d; Delhi strike in protest against police firing, JUNE 1, 8f (5*); forthcoming inquiry, 2, 6c
Kharagpur workshops, strike in—ends; strikers cause train crash, MAY 29, 8g, 9g
Russia, order in, JUNE 15, 9c (4*)
Resources (National), Minister for (Mr. K. D. Malaviya)—on diamond and copper mining nationalization; gold and oil policy (s.), APRIL 10, 10g (and 4*)
Rihand River hydro-electric project: see under *Electricity: Hydro*, above
Riots and demonstrations—*Times of India* criticism of "wave of violence," JUNE 1, 8f (5*);—Bombay, APRIL 3, 6f; JUNE 2, 5d; 4, 9e; 5, 9d; 6, 9f; photo., 8, 20, 11, 8b (5*);—Railway workers: see *Railways: Labour*, above
Russia, relations with—economic aid to India: see *Development: Russian*, above;—Indian attitude, MAY 30, 10d;—Shipping agreement: see under *Shipping*, below;—Trade: see *Trade*, below
Santhal tribal unrest: see under *Tribesmen*, below
Satyagraha—use in Bombay city future dispute: see *Bombay: Future*, above
Shipping—Bombay dock: congestion, JUNE 5, 18d (5*); 14, 8f (3*); solved; piece rates for workers, 19, 9g;—Construction: Yugoslav aid, JUNE 26, 9b;—Dock workers: Calcutta strike, APRIL 20, 8g (and 9e, 4*);—German construction for, APRIL 7, 5e; 16, 7a;—Nationalization: progress; Western Shipping Corp. formed, JUNE 26, 9b;—Poland, agreement with, MAY 17, 8g;—Russia, agreement with, APRIL 7, 5b; sea link opened, MAY 2, 9g
Singapore Chief Minister's visit: see SINGAPORE: Chief Minister
Social services—five-year-plan proposals, MAY 16, 15e
Spain, relations with—embassies to be set up, MAY 28, 9f
States reorganization—Bengal (West) and Bihar, proposed union of: see *Bengal: Future*, above;—Bill: discussed, APRIL 25, 10c;—Bombay: see *Bombay: Future*, above;—Maharashtra State, campaign for: see *Bombay: Future*, above;—Riots: see *Riots*, below
"Statistical outline of India," MAY 29, 6g
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Sugar mills—foreign contracts for, JUNE 11, 8e; 20, 9b
Tea: see under TEA
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Territorial waters—proposed control, MAY 18, 8g
Textile industry—atomic energy, use of: research, MAY 26, 5a (5*);—Cotton exports: expansion plans, JUNE 19, 9a;—Muslin: revival, APRIL 10, 9b

INDIA (continued):
Trade and industry — revised industrial policy, MAY 1, 10f
British contracts, JUNE 11, 8e; 20, 9b; 27, 15c (5*)
Bulgaria, trade with: see BULGARIA: Trade
Czechoslovakia, trade with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Trade
Five-year plan: see under *Development*, above
Germany (west), trade with: see under GERMANY: Trade: Western
Leading article, MAY 1, 11c
Minister (Mr. T. T. Khrishnamachari)—on Iron and steel (s.), APRIL 13, 10c (5*); on cotton textiles exports; trade agreement with Russia; aluminium (s.), JUNE 19, 9a
Nationalization—trade union congress endorses policy, MAY 8, 11g;—Copper mines, partial: see under COPPER: India;—Diamond mines: see *Diamonds*, above;—Goldfields: plans: see *Gold, above*,—Matthai, Dr. John (s.), MAY 16, 10b (5*);—Shipping: see under *Shipping*, above
Netherlands contract, JUNE 11, 8e; 20, 9b
Nigeria—exhib. in Lagos, MAY 28, 8c
Poland, trade with, APRIL 4, 7d (4*)
Prim Min. (s.), MAY 1, 10f
Russia, trade with—Russian contract, JUNE 15, 9c (4*); agreement, 19, 9a
State trading corp., MAY 21, 11c; 22, 7e (4*)
"Statistical outline of India," MAY 29, 6g
Trade union congress: see under *Labour*, above
Transport—five-year-plan proposals, MAY 16, 15e
Travel—Paris-Bombay bus service, MAY 23, 9a (4*); JUNE 28, 7a (5*)
Tribesmen:
Naga—call to surrender, APRIL 21, 5b; dissidents seek recognition, 26, 8b; 30 rebels killed, MAY 3, 9b; broader autonomy offered, 5, 5e; Naga national council dissolved, 15, 8d; *Times of India* art. on causes, 23, 9g (4*); leader (Vilhoume) surrenders, 29, 9g;—Correspondence, MAY 29, 11d; JUNE 8, 11e;—Leading article, JUNE 21, 11c
Santhals—police clash during "bitlaha" ceremony, JUNE 29, 7g
Tunisian independence recognized, JUNE 21, 10d
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Delhi (Mr. S. Cooper): in New York; s. on aid to India, MAY 3, 8g;—United States economic aid: see under *Development*, above
Varanasi: name changed from Benares, APRIL 19, 9e
Vice-President (Dr. S. Radhakrishnan)—in Britain, JUNE 1, 12d; 2, 8b; in Belgium, 5, 9d; in Czechoslovakia, 8, 9d (4*); leaves for Poland, 11, 15d; 12, 5g; in Russia, 16, 5b; 19, 13e; 22, 8g (4*)
on Czechoslovakia; art of living (s.), JUNE 12, 5g; on Russian idealogical changes (s.), 16, 5b; 19, 13e; on Russian education (s.), 22, 8g (4*)

INDIA (continued):
Villages—crafts: revival of muslin: see under *Textile industry*, above;—Sovereignty claims, rejection of: see *Khempur*, above
Waterways—Palk Strait link with Gulf of Mannar: plans, APRIL 17, 8e;—Pakistan, dispute with: see *Pakistan: Irrigation*, above
Wheat agreement, international—membership: see under WHEAT: International agreement
Women's property—Hindu Succession Bill, MAY 11, 8f (5*)
Yugoslav economic aid: see under *Development*, above
Zoological societies—five-year plan proposals, MAY 22, 6d (5*);—Delhi: see under *Delhi*, above
INDIA, Australia and China, Chartered Bank of, APRIL 5, 16b
INDIA, Mercantile Bank of, APRIL 18, 16c, 17e
INDIA, State Bank of—chairman's resignation, JUNE 25, 6e
INDIA House, Leadenhall Street—lease sold, APRIL 20, 16f
INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—technical centre and factory extension, JUNE 2, 4e (5*)
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 9, 16g
INDIAN Army, former—pensions (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 5c
INDIAN Cavalry, JUNE 9, 8b
INDIAN Civil Service, former—alleged breach of contract of employment: action for damages fails, MAY 4, 5d; dinner club, JUNE 15, 12a
INDIAN Copper Corp., Ltd., MAY 19, 11c; JUNE 14, 16c;—Mine lease in Bihar upheld, MAY 14, 9b
INDIAN Iron and Steel Co., JUNE 6, 19d; 13, 16c
INDIAN Police Dinner Club, JUNE 16, 8b
INDIAN State Railways (India and Pakistan), JUNE 5, 12b
INDIVIDUAL Freedom, Soc. for, MAY 30, 12b
INDO-CHINA:
Agreements, Geneva (July 1954)—alleged s. Viet Nam violation: Russian allegations: British Note, APRIL 11, 8c; Viet Nam allegations, 27, 11f
Anglo-Russian discussions—British proposal agreed to, APRIL 6, 6f; plans, 10, 8g; held (London), 14, 5g; 24, 8e; texts published, MAY 11, 9f
Franco-Russian statement, MAY 21, 6b
Leading article, MAY 11, 11c
North Viet Nam attitude, MAY 16, 10b
South Viet Nam attitude, APRIL 20, 9e (4*); MAY 16, 10b
Article, APRIL 27, 11f
Cambodia: see CAMBODIA
Commission, international (India, Canada and Poland):
Laos, in—difficulties, APRIL 27, 11g
Viet Nam, in—S. Viet Nam declaration, APRIL 7, 6c; future, 17, 14g (5*); message from co-chairmen, 24, 8e; MAY 11, 9f; S. Viet Nam reply, 28, 8e; 30, 9f;—Inspection teams' movements restricted, APRIL 27, 11f
INDO-CHINA (continued):
Conference on (nine-Power and International Commission), suggested—Russia supports proposals, APRIL 6, 6f; 10, 8g; British attitude, 11, 8c; Chinese attitude, JUNE 2, 5e (4*);—Anglo-Russian message, MAY 11, 9f;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 11d
Laos: see LAOS
Map, APRIL 27, 11f
Military operations, cessation of (July 1954)—French defence leakages case: see under FRANCE: Espionage
Russian statement with France, MAY 21, 6b
Viet Nam: see VIET NAM
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., MAY 4, 16f; 24, 18f
INDONESIA:
Bandung—Afro-Asian students conf.: see AFRICA: Asia: Students
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Celebes islands—rebellion by Muslims, reported, MAY 16, 12f; truce, JUNE 28, 7d (4*); actions against rebels, 30, 5g;—Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Chinese nationals, MAY 8, 3g
Communist Party—leader (Mr. D. N. Aidet): in China, APRIL 2, 5f
Development—Russian offer of economic aid, APRIL 12, 8e; 17, 14b; accepted, JUNE 28, 7g
Drowning accidents, MAY 15, 10g
Foreign aid—president (s.), MAY 18, 9d;—Russian offer: see *Development*, above,
Foreign Minister (Mr. R. Abdulgani)—in Switzerland; s. on China, JUNE 30, 5d
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Great Britain, relations with—British denial of aiding rebels, APRIL 14, 5a (and 4*);—Ambassador at London (Prof. R. Supomo), MAY 9, 12c;—Ambassador at Jakarta (Mr. D. F. MacDermot), MAY 15, 8g;—B.B.C. team refused permission to film, JUNE 23, 6a;—British ship seized: see SHIPPING: *Inchislay*
Indian nationals, APRIL 10, 8f
Italy, President's visit to: see *President*, below
Ministry (Sastroamidjojo)—policy, APRIL 10, 9b
Muslims—rebellion defeated: see *Celebes*, above
Nepal, possible relations with, MAY 4, 9g
Netherlands, relations with—Indonesian abrogation of agreements, APRIL 23, 8d; Netherlands suggestion for embassies, MAY 4, 8e (5*); 5, 5d (4*)
Netherlands nationals, treason charges against—L. Jungschlager on trial, APRIL 14, 5a (and 4*); in hospital, 17, 14c; death, 20, 8c; 21, 5d; alleged Netherlands allegations; P. Wiersma to be tried, 25, 9a; verdict of first trial withheld, 28, 5b; Netherlands s., MAY 4, 8e (5*); trial of Wiersma and others; witnesses retract statements, 8, 11d; trial continues, 29, 8d
Netherlands nationals arrested and held in Indonesia—Netherlands petition, MAY 28, 8d (5*)
Netherlands New Guinea, claims to: see under NETHERLANDS: New Guinea

INDONESIA (continued):
Parliament—session, APRIL 10, 9b
President (Dr. A. Sukarno)—to visit Russia, APRIL 12, 8e; to visit Canada, 14, 5e (4*); in Singapore, MAY 15, 9c; in U.S. 18, 9d; 24, 10c; 26, 5a (5*); tape-recorded message to African-Asian students' conf., 31, 9a; in Canada, JUNE 6, 9a (and 3*); in Italy, 12, 5f (4*); 14, 9g; in w. Germany, 19, 9d; 21, 8e; in Switzerland, 30, 5d
on foreign aid; nationalism (s.), MAY 18, 9d; on Asia (s.), 31, 9a; on nationalism (s.), JUNE 6, 9a; 21, 8e
Press—publishers' demand for abolition of foreign press services, JUNE 13, 9c (4*)
Prime Minister (Dr. A. Sastroamidjojo)—addresses Parliament, APRIL 10, 9b; to visit Russia, JUNE 7, 9g
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—Indonesian President to visit: see *President*, above;—Indonesian Prime Minister to visit: see *Prime Minister*, above;—Russian offer of aid: see *Development*, above
Shipping—pleasure launch capsizes, MAY 15, 10g
Spratley and Paracel Islands, claim to: see VIET NAM: South: Spratley
Subversion, alleged—Indonesian, charges against: see under *Treason*, below;—Netherlands nationals, charges against: see *Netherlands; Netherlands nationals*, below
Tin: see under TIN
Treason—Dumais, O. C.: charges against, APRIL 25, 9a;—Netherlands nationals charged: see under *Netherlands*, above
United States, President's visit to: see *President*, above
INDUSTRIAL and Commercial Finance Corp., Ltd.—(F.N.), JUNE 13, 16a
INDUSTRIAL and Commercial Holdings Group, APRIL 13, 15c
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd., MAY 18, 16g; 24, 18g; JUNE 14, 17e
INDUSTRIAL Bankers' Assn.: see under TRADE: Hire purchase: Finance
INDUSTRIAL Finance Companies, Assn. of: see under TRADE: Hire purchase: Finance
INDUSTRIAL injuries fund: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
INDUSTRY: see TRADE
INFANT mortality—Kellar, Prof. R. J. (s.), JUNE 8, 17d;—Statistics, APRIL 6, 4g; 21, 4f
INFLATION: see ECONOMIC situation
INFORMATION, Central Office of—*Western Cooperation*, APRIL 26, 9c
INFORMATION services—oversea propaganda: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Propaganda: Great Britain
INGEBRIGHTSON, Mr. G. (Canada)—death, JUNE 14, 9g
INGERSOLL, Ltd., MAY 2, 19c
INGLE, Mr. F. S.—will, APRIL 5, 10d
INGLE, Rt. Rev. G. E. (Bp. of Willesden)—on divorce (s.), JUNE 5, 10b
INGLEBY, Lord—chairman of committee on children in need of care, JUNE 22, 14e
INGLEBY-MACKENZIE, Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir A.—retirement, APRIL 18, 6e
INGLEDON, Mr. A. B.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10c
INGLETON—Old National School: 1846 trusts: law case, JUNE 20, 8b
INGLIS, Mr. B.—letter, APRIL 11, 11e
INGR, Gen. S. (Czechoslovakia)—death, JUNE 19, 13d
INGRAHAM, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 6, 11c
INGRAM, Charles E.—appeal dismissed, JUNE 9, 10d
INGRAM, Mr. T.—"Hymns as Poetry," MAY 24, 13b
INGRID, Queen: see DENMARK: Queen
INITIAL Towel Supply Co.—wages stolen, JUNE 1, 10f
INLAND Revenue, Commissioners of—law cases, APRIL 20, 16a; MAY 4, 5d; 8, 4c; 9, 5f; 11, 15g; 17, 15d; JUNE 15, 3d; 23, 11b; 26, 7e
INNAB, Maj.-Gen. R.: see JORDAN: Defence forces: Arab Legion: Chief of Staff
INNERPEFFRAY: see under SCOTLAND
INNER Temple, APRIL 19, 12b; JUNE 7, 12b;—Heraldic windows; (photo.), JUNE 5, 12d;—Masters, MAY 8, 14d; JUNE 23, 8b;—Reader, MAY 8, 14d
INNISKILLING Dragoon Guards, 5th Royal—dinner, MAY 5, 8b;—Freedom of Enniskillen: plans, APRIL 4, 6g; accepted by King Leopold; (photo.), MAY 14, 12e
INNISKILLING Fusiliers, Royal—Warminster guard room escape, MAY 11, 7e; dinner, June 28, 10c
INNOCENT XI, Pope—proposed beatification, MAY 23, 8c
IN NOMINE Players: see under MUSIC
INNS and Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17f; MAY 8, 23b; 28, 17c
INNSBRÜCK: see under AUSTRIA
INNS of Court Regt. (1940-1945) Dinner Club, JUNE 9, 8b
INÖNÜ, Mr. I.: see TURKEY: People's Party: Leader
INQUIRIES, Public—Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 10g; correspondence, 21, 11e
INSECTS—diseases borne by: see under DISEASES
INSEMINATION, artificial: see ARTIFICIAL insemination
INSTONE, Capt. A.—on Smithfield "bummaree" dispute (s.), APRIL 13, 6d; on Barbican rebuilding scheme (s.), JUNE 1, 6e
INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 30, 19a; JUNE 22, 17g
INSURANCE:
Astor of Hever, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 17a
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Bankers and Insurance, Consultative Committee of: see under BANKING
Bicycles: see under BICYCLES
Business, new, MAY 8, 22d; 17, 17b
Companies—tax: test appeals, MAY 3, 5e; 4, 5g
Company meetings, suggested staggering of—correspondence, MAY 16, 3f
Italy, agreement with: see under ITALY
Libel claims: see BELPER Rural Council
Life—business new: (F.N.), MAY 17, 17b;—National Amalgamated Union of Life Assurance Workers conf., JUNE 9, 4c
Marine—Japanese war risk contract placed at Lloyd's, APRIL 18, 9e; 19, 16b
Motor: see under MOTOR industry

INSURANCE (continued):
Public ownership—National Amalgamated Union of Life Assurance Workers resolution, JUNE 9, 4c
Stolen goods, payable on—law case, JUNE 20, 8a
INSURANCE, national—Bill: see PENSIONS: National insurance: Earnings limit;—Contributions: exemption of research students, APRIL 17, 5d; sentence for failure to pay, MAY 25, 6f;—Ministry's report, MAY 23, 4f;—Pensions: see under PENSIONS
INSURANCE Brokers, Corp. of, MAY 10, 14b
INSURANCE Engineers, Ltd., APRIL 13, 15c
INTELLIGENCE Corps—Officers' dinner, APRIL 7, 8b
INTERCONTINENTALE, JUNE 20, 15a (5*)
INTERNATIONAL: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
INTERNATIONAL Aeradio, Ltd., MAY 24, 18e
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Chambers of Commerce
INTERNATIONAL Computers Corp., Inc., MAY 31, 19b
INTERNATIONAL Court of Justice—Africa, South-West: advisory opinion on: see AFRICA, South-West: Future;—Portuguese application: see PORTUGAL: India: Right of Passage
INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp.—members, APRIL 21, 12c; JUNE 15, 19e
INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization: see LABOUR Organization
INTERNATIONAL Law:
Commission—meetings, APRIL 25, 9a; 28, 5d; MAY 2, 9b (3*); 3, 8d; 4, 9b (3*); 5, 5c; 15, 8e; 16, 10a; 18, 9c (and 4*); 24, 8d; 25, 8e; 30, 9f; 31, 9b; JUNE 1, 8c; 2, 5d (4*); 5, 8b (and 5*); 6, 8f (5*); 7, 8g (5*); 8, 9c; 9, 5f; 14, 8e; 16, 5c;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 7e; 6, 11e
Conference on studies of (London), JUNE 18, 7b
INTERNATIONAL Law Assn.—chairman, APRIL 10, 12e
INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund and Bank:
Argentine membership, application for, APRIL 21, 5a
Bank:
Appointment, APRIL 21, 12e
Gold Coast, mission to: plans: see under GOLD COAST: Development
India, mission to: see under INDIA: Development
Loans—Africa (Central), to: see AFRICA, Central: Electricity;—Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA: Finance;—Austria, to: see under AUSTRIA: Finance;—Burma, to: see BURMA: Finance;—Colombia, to: see COLOMBIA: Finance;—Ecuador, to: see ECUADOR: Finance;—Finland, to: see FINLAND: Finance;—Haiti, to: see HAITI: Roads;—India, to: see INDIA: Finance;—Israeli application: see under ISRAEL: Finance;—Nicaragua, to: see NICARAGUA
Pakistan, mission to: see PAKISTAN: Development: World Bank
President: see BLACK, Mr. E.
Report, APRIL 18, 16c; MAY 8, 22c
Japan, mission to: see under JAPAN: Finance: Exchange controls
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada, APRIL 26, 16c, 18a; MAY 8, 23b; 15, 19f
INTERNATIONAL Paints (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f; MAY 31, 16f; JUNE 22, 16g
INTERNATIONAL Press Inst.: see under PRESS
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America, MAY 16, 22nd; JUNE 26, 17g
INTERNATIONAL relations:
Anglo-French-U.S. policy, French criticisms of—Mollet, M. (s.), APRIL 13, 8g;—Pineau, M. (s.), APRIL 19, 8a; JUNE 21, 9f;—Russian attitude, APRIL 4, 8g;—United States attitude, APRIL 4, 8g
Anglo-Russian statement, APRIL 27, 10a, 7d
Arab-Israeli relations: see MIDDLE East: Israeli
Belgian attitude, APRIL 11, 9f (4*); MAY 14, 9d
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussion: see under BRITISH Commonwealth
British Soc. for International Understanding: see INTERNATIONAL Understanding
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 8, 18c
Chinese attitude, JUNE 29, 8g
Ceylonese attitude, APRIL 7, 6e
Coexistence—leading article, APRIL 21, 7b
Collective security—Arab League: see under MIDDLE East;—Asian (south-east) defence treaty: see ASIA: South: Defence: Treaty;—Atlantic Treaty: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty;—Middle East pacts: see under MIDDLE East: Defence;—Western European Union: see EUROPE: Western Union
Disarmament proposals: see ARMS: Disarmament
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—for statements: see under *United States*, below
East-West trade: see under TRADE: International
Egyptian attitude, JUNE 23, 6c (5*)
Eisenhower, Pres.—for statements: see under *United States*, below
European neutral belt, suggested: see under EUROPE
French attitude—Mollet, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; 11, 8f;—Pineau, M. (s.), APRIL 19, 8a; JUNE 8, 8e; 13, 10g (2*); 21, 9f;—Russia, discussions with, MAY 17, 8e; 18, 8g; joint statement, 21, 6a;—Yugoslavia, statement with, MAY 12, 5a
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 7e; 18, 9e
German (west) attitude—Adenauer, Dr. (broadcast), MAY 25, 8g; (s.), JUNE 14, 8d;—Cartoon from *Frankfurter Rundschau* published, APRIL 12, 9c
Indian attitude, MAY 24, 9a; 25, 9e
Inter-Parliamentary Union resolution, APRIL 7, 5e
Israeli-Arab relations: see under MIDDLE East
Italian attitude, APRIL 30, 6c
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 9b; 21, 7b; 23, 11b; 27, 11b; JUNE 4, 11b; 14, 11b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 8e; 23, 10b
Middle East, situation in: see MIDDLE East
Military alliances: see *Collective security*, above
Moral Rearmament attitude, APRIL 19, 7
Neutral belt across Europe, suggested: see under EUROPE

INTERNATIONAL relations (continued):
Neutralism:
Ceylon policy: see CEYLON: Foreign policy
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 18, 9e
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 7b; JUNE 14, 11b; 26, 11b
United States views—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 11, 9b;—Eisenhower, Pres.: views, JUNE 11, 9b;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 11b;—Lodge, Mr. H. C. (s.), JUNE 14, 8d
New Zealand attitude, MAY 4, 9g (3*)
Propaganda—Great Britain, neglect by: Gen. Sir J. Glubb (s.), APRIL 14, 10d; correspondence, 19, 11e;—Russian techniques, APRIL 24, 13g
Russian attitude (see also RUSSIA: Foreign policy), APRIL 24, 13g; MAY 14, 9c;—Bulganin, Mr. N.: replies to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10a; leading article, 12, 11b; (s.), 21, 4d; 28, 4c;—Disarmament proposals: see under ARMS;—Egypt, statement with: see *Egypt*, above;—France, discussions with (Moscow), MAY 17, 8e; 18, 8g; joint statement, 21, 6a; M. Pineau, (s.), JUNE 8, 8e;—Great Britain, statement with: see *Anglo-Russian*, above;—Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), APRIL 20, 6d; JUNE 12, 10d;—Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 4e;—Yugoslavia, statement with, JUNE 21, 8d
Russian membership of Atlantic Treaty suggested by Sir W. Churchill: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Scottish Unionists' resolution, MAY 11, 6g (5*)
Socialist International statement, APRIL 9, 5a
Stevenson, Mr. A.—for statements: see under *United States*, below
Subversion in war time—Maj.-Gen. Fuller (s.), APRIL 19, 6f
United States policy—discussed, MAY 14, 8a; survey (Russia and America—Dangers and Prospects), 24, 10d
American Federation of Labour vice-president (s.), APRIL 11, 9e
Churchill, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 14, 4f (5*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 24, 10a; 25, 8c (5*); MAY 11, 8c; JUNE 28, 7e
Editors' convention views, APRIL 23, 10c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 23, 10c (and 5*); MAY 26, 6e; JUNE 1, 8f (and 3*); 7, 10a
French criticism: see *Anglo-French U.S.*, above
Gaulle, Gen. C. de—book quoted, JUNE 17, 8b
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 11b; MAY 25, 11b; JUNE 14, 11b
Private citizens' advice: see UNITED States: Private citizens
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 23, 10c
Washington Declaration: see *Washington Declaration*, below
Veto power of Big Five: see under UNITED Nations: Security Council
War materials, export controls of: see TRADE: International: East-West
Washington Declaration (Feb.)—Singapore attitude, JUNE 7, 8d

INTERNATIONAL relations (continued):
Women, National Assembly of—appeal for "peace" declaration, APRIL 26, 6f
World Government, possible—British Parliamentary Group deputation to Min. of State, MAY 11, 13f
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 9, 10b; 12, 5a; JUNE 21, 8d
INTERNATIONAL Settlements, Bank for—(D.), MAY 17, 18d; (R.), JUNE 18, 15a
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Share Trust, MAY 29, 16c
INTERNATIONAL Studies, David Davies Memorial Inst. of: see DAVIES (David) Memorial Inst.
INTERNATIONAL Synthetic Rubber Co.—Fawley plant erection plans, APRIL 3, 8e; 5, 4e; MAY 17, 9e;—Leading article, APRIL 3, 9c
INTERNATIONAL Twist Drill Co., Ltd., MAY 23, 19e
INTERNATIONAL Understanding, British Soc. for, MAY 11, 12b
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union: see PARLIAMENTARY Union
INTER-PLANETARY travel: see under ASTRONOMY
"INTERPOL": see POLICE: International
INTIMATE Opera Soc.—performance plans, APRIL 10, 3g
INVENTIONS—National Research Development Corp. report, APRIL 5, 13d;—Royal Commission awards, MAY 5, 3d; leading article, 5, 7b;—Unpatented: Crown use: committee's report, JUNE 21, 6b
INVERNESS-SHIRE: see under SCOTLAND
INVESTMENT Loan and Agency Co., Ltd., MAY 30, 19b
INVESTORS Trust Assn., Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c
INVESTMENT-TRUST-UNITS, MAY 22, 14a, f
IOCO, Ltd., JUNE 25, 13f
IONIAN Bank, Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e; 4, 15g
IPSWICH—Bishop of: see MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. H.;—Coroner's resignation: see DAWSON, Mr. C. T.;—Coroner's post: difficulty in filling: Home Office (s.), JUNE 19, 6d
IRAN: see PERSIA
IRANIAN Oil Participants, Ltd., MAY 23, 16a (5*)
IRAQ:
Aircraft — Heron, MAY 30, 7g, 15d
Algeria, attitude towards: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Bridges—two inaugurated, APRIL 9, 6g; British contracts, 25, 10a, 17f; JUNE 4, 9g
British forces—evacuation, APRIL 9, 7e
Christianity—article, JUNE 8, 11f
Crown Prince (Amir Abdul Illah)—engagement, JUNE 12, 5f
Defence—Baghdad pact: see under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts
Development and economic situation—plans, APRIL 30, 8e
Electricity—Basra project: British consultants, JUNE 4, 9g
Euphrates River—flood barrage: see *Floods*, below
Floods—schemes operated, APRIL 14, 5d (4*); 19, 8c;—Euphrates barrage: inaugurated, APRIL 6, 7a; photo., 10, 18;—Tigris barrage inaugurated, APRIL 3, 8c; (photo.), 4, 7

IRAQ (continued):
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—British forces: see *British forces*, above;—Chargé d'Affaires in London (Mr. Al Askari), MAY 3, 12c
Habbaniyah, Lake—flood barrage: see *Floods: Euphrates*, above
Jordan, relations with—joint statement, JUNE 19, 8e; discussed, 27, 8d;—Jordanian military mission, JUNE 13, 10f; 19, 8e
King (Faisal)—inaugurates Tigris flood control barrage; presented with gold cigarette box; German firm's offer of X-ray equipment, APRIL 3, 8c; photo., 4, 7; inaugurates Euphrates barrage, 6, 7a; photo., 10, 18; to visit Britain, 14, 6e; to visit Spain, 16, 7g; birthday, MAY 2, 12b; 3, 12c; to visit Spain, 18, 8g; in Spain, 19, 5c (5*); (photo.), 19, 5; discussion with Gen. Franco, 21, 5d; leaves, 23, 9f; to visit Morocco, 24, 9b (4*); in Morocco, 26, 5d; (photo.), 28, 9; programme for British visit, JUNE 29, 6c
Kut, Siege of—fortieth anniversary, APRIL 12, 12d
Morocco, King's visit to: see *King*, above
Oil: see under OIL
Prime Minister (Nuries Said)—inaugurates new road and two bridges, APRIL 9, 6g; in Teheran, 16, 6g; (for references to Baghdad pact council meeting: see MIDDLE EAST: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad: Council); in London, JUNE 19, 8g (and 10c, 3*); 27, 8d
Prime Minister, former—death: see SADR, Mohammed
Roads, APRIL 9, 6g
Shipping—joint enterprise with Persia and Pakistan: see SHIPPING: Iraq
Spain, King's visit to: see *King*, above
Sugar factory—German contract, MAY 10, 11g
Syria, relations with—Iraqi military aid: see SYRIA: Defence
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Tigris, River—flood barrage: see under *Floods*, above
IRAQ Petroleum Co.—negotiations with Lebanon: see OIL: Middle East: Pipelines
IRELAND:
Eire: see *Republic*, below
Home Rule, fight for—book on, MAY 17, 13d
I.R.A.: see IRISH Republican Army
Language—Gaelic: Republic's Bill: see *Republic: Gaelic*, below
Northern:
Agriculture—fertilizer scheme approved, JUNE 28, 3e; 29, 2f;—Shows: Royal Ulster, MAY 24, 14g; 25, 14c; 26, 10d (and 5*); 28, 6e
Armed raid near border, MAY 21, 5b
Atomic energy plans: see under ATOMIC energy
Attorney-General: see under *Law*, below
Bangor—valuables found, APRIL 9, 4g
Belfast—Queen's University: Vice-Chancellor's chair removed by unknown students, APRIL 18, 7d; appointments, JUNE 4, 14f; 29, 6f
IRELAND:
Northern (continued):
British forces—1st Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt. leaves Cyprus, JUNE 14, 10c
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING: British Broadcasting Corp.
Capital punishment—discussed in Westminster Parliament: see under CAPITAL punishment
Carrickmore—I.R.A. monument destroyed, APRIL 14, 6d (and 3*)
Connor—Bishop: see ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. R. C. H.
Edinburgh, Duke of—visit: see EDINBURGH, Duke of
Electricity—generated by atomic energy: plans: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity
Enniskillen—freedom conferred on 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards; (photo.). MAY 14, 12e
Family allowances—uniformity with Britain, JUNE 13, 4g (3*)
Finance—Budget, MAY 23, 6b;—Minister (Mr. W. B. Maginess): appointed Attorney General: see *Law: Attorney* below; — Minister (Mr. G. B. Hanna): appointment, APRIL 21, 3e; budget speech, MAY 23, 6b; —Premium bonds: see under FINANCE: Loans
Governor (Lord Wakehurst)—reception, JUNE 18, 12c
Great Britain, relations with—Ulster Group in London, JUNE 22, 12b
Home Affairs, Minister of (Capt. T. O'Neill), APRIL 21, 3e; letter, JUNE 30, 7f
Housing—rents Bill: Attorney-General's protest: resignation, APRIL 7, 6b; statement; Parliamentary Unionist Party to meet, 9, 4f (and 4*); Prime Minister addresses Unionist meeting; s. on Attorney-General, 10, 6e; Minister's talks with Unionist members, 11, 6f (4*); Cabinet discussion, 13, 6d
I.R.A.: see IRISH Republican Army
Industry: see *Trade and industry*, below
Knitwear factory, new, MAY 22, 3c
Law—Attorney-General (Mr. J. E. Warnock): resignation: opposition to housing rents Bill: see under *Housing*, above;—Attorney-General, new (Mr. W. B. Maginess), APRIL 16, 4g;—Lord Chief Justice (Lord MacDermott): Belfast Univ. appointment, JUNE 29, 6f
Mid-Ulster by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Orange procession at Anralong—disturbance between Nationalist Party members and police, APRIL 3, 8f
Parliament—Speakers: see McCOY, Mr. W. F. and STRONGE, Sir N.
Prime Minister (Lord Brookeborough)—on Attorney-General's resignation; rents Bill (s.), APRIL 10, 6e
Road accidents, APRIL 5, 4f
Television station: see under BROADCASTING: Stations
The Times Weekly Review survey—plans, MAY 8, 8c

IRELAND :
Northern (continued) :
Trade and industry—new factory, MAY 22, 3c ; U.S. firms' interest, JUNE 4, 7d (5*) ; capital grants to be extended, 29, 8g (3*)
Women's Unionist Council, JUNE 7, 12b
Partition—leading article reference, JUNE 26, 11b ; Irish Republic Prime Min. (s.), 28, 6c, d ; N. Ireland Minister's letter, 30, 7f
Republic (Eire) :
Accountants, Soc. of Chartered, APRIL 12, 17b
Agriculture—Royal Dublin Show, MAY 2, 6d (5*) ; fire, 4, 6c (3*) ; Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 28, 6d
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Airports : see under *Aviation,* below
An Tostal—legend of the Hound of Ulster, MAY 18, 12e
Army : see *Defence forces,* below
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—Aer Lingus (Irish Air Lines) : passenger statistics, APRIL 12, 7b ; routes to Britain : see AVIATION : Ireland ;—Airports : Shannon : radio workers' title and pay, JUNE 1, 7g (4*)
Bacon exports to Britain : see under BACON
Ballina—boys' school dispute : see under *Education,* below
Betting and gambling—duty, MAY 9, 7a
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cork — Lord Mayor's death : see MCGRATH, Ald. P.
Defence forces—Army parade, APRIL 2, 6b
Development—Netherlands participation : discussions, MAY 29, 8g
Dublin—body found in street : see O'REILLY, Mrs. H. ;—Lord Mayor : see LARKIN, Mr. and BRISCOE, Mr. R. ; —Lord Mayor, former : death : see BREATHNACH, Dr. C. ;—Post Office robbery, APRIL 14, 4g (5*) ;—Rate, APRIL 17, 7c ;—Show : see *Agriculture,* above ;—Trinity College ; Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 5, 8g ; appointment, 9, 12b ; hon. degrees ; Iveagh Geological Laboratory opened, 11, 6f (5*) ; Rockefeller Foundation grant, 18, 13e
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education—Ballina boys' school : handed over to religious order ; lay teachers' appeal to Pope, MAY 14, 7a ;—Students' National Council : responsibility for theft of painting from Tate Gallery : see MORISOT, Berthe
Finance—Budget, MAY 9, 7a ;—Central Bank policy : Lord Pakenham (s.), APRIL 12, 17b ;—Economic situation : New Republican Party leader (s.), JUNE 18, 6e (5*) ; Prime Min. (s.), 28, 6d ;—Savings : income tax reduction, MAY 9, 7a ; Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 28, 6d ;—Taxation : reduction on saving, MAY 9, 7a ; inquiry report ; allowances on capital expenditure proposed, JUNE 1, 10f (5*)

IRELAND :
Republic (Eire) (continued) :
Foreign policy, JUNE 28, 6c
France, trade with : see under FRANCE : Trade
Gaelic-speaking areas—Bill to establish Ministry, APRIL 20, 6c
Great Britain, relations with—aviation agreement : see AVIATION : Ireland ;—Irish Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 28, 6c ;—Lane collection of paintings, dispute over bequest of : painting stolen from London : see MORISOT, Berthe ;—" No Irish " stipulation in Electricity Board vacancies : see ELECTRICITY : Labour : Midlands ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Horse racing—Board, Irish Racing : survey, APRIL 17, 15a ; budget problem, MAY 10, 17a ;—Irish Derby won by *Talgo,* JUNE 28, 4c ;—1,000 Guineas, MAY 11, 15b ;—Turf club, Irish : steward, APRIL 16, 13g ; jockeys to wear skull caps, MAY 25, 5g ;—2,000 Guineas, MAY 10, 17b
Horse shows : see names under HORSES : Competitions
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Killarney—part of estate for sale, JUNE 9, 4d ; tourist trade concern, 11, 14g ; 15, 4d ; moves on estate purchase, 30, 4e
Labour—disputes : Post Office worker's hunger strike : see *Post Office: Labour,* below ;—Employment and unemployment : proposed benefits increase, MAY 10, 8f ; Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 28, 6d
Mines—Canadian interest, MAY 29, 17c
Ministry, coalition (Costello)—Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 28, 6c
Motor car industry—new conditions for supply of vehicles and parts, APRIL 14, 6c (and 4*)
Netherlands participation in development : see *Development,* above
New Republican Party—meeting, JUNE 18, 6c (5*) ;—Leader : see MACBRIDE, Mr. S.
Pensions—public service : to be raised, MAY 9, 7a ; 10, 8f ; old age : Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 28, 6d
Petrol import duty, MAY 9, 7a
Population, JUNE 2, 10e ; 28, 6d
Post Office—labour : workers' hunger strike in effort to regain job, JUNE 8, 6b ;—Robbery from : see under *Dublin,* above
Press—*Daily Sketch* suspended, MAY 29, 7c
Prime Minister (Mr. J. A. Costello)—return from U.S. ; attends Army parade, APRIL 2, 6b ; wife's death, 21, 11b ; on foreign policy ; political situation ; partition ; economic situation (interview with *The Times* correspondent) JUNE 28, 6c
Prisoners, political—denial by Prime Minister, JUNE 28, 6c
Railways—financial position, JUNE 27, 6a (5*)
Reliquary bought by U.S. museum : see UNITED STATES : Boston : Museum
Shannon airport : see *Aviation: Airports,* above

Ireland:
Republic (Eire) (continued):
Students: see under *Education*, above
Theatrical productions—*Golden Cuckoo, The* (Johnston), June 28, 12d;—*Golden Link, The* (Lindsay-Hogg), May 31, 3b;—*Limpid River* (de Burca), June 15, 5d
Tobacco—duty, May 9, 7a
Tourist industry, May 22, 10b
Trade—exports, illegal: reliquary: see United States: Boston: Museum;—France, trade with: see under France: Trade;—Great Britain, with: Irish duties: correspondence, April 3, 11e;—Imports: alleged contravention of re-export regulations: London prosecution: see Metals: Conspiracy;—Prime Minister (s.), June 28, 6d
Unemployment: see *Labour: Employment*, above
United Nations membership: see under United Nations
Iremonger, Mr. T. L.—(s.P.) recorded, April 20, 5g
Irene, Princess: see Netherlands: Princess
Irish Air Lines: see Ireland: Republic: Aviation: Aer Lingus
Irish Central Bank—Lord Pakenham (s.), April 12, 17b
Irish Fusiliers, Royal—Faugh-a-Ballagh Club dinner, June 20, 12b
Irish Guards, June 6, 12b
Irish Regt., Royal, May 24, 12b
Irish Republican Army—monument at Carrickmore destroyed, April 14, 6d (and 3*); Irish Republic Prime Min. (s.), June 28, 6c
Irish Shipbuilding, Ltd.—new vessels, June 18, 15c
Iron and steel:
Beckermet mine accident, June 13, 10f (4*)
Bessemer process—first ingot cast: correspondence, May 30, 11d
Castings and moulds—production (F.N.), May 31, 16a
Conspiracy, alleged: see Metals: Conspiracy
Corby works explosion, June 14, 10c
Denationalization—Holding and Realization Agency accounts, April 20, 17c; June 23, 13b
Handbook, June 25, 13f
Labour:
Foundry Workers, Amalgamated Union of—conf., May 31, 7e
Pneumoconiosis, damages for contracting, May 2, 6d (5*)
Scunthorpe boilermakers' dispute, June 20, 10e (5*); 25, 8b; 26, 7b
Wages—foundry workers' resolution, May 31, 7e;—Maintenance workers: increased claim, April 4, 6a; proposed ban on overtime, 28, 4a; ban imposed, 30, 5d; strike threat, May 7, 6g; 19, 4d; 21, 4c; electricians defy union's ban on overtime, June 9, 4e; strike, 13, 10b (4*); 14, 10b (4*); overtime ban, 18, 6c; (P.Q.), 20, 6c; strikers' application for unemployment benefit, 21, 7d (5*); overtime ban to continue, 22, 7b;
Iron and steel:
Labour:
Wages (continued):
A.E.U. members reject overtime ban, 23, 6c; strike spreads to Scottish works, 25, 8b; 26, 6c (and 10f, 5*); 27, 10f; overtime ban to continue, 29, 8c
Wales—shortage, May 28, 7d
Pressure vessel, hollowing of—(photo.), June 5, 20
Price increases, May 5, 6c
Production—article, April 18, 15d;—Statistics, April 13, 15c; 17, 5d; May 11, 16c; 15, 14b; June 14, 16c; 16, 11b
Rotor, prerefining of liquid iron in—German process, May 30, 6f
Russia, delegation to: see under Russia: Great Britain: Steel
Scrap—salvage (P.Q.), April 18, 4c; prices increased, May 4, 6g, 10, 8a (5*)
Scunthorpe—blast furnace closed, April 24, 6a; — Boilermakers' dispute: see *Labour: Scunthorpe*, above
Shipbuilding, for: see under Shipping: Construction
Stocks and supplies—(P.Q.), May 11, 4d; 18, 5b;—Correspondence, April 27, 11e; May 1, 11e; 5, 7g;—Statistics, May 11, 16c; June 14, 16c
Wales: see under Wales
Iron and Steel Fed., British—bulletin (F.N.), April 12, 15a; gift to Science Museum, May 23, 10f;—Russia, delegation to: see under Russia: Great Britain: Steel
Iron and Steel Inst., May 17, 12b, c
Iron and Steel Trades Confederation — national president: see Harris, Mr. Sidney;—Vote of confidence for councillor: see Rotherham: Passenger transport
Iron railings—child impaled, April 6, 4e
Ironside, Mrs. J.—appointment, June 5, 6d; article on; (photo.), 25, 11c
Ironside, Mr. R.—art exhib., May 14, 5c
Ironville—oil: see Oil: Derbyshire
Irvine, Mr. A. J.—(s.P.) recorded, April 12, 4e; 13, 14d; May 3, 3e; June 5, 4g; 15, 4e
Irvine, Mr. B. G.—(s.P.) recorded, June 6, 4f
Irving, Mr. C.—letter, June 6, 11g
Irving, Mr. D. B.—chairman of London Electricity Board, May 15, 15c (5*)
Irving, Mr. J.—objections to appointment as harbourmaster, May 7, 7b
Irving, Mr. L.—on art exhibitions abroad (l.), April 18, 11f; interest in Central School of Arts and Crafts theatrical designs, June 6, 5e; Café-Royal literary award, 29, 6c
Irving, Sir R.—will: law case, June 21, 7b (5*)
Irwin, Mr. G.—(B.A.O.), May 19, 11g
Isaacs, Mr. C. W.—evid. at inquest, May 10, 9b
Isaacs, Mr. G. A.—law case with others, May 1, 16b; (s.P.) recorded, June 5, 4d; 13, 4c
Isaacs, Mr. M.—jewelry stolen, April 13, 6g
Isaias, Dr. J. (Cyprus)—evid. at court martial: see Cyprus: British forces: Court martial
Isepp, Mr. M.—recital, June 18, 5a
Ishkov, Mr. A. A.: see Russia: Fish: Minister
Isle of Man: see Man, Isle of
Isle of Wight: see Wight, Isle of
Isle of Wight Travel, Ltd.—proposals to control Isle of Wight railways: see Wight, Isle: Railways

ISLINGTON—Brecknock Road fire, JUNE 18, 6e; —Explosion, MAY 16, 8f;—North Islington Nursery School extension, MAY 24, 12b
ISMAIL, Sir M.—letter, JUNE 22, 11f
ISMAIL bin Rahman, Dato Dr.: see MALAYA: Natural Resources, Minister of
ISMAY, Gen. Lord: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Secretary-General
ISOTOPES—use for atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
ISRAEL:
Arab countries, relations with: see under MIDDLE East
Arms and armaments: see under MIDDLE East: Arms
Australian attitude, APRIL 6, 8b (5*)
Aviation—aircraft: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Israeli;—El Al Israel: Arctic services: see ARCTIC: Air routes
Cadima organization—Moroccan ban, JUNE 12, 8d; 16, 6f
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cattle from Britain, APRIL 26, 6d
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 23, 10f; levy, MAY 23, 10a; 24, 9b
Defence forces—parade, APRIL 17, 8a
Defence Minister: see *Prime Minister*, below
Egypt, relations with: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Finance — economic situation: protest against blockade, APRIL 13, 8d; — Loans: application to World Bank, MAY 10, 20c
Foreign Minister (Mr. M. Sharett)—photo., APRIL 18, 10e; s. on Russian policy in Middle East, 24, 8e; possible resignation, JUNE 11, 9f; to resign, 18, 10b (and 4*); resigns; Prime Min. (s.), 19, 8c; discussed, 20, 9b;—Prime Minister, conflicting policy with: see under *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign Minister (Mrs. G. Myerson) — appointed, JUNE 19, 8c; 20, 9b; discussed; (photo.), 22, 8e
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Galilee, Sea of—disputes with Syria: see MIDDLE East: Israeli: Syria: Sea of Galilee
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Israel Assn., JUNE 28, 10c;—Arms supplies to Israel: see under MIDDLE East: Arms: Israeli;—British aircraft intercepted, MAY 11, 10g;—British funds in Israel: correspondence, APRIL 10, 11e; 12, 11e; 14, 7d; 23, 11e;—British gift of candelabrum (Menorah): see *Knesset*, below
Immigration from N. Africa—children, JUNE 11, 12c;—Moroccan ban on Cadima and measures against emigration, JUNE 12, 8d; Jewish views, 14, 9e (and 4*); Jews deported, 16, 6f
Independence Day, APRIL 16, 10a; 17, 8a
Irrigation—application for World Bank loan, MAY 10, 20c;—Rivers scheme: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk
Jordan, relations with: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Jordan River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Knesset (Parliament) — British gift of candelabrum (Menorah), APRIL 16, 7a
ISRAEL (continued):
Labour disputes—Press strike: see *Press*, below;—Textile workers: see *Textiles: Cotton*, below
Lebanon, relations with: see MIDDLE East: Israeli: Lebanon
Locusts: see under LOCUSTS
Mapai (party)—position, JUNE 11, 9f
Mapam (party)—member released by Czechoslovakia: see OREN, Mr. M.
Parliament: see *Knesset*, above
Press—editorial staffs' strike, MAY 11, 8e
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Ben-Gurion)—discussion with chief of U.N. truce organization, APRIL 9, 8a; letters exchanged with U.N. Secretary-General, 13, 10d; 14, 6e; 17, 9e; discussion with Secretary-General (photo.), 18, 10e
Eisenhower, Mr. D.—message from, APRIL 13, 10d
Foreign Minister (Sharett), conflicting policy with—discussed, JUNE 11, 9f; (s.), 19, 8c
on defence; relations with Arab countries (s.), APRIL 23, 10f; on Foreign Minister's resignation (s.), JUNE 19, 8c; on relations with Arab countries (s.), 20, 9b
Syria, relations with: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Textiles—cotton workers' wage dispute, JUNE 22, 8d;—Display in London, APRIL 25, 5c
Tiberias, Lake: see *Galilee, Sea of*, above
United States, relations with—Israeli request for arms: see MIDDLE East: Arms: Israeli: United States
ISSARABHAKDI, Nai Vadhana (Siam) — S.E.A.T.O. appointment, APRIL 13, 8g (4*)
ISSARD-DAVIES, Mr. A.—letter, JUNE 12, 11e
ISTANBUL: see under TURKEY
ITALY:
Agricultural workers—proposed strike, MAY 23, 9f; strike, JUNE 29, 7c
Aircraft: see *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents and *Defence forces*, below
Animals—British gift of veterinary ambulance, JUNE 26, 9b
Anthropological finds: see ANTHROPOLOGY
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms, illegal—neo-Fascist cache of explosives, APRIL 24, 9a
Art and art exhibitions—Maffei exhib.: see MAFFEI;—Pontormo exhib.: see PONTORMO;—Venice biennale: see *Venice: Biennale*, below
Assembly, National—Communist deputy sentenced *in absentia*: see MORANINO, Francesco;—Senator's death: see PERRIER, Signor S.
Aviation—aircraft: German import plans: see GERMANY: West: Aviation: Aircraft: Italian;—London-Venice service, APRIL 23, 10b; 24, 9b; Long-distance service resumed, JUNE 9, 5g;—Pilots: possible strike, MAY 11, 9g; 12, 6c; strike, 14, 9b; 18, 8d; 24, 8c; ends, 31, 9b;—Società Linee Aeree Italiane (L.A.I.), MAY 15, 9a;—Viscounts ordered, MAY 15, 9a
Bacinello finds: see ANTHROPOLOGY
Ballet—Maggio Musicale: see under *Florence*, below

ITALY (continued):
Banking—strike, MAY 16, 12f; report, 31, 17g
Belgium, miners in: see BELGIUM: Coal: Labour
Births—quadruplets, JUNE 21, 9g
Books—"Life versus Death" (Giordani), JUNE 5, 9a (4*)
Brazil, trade with: see BRAZIL: Trade: Multi-lateral
Bridges—Ponte Garibaldi (across Tiber) to be strengthened, APRIL 17, 8c
Camels: see CAMELS
Cement, JUNE 27, 3f
Christian Democrat Party—rejection of left-wing proposals, MAY 23, 8c; leading article, 24, 11c; article, 25, 9f; election results, 29, 10d; 30, 8b; discussed, 31, 8d; analysed, JUNE 2, 5e (5*); not to ally with extremist parties, 5, 8c;—Secretary (Signor A. Fanfani): on Russian ideological changes; on left-wing Socialists (s.), JUNE 26, 9e
Cigarettes: see *Tobacco*, below
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Circus, tigers' escape from, JUNE 16, 5c
Civil rights—1931 Fascist law ruled unconstitutional, JUNE 15, 8a
Coal miners in Belgium: see under BELGIUM: Labour
Collodi—Pinocchio monument (photo.), MAY 15, 9b
Communist Party—national council meeting, APRIL 4, 7b; 5, 6g; left-wing Socialist alliance, 23, 8c; election results, 29, 10d; 30, 8a; discussed, 31, 8d; analysed, JUNE 2, 5e (5*); central committee meeting, 22, 8d (4*); 29, 7a (5*)
Article, MAY 25, 9f
Deputy sentenced *in absentia*: see MORANINO, Francesca
Leading articles, MAY 24, 11c; JUNE 13, 11b
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under RUSSIA: Political: Ideological
Secretary General (Signor P. Togliatti)—addresses National Council, APRIL 4, 7b; 5, 6g; in Yugoslavia, MAY 29, 10d (and 8f, 4*); 30, 8b; in Italy, JUNE 4, 8g; comments on Russian ideological changes; British Communist comment, 18, 10d; leading article, 18, 11c; comments, 19, 9b; 22, 8d (4*); 26, 8e (4*); 27, 9g (5*); party's support, 29, 7a (5*)
Turin h.q.—proposed terrorist attacks prevented, APRIL 17, 14b
Constitutional court, JUNE 15, 8a; 25, 6e (4*)
Defence forces—aircraft accidents, JUNE 1, 10g; 2, 5b; 14, 9g;—Conscription: period of service unchanged (18 mths.), APRIL 21, 5e; 159 on trial for alleged exemption under false pretences, MAY 23, 8b;—Ex-service men: see *Ex-service men*, below
Demonstrations: see *Riots*, below
Drugs, narcotic: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, APRIL 6, 13d; 7, 10e; 23, 8d; 30, 16d

ITALY (continued):
Elections, municipal—plans, APRIL 4, 7b; 12, 10a; 24, 9a; platform collapses at meeting, MAY 1, 9g; poster truce, 5, 5c (5*); Vatican guidance, 17, 9f; plans, 23, 8c; leading article, 24, 11c; article, 25, 9f; plans, 26, 5a; polling, 28, 8g; results, 29, 10d (and 8f, 4*); 30, 8a; discussed, 31, 8d; analysed, JUNE 2, 5e (5*)
Electricity—underground explosion: see *Explosion*, below
Emigration to Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Explosion, MAY 14, 8g
Explosives cache: see *Arms, illegal*, above
Ex-service men—pensions: Bill, MAY 11, 8d (3*)
Fascism—civil rights law (1931): see *Civil rights*, above;—Neo Fascist assn. (M.S.I.): youths arrested in Turin, APRIL 17, 14b; explosives found at Rome h.q.; arrests, 24, 9a; article, MAY 25, 9g; election results, 30, 8b; discussed, 31, 8d; analysed, JUNE 2, 5e (5*); Christian Democrats not to ally with, 5, 8c
Fashions: see under CLOTHING: Fashions
Fencing: see under FENCING
Finance—currency: foreign currency permitted to be tended, JUNE 8, 9g;—Exchange: control reform, JUNE 8, 18b;—Minister (Dr. G. Andreotti), MAY 1, 9g;—Stock Exchange: market conditions, APRIL 17, 16b (5*); possible strike of stockbrokers, JUNE 7, 19b; strike, 29, 7c
Fish and fishing—alleged violation of Yugoslav territorial waters: see under *Yugoslavia*, below
Florence—Friends of Florence Soc., MAY 1, 3c;—Maggio Musicale: plans, APRIL 4, 5e; held, JUNE 8, 3c (4*);—Medici family: bodies exhumed: see MEDICI;—Publishing conf.: see BOOKS: Publishing: International;—"Puttino" (Bronze by Verrocchio): damage by weather; to be removed; (photo.), MAY 24, 8e;—Rainy day: light article, APRIL 16, 10f;—University, MAY 7, 9b
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Football (Rugby Union): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Foreign Minister (Signor G. Martino)—at Council of Europe meeting, APRIL 17, 9b; leaves for France, 25, 8c; in France, 26, 8d; 27, 9c; 30, 6c; greets Indonesian Pres. on arrival in Italy, JUNE 12, 5f (4*); to visit Britain, 19, 9b; in Paris; attends committee meeting on non-military aspects on N.A.T.O., 23, 5d; British visit, 25, 8a; photo., 26, 8f; 28, 7a;—on Atlantic Treaty: non-military aspects (s.), JUNE 28, 7a;—Russia, proposed visit to: see *Russia: Italian leaders*, below
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Genoa University—hon. degree, JUNE 11, 8a; (photo.), 12, 20
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West

ITALY (continued) :
Great Britain, relations with—ambassador at London (Sir A. Clarke) : hon. degree of Genoa Univ., JUNE 11, 8a ; (photo.), 12, 20 ;—British Foreign Minister's proposed visit : see under LLOYD, Mr. S. ;—British gift of veterinary ambulance, JUNE 26, 9b ;—British-Italian Soc., MAY 31, 12b ;—British naval visit, APRIL 4, 7g ;—Insurance agreement : see *Insurance*, below ;—Italian Foreign Minister invited : see *Foreign Minister*, above ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 23, 10b ;—Royal Horse Guards band visit, APRIL 19, 6c ; 25, 8c
Gubbio—discovery of Raphael standard : see RAPHAEL
Guide books : see *Tourist industry*, below
Heroin : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Italy
Hotels—correspondence, APRIL 17, 14f ;—Motels : see *Motels*, below ;—Rome : see under *Rome*, below
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Indonesian President's visit : see INDONESIA : President
Insurance—foreign companies : agreement, MAY 28, 8f (5*)
Irrigation projects — article ; photo. of cofferdam, JUNE 1, 13a
Labour :
Disputes—bank employees : see *Banking*, above ;—Farm workers : see *Agriculture*, above ;—Lawyers : see *Lawyers*, below ;—Pilots' strike : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Printers : see *Press: Labour*, below ; — Rome porters : see *Rome: Porters*, below ; —Stockbrokers : see *Finance: Stock Exchange*, above
Roman Catholic Assn.'s gift to Pope, APRIL 26, 9g ; MAY 2, 8g
Lawyers' strike, threatened, MAY 16, 12f
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Liberal Party—election results, MAY 29, 10d ; 30, 8b ; discussed, 31, 8d
Libyan Prime Minister's visit : see LIBYA : Prime Minister
Lucera—farming settlement (photo.), MAY 31, 20
M.S.I. Party : see *Fascism: New Fascist*, above
Marche, The—art., photo., APRIL 21, 9a
Medici family : see MEDICI
Middle East, policy in : see under MIDDLE EAST
Milan—sample fair, APRIL 16, 7e (5*) ; Brera Gallery : floral arrangements (photo.), MAY 8, 5b
Ministry (Scelba)—Prime Min. rejects left-wing proposals, MAY 23, 8c ; leading article, 24, 11c
Monarchist parties, MAY 25, 9g ; election results, 29, 10d ; 30, 8b ; discussed, 31, 8d ; analysed, JUNE 2, 5e (5*) ; Christian Democrats not to ally with, 5, 8c
Motels—expansion, JUNE 5, 15g
Motor cars :
Accidents : see *Road accidents*, below
Fiat—labour : hours reduced, MAY 24, 9e ; —Sales : Australian : discussed, APRIL 10, 5d ;—600 model : described, APRIL 24, 15d ; petrol consumption, MAY 15, 13d
Turin show : see MOTOR industry : shows
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing

ITALY (continued) :
Murders—tramp sentenced for murder of woman (1954) to be pardoned, MAY 11, 9b
Music—conductors, competition for, MAY 14, 8g ;—Maggio Musicale : see under *Florence*, above
Mussolini, Benito—family's petition for restoration of body, APRIL 3, 7c (4*) ; correspondence with Clara Petacci to remain state property, 4, 7g
Nenni Socialists : see *Socialist Party, left wing*, below
Oil : see under OIL
Opera — Maggio Musicale : see under *Florence*, above ;—Open-air performances : plans, MAY 25, 3d ;—*Ring des Nibelungen*, JUNE 8, 3c (4*) ;—*Traviata, La*, JUNE 8, 3c (4*)
Pensions—ex-service men : see *Ex-service men*, above
Police—power to return persons to home towns revoked, JUNE 25, 6e (4*)
President (Signor G. Gronchi)—entertains left-wing Socialist leader, APRIL 4, 7c ; opens Turin motor show, 24, 16e (5*) ; leaves for France, 25, 8c ; (for full references to visit : see under FRANCE : Italy) ; in Italy, 30, 6c ; unveils Pinocchio memorial, MAY 15, 9b ; inaugurates motor highway, 21, 5f ; entertains Mr. Truman, 22, 7e ; to visit Lebanon and Turkey, JUNE 4, 8g ; greets Indonesian Pres., 12, 5f (4*) ; to visit Turkey, 25, 6g on relations with France, APRIL 27, 9c ; on relations with France ; N.A.T.O. ; European security ; Middle East (s.), 30, 6c
Press—*Il Giorno* : first issue, APRIL 23, 8c ;—Labour : printers' strike, MAY 7, 8d ; 11, 8g ; 12, 6c ; 16, 12f ; 17, 9f
Prime Minister (Signor A. Segni)—on Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAY 10, 11b (4*) ; on coalition (s.), 23, 8c ;—Russian visit, proposed : see *Russia: Italian leaders*, below
Radical Party—election results, MAY 31, 8d
Railway accident (photo.), APRIL 9, 16
Ravenna—effigy of Guidarello Guidarelli disfigured by lipstick ; (photo.), APRIL 24, 8b (5*)
Republic, tenth anniversary of proclamation of, JUNE 4, 8d
Republican Party—election results, MAY 31, 8d
Riots and demonstrations, MAY 11, 8d (3*)
Road accidents, APRIL 6, 6g ; 7, 5e ; 23, 8e ; MAY 1, 9g ; 18, 7c (5*) ; 23, 10a ; 24, 8f ; 25, 10c
Roads—damage by ice, APRIL 11, 8g ; major arterial motor highways : plans, 18, 9b ; Milan-Naples-Rome motor highway inaugurated, MAY 21, 5f
Roman Catholic Church—Vatican guidance to voters, MAY 17, 9f ; Trinity pilgrimage, JUNE 6, 9c (3*)
Rome—British School : scholarships, APRIL 24, 3d London exhib., MAY 1, 5f ;—Campagna ; photos., MAY 12, 9c ;—Catacomb discovered : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy ;—Engineers congress : see under MOTOR industry : Labour ;—Explosives found at party h.q. : see *Fascism: Neo Fascist*, above ; —Hotel, proposed building by U.S.

Italy:
Rome (continued):
national: Communist opposition, April 9, 7d;—*Palazzo dei Conservatori* reception: light article, June 28, 10f;—Ponte Garibaldi to be strengthened, April 17, 8c;—Porters: strike, May 7, 8d;—St. Peter's basilica: helicopter lands in square, May 2, 8g;—University: hon. degrees, May 14, 9a;—Water supply cut, April 3, 6c; shortage, May 7, 8d
Russia, relations with—Italian leaders' visit, possible, June 2, 8c (5*); 6, 8e;—Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under Russia: Political: Ideological;—Russian leaders' visit, possible, June 6, 8e;—Russian tourists, June 13, 8f; 14, 9g; 16, 5d;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
San Rossore camel herd: see Camels
San Sepolcro—possible tomb of Piero della Francesca: see Francesca
Sardinia: photo., June 23, 9e
Shipping—America (South), services to: proposed new vessel, June 29, 7f;—Chinese Nationalist seizure (1943): see Shipping: *Marilia*;—Foreign seamen arrested in British ship: see Shipping: *Tarsian*;—Hydrofoil boat, April 25, 9a (4*)
Sicily—Mount Etna: lava flowing, April 7, 5e
Smuggling—cigarettes: see *Tobacco*, below
Socialist-Democratic Party—proposed alliance with left-wing Socialist Party, April 4, 7c; election results, May 29, 10d; 30, 8b; discussed, 31, 8d; discussions with left-wing Socialists, June 7, 8g; leading article, 13, 11b;—Leader (Signor G. Saragat): on Russian ideological changes; left-wing Socialists (s.), June 26, 8e
Socialist Party, left-wing—proposed alliance with Socialist Democratic Party, April 4, 7c; proposals rejected by Christian Democrats; continuance of Communist alliance, May 23, 8c; election results, 30, 8a; discussed, 31, 8d; analysed, June 2, 8e (5*); Christian Democrats not to ally with, 5, 8c; discussions with Social Democrats, 7, 8g; leading article, 13, 11b
Article, May 25, 9f
Communist attitude, April 5, 6g; May 23, 8c
Leading article, May 24, 11c; 13, 11b
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under Russia: Political: Ideological
Secretary-General (Signor P. Nenni)—guest of President; alliance with Social Democratic Party proposed; attitude to Communism, April 4, 7c; May 23, 8c; art. on Russian ideological changes quoted, June 25, 6c; centre parties attitude, 26, 9e
Somalia—Italian parliamentary delegation to inauguration of legislative assembly, April 30, 6g (5*); inaugurated, May 1, 9b
South—12-year development plan: articles, May 31, 11f; June 1, 13a
Spain, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Stock Exchange: see under *Finance*, above
Italy (continued):
Suicides—F.A.O. interpreter, April 24, 8f
Tigers' escape from circus: see *Circus*, above
Tin: see under Tin
Tobacco and cigarettes—dealers in contraband: three arrested, April 12, 9g; ship flying British flag held, June 18, 8f (4*)
Tourist industry—Austrians: motor coach falls into ravine, May 23, 10a; 24, 8f;—Guide book, June 5, 15g;—Russians, June 13, 8f; 14, 9g; 16, 5d
Trade—Brazil, with: see Brazil: Trade: Multilateral;—Milan sample fair: see *Milan*, above;—Minister of Commerce (Signor B. Mattarella): in Spain, June 18, 9g;—Russia, with: increase, June 2, 5d;—Spain, with: discussions (Madrid), June 18, 9g
Transport, Minister of (Signor A. Angelina)—opens international automobile congress, May 4, 8d (5*)
Turin motor show: see Motor industry: shows
Turkey, President's forthcoming visit to: see *President*, above
United Nations, policy in—British attitude, May 23, 10b
United States Ambassador (Mrs. C. Luce)—leaves for New York, May 11, 9g; in U.S., 12, 6f; enters hospital, 15, 8f; s., 18, 10a (and 8g, 5*)
Venice—authors' conf.: see Authors: International;—Biennale, June 15, 10f; 18, 5c;—"Little Europe" Foreign Ministers' conferences: see Atomic energy: Europe: Authority: Conference and Europe: Trade: Common market;—Royal Horse Guards band's visit: see under *Great Britain*, above
War (1939-45)—Anzio and Salerno landings: alleged s. by Mr. Truman denied; s. by Pres. Eisenhower, May 24, 9d;—Partisans: Communist deputy sentenced *in absentia* for killing, April 24, 8g (3*);—Vatican bombing: see Vatican: Bombing
War graves: see under Wargraves
Water—Rome mains burst, April 3, 6c; shortage, May 7, 8d; art. on development projects; photo. of cofferdam, June 1, 13a
Weather—snow: storms, April 7, 6g (and 4*); 9, 8d; 10, 10d; muddy rain, 18, 10d; heavy rain, May 2, 9c (5*); 4, 8f (5*); snow, June 9, 6d (and 2*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—Italian Communist leader's visit, May 29, 10d (and 8f, 4*); 30, 8b;—Yugoslav territorial waters allegedly violated by Italian fishing vessels, April 12, 8d (2*)
Italy, Bank of—report, May 31, 17g
Iveagh, Lord—installed as K.G., June 19, 6d; (photos.), 19, 18
Iveagh, Lady—presents Clandon Park to National Trust, May 11, 12d
Iver Grove—purchased by Min. of Works, May 30, 13a
Ivinghoe Beacon—bombs: see under Bombs
Ivochenko, Col. (Russia)—leaves Turkey, May 19, 5c
Ivories—sales, May 10, 14d; June 12, 12e; 19, 12d
Iwerne Minister—The Homestead for sale, April 20, 1ef
Iwi, Mrs. E.—letter, June 11, 11d

J

J. A. L.—on Mrs. M. V. Hughes (tribute), June 15, 13c
J. D. S.—on Col. F. C. Bryant (tribute), April 26, 15d
J. E. M.—on Mr. David Roberts (tribute), May 1, 13c
J. G.—on Mr. R. G. Cruikshank (tribute), May 17, 16c
J. H.—on Lady Cottesloe (tribute), April 7, 11b
J. H. W.—on Mr. J. A. Tulk (tribute), May 11, 13c
J. M. R.—on Mr. J. H. B. Lockhart (tribute), June 14, 15c
J. N. W.—on Prof. B. Webster (tribute), April 2, 11b
J. P.—on Capt. J. Holmes (tribute), May 24, 14b
Jack, Prof. D. T.—letter, April 18, 11e
Jackson, Lady—death, June 22, 13f
Jackson, Sir B.—on plays (s.), May 25, 3b (4*)
Jackson, Lt.-Col. D.—letter, May 2, 11d
Jackson, Edward C., June 1, 6g; 2, 4a
Jackson, Sir G. H. B.—will, May 26, 10c
Jackson, Capt. H. L.—death, May 25, 13d
Jackson, Senator H. M. (U.S.A.)—on Russian rockets (s.), April 24, 10a
Jackson, Dr. J.—letter, May 26, 7d
Jackson, Dr. L. C.—univ. appointment, May 24, 12g
Jackson, Cdr. Sir R. G. A.—son christened, April 12, 12b; K.B., May 31, 4e
Jackson, Mr. W.—appointment, May 4, 16c
Jackson (George) and Co.—s. on gift coupon cigarettes, April 30, 8g
Jackson and Smith, Ltd.—merger, April 28, 12g
Jackson and Steeple, Ltd., June 16, 11c (5*)
Jackson Brothers (of Knottingley), Ltd., April 9, 14f; 23, 15g
Jackson The Tailor, Ltd., May 19, 11c; June 5, 16c
Jacksons' Millboard and Fibre Co., Ltd., May 26, 13b
Jacob, Lt.-Gen. Sir I.—at Windsor Castle, April 14, 8b; leaves, 16, 10a
Jacob (W. and R.) and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd., April 25, 18c; May 22, 14c
Jacobs, Mr. C. R.—law case, April 14, 10b; 17, 4g
Jacobs, Mrs. S.—law case, May 11, 15f
Jacobs (John I.) and Co., Ltd., April 20, 17g; May 3, 15g, 18e
Jacobson, Mr. D.—U.S. award, June 12, 3c
Jacqmar, Ltd., April 13, 17b; May 14, 17a
Jacques Orchestra: see under Music
Jade—article; photo., May 5, 9c;—Sales, April 18, 12e; 26, 12e; (photo.), May 18, 12d; 29, 12d; June 8, 12d
Jaeger, Mrs. M.—"Before Victoria," June 14, 13c
Jaffe, Mr. A. M.—univ. appointment, May 3, 6c
Jaffe, late Mr. S.—trustees' law case, April 20, 16c
Jagan, Dr. C. (Guiana)—demands for new constitution, April 10, 10c; May 28, 9g (4*)
Jaggi, Madan Lal (India)—arrest: see India: Murders
Jaguar Cars, Ltd.—expansion programme, April 7, 4e (and 5*);—Labour: see Motor Industry: Labour;—Models: see under Motor industry
Jamaica: see under West Indies
James, Mr. C. H.—on gift coupon cigarettes (s.), May 1, 6d
James, Prof. D. G.—on Miss C. Chamberlain (tribute), May 10, 18d
James, Mr. H. C. (Australia)—"Coast of the Sun," May 10, 15e
James, Mr. R. A.—tribute, April 13, 13c
James, Mr. T. C. G.—on proposed Berkshire radar mast (s.), May 31, 12d
James, Adm. Sir W.—on Cdr. R. J. B. Hippisley (tribute), April 16, 14b; letter, May 14, 15b
James Motor Cycle Co., Ltd.—labour: see under Motor cycles: Labour
Jamesons Chocolates, Ltd., April 9, 14f
Jamestown, Virginia: see under United States
Jammu: see India: Kashmir and Jammu
Janes, Sir H.—appointment; s. on religion, May 1, 6a
Janner, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, April 20, 4e; May 15, 14b; June 7, 14b; 21, 14b; 26, 5f
Japan:
  Abara—fire, April 25, 8c (5*)
  Agriculture, Minister of (Mr. I. Kono)—to lead delegation to Russia; Ministers' differences over, April 17, 8d; in Stockholm, 27, 8g; in Russia; discussions, May 1, 9a; 10, 10c; 14, 8d (and 5*); 15, 9b; in Japan; discussions with head of Russian mission, June 6, 8f
  Allied forces:
    British—command, May 10, 11b;—Commonwealth base (Kure): to be evacuated, June 11, 9c
    United States—Spanish attitude, June 29, 7c (3*)
  Antarctic, expedition to: see under Antarctic
  Argentina, trade with: see under Argentina, Trade
  Atomic energy: see under Atomic energy
  Australia, relations with: see under Australia
  Aviation, Minister of: see *Posts*, below
  British forces in: see *Allied*, above
  Broadcasting: see under Broadcasting
  Cherry blossom, May 1, 8f (4*)
  China, relations with: see under China
  Chinese Nationalists, relations with: see under China: Nationalists
  Coal and coalmining—Germany (west), miners studying techniques in: see under Germany: Coal: Labour;—Strike ended, April 2, 5b
  Commonwealth (British) forces in: see under *Allied forces*, above
  Communism, May 18, 11f
  Constitution—proposed revision, April 6, 7b (5*); 18, 11f; May 18, 11g
  Defence forces—Navy: described; first review and exercise, April 23, 9f
  Diet (Parliament)—scenes, June 2, 6c; 4, 8c (3*); charges against participants, 9, 5g; discussed, 12, 9e

JAPAN (continued):
Economic situation—article, MAY 18, 11f; s. by Mr. A. Mishiro, JUNE 14, 9f (4*)
Education—Bill to change system, JUNE 2, 6c; passed, 4, 8c (3*)
Elections—plans, JUNE 12, 9e
Electricity generated by atomic energy, plans for: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity
Emperor (Hirohito)—birthday, MAY 1, 12b
Finance—sterling bonds: assent to debt offer, MAY 16, 22f; exchange controls: I.M.F. mission, JUNE 18, 14g
Fire at Abara: see *Abara*, above
Fish and fishing—insurance contract, war risk: see under INSURANCE: Marine;—Korea, fishermen imprisoned in: see *Korea*, below;—Pearl fishing dispute with Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Japan;—Russian detentions: see *Russia: Fisheries: Japanese fishermen*, below;—Russian restrictions: proposed discussions: see *Russia: Fisheries*, below;—Whaling: see under WHALES
Foreign Minister (Mr. M. Shigemitsu)—discussions with New Zealand Prime Min., JUNE 1, 9g
Foreign policy, APRIL 6, 7b (5*); MAY 18, 11g
Geophysical Year, contribution to: see under GEOPHYSICAL Year
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, JUNE 1, 9e (4*);—Ambassador at London (Mr. J. Nishi), MAY 1, 12b;—Second Secretary at Tokyo: death: see FURLEY-SMITH, Mr. J.;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expedition to: see under HIMALAYAS
Hiroshima—atom bomb explosion (1945): see ATOMIC warfare: Japan;—Council: telegram to Pres. Eisenhower protesting against U.S. atomic tests, MAY 22, 6d
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Iron and steel—imports to be increased, JUNE 7, 19b;—India, exports to: see under INDIA: Iron
Korea (South), relations with—proposed repatriation of detainees, APRIL 3, 7f; 4, 7d (5*); 17, 8d (5*)
Kurile Islands—claim withdrawn: see RUSSIA: Kurile
Labour—strike wave ends; wage increases, APRIL 2, 5b; article, MAY 18, 11f
Liberal Democratic Party, United—forthcoming convention, APRIL 4, 7b; held, 6, 7b (and 4*; 5*)
May Day parades, MAY 2, 8f
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of the Rising Sun, MAY 2, 9g
Middle East policy: see under MIDDLE East
Ministry (Hatoyama)—differences, APRIL 17, 8d (and 5*)
Motor cars—British firms to manufacture, APRIL 20, 10a; Spanish order, MAY 29, 9e (5*)
Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Nagasaki atom bomb explosion (1945): see ATOMIC warfare: Japan

JAPAN (continued):
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Nepal, possible relations with, MAY 4, 9g
New Zealand, relations with—New Zealand Prime Min. (s.), MAY 4, 9b; JUNE 1, 9g (and 4*); (for full references to visit: see NEW Zealand: Prime Minister);—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Nigeria, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Osaka—international trade fair, APRIL 9, 6g; 24, 8g (3*)
Parliament: see *Diet*, above
Parties, political, MAY 18, 11f
Pearl fishing dispute with Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Japan
Philippines, relations with—Japanese reparations: negotiations, APRIL 3, 7f (4*); 17, 8d (5*); agreement, MAY 10, 11a; leading article, 10, 13c; agreement, 30, 8c; Japanese Bill passed, JUNE 4, 8c (3*)
Political situation, MAY 2, 8f; 18, 11f
Prime Minister (Mr. I. Hatoyama)—probable election as Liberal Democratic president, APRIL 4, 7b (and 4*; 5*); election, 6, 7b (and 4*; 5*); discussions with New Zealand Prime Minister, JUNE 1, 9g; message to Moral Rearmament leader, 5, 12g
Prisoners of war and war criminals—Gen. Sato released; 382 war criminals still held, APRIL 2, 5b;—China to release 335 war criminals, MAY 31, 9b (5*); JUNE 22, 8c; 1,062 still held, 23, 5c (5*);—Russia, 62 war criminals released by, JUNE 11, 8c
Prostitution—applications to join political parties; statistics, APRIL 24, 9b (5*); law to limit, MAY 22, 6d
Railways—Indian order for electric coaches, APRIL 21, 5b
Reparations—leading article, MAY 10, 13c;—Philippines, to: see *Philippines*, above
Russia, relations with—London negotiations for peace treaty suspended; Japanese views, APRIL 3, 7f; Japanese proposal for resumption, JUNE 6, 8f
Fisheries—discussions (Moscow): plans, APRIL 11, 9a; 17, 8d; 23, 9g; Russian demands; Japanese attitude, 27, 8g; discussions, MAY 1, 9a; 10, 10c; 14, 8d (and 5*); pact, 15, 9b; Japanese ratification; vessels seized by Russia, JUNE 6, 8f;—Japanese fishermen detained: 48 released, MAY 2, 9g; 50 to be released, JUNE 6, 9g;—Japnese fleets licensed, JUNE 18, 8g;—Japanese war risk insurance contract: see under INSURANCE: Marine
Japanese visitors to Russia—Japanese views, APRIL 5, 8b
Japanese prisoners in—fishermen: see under *Fisheries*, above;—War criminals: see under *Prisoners of war*, above
Russian mission—limited recognition, MAY 30, 8c; discussions between head (Mr. Tichvinsky) and Min. of Agriculture, JUNE 6, 8f
S.E.A.T.O., possible membership of: see under ASIA: South: Defence: Treaty
Salmon fishing, Russian restrictions on: see *Russia: Fisheries*, above
Sculpture—13th century statue acquired by British Museum; (photo.), MAY 1, 5f

JAPAN (continued):
Shipping and shipbuilding—collision off Ramsgate: see SHIPPING: *Philipine Maru;*—Construction: statistics, APRIL 25, 16a; programme, MAY 3, 14c (and 8g, 5*); request for increased tonnage, JUNE 29, 14g;—Merchant fleet: plans, JUNE 1, 18e;—Salving of vessels in Malayan waters, possible: see TIN: Japanese ships
Snow, APRIL 3, 8d
Steel: see *Iron and steel,* above
Textiles, cotton—export statistics, JUNE 1, 6f (5*); 20, 9a;—Great Britain, supplies to; see under TEXTILES: Cotton;—Spinners' Assn.: membership of International Assn., JUNE 11, 9g;—United States discrimination against, alleged: Japanese protest; U.S. reply, APRIL 9, 7e
Trade and industry—White Paper, JUNE 20, 9a
Argentina, trade with: see under ARGENTINA: Trade
Article, MAY 18, 11f
Chinese Nationalists, trade with: see under CHINA: Nationalists: Trade
Correspondence, MAY 11, 11e
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 23, 10c (5*)
Exports—G.A.T.T. report, JUNE 8, 17f;—Statistics, MAY 16, 23d; JUNE 20, 9a
Foreign companies, oversea — investments: insurance proposals, MAY 28, 15b
Great Britain, agreement with, APRIL 14, 6g (and 4*); (F.N.), 18, 16a (5*); MAY 26, 11a
Leading article, MAY 10, 13c
New Zealand, trade with—forthcoming discussions, MAY 17, 9g; s. by New Zealand Prime Min., JUNE 1, 9g (and 4*)
Nigeria, Japanese mission to, APRIL 9, 6g
Osaka fair: see *Osaka,* above
United States, trade with, APRIL 9, 7e
United States, relations with—ambassador at Tokyo (Mr. Allison): on Japanese-U.S. trade (s.), APRIL 9, 7e;—Chinese Communist attitude, MAY 17, 11g;—Japanese girls from Hiroshima in U.S. for treatment: 10 return to Japan, JUNE 13, 9e;—Japanese textiles, alleged discrimination against: see under *Textiles: Cotton,* above;—Trade: see under *Trade,* above;—United States forces: see under *Allied forces,* above
War criminals: see *Prisoners,* above
Whaling: see under WHALES
Wool: see under WOOL
JARMAN, Mr. J.—charged with assault: discharged, MAY 29, 7d
JARRELL, Mr. R.—"Selected Poems," APRIL 5, 11b
JARRETT, Sir C. G.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4b
JARVIE, Mr. J. G.—luncheon, JUNE 30, 8c
JASON, Lee (U.S.A.), JUNE 6, 10a
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13f
JAWLENSKY, Alexej von—art exhib., MAY 4, 3c
JAY, Mr. C. R.—appeal against deportation from U.S. refused, JUNE 12, 9f
JAY, Mr. D.—on wages; economic situation (s.), MAY 28, 7e;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4e, f, g; 19, 4d; 24, 4c (and 10c, 3*); 27, 5e; MAY 2, 5d; 3, 3f; 4, 5a, b; 5, 10c; 9, 14e; 18, 5b, d; JUNE 1, 14a; 6, 4c; 8, 4g; 12, 4g; 13, 4f; 15, 4g; 26, 5c; 29, 2[illegible]
JAY, Mr. J. B.—on automation (s.), JUNE 4, 7c (5*)
JAYASURIYA, Mr. A. P.: see CEYLON: Home Affairs, Minister
JAYAWARDENA, Mr. M. D. H. (Ceylon)—defeated in election, APRIL 6, 7c
JAYEWARDENE, Mr. J. R. (Ceylon)—on British bases (s.), JUNE 15, 8f
JAYOUSI, Hashem el: see JORDAN: Finance: Minister
JEAL, Mr. E. F.—letter, APRIL 30, 9e
JEANNOTTE, Mr. J.-P. (Canada)—recital, MAY 28, 5c
JEANS, Lady—recital, MAY 29, 3c (4*)
JEEVES, Mr. M. A.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
JEFFARES, Prof. A. N.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
JEFFREY, Mrs. H.—letter, MAY 12, 7f
JEFFREYS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4c; 26, 14b; JUNE 7, 14a
JEFFREYS, Sir H.—hon. degree, MAY 11, 6f (5*)
JEFFRIES, Sir C.—retirement, JUNE 16, 6d
JEGER, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 13, 4c
JEGER, Mrs. L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14c; MAY 3, 3d; 15, 14d; JUNE 1, 14b; 22, 14c; 28, 3a
JEHOVAH'S Witnesses—appeal against liability for national service, JUNE 12, 16c; 13, 5a; 14, 4d
JELLEY, Miss M. E.—letter, JUNE 21, 11d
JENKINS, Mr. C.—on B.E.A. aircraft maintenance (s.), MAY 3, 10c
JENKINS, Dr. G. N.—univ. appointment, APRIL 2, 8b
JENKINS, Mr. H.—on Co-operative and Labour parties (s.), APRIL 3, 3c (5*);—Pamphlet on Labour Party: see LABOUR Party, Democracy in
JENKINS, Mr. J.—injured, JUNE 11, 10a
JENKINS, Mr. L. A. W.—appointment, APRIL 3, 12g
JENKINS, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14d; 19, 5d; MAY 3, 3f; 4, 5a; 9, 14g; 18, 5e; JUNE 5, 4f; 8, 4f; 12, 4f; 13, 4b, d
JENKINS, Prof. R. T.—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f
JENKINS, Mr. V. G. J.—"Lions Rampant," MAY 11, 14d
JENKS (A. E.) and Cattell, Ltd., JUNE 9, 11c
JENNER, Leslie D.—sentence reduced, MAY 15, 5d
JENNING, Sir R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6d
JENNINGS, Sir I.—member of commission to frame Malayan constitution, MAY 26, 5b (4*)
JENNINGS, Mr. J. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 14g
JENNINGS, Sir R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 28, 3a
JENNINGS, Prof. R. Y.—univ. appointment, MAY 25, 12d
JENSEN, Mr. N. M.—law case, MAY 15, 5f
JENSON and Nicholson Group, Ltd., MAY 11, 16f; JUNE 6, 16f; 29, 14e
JEREMY, Mr. D. F.—letter, JUNE 9, 7g
JEROME, Jerome K.—"Three Men in a Boat": film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Jerome (S.) and Sons, Ltd., April 23, 16e; 24, 17e (5*); May 11, 16f
Jersey: see under Channel Islands
Jersey and Channel Islands Holiday Bureau—charges against manager: see Aviation: Channel Islands: Jersey
Jersey General Investment Trust, Ltd., May 17, 17g; 24, 18g; June 1, 16f
Jerusalem: see under Palestine
Jervis, Miss M. E.—univ. appointment, May 24, 12g
Jessel, Mr. C. J.—marriage, June 11, 12b
Jessel, Mr. O. R.—letter, May 30, 11e
Jessel, Toynbee and Co., Ltd., April 11, 17e; 19, 19d
Jessen, Dr. K. (Denmark)—Cambridge Univ. hon. degree, June 8, 12d
Jetinga Valley Tea Co., Ltd., June 14, 16f
Jewelry:
Crowns—model for Queen Caroline based on crown of Mary of Modena; (photo.), June 28, 6b
Egyptian gold and ruby necklace: see under Archaeology
Mechanical devices—article; photos., June 2, 9c
9th century ring dug up in garden: see British Museum: Acquisitions
R.S.A. competition for design, May 3, 6c
Sales, April 17, 12d; 19, 12e; 20, 12e; 26, 12e; May 4, 13d; 17, 12d; 18, 12d; 29, 12d; June 1, 12d; 7, 12d; 14, 12d; 22, 6f; 29, 10e (3*);—Breach of warranty, alleged, May 15, 5g
Theft from auctioneer's show rooms: see under Diamonds
Jews (see also under names of countries):
Arab boycott: see under Middle East: Israeli
Chief Rabbi in Britain: see Brodie, Dr. I.
Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), May 30, 13c
Music: see under Music
Netherlands, girl abducted from (during 1939-45 war): see Netherlands: Children
Oath, required of—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, April 10, 17d; May 26, 13g; June 23, 10f
Refugees—last camp in Germany (Föhrenwald) to close, April 11, 8d (5*)
Stepney Girls' Club and Settlement, June 29, 10b
Talmud—photos. of writings sent to U.S. to escape Nazi destruction, May 25, 8f
Tercentenary of re-establishment in Britain—correspondence, April 5, 3g; 20, 13e; May 1, 3d; banquet at Guildhall, 30, 13c; Lambeth Palace garden party, June 13, 7a; (photos.), 13, 20; message from Queen, 13, 7c
Zionist Congress, World (Jerusalem), April 26, 9d (2*); May 7, 8g;—President (Dr. N. Goldmann), May 7, 8g
Zionist Federation conf. (London), April 16, 8d
Jewson and Sons, Ltd., June 9, 13e
Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Co., Ltd., April 4, 15g; 11, 17d; May 4, 17c
Joan of Arc, St.—Rouen celebrations: photos., June 23, 14; described, 25, 7e; photos., 25, 16
Jobson, Brig. T. S.—death, April 21, 11b
Joel, Col. H. C.—letter, June 18, 11e
Johannesburg: see under Africa, South
Johannisbrunnen G.m.b.H., June 5, 18d
Johans, Mrs.—conviction: (P.Q.), June 22, 14d
John, Vice-Adm. Sir C.—K.C.B., May 31, 5a
John, Mr. D.—will, May 17, 16c
John, Mr. J. C.—on changes in agriculture (art. quoted), June 25, 12f
John, Dr. O. (Germany)—imprisonment, May 1, 8d (4*); inquiry ending; returning to prison from hospital, June 14, 9b; in hospital, 22, 10g (5*)
John Bull Rubber Co., Ltd., April 24, 19g
Johns, Mr. C. R.—law case, June 12, 16g; 13, 5d; 14, 4g; 15, 3c
Johnson, Prof. A. S.—on monetary policy (art. quoted), June 18, 15a
Johnson, Col. C. M.—appointment, May 3, 6d
Johnson, Dr. D. McI.—(s.P.), April 25, 5b; May 4, 5a; 9, 14f
Johnson, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, April 18, 5e; May 4, 5a; June 6, 4d (4*)
Johnson, Miss G. (U.S.A.)—*Mrs. Patterson*, June 18, 5e
Johnson, Very Rev. Hewlett (Dean of Canterbury)—conducts Mr. Malenkov round Cathedral; receives gift of Russian paintings, April 2, 4e (and 5*); at reception for Russian leaders, 25, 10d
Johnson, Ald. Houghton—death, May 17, 10a
Johnson, Mr. James—(s.P.) recorded, April 25, 4c; 26, 14c; 27, 5d; May 4, 4d (5*); 8, 6d (5*); 11, 4d; 17, 4e; 31, 6b; June 1, 14c; 2, 10c (5*); 21, 14b; 28, 3b; 30, 10f
Johnson, Kalsada (Jamaica): see under Murders
Johnson, Senator L. (U.S.A.)—presidential candidature, May 8, 11b (4*)
Johnson, Mr. M. A. T.—on copper (s.), June 25, 14d, 15a
Johnson, Mr. R. S.—appointment, April 20, 7e
Johnson, Thomas H., April 5, 4a
Johnson, Mr. U. A.: see Czechoslovakia: United States: Ambassador
Johnson, Mr. V. E. A.—(B.A.O.), May 12, 11f
Johnson, Miss V. M. L.—marriage, April 5, 10b
Johnson, William C., June 7, 7d
Johnson (H. and R.), Ltd., June 28, 14f
Johnson and Barnes, Ltd., April 27, 19g; May 14, 17d
Johnson, Matthey and Co., Ltd., June 28, 14f
Johnson (Richard) and Nephew, Ltd., May 14, 17e; June 4, 16d; 25, 14d, 15a
Johnson and Phillips, Ltd., April 25, 18d; May 11, 16a; 18, 19a; 25, 15c
Johnson Brothers (Dyers), Ltd., April 30, 17g; May 18, 17d
Johnson-Davies, Col. K. C.—letter, April 14, 7e
Johnston, Mr. Denis—*The Golden Cuckoo*, June 28, 12d
Johnston, Mr. D. H.—letter, May 24, 11d
Johnston, Mr. Douglas—(s.P.) recorded, June 28, 3e
Johnston, Mr. F. B.—funeral, May 9, 12b
Johnston, Mr. G. S. N.—letter, June 20, 11d
Johnston, Mr. J. H. C.—letter, May 12, 7g
Johnston, Mr. R. T.—novel, April 12, 13c
Johnston, Mr. T.—s. on Scottish highlands, April 24, 6g; appointment, June 30, 6f
Johnstone, Maj.-Gen. R. F.—appointment, April 17, 12d

JOHORE River Rubber Plantations, Ltd., MAY 8, 23g
JOINT Services Staff College Club—dinner, JUNE 2, 8c
JOKES, practical—light leading article, APRIL 27, 11d ;—Hoaxes : see HOAXES
JOLLEY, Mr. J.—injured, MAY 25, 14a
JOLLEYS, Frederick, JUNE 26, 10f
JOLLIFFE, Mrs. C. H.—will, MAY 10, 18f
JONAS, Herr F. : see AUSTRIA : Vienna : Burgomaster
JONES, Mr. A. Creech—discussion with Chief Min. of Singapore, MAY 17, 10b
on Gold Coast (s.P.), MAY 12, 6d ; on Cyprus (s.P.), 15, 14e ; on East Africa ; Kenya (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14d, e ; on Caribbean federation (s.P.), 30, 10f
JONES, Mr. Aubrey—at Cabinet meeting, JUNE 13, 10b ; plans for Scottish coal fields tour, 14, 7d
Atomic power stations (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e ; JUNE 4, 7b ; 5, 4d
Coal—Board's borrowing powers (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e ; 11, 10a ; discussion with Conservative back banchers, 14, 10d ;—Decontrol (s.P.), MAY 31, 7b ;—Labour (s.P.), MAY 11, 4f ;—Mine subsidence (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5a ;—Mines Inspectorate salaries (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5d ;—Opencast mining (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e ;—Output (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e ; JUNE 5, 4d ;—Prices, increased (s.), MAY 31, 7b ; JUNE 4, 7b ; (s.P.), 5, 4d ; 12, 4c (and 5*)
Electricity charges (s.), JUNE 4, 7b ; 12, 4d
Gas—charges (s.), JUNE 4, 7b ;—Coal-in-the-seam, from (s.P.), JUNE 5, 6a
Labour—hours and holidays (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e
Living, cost of (s.), JUNE 4, 7b
Nationalized industries (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e
Oil (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4a
Scottish shale oil industry—receives deputation, JUNE 14, 10d (4*)
JONES, Mr. B. C. D.—univ. appointment, APRIL 19, 12d
JONES, Mr. C.—case discussed in unemployment benefit appeal : see MOTOR industry : Labour : Redundancy : Unemployment
JONES, Mr. C. H.—letter, JUNE 12, 11d
JONES, Rev. C. P. M.—appointment, JUNE 15, 12d
JONES, Miss Daphne—engagement cancelled, MAY 31, 12c
JONES, Mr. David—letter, JUNE 8, 11e
JONES, Mr. David T.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5e ; MAY 31, 6d ; JUNE 1, 14e ; 30, 10f
JONES, Mr. D. H.—letters, APRIL 4, 9e ; 17, 14d
JONES, Prof. D. M.—on Catullus epigram (s.), APRIL 13, 13g
JONES, Mr. Dominick—son christened, APRIL 27, 12c
JONES, Mr. Elwyn—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 1, 14d
JONES, Mr. E. W.—on New Forest (s.), MAY 3, 7d (3*)
JONES, Mr. F.—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f
JONES, Dr. F. E.—industrial appointment, MAY 18, 6f
JONES, late Mr. G.—suicide verdict : new inquest ordered, MAY 16, 18b
JONES, Sir G. W. H.—will, APRIL 16, 10g
JONES, Clr. H. R.—death, APRIL 12, 14d
JONES, Mr. I.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 5e ; JUNE 19, 4c
JONES, Mr. I. R.—law case, MAY 4, 5d
JONES, Jack S., APRIL 21, 4c (and 3*)
JONES, Mr. Jesse (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 4, 14c
JONES, Mr. J. G.—appointment, MAY 17, 2g
JONES, Mr. J. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 6b
JONES, Mr. J. J.—law case, APRIL 20, 16e
JONES, Mr. J. Mervyn—letter, JUNE 2, 7e
JONES, Mr. J. W.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
JONES, Patrol K.—Automobile Assn. medal, JUNE 19, 7g
JONES, Miss Margaret A. B.—appointment, APRIL 25, 12f ; 26, 12d
JONES, Dame Marie A. H. P.—will, MAY 2, 12g
JONES, Mrs. Mary—(photo.), MAY 21, 12
JONES, Mrs. Mary M.—claim against Coal Board, JUNE 12, 6f
JONES, Miss Maureen—recital, APRIL 16, 3c
JONES, Mr. O. H. P.—struck off solicitors' roll, JUNE 9, 4b
JONES, Mr. O. W.—death, JUNE 14, 10f
JONES, Miss P.—M.P.s' gift, APRIL 19, 6g (5*)
JONES, Mr. Philip—letter, MAY 22, 13a
JONES, Mr. R. W.—appointment, JUNE 22, 7g
JONES, late Dr. T.—correspondence, MAY 10, 13e
JONES, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 18, 13e
JONES, Mr. W. S.—letter, JUNE 22, 11e
JONES (Leslie) Orchestra : see under MUSIC
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15d (5*)
JOOSTE, Mr. G. P. : see AFRICA, South : Great Britain : High Commissioner
JORDAN :
Agriculture, Minister of : see *Public Works*, below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Algeria, attitude towards : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria
Amman—article, MAY 9, 8a
"Arab Constitutional Party, APRIL 4, 7g
Arab Legion : see under *Defence forces*, below
Arms : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
Christianity—article, JUNE 8, 11f
Coup, alleged attempted : see under *Defence forces: Arab Legion*, below
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—Lebanon, pact with : see MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts : Jordanian-Lebanese ; — Minister (Mohamed Ajlouni), MAY 23, 9e ; — Syria, pact with : see MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts : Jordanian-Syrian
Defence forces—expansion plans, MAY 28, 8e (5*)
Air Force—display, APRIL 9, 8b
Arab Legion—discussed, APRIL 13, 8f
British officers—(photo.), APRIL 12, 18 ; discussions, 16, 6c ; arrangements, 10e ; MAY 7, 8g ;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 9b
Chief of Staff (Maj.-Gen. R. Innab)—leaves for Egypt, APRIL 30, 8b ; in Egypt (photo.), MAY 1, 9 ; 4, 9f (3*) ; 8, 24 ; resignation, 25, 10d (and 5*) ; photo., 26, 14 ;—on Egyptian Army (s.), MAY 4, 9f (3*)
Chief of Staff (Maj.-Gen. A. A. Nuwar), MAY 25, 10d (and 5*) ; photo., 26, 14 ; career, 26, 5d ; on officers (s.), 28, 8e (5*) ;—Visit to Iraq : see IRAQ : Jordan : Jordanian military mission

JORDAN:
Defence forces:
Arab Legion (continued):
Coup, alleged attempted — trial of officers, MAY 15, 10g; reported acquittal, 31, 9c
Egypt, cooperation with: see EGYPT: Jordan: Army
Development and economic situation—Czechoslovak aid: plans, JUNE 14, 8g (5*)
Economic Affairs Minister (Said Alaaddin), MAY 23, 9e
Education—teachers' strike, APRIL 10, 9g; 18, 10g; release of arrested persons, 27, 8g
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Finance—budget, MAY 9, 9b (4*);—International Finance Corp. membership JUNE 15, 19e;—Minister (Hashem el Jayousi), APRIL 3, 6d;— Minister (Bishara Ghaseeb), MAY 23, 9e
Foreign Minister (Dr. H. Khalidi)—additional portfolios, APRIL 3, 6d; resignation, 25, 8e; 26, 9g
Foreign Minister (Fawzi el Mulki), MAY 23, 9e
Foreign policy—King (s.), APRIL 9, 8b; MAY 2, 9e;—Leading article, MAY 22, 9c;—Prime Minister (s.), MAY 22, 8g; JUNE 21, 8g
Great Britain, relations with:
Ambassador at Amman (Sir C. B. Duke)—K.C.M.G., MAY 31, 4c
Ambassador at London (Assayed Baha Ud-Din Toukan)—appointed, APRIL 27, 8g; in London, MAY 1, 10c; presents credentials, 17, 12b; (photo.), 17, 12d
Anglo-Jordanian Treaty (1948)—possible amendment, MAY 22, 8g; JUNE 21, 8g;—Leading article, MAY 22, 9c
British M.P.s' visit: see NICHOLSON, Mr. G. and RAMSDEN, Mr. J.
British officers in Arab Legion: see under *Defence forces: Arab Legion*, above
British official dismissed, JUNE 29, 8b
Health Minister (Samaan Daoud), MAY 23, 9e
Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Israel, relations with: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Jordan River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
King (Hussein)—to visit Syria, APRIL 5, 7d; visit, 10, 10b (and 5*); discussion with President, 11, 10d; (photo.), 11, 8d; in Amman, 13, 8d (4*); in Lebanon, MAY 14, 8c; in Amman (photo.), 26, 14; in Libya, JUNE 15, 9d (4*)
on foreign policy (s.), APRIL 9, 8b; MAY 2, 9e; on withdrawal of British forces from Egypt (broadcast), JUNE 19, 8e
Law—Minister of Justice (Ali Hasna), MAY 23, 9e
Lebanon, relations with—defence pact: see MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts: Jordanian-Lebanese;—King Hussein's visit: see *King*, above
Locusts: see under LOCUSTS
Ministry (Rifai)—changes, APRIL 3, 6d; resignation, MAY 21, 6e
Ministry (el Mufti)—plans, MAY 22, 8g; formed, 23, 9e

JORDAN (continued):
National Socialist Party—refusal to join Ministry, MAY 23, 9e
Oil pipelines: see OIL: Middle East: Pipelines
Parliament—dissolved, JUNE 27, 9b (5*)
Parties, political—new party, APRIL 4, 7g
Passport agreement with Syria: see under *Syria*, below
Posts and Telegraphs and Civil Aviation Minister (Salah el Majali), MAY 23, 9e
Potash project: see POTASH: Dead Sea
Press—newspapers suspended, MAY 11, 9d
Prime Minister (Samir Rifai)—relinquishes Interior portfolio, APRIL 3, 6d; resignation, MAY 21, 6e
Prime Minister (Said el Mufti)—Ministry, MAY 23, 9e;—on Anglo-Jordanian Treaty; foreign policy (s.), MAY 22, 8g; JUNE 21, 8g
Prince Hassan—in London, APRIL 19, 12d (7*); (photo.), 19, 6c
Prisons and prisoners—clash with police, APRIL 10, 9g
Public Works and Agriculture Minister (Ali Hindawi), MAY 23, 9e
Queen Mother (Zain)—in Britain, APRIL 27, 12b; leaves, MAY 4, 12b; in Spain, 17, 9g
Railways—Hejaz reconstruction: see under MIDDLE East: Railways
State Minister (Auni Abdelhada), MAY 23, 9e
Syria, relations with—joint statement on defence, APRIL 13, 8d (4*); Jordanian military delegation, 19, 8g; diplomatic representation to be raised to embassies, JUNE 1, 9e;—Defence pact: see MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts: Jordanian-Syrian;—King Hussein's visit: see *King*, above;—Passport agreement, JUNE 25, 6g;—Syrian President's visit: see SYRIA: President
Teachers: see *Education*, above
Yarmuk River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers

JORDAN, James C. (U.S.A.)—charged with attacking British civilian, MAY 10, 9d (4*); civilian's death, 14, 14d; charged with murder, 16, 8g (5*); for further references: see MURDERS: Beaumont, Mr. W.

JORDAN, John C. C., APRIL 20, 6f

JORDAN, Air Marshal Sir R. B.—promotion, MAY 2, 10c; K.C.B., 31, 5b

JORDAN, Mr. R. Furneaux—letter, JUNE 15, 11e

JORDAN, Sir W. (New Zealand)—in Britain, JUNE 7, 12b

JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers:
Israeli scheme—Egyptian attitude, MAY 7, 8g;—Syrian attitude, MAY 2, 10a; 3, 8e
Jordanian-Syrian meetings resumed, JUNE 9, 5g

JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e

JORGENSEN, Dr. J. (Denmark)—death, MAY 30, 13d

JOSEPH, Sir K.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 5f

JOSEPH, Able Seaman Raymond—escort on arrested Belgian trawler: put off; (photo.), APRIL 11, 10c

JOSEPH, Reginald W., APRIL 26, 15b (3*)

JOSEPH, Mr. S.—letter, APRIL 4, 9e
JOUBERT, Mr. J.—composition, APRIL 13, 3d
JOUBERT, Air Chief Marshal Sir P.—on Aldershot tattoo (s.), MAY 2, 7f
JOULES, Dr. H.—on smoking and lung cancer (s.), MAY 9, 6b
JOURNALISTS : see under PRESS
JOWITT, Lord—Crown privilege (s.P.), JUNE 7, 15c, d
JOXE, M. Louis (France)—appointment, JUNE 14, 10e
JOY, Adm. C. J. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 8, 13d
JOYCE, Miss E.—recital, APRIL 23, 3d ; concert, MAY 2, 3f
JOYCE, James—*Exiles:* French production, MAY 7, 3a
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4e ; MAY 11, 4d ; 17, 5a, c ; JUNE 15, 4g
JUDO—Albert Hall contests, APRIL 2, 8e
JUGRA Estate, Ltd., JUNE 26, 17e
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e
JUIN, Marshal (France)—in Germany, APRIL 17, 8f ; in Algeria ; discussion with Resident Minister ; art. on North Africa and N.A.T.O. quoted, JUNE 8, 8d ; possible retirement from N.A.T.O. command, 29, 7e
JULIANA, Queen : see NETHERLANDS : Queen
JUMABHOY, Mr. J. M. ; see SINGAPORE : Commerce and industry, Minister
JUNG, Nawab Moin Nawaz (India)—claim against : see INDIA : Hyderabad : Nizam
JUNGSCHLAGER, Leon (Netherlands)—charges against : see INDONESIA : Netherlands : Netherlands national
JUNIOR Carlton Club : see CARLTON Club, Junior
JURECKI, Mr. M. (Poland)—release, APRIL 28, 6e
JURIES : see under LAW
JUSTICE, Mr. J. Robertson—film contract, MAY 30, 5c
JUSTICE, International Court of : see INTERNATIONAL Court
JUSTICES of the Peace : see under LAW : Magistrates

K

K.—on Maj.-Gen. M. Wingfield (tribute), APRIL 25, 13d
K.G. (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 19, 16b (5*)
K.L.M. : see NETHERLANDS : Aviation : Royal Dutch Airlines
K Shoes, Ltd., MAY 19, 16b
KABALEVSKY, Mr. D. (Russia)—praises British musicians, MAY 7, 3g
KABANOV, Mr. I. G. (Russia)—on Europe (s.), APRIL 11, 9f (4*)
KACHARIGAON Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
KADAR, Mr. : see INDIA : Bombay : Mayor
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e
KAGANOVICH, Mr. L. (Russia)—resigns as chairman of Labour and Wages committee, JUNE 9, 6b ; 11, 8g ; political position, 18, 8b
KAHAN, Mr. J. (Mexico)—recital, JUNE 28, 12e
KAHN, Mr. E.—art exhib., APRIL 3, 12c
KAHONIKA, " Marshal " (Kenya)—killed, MAY 16, 10c (3*)
KAISER, Herr J. : see GERMANY : West : All-German Affairs, Minister
KAISER Aluminium and Chemical Corp., APRIL 10, 17d
KAISSOUNI, Dr. A. M. el : see EGYPT : Finance : Minister
KALAHARI Desert : see under AFRICA, South
KALE—note, APRIL 23, 15c
KALEEL, Mr. (Ceylon)—defeated in election, APRIL 6, 7c
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corp., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16c ; 28, 14g
KALI Glagah Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 21, 11f
KALLIR, Mr. A.—letter, MAY 18, 11e
KALMAR Chamber Orchestra : see under MUSIC
KALOCSA : see under HUNGARY
KAMIYA, Mrs. N., APRIL 10, 7b
KAMMHUBER, Gen.-Lt. (Germany)—head of Air Force, JUNE 7, 10f
KAMWANA, " Major-General " (Kenya) — executed, JUNE 30, 6a
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13f
KANELBA, Mr. R.—portrait of Queen : see ELIZABETH II, Queen : Portraits : Grenadier Guards
KANGOL, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
KANTROVITCH Trio : see under MUSIC
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 22, 14c
KAPLAN, Mr. B.—recital, APRIL 30, 14f
KAPOOR, Raghunandan Lal (India)—arrest : see INDIA : Murders
KARABEGOVIC, Mr. O. (Yugoslavia)—resignation, MAY 12, 5a
KARAJAN, Herr H. von (Austria)—appointment, JUNE 14, 10c
KARAMANLIS, Mr. C. : see GREECE : Prime Minister
KARAOLIDES, Michalakis Savva (Cyprus) — execution : see CYPRUS : Terrorists : Executions
KARDELJ, Mr. E. : see YUGOSLAVIA : Vice-President
KARDOMAH, Ltd., MAY 14, 17e
KARMITZ, Dr. R. : see AUSTRIA : Finance : Minister
KARN, P.-C. G. W.—G.M. ; (photo.), MAY 2, 7c
KAR Sales (Harrow) Ltd.—law case, JUNE 13, 5c
KASHMIR : see under INDIA
KATARI, Rear-Adm. R. D. (India)—visit to Britain, APRIL 16, 5g (5*)
KATCHEN, Mr. J.—recital, APRIL 23, 3e
KATJU, Dr. K. N. : see INDIA : Defence Minister
KATO Lakatamia : see under CYPRUS
KATYN : see under POLAND
KATZ, Prof. M. (U.S.A.)—on international law (s.), JUNE 18, 7b
KATZ-SUCHY, Dr. (Poland)—E.C.E. vice-chairman, APRIL 7, 5a ;—European economic cooperation (s.), APRIL 6, 7e (4*)
KAUFMAN, Mr. A. I. (S. Rhodesia)—letter, MAY 5, 7e
KAUFMAN, Mr. L.—recital, APRIL 23, 3d ; 30, 14g
KAUFMANN (H.), Ltd., MAY 22, 14c

KAY, Dr. J. M.—univ. appointment, JUNE 30, 6b
KAY, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—recital, APRIL 23, 3d
KAY and Co. (Engineers), Ltd., APRIL 21, 12a
KAYE, Sir H. G.—will, MAY 26, 10c
KAYE, Mr. M.—tribute, MAY 22, 11d
KAYE, Miss M. P. C.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10b
KAYE, Miss P.—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b
KAYE, Solly, APRIL 6, 4f
KAYE-SMITH, late Miss S.—"All the Books of my Life," APRIL 19. 13c
KAYSER Bondor, Ltd., MAY 4, 16g, 18f; 25, 15c; JUNE 21, 16c
KAZIMIERCZYK, Mr. R. (Poland)—application for extension of stay in Britain, JUNE 16, 4b
KEAN and Scott, Ltd., MAY 1, 17f
KEARL, Mr. S. B. (U.S.A.)—sculpture exhib.: "Charred City" (photo.), APRIL 10, 3f
KEARSLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. H.—death, MAY 10, 18c; tribute, 11, 13d; (M.S.), JUNE 13, 12b
KEATING, The Misses — gift to National Trust, APRIL 17, 12c
KEAY, Rev. K. D.—on church unity (s.), MAY 17, 6c
KEAY (Thomas C.), Ltd., APRIL 4, 15g
KECK, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—connexion with money offered to Senator: see UNITED States: Gas
KEEBLE, Mr. A. C.—death, MAY 14, 14c
KEEBLE, Mrs. L. H. C.—will, MAY 3, 14d
KEEN, George E., APRIL 5, 4f
KEEN, Mr. H. H.—on Oxford roads scheme (s.), MAY 24, 6a
KEENAN, Kenneth—bitten by gorilla, JUNE 19, 10f; 20, 7g; 30, 4b
KEEP, Mr. H. S.—on Oxford roads (s.), MAY 24, 6a
KEEP Britain Tidy Group: see under LITTER
KEETHIRATE, Mr. N. H. (Ceylon)—defeated in election, APRIL 6, 7c
KEEVIE, Mrs. E. M.—(B.A.O.), MAY 16, 23c
KEFAUVER, Senator (U.S.A.) — presidential candidature, APRIL 5, 6e; 12, 10b (and 5*); 19, 10e; 26, 10f; 27, 9a; MAY 2, 8g; 3, 8c; 10, 10f (2*); 11, 8b; 17, 8g; 21, 5a; 25, 8e; 31, 9b; JUNE 6, 10c; 7, 10g 8, 8g
KEFFORD, Stanley H., JUNE, 4, 7d
KEIGHLEY—fire (Feb.): prosecution, APRIL 27, 7d
KEIGHTLEY, Gen. Sir C.—on Cyprus (s.), JUNE 20, 9e
KEIGHTLY, L.-Cpl. C.—death in Cyprus, MAY 21, 5c
KEIGWIN, Mr. R. P.—letter, JUNE 12, 11g
KEITH, Miss E.—tribute, APRIL 13, 13d
KEITH Blackman, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15f
KEITH-LUCAS, Mr. D.—univ. appointment, JUNE 29, 6f
KELANI Valley Rubber Estate, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15c (5*)
KELF-COHEN, Mr. R.—letter, MAY 4, 11d
KELLAR, Prof. R. J.—on infant mortality (s.), JUNE 8, 17d
KELLEHER, Fr. D.—(R.M.), JUNE 23, 8b
KELLETT, Mrs. M. E. — Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 11, 7d (5*)
KELLY, Miss G.: see MONACO: Princess
KELLY, Miss J.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10c
KELLY, Chief Det.-Insp. L. G.—retirement, APRIL 25, 7b
KELLY, Miss N.—will, MAY 29, 13e
KELLY's Directories, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13f
KELVIN Gold medal: see under ENGINEERING
KEMP, Mr. C. E.—letter, JUNE 30, 7f
KEMP, David G.: see MURDERS: Senefft, Mrs. B.
KEMP, Mr. E.—death, MAY 3, 14a
KEMP, Mr. S. M.—evid. on ship's collision, MAY 12, 3g; inquiry findings, 18, 17b (and 5*)
KEMPE, Mr. R.—conducting noticed, MAY 3, 9e
KEMPSTON—road accident, APRIL 30, 8a
KEMSLEY, Lord—on provincial newspaper charges (s.), MAY 4, 6a
KEMSLEY, Mr. H. E.—will, APRIL 19, 12e
KEMSLEY Newspapers, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16c; MAY 5, 13g; 22, 15a;—Law case, JUNE 5, 5f
KENDALL, Mr. G.—on Mr. E. C. Bentley (tribute), APRIL 6, 11c
KENDELL, Mr. I.—recital, APRIL 9, 3d
KENDRICK, Sir T. D.—"The Lisbon Earthquake," APRIL 5, 11e
KENILWORTH Castle—restoration, APRIL 30, 10e
KENNECOTT Copper Corp., APRIL 2, 11g
KENNEDY, Cpl.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
KENNEDY, Maj. B. B.—appointment, MAY 19, 13d
KENNEDY, Senator J. (U.S.A.)—on Viet Nam (s.), JUNE 2, 5e
KENNEDY, Mr. R. G.—on shoe repairs (s.), MAY 1, 16a
KENNEDY (Allan) (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 25, 18f
KENNEDY's (Bournemouth) Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b; 23, 16e
KENNES, "General" (Kenya)—killed, MAY 3, 8c
KENNET and Avon Canal—Bill before committee, APRIL 19, 5f (5*); Assn. members attempt to navigate, 23, 6e; law case, MAY 4, 5f
KENNY, Michael D., JUNE 5, 6f; 13, 7c
KENSINGTON—Central Library and Town Hall, proposed: design: (photos.), APRIL 25, 12;—Red Cross Soc. branch: patron, JUNE 16, 8c
KENSINGTON Gardens—tulips (photo.), APRIL 26, 7c
KENSINGTON Palace—Orangery: sculpture figures, appeal for, MAY 16, 7a;—Temperature and rainfall readings: see under WEATHER;—Tulips: (photo.), MAY 11, 12
KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—letter, MAY 24, 11e
KENT—Chief Constable: Long Service Medal, JUNE 19, 13g;—Family help service, APRIL 19, 6b;—Fires, MAY 26, 4d;—Gliding Club: see under AVIATION: Gliding
KENT, Duchess of:
APRIL—leaves for w. Germany, 6, 8g (4*); (for full references: see *Germany*, below); in London, 12, 12a; opens home for sick children; at film première, 20, 12b; attends Alexandra Day council meeting, 21, 8b; at theatrical première, 25, 12b; visits Waterbeach, 28, 8b
MAY—leaves for Malta, 10, 10f; (for full references: see *Malta*, below); in London, 23, 4e, 12b; attends R.A.F. benevolent fund meeting, 25, 12b; in Norwich, 30, 12b
JUNE—at Trooping the Colour, 1, 12b; visits Wales, 4, 12b; at Derby, 7, 12b; presents colours to Dorset Regt., 8, 7c; opens county h.q. of St. John Ambu-

KENT, Duchess of:
JUNE (continued):
lance Brigade, 8, 12b; in Petersfield, 13, 12b; at ball, 14, 12b; visits antique dealers' fair, 15, 12a; at Ealing, 16, 8b; at Windsor; attends Garter ceremonies, 19, 12b; at Ascot; attends Grenadier Guards party, 20, 10e (5*); at Ascot, 21, 12a (and 10c, 4*); 22, 12b; 23, 8b; at Windsor, 25, 10a; attends V.C. holders' review, 27, 6a; watches tennis championships, 28, 10a; 29, 10b; 30, 8b
Anti-Aircraft Regt., honorary colonel of 431st Light, APRIL 7, 8d
Antique dealers' fair, loans, to, JUNE 13, 12d
Engagements—(July), APRIL 17, 12b; 25, 12b; 26, 12d
Germany, visit to, APRIL 6, 8g (4*); 7, 8c; 11, 8b; 12, 12a
Malta, visit to—plans, APRIL 2, 8a; in Malta, MAY 10, 10f; 14, 8c; returns to Britain, 23, 4e
Photographs (presents colours to Dorset Regt.), JUNE 8, 7c; (at V.C. review), 27, 18
Red Cross Soc., British—patron of Kensington branch, JUNE 16, 8c

KENT, Duke of—attends private dances, APRIL 21, 8b; MAY 18, 12a; 23, 12b; 24, 12b; 25, 12d; 31, 12c; alleged connexion with incidents at private parties: Kensington Palace denial, JUNE 2, 6g

KENT, Princess Alexandra of:
APRIL—in Germany, 6, 8g (4*); 11, 8b; 12, 12a; in Glasgow, 16, 10a; attends film première, 20, 12b; at theatrical première, 25, 12b
MAY—in London, 23, 4e, 12b; visits Air Force training school; attends ball, 24, 12b; visits Plymouth, 26, 8b; at Devon show, 28, 12a; attends private dance, 31, 12c
JUNE—watches Trooping the Colour; at concert, 1, 12b; opens infants' school; visits Eastbourne, 6, 12b; watches Derby, 7, 12b; at Epsom races; attends theatrical performance, 9, 8b; visits antique dealers' fair, 15, 12a; starts marathon, 18, 3c; at Windsor; attends Garter ceremonies, 19, 12b; at Ascot; attends Grenadier Guards party, 20, 10e (5*); 22, 12b; at Ascot, 21, 12a (and 10c, 4*); 22, 12b; 23, 8b; at Windsor, 25, 10a; attends private dance, 26, 12d; tours Rose Day depôts, 27, 12b; at concert, 28, 10a
Engagements—(July), APRIL 25, 12b; 26, 12d; JUNE 21, 12a
Photograph (at R.A.F. training school), MAY 24, 20

KENT, Prince Michael of—in Germany, APRIL 6, 8g (4*); 11, 8b; 12, 12a

KENT, Sir H.—on tribunals (evid.), APRIL 10, 6a

KENT, Rev. J. L.—on foreign missions (s.), MAY 25, 6e

KENT Trust, Ltd., APRIL 13, 15a (5*)

KENT's Wood, Essex—fire, JUNE 4, 10d

KENTISH Town—Cypriot shopkeeper threatened: magistrate's comment, APRIL 3, 2f (5*)

KENYA:
Administration—autonomous provincial government proposals: correspondence, APRIL 6, 9e; district officers to have assistants, MAY 26, 5c (and 4*); White Paper on local government, JUNE 21, 8g
Africa Bureau conf.: see AFRICA Bureau
African Affairs, Minister for (Mr. E. H. Windley)—on administration; land; rehabilitation and resettlement of Mau Mau (s.), MAY 26, 5c (and 4*)
African Congress, Nairobi District: see under *Nairobi*, below
African Union, former—secretary's detention: see ONEKO, Richard A.
Agriculture: see *Land*, below
Air survey plan, MAY 8, 18e; 10, 23e
Arabs—Arab Assn. meeting (Mombasa), JUNE 4, 9b; discussed, 5, 9e (4*);—Protectorate of Kenya, attitude to future of: see *Protectorate*, below
Attacks by Africans—man runs amok with panga, APRIL 17, 8b; (for terrorist attacks: see *Terrorist*, below)
Autonomous provincial government proposals: see *Administration*, above
British forces—Commander-in-Chief: see LATHBURY, Lt.-Gen. G. W.;—Gloucestershire Regt., 1st Bn.: to be flown to Aden, APRIL 6, 6g;—Naval base (Mombasa), possible development of, MAY 28, 10e; Arab attitude, JUNE 4, 9b; Vice-Adm. Norris (s.), 16, 5f;—Operations against terrorists: see *Terrorist*, below;—Strength: (P.Q.), MAY 3, 3e (5*); leading article reference, JUNE 6, 11b
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Chief Secretary (Mr. R. G. Turnbull)—on immigration; juvenile labour (s.), APRIL 26, 8b (5*)
Children—alleged treatment in prisons and detention camps: see *Prisons: Conditions*, below
Christian Council—alleged criticisms of conditions in detention camps: discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 28, 3c
Coastal strip: see *Protectorate*, below
Coffee—expected crop, APRIL 13, 8g; export tax withdrawn, 27, 9d
Community Development, Minister of (Mr. D. A. Ohanga)—on release of detainees (s.), JUNE 1, 9b (4*)
Constitution—changes proposed by European elected members, APRIL 11, 8e; details of proposals, 14, 5c (and 5*); African unofficial members' attitude, 17, 9g (and 5*); Sikhs' demand for separate electoral roll, MAY 5, 5 (5*); United Country Party statement, 7, 8d (and 4*); Nairobi District African Congress attitude, 14, 8d; discussed at Africa Bureau conf., 14, 14d; Col. E. Grogan (s.), 16, 10b; African unofficial members statement, 17, 9e; discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 7, 14e
Copper: see under COPPER
Corruption—African Courts in, alleged: see *Law: African*, below;—Jury summonses, alleged forgery of: see *Law: Jury*, below;—Nairobi City Council in, alleged: see *Nairobi: Council: Inquiry*, below

KENYA (continued):
Council, Legislative—African unofficial members: attitude to constitutional proposals, APRIL 17, 9g (and 5*); MAY 17, 9e; representation discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 7, 14d;—Elections, Asian and European: see *Election*, below;—European elected members constitutional proposals: see *Constitution*, above;—Meetings, APRIL 18, 8a; 26, 8b; MAY 26, 5c (and 4*); JUNE 1, 9b (and 4*); 8, 8c; 9, 5d (and 5*)
Council of Ministers: see *Ministers*, below
Defence—possible development of Naval base: see *British forces: Naval Base*, above
Defence forces—British forces: see *British forces*, above;—Ill-treatment of suspects and wounded: book on, APRIL 26, 13e; Operations against terrorists: see *Terrorist*, below;—"Pseudo gangs": see *Police: Special Force*, below;—Strength: (P.Q.), MAY 3, 3e (5*); leading article reference, JUNE 6, 11b
Demonstrations against land consolidation scheme: see *Land: Consolidation*, below
Dini Ya Msambwa (proscribed society)—three leaders sentenced, APRIL 19, 9c (4*)
Education—African: Colonial Sec. (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14g
Education, Labour and Lands, Minister for (Mr. W. F. Coutts)—s. on labour shortage, JUNE 7, 8e (5*); electoral recommendations accepted by Zanzibar Government, 18, 8c
Elections, Euopean and Asian general—correspondence, APRIL 6, 9e; plans, MAY 2, 9d; correspondence, JUNE 2, 7e; five European elected members to stand as independents, 8, 8c
Elephant poaching in National Park discussed in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 27, 5d
Emergency, state of—Council, JUNE 1, 9b;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 11b;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JUNE 7, 14d;—Regulations: correspondence, MAY 2, 9d; 8, 13d; Mr. D. Foot (s.), 14, 14d
Executions: see under *Terrorist: Trials*, below
Federation of Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Finance—budget, APRIL 27, 9d; JUNE 9, 5d (and 5*);—Great Britain, aid from: reduction, JUNE 27, 10d;—Minister (E. A. Vasey): introduces budget, APRIL 27, 9d; to visit Britain, MAY 2, 9d; in London, 5, 5d (5*); (photo.), 10, 11; at African Bureau conf.; (s.), 14, 14d
Forest villages: see *Villages*, below
Franchise proposals: see *Constitution*, above
Gold mine opened, MAY 1, 10e; 2, 9d
Governor (Sir E. Baring)—tour of Nyanza district; opens mine, MAY 1, 10e; 2, 9d; in London, 8, 8f; photo., 8, 11c (4*); 10, 11c; in Nairobi, 28, 10e
on copper (s.), MAY 1, 10e; on land (s.), 5, 5d (5*); on Mau Mau rehabilitation; forthcoming visit of Princess Margaret; terrorist activities (s.), 8, 8f
Health services—Dr. T. H. Davey (s.), MAY 30, 9c

KENYA (continued):
Hotel, "Tree Tops": see *Nyeri*, below
Housing — Colonial Development Corp. loans invalid, APRIL 19, 4d
Immigration—Nairobi District African Congress attitude, MAY 14, 8d;—Policy: Sessional Paper, APRIL 18, 8a; 26, 8b (5*);—Settlers criticized, JUNE 1, 14a
Indian nationals in—statistics, APRIL 10, 8e
Sikhs demand for seperate electoral roll, MAY 5, 5d (5*)
Internal Security, Minister for (Mr. J. W. Cusack)—on costs of prisons and detention camps (s.), JUNE 9, 5d; member of inquiry into alleged corruption on Nairobi City Council, 21, 8g
Kikuyu tribe—Mau Mau: see *Mau Mau*, below
Labour—Belgian Congo, possible supplies from, JUNE 7, 8e (5*);—Federation of Labour: registration not be cancelled, APRIL 5, 7f; leading article, 5, 9c; questions in Imperial Parliament, 12, 4d;—Juvenile: Chief Secretary (s.), APRIL 26, 8b (5*)
Land—Consolidation scheme: proposed extension, MAY 5, 5d (5*); demonstrations against, JUNE 1, 9f; 4, 9b; leading article reference, 19, 11c;—Development: Min. of African Affairs (s.), MAY 26, 5c;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 11b;—Nairobi District African Congress attitude, MAY 14, 8d;—Royal Commission: see AFRICA, East: Royal Commission;—Settlers, criticism of: see under *Immigration*, above
Law — Administration of: Legislative Council debate, JUNE 8, 8c;—African Courts: alleged corruption in, JUNE 8, 8c;—Jury summonses, alleged forgery of: sentences, JUNE 6, 9b;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JUNE 7, 14d
Legislative Council: see *Council*, above
Local government: see *Administration*, above
Margaret, Princess—forthcoming visit: see MARGARET, Princess: Africa
Mau Mau—leading article reference, MAY 28, 11b;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JUNE 7, 14d;—Rehabilitation and resttlement: Governor (s.), MAY 8, 8f; Min. of African Affairs (s.), 26, 5c; villages, forest: see *Villages*, below;—Terrorist activities: see *Terrorist*, below
Meat industry—investigation, MAY 30, 8b
Metals — base-metal mine (Macalder-Nyanza), MAY 2, 9d
Ministers, Council of — proposed structural changes: see *Constitution*, above
Mombasa—naval base, possible development of: see *British forces: Naval*, above;—Nyali Bridge: free of toll for military use, JUNE 9, 10c;—Port: possible ending of imports-phasing, MAY 11, 8d (5*); development plans: model (photo.), 16, 4
Murders and murder charges—Hutson, Mr. J. C.: stabbed to death, MAY 31, 9a;—Leakey, Mr. A. G. (Oct., 1954): "General" Tanganyika charged, MAY 9, 8c; remanded, JUNE 5, 9e;—Madcalfe, Mrs. W. (Mar.): houseboy disharged; police methods criticized by magistrate, MAY 24, 9c;—

KENYA :
Murders and murder charges (continued) : Mills, Maj. H. I. A. (Jan.) : A E. Huxley's appeal dismissed, MAY 14, 8g ; —Statistics, MAY 26, 5e (5*) ;—Terrorists, by : see *Terrorist activities,* below
Nairobi — African Congress : formed ; meeting ; aims, MAY 14, 8d ;—Council, inquiry into alleged corruption in : commission's report, JUNE 21, 8g ; report accepted by City Council, 30, 5g ; —Councillor, charges against : see *Law: Jury,* above
Naval base : see under *British forces,* above
Nyeri—" Tree Tops " hotel to be rebuilt, MAY 17, 8g
Parks, National—elephant poaching : see *Elephants,* above ;—" Tree Tops " hotel : see *Nyeri,* above
Parties and organizations, political—African organization formed, MAY 14, 8d ;—Federation of Labour : see *Labour: Federation,* above ;—Society, proscribed : see *Dini Ya Msambwa,* above
Police—awards, MAY 2, 7d ; 12, 3b ;—Commissioner's resignation (Dec. 1954), see YOUNG, Col. A. E. ;—Ill-treatment of suspects and wounded : see under *Defence forces,* above ;—Magistrate's criticism, MAY 24, 9c ;—Operations against terrorists : see *Terrorist,* below ; —Special Force (" pseudo-gangs ") : leading article, APRIL 14, 7c ; successes against terrorists, 23, 8d ; JUNE 12, 9f
Population—Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Prisons and detention camps—two Generals shot attempting escapes, MAY 9, 8c ; Legislative Council debate ; rate of release, JUNE 1, 9b (and 4*)
Conditions in—former woman rehabilitation officer's criticisms ; statement by church officials, MAY 30, 9b ; leading article reference, JUNE 6, 11b ; article in the *Friend* by woman rehabilitation officer, 7, 9f ; alleged alteration of records, 14, 14c ; woman rehabilitation officers discussions at Colonial Office, 21, 10g ;—Leading article, JUNE 19, 11c ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAY 31, 6b ; JUNE 7, 14d ; 14, 14c ; 21, 14b ; 26, 5g ; 28, 3b
Correspondence, MAY 8, 13d ; JUNE 1, 11f ; 7, 11e
Costs—Legislative Council debate ; inquiry committee to be set up, JUNE 9, 5d (and 5*)
Protectorate of Kenya (coastal strip)—future : discussed ; joint statement by two Arab members of Legislature, MAY 28, 10e ; " Arab self rule plan " published in newspaper, JUNE 4, 9b ; European elected member's opposition, 5, 9e (4*) ;—Leading article reference, MAY 28, 11b
Racial relations—Africa Bureau conf., discussed at, MAY 14, 4d ;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 9e ; JUNE 2, 7e ;—Leading article references, MAY 28, 11b ; JUNE 6, 11b ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JUNE 7, 14e ;—Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist,* below
KENYA (continued) :
Road accidents, MAY 26, 5c (4*)
Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Secret society, proscribed : see *Dini Ya Msambwa,* above
Security, control of—proposals, MAY 16, 10b ; African unofficial members' attitude, 17, 9e
Shipping—port of Mombasa : see *Mombasa: Port,* above
Sikhs : see *Indian nationals,* above
Silver mine : opened, MAY 1, 10e ; 2, 9d
Sisal industry—possible labour supplies from Congo : see *Labour: Belgian Congo,* above
Stabbing of engineer : see *Murders: Hutson, Mr. J. C.,* above
Terrorist activities—" General " Sheikh Abdullah killed, APRIL 2, 6c (3*) ; " General " Tanganyika and gang captured, 12, 9a ; " pseudo-gangs" successes against terrorists, 23, 8d ; " General " and " Brigadier " killed, MAY 3, 8c ; " General " killed, 14, 8d ; " Marshal " killed, 16, 10c (3*) ; witch doctor killed, 23, 8d ; " Field Marshal " captured, 28, 9g ; progress, JUNE 12, 9f
Book on, APRIL 26, 13e
Briggs, Group Capt. L. R. (s.), JUNE 1, 9b
Detentions and detention camps : see *Prisons,* above
Executions : see under *Trials,* below
Governor (s.), MAY 8, 8f
Ill-treatment of suspects and wounded : see under *Defence forces,* above
Lathbury, Lt.-Gen. G. W. (broadcast), APRIL 5, 7f (4*)
Leading articles, APRIL 14, 7c ; JUNE 6, 11b ; 19, 11c
" Pseudo-gangs " : see *Police: Special Force,* above
Rehabilitation and resettlement : see under *Mau Mau,* above
Terrorists killed captured or surrendered, JUNE 12, 9f
Trials—unlawful possession of firearms : charges against " General " Tanganyika, JUNE 5, 9e ; sentenced, 7, 8g ; appeal dismissed, 28, 7g ; seven recaptured convicts sentenced for murder of fishermen, 20, 6a
Executions—correspondence, MAY 2, 11f ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 7, 14d ; six terrorists executed, 30, 6a
War Council—future : proposals, MAY 16, 10b ; African unofficial members' attitude, 17, 9e
Welwood, Mr. L. R. M. (s.), JUNE 1, 9b
Trade—possible ending of imports-phasing at Mombasa, MAY 11, 8d (5*)
United Country Party—policy, MAY 7, 8d (and 4*)
Villages, new—plans for forest villages, MAY 11, 9e
Zanzibar, coastal strip rented from : see *Protectorate,* above
KENYON, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 19, 4g
KENYON, Sir N.—on new towns (s.), JUNE 6, 7e
KENYON, Col. W. D.—on funerals (s.), MAY 30, 13a
KER, Mr. F. I. (Canada)—appointment, APRIL 19, 9g

KERGUELEN Island : see under FRANCE
KERMAN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—award, MAY 24, 3a
KERN Oil Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 11c
KERN Trinidad Oilfields, Ltd., MAY 26, 11c
KERR, Mr. A. J. C.—letter, JUNE 15, 11d
KERRY'S (Great Britain), Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e ; MAY 2, 19c ; 24, 18b
KERSHAW, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 7f ; JUNE 27, 3b
KERSLEY, Mrs. A.—daughter born, JUNE 14, 12b
KERSTEN, Dr. F. (Germany)—rôle in rescues from Nazis : controversy, APRIL 26, 9a
KESSELL, Mrs. J.—on corporal punishment (s.), JUNE 8, 6d
KETTLEWELL, Lt.-Col. H. W.—on Cdr. R. J. B. Hippisley (tribute), APRIL 11, 13c
KETTON-CREMER, Mr. R. W.—article, APRIL 24, 12d
KEW Gardens—spring blossom (photo.), APRIL 11, 18
KEWISH, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JUNE 2, 4e
KEWLEY, Mr. W.—death, APRIL 18, 13c
KEY Glassworks, Ltd., MAY 22, 14e ; JUNE 8, 18c ; 28, 14c (5*)
KEYES, Lady—son born, JUNE 9, 8b
KEYSER, Mr. J.—letter, MAY 16, 3f
KHALIDI, Dr. H. : see JORDAN : Foreign Minister
KHAN, Khan Abdul Ghaffar (Pakistan)—arrested, JUNE 18, 9d
KHAN, Maulud Ahmad—s. on Spanish seizure of bibles, MAY 8, 18e
KHAN, Sardar Bahadur (Pakistan)—leader of West Pakistan Muslim League Parliamentary Party, APRIL 5, 6c (5*)
KHAN Sahib, Dr. : see PAKISTAN : West : Chief Minister
KHER, Mr. B. G. (India)—on drinking (s.), MAY 18, 9f (4*)
KHIM TIT, M. : see CAMBODIA : Prime Minister
KHRISHNAMACHARI, Mr. T. T. : see INDIA : Trade : Minister
KHRUSHCHEV, Mr. N. S. : see RUSSIA : Communist : Secretary
KIAMI, Fareed—sentenced in U.S. MAY 22, 8g
KIDD, Mrs. E.—Taunton Horse Jumping Festival : see HORSES : Competitions : Taunton
KIDDER, Peabody and Co.—new office, JUNE 4, 16c
KIDSTON, Mr. A.—daughter christened, MAY 25, 12b
KIEL : see under GERMANY
KIELY, Mr. A.—letter, JUNE 23, 7d
KILBURN—man murdered : see MURDERS : Smithson, Mr. T. ;—Money snatched from girls, MAY 21, 4d
KILLAIN, Dr. J. R.—president of Atoms for Peace, Inc. ; (s.), APRIL 2, 5f (5*)
KILLARNEY : see under IRELAND : Republic
KILLIECRANKIE : see under SCOTLAND
KILLINGHALL Tin, Ltd., MAY 26, 13f
KILMUIR, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 9, 10b ; leaves, 10, 12b ; Rector of St. Andrews Univ., 21, 4g
on Actuaries (s.), JUNE 16, 4e ;—Crown privilege (s.P.), JUNE 7, 15c ;—Democracy (s.), APRIL 21, 4g ; leading article, 21, 7c ;—Hotel proprietors' liabilities (s.P.), JUNE 29, 2f ;—I.C.I. assistant solicitor, dismissal of (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14b, 10g ;—Legal aid (s.P.), MAY 4, 4b ;—Restrictive practices (s.P.), JUNE 27, 3a
KILOE—war memorial : see QUANTOCK Hills
KILPATRICK, Sir J.—appointment, APRIL 6, 10d
KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f
KIMBERLEY, Lady—son born, APRIL 27, 12b
KIMBERLY-CLARKE, Ltd., MAY 1, 17c
KIMELMAN, Gercel, JUNE 13, 6b
KIM HYUN CHUI (Korea)—appointment, MAY 28, 8f
KIM IR SEN : see KOREA : North : Prime Minister
KIMNYA, M. Nong : see CAMBODIA : Foreign Minister
KIMOTHO, Muriuki : see TANGANYIKA, " General "
KIM YONG WOO : see KOREA : South : Defence Minister
KINDERSLEY, Lord—photo., MAY 9, 18c
KINDERSLEY, Mrs. H.—son born, JUNE 23, 8b
KINDERSLEY, Mr. P.—dance, APRIL 21, 8b
KING, Dr. A.—on automation (s.), MAY 15, 7d ; 25, 6d
KING, Mr. A. H.—death, JUNE 19, 13d ; tribute, 25, 13b
KING, Mr. C. E.—to be consul-general in Hamburg, MAY 29, 8f
KING, Mr. C. H.—statement on *London Magazine*, MAY 14, 12d ; statement on *Daily Mirror* and newspaper labour, JUNE 5, 17a
KING, Mr. C. M.—death, APRIL 24, 13d
KING, Mr. C. R.—appointment, MAY 31, 16g ; s. on electricity tariffs, JUNE 7, 16e
KING, Mrs. D. : see under UNITED States : Murders
KING, Fleet Adm. E. J. (U.S.A.)—illness, JUNE 25, 8d ; death ; photo., 26, 14a
KING, Prof. G.—univ. appointment, JUNE 4, 14f
KING, Mr. H. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4f ; 26, 15b ; MAY 4, 5a ; 11, 4d ; 16, 7d ; 17, 5b ; 18, 5c ; JUNE 6, 4e ; 25, 5c (5*) ; 27, 3d
KING, Mr. J.—on jet aircraft silencer (s.), APRIL 21, 6f (4*)
KING, Capt. J. H.—imprisonment in 1939 : Foreign Office statement, JUNE 8, 8f
KING, Mackenzie (Canada)—biography : (" The Age of Mackenzie King ") : television film of first volume withdrawn ; remaining volumes : British author to cease work ; Canadian to continue, APRIL 26, 10g ; 28, 5g ; s. by British author, 30, 5b ; offer of documents to Canadian author, MAY 14, 9e ;—Official biography : plans, MAY 3, 8c ; 14, 9e
KING, Mr. S. N.—on rubber (s.), JUNE 22, 16f
KING, Mr. W. E.—letter, MAY 10, 7g
KING (Geo. W.), Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f ; 19, 17f
KING and Shaxson, Ltd., MAY 9, 16b ; 24, 15g
KING Edward VII Hospital for Officers, MAY 23, 12b
KING Edward VII Sanatorium, MAY 8, 13e
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London, JUNE 28, 6b
KING-FARLOW, Sir S. — on Gen. St. G. Armstrong (tribute), MAY 29, 13c
KING George's Fund for Sailors, JUNE 14, 12b
KING George's Jubilee Trust, JUNE 28, 10a ;—Survey of influences affecting youth : see under YOUTH
KING's : for regiments : see leading word of name
KING's College, London—Fellows : dinner, JUNE 16, 8b

KING'S Lynn—explosion, APRIL 13, 6c
KING'S Motors (Oxford), Ltd.—fined for breaches of hire-purchase regulations, JUNE 6, 7c
KING-HALL, Cdr. Sir S.—letter, APRIL 14, 7g
KINGHAM, Mr. E. P.—death, MAY 8, 15e
KING-HARMAN, Mr. R. D.—letter, JUNE 20, 11e
KINGSFORD, Lt.-Cdr. G.—on naval visits to Portsmouth (s.), JUNE 2, 4d
KINGSLEY, Charles and Henry — article, MAY 24, 13c
KINGSLEY and Thackeray Hotels, Ltd., MAY 21, 11f
KINGSMILL, Lt.-Col. A. de P.—death, MAY 10, 18c; tribute, 14, 14g
KINGSTON, Jamaica: see under WEST Indies: Jamaica
KINGSWEAR Castle—gun port changes forbidden, JUNE 11, 6g
KINLOCH (Charles) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14g
KINNAIRD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 4f
KINNAIRD Textiles, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b
KINNEAR Moodie (Civil Engineering), Ltd., JUNE 2, 11f
KINROSS, Lord—"Europa Minor," JUNE 28, 11d
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e
KINTON, Mr. E.—letter, MAY 12, 7f
KINTYRE Tea Estates, Ltd., JUNE 26, 15c (5*), 30, 13e
KIRCHMAYER, Gen. (Poland)—released, APRIL 9, 6d (5*)
KIRK, Mr. P. M.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 31, 6c
KIRKHAM, Mrs. M.—daughter born, MAY 10, 14b
KIRKHAM, Mr. P. G.—death, JUNE 15, 7c
KIRKHOPE, Mr. W. G. — resignation from hospital post (s.), APRIL 6, 8g; 7, 4d
KIRKMAN, Gen. Sir S.—on London civil defence exercise (s.), MAY 8, 9f
KIRKPATRICK, Sir I.—received by Queen, MAY 17, 12b; G.C.B., 31, 4a; received by Queen, JUNE 30, 8b
KIRKWOOD, Elizabeth Lady—death, MAY 5, 10a
KIRMAN, Mr. B.—letter, MAY 15, 11e
KISCH, Mr. R.—conducting noticed, JUNE 26, 13e
KITCHEN, Mrs. A.—death, JUNE 8, 7b
KITCHEN and Wade, Ltd., MAY 8, 23b; 28,17e
KITCHENER, Dr. J. A.—univ. appointment, JUNE 25, 13c
KITE, Mr. J. B.—letter, JUNE 8, 13g
KITIUM: see under CYPRUS
KITES, man-lifting—display, MAY 22, 3b
KITTON, Mr. J. H.—appointment, APRIL 25, 17d
KLABANG Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 15d
KLAMKA, Wilhelm (Germany)—alleged kidnapping, APRIL 23, 8c
KLARE, Mr. H. J.—letter, JUNE 9, 7e
KLEIN, Theresa (Austria)—injuries, APRIL 5, 6f
KLUGE, Herr H. (Germany)—released, MAY 8, 11e (4*); account of torture, 18, 9f (10c, 5*)
KNAPP, Mr. H.—on libel insurance (s.), APRIL 13, 7a
KNEBL, Col. J. (Czechoslovakia)—in Cairo, JUNE 4, 9g (4*)
KNIGHT, Miss C. J.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10c
KNIGHT, Mr. G. W.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
KNIGHT, Mr. H. G.—on coal (s.), APRIL 20, 7e (5*); on automation (s.), MAY 7, 5b; 31, 7e
KNIGHT, Mr. J. E. (Liberia)—death, APRIL 13, 13d
KNIGHT, Miss M. K.—letter, JUNE 13, 11e
KNIGHT (John), Ltd., MAY 5, 11f
KNIGHT-JONES, Dr. E. W.—on oysters (s.), APRIL 30, 5g
KNIGHTS, Jessop and Shanton, Ltd.—merger, APRIL 28, 12g
KNOCKER, Mr. G. M.—on rubber (s.), MAY 3, 17[illegible]
KNOWLAND, Senator (U.S.A.)—Presidential candidature, APRIL 12, 10e (5*)
KNOWLEDGE—book-learning: light leading article, APRIL 16, 9d
KNOX, Sir E. R. (Australia)—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
KNOX, Mgr. R. A.—"The Window in the Wall," APRIL 19, 13e
KNOX-MARSH, Miss B.—death, MAY 14, 10f
KOESTLER, Mr. A.—art. on execution of Mrs. E. Thompson: Press Council (s.), MAY 2, 6e
KOMAR, Gen. (Poland)—released, APRIL 9, 6d (5*)
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 23b,
KONATE M. Mamadou (F. Sudan)—death, MAY 14, 14f
KÖNIG, Mgr. F. (Austria)—Archbp. of Vienna, MAY 11, 12g; JUNE 19, 19g (4*)
KONO, Mr. I.: see JAPAN: Agriculture: Minister
KONONGO Gold Mines, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18e; 28, 12g; MAY 9, 19e; JUNE 1, 15d (5*)
KONSTAM, Mr. E. M.—death, APRIL 9, 14e
KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
KOPECKY, Mr. V. (Czechoslovakia)—political position, APRIL 25, 10f; on demands for academic freedom (s.), JUNE 15, 9e
KÖPRÜLÜ, Mr. F.: see TURKEY: Foreign Minister
KÖPRÜLÜ, Mr. J. (Turkey)—expulsion from Democratic Party, MAY 21, 5g
KORDA, Sir A.—will, MAY 19, 8g
KOREA:
  Demilitarized zone—attack on S. Korean defence post, APRIL 12, 8e
  Fishing—Asian research commission: see ASIA: Fisheries
  Future—conference on, Chinese proposal for, MAY 28, 9g (4*); U.N. rejection, JUNE 1, 10e; Chinese attitude, 2, 5e (4*);—North Korean attitude, JUNE 14, 9b
  Housing—photo., APRIL 4, 16
  Neutral Nations' Supervisory Commission: see under *Truce*, below
  North:
    Defence forces—U.N. charges of violations of truce, JUNE 1, 10e; 5, 9b (and 4*)
    Foreign Minister (Gen. Nam Il)—in Berlin; s. on Neutral Nations Commission, JUNE 14, 9b
    Germany (east), relations with: see under GERMANY: East
    Prime Minister (Kim Ir Sen)—in east Berlin, JUNE 8, 9c; s. on Neutral Nations Commission, 14, 9b
  Seoul—photo., APRIL 4, 16

KOREA (continued):
South:
Defence Minister (Kim Yong Woo), MAY 28, 8f
Democratic Party—candidate elected Vice-President: see *Vice-President*, below;—Presidential candidate's death: see SHINICKY, Mr.
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Ministry—changes, MAY 28, 8f
Murders—Turkish soldier hanged, JUNE 27, 8d
Political situation—leading article, MAY 21, 7b
President (Mr. S. Rhee)—re-elected, MAY 17, 10e; s. on elections, 21, 5d; 28, 8f;— Leading article, MAY 21, 7b
Presidential elections—plans; death of Opposition Democratic candidate, MAY 7, 10e (and 5*); plans, 11, 9c (and 4*); held, 16, 11a; results, 17, 10e; Liberal Party analysis, 25, 8f;—Interference, alleged police and Government, MAY 31, 8a
United States, combined economic board with—Korean coordinator, MAY 28, 8f
Vice-President (Mr. Chang Myun)—election campaign, MAY 11, 9c (and 4*); elected, 21, 5d (and 5*);—Leading article, MAY 21, 7b;—on elections (s.), MAY 11, 9c (4*); 21, 5d
Vice-Presidential elections—plans, MAY 7, 10e (and 5*); 11, 9c (and 4*); held, 16, 11a; results, 19, 5e (and 5*); 21, 5d (and 5*); Pres. Rhee (s.), 28, 8f;—Interference, alleged police and Government, MAY 31, 8a
Truce:
Neutral Nations' Supervisory Commission—U.N. decision to suspend activities in S. Korea; charges against Polish and Czechoslovak members, JUNE 1, 10e; Communist plea rejected, 5, 9b (and 4*); members leave for Panmunjon, 11, 9g (4*); N. Korean statements, 14, 9b
Violations, alleged—North Korea, by JUNE 1, 10e; 5, 9b (and 4*);—South Korea, by, JUNE 5, 9b (4*)
United Nations armed forces—Communist demand for withdrawal, JUNE 5, 9b (4*);—British Commonwealth division: C.-in-C. to relinquish command, MAY 10, 11b;—Turkish soldier hanged for murder, JUNE 27, 8g
KÖRNER, Dr. T.: see AUSTRIA: President
KORONIDES, Andreas (Cyprus)—alleged ill-treatment by British forces: see CYPRUS: British forces: Court martial
KORSAH, Sir K. A. (Gold Coast)—Chief Justice, APRIL 19, 9g
KOSTI: see under SUDAN
KOTELAWALA, Sir J.: see CEYLON: Prime Minister
KOTOV, Rear-Adm. V. E. (Russia)—on frogman's alleged espionage of Russian ships at Portsmouth (s.), MAY 14, 10g (and 4*)
KRAFT, Herr F. (Germany)—discussions on Berlin public services, JUNE 11, 9e (4*)
KRANIDIOTIS, Mr. N.: see CYPRUS: Ethnarchy: Secretary
KRATOCHVIL, Mme. B.—death, JUNE 14, 15b
KRAUS, Dr. J.—on radio signals from Venus (s.), JUNE 4, 10f
KREBBERS, Mr. H. (Netherlands)—recital, APRIL 23, 3e
KREISKY, Dr. B. (Austria)—appointment, JUNE 23, 5d
KRELAGE, Dr. E. H. (Netherlands)—death, APRIL 7, 11a
KREMER, Herr R. (Germany)—fined, MAY 3, 8d
KRIETE, Mr. G. H. (Germany)—wounded; seaman charged: see VAN DER MEER, Bartel
KRIPS, Prof. J.—conducting noticed, MAY 31, 3d
KRK: see under YUGOSLAVIA
KROG, Mr. H.—*On the Sunny Side:* plans, JUNE 21, 5f (4*)
KRUGER, Herr (Germany) — appointment, JUNE 29, 7g
KRUPP interests: see under GERMANY
KUALA Lumpur: see under MALAYA
KUALA-NAL Kelantan Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 22, 14c (5*)
KUALA Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 21, 11f
KUBELIK, Mr. R.—injury, APRIL 2, 6b; 4, 7a; 11, 3g; 17, 3c; 23, 3g; MAY 2, 3c; conducting noticed, 8, 5c; 10, 3c; letter on policy at Covent Garden, JUNE 23, 7e; Sir T. Beecham's criticism, 27, 11e; resignation refused, 29, 9e; s., 30, 4c; correspondence, 30, 7e
KUENEN, Prof. P. H. (Netherlands)—hon. degree of Dublin Univ., MAY 11, 6f (5*)
KUHN, Loeb and Co., JUNE 27, 15b
KUNDAH River: see under INDIA
KUNDANG Tin Dredging, Ltd., APRIL26, 19e
KUNIN, Mr. P. (Bulgaria)—reported release, APRIL 10, 8c (5*)
KURCHATOV, Mr. I. V. (Russia)—in Britain; to lecture at Harwell, APRIL 24, 5d; lecture, 26, 10a; 27, 6f; leaves, 28, 4d; photo., 28, 6c
KURDISTAN: see under TURKEY
KURILE Islands: see under RUSSIA
KUT, Siege of: see under IRAQ
KUTCHUK, Dr. F.: see CYPRUS: Turkish: "Cyprus-is-Turkish" Party: Leader
KUWAIT:
Army — Commander-in-Chief (Sheikh Abdulla al Mubarak al Subah): in Britain, JUNE 1, 12c; 5, 7a, 12b; 6, 12b
Aviation—handing over of airport from British Government, APRIL 4, 7f
Communist activities, alleged—arrests, MAY 30, 9f (4*)
Harbour dredging—Italian contract, JUNE 5, 9d (4*)
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
Ruler (Sir Abdullah as Salim al Sabah)—leaves for Baghdad, JUNE 11, 8c
United States naval visit, APRIL 4, 7g
KUWALTI, Shukri el: see SYRIA: President
KUZNETSOV, Adm. (Russia)—reported dismissal, APRIL 7, 6e
KVERGIC, Mrs. G.—letter, APRIL 20, 13d
KYIN, U.: see BURMA: Great Britain: Ambassador
KYLE, Capt. A.—resigns chairmanship, JUNE 5, 17d
KYLE, Air Vice-Marshal W. H.—to visit Philippines, APRIL 11, 8g (3*)
KYLLMANN, Mr. O.—letter, APRIL 4, 9e
KYNOCK, Lt. B. A. G.—death, JUNE 20, 9e
KYRIAKOS, Asst.-Supt. A. (Cyprus) — death, APRIL 16, 8a

L

L.A.I. : see ITALY : Aviation : Società Linee Aeree

L.C.C. : see LONDON County Council

L. F. S.—on Mr. E. C. Last (tribute), JUNE 26, 14c

L. K. E.—on Mr. T. Brown (tribute), APRIL 16, 14b

L.P.S. Electrical Co., Ltd.—Hastings factory, MAY 30, 6g

LABIS Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 12, 13f

LABORATORY for Electronics, Inc., MAY 31, 19b

LABOUR :
- Administration conference (Oxford)—plans, JUNE 27, 9c
- Apprentices—grammar schools, MAY 14, 15c ; schemes (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 4e
- Automation : see AUTOMATION
- Blind persons : see BLIND : Employment
- Careers : see CAREERS
- Co-partnership and profit-sharing — Heathcoat (John) and Co. scheme : see that title ;—Income tax concessions for co-ownership schemes : see under FINANCE : Taxation ;—Profits tax relief : see under FINANCE : Taxation
- Disputes (see also industries concerned)—lost working days : statistics, APRIL 26, 6e ; JUNE 15, 4a ;—Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), APRIL 12, 7c ;—Shop steward's alleged assault of non-striker : prosecution, MAY 29, 7d ;—Short-time working : see *Short-time,* below
- Employers, relations with—Lord Chandos (s.), APRIL 24, 6c
- Employment :
  - Blind persons : see under BLIND
  - Disabled persons : see under DISABLED persons
  - Foreign workers : see *Foreign,* below
  - Full employment—economic implications of : see under ECONOMIC situation ;—Transport workers' attitude, MAY 28, 7e
  - Statistics, APRIL 20, 4d ; MAY 8, 8d ; JUNE 7, 10b
  - Survey, JUNE 4, 16a
  - Vacancies—" No Irish " stipulation : see ELECTRICITY : Labour : Midlands Board ;—Notification of vacancies Orders : revocation, MAY 2, 6b
- Forced labour—China, in : see under CHINA : Labour ;—Convention, new : U.S. proposal, JUNE 11, 9g (7*) ;—Convention, 1930 ; Russian ratification, JUNE 12, 5f ;—I.L.O. report, APRIL 9, 6d (and 7d, 5*) ;—Russia in : see under RUSSIA : Labour
- Foreign workers—agriculture, in : see under AGRICULTURE : Labour ;—Coalmines, in : see COAL : Labour : Foreign workers ;—Correspondence, MAY 18, 11f ; 19, 7e ; JUNE 4, 11e ;—Italian : correspondence, MAY 18, 11f
- Full employment : see under *Employment,* above

LABOUR (continued) :
- General Strike (1926)—appeal for personal experiences, APRIL 20, 13d
- Health—effect of ill-health on industry : Minister of Labour (s.), JUNE 22, 9d
- Holidays—Jones, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e ;—Mid-week : light leading article, JUNE 13, 11d
- Hours—40-hour week : Scottish T.U.C. resolution, APRIL 21, 4a ;—I.L.O. discussion on reduction, JUNE 26, 10c (5*) ;—Jones, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e ;—Staggered plan to relieve London traffic : see under LONDON : Traffic
- Human relations in industry — Church Assembly, discussed at, JUNE 20, 7f ;—Duke of Edinburgh's conf. for the Commonwealth and Empire : council meeting, APRIL 12, 12a (4*) ; plans, MAY 2, 6d ; JULY 19, 6f
- Italian workers : see under *Foreign,* above
- Joint Consultative Committee meeting, MAY 10, 8e
- Joy in working—comparison between British and N. American workers, MAY 9, 7c (4*)
- Juvenile — training : Birmingham conf., APRIL 6, 4b ; Employment Council : reappointed, MAY 1, 7g
- Knockers-up : see under COAL : Labour
- Profit sharing : see *Co-partnership,* above
- Redistribution—suggested measures to ease transfers, JUNE 6, 6e ;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 11e ; 15, 11e ; 20, 11d ; 22, 11e ;—Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), MAY 24, 7a ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 6, 4d
- Redundancy—automation, effect of : see AUTOMATION ;—Correspondence, JUNE 5, 11e ; 9, 7e ;—Motor industry : see under MOTOR industry : Labour ;—Procedures discussed, MAY 22, 3f ;—Redistribution : see *Redistribution,* above ;—Short-time working : see *Short-time,* below ;—Trade union policy : leading article, JUNE 16, 7b
- Restrictive practices—discussed by National Joint Advisory Council, APRIL 26, 10f ; (P.Q.), MAY 2, 4d ; plans for workshop inquiries, 10, 8e ;—Coal miners : possible closure of pits over : see COAL : Labour : Disputes : Gwaun-cae-Gurwen ;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 11f
- Roman Catholic assns.—Pope (broadcast), MAY 2, 8g
- Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
- Short-time working :
  - Midlands, in, APRIL 18, 15e
  - Motor industry, in : see MOTOR industry : Labour : Redundancy
  - Unemployment benefit—commissioner's ruling, APRIL 27, 6a ; leading article, 27, 11c ; government attitude, JUNE 8, 6c ;—Anomalies discussed, MAY 7, 6e ;—Doncaster test case, MAY 3, 6f (3*) ; 5, 3e ;—Motor industry, in : see MOTOR industry : Labour : Redundancy : Unemployment
- Slack workers—coal miners : Mr. A. Jones (s.P.), MAY 11, 4f
- Sunday work : see *Weekend work,* below

LABOUR (continued):
Trade unions:
Automation, views on: see under AUTOMATION
Ballots—suggested voting in working hours: correspondence, MAY 24, 11e; 28, 11d
Colonies: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies
Communist tactics—International Metalworkers' Fed. statement, MAY 23, 8e
Contributions, need for increased, APRIL 21, 4a (and 5*)
Disciplinary procedures—Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 10g; leading article, 18, 11b;—Correspondence, JUNE 22, 11e; 25, 9e; 27, 11g
Dismissals for Easter Monday working: see under ELECTRICITY: Labour: Electrical Trades Union
Disputes—demarcation disputes: woodworkers' resolution, MAY 24, 14d; "Poaching" of members: see *Expulsion*, below
Elections—suggested compulsory voting, APRIL 20, 5g
Expulsion and exclusion of "poached" members—suggested revision of union rules, APRIL 26, 6d
Honours, acceptance by leaders of: see under HONOURS
Inquiry, suggested, MAY 3, 3a
Opposition to—organization formed: see PEOPLES League
"Poached" members, expulsion and exclusion of: see *Expulsion*, above
Policies—leading article, JUNE 16, 7b
Pressure to join—council employee dismissed for objections, MAY 31, 10f
Redundancy, policy towards: see *Redundancy*, above
World Federation of Trade Unions—interest in Colonial affairs, MAY 11, 8c
Trades councils conf. (Morecambe), MAY 28, 7c
Trades Union Congress:
Affiliation fees—possible increase, APRIL 26, 6d; MAY 12, 3d (and 5*)
Automation, views on: see under AUTOMATION: Trade unions
Budget (s.), APRIL 26, 6d
Colonial policy—criticized by Overseas Employers' Fed., APRIL 6, 4c; reply, 6, 4d
Cyprus, policy towards—delegation to Governor, JUNE 12, 10a
Economic committee meeting on Budget, APRIL 25, 7d
Economic situation—draft statement discussed by economic committee, JUNE 14, 10d;—Budget, comment on, APRIL 26, 6d;—Credit restrictions: north-western committee's report, MAY 1, 7g;—Ministers, discussions with: see under ECONOMIC situation: Ministerial discussions
General Council—meetings, APRIL 26, 6d; MAY 31, 7e
Housing standards survey, APRIL 14, 4d (and 5*)
Labour Party, relations with: see under LABOUR Party
Report, MAY 29, 6e
Scholarship scheme, MAY 12, 3g (5*)

LABOUR:
Trades Union Congress (continued):
Transport Commission finances, joint committee with Labour Party on: see under TRANSPORT: Commission
Wage claim, attitude to, JUNE 14, 10d
Travel to work in London: see under LONDON
Unemployment:
Automation, effect of: see under AUTOMATION
Benefits—iron and steel maintenance workers' claim: see under IRON and steel: Labour;—Short-time working, for: see under *Short-time*, above
Statistics, APRIL 11, 10a; 20, 4d; MAY 8, 8d; JUNE 7, 10b
Survey, JUNE 4, 16a
Unesco study tours, APRIL 26, 6e
Wages:
Amount of work in relation to—light article reference, MAY 22, 10f; correspondence, 26, 7d
Bray, Mr. V. B. (s.), MAY 14, 7c
Control by legislation—proposal rejected, JUNE 20, 6b, 10g
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 15e
Dividends—increases compared, MAY 18, 5d
Equal pay—engineering workers: see under ENGINEERING industry: Labour: Wages; — I.L.O. convention: Russian ratification, MAY 2, 8e (5*);—Parliament: motion tabled, MAY 4, 6e
Factory negotiations, suggested—correspondence, JUNE 28, 9e
Gooch, Mr. E. G. (s.), JUNE 18, 6a
Increase demands:
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 9d
New claims, possible—union president's warning, APRIL 2, 4c; survey, MAY 26, 6b
Restraint—correspondence, MAY, 30, 11e; JUNE 1, 11e; 6, 11e; 19, 11c; 22, 11e; 28, 9e;—Eden, Sir A.: appeal to T.U.C., MAY 11, 10d; (s.), JUNE 14, 6f;—General and municipal workers' attitude, JUNE 12, 7a;—Hare, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 26, 6b;—Howlett, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 13, 7c (and 5*);—Jay, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 28, 7e;—Leading articles, MAY 26, 7b; 31, 11b; JUNE 12, 11c;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 26, 6a (and 5*); JUNE 1, 6c; 14, 6e;—Minister of Labour (s.), JUNE 4, 7c;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 29, 2g;—Scottish N.U.M. conf., discussed at, JUNE 8, 6a;—T.U.C. attitude, JUNE 14, 10d;—Transport workers' attitude, MAY 28, 7e; 29, 7e
Increases—comparison with other countries, APRIL 4, 14c; estimate, JUNE 1, 14d;—Statistics, APRIL 26, 6e
Index—survey, JUNE 4, 16a
National policy, suggested—Co-operative official's appeal, MAY 22, 2f; (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 4c
Nationalized industries in—suggested linking with output, MAY 31, 7e (and 5*)

LABOUR :
Wages (continued) :
Salary rates, suggested index of—professional workers' criticism, MAY 1, 6e (5*)
Transport salaried staffs' Pres. (s.), MAY 29, 7d
Wales : see under WALES
Weekend work—correspondence, APRIL 24, 11e ; 28, 7d ; MAY 2, 13e ;—Light leading article, JUNE 13, 11d ;—Wives' views, JUNE 4, 7a
Women—equal pay principle : see under *Wages*, above ;—Married women : family life, effect of working on : see FAMILY
Youth Employment Officers, National Assn. of—president, MAY 14, 7c
LABOUR and National Service, Ministry of—suggested abolition of appointments dept. : correspondence, APRIL 25, 11e ; 30, 9d ; possible reduction of staff, JUNE 18, 6f ; administrative economies, 27, 10d
LABOUR Attachés, British, APRIL 12, 12a
LABOUR movement—tendency to drift apart discussed, APRIL 9, 5b
LABOUR Organization, International :
Budget, differences over, JUNE 26, 10c (5*)
Chairman : see MYRDDIN-EVANS, Sir G.
Coal committee meeting (Istanbul), MAY 1, 9g
Coalmining accidents, report on, APRIL 30, 6d (5*)
Conference, JUNE 7, 8f ; 11, 9b (4* and 7*) ; 12, 5f ; 14, 9f (4*) ; 16, 5d ; 18, 9f ; 20, 6f (4*) ; 21, 8c (5*) ; 22, 9d ; 26, 10c (5*) ; 28, 7d (5*) ;—Greek delegates walk out, JUNE 22, 9d
Credentials—Communist countries challanged, JUNE 11, 9b (4*) ; Russian comment, 12, 5f ; differences at conf., 16, 5d ; 18, 9f ; I.C.F.T.U. objections to Spanish and Rumanian worker delegates, 20, 6f (4*)
Employer delegates—British : dinner, JUNE 21, 12c ;—Credentials of Communist countries challenged : see *Credentials*, above
Equal pay convention—Russian ratification, MAY 2, 8e (5*)
Forced Labour committee, report APRIL 9, 6d (and 7d, 5*)
Forced labour convention : see LABOUR : Forced : Convention
Headquarters (Geneva) : Swiss loan, MAY 1, 9g
Irish Republic attitude, JUNE 28, 6c
Moroccan membership, JUNE 13, 9b (4*)
Petroleum committee meeting, APRIL 4, 7d (5*) ; 5, 6d ; 17, 14g (5*)
Spanish membership, MAY 29, 8g
Sudanese membership, JUNE 13, 9b (4*)
Tunisian membership, JUNE 13, 9b (4*)
United States contributions—Bill for increase ; rider on Communist members, APRIL 21, 5d (and 6f, 5*)
Women, equal pay for : see *Equal pay*, above
Workers' delegates—automation, resolution on : see AUTOMATION : I.L.O. ;—Credentials of Communist countries challenged : see *Credentials*, above
LABOUR Party :
Bans and proscriptions, suggested removal of, JUNE 2, 4e
Communist Party, relations with—discussed at shopworkers' conf., APRIL 4, 6d ; discussed, MAY 7, 7e ; discussed at Scottish N.U.M. conf., JUNE 8, 6b
Conference—plans, JUNE 29, 6f
Co-operative Party, relations with—discussed, APRIL 9, 5b ; discussed at Co-operative Congress, MAY 24, 14d ;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 9e ;—Leading article, APRIL 3, 9b
Co-operative societies, suggested direct affiliation of—Co-operative Party opposition, APRIL 3, 3c
Cyprus, policy towards : see under CYPRUS : Future
Democracy in—pamphlet ; conf. : plans, APRIL 2, 4a ; leading article, 7, 7b ; conf. held, 9, 8f
Disarmament, mem. on : see under ARMS : Disarmament : British attitude
Executive committee—meetings, APRIL 26, 10a, b ; MAY 31, 6f ; JUNE 7, 6b ; 28, 8e
Executive elections—discussed at A.E.U. conf., MAY 5, 3e ; trade union section : nomination, 30, 7b
Expulsions—Motherwell and Wishaw councillors to be readmitted, APRIL 16, 5b ; local party's opposition, 25, 7e (5*)
Football pool scheme, local parties : see under BETTING : Football pools
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 6e ; JUNE 13, 7b (5*)
Gooch, Mr. E. G. (s.), JUNE 18, 6a
Honours, acceptance by leaders of : see under HONOURS
Housing, statement on : see under HOUSING
Liberals' proposal to join, dissatisfied : see under LIBERAL Party
Local Government election successes : leading article, MAY 12, 7b
Parliamentary candidates, MAY 19, 4d ; JUNE 18, 6e ; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), 25, 5a
Parliamentary Party :
Committee (Shadow Cabinet)—meeting, JUNE 20, 10g
Meetings, APRIL 27, 10c ; MAY 10, 8g ;—Press and public, suggested throwing open to, APRIL 2, 4a
Personal freedom, statement on: see HUMAN rights : Labour Party
Policy—Mr. H. Gaitskell (s.), APRIL 12, 6e ; working parties progress, 26, 6e ; statement to be issued, MAY 14, 6c (5*) ; drafts completed, 15, 6e ; discussed by executive, 31, 6f ; JUNE 7, 6b ; 12, 6d ; publication plans, 18, 10g ; drafts approved, 28, 8e
Political education scheme, APRIL 23, 6f (and 5*) ; leading article, 23, 11b
Proscribed organization—vehicle builders' resolution, JUNE 15, 6d
Russian comments, MAY 1, 10a ; 9, 9e
Russian leaders, dinner to : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders : Labour Party
Scotland—new organizers, JUNE 11, 7d
Shadow Cabinet : see *Parliamentary Party : Committee*, above

LABOUR Party (continued):
Social Democrats, imprisoned—views expressed during Russian leaders' visit: see under EUROPE: Eastern: Prisoners, political
T.U.C., relations with—discussed, APRIL 9, 5b
Technological advances in industry and automation—committee formed, JUNE 8, 6c
Transport Commission finances, joint committee with T.U.C. on: see under TRANSPORT: Commission
Treasurer—trade unions' attitude, APRIL 2, 4d; 3, 2f; 9, 8f; 11, 10f; 24, 7d; MAY 2, 13c; 15, 7b (and 3*); 22, 3c; 30, 7b; JUNE 4, 7b; 8, 6b; 12, 6g; 19, 7g (and 5*);—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 7b (and 3*)
United States attitude—leading article, MAY 19, 7b
Unity, appeal for, MAY 7, 7e
Women, National Conf. of Labour, APRIL 11, 7f; 12, 6d; 13, 6f (and 5*)
LABOUR Party, Independent: see INDEPENDENT Labour Party
LABROUSSE, M. (France)—sentenced, MAY 21, 6f; (for full references to trial: see FRANCE: Espionage: Defence leakages)
LABU Cheviot Rubber, Ltd., APRIL 16, 14f, 15d; (F.N.), 16, 15a
LABUAN: see under BORNEO, British
LACE furnishings—export promotion levy: revocation Order approved, JUNE 28, 3e
LACOSTE, M. Robert: see FRANCE: African: Algeria: Minister-Resident
LACRINOID Products, Ltd., MAY 1, 17f; JUNE 2, 13f
LACROSSE—Cambridge University Club: officers, MAY 3, 5d;—Washington and Lea Univ. team to tour Britain, JUNE 19, 15b
LADA-GRODZICKI, Mr. J.—letter, APRIL 28, 7g
LADIES' Carlton Club: see CARLTON Club, Ladies'
LAFAYETTE, Miss L.—recital, MAY 7, 3g
LAGDEN, Mr. G. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6e
LAGOS: see under NIGERIA
LAGOS, Gen. J. (Argentina)—to retire, JUNE 6, 8c; 8, 8c (2*)
LAHORE: see under PAKISTAN
LAHOUD, Sayid Selim: see LEBANON: Foreign Minister
LAIGHT, Mr. B.—in Tripoli, JUNE 2, 5d (5*)
LAI JO-JU, Mr. (China)—on economic situation (s.), MAY 4, 9g
LAING, Air Vice-Marshal Sir G.—death, APRIL 3, 2f, 11b; tribute, 7, 11c; funeral, 12, 12a
LAING (John) and Son (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f
LAITHWAITE, Sir G.—on Commonwealth (s.), MAY 25, 7e
LAKE and Elliot, Ltd., JUNE 19, 16b; 20, 15c
LAKE Copais Co., Ltd., JUNE 23, 13b
LAKE District—electricity supplies: Minister's consent to Deepdale scheme, MAY 25, 6f; Hartsop scheme switched on, JUNE 14, 7d (4*);—Litter, campaign against, MAY 17, 6g;—National Park: development plan, JUNE 23, 4d;—Swindale Valley water scheme: inquiry, JUNE 2, 4b (5*)
LAKEMAN, Miss E.—letter, APRIL 10, 14b
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d; JUNE 27, 16g
LAMB, Mr. J. P.—letter, APRIL 2, 7d
LAMB, Miss M. C. N.—on nurses (s.), JUNE 14, 12d (4*)
LAMBAK Rubber Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14g
LAMBDA, Mr. P.—bust of Freud (photo.), MAY 2, 11f
LAMBE, Adm. Sir C.—on navy (s.), MAY 10, 5g (4*)
LAMBERT, Capt. T. P.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10d
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd., MAY 12, 13g; JUNE 7, 19e; 29, 13e
LAMBERTS Castle Hill—given to National Trust, JUNE 22, 7b
LAMBETH Building Soc., MAY 4, 19c; JUNE 1, 18e
LAMBTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4e
LAMONT, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—prevented from entering Canada, MAY 9, 10d; permission granted, 10, 18g; Canadian Immigration Min. (s.), 12, 5d (5*)
LAMONT, Brig.-Gen. J. W. F.—death, MAY 31, 12e
LAMONT (James H.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 17d
LAMPARD-VACHELL, Mr. B. G.—on school building programme (s.), JUNE 21, 15b
LAMPEN, Rev. F.—letter, MAY 12, 7e
LAMSON Industries, Ltd., APRIL 26, 18f
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 1, 17f; 19, 13f; 22, 15e
LANARKSHIRE: see under SCOTLAND
LANCASHIRE—industrial development: article APRIL 11, 11f;—Litter, campaign against, APRIL 20, 6g;—Textile industry: see TEXTILES: Cotton
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd., JUNE 22, 17g
LANCASHIRE Dynamo Electronic Products, Ltd., MAY 18, 19c
LANCASHIRE Dynamo Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13g; MAY 14, 17g; JUNE 6, 18a
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers — pistols stolen from Wellington barracks, MAY 22, 3e; 1201 Minden Club dinner, JUNE 16, 8b
LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f
LANCASTER—Bishop of (R.C.): see FLYNN, Rt. Rev. T. E.;—Missing councillor's resignation, JUNE 25, 8a (3*)
LANCASTER, Col. C. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 11, 5a
LANCASTER, County Palatine of — deputy lieutenants, APRIL 17, 12e
LANCASTER Gate Hotel—purchased: see HONG-KONG: Education: Students
LANCASTER House—disarmament discussions: see ARMS: Disarmament United Nations: Sub-committee
LANCERS—16th/5th, MAY 5, 8b; 9th Queen's Royal; 12th Royal, JUNE 6, 12b
LANCING College—chapel fund: concert in aid, MAY 23, 7g
LAND:
Building restrictions: see HOUSING: Construction: Restrictions
Central Board: see under TOWN and country planning
Common land — Commission: hearings, APRIL 19, 6f; MAY 3, 7d; 4, 6f; Kendal sitting: plans, 29, 6g; London sitting, 31, 7d
Compulsory acquisition — evid. before tribunals inquiry, MAY 8, 9c; compensation payment: National Fed. of Property owners report quoted, 22, 3b; Bill before Parliament, JUNE 12, 4f; 15, 13e;—Law cases, MAY 11, 15f; JUNE 19, 5c; 20, 8c

LAND (continued):
Crown lands—Bill, JUNE 12, 6d; (P.Q.), 13, 4d; 15, 4e (5*); 16, 4c (and 5*)
Enforcement notice quashed, JUNE 9, 10c
Ownership—Mr. John Hay (s.), JUNE 4, 7e; suggested census, 19, 6b
Registration—Manchester Council to seek compulsory powers, MAY 3, 6d (5*)
LAND Agents' Soc., APRIL 26, 12c; MAY 9, 7e; 21, 8b; JUNE 29, 12b
LANDSCAPE Architects, Inst. of, JUNE 22, 12b
LANE, Sir C.—temporary Judge, Somaliland, APRIL 26, 9g
LANE, Mr. C. M.—death, MAY 2, 13b
LANE, Mr. E. A.—travel grant, JUNE 26, 12d
LANE, Sir H.—collection bequeathed to London (disputed by Irish Republic): (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 4d; motion tabled, MAY 10, 8g; —Painting removed from Tate Gallery: see MORISOT, Berthe
LANE, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, MAY 1, 10g
LANE, Mr. W. F. S.—will, JUNE 4, 14e
LANG, Mr. I.—(B.A.O.), MAY 19, 11g
LANG, Sir J.—in Belgium, MAY 4, 6b (3*); 8, 11c
LANG, Mr. J. H. A.—pending dismissal from Imperial Chemical Industries: refused official clearance: statements by Mr. Lang and I.C.I., JUNE 6, 10e (and 6e, 5*); Press conf., 7, 10d; appeal to Law Soc., 8, 7d; forthcoming discussion by Law Soc., 9, 4a (and 5*); I.C.I. letter of dismissal, 11, 7a; letter, 11, 11e; interview with Sir C. Musgrave, 12, 10e; admitted to nursing home; invited to all party meeting, of M.P.s; I.C.I. statement, 15, 7d; operation, 16, 6a; condition, 18, 10a; meeting with M.P.s cancelled, 18, 10c
B.B.C. recorded television appearance cancelled (14-day rule), JUNE 19, 6e
Correspondence, JUNE 11, 11e; 13, 11f; 26, 11e
Leading article, JUNE 7, 11b; 22, 11c
Parliament—questions, JUNE 12, 4d, e, 10e; motions, 15, 4b, 7d; 16, 6a; discussed, 22, 14a, 10g; questions, 26, 5a
Supervisory Staffs, Executives and Technicians, Assn. of—resolution, JUNE 12, 10f
LANG, Lt.-Col. L. E.—death, APRIL 7, 11a
LANG, Rt. Rev. N. MacL.—death, MAY 7, 16a; funeral, 10, 14b; will, JUNE 29, 10g (3*)
LANG, Prof. W. H.—Linnean Gold Medal, MAY 26, 4c
LANG (John) and Son, Ltd.—damages against, MAY 24, 6c
LANGBEIN, Mr. B.—recital, APRIL 16, 3c
LANGDON (J.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c (5*)
LANGE, Hr. H.: see NORWAY: Foreign Minister
LANGLEY—drowning accident, JUNE 14, 10f
LANGLEY, Robin: see under HORSE racing
LANNESTOCK, Mr. G.—trans. of "The Emigrants," MAY 17, 13c
LANSDOWNE, Lord—presents fresco to Watts Gallery, APRIL 12, 10b; (s.P.) recorded, 12, 4a; JUNE 7, 14a
LANSIL, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g
LAOS:
Anglo-Russian discussions: see under INDO-CHINA
Article, APRIL 27, 11g
Chinese nationals in, MAY 8, 3g
French forces in—discussed, APRIL 27, 11g; 3,000 from Viet Nam, 30, 6e
LAOS (continued):
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Vientiane (Mr. L. G. Holliday), MAY 4, 8e; 11, 12b
King (Sisavang Vong)—in Singapore, JUNE 14, 9[illegible]
Pathet Lao—possible resumption of discussions, MAY 9, 8c; Anglo-Russian discussions, 11, 9f; discussed, JUNE 28, 7d (4*)
Prime Minister (Prince Souvanna Phouma)—s. on Pathet Lao, MAY 9, 8c; to visit China, JUNE 12, 9b; accusations against N. Viet Nam, 28, 7d (4*)
Treason—arrest of 23, MAY 9, 8c; Siam refuses extradition of plotters, 15, 9e (3*)
Viet Nam (North), relations with—Laotian Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 28, 7d (4*)
LAPORTE Industries, Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e; 20, 15g
LAPWOOD, Mr. E. R.—univ. appointment, MAY 25, 12d
LARKIN, Mr. (Lord Mayor of Dublin)—tel. to Mayor of Nicosia, MAY 21, 5c
LAROCK, M. Victor: see BELGIUM: Trade: Minister
LARNACA: see under CYPRUS
LARSSON, Hr. F. (Sweden)—letter, APRIL 17, 14e
LARUT Tin Fields, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13f
LASALLE String Quartet: see under UNITED States: Music
LASCELLES, Mr. E. C. P.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
LASCELLES, Mr. G.—tenant of Fort Belvedere, APRIL 4, 10e; visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 23, 12b; at Royal Tournament, JUNE 13, 12b
LASKI, Miss M.—letter, MAY 24, 11g
LASS (H.), Ltd., APRIL 21, 12a; MAY 3, 15c
LAST, Mr. E. C.—death, JUNE 26, 14c
LATHAM, Lord—resigns as Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex, MAY 2, 10c
LATHBURY, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. W.—broadcast on Kenya terrorists, APRIL 5, 7f (4*); in London (photos.), MAY 8, 11c (4*); 10, 11; K.C.B., 31, 5a
LATIMER, Mr. H.—tribute, APRIL 10, 13c
LATIN America: see AMERICA, Latin
LATIN American Investment Trust, Ltd.: see MORRISONS Holdings, Ltd.
LATIN poetry: see under POETRY
LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, late Marshal de (France)—mentioned at defence leakages hearings, APRIL 24, 9c
LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, M. Rogerde (France)—death, APRIL 11, 13d
LATVIA: see RUSSIA: Baltic States
LAUNDRIES and dry-cleaning—"washing code," APRIL 10, 7f
LAUNDRY Services, Ltd., MAY 8, 23b
LAURENCE, Scott and Electromotors, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17g; MAY 24, 17c
LAURENCIN, Mlle. M. (France)—death, JUNE 11, 14e
LAURIE, Mr. J. H.—letter, MAY 25, 11d
LAVELLE, Mr. J.: see under MURDERS
LAVERTY, Miss M.—*Tolka Row*, APRIL 9, 3d

LAW :
Administration of Justice Bill : see *Courts: Supreme;* below
Bar—Balliol Soc., JUNE 30, 8d ;—Calls to, JUNE 20, 8d ;—Examination results, MAY 2, 13d ; JUNE 6, 7d ; 7, 16f ;—General Council : criticism of Crown privilege, JUNE 7, 15d ; annual statement, 11, 7c (5*) ;—Legal aid panels, exclusion of barrister from : see *Legal aid,* below
Costs—bills of : law case, MAY 8, 4c ; JUNE 2, 10c ;—Legal aid : see *Legal aid,* below
Courts—appeal : *The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 31, 17g ;—Lloyd-George, Maj. G. (s.), APRIL 23, 7e ;—Magistrates' Courts Bill : see CRIME : Bound over defendants, —Supreme : Admiralty jurisdiction Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 22, 14b ;—Time wasted in, alleged : Liverpool Chief Police Constable's report, APRIL 24, 6a ; discussed, 25, 6e (5*)
Evidence—children by, corroboration of, MAY 1, 16c ;—Documentary : see RECORDS ;—Oral : Crown privilege : statement by Lord Chancellor, JUNE 7, 15c ;—Tape recordings : judge's ruling, MAY 11, 6f ;—Witness' death while giving evid., MAY 22, 3d ; 24, 6c
Habeas corpus: see that title
International : see that title
Judges—county court appointments, APRIL 23, 7b (5*) ; MAY 2, 15f
Juries—service : correspondence, APRIL 2, 7d ; proposals by Assn. of Municipal Corporations, MAY 8, 4g
Justices of the Peace : see under *Magistrates,* below
Legal aid—select committee report, MAY 26, 4e (and 5*) ; proposed revision of scheme, JUNE 5, 10b ; Labour Party policy, 18, 10f
Alimony pending suit—not " disposable income," MAY 15, 5d
Barrister excluded from panels, JUNE 23, 4b (5*) ; 25, 5f ; 26, 7g (and 5*)
Dismissal of action—judge's comments, MAY 10, 6d
Doctors, cases against—alleged prevention of use, JUNE 12, 6g ; 13, 7c ; 14, 6b
Law Soc. report, JUNE 16, 10d
Parliament—discussed, MAY 4, 4a
Solicitor's exclusion from panel, APRIL 27, 16b
Magistrates—actions against for false imprisonment : see CRIME : Prisons : False ;—Assn. : addressed by Home Secretary, APRIL 23, 7e ;—Justices of the Peace : training suggested, MAY 14, 6c ;—Justices of the Peace Act : amendment Bill : see CRIME : Bound over defendants
Queen's Counsel—appointment ; (photos.), APRIL 11, 14c
Scottish : see under SCOTLAND
Settlement of actions out of court—judge's comment, JUNE 12, 16f
Solicitors—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 28, 10e ; MAY 17, 4c ; royal assent, 18, 5b ;—Legal aid panels, solicitor excluded from, APRIL 27, 16b ;—Struck off roll, JUNE 9, 4b
LAW (continued) :
Summonses—issue in plurality criticized, APRIL 25, 15f
Tribunals : see that title
Witnesses—death while giving evidence, MAY 23, 3d ; 24, 6c
LAW, Mr. E. J. E.—Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, JUNE 13, 8d
LAW cases : all cases are indexed to names of litigants throughout index. Privy Council appeals are cross-referenced from Privy Council
LAW Courts (London) chimney fire, JUNE 15, 4d
LAW Fire Insurance Soc., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
LAW Soc., APRIL 10, 12b ; 18, 12c ; MAY 8, 14b ; 15, 12b ; JUNE 5, 12c ; 12, 12b ; 27, 12b ; —Council : report, JUNE 16, 10d ;—Examination results, APRIL 21, 3e ; MAY 2, 13d ; JUNE 6, 7e ;—Law case, MAY 15, 5e ;—*Sunday Express* criticism : Press Council statement, MAY 2, 6f
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f, 17d ; MAY 11, 17c ; 12, 8b
LAWLEY Group, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19b
LAWN tennis :
Africa, South—British and Swedish visiting team, APRIL 9, 13g ;—Championships : player collapses, APRIL 2, 3c ; played, 4, 3g
All England Club v. Lancashire, MAY 21, 2b
Anderson, M. J.—(photo.), JUNE 20, 5 (5*)
Australia—hard court singles title, APRIL 16, 13g ;—McGregor K. : application for reinstatement as amateur, APRIL 10, 4g ; rejected, MAY 22, 5f (7*) ;—Rankings, APRIL 17, 15d (7*) ;—Tasmanian championships, APRIL 4, 3g ;—United States, match with : plans, MAY 25, 5e
Ayala, L.—(photo.), JUNE 29, 5d
Barrett, J. E.—(photo.), MAY 7, 15e
Bar Soc. v. French lawyers (Georges Chresteil Cup), JUNE 1, 4a
Becker, R.—(photo.), MAY 1, 14e ; 4, 15c ; 7, 15e
Belgium—international tournament, JUNE 9, 2f
Bermuda—match, APRIL 2, 3c
Bloomer, Miss S.—(photo.), JUNE 19, 14b
British Hard Court championships—draw, APRIL 19, 14a
British junior covered courts championships —plans, APRIL 11, 14g
Brough, Miss L.—(photo.), JUNE 16, 14
Buxton, Miss A.—(photo.), JUNE 27, 5b
Cambridge University A team v. Assn. Juniors team, APRIL 19, 14a ; 20, 15c ; 21, 10g ; Cambridge University v. Hatfield Club, 24, 14d ; v. Old Hulmeians (Iroquois Cup), 24, 14e ; officials, JUNE 18, 4e
Caribbean championship, APRIL 3, 4g
Championships (Wimbledon)—Netherland nominations, MAY 19, 3f ; West German representation, JUNE 6, 14f ; televising, 8, 7d ; entries, 11, 4a ; seedings ; British representatives, 20, 5b ; draw, 21, 4a ; prospects, 25, 3f ; held, 26, 4a ; 27, 5a ; 28, 4a (and 7*) ; 29, 5c ; 30, 3a ;—Photographs, JUNE 26, 18 ; 27, 5b ; 28, 4 ; 29, 5d ; 30, 3b
Cheltenham tournament, JUNE 6, 14e ; 7, 3f ; 8, 14f ; 9, 2f ; 11, 4a
Connaught club hard courts tournament, APRIL 17, 15c ; 18, 14c ; 19, 14a ; (photo.), 20, 15e ; 21, 10c ; 23, 5e
Cooper, A. J.—(photo.), JUNE 28, 4d

LAWN tennis (continued):
Cumberland tournament; (photos.), APRIL 10, 4b; 11, 4g; 12, 3c; 13, 4f; 14, 3g; 16, 12b
D'Abernon Cup—draw, MAY 7, 15e
Davies, M. G.—(photo.), MAY 1, 14e
Davis Cup—American zone matches, MAY 7, 15e; semi-final plans, 28, 3d;—Eastern zone matches, MAY 19, 3e; 21, 2b;—European zone matches, APRIL 30, 4g (and 7*); MAY 11, 15d (7*); 12, 4c; JUNE 2, 3d; 4, 3g; 5, 14e (and 5*); Great Britain v. Chile, JUNE 1, 4a; 2, 3d; won by Britain, 4, 3f; Sweden v. Great Britain: teams, JUNE 5, 14e; announcement, 6, 14f; draw, 15, 14a; played, 16, 2g; won by Sweden, 18, 4e; Yugoslavia v. Great Britain: British team: (photo.), MAY 1, 14g; arrival in Belgrade, 7, 15d; R. K. Wilson withdrawn, 8, 16g; Yugoslav captain resigns, 9, 4g; 10, 17d; match played, 14, 3a (and 5*); 15, 4a; won by Great Britain, 16, 17d
Drobny, J.—(photo.), JUNE 26, 18
France — international championships (Paris), MAY 16, 17e; 17, 14e (and 5*); 18, 15f; 19, 3e; 21, 2c (and 5*); 22, 5g (and 7*); 23, 14e; 24, 5e; 25, 5e; 26, 2g; (photo.), 28, 3e;—International club v. British International club, MAY 11, 15d; 14, 3b;—Lawyers beaten by Bar Soc. (Georges Chresteil Cup), JUNE 1, 4a;—Paris international championships, APRIL 21, 10g; 23, 5e
Fraser, N. A.—(photo.), JUNE 25, 3e
Georges Chresteil Cup, JUNE 1, 4a
Gibson, Miss A. (U.S.A.)—(photo.), MAY 28, 3d
Gonzales, P.—in Bermuda, APRIL 2, 3c
Guildford tournament, MAY 17, 14e; 18, 15g; 19, 3e; 21, 2c
Hard Court championships, APRIL 24, 14d; 25, 14d; 26, 5a; 27, 14a; 28, 3f; 30, 4g;—Photographs, APRIL 24, 14c; 27, 14c
Hart, Miss D. (U.S.A.)—autobiog. reviewed, JUNE 7, 13b
Harvard and Yale Universities tour of Britain, JUNE 20, 5c (and 5*)
Hoad, L. (Australia)—(photo.), APRIL 24, 14c; leaves for Rome, 30, 4g
Horn, J. A. T.—to turn professional, JUNE 29, 5f
Hurlingham club tournament, MAY 1, 14f (and 5*); 2, 14e; 3, 4g; (photo.), 4, 15d; 5, 4g; 7, 15d
International Club v. French International. Club (Paris), MAY 11, 15d; 14, 3b
International team tournament, JUNE 6, 14g; 7, 3f
Italy—championships, MAY 1, 14g; 2, 14e; 3, 4g; 4, 15d; 7, 15e; 8, 16g; 9, 4g;—Florence international tournament, APRIL 26, 4e;—Genoa international tournament, APRIL 23, 5e
Kent championships, JUNE 12, 15f; 13, 14g; 14, 3c; 15, 15a; 16, 2f; 18, 4e
Knight, W. A.—(photo.), APRIL 27, 14c; MAY 1, 14e
Krishnan, R. (India)—(photo.), JUNE 26, 18
LAWN tennis (continued):
Ladies — Great Britain v. France; (photo.), MAY 29, 4b; beat France, 30, 4c;—Great Britain v. United States (Wightman Cup): U.S. team, APRIL 13, 4f; British team; prospects, MAY 30, 4c; draw, JUNE 14, 3c; prospects, 15, 14a; played, 16, 2g; (photos.), 16, 14; won by U.S.; (photo.), 19, 14a
Light leading article, JUNE 30, 7d
London championships, JUNE 19, 14b; 20, 5a; 21, 4a; 22, 4c; 23, 2g; 25, 3g
Lowther tournament, JUNE 5, 14e; 6, 14f; 7, 3f; 8, 14g; 9, 2f; 11, 4a
Lygon, Miss B.—(photo.), APRIL 3, 5f
McGregor, K. (Australia)—application for reinstatement as amateur, APRIL 10, 4g; application rejected, MAY 22, 5f (7*)
Mills, A. R.—(photo.), APRIL 12, 3d
Monaco—Monte Carlo tournament, APRIL 2, 2d; 3, 4g; 4, 3g; 6, 12g
Morris, J. A. (U.S.A.)—(photo.), JUNE 30, 3b
Mortimer, Miss A.—(photo.), JUNE 16, 14
Nielsen, K. (Denmark)—(photo.), JUNE 26, 18
Northern Counties hard courts championships, APRIL 3, 4g; 4, 3g
Northern tournament, MAY 30, 4c (5*); JUNE 5, 14e; 6, 14e; 7, 3e; 8, 14e; 9, 2f; 11, 4a
Oakley, G. D.—(photo.), APRIL 5, 12c
Oxford University v. Assn. junior team, APRIL 23, 5e; v. Cambridge University; (photo.), JUNE 15, 14a, b; 16, 2f; officers, 25, 3g
Paddington hard courts tournament, MAY 16, 17d; 17, 14e (5*); 18, 15f; 19, 3d
Palada, J. (Yugoslavia)—resigns as captain of Davis Cup team, MAY 9, 4g
Pirzada, M. (Pakistan)—(photo.), MAY 11, 15d (7*)
Priory tournament, MAY 22, 5g (7*); 24, 5f
Scotland v. Ireland, JUNE 11, 4a
Shirley Park hard court tournament, MAY 9, 4g; 10, 17d; 11, 15d; 12, 4c (and 5*); 14, 3a
Spain — international tournament (Barcelona), JUNE 2, 3d; 4, 4a
Surrey grass court tournament, MAY 29, 4b; 30, 4c; 31, 14d (and 5*); JUNE 1, 4a; 2, 3d; 4, 3f
Surrey hard courts championships, APRIL 3, 5f; 4, 3g; 5, 12c; 6, 12c; 7, 3d; 9, 12d
Sutton Coldfield tournament, MAY 19, 3e
Sutton hard courts tournament, APRIL 18, 14c; 21, 10c; 23, 5f
Sweden—international tournament (Falkenberg), JUNE 20, 5b
Switzerland—Lugano tournament, JUNE 11, 4b
Tally Ho! hard courts championship, APRIL 3, 5f; 4, 3g; 5, 12c
Trabert, T. (U.S.A.)—in Bermuda, APRIL 2, 3c
Truman, Miss C. C.—(photo.), MAY 29, 4c
United States v. Australia—plans, MAY 25, 5e
Vermaak, I. (S. Africa)—collapses, APRIL 2, 3c
West of England championships, JUNE 12, 15g; 13, 14g; 14, 3c; 15, 14b; 16, 2f; 18, 4e

LAWN tennis (continued):
Wightman Cup: see *Ladies: Great Britain*, above
Wilson, R. K.—(photo.), APRIL 12, 3c; 20, 15d; MAY 1, 14e; unfit to travel for Davis Cup match, 8, 16g; (photo.), JUNE 28, 4c
Wimbledon championships: see *Championships*, above
Worcestershire championships, JUNE 23, 2g; 25, 3g
World professional indoor championship—plans, MAY 25, 5e
LAWRENCE, Mr. E. R.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11g
LAWRENCE, Pte. I.—evid. at Cyprus court martial: see CYPRUS: British forces: Court martial
LAWRENCE, Mr. J.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 26, 7a
LAWRENCE, Mr. J.—proposed National Service exemption for certain railway workers (s.), MAY 30, 7b
LAWRENCE, Mr. James—tribute, JUNE 11, 14d
LAWRENCE, Ralvin, APRIL 12, 14c
LAWRENCE, Thomas E.—biog. reviewed, APRIL 19, 13d
LAWRENCE, Thomas J.—suicide: father's application to quash verdict dismissed, APRIL 11, 14e; decision reversed, 17, 4g; verdict to stand, MAY 16, 18a
LAWRENCE (Frederick), Ltd., APRIL 21, 12g; 23, 16e
LAWSON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 16, 6c
LAWSON, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.)—in Britain, JUNE 21, 7e
LAWSON, Prof. F. H.—on tribunals (mem.), MAY 9, 7e
LAWSON, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JUNE 8, 16g
LAWSON (Robert) and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 27, 17d
LAWSONS, Ltd., APRIL 7, 13g
LAWTON, Mr. A. H.—will, MAY 8, 14d
LAWTON, Mr. F. E.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
LAYCOCK, Sir R.: see MALTA: Governor
LAYTON—road accident, MAY 25, 14a
LAZARUS, Mr. S.—letter, APRIL 25, 11f
LEA, Mr. R. F. G.—marriage, MAY 4, 12c
LEACH, Miss E. M.—will, JUNE 15, 12a
LEAD—Development Assn.: brochure, APRIL 26, 17g;—Price (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16a;—Production (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16a;—Tanganyika: exports, JUNE 22, 9d (5*);—United States, APRIL 4, 13c
LEADENHALL Investments and Finance, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12a; JUNE 20, 15a
LEADING articles:
Aden, APRIL 7, 7b; MAY 19, 7b
Advertising, MAY 10, 13c; JUNE 20, 11c
Africa—Asia, students' conf. with, MAY 30, 11c;—Future, APRIL 23, 11b;—Indian policy, JUNE 26, 11b;—United States policy, APRIL 23, 11b
Africa, Central—Commonwealth position, JUNE 27, 11b
Africa, East, MAY 28, 11b
Africa, South—Bantu development (Tomlinson report) proposals, APRIL 19, 11b; MAY 17, 11b (and 4*)
Africa, South-West, JUNE 2, 7c
Aged persons, APRIL 6, 9c
LEADING articles (continued):
Aircraft—Britannia, MAY 9, 11c;—Helicopters, MAY 30, 11d
Algeria, MAY 30, 11b
Ancestors, APRIL 12, 11d
Answers, APRIL 19, 11d
Arab-Israeli relations: see *Middle East: Israeli*, below
Argentina, MAY 18, 11c; JUNE 11, 11c
Arms, College of: see *Heraldry*, below
Arms and armaments—antique weapons: see *Weapons*, below;—Disarmament proposals, APRIL 9, 9b; 12, 11b (7*); 17, 11c; JUNE 11, 11b
Army—buildings and works: Select Committee report, JUNE 9, 7c;—Fainting on parade, MAY 21, 7d;—Reorganization, MAY 7, 11c;—Signals units' code, MAY 19, 7d;—War Office, JUNE 11, 11b
Art—exhibitions abroad, APRIL 21, 7c; export licences, MAY 23, 11c
Asia:
History, JUNE 30, 7c
Pacific, South, MAY 4, 11b
South and south-east, APRIL 12, 11c;—Ceylon bases, future of: see *Ceylon*, below;—Singapore bases, future of: see *Singapore*, below
Students, MAY 30, 11c
Trade—Japanese influence: see *Japan: Trade*, below
Atlantic (North) Treaty—defence forces and programmes, MAY 29, 11b;—Political and economic aspects, MAY 2, 11b; JUNE 4, 11b;—Russian and east European membership suggested by Sir W. Churchill, MAY 12, 7c
Athletics—walking: Oxford-Cambridge record, JUNE 19, 11d
Atomic energy—Europe, APRIL 30, 9b; MAY 29, 11c; JUNE 22, 11b;—Radiation, JUNE 13, 11b
Atomic warfare, APRIL 28, 7c; MAY 29, 11b; JUNE 8, 11b;—Great Britain: reorganization of army: see *Army: Reorganization*, above;—Tests, APRIL 4, 9b; 19, 11c
Australia—Eden, Sir A.: forthcoming visit: see *Eden, Sir A.*, below;—Trade: criticism of British policy, APRIL 25, 11c; import restrictions, JUNE 29, 9c
Austria, MAY 15, 11c
Autographs, MAY 7, 11d
Automation, MAY 7, 11b; 16, 13c; JUNE 2, 7b
Aviation—airports: London: housing for airways' staffs, JUNE 14, 11c;—British Overseas Airways Corp.: chairman and deputy, APRIL 20, 11c; 21, 7c;—Fares: Atlantic services: reduction, JUNE 26, 11c;—Transport development, MAY 3, 11b
Baghdad pact: see under *Middle East*, below
Bahrain, APRIL 9, 9c
Banking account forgotten, MAY 24, 11d
Battersea Park Festival Gardens pleasure tower, JUNE 21, 11c
Beerbohm, Sir Max, MAY 21, 7c
Bees, MAY 19, 7c
Bicycles—proposals to train children: see *Road accidents*, below
Blackpool—Council's alleged bribery, MAY 4, 11c
Blazers: see under *Clothing*, below
Blind, work for, APRIL 25, 11c

LEADING articles (continued):
Boadicea, Queen, MAY 1, 11d
Books, MAY 12, 7c; 15, 11d; JUNE 29, 9c
British Commonwealth and Empire:
Changed Commonwealth, The (I "Basis of Association"), JUNE 25, 9b; (II "Internal Strains"), 26, 11b; (III "Looking Ahead"), 27, 11b
Colonies—Development Corp., APRIL 26, 11c;—Oversea Civil Service, MAY 18, 11b;—Policy, JUNE 20, 11b
Defence bases, JUNE 20, 11b
Namesake Day, JUNE 18, 11d
Prime Minister to visit Australia and New Zealand: see under *Eden, Sir A.*, below
Trade, APRIL 25, 11c; JUNE 25, 9b; 27, 11b
British Motor Corp. dismissals: see *Motor industry: Labour*, below
British Museum Reading Room spring-cleaning, MAY 4, 11d
Broadcasting and television—14-day rule, JUNE 23, 7b;—Parliament, Members of, by, MAY 9, 11c;—Television for children, MAY 15, 11d
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Bulganin, Marshal: see *Russia: Prime Minister*, below
Burma, APRIL 25, 11b; JUNE 13, 11c
By-elections—Tonbridge, JUNE 14, 11c
Cambodia, APRIL 12, 11c
Canada—Gas (natural) Bill, MAY 23, 11c;—Indians, Red, APRIL 24, 11c;—Parliament: Speaker, JUNE 6, 11c;—Trade: U.S. investments, MAY 23, 11d
Cancer of the lung, MAY 8, 13c
Capital punishment, APRIL 25, 11b
Cellars, MAY 11, 11d
Ceylon, APRIL 3, 9c; 11, 11c; 20, 11b (and 5*); MAY 7, 11b
Charlemagne prize, MAY 10, 13b
Cheers, MAY 31, 11d
Chess, APRIL 26, 11d
Children—books: see *Books*, above;—Cycling proposals: see under *Road accidents*, below;—Television programmes: see *Broadcasting: Television*, above
Chimpanzees, APRIL 11, 11d
China—budget, JUNE 20, 11c;—Marriage, JUNE 23, 7c;—Migration, internal, APRIL 4, 9c;—United States, conf. with, MAY 24, 11b
Church of England—relations with Church of Scotland, MAY 24, 11c
Churchill, Sir W. S., MAY 10, 13b
Cinematograph—British industry, JUNE 1, 11b;—International festivals, APRIL 20, 11c;—Price of seats, JUNE 1, 11b
Civil defence, APRIL 28, 7c
Clothing—blazers, MAY 12, 7d;—Ties for commercial travellers, MAY 18, 11d
Coal and coalmining—Board, National: report, MAY 4, 11b;—Closure of pits, MAY 15, 11c;—Development programme, APRIL 24, 11b;—Gas from coal in the seam: see under *Gas*, below
Coexistence: see under *International relations*, below
Colonial Development Corp.: see under *British Commonwealth: Colonies*, above
Colonies—British: see under *British Commonwealth*, above;—Colonialism: U.S. views, APRIL 23, 11b

LEADING articles (continued):
Coloured immigrants, MAY 19, 7c
Colours—pink, APRIL 6, 9d
Communism—moves for cooperation with Socialism, APRIL 26, 11b
Communist Party, APRIL 2, 7c; 26, 11c
Companies—board rooms, APRIL 25, 11d; reports, 30, 9d
Conservative and Unionist Party—Women's National Advisory Committee, JUNE 14, 11b
Co-operative movement, MAY 24, 11b
Co-operative Party—relations with Labour Party: see under *Labour Party*, below
Council of Europe: see under *Europe*, below
Cows (light), JUNE 12, 11d
Crabb, Cdr. L. K. P.—presumed death, MAY 10, 13b
Crowds, MAY 10, 13d
Cuba, MAY 2, 11c
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Cyprus, APRIL 24, 11c; MAY 4, 11c; 9, 11b; 29, 11c; JUNE 22, 11b (and 4*);—Greek Orthodox priest deported from London: see *Macheriotes, Fr. K.*, below
Czechoslovakia, MAY 25, 11c
Death penalty: see *Capital punishment*, above
Deck-chairs, MAY 2, 11d
Defence—Civil defence: see *Civil defence*, above;—Commonwealth bases: see *British Commonwealth: Defence*, above;—Expenditure, JUNE 11, 11b; 27, 11c
Defence forces, MAY 29, 11b; JUNE 11, 11b;—Army: see *Army*, above
de la Mare, Mr. W., JUNE 23, 7c
Delay, JUNE 23, 7d
Democracy, APRIL 21, 7c
Dickens, Charles, APRIL 23, 11d
Disarmament proposals: see under *Arms*, above
Discoveries, MAY 24, 11d
Diseases, insect borne, APRIL 7, 7c
Divers, JUNE 20, 11d
Dogs—biting, JUNE 6, 11d
Economic situation, APRIL 5, 9b; 18, 11b; MAY 31, 11b; JUNE 12, 11c
Eden, Sir A., APRIL 5, 9b; forthcoming visit to Australia and New Zealand, MAY 17, 11c
Edinburgh, Duke of—Swedish visit with Queen: see *Elizabeth II*, below
Education—Church schools, JUNE 9, 7b;—School reports, JUNE 5, 11d;—Students' grants, MAY 1, 11c;—Teachers' salaries, APRIL 30, 9b;—Technical diploma: see under *Technology*, below
Egg marketing scheme, APRIL 14, 7c
Egyptian position in Middle East: see under *Middle East*, below
Elections, MAY 25, 11b
Electricity prices, JUNE 28, 9b
Elizabeth II, Queen — Swedish visit with Duke of Edinburgh, JUNE 8, 11c
Engineering industry labour—Amalgamated Engineering Union, MAY 1, 11b;—Wages: equal pay, APRIL 4, 9c
English language, APRIL 30, 9c
Entertainments tax: see under *Finance: Taxation*, below
Etiquette, MAY 3, 11d
Euratom: see *Atomic energy: Europe*, above

LEADING articles (continued):
Europe:
Atomic energy: see under *Atomic energy*, above
Coal and iron and steel Community—British association with, JUNE 22, 11b
Council of Europe, APRIL 16, 9b
East—Atlantic Treaty membership with Russia suggested by Sir W. Churchill: see *Atlantic (North) Treaty: Russian*, above;—Prisoners, political, APRIL 26, 11b; 30, 9c
Federation—British attitude, JUNE 22, 11b;—Charlemagne prize: see *Charlemagne*, above
Power, JUNE 5, 11b;—Atomic energy: see under *Atomic energy*, above
Trade—common market, MAY 29, 11c
Excuses, APRIL 10, 11d
Exercise, APRIL 13, 11d
Factories—fire safety, MAY 19, 7c
Family allowances, MAY 28, 11c
Far East: see *Asia*, above
Finance:
Budget, APRIL 18, 11b;—Light leading article, APRIL 14, 7d
Currency—five pound notes, APRIL 17, 11d
Estimates — Select Committee report: Army buildings and works, JUNE 9, 7c
Expenditure economies, JUNE 27, 11c
Loans—premium bonds, APRIL 18, 11c; 27, 11c
Savings, APRIL 9, 9b; 18, 11b
Taxation—entertainments tax, JUNE 1, 11b;—Income tax: allowances for retirement benefit payments by self-employed, APRIL 28, 7b; foreigners, JUNE 5, 11c
First Garden City, Ltd., APRIL 9, 9c
Flag days, MAY 25, 11d
Flies, APRIL 7, 7c
14-day rule: see *Broadcasting*, above
France—Africa (North) policy in, JUNE 7, 11c;—Defence leakages hearings, MAY 21, 7b;—Moselle canalization issue: see *Moselle*, below;—Poujade movement, MAY 4, 11c;—Prices, JUNE 19, 11c;—Russia, Prime Minister and Foreign Minister's visit to, MAY 14, 11c;—Saar issue: see *Saarland*, below
Frogs, MAY 19, 7c
G.A.T.T.: see *Trade: International: Agreement*, below
Gadgets, APRIL 21, 7d
Garter, Order of the, APRIL 7, 7c
Gas from coal in the seam, APRIL 12, 11c
Germany:
Aachen—Charlemagne prize: see *Charlemagne*, above
Frontiers, MAY 10, 13b
Future and possible unification, APRIL 12, 11b (7*); MAY 5, 7b; JUNE 23, 7b
Inter-zonal relations, JUNE 1, 11c
Moselle canalization issue: see *Moselle*, below
Saar issue: see *Saarland*, below
Western:
Allied forces—costs, MAY 12, 7c; JUNE 30, 7b;—Withdrawal, possible, MAY 29, 11b
Bank rate, MAY 26, 7e
East Germany, relations with: see *Inter-zonal*, above

LEADING articles:
Germany:
Western (continued):
Economic situation, MAY 5, 7b; 26, 7c
Foreign Minister's visit to Britain, MAY 3, 11c
Foreign policy, JUNE 23, 7b
Middle East, policy in: see under *Middle East*, below
Sovereignty, anniversary of, MAY 5, 7b
Gold Coast, MAY 12, 7b
Golf, JUNE 4, 11c
"Gosh!" see under *Words*, below
Greek Orthodox priest deported to Greece: see *Macheriotis, Fr. K.*, below
Greeks, ancient, APRIL 13, 11b
Hailey, Lord—O.M., MAY 31, 11c
Hats, MAY 23, 11d
Health, public—effect of travel, APRIL 28, 7c
Health, Royal Soc. of, APRIL 28, 7c
Health Day, World, APRIL 7, 7c
Health service, national, MAY 7, 11c
Health visitors, JUNE 5, 11c
Helicopters: see under *Aircraft*, above
Heraldry—College of Arms, MAY 25, 11c
Hoaxes, APRIL 27, 11d
Horses, holidays for, MAY 9, 11d
Horticulture—window boxes, APRIL 2, 7d
Housing—Labour Party policy, JUNE 25, 9c
Human rights—Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 11b
Iceland, JUNE 26, 11c (5*)
Immigration—Coloured persons: see *Coloured*, above
Imperial Chemical Industries—dismissal of assistant solicitor: see *Lang, Mr. J. H. A.*, below
"Indeed": see *Words*, below
India—English language, APRIL 30, 9e;—Foreign policy, JUNE 2, 7b;—Kashmir, JUNE 2, 7b; 26, 11b;—Pakistan, relations with, JUNE 2, 7b;—Steel plants, APRIL 5, 9c;—Trade and industry, MAY 1, 11c;—Tribesmen, Naga, JUNE 21, 11c
Indo-China—Anglo-Russian discussions, MAY 11, 11c;—Cambodia: see *Cambodia*, above
Industry: see *Trade*, below
International relations, APRIL 5, 9b; 21, 7b; 23, 11b; 27, 11b; JUNE 4, 11b; 14, 11b
Coexistence, APRIL 21, 7b
Neutralism, APRIL 21, 7b; JUNE 14, 11b; 26, 11b
Russian and east European membership of Atlantic Treaty suggested by Sir W. Churchill: see under *Atlantic (North) Treaty*, above
United States policy, APRIL 23, 11b; MAY 25, 11b; JUNE 14, 11b
International Synthetic Rubber Co.—Fawley plant, APRIL 3, 9c
Inventions—awards, MAY 5, 7b
Israeli-Arab relations: see under *Middle East*, below
Italy, MAY 27, 11c; JUNE 13, 11b;—Communist Secretary-General's comments on Russian ideological changes: see under *Russia: Political: Ideological*: below
Japan, MAY 10, 13c
Jokes, practical, APRIL 27, 11d
Jordan, APRIL 16, 9b; MAY 22, 9c

LEADING articles (continued):
Kenya—terrorist activities, APRIL 14, 7c; JUNE 6, 11b; 19, 11c;—Trade union movement, APRIL 5, 9c
Knowledge—book-learning, APRIL 16, 9d
Korea, South, MAY 21, 7b
Labour—automation, effect of: see *Automation,* above;—Blind: see *Blind,* above;—Holidays, mid-week, JUNE 13, 11d;—Short-time working: unemployment benefit, APRIL 27. 11c; (for Motor industry: see *Motor industry,* below);—Trade unions, JUNE 16, 7b; 18, 11b;—Wages, MAY 26, 7b; 31, 11b; JUNE 12, 11c;—Weekend work (light), JUNE 13, 11d
Labour Party—Co-operative Party, relations with, APRIL 3, 9b; Democracy in, conf. on, APRIL 7, 7b;—Political education scheme, APRIL 23, 11b;—Russian leaders' dinner to: exchanges on imprisoned Social Democrats: see *Russia: Great Britain: Russian leaders: Labour Party,* below;—United States attitude, MAY 19, 7b
Lang, Mr. J. H. A.—dismissal from I.C.I., JUNE 7, 11b; 22, 11c
Lawn tennis, JUNE 30, 7d
Lebanon, JUNE 12, 11c
Leisure, JUNE 13, 11d
Letchworth garden city: see *First Garden City, Ltd.,* above
Letter boxes, APRIL 4, 9d
Libya, JUNE 28, 9c
Lobsters, JUNE 8, 11d
Local government—elections, MAY 12, 7b; —Rates, APRIL 2, 7b
London—Passenger Transport: lost property office (light), MAY 5, 7d;—Travel to work in, JUNE 19, 11b
Lost property, MAY 5, 7d; JUNE 16, 7d
Macheriotis, Fr. K.—deportation from Britain to Greece, JUNE 14, 11c
Malaya, APRIL 12, 11c
Malta, JUNE 28, 9b
Marriage—divorced persons, MAY 18, 11c
Mascots, JUNE 28, 7d
Mayors, MAY 14, 11d
Memory, APRIL 24, 11d
Mice, MAY 28, 11d
Middle class, JUNE 14, 11c
Middle East, APRIL 6, 9c; 11, 11c; 14, 7b; 23, 11c; MAY 5, 7c; JUNE 12, 11c; 28, 9c
Baghdad pact, APRIL 11, 11c
Egyptian position, APRIL 14, 7b
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Yemeni pact, APRIL 23, 11c
German policy, APRIL 4, 9b; MAY 3, 11c
Israeli relations with Arab countries, APRIL 6, 9c
Russian policy, APRIL 18, 11c (and 5*); 27, 11b
United Nations Secretary-General's visit, APRIL 6, 9c; 21, 7b; MAY 5, 7c
Milk, JUNE 14, 11d
Ministry (Conservative, Eden), APRIL 5, 9b; MAY 14, 11b;—Conservative voters' attitude to, JUNE 14, 11c
Morocco, APRIL 2, 7b; MAY 11, 11c; JUNE 16, 7c
Moselle River canalization scheme, MAY 14, 11b; JUNE 6, 11c
Motor industry and motoring—indicators, direction, MAY 17, 11c;—Labour situation, JUNE 2, 7b; 16, 7b; 30, 7c; —Registrations abroad, MAY 14, 11c

LEADING articles (continued):
Names, JUNE 29, 9d
National Gallery, JUNE 16, 7c
Neutralism: see under *International relations,* above
New York: see under *United States,* below
New Zealand—Sir A. Eden's forthcoming visit: see *Eden, Sir A.,* above
Nile River, JUNE 1, 11c
"Odyssey": see *Poetry,* below
Oil—U.S. firm's offer for Trinidad Oil Co.: see *Trinidad Oil Co.,* below
Olympic Games—equestrian event, JUNE 15, 11c
Oversea Civil Service: see under *British Commonwealth: Colonies,* above
Oxford University — buildings, proposed funds appeal for preserving, JUNE 7, 11c; —College, planned new, JUNE 15, 11c
Pacific, South: see under *Asia,* above
Pakistan—East, MAY 26, 7b;—Republican Party, APRIL 26, 11c;—West, APRIL 26, 11c
Parks, MAY 8, 13d
Parliament—Bills, private members', APRIL 13, 11c;—Broadcast discussion of matters to be debated, restrictions on: see *Broadcsting: 14 day rule,* above;—Members' salaries, JUNE 8, 11b;—Session, MAY 14, 11b
Pell, John—calf given to descendants, MAY 26, 7d
Pens, APRIL 20, 11d
Pensions, national insurance, MAY 3, 11c
Philippines—Japanese reparations, MAY 10, 13c
Philosophy (light), JUNE 9, 7d
Picnics, MAY 22, 9d; JUNE 1, 11d
Piers, JUNE 7, 11d
Pink: see *Colours,* above
Poetry—meaning, APRIL 7, 7c;—"Odyssey," APRIL 2, 7c;—Poets, JUNE 4, 11d;—Versifying, APRIL 28, 7d
Poland, political situation, MAY 9, 11b; Poznan riots, JUNE 30, 7b
Police, JUNE 29, 9b
Popular Fronts: see *Communism,* above
Post office—charges, increased, APRIL 12, 11b;—Namesake Day: see under *British Commonwealth,* above
Potatoes, APRIL 17, 11c
Potsdam Conference (1945), MAY 10, 13b
Poujade movement: see under *France,* above
Price stabilization, MAY 31, 11b; JUNE 12, 11c; 28, 9b
Prostitution, JUNE 29, 9b
Public relations, APRIL 30, 9c
Questions, APRIL 5, 9d
Radiation, JULY 13, 11b
Railway charges, JUNE 28, 9b
Reasons, APRIL 10, 11d
Rheumatism, MAY 22, 9c
Road accidents—proposals to train child cyclists, MAY 28, 11c
Roads, MAY 30, 11b, JUNE 2, 7c
Robbery, APRIL 3, 9d
Rubber, synthetic—company: see *International Synthetic Rubber Co.,* above
Rural amenities, MAY 5, 7c
Russia:
Atlantic Treaty membership suggested by Sir W. Churchill: see under *Atlantic (North)* Treaty, above
Defence forces reduction, MAY 16, 13b

LEADING articles:
Russia (continued):
Foreign policy, APRIL 12, 11b; JUNE 4, 11b;—Economic policy, APRIL 23, 11b
France, relations with: see under *France*, above
Great Britain, relations with, APRIL 12, 11b; 17, 11b; 21, 7b; 26, 11b; 27, 11b; 28, 7b; 30, 9c
Russian leaders' visit to Britain, APRIL 12, 11b; 17, 11b; 21, 7b; 26, 11b; 27, 11b; 28, 7b; 30, 9c;—Frogman's reported activities during: see *Crabb, Cdr. L. K. P.*, above;—German (west) attitude, MAY 3, 11c;—Labour Party dinner exchanges on Social Democrats, APRIL 26, 11b; 30, 9c
Trade: see *Trade*, below
Middle East policy: see under *Middle East*, above
Ministerial changes, JUNE 4, 11c
Political situation—ideological changes, JUNE 5, 11b;—Italian Communist Secretary-General's comments, JUNE 18, 11c
Prime Minister (Marshal Bulganin)—*The Times* Correspondent, replies to, APRIL 12, 11b;—Visit to Britain: see *Great Britain: Russian leaders*, above
Republics—increased powers, JUNE 4, 11c
Stalin, Joseph—denunication of, JUNE 5, 11b
Trade with Britain, APRIL 12, 11b; 27, 11c
United States, relations with, MAY 25, 11b
Yemen, relations with, JUNE 25, 9c
Yugoslavia, relations with, MAY 31, 11d; JUNE 4, 11c; 21, 11b
Saarland—Franco-German agreement, JUNE 6, 11c
St. Lawrence Seaway — Iroquois Confederacy protest: see *Canada: Indians*, above
Salmon fishing, JUNE 22, 11d
Scotland—Church of, MAY 24, 11c;—Coal: closure of pits, MAY 15, 11c;—St. Andrews Univ. Rector, APRIL 21, 7c
Security procedures—dismissal of I.C.I. assistant solicitor: see *Lang, Mr. J. H. A.*, above
Shakespeare, William, JUNE 26, 11d
Shipping—Atlantic liners, JUNE 30, 7c
Shrubberies, JUNE 11, 11d
Singapore—Chief Minister's resignation, JUNE 9, 7c;—Future and constitution, APRIL 6, 9b; 12, 11c; 20, 11b (and 5*); MAY 15, 11b; 16, 13b
Socialism—Communist moves for cooperation: see *Communism*, above
"Something to their advantage": see under *Words and phrases*, below
Spain, MAY 1, 11b
Stalin, Joseph: see under *Russia*, above
Standard Motor Co.—labour: see *Motor industry: Labour*, above
Steam-rollers, MAY 16, 13d
Strawberries, MAY 29, 11d
Suspense, APRIL 7, 7d
Swans, APRIL 9, 9d
Sweden, JUNE 8, 11c
Syria, JUNE 12, 11c
Tact, APRIL 5, 9d
Tangier, MAY 23, 11b
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

LEADING articles (continued):
Technology—Diploma (Dip. Tech.), MAY 15, 11c;—Expansion, need for, JUNE 21, 11b
Telephone charges, APRIL 12, 11b
Television: see *Broadcasting*, above
The Times advertisement—Quid Nunc blazer (light), MAY 12, 7d
Theatrical productions—amateur out of doors, JUNE 27, 11d;—*Look Back in Anger* (Osborne), MAY 26, 7c
Ties: see under *Clothing*, above
Trade and industry—automation: see *Automation*, above;—Exports, APRIL 10, 11b; JUNE 13, 11c;—Hire purchase, APRIL 19, 11c;—Imports, JUNE 13, 11c; — International agreement (G.A.T.T.): tariff concessions, JUNE 8, 11c;—Nationalization: Select committee, MAY 11, 11b;—Restrictive practices, APRIL 11, 11b; MAY 2, 11c
Trinidad Oil Co., U.S. firm's offer for, JUNE 12, 11b; 15, 11b
Truman, Mr. H. S., JUNE 18, 11c
Tunisia, MAY 11, 11c
Turkey, APRIL 10, 11c; MAY 8, 13c; JUNE 11, 11c
Unemployment benefit for short-time workers: see under *Labour: Short-time*, above
United Nations Secretary-General's visit to Middle East: see under *Middle East*, above
United States:
Africa, policy in, APRIL 23, 11b
Agriculture, APRIL 13, 11b; MAY 22, 9b
Canada, investments in: see under *Canada: Trade*, above
China, conf. with: see under *China*, above
Colonialism, views on, APRIL 23, 11b
Defence forces, JUNE 28, 9c
Economic situation, MAY 22, 9b
Farm Bill: see *Agriculture*, above
Foreign aid programme: see *International Cooperation Administration*, below
Foreign policy, APRIL 23, 11b; MAY 25, 11b; JUNE 14, 11b
Great Britain, relations with—British Labour Party leader's visit, MAY 19, 7b
Industries: see *Trade*, below
International Cooperation Administration, MAY 8, 13b; 25, 11b
Law—Supreme Court powers, MAY 31, 11c
Motor cars, MAY 14, 11c; 22, 9b
Negroes, APRIL 3, 9b
New York—calf given to descendants of John Pell, MAY 26, 7d
Presidential election, MAY 18, 11b; JUNE 7, 11b; 26, 11c
Roads, JUNE 2, 7c
Russia, relations with: see under *Russia*, above
Trade and industry, MAY 22, 9b; tariffs, JUNE 8, 11c
Victoria Cross, JUNE 15, 11b
Viet Nam, APRIL 10, 11c; MAY 11, 11c
Walking: see *Athletics*, above
War Office: see under *Army*, above
Weapons, antique, JUNE 2, 7d
Weather forecasts, MAY 24, 11c

LEADING articles (continued):
West Indies—Great Britain, emigration to: see *Coloured persons: Immigrants*, above;—Trinidad Oil Co., U.S. offer for: see *Trinidad Oil Co.*, above
Wheat imports—Australian views, APRIL 25, 11c
Window boxes: see *Horticulture*, above
Words and phrases—"Something to their advantage," APRIL 18, 11d; "Gosh!" JUNE 15, 11d; "Yes Indeed," 25, 9d
Yemen—relations with Russia: see under *Russia*, above
"Yes": see *Words*, above
Youth, MAY 26, 7c
Yugoslavia, MAY 31, 11d; JUNE 4, 11c
Zoological Soc., London, APRIL 16, 9c
LEAF, Col. E. H.—tribute, MAY 25, 13d
LEAF, Mr. Edward H.—will, JUNE 28, 10c
LEA-FRANCIS Cars, Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f
LEAKE (P. D.) Trust—Birmingham Univ. research fellowship in accounting and political economy: see under BIRMINGHAM University
LEAKEY, Mr. A. G.: see under KENYA: Murders
LEAKEY, Mrs. L. M. and daughter: see under MURDERS
LEAMINGTON Spa—mayor: see BAXTER, Mr. E. A.
LEAPMAN, Mrs. J.—daughter born, JUNE 29, 10b
LEAR, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—private air flight from east Germany to Moscow, JUNE 27, 8e (and 4*)
LEASK, Miss J. G.—marriage, JUNE 7, 12c
LEATHER, Mr. E. H. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 20, 6d; 30, 10f
LEATHWOOD, Mr. W. E.—on wines (s.), MAY 25, 6e
LEAVER, Mr. P.—*More Things in Heaven*, JUNE 4, 5c
LEAVEY, Mr. J. A.—appointment, APRIL 16, 5g; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 27, 3c
LEBANON:
Algeria, attitude towards: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria
Christianity—article, JUNE 8, 11f
Defence—Jordan, pact with: see MIDDLE East: Defence Pacts: Lebanese Syrian;—Minister (Sayed Majid Arstan): resignation, JUNE 6, 8b
Development—U.S. aid, JUNE 25, 8d (4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Foreign Minister—Sayid Selim Lahoud)—reported resignation, JUNE 6, 8b; visits British aircraft carrier, 20, 9c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambasador at Beirut (Mr. G. H. Middleton), MAY 9, 9g;—Ambassador at London (Ibrahim El-Ahdab), APRIL 10, 12b; 19, 12b;—British naval visit, JUNE 20, 9c;—Lebanese Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, visit by, APRIL 19, 12b
Hasbani River: see JORDAN: Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Israel, relations with: see MIDDLE East: Israeli: Lebanon
Jordan, relations with: see under JORDAN
Jordan River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Law—legal assistants' strike, MAY 4, 9g
Ministry (Yaffi)—resignation of two ministers, JUNE 6, 8b; resignation, 7, 10f; re-formed, 11, 8b; leading article, 12, 11c
LEBANON (continued):
Oil pipelines: see OIL: Middle East: Pipelines
President (Camille Chamoun)—visits British aircraft carrier, JUNE 20, 9c; to visit Russia, Persia, Pakistan and Spain, 29, 7d
Prime Minister (Abdullah el Yaffi)—discussion with Syrian Prime Min., MAY 7, 9c (5*); resignation, JUNE 7, 10f; forms new ministry, 11, 8b
Russia, relations with—joint statement; diplomatic representatives raised to ambassadors, JUNE 29, 7c (5*);—Russian Foreign Minister's visit: see RUSSIA: Foreign Minister;—Tourist agreement, JUNE 5, 9c (4*)
Syria, relations with—leading article, JUNE 12, 11c;—Syrian Prime Minister's visit: see SYRIA: Prime Minister
United States, relations with:
Lebanese military delegation, JUNE 5, 9d
United States aid: for reconstruction after earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: Lebanon; for development: see *Development*, above
LEBETKIN Products, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13g
LECONFIELD, Lady—death, MAY 25, 13d; funeral, 26, 8b; tribute, JUNE 11, 14d
LEDBURY estate—part to be sold, MAY 21, 8d
LEDWARD, Mr. G.—O.B.E., MAY 31, 10g
LEE, Air Cdre. D. J. P.—appointment, APRIL 20, 6a
LEE, Mr. E. C.—town clerk of Blackpool, APRIL 20, 7d; s. on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council, MAY 2, 6a; 5, 10d (and 5*)
LEE, Mr. F.—on automation (s.), APRIL 23, 7b (5*); (s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 4d; 9, 14c
LEE, Mr. Frederick—death: tributes, JUNE 20, 13c; 26, 14c
LEE, George, JUNE 6, 6d
LEE, Mr. H. L.—on teachers (s.), APRIL 6, 11d
LEE, Mr. H. S.: see MALAYA: Finance: Minister
LEE, Miss J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3c; 9, 14d
LEE, Mr. J. C.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12e
LEE, Mr. L. P.—dinner, MAY 11, 12b
LEE, Miss M. L.—will, APRIL 5, 10d
LEE, Maj.-Gen. R. M. (U.S.A.)—in Zürich (photo.), MAY 29, 8c
LEEB, former F.-M. W. J. Ritter von (Germany)—death, MAY 1, 13c
LEECE, William S., APRIL 7, 4g (5*)
LEED, Mr. J. C.—will, JUNE 19, 12c
LEEDS—Adel: Norman church: proposed extension, JUNE 11, 7f;—Chief Constable, JUNE 29, 6f (5*);—Cookridge Hospital: cancer research unit, MAY 16, 8d (5*);—Holy Trinity Church: proposed sale, JUNE 11, 7f; opposition to proposed demolition, 26, 6d;—Music festival, triennial (1958): plans, APRIL 23, 3f;—Probation officer's death, JUNE 14, 6c (5*);—Road, new: Government grant, APRIL 4, 14c

LEEDS University—appointments, MAY 17, 12e; JUNE 22, 12d;—Article, JUNE 26, 11f;—Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, Dept. of: grant, MAY 17, 12e; proposed reorganization, JUNE 22, 12d;—Degrees, MAY 18, 12d; JUNE 29, 10b;—Houldsworth School of Applied Science: plans, JUNE 22, 12d;—Man-made fibres division of Dept. of Textiles, JUNE 30, 4c (and 5*);—Pro-Chancellor, MAY 17, 12e;—Titles conferred, MAY 17, 12e
LEEK and Moorland Building Soc.—centenary, MAY 26, 11c
LEEK Chemicals—formed, JUNE 4, 16c
LEE KUAN YEW, Mr.: see SINGAPORE: People's Action Party: Leader
LEEMING Brothers, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15g
LEEPER, Miss A. C.—marriage, MAY 7, 12c
LEEPER, Mr. R. K.—appointment, JUNE 28, 15e
LEES, Mrs. C.—death: man detained, JUNE 27, 6f
LEES, Instructor G.—attacked, MAY 17, 15g
LEES, Mr. J. R. M.—letter, MAY 16, 3g
LEET, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on British income-tax (s.), MAY 11, 7g
LEEWARD Islands: see under WEST Indies
LE FANU, Maj. G. V. S.—marriage, APRIL 30, 10b
LEGAL aid: see under LAW
LEGAL and General Assurance Soc., Ltd., APRIL 17, 18a; (F.N.), 17, 16b; MAY 10, 22e; 15, 17e;—Kitwe building, MAY 21, 11e
LEGGATT, Col. W. W.: see AUSTRALIA: Victoria: Agent-General
LEGGE-BOURKE, Maj. E. A. H.—letter, APRIL 27, 11e;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14c; JUNE 6, 4e; 9, 4f; 15, 4b; 16, 4g
LE GRAND SUTCLIFF and Gell, Ltd., APRIL 24, 17f
LEHAIN, Mr. G.—on gift coupon cigarettes (s.), APRIL 30, 8g
LEHANE, Miss M.—recital, APRIL 30, 14g
LEHMANN, Dr. F.—death, APRIL 2, 11b; tribute, 16, 14b
LEHMANN, Mr. J.—on *London Magazine* (s.), MAY 14, 12d
LEIBL, Wilhelm—"Three Women" (photo.), APRIL 24, 3f
LEICESTER—Churchgate: factory fire, JUNE 14, 7d;—Palace Theatre: temporary closure, MAY 22, 3a;—Passenger transport: by-laws to prevent queue jumping, APRIL 25, 6f (4*);—Shop thefts: prosecution, MAY 15, 6f;—Telephones: 100,000th installed, APRIL 19, 6c;—Water shortage, MAY 18, 6g
LEICESTER County Boot Manufacturers Assn., MAY 16, 9b (4*)
LEICESTER University College—appointment, JUNE 11, 12e;—John Nichols Prize, JUNE 25, 13c;—University status, proposed, JUNE 21, 12d (and 5*)
LEICESTERSHIRE Yeomanry, Prince Albert's Own, JUNE 30, 8d
LEIGH—fumes during service, APRIL 17, 6g
LEIGH, Mr. A. de V.—letter, MAY 10, 13d
LEIGH-ON-SEA—woman's death in fire, APRIL 9, 4g
LEINSTER Rgt., Prince of Wales, JUNE 2, 8c
LEIPZIG: see under GERMANY
LEISURE—light leading article, JUNE 13, 11d
LEITH-BUCHANAN, Dame A. M. M.—will, MAY 25, 13g (3*)
LEITZ, Dr. E. (Germany)—death, JUNE 20, 13b
LEJEUNE, M. (France)—on Algeria (s.), JUNE 2, 6c (4*)
LE MARCHANT, Mr. S.—daughter christened, MAY 24, 12b
LEMKIN, Mr. W.—appointment, APRIL 24, 19g
LEMMER, Herr (Germany)—on relations with east Germany (s.), MAY 14, 9e
LEMONNIER, Adm. (France)—retires, MAY 3, 8g
LEMONS—supplies from U.S.: see FRUIT: United States
LENA Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 7, 12a; 9, 15a
LENIN, Vladimir—statue unveiled in Tiflis, APRIL 23, 8c; criticisms of Stalin recalled, MAY 19, 6f (and 5*); documents given to Russia by U.S. univ., JUNE 8, 8d
LENINGRAD: see under RUSSIA
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A.—armed bodyguard, MAY 21, 6g
Africa, East—Royal Commission (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4d
Colonial Development Corp. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 4d; MAY 3, 3d; JUNE 15, 4b
Cyprus (s.P.), MAY 3, 3c, d (and 5*); receives deputation from Conciliation Committee, 4, 10g; (s.P.), 15, 14e, f; JUNE 7, 14c; discussion with Governor, 9, 6d; (s.P.), 14, 14e; 21, 14c; 28, 3b
Gibraltar (s.P.), MAY 10, 5a
Gold Coast (s.P.), MAY 12, 6d
Guiana, British (s.P.), APRIL 26, 9b; MAY 3, 3c
Kenya (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5d; MAY 31, 6b; JUNE 7, 14d, e, f, g; 14, 14c; 21, 14b; 26, 5g; 28, 3b
Malta (s.P.), MAY 3, 3d; (s.), JUNE 30, 6g
Oversea Civil Service (s.), APRIL 14, 4f; MAY 18, 10g
Singapore (s.), APRIL 24, 10e; statement on breakdown in discussions, MAY 16, 12a; (s.P.), 17, 4d; Chief Min. (s.), discussed, 17, 10b; 18, 10c; letters exchanged with Chief Min., 19, 5d; (s.P.); (broadcast), 19, 6g; (television interview), 22, 7b; (message), JUNE 1, 8g; (s.P.), 21, 14c;—London conf.: see SINGAPORE: Future
Tanganyika—education, higher (s.P.), MAY 17, 4e;—Rain-making (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14c
Trinidad Oil Co. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14g
West Indian Regiment (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14f
LENNOX-BOYD, Lady P.—launches *John Biscoe*, JUNE 12, 6c
LENZ, Herr L. (Germany)—at inauguration of Iraqi flood barrage, APRIL 3, 8c
LEONARD, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 11, 13c
LEOPOLD, ex-King: see BELGIUM, ex-King
LEOPOLDINA Railway Co., Ltd., APRIL 14, 13b
LEP Group, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15a (5*)
LEP Transport, Ltd., JUNE 28, 15e
LEPPARD (Raymond) Chamber Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LEPROSY—rehabilitation of cured: study conf., APRIL 18, 8g
LESLEY, Mr. J. M.—will, JUNE 6, 13e
LESSING, Dr. R.—on mine refuse (s.), APRIL 25, 5c
LESTER, Thomas and Terence—search for, JUNE 4, 15d; return home, 5, 6c
LETCHWORTH garden city—First Garden City, Ltd.: see that title
LETHEM, Sir G.—letter, APRIL 6, 9d

LETTER boxes—light leading article, APRIL 4, 9d ; correspondence, 9, 9g ; 10, 14b
LETTERS—autograph : see MANUSCRIPTS ;—Demi-official : correspondence, MAY 2, 11d ; 4, 13e
LEUKAEMIA — treatment compulsory in e. Germany, JUNE 25, 7a
LEUMI Le-Israel B. M., Bank, APRIL 13, 17g
LEVEN and Melville, Lady—daughter born, MAY 8, 14b
LEVENE, Mrs. L. : see under MURDERS
LEVER, Sir E.—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f
LEVER, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 20, 12b
LEVER, Mr. L.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 8, 4g
LEVERHULME, Lord—on Liverpool University (s.), JUNE 26, 6a
LEVERHULME Research Fellowships, MAY 15, 13d ; JUNE 2, 10e
LEVERHULME Trust—grant to Nuffield College, JUNE 26, 12e
LEVERS Optical Co., Ltd., MAY 31, 16f
LEVICK, Surg. Cdr. G. M.—death ; tribute, JUNE 1, 13d
LEVIEN, Mr. J. W. J.—appointment, APRIL 13, 15c
LEVITT, Mr. H.—on automation (s.), JUNE 13, 15d
LEVY, Mr. L.—letter, MAY 1, 3c
LEWANIKA, Mr. (N. Rhodesia)—on Africa (s.), APRIL 30, 5f
LEWES, Capt. J. H.—appointment, MAY 18, 12a
LEWIS, Mrs.—law case, MAY 3, 5g
LEWIS, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14d ; 11, 4c ; 18, 5b ; JUNE 1, 14a ; 5, 4c ; 8, 4c ; 12, 4c
LEWIS, Mr. A. L.—appointment, MAY 25, 6f
LEWIS, Prof. C. Day—on entertainments tax (s.), APRIL 24, 6c
LEWIS, Mr. C. J.—death, JUNE 6, 7b
LEWIS, Mr. C. W. D.—univ. appointment, JUNE 4, 14f
LEWIS, Mr. G. T.—marriage, APRIL 26, 12b
LEWIS, Mrs. M.—daughter born, JUNE 26, 12b
LEWIS, Prison Off. M.—accused by prisoners at inquest, MAY 24, 6c ; prisoner reveals plot against, 25, 7f ; evid., 26, 4c (and 5*) ; cleared by verdict of misadventure, 29, 6c
LEWIS, Miss M. C.—will, JUNE 19, 12c
LEWIS, Prof. M. M.—appointment, APRIL 30, 10c
LEWIS, Mr. N.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 9, 11f
LEWIS, Mrs. P. and Miss P. B.—letter, APRIL 25, 11e
LEWIS, Mr. R.—film contract, MAY 30, 5c
LEWIS, Mrs. V.—marriage, APRIL 11, 12d
LEWIS, Mr. W. S.—appointment, APRIL 25, 7d
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 20f, 23g
LEWIS and Peat, Ltd., APRIL 10, 15e (5*)
LEWIS Lloyd, Rev. G. A.—letter, MAY 26, 7f
LEWIS (John) Partnership, Ltd., JUNE 12, 17g ;—Gift to English Stage Co., MAY 1, 5d ; part of Oxford St. site sold, 14, 7c
LEWIS's, Ltd.—centenary, MAY 30, 12d
LEWISHAM—boy's fall from church tower, APRIL 13, 7b
LEYLAND Paint and Varnish Co., Ltd., APRIL 27, 17c ; MAY 1, 18g
LEYSHON, Miss J. A.—marriage, APRIL 11, 12d
LHASA : see under TIBET
LIARDET, Mr. G. E.—appointment, MAY 12, 11b
LIBANON Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b
LIBEL and slander—Blackpool Town Hall incidents : see under BLACKPOOL ;—Insurance policies for councils : see BELPER Rural Council and EASTWOOD Urban District Council ;—Law cases, APRIL 12, 14b ; 13, 5e, g ; 14, 10c ; 17, 4d ; 18, 15b ; 19, 15d ; 20, 16d ; 21, 3a ; 24, 16b ; 25, 15d ; MAY 2, 15g ; 24, 7b ; JUNE 5, 5f ; 20, 8f ; 21, 7a ; 29, 3f ;—Scottish : see under SCOTLAND
LIBERAL Forum, National, JUNE 2, 8b
LIBERAL Party :
Council meeting, JUNE 11, 7b
Dissatisfied members' proposal to join Labour Party, JUNE 30, 6d
Executive committee, MAY 17, 7b ; Chairman : see SLACK, Mr. G.
Members—expulsion, MAY 17, 7c
Women's Fed.—council meeting, MAY 31, 7e (and 5*)
LIBERIA :
Olympic Games, participation in : see under OLYMPIC Games
President (Mr. W. V. S. Tubman)—declines invitation to Russia, MAY 3, 8g ; French decoration, JUNE 16, 5d
Shipping—collision off Ramsgate : see SHIPPING : *Centaurus* ;—Tanker collides : see SHIPPING : *Bulkstar*
Trade—withdrawal from G.A.T.T. : see under TRADE : International : Agreement
LIBERTIES, National Council for Civil : see CIVIL Liberties, National Council for
LIBRARIES—children, for : N.B.L. exhib. : see BOOKS : Children ;—Copyright Bill clauses, exemption from : see COPYRIGHT ;—Prison : see under CRIME : Prisons ;—Private Libraries Assn. : inaugural meeting, JUNE 14, 5e ;—Science : see under SCIENCE
LIBRARY Assn.—Carnegie Medal : see under LITERATURE : Prizes
LIBYA :
Algeria, attitude towards : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria
Arms and armaments : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
British forces—R.A.F. display, APRIL 13, 8g ; division built up, JUNE 8, 10c ; 18, 8e ;—Wife and children drowned : see Glendenning, Mrs. J.
Demonstrations : see *Riots*, below
Development and economic situation — British aid, JUNE 18, 8e ;—Unesco assistance, APRIL 3, 7g (4*) ;—United States offer of aid, APRIL 9, 7d
Drowning accident—British sergeant's wife and children : see GLENDENNING, Mrs. J.
Education—plans for British school (Tripoli), JUNE 2, 5d (5*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Foreign Minister : see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign propaganda, restrictions on, JUNE 18, 10d (3*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Assayed Mahmoud Muntasser), JUNE 20, 12b ; 22, 12b ; 23, 8b ;—Ambassador at Tripoli (Mr. W. G. C. Graham), APRIL 9, 7d ;—British school in Tripoli : see *Education*, above ;—Economic aid : see *Development: British aid*, above ;—Joint statement

LIBYA:
Great Britain, relations with (continued): JUNE 27, 9f;—Libyan Prime Minister's visit: see *Prime Minister*, below;—Treaty: amendments: forthcoming discussions, JUNE 12, 8g; 13, 8d; discussed, 25, 7e
King (Idris)—receives U.S. Ambassador, APRIL 7, 5e; at British Air Force display, 13, 8g; meets C.-in-C., Mediterranean, JUNE 27, 9f (5*)
Leading article. JUNE 28, 9c
Parliamentary delegation to Russia—plans: see under *Russia*, below
Prime Minister (Mustapha ben Halim)—receives British Ambassador, APRIL 9, 7d; to visit London, MAY 22, 7f; leaving, JUNE 12, 8g; 13, 8d; in London, 18, 8e; (photo.), 19, 7c; 20, 10d; 21, 12c; 22, 10b; received by Queen, 22, 12b; visit, 23, 8b; 25, 7e; 27, 9f; in France, JUNE 28, 7b; in Italy, 30, 5g
Riots and demonstrations—demonstrations against French policy in Algeria, APRIL 5, 7g
Russia, relations with — Libyan Parliamentary delegation: plans, JUNE 15, 10c (4*)
Senussi family—law on residence, APRIL 30, 8b (2*)
Swiss legations—plans, JUNE 4, 8g
Trade with Egypt: see under EGYPT: Trade
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Tripoli (Mr. J. Tappin), APRIL 7, 5e;—United States arms supplies, possible: see under MIDDLE EAST: Arms: Libyan;—United States economic aid offer: see under *Development*, above;—United States forces in, JUNE 18, 8e
Wheat—U.S. offer, APRIL 9, 7d
LICENSES and General Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16f; 30, 19b; JUNE 21, 17d
LICHFIELD, bishop of: see REEVE, Rt. Rev. A. S.
LIDDELL, Mr. R.—"Byzantium and Istanbul," JUNE 28, 11d
LIDGETT, late Dr. S.—memorial lecture fund, JUNE 25, 9g
LIÉNART, Cardinal (Bp. of Lille)—on Algeria (s.), MAY 25, 8b
LIENHOP, Sir J.: see AUSTRALIA: Victoria: Agent-General
LIFE, expectation of—valuation, MAY 10, 6c; 16, 18a
LIFEBOATS: see under SHIPPING
LIFEBOAT Inst., Royal National—chairman and deputy, APRIL 14, 4g;—Douglas: first call, JUNE 6, 6e;—Moelfre: new boat, APRIL 11, 12d;—Tenby: named, JUNE 4, 12b
LIFE Guards—D. Sqdn. leaves Canal zone, APRIL 2, 6a; in Britain, 14, 4g
LIFE Officers' Assn., APRIL 25, 17d
LIFE-SAVING — electronic respirator U.S. development, JUNE 22, 8f;—Fishing trawlers, compulsory rafts in: see FISH: Rafts;—Marine: see under SHIPPING
LIGHT, speed of—new value based on Ordnance Survey base lines, APRIL 4, 10c; correction, 5, 4f
LIGHTALLOYS, Ltd., APRIL 27, 17c
LIGHTFOOT Refrigeration, Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
LIGHTING—floodlighting: see that title;—Roads: see under ROADS
LIIRAK, Miss E.—recital, MAY 28, 5d
LIKHACHEV, Mr. I. (Russia)—death, JUNE 26, 14b; Stalin car factory renamed after, 28, 7g
LILLE: see under FRANCE
LIMASSOL: see under CYPRUS
LIM CHIN-SING, Mr. (Singapore)—returns from London, MAY 23, 10g; s. on future; Colonial Office; S.E.A.T.O., JUNE 7, 8d
LIM CHOON-MONG, Mr. (Singapore)—returns from London, MAY 24, 8a
LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Co., JUNE 15, 2b
LIME—subsidy increased, MAY 10, 8f
LIME oil—import duties raised, MAY 1, 4g
LIMMER and Trinidad Asphalt Co., Ltd., APRIL 27, 16d; MAY 23, 18d; 25, 15c
LIM YEW HOCK, Mr.: see SINGAPORE: Chief Minister
LINCOLN—St. Mark's Church churchyard: proposed bus shelter, MAY 16, 8c
LINCOLN, Abraham—axioms quoted, APRIL 3, 9g; eye-witness of assassination dies, 18, 8g
LINCOLN'S Inn—Benchers, APRIL 16, 10b; 25, 12d; Clarke Hall lecture, MAY 18, 4g; dinner, JUNE 14, 12b
LINCOLNSHIRE—Chief Constable, JUNE 29, 6f (5*);—Fires, MAY 24, 10c; 25, 10g (and 3*); 26, 4d
LINCOLNSHIRE Naturalist Trust—suggested acquisition of land at Epworth, JUNE 8, 6g
LINDEN Singers: see under MUSIC
LINDGREN, Mr. E.—letter, MAY 7, 4e
LINDGREN, Mr. G. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 20, 6b; on tribunals (s.), 21, 7c
LINDLEY, Mr. H.—on Press (s.), JUNE 14, 6e
LINDSAY, Sir E. D. (Australia)—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
LINDSAY, Mr. J.—"George Meredith: His Life and Work," APRIL 12, 13e
LINDSAY, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14d; 17, 5c; JUNE 29, 8e
LINDSAY-HOGG, Mr. E.—*The Golden Link*, MAY 31, 3b
LINDSAY-STUART-BUTTLE, Miss S. — marriage, JUNE 16, 8d
LINE, Prince of (Portugal)—death, JUNE 27, 14b
LINECAR, Mr. H.—letter, MAY 1, 3d
LINEN, household—crease-resistant claim, MAY 29, 15a (and 16c, 5*)
LINER Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b; 25, 18d
LINES, Mr. E. H.—letter, APRIL 17, 14f
LINGARD, Mr. and Mrs. J.—death, JUNE 4, 10d; for further references: see FENCE
LINGSTROM, Miss F.—to retire, MAY 4, 6e
LINGUAPHONE Inst., Ltd., JUNE 8, 12b
LINKS Glass Distribution, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e
LINLEY Engineering Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17e
LINNEAN Soc. of London—Gold Medal, MAY 26, 4c; meeting; officers, 28, 12c
LINOLEUM—boy's death in roll, MAY 23, 6f
LINOTYPE and Machinery, Ltd., MAY 9, 15g
LINSEED oil—import duty, JUNE 26, 15c
LINSTEAD, Sir H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 7e; 9, 14e
LINTHWAITE—road accident, JUNE 11, 14g
LINZEE, acting Capt. R. A. C.—court martial, APRIL 4, 7c; 5, 6d (and 5*); sentence, 6, 7b; commuted, MAY 12, 6f
LIONS—boy mauled: see MURPHY, Tony;—United States: death of one after escape from zoo, JUNE 21, 9g
LIPATTI, late Mr. D. (Rumania)—photo., MAY 5, 9a

LIPHOOK golf course—man found dead : see STACK, Surg. Cdr. A. E.
LIPSHIRES, Sidney S. (U.S.A.)—arrested, MAY 30, 10c
LIPTON, Lt.-Col. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14a ; 17, 5a ; 19, 4d ; 21, 3d ; MAY 10, 4d ; JUNE 5, 4d, 10b ; 13, 4d ; 19, 4a (5*) ; 22, 14d ; 26, 5b
LIPTON, Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e
LIQUID Carbonics Corp., JUNE 14, 17e
LISBON : see under PORTUGAL
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f, 19b
LISTER, Mr. T. E.—death, APRIL 21, 5c
LISTER (Henry) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 4, 16d
LISTOWEL, Lord—Cyprus (l. with others), APRIL 16, 9e ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4b ; 19, 4b ; JUNE 1, 14a ; 14, 14a ; 21, 14b
LITERARY Fund, Royal—grants, APRIL 26, 6f
LITERATURE (for all references to books : see BOOKS) :
Articles by Oliver Edwards : (" Sans Peak "), APRIL 5, 11c ; (" Plain or Fancied "), 12, 13b ; (" Love in the Valley "), 19, 13b ; ("A Bennett Quartet "), 26, 13c ; (" Nadar "), MAY 3, 13b ; (" Wreyland Gossip "), 10, 15b ; (" On Reading Plays "), 17, 13b ; (" Henry, Not Charles "), 24, 13c ; (" The List is Open "), 31, 13c ; ("A Not-So-Lost Lady "), JUNE 7, 13c ; (" Reading Aloud "), 14, 13b ; (" What Happened to Myers "), 21, 13b ; (" Joint Efforts "), 28, 11b
Authors : see that title
Copyright : see COPYRIGHT
Prizes—Café Royal, JUNE 27, 6c ;—Carnegie Medal, JUNE 2, 4d ;—Heinemann (W. H.) Foundation, APRIL 23, 3f ;—Rhys (John Llewelyn) Memorial Prize (N.B.L.), MAY 1, 5e
LITHUANIA : see RUSSIA : Baltic States
LITTER—Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM ;—By-laws : statistics of authorities, JUNE 13, 4e (5*) ; 15, 4b ;—Correspondence, MAY 14, 11d ; 16, 13d ;—Hackness Hall, near : see HACKNESS Hall ;—Keep Britain Tidy Group campaign : York meeting, APRIL 10, 7c ;—Lake District campaign : see under LAKE District ;—Lancashire campaign : see under LANCASHIRE ; — Motorists : suggested free issue of " trash bags " for, JUNE 20, 10b ;—Ten tons removed from road near Montford Bridge, JUNE 29, 6f (3*) ;—Whalley : see WHALLEY
LITTLE, Rev. H. V.—letter, MAY 31, 11d
LITTLE Chart—church plate : correspondence, APRIL 5, 3f ; church bells, JUNE 8, 6g
" LITTLE Europe " : see EUROPE : Coal : Community
LITTLEHAMPTON estate—for sale, JUNE 12, 6d
" LITTLE Jack Little " : see LEONARD, Mr. John
LITTLEMORE Hospital : see under MENTAL health : Hospitals
LITTLETON, Mr. W. H.—death, APRIL 23, 14a ; funeral, 27, 12b
LITTLEWOODS Organization, MAY 16, 19e, 22f
LITTLEWOODS Pools, Ltd.—law case, MAY 12, 10e
LIVERPOOL :
Art Gallery, Walker—article ; photo., APRIL 5, 3c ;—Exhibitions : see names under ART
Arts in—article, APRIL 5, 3c
Beaufort Street school—drugs found : see *Drugs*, below
Bishop : see MARTIN, Rt. Rev. C. A.
Canada Club, MAY 15, 9e
Civil defence : see under CIVIL defence
Clubs—suggested control : proposed deputation to Home Secretary, MAY 9, 5e
Conservative and Unionist Party agent, JUNE 5, 6c
Council—financial agreement with Liverpool Philharmonic Soc. : see MUSIC : Liverpool Philharmonic Soc.
Docks—bomb : see under BOMBS
Drugs found at school and in street, JUNE 2, 4b
Education—comprehensive school scheme, APRIL 5, 8e (5*)
Fires—ship's fires on voyage : seaman prosecuted, APRIL 5, 4f ; scrap dealer's yard : police investigation, JUNE 7, 16f (4*)
Hospitals—promenade concerts to be relayed to, MAY 29, 3d (4*) ;—Royal Southern Hospital : see *Royal Southern*, below
Passenger transport—proposed fare increases and conductorless buses, JUNE 13, 10b (5*) ;—Authorities' conf. : see under ROAD transport : Passengers : Fares
Police—Chief Constable's report, APRIL 24, 6a ; constable's perjury : prosecution, JUNE 8, 16f
Prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
Railway, overhead—council's resolutions, MAY 24, 7b (and 4*) ; Docks Board attitude, JUNE 8, 6f (5*)
Registrar, JUNE 2, 4e
Royal Southern Hospital—ban on mains radio in nurses home, APRIL 20, 7a (5*)
Russia, visit to—postponed : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain
University : see LIVERPOOL University
Walker Art Gallery : see *Art Gallery*, above
Water—restrictions on use, MAY 11, 7a ; supplies to industries reduced, 16, 8f (and 5*) ; JUNE 6, 6a ;—Tryweryn Valley scheme, APRIL 19, 6d (5*) ; MAY 28, 6d (5*) ; JUNE 21, 6d (5*)
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17a, 19a ; 24, 16d ; 25, 19g
LIVERPOOL Philharmonic Orchestra : see under MUSIC
LIVERPOOL Radium Inst.—fund for cancer research at : law case, JUNE 22, 13b
LIVERPOOL University—appeal, JUNE 26, 6a ;—Appointments, MAY 31, 3g ;—Degrees, hon., MAY 15, 12c ; JUNE 4, 14f ;—Heckling of Dr. Summerskill by students, MAY 5, 3c ;—Students' Guild : forged ballot papers in election, JUNE 22, 10g (5*)
LIVESTOCK : see under AGRICULTURE
LIVING, cost of—Mr. A. Jones (s.), JUNE 4, 7b ; (P.Q.), 5, 4c
LIVINGSTONE, Provost R. M.—on derating (s.), APRIL 4, 6c (5*)
LIVOCK, Mr. F. R.—appointment, JUNE 20, 7g
LLAMAZARES, Señor J. (Argentina)—dismissed, JUNE 8, 10f
LLANDOFF : see under WALES

LLANTRISANT and Llantwit Fardre Rural District Council : see under WALES
LLEWELLYN, Lord : see AFRICA, Central : Governor-General
LLEWELLYN, Mrs. H.—daughter born, JUNE 4, 12e
LLOYD, Lord—to visit Aden and British Somaliland, MAY 2, 9f ; leaves London, 8, 12d ; in Rome; received by Pope, 10, 11g; in Aden, 12, 6e (and 5*) ; correction, 22, 7g ; in Somaliland, JUNE 1, 8d (5*)
on British Guiana (s.P.), APRIL 26, 9b ; on Aden, (s.), MAY 21, 6e ; on Somaliland, JUNE 1, 8d (5*) ; on Aden (s.P.), 14, 14a ; on Colonial Development Corp. (s.P.), 21, 14b
LLOYD, Dowager Lady—on Dowager Lady Airlie (tribute), APRIL 25, 13d
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. C. E. M.—death, JUNE 1, 13e
LLOYD, Mr. C. K.—death, APRIL 16, 14b
LLOYD, Mr. E. M. H.—on egg marketing scheme (s.), APRIL 12, 6e
LLOYD, Mr. G.—visits Indonesia : in Singapore, APRIL 4, 7g ; (s.P.) recorded, MAY 17, 4d
LLOYD, Rev. G. A. Lewis—letter, JUNE 8, 11g
LLOYD, Col. L. N. L.—death, APRIL 24, 13c
LLOYD, Mr. S.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 13, 12b ; leaves, 14, 8b ; entertains Russian leaders, 19, 10c ; 26, 10a ; meets German Foreign Min. ; discussions ; (photo.), MAY 1, 10c ; 2, 9f ; in Paris : discussion with U.S. State Secretary, 4, 10e ; meets Norwegian and Turkish Foreign Ministers and Canadian Minister for External Affairs, 4, 10f ; discussions with Greek and French Foreign Ministers and U.S. State Secretary ; returns to London, 7, 10b ; indisposed, 8, 12e ; 15, 10a ; hon. degree, 15, 12c ; armed bodyguard, 21, 6g ; interview with Italian newspaper, 23, 10b ; dinner, JUNE 1, 12b ; leaves for Sweden, 8, 9f ; returns, 12, 10g ; discussions with French Foreign State Sec., 16, 6e ; 18, 8d ; discussion with Canadian Min. for External Affairs, 20, 10e ; dinner, 21, 12c ; at Pilgrims' dinner, 22, 7a ; discussions with Italian Foreign Min. ; photo., 26, 8f ; discussion with Sir A. Eden, 27, 9g ; to visit Italy, 28, 7b ; receives Russian Ambassador, 29, 8a
Arab trade boycott (s.P.), MAY 31, 6b
Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAY 7, 10b ; 22, 8e ; 23, 10b
Atomic energy—European authority (s.), MAY 23, 10b
Audience of Queen, MAY 31, 12b
Cyprus (s.), MAY 22, 8f
Defence review (s.), MAY 22, 8e ; discussed, 23, 10b
Disarmament (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5b ; 7, 10b
Egypt, relations with (art. in Egyptian Press), JUNE 19, 8d
Elizabeth II, Queen—Swedish visit (s.), JUNE 12, 10g
European federation proposals (s.), MAY 23, 10b
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 22, 8e
France—proposed visit, JUNE 16, 6e (and 5*) ; 23, 5c (4*)
Iceland, fishing dispute with (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14b
International relations (s.), MAY 22, 8e ; 23, 10b
Italy (s.), MAY 23, 10b
LLOYD Mr. S. (continued) :
Legislation (s.), MAY 22, 8f
Manstein, former F.-M. von—advice to German Defence Ministry (s.), JUNE 21, 14b
Middle East (s.P.), APRIL 19, 4c, d ; (s.), MAY 7, 10b ; 23, 10b ; (s.P.), 31, 6b ;—Arms (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5b ;—Baghdad pact(s.P.), APRIL 24, 4c (5*) ;—United Nations Secretary-General's visit (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14b
Passport regulations (s.P.), APRIL 24, 4c
Photographs, APRIL 9, 14 (5*) ; 26, 10 (2*) ; MAY 1, 10 ; JUNE 19, 7c ; 26, 8f
Russia—defence forces reductions (s.), MAY 22, 8e ;—Foreign economic policy (s.), MAY 22, 8e ; Russian comments, 28, 8b ;—Leader's visit to Britain (s.), MAY 23, 10b ; (for discussions : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders : Discussions) ;—Relations with (s.), APRIL 30, 13a (4*) ; MAY 23, 10b
Third force, possible (s.), MAY 23, 10b
United Nations—Italian membership (s.), MAY 23, 10b
LLOYD (F. H.), Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e
LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G.—lays foundation stone of Yorkshire prison, APRIL 23, 7e ; reception in honour, 25, 12e ; at meeting of Royal Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, JUNE 1, 7d ; opens Corby police station, 5, 6c
Audience of Queen, APRIL 25, 12b
Capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15a ; MAY 17, 5a, b, c ; JUNE 29, 3c, 8a
Cenotaph wreath, removal of inscription from (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5a
Children, care of (s.), APRIL 18, 7d (4*) ; (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4a ; 22, 14e
Civil defence (s.P.), APRIL 13, 7b
Cyprus (s.P.), JUNE 29, 2g
Death of prisoner, inquest on (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4d
Drunkenness, juvenile (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14c
Family life (s.), JUNE 1, 7d
Gang warfare (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14d
Greek Orthodox European leader, letter from—text, JUNE 22, 14c
Greek Orthodox priest, deportation of (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14d ; 22, 14c
Immorality (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14d
Law courts (s.), APRIL 23, 7e
Lottery tickets, sale of (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5a
Messina brothers (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14d
Obscene Publications Bill—receives deputation, MAY 2, 13c
Police (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14d ; 29, 2g (5*)
Prisons and prisoners (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14a ; 27, 4g ; JUNE 15, 4b
Russian leaders' visit—security measures (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5a
Suicide pacts (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14c
Summer time (s.P.), APRIL 27, 4g
Welsh Parliament (s.), APRIL 27, 6b
West End vice (s.P.), JUNE 27, 2g
LLOYD-GEORGE, Lady M.—at Colonial Freedom meeting, JUNE 9, 4d
LLOYD-MOSTYN, Lady—death, MAY 29, 13c ; funeral, JUNE 1, 12c
LLOYD'S—Japanese war risk contract, APRIL 18, 9e ; 19, 16b

LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—construction returns, APRIL 25, 16a; officers elected, JUNE 15, 15g; Land Division dept. formed, 27, 15b
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 19, 5d
LLOYDS' Packing Warehouses (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 30, 19b
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd., MAY 16, 22d; 21, 11f; JUNE 13, 18a
LOBNITZ and Co., APRIL 25, 6g (4*)
LOBSTERS—no damage from seabed survey explosions, JUNE 4, 6f; light leading article, 8, 11d
LOCAL government:
Aldermen, suggested abolition of—Assn. of, Municipal Corporations' opposition JUNE 26, 7a
Borough council elections—polling, APRIL 24, 6g; campaign, 25, 6d; 30, 5a; MAY 5, 10d; results, 11, 5c (and 10g, 7*); 12, 6e, 10d (and 2*);—Correspondence, MAY 12, 7e;—Councillor's false statements: prosecution, MAY 29, 13d;—1957 date, MAY 23, 7c
Chief Officers: see *Officers*, below
Councillors—Libel insurance policies, suggested: see BELPER and EASTWOOD;—Tenants of council houses: Northampton: unable to vote on housing matters, APRIL 18, 15a; local authority assn's. attitude, 18, 7c
County Councils Assn.—on tribunals (evid.), MAY 26, 4b; meeting, JUNE 8, 6c
Elections—Bill, MAY 11, 5b; 16, 6g; JUNE 1, 14a; 7, 14a;—Borough council: see *Borough council*, above;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 13g;—False statement against candidate: Uxbridge summonses dismissed, JUNE 5, 5g;—Huddersfield: Conservative - Liberal electoral pact ended, APRIL 6, 4c;—Leading article, MAY 12, 7b;—Urban Council: see *Urban council*, below
Expenditure—restrictions on: article, MAY 8, 8f;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 3f; 20, 13d
Financial problems — Chancellor of Exchequer requested to receive deputation, APRIL 24, 7e
France, delegation to: see FRANCE: Great Britain: British officials
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 7e
Loans borrowing (F.N.), MAY 24, 15a; building workers' resolution, 30, 13e (5*)
Officers' salaries—increase for Chief Officers, APRIL 17, 7e; sugested mass refusal, MAY 9, 6g (and 5*); 11, 7b; discussed at N.A.L.G.O. conf., JUNE 7, 6b (and 5*); Monmouthshire proposed on negotiations, 8, 6c; suggested mass refusal, 12, 10f (4*)
Correspondence, MAY 14, 11e; 15, 11d; 22, 13b
Opinion-collecting groups — Ilford Ratepayers' Protest Group: see under ILFORD
Oversea civic visits, expenses of—correspondence, APRIL 16, 9e
Parish council, questions by parishioners to: see under TATSFIELD
Rates:
Act—hotel keepers' offer of prize for interpretation, APRIL 12, 6c; 17, 6d
Church property on: see under CHURCHES: Property
LOCAL government:
Rates (continued):
Derating, industrial—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 19, 5g; (P.N.), 26, 7e; rejected, 28, 6g, 10d;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 7e;—Scottish Royal Burghs' support, APRIL 4, 6c (5*)
Discount for prompt payment—correspondence, APRIL 3, 11e
Valuations, new:
Banking industry, possible effect on, APRIL 11, 6c (4*)
Bases, use of different—surveyor's criticism, APRIL 10, 7d (and 5*)
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 3g; 6, 9d; MAY 30, 11f; JUNE 2, 7e
Dwelling house used for letting—prize offered for interpretation of Act, APRIL 12, 6c; no answer qualifies for prize, 17, 6d
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 7e
Income tax assessment, effect on: see FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax: Property
Leading article, APRIL 2, 7b
National Chamber of Trade—advice to traders: correspondence, APRIL 5, 9e; president's statement, 24, 6b; advice modified, 25, 6a
Parliament—questions, APRIL 11, 5d
Sandys, Mr. D.—refuses to receive shopkeepers' delegation, APRIL 12, 6c (5*); receives retail trade deputation, JUNE 28, 6a
Shopkeepers, National Union of Small—suggested retail price increase, APRIL 16, 8d; resolution, MAY 8, 9a
Shops, effect on—Mr. H. C. Pugh (s.), APRIL 12, 6b (5*)
Shropshire, east — revised valuation, APRIL 11, 5c
Webbe, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 6, 7d
West Midland authorities, conf. of—plans, APRIL 12, 6c (5*)
Westminster — surveyors investigation committee formation, MAY 24, 14c
Reform—N.A.L.G.O. president (s.), JUNE 6, 6f; Minister of Housing (s.), 8, 6c
Rural District Councils, Assn. of—conf. JUNE 13, 7c (3*)
Rural council chairmen — suggested invitation to official functions: correspondence, MAY 1, 3c
Scotland, in: see under SCOTLAND
Staff—wages: increase claim, APRIL 19, 6a; N.A.L.G.O. conf., discussion, JUNE 7, 6b (and 5*)
Urban council elections—campaign, APRIL 30, 5a; MAY 5, 10d; results, 8, 12d; 9, 10d; 10, 8f; 11, 5g; 14, 6e
Urban District Councils Assn.—conf., JUNE 28, 6f
LOCAL Government Officers' Assn., National and—conf. (Edinburgh), JUNE 6, 6f; 7, 6b (and 5*); 9, 4d (and 5*)
LOCK (S.H.) (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f
LOCKE, Mr. H. J.—appointment, JUNE 18, 6d
LOCKER (Thomas) and Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 17g; JUNE 29, 14f
LOCKHART, Mr. J. H. Bruce—death, JUNE 6, 13c; tributes, 12, 13d; 14, 15c; (M.S.), 16, 8b; tribute, 21, 15a
LOCKHART, Smith and Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15f

LOCKHEED Aircraft Corp. : see under UNITED States : Aviation

LOCKHEED Hydraulic Brake Co.—short-time working : Unemployment benefit dispute : see MOTOR cars : Labour : Short-time : Unemployment

LOCKLEY, Mr. R. M.—on myxomatosis (s.), JUNE 27, 6c

LOCKSPEISER, Sir B.—appointments, APRIL 5, 14c ; 10, 17b ; 11, 15b

LOCUSTS—British control organization in Saudi Arabia : liquidation, APRIL 30, 7d ; MAY 4, 8e ; discussed in Parliament, 8, 6c ;—Israel, MAY 22, 6d ;—Jordan : cleared, JUNE 6, 9g ;—United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization : statement, MAY 4, 8e

LODGE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on neutralism (s.), JUNE 14, 8d

LODGE Plugs, Ltd., APRIL 26, 17g

LOEBL, Mr. E. (Czechoslovakia)—release, APRIL 9, 6e ; 16, 6e

LOEWEN, Gen. Sir C.—discussion with Under-Sec. for War, APRIL 13, 8g ; in Manila, MAY 25, 8f (5*) ; at S.E.A.T.O. meeting (s.), JUNE 12, 8d ; tribute to Fiji forces, 19, 9f (4*)

LOEWY Engineering Co., APRIL 7, 12f

LOGAN, Dr. D. W.—on London Univ., Imperial Inst. (s.), MAY 10, 9e

LOIZIDES, Mr. S. : see CYPRUS : Ethnarchy Council : Representative in London

LOLOMA (Fiji) Gold Mines No Liability, MAY 22, 14c (5*)

LOLYA, Second Lt. R. (Sudan)—executed, APRIL 5, 8c

LOMSKY, Gen. B. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Defence : Minister

LONDON :
- Airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
- Archdeacon : see GIBBS-SMITH, Ven. O. H.
- Bishop of : see MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. H. C.
- Borough Council elections : see under LOCAL Government
- Buildings—correspondence, MAY 11, 11f ;—Design and planning : article, APRIL 9, 10b ;—Floodlighting : see under FLOODLIGHTING ;—Height of : L.C.C. Town Planning Committee list, MAY 11, 6g
- Churches—book on, MAY 17, 13e
- Civil Defence exercise, MAY 5, 3d ; 7, 7d ; 8, 9f ; (P.Q.), 30, 6b
- Diocesan conf., JUNE 5, 10b
- Electricity : see under ELECTRICITY
- Fire brigade—war memorial, APRIL 11, 6d
- Floodlighting of public buildings : see FLOODLIGHTING
- Green belt—Chessington temporary Ordnance Survey buildings : see under ORDNANCE Survey ; — Radlett golf Course : see under GOLF
- Housing—flats, eight to 11-storey : competition for top floors, MAY 10, 5g ;—L.C.C. : overspill scheme, JUNE 1, 6b ; 6, 7e ;—Report, JUNE 27, 6f ;—Slums : Fr. T. Huddleston (s.), APRIL 16, 8f ;—Temporary houses : sale offer, JUNE 28, 17e
- Motor car parks : see *Traffic : Parking*, below

LONDON (continued) :
- Passenger transport :
  - Buses :
    - Diesel—to replace electric trolley buses ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 1, 14e
    - Express routes—Kingston, Ewell, Epsom and Tattenham Corner route, MAY 16, 8f (5*)
    - Fares : see *Fares*, below
    - German delegation's study : see GERMANY : West : Great Britain : German transport
    - Indicators, new traffic, MAY 9, 7a
    - Services—improvement of, statement on general, MAY 8, 8d ;—Original, proposed centenary celebrations to mark, APRIL 7, 4d ; correspondence, 20, 13e
    - Trolleybuses—injuries caused by violent start : law case, MAY 3, 5f
  - Car parks at underground stations : see under *Traffic : Parking*, below
  - Central road services—north-eastern div. superintendent, APRIL 24, 7g
  - 1856, in—bus services centenary celebrations : see under *Buses : Services*, above ;—*The Times* quoted, APRIL 18, 19d
  - Executive—law case, MAY 3, 5f
  - Fares—application for increased, MAY 26, 6c (and 5*) ; stabilization decision, JUNE 27, 10c ; Transport Commission chairman (s.), 28, 8c
  - Lost property office—1955 report, MAY 1, 7g ; light leading article, 5, 7d ; rewards proposal rejected, JUNE 21, 6a
  - Public relations department—work, APRIL 30, 5c
  - Traffic receipts, APRIL 7, 12c ; JUNE 2, 11c ; 30, 11c
  - Underground railways :
    - Car parks : see under *Traffic : Parking*, below
    - Fares : see *Fares*, above
    - Modernization — work to start on eastern section of District Line, MAY 5, 10e
    - Push button doors introduced, MAY 4, 6d
    - Royal Oak station—youth's death : inquest, APRIL 11, 6g
- Rebuilding (see also under LONDON, City of) —discussed in Parliament, APRIL 19, 4a
- Roads (see also names)—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, APRIL 13, 17g ; proposed postponement of L.C.C. improvements, JUNE 15, 7d ;—Lighting : see ROADS : Lighting ;—Traffic : see *Traffic*, below
- Russian leaders' sightseeing tour, APRIL 19, 10c (and 5*)
- Sewerage—scheme, MAY 11, 7c
- Statues—Rodin's "Burghers of Calais" : see RODIN
- Street trading : see that title
- Traffic :
  - Congestion—proposed staggered working hours (P.Q.), MAY 17, 4e ; motion in Parliament, 31, 6g
  - Exhaust gases : see under MOTOR cars
  - France, police delegation to : see FRANCE : Paris : Traffic
  - Hyde Park Corner : see HYDE Park Corner

LONDON:
Traffic (continued):
Lights: see ROADS: Traffic: lights
Motor car occupants, census of—correspondence, JUNE 2, 7d
Oxford Circus: see OXFORD Circus
Parking:
Meters, proposed—discussed in Parliament, MAY 31, 6d, 10f; JUNE 1, 14g; 13, 4a; Motor Agents' Assn. resolution to Minister, 16, 4a; proposals discussed, 26, 9f;—Correspondence, JUNE 5, 13e;—Leading article references, MAY 30, 11c
Motoring organizations' standing joint committee: criticisms, APRIL 13, 7e
Obstruction prosecutions: see under MOTOR cars: Drivers
Signs, police—correspondence, MAY 7, 4g
Underground station—fees increased, APRIL 11, 14g; correspondence, 23, 14c
Speed limit—committee report: diagram APRIL 13, 7d
Travel to work in—census return, JUNE 18, 6c; articles by Mrs. R. Glass, 18, 11f; 19, 11f; leading article, 19, 11b; correspondence, 25, 9d; 26, 11d; 28, 9e; 29, 9e
Water supplies—position, MAY 11, 7a; (P.Q.), JUNE 9, 4g
LONDON, City of:
Archaeology — Walbrook excavations (Temple of Mithras): pottery found (photos.), APRIL 6, 16; silver casket found, MAY 11, 10d; (photos.), 12, 14
Bill (Various Powers)—Royal Assent, MAY 18, 5b
Business activities—courses for bankers, MAY 26, 13c
Cemetery: see MANOR Park
Churches—restoration plans, MAY 19, 4f (5*)
Common Council, Court of—meetings, APRIL 13, 6d; JUNE 1, 6e; 15, 7d
Corporation—1856 Bill to regulate: *The Times* quoted, APRIL 2, 8e; dinner, MAY 16, 14b; proposed staff salaries increase, JUNE 15, 6d; reception, 28, 10c
Freedom, APRIL 20, 7c
Lisbon, invitation to: see under PORTUGAL: Great Britain
Lord Mayor: see ACKROYD, Ald. Sir C. L.
Lord Mayoralty—candidates, APRIL 14, 4b
Opera Club, APRIL 20, 3g
Rebuilding:
Barbican area flats project—plans, model (photo.), MAY 26, 4a; Council criticism, JUNE 1, 6e
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 19, 4a
St. Paul's Cathedral area—Royal Inst. of British Architects discussion, APRIL 7, 4a; motions tabled in Parliament for deferment of scheme, 12, 6g; 13, 7c; amendment, 18, 7d; discussed in Parliament, 19, 4a; London Soc. attitude, MAY 2, 6g; consideration, 18, 7g; approval recommendation to Common Council, JUNE 9, 6g; Common Council approve plan in principle, 15, 6a; L.C.C. approve plan, 20, 7d
LONDON City of:
Rebuilding
St. Paul's Cathedral area (continued):
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 9e; 12, 11f; 16, 9d; 18, 11d; 20, 11f; 23, 11d; 28, 7d; JUNE 13, 11d; 14, 11d; 15, 11e; 16, 7f
Shrievalty—sheriffs elected, JUNE 26, 12d
Walbrook excavations: see *Archaeology*, above
Water rates increase—property owners protest, JUNE 26, 6d
LONDON, Port of—Authority: law case, JUNE 22, 13c; dinner, 26, 12b;—Dock workers' dispute: see under SHIPPING: Dock workers;—Professional Marine Officers, MAY 10, 14b; traffic, 21, 11c; oil barge sunk in collision, JUNE 8, 6g
LONDON, Mr. A. (Czechoslovakia)—release, APRIL 9, 6e; 16, 6e
LONDON, George—biog. reviewed, MAY 17, 13
LONDON Academy of Dramatic Art: see DRAMATIC Art
LONDON Airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
LONDON Aluminium Co., Ltd., MAY 15, 16g; JUNE 1, 15g; 22, 16f
LONDON and Aberdeen Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g
LONDON and Bradford Industrial Trust, JUNE 20, 15a
LONDON and Cambridge Economic Bulletin, JUNE 6, 16a
LONDON and Holyrood Trust, Ltd., MAY 29, 17f
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd. APRIL 13, 17b; (F.N.), 24, 17b; 18e; MAY 17, 18f, 19c
LONDON and Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 18f; MAY 10, 23c
LONDON and Overseas Freighters, Ltd., JUNE 8, 18c; 15, 19g
LONDON and Provincial Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17a (5*)
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12g; MAY 1, 13c; 24, 18b
LONDON and Westcliff Properties, Ltd., MAY 30, 19b
LONDON Armenian Community Council, APRIL 20, 12b
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd., MAY 24, 18g; JUNE 2, 11f; 26, 17b
LONDON Assurance Co., MAY 17, 17g; 22, 13c, 14b
LONDON Bach Group: see under MUSIC
LONDON Brick Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 19d; MAY 5, 13g; 30, 15c, 16a
LONDON Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Chambers of Commerce
LONDON Chamber Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LONDON City Parochial Foundation—grant to Toynbee Hall, MAY 5, 3d
LONDON Commercial and Mercantile Co., Ltd., APRIL 14, 13c
LONDON Corn Trade Assn., JUNE 4, 16b
LONDON County Council—architect, JUNE 20, 7a;—Art scheme, APRIL 27, 3e; allocation of money, MAY 2, 3c;—Chairman, first woman: death: see LOWE, Mrs. E. M.;—Chairmen: see PRICHARD, Mr. N. and BENTWICH, Mrs. H.;—Concerts, open-air symphony: see under MUSIC;—County Hall: firework display at wedding recep-

LONDON County Council (continued): tion, JUNE 22, 10e;—Educational officer, APRIL 19, 5e;—Finance: private lender's loan of £10m., APRIL 13, 10a; (F.N.), 13, 15a;—Housing committee report, JUNE 1, 6b;—Law case, APRIL 26, 5d; MAY 1, 16c; 5, 5f;—Russian electricians' visit, APRIL 5, 4a;—Social services experiment: see under FAMILY: Social
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13g
LONDON Edinburgh Academical Club, APRIL 19, 12b
LONDON Electric Wire Co. and Smiths, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g; MAY 12, 13g; 31, 18f
LONDON Electrical and General Trust, Ltd., MAY 8, 19c; JUNE 21, 16c
LONDON Festival Ballet' Company, MAY 29, 3d (4*)
LONDON Grocers, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17d
LONDON Hospital—law cases, MAY 11, 15f; JUNE 5, 5g
LONDON Investment and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 11, 15g
LONDON Junior Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LONDON Life Assn., MAY 5, 8b; 10, 23a
London Magazine—future; financial backing withdrawn; editorial board, MAY 14, 12d
LONDON Mozart Players: see under MUSIC
LONDON Museum—acquisition of crown: see JEWELRY: Crowns
LONDON Palladium—variety performance, APRIL 3, 12e; 17, 3g; MAY 1, 5e; 18, 3e
LONDON Pavilion, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16g
LONDON Philharmonic Choir: see under MUSIC
LONDON Philharmonic Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LONDON Prudential Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 25, 18g
LONDON Rubber Co., Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e; 21, 16g
LONDON School of Economics—advertising fellowship: see ADVERTISING: University fellowship;—Himalayas expedition to: see HIMALAYAS: London School
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—Dean, APRIL 6, 10d
LONDON Senior Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LONDON Sinfonietta: see under MUSIC
LONDON Stadiums, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g
LONDON Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC
LONDON Tin Corp., Ltd., MAY 16, 22d
LONDON Trust Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 15g; 31, 18e
LONDON Trustee Savings Bank—manager's thefts: prosecution, MAY 31, 7c
LONDON University (see also names of colleges)—appointments, APRIL 19, 12d; 28, 8e; MAY 17, 12e; 18, 12d; JUNE 6, 13e; 22, 12d; 25, 13c; 28, 10d;—Convocation: meeting; chairman, MAY 9, 10b;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, MAY 17, 12e;—Egyptology dept.: fire, MAY 26, 10c;—Foundation Day: celebration plans, MAY 17, 12e;—Musical Soc.: performance, JUNE 25, 12d (4*);—Oriental and African Studies, School of, director of, JUNE 28, 10d;—Principal's report, MAY 10, 9e;—Sport and athletics: see their titles throughout index;—Sports ground: new pavilion, JUNE 18, 3g;—Titles conferred, APRIL 19, 12d; 28, 8
LONDON-YORKSHIRE road: see under ROADS
LONDONDERRY, Lord—will, APRIL 16, 10g
LONEY, Jack R.—sentence reduced, MAY 15, 5d
LONG, Mr. A.—appointment, JUNE 25, 13f
LONG, Lt.-Col. A. de L.—death, APRIL 20, 13b; (M.S.), 27, 12b
LONG, Mr. D. A.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12
LONG, Miss K.—recital, APRIL 26, 3d
LONG Acre—manhole cover blown into air, JUNE 2, 6d
LONGDEN, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 12, 4c
LONGHURST, Mr. J.—letter, JUNE 4, 11d
LONGLAND, Mr. J. L.—on school building programme (s.), JUNE 21, 15b
LONGLEY-COOK, Vice Adm. E. W.—on joy in working (s.), MAY 9, 7c (4*)
LONGMORE, Air Chief Marshal Sir A.—received by Duke of Gloucester, APRIL 24, 12b
LONG Rock: see under CHESHIRE Foundation Trust Homes
LONGTON by-pass—contract, JUNE 18, 15c
LONSDALE Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g; 28, 16d
LOOKER, Mr. S. J.—letter, JUNE 7, 11d
LOOS, Miss A. (U.S.A.)—dramatization of "Gigi": see THEATRICAL productions: *Gigi*
LOP, M. Ferdinand—connexion with Latin Quarter, MAY 21, 7g
LOPES, Miss M. (Brazil)—recital, JUNE 4, 5d
LOPEZ, Col. R. B. (Cuba)—sentenced, APRIL 12, 8g
LORCA, Frederico G.—*Blood Wedding*: ballet version: see under BALLET;—*Doña Rosita*, MAY 30, 5c;—*Love of Don Perlimplin, The*, MAY 22, 12c (4*);—*Yerma*, JUNE 22, 6d
LORD, Mr. C.—half page advertisement, JUNE 11, 7
LORD, Mrs. H.—death, MAY 25, 13c
LORD, Mr. W.—"A Night to Remember," JUNE 7, 13e
LORINERS' Company, MAY 11, 12b
LORKIN, Mr. D. C.—appointment, MAY 7, 19g
LOST property—light leading articles, MAY 5, 7d; JUNE 16, 7d
LOTEN, Mr. H. I.—hon. degree, JUNE 22, 12d
LOTERY (H.) and Co. Ltd., JUNE 14, 16f
LOTTERIES: see BETTING and lotteries
LOUGHBOROUGH College of Technology—proposal, JUNE 22, 14f, 10b
LOUGHER, Sir L.—will, APRIL 7, 11d
LOUGHNAN, Col. W. F. M.—death, MAY 7, 16c
LOUGHTON County High School for Girls—concert, MAY 30, 5e
LOUIS, St.—relics transferred, MAY 10, 10d
LOUISE, Queen: see SWEDEN: Queen
LOUISIANA: see under UNITED States
LOURENZO, Senhor A. (Portugal)—appointment, JUNE 14, 8g (and 9g, 4*); 15, 8g (5*)
LOUW, Mr. E. H.: see AFRICA, South: External Affairs, Minister
LOUYS, Mr. A. G. P.—car plunges into sea; wife and daughters killed, APRIL 3, 7c
LOVE, Mr. D. A.—law case, JUNE 5, 5f
LOVE, Mr. F.—will, MAY 23, 6c
LOVELL (G. F.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
LOVERIDGE, Mrs. F.—law case, JUNE 21, 7e
LOVEYS, Mr. H. J.—(B.A.O.), MAY 5, 13e
LOW, Mr. A.—driver in train crash (1955): official's report, MAY 2, 7f

LOW, Mr. A. R. W.—tour of south-western industries, APRIL 5, 4f; Parliamentary private secretary, 24, 7g; in Paris, MAY 12, 5b; in Switzerland, 14, 8c; in Scotland, 22, 2f (5*)
on Brazilian exchange rate (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4d; —Export credit insurance (s., F.N.), APRIL 4, 12a;—Exports (s.), MAY 24, 10b (4*); 25, 6f (3*); JUNE 23, 13c;—France, trade with (s.), MAY 12, 5b;—Japanese textile imports (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4c;—Switzerland, trade with (s.), MAY 14, 8c;—Whisky prices (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4a
LOW, Mrs. A. R. W.—daughter born, APRIL 30, 10b
LOW, Sir Austin—will, APRIL 23, 12g
LOW, Miss D. M.—marriage, MAY 28, 12b
LOW, Sir S. P.—will, JUNE 21, 12d
LOW and Bonar, Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e; 14, 16f, 18e
LOWE, Mrs. E. M.—death, MAY 31, 12e; tributes, JUNE 5, 13c, d; 26, 14b
LOWE, Mr. F. J.—will, MAY 22, 10b
LOWE, Mr. G.—"East of Everest," JUNE 7, 13d
LOWE, J.—drowned, MAY 14, 14e
LOWE, Mr. J. L.—on rubber (s.), JUNE 14, 17d
LOWE (Robert H.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 15g
LÖWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM und Rosenberg, Prince Johannes zu—death, MAY 22, 11c
LOWER Perak Tin Dredging, Ltd., MAY 29, 17f
LOWER Saxony: see under GERMANY
LOWSON, Sir D.—on investment trusts (s.), JUNE 4, 16e
LUBBOCK, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 13, 12c
LUBBOCK, Brig.-Gen. G.—will, MAY 4, 13d (3*)
LUBBOCK, Mr. M.—letter, JUNE 5, 13e
LÜBECK: see under GERMANY
LUBIENSKI, former Count (Poland)—on youth (s.), MAY 10, 11f
LUBRICATORS, Guild of the Nineteen, JUNE 6, 12b
LUCAN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14b; MAY 9, 14b; JUNE 1, 14a
LUCAS of Chilworth, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 4c; 3, 3b; 16, 6c; JUNE 6, 4a; 13, 4a; 27, 3a
LUCAS, Mr. J. R.—univ. appointment, APRIL 24, 6e
LUCAS (Joseph) (Industries), Ltd., APRIL 2, 11e; —short time working: effect of Standard Motor Co. strike, MAY 5, 6b
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H.—capital punishment (s.P.), MAY 17, 4f, 5b, c; 30, 6e; JUNE 29, 3b
LUCE, Mrs. C.: see ITALY: United States: Ambassador
LUCE Rear-Adm. J. D.—appointment JUNE 12, 10g
LUCE, Sir W.: see ADEN: Governor
LUCERA: see under ITALY
LUCERNE: see under SWITZERLAND
LUCHSINGER, Mr. Fritz (Switzerland)—illness, APRIL 2, 5d; (for expedition to Himalayas: see HIMALAYAS: Swiss)
LUCKETT, Mrs. E.—death at 107, MAY 12, 3g
LUDLOW—schools merger plan opposed, JUNE 26, 6a (and 4*)
LUDLOW Brothers, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
LUDLOW Grammar School—protest against merger scheme, APRIL 30, 5e (5*)
LUFTHANSA (east German): see under GERMANY: East: Aviation
LUFTHANSA (west German): see under GERMANY: West: Aviation
LUGG, Mr. L. A. A.—copper wire stolen from, MAY 31, 9g
LUGGAGE—note, JUNE 4, 13e
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b
LUKE, Lord—on advertising (s.), APRIL 12, 12b; MAY 10, 8b; 14, 7b;—Agricultural prices (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4b;—Playing fields (s.), APRIL 14, 4a; (s.P.), MAY 30, 6a
LUKE, Sir H.—autobiog. reviewed, JUNE 21, 13e
LUKE, Sir S.—addresses Caribbean information officers conf., APRIL 3, 7c; on Caribbean federation (s.), MAY 31, 9b (3*)
LUMLEY, Mr. T.—letter, MAY 14, 11d
LUMSDEN, Dr. C. E.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
LUMSDEN, Mr. D.—appointment, JUNE 2, 8d
LUND, Mr. T. G.—letter, APRIL 3, 9f; on Mr. J. A. H. Lang (s.), JUNE 8, 7d
LUNDQUIST, Hr. T. (Sweden)—symphony, MAY 9, 3e
LÜNEBURGER Heath: see under GERMANY
LUNN, Sir A.—article on climbing aids, JUNE 23, 7f
LUNN, Miss E. A.—stabbed in Tangier, APRIL 27, 10d
LUNN, Prison Off. G. H.—prisoner charged with assaulting, JUNE 26, 7c
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 12, 13g; 19, 13f; 22, 13g
LUPINI, Mr. R. J.—letter, MAY 10, 13d
LUSKERPORE Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17e
LUSO-BRAZILIAN Council: see HISPANIC
LUSTLEIGH—May Day celebrations (photos.), MAY 7, 20
LUTON—civil defence exercise, APRIL 23, 6g;—St. Luke's Church consecrated, JUNE 4, 7d
"LUV": see under WORDS and phrases
LUXBURG, Count von—death, APRIL 5, 13a
LUXEMBOURG:
Article, MAY 28, 11f
European Coal and Steel Community: see EUROPE: Coal: Community
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Great Britain, relations with—Luxembourg Soc., MAY 31, 12b
Labour—Benelux agreement: see EUROPE: Benelux
Moselle canalization, discussions on: see MOSELLE
Princess Elisabeth—marriage, MAY 10, 10f; (photo.), 20, 24
Russia, relations with—Supreme Soviet delegation to Luxembourg, JUNE 15, 8b (5*)
LUXEMBOURG Soc.: see under LUXEMBOURG: GREAT Britain
LUXOR: see under EGYPT
LYDALL, Mr. H. F.—letter, APRIL 23, 14c
LYDDON and Co., MAY 19, 4d
LYME Regis—request for councils resignation, APRIL 23, 7a;—Whitsun holidaymakers (photo.), MAY 21, 12
LYMINGTON—first woman mayor elected, MAY 24, 7g
LYMPANY, Miss M.—recital, MAY 14, 5f
LYNCH, Mr. T.—on rating valuations (s.), APRIL 12, 6c (5*); 16, 8d
LYNDHURST-DEEP Level (Gold and Silver), Ltd., APRIL 28, 12g; JUNE 1, 15d (5*)

LYNE, Mr. R. W.—daughter christened, JUNE 18, 12c
LYNE, Rear-Adm. Sir T. J. S.—will, JUNE 15, 12a
LYNMOUTH—concrete slab bridge, MAY 18, 13e (4*)
LYON, Mrs. E. L.—death, MAY 7, 16c; tribute, 11, 13d; (M.S.), 16, 14b
LYON, Mr. F. H.—"The Naked Aucas" (trans. of), JUNE 21, 13d
LYON, Mrs. J. B. M.—will, MAY 19, 8g
LYON and Lyon, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g
LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15g; 9, 11c, g
LYONS teashops—tea price, APRIL 7, 4b; coffee price, MAY 26, 4b
LYSENKO, Prof. (Russia)—relieved of duties; photo., APRIL 10, 10d; blamed for Siberian crop failures, MAY 29, 10a
LYSÈS, Mme. C. (France)—death, APRIL 9, 14d
LYTHAM—repairs to pier: prosecution, APRIL 10, 7b
LYTTELTON, Mrs. A.—son born, APRIL 23, 12b; christened, JUNE 11, 12b
LYTTELTON, Mr. H.—photo., MAY 26, 9d
LYWARD, Mr.—work amongst juvenile delinquents: book on, MAY 31, 13e

M

M. E. de R. E.—on Mrs. M. V. Hughes (tribute), JUNE 15, 13c
M.G. Car Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 6b; 28, 12g;—Models: see under MOTOR industry
M. J. L.—on Dr. A. C. H. Barlow (tribute), JUNE 25, 13b
M. K. B. S.—on Sir M. Wilson (tribute), APRIL 24, 13d
M. S.—on Mr. E. C. Bentley (tribute), APRIL 6, 11c
MABANE (T.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 29, 16b
MABON, Dr. J. D.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 5e
MCADDEN, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 12, 4d
MACALISTER, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 10, 18f
MACALISTER, Sir R. L.: see NEW ZEALAND: Wellington: Mayor
MACALPINE, Mr. J. Warren—death; tribute, JUNE 12, 13d
MCALPINE (Sir Alfred) and Son, Ltd., MAY 30, 10e
MACANDREW, Sir C.—hon. degree, APRIL 21, 4g
MACARA, Mrs. K.—(R.M.), JUNE 27, 12d
MACARTHUR, Mrs. B. B.—will, MAY 17, 16c
MACARTHUR, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 23, 14a
MACAULAY, Mr. A. (S. Africa)—letter, MAY 9, 11e
MACAULEY, Mrs.—son born, APRIL 12, 12a; christened, MAY 21, 8b
MCAULIFFE, Gen. A. C. (U.S.A.)—in London, APRIL 5, 7e; 7, 8b; Kermit Roosevelt lecture, 10, 6g
MCBRIDE, Sir P.: see AUSTRALIA: Defence: Minister
MACBRIDE, Mr. S. (Ireland)—on economic situation (s.), JUNE 18, 6e (5*)
MACCABAENS, The, JUNE 21, 12c
MCCABE, Robert, APRIL 24, 6g (5*)
MCCADDEN, James—escape from prison, MAY 26, 4a; appeal against conviction dismissed, JUNE 6, 7a (4*); recaptured, 11, 10a
MCCALL, Mrs. A.—on corporal punishment (s.), JUNE 8, 6d
MCCALL, Mr. R.—resigns B.B.C. appointment, APRIL 28, 6f; new appointment, JUNE 27, 6g
MCCALLUM, Sir D.—(S.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6d (5*)
MCCALLUM, Dr. J. L.—letter, APRIL 2, 7e
MCCARTHY, Mr. B. S.—letter, MAY 7, 4g
MCCARTHY, Sir E. (Australia) — on international wheat agreement (s.), APRIL 26, 10f
MCCARTHY, Senator J. (U.S.A.)—oppose economic aid to Yugoslavia, JUNE 7, 10b
MCCARTHY, Miss M.—novel, APRIL 26, 13d
MCCARTHY, Mary—man sentenced for throwing acid at, JUNE 26, 7b
MCCASH, May, APRIL 26, 7e
MCCAVER, Mr. C. F.—inquest, MAY 1, 6d
MCCAW, Mr. I. (N. Ireland)—injured, APRIL 5, 4f
MACCLAY, Mr. J.—death, MAY 19, 4g
MCCLEERY, Mr. H. H.—letter, APRIL 5, 9e
MACCLESFIELD, Lord—appointment, MAY 19, 4g
MCCLOY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—group's survey of foreign policy, MAY 24, 10d; w. German attitude, 30, 8f
MCCLURE, David: see AFRICA, South: Murders: Hay
MACCOLL, Mr. J. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 5, 10b; 9, 4f
MACCOLL, Mr. R.—"Roger Casement," APRIL 5, 11b; letter, JUNE 9, 7d
MCCOMBE, Mr. F.—letter, APRIL 7, 7e; 14, 7e
MCCOMBIE, Mr. S.—letter, APRIL 6, 9d
MCCONNELL, Sgt. K. G.—found in Malayan jungle after three weeks; in hospital, JUNE 15, 10f; condition, 16, 6e
MACCORKINDALE, Mr. C. D.—appointment, JUNE 4, 16b
MCCORMACK, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—presidential candidature, APRIL 26, 10f; s. on Mr. Truman's tour of Europe, MAY 15, 8e
MCCORMICK, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 28, 13a
MCCORQUODALE, Lord—on profits tax (s.), MAY 29, 7e; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 27, 3a
MCCORQUODALE, Miss M.—marriage; (photo.), APRIL 11, 12c
MCCOY, Mr. M.—appointment, APRIL 24, 7g
MCCOY, Mr. W. F. (N. Ireland)—resignation as Speaker, APRIL 24, 10d
MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e
MCCUSKER, Brig. E. A.—received by Queen Mother, APRIL 25, 12b
MACDERMOTT, Lord: see IRELAND; Northern: Law: Lord Chief Justice
MACDERMOTT, Mr. D. F.: see INDONESIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
MACDONALD of Gwaenvsgor Lord — (s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4b; JUNE 28, 2g; appointment, 30, 6f
MACDONALD, Lady—death, MAY 25, 13d
MCDONALD, Dr. D. A.—Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 18, 13e
MCDONALD, Mr. D. J. (U.S.A.)—on steelworkers' wage claim (s.), JUNE 16, 5d; 23, 6a (5*)
MACDONALD, Mr. E.—letter, MAY 7, 4f

McDONALD, Mr. G.—appointment, MAY 10, 3[illegible]
McDONALD, Rev. J.—letter, MAY 14, 15b
MACDONALD, Mr. M.: see INDIA: Great Britain: High Commissioner
MACDONALD, Dr. Margaret—will, MAY 7, 12d
McDONALD, Miss M. C.—marriage, JUNE 26, 12c
MACDONALD, Sir P.—marriage, MAY 18, 12b
MACDONALD, Mr. T. L.: see NEW Zealand: External Affairs, Minister
MACDONALD (William) and Sons (Biscuits), Ltd., MAY 31, 16f
MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, Lady R.—son born, APRIL 19, 12b
MACDONALD Martin Distilleries, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g; 23, 13f
MACDONALD-TYLER, Sir H.—letter, MAY 24, 11d
MACDONNELL, Maj. J. F.—death, MAY 25, 13c
McDONNELL, Sir M. F. J.—death, APRIL 14, 11a; (R.M.), 19, 12b; tribute, 23, 14b; will, JUNE 15, 12a
McDONOUGH, Barbara—missing, MAY 4, 6d
McDOUGALL, Mr. J.—on Ilford Ratepayers' Protest Group (s.), MAY 16, 9g (4*)
MACDOUGALL, Mr. J. L. (Canada)—death, JUNE 7, 8b; 9, 10g (5*)
MACE, Prof. D. R.—on divorce (s.), MAY 14, 7a
McEVOY, Air Marshal Sir T. N.—promotion, MAY 2, 10c; K.C.B., 31, 5b
MACEWAN, Capt. E. M.—marriage, APRIL 30, 10b
McEWEN, Mr. J.: see AUSTRALIA: Trade: Minister for Trade
McEWEN, J. B.—concerts in memory, APRIL 4, 5d; 5, 3e; 6, 3f
McEWEN, Sir John—univ. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
McFADYEAN, Sir A.—letter, JUNE 18, 11e
MACFADYEN, Sir E.—on Sir E. Bonham-Carter (tribute), MAY 1, 13b
MACFADYEN, Mr. P.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12e
McFADZEAN, Mr. W. H.—on capital investment (s.); (photo.), MAY 25, 17a; (F.N.), 25, 15a
McFALL, Mr. M. B.—marriage, APRIL 20, 12c
McFARLANE, Michael—death; inquest, MAY 10, 9b
McFARLANE, Ralph T.: see GERMANY; West: United States forces: Court martial
MACFOODS, Ltd., MAY 26, 13d
McGAUN, Mr. M. T.—univ. appointment, JUNE 4, 14f
McGILL, James—plaque on birthplace, APRIL 25, 7d
McGILL, Mr. William—tribute, MAY 11, 13d
MACGILLFHINNEIN, Padruig, APRIL 10, 14c
MACGILLIVRAY, Sir D.: see MALAYA: High Commissioner
McGILVRAY, Sir W.—will, MAY 21, 8c
McGINN, Mr. M.—s. at Communist Party congress, APRIL 2, 6e
McGIVERN, Mr. C.—B.B.C. appointment, APRIL 28, 6f; JUNE 27, 6g
McGRATH, Ald. P. (Ireland)—death, JUNE 21, 15a
McGRAW-HILL Co.—survey, MAY 21, 11b
MACGREGOR, Capt. D.—daughter christened, MAY 24, 12b
McGREGOR, Mr. F. J.—appointment, JUNE 20, 7g
McHALE, Mr. K.—comments on alleged police irregularities, MAY 14, 6f
MACHERIOTIS, Fr. Kallinikos (Greece)—deported from Britain; (photo.); (s.), JUNE 13, 10e (and 5*); (P.Q.), 14, 10c, 14d (and 4*); M.P.'s letter to Home Secretary, 14, 10c; protest by Pratt St. Greek Orthodox Church, 16, 4a; (P.Q.), 21, 14a; (P.Q.); superior's letter, to M.P., 22, 14c;—Greek attitude, JUNE 13, 10e; 14, 8f;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 11c
MACHERU, Maraya (Kenya)—killed, MAY 23, 8d
MACHINE tools—possible control by digital computer, APRIL 5, 13d; article, JUNE 13, 13c;—Automation for, demand for, JUNE 22, 7g;—Ceramic cutting tip, 26, 17g; Exhibition (Olympia), JUNE 22, 7g; 29, 10b;—Investment allowances, suggested retention of, JUNE 12, 4g;—Orders (F.N.), APRIL 6, 14a; 23, 15g; MAY 17, 17a; JUNE 2, 11a;—Wear: radioactive tests, APRIL 11, 14b
MACHINERY—Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), MAY 5, 3c (5*);—Mechanical handling exhib. (Earls Court): plans, MAY 3, 7e; opened; (photo.), 10, 9c
McINNES, Mr. C. T.—univ. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
McINNES, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 28, 3e
MACINTOSH, Wing Cdr. G. M.—appointment, MAY 23, 3c
McINTOSH, Mr. T. S.—letter, MAY 15, 11d
McINTYRE, Dr. J.—univ. appointment, JUNE 20, 13g
McINTYRE and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 16, 15e; MAY 5, 11f
McINTYRE Porcupine Mines, Ltd., APRIL 5, 15f
MACKAWI, Mafood (Kenya)—s. on future of Kenya Protectorate, MAY 28, 10e
McKAY, Mr. D.: see UNITED States: Interior, Secretary of
McKAY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 5f
MACKAY, Mr. L. H.—letters, MAY 4, 11d; 29, 11f
MACKAY, Miss M.—novel reviewed, APRIL 19, 13b
McKEAG, Ald. W.—on Russian city's invitation to Newcastle upon Tyne (s.), APRIL 5, 8a
McKECHNIE, Mr. H.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
McKECHNIE, Mrs. K. E.—will, MAY 19, 8g
McKECHNIE, Mr. W. S.—law case, APRIL 20, 16e
McKELL, Sir W.—member of Malayan Constitutional Commission, APRIL 28, 5f
McKELLAR, Capt. A.—appointment, MAY 30, 7g
McKENNA, Mr. A.—death, APRIL 25, 6f; inquest, 28, 4g
MACKENNA, Mr. B. J. M.—on egg marketing (s.), APRIL 14, 4c
MACKENZIE, Mrs. A.—letter, APRIL 20, 13d
MACKENZIE, Sir C.—letter, JUNE 6, 11e; novel reviewed, 14, 13b
MACKENZIE, Cdr. C. G. B.—appointment, APRIL 19, 6c
MACKENZIE, Mr. J. M. O.—vice-lieutenancy, MAY 3, 12e
McKENZIE-CHILD, Mrs. E. M.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 20, 17e
McKEON, Staff Sgt. M. C. (U.S.A.)—arrest: [illegible] UNITED States: Defence forces: Marine Corps: Deaths
McKERCHER, Lady—death, MAY 16, 15d

McKERROW, Robert J. E. :—charges against : see UGANDA : Prisons
MACKESON, Brig. Sir H.—letter, APRIL 5, 9e
MACKESY, Maj.-Gen. P. J.—death, JUNE 11, 14d ; tribute, 14, 15b
MACKEW, Robert, APRIL 11, 9f
MACKIE, Mr. J.—letter, APRIL 21, 7f
McKIE, Sir W.—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b ; (photo.), 6, 16
MACKIEWICZ, Mr. S. (Poland)—returns from exile, JUNE 11, 9b ; in Poland, 18, 8b
McKILLOP, Mrs. A.—at inauguration of Iraqi flood barrage, APRIL 6, 7a
McKINLAY, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 2, 17c
McKINNON, Sir J.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
MACKINNON, Mr. L.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
MACKINTOSH of Halifax, Lord—on savings (s.), APRIL 9, 14c ; 19, 6c ; MAY 16, 8c ; on premium bonds (s.), 17, 7b ; on Air Marshal Sir T. Williams (tribute), JUNE 14, 15a
MACKINTOSH, Mr. A.—B.B.C. contract, APRIL 10, 3g
MACKINTOSH, Mr. J. A.—law case, MAY 15, 5f
MACKINTOSH, Miss L. C.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17g ; MAY 11, 16f ; JUNE 7, 19c
McKISACK, Mr. A.—Chief Justice, Uganda, MAY 8, 18e
McLACHLAN, Mrs. N. O.—will, JUNE 4, 14e
MACLACHLANS, Ltd., MAY 31, 16f
MACLAGAN, Mr. W. P.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
McLAREN, Mr. M.—letter, APRIL 25, 11d
McLAREN, Mr. P. M.—will, JUNE 28, 10c
McLAREN, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 5, 12c
McLAUGHLAN, Walter J., MAY 8, 12e
McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. P.—article ; (photo.), JUNE 11, 13a ; (s.P.) recorded, 27, 3e
McLAUGHLIN, Rear-Adm. P. V.—marriage, MAY 16, 14c
MACLAY, Mr. J. S.—re-elected pres. of Western European Union Assembly, APRIL 24, 16g
MACLAY, Mr. J. S.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 4d ; 15, 14c ; JUNE 15, 4e
MACLAY, Dr. W. S. S.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
M'LEAN, Mr. A. H.—death, APRIL 20, 13c
McLEAN, Dr. A. S.—on atomic radiation (s.), APRIL 27, 6g
MACLEAN, Mr. D. D. : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British diplomats
MACLEAN, Brig. F.—in Singapore ; discussion with C.-in-C. Far East Land forces, APRIL 13, 8g
MACLEAN, Mr. F. :
Army—deserters, alleged : visit to homes by military police (s.P.), MAY 16, 6b ;—Manpower committee (s.P.), MAY 9, 14d ;—National service man's discharge deferred by failure to get hair cut (s.P.), MAY 2, 4g ;—Parachute descent, refusal to make (s.P.), MAY 16, 7b
Banbury out of bounds for British troops (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4d
Conscription—Grade 3 men (s.P.), MAY 19, 6b
Victoria Cross holders' parade (s.P.), MAY 18, 5d
W.R.A.C. as ushers at Antique Dealers Fair (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6c
McLEARY, Mr. F. (s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5d (and 5*) ; 25, 5a ; MAY 31, 6e
McLEISH, Mr. D. A. S.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
MACLEOD, Dr. G.—on Church of Scotland (s.), MAY 29, 14f
MACLEOD, Mr. I.—opens Production Exhib., MAY 24, 7a ; at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 22, 9d
Automation (s.), APRIL 18, 7d (5*) ; (broadcast), MAY 5, 6b ; (s.P.), 9, 14c ; (s.), JUNE 4, 7c ; 22, 9d
Birmingham Small Arms Co. redundancies (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4c
Boot and shoe workers (s.), APRIL 18, 7d (5*)
Conscription (s.P.), MAY 9, 14d
Economic situation — discussions with industrial organizations, JUNE 12, 10g (and 5*)
Employment (s.P.), APRIL 20, 4d
Engineering industry—equal pay (s.P.), MAY 9, 14c
Factory accidents (s.), APRIL 13, 14g
Ill-health, effect on industry of (s.), JUNE 22, 9d
International Health Organization (s.), JUNE 22, 9d
Labour—disputes (s.), APRIL 12, 7c ; (s.P.), JUNE 15, 4a ;—Redistribution needs (s.), MAY 24, 7a ;—Unemployed (s.P.), APRIL 20, 4d ;—Wages, statements on : see *Wages*, below
Motor industry—assurance to M.P.s on Standard strike, MAY 10, 12e ; (s.P.) ; meets union leaders, JUNE 8, 4c (and 10c, 5*) ; meets company representatives, 12, 10g ; (s.), 28, 9f
Radio industry short-time working (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4c
Restrictive labour practices (s.), APRIL 26, 10f ; (s.P.), MAY 2, 4d
Retail prices index (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14b
Standard Motor Co. redundancy, statements on : see *Motor industry*, above
Unemployment, statement on : see under *Labour*, above
Wages (s.), JUNE 4, 7c ; (s.P.), 8, 4c
McLINTOCK, Mr. D. R.—letter, APRIL 2, 7e
McLOUGHLIN, Mr. J. R.—on credit restrictions (s.), MAY 1, 7g
MACMASTER, Mr. K. J. G.—purchases Plas-Glyn-y-Weddw estate, JUNE 12, 6d
McMENEMY, Mr. W.—damages awarded, MAY 24, 6c
MACMICHAEL, Sir H.—on Sir E. Bonham-Carter (tribute), APRIL 27, 13d
McMICHAEL Radio, Ltd., APRIL 24, 17f ; MAY 31, 16c ; JUNE 1, 15c ; 8, 18c ; 28, 14g
MACMILLAN, Mr. D.—letter, MAY 16, 7f
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—discussions with German Foreign Minister, MAY 1, 10c ; holiday in Scotland, 24, 7c ; discusses Coal Industry Bill with Conservative back benchers, JUNE 14, 10d ; meets Indian Prime Min., 28, 8g
Arabian American Oil Co. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6b
Audience of Queen, APRIL 17, 10e
Bank rate (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4c, d, 10e ; (F.N.), 6, 16a
Bread subsidy (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4e
Budget (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4c, 10a ; (television broadcast), 19, 5e ; (s.P.), 24, 5a, 10f ; percentages (s.P.), 25, 4f
Building control (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4c ; 23, 4b

MACMILLAN, Mr. H. (continued):
Canada, investment in (s.P.), JUNE 20, 15a
Cider and perry (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5c
Copyright (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4c
Covent Garden Opera House (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4c; 20, 6b
Death duties (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4c
Defence bonds (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5a
Economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4c, 10a; 24, 5b, 10f; message to New York, 24, 8f; (s.), MAY 5, 3g; 8, 8c; discussions with T.U.C., 11, 10d; (s.), 26, 6a (and 5*); (s.), JUNE 1, 6c; 7, 6e; (s.P.), 13, 4c; (s.), 13, 6b; 14, 6e
Entertainments tax (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5d; JUNE 20, 6e; 27, 3e
Expenditure review (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5b; 24, 5a, 10f; 25, 4c; JUNE 27, 10a, b; (F.N.), 27, 15a
Exports (s.), JUNE 1, 6c
Family allowances (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5d, 10b
Food subsidies (s.), MAY 26, 6a
Government controls (s.), JUNE 23, 4b, 13a
Imports (s.), JUNE 1, 6d; 23, 4b
Income tax:
Budget changes (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5a, b, c, 10b; receives Birmingham Municipal Bank deputation, MAY 4, 16g (5*); (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4g
Evasion (s.P.), APRIL 24, 5a
Foreigners (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4g, 10e
Industrial investment allowances (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4f, g; 13, 4f
Married couples (s.), JUNE 13, 6b
School fee covenants (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5c; JUNE 25, 6d
Industrial production (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4b
Local government financial problems—requested to receive deputation, APRIL 24, 7e
Motor shooting brakes (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5c
Nationalized industries capital requirements (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4e; JUNE 14, 14g
Nelson annuity (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6a
New York, message to, APRIL 24, 8f
£1 purchasing power (s.P.), MAY 30, 6d (5*)
Oversea enterprises, tax reliefs to (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6d, 10g
Par bonds (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4d (4*)
Photograph, APRIL 17, 10
Post-war credits (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4c
Premium bonds (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5b, 10a; (television broadcast), 19, 5e; (s.P.), 24, 5b, 10f; MAY 2, 5a; (s.), 17, 7b; (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4c, f, g, 10f
Prices (s.), JUNE 1, 6c; receives deputation, 14, 10e
Profits (s.), JUNE 1, 6c
Profits tax (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5d
Rating valuations (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5c
Road loan (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4d (4*)
Savings (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4g, 5a
Science National Library (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4c
Shaw, G. B. (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4c
Stamp duties (s.P.), APRIL 18, 5b
Statistics (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4f
Sterling area (s., F.N.), JUNE 7, 17a
Sterling rate (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4b
Surtax (s.P.), MAY 9, 14d
Tobacco duty (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5c; 18, 5d; 10b; 6, 4e, 10e

MACMILLAN, Mr. H. (continued):
Trinidad Oil (s.P.), JUNE 8, 10d; discussion with Sir A. Eden, 9, 6e; (s.P.), 13, 4d; 15, 4c, 10a; 20, 6a; 21, 14d
Wages (s.), MAY 26, 6a (and 5*); JUNE 1, 6c; 14, 6e
MCMILLAN, Mr. J.—I.T.A. appointment, JUNE 7, 6g
MCMILLAN, Mr. R. C.—letter, MAY 15, 11e
MACMILLAN, Mr. R. H.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12e
MCMULLEN, Miss A.—marriage, APRIL 26, 12b
MCMULLEN, Col. D.—report on Barby railway accident, May 31 7a
MCMYNN, Mr. T.—B.E.M., MAY 31, 10g
MCNAIR, Lord—chairman of Burnham Committees, MAY 17, 6d
MACNAIR, Brig. J. L. P.—letter, APRIL 10, 14a
MCNAIR report: see LABOUR Organization: Credentials
MCNALLY, Mrs. M.—fatal accident, APRIL 16, 4c
MACNAMARA, Miss M. C.—will, JUNE 5, 12c
MACNAUGHTEN, Mrs. D. A.—will, MAY 14, 14d
MCNEILL, Mr. A.—son christened, MAY 16, 14b
MCNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e
MACONOCHIE Foods, Ltd., MAY 1, 17a; JUNE 29, 12f
MACOWARDS, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15g; 21, 16g
MACPHEE, Mr. I. W.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
MACPHERSON of Driemochter, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 18, 5a
MACPHERSON, Rev. H.—death, MAY 21, 10c
MACPHERSON, Sir J.—Under-Secretary for Colonies, MAY 15, 9c
MACQUARIE Island: see under AUSTRALIA
MCQUEEN, Pte. A.—court martial, MAY 15, 6e (5*)
MACRAE, Maj.-Gen. I. M.—death, MAY 17, 16a
MACREADY, Mr. R. J.—will, JUNE 27, 12g
MCROBERT, Sir G.—letter, APRIL 17, 14e
MCRUVIE, Pte. G.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
MACTAGGART, Sir A.—in Iraq, APRIL 3, 8c
MCWATTERS, Mr. A. M.—letter, APRIL 16, 9e
MCWATTERS, Mr. G. E.—letter, APRIL 16, 9e
MACY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 22, 11d; tributes, 25, 13c; 28, 14c
MADAGASCAR: see under FRANCE
MADAN, Miss K. (India)—recital, MAY 28, 5c
MADDAMS, Arthur W., MAY 19, 4g (5*)
MADDEN, Rear-Adm. Sir C.—on Navy (s.), MAY 25, 13g
MADGWICK, Mr. R. M.—on local government officers (s.), JUNE 7, 6f (5*)
MADRID: see under SPAIN
MAFFEI, Francesco—exhib. of paintings, JUNE 14, 5d
MAFFEY, Mrs. A.—son born, JUNE 12, 12b
MAGEE, Mr. B.—on Mr. D. S. Roberts (tribute), MAY 23, 13e
MAGGIONI, Signor (Italy)—body found, MAY 8, 11f
MAGINESS, Mr. W. B.: see IRELAND: Northern: Law: Attorney-General
MAGISTRATES: see under LAW
MAGNA Carta Island—(photo.), MAY 19, 14
MAGNA Carta Trust—proposal for, JUNE 25, 10d

MAGUIRE, Anthony—sentence reduced, APRIL 24, 16a
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea, MAY 22, 14c (5*)
MAHENDRA, Bir Bikram Shah : see NEPAL : King
MAHLER, Gustav—*Das Klagende Lied*, MAY 8, 5d (4*)
MAHRATTA Light Infantry, JUNE 9, 8b
MAIDA Vale—murdered man : see MURDERS : Smithson, Mr. T.;—St. George's Secondary School : opened, JUNE 9, 4c (5*)
MAIDENHEAD—by-pass road, proposed, APRIL 28, 6c (4*) ;—House fire, rescues from, MAY 28, 6d
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
MAINI, Dr. Dell'Oro : see ARGENTINA : Education : Minister
MAINTENANCE : see HUSBAND and wife : Alimony
MAISONSEUL, M. de (France)—arrest, JUNE 5, 8d
MAITLAND, Mr. and Mrs. A.—art collection lent to Scottish National Gallery, APRIL 10, 3g
MAITLAND, Mr. P.—on premium bonds (s.P.), APRIL 20, 5g ; on Cyprus (l.), 23, 11e ; MAY 3, 11e ; 23, 11e
MAIWALD, Dr. K.—univ. appointment, JUNE 25, 13c
MAJALI, Salah el : see JORDAN : Posts
MAKARIOS, Archbishop : see CYPRUS : Arch bishop
MAKIN (J. and J.) Paper Mills, Ltd., MAY 9, 16f
MAKINS, Miss C. D. M.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8c
MAKINS, Dorothy Lady—death, MAY 8, 15e ; tribute, 11, 13c
MAKINS, Sir J.—chairmanship, JUNE 26, 17e
MAKINS, Sir R. : see UNITED States : Great Britain : Ambassador
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 20, 15g
MALACCA : see under MALAYA
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b ; MAY 8, 19c, 21a
MALAKOFF Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 29, 17f
MALARIA—European and East Mediterranean conf. (Athens) : Arab delegates fail to attend, JUNE 12, 5c ;—India : Amritsar fort : light article, MAY 28, 12f ;—Panama Canal zone, APRIL 11, 8g
MALAVIYA, Mr. K. D. : see INDIA : Resources : Minister
MALAY Coconut Estates, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e
MALAY United Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 17, 17c ; 31, 16c
MALAYA :
Agriculture, Minister of (Abdul Aziz)—article in pamphlet on defence bases, MAY 24, 8b ; Government statement, 25, 9d (3*) ; (s.), 26, 5b (4*)
Aircraft accidents : see under *British forces*, below
Atomic energy, plans for : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—Malayan Airways licence renewal plans, APRIL 11, 8f (5*)
Bank, proposed central, APRIL 26, 9g ; report made to Governments of Federation and Singapore, JUNE 4, 9b ; attitude of Governments ; adviser to be appointed, 30, 5b
MALAYA (continued) :
British forces :
Aircraft accidents—Auster crashes in jungle : deaths, JUNE 9, 6c (2*) ;—Helicopter crashes in Cameron Highlands, JUNE 8, 9g ;—Sergeant found in jungle after three weeks : see MCCONNELL, Sgt. K. G. ;—Valetta down in jungle, JUNE 16, 6e ; no survivors found in wreckage, 18, 8f
Aircraftman's death while loading rockets : see BLACKMORE, L./A.C. L.
Awards, MAY 9, 7f
Court martial, MAY 18, 6d (4*)
G.O.C., APRIL 9, 8e
Hussars, 11th—to return to Britain, MAY 31, 9c
King's Dragoon Guards, 1st—arrival, MAY 31, 9c
Newspaper (*Pirwira*)—first publication, JUNE 27, 8d
Oil seized in 1945 : Netherlands claim : see OIL : Singapore
Operations : see *Communist activities*, below
Rescue team, jungle, MAY 4, 9f
Road accidents, MAY 29, 8g ; JUNE 25, 6d
Taxi-driver robbed—soldier sentenced, MAY 2, 8b
Withdrawal urged by British Independent Labour Party, MAY 23, 7b
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Chief Minister (Tungku Abdul Rahman)—in Singapore, APRIL 3, 8e ; discussions on treaty with Britain, 17, 9c ; chairman of economic development committee, 23, 14e ; discussion with Australian Min. of Trade, MAY 31, 9c ; discussion with Singapore Chief Min., JUNE 15, 9a ; appeal to Siam to ratify international tin agreement, 22, 16f
Asian (south-east) defence treaty (s.), JUNE 28, 7d (5*)
British loan, possible (s.), MAY 22, 8e
Commonwealth troops, future basing of (s.), JUNE 28, 7d (5*)
Communist activities—statement on Communist peace proposals, APRIL 2, 5e ; 3, 8e ; 26, 8d (1*) ; (s.), MAY 18, 8a
Future (s.), MAY 18, 8a
Malays (s.), APRIL 23, 14d
Racial relations (s.), APRIL 23, 14d
Singapore Chief Minister, resignation of (s.), MAY 30, 9c ; message of regret, JUNE 9, 5c
Chinese nationals in—statistics, MAY 8, 3g ; discussed, 19, 7f ;—Communist terrorist assistance to : see under *Communist activities*, below
Commonwealth, position in—High Commissioner (s.), MAY 24, 8b
Commonwealth troops, future basing in, JUNE 28, 7d (5*)
Communist activities—railways blown up, APRIL 14, 5g ; area of Panang State declared "white," 19, 9g ; white areas progress, 26, 14e (5*) ; part of Kelantan declared free, 28, 5f ; grenade thrown into restaurant, MAY 2, 8e ; soldier shot, 4, 9g ; food denial operation, 4, 8d ; 5, 5e (5*) ; nurse rescues dead terrorist woman's baby, 15, 8f ; "peoples' war" against terrorists, 17, 8d ; British soldier killed, 18, 8b ; areas declared "white," 21, 15f ;

MALAYA :
Communist activities (continued) :
senior terrorist killed by air attack, 26, 5e ; Australians killed in ambush, JUNE 25, 6d ; air attacks on terrorists ; five terrorists surrender, 27, 8c, d ; two killed, 30, 5g
Ammunition, unlawful possession of—appeal against death sentence upheld by Privy Council, MAY 17, 15f
Bandits killed, captured and surrendered—statistics, MAY 19, 5d (5*) ; 21, 5b
Bourne, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), MAY 2, 8e ; (broadcast), 21, 5b
Brimmell, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 27, 8e (5*)
Chief Minister (s.), MAY 18, 8a
Chinese Communist attitude, MAY 17, 11g
Chinese nationals' assistance to bandits, MAY 19, 7f
Civilian casualties caused by—statistics, MAY 21, 5b
Director of operations : see BOURNE, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. and BOWER, Lt.-Gen. R. H.
Film of jungle operations—plans, APRIL 27, 8g
Peace discussions proposed by Communists, APRIL 2, 5e ; statement by Chief Min., 3, 8e ; statement by director of defence forces operations, 5, 6g (and 4*) ; Chief Min. (s.) ; Communist attitude, 26, 8d (1* ; 5*) ; admitted to be propaganda trick in discovered " guidance instruction," MAY 10, 18g
Pigeons, use of against, APRIL 4, 7g
Constitution, future of : see *Future*, below
Defence—agreement with Britain : forthcoming discussions (Kuala Lumpur), APRIL 6, 6d ; working committee discussions, 17, 9c ; 26, 14e (5*) ; agenda agreed to, 28, 5f ; Malayan Government statement, MAY 25, 9d (3*) ; agreement expected, JUNE 6, 8g ; 11, 8d
A.N.Z.A.M. meeting (Melbourne), APRIL 7, 5b (and 8c, 5*)
Bases—Min. for Agriculture's article in pamphlet, MAY 24, 8b ; Government statement, 25, 9d (3*) ; (s.), 26, 5b (4*)
Defence forces—Army : General Officer Commanding : see BROOKE, Maj.-Gen. F. H. ;—Casualties : statistics, MAY 21, 5b ;—Council : proposed legislation, MAY 10, 18g ;—Director of operations : see BOURNE, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. and BOWER, Lt.-Gen. R. H. ;—Future, discussions on : see *Defence*, above ;—Home Guard : reorganization plans, MAY 5, 5e (5*) ; 17, 8d
Development and economic situation—mission to seek aid from Britain, APRIL 12, 8f ; committee, 23, 14e ; mission to Britain postponed, JUNE 2, 5d (5*) ;—Canadian teachers for trade and technical schools : see under *Education*, below
Doctor's name removed from register : see MEDICAL Council : Removal
Education—study committee report, MAY 7, 9a
Canadian teachers for technical and trade schools, MAY 11, 9g

MALAYA :
Education (continued) :
Groups of pupils or teachers forbidden to enter or travel in Federation, JUNE 8, 8b ; Singapore students protest, 11, 8g (5*) ; Singapore discusses situation with students, 12, 9g ; conditions for for relaxation of restrictions, 16, 5b
University—Rockefeller Foundation grant for virus research, 13, 9e
Electricity—atomic energy, generated by : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity ; —British contract for equipment, JUNE 5, 13d ;—Central Board : British contract, JUNE 1, 15a ;—Connaught Bridge station opened, MAY 28, 9b
Elephants—baby elephant brought out of jungle by helicopter, JUNE 22, 9d
Empire day—High Commissioner (broadcast), MAY 24, 8b
Fiji forces—tribute from C.I.G.S., MAY 15, 9d ; return to Fiji, JUNE 19, 9f (4*)
Finance—deficit, MAY 28, 5d ;—Economic situation : see *Development*, above ;—Loans from Britain : request, MAY 22, 8e ;—Minister (Mr. H. S. Lee) : to visit Britain ; adviser, APRIL 12, 8f
Future and Constitution—British Labour Party Parliamentary Party discussion, MAY 10, 8g ; — Chief Minister (s.), MAY 18, 8a ;—Commission, Commonwealth : Australian member, APRIL 28, 5f ; chairman, MAY 17, 10c ; British member, 26, 5b (4*) ; Pakistani member, 29, 10g (3*) ; plans, JUNE 2, 5d (5*) ; Canadian member, 13, 9c (4*) ; Press conf. ; request for local opinions, 23, 5c ;—Union with Singapore, possible : statement by Singapore Chief Min., APRIL 5, 6f ; leading article, 12, 11c ; Singapore People's Action Party attitude, MAY 18, 10c ; discussed, JUNE 15, 9a
Gurka forces—Casualties : aircraft crash, JUNE 9, 6c (2*) ;—Operations : see *Communist*, above
High Commissioner (Sir D. MacGillivray)—Empire day broadcast, MAY 24, 8b ; (photo.), 25, 20
Home Guard : see under *Defence forces*, above
Hospital, tuberculosis (Kuala Lumpur), MAY 12, 5e
Housing—Colonial Office adviser's tour : see ATKINSON, Mr. G. A.
Independence : see *Future*, above
Indian nationals in—statistics, APRIL 10, 8e
Kuala Lumpur—national museum : cannon stolen, JUNE 14, 9f
Labour disputes—rubber workers : see RUBBER : Malaya : Labour ;—Tin workers : see TIN : Malaya : Labour
Labour Minister (Mr. V. T. Sambantham)—on rubber wage dispute (s.), MAY 9, 14g (4*)
Language—study committee proposals : see *Education*, above
Law—Attorney-General (Mr. T. V. A. Bodie), MAY 3, 8g
Malacca—British residents' memorandum on future, JUNE 11, 8g (5*)
Malays—Chief Min. (s.), APRIL 23, 14d
Museum, national : see *Kuala Lumpur*, above
Natural resources, Minister (Dr. Ismail bin Dato Rahman)—on rubber exports to China (s.), JUNE 5, 10c

MALAYA (continued):
Nurse taken into jungle to rescue baby of dead terrorist woman, MAY 15, 8f
Olympic Games (Melbourne), participation in: see under OLYMPIC Games
Perak—British adviser to retire, APRIL 18, 8b
Perlis, Rajah of—Melbourne Olympic Games accommodation, APRIL 10, 5d; hon. K.C.M.G., MAY 31, 4e
Police—Band leaves for Britain, MAY 10, 11g; (photo.), 21, 4c; discussed, 23, 5c; —Operations against terrorists: see *Communist activities*, above
Press—British Army newspaper: see *British forces: Newspaper*, above
Racial relations—Chief Min. (s.), APRIL 23, 14d
Road accidents—Seremban: British soldiers' lorry overturns, MAY 29, 8g; troop carrier collides with train at level crossing, JUNE 25, 6d
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Selangor—British adviser retiring, APRIL 18, 8b;—Uranium: see ATOMIC energy: Uranium: Malaya
Teachers, Canadian: see under *Education*, above
Tin: see under TIN
Tobacco supplies from Central Africa: see AFRICA, Central: Tobacco
Trade—balance, APRIL 26, 9g; statistics, JUNE 25, 13f
Tuberculosis hospital: see *Hospital*, above
United States naval visit, JUNE 14, 8d (3*)
University: see under *Education*, above
Uranium: see under ATOMIC energy: Uranium
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd., MAY 17, 18d
MALAYAN Airways: see under MALAYA: Aviation
MALAYAN Para Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 9, 16f
MALAYSIA Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 18f
MALCOLM, Mr. A. C. E.: see TUNISIA: British ambassador
MALCOLM, Mr. George—concert, MAY 2, 3f
MALCOLMSON, Mrs. V.—will, APRIL 11, 13g
MALENKOV, Mr. G. M.: see RUSSIA, Electricity: Minister
MALET, Dr. A. (Uruguay)—resignation, JUNE 6, 8d (2*); 7, 9g
MALGAVITA (Suppliers), APRIL 24, 17e (5*)
MALIK, Mr. J. A.: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
MALIKI, Mr. A. A.: see NIGERIA: Northern: Commissioner
MALINDINE, Mr. E.—member of Liberal executive committee, MAY 17, 7b
MALKIN, Sydney, MAY 2, 7d
MALL—correspondence, MAY 1, 3d
MALLABAR, Mr. H. J.—death, MAY 26, 10b; tribute, JUNE 29, 10e
MALLALIEU, Mr. E. L.—to visit Gold Coast, JUNE 22, 7b;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 15, 14e; JUNE 21, 14g
MALLALIEU, Mr. J. P. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 27, 3d
MALLANDAIN (Albert E.), Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c; 30, 17g; MAY 10, 23b
MALLESON, Dr. Joan G.—death, MAY 16, 15d; tributes, 22, 11d; (M.S.), 26, 8b
MALLET, Sir I.: see SPAIN: Great Britain: Ambassador
MALLET, Capt. M. H.—engagement cancelled, MAY 7, 12c
MALLINSON (George) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d; MAY 11, 18c
MALLINSON (William) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 25, 18g; 30, 19b; JUNE 22, 16e
MALLON, Mr. D. S.—death, APRIL 9, 14e
MALSKAT, Lothar (Germany), JUNE 2, 5d
MALTA:
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Assembly, Legislative—safeguarding Bill, MAY 26, 5e (and 4*)
British forces—German bomb found in naval dockyard, JUNE 13, 10c (4*)
Churchill, Sir W.—bust: see CHURCHILL, Sir W.: Malta
Commissioner-General in London (Mr. E. Ellul)—on integration (l.), APRIL 10, 11f; correction, 17, 14f
Doctors—dispute with Health Minister: resignations, APRIL 13, 10g (and 5*); 17, 8e; Prime Min. (s.), 18, 8b (5*); settlement, 26, 8e; Prime Minister sued, MAY 22, 7c; judgment, JUNE 25, 7d
Documents of Order of St. John presented, MAY 25, 9e
Drought, JUNE 21, 9g
Education—technical: first school, MAY 14, 8c;—University, Royal: hon. degree, JUNE 15, 8e
Finance:
British contribution—Maltese Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 26, 10c; forthcoming British statement; discussion in Maltese Assembly, 29, 8c; British proposal, 30, 6g (and 3*);—Correspondence, JUNE 29, 9e;—Leading article, JUNE 28, 9b
General Workers' Union: see *Labour*, below
Governor (Sir R. Laycock)—unveils bust of Sir W. Churchill, MAY 7, 9c; (photo.), 17, 20 (5*); confers hon. degree on Australian Prime Min., JUNE 15, 8e
Health Minister (Dr. A. V. Hyzler)—dispute with doctors: see *Doctors*, above
Integration with Britain, possible—discussed, JUNE 23, 5b; talks in London, 25, 6e
Commissioner-General in London (l.), APRIL 10, 11f; correction, 17, 4f
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 7e; 4, 9d; 5, 9d; 10, 11f; JUNE 25, 9e
Gibraltar attitude, APRIL 3, 6e
Guide, MAY 25, 14d
Leading article, JUNE 28, 9b
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, MAY 3, 3d
Prime Minister (broadcast), APRIL 5, 8c; (s.), MAY 14, 8e
Kent, Duchess of—visit: see KENT, Duchess of
Knights of: see MALTA, Knights of
Labour—General Workers' Union congress, MAY 14, 8e
Legislative Assembly: see *Assembly*, above
Nationalist Party leader (Dr. B. Olivier)—on British financial aid (s.), JUNE 30, 6g (3*)
Poliomyelitis: see under POLIOMYELITIS
Press—Commonwealth Press Union views, JUNE 14, 6e
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Mintoff)—to visit London, JUNE 16, 6f; in London, 23, 5b; 25, 6e

MALTA :
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Mintoff) (continued) :
on British financial aid (s.), JUNE 26, 10c ; 29, 8c ; 30, 6g (and 3*) ;—Doctors (s.), APRIL 18, 8b (5*) ; (for further references : see *Doctors*, above) ;—Integration with Britain (s.), APRIL 5, 8c ; MAY 14, 8e
Progressive Constitutional Party Leader (Miss M. Strickland)—letter, JUNE 25, 9e
University : see under *Education*, above
Water restrictions, JUNE 21, 9g
MALTA, Knights of (Sovereign and Military Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Rhodes and Malta)—documents presented to Malta, MAY 25, 9e ;—Commander of Justice : see AGLIANO, Fra. R. G. de
MALTZAN, Baron von : see FRANCE : Germany (west) : Ambassador
MALVERN, Lord : see AFRICA, Central : Prime Minister
MALVERN College—summer term, MAY 4, 12d
MAN, Col. H. W.—death, JUNE 29, 10f
MAN, Isle of—budget, JUNE 20, 10a ;—Bus, petrol electric : presented to Transport Commission, APRIL 9, 4g ;—Douglas lifeboat : see under SHIPPING : Lifeboats ;—Mining : Canadian company's proposal to take over firm, MAY 10, 10g ;—Railway : no Government assistance to, MAY 29, 6g ;—Ramsey harbour : drowning accident, MAY 7, 6g
MANAGEMENT—Acton Soc. Trust report, MAY 21, 10d ;—Company chairman's statement, MAY 25, 16a ; (F.N.), 25, 15a ;—Interchange of staff, suggested : correspondence, MAY 31, 11e
MANAGEMENT, British Inst. of—appointment, JUNE 20, 7g ;—Economic change and scientific progress, conf. on (Southport), APRIL 14, 4a (5*) ; 16, 4e (5*) ;—Pamphlet (" *Outline of Work Study* "), MAY 23, 4g
MANANDHAR, Sri R. P. : see NEPAL : Great Britain : Ambassador
MANCHESTER :
Art Gallery exhib., MAY 2, 3e (4*)
Belle Vue Zoo—keepers' partial strike, JUNE 2, 6a (4*) ; called off, 4, 6e
Bishop of : see GREER, Rt. Rev. W. D. L.
Chamber of commerce : see under TRADE : Chambers of commerce
Explosion, MAY 8, 9g
Hospitals—medical officer's report, APRIL 25, 6f (4*)
Housing sites, deadlock over (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 4d
Land registration : see under LAND : Registration
Library—proposed play-writing competition, JUNE 23, 5f
Passenger transport—fares increased, MAY 8, 8d ;—Incentive bonus scheme : union to consider, MAY 31, 3f
Police—constables dismissed, MAY 4, 6d
Prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
Television stations : see under BROADCASTING : Stations
University : see MANCHESTER University
Water supplies — Swindale Valley dam scheme : see under LAKE District
Zoo : see *Belle Vue*, above
MANCHESTER, Sir W. E.—death, MAY 8, 15d
MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15c
MANCHESTER Dry Docks Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14g
MANCHESTER Garages, Ltd., MAY 8, 23b
MANCHESTER Oil Refinery (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 7, 13g ; 28, 13g ; 30, 17c
MANCHESTER Ship Canal—bridge scheme : see under MERSEY, River ;—Pilots' pay claim, JUNE 14, 6g (5*) ; 19, 7c (5*) ; 27, 6g (5*)
MANCHESTER University—appointment, JUNE 18, 7g ;—Degrees, hon. conferred, MAY 10, 9g ;—Student's accommodation : fund appeal, MAY 10, 9g
MANCINI, T.—executed for murder (1934) : (P.Q.) : see MURDERS : Trunk
MANCROFT, Lord — on gambling (s.P.), MAY 16, 6d ; 27, 4f ; JUNE 28, 2g ;—Greek Orthodox priest, deportation of (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14a ;—Playing fields (s.P.), MAY 30, 6b ;—Premium bonds (s.P.), APRIL 27, 4f ;—Restrictive practices (s.P.), JUNE 27, 3b ;—Road Traffic Bill (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4b
MANDALINJI, Mr. Z. : see TURKEY : Trade : Minister
MANDER, Sir F.—on technical education (s.), JUNE 22, 7e (5*)
MANDERS (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 12, 17g ; 25, 14d, 15c
MANDIKIAN, Miss A.—recital, APRIL 2, 10d
MANFIELD, Miss M.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 30, 11c
MANFIELD and Sons, Ltd., MAY 18, 19c
MANFREDINE, Signor G. (Italy)—death, MAY 4, 8d
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 15e ; MAY 7, 18d
MANGUM, Minnie (U.S.A.)—sentenced, MAY 18, 10b ; 22, 8g ; JUNE 27, 8c
MANHOLES—damages for injuries from explosion, MAY 11, 15g
MANI, Prof. M. S.—art. on insects in Himalayas, APRIL 10, 12c
MANILA Pact : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
MANKOWITZ, Mr. W.—novel, MAY, 24, 13d
MANLEY, Mr. N. : see WEST Indies : Jamaica : Chief Minister
MANN, Mr. A.—connexion with abdication of King Edward VIII : see WINDSOR, Duke of : Abdication
MANN, Mrs. D. S.—tribute, JUNE 7, 15f
MANN, Eileen : see MURDERS : White, Mr. Herbert
MANN, Dr. F. A.—on international law (s.), JUNE 18, 7b
MANN, Sir J.—on Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell (tribute), JUNE 2, 10d
MANN, Mrs. Jean—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6d
MANN, Pansy P.—leave to appeal refused, MAY 15, 5d
MANN, Mr. R.—on Ceylon tea exports (s.), JUNE 12, 18f
MANN Egerton and Co., JUNE 20, 15c
MANNERS, Sgt. G. B.—death, JUNE 18, 8f
MANNERS, Mrs. J. R. C.—son born, MAY 9, 12b ; christened, JUNE 25, 10b
MANNING, Capt. T. D.—letters, MAY 29, 11g ; JUNE 9, 7g

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir R.—attends Cabinet meetings, MAY 9, 6d (5*) ; JUNE 8, 10e ; 13, 10b
on capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14g, 15a, b ; JUNE 29, 3a ;—Legal aid (s.P.), JUNE 5, 10b ;—Privy Council judicial committee (s.P.), JUNE 30, 10g (4*) ;—Public Trustee Office (s.P.), MAY 3, 6e ;—Restrictive practices (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4g
MANOLETE (Spanish bullfighter)—monument, MAY 10, 11b (4*)
MANOR Park Cemetery—centenary, JUNE 4, 6g
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. R.—death, APRIL 12, 3a, 10c
MANSERGH, Gen. Sir R.—reviews units of R.A. at Woolwich ; (photo.), MAY 28, 7d ; G.C.B., 31, 5a
MANSERGH, Prof. N.—letter, APRIL 25, 11e
MANSFIELD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 7, 14a
MANSFIELD, Rev. C. M.—death, APRIL 19, 15b ; inquest, 23, 6b
MANSHARDT, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—recital, JUNE 4, 5c
MANSILL, Booth and Co., Ltd., APRIL 2, 11f
MANSLAUGHTER (for murder charges with manslaughter verdict : see MURDERS)—children's deaths : parents charged, MAY 4, 7d ; 23, 7g ; JUNE 14, 7d ;—Four year old girl : youth found guilty, JUNE 14, 6g
MANSTEIN, former F.-M. von (Germany)—invited to advise on defence, MAY 14, 10d ; 15, 8a ; position, JUNE 6, 8f ; (P.Q.), 21, 14b
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—protest against possible coal price rise, MAY 17, 10f
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co., APRIL 10, 17b
MANUSCRIPTS—records and archives : see that title ;—Sales, APRIL 24, 12e ; MAY 9, 12d ; 29, 12d ; 30, 12e
MANOX Electric Railway Co. : see MAN, Isle of : Railway
MANZ Line (London), Ltd., JUNE 27 .15b
MAO TSE-TUNG, Mr. : see CHINA : Leader
MAPLE and Co., Ltd., MAY 4, 17e
MAPP, Mr. C. R.—will, MAY 30, 12d
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd., MAY 7, 17e ; 24, 18g ; JUNE 18, 16a ;—Oxford Street site purchased, MAY 14, 7c
MAPS and atlases—exhibition (*The Times* Bookshop), MAY 16, 9e ;—M.S. atlas of Manuel Godinho de Eredia (c. 1613) discovered, MAY 22, 6d (5*) ;—Oxford atlas : Oder-Neisse line shown as national frontier : west German protest, JUNE 7, 8f (3*) ; 8, 7e ;—*The Times* Atlas : Vol. IV, MAY 16, 9e
MARAND KELLIE, Lady—twins born, APRIL 6, 10b ; christened, MAY 21, 8b
MARA, Miss D. (Canada)—recital, APRIL 9, 3d
MARAÑON, Dr. G. (Spain)—" Tiberius : A Study in Resentment," MAY 3, 13d ; admitted to Royal Academy of Fine Arts of San Fernando, 22, 6d
MARCEAU, M. Marcel (France)—mime company : see under FRANCE : Theatrical
MARCEL, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of Madagascar)—consecrated (photo.), JUNE 12, 20
MARCH, Mr. P.—death, APRIL 10, 9g
MARCHANT, Sir J.—death, MAY 22, 11d
MARCHANT, Sapper R. V.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 14, 8f
MARCHBANK, Mr. F. F.—letter, MAY 11, 11e
MARCHE, The : see under ITALY
MARCIANO, Mr. R. (U.S.A.) : see BOXING : Heavyweight championship, world
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Co., APRIL 6, 14c ;—Green radio stations, equipment supplied for, JUNE 28, 6d (5*) ;—I.T.A. contract, MAY 5, 3d ;—Russian order for outside television broadcast vehicle : see under BROADCASTING : Television : Russia
MARFFY-MANTUANO, Peter—mother's plea to Russian leader for release from Hungary, APRIL 13, 10c ; passport issued, 16, 5f ; exit visa granted, 17, 14c ; in London, 18, 7e
MARGARET, Princess :
APRIL—at Windsor, 2, 6g ; attends marriage of Capt. F. Bowes Lyon and Miss M. McCorquodale, 11, 12c ; visits Harwell atomic energy station, 12, 12a ; watches horse trials, 14, 4b ; leaves Windsor Castle, 14, 8b ; at Windsor, 21, 4b (5*) ; at marriage of Mr. C. Tennant and Lady Anne Coke, 23, 12c ; at Windsor, 23, 10c ; attends Red Hat ball, 24, 12b ; visits Port Talbot, 27, 12b ; at Sandringham, 28, 6d (5*)
MAY—car collision, 2, 10c ; attends British Sailors' Soc. meeting, 3, 12b ; at ball, 4, 12d ; at meeting of Union of Girls' Schools for Social Services, 10, 14e ; attends St. John Ambulance review ; in Portsmouth, 14, 12c ; opens blind school, 16, 4b ; at Windsor, 19, 6g (4*) ; attends Girl Guides rally, 28, 12a ; at opening of Household Brigade memorial cloister, 29, 7a
JUNE—at Tropping the Colour, 1, 7b ; attends meeting of Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1, 7d ; at ball given by Grenadier Guards, 1, 12b ; attends United Service Club reception, 6, 12b ; watches Derby ; attends theatrical première, 7, 12b ; watches Royal Tournament, 8, 12b ; at Epsom races, 9, 8b ; visits Nottingham, 11, 12d ; leaves for Sweden, 11, 10g; (for full references : see *Sweden*, below) ; in Britain, 18, 10e ; at Windsor ; attends Garter Ceremonies, 19, 12b ; at Ascot ; attends Grenadier Guards party, 20, 10e (5*) ; at Ascot, 21, 12a (and 10c, 4*) ; 22, 12b ; 23, 8b ; watches review of Grenadier Guards, 25, 5b ; at Windsor, 25, 10a, c ; attends review of V.C. holders, 27, 6a ; at banquet for Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 28, 10a ; in Stoke-on-Trent, 29, 10b
African visit (Sept.-Oct.)—plans, APRIL 5, 8c ; MAY 8, 8f, 11g ; 22, 6f ; JUNE 4, 9e ;—Correspondence, APRIL 17, 14f
Children, cruelty to (s.), JUNE 1, 7d
Engagements—(July), JUNE 11, 12b ;—(August), APRIL 20, 12g ;—(November), APRIL 20, 12g ; 21, 8e
Future—Crockford's reference : see CROCKFORD'S ;—Hanover, Prince Christian of : rumoured engagement denied, MAY 17, 10a ;—Sweden, Prince Bertil of : engagement rumour denied, JUNE 13, 10f
Photographs (at Port Talbot), APRIL 27, 6 (5*) ; (at Trooping the Colour), JUNE 1, 20 ; (at Southwell Cathedral), 11, 12d ; (for Swedish visit : see *Sweden*, below) ; (at V.C. review), 27, 18 ; (at North Staffordshire Univ. College), 29, 16
Sailors' Soc., British (s.), MAY 3, 12a

MARGARET, Princess (continued):
Staffordshire University College, North—president, JUNE 29, 10b
Sweden, visit to—plans, JUNE 9, 8f; leaves, 11, 10g; in Sweden, 12, 10g; (photo.), 13, 20; 16, 5g, 6d; 18, 10e (and 4*)
MARGATE—drugs stolen, APRIL 4, 6g
MARGERIE, M. Roland de (France)—possible Ambassador at Vatican, JUNE 14, 10e
MARGRIET, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Princess
MARIA Christina, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Princess
MARIE Antoinette—biographical film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
MARIE Louise, Princess—pneumonia, APRIL 10, 10e; 11, 10g; 12, 10f; 13, 10f; 16, 8g; in Brighton, 20, 10a; attends Forum Club reception in London, 26, 12b; attends Distinguished Visitors' dinner, MAY 17, 12c
Bequest to, APRIL 20, 7e
Engagements—(July), JUNE 21, 12c; 25, 10a;—(October), JUNE 2, 8e
MARIEVALE Consolidated Mines, Ltd., MAY 7, 18f; JUNE 9, 11b
MARIGOLD Day: see under DEAF and dumb
MARIJKE, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Princess Maria
MARIKKAR, Mr. C. A. S.: see CEYLON: Posts, Broadcasting and Information, Minister
MARIN, late Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—watercolour bought by Tate Gallery, MAY 18, 3d
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Soc., MAY 3, 15g; 24, 17d
MARINE Engineers' Assn.—merger: see MERCHANT Navy and Airline Officers' Assn.
MARINE exploration: see OCEANOGRAPHY
MARINE Insurance Co., MAY 24, 18e
MARINE Soc.—report, MAY 8, 8e
MARINERS, Company of Master, JUNE 27, 12b
MARINES, Royal—bandsmen: alleged employment by Ipswich firms, MAY 24, 6e;—Cadets: Chatham road accident (1951): see under CHATHAM
MARIVAUX, Pierre de—*Le Triomphe de l'Amour*, APRIL 17, 3c
MARJOLIN, Prof. R.—univ. appointment, APRIL 19, 12d
MARK, Miss G.—engagement cancelled, MAY 24, 12c
MARKAKIS, Mr. C. (Crete)—offer for "Harding's head," MAY 9, 10a
MARKARYAN, R. A. (Russia)—executed, MAY 30, 10c
MARKHAM, Mr. F.—on university staff payments during absence (s.), MAY 16, 8a
MARKOVA, Miss A.—illness, APRIL 16, 7g
MARKS and Spencer, Ltd., MAY 16, 19b; 24, 18g; JUNE 15, 18c, 16b;—Clothing price reductions, MAY 17, 7a
MARKUS, Miss G. M.—marriage, MAY 30, 12c
MARLBOUROUGH, Duke of—pres. of British Ploughing Assn., JUNE 27, 6f
MARLBOROUGH College—fees increased, APRIL 3, 2g; appeal, JUNE 29, 6d
MARLEY, Lord—marriage, JUNE 13, 12b
MARLEY Tile Co.—Southern Rhodesian factory, JUNE 5, 16e (5*)
MARLEY Tile (Holding) Co., Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
MARLING and Evans, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
MARLOW, David C.—evid. at inquest, MAY 24, 6c
MARLOW, William—proposed art exhib., JUNE 26, 13e
MARLOWE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5c; 27, 5c
MARLOWE, Christopher—*Dr. Faustus*, APRIL 7, 10a; *Edward II*, 20, 3c;—Shakespeare, alleged authorship of works of: see under SHAKESPEARE
MARON, Herr: see GERMANY: East: Interior, Minister
MARONITES, June 8, 11f
MARQUAND, Mr. H. A.—letter with others, MAY 18, 11e; letter, 28, 11e;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 16, 7d; JUNE 23, 4e
MARQUARDT, Frau C. (Germany)—sentenced, APRIL 26, 9g
MARRAKESH: see under MOROCCO
MARRIAGE:
Confetti throwing at weddings: see under CHURCHES
Correspondence, JUNE 7, 11e
Divorce: see DIVORCE
Divorced persons, remarriage of—discussed at Convocation of Canterbury, MAY 16, 8f; 17, 6c; 18, 6c; at Convocation of York, 18, 6d; Bp. of London's s., JUNE 5, 10b; clergy's legal right to perform ceremony, 27, 6d;—Correspondence, MAY 24, 11e; 26, 7f; JUNE 12, 13e;—Leading article, MAY 18, 11c
European congress to encourage, MAY 22, 7c
Roman Catholic attitude—Pope (s.), JUNE 6, 9b;—Westminster, Archbp. of (pastoral letter), MAY 28, 6f
Royal Commission: see under DIVORCE
Royal Marriages Act: see under ROYAL Family
Runaway marriages—inquiry urged, MAY 12, 3g
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Statistics, APRIL 6, 4g; MAY 25, 7c
Under water—light leading article, JUNE 20, 11d
MARRIAGE Guidance Council, National—conf., MAY 14, 7a
MARRIAGES Flour Mills, Ltd., MAY 31, 16f
MARRIOTT, Mr. G. A.—appointment, JUNE 12, 6c
MARRIOTT, Mr. M.—"Desert Taxi," JUNE 14, 13d
MARRIOTT, Mr. R. D'A.—B.B.C. appointment, JUNE 27, 6g
MARSDEN, Mr. W. H. M.—will, MAY 24, 12b
MARSH, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 1, 12e
MARSH, Miss J.—on "washing code" (s.), APRIL 10, 7f
MARSH, Miss M. E.—on schools (s.), APRIL 7, 4f
MARSH, Mr. N.—letter, APRIL 23, 11e
MARSHALL, Mr. A.—autobiog., MAY 10, 15e
MARSHALL, Mr. D.: see SINGAPORE: Chief Minister
MARSHALL, Mr. Douglas—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14a; 18, 5e; JUNE 20, 6e; 25, 5d (5*)
MARSHALL, Mr. F. N.—on hospitals (s.), APRIL 25, 6f (4*)
MARSHALL, Mrs. G. M.—will, JUNE 16, 10g
MARSHALL, Mr. J.—letter, JUNE 15, 15e
MARSHALL, Rev. J.—on service chaplains (s.), MAY 25, 6d
MARSHALL, Mr. John—art exhib., JUNE 18, 5c
MARSHALL, Miss L. (Canada)—concert, MAY 28, 5c

MARSHALL, Ald. R. W.—on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council (s.), MAY 10, 9a; law case, JUNE 20, 7a; 21, 7a
MARSHALL CLARK, Mr. W.—on possible coal supplies from Rhodesia (s.), MAY 22, 7b (4*)
MARSHALL - CORNWALL, Gen. Sir J. — on geographical research (s.), JUNE 19, 7d
MARSHALL Islands: see UNITED States: Pacific Islands
MARSHALL (Charles) Proprietary Ltd.—leave to appeal to Privy Council, APRIL 24, 16a
MARSHALL scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education: Great Britain
MARSTON, Councillor E.—on housing (s.), MAY 30, 13c (5*)
MARSTON Valley Brick Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16f
MARTELL, Mr. E.—on Peoples League (s.), JUNE 29, 6b
MARTEN, Mr. A. V.—death, APRIL 19, 15a
MARTHA Gold Mining (Waihi), Ltd., APRIL 24, 19g
MARTIN, Sir A.—letters, JUNE 6, 11e; 12, 11f
MARTIN, Rt. Rev. C. A.—at meeting of British and Foreign Bible Soc., MAY 3, 6f
MARTIN, Mr. C. C.—comments on time spent by police in law courts: see LIVERPOOL: Police
MARTIN, Mrs. G.—will, MAY 30, 12d
MARTIN, James P, (U.S.A.)—charged with attacking British civilian, MAY 10, 9d (4*); civilian's death, 14, 14d; charged with murder, 16, 18g (5*); (for further references: see MURDERS: Beaumont, Mr. W.)
MARTIN, Prof. J. L.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12e
MARTIN, Mr. J. O. — will, APRIL 17, 12e
MARTIN, Dr. John (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 9, 14e
MARTIN, Sir John—Deputy Under-Secretary for Colonies, MAY 15, 9c; JUNE 16, 6d
MARTIN, Mr. L. C.—"The Poetical Works of Robert Herrick," APRIL 12, 13e
MARTIN, Aircraftman R.—part in yacht rescue by helicopter, JUNE 6, 7b
MARTIN, Mr. R. B.—long service record, APRIL 28, 4g
MARTIN, Mr. T.—appointment, JUNE 15, 19e
MARTIN (T. and C.), Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e
MARTINEAU, Mr. A. A.—letters, APRIL 11, 11e; 23, 11f
MARTINEAU, Dame A. M.—will, APRIL 17, 12e
MARTINEAU, Mr. G. D.—"They Made Cricket," MAY 3, 13c
MARTINEAU, Sir W.—on school building programme (s.), JUNE 21, 15b
MARTINET, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages trial, APRIL 14, 5b
MARTINEZ, Señor R. (Argentina)—appointment, JUNE 9, 5f
MARTINO, Signor G.: see ITALY: Foreign Minister
MARTINS, Señor A. (Brazil)—Italian award, JUNE 15, 10f
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—employees: cash bonus, MAY 3, 7e
MARTON, Mrs. I. (Hungary)—released, APRIL 9, 7b
MARTURET, Sr. Dr. Don B.: see VENEZUELA: Great Britain: Chargé d'Affaires
MARVAN Investment Trust, JUNE 1, 15c (5*)
MARRIN, Mr. F.—recital, JUNE 11, 5d
MARWICK, Mr. B. A.—Resident Commissioner in Swaziland, APRIL 26, 9c
MARX, Miss E.—letter, JUNE 30, 7g
MARX, Karl—Highgate cemetery monument: damaged, APRIL 17, 10c; visit by Russian leaders (photo.), 27, 10 (3*);—Works: east German proposal for collection with Engels: see under GERMANY: Books
MARXISM—correspondence, APRIL 18, 11e; 23, 11e
MARY, Queen—Addlestone memorial: see ADDLESTONE
MASCHINENE Fabrik Buckaur, Wolf—Indian contract, JUNE 11, 8e
MASCOTS—light leading article, JUNE 28, 9d
MASEFIELD, Mr. J.—poem on death of Mr. W. de la Mare, JUNE 23, 7d
MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., APRIL 28, 13e
MASIUS, Mr. L. M.—on Mr. G. Macy (tribute), MAY 25, 13c
MASON, Mr. M.—son christened, MAY 3, 12c
MASON, Miss N. E. M.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 5, 12c
MASON, Mr. W. W.—appointment, APRIL 24, 6d
MASON (Henry) (Shipley), Ltd., JUNE 8, 19b
MASON and Barry, Ltd., MAY 18, 16g; JUNE 20, 16g
MASON and Burns, Ltd., MAY 26, 13b
MASONS, National Assn. of Master Monumental, MAY 17, 2f
MASONRY: see FREEMASONRY
MASSACHUSETTS: see under UNITED States
MASSEE, Lt. E. E. J.—death, JUNE 6, 6e
MASSEY, Sir A.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
MASSEY, Mr. V.: see CANADA: Governor-General
MASSEY (B. and S.), Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
MASSEY - HARRIS - FERGUSON (Manufacturing), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 7, 4g; denial of alleged attempt to gain control of Standard Motor Co., 23, 6c
MASSIGLI, M. René (France)—mentioned at defence leakages hearings, APRIL 19, 9e; to retire, JUNE 14, 10e
MASSINE, M. Léonide (France)—photo., MAY 4, 3f
MASTER of 1419—"Madonna and Child Enthroned" bought by U.S. gallery, JUNE 1, 3g
MATERNITY: see under BIRTHS
MATFIELD—pond: dredging, MAY 22, 10e
MATHEMATICAL Assn.—meeting, APRIL 6, 13d; 7, 8e
MATHER, Dr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—addresses Ontario Educational Assn., APRIL 6, 7e (5*)
MATHERS, Lord—K.T.; (photo.), MAY 12, 6b; (s.P.) recorded, 18, 5a; JUNE 13, 4a
MATHERN Palace: see under WALES
MATHESON, Mr. A. A.—Q.C., APRIL 11, 14c
MATHESON, Supt. D.—British Guiana appointment, JUNE 18, 9c
MATHESON (Chartering), Ltd., APRIL 10, 15e (5*)
MATHEW, Mrs. F.—daughter born, JUNE 4, 12b; christened, 25, 10b
MATHEW, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 20, 6d
MATHEW, Sir T.—health, APRIL 10, 10g; 11, 10g
MATHIESON (Olin) Chemical Corp. (U.S.A.)—to assist in Uganda phosphates development, MAY 4, 18f; 5, 6d
MATHU, Mr. E. (Kenya)—on constitutional proposals (s.), APRIL 17, 9g (and 5*)
MATHYS, Mr. H. R.—appointment, JUNE 9, 11c

MATISSE, Henri (France)—"Nu de Dos" (reliefs): appeal for Tate purchase of set, JUNE 18, 11d; photos., 18, 18; correspondence, 20, 11f; 23, 7f
MATLOCK—Smedley's Hydro: see under DERBYSHIRE: County Council
MATS: see CARPETS
MATSUMOTO, Mr. S. (Japan)—views on negotiations with Russians, APRIL 3, 7f; MAY 29, 9d
MATTHAI, Dr. J. (India)—on nationalization: development (s.), MAY 16, 10b (5*); resignation, JUNE 25, 6e; discussed, 26, 9b
MATTHEWS, Maj.-Gen. F. R. G.—appointment, MAY 2, 10a
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. L. R.—chairmanship, JUNE 29, 12b
MATTHEWS, Mr. J.—on air line corporations (s.), MAY 5, 6a
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. B.—appointment, MAY 5, 3c
MATTHEWS, Mr. V.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 13, 19d
MATTHEWS, Prof. Z. K. (S. Africa)—on education (s.), JUNE 27, 8c (4*)
MATTHEWS Wrightson and Companhia, Ltd., MAY 7, 17g
MATTHIASSON, Mr. S. (Iceland)—on air travel (s.), APRIL 19, 6a (4*)
MATTARELLA, Signor B.: see ITALY: Trade: Minister of Commerce
MATTHIESSEN, Mr. P.—novel, JUNE 7, 13d
MATTHISSEN, Mr. H. B.—on rates (s.), APRIL 25, 6a
MAUDE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14e; 11, 5a, b; 16, 7c; JUNE 8, 4f; 14, 14g; 29, 3d
MAUDLING, Mr. R.:
Aircraft production (s.P.), MAY 15, 14a
Army trucks sales (s.P.), APRIL 24, 4c (5*)
Atomic weapons tests—Monte Bello (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4c
Comet aircraft—payment for returned machines from Air France (s.P.), MAY 1, 4c;—Comet IV (s.P.), APRIL 24, 4c
German pilots in Britain (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4e
Guided missiles—information exchanged with U.S. (s.P.), MAY 4, 4d
Helicopter, gas turbine (s.P.), MAY 3, 3e (5*)
I.C.I. assistant solicitor (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4d, e, 10e; 26, 5a
Sound barrier, breaking of (s.P.), JUNE 26, 5a
MAUFE, Sir E.—letter, APRIL 28, 7d
MAUGHAM, Mr. S.—"The Moon and Sixpence": forthcoming operatic version, MAY 22, 12d
MAUNDY money—correspondence, APRIL 3, 11d; 10, 14b
MAUPASSANT, Gui de (France)—"Boule de Suif": film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
MAURICE, Mr. A. N.—law case, MAY 11, 15g
MAURIN, Gen. L. (France)—death, JUNE 7, 15e
MAURITIUS:
Constitutional proposals—possible request for integration with Britain, APRIL 7, 5c; Legislative Council debate, 12, 9f (3*); discussions, 26, 9e (2*); approved, MAY 17, 10b;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 7f; 6, 9d; 10, 14b
Indian nationals in—statistics, APRIL 10, 8e
Margaret, Princess—forthcoming visit: see MARGARET, Princess: Africa
Note, MAY 25, 14e
Press—*Mauritius Times:* London representative: see IBBOTSON, Mr. P.
MAURITIUS (continued):
Railways—last passenger train, APRIL 2, 5e (5*)
Road accidents, APRIL 2, 5e (5*)
Transport—motor omnibuses: passenger statistics, APRIL 2, 5e (5*)
MAVOR, Mr. E. I.—will, APRIL 25, 12f
MAVOR, Mr. J. B.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
MAVOR and Coulson, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f
MAVROLEON, Mrs. N.—daughter born, MAY 7, 12b
MAVROMATIS, Stelios (Cyprus)—death sentence, JUNE 13, 10f (and 5*)
MAVROS, Mr. G. (Greece)—on Cyprus (s.), MAY 22, 8b
MAW, Ald. R.—death, JUNE 8, 13d
MAXFIELD, Mrs. H. (U.S.A.)—possible permission to remain in Britain, MAY 16, 12e; correspondence, 19, 7e
MAXWELL, Dr. C.—revised edition of "Dublin under the Georges, 1714-1830," JUNE 21, 13e
MAXWELL, Sir J. M. S.—death, MAY 31, 12e; tribute, JUNE 2, 10d; funeral, 4, 12c; tributes, 5, 13d; 6, 13d; 7, 15g
MAY, Lady—death, JUNE 22, 13f
MAY, Miss C. D. S.—marriage, JUNE 12, 12c
MAY, Mr. J. A.—letter, JUNE 7, 11e
MAY, Surg. Vice-Adm. R. C.—promotion; appointment, APRIL 18, 6e
MAY, Mr. W. T.—will, MAY 16, 14d
MAY and Hassell, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
MAY Day—Coventry rally, MAY 7, 5b;—London and provincial meetings, MAY 7, 5a;—Nottingham parade: Cathedral disturbed by music from Communist van, MAY 7, 7a;—Oxford Univ. carnival (photo.), MAY 2, 20;—Roman Catholic feast of St. Joseph the Worker: see under ROMAN Catholic Church
MAY Fair: see under SHEPHERD Market
MAYALL, Mr. J.—on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council (s.), MAY 2, 6a
MAYALL, Dr. N. U. (U.S.A.)—report on expansion of universe, JUNE 25, 8f
MAYCOCK, Mr. J. E.—letter, JUNE 28, 9e
MAYDON, Lt.-Cdr. S. L. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 4g
MAYER, M. Daniel (France)—on Algeria (s.), JUNE 5, 8d
MAYER, Mr. E.—letter, JUNE 16, 7g
MAYER, Col. E. R.—letter, JUNE 19, 11d
MAYER, Mr. O.—death, APRIL 26, 15d
MAYER, M. René: see EUROPE: Coal: Community: High Authority: President
MAYER, Sir Robert—reception, MAY 12, 8b; letters, 23, 11e; JUNE 7, 11f;—Youth, concerts for: see under MUSIC
MAYERL, Mr. B.—letter, APRIL 3, 11d
MAYES, Capt. A.—son christened, APRIL 21, 8b
MAYFAIR—car stolen, JUNE 16, 6e;—Parties: (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 14c; Kensington Palace statement, 2, 6g
MAYFAIR Assn., APRIL 25, 12d
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
MAYHEW, Mr. C.—on relations with Russia (art. in Russian Press quoted), JUNE 15, 8e
MAYHEW, Caroline R.: see under MURDERS
MAYHEW, Mr. K. R.—resignation, JUNE 5, 6c
MAYHEW, Mr. P. W.—letter, APRIL 24, 11g
MAYHEW, Walter A., JUNE 14, 7d
MAYNARD, Mr. H. A. V.—death: tribute, JUNE 27, 14b

MAYNARD, Mr. J. D.—appointment, APRIL 13, 15c
MAYNARDS, Ltd., APRIL 13, 15c ; 21, 12g
MAYNE, Mr. S.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 15, 13c ; on factory fires (l.), 28, 11e
MAYO, Miss M. M.—death, APRIL 12, 14d ; will, MAY 23, 6c (4*)
MAYORS—hat purchased by corporation for woman mayor, MAY 25, 10d ;—Light leading article, MAY 14, 11d
MAYRAND, Mr. L. : see CANADA : Spain : Ambassador
MAZANEK, Mr. A. (Czechoslovakia)—on coal-miners (s.), JUNE 13, 10g (and 5*)
MAZAWATTEE Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e
MAZE, Mr. E.—daughter christened, APRIL 13, 12b
MAZURKIEWICZ, Mr. J. (Poland)—released, JUNE 19, 9g
MBADIWE, Mr. K. O. : see NIGERIA : Aviation and Communications, Minister
MBU, Mr. M. T. : see NIGERIA : Commissioner
MEADOWS, John : see MURDERS : Stockwell, Mrs. C.
MEADOWS (Henry), Ltd.—Egyptian contract, APRIL 28, 13c
MEANY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—discussion with British Labour Party leader, MAY 22, 6f
MEARES, Mr. O. M.—letter, JUNE 6, 11e
MEAT :
Argentina, from—beef supplies, MAY 18, 8e ; 22, 6d ; proposed increase, JUNE 12, 8e (5*) ; New Zealand concern, 21, 8f (3*)
Demand—Pres. of Fed. of Meat Traders' Assns. (s.), APRIL 10, 6e
Lamb and mutton—prices, MAY 21, 4g
New Zealand, from—chilled beef : lack of shipping space, APRIL 19, 8c ; forthcoming discussions, JUNE 21, 8f (3*) ; New Zealand views, 28, 8g (5*)
Oxtail held to be beef, JUNE 6, 15f
Prices—Pres. of Fed. of Meat Traders' Assns. (s.), APRIL 10, 6e
Sausages, content of—London Retail Assn. resolution, APRIL 11, 6c ; review committee report (P.Q.), 24, 4d (3*) ; JUNE 19, 4a (and 5*) ; 23, 4b
World production, MAY 28, 9g
MEAT Traders' Assns., National Fed. of—conf., APRIL 10, 6e ; 11, 6c ;—President : see RODMELL, Mr. J. H.
MECCA, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g ; JUNE 20, 15c ; 23, 13c ; 30, 11a
MECCANO, Ltd., MAY 4, 16g
MECHANICAL Handling Exhib., MAY 21, 4d
MECKLENBURGH Square—removal of trees opposed, JUNE 5, 6f ; 29, 10e (3*)
MEDALS—sale, JUNE 15, 12c
MEDCALFE, Mrs. W. : see under KENYA : Murders
MEDICAL Assn., British—faith healing, report on : see FAITH healing ;—Motor cyclists' crash helmets : tests, JUNE 1, 7e (4*), 10c ;—Problem families, proposal for Royal Commission on : see FAMILY : Social : Royal Commission ;—Report, APRIL 6, 4g (and 5*) ;—Road accidents : report on head injuries, JUNE 1, 7e (4*), 10c
MEDICAL Assn., Socialist—conf., MAY 14, 6d
MEDICAL Council, General—" father", resignation of : see SMITH, Sir S. ;—Meeting, MAY 30, 7d ;—Removal of names from register : Malayan doctor's appeal to Privy Council : reasons for dismissal, APRIL 25, 15c ; doctor's association with patient : dismissal, MAY 31, 7a ; JUNE 1, 6f (5*)
MEDICAL Officers of Health, Soc. of the : see HEALTH, Soc. of the Medical Officers of
MEDICAL Research Council—radiation, report on : see RADIATION ;—Radioactive substances : funds for research, JUNE 27, 6e ;—Travelling awards, JUNE 20, 8e
MEDICI family—bodies exhumed : article, MAY 12, 7f
MEDICINE—Acts : consolidation Bill : plans, MAY 30, 7d ; before Parliament, JUNE 22, 14b ;—Beit Fellowships : awards, MAY 18, 12e ;—Boy's death after taking cough linctus, JUNE 21, 7b (5*) ;—Health Service prescriptions : see under HEALTH Service ;—Old : disposal by public (P.Q.), JUNE 26, 5c ;—Old-fashioned remedies : light article, MAY 10, 14f ;—Research : correspondence, MAY 11, 11e ; 16, 13f ;—Spain, exhib. in : see SPAIN : Medicine
MEDICINE, Fellowship for Freedom in, APRIL 28, 8b
MEDICINE, Royal Soc. of., APRIL 23, 12e ; MAY 4, 12b ; 25, 12b ; 26, 8b ; JUNE 28, 10a
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL Soc., West London, JUNE 29, 10d
MEDITERRANEAN Sea—research : U.S.-Spanish plans, JUNE 26, 8g
MEDLICOTT, Sir F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4c ; MAY 31, 6a
MEDLICOTT, Prof. W. N.—letter, MAY 28, 11f
MEDSTEAD Manor—dedicated as convent, MAY 16, 8e
MEECHAN, Joseph : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr.
MEEK, Mr. E. S.—univ. appointment, MAY 24, 12g
MEERUT, Mr. A. (India)—death : see INDIA : Murders
MEGARRY, Mr. R. E.—Q.C. (photo.), APRIL 11, 14d
MEGGITT, Mr. C.—hon. degree, JUNE 22, 12d
MEIGHAR-LOVETT, Miss C. M. d'E.—marriage, JUNE 15, 12b
MEIKLE, Mr. A.—appointment, MAY 10, 23e
MEIKLE, Mr. R. M.—C.B.E., APRIL 5, 7g
MEISSNER, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—on copper supplies (s.), MAY 8, 22c
MELBOURNE : see under AUSTRALIA
MELBOURNE and General Investment, Trust Ltd., MAY 8, 23b (7*)
MELBOURNE Hart and Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 17f
MELCHETT, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4b
MELGUND, Lord—daughter christened, APRIL 17, 12a
MELLING, Mr. C. T.—letter, APRIL 7, 7f
MELLISH, Mr. R. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5d (and 5*)
MELLOWES and Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 23b (7*) ; 28, 17f
MELSHEIMER, Herr : see GERMANY : East : Law : State prosecutor
MELVILLE, Mr. E.—Colonial Office appointment, JUNE 16, 6d
MELVILLE, Herman—" Billy Bud " : theatrical production based on : see THEATRICAL productions : *Good Sailor, The*
MELVILLE Trust, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13f

MEMBAKUT Estates, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
MEMORY—light leading article, APRIL 24, 11d; correspondence, 30, 9e
MEN and Women of Today Club, MAY 23, 3e
MEN of the Trees, MAY 24, 12f
MENAI bridge—car crashes, JUNE 15, 10e
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd., MAY 22, 14c
MENDELSOHN, late Eric—biog. reviewed, APRIL 12, 13e
MENDERES, Mr. A.: see TURKEY: Prime Minister
MENDÈS-FRANCE, M. Pierre: see FRANCE: Radical: Vice-President
MENDIS, Mr. G. C.—letter, APRIL 13, 11f
MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e
MENINGITIS, tuberculous — treatment: medical journal quoted, MAY 5, 10c
MENON, Mr. V. K. K. (India)—in Kashmir; s., MAY 19, 6d (3*); 21, 5b (5*); in Paris; discussions with French Foreign Min., JUNE 6, 8f (3*); in Britain, 8, 12b; member of delegation on Kashmir to U.N. Security Council, 9, 5g; in London, 27, 9g
MENOTTI, Mr. G.-C.—new opera, MAY 10, 3g
MENTAL health:
Children—Society, National: see CHILDREN National Soc. for Mentally Handicapped;—Statistics, JUNE 5, 4e
Correspondence, MAY 15, 11e
Elderly persons in homes—Min. of Health (s.), JUNE 9, 4d (5*)
Girl's stay in home—alleged extension without interview: judge's comment, MAY 24, 6e; 25, 7a
Hospitals:
Barnsley Hall (Bromsgrove)—murder charge against patient: see MURDERS: Hadley, Amelia
Central (Warwick)—conditions: Min. of Health statement, APRIL 4, 6f;—Food poisoning: see FOOD: Poisoning: Warwickshire
Food standards—improvement plans, MAY 8, 6g
Grants to, JUNE 28, 6b
Littlemore (Oxford)—new clinic, JUNE 2, 4e
Nurses: see *Nurses*, below
Shelton (Shrewsbury)—conditions: Min. of Health (s.,) APRIL 5, 4g
Hygiene campaign, APRIL 20, 7d
Mobile exhibition, MAY 1, 12d
National Assn.—conf. (Harrogate), APRIL 13, 12b
Nurses—increase in training allowances, APRIL 11, 10a; union defers ban on overtime, 27, 7c; proposed ban, JUNE 15, 6d; statistics, 25, 5a
Research fellowships, JUNE 2, 10e
MENTMORE Manufacturing Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 18e
MENUHIN, Mr. Y.—concerts, APRIL 9, 3d; MAY 9, 12c
MENUS: see under FOOD
MENZIES, Miss F. D.—marriage, MAY 14, 12b
MENZIES, Mr. G. M.—law case, JUNE 27, 7a; 30, 13f
MENZIES, Mr. H. C. (Australia)—in China, APRIL 2, 5f; in Hongkong; s. on trade, 10, 9g
MENZIES, Dame P. (Australia)—received by Queen Mother, JUNE 28, 8g, 10a
MENZIES, Mr. R. G.: see AUSTRALIA: Prime Minister
MEPHAM, Mrs.—attacked, JUNE 11, 6e
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd., APRIL 3, 12g
MERCER, Terence G., JUNE 8, 16f
MERCER, Mr. T. M. K.: see GOLD COAST: Commissioner
MERCERS' School—Old Mercers' Club, MAY 3, 12b
MERCHANT, Mr. L.: see CANADA: United States: Ambassador
MERCHANT Navy: see under SHIPPING
MERCHANT Navy and Airline Officers' Assn., APRIL 27, 7e
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—officers, JUNE 28, 10e
MERCHANTS Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 16c, 19e
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd., MAY 3, 18g; 24, 18d
MEREDITH, Mr. C. H. R.—letter, JUNE 26, 11e
MEREDITH, George—biog., APRIL 12, 13e; article, 19, 13b
MERIDAN, Ltd., APRIL 6, 15f
MERIT, Order of—awards, MAY 31, 4a
MERRETT, Mr. J.—on Dr. H. B. W. Morgan (tribute), MAY 11, 13d
MERRICKS, Mr. J.—fined by Tomato Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 6e
MERRIDAN, Mr. D.—death, JUNE 12, 7c
MERRIESPRUIT (Orange Free State) Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 22d; 22, 14d, 15g
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. L.: see MURDERS: Ricketts, Mrs. S. A.
MERSEY, Lord—resigns, APRIL 21, 12c
MERSEY, River — Runcorn-Widnes bridge schemes, APRIL 26, 6b (and 7e, 5*)
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—new hopper barge, APRIL 25, 6g (4*); Garston improvement scheme, MAY 31, 7d (5*); attitude to Liverpool overhead railway, JUNE 8, 6f (5*)
MERSEY Paper Co., Ltd., JUNE 14, 16c; 18, 15d
MERTHYR, Lord—letter, JUNE 7, 11e;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5b; MAY 30, 6a; JUNE 6, 4a; 20, 6a; 29, 2f
MERTON, Sir T. R.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4b
MESSER, Sir F.—on Labour Party (s.), APRIL 9, 8f;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 7e; JUNE 20, 6e
MESSERVY, Frank, JUNE 29, 6a
MESSINA, Eugenio and Carmelo—trial in Belgium, MAY 1, 8e; (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 14d; trial, 23, 6e; 25, 7b
MESSITER, Air Cdre. H. L.—appointment, MAY 4, 6f
MESTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 4a; JUNE 27, 3a
MESTROVIC, Mr. I.—award, MAY 24, 3a
METAL Agencies, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17g; JUNE 4, 16d
METAL Box Co., Ltd., JUNE 6, 16b; JUNE 28, 14g
METAL Closures, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g
METAL Products (Willenhall), Ltd., MAY 26, 13b
METALLURGICAL Research Council, Inter-Service—pamphlet on metallic contact corrosion, MAY 16, 4a
METALS, Inst. of, APRIL 12, 12a

METALS and metal industry :
Atomic energy, new metals used in : see under ATOMIC energy
Conspiracy charges, MAY 9, 6d ; 10, 6e (and 4*) ; 15, 6e ; 16, 8e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 4g ; 19, 4e (and 5*)
Contact corrosion, prevention of—pamphlet, MAY 16, 4a
Machineability—radioactive tests, APRIL 11, 14b
Scrap—ellegal export : prosecution, JUNE 22, 7c (5*)
METALS and Minerals Trust, Ltd., MAY 10, 20g
METALWORKERS' Fed., International—conf. on automation in car industry : see MOTOR industry : Automation : International conf.
METCALF, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 25, 13f
METCHA, Mr. A.—attacked, JUNE 2, 4a
METEOROLOGICAL Organization, World : see WEATHER : World Meteorological
METHODIST Church—ministers : oldest living, APRIL 5, 10a ; proposed increase in stipends, MAY 24, 6g ; attitude to premium bonds, 30, 7d
METHUEN, Mr. P.—marriage, APRIL 13, 12c
METHUEN and Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17f, 19d
METRO-GOLWYN-MAYER—to make films prior to 1949 available to television, JUNE 22, 6c
METROPOLITAN Assn. for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes, JUNE 9, 13e ; 29, 14f
METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd., MAY 9, 16c
METROPOLITAN Estate and Property Corp., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15c ; 19, 17c
METROPOLITAN Railway Surplus Lands Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 20g ; JUNE 22, 16b
METROPOLITAN Vickers Ltd.—New Zealand contract, APRIL 18, 9a
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Co.—contracts, JUNE 1, 15b ; 14, 16c ; 22, 15g
METZGER, Mr. M. M. (Canada)—death, APRIL 6, 11c
MEUX'S Brewery Co., Ltd., APRIL 3, 12g ; JUNE 29, 12c
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 14f, 17d
MEXICAN Light and Power Co., Ltd., APRIL 6, 15f ; JUNE 8, 19b
MEXICO :
British Ambassador (Sir A. N. Noble), JUNE 15, 10g
Education — Polytechnic Inst. : students' strike against officials, APRIL 16, 7g ;—Teachers' strike, JUNE 28, 7g
Steel plant—Krupps equipment, JUNE 16, 5c ; possible Credit Lyonnais loan, 23, 13a
MEYER, Mr. H.—letter, APRIL 20, 13e
MEYER, Miss M. M.—" H. G. Wells and his Family," MAY 3, 13d
MEYNELL, Mr. A. C. S.—appointment, MAY 4, 16c
MEYNELL, Sir E.—death, MAY 23, 13c ; funeral, 26, 8b ; tributes, 26, 10b ; 30, 13f ; (M.S.), JUNE 13, 12b
MEYNELL, Sir F.—on Mr. G. Macy (tribute), MAY 28, 14c
MEYVAERT, M. (Belgium)—on British exports (s.), MAY 10, 14d
MEZZOTINTS : see under ART
MICE—New South Wales plague, MAY 28, 8f ; light leading article, 28, 11d ; correspondence, 30, 11d
MICHAEL, Prince : see KENT, Prince Michael of
MICHAEL, Charilaos (Cyprus)—death sentence : appeal dismissed, APRIL 7, 5e ; petition to appeal to Privy Council, MAY 15, 10f ; 18, 4e ; Privy Council appeal, JUNE 5, 5a
MICHAEL, Mr. H. D.—death, APRIL 30, 13e
MICHELIN guide books—Italy, JUNE 5, 15g
MICHELL, Lady—death, JUNE 29, 10e
MICHELL, Mr. K.—film contract, MAY 30, 5c
MICHELL, Sir R. C.—will, APRIL 27, 6c
MICHIGAN : see under UNITED States
MICHOT, M. Jacques (France)—suicide, APRIL 24, 8f
MICKLEHAM and Westhumble Music Festival, MAY 29, 3c (4*)
MICKLEM, Mr. D. R.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10c
MICKLETHWAIT, Mr. R. G.—Q.C. (photo.), APRIL 11, 14c
MICKLETHWAITE, Mr. F.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
MIDDLE class—correspondence, JUNE 13, 11g ; 14, 11e ; 16, 7e ; 18, 11e ; 19, 11e ; 20, 11e ; 21, 11d ;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 11c ; —*The Times* of 1856 quoted, APRIL 25, 19d
MIDDLE Class Alliance—formed, APRIL 24, 6d ; 25, 7a ; MAY 1, 6f ; membership, JUNE 11, 7e
MIDDLE East, British Bank of the, MAY 12, 13f ; JUNE 23, 13f
MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries) :
Anglo-French-U.S. policy : see *Western Powers*, below
Anglo-German discussions, MAY 2, 9f
Anglo-Russian discussions, APRIL 27, 7d ; 27, 10a, b ; 28, 4d ; 28, 6a ;—Egyptian attitude, APRIL 28, 5d
Arab-Israeli, relations : see *Israeli*, below
Arab League—Algeria, attitude towards : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria ;—Council meetings, APRIL 6, 8b ; 13, 10d
Arab students in Britain : see under EDUCATION : Students
Arms and armaments :
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, MAY 4, 4d
British supplies—Egypt, to : see *Egyptian : Great Britain*, below ;—Israel, to : see *Israeli : Great Britain*, below ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 17, 5b ; 19, 4c ; 20, 4e ; 25, 4d ; 26, 14d (5*)
Canada, from—for Israel : see under *Israeli*, below
Communist supplies (see also names of countries below)—Egypt, to : see under *Egyptian*, below ;—Jordan, to : see *Jordanian*, below
Czechoslovakia, from—Egypt, to : see *Egyptian : Communist*, below ;—Libyan denial of offer : see *Libyan*, below ;—Sudan, offer to : see *Sudanese*, below ;—Syria, reported supplies to : see *Syrian*, below
Egyptian supplies :
Communist countries, from—torpedo boats from Czechoslovakia, APRIL 20, 10b ; Russian-built minesweepers from Czechoslovakia, 30, 8b (and 4*) ; display, JUNE 21, 10e ; (photo.), 21, 18 ;—Turkish detention of ships for arms-carrying, reported, APRIL 9, 7c
France, from, MAY 31, 10g (2*)
Great Britain, from—tank tracks : prosecution : see ARMY : Stores : Surplus : Export

MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries):
Arms and armaments:
Egyptian supplies (continued):
Greek facilities for aircraft, APRIL 18, 10f; point raised at N.A.T.O. meeting, MAY 8, 10e
Russian attitude, APRIL 6, 4e
France, from—s. by French Prime Min., JUNE 4, 8b; to be prohibited, 6, 8b; —Egypt, to: see under *Egyptian*, above;—Israel, to: see under *Israeli*, below;—Syria, to: see under *Syrian*, below
Great Britain, from: see *British supplies*, above
Israeli supplies:
Canada, from—request for aircraft, APRIL 16, 8f; Canadian Prime Min. (s.), 17, 8a
France, from—aircraft, APRIL 16, 8f
Great Britain, from—British policy, APRIL 4, 8b
Greek facilities for aircraft, APRIL 18, 10f
United States, request for supplies from —Israeli attitude towards refusal, APRIL 4, 8a; shipment stopped, MAY 19, 6b
Western Powers, from (see also names of countries, above), MAY 11, 10a; 14, 8c; Egyptian attitude, 15, 9a
Jordanian supplies—Russian-made: plans, JUNE 6, 8e
Libyan supplies—possible supplies from U.S., APRIL 9, 7d; denial of Czechoslovak offer, JUNE 27, 9f
Russian attitude, APRIL 6, 4e; 28, 6b
Russian supplies—Jordan, plans for Russian-made supplies to: see *Jordanian*, above;—Sudan, offer to: see under *Sudanese*, below
Saudi Arabian supplies from U.S., MAY 17, 10b
Sudanese supplies—Czechoslovak offer, APRIL 16, 8f (and 5*);—Russian offer, APRIL 24, 9a
Syrian supplies—Czechoslovakia, reported supplies from, MAY 4, 10c;—France, from: machine guns; Poujadist demonstration, JUNE 1, 10g
United States, supplies from—Israeli request: see under *Israeli*, above;—Libya, possible supplies to: see under *Libyan*, above;—Saudi Arabia, to: see *Saudi Arabian*, above
Western Powers' supplies (see also names of countries, above)—to Israel: see under *Israel*, above
Baghdad pact: see under *Defence: Pacts*, below
British forces:
Air Force, Senior Technical Staff Officer, MAY 4, 6f; A.O.C., 28, 14c;—Commander-in-Chief: see PATCH, Air Marshal H. L.;—Cyprus base: see CYPRUS: British forces;—Suez Canal zone, evacuation from: see under SUEZ Canal: Military base;—10th Armoured Division, JUNE 8, 10c
British policy:
Aldrich, Mr. W. W.—(s.), APRIL 20, 7e
Amery, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 5b
Anglo-French-U.S. discussions: see under *Western Powers*, below

MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries):
British policy (continued):
Anglo-German discussions: see *Anglo-German*, above
Anglo-Russian discussions: see *Anglo-Russian*, above
Anglo-U.S. discussions: see under *Western Powers*, below
Arms: see *Arms: British*, above
Baghdad pact, attitude towards: see under *Defence: Pacts: Baghdad*, below
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 6e
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussion, JUNE 30, 5f
Cyprus issues: see CYPRUS
Egyptian propaganda against—discussed, APRIL 28, 5a; MAY 24, 8f
British attitude, APRIL 5, 8e; discussed in Parliament, 19, 4c; 26, 14c; MAY 8, 6d (5*);—Counter measures: see *Propaganda*, below
Broadcast attacks — alleged British forging of transcripts, APRIL 1, 6a; discussed in British Parliament, 19, 4c; 26, 14c
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 7e
Leading article, APRIL 14, 7b
Press attacks, APRIL 3, 8b (and 5*); 5, 8g (4*); Britain accused of "burning Cairo," MAY 18, 9f (4*)
France and U.S. discussions with: see *Western: Anglo-French-U.S.*, below
Germany, discussions with: see *Anglo-German*, above
Glubb, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 14, 10d
Jordanian criticism, MAY 16, 10g (3*)
Labour Women, National Conf. of — resolution, APRIL 13, 6f (and 5*)
Leading article, APRIL 14, 7b
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 7, 10b; 23, 10b
Makins, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 10, 9c
Oil interests: see under OIL: Middle East
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 12, 4c; 19, 4c; 25, 4d; 26, 14b (and 5*); MAY 4, 4d; 15, 14a; JUNE 7, 14b
Propaganda — discussed in Parliament, APRIL 12, 4c; 17, 5b; 19, 4c; 20, 4e; 26, 14a, c; MAY 8, 6d (5*);—Cyprus broadcasting station, proposed: discussed in Parliament, MAY 15, 14a (5*)
Russia, discussions with: see *Anglo-Russian*, above
United States policy, views on: see under *United States*, below
Canadian arms supplies: see under *Arms*, above
Chinese policy—Egypt towards: see CHINA: Egypt;—Sudan, towards: see CHINA: Sudan
Christianity in Arab countries—article, JUNE 8, 11f
Communist countries' policy (see also names below)—arms supplies: see under *Arms*, above;—Baghdad pact nations' *communiqué*, APRIL 5, 7c;—Egypt, infiltration in: see under *Egyptian*, below
Cyprus issues: see CYPRUS

MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries) (continued):
Czechoslovak policy—arms supplies: see under *Arms*, above; Jordan, economic aid to: see under JORDAN: Development;—Jordan, trade with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Trade; — Sudan, trade with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Trade;—Trade policy, JUNE 22, 8f
Defence:
Arms: see *Arms*, above
Pacts:
Baghdad:
Atomic energy training centre, plans for: see ATOMIC energy: Baghdad
British attitude—technical aid offer, APRIL 11, 8a; reported compromise with Russia denied, MAY 5, 5d;—Leading article, APRIL 11, 11c;—Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), JUNE 18, 6e
Communist subversion in Middle East, *communiqué* on, APRIL 5, 7c
Council—meeting (Teheran) plans; Pakistani delegation, APRIL 7, 5e; U.S. delegation, 9, 8c; plans, 16, 6g; held, 17, 14g (and 3*); 18, 7c; 19, 10e (and 4*); 20, 8d
Economic committee — meeting (Teheran) plans, APRIL 7, 5e; held, 11, 8a; 12, 8d (and 5*); JUNE 13, 9g;—United States policy, APRIL 12, 8d; adherence, 19, 10e (and 4*; 5*); British attitude, 19, 10g (3*); 24, 4c (5*)
Kashmir, views on: see under INDIA: Kashmir
Leading article, APRIL 11, 11c
Map of countries, APRIL 5, 7
Pakistani attitude, APRIL 11, 8a; Awami League views, MAY 23, 9f
Persian adherence — Russian protests: Persian attitude, APRIL 4, 7g; 5, 7d
Russian attitude, JUNE 25, 8d (4*);—Persian adherence, protests against: see under *Persian*, above
Turkish attitude—Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 17, 14g; Egyptian protest, 23, 9b; Turkish comment, MAY 1, 8c (4*)
United States policy, APRIL 17, 14g; military liason, 20, 8d (and 10a, 3*);—British attitude, APRIL 24, 4c (5*);—Economic committee, adherence to: see under *Economic*, above
Egyptian - Saudi Arabian - Yemeni — signed; (photo.), APRIL 23, 10e (and 4*); discussed, 24, 10f;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 11c
Jordanian-Lebanese, MAY 23, 9e
Jordanian-Syrian, JUNE 1, 9e
Russian attitude, APRIL 6, 4e; 18, 8e;—Baghdad pact, attitude towards: see under *Baghdad*, above
Dust blanket, JUNE 6, 8f
Education—Baghdad Pact sub-committee exchange programme, JUNE 13, 9g
MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries) (continued):
Egyptian position—discussed, MAY 15, 9g (3*)
Arms supplies: see *Arms: Egyptian*, above
British policy, propaganda against: see under *British policy*, above
Chinese policy: see CHINA: Egypt
Communist campaign, JUNE 7, 9d
Israel, relations with: see under *Israeli*, below
Leading articles, APRIL 14, 7b; JUNE 28, 9c
Russian policy: see under *Russian policy*, below
Saudi Arabia and Yemen, pact with: see *Defence: Pacts: Egyptian*, above
French policy, APRIL 3, 8a; 19, 8g; MAY 3, 10b;—Anglo-French-U.S. discussions: see under *Western Powers*, below;—Arms supplies: see under *Arms*, above;—Gaza dispute, views on: see under *Israeli: Egypt: Gaza*, below;—Russia, statement with, MAY 21, 6b;—Western Powers' conf., call for: see under *Western Powers*, below
Gas—possible British liquefaction and transportation: see GAS: Liquefaction
German (east) policy— trade with Sudan: see under GERMANY: Trade: East
German (west) policy—diplomatists' conf.: plans, APRIL 3, 6g; held, 9, 7d; 11, 10g (3*);—Leading articles, APRIL 4, 9b; MAY 3, 11c;—London discussions, MAY 2, 9f;—Trade policy: see under *Trade*, below
Iraqi position—shipping enterprise with Pakistan and Persia: see SHIPPING: Iraqi
Israeli relations with Arab countries—discussed, APRIL 23, 10f; Israeli complaint, MAY 10, 10f (5*)
Arab boycott of Jewish firms and firms dealing with Israel—World Zionist Congress resolution, MAY 7, 8g; discussed in British Parliament, 15, 14b; 18, 5b (5*); 31, 6b
Armistice agreements — Israeli attitude, JUNE 20, 9b;—Jordan: see *Jordan*, below
Arms: see *Arms*, above
British policy: see *British policy*, above
Egypt—Israeli complaints, APRIL 11, 10d; proposed measures, 11, 10e; air action, 13, 10d; photo. of wrecked Egyptian aircraft, 14, 5; situation, 16, 8e; truce agreement, 20, 10a; Israeli attitude, 21, 6d (and 5*); border incidents, 30, 8b (and 6d, 4*); MAY 1, 10d (5*); 9, 9b (4*); Israel charges Egypt with violation of armistice, JUNE 26, 8c (4*)
Egyptian restrictions on ships dealing with Israel—Norwegian ship blacklisted, APRIL 23, 10f; Israeli protest, JUNE 11, 8f (5*);—Suez Canal, in: see under SUEZ Canal
Gaza area dispute—incidents, APRIL 5, 8f; fighting, 6, 8a (and 5*); 7, 6a; Egyptian casualty figures, 7, 6b (5*); photo. of damage, 7, 14; Egyptian raid; discussion between Chief of U.N. truce organization and Israeli Prime Min., 9, 8a;

MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries):
Israeli relations with Arab Countries:
Egypt:
Gaza area dispute (continued):
photos. of damage, 9, 16; fighting, 10, 10a, b (and 5*); raids; Israeli children killed, 12, 9f; situation, 13, 10d (5*); 16, 8e; plan for U.N. observation posts, MAY 2, 10a (and 5*); Egyptian complaints, 10, 10d (5*)
French attitude, APRIL 11, 10d
United Nations observers' wives evacuated, APRIL 10, 10b
United States attitude, APRIL 7, 6b; 10, 10a (and 3*)
Netherlands aircraft intercepted by Israel, MAY 2, 10a; released, 3, 8b; Egyptian released, 28, 10c
New Zealand attitude, MAY 4, 9b (and 3*)
United Nations Secretary-General—letters exchanged with Egyptian and Israeli Prime Ministers, APRIL 13, 10d; 14, 6e; alleged proposals sent to Egypt, 27, 9b;—Visit: see UNITED Nations: Secretary-General: Middle East
United States attitude, APRIL 7, 6b; 10, 10a (and 3*); 12, 10d (and 5*)
Jordan—Jordan condemned by mixed armistice commission, APRIL 5, 8f; raid from Jordan, 25, 8e; Jordanian attitude, MAY 2, 9e; incidents, 25, 8d (and 9c, 3*); JUNE 5, 8b (5*); 15, 10g (4*); Israel accuses Jordan of breaking armistice agreement, 22, 8e (4*); incident, 25, 6c (4*); Israeli accusations, 26, 8e
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 9c; MAY 5, 7c
Lebanon—border incident, MAY 7, 8g
Malaria conf., Arab delegates failure to attend: see MALARIA: European and East Mediterranean
Russian attitude: see *Russian policy*, below
Syria—Syrian attitude, APRIL 25, 8e; cease-fire agreement, MAY 3, 8e; 4, 9d; Syrian students smash globe with "Israel" inscription, 7, 8g; Israeli protest against hostile pronouncements, JUNE 22, 8e (4*);—Sea of Galilee disputes: agreement, MAY 4, 9d
United Nations Secretary-General (s.), JUNE 8, 9e; 23, 5a;—Egypt, statements on: see under *Egyptian*, above; — Visit: see UNITED Nations: Secretary-General: Middle East;
United Nations Security Council—Russian amendments to U.S. draft resolution, APRIL 4, 8a (and 5*); U.S. resolution passed, 5, 8e (and 5*); meeting plans, MAY 25, 8d; 26, 6g; British resolution, 29, 8f; meeting, 30, 9e; JUNE 4, 9e (4*); British resolution, 5, 9c; (P.Q.), 7, 14b
United Nations truce organization—new observers, MAY 28, 9f (4*); JUNE 1, 8e
Chief of Staff (Maj.-Gen. E. L. M. Burns)—flight to Rome postponed, APRIL 7, 6a; flight cancelled; discussion with Israeli Prime Min., 9, 8a; photo., 18, 10e; to visit New York, MAY 23, 9a; in New York, 29, 8f

MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries) (continued):
Italian policy—diplomatists to meet, APRIL 11, 10e; discussed, 19, 8f (and 5*); diplomatists' meeting (Rome), 20, 8e; President (s.), 30, 6c; ambassadors' statement, MAY 12, 5c (3*)
Japanese representatives, meeting (Istanbul), JUNE 6, 9g
Jordan, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers: see that title
Jordanian position—arms: see under *Arms*, above;—Czechoslovak economic aid: see under JORDAN: Development;—Israel, relations with: see under *Israeli*, above;—Jordanian Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 21, 8g;—Lebanon, pact with: see *Defence: Pacts: Jordanian-Lebanese*, above;—Syria, pact with: see *Defence: Pacts: Jordanian-Syrian*, above
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 9c; 11, 11c; 14, 7b; 18, 11c (and 5*); 23, 11c; 27, 11b; MAY 5, 7c; JUNE 12, 11c; 28, 9c
Lebanese position—Israel, relations with: see under *Israeli*, above;—Jordan, pact with: see *Defence: Pacts: Jordanian-Lebanese*, above;—Russian policy: see under *Russian policy*, below
Libyan position—arms: see under *Arms*, above;—Russia, parliamentary delegation invited to: see under LIBYA: Russia
New Zealand views on Egyptian-Israeli relations: see under *Israeli: Egypt*, above
Nordic countries attitude, APRIL 20, 8f (2*)
Oil: see under OIL
Pakistani position—Baghdad pact, views on: see under *Defence: Pacts: Baghdad*, above;—Shipping enterprise with Persia and Iraq: see SHIPPING: Iraqi
Persian Gulf: see PERSIAN Gulf
Persian shipping enterprise with Iraq and Pakistan: see SHIPPING: Iraqi
Polish railway contract cancelled: see *Railways*, below
Potash—Arab cooperation agreement: see POTASH: Dead Sea
Railways—Hejaz reconstruction: Polish contract cancelled, MAY 24, 8f (5*)
Refugees: see PALESTINE: Refugees
Russian policy—statement, APRIL 18, 10e; text, 18, 8e; discussed, 19, 8g; JUNE 19, 8d
Anglo-Russian discussions: see *Anglo-Russian*, above
Arab attitude, APRIL 20, 8e; 21, 6d
Arab countries, broadcasts to, MAY 24, 8g
Arms supplies: see under *Arms*, above
Baghdad pact, attitude towards: see under *Defence: Pact: Baghdad*, above
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 18, 4b; 19, 4c
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), APRIL 28, 4d
Egypt, towards—dam project, possible loan for: see under NILE River: High Dam;—Egyptian attitude, APRIL 19, 8f; 20, 8e;—Egyptian Prime Minister, gift to: see EGYPT: Prime Minister;—Oil agreement: see OIL: Egypt; — Russian Foreign Minister's visit: plans: see RUSSIA: Foreign Minister (Shepilov);—Tourist agreement: see under EGYPT: Russia

MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries):
Russian policy (continued):
French attitude, APRIL 19, 8g; joint statement, MAY 21, 6b
Great Britain, discussions with: see *Anglo-Russian,* above
Israeli attitude, APRIL 19, 8f (and 5*); 24, 8e
Krushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), APRIL 28, 6b
Leading articles, APRIL 18, 11c (and 5*); 27, 11b
Lebanese attitude, APRIL 20, 8e;—Russian Foreign Minister's visit: see RUSSIA: Foreign Minister;—Tourist agreement: see under LEBANON: Russia
Libyan Parliamentary delegation, invitation to: see under LIBYA: Russia
Pacts, views on: see under *Defence: Pacts,* above
Persia, towards: see PERSIA: Russia
South African attitude, APRIL 18, 9g (4*)
Sudan, offer of economic aid for: see SUDAN: Economic
Syria, towards—Russian Foreign Minister's visit: see RUSSIA: Foreign Minister (Shepilov);—Tourist agreement: see under RUSSIA: Syria
Tourist concessions to Arab countries, JUNE 5, 9c (4*)
United Nations observers' attitude, APRIL 19, 8g
United States attitude, APRIL 12, 10d; 18, 10e; MAY 9, 10c; 10, 12c; 11, 8c; JUNE 28, 7f
Saudi Arabian - Egyptian - Yemeni pact: see *Defence: Pacts: Egyptian,* above
Shipping — Iraqi - Persian - Pakistani enterprise: see under SHIPPING
Slavery, alleged: see SLAVERY: African-Arabian-Asian
Sudanese position—arms: see under *Arms,* above;—Chinese policy: see CHINA: Sudan
Syrian position—arms: see under *Arms,* above;—Israel, relations with: see under *Israeli,* above;—Jordan, pact with: see *Defence: Pacts: Jordanian-Syrian,* above;—Russian policy: see RUSSIA: Syria
Trade:
Arab boycott: see under *Israeli,* above
Australian mission, MAY 30, 9g
German (west) policy—mission plans, APRIL 10, 9c;—Leading articles, APRIL 4, 9b; MAY 3, 11c
Turkish attitude towards Baghdad pact: see under *Defence: Pacts: Baghdad,* above
United Nations economic and social activities—report, JUNE 16, 5c (5*)
United Nations Secretary-General's visit: see UNITED Nations: Secretary-General
United States policy—discussed, APRIL 10, 8g (5*)
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), APRIL 20, 7e
Arms supplies: see under *Arms,* above
Baghdad pact, policy towards: see under *Defence: Pacts: Baghdad,* above
British attitude, APRIL 11, 10e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), APRIL 14, 6e
Eden, Sir A.—alleged message to President Eisenhower, APRIL 3, 8a; 4, 8b; Foreign Office denial, 5, 8e; President's denial, 5, 8f; report of message, 12, 10d

MIDDLE East and Near East (see also names of countries):
United States policy (continued):
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 4, 8a; meeting with party leaders, 11, 10d; (s.), 18, 10e; MAY 9, 10c; 10, 12c; 11, 8c
Egypt, locomotive supplies to: see EGYPT: Railways
Egyptian-Israeli, relations views on: see under *Israeli: Egypt,* above
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 5, 8f (and 4*); 10, 10a (and 3*); 23, 10c (and 5*)
French attitude—Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; discussions, JUNE 20, 11d
Israeli-Egyptian relations, views on: see under *Israeli: Egypt,* above
Naval forces, APRIL 16, 8f (3*)
Russian policy, views on: see under *Russian,* above
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 12, 10d
Troop movements—denial of reports, APRIL 13, 10d
War (1939-45)—official history, Vol. II, APRIL 9, 8e
Western Powers' policy (see also *British, French* and *United States,* above)—discussed, APRIL 11, 10e; Paris discussions, MAY 7, 10b; French-U.S. discussions, JUNE 20, 11d
Aldrich, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 20, 7e
Anglo-Russian discussions: see *Anglo-Russian,* above
Arms supplies: see under *Arms,* above
Conference, French call for—rejected by U.S., APRIL 17, 10f; clarification, 18, 10f (5*)
Yemeni-Egyptian-Saudi Arabian pacts: see *Defence: Pacts: Egyptian,* above
MIDDLE Temple, JUNE 5, 12b;—Lamb Building: emblem (photo.), MAY 3, 7c;—Prize awards, APRIL 2, 8b; 27, 12d;—Scholarships, APRIL 27, 12d
MIDDLE Witwatersrand (Western Areas), Ltd., JUNE 4, 16d, 17c; 29, 14f
MIDDLESBROUGH — Bishop (R.C.): see BRUNNER, Rt. Rev. G.;—Bus crash, APRIL 11, 6g;—Transporter bridge car collision in river, APRIL 14, 4d
MIDDLESEX—development: article, APRIL 19, 12f; plans, JUNE 13, 4e (5*); 20, 7b;—Lord Lieutenant resigns, MAY 2, 10c
MIDDLESEX County Council—chairman: see ROWLANDSON, Mr. S. G. and COWAN, Mr. C. G. A.
MIDDLESEX Regt., JUNE 30, 8d
MIDDLETON, Lord—on income tax and pensions schemes (s.), MAY 24, 15b
MIDDLETON, Mr. G.—on economic situation (s.), APRIL 20, 7e
MIDDLETON, Mr. G. H.: see LEBANON: Great Britain: Ambassador
MIDDLETON Park estate—for sale, MAY 18, 12c
MIDDLETON Tower Holiday Camp, MAY 8, 23b (7*)
MID-EUROPEAN Corp., APRIL 27, 16d; MAY 1, 17f; 26, 11b
MIDLAND and Southern Investment Fund, APRIL 26, 19e
MIDLAND Employers' Mutual Assurance, Ltd., APRIL 24, 19g
MIDLAND Industrial and General Trust Fund (F.N.), MAY 14, 17a

MIDLAND Railway of Western Australia, MAY 17, 17g
MIDLAND Red Bus Co.—conductorless buses application, JUNE 19, 7g
MIDLANDS—factory expansion plans, APRIL 18, 15e;—Green belt scheme, JUNE 26, 6f (and 4*);—History and industry: article, APRIL 5, 13b;—Motor car labour situation: see MOTOR industry: Labour: Redundancy;—Police: see under POLICE
MID-NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Water Board — appeal against rating assessment, MAY 3, 6d
MIDWIVES—Queen Mother (s.), MAY 25, 12d
MIDWIVES, Royal College of—article, MAY 21, 9a; foundation stone of new h.q. laid; (photo.), 25, 12d
MIDWIVES Board, Central—chairman and deputy chairman, APRIL 9, 10b
MIETH, Herr O. (Germany)—death, MAY 11, 13c (and 8c, 5*)
MIGLIARDI, Prof. (Italy)—sentenced; judge found dead, MAY 4, 8d
MIGRATION Council, Ltd.—statement on emigration, JUNE 25, 5f
MIKARDO, Mr. I.—on B.E.A. (s.), JUNE 11, 6d;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 4f, 5f; JUNE 12, 10f; 26, 5e
MIKHAILOFF, Dr. S.—paintings stolen from, APRIL 20, 10g
MIKHAILOV, Mr. N. A.: see RUSSIA: Culture, Minister of
MIKOYAN, Mr. A. I. (Russia)—in Burma, APRIL 2, 5c; joint statement with Prime Minister, 3, 6g; in N. Viet Nam, 3, 7a (4*); 4, 7g; in China, 7, 5e; 9, 7a
MILAN: see under ITALY
MILBURN, Miss S. C. G.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10c
MILE End Hospital—porter's thefts: see PLUCKNETT, Ronald L.
MILES, Mr. D. E.—found not guilty of jewelry theft, APRIL 10, 8c
MILES, Miss J. (U.S.A.)—award, MAY 24, 3a
MILES Druce and Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 16a
MILES Structural Plastics, APRIL 4, 12c
MILFORD Docks Co., APRIL 7, 12c; MAY 4, 16g;—National Coal Board, allegations against: see COAL: Wales: Pembrokeshire
MILFORD Steam Trawling Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b
MILITARY Attachés, Assn. of, MAY 18, 12a
MILITARY Police, Royal Corps of—unofficial visit to Mrs. Churchley: see CHURCHLEY, Mrs.
MILK:
Bottles—colour regulations (P.Q.), MAY 1, 4a
Children for (welfare)—cost, MAY 8, 6g; —Schools, in: see *Schools*, below
Condensed—alleged conspiracy: prosecution, APRIL 25, 6f; MAY 16, 8d; JUNE 21, 7c
Consumption—discussed in Parliament, MAY 1, 4a
Descriptions—regulations, JUNE 19, 6d (4*)
Fly found in—law case, APRIL 28, 10c
Marketing Board—meeting, JUNE 18, 14c;—Progeny shows in connexion with cattle breeding stations: see AGRICULTURE: Livestock: Cattle: Progeny
Nutritional quality—deterioration discussed, APRIL 30, 13c; correspondence, MAY 7, 4f
MILK (continued):
Pipeline: see SWITZERLAND: Milk
Prices—guaranteed price discussed, APRIL 2, 10g; correspondence, 17, 14d
Production (P.Q.), MAY 1, 4a; JUNE 19, 4a
Schoolgirls, drinking by — light leading article, JUNE 14, 11d
Schools, in—maximum retail prices to local authorities, MAY 4, 4e; new arrangements, 5, 3c;—Discounts, local authorities request for: dairymen's attitude, MAY 29, 7e;—Price-fixing, alleged: Bradford committee chairman's statement, APRIL 24, 3d
MILKY Way: see under ASTRONOMY
MILL Hill School—summer term, MAY 1, 12c
MILLAR, Sir F. H.: see GERMANY: West: Great Britain: Ambassador
MILLARD, Miss E. J.—will, JUNE 26, 12e
MILLARS' Timber and Trading Co., Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e; 19, 17c
MILLARUELO, Don O. (Spain)—shot dead in Philippines, MAY 5, 6f
MILLER, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—*The Crucible*, APRIL 10, 3c; to marry; before un-American activities committee, JUNE 22, 10g; possible contempt of Congress charges, 28, 7d
MILLER, Mr. E. H. S.—letter, JUNE 2, 7d
MILLER, Elizabeth: see under MURDERS
MILLER, Dr. G. L.—on new metals (s.), MAY 9, 6f
MILLER, Sir J.—Sheriff of City of London, JUNE 26, 12d
MILLER, Mrs. J.—will, JUNE 19, 12c
MILLER, Air-Comm. J. D.—in Madrid, MAY 9, 9g (4*)
MILLER, Mr. R. E. G.—design chosen in architectural competition, JUNE 27, 6c
MILLER, Rayner and Hayson, Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
MILLER and Sons—centenary, JUNE 21, 5e
MILLERS, National Assn. of British and Irish—on international wheat agreement (s.), APRIL 26, 10f
MILLICENT (Birmingham), Ltd.—law case, MAY 15, 5c
MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mrs. J.—son born, JUNE 5, 12b
MILLN, Mrs. P. L.—son born, APRIL 24, 12b
MILLOT, Prof. J. (France)—letter, JUNE 14, 11f
MILLS, Dr. C. (U.S.A.)—on cancer (s.), MAY 30, 9e (4*)
MILLS, Mr. F.—money stolen from, MAY 10, 8f
MILLS, Air Chief Marshal Sir G.—promotion, JUNE 6, 10a
MILLS, Mr. H.—*The House by the Lake*, MAY 10, 3d
MILLS, Maj. H. J. A.: see under KENYA: Murders
MILLS, Mr. J.—house for sale, MAY 16, 9b; sold, JUNE 26, 7a
MILLS, Mr. J. H.—on building industry (s.), MAY 24, 14d; on automation (s.), JUNE 20, 7b
MILLS, Mr. M.—novel reviewed, APRIL 19, 13c
MILLSOM, Mr. W.—on pilots' pay (s.), JUNE 14, 6g (5*)
MILN, Mr. T. E.—appointment, MAY 12, 13e
MILNE, Mr. A. A.—will, APRIL 17, 12e
MILNE, Mr. C. R.—letter, APRIL 10, 14b
MILNE, Mr. D. D.—law case, JUNE 9, 10c
MILNE, Miss L.—O.B.E., MAY 31, 10g

Milne-Robertson, Mr. C. E. L. (Australia)—will, May 7, 12d
Milner, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, April 25, 4a; May 4, 4a; 31, 6a (5*)
Milverton, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, June 1, 14a
Milward, Mr. A. H.—B.E.A. appointment, May 3, 10c; (photo.), 4, 6c
Minakata, Mr. S. (Japan)—Italian award, June 15, 10f
Minas del Rif—interests in Morocco, May 30, 8g
Mindszenty, Cardinal J.: see Hungary: Roman Catholic: Primate
Minehead—fire, May 24, 10c
Mineral Water Holdings, Ltd., June 5, 18d
Minerals—F.B.I. mem. on working limitation, June 8, 7b
Minerals Separation, Ltd., May 2, 18e, 19c
Mines, land—minefield found in East Riding, April 27, 10g; discovery in Swalecliffe brook, May 8, 9b; discovery on Foxholes Farm, June 25, 5g (5*);—Clearance from danger areas (P.Q.), May 30, 6b;—Fairlight Glen (Hastings): clearance, May 17, 2f; (photos.), 17, 20; correspondence, 19, 7e
Mines, naval—one ashore at Hove, April 11, 6g; Prestatyn incident, May 25, 6c
Mines Inspectorate—salaries, April 17, 5d
Miniatures: see under Art
Minicoi Island: see under India
Mining—taxation reliefs: see under Finance: Taxation
Mining Journal—annual review published, May 29, 16c
Ministry (Conservative, Eden):
Cabinet meetings, April 11, 6d; 17, 10d; 18, 10d; 20, 7b; May 3, 6d; 4, 6e; 9, 6d (5*); 30, 7f; June 8, 10e; 13, 10b; 15, 10a; 22, 10b
Canterbury, Archbp. of—criticisms by: see Fisher, Very Rev. G. F.: Government
Conservative voters' attitude to—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), June 25, 5g;—Correspondence, June 13, 11g; 14, 11e; 16, 7e; 18, 11e; 19, 11e; 20, 11e; 21, 11d;—Leading article, June 14, 11c
Debates, Ministerial performances in—article, April 10, 11f
Junior Ministers' salaries—purchasing value comparison, June 1, 14a
Leading articles, April 5, 9b; May 14, 11b; June 14, 11c
Scottish Unionists' criticisms, May 11, 6d (and 5*)
Vice-Chamberlain of her Majesty's household, April 11, 6d
Minshall, Mr. T. N.—letter, June 9, 7e
Minsmere—heath fire, May 28, 10d; 29, 6f; June 4, 10d
Minster Insurance Co., Ltd., June 11, 15f
Minster Trust, Ltd., May 19, 11c
Mint, Birmingham, Ltd. (The), June 19, 17d
Mint, Royal—Perth (W.A.) branch; gold received, June 4, 16c;—Theft from railway container, May 25, 7c
Minto, Mr. G. A.—letter, May 23, 11f
Mintoff, Mr. D.: see Malta: Prime Minister
Mirkovitch, Mrs. E.—letter, April 27, 11e
Miro, Señor (Spain)—Unesco commission, June 16, 5g
Mirrlees, Bickerton and Day, Ltd.—Stockport labour dispute: see under Engineering industry: Labour
Mirrlees Watson Co., Ltd., June 13, 16g
Mirza, Maj.-Gen. I.: see Pakistan: President
M'shiro, Mr. A. (Japan)—at I.L.O. conf., June 14, 9f (4*)
Missenden, Sir E.—on Mr. H. L. Smedley (tribute), May 29, 13d
Missiaen, Senator E. (Belgium)—death, May 5, 10b
Mitchell, Maj. C. C.—marriage, April 2, 8a
Mitchell, Rev. D. C.—on temperance (s.), May 30, 7c (5*)
Mitchell, Mr. E. F.—on baking industry (s.), April 11, 6c (4*)
Mitchell, Mr. L.—I.T.A. appointment, April 24, 3d
Mitchell, Mr. P. B.—death, June 4, 10d
Mitchell, Mr. P. M.—will, June 23, 8f
Mitchell, Sir S.—appointment, June 15, 6g
Mitchell, Mr. T.—imprisoned: candidate in by-election: see By-elections: Mid-Ulster
Mitchell Cotts and Co., Ltd., April 6, 15c, f; (F.N.), 13, 15b; 17, 5g; 18, 16c, 18f
Mitcheson, Lady—death, June 16, 10f; tribute, 26, 14c
Mitchison, Mr. G. R.—(s.P.) recorded, April 28, 10e; May 30, 6d; June 12, 4g; 13, 4g; 20, 6d
Mitchison, Mr. W.—death, May 26, 4c
Mithras, temple of—London discovery: see London, City of: Archaeology
Mitrany, Prof. D.—letter, June 27, 11g
Mitsui Steamship Co. Ltd.—arrangement with Far Eastern Conf., June 18, 15b;—Freight rates dispute: see under Shipping: Freight rates: Japan
Mitterand, M. François: see France: Law: Minister
Mizzian, Lt.-Gen. Mohammed ben (Spain)—returns to Madrid, April 3, 7b (4*)
Mo, Dr. Hsu—death, June 29, 8c
Moberg, Mr. V.—"The Emigrants": trans. by Lannestock, May 17, 13c
Mobil Oil Co.—laboratories project, May 28, 15d
Mobil Overseas Oil Co.—Turkish concession, June 5, 16b (5*)
Mobile Defence Corps: see under Defence forces
Moccasin Shoemakers, Ltd., June 28, 14g;—Northampton factory to close, June 2, 6d
Moch, M. Jules (France)—on disarmament (s.), May 9, 8e
Mocsonyi-Styrcea, Baron (Rumania)—Imprisonment: questions in British Parliament, April 25, 4a
Modderfontein "B" Gold Mines, Ltd., April 14, 13g; May 4, 17e
Modderfontein East, Ltd., June 15, 16b
Modern Engineering Machine Tools, April 2, 11c; 12, 17e; 25, 18e
Moffat, Mr. Abe—member of inquiry committee on Scottish mine absenteeism, May 22, 2f (5*); addresses Scottish N.U.M. conf., June 7, 6f; 8, 6a; on union gift to Cypriot detainees (s.), 19, 6b (4*)
Mohamed, Mr. A. R. (Mauritius)—on constitution proposals (s.), April 12, 9f (3*)
Mohammed, Bakshi Ghulam: see India: Kashmir: Chief Minister
Mohammed Zahir Shah: see Afghanistan: King
Moir, William—death, April 5, 4f

MOLE, River—flood prevention scheme, JUNE 12, 6f
MOLECULES : see under ATOMS
MOLES—strychnine used for destruction (P.Q.), JUNE 26, 5c
MOLIÈRE—*Don Juan*, APRIL 19, 3c
MOLINA, Don S. (Bp. of Spanish Episcopalian Church)—consecrated, MAY 22, 8f ; R.C. bishop's comments, JUNE 6, 9a
MOLLET, M. Guy : see FRANCE : Prime Minister
MOLNAR, Ferenc—*The Swan:* film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
MOLONEY, R.—appeal against conviction, APRIL 11, 14f
MOLONY, Rev. A. C. B.—speech at Church Assembly financial debate, JUNE 21, 6f
MOLONY, Brig. C. J. C.—official war history reviewed, APRIL 9, 8e
MOLOTOV, Mr. V. M. : see RUSSIA : Foreign Minister
MOLSON, Mr. A. H. E.—P.C., MAY 31, 4a ; sworn in, JUNE 2, 8b
MOLSON, Mr. H.—inaugurates work on Preston by-pass, JUNE 13, 10d
Diesel engines in London, proposed ban on (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14f
Dogs on roads, control of (s.P.), MAY 31, 6e
London traffic—Oxford Circus schemes (s.P.), MAY 31, 6a ;—Parking (s.P.), MAY 31, 6d, 10f ; JUNE 1, 14g
Motor cars—licences : Road Traffic Bill clauses (s.P.), MAY 31, 6e ; JUNE 1, 14d
Road construction schemes (s.), JUNE 13, 10d
Road transport — Denationalization Bill (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5d
MOLYBDENUM—production problems, MAY 9, 6f
MOLYNEUX, Mr. E. J.—will, APRIL 11, 13g
MOMBASA : see under KENYA
MOMBER, Mr. C. A.—letter, MAY 16, 3g
MOMMER, Herr (Germany)—on rights of man (s.), APRIL 23, 9c (4*)
MONACO :
Budget, MAY 21, 5c
Constitional reforms—plans, MAY 21, 5c
Council, National, MAY 21, 5c
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Medals—award to Rolls-Royce, Ltd., APRIL 26, 6e
Monte Carlo—casino : sentences for use of loaded dice, JUNE 6, 10a
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Paintings stolen from Royal physician : see MIKHAILOFF, Dr. S.
Prince (Rainier)—marriage : plans, APRIL 5, 8g ; gift from Queen Elizabeth II, 11, 10a; greets fiancée on arrival in Monaco, 13, 9b ; civil marriage, 19, 10g ; (photo.), 19, 12 ; marriage, 20, 10g ; (photos.), 20, 20 ; British band and survey vessel at Monte Carlo for wedding : (P.Q.), MAY 10, 4d ; in Spain, 14, 8g ; to return, JUNE 7, 10f ; in Monaco ; entertains Sir W. Churchill, 13, 8g
Princess (Grace Patricia)—leaves U.S. for Cannes, APRIL 5, 8g ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; marriage gift from Queen Elizabeth II, 11, 10a ; in Monaco ; (photo.), 13, 9b ; sketches of wedding gown, 18, 12c ; civil ceremony, 19, 10g ; (photo.) 19, 12 ; marriage, 20, 10g ; (photos.), 20, 20 ; in Spain, MAY 14, 8g ; to return to Monaco, JUNE 7, 10f ; at Monte Carlo, 13, 8g
MONCKTON, Mr. C. H.—appointment, MAY 2, 12e
MONCKTON, Sir W.—leaves London, APRIL 12, 8d ; in Baghdad, 13, 8d ; Parliamentary private secretary, 16, 5g ; in Teheran, 16, 6g ; (for Baghdad pact council meeting : see MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts : Baghdad : Council) ; photo., 18, 20 ; President of M.C.C., MAY 4, 14b ; in Paris, 12, 5e ; photo., 15, 9e ; Parliamentary Secretary, 23, 10f ; discussion with Sir A. Eden, JUNE 27, 9g
Aircraft production (s.P.), MAY 31, 6b
Conscription (s.P.), MAY 31, 6a, b
Defence forces—possible reductions (s.P.), MAY 18, 5c ; 31, 6b (5*) ; integration (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14b
Germany—British forces costs (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14b ; 30, 6c
Guided missile production (s.P.), MAY 31, 6b
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord—statement on atomic warfare (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14b
Russian defence forces—reductions (s.P.), MAY 18, 5c
Service recruiting (s.P.), MAY 31, 6a, b
Services reserves, annual training of (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14c (5*)
MONCRIEFF, Prof. A. A.—appointment, APRIL, 9, 10b ; on care of children (s.), 19, 6b
MONCRIEFF, Mr. L.—angling championship, JUNE 4, 6g
MONGOLIAN People's Republic :
Chinese vice-chairman's visit, APRIL 2, 5f
Development—Russian credits, APRIL 10, 10b
Housing—Russian assistance, APRIL 10, 10b
Railways—transfer of Ulan Bator railway to Russia, APRIL 10, 10b
Russia, agreement with, APRIL 10, 10b
Ulan Bator—housing : Russian assistance, APRIL 10, 10b ;—Modernization agreement with China, APRIL 19, 9b ;—Railway transferred to Russia, APRIL 10, 10b
MONK, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
MONK Bretton, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 4a
MONKEYS—aircraft with cargo intercepted by Israel, MAY 11, 10g
MONKLAND canal—proposed conversion into trunk road, APRIL 14, 4f
MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g
MONMOUTH, Bishop of : see MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. E.
MONMOUTHSHIRE—Quarter Sessions : deputy-chairman's death : see SOMERSET, Mr. R. H. E. H. ;—*The Times Weekly Review*, survey, JUNE 19, 7a
MONNET, M. Jean (France)—on European power ; atomic energy ; United States of Europe (s.), JUNE 6, 9c
MONNINGTON, Mr. W. T.—Bristol Council House painted ceiling, APRIL 7, 10c
MONO-CAM, Ltd., MAY 12, 11b
MONOPOLIES : see TRADE : Restrictive practices
MONRO, Mr. P. A. G.—univ. appointment, JUNE 14, 15d
MONROE, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—to marry, JUNE 22, 10g ; 28, 7d
MONS, M. (France)—acquitted, MAY 21, 6f (for full references to trial : see FRANCE : Espionage : Defence leakages)
MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd., MAY 25, 15b, 18g ; JUNE 21, 16c
MONTA (Luigi) of Genoa—law case, JUNE 15, 3e

MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—bullion market review (F.N.), MAY 1, 17a
MONTE Bello Islands : see under AUSTRALIA
MONTE Carlo : see under MONACO
MONTEFIORE, Mr. H. W.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12e
MONTEIL, M. (France)—on African possessions (s.), JUNE 1, 10g
MONTESINOS, Don. M. F. (Spain)—" illegal propaganda " charge : see SPAIN : Political
MONTEVIDEO : see under URUGUAY
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd., MAY 16, 22d ; JUNE 21, 17a
MONTFORD, Rev. J. A. M.—will, APRIL 6, 10d
MONTGOMERY, F.-M. Lord—in Canada, MAY 18, 8g ; future : N.A.T.O. statement, 25, 10e ; in Canada, JUNE 7, 9g ; s. on atomic warfare (P.Q.), 14, 14b ; meeting with Sir A. Eden, 22, 10b
on possible war ; civil defence (s.), APRIL 28, 6g ; leading article, 28, 7c ; on cricket (s.), MAY 3, 6d
MONTGOMERY, Mr. B. H. D.—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b
MONTGOMERY, Sir F.—univ. appointment, JUNE 4, 14f
MONTGOMERY Campbell, Rt. Rev. H. C. (Bp. of London)—prelate of Order of British Empire, JUNE 2, 4c ; add. at centenary of Manor Park Cemetery, 4, 6g
on young people (s.), APRIL 16, 10e ; on women's work in church (s.), MAY 16, 8e ; on divorce, JUNE 5, 10b
Residence : see FULHAM Palace
MONTGOMERYSHIRE : see under WALES
MONTREAL : see under CANADA
MONTROSE, Prof. J. L.—letter, MAY 10, 7g ; on technologists (s.), 26, 4b
MONUMENTS, ancient—report, JUNE 29, 6d (5*) ;—Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ; —Wales : see under WALES
MOODY, Miss E.—body recovered, APRIL 10, 6g
MOODY, Miss J. A.—marriage, MAY 16, 14c
MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd., JUNE 4, 16e
MOON : see under ASTRONOMY
MOOR Line, Ltd., MAY 9, 16g ; 21, 11g ; JUNE 12, 19g
MOORE, Mr. B. M.—death, MAY 4, 13c
MOORE, Mr. D.—" Where Monsoons Meet " (ed. by), JUNE 14, 13e
MOORE, Miss E. M.—letter, MAY 1, 3c
MOORE, Miss Elsie M.—will, MAY 1, 13d
MOORE, Mr. G.—Russian visit : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British musicians
MOORE, Mr. H.—sculpture " Family Group " unveiled at Harlow New Town ; photo., MAY 18, 3d ; " Head of a Girl " acquired by Auckland Art Gallery : photo., 24, 3c ; Unesco commission, JUNE 16, 5g
MOORE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 23, 12g
MOORE, Mr. John—letter, APRIL 28, 7f
MOORE, Sir John—Corunna tribute, MAY 9, 9g
MOORE, Mr. M.—appointment, JUNE 15, 19e
MOORE, Mr. Richard—member of Liberal executive committee, MAY 17, 7b
MOORE, Lt.-Col. Sir T. C. R.—baronet, MAY 31, 4a ;—Capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14e ; MAY 17, 5c ; 30, 6d ;—Law case, JUNE 12, 16g ; 13, 5d ; 14, 4g ; 15,3c
MOORE (Hugh) and Alexanders, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f (5*)
MOORE (W.) and Osborne (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 19, 17d
MOOREHEAD, Mr. A.—" Gallipoli " (l.), MAY 1, 11e ; reviewed, 3, 13d ;—Correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e ; MAY 1, 11e ; 3, 11e ; 8, 14g
MOORES, Mr. C.—law case, MAY 12, 10e
MOORES Stores, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16f
MORAL Rearmament—mission to w. Germany ; whole page advertisement, APRIL 19, 7 ; play, JUNE 8, 3c
MORAL standards—Church of Scotland committee's report, MAY 11, 13e (4*)
MORAN, Lady—on Mrs. E. M. Lowe (tribute), JUNE 5, 13d
MORANINO, Francesco (Italy)—sentenced *in absentia*, APRIL 24, 8g (3*)
MORATCHA, Lt.-Gen. M. (Yugoslavia)—in Greece, MAY 21, 5c
MORDELL, Mr. L. J.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
MOREY, Mr. N. W.—law case, MAY 30, 14b ; 31, 9f ; JUNE 2, 10d ; 5, 5d ; 6, 15e ; 7, 4e ; 8, 16e ; 9, 10e ; 12, 16e ; 13, 5d ; 14, 4f ; 15, 3f ; 16, 10c
MORGAN, Sir A. E.—will, MAY 28, 12d
MORGAN, Sir F.—on savings (s.), MAY 18, 17c
MORGAN, Sapper G. J.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 14, 8f
MORGAN, Dr. H. B. W.—death, MAY 9, 13c ; tribute, 11, 13d
MORGAN, Mr. I.—dismissed from E.T.U. office, JUNE 6, 6d
MORGAN, James A., JUNE 28, 13g
MORGAN, Mr. L. T.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8c
MORGAN, Mr. P. Vaughan—letter, MAY 11, 11d
MORGAN, Mr. Ralph (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 14, 15a
MORGAN, Mr. R. O.—death, MAY 18, 13c
MORGAN, Mr. T. E.—death, JUNE 20, 6f
MORGAN, Mr. V. T.—on Civil Service salaries (s.), MAY 9, 6a
MORGAN, Mr. W. J.—novel, MAY 24, 13c
MORGAN Brothers (Publishers), Ltd., APRIL 2, 11d ; JUNE 7, 19e
MORGAN Crucible Co., Ltd., MAY 31, 16f
MORGAN Grenfell and Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 27, 7a ; 30, 13f
MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Mr. J. R. B.—letter, MAY 29, 14c
MORGAN Rees (D.) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g (5*)
MORINIGO, Señora A. (Paraguay)—shot dead, JUNE 23, 5e
MORISOT, Berthe—" Jour de l'Été " (in Lane bequest at Tate Gallery) : photo., APRIL 13, 6d ; removed by Irish National Students' Council ; s. by I.N.S.C., 13, 10f ; s. ; British photographer's picture of man leaving Tate Gallery with painting ; (photo.), 16, 4d (and 5*) ; Irish Government pledge to return painting ; I.N.S.C. attitude, 14, 6d (and 3* ; 5*) ; handed in at Irish Embassy ; I.N.S.C. statement ; to be rehung at Tate, 17, 10f ; rehung ; 18, 7e ; (P.Q.), 18, 4a ; 25, 4d
MORLAND, Mr. O. C.—Foreign Office appointment, JUNE 15, 10g
MORLEY, Mr. C. D.—on oil share deals (s.), MAY 5, 6d
MORLEY College Symphony Orchestra : see under MUSIC
MORLING, Mr. C. F.—on Labour Party treasurership (s.), MAY 2, 13c

MORMONS—plans for temple in Britain, MAY 26, 6d

MOROCCO:

Algeria, attitude towards: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria

Algerian community—attitude towards French policy in Algeria, APRIL 4, 8d

Army—plans, APRIL 20, 10f; 26, 8g (2*); parade, MAY 15, 10g (and 3*)

"Army, Liberation": see "*Liberation Army,*" below

Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING

Cadima organization banned: see under ISRAEL: Immigration: North Africa

Canadian recognition, JUNE 22, 9e (5*)

Casablanca—fire, MAY 22, 8c (and 3*)

Crown Prince (Moulay Hassan)—to visit Tetuan, MAY 18, 9d; leads delegation to Spain, JUNE 11, 8e; 12, 8d; 13, 8c; 15, 9d (and 4*)

Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

Foreign affairs—agreement with France, MAY 29, 8a; signature (photo.), 30, 10

Foreign Minister (Ahmed Balafrej)—leaves for Tangier, MAY 2, 8e; in Tangier; (s.) 3, 8b; in Madrid, 10, 10d (2*); photo., 30, 10; in Tangier, JUNE 2, 5b; to visit Spain, 4, 10e

France, relations with:

Algeria, Moroccan attitude towards: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria

Ambassador at Paris (M. Bouabid)—appointed, JUNE 14, 10f

Ambassador at Rabat (M. André Dubois)—as Resident-General: attempted entry into house, APRIL 18, 9f (4*); Spanish protests against precedence, MAY 30, 8g; JUNE 11, 8c; possible appointment as ambassador, 14, 10f (and 5*); appointed: presents credentials, 16, 6f;—Defence leakages hearings: evid., APRIL 17, 14d; proposed, further evid., MAY 8, 11c; not to attend, 12, 5c (5*)

French forces—Moroccan restrictions; missing patrol, MAY 25, 8a; missing soldiers released, 26, 5d;—Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 20, 10e;—Kidnapping of: see *Kidnapping,* below

French policy—debate: plans, MAY 26, 5d; 28, 8d; 31, 8f; held, JUNE 1, 10g; 2, 6c (and 4*); 4, 8a; 5, 8d (and 5*); 6, 10f (and 2*); 7, 8c; leading article, 7, 11c

French radio staff—resignations and dismissals: see BROADCASTING: Morocco

Kidnappings of French officials and servicemen: see *Kidnapping,* below

"Liberation Army" activities: see "*Liberation Army,*" below

Mendès-France, M. (s.), JUNE 9, 5d

Resident-General in Rabat, see *Ambassador,* above

Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Rabat (Mr. H. W. A. Freese-Pennefather), JUNE 7, 8c;—Independence, recognition of: see under *Independence,* below

MOROCCO (continued):

Health Organization, World—membership: see under HEALTH Organization, World

Independence:

British recognition, MAY 11, 8c

Indian recognition, JUNE 21, 10d

Leading articles, APRIL 2, 7b; MAY 11, 11c

Spanish policy—draft declaration of recognition, APRIL 5, 8b; declaration, 9, 6c;— British congratulations, APRIL 19, 9g;—Franco, Gen. (s.), APRIL 7, 5b; French attitude, APRIL 9, 6d;—Leading article, APRIL 2, 7b;—Sultan (s.), APRIL 7, 5b

Sultan (s.), APRIL 5, 8a; 7, 5b

Tangier issues: see TANGIER: Statute

Unity issues—Spanish withdrawal discussed, APRIL 5, 8a; article, MAY 7, 11f

Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ

Jews—emigration to Israel banned: see under ISRAEL: Immigration: North Africa

Kidnappings—French civil administrator, MAY 14, 10f;—French colonel (April 26): release, MAY 2, 8f (5*);—French major, MAY 9, 10f; released, 17, 8e (5*);—Senegalese soldiers: Franco-Moroccan dispute, MAY 9, 10f; releases, 16, 15g

Labour Organization (International), membership of: see under LABOUR Organization

"Liberation Army"—discussed, MAY 16, 5g; French attitude, 17, 8e (5*); attack on French policy, 19, 5a; Moroccan attitude, 25, 8a; statement on activities, 31, 8g; incidents in Algeria, JUNE 11, 10c; leading article reference, 16, 7c; correspondence, 26, 11d; incidents, 30, 5d (5*)

Marrakesh—riots: see *Riots,* below

Murder, APRIL 25, 8d

N.A.T.O. attitude—Marshal Juin (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 8d

Prime Minister (Si Bekkai)—in Madrid, MAY 10, 10d (2*)

Prince Moulay Hassan: see *Crown Prince,* above

Prisoners—escapes, MAY 22, 8c; 23, 10g (5*)

Riots—Spanish zone, APRIL 19, 8e; 21, 5e (5*); Marrakesh, MAY 3, 10f (and 4*); 4, 10f; 5, 5c (and 5*)

Security situation, APRIL 21, 5d (5*)

Spain, relations with—forthcoming discussions (Madrid), JUNE 11, 10c; held, 12, 8d; 13, 8c; 15, 9d (and 4*); Spanish comments, 19, 8b

Ambassador at Rabat (Señor Alcover), MAY 17, 8e; JUNE 7, 8c;—French attitude, MAY 17, 8e (5*)

French ambassador's precedence, Spanish views on: see *France: Ambassador,* above

Independence, recognition of: see under *Independence,* above

Leading article, JUNE 16, 7c

Spanish interests—effect of independence on mines company, MAY 30, 8g

MOROCCO (continued):
Sultan (Sidi Mohammed ben Youssef)—to visit Spain, APRIL 3, 7b (4*); in Madrid, 5, 8a; (photo.), 5, 8; leaves, 9, 6c; Tetuan welcome; in Rabat, 11, 10c (and 8b, 5*); photo., MAY 28, 9; receives Spanish Ambassador, JUNE 7, 8c
on Independence (s.), APRIL 5, 8a; 7, 5b
Swiss legations—plans, JUNE 4, 8g
Terrorists—incidents, APRIL 5, 8b; 9, 6d; arrests, JUNE 5, 8d; commission, 22, 8d
Theatre company of Rabat—in Paris; (photo.), JUNE 7, 5b
Tunisian envoys to be delegated, MAY 18, 9g
United States bases—Moroccan workers' strike, APRIL 10, 8g; 13, 9a; Moroccan decision on future reserved, MAY 29, 8a; French attitude, JUNE 20, 10e; Spanish attitude, 29, 7c (3*)
Unity issues: see under *Independence,* above
MORRELL, Ven. J. H. L.—on church women workers (s.), MAY 18, 6c
MORRELL, late Mr. R. S.—bequest to Cambridge Univ., APRIL 26, 7e
MORRILTON: see under UNITED States
MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. E. (Bp. of Monmouth)—letter, APRIL 20, 11g
MORRIS, Mr. A. G.—marriage, APRIL 18, 12b
MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. H. (Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich)—letter, MAY 12, 7e; on women church ministers (s.), 16, 8e
MORRIS, Mr. B. S.—univ. appointment, MAY 24, 12g
MORRIS, Sir C.—art. on Leeds Univ., JUNE 26, 11f
MORRIS, Mr. Claud—letter, MAY 3, 11f
MORRIS, Mr. Colin—*Desert Duel,* JUNE 11, 5e
MORRIS, Mr. G. F.—appointment, MAY 3, 7e
MORRIS, Mr. H. M.—letter, JUNE 8, 11d
MORRIS, Mr. J.—"Coast to Coast," MAY 31, 13b
MORRIS, Mr. J. S. H.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 5, 12c
MORRIS, Mr. P.—on Swansea fish industry (s.), JUNE 5, 19f
MORRIS, Sir P.—law case, JUNE 30, 6f
MORRIS, Sir R. H.—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f; (s.P.) recorded, MAY 15, 14g
MORRIS (B.O.), Ltd., MAY 29, 17f; JUNE 25, 14d
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—labour: see MOTOR industry: Labour;—Models: see under MOTOR industry
MORRIS Radiators, Ltd.—dismissals: see MOTOR industry: Labour: Redundancy
MORRISON, Mr. H.—in Hongkong, APRIL 3, 7f; univ. degree, JUNE 8, 12d; proposed as High Steward of Hull, 8, 6g
on air trooping (s.P.), MAY 2, 4g; 10, 5a;—Capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15a;—Coalminers (s.), JUNE 25, 5a;—Hyde Park traffic (s.P.), MAY 17, 4c;—Labour Party (s.), JUNE 25, 5a;—Middle East (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4e;—Nationalized industries (s.P.), MAY 11, 4c;—Prices (s.P.), JUNE 29, 2g;—Scientific research in industry (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14g;—Singapore (s.P.), MAY 17, 4e
MORRISON, Miss P. E.—death, MAY 26, 10b
MORRISON, Mr. S. A. (Kenya)—reply to criticism of conditions in prisons, MAY 30, 9b
MORRISON, Mr. W. S. (Mr. Speaker)—At Home, APRIL 24, 12c; entertains Russian leaders, 25, 10d (and 5*); hon. member of Inst. of Municipal Engineers, JUNE 6, 6e; entertains Mr. H. Truman, 22, 12c
on capital punishment (s.P.), JUNE 29, 3b, c;—Courtesy (s.), JUNE 11, 6f (4*);—Cyprus (s.P.), MAY 10, 5b;—M.P.'s lost papers (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5c;—Question disallowed (s.P.), MAY 30, 6c;—St. Margaret's bells (l. with others), APRIL 10, 11e
MORRISON-BELL, Lady—son born, JUNE 23, 8b
MORRISON-BELL, Sir A. C.—death, APRIL 17, 13c; tributes, 20, 13c; (M.S.), MAY 2, 12b
MORRISON Knudson Co. Inc., United States—New Zealand contract, APRIL 18, 9a
MORRISON-KNUDSON International Corp.—Pakistani contract, MAY 14, 10c
MORRISON-SCOTT, Mr. T. C. S.—Science Museum director, MAY 18, 6d
MORRISONS Holdings, Ltd., MAY 10, 19g; JUNE 8, 19c
MORSE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—in Britain: s. on liner plans, APRIL 13, 10b
MORSE, Peter J., MAY 8, 12e
MORTIMER, Rt. Rev. R. C. (Bp. of Exeter)—maiden speech in Lords, MAY 18, 5a; opens Denstone College memorial library, 25, 6c; letter, JUNE 15, 11e
on remarriage of divorced persons (s.), MAY 17, 6c; on stamps (s.P.), 18, 5a; on premium bonds (s.), JUNE 13, 10c
MORTON of Henryton, Lord—hon. degree, APRIL 21, 4g
MORTON, Rev. A.—on N.S.P.C.C. (s.), MAY 2, 6g; (l.), 3, 11g
MORTON, Miss J. H.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
MORTON (Francis) and Co., MAY 2, 17c (7*); JUNE 15, 19f (5*)
MOSCARDÓ, Lt.-Gen. J. (Spain)—death, APRIL 13, 13c; funeral, 14, 5g
MOSCOW: see under RUSSIA
MOSELEY, Mr. H.—death in Cyprus, MAY 24, 10g
MOSELLE River canalization project—Franco-German discussions, MAY 16, 15f; 18, 10e; 26, 5e; agreement, JUNE 5, 10g; 6, 10a, b; Belgian-Luxembourg discussions, 30, 5g;—German (west) attitude, MAY 10, 11c; JUNE 2, 5b; 6, 10b; 7, 10c;—Leading articles, MAY 14, 11b; JUNE 6, 11c
MOSES, Mrs. A. M. (U.S.A.)—art exhib., APRIL 18, 3f
MOSHAL Gevisser Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g
MOSLEY, Mr. J. R.—marriage, MAY 17, 12c
MOSLEY, Sir O.—libel action against w. German Chancellor, APRIL 7, 5c; 10, 8d; MAY 9, 9g
MOSLEY, Mr. T. J. O.—letter, APRIL 10, 14a
MOSS, Mr. A. J. M.—will, APRIL 18, 13e
MOSS, Mr. A. T.—death, MAY 17, 16b
MOSS, Mr. B.—letter, JUNE 28, 9d
MOSS, Mr. L.—Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 18, 13e
MOSS, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 5e; 19, 4d; MAY 4, 4c; JUNE 8, 4c; 19, 4g
MOSS, Mr. S. E.—cremation stopped, MAY 28, 6a
MOSS, Mr. W. C.—on fuel supplies (s.), MAY 23, 4e
Moss Brothers, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15g

MOSS Empires, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16e
MOSSELMANS, Miss B. R.—marriage ; (photo.), JUNE 13, 12b
MOSSOP, Mr. W.—on smoking and cancer (s.), MAY 14, 6d
MOSTYN, Sir B. A. T.—will, MAY 19, 8g
MOTAPA Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 17f
MOTELS—Italy : see under ITALY
MOTHERS—employment, effect on family life of : see FAMILY ;—Holiday facilities, suggested provision of, APRIL 3, 3d ;—Maternity services : see under BIRTHS
MOTHERWELL and Wishaw : see under SCOTLAND
MOTOR Accessories Manufacturers' Assn.—company's reply to criticisms of petrol sales agreement, APRIL 14, 4a ; booklet on tied stations, MAY 1, 15d
MOTOR Agents' Assn.—conference, JUNE 16, 4a
MOTOR and Electronics Corp., Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e ; 22, 17g
MOTOR boats—London Motor Boat Racing Club, JUNE 7, 7b (4*) ;—*Ocean Pearl:* sunk, APRIL 3, 2f ;—World speed one-hour record, attempt on, APRIL 27, 7b ; MAY 11, 5d (4*) ; 15,10g (and 5*)
MOTOR cars and motoring : see MOTOR industry
MOTOR cycles and cycling :
Crash helmets : see under *Riders,* below
Exports—statistics, JUNE 1, 6g ; 29, 15a
Hire purchase regulations—prosecution, JUNE 6, 7c
Labour :
Amalgamated Engineering Union—attitude towards Norton Motors strike : see *Norton,* below ;—Short-time working : see under *Short-time,* below
James Motor Cycle Co., Ltd.—redundancy, MAY 5, 6b ; 9, 10f ; 18, 6d
B.S.A. Motor Cycle Co., Ltd.—redundancy, MAY 9, 10f ; JUNE 2, 6d ; discussed in Parliament, 8, 4c
Norton Motor Cycles, Ltd.—redundancy : strike over, MAY 1, 10d ; strikers' meeting, 3, 6g ; strike continues, 5, 6b ; proposed unions' levy to assist, 7, 10d ; strike continues, 8, 8e ; strikers receive dismissal notices, 16, 12g ; strike to continue ; support from Birmingham Committee of Amalgamated Engineering Union ; request to union to recognize strike as official ; promised funds from Standard Motor Co., 17, 10c ; men sacked after vote for continuance of strike, 24, 14f ; some strikers seek re-employment, 25, 6c ; strikers sacked, 26, 4b ; union's recognition ; instructions, 30, 10f ; situation, 31, 10a ; strikers' meeting ; criticisms of union delay, JUNE 5, 10a ; strike to continue, 7, 10c ; 12, 7b ; proposed extension of strike, 15, 7a ; 16, 4b (5*) ; resolution from shop-stewards' conf., 25, 5e
Short-time working—B.S.A. Motor Cycle Co., Ltd., MAY 9, 10f ; 18, 6d
Villiers Engineering Co., Ltd.—dismissals, JUNE 2, 6d
MOTOR cycles and cycling (continued) :
Racing—Aintree meeting, MAY 21, 2b ;—Anderson, F. : death, MAY 7, 8e ;—Belgium : 350 c.c. race (Mettet), APRIL 30, 4g ; International meeting, MAY 7, 8e ;—Cann, M. : opens Mallory Park circuit, APRIL 26, 6g ;—Clubman's Trophy, JUNE 15, 7c ;—Duke, G. : under suspension : proposed appeal hearing, APRIL 5, 12g ; suspension partially lifted, 18, 14g ;—Fatalities : Belgian international meeting, MAY 7, 8e ; Thirsk, JUNE 11, 7b ; Isle of Man, 12, 7c ; 15, 7c ;—French Grand Prix, JUNE 11, 9b ;—Junior Tourist Trophy, JUNE 5, 14g ;—Mallory Park : opened, APRIL 26, 6g ;—Scarborough international meeting (Sept.) : Russian observers to visit, MAY 4, 7c ;—Speedway racing : Flood, M. : death, APRIL 4, 6g ; England v. Australia : tests plans, JUNE 4, 4b ;—Suspension of riders : G. Duke : see *Duke, G.,* above ;—Tourist Trophy, JUNE 7, 3f
Registrations, MAY 23, 6e
Riders—crash helmets : tests by B.M.A., JUNE 1, 10a (and 7e, 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, 1, 14e ;—Young people, proposals for : Minister's and M.P.'s amendments to Road Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 6f ; Road Traffic Bill clause, 31, 6e
Scrambles—Cuerden Park (Aug. 1955) held illegal : see under SUNDAY observance ;—Road Traffic Bill proposal, JUNE 1, 14f
Show—to be held biennially, JUNE 5, 10b
Speedway racing : see *Racing,* above
Touring abroad—statistics, JUNE 26, 7a
Veteran—Beaulieu museum : see under BEAULIEU
MOTOR Cycling Fed., International—suspension of riders : see MOTOR cycles : Racing : Suspension
MOTOR industry and motoring :
A.C. Aceca coupé model, JUNE 12, 5a
Amphibious vehicle (Half Safe)—round the world journey (photos.), MAY 15, 8d
Armstrong Siddeley Sapphire models—price reduction, MAY 16, 4f
Austin—A.105 described, MAY 16, 4f ; introduction of light vehicles, JUNE 19, 5g ;—Labour : see *Labour,* below
Australian import cuts, effect of, JUNE 29, 8d
Automation—international conf. (Paris), MAY 19, 5e ; 22, 6a ; 28, 8e ;—Standard strike : see *Labour: Redundancy,* below
B.M.W. Isetta motocoupé : see under GERMANY : Motor cars
Bentley S. series, MAY 15, 13c
Citroen models : see under FRANCE : Motor cars
Commercial vehicles—advances obtained on non-existent vehicles : prosecution, JUNE 15, 3d
Continental touring—Italian guide, JUNE 5, 15g
Daimler—price reductions on two models, MAY 1, 10d
Diesel engine exhaust in London : see *Exhaust: London,* below
Drivers and driving :
Advanced Motorists, Inst. of—proposed formation, MAY 21, 4e ; formation, JUNE 13, 6f ; discussed, 19, 5f
Article, JUNE 19, 5f

MOTOR industry and motoring:
Drivers and driving (continued):
Licences—conspiracy, alleged: prosecution, APRIL 12, 6c; 24, 6e; 25, 6d; 26, 7b; 28, 4b;—Disqualification: law cases, APRIL 20, 16e;—Road Traffic Bill clauses, MAY 31, 6e; JUNE 1, 14d;—Tests: see *Tests*, below
Litter—suggested free issue of "trash bags," JUNE 20, 10b
Manual on good driving, Government, MAY 8, 18a
Obstruction prosecutions, APRIL 4, 6d; magisterial comment, 17, 13g
Offences—leading article reference, MAY 30, 11c;—Penalties for: Dr. A. L. Goodhart (s.), APRIL 11, 14g;—Road Traffic Bill clause, JUNE 1, 14d
Speed limit: see under ROADS: Traffic
Tests—increased fees, JUNE 27, 10d; (for car tests: see *Tests*, below)
Engineers congress, international automobile: see under *Labour*, below
Engines—free piston engine developed in U.S.: described; photo., APRIL 16, 8b
Estate models—purchase tax: see under *Purchase tax*, below
Exhaust fumes—cancer, possible cause of: see under CANCER: Lung;—Dangers of: Mr. J. H. Cansdale (s.), MAY 29, 15a;—London in: diesel exhaust discussed in Parliament, JUNE 1, 14e; Dr. E. T. Wilkins (s.), 14, 10f (and 5*)
Exports—Belgium, sales in, APRIL 27, 9c;—Rootes, Sir W. (s.), MAY 20, 16c (5*);—Statistics, APRIL 24, 17c; MAY 23, 7a; JUNE 21, 10b, 16a
Ferguson commercial vehicle—War Office tests (P.Q.), APRIL 11, 5b; Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), 11, 5g
Fiat: see under ITALY: Motor cars
Ford—Anglia de luxe model: price reduction, MAY 1, 10d;—Estate cars: production changes, APRIL 25, 6b (and 5*); MAY 24, 14f;—Labour: see *Labour*, below;—Prefect de luxe model: price, MAY 1, 10d;—Tourist tickets for U.S. visitors includes cost of new car, APRIL 7, 4b;—Under-body protective coating, MAY 29, 13g;—Zephyr: new model, MAY 1, 15d
Garages—Automobile Assn. booklet, JUNE 5, 15g; car falls down shaft, 15, 6g
Hillman Minx—new model, MAY 17, 2f; 29, 13f
Hire purchase — contravention of regulaions: prosecution, JUNE 6, 7c;—Sales (F.N.), APRIL 6, 14a; MAY 3, 15a
History, JUNE 28, 11e
Holiday resort criticism of "one-day" motorists, MAY 17, 6a; 18, 7c
Humber Super Snipe—price reductions, APRIL 17, 6e; JUNE 20, 7a
Indicators, direction—Minister's proposal, MAY 17, 10e; leading article, 17, 11c
Inquiry, requested Government general—Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions resolution, APRIL 13, 6c; discussed in Parliament, MAY 11, 4d; 18, 5b (5*)
Insurance — companies earnings, JUNE 16, 11b
Invalid cars: see under DISABLED persons

MOTOR industry and motoring (continued):
Jaguar XK 140 fixed-head coupé, APRIL 17, 13f
Labour:
Edelman, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 7, 5b
Edwards, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 7, 5a
Engineers congress, international automobile (Rome), MAY 4, 8d (5*)
Night shift workers—wages: see under *Wages*, below
Redundancy and short-time working:
APRIL—short time at Dunstable, 2, 4g; effect of seasonal trade revival, 6, 14a; 7, 4e (and 5*); dismissals at Briggs motor bodies' factory; Triplex workers resume normal working, 7, 4e (and 5*); position at Solihull, 13, 6c (5*); shop stewards' resolution, 23, 7a; A.E.U. conference resolution, 25, 10g; 25, 6b; strike at Standard company's Coventry works, 27, 10f (and 5*); effect on body manufacturers, 28, 4g; strikers seek union recognition, 30, 5c
MAY—management's statement on reorganization plans, 1, 10d; position in Yorkshire, 1, 10d; strikers' proposals to avert redundancy, 2, 10b; unions' attitude, 3, 6g; full time to be resumed by Ford Co. at Doncaster, 3, 6g; funds raised for Coventry strikers; strikers' proposals rejected, 4, 7a; support from Oxford Council of Amalgamated Engineering Union; effect of strike on other firms, 5, 6b; May Day rally resolution, 7, 5b; proposed unions' levy, 7, 10d (and 5*); engineering union's effort to assist, 8, 8e; prospects of proposed unions' meeting, 9, 10e; meeting; "top level" discussion proposed, 10, 12e (and 5*); Minister's assurance to local M.P.s on outcome of strike, 10, 12e; strikers to return to work pending "top level" discussion, 11, 6e; strikers' meeting (photo.), 11, 5 (5*); "top level" discussion; management postpone threatened redundancy, 14, 6a; return to work at Coventry, 15, 6e; Whitsun holidays to be extended, 16, 12g; union's plan to avoid redundancy at Coventry, 25, 10b; tractor workers to be dismissed, 31, 11a
JUNE—shop stewards' meeting, 1, 10a; New Zealand railways offer employment to redundant workers, 2, 5e; proposed meeting of Confed. of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions; workers' reluctance to strike, 4, 10c; shop stewards' meeting; ballot proposal rejected, 5, 10a; meetings of unions' executives, 6, 10d; possible short time at Oxford radiator factory, 6, 10d (5*); Coventry unions request, Minister of Labour to intervene, 7, 10c; union leaders meet Minister; shop stewards' attitude, 8, 10g (and 5*); Minister to see company representatives, 9, 6d; Standard directors meet Minister, 12, 10g; vehicle builders' resolution, 13, 7b;

MOTOR industry and motoring:
Labour:
Redundancy and short-time working: JUNE (continued):
Minister to meet union officials, 14, 7a; meeting with Minister; proposed meeting between company officials and unions, 16, 4a; union proposals rejected, 20, 10g; resolution from "big six" shop stewards' meeting, 25, 5e; unions to attempt short-time working, 26, 10f; dismissals deferred, 27, 6c; Birmingham and Cowley short time, 28, 8a; talks fail; British Motor Corp. dismissals, 28, 8b; position discussed in Parliament, 29, 8e (and 5*); (F.N.), 29, 12a; strikes called over dismissals; M.P.s table motion, 30, 6c
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 11e
Davis, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 16, 9b
Leading articles, APRIL 27, 11c; JUNE 2, 7b; reference, 16, 7b; 30, 7c
Motor-cycle industry: see under *Motor-cycles,* above
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 8, 4c; 29, 8e
Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, Confed. of—unions' resolution to, APRIL 10, 6d
Statistics—Ministry's figures challenged by Greater Birmingham employment Committee, APRIL 13, 6c; statistics, 20, 4g; Midland area, MAY 16, 9d (and 4*)
T.G.W.U. secretary (s.), MAY 28, 7e; JUNE 11, 6d
Unemployment benefit, suggested—appeals against tribunals' decision, APRIL 18, 6c; Commissioner's ruling, 27, 6a; leading article, 27, 11c
United States union Official (s.), MAY 16, 12f
Urwin, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 5b
Wages—claim' by Standard workers rejected, APRIL 2, 4b; night shift workers' increase, 13, 6c; Unemployment benefit dispute: see under *Redundancy,* above
Land Rovers—reported Chinese order: see under CHINA: Motor cars
Licences: see under *Drivers,* above
Lighted match thrown into lorry petrol tank—law case, JUNE 21, 7e
Lights—lighting-up time: see ROADS: Lighting;—Parking without: regulations for provinces: see under ROADS: Traffic: Parking;—Rear: forthcoming compulsory use of two, APRIL 10, 5e
M.G.—U.S. orders, MAY 1, 7a
Manual on good driving, Government: see under *Drivers,* above
Mercedes-Benz: see under GERMANY: Motor cars
Morris—labour: see *Labour,* above;—Light vehicle, JUNE 19, 5g
Older vehicles, suggested compulsory tests for: see under *Tests,* below
Parking—lights, without: regulations for provinces: see under ROADS: Traffic: Parking;—London, in: see LONDON: Traffic: Parking
Passports scheme, car: see *Tours abroad,* below
MOTOR industry and motoring (continued):
Plymouth Savoy model: see under UNITED States: Motor cars
Production—article, JUNE 26, 9f;—Cuts in: Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders president (s.), APRIL 20, 6b; leading article, 20, 11b;—Statistics, APRIL 24, 17c; MAY 23, 7a; JUNE 21, 16a
Purchase tax—convertible goods vehicles: Budget changes, APRIL 18, 5c, f; trade opinion, 18, 5g; Finance Bill clause before Parliament, MAY 10, 5c; operation date, 25, 6c; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 6, 4f
Railway ferry services: see RAILWAYS: Motor car
Rallies—East African Coronation Safari: plans, MAY 15, 13d;—Germany: Taunus Rally: fatal accident, JUNE 6, 9g;—Greece: Acropolis Rally, APRIL 27, 8f; MAY 3, 9b (4*);—Netherlands: Tulip rally, MAY 11, 9c;—Veteran: see *Veteran,* below
Registrations—abroad: leading article, MAY 14, 11c;—Statistics, MAY 23, 6e
Road traffic signs: see ROADS: Traffic: Signs
Roadworthiness tests: see *Tests,* below
Second-hand cars, sale of—discussed in Parliament, MAY 31, 6d; damaged car delivered in place of one purchased: law case, JUNE 13, 5c
"Shooting brakes": see *Estate cars,* above
Shows—New York, APRIL 28, 6f; 30, 7b; MAY 1, 7a;—Turin, APRIL 24, 16e (5*); 27, 8e
Speed limit: see under ROADS: Traffic
Spot checks: see under *Tests,* below
Standard—"Family Ten" model, APRIL 3, 3f;—Labour: see *Labour,* above;—Price increases for seven models, MAY 9, 7b
Tests, drivers: see under *Drivers,* above
Tests, roadworthiness—certificates, obligatory: Road Traffic Bill clause, MAY 31, 6d;—Hendon station: faults: statistics, APRIL 28, 4b; JUNE 29, 6f (3*);—Older vehicles, proposed compulsory testing of, MAY 1, 15e; discussed in Parliament, 31, 6c, 10e;—Spot checks: leading article reference, MAY 30, 11b; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 1, 14f;—Stations, proposed new: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 12, 4c; JUNE 13, 4a
Tourists bringing—statistics, MAY 30, 7a
Tours, home—R.A.C. and A.A. handbooks, APRIL 3, 3g
Tours abroad—European Customs document: see EUROPE: Motoring;—Statistics, JUNE 26, 7a
Under-body protective coating—discussed, MAY 29, 13g
Used cars: see *Second-hand,* above
Veteran—Beaulieu museum: see under BEAULIEU; — London-Brighton rally (1954): damages awarded for husbands' death during, MAY 11, 15e
Vintage—driver's accident at meeting, APRIL 23, 6e
Volkswagen: see under GERMANY: Motor cars
Wolseley—Fifteen-Fifty saloon, JUNE 28, 17e

MOTOR Manufacturers and Traders, Soc. of —meeting ; president on motor production cuts (s.), APRIL 20, 6b ; leading article, 20, 11b ; President, MAY 11, 7b
MOTOR racing :
Aintree meeting, APRIL 23, 5d ; JUNE 25, 4g
Argentina Grand Prix—appeal for disqualification of winner dismissed, JUNE 27, 5b
Austrian ban, MAY 17, 8g
Belgium—Grand Prix : practice sessions, JUNE 2, 2g ; held, 4, 4f ;—Grand Prix des Frontières, MAY 21, 6e
Berney, M. (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 30, 8b (and 4*)
Berry, R.—injured, MAY 22, 5f
Brands Hatch meetings, APRIL 30, 3g ; MAY 21, 3a ;—" Lap of honour " after race : collision : law case, APRIL 27, 16c
British Empire Trophy, APRIL 16, 12a ; (photo.), 16, 16
Brooklands track—proposed memorial, MAY 8, 8b
Caillet, M. (Switzerland)—injured, MAY 21, 6e
Chapman, C.—photo., APRIL 16, 16
Charterhall circuit meeting, APRIL 30, 8b
Crystal Palace meeting, MAY 22, 5f ; crash (photo.), 22, 8f
Dennis, A. F. F.—death, APRIL 3, 8d ; inquest, 12, 14c
Drivers' Club, Racing—vice-president : see GERARD, Mr. R.
Dudley, I.—death, MAY 28, 14c
France—Le Mans : acceptances, MAY 10, 16f ;—Rheims : prospects, JUNE 30, 2g
Germany—Nurburgring sports car race : crashes on practice runs, MAY 26, 3g ; held, 28, 3f
Goodwood meeting, APRIL 3, 4f ; deaths, 3, 8d ; meeting, MAY 22, 5f
Hawthorn, M.—injured, APRIL 3, 8d
Heath, J.—injured, APRIL 30, 8b (and 4*) ; death, MAY 3, 9b ; biog. note, 3, 14a
Hely, D. A.—death, MAY 16, 8a
International Trophy race, MAY 7, 14f
Italy—Mille Miglia race : permission for Miss S. van Damm to drive, APRIL 12, 3g ; entries, 25, 14c ; 28, 3b ; held, 30, 3f ; (photo.), 30, 7 ; fatalities, 30, 8b (and 4*) ; suggested ban or modification of, MAY 1, 9b (and 5*) ; 3, 9b ; spectator's death in hospital, 14, 8g ;—Naples Grand Prix, MAY 7, 15d ;—Sicily race, tour of, APRIL 9, 13d ;—Super-Cortemaggiore Grand Prix, JUNE 25, 4g ;—Syracuse Grand Prix, APRIL 16, 13g ;—Targa Floria race, JUNE 11, 4b
" Lap of honour "—Brands Hatch incident : law case : see *Brands Hatch*, above
Mallory Park course—opened, APRIL 26, 6g
Maserati—to cut down racing activities, MAY 4, 14g
Monaco Grand Prix, MAY 14, 3b
Moss, S.—(photo.), APRIL 16, 16
Netherlands—Grand Prix cancelled, MAY 7, 15d
Parnell, R.—crash, MAY 22, 5f ; (photo.), 22, 8f
Pool betting : see under BETTING
Rallies : see under MOTOR industry
MOTOR racing (continued) :
Rogers, A. P. O.—death, APRIL 3, 8d ; correction, 7, 4g ; inquest, 12, 14c
Silverstone meeting, MAY 7, 14f
Tourist trophy (Sept.)—cancelled, APRIL 19, 10g
United States—Pan-American race cancelled, MAY 17, 14e (and 5*)
van Damm, Miss S.—permission to drive in Mille Miglia race, APRIL 12, 3g ; best of women entrants, MAY 1, 14e
MOTOR Union Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 4, 16g
MOTT, Mr. P. G.—s. on Grahamland, MAY 17, 9b ; returns to Britain ; (photo.), 23, 8e ; (for full references to survey : see ANTARCTIC : Falkland : Grahamland)
MOTT-RADCLYFFE, Mr. C. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 15, 14e ; 19, 4c
MOTTISTONE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4a ; on redundant churches (s.), MAY 19, 4f (5*)
MOULAY Hassan, Prince : see MOROCCO : Crown Prince
MOULT, Mr. T.—appointment, JUNE 23, 5f
MOULTEN-BARRETT, Mr. E. R.—letter, MAY 24, 11f
MOULTON Developments, Ltd., JUNE 21, 17d
MOUNT Charlotte and Champagne Syndicate, MAY 21, 11b
MOUNTAIN Artillery Dinner Club, JUNE 16, 8b
MOUNTAINEERING :
Accidents—Alps, APRIL 2, 5d ; 5, 6b (5*) ; 9, 6f ; 10, 10d ; 16, 8b ; 28, 6e ; helicopter service, MAY 8, 11f ; JUNE 5, 10g (2*) ;—Ben Cruachan, MAY 8, 8f ;—Ben Nevis, APRIL 2, 4d ;—Carreg Wastad, JUNE 11, 10a ;—Glencoe, JUNE 27, 6f ;—Great Gable, JUNE 11, 10a ;—High Crag, APRIL 2, 4d ;—Japan, JUNE 4, 8g ;—Snowdon, JUNE 11, 10a
Article, JUNE 23, 7f
Ben Nevis, Snowdon and Scafell Pike in one day, climbing of—Morley Grammar schoolboys attempt, MAY 24, 6g ; record claimed by R.A.F. mountain rescue team, JUNE 18, 10c ; claim disputed, 19, 7f (5*) ; withdrawn, 20, 7b (and 5*)
Books on, APRIL 12, 13c ; JUNE 7, 13d
Everest, Mount : see that title
Himalayas : see that title
Japan—accidents : see *Accidents*, above ;—Himalayas, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS
MOUNTBATTEN of Burma, Adm. Lord—in Australia, APRIL 7, 5b (and 6a, 4* ; 8c, 5*) ; 9, 6g : 11, 9b ; 12, 9g ; 14, 5g ; broadcast, 16, 6d (4*) ; in Singapore, 16, 6d ; 17, 9c ; in Ceylon, 19, 9b ; 21, 5e ; visit to Home Fleet, MAY 24, 7g
on atomic warfare (broadcast), APRIL 16, 6d (4*) ; (s.), 17, 9c ;—Ceylon Prime Minister's tribute, APRIL 26, 9e ;—Guided missiles (s.), APRIL 11, 9b ;—Navy (broadcast), APRIL 16, 6d (4*) ; (s.), 17, 9c
MOUNTED Infantry Club, JUNE 21, 12c
MOUNTFORD, Horace W., APRIL 13, 5d
MOUNTFORD, Sir J.—appointment, JUNE 9, 4g (3*)
MOUNTGARRET, Elizabeth Lady—marriage, MAY 16, 14c
MOUNTSORREL Granite Co., Ltd., JUNE 12, 17g
MOUNTSTUART Dry Docks Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17f

MOUSKOS, George (Cyprus)—detained, JUNE 25, 8b ; released, 28, 7g (5*)
MOWLEM (John) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g ; —Cashier robbed, APRIL 12, 7e
MOYLE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5e, g ; JUNE 22, 14g
MOYNIHAN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14b
MOYSES, Mr. H. J. S.—resignation as director of Birmingham Small Arms Co., JUNE 9, 6c
MOYSEY, Mr. C. F.—on Mr. M. J. Holland (tribute), JUNE 1, 13d
MOZAMBIQUE : see under PORTUGAL : African
MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus—bicentenary, APRIL 30, 5g ; MAY 5, 8f ; 8, 5d ; 10, 3c ; 12, 8f ; 15, 3c ; 19, 8e ; JUNE 4, 9d ; 7, 5d ; 13, 3d ; 16, 5a ; 19, 3c ; 29, 11c ; 30, 8e (4*) ;—Operatic styles, JUNE 22, 6c
MUAR River Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 9, 14g ; 26, 17d
MUCKENBRON, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 10, 10d
MUDDIMAN, Mr. N. K. — injured ; youth charged with intent to murder : see TAMPLIN, Anthony C.
MUDIE, Sir F.—member of Caribbean federal capital commission, JUNE 2, 5d
MUFTI, Ibrahim el : see SUDAN : Trade : Minister
MUFTI, Said el : see JORDAN : Prime Minister
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd., MAY 8, 23b ; 18, 16b ;—Development plans, MAY 23, 8g ;—Labour disputes : see under AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Northern : Labour : Disputes
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. C.—death, APRIL 28, 6e
MUIR, Mr. Edwin—" One Foot in Eden," APRIL 5, 11b
MUIR, Sir E. F.—K.C.B., MAY 31, 4a
MUIR, Roger, JUNE 22, 7c (5*)
MUIR MACKENZIE, Sir R.—son christened, APRIL 23, 12b
MULFORD, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 12, 10a
MULHOLLAND, Sir H., JUNE 30, 6f
MULKI, Fawzi el : see JORDAN : Foreign Minister
MULLARD, Ltd.—Cambridge Univ. radio-astronomy observatory : see under CAMBRIDGE University
MÜLLER, Dr. R. (Germany)—retrial : see under GERMANY : West : Murders
MULLEY, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14e ; 14, 10e ; JUNE 14, 14f ; 16, 4f
MULLINERS, Ltd.—effect of Standard Motor Co. strike, APRIL 28, 4g ; redundancy, MAY 5, 4b ; improvement as result of Standard Motor Co. settlement, 11, 6f (5*)
MULLIS, Mr. D. R.—letter, JUNE 19, 11e
MUMBLES : see under WALES
MUMFORD, Mr. P. S.—letter, JUNE 2, 7e
MUNCASTER, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAY 31, 3e
MUNDY, Mr. C. J. W.—appointment, MAY 14, 12d
MUNDY, Mr. J.—in London, MAY 22, 7c (4*)
MUNDY, Sir O.—letter, MAY 4, 13e
MUNFORD, Mr. W. A.—letter, APRIL 17, 14d
MUNI, Mr. P.—award, APRIL 3, 12a (4*)
MUNICH : see under GERMANY
MUNICIPAL and General Securities Co., Ltd., MAY 14, 17a ; JUNE 11, 16b
MUNICIPAL Corporations, Assn. of—mem. on dentists, APRIL 4, 6f ; on aldermen (s.), JUNE 26, 7a
MUNICIPAL Engineers, Inst. of—hon. member, JUNE 6, 6e
MUNICIPAL Treasurers and Accountants, Inst. of—conf., JUNE 16, 4c (and 5*)
MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd., JUNE 9, 13e ; 29, 15a
MUNICIPAL Workers, National Union of General and—proposed resolution on automation, JUNE 7, 7g ; conf., 12, 7a ; 13, 7c (and 5*) ; 14, 7e
MUNNINGS, Sir Alfred—art. exhib. : additions, APRIL 26, 3f ; criticisms of modern art and R.A. ; R.A. President's reply, MAY 3, 6a (and 3*) ;—" The Shrimp " (Gypsy boy model) : see POPE, Mr. F. G.
MUNRO and Miller—New Zealand contract, JUNE 29, 7c (3*)
MUNSTER, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4b ; 25, 4a, b ; MAY 9, 14b ; 10, 4c ; 16, 6c ; 31, 6a ; JUNE 1, 14a ; 21, 14a ; 27, 3b
MUNSTER Regt., Royal, JUNE 30, 8d
MUNTASSER, Assayed Mahmoud : see LIBYA : Great Britain : Ambassador
MURALS : see under ART
MURDER, law relating to : see CAPITAL punishment
MURDERS and murder charges :
Beaumont, Mr. W.—attacked, MAY 10, 9d (4*) ; death 14, 14d ; four U.S. servicemen charged, 16, 8g (5*) ; 24, 7g (4*) ; JUNE 2, 4c
Bolland, Mr. W. — James W. Sherran charged, MAY 7, 7c (and 5*)
Brandon, Mr. Joseph — Anne Brandon charged, JUNE 26, 6c (4*)
Callaway, Mrs. E. F. (murdered by daughter, 1954)—estate ; law case, MAY 17, 15e
Capital punishment : see that title
Clark twins : see *Wright twins*, below
Clarke, A/B. R. G.—death, MAY 25, 7a ; D. Smith charged, JUNE 12, 6b
Collier, Mr. T.—C. Parry and S. Woods charged, APRIL 11, 7e (5*) ; S. Woods discharged, 23, 14g ; C. Parry acquitted, MAY 2, 6e (5*)
Cosgrove, T.—reprieved, APRIL 16, 5g
Douglas, Mr. and Mrs. J.—youth remanded, APRIL 18, 7e ; weapon found in Serpentine, 30, 5g ; youth charged, MAY 10, 6e (and 3*)
Garrett, Mrs. E. E. M.—death : husband detained, MAY 11, 10c ; charged, 17, 7e ; JUNE 8, 6g ; date of execution, 23, 4c
Girl (aged 4½) body recovered from Harlesden canal — 15 year-old boy accused, MAY 18, 4f ; 25, 7g
Green, Mr. M. — youth detained, JUNE 16, 6d ; charged, 18, 6f ; 20, 7g ; 27, 7d
Hadley, Amelia G.—Agnes Smith charged, JUNE 26, 7g
Houseboat (fire) murders, alleged : see : *Wright twins*, below
Johnson, Kalsada—W. Estridge reprieved, APRIL 28, 4f
Lavelle, Mr. J.—charge against seven men dropped, JUNE 1, 6b (5*)
Leakey, Mrs. L. M. and daughter—deaths, JUNE 18, 10f ; 19, 6c ; inquest, 21, 6d (5*) ; A. W. Goozee charged, 26, 6e
Levene, Mrs. L.—death, JUNE 19, 10g ; police investigations, 20, 7f ; G. Singh charged, 25, 5d
Mayhew, Caroline R.—father accused, APRIL 20, 7d
Miller, Elizabeth—unfit to plead, JUNE 14, 7c
Norris, Mr. G. — V. M. Sparks charged, MAY 17, 6c ; acquitted, JUNE 8, 16g

MURDERS and murder charges (continued):
Ormesher, Misses M. and M.—bodies found, MAY 7, 10f; investigations, 8, 8a (and 5*); man interviewed, 9, 10g; investigations, 11, 6e (5*); man sought; description, 15, 10e; town asked for fingerprints, JUNE 11, 7d
O'Shea, Mr. J.— body found, APRIL 30, 5d; investigations, MAY 1, 6g
Pearce, Miss N.—Ernest Wright detained, APRIL 2, 6b; charged, 3, 2g; 20, 6f (5*); MAY 2, 6f; JUNE 19, 7b
Ricketts, Mrs. S. A. (1953)—Mrs. L. Merrifield executed: widower contests Mrs. Ricketts' will with daughters, JUNE 7, 4g
Rowell, Mrs. K.—daughter (Kathleen Allerton) charged, APRIL 9, 4g (4*); 10, 14c; unfit to plead, JUNE 5, 6d
Schwartz, Mrs. S.—investigations, APRIL 18, 7e
Senefft, Mrs. B.—D. G. Kemp sentenced, APRIL 28, 4a; reprieved, MAY 14, 6c
Smithson, Mr. T.—investigations, JUNE 26, 10c; 27, 10d; Philip A. Ellul, Victor Spampinato and Joseph Zammit charged, 28, 8d (and 5*); 29, 6c
Standring, Mrs. A.—daughter (Mrs. M. H. Cropper) charged, APRIL 6, 4a; 7, 4g; MAY 11, 5d (4*); unfit to plead, JUNE 8, 16g
Stockwell, Mrs. C.—John Meadows charged, APRIL 4, 6e; guilty of manslaughter, MAY 5, 10c
Straffen, John T.: see STRAFFEN, John T.
Thompson, Mrs. E.—art. on scenes at execution: see under CAPITAL punishment
Trunk, body found in (Brighton 1934)—rejection of reprieve: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 20, 4f
Waldemar twins (Bristol)—deaths in fire: mother charged with infanticide, APRIL 20, 7b (and 5*); unfit to plead, JUNE 21, 6d (5*)
Ward, Mr. and Mrs. J., MAY 9, 6f
Watters, Sgt. R.—trial (July 1955): F. Emmett-Dunne's petition for review of sentence, APRIL 13, 6g; MAY 8, 18b
Wharton, Mr. K.—father charged, MAY 5, 10e (and 3g, 5*); 7, 6g (5*)
White, Mr. Herbert—Eileen Mann charged, JUNE 15, 6b (and 5*); 26, 6d
Woodhouse Miss J. (1948)—new inquiries, APRIL 7, 4e; man interviewed in S. Rhodesia, 9, 6d
Wright twins—deaths in Benfleet houseboat fire; investigations, MAY 18, 10e (and 5*); 19, 4g; 22, 8d; 23, 6a; funeral, 24, 7g; investigations, 25, 7d; 26, 4a; Canvey Island vicar's appeal to parishioners, 28, 6c; investigations, JUNE 9, 4d; mother interviewed by police, 11, 6e; inquest, 13, 6d; police report, 20, 7g; mother and G. Richardson charged, 27, 6g
MURDOCK (John G.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g
MURILLO, Bartolomé—"The Two Trinities" restored, APRIL 23, 3c
MURPHY, Prof. A. J.—on metallic contact corrosion (s.), MAY 16, 4a
MURPHY, Dr. E. G.—appeal dismissed, MAY 12, 10g
MURPHY, Mr. H. C.—mission to Japan, JUNE 18, 14g
MURPHY, Mr. J. J. (Ireland)—death, JUNE 4, 14d
MURPHY, Mr. N. P.—will, JUNE 2, 10d
MURPHY, Tony—arms amputated after mauling by lion, JUNE 1, 10c; progress, 2, 4e; Pope's blessing; progress, 4, 6f; weaker, 6, 10f; dies, 8, 16e; inquest, 12, 6a; funeral, 15, 6g
MURPHY Radio, Ltd., APRIL 4, 15g; MAY 3, 18d; 24, 17e
MURRAY, Mr. Justice (S. Rhodesia)—franchise commissioner, APRIL 20, 8b
MURRAY, Sir A. H. A.—on Scottish Motor Traction Co. (s.), MAY 21, 6g; law case, JUNE 27, 7a; 30, 13f
MURRAY, Mr. A. D.—letter, APRIL 21, 7e
MURRAY, Mr. D. L.—on Mr. F. Farren (tribute), MAY 9, 13e
MURRAY, Dr. G.—90th birthday fund, JUNE 13, 11f
MURRAY, Air Commodore J. G.—retirement, MAY 23, 3c
MURRAY, Mr. T. (U.S.A.) — atomic weapon control proposals, APRIL 13, 9b
MURRAY, Sir W. K.—will, MAY 25, 13g (3*)
MURRAY-PHILIPSON, Mr. R. — daughter christened, APRIL 9, 10b
MURRY, Mr. J. M.—"Unprofessional Essays," MAY 31, 13b
MURTAGH, Mr. J.—attacked, APRIL 6, 4a
MURYAVOV, Mr. N. (Russia)—in Britain: s. on labour conditions, MAY 12, 3f (5*)
MUSCAT and Oman: see OMAN
MUSGRAVE, Sir C.—on I.C.I. assistant solicitor (l. quoted), JUNE 12, 10e
MUSEUMS—Assn., JUNE 27, 12e; conf., 28, 7g; 29, 7f; — Grants discussed, JUNE 14, 12c
MUSGRAVE, Lt.-Col. Sir C. N.—death, MAY 15, 13f; tribute, 23, 13e
MUSGRAVE, Sir Cyril—Min. of Supply appointment, APRIL 21, 6c
MUSGRAVE, Police Constable J. B.—law case, APRIL 13, 5f; 14, 10d; 17, 4e
MUSIC:
Aldeburgh festival: see that title
Amateur orchestras, APRIL 3, 12d
Amadeus Quartet, MAY 26, 8e; JUNE 21, 5c; 25, 12d
Article, MAY 11, 3f
Asian Circle, MAY 14, 12b
Award by Musicians' Company, APRIL 23, 3f
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, MAY 10, 3c; 12, 8g; to visit Finland, 12, 5e; plans for continental tour, 22, 12e (5*); leaves Britain, JUNE 1, 12b; in Finland, 13, 9g
Bach choir, JUNE 13, 3f
Band leaders' strike: see *Musicians: Hotels*, below
Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra—future, JUNE 28, 12e
Boyd Neel Orchestra, APRIL 18, 3g; MAY 1, 5c; JUNE 27, 13d
Brain (Dennis) Chamber Orchestra, APRIL 19, 3d
Brain (Dennis) Wind Ensemble, APRIL 26, 3d; MAY 1, 5d
Bregenz festival: see under AUSTRIA
British prestige abroad—correspondence, MAY 23, 11e; 25, 11d; 29, 11d; JUNE 6, 11f; 7, 11f

MUSIC (continued) :
Cameron (Douglas) String Orchestra, MAY 16, 5a (4*)
Carter String Trio, MAY 28, 5d
Charlton House Choral Soc., MAY 7, 3e
Chelsea Chamber Orchestra, APRIL 27, 3c
Children's concerts, APRIL 6, 3c ; MAY 7, 3e
Church choirs : see CHURCHES : Choirs
City Music Soc., APRIL 26, 3d
Composers, APRIL 20, 3c
Contemporary—B.B.C. concert, APRIL 17, 3g ;—International festival : see under SWEDEN : Stockholm ;—New Era concert, APRIL 26, 3c ;—New Music, Soc. for the Promotion of, MAY 2, 3e ; 3, 9e (4*) ; 21, 10g
Copyright : see that title
Cows, effect on : see under AGRICULTURE : Livestock : Cattle : Cows
Dorian Singers, MAY 29, 3c (4*)
" English Hymnal, The," JUNE 13, 7b
Entertainments tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Ferrier (Kathleen) memorial fund : see FERRIER, Kathleen
Festivals, international, MAY 10, 3a
Foster (Arnold) Choir and Orchestra, MAY 19, 8e
German, APRIL 25, 3d
Hallé Orchestra, MAY 3, 9d ; 15, 3e
Heerlen miners' choir, JUNE 21, 5d
Hull Philharmonic Orchestra, APRIL 13, 3d
Hymns : see HYMNS
In Nomine Players, JUNE 11, 5c
Instruments—Bagpipes, Scottish : see under SCOTLAND : Music ;—Organ : Festival Hall recitals : see FESTIVAL Hall ; — Period, JUNE 26, 13c ;—Violins : light article, APRIL 26, 12f ; sale, JUNE 27, 12d
International fund—concert plans, APRIL 6, 3d (4*)
Jacques Orchestra, APRIL 11, 3g ; JUNE 30, 8e
Jewish, MAY 28, 5c ; 29, 3f
Jones (Leslie) Orchestra, APRIL 9, 3g (4*) ; MAY 8, 5d
Kalmar Chamber Orchestra, JUNE 12, 3c
Kantrovitch Trio, MAY 30, 5d
Leeds festival : see under LEEDS
Leppard (Raymond) Chamber Orchestra, APRIL 13, 3b (4*)
Linden Singers, MAY 7, 3f
Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, MAY 14, 5e ;—manager and secretary, APRIL 26, 3e ; MAY 10, 3a ; financial position, 25, 3e (and 4*) ; plans for promenade concerts, 29, 3d (4*) ; wage demand, JUNE 28, 12d
London Bach Group, MAY 31, 3c
London Bach Soc., JUNE 15, 5g
London Chamber Orchestra, APRIL 28, 8f
London County Council concerts—plans, JUNE 21, 5g
London Junior Orchestra, JUNE 1, 3d
London Mozart Players, APRIL 13, 3c ; MAY 5, 8f ;—to tour Italy, APRIL 13, 3c
London Philharmonic Choir, APRIL 30, 14c
London Philharmonic Orchestra, APRIL 23, 3c ; 30, 14c ; MAY 28, 5d ; JUNE 9, 8e ; 11, 5e ;—Leader's death : see SHADWICK, Mr. E. J. ;—Russia, visit to : plans, APRIL 13, 3e
London Senior Orchestra, JUNE 1, 3d
London Sinfonietta, JUNE 5, 3a

MUSIC (continued) :
London Symphony Orchestra, APRIL 9, 3d ; 16, 3d ; 20, 3g ; MAY 14, 5d ; 19, 8e ; 21, 10g ; 23, 3g ; 24, 3b ; 26, 8e ; 29, 3f ; 31, 3d ; JUNE 12, 3c ; 26, 13e
Maggio Musicale : see under ITALY : Florence
Mickleham and Westhumble Music Festival see that title
Morley College concerts, MAY 16, 5c ; 23, 3c
Musicians :
Hotels, restaurants, and clubs (West End), employed in — contracts : grading, APRIL 6, 8d ; non-acceptance by proprietors ; strike threat, 20, 7a ; musicians' discussions, 21, 4c (and 3*) ; strike threat, 23, 6f ; postponed, 24, 7c ; proposed negotiations, 30, 5d (5*) ; held, MAY 1, 13e (3*)
Union—correspondence, APRIL 10, 14a ; —Exeter Theatre Royal, dispute with : ended, JUNE 20, 7g ;—Hotels disputes : see *Hotels*, above
New Concert Orchestra, JUNE 30, 8f
New Zealand Soc., JUNE 1, 3f
Nottingham University music school ; see under NOTTINGHAM University
Orchestras, arrangement of — correspondence, JUNE 8, 11d ; 15, 11d
Philharmonia Orchestra, APRIL 24, 3c ; MAY 17, 3c ; JUNE 4, 5c ; 8, 3d ; 21, 5c
Pro Arte Orchestra, APRIL 5, 3b ; 14, 10g
Promenade concerts (London) — history, MAY 15, 3c (4*) ; syllabus, JUNE 13, 3f (and 4*)
Purcell Singers, APRIL 17, 3e
Requiem Mass (Verdi), APRIL 30, 14c
Riddick Orchestra, JUNE 15, 5g
Ripon Choral Soc., MAY 17, 12b
Royal Philharmonia Orchestra, MAY 2, 3f
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, APRIL 4, 5e ; 6, 3g ; 16, 3d ; 17, 3d ; 19, 3d ; 25, 3e ; 28, 8f ; MAY 3, 9e ; 11, 3c ; 21, 10f ; 28, 5c ; JUNE 5, 3b
Rubbra Trio, MAY 5, 8f
Russia, delegation to : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British Musicians
St. Cecilia Trio, MAY 1, 5c
Schoolchildren : see *Children*, above
Scottish : see under SCOTLAND
Shaw (Robert) Chorale, MAY 16, 5d
Singing—*bel canto*, MAY 18, 3f
Soldier's Tale, The, JUNE 6, 5a
Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra, MAY 8, 5c ; 11, 3c ; 17, 3d
Wang Quartet, MAY 15, 3c
Welsh : see under WALES
Wheaton Academy Choir, JUNE 18, 5b
Women Musicians, Soc. of, JUNE 28, 10a
Youth—children's concerts : see *Children*, above ; — Federation, International : congress (Madrid), APRIL 17, 3c ; — Mayer concerts : plans, JUNE 1, 3d ;— National Orchestra : Easter school (Hatfield), APRIL 3, 12d (4*) ; concert, 12, 5d ;—Schoolchildren's concerts : see *Children*, above
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—concert, MAY 4, 3d ;—Choir of former students : see MUSIC : Linden Singers
MUSIC, Royal College of—Opera School performance, JUNE 21, 5d
MUSIC and Drama, Guildhall School of : see GUILDHALL School
MUSICIANS : see under MUSIC

Musicians, Worshipful Company of—prize: see under Music: Awards
Mussert, Anton—body exhumed, June 18, 9c
Mussolini, Benito: see under Italy
Mustard gas—boy burned at Locks Heath, May 7, 7a (4*)
Mutch, Air Cdre. J. R.—appointment, April 6, 4c
Mutesa II: see Uganda: Buganda: Kabaka
Myer, Sir N. (Australia)—K.B., May 31, 4c
Myers, Miss A. — on Civil Service (s.), April 24, 7b (5*)
Myers, Frederick W. H.—article, June 21, 13b
Myers, Mr. P.—*For Amusement Only*, June 6, 5a
Myers, Mrs. W.—Binney memorial medal, April 20, 7e
Myerscough, Councillor J. — on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council (s.), May 10, 9a
Myerson, Mrs. G.: see Israel: Foreign Minister
Mylrea, Mr. T.—death in Cyprus, June 7, 10d
Myrdal, Dr. K. G. (Sweden)—on European economic cooperation (s.), April 6, 7e (4*)
Myrddin-Evans, Sir G.—presides over I.L.O. oil committee meeting, April 5, 6d; road accident, June 1, 10b; at I.L.O. conf., 18, 9f; chairman of I.L.O., 30, 4a;— on I.L.O. delegates (s.), June 18, 9f
Myrddin-Evans, Dr. T. O. W.—marriage, May 12, 8c
Mysore: see under India
Mysore Gold Mining Co., April 24, 19g; June 2, 11g
Myxomatosis: see under Rabbits

N

N.A.A.F.I.: see Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes
N. J. W.—on Rt. Rev. G. Allen (tribute), April 7, 11c
N.R.U.—on Sir E. Bonham-Carter (tribute), May 1, 13d
Nabarro, Mr. G.—Road Traffic Bill clause, May 31, 6e; proposed amendments to Coal Industry Bill, June 5, 7e;—(s.P.) recorded, April 11, 5e, f; 12, 4d (5*); 17, 5e; May 10, 4e; 11, 4c, 5a, 10a; June 1, 14e; 12, 4c, d (and 5*); 13, 4e; 14, 4g; 19, 4u
Nabi, Sayed Ahmed Abdel (Sudan)—on game reserve (s.), June 23, 8e
Nadar (Felix Tournachon)—article, May 3, 13b
Nagasaki: see under Japan
Nagata, Prof. K. (Japan)—appointment, June 15, 9e (and 4*)
Nahum, Mr. D.—removal from board of Nahums Holdings, Ltd., June 8, 7d
Nahums Holdings, Ltd., May 25, 15b (5*); June 8, 7d; 26, 17f
Nairn, Mr. D. L. S.—on S. Africa (l.), May 2, 11e
Nairn, Mr. G. A. S.—appointment, June 2, 4d
Nairobi: see under Kenya
Nai Thep Jotinuchit: see Siam: Economic Party: Leader
Namdang Tea Co., Ltd., June 20, 15g
Names—correspondence, June 19, 11e; (P.Q.), 22, 14b; light leading article, 29, 9d
Namesake Greetings Day: see under British Commonwealth
Namier, Sir L.—Oxford Univ. presentation, April 26, 6g; essays presented to publisher, May 3, 13d; hon. degree of Rome Univ., 14, 9a
Nam Il, Gen.: see Korea: North: Foreign Minister
Nansen, Fridtjof—Oslo statue; (photo.), May 25, 20
Nansha Islands, Chinese claim to: see under China
Nantua: see under France
Nash, Prof. E.—on egg marketing scheme (s.), April 11, 7b
Nash, John — Langham Place Church memorial: plans, June 12, 6e
Nash, Mr. N. R.—*The Rainmaker*, June 1, 3e
Nash, Mr. W.: see New Zealand: Labour Party: Leader
Nash (William), Ltd., Valley Paper Mills—wages stolen, May 18, 6d
Nasr, Mr. M.: see Persia: Labour, Minister
Nasser, Lt.-Col. G. A.: see Egypt: Prime Minister
Nassington Barrowden Mining Co., Ltd., April 14, 13g
Natal Coal Explorations, June 15, 19g
Natal Navigation Collieries and Estate Co. Ltd., June 14, 16g
Nathan, Lord—letter, April 20, 11d; (s.P.) recorded, 26, 14a; tribute to Mr. S. Gestetner, 26, 15d; chairmanship, May 17, 19c
Nathan, Mr. C. J.—will, June 14, 12d
Nathan, Mr. F. P.—will, June 1, 12e
Nathan, Mr. P.—letter, May 12, 7g
Nation Life and General Assurance Co., Ltd., April 9, 15f
National: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title
National Anthem—playing on bagpipes, May 11, 6d
National Assistance: see Assistance, National
National Benzole Holdings, Ltd., May 19, 13g;—Citroen car entered in test, June 18, 6b (5*)
National Biscuit Co. (of America), June 29, 12c
National Distillers Co.—anti-trust suit against: see United States: Drink
National Electric Construction Co., Ltd., April 23, 16e
National Employers Mutual General Insurance Assn., May 26, 13b; June 28, 16f
National Gallery—acquisitions: (P.Q.), April 13, 14c; photo., 26, 3g;—Correspondence, May 2, 11g; 4, 11f; 8, 13g;—Director: see Hendy, Sir P.;—1856: *The Times* quoted, June 28, 17e;—"Magdalen Reading" cleaned, June 1, 3d;—Reconstruction and improvement: 6 rooms opened, June 15, 5a; leading article, 16, 7c;—Russian Minister's visit, April 7, 4c;—"St. John on the Island of Patmar" (Velasquez): on loan; possible sale, June 20, 10c; (photo.). 21, 5e; bought, 22, 10c; correspondence, 23, 7f;—"Two Trinities, The" (Murillo): restored, April 23, 3c

NATIONAL Hospital—fire, JUNE 14, 10c
NATIONAL insurance : see INSURANCE, national
NATIONAL Mining Corp., Ltd., JUNE 16, 13f
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc., APRIL 11, 17e ; MAY 3, 16d
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery : see PORTRAIT Gallery
NATIONAL Provident Inst. for Mutual Life Assurance, APRIL 17, 16c ; 19, 18a ; (F.N.), 19, 16b
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—Hackney robbery (1955) : receiver sentenced, APRIL 18, 7e ; salary increases, MAY 15, 7e ; Kensington branch theft attempt : prosecution, JUNE 16, 4b ; 27, 3c (4*)
NATIONAL Research Development Corp. : see under INVENTIONS
NATIONAL servicemen : see DEFENCE forces : Conscription
NATIONAL Star Brick and Tile Holdings, Ltd., MAY 25, 18g
NATIONAL Trust—appeal, MAY 25, 11d ;—Caernarvon woodlands : see under WALES ;—Clandon Park : see that title ;—Common land (evid.), MAY 31, 7d ;—Dunsland House : see that title ;—Ickworth Park : see that title ;—Lamberts Castle Hill : see that title ;—Pont Pill : see that title ;—Theatrical plans, APRIL 4, 5d
NATIONAL Youth Orchestra : see under MUSIC
NATIONALITY, British—appeal by Prince Ernest of Hanover : see HANOVER, Prince Ernest
NATURAL History Museum—Lepidoptera collection presented, JUNE 26, 12d
NATURE—International Union for the Protection of, JUNE 21, 6e ; 23, 8e ; 25, 10d ; 27, 6c ; 28, 6e ; 29, 6d ;—Reserves in Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
NATURE Conservancy, MAY 29, 7e ; JUNE 12, 13a
NAUMANN, Dr. W. (Germany)—charges against W. Ministry, APRIL 7, 6f
NAURU Island—phosphates shipments, APRIL 19, 5e
NAVAL and Military Bible Soc.—explosion : see under ECCLESTON Place
NAVAL Attachés, Assn. of, MAY 12, 8b ; JUNE 30, 8d
NAVAL Constructors, Royal Corps of, MAY 10, 4c
NAVAL Luncheon Club, Ladies, JUNE 27, 12b
NAVIES submarines—article, APRIL 30, 9f
NAVIGATION Congresses, Permanent International Assn. of : see under SHIPPING
NAVIGATORS' and Engineer Officers' Union—merger : see MERCHANT Navy and Airline Officers' Assn.
NAVY :
Admiralty—First Lord : see CILCENNIN, Lord :—Frogman, criticisms concerning: see CRABB, Cdr. L. K. P.
Air Arm, Fleet :
Aircraft—flight deck trials of new types, APRIL 6, 11e (5*) ; 30, 5d ; (photo.), 30, 18 ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 10, 4c, d
Aircraft accidents, JUNE 5, 6c ; 6, 6e ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6f ; 28, 6f
Brawdy station—command, APRIL 30, 15b
Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), MAY 18, 10a (5*)
Ford station—command, APRIL 30, 13b
Helicopters—man removed to hospital by, APRIL 23, 6e ; — Whirlwind : grounded, MAY 2, 10g
NAVY :
Air Arm, Fleet (continued) :
Seahawk station—figurehead (photo.), APRIL 9, 4 ; correspondence, 17, 14g
Air Force (Royal), suggested amalgamation with, MAY 10, 4c
Amethyst—Yangtze incident (1949) : proposed film of : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Sitting Duck*
Anti-submarine weapons—article, APRIL 30, 9f ; correspondence, MAY 8, 13e ; 9, 11f ; 14, 15a ; 16, 3g
Ark Royal—flight deck trials of aircraft, APRIL 6, 11e (5*) ; 30, 5d ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; command, JUNE 18, 7a
Articles ("Searchlight on the Navy"), APRIL 30, 9f ; MAY 1, 11f
Atomic powered vessels—submarines : plans, APRIL 11, 9b
Blackburn—command, APRIL 18, 13e
Blake term (1914-17) members—gift to R.N.C. Dartmouth, MAY 18, 12c ; dinner, JUNE 16, 8b
Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—passing-out list, APRIL 19, 12e ; command, 26, 7d ; scholarships scheme : grants increased, MAY 1, 6e ; Blake term (1914-17) members gift of litany desk, 18, 12c
Cadets—entrance examination results, MAY 26, 13g
Centaur—at Devonport, MAY 16, 8f ; command, 28, 14e
Cockade—command, MAY 25, 7g
Collingwood—C.P.O.s' quarters, MAY 14, 6c
Concord—command, APRIL 16, 4c ; damaged in cyclone, MAY 4, 9g (3*)
Condor—command, APRIL 16, 4c
Conscription : see under DEFENCE forces
Contest—command, MAY 25, 7g
Corunna—to visit Thames, APRIL 21, 3c ; in Thames (photo.), 27, 20 ; at Corunna, MAY 9, 9g
Cumberland—at Portsmouth, MAY 2, 6g ; overheating of bearings during trials, 3, 6f ; minor repairs delay trials, 17, 6g ; at Gibraltar, 22, 7g
Dalrymple—to visit Monaco, APRIL 5, 6f (5*) ; returns to Plymouth, MAY 28, 6c
Daring—returning to Plymouth, JUNE 4, 6g
Days—Portsmouth (photo.), APRIL 2, 12
Depth charges—test explosions, JUNE 14, 10b
Director (tug)—launching plans, JUNE 4, 6g (5*)
Divers—record depth in conventional observation chamber, JUNE 30, 6f
Eagle—refit, APRIL 6, 11e (5*)
Equipment, new—tests, MAY 19, 4f
Estimate—economies, JUNE 27, 10a, c
Exercises—"Sleeping beauty" : plans, JUNE 11, 7
Eyesight standard—possible lowering, MAY 25, 13g
Far East, bases in (see also names of places)—note, APRIL 16, 6c ; Rear Adm. W. K. Edden (s.), JUNE 7, 9g
Floating bases, proposed, MAY 10, 4d
Forth—poliomyelitis case, JUNE 2, 6a
"Frogmen"—presumed death of commander in Portsmouth underwater trial : see CRABB, Cdr. L. K. P.
Gambia—command, APRIL 2, 10e
Gillingham—houses for officers scheme, APRIL 26, 6c
Glasgow—at Den Helder, JUNE 14, 9g

NAVY (continued):
Glory—command, APRIL 6, 13d
Guided missile ships—plans, APRIL 11, 9b
Home Fleet—Flag appointment, JUNE 12, 10g;—Summer cruise, MAY 1, 7f
Hound—command, APRIL 16, 4c
Humber—command, APRIL 2, 10e
Instructor Branch Officers, APRIL 5, 10g
Kenya—visits Tristan da Cunha, MAY 29, 9c (5*);—Seaman's death during stay at Cape Town: see AFRICA, South: Murders: Hay, Able seaman A.
Leadership—Adm. Sir C. Lambe (s.), MAY 10, 5g (4*)
Lochinvar—command, JUNE 6, 7c
Loch Lomond—command, MAY 21, 11f
Maxton—launched, MAY 25, 6f
Medical Services—Director-General, APRIL 18, 6e;—1939-45 war: Vol. II of official history published, MAY 3, 7e
Mediterranean Fleet—leaves Istanbul for Smyrna, JUNE 12, 5e; at Beirut, 20, 9c;—Flag appointment, JUNE 12, 10g
Mountbatten, Adm. Lord (broadcast), APRIL 16, 6d (4*); (s.), 17, 9c
Mounts Bay—command, APRIL 16, 4c; 23, 14f
Netherlands, visit to: see under NETHERLANDS: Great Britain
Newfoundland—command, APRIL 23, 14f
Norway, visit to: see under NORWAY: Great Britain
Ocean—to visit Hartlepool, APRIL 21, 3e; command, JUNE 18, 7a
Officers, housing for—Gillingham: see under *Gillingham*, above;—Organization: article, MAY 1, 11g;—Promotions: discussed in Parliament, MAY 10, 4c;—Retired Naval Officers, Assn. of, MAY 25 12b, 13g;—Structure scheme, new: Rear-Adm. Sir C. Madden (s.), MAY 25, 13g
Orkney—Resident Officer, APRIL 19, 6c
Palliser—launched, MAY 11, 6f
Pensions: see under DEFENCE forces: Pensions
Policy—discussed in Parliament, MAY 10, 4c, d
Portugal, visit to: see under PORTUGAL: Great Britain
Protector—returns from Falkland Islands, MAY 23, 8f
Puma—command, MAY 25, 7g
Rating flown to sick father, JUNE 25, 8d (4*)
Reclaim—divers record: see *Divers*, above
Recruiting—article, MAY 1, 11f; 23, 6d (4*);—Statistics, MAY 10, 4d; 31, 6a (and 10g, 5*)
Redpole—collision, MAY 8, 12d; at Portsmouth, 19, 6g
Reserves—National service men: see under DEFENCE forces: Reserves
Rosyth—rescue of rating from floating beacon, MAY 17, 2g
Royal Club of 1765 and 1785, JUNE 6, 12b
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: see *Britannia Royal Naval College*, above
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—Russian leaders' visit, APRIL 21, 4d
Royalist—historical associations: New Zealand appeal: see under NEW ZEALAND: Defence forces: Navy
Rum supplies—origin of countries (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 4b

NAVY (continued):
Scapa Flow base—all establishments to be closed except oil depôt, JUNE 7, 10f
Scholarships, MAY 14, 15e
Simonstown base: see under AFRICA, South: Defence forces: Navy
Stores—accounting: use of electronic data-processing equipment, MAY 3, 3d
Strength—discussed in Parliament, MAY 10, 4c, d
Submarines:
Atomic powered: see *Atomic*, above
Explorer (peroxide oxydant engine)—acceptance into service, MAY 9, 7d; minor damage, 29, 10d
Parliament—discussed, MAY 10, 4c
Porpoise—launched; (photo.), APRIL 26, 6c
Talent—collision: damage (photo.), MAY10 8c; court martial, JUNE 29, 6a; 30, 10d
Tapir—gas escape from mine, JUNE 13, 4g (3*); 14, 7e
Telemachus—Antarctic research: see ANTARCTIC: Ocean gravity survey
Sultan—command, APRIL 16, 4c
Surprise—at Civitavecchia, APRIL 4, 7g
Thunderer—command, APRIL 16, 4c
Tiree—civilian scientists' death, MAY 19, 4g
Torquay—acceptance into service, MAY 3, 6e
Victory—re-rigging (photo.), MAY 11, 7;—Fund: trustees gift for purchase of teak, JUNE 16, 4a (and 5*)
Warrior—command, MAY 7, 7c
Wave Commander (tanker)—man overboard, APRIL 12, 6c
Whirlwind—command, JUNE 25, 13c
Wizard—command, MAY 25, 7g
Woolwich armament depôt—closing, MAY 4, 6b
NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes, MAY 26, 10b; 29, 15g
NAVY League, MAY 24, 12b
NAVY Medical Club, Royal, APRIL 28, 8b
NAYLOR (T. and A.), Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
NAZARENKO, Mr. (Russia)—resigns, JUNE 28, 7g
NCHANGA Consolidated Copper Mines (F.N.), JUNE 14, 16a
NEAL, Ald. A.—on pensions (s.), APRIL 4, 6b (5*); MAY 3, 10g
NEAL, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 11, 5b
NEALE, Mr. C. H.—on proposed new Sunday paper (s.), JUNE 1, 10f
NEALE, Ven. C. S.—death, JUNE 7, 15e
NEALE, Sir J.—hon. degree, MAY 15, 12c
NEALE and West, Messrs.—closing down, MAY 11, 6c
NEAME, Mr. C. D.—marriage, MAY 1, 12b
NEAME, Second Lt. D.—Chatham-Piccadilly Circus marathon run, MAY 31, 10f
NEAR East: see MIDDLE East and Near East
NEATH Steel Sheet and Galvanizing Co., APRIL 7, 12c
NEAVE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, 3d; MAY 30, 6d; JUNE 28, 3d
NECTON—village hall: villagers grow sugar beet to raise money, MAY 30, 7e
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 18d
NEEDHAM, Maj. F. E.—will, APRIL 30, 10e
NEEDLEWORK, Royal School of, MAY 9, 12b;—Marlborough House exhib.: (photo.), APRIL 26, 12c
NEFERTITI, Queen—bust: see GERMANY: Art: Berlin

NEFF, Mr. J.—censured : see UNITED States : Gas : Bill : Money
NEGUIB, Gen. M. (Egypt)—autobiog. : action for libel, JUNE 29, 3f
NEHRU, Mr. J. : see INDIA : Prime Minister
NEILL, Mr. D.—" Elegant Flower," MAY 24, 13b
NEILL, Ald. R.—visit to Yugoslavia : see YUGOSLAVIA : Great Britain : British mayors
NEILL (Wm.) and Son (St. Helens) Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g
NEILSON, Rev. M. W.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
NELSON, 1st Lord—termination of annuity to descendants : compensation (P.Q.), JUNE 20, 6a
NELSON, Group Capt. E. D. M.—appointment, MAY 11, 6f
NELSON, Steve (U.S.A.)—Supreme Court ruling against conviction for sedition, APRIL 3, 7a (4*)
NELSON (James), Ltd., JUNE 5, 16c
NELSORA, Miss Z.—recital, APRIL 30, 14f
NENNI, Signor P. : see ITALY : Socialist Party : Secretary-General
NEPAL :
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Egypt, possible relations with : see under EGYPT
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Sir R. P. Manandhar), APRIL 13, 12b ; 23, 12b ; MAY 3, 12c
Himalayas : see that title
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
Indonesia, possible relations with : see under INDONESIA
Japan, possible relations with : see under JAPAN
Japanese mountaineers attacked : see HIMALAYAS : Japanese
King (Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah)—receives Chinese Ambassador (photo.), MAY 8, 10d ; visits scene of aircraft crash, 16, 12e
Coronation—British representative, APRIL 14, 5d (4*) ; ceremonies, MAY 1, 8a ; 3, 10e ; (photos.), 4, 20 ; gifts from Queen Elizabeth II, 9, 9f
Pakistan, relations with—possible establishment, MAY 3, 9b (4*) ; 4, 9g
Political situation, MAY 1, 8b
Russia, possible relations with, MAY 4, 9g
NEPTUNE Tanker Corp.—new vessel, MAY 26, 11b
NERINA, Miss N.—proposed ballet tour, MAY 23, 3c (5*) ; JUNE 29, 11b (4*)
NESBIT-EVANS (J.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 28, 12g
NETHERLANDS (Holland) :
Aged persons, pensions for : see *Pensions*, below
Agriculture—British study group : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Cattle : tuberculosis stamped out, MAY 11, 9g
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under *Defence forces*, below
Amsterdam—article ; photo., APRIL 14, 9c ;—British travel office : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Museums conf. : see MUSEUMS Assn. and *Museums*, below
NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued) :
Art—Britain, exhib. in : plans, APRIL 24, 3f ;—Collector's land suit against Belgian expert : see BELGIUM : Art : Vermeers ;—Rembrandt exhibitions : loan of painting refused by Sweden, APRIL 2, 10c ; reviewed, MAY 19, 5b (and 5*) ; article, 22, 9f ; photos., 22, 16
Article, APRIL 14, 9c
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Aviation :
Aircraft—Fokker Friendship : Trans-Australia Airlines order, APRIL 26, 9d ;—Israeli interception of aircraft : see MIDDLE East : Israeli : Egypt : Netherlands
Germany (west), agreement with, JUNE 11, 8e
Royal Dutch Airlines (K.L.M.)—report, APRIL 25, 9b
United States, discussions with—Netherlands protest at lack of agreement, JUNE 27, 8d
Bacon : see under BACON
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Books—popularity of British authors, APRIL 17, 6c
Building labourers' strike, JUNE 11, 8e
Catholic People's Party—discussed, JUNE 13, 8b ; election results, 14, 10d ; 15, 10d
Children—Jewish girl abducted after being hidden from Nazis : foster mother's appeal against sentence, JUNE 21, 9g
Coal and coalmining—choir : visits Britain : see MUSIC : Heerlen
Crown Princess (Beatrix)—photo., MAY 2, 20 ; to visit Amsterdam, JUNE 21, 10e ; Italian holiday, 28, 7g
Defence forces—aircraft accidents, APRIL 12, 9g ; MAY 19, 6g
Elections—plans, JUNE 13, 8a ; results, 14, 10d ; 15, 10d
Electricity—Marconistraat sub-station : British contract, JUNE 22, 15g
European Coal and Steel Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Festival, JUNE 25, 12e ; (photo.), 29, 11a
Finance—foreign securities : sale against dollars allowed, APRIL 5, 13d
Fires—Indian embassy : see INDIA : Netherlands
Floods—prevention, MAY 5, 5d
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
German war criminals in : see under GERMANY : Prisoners of war
Germany (west), relations with : see under GERMANY : West
Great Britain, relations with—British agricultural study group, APRIL 13, 8g ;—British civil engineers' visit, APRIL 26, 6e ;—British immigration officer's information against master of ship dismissed, APRIL 19, 15c ; decision reversed, MAY 8, 8f ;—British naval visit, JUNE 14, 9g ;—British parliamentary and road delegation, JUNE 16, 5d ; 19, 7g ;—British travel office (Amsterdam), APRIL 5, 7e ;—Gloucester, Duke of : visit : see GLOUCESTER, Duke of ;—Netherlands choir's visit : see MUSIC : Heerlen ;—Trade : see *Trade*, below
Guiana—Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f

NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued):
Gymnastics: see that title
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Indonesia, relations with: see under INDONESIA
Irish Republic, relations with: see under IRELAND: Republic
Journalists: see *Press*, below
Labour—Benelux agreement: see EUROPE: Benelux;—Building labourers' strike: see *Building*, above
Labour Party—discussed, JUNE 13, 8b; election results, 14, 10d; 15, 10d
Medals—Order of Orange Nassau: British recipient, APRIL 30, 6c
Ministry, coalition (Drees)—tributes to Netherlands national dead during trial in Indonesia, APRIL 20, 8c; resigns, JUNE 14, 10d; to resume, 18, 8a; 19, 8e (3*); consultations, 21, 10e
Motor racing: see under MOTOR racing
Museum directors' conf., JUNE 28, 7g; 29, 7f
Nazi leader's body exhumed: see MUSSERT, Anton
New Guinea, Indonesian claims to—Indonesia to bring up before U.N. general assembly, APRIL 18, 8g; Indonesian Bill, 28, 5g; U.S. views, MAY 23, 10e (5*)
Oil: see under OIL
Parliament: see *States-General*, below
Pensions, old age, MAY 31, 8c
Physical Culture, League for—international marches: plans: see ARMY: Marches: International
Press—Journalists' Fed., JUNE 29, 7g
Prime Minister (Dr. W. Drees)—Pres conf., JUNE 16, 6c (and 5d, 5*); to form Government, 18, 8a; entertains Mr. Truman, 18, 11b; plans for Government, 19, 8e (3*); 21, 10e
Prince Bernhard—photo., MAY 2, 20; opens Rembrandt exhib., 19, 5b (5*); attends unveiling of Groosbeek war memorial, JUNE 4, 8d; (photo.), 4, 18; attends Olympic Games in Sweden; (photo.), 13, 20; at Amsterdam, 25, 10g; birthday, 29, 10b
British Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Horses—protest from concerning Equestrian Olympics, JUNE 26, 7a (5*)
Princess Beatrix: see *Crown Princess*, above
Princess Irene—photo., MAY 2, 20; at Amsterdam, JUNE 25, 10g
Princess Margriet—photo., MAY 2, 20; at Amsterdam, JUNE 25, 10g
Princess Maria Christina—photo., MAY 2, 20; faith healer used in effort to improve eyesight: see *Queen*, below
Printing industry—London exhib.: see under PRINTING
Queen (Juliana)—message to widow of Netherlands national tried in Indonesia, APRIL 20, 8c; birthday, 30, 10b; photo., May 2, 20; unveils war memorial, 5, 8c; opens Rembrandt exhib., 19, 5b; at Girl Guides meeting (photo.), 25, 20; use of faith healer to improve daughter's eyesight: cabinet crisis denied, JUNE 14, 10d; divorce rumours denied, 15, 10d; s. by Prime Min., 16, 6c (and 5d, 5*); entertains Mr. Truman, 18, 10b; visits

NETHERLANDS (Holland):
Queen (Juliana) (continued):
Amsterdam, 25, 10g; Netherlands Journalists' Fed. protest against foreign press attitude, 29, 7g; plans for inquiry; s., 30, 6f (and 3*; 4*)
Roads—British delegation to study: see *Great Britain: British parliamentary*, above
Rotterdam—article, APRIL 14, 9c; rebuilding; photo., JUNE 26, 7b
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under RUSSIA: Political: Idealogical
Shipping—coaster's collision: see SHIPPING: *Prins Bernhard*;—Construction: orders, June 7, 18b; plans for 442-ton yacht, 19, 10g;—Hamburg-Hull service opened, MAY 29, 6g;—Master's alleged attack on British immigration officer: see SHIPPING: *Liberty*;—Minister of: see *Transport*, below;—Motorship collides with Swedish tanker: see SHIPPING: *Dongedijk*;—Motor vessel sunk: see SHIPPING: *Altair*
States-General (Parliament)—proposed history in English, JUNE 22, 7g
Table tennis: see under TABLE tennis
The Hague—article, APRIL 14, 9c
Trade—British contract, JUNE 22, 15g;—India, with: see under INDIA: Trade
Transport and shipping, Minister of (Dr. J. Algera)—discussions with w. German Transport Min., MAY 1, 9b (4*)
United States, aviation discussions with: see *Aviation*, above
War graves in: see under WAR graves
War memorial, national, MAY 5, 8c
NETHERSOLE, Miss S. C.—death: tribute, MAY 30, 13e
NETTLEFORD, Miss R. C.—marriage, MAY 18, 12b
NEUBERG, Dr. C. A.—death, JUNE 1, 13d
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd., MAY 25, 18g; JUNE 9, 13e
NEUTRALISM: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
NEVILE, Mr. C.—in Kenya, MAY 30, 8b
NEVILL, Lord R.—appointment, JUNE 21, 16c
NEVILLE, Mr. E.—letter, APRIL 10, 14b
NEVILLE, Edgar—*To My Love*: adapt. by Burden, JUNE 7, 5e
NEW, Mr. K.—letter, JUNE 23, 7f
NEW, Mr. N. H.—letter, MAY 9, 13g
NEWALL Engineering Co., Ltd., JUNE 9, 13e; 20, 15g (5*)
NEWARK Conservative Assn., MAY 22, 8e
NEW Brighton—beach polluted by fuel oil, APRIL 14, 4d
NEW Brighton Tower, MAY 22, 14d (5*)
NEW British Fixed Trust, JUNE 9, 13e
NEW Broken Hill Consolidated, Ltd., MAY 11, 16f; 28, 16e
NEW Brunswick: see under CANADA
NEW Buluwayo Syndicate, Ltd., APRIL 7, 13g
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd., APRIL 17, 16b; JUNE 4, 16b
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—Corporation loan (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15a; 17, 16f; (F.N.), 17, 16b;—Passenger services: authorities' conf.: see under ROAD transport: Passenger: Fares;—Royal Station Hotel: Transport Commission's plans, JUNE 14, 6b;—Russia, decision to accept invitation to rescinded: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain

NEWCHAPEL—Mormon temple plans: see MORMONS
NEWCOME-BAKER, Miss E. Y.—marriage, MAY 28, 12b
New Commonwealth, MAY 4, 12c
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e; MAY 28, 17f
NEW Day Furnishing Stores, Ltd., MAY 1, 17b
NEWELL, Mr. K. W.—univ. appointment, JUNE 4, 14f
NEW Era Soc.: see under MUSIC: Contemporary
NEW Forest—control of gypsies, MAY 3, 7d (3*)
NEWFOUNDLAND: see under CANADA
NEW Guinea, Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS
NEW Guinea Goldfields, Ltd., JUNE 9, 11c
NEWHAVEN—boating rescue, JUNE 11, 10d
NEWHAVEN, Seaford and Ouse Valley Water Co. (F.N.), JUNE 1, 15a; 5, 16f; (F.N.), 5, 16a; 12, 17a
NEW Hebrides:
Espiritu Santo Island—350th anniversary of Spanish discovery, MAY 22, 6d (5*) Note, MAY 25, 14e
NEWITT, Prof. D. M.—on automation (s.), MAY 14, 14c
NEWMAN, Mr. E. T.—will, JUNE 27, 12g
NEWMAN, Mr. H. F.—letter, APRIL 23, 11f
NEWMAN, Mr. L.—letter, MAY 7, 4g
NEWMAN Assn., MAY 28, 12a
NEWMAN Industries, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18f
NEWMANS Tubes, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12g
NEW Mercantile Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 3, 12g; JUNE 6, 16g
NEW Music, Soc. for the Promotion of: see under MUSIC: Contemporary
NEWNES (George), Ltd., JUNE 23, 13g
NEWPORT (Mon.): see under WALES
NEWSAGENTS, National Fed. of Retail—rejection of terms for distribution of new Sunday paper, JUNE 1, 10e; 15, 4f
News Chronicle—editor, former: death: see CRUIKSHANK, Mr. R. J.;—Washington correspondent's death: see WAITHMAN, Mr. R.
NEWSOM, Mr. G. H.—Q.C. (photo.), APRIL 11, 14d
NEW South Wales, Bank of—application to operate savings bank in New Zealand, MAY 7, 18c
NEWSPAPER Press Fund: see under PRESS
NEWSPAPER Soc.: see under PRESS
NEWSPRINT: see under PRESS
NEW State Areas, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17b; JUNE 13, 16b
New Statesman and Nation, MAY 12, 10d
NEWSUM (H.) Sons and Co., Ltd., MAY 31, 16f; JUNE 23, 13g
NEWTON, Mr. D.—"Hymns as Poetry," MAY 24, 13b
NEWTON, Mr. G.—law case, APRIL 28, 10c
NEWTON, Mr. I.—letter, JUNE 30, 7e
NEWTON, Mrs. L. T. (Canada)—plans for portraits: see EDINBURGH, Duke of: Portrait and ELIZABETH II, Queen: Portraits
NEWTON, Mr. R.—death: tribute, APRIL 21, 11b
NEWTON, Miss S. E.—marriage, APRIL 17, 12a
NEWTON, Chambers and Co., Ltd., APRIL 30, 17g; MAY 11, 18a
NEWTON and Bennett, Ltd., MAY 24, 15c (5*)
NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 19, 13g; 29, 17f; JUNE 21, 17b
NEWTON Motor Products, Ltd., MAY 24, 15c (5*)
NEW Witwatersrand Gold Exploration, APRIL 10, 16e
NEW York: see under UNITED States
NEW Zealand:
Aircraft: see *Aviation*, below
Antarctic, expedition to: see under ANTARCTIC
Anzac Day: see that title
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Auckland—art gallery: Mr. Henry Moore's "Head of a Girl" acquired, MAY 24, 3c; Gainsborough and Wright paintings acquired, JUNE 28, 12b;—Harbour Board: possible seeking of loan on London market, JUNE 5, 18d
Aviation—helicopter lands on volcano, MAY 24, 9c; Air League formed, JUNE 7, 9b
Banking—rate (F.N.), APRIL 11, 15b;—Royal Commission: see under *Finance*, below
Betting and lotteries — football pools, Government ban on, APRIL 13, 10c
Butter—complaints against U.S. surpluses: see under UNITED States: Agriculture: Surpluses
Capital punishment—Bill to abolish: to be reintroduced, APRIL 7, 5e (5*); Prime Min. (s.), 27, 8b; referendum plans, MAY 2, 8g
Christchurch—Canterbury College mace (photo.), APRIL 17, 12c
Civil Service—pay increase, MAY 4, 9a (3*)
Crime—protests to shipowners against attacks by foreign seamen, JUNE 22, 8d (4*)
Defence forces:
Navy—*John Biscoe:* to be purchased: see under SHIPPING;—*Royalist:* commissioning plans, APRIL 7, 4g (5*); 9, 5a; commissioned, 17, 9g; correspondence, MAY 9, 13g
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Electricity—geothermal steam, from: plans, JUNE 29, 7c (3*);—Shortage, APRIL 6, 6g;—Station (Mercer): plans; U.S. and British contracts, APRIL 18, 9a
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. T. L. Macdonald)—on Russian foreign policy (s.), MAY 4, 9g (3*); on Cyprus (s.), 30, 10f (3*); on Colombo Plan committee meeting plans (s.), JUNE 21, 9a (4*)
Finance—discussed, JUNE 13, 9b
Currency—possible decimal system, MAY 10, 11g
Economic situation—Finance Minister (s.), MAY 24, 8c (5*)
Exchange transactions: see *Trade: Balance*, below
Government expenditure—review, MAY 4, 8c (5*)
Loans—1956 Progress Loan, JUNE 13, 9b;—Sterling, wish for, JUNE 23, 6d
Reserve Bank—reserves ratio, APRIL 13, 15c (5*); MAY 17, 17b; JUNE 12, 17b;—Sterling funds, APRIL 17, 18g
Royal Commission—report, APRIL 20, 9a; MAY 14, 17b; JUNE 12, 17b

NEW ZEALAND (continued):
Fisherman stranded on islet—rescued, MAY 7, 8f (4*)
Football (Rugby League): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby League)
Football (Rugby Union): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Football pools: see under *Betting*, above
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Governor-General (Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Norrie)—opens Parliament, APRIL 5, 7c (4*); leaves for Britain, 10, 8g; in Britain; guest of Queen, 27, 12b; 28, 8b; luncheon in honour, MAY 5, 8b
Great Britain, relations with—Eden, Sir A.: forthcoming visit: see EDEN, Sir A.: Australia and New Zealand;—High Commissioner in London (Sir T. C. Webb): luncheon, MAY 5, 8b; attends musical recital with Lady Webb, JUNE 1, 3f; opens London historical exhib., 21, 12d; reception, JUNE 27, 12c;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
History—London exhib., JUNE 21, 12d
Hot springs, electricity from: see *Electricity: Geothermal*, above
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour—disputes: move against secret use of recorders in talks between workers and employers, APRIL 18, 8g;—Federation: protest against attacks by seamen, JUNE 22, 8d (4*)
Labour Party leader (Mr. W. Nash)—on Russian foreign policy; *apartheid* in S. Africa (s.), MAY 4, 9g (3*); on Commonwealth (s.), JUNE 19, 9c
Law—Chief Justice (Sir H. Barrowclough): acting Governor-General, APRIL 10, 8g
Meat—Britain, supplies to: see under MEAT:—Imperial trade preferences producers' fears, JUNE 28, 8g (5*)
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Ngauruhoe (volcano)—helicopter lands on verge of crater, MAY 24, 9c
Oil: see under OIL
Parliament—opened, APRIL 5, 7c (4*);—Speaker (Sir M. Oram): chairman of Air League, JUNE 7, 9g;—Time limit incident, MAY 4, 9b
Police—hours reduced, MAY 11, 8d (5*)
Polo: see under POLO
Post Office—savings: interest rates increase, APRIL 27, 8g
Potatoes—imports, APRIL 4, 7g; 19, 9g
Prime Minister (Mr. S. G. Holland)—freedom of City of London, APRIL 20, 7c; refused time limit extension in Parliament, MAY 4, 9b; leaves for Japan, 28, 8e (5*); in Hongkong, 29, 8b (4*); in Japan, JUNE 1, 9g (and 4*); in Canada, 14, 9g; indisposed, 20, 10d; in London, 21, 10b; (photo.), 21, 18; 26, 10a, 12b; 27, 12c; audience of Queen, 27, 12b; to visit N. Ireland, JUNE 27, 6f; audience of Queen, 27, 12b; (for full references to Commonwealth conf.: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Prime Ministers)

NEW ZEALAND:
Prime Minister (Mr. S. G. Holland) (continued):
Japan, visit to: see chronology, above
on capital punishment (s.), APRIL 27, 8b;—Civil Service salaries (s.), MAY 4, 9a (3*);—Commonwealth trade (s.), JUNE 29, 8d;—Japan, relations and trade with (s.), MAY 4, 9b; JUNE 1, 9g (and 4*);—Singapore (s.), MAY 17, 8d; 29, 8b (4*);—United Nations Secretary-General's Middle East tour (s.), MAY 4, 9b;—United States agricultural surpluses (s.), JUNE 7, 9a
Photographs, JUNE 21, 18; 28, 18
Railways—Australian contract, JUNE 20, 9a;—Labour: offer to redundant Standard Motor Co. workers, JUNE 2, 5e
Samoa, Western—police payroll stolen, APRIL 18, 8g
Sheep farmers' conf., JUNE 28, 8g (5*)
Shipping—freight rates: see under SHIPPING: Freight rates
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Switzerland, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Telephones—Auckland-Hamilton coaxial cable; British contract, JUNE 22, 16g
Trade:
Balance of payments, APRIL 24, 19g; 26, 8d; JUNE 1, 18b;—Exchange contracts system, APRIL 25, 17f
British contracts, APRIL 18, 9a; JUNE 22, 16g; 29, 7c (3*)
Japan, with: see under JAPAN: Trade
Singapore, office in, MAY 1, 9g
Swiss contract, JUNE 29, 7c (3*)
United States, with—U.S. contract, APRIL 18, 9a; New Zealand office, MAY 1, 9g
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington (Sir L. Munro): on U.S. surplus dairy products (s.), APRIL 25, 9e;—German paintings of war campaigns presented: see under *War*, below;—Trade: see *Trade*, above;—United States Antarctic expedition visitors: see under ANTARCTIC
War (1939-45)—German paintings of campaigns presented by U.S., JUNE 9, 5g
Wellington—Mayor (Sir R. L. Macalister): K.B., MAY 31, 4d
NEW ZEALAND, National Bank of, MAY 7, 17e; JUNE 5, 18a, e
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g
NEW Zealand Music Soc.: see under MUSIC
NEY, Dr. H.: see SAARLAND: Chief Minister
NIAGARA Falls—landslides, JUNE 9, 5e (3*); (photo.), 9, 6d
NICARAGUA—Corinto port: World Bank loan, MAY 23, 16b
NICHOLAS, Mr. H. R.—appointment, JUNE 22, 7g; s. on British Motor Corp. dismissals, 28, 8b
NICHOLETTS, Air Marshal G. E.—promotion, MAY 2, 10c; K.B.E., 31, 5b
NICHOLL, Lt.-Cdr. G. W.—letter, APRIL 7, 7d
NICHOLLS, Mr. A. G. C.—(B.A.O.), MAY 16, 23c
NICHOLLS, Mr. H.—on dog-fish (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14g
NICHOLLS, Sir L.—appointment, JUNE 2, 4d
NICHOLS, Mr. B.—to sell Merry Hall residence, JUNE 26, 7a

NICHOLS, late Mr. G.—article, APRIL 14, 8d
NICHOLS, Mr. R. A.—(B.A.O.), MAY 30, 14c
NICHOLSON, Gen. Sir C.—appointments, JUNE 6, 12g; 20, 7e
NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—in Jordan, APRIL 5, 7b; (s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 4f; 15, 14b, e; JUNE 1, 14e; 13, 4d
NICKEL—import duties: exemption order, MAY 12, 11c;—Thompson, Dr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 26, 16c, 18a;—United States: stockpile releases, APRIL 4, 12c (5*); MAY 12, 13e; import programme, 19, 11c; distribution control plan, JUNE 7, 18f; ban on export of scrap, 22, 15c
NICOLINI, Señor O. L. (Argentine)—death, JUNE 11, 14e
NICOLL, Mr. R. V.—letter, APRIL 21, 7e
NICOLSON, Sir H.—"The English Sense of Humour," APRIL 19, 13d; letter, MAY 18, 11e
NICOLSON, Mr. N.—on capital punishment (s.P.), MAY 17, 5b; JUNE 29, 3c
NICOSIA: see under CYPRUS
NIELD, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 5c, d; 4, 5b
NIEMEYER, Sir O.—appointment (F.N.), APRIL 27, 17b
NIGERIA:
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Art—proposed London exhib.: see under ART
Aviation and Communications, Minister of (Mr. K. O. Mbadiwe)—leaves London for U.S., JUNE 4, 12c; in U.S.; s. on postage stamps, JUNE 21, 12d
Bribery — former Minister acquitted of charges, JUNE 20, 14a
Coal and coalmining—accident (Enugu), APRIL 23, 8g;—Great Britain, possible supplies to: see COAL: Imports: Africa
Commissioner in London (Mr. M. T. Mbu), JUNE 30, 8b
Defence forces — naval force to be established, APRIL 4, 7a
Drowning accidents (Lagos Lagoon), APRIL 9, 8c
Eastern:
Bribery charges: see *Bribery*, above
Development Corp.—possible investigation into, JUNE 30, 5d (5*)
Hospitals—plans, APRIL 7, 5e
Law: see *Law*, below
Libel—Premier's action against newspapers, MAY 28, 8e; discussed, JUNE 30, 5d (5*)
Premier (Dr. Azikiwe)—on Development Corp. (s.), JUNE 30, 5d (5*);—Libel action against newspapers: see *Libel*, above
Press—libel action against newspapers: see *Libel*, above
Public service commission — chairman, MAY 22, 7b
Education—students' Communist organizations' activities, MAY 28, 9d
Elections in Western Region: see under *Western*, below
Enugu—coalmining accident: see *Coal*, above;—Mayor (Mr. M. U. Altine), APRIL 25, 9c (4*)
NIGERIA (continued):
Future—forthcoming discussions (London), JUNE 1, 8d;—Northern People's Congress Party statement, JUNE 1, 8d;—Western Region attitude: Premier denies plan for secession from Federation, MAY 3, 9a
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: Western
Ibadan, Bishop of: see AKINYELE, Rt. Rev. A. B. and OYEBODE, Rt. Rev. D. R.
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Japan, trade with: see under JAPAN: Trade
Lagos—Indian trade exhib.: see INDIA: Trade: Nigeria;—Lagoon: drowning accident: see *Drowning*, above
Law—Eastern Region judge, MAY 29, 7e
Naval force: see under *Defence forces*, above
Northern—Commissioner in London (Mr. A. A. Maliki), JUNE 5, 12b;—People's Congress Party: proposals for discussions on constitution, JUNE 1, 8d
Queen's visit: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—Great Britain, with: correspondence, APRIL 17, 11e; 21, 7d;—India, with: see under INDIA: Trade;—Japan, with: see under JAPAN: Trade;—Western Region: Premier's visit to Germany: see *Western: Premier*, below
United States, Minister's visit to: see *Aviation and Communications, Minister*, above
Western Region:
Action Group — resignations, APRIL 24, 16g
Assembly, House of—dissolved, MAY 3, 9a
Commissioner in London (Mr. M. E. R. Okorodudu)—letter, MAY 29, 11e
Election, general—plans, MAY 3, 9a; results, 28, 8e
Governor (Sir J. Rankine), MAY 3, 9a
Ministry (Awolowo)—Minister resigns, APRIL 24, 16g; three Ministers defeated in election, MAY 28, 8e; new Ministry, JUNE 9, 5d
Premier (Chief O. Awolowo)—to visit west Germany, APRIL 2, 5d; in Germany, 3, 6g; 4, 7g; denies plan for secession from Federation, MAY 3, 9a; returned at election, 28, 8e; forms new Ministry, JUNE 9, 5d
Trade: see *Trade*, above
World Health Organization, associate membership of: see under HEALTH Organization
"NIGHT nurse's paralysis": see TONIC immobility
NIGHTINGALE, Maj.-Gen. M. R. W.—death, APRIL 11, 13c
NIGHTINGALES—article, JUNE 14, 12d
NIHILL, Sir B.—on Kenya (s.), MAY 14, 4d
NIKAEAN Club, APRIL 14, 8b
NIKLAUS, Miss T.—"Harlequin Phoenix," MAY 3, 13d
NIKOLAI, Metropolitan: see under ORTHODOX Church: Russian
NIKPOUR, Senator (Persia)—on textile machinery (s.), MAY 10, 8d (5*)

NILE River
Article, APRIL 12, 11f
Correspondence, APRIL 11, 11d; 12, 11e; 14, 7e; 16, 9e; 18, 11e; 21, 7e; MAY 1, 3c; JUNE 4, 11e; 7, 11e
Egyptian-Sudanese agreement, possible—British denial of interference, APRIL 4, 8f (4*); Egyptian comment, 5, 8g (4*); discussed, 12, 11f; 16, 8e; Sudanese Foreign Minister(s.), 25, 8f
High Dam project (Aswan), Egyptian—work begun; effect on surrounding countryside, APRIL 6, 6c; discussed, 13, 8c
Ancient monuments, threat to, APRIL 6, 6c; 9, 8a; correspondence, 11, 11d; 12, 11e; 14, 7e; photos., 14, 14; survey, 16, 8f
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 26, 14d; MAY 19, 10f; Egyptian comment, 22, 8g; discussed in Parliament, 31, 6a (5*); contribution (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 14c
Correspondence, APRIL 11, 11d; 12, 11e; 14, 7e; MAY 1, 3c
Russian loan, rumoured, JUNE 20, 9g; 22, 9a; not mentioned in Russian-Egyptian statement, 23, 6c
Sudanese attitude—effect on Wadi Halfa, APRIL 9, 8a (and 4*)
United States attitude, MAY 23, 10e
World Bank loan offer, JUNE 20, 9g; 22, 9a
Leading article, JUNE 1, 11c
Nile Valley Authority, suggested—discussed in British Parliament, MAY 19, 10f; Egyptian attitude, 22, 8g;—Correspondence, APRIL 16, 9e; 18, 11e; JUNE 4, 11e; 7, 11e;—Leading article, JUNE 1, 11c
Swimming in: see under SWIMMING
Uganda electricity station, possible new: see UGANDA: Electricity
NINETEEN Twenty Nine Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 7, 17e
NIOBIUM—production problems, MAY 9, 6f
NISHI, Mr. H.: see JAPAN: Great Britain: Ambassador
NISSEN, Mr. G. M.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
NITRATE, APRIL 20, 18b
NITROGEN, MAY 23, 11b
NIXON, Mr. R. M.: see UNITED States: Vice-President
NOAKES and Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16f
NOBEL prizes—conf. of physicists (Lindau), JUNE 26, 8g
NOBLE, Cdr. A.—on univ. of Central Africa (s.P.), APRIL 27, 5b, c; MAY 4, 4c; on Bechuanaland (s.P.), 11, 4b
NOBLE, Sir A. N.: see MEXICO: British Ambassador
NOBLE, Joseph, APRIL 6, 4f
NOBLE (W. J.) and Son, Ltd., MAY 14, 16c
NOBLE Lowndes and Partners, MAY 9, 15g
NOCKLES, Mr. M.—appointment, APRIL 2, 4c
NOCKOLDS, Miss B.—Matron in Chief of Q.A.R.N.N.S., APRIL 16, 4d
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. F.—in Cyprus, APRIL 16, 8a; in London; meets Sec. of Ethnarchy Council in Cyprus, JUNE 13, 10e (and 5*);—Archbp. Makarios: letter from, JUNE 15, 9c; (s.P.), 21, 14c;—Cyprus (s.P.), MAY 15, 14e; (l.), 21, 7f;—Greek Orthodox priest, deportation of: letter to Home Secretary, JUNE 14, 10c; (s.P.), 14, 14e
NOEL-BAKER, Mrs. I.—will, MAY 4, 13d
NOGUCHI, Mr. I. (Japan)—Unesco commission, JUNE 16, 5g
NOGUÈRES, M. Louis (France)—death, MAY 7, 16b
NOISE—aircraft: see under AIRCRAFT;—Birds scaring at night: see under BIRDS
NOLDE, Herr E. (Germany)—death, APRIL 17, 13d
NOMIKOS, Mr. L. J.—law case, APRIL 28, 10d
NONCONFORMIST churches (see also their names)—lay preachers: light article, JUNE 11, 12f
NOON, Malik Firoz Khan (Pakistan)—joins Republican Party, MAY 7, 9g
NORCROSS, Ltd., JUNE 9, 11c; 13, 16c, 17c
NORFOLK, Duke of—Russian leaders' visit: letters exchanged with Sir A. Eden, APRIL 10, 6f; visits Hastings, (s.) MAY 30, 6g
NORFOLK Broads Soc., JUNE 6, 12c
NORFOLK Island: see under AUSTRALIA
NORMAN, Miss A. M.—law case, JUNE 8, 16c
NORMAN, Mr. E. M.—letter, JUNE 16, 7g
NORMAN, Mr. J.—novel, MAY 24, 13c
NORMAN, Mr. N. D.—marriage, APRIL 30, 10b
NORMANBY, Lord—daughter christened, MAY 21, 8b
NORMANBY Estate Co., MAY 21, 11c
NORODOM Sihanouk, Prince: see CAMBODIA: Prince
NORODOM Suramarit, King: see CAMBODIA: King
NORRIE, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.: see NEW Zealand: Governor-General
NORRIS, Vice-Adm. Sir C.—in Mombasa, JUNE 16, 5b
NORRIS, Mr. G.: see under MURDERS
NORRIS, Mr. W. G.—letter, MAY 17, 11d
NORRIS Warming (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 2, 11g
NORSTAD, Lt.-Gen. L.: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces: Commander-in-Chief
NORTH, Maj. J.—letter, MAY 3, 11d
NORTH, Mr. J. G. M.—engagement cancelled, MAY 10, 14c
NORTH (M. F.), Ltd., APRIL 17, 18f
NORTH American Airlines: see under UNITED States: Aviation
NORTH American Aviation Co., JUNE 12, 18g
NORTH Borneo: see BORNEO, British
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 17a; (F.N.), 18, 16b; MAY 11, 16g, 17e
NORTH British Linoleum Co., Ltd., JUNE 19, 17p
NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 15e; MAY 9, 18f
NORTH British Rayon Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15g
NORTH British Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 18, 16g; 21, 11g
NORTH Central Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e; JUNE 27, 16f
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., JUNE 20, 15g
NORTH Kalgurli (1912) Ltd., APRIL 12, 17c; 21, 12a; JUNE 22, 15c
NORTH Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 22, 14d
NORTH Rhine-Westphalia: see under GERMANY
NORTH Staffordshire Regt., MAY 29, 12c
NORTH-WEST Frontier: see under PAKISTAN
NORTHALLERTON—road accident, JUNE 9, 6d
NORTHAMPTON—council: tenant members not to vote on housing: see LOCAL government: Councillors

NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Inst. (London) — extension opened, MAY 8, 9b ; proposal to designate as college of advanced technology, JUNE 22, 14f, 10b

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—Records Soc. appeal: Pilgrim Trustees offer, MAY 19, 8b; further appeal, 24, 11e

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regt., MAY 30, 12b

NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd., MAY 7, 17c, 18e

Northern Echo—price increase, JUNE 16, 4a (5*)

NORTHERN England—Archbp. of York (s.), APRIL 26, 7d

NORTHERN General Transport Co., Ltd., APRIL 20, 18d

NORTHERN Ireland : see IRELAND : Northern

NORTHERN Petroleum Tank Steamship Co., Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e

NORTHERN Securities Trust, Ltd., MAY 31, 16f

NORTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g (5*)

NORTHFIELD (Highgate), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 30, 13g

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland, MAY 19, 8d ; s. on land ownership, JUNE 19, 6b

NORTHWICH—gas explosion, APRIL 13, 6e

NORTON, Sir W. C.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a ; photo., 31, 5

NORTON Motor Cycles, Ltd.—labour : see under MOTOR cycles : Labour

NORWAY :
- Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
- Art exhibition—"British art since 1900," JUNE 5, 3c (4*)
- Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
- Church—women ministers to be appointed, JUNE 1, 8f
- Crown Prince (Olav)—in London, APRIL 14, 6c
- Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Dairy produce—prices raised, APRIL 20, 8e
- Defence forces — army : Commander-in-chief : resignation : see HANSTEEN, Gen. W. ; new appointment : see CHRISTOPHERSEN, Maj.-Gen. ;—Recruitment : Commissioner : see HANSTEEN, Gen. W.
- Electricity — hydro-electric plant (Tokke project) : money to be raised in U.S., APRIL 19, 18e
- Fires—Parliament building : see *Storting*, below
- Fishing—British delegation : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Vessels arrested by Russia : see under *Russia*, below
- Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
- Foreign Minister (Hr. H. Lange)—in Paris, MAY 4, 10f ; (for Atlantic Treaty Council meetings : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Council) ; committee meeting on Atlantic Treaty non-military aspects, JUNE 23, 5d
- German occupation—King's stolen papers returned by Russia : see *King*, below
- Germany (east), trade with : see under GERMANY : Trade
- Germany (west), relations with : see under GERMANY : West

NORWAY (continued) :
- Great Britain, relations with—British art exhib. : see *Art*, above ;—British children's recuperative holiday, JUNE 25, 5g ;—British fishing delegation, APRIL 18, 6g ;—British naval visit, MAY 14, 8g ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
- International Finance Corp. membership, JUNE 15, 17e
- King (Haakon)—honorary colonel of British 284th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., APRIL 7, 8d ; papers taken from personal archives by Germans to be returned by Russia, JUNE 13, 9g (and 8e, 5*) ; 50th anniversary of coronation, 25, 6g ;—Wartime home in Britain : see FOLIEJON Park
- Labour—wage negotiations, APRIL 2, 5g (5*)
- Olympic Games, participation in : see under OLYMPIC Games
- Oslo—statue of Nansen (photo.), MAY 25. 20
- Parliament : see *Storting*, below
- Party, new political, JUNE 18, 10d
- Plant pest control—adherence to U.N. convention, JUNE 1, 8e (5*)
- Poland, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
- Prices, APRIL 2, 5g (5*) ; 20, 8e
- Prime Minister (Hr. E. Gerhardsen)—to visit Britain, MAY 21, 6f (4*)
- Road accident, JUNE 20, 10c
- Russia, relations with — King's papers removed by Nazis returned : see *King*, above ;—Norwegian delegation to Aviation Day : see under RUSSIA : Aviation : Day ;—Norwegian fishing vessels arrested, MAY 7, 9e ; fines, JUNE 4, 8g ;—Russian leaders invited : see RUSSIA : Scandinavia ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Scandinavia, position in : see SCANDINAVIA
- Seal-catching : see SEALS
- Shipping—British yards, construction in, MAY 18, 7d ; Bergensjord : see under SHIPPING ;—Egyptian black-listing of ship : see SHIPPING : *Bysanz*;—Seal-catchers wedged in ice : see SEALS ;—Tankers' collision : see SHIPPING : *Erling Borthen* and *James Stove*;—Whaling vessels aground : see under WHALES
- Social Democratic Party—founded, JUNE 18, 10d
- Storting (Parliament)—canteen fire, APRIL 10, 9g
- Trade—Czechoslovakia, with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Trade ;—Germany (east), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : East ;—Great Britain, with : Chamber of Commerce in London, APRIL 17, 12a ;—Poland, agreement with, APRIL 2, 5g (5*) ;—Russia, agreement with, APRIL 2, 5g (5*) ; 11, 9f (4*)
- Wages : see *Labour*, above
- Women—church minister to be appointed, JUNE 1, 8f

NORWEGIAN American Line—new vessel, APRIL 13, 7c (5*)

NOR'WEST Whaling Co., Ltd.—buys Carnarvon (W. Australia) station, APRIL 17, 14b (and 3*)

NORWICH—Erpingham gateway restored (photo.), MAY 29, 12d ; building exhib., 30, 13b

Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc., Ltd. (F.N.), April 20, 17b ; 25, 18b
Norwich Union Life Insurance Soc. (F.N.), April 20, 17b ; 25, 18a
Norwood, Sir C.—will, May 21, 8c
Norwood, West—plot to rob rent collector : prosecution, May 11, 7e ; builder's premises raided, 25, 7c
Noseworthy, Mr. J. (Canada)—death, April 3, 11b
Nott-Bower, Sir J.—report on Metropolitan Police, June 29, 6c ; leading article, 29, 9b
Nottingham—May Day parade : see under May Day ;—Mining under city : see under Coal ;—Rate, April 10, 6g
Nottingham University—appointments, April 30, 10d ; June 2, 4d ;—Music school, May 17, 3d
Notting Hill—children's death in fire, April 16, 5g
Nova Scotia, Bank of, June 1, 15a
Novels : see under Books
Novomesky, Mr. L. (Czechoslovakia)—released, May 12, 5e
Novotny, Mr. A. : see Czechoslovakia : Communist Party : Secretary
Noyce, Mr. W.—"Starlight and Storm," June 7, 13d
Noyes, Mr. A.—on Roger Casement (l.), May 17, 11e ; 26, 7f
Nu, U : see Burma : Prime Minister
Nuclear Construction, Ltd., May 15, 17c
Nuclear energy : see Atomic energy
Nuclear weapons : see Atomic warfare
Nuffield Metal Products, Ltd.—labour dismissals : see Motor industry : Labour : Redundancy
Nugent, Mr. G. R. H.—on agriculture : labour ; supplying industries (s.P.), April 27, 5d (and 5*) ; price review (s.P.), May 1, 4g ;—Calf subsidy (s.P.), June 5, 4g ;—Farm safety (s.P.), May 30, 6c ;—Potato prices and imports (s.P.), April 17, 5a ;—Rural amenities, destruction of (s.P.), May 8, 6g
Numismatic Soc., June 25, 10e
Numismatics : see Coins
Nuneaton Chronicle—suspends publication, June 30, 4b
Nunn, Vice-Adm. W.—death, April 16, 14a ; will, June 6, 13e
Nurcombe, Mr. C.—letter, June 29, 9d
Nurses and nursing :
Devotion to patients — Mr. R. H. Turton (s.), May 7, 12b
International conf. (Geneva), May 22, 6c
Mental hospitals, in : see under Mental health
Royal College of Nursing report, June 29, 6c (5*)
Salaries and conditions—pay increase, April 11, 10a ; T.U.C. report quoted, May 29, 6e
Shortage—discussed in Parliament, April 12, 4g
Statistics, April 12, 4g
Training—international conf. (Peebles), June 14, 12d (4*)
Nurses and nursing (continued) :
United States student nurse's difficulty over entrance permit : see Maxfield, Mrs. H.
Nursey, Mr. H. J.—on teachers' salaries (s.), April 2, 4c
Nursing, Queen's Inst. of District—gardens scheme : chairman's letter, April 26, 11d
Nursing, Royal College of, June 29, 6c (5*) ;—Transport exhib. in aid : see Transport : Exhib.
Nursing Corps, Queen Alexandra's Royal Army—Col. Commandant, June 1, 7c
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—Matron-in-Chief, April 16, 4d
Nu-Stilo Footwear, Ltd.—law case, June 19, 5d
Nu-Swift, Ltd., June 15, 17d
Nutcombe, Mr. H.—on Colonial Development Corp. (s.), April 13, 7b
Nuttall, Mr. M. (S. Africa)—letter, May 9, 11e
Nuttall, Rev. T. E.—on automation (s.), June 14, 7e
Nutting, Mr. H. A.—at Foreign Press Assn. luncheon, May 2, 9f ; receives World Government delegation, 11, 13f ; attends Cabinet meeting, June 8, 10e ; greets French Foreign State Sec. ; discussions, 16, 6e ; (photo.), 16, 14 ; in France, 23, 5c (4*)
Arab refugees (s.P.), April 26, 14d
Atlantic Treaty (s.P.), May 8, 6d ; 15, 14a
Atomic tests (s.P.), June 14, 4c
Baghdad Pact (s.), June 18, 6e
Broadcasting, jamming of (s.P.), April 26, 14d
China, trade with (s.P.), May 15, 14a
Cyprus (s.P.), April 26, 14c, d ; May 8, 6d
Disarmament (s.P.), April 11, 5d ; 12, 4d ; May 8, 6d, 12g ; (s.), 9, 8f ; (s.P.), 15, 14b (and 5*)
Egypt, relations with (s.), June 18, 6e
Germany—British forces : costs (s.P.), April 19, 4d ;—Future (s.P.), May 8, 6e
Gibraltar (s.P.), April 19, 4d
Greece (s.P.), April 19, 4c
Middle East (s.P.), April 12, 4c ; 20, 4e ; 26, 14b, c (and 5*) ; May 15, 14a
Nile River (s.P.), April 26, 14d
Russia—broadcasts, jamming of (s.P.), April 26, 14d ;—Economic and social collaboration (s.), June 18, 6e ;—Security official's visit to Britain (s.P.), April 12, 4d
Serov, Col.-Gen.—statement on : see *Russia : Security*, above
Suez Canal (s.P.), May 8, 6c
Nuwar, Maj.-Gen. A. A. : see Jordan : Defence forces : Arab Legion : Chief of Staff
Nuwara Eliya Tea Estates, Ltd., May 5, 13g
Nyali, Ltd.—law case, June 9, 10c
Nyasaland : see under Africa, Central
Nyasaland Railways, Ltd., June 28, 14g
Nyassa Plantations, Ltd., April 14, 12f
Nyeri : see under Kenya
Nywili, Mwololo (Kenya)—charged with murder : see Kenya : Murders : Medcalfe

O

O.E.E.C. (Organization for European Economic Cooperation): see EUROPE: Economic Cooperation
OAKSEY, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 5, 10a; leaves, 6, 10b
OATES, Mr. R. W.—Gilbert White memorials, APRIL 26, 12d
OBOLENSKY, Princess M.—son born, JUNE 13, 12b
O'BRIAN, Mr. P.—novel reviewed, APRIL 26, 13c
O'BRIEN, Mrs. M.—daughter born, MAY 4, 12b
O'BRIEN, Sir T.—letter, APRIL 6, 9f; speech on Labour Party dinner for Russian leaders interrupted, MAY 28, 7c; s. on automation, JUNE 13, 15d; (s.P.) recorded, 20, 6e; 27, 3e
OBSCENE publications—Bill: deputation to Home Secretary, MAY 2, 13c
Observer—cinema exhib.: see CINEMATOGRAPH, Exhibition
OCCUPIERS' Liability Bill: see under PROPERTY
OCEAN Wilsons (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 14, 13c; 25, 16c, 17e; MAY 18, 16b
OCEANA Development Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g
OCEANOGRAPHY—Atlantic Ocean: see ATLANTIC Ocean: Research;—Cardigan Bay, research in: see WALES: Cardigan Bay;—Mediterranean: see MEDITERRANEAN: Research
OCHIU, Dumitru (Rumania)—charges against: see RUMANIA: Switzerland: Armed raid
O'CONNELL, Miss K. (Ireland)—death, APRIL 9, 14d
O'CONNELL, Mr. M.—death, MAY 23, 13c
O'CONNOR, Desmond, APRIL 24, 6g (5*)
O'CONNOR, Mr. E.—novel reviewed, JUNE 21, 13b
O'CONNOR, Det.-sup. H. P.—death, MAY 29, 13c
O'CONNOR, Mr. J.—appeal dismissed, MAY 1, 16b
O'CONNOR, Mr. R. H.—assaulted, MAY 8, 8a
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. (Ireland)—death, JUNE 16, 10f
O'DANIEL, Lt.-Gen. J. W. (U.S.A.)—letter, APRIL 3, 11d
ODER-NEISSE line and territories: see under GERMANY: Frontiers
ODESSA: see under RUSSIA
ODHAMS Press, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g; MAY 9, 16g; JUNE 1, 18c
ODONE, Mr. J. P. F.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. R. J. G.—will, MAY 30, 12d
O'DRISCOLL, Capt. G.—court martial, APRIL 4, 7c; 5, 6d (and 5*); sentence, 6, 7b; commuted, MAY 12, 6f
ODUNIO, Mr. J. F. (Nigeria)—defeated in election, MAY 28, 8e
O'DWYER, Mr. J. J.—on travel (s.), APRIL 28, 4f
"ODYSSEY": see under POETRY
O'FERRALL, Mrs. F. M.—daughter born, APRIL 2, 8a; christened, JUNE 12, 12b
OFFA's Dyke—public rights of way, JUNE 13, 4e (5*)
OFFICE Management Assn.—conf., JUNE 28, 6c (5*)
OFFICERS' Families Fund—meeting, JUNE 29, 10d
OFFICES—automation in: T.U.C. report, JUNE 7, 7f; conf. of trade unions, 13, 5d;—Clerical workers' salaries, JUNE 28, 6c (5*);—Equipment: production, APRIL 3, 13g; exports, 28, 12g; JUNE 1, 15g; exports, 27, 16g
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—prosecution, MAY 2, 7b; 23, 7b
OFFIN River Estates, Ltd., JUNE 11, 17b
OFFLER, Mr. H. S.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13e
OFF-SHORE orders: see ARMS: United States orders in Europe
OGILVIE School of Recovery, Clacton—to close, JUNE 4, 12c
OGLE, Dr. W. (U.S.A.)—on hydrogen bomb test (s.), MAY 22, 8c
OGMORE, Lord—Burmese decoration, JUNE 19, 12b;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 16, 6d, g; JUNE 21, 14b
O'GRADY, Mrs. R.—daughter born, MAY 15, 12b; christened, JUNE 2, 8d
OHANGA, Mr. B. A.: see KENYA: Community Development, Minister
O'HARA, Col. E. R.—death, JUNE 7, 15e
O'HARA, Mr. J.—novel, JUNE 28, 11b
O'HARA, Brig.-Gen. J. (U.S.A.)—in Pakistan, APRIL 10, 9a
OHIO: see under UNITED States
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—proposed merger, APRIL 21, 12a; 26, 19e; MAY 25, 15c; JUNE 16, 11c; 19, 16c, 17a; 21, 17d; 26, 15c; 27, 15f
OIL:
Africa, South—oil from coal: plans, MAY 28, 9g
Australia—exports, APRIL 6, 15a;—South Australia: drilling, MAY 31, 9a
Austria—company to exploit oilfields returned by Russia, MAY 10, 10g (and 3*); nationalization: election issue, 14, 9a (4*); discovery at Puchkirchen, 26, 11b
Beaches polluted by ships' fuel: see under SHIPPING: Oil fuel
Bolivia—U.S. firm's concession, MAY 25, 13g
Borneo, British—artificial island for drilling below seabed, APRIL 30, 7g
Bulgaria, MAY 8, 10a
Canada—plans for new refineries, MAY 24, 18e
Coal, from—S. African plans: see *Africa, South*, above
Coal, substitution for—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 19, 4a
Colonial resources, development of—suggested retention of investment allowances, JUNE 12, 4g
Consumption, MAY 25, 18b; JUNE 29, 14g
Derbyshire—drilling at Ironville, MAY 4, 7e (5*)
Egypt—agreement with Russia, APRIL 18, 10f
Equipment—orders placed, MAY 12, 13e; emergency equipment economies, JUNE 27, 10a
Fawley refinery—new hydroformer, MAY 24, 15b; expansion plan, JUNE 14, 16c
Gas from oil products: see under GAS
Germany, west—production, JUNE 7, 18g

OIL (continued):
I.L.O. committee discussion, APRIL 4, 7d (5*); 5, 6d; 17, 14g (5*)
India—prospects, APRIL 4, 11c; exploration and exploitation policy, 10, 10g (and 4*); Assam refinery project, JUNE 8, 19d;—Russian aid: experts' report, APRIL 4, 11c; drills purchased, 25, 9c; MAY 22, 8b; JUNE 2, 5b (4*)
Iraq—earnings, APRIL 30, 8e;—I.C.I. contract, JUNE 15, 8f;—Pipelines through other countries: see *Middle East: Pipelines,* below
Italy—Bill, APRIL 2, 5b
Middle East:
Arabian American Oil Co. report, MAY 16, 4e; 17, 10b
Authority, suggested, APRIL 18, 11d
British interests—discussed, JUNE 19, 10b; —Eden, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 2, 6e; 8, 4d; —Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 11, 6f; —Greek comment, JUNE 4, 10a; 11, 15c;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 8, 4d
Pipelines through Jordan, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia and Syria—Lebanese negotiation with Iraq Petroleum Co., APRIL 5, 7f; MAY 3, 9a (4*); Lebanese agreement with Tapline, 8, 11g; Tapline offer on payments to other countries, 12, 5a (5*); Lebanese taxation of Iraq Petroleum Co., JUNE 30, 10e;—Syria: strike of workers, APRIL 3, 8c; 5, 7f; demand for strike period pay, 14, 5g
United States imports cut: see *United States: Imports,* below
Wafra field reserves, APRIL 7, 12c
Netherlands — refinery near Rotterdam: plans, JUNE 21, 8g (5*);—Singapore, dispute over stocks in: see *Singapore,* below
New Zealand—Gulf Oil Corp. contract with Europa Oil, Ltd., APRIL 5, 7g
Pakistan—survey plans, MAY 28, 10c
Panama refinery project, MAY 12, 6a (3*)
Persia—exploration, JUNE 1, 9g
Persian Gulf—British interests (P.Q.), MAY 1, 4c
Products, refined, MAY 15, 14c (5*)
Refineries (see also names above and below) —labour, MAY 15, 14c (5*)
Rumania—progress, JUNE 26, 9a;—Turkey, supplies to: see under *Turkey,* below
Russia—agreement with Egypt: see *Egypt,* above
Saudi Arabia—plans, MAY 17, 10b; strike of workers, JUNE 20, 9a
Scottish shale industry—Broxburn works closed, APRIL 18, 6d (5*); deputation received by Mr. A. Jones, JUNE 14, 10d (4*); suggested exemption from excise duty, 20, 6f
Singapore—dispute over wartime stocks: Netherlands appeal allowed, APRIL 14, 6g
Stock Exchange section dealings, JUNE 8, 10d; 12, 17a; 15, 10b, 16a
Tankers—freight rate, APRIL 3, 12f;—Hove: Dutch sailors overcome by fumes, JUNE 6, 4g;—Time charters analysis (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15b;—World's largest: see SHIPPING: *Spyros Niarchos;*—World tonnage (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16b
OIL (continued):
Trinidad—article, JUNE 13, 11f;—Labour: union's views on U.S. oil deal, JUNE 15, 10b;—United States offer for company: see TRINIDAD Oil Co.
Turkey—Rumania, from: negotiations, MAY 3, 8a;—United States company's concession, JUNE 5, 16b (5*)
United States—Athscosa discovery, JUNE 9, 11b;—Coastal rights of states: Louisiana dispute: see *Mexico, Gulf of,* below;—Imports, proposed review of, MAY 30, 13b (5*); Middle East imports cut, JUNE 27, 10e;—Mexico, Gulf of: Louisiana dispute with Federal Bureau of Land Management, MAY 15, 8g;—Production, MAY 4, 18g; 25, 19g; JUNE 8, 19d;—Record depth, MAY 11, 18d; —Tankers: chartering offers, JUNE 19, 17d;—Trinidad company offer concerning: see TRINIDAD Oil Co.
Venezuela—Cia Shell Co. projects, APRIL 4, 13c
Warsash refinery (Southampton), proposed, MAY 16, 6c
Zanzibar—tests, MAY 23, 8e; photo., JUNE 13, 20
OIL burning apparatus—imported: origin marking, JUNE 1, 15d (5*)
OILS, edible: see FATS and oils
OILS, vegetable—Commonwealth Economic Committee report, MAY 8, 9f
OJEDO, Señor: see TUNISIA: Spain: Ambassador
O'KELLY, Mr. C. (Ireland)—death, APRIL 11, 13c
O'KELLY de Galway, M. (Belgium)—chess championship, JUNE 25, 5c
OKORODUDU, Mr. M. E. R.: see NIGERIA: West: Commissioner
OLAV, Prince: see NORWAY: Crown Prince
OLBY (Alfred) and Co., APRIL 5, 17d
OLD, Mr. C. L.—on automation (s.), APRIL 16, 4e (5*)
OLDENBROEK, Mr. J. H.—on I.L.O. (s.), JUNE 18, 9f; 20, 6f (4*)
OLDFIELD, Prof. R. C.—univ. appointment, MAY 28, 12c
OLDHAM—Heron Cotton mill fire, JUNE 15, 6d (5*)
OLDHAM, Mr. J. B.—letter, MAY 21, 7e
OLDROYD, Mr. J. C.—letter, APRIL 5, 9d
OLD Testament: see under BIBLE
OLD Vic—1956-7 season, JUNE 11, 5c; 18, 5b; —Bristol company: see under BRISTOL
O'LEARY, Capt. M. (V.C.)—impersonated at Hyde Park review (photo.), JUNE 27, 18; investigation, 28, 6g
OLIPHANT, Mr. M. (Australia)—returns from Russia, JUNE 11, 8f (5*)
OLIVER, Mr. G. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 31, 6d
OLIVER, Mr. H. R.—letter, APRIL 16, 9e
OLIVER, Col. J. N.—letter, MAY 19, 7e
OLIVER, Mr. Peter—art exhib., APRIL 3, 12c
OLIVER, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. P.—K.C.B., MAY 31, 5a; attends Dover College prize-giving ceremony, JUNE 16, 8d
OLIVER Pell Control, Ltd.—wages stolen, JUNE 2, 4a
OLIVER Typewriter Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16c
OLIVIER, Dr. B.: see MALTA: Nationalist Party leader
OLIVIER, Sir L.—appointment, JUNE 7, 5d

OLLENHAUER, Herr E. : see GERMANY : Social Democratic Party : Leader
OLLERTON — power cable accident, APRIL 30, 8a ; MAY 2, 6b (5*)
OLLIER, Mr. G. W. N.—death, JUNE 7, 6d
OLMSTED, Dr. J. M. D. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 28, 14b
OLSEN, Ald. J. C.—death, APRIL 11, 13d
OLYMPIC Games (Melbourne) :
Australian preparations—article, APRIL 10, 5d ; photo., MAY 31, 8
Belgium representation, JUNE 1, 4a
Borneo, British—entrance, APRIL 10, 4g
Canoeing—British team : vacancies, MAY 24, 5d
Communist entries, JUNE 6, 9g
Entries—record number, APRIL 27, 14a
Equestrian events (Stockholm)—plans, MAY 8, 18e ; opening ceremony, JUNE 11, 8e, 10g ; three-day event, 12, 8f ; 13, 8e ; 14, 10g ; Britain wins gold medal, 15, 10e (and 4*) ; dressage, 16, 5e ; Show jumping, 18, 8c (and 4*)
Australian team—names of horses and riders, MAY 23, 6c ; prospects, JUNE 6, 13f ; horses sold at Ascot, 28, 4e (7*)
British Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Horses — protest against alleged cruelty, JUNE 26, 7a (5*)
British team—Miss Whitehead injured, APRIL 7, 4g ; training, 10, 6g ; photos., 10, 18 ; 14, 4b (and 5*) ; fund, 19, 12c ; training, MAY 8, 18c ; prospects, 21, 8c ; names, 23, 6c ; prospects, JUNE 4, 6d ; three-day team leave for Stockholm, 6, 13f ; prospects, 11, 8e ; wins three-day event gold medal, 15, 10e (and 4*)
Canadian team, JUNE 6, 13f
Fire near stables, JUNE 14, 10g
Leading article, JUNE 15, 11c
Photographs, JUNE 11, 18 ; 13, 20 ; 14, 20 ; 15, 10e ; 18, 18
Rules—correspondence, JUNE 18, 11f ; Olympic committee discussion, 19, 8g
Russia to compete, APRIL 28, 5g
Filming rights—proposals, APRIL 5, 7e ; Australian attitude, 27, 8d ; forthcoming discussions, MAY 23, 8g (5*)
Food for competitors, MAY 24, 8c
Football (Assn.)—China beat Philippines, JUNE 4, 4b ;—German (combined) team, APRIL 20, 14d (7*) ;—Great Britain : qualifying tie with Bulgaria ; (photo.), MAY 14, 3d ; position discussed, 31, 14d ; conditions for team selection for final rounds, JUNE 5, 15e
Great Britain—Assn.'s appeal for funds ; proceeds from British Games, MAY 24, 4d ; Ladies' A.A.A. donation, JUNE 4, 4b
Hockey—entries, APRIL 5, 12f ;—Great Britain : team, MAY 30, 5a ; draw, JUNE 12, 14f
Japan—Rugby Union assn.'s protest at financing of team, JUNE 19, 14c
Liberia—acceptance, APRIL 27, 14a
Malaya—representation, APRIL 3, 4g (3*)
Norway—representation, APRIL 9, 13g (5*)
Preparations for, countries', MAY 29, 4f
Professionalism, alleged : see *Status*, below
Rifle shooting—Great Britain : elementary trials, MAY 23, 14d
OLYMPIC Games (Melbourne) (continued) :
Rowing—Australian sculling team : first competitor selected, MAY 7, 14f ;—Belgium : selections, JUNE 1, 4a ;—Great Britain : national crews to be formed for selection purposes, MAY 16, 16e (7*)
Rules—correspondence, JUNE 18, 11f ; discussed by committee, 19, 8g
Russia—to use ship for athletes' accommodation, JUNE 3, 5g ;—Equestrian events, participation in : see *Equestrian*, above ;—Russian tourists, facilities for : see under AUSTRALIA : Russia
Status of competitors—committee discussion, JUNE 19, 8g ;—Correspondence, JUNE 18, 11f
Swimming—Great Britain : statement on training fund, MAY 30, 4c (5*)
Switzerland—representation, APRIL 10, 4g
United States—representation, APRIL 5, 12g ; special trials for two athletes, JUNE 26, 4b (5*)
Viet Nam, South—possible representation, MAY 22, 5f (7*)
Yachting—British team : trials, JUNE 12, 14f ; 15, 41f
OLYMPIC Winter Games (1960, Squaw Valley) —financial appropriation Bill passed, APRIL 5, 7a, 12g
O'MALLEY, Mr. B. L.—appointment, JUNE 23, 8b
O'MALLEY, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—expelled from Russia, APRIL 3, 7a
OMAN (Muscat and Oman)—Arab League attitude, APRIL 13, 10d
ONASSIS, Mr. A. S.—yacht, APRIL 11, 7a ; gift to Norwegian whaling industry, MAY 25, 8d (5*) ;—Whaling fleet : see under WHALES
O'NEILL, Mr. M.—Mid-Ulster by-election candidate, APRIL 30, 5b ; MAY 1, 6f (5*) ; allegations concerning Sinn Fein supporters' violence, 7, 6e ; 8, 8a ; not elected, 10, 8f
O'NEILL, Capt. T. : see IRELAND : Northern : Home Affairs, Minister
ONEKO, Richard A. (Kenya)—detention : correspondence, MAY 8, 13d
ONG BAK HIN, Dr. (Malaya)—appeal to Privy Council : reasons for dismissal, APRIL 25, 15c
ONIONS—restrictions on home peeling deferred, JUNE 12, 4e
ONOFRIOU, St.—light article, JUNE 21, 12f
ONSLOW, Lady J.—son born, JUNE 29, 10c
ONTARIO : see under CANADA
OPENSHAW, Mr. R.—on engineering workers (s.), APRIL 24, 7a ; 26, 6d ; on Labour Party treasurership (s.), MAY 2, 13c ; on motor industry automation (s.), 22, 6a
OPERA—*Bohème, La* (Sadler's Wells), MAY 12, 8g ; (Carl Rosa), JUNE 23, 5g ;—*Boris Godunov:* film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—British singers : correspondence, JUNE 23, 7e ; 25, 9d ; 27, 11e ; 29, 9e ; 30, 7e ;—Broadcast : see under BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. ;—Carl Rosa : see that title ;—City Club : see under LONDON, City of ;—*Clemenza di Tito, La* (City Club), APRIL 20, 3g ;—*Contes d'Hoffmann* (Covent Garden), JUNE 29, 11c ;—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 7f ;—*Critic, The* (Guildhall), JUNE 7, 5d ;—Entertainments tax : see

OPERA (continued):
under FINANCE: Taxation;—*Entführung Aus Dem Serail, Die* (Glyndebourne), JUNE 16, 5f;—English Group: see that title;—*Finta Giardiniera, La* (Impressario Soc.), JUNE 13, 3d;—Glyndebourne: see that title;—*Hercules* (Handel Soc.). MAY 3, 9e;—*Idomeneo* (Glyndebourne), JUNE 15, 5d;—Intimate Soc.: see that title;—*King Arthur,* JUNE 29, 11a;—*Manon Lescaut* (Carl Rosa); (photo.), JUNE 20, 5e;—*Nozze de Figaro, Le* (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 19, 3d; (Glyndebourne), JUNE 29, 11c;—*Pearl Fishers, The* (Sadler's Wells), MAY 2, 3e;—*Pique Dame* (Covent Garden) MAY 15, 3c;—*Poisoned Kiss, The* (Cheltenham College), APRIL 30, 14e;—*Polly,* JUNE 2, 5f;—*Rigoletto* (Carl Rosa), JUNE 22, 6d;—*Ring des Nibelungen, Der* (Covent Garden): First cycle: *Das Rheingold,* MAY 25, 3c; *Die Walküre,* 29, 3g; *Siegfried,* JUNE 1, 3c; *Gotterdammerung,* 7, 5e; Second cycle: *Das Rheingold,* 12, 3c; *Siegfried,* 15, 5d;—*Sposo Deluso, Lo* (Guildhall), JUNE 7, 5d;—Welsh National Company: see under WALES;—Wiesbaden festival: see GERMANY: Wiesbaden;—*Zauberflöte, Die* (Covent Garden), APRIL 25, 3g; MAY 10, 3c; JUNE 19, 3c
Opera—editor: see ROSENTHAL, Mr. H.
OPIUM: see DRUGS: Narcotic
OPPÉ, Mr. T. E.—univ. appointment, MAY 24, 12g
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—diamonds (s., F.N.), JUNE 7, 17a;—Photo., MAY 16, 21e; JUNE 12, 9a;—Wife's jewels stolen: see AFRICA, South: Jewelry
OPPENHEIMER, Sir M.—daughter christened, APRIL 30, 10c
OPPERMAN (S.E.), Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g
OPPERMAN Gears (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 11, 17d
Optima: see under ANGLO American Corp. of South Africa
ORAM, Mr. A. E.—letter, APRIL 6, 9e; (s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14f
ORAM, Sir M.: see NEW Zealand: Parliament: Speaker
ORANGE Free State Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 18, 16b, g, 18a
ORANGES from U.S.: see FRUIT: United States
ORBACK, Mr. D. G.—marriage, MAY 7, 12c
ORCHARD, Mr. D.—fined, MAY 24, 7g (4*)
ORCHIDS—"Ladies' Tresses": article, APRIL 3, 10b
ORDE, Mr. C.—letter, JUNE 15, 11e
ORDNANCE factories—labour, MAY 2, 5b; Controller; Director-General of Inspection, JUNE 15, 6g
ORDNANCE Survey Dept. — Chessington temporary buildings: suggested removal, APRIL 21, 4f (3*); not to move, JUNE 4, 6d
O'REILLY, Mrs. H.—body found, APRIL 19, 6b
OREN, Mr. M. (Israel)—released by Czechoslovakia, MAY 14, 8c; in Israel, 17, 9g
ORFORD Ness—atomic weapons testing range: see under ATOMIC warfare: Tests: Great Britain
ORGANIZATION for European Economic Cooperation: see EUROPE: Economic Cooperation
ORGANIZATION for Trade Cooperation: see TRADE: International: Cooperation
ORGANS: see under MUSIC: Instruments
ORIEL, Mr. J. A.—on technical education (s.), APRIL 25, 7e
ORIENT Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16b (5*);—New vessel ordered, MAY 26, 6d; no 1957 summer cruises, JUNE 26, 6d
ORIENT Trust, Ltd., APRIL 27, 18e
ORIENTAL Carpet Manufacturers, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16[illegible]
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd., APRIL 4, 15g; 6, 15f; 23, 16e; 30, 16e
ORIGINALITY—article, MAY 29, 3c
ORION Insurance Co., Ltd., JUNE 4, 16f; MAY 25, 18g
ORLEBAR, Miss B.—marriage, APRIL 23, 12c
ORMESHER, Misses M. and M.: see under MURDERS
ORMESSON, M. Vladimir d' (France)—elected to Academy, MAY 4, 8d
ORMOND, Mr. J. D. (N. Zealand)—on meat for Britain (s.), APRIL 19, 8c
ORMSKIRK—sisters murdered: see MURDERS: Ormesher
ORMSTON, Mr. J. M.—on Sunderland shipyard strike (s.), MAY 25, 13e
O'RORKE, Capt. B. R.—marriage, JUNE 21, 12b
ORR, Maj. C. R. M.—letter, APRIL 5, 3g
ORR, Mr. J. W.—will, MAY 30, 12d
ORR, Capt. L. P. S.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 5e; MAY 8, 6c (5*)
ORTHODOX Church:
Greek—Bishop for communities in Britain and Scandinavia: see APAMIA, Bp. of;—Church of England, relations with: see under CHURCH of England;—European (west) leader (Archbp. Athenagoras of Thyatéira): text of letter to M.P., JUNE 22, 14c; in London, 25, 8b;—Great Britain, priest deported from: see MACHERIOTIS, Fr. K.;—Primate: see DOROTHEAS, Archbp.
Russian—Metropolitan Nikolai: on religion in Russia (s.), JUNE 4, 8e
Serbian Patriarch—appeal for release of Archbp. Makarios, APRIL 23, 10f
ORTHOPAEDICS, Inst. of—Wellcome Museum, APRIL 5, 10d
ORTUNA, Manuel (Spain)—trial, APRIL 25, 10b; sentence, 26, 8c
OSAKA: see under JAPAN
OSBORN, Sir F. J.—letter, APRIL 11, 11e; K.B., MAY 31, 4a; letter, JUNE 25, 9d
OSBORN, Mr. R. J. — appointment, APRIL 13, 15c
OSBORNE, Mr. C.—letter, MAY 30, 11e; lays foundation stone of Corby Methodist church, JUNE 4, 7d;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5c; 20, 5e; JUNE 5, 4d; 6, 4c, 10e; 19, 4a, c, 10f; 20, 6b, c, 10g; 27, 10b
OSBORNE, Lady F.—tribute, APRIL 2, 11b
O'SHEA, Mr. J.: see under MURDERS
OSLEAR, Mr. J. O.—letter, JUNE 5, 11g
OSLO: see under NORWAY
OSMAN, P.-c. D.—claim against by convicted men settled out of court, JUNE 5, 7b; (for full references: see BIRMINGHAM: Police)
OSMANCZYK, Mr. (Poland)—criticism of Press and broadcasting services, MAY 10, 11f
OSTERMEYER, Miss M. (France)—recital, JUNE 18, 5[illegible]
OSTROW, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 25, 13c
OSTRY, Mr. B. (Canada)—biog. of Mackenzie King, APRIL 26, 10g; 28, 5g; 30, 5b; MAY 14, 9e; David Davies Fellowship, JUNE 4, 14f

OTTAWA agreements : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Trade
OTTER hunting : see under HUNTING
OTTESEN, Mr. S.—recital, APRIL 16, 3d
OTTO and Comp—contract, JUNE 11, 10f
OTTOMAN Bank, MAY 24, 12b, 15b, 16a ;—Manchester office closed, APRIL 26, 17f
OTTWAY (W.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 14g
OTWAY, Mr. P. M.—on Oxford road scheme (s.), MAY 24, 6a
OUDH : see under INDIA
OULTON, Air Vice-Marshal W. E.—to command Christmas Island hydrogen bomb tests, JUNE 8, 10a ; (photo.), 8, 10b
OUNDLE School—quater-centenary, MAY 28, 12c ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; JUNE 7, 12g
OUSE, River—lock re-opened, APRIL 3, 2f
OUTER Mongolia : see MONGOLIAN People's Republic
OUTWARD Bound Trust—Mountain School warden, MAY 25, 7e
OUTWICH Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 5, 13g
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd., MAY 17, 17g
OVERSEA Civil Service : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies
OVER-SEAS League, APRIL 3, 10a ; 10, 12b ; 21, 8b ; 24, 12c ; JUNE 9, 8e ; 30, 8b
OWEN, Mr. A. D.—appointment, JUNE 13, 16c
OWEN, Miss C. E.—letter, JUNE 8, 13f
OWEN, Maj. D. G.—on Surg. Cdr. G. M. Levick (tribute), JUNE 1, 13d
OWEN, Mr. F.—on automation (s.), JUNE 11, 7b
OWEN, Mr. F. S. : see AFRICA, Central : Home Affairs, Minister
OWEN, Henry G., MAY 9, 6d ; 10, 6e (and 3*) ; 15, 6e ; 16, 8e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 4g ; 19, 4e (and 5*)
OWEN, Mr. J. G. T.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 20, 17e
OWEN, Councillor R. G.—on Oxford by-pass road (s.), MAY 8, 18a
OWEN, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14c
OWEN Owen, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g ; MAY 18, 18e
OWLS, tawny, MAY 7, 12e
OXENDALE (Proprietors), Ltd., MAY 9, 16g
OXFORD :
  Canal—civilian attacked by two U.S. servicemen : see UNITED States : Defence forces : Great Britain : Attack ;—Tow-path assaults incidents, JUNE 19, 7b
  Green belt—conversion of Cumnor Hurst beagle kennels into house : protest against Minister's refusal to hold inquiry, JUNE 23, 4e
  Littlemore Hospital : see under MENTAL health : Hospitals
  Magistrates clerk's alleged fraud : see BROUGHTON, Alfred J.
  Playhouse—to close, APRIL 6, 3d (4*) ; last performance, 16, 3e ; discussions on future ; purchase offers, 18, 6c ; to reopen, JUNE 1, 3f
  Preservation Trust meeting, JUNE 11, 6e
  Road accident, APRIL 19, 6a
  Roads—eastern by-pass, proposed, MAY 7, 7b ; discussed by City Council, 8, 18a ;—Outer-ring road inquiry, MAY 24, 6a ; 25, 6c
  Russian leaders' visit, APRIL 23, 6c (and 5*) ; correspondence, 25, 11e ; 27, 11e
  Transport—complaints : committee to investigate, APRIL 17, 6e (4*) ;—Conductorless buses proposal : union ban, APRIL 5, 8d ; correspondence, 17, 14f
OXFORD atlas : see under MAPS
OXFORD Circus—traffic schemes discussed in Parliament, MAY 31, 6a
OXFORD University :
  Agriculture—class lists, JUNE 28, 10d
  Ancient History Prize, JUNE 4, 14f
  Arnold (Matthew) Memorial Prize, APRIL 2, 8b
  Arteaga Essay Prize, APRIL 17, 12a
  Article, JUNE 25, 9f
  Ashmolean Museum extensions, APRIL 30, 10c
  Balliol College—presentation to Sir L. Namier, APRIL 26, 6g
  Bampton lecturer, APRIL 2, 8b
  Barges—exhib. of paintings, MAY 23, 7a ; diminishing number of, JUNE 5, 7c ; correspondence, 12, 13e
  Binyon (Laurence) prize, MAY 31, 3g
  Bodleian Library—Friends of : membership, JUNE 20, 12g
  Buildings, preservation of—proposed appeal for funds, JUNE 7, 7a ; leading article, 7, 11c
  Chancellor's Prizes, MAY 7, 12c
  Civil Law—class lists, JUNE 23, 10g
  Clarendon Laboratory head, JUNE 6, 10d
  Conservative Assn.—invitation to Russian leaders declined, APRIL 21, 4d
  Corpus Christi College triennial dinner, APRIL 18, 12b
  Degrees—four received by family on same day, APRIL 27, 10g
  Degrees, hon., APRIL 27, 6g ; MAY 2, 7a ; 25, 12d ; conferred, JUNE 4, 14f ; 13, 6d ; 21, 6c ; (photo.), 21, 18 ;—Truman, Mr. H. S. : protest against conferment on : see under TRUMAN, Mr. H. S.
  Doctor Lee's Professor of Experimental Philosophy, JUNE 6, 10d
  Dramatic Soc., JUNE 6, 5b ; French season, 20, 5d
  Engineering dept. extension, MAY 28, 12c
  Exeter College rector retiring, APRIL 2, 8b
  Expansion—Lord Attlee (s.), JUNE 11, 6e
  Finance—budget, MAY 30, 7d
  Golf ball wager—leave of absence refused to student : see EWING, Mr. H. C.
  Green Moral Philosophy Prize, MAY 17, 12e
  Greene (Thomas Whitcombe) Prize, JUNE 4, 14f
  Head (Barclay) prize, APRIL 30, 10c
  Industrial relations, study of : see under *Nuffield College*, below
  Kirkaldy (Jane Willis) Prize, JUNE 4, 14f
  Lady Margaret Hall—undergraduates found in grounds fined and "gated," JUNE 5, 5c
  Lothian's (Marquis of) Historical Prize, APRIL 2, 8b
  Mathematics—class lists, JUNE 28, 10d
  May Day carnival : (photo.), MAY 2, 20
  Metallurgical studies : proposed course in Honour School of Natural Science : see *Natural Science*, below
  Mineralogy, Readership in, MAY 9, 12e
  Morley College concerts : see under MUSIC
  Music—class lists, JUNE 23, 10g
  Natural Science, Honour School of—proposed metallurgy course, JUNE 13, 6d ; class lists, 23, 10g ; 27, 7g ; 30, 10g
  New College—organist and choirmaster, MAY 4, 7b
  New college, proposed, JUNE 15, 10g ; 16, 4e ;—Correspondence, JUNE 29, 9d ;—Leading article, JUNE 15, 11c

OXFORD University (continued):
Newdigate (Sir Roger) prize, MAY 31, 3g
Newman Soc., MAY 29, 12c
Nuffield College—study of industrial relations: Leverhulme Trust grant, JUNE 26, 12e
Oriental studies—class lists, JUNE 23, 10g
Psychology, Professor of, MAY 28, 12c
Publisher to, APRIL 27, 6g
Radioactive substances research—Medical Research Council funds, JUNE 27, 6e
Revue Group performance, JUNE 27, 13c
Rolleston Memorial Prize, MAY 28, 12c
Romanes Lecture, JUNE 8, 7e
Ruskin College—secretary, MAY 19, 2g
Russia, exchange of delegations with: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain: University
St. Catherine's Soc.—censor: on proposed new college (s.), JUNE 16, 4e; —Proposal in connexion with planned new college: see *New college*, above
St. Edmund Hall—proposed charter, MAY 26, 8c
St. Peter's Hall—bursar; chaplain, MAY 4, 7b; JUNE 5, 12d
Scholarships, exhibitions, fellowships and studentships, APRIL 2, 8b; 17, 12a; 26, 7e; MAY 2, 12d; 7, 12c; 9, 12e; 17, 12e; 22, 10c; 24, 12g; JUNE 4, 14f; 11, 12e; 14, 15d; 18, 7g; 19, 12g; 20, 13g; 21, 12c; 23, 10g; 28, 10d
Science—plans to increase teaching: see *New college*, above
OXFORD University (continued):
Science fellowship—gift for establishment, APRIL 17, 12a
Social and Economic History, Readership in Recent, MAY 22, 10c
Somerville College Principal: see VAUGHAN, Dr. J.
Sport and athletics: see their titles throughout index
Staff—pay leave regulations, MAY 16, 8a
Stanhope Historical Essay Prize, APRIL 24, 6e
Theatre Club, Experimental, MAY 22, 12c
Toynbee (Paget) Prize, JUNE 18, 7g
Trinity College—quater-centenary: gift to commemorate; society, MAY 5, 8c
Union—debate, MAY 25, 10g; officers, JUNE 4, 7e
University College undergraduates fined and "gated," JUNE 5, 5c
Vice-Chancellor: see SMITH, Mr. A. H.
Women undergraduates—light article, APRIL 30, 11d
OXFORD University Press—atlas: see under MAPS
OXFORDSHIRE County Council — chairman, MAY 19, 4g
OXIDE mixers—accident, MAY 30, 7g
OXLEY, Miss E.—letter, APRIL 2, 7e
OYEBODE, Rt. Rev. D. R.—Bishop of Ibadan, MAY 15, 10c
OYSTERS—Blackwater river beds: possible damage by atomic power station, APRIL 11, 7b; inquiry, 30, 5g
OZALID Co., APRIL 7, 12a

P

P.E.P.: see POLITICAL and Economic Planning
P. H.—on Sir E. Meynell (tribute), MAY 26, 10b
P.Y.A. Quarries, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 12, 6c (5*); 13, 5e; 14, 4g (5*); 19, 6g (4*); 24, 6f; 25, 15g; 26, 6a
PACIFIC Coast Borax—merger, MAY 31, 16c
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co.—aluminium transmission line, APRIL 4, 12b (5*)
PACIFIC Ocean—crossing by raft (*The Seven Little Sisters*): book on, MAY 24, 13b;—Russian restrictions on fishing: discussions with Japan: see JAPAN: Russia: Fisheries
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—law case, APRIL 20, 16b
PACKER, Miss M. E. R.—will, JUNE 11, 14g
PADDINGTON—jeweller's shop raided, APRIL 13, 6g; power main explosion, MAY 10, 9f; parish church restoration appeal, JUNE 21, 12c
PADLEY, Mr. W.—nominated for Labour Party executive, MAY 30, 7b;—on wages (s.), APRIL 2, 4c; on Communists (s.), 4, 6d
PAGE, Mr. D.—money stolen from, MAY 25, 7c
PAGE, Mr. D. C.—will, APRIL 26, 15d
PAGE, Pte. E. R.—murder: see GERMANY: West: British forces: Court martial
PAGE, Mr. F. G.—boyhood modelling for Sir A. Munnings, MAY 11, 5b (3* and 5e, 4*)
PAGE, Mr. R. G.—amendment to Road Traffic Bill, MAY 1, 6f;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 4d; 4, 4c; JUNE 5, 4g; 22, 6g
PAGE, Sir T. S. (N. Rhodesia)—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
PAGET, Mr. E. C.—appointment, MAY 15, 4b
PAGET, Mr. J.—letters, MAY 1, 3c; JUNE 7, 11e
PAGET, Mr. R. T.—letter, APRIL 27, 11f; —(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14e; 27, 4g; MAY 15, 14c, d; 17, 4e, f, 5b; JUNE 7, 14e; 13, 4e; 28, 3b
PAHANG State: see under MALAYA
PAÏLÈS, M. Isaac—art exhib., APRIL 12, 5f
PAINE, Councillor H. F.—on Hastings (s.), MAY 30, 6g
PAINTERS' Company, MAY 5, 8b
PAISH, Prof. F. W.—on possible trade depression (art. quoted), JUNE 22, 15a
PAKENHAM, Lord—in Dublin; s. on Irish Central Bank, APRIL 12, 17b;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4a; MAY 10, 4c; 16, 6e, g; JUNE 7, 14a; 28, 2g (and 8d, 4*)
PAKHTUNISTAN, Afghan campaign for: see under AFGHANISTAN: Pakistan
PAKISTAN:
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—five-year plan proposals, MAY 15, 8c
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft: see *Aviation*, below
Assembly—special session, APRIL 7, 5a
Aviation—aircraft: Viscounts ordered, MAY 2, 9g; JUNE 1, 6g; U.S. fighters, 25, 6g
Awami League—East: President (Maulana Bhashani) ends fast, MAY 19, 6c; session, 23, 9f;—Leader (Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy): returns to Dacca; criticism of East Ministry, JUNE 19, 8b (3*)
Bengal, East: see *East*, below
Border disputes with India: see INDIA: Pakistan: Border

PAKISTAN (continued):
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cement supplies to India: see INDIA: Cement
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Coal from China, MAY 11, 9a
Congress Party (Party)—discussions with Prime Min., MAY 3, 9b (4*)
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dacca—Inst. of Glass and Ceramics: British equipment, MAY 3, 8g
Defence:
Baghdad pact: see under MIDDLE EAST: Defence: Pacts
United States aid, APRIL 10, 9a; JUNE 25, 6g;—American Federation of Labour vice-president (s.), APRIL 11, 9e;—Fulbright, Senator (s.), MAY 15, 6f (2*);—India, alleged threat to: denial by Pakistan, JUNE 26, 6c;—Indian Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 3, 6c
Defence forces:
Air Force—U.S. supplies, APRIL 10, 9a; JUNE 25, 6g
Navy—Chittagong base: foundation stone laid, MAY 1, 9g;—Destroyer to be refitted, MAY 3, 10e;—Navy: misappropriation of funds: former British officer sentenced, APRIL 28, 5e (and 4*; 5*)
Development and economic situation—British aid: Glass and Ceramics, Inst. of equipment: see *Dacca*, above;—Canadian aid: power plant: see *Electricity: Canadian*, below;—East Pakistan President's authorization for expenditure, MAY 31, 8b;—Five-year plan, MAY 3, 9b; 15, 8c (and 2*);—Foreign technicians' tax exemption, JUNE 4, 8f;—World Bank mission, APRIL 13, 9e; 19, 9g
East Pakistan (formerly Bengal):
Awami League: see under *Awami League*, above
Budget—Speaker's ruling against presentation, MAY 24, 8d; 26, 5e; President authorizes expenditure, 31, 8b;—Leading article, MAY 26, 7b
Chief Minister (Mr. Abu Hossain Sarkar)—on budget deadlock (s.), MAY 24, 8d
Constitution—suspended; President takes over administration, MAY 28, 10c (and 5*); rule revoked, JUNE 2, 6a
Development: see under *Development*, above
Floods, JUNE 19, 8b (3*); 29, 7g (5*)
Food shortage—measures against hoarders, MAY 19, 6c; Awami League views; request to India to divert rice ship, 23, 9f; situation; Russian, U.N. and U.S. aid, JUNE 19, 8b (3*)
Governor (Mr. F. Huq)—receives women's deputation protesting against acquisition of *zamindars*, APRIL 23, 8d
Hindus: see *Hindus*, below
Jute: see *Jute*, below
Land acquisition: see *Land*, below
Leading article, MAY 26, 7b

PAKISTAN:
East Pakistan (formerly Bengal) (continued):
Ministry (Sarkar)—dissensions; minority parties' discussions with Federal Prime Min., MAY 3, 9b (4*); to resign, 24, 8d; 26, 5e; President takes over administration, 31, 8b; rule revoked, JUNE 2, 6a; relations with Awami League, 19, 8b (3*);—Leading article, MAY 26, 7b
Minorities: see *Hindus and*, below
Naval base: see *Defence forces: Navy: Chittagong*. above
Education—students kidnap professor, MAY 26, 5d
Election, general—moves for, JUNE 4, 8f (5*); plans, 25, 6c (4*)
Electricity—Canadian plant: plans, APRIL 19, 9g;—German contract for steam turbines, APRIL 30, 7c (4*);—Inter-State project, part in: see TSANGPO RIVER
Elephants—wild elephant stops bus, MAY 22, 8f
Finance—currency revaluation: effect on Burmah Oil Co., JUNE 15, 18f;—East Pakistan Budget dispute: see under *East*, above;—Taxation: foreign technicians' exemption, JUNE 4, 8f
Five-year plan: see under *Development*, above
Floods: see under *East*, above
Food shortage: see under *East*, above
Foreign Minister (Mr. H. H. Chowdhury)—on Kashmir (s.), APRIL 16, 7d (5*); on Kashmir; Chitral (s.), MAY 31, 8b
Gas, natural—Sui pipeline to Multan: contract, MAY 14, 10c
Germany (west), trade with: see under GERMANY: Trade: West
Great Britain, relations with—British national sentenced for misappropriation of funds: see *Defence forces: Navy: Misappropriation*, above;—High Commissioner in London (Mr. M. Ikramullah): at Windsor Castle, APRIL 5, 10a; leaves, 6, 10b; luncheon, MAY 4, 12c; dinner, 15, 12b;—Pakistani nationals in Britain: estimate, APRIL 10, 8e;—Trade: see *Trade*, below
Hindus and other minorities—East: office to be set up, MAY 31, 8b; possible new census, JUNE 4, 8f (5*);—India, migration to: see under INDIA: Pakistan: Refugees
India, relations with: see under INDIA
International Finance Corp. membership, JUNE 15, 19e
Irrigation dispute with India: see under INDIA: Pakistan
Jute—East Pakistan department to be set up, MAY 31, 8b
Kashmir dispute with India: see INDIA: Kashmir
Lahore—position as capital of West Pakistan, JUNE 12, 9c
Land—East: state acquisition plans: protests, APRIL 20, 8c (5*); 23, 8d;—Ownership: five-year plan, MAY 15, 8c
Middle East, position in: see MIDDLE EAST: Pakistani position

PAKISTAN (continued):
Muslim League—seven members expelled, APRIL 25, 8f;—West Pakistan: Parliamentary Party demands that Provincial Chief Minister and Cabinet members be members of Muslim League; leader elected, APRIL 5, 6c (5*); discussed, JUNE 12, 9c
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Nepal, possible relations with: see under NEPAL
Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
North-West Frontier—article by Sir O. Caroe, JUNE 20, 11f;—Chitral: Indian claims: see under INDIA: Pakistan
Oil: see under OIL
Parties, political — new party: see *Republican Party*, below
President (Maj.-Gen. I. Mirza)—visits Azad Kashmir, APRIL 4, 7g; discussions with West Pakistan Governor, MAY 12, 5b (5*); takes over administration of East Pakistan, 28, 10c (and 5*); revokes rule, JUNE 2, 6a; to visit Turkey, 4, 8g; to visit East Pakistan, 27, 8d; 29, 7g (5*); —Afghanistan visit, possible, APRIL 7, 5b; 26, 9g; MAY 11, 9g; JUNE 7, 8a;—Kashmir (s.), APRIL 2, 5c (5*)
Press — newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
Prime Minister (Mr. Mohamad Ali)—to visit China, APRIL 5, 7g; eye operation, 5, 8c; in Teheran, 16, 6g; (for references to Baghdad pact council meeting: see MIDDLE EAST: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad: Council); to visit China, 20, 8d; lays foundation stone of Chittagong naval base, MAY 1, 9g; discussions with Congress and United Progressive Party, 3, 9b (4*); discussions with West Pakistan Governor, 12, 5b (5*); Press conf., 15, 8c; to visit China, 17, 9g; illness; Chinese visit postponed, 31, 8b; to visit west Germany, JUNE 11, 8g; returns from Quetta, 21, 9b (4*); leaves for London, 25, 6c (4*); in London, 25, 8g; 26, 6c, 10a, 12b; audience of Queen, 29, 10b; (for full references to Commonwealth conf.: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Prime Ministers)
on Commonwealth (s.), JUNE 25, 8g;—Cyprus (s.), JUNE 30, 5f;—Election plans (s.), JUNE 25, 6c (4*);—Five-year plan (s.), MAY 15, 8c;—Indian border incidents (s.), APRIL 7, 5b; —Kashmir (s.), APRIL 2, 5c; 7, 5a; 16, 6g; 16, 7b; MAY 3, 9b; JUNE 25, 8g (and 6c, 4*); 26, 6c;—Ministry (s.), JUNE 21, 9b (4*);—United States military aid (s.), JUNE 26, 6c
Photograph, JUNE 28, 18
Punjab, West—border demarcation plans: see INDIA: Pakistan: Border
Republican Party—formed, APRIL 25, 8f; leading article, 26, 11c; former Chief Ministers join, MAY 7, 9g
Russia, relations with — Russian food supplies: see *East: Food*, above; — Russian trade delegation: see under *Trade: Russia*, below
Shipping—foreign ships, repair of, JUNE 12, 5g;—Iraq and Persia joint enterprise with: see SHIPPING: Iraqi
Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

PAKISTAN (continued):
Trade—Germany (west), with: see under GERMANY: Trade: West; — Great Britain, with: British contract, MAY 14, 10c;—Minister (Mr. H. I. Rahimtoola: in Germany, MAY 7, 8e (4*);—Nizam of Hyderabad's claim to money: see INDIA: Hyderabad: Nizam;—Russian delegates, MAY 28, 9g; JUNE 4, 8g; 12, 8g (5*); agreement, 29, 7f, g (5*);—United States contract, MAY 14, 10c
United Progressive Party leader (Mr. D. Dutta)—discussions with Prime Min.; reported offer of ministry, MAY 3, 9b (4*)
United States, relations with—food supplies: see *East: Food*, above;—Military aid: see *Defence: United States*, above;—Trade: see under *Trade*, above
Village headmen as revenue collectors — place in western Assembly: see *West: Assembly*, below
Waterways dispute with India: see INDIA: Pakistan: Irrigation
Weather—storm, JUNE 5, 9d
West Pakistan:
Assembly—controversy over Lambardars (village headmen), MAY 12, 5b (5*)
Capital: see *Lahore*, above
Chief Minister (Dr. Khan Sahib)—Muslim League demands membership, APRIL 5, 6c (5*); forms Republican Party, 25, 8f; position, JUNE 12, 9c; 20, 11g; —Leading article, APRIL 26, 11c
Governor (Mr. M. A. Gurmani)—discussions with Federal President and Prime Min., MAY 12, 5b (5*)
Ministry (Khan Sahib)—crisis threat over Muslim League demands, APRIL 5, 6c (5*); appointment, MAY 7, 9g; discussed, JUNE 12, 9c
Political situation, JUNE 12, 9c; — Leading article, APRIL 26, 11c
Women—protest against State acquisition of *zamindars*, APRIL 23, 8d
Zamindars, acquisition of: see *Land: East*, above
PAKISTAN Constructors, MAY 14, 10c
PAKISTAN Shell Oil Co., Ltd.—formed, MAY 28, 10c
PALACE Hotel (Lancaster Gate), Ltd., MAY 24, 15c; JUNE 6, 16b
PALAVICINO, Horatio—biog., APRIL 19, 13d
PALESTINE:
Arab-Israeli disputes: see MIDDLE EAST: Israeli
Arab refugees: see *Refugees*, below
Christianity—article, JUNE 8, 11f
Jerusalem—Dome of the Rock: forthcoming restoration, APRIL 24, 16e (5*); —Easter celebrations, APRIL 2, 6g;—St. Andrew's Church: appeal, MAY 28, 12c;—Streets: protest demonstration against condition (photo.), APRIL 9, 7; —Zionist Congress, World: see under JEWS
Qumran, discoveries at: see BIBLE: Old Testament: Dead Sea scrolls
Refugees—questions in British Parliament, APRIL 26, 14d; MAY 1, 4c; issue raised at Afro-Asian students' conf., JUNE 6, 8f (5*);—Blind girls: British servicemen's gift for training, JUNE 29, 6f;—

PALESTINE :
Refugees (continued) :
United Nations Relief and Works Agency : British contribution, JUNE 28, 7a (5*)
United Nations truce organization : see under MIDDLE East : Israeli
PALETHORPE, Miss D.—horse riding : see under HORSES
PALGI, Mr. M. (Israel)—letters, APRIL 12, 11e ; 23, 11e
PALLADIUM, London : see LONDON Palladium
PALMER, Lady—death, APRIL 2, 11a
PALMER, Mr. A. H.—will, APRIL 30, 10e
PALMER, Mr. A. M. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 1, 14f ; 27, 3c
PALMER, Mr. I.—daughter christened, MAY 4, 12b
PALMER, Miss L.—award, JUNE 23, 5e
PALMER, Mrs. S.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8c
PALMER'S Girls' School—Old Palmerians' Assn., APRIL 23, 12b
PALMER'S Green—church fire, MAY 17, 6f
PALTRIDGE, Mr. S. D. : see AUSTRALIA : Transport : Minister
PAMIR: Mr. M. A. (Turkey)—letter, JUNE 25, 9f
PANAMA :
Congress, 130th anniversary of—" Reunion" of Latin American countries invitation : see AMERICA, Latin : " Reunion "
Elections, MAY 14, 10a
Oil refinery project : see under OIL
Presidency—election, MAY 14, 10a
Synthetic and plastic plant project, MAY 12, 6a (3*)
PANAMA Canal zone—canal finances, MAY 14, 8g ;—Malaria : see under MALARIA
PAN American World Airways : see under UNITED States : Aviation
PANAWAL Rubber Co., JUNE 8, 18c
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
Panchshila: see under WORDS
PANDA Shoes, Ltd., MAY 12, 13g
PANDIT, Mrs. V. : see INDIA : Great Britain : High Commissioner
PANGBOURNE—Easter holiday-makers (photo.), APRIL 3, 14
PANNELL, Mr. N. A.—letter, APRIL 2, 7e ; to visit Gold Coast, JUNE 22, 7b ;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 15, 15d ; JUNE 7, 14f
PANNELL, Mr. T. C.—nominated as Labour Party treasurer, APRIL 11, 10f ; MAY 2, 13c ; 30, 7b ; JUNE 4, 7b
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 23b
PAN TZU-LI, Mr. : see CHINA : India : Ambassador
PANYARACHUN, Nai Rak (Siam)—visit to Formosa, APRIL 19, 9b
PAPAIOANNOU, Ezekias (Cyprus)—detention : see CYPRUS : Communist : Leaders
PAPAL Inst. of St. Lucy, convent of the, MAY 16, 8e
PAPER—import quotas inc eased, MAY 7, 17f ; production, 26, 11g
PAPHOS : see under CYPRUS
PARACHUTE Regt.—2nd Bn. and 1st Guards Independent Company : leaving for Cyprus, JUNE 14, 10c
PARAGUAY :
Bandits in Argentina : see ARGENTINA : Bandits
Belgium, Consul-General in—wife shot : see MORINIGO, Señora A.
Finance—3 per cent. loans 1886 and 1886-96 : bonds drawn, JUNE 19, 2c
Immigration from Germany—40 return, APRIL 5, 7g
PARES, Miss A. J.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8c
PARGITER, Mr. G. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5c (and 5*)
PARHAM, Mr. H. J.—retirement, APRIL 17, 6e
PARIPAN, Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g ; MAY 10, 23b
PARIS : see under FRANCE
PARIS, Comte de—manifesto, MAY 4, 8c
PARISH, Dr. H. J.—on smallpox (art. quoted), MAY 1, 13e (3*)
PARISH Clerks' Company—officers, MAY 17, 15f
PARISH councils : see under LOCAL government
PARISOT, Prof. J. (France)—president of W.H.O. Assembly, MAY 9, 9b ; s. on radiation dangers, 10, 6g
PARK, Mr. C. R. B.—retirement, APRIL 27, 17c
PARK, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 10, 16g
PARK and Tilford Distillers Corp. of New York —anti-trust suit : see under UNITED States : Drink
PARK Estate (Bridlington), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 9, 10c
PARKER, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—art exhib., APRIL 12, 5f
PARKER, Mr. C.—resigns chairmanship, APRIL 18, 18c
PARKER, Mr. Cola (U.S.A.)—on British income tax (s.), MAY 11, 7g ; on automation Russia, 11, 5g (3*)
PARKER, Sir H.—in Malaya, APRIL 6, 6d ; 17, 9c ; discussion with Maj.-Gen. Poelt, MAY 15, 8f ; to return to London, JUNE 6, 8g
PARKER, Mr. J. C.—death : tribute, JUNE 26, 14b
PARKER, Mrs. M. B.—letter, APRIL 14, 7g
PARKER, Mr. R.—on Russian city's invitation to Newcastle upon Tyne (s.), APRIL 5, 8a
PARKER, Mr. R. W.—on economical use of coal (s.), MAY 25, 5f (3*)
PARKER, Mr. S.—*Commemoration Ball,* APRIL 25, 3e
PARKER, Mr. W. C.—on Scottish coalfields (s.), MAY 15, 7a (and 3*)
PARKER, Winder and Achurch, Ltd., MAY 18, 19c
PARKER-JERVIS, Lt.-Cdr. J.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
PARKER-KNOLL, Ltd., APRIL 16, 15e
PARKERS (Ancoats), Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g
PARKES, Mr. R. W. : see SAUDI Arabia : Great Britain : Ambassador
PARKES, Sir S.—resigns chairmanship, JUNE 29, 12b
PARKES (Josiah) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 17, 17c
PARKHOUSE Collieries, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 26, 7e
PARKIN, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 4g
PARKIN, Mr. R.—letter, MAY 10, 13f
PARKINSON and Cowan, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 10, 23d
PARKLAND Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JUNE 9, 13e

PARKS—correspondence, APRIL 25, 11e; MAY 1, 11d; 2, 11d; 4, 13e; 14, 15b;—Light leading article, MAY 8, 13d;—Preservation: Lord Stragn (s.), JUNE 15, 12e

PARLIAMENT:
Big Ben: see BIG Ben
Bills, private members'—study published, APRIL 13, 6g; leading article, 13, 11c
British-American Parliamentary Group: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
Broadcast and televised discussion of matters to be debated, restrictions on: see under BROADCASTING
By-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS
Candidates—deposits: correspondence, JUNE 8, 11e; 12, 11e; 15, 11d
China, invitation to: see under CHINA: Great Britain
Czechoslovakia, Labour M.P.s' visit to: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Great Britain
Debating form—article, APRIL 10, 11f
Germany (east), M.P.'s visit to: see under GERMANY: East: Great Britain
Germany (west), delegation to: see under GERMANY: West: Great Britain
Gold Coast, forthcoming delegation to: see GOLD Coast: Election
House of Commons—catering department: MAY 10, 8g;—Counted out, MAY 12, 10c;—Members: see *Members*, below
House of Lords—librarian, JUNE 26, 6g;—Queen Victoria statue: see VICTORIA, Queen;—Reform (P.Q.), JUNE 5, 4c
Jersey, visit to: see under CHANNEL Islands: Jersey
Legislation by order—Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 10g; correspondence, 21, 11e
Members:
Broadcasts and television appearances: see under BROADCASTING
Fund—income tax relief on contributions: see FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax: House of Commons
Lost papers—Speaker's statement, APRIL 17, 5c
Payment for attendance at standing committee, suggested, JUNE 15, 4b
Salaries—no increase, MAY 12, 6f; discussed in Parliament, 18, 5b; position, 18, 6e; Opposition recommendation for independent committee, JUNE 1, 10e; 7, 10g; Labour and Liberal leaders' letter to Prime Minister, 8, 6e; reply, 16, 6a; Labour M.P.s' attitude, 22, 10b; 25, 8e; question in Parliament, 27, 3c; Labour M.P.s' attitude, 28, 3f;—Correspondence, JUNE 11, 11d;—Leading article, JUNE 8, 11b
Telephone calls, free (P.Q.), MAY 16, 7b (5*)
Netherlands, delegation to: see under NETHERLANDS: Great Britain
Procedure—proposed committee, JUNE 14, 7d; 15, 14b (5*)
Russian leaders' visit, APRIL 25, 10d
Session—reassembly after Easter recess, APRIL 11, 5a; Whitsun recess, MAY 4, 4c; events during Whitsun recess (P.Q.), 18, 5c;—Late and all night sittings, JUNE 13, 10d; 14, 14g;—Leading article, MAY 14, 11b

PARLIAMENT (continued):
Speaker: see MORRISON, Mr. W. S.
Speakers—P.C.s' priority in debate: motion tabled, MAY 18, 6e
Supply days—debate subjects, APRIL 20, 7b
Whips, assistant, APRIL 9, 4c
PARLIAMENTARY and Industrial Committee—sub-committee on automation: see under AUTOMATION
PARLIAMENTARY and Scientific Committee—delegation to Germany: see GERMANY: West: British Parliamentary
PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth, APRIL 19, 12b; JUNE 27, 12d;—Parliamentary procedure course: plans, APRIL 20, 7b; held, 25, 12e;—Uganda branch: delegation to Britain: see UGANDA: Council: Britain;—United Kingdom branch: meeting; committee, MAY 3, 3g; scheme for visits to Commonwealth, 9, 6c; meeting, JUNE 6, 8d
PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter- —British group, MAY 9, 12c; JUNE 21, 12a; 26, 12b;—Chinese membership, possible differences over, APRIL 7, 5c (5*);—Meeting (Dubrovnik), APRIL 7, 5e (and 5*); 9, 6g
PARR, Mr. M.—letter, MAY 18, 11f
PARR, Mr. P.—member of inquiry into Nairobi City Council, JUNE 21, 8g
PARRIS, Mr. E. J.—excluded from legal aid panels, JUNE 23, 4b (5*); 25, 5f; 26, 7g (and 5*)
PARRISH, Mr. W. F.—letter, MAY 5, 11f
PARRY, Cyril: see MURDERS: Collier, Mr. T.
PARRY, Dr. D. A.—univ. appointment, JUNE 14, 15d
PARRY, Mr. F.—law case, APRIL 17, 15e
PARRY, Rev. K.—letter, JUNE 25, 9g
PARSONS, Mr. E. H. L.—letter, MAY 11, 11d
PARSONS, Miss E. M. S.—marriage, MAY 1, 12b
PARSONS, Mr. Geoffrey L.—death, MAY 14, 14g; funeral, 19, 8b; (M.S.), JUNE 12, 12c
PARSONS, Mr. G. L.—on geometry (s.), APRIL 6, 13d
PARSONS, Mr. G. M.—appointment, JUNE 1, 15d (5*)
PARSONS, Canon J. H.—hon. life member of Warwickshire C.C.C., MAY 11, 14a (5*)
PARSONS, Mr. O. H.—letter, MAY 25, 11g
PARSONS, Sidonna, JUNE 5, 6g (5*)
PARSONS, Lt.-Col. W. F.—will, APRIL 19, 12e
PARSONS (C.A.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 6, 15f; MAY 2, 18d; 3, 15f;—Canadian contract, APRIL 28, 13c
PARSONS and Whittemore-Lyddon —Colombian contract, MAY 30, 8d
PARSON'S Green—William Terry estate: part for sale, JUNE 19, 6b
PARTASSIDES, Mr. C. (Mayor of Limassol)—detention: see CYPRUS: Communist: Leaders
PARTIES, political—smaller parties' campaign for broadcast facilities: see BROADCASTING: Political
PARTRIDGE, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 12c (5*)
PARTRIDGE, Mr. E. H.—on Mr. J. H. Bruce Lockhart (tribute), JUNE 12, 13d
PARTRIDGES—shooting: article, APRIL 21, 8d
PASCAL, Mr. G.—will declared invalid, APRIL 11, 8c
PASCALL (James), Ltd., APRIL 14, 13c
PASCOE, Brig. W. E. H. (Australia)—death, JUNE 21, 15a

PASSENGER Vehicle Operators Assn., National Council of the, MAY 10, 8f
PASSFIELD, Lady : see WEBB, Beatrice
PASSFIELD Common—heath fire, MAY 28, 10d
PASSMORE, Gp. Capt. E. C.—on proposed Berkshire radar mast (s.), MAY 31, 12d
PASSPORTS and visas—cross-Channel day trips without : first French tourists, MAY 11, 6f ; —Fees : increase, JUNE 27, 10a ;—Indian peasants' trip on forged passports, MAY 11, 10c ;—Regulations : suggested simplification (P.Q.), APRIL 24, 4c
PATAGONIA ice-cap : see under AMERICA, Latin
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd., APRIL 5, 16c
PATCH, Air Marshal H. L.—C.-in-C. Middle East Air Force ; (photo.), JUNE 11, 10c
PATE, Gen (U.S.A.) — visit to London cancelled, APRIL 17, 12b
PATEL, C. and R. (Kenya)—sentenced, JUNE 6, 9b
PATENT Office—Comptroller-General's report, JUNE 11, 7c (5*)
PATENT Shaft and Axletree Co., APRIL 7, 12f
PATENTS—Atomic Engery Authority's alleged infringement of patents : see ATOMIC energy : Great Britain : Authority
PATERSON, Mrs. A. I. M.—marriage, MAY 24, 12b
PATERSON, Mr. A. J.—appointment, JUNE 29, 6f (5*)
PATERSON, Mr. I.—on Malayan tin industry (s.), JUNE 26, 16b
PATERSON (R.) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17d
PATERSON Engineering Co., Ltd., MAY 12, 13g ; JUNE 4, 16e ; 22, 16d
PATINO, Mr. J. O.—action against wife discontinued, JUNE 22, 13b ; 26, 7e ; 27, 7d
PATON, Mr. J.—on capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14g ; MAY 17, 5a ; JUNE 29, 3d ; —Suicide pacts (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14c
PATON Walsh, Miss H. V.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd., APRIL 28, 12g ; JUNE 29, 12g
PATTERSON, Mr. C. H.—on Oxford roads (s.), MAY 24, 6a ; 25, 6c
PATTERSON, Mr. E.—appointment, MAY 29, 14e
PATTERSON, Mr. W.—will, MAY 8,14d
PATTINSON, Miss G. V.—marriage, APRIL 4, 10b
PATTON, Mr. R. H.—on mothers (s.), APRIL 3, 3d
PATTULLO, Mrs. I. D.—will, APRIL 28, 10g
PAUL, King : see GREECE : King
PAUL, Mr. G.—injured, MAY 9, 6b
PAUL, Hans (U.S.A.)—sentenced, APRIL 25, 10b
PAVEY, Miss D. M.—marriage, MAY 14, 12b
PAVIÈRE, Mr. S. H.—presents painting to Preston gallery, JUNE 19, 3d
PAVLIDES, Sir P. G.—law case, MAY 15, 5f
PAVLOV, Mr. N. (Bulgaria)—reported release, APRIL 10, 8c (5*)
PAWSEY, Dennis—evid. at inquest, MAY 25, 7g
PAYMAN, Mr. E.—censured : see UNITED States : Gas : Bill : Money
PAYNE, Mr. B. E.—appointment, APRIL 11, 15e
PAYNE, Dr. E. A.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 26, 7a
PAYNE, Mr. L. — attacked, APRIL 2, 4f ; two U.S. servicemen detained, 4, 6e ; prosecuted, 21, 4c ; MAY 12, 3c (and 5*)
PAYNE, Miss W. S.—marriage, MAY 4, 12c
PAYNE (P.P.) and Sons Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
PAYNTER, Mr. W.—on miners' strikes (s.), MAY 1, 6b (5*) ; on possible closure of Gwauncae-Gurwen (s.), 15, 10c ; 25, 10a ; 26, 6b ; 28, 7d
PAYSAMA, Stanislaus Pakta (Sudan)—Northern merchants' protest against tour, JUNE 7, 9a ; asked to resign, 14, 9d ; discussed, 30, 5a
PAZ, Dr. G. (Argentina)—Theodore Brent Inter-American Award, APRIL 16, 6g ; Vaccaro Foundation award, JUNE 9, 5e
PEACE Council, World—meeting (Stockholm) : plans, APRIL 2, 5f ; British delegate's death : see MARCH, Mr. P.
Peace News—reported as Soc. of Friends paper, MAY 31, 6b ; editor's statement, JUNE 1, 6g ;—Kenya prisons, former woman rehabilitation officer's article criticizing : see FLETCHER, Miss E.
PEACHEY (A.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17b ; MAY 1, 18b ; JUNE 13, 16c ; 18, 15d ; 25, 14c
PEACOCK, Mr. A. T.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
PEACOCK, Mr. C.—French charges against, MAY 19, 5d
PEACOCK, Mr. D. F. J.—law case, APRIL 13, 5f ; 14, 10d ; 17, 4e
PEACOCK, Rev. H. H. E.—S. African appointment, JUNE 8, 6g
PEACOCK, Sir T.—on milk prices (s.), APRIL 2, 10g ; K.B., MAY 31, 4a ; (photo.), JUNE 18, 14c
PEAKE, Sir C. : see GREECE : Great Britain : Ambassador
PEAKE, Dame F.—son born, APRIL 19, 12b ; christened, MAY 31, 12b
PEAKE, Mr. H.—on Port Talbot steel project (s.), MAY 2, 10c
PEAR, Mr. R. H.—" How People Vote," MAY 25, 6f ; leading article, 25, 11b
PEARCE, Mr. A. B.—letter, MAY 7, 11g
PEARCE, Capt. E.—son christened, APRIL 10, 12b
PEARCE, Mr. J.—letter, MAY 22, 13b
PEARCE, Miss N. : see under MURDERS
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 16c, 17a ; 18, 19e
PEARN, Mr. A. E.—letter, APRIL 26, 11g
PEARS, Mr. P.—recital, MAY 7, 3f ; on Mr. B. Silbiger (tribute), 22, 11d ; letter, JUNE 6, 11f
PEARSE, Mr. G. V.—letter, APRIL 7, 7e
PEARSON, Mr. G. G. : see AUSTRALIA : Agriculture : Minister
PEARSON, Mr. J. S. A.—letter, JUNE 1, 11e
PEARSON, Mr. L. : see CANADA : External Affairs, Minister for
PEARSON, Mrs. M. M.—letter, JUNE 15, 11g
PEARSON, Mr. W.—death, APRIL 10, 13d
PEARSON (E. J. and J.), Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
PEART, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4g ; JUNE 22, 14g
PEART, Dr. W. S.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13e
PEAS—excessive cropping (P.Q.), MAY 15, 14b
PEASE, Mrs. V. M.—will, MAY 12, 8c
PECK, Lt.-Col. C. W.—received by Princess Royal, JUNE 27, 12b
PECKHAM—rent collector robbed, MAY 15, 6c
PECKHAM, P.-C.—attacked, APRIL 20, 6b
PEDDIE, Mr. J. M.—on Co-operative Party (s.), APRIL 2, 4a

PEDESTRIANS' Assn. for Road Safety : see under ROADS : Safety
PEDRICK, Mr. F. T.—will, APRIL 17, 12e
PEEBLESHIRE : see under SCOTLAND
PEEK, Lady—son born, MAY 8, 14b
PEEL, Mr. A. G. V.—death, APRIL 27, 13c ; tributes, MAY 1, 13d ; 3, 14b ; (M.S.), 4, 12b
PEERCE, Mr. J.—to sing in Russia, MAY 23, 8g
PEGASUS—Crown Office Row emblem (photo.), APRIL 6, 10d
PEGGIE, Mr. J.—on food in Scottish hospitals (s.), APRIL 9, 4d (5*)
PEGLERS, Ltd., MAY 25, 15a (5*) ; 28, 15e ; JUNE 11, 15g
PEIRCE, Mr. H. B.—letter, APRIL 24, 11e
PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd., MAY 19, 13g ; JUNE 14, 16c
PEKING : see under CHINA
PELL, John—descendants' calves from New York : see UNITED States : New York : Calf
PELLY, Air Marshal Sir C.—leaves Cyprus, APRIL 24, 8e ; visit to Aden, MAY 11, 9g
PELLY, Mr. D.—on Mr. R. Newton (tribute), APRIL 21, 11b
PELLY, late Mr. F. R.—will : law case, APRIL 28, 10c ; MAY 1, 16b
PELLY, Mr. K. R.—appointment, APRIL 19, 16b
PELMADULLA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 22, 14d
PEMBA : see ZANZIBAR
PEMBERTON, Mr. R. T.—on Permutit Co. (s.), MAY 22, 15f
PEMBRIDGE, Miss C.—recital, APRIL 16, 3d
PEÑA, Señor R. G. (Columbia)—fined, JUNE 8, 9b (4*)
PENAL Reform, Howard League for : see HOWARD League
PENFOLD, Surgeon Rear-Adm. E. A.—death, MAY 9, 13c
PENGELLY, Mr. A. J.—on pilchard prices (s.), JUNE 14, 7b (4*)
PENGKALEN, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 18f ; (F.N.), 17, 16a ; MAY 10, 20a, 21a ;—Athens, liners not to call at, APRIL 13, 8f ; Greek complaint, 16, 8a ;—Stockholders' Assn. statement on company's policy, APRIL 9, 15b
PENMARK : see under WALES
PENN—The Knoll : for sale, APRIL 30, 10d
PENN, Brig. B. H.—death, MAY 2, 13a
PENN, Miss P. K.—marriage, JUNE 19, 12c
PENNELL, Mr. M. M.—in Zanzibar (photo.), JUNE 13, 20
PENNINGTON, Miss M. E. K.—on Miss C. Chamberlain (tribute), MAY 26, 10b
PENNY, John B.—evid. at inquest, MAY 24, 6c
PENS—leading article, APRIL 20, 11d
PENSIONS :
Aged persons outside national insurance scheme—correspondence, JULY 13, 11g
Argentine concession, APRIL 21, 5d
Industrial insurance schemes—statistics, JUNE 13, 16b
National insurance and old age :
Cost of living, suggested automatic adjustments to, JUNE 12, 4c
PENSIONS :
National insurance and old age (continued) :
Earnings limit (P.N.), MAY 2, 7e ; committee's report ; pensioners' criticism, 3, 10g ; proposals accepted, 4, 6e ; 8, 6f, 12e ;—Bill before Parliament, MAY 12, 10c ; 16, 6g ; JUNE 8, 4a ; 20, 6a ; 22, 14b ; 29, 2f ;—Leading article, MAY 3, 11c ;—Old Age Pensioners' Assns., National Fed. of : protest, MAY 7, 6b (5*) ;—Parliament, question, APRIL 11, 5d ; discussed, MAY 8, 6f
Increase, suggested—appeal for free vote in Parliament, APRIL 4, 6b (5*) ; Kent and Sussex pensioners' resolution, 19, 6d ; Min. of Pensions (s.), MAY 28, 6d (5*)
Old Age Pensions Assn.—deputation to Min. of Pensions, APRIL 12, 6f
Percentage of population elegible between 1960-75, MAY 4, 4e
Purchasing power : see *Purchasing power*, below
Scottish T.U.C. resolution, APRIL 23, 7c (5*)
Statistics, APRIL 11, 5d
Supplementary grants, APRIL 26, 14e (5*)
Old Age Pensions Assns., National Fed. of —conf., JUNE 13, 6e (and 5*) ; 14, 7e
Proportion of pensioners to children : see under AGED persons
Public service—Bill ; before Parliament, APRIL 11, 5b ; 20, 4c ; 10c, 27, 4f ; MAY 4, 4a ; 9, 14b ; Royal assent, 18, 5b
Purchasing power—(P.Q.), APRIL 24, 4d (3*) ; JUNE 5, 4c ; Old Age Pensions Assns. Fed. discussion, 13, 6e (and 5*)
Tobacco duty concession : see under TOBACCO
War disability—British Legion claim for increase : Min. of Pensions reply, MAY 19, 6f ; President's statement, 21, 4b ; claim, 22, 2g ;—Cost of living, suggested automatic adjustments to, JUNE 12, 4c ; —£1,000 arrears, payment of, JUNE 5, 6b ;—R.A.F. call for increase, JUNE 4, 7a (5*)
War widows—child allowances Bill : see FAMILY allowances : Bill
PENSIONS and National Insurance, Ministry of —staff protest against possible transfer, JUNE 7, 7a (4*)
PENSON, Dame L.—hon. degree, APRIL 6, 10d ; JUNE 21, 6c
People, The—action against, MAY, 24, 7b
PEOPLES League for Defence of Freedom—full page advertisment, JUNE 8, 5 ; Manchester campaign : plans, 28, 6b ; held, 29, 6b
PEPPIATT, Mr. F.—death, JUNE 19, 13d ; tribute, 22, 13g (5*)
PERAK : see under MALAYA
PERAMBULATORS—light article, APRIL 9, 11e
PERCEVAL, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. M.—will, APRIL 17, 12e
PEREIRA, Señor M. (Portugal)—drowned, JUNE 27, 8d
PERFECTA Motor Equipments, Ltd., APRIL 2, 11c ; 3, 13e
PERFORMING Right Soc., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 25, 15d
PERHAM, Miss M.—on Kenya (s.), MAY 14, 14d
PERHAM Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 14, 17e
PERICLES—political career, APRIL 14, 8d

PERKIN, William Henry — centenary of discovery of coal-tar dye, MAY 9, 7f; JUNE 22, 12e
PERKINS, Mr. A. W.—will, MAY 18, 13d
PERKINS, Rev. E. B.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 26, 7a
PERKINS, Mr. F.—appointment, MAY 11, 7b
PERKINS, Mr. J. J.—will, JUNE 12, 13d
PERKINS (F.), Ltd., APRIL 23, 17c; 24, 17g; JUNE 22, 15b
PERKINS and Homer, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 15, 3f
PERLIS, Raja of: see under MALAYA
PERMALI, Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
PERMOGLAZE Holdings, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g
PERMUTIT Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 19e; 22, 15f; JUNE 13, 17b
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e
PERÓN, Señor J. D.: see ARGENTINA: President, former
PERRIER, Signor S. (Italy)—death, MAY 28, 14c
PERRON, Mme. M. C. du (France)—"Princess Mathilde," MAY 10, 15d
PERRY—wine duty extended to strong perry, APRIL 18, 5c, f, 10a; discussed in Parliament, 20, 5a, 10c; JUNE 6, 4f
PERRY, Lord—death, JUNE 19, 13c; tributes, 21, 15a; 22, 13c
PERSE School, Cambridge—75th anniversary, MAY 31, 12g
PERSIA (Iran):
Bahrain, claims to: see under BAHRAIN
Court, Minister of (Dr. Manouchehr Eghbal)—appointment discussed, JUNE 15, 8e
Dam project (Karaj)—U.S. inquiry into waste of funds, JUNE 5, 9e
Defence—Baghdad pact: see under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts
Economic situation—major rescaling advised in development plans, JUNE 19, 9d (and 4*); 17d;—United States aid: alleged irregularities in administration, APRIL 16, 7e; JUNE 5, 9e
Elections—polling, APRIL 24, 16f (5*)
Finance—loan from World Bank: request for, JUNE 14, 8e; postponed, 19, 9d (and 4*), 17d
Foreign Minister (Mr. A. Ardalan)—on Bahrain (s.), 9, 8c
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Great Britain, relations with—Bahrain, Persian claims to: see under BAHRAIN;—Teheran Chamber of Commerce delegation, MAY 3, 12b; 10, 8d (5*);—Trade: see *Trade*, below
Labour, Minister of (Mr. M. Nasr)—president of I.L.O. conf., JUNE 7, 8f
Majlis: see *Parliament*, below
Ministry (Ala)—to resign, JUNE 14, 8e; resigns; reformed, 15, 8e
Oil: see under OIL
Parliament (Majlis)—meeting, JUNE 1, 9g; members accredited, 14, 8e
Posts and Telegraphs, Minister for (Mr. Eschraghi)—in Germany, MAY 26, 5e
Prime Minister (Hosain Ala)—to resign, JUNE 14, 8c; resigns; reforms Ministry, 15, 8e
Railway links with Turkey: see under *Turkey*, below
PERSIA (Iran) (continued):
Russia, relations with—discussed; Russian attitude, JUNE 26, 6c; 27, 8c;—Russian attitude towards Persian adherence to Baghdad pact: see under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad: Persian
Shah—to visit Turkey, APRIL 3, 8e; to visit Moscow, 10, 8c; photo., 20, 8d; in Turkey, MAY 16, 1[illegible]d; photo., 18, 9; freedom of Ankara, 18, 10g (4*); in Istanbul; reviews fleet, 22, 6g; photo., 23, 9; visit prolonged, 29, 8g; in Teheran, 30, 8b (5*); opens Majlis JUNE 1, 9g; in Russia, 26, 9c; 27, 8c, 10f; 30, 6c (4*)
Shipping—joint enterprise with Iraq and Pakistan: see SHIPPING: Iraqi
Teheran—Chamber of Commerce delegation to Britain: see under *Great Britain* above
Telephone and telegraphic communications—British contract, APRIL 9, 6g
Textile industry—machinery: opportunities for British manufacturers, MAY 10, 8d (5*)
Trade—British contract, APRIL 9, 6g;—Chamber of commerce (Teheran): delegation to Manchester: see under *Great Britain*, above;—Turkey with: discussions, APRIL 6, 8f
Turkey, relations with—discussions, MAY 17, 9g; 30, 8b (5*);—Railway extensions, possible, APRIL 6, 8f;—Shah's visit to Turkey: see *Shah*, above;—Trade: see *Trade*, above
United States economic aid: see under *Economic*, above
PERSIAN Gulf:
British naval aid to dhows in sandstorm, JUNE 5, 9c; 6, 8f
Oil: see under OIL
PERSONAL Service League, MAY 27, 12a
PERTH: see under SCOTLAND
PERU:
Aircraft—Canberras, MAY 26, 4c
Elections, JUNE 18, 8a
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Dr. R. Rivera Schreiber), JUNE 12, 12b
Political situation, JUNE 28, 7c
Railways—Southern Railways of Peru, Ltd.: law case, JUNE 22, 13a
PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd., APRIL 19, 15e; MAY 29, 17d; JUNE 19, 16d (5*)
PESHALL, Dr. J. C. E.—death, JUNE 1, 13d
PESTS—destruction: cost of cheap cartridge scheme, APRIL 24, 4d (3*)
PETACCI, C.—correspondence with Mussolini to remain State property, APRIL 4, 7g
PÉTAIN, late Marshal (France)—centenary: demonstrations forbidden, APRIL 19, 9g; ceremonies, 23, 9e; Mass at Notre Dame; clashes, 25, 8d
PETCH, Dr. N. J.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
PETCHER, Mr. J. L.—on shoe imports (s.), MAY 16, 9b (4*)
PETEL, Georg—"Allegory of Sickness" acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 16, 5d

PETERBOROUGH—Bishop of: nomination: see STOPFORD, Rt. Rev. R. W.;—City Council: election of aldermen (Mar.): misspelt voting paper valid, JUNE 22, 13c;—Dance hall scene: prosecution, MAY 10, 6f (3*)
PETERLEE new town—church, MAY 4, 6f
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 17e; MAY 29, 17c
PETERSFIELD—competitive festival, APRIL 13, 3d
PETERSSON, Mr. R. T.—"Sir Kenelm Digby," MAY 31, 13e
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3a
PETILLON, M. Leo: see BELGIUM: Congo: Governor-General
PETIT, M. Roland (France)—ballet company's visit to Britain: see under BALLET
PETITPIERRE, M. Max: see SWITZERLAND: Foreign Minister
PETLEY, Mr. K. N.—death, JUNE 16, 4a
PETO, Sir G. K.—will, APRIL 6, 10d
PETRIDES, Sir P.—death, APRIL 23, 14a
PETROCHEMICALS Ltd.—Partington ethylene and propylene derivatives plant, MAY 22, 13f
PETROL—Mobilgas economy run, JUNE 18, 6c;—Restrictive sales agreements: Shell-Mex and B.P., Ltd. reply to criticisms, APRIL 14, 4a; booklet on "tied" stations, MAY 1, 15d; motorists' poll on one-brand trading, JUNE 18, 6f
PETROLEUM: see OIL
PETROLEUM Marketing Co. (West Indies), Ltd.: see SHELL and Regent Petroleum Distributors (West Indies)
PETROLEUM products—exports, APRIL 27, 17b (5*); war emergency supplies: expected economies, JUNE 19, 10g
PETROSSIAN, Mr. R.—recital, APRIL 16, 3c
PETROV, Mr. V. (Russia)—chief witness at Australian espionage hearings (1954-55): not to give evid. in U.S., APRIL 5, 7g
PETROVSKY, Prof. I. (Russia)—at Oxford, MAY 18, 6c
PET shops: see under ANIMALS
PETTIT, Mr. J. K. H.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10c
PEVENSEY—road accident: search for motorist after crash, JUNE 6, 10d; 7, 6e
PEVSNER, Dr. N.—Reith lecture published, APRIL 12, 13e
PEYTON, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4c, d; 13, 14b; 19, 4c; 26, 14c; 27, 5a; MAY 8, 6c, f; 15, 14 (5*); 16, 7e; JUNE 21, 14c
PHARAOH, Miss P. J.—marriage, MAY 14, 12b
PHARMACEUTICAL Soc., JUNE 7, 6g
PHEASANTS—shooting: article, APRIL 21, 8d
PHILHARMONIA Orchestra: see under MUSIC
PHILIP, Prince: see EDINBURGH, Duke of
PHILIP, M. (France)—charges against: see FRANCE: Espionage: Hungary
PHILIP, Dr. W. P.—(M.S.), MAY 29, 12c
PHILIPPIDES, Zacharias (Cyprus)—detention: see CYPRUS: Communist: Leaders
PHILIPPINES, Republic of the:
Atomic energy centre (Manila): see ATOMIC energy: Asia
Chinese nationals in, MAY 8, 3g
Finance—new policy for remittances abroad, MAY 8, 22c
PHILIPPINES, Republic of the (continued):
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Señor L. M. Guerrero), MAY 18, 12a;—British Air Force visit, APRIL 11, 8g (3*); 17, 9g (5*);—Philippines Soc. of London, MAY 3, 12b
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Robbery, armed, JUNE 1, 10a (4*)
Spanish Embassy—Cultural Attaché shot dead, MAY 5, 6f
Spratley and Paracel Islands, claim to: see VIET NAM: South: Spratley and Paracel
Television sets: see under BROADCASTING: Receiving sets
United States, relations with—Philippine financial claims, APRIL 16, 6c
Wireless sets: see under BROADCASTING: Receiving sets
PHILIPPINES Soc. of London: see under PHILIPPINES: Great Britain
PHILIPS, Prof. C. H.—univ. appointment; photo., JUNE 28, 10d
PHILIPS Electrical, Ltd. — writ against Atomic Energy Authority, APRIL 14, 6d; JUNE 15, 3g
PHILIPS' Incandescent Lamp Works Holding Co., APRIL 26, 16f, 19e; MAY 29, 17g
PHILLIMORE, Ven. S. H.—death, APRIL 18, 13c; tributes, 23, 14b; (M.S.), MAY 8, 14b
PHILLIPS, Dr. A.—letter, APRIL 13, 11e
PHILLIPS, Dr. Arthur—univ. appointment, MAY 18, 12d
PHILLIPS, Maj. C. E. Vaughan—letter, APRIL 14, 7d
PHILLIPS, Mr. F.—on woodworkers' wages (s.), MAY 23, 10a
PHILLIPS, Mr. G. D.—appointment, APRIL 27, 6f (5*)
PHILLIPS, Miss J. H.—marriage, APRIL 2, 8a
PHILLIPS, Mr. L. W.—appointment, JUNE 4, 16b
PHILLIPS, Mr. M.—on Labour Party dinner to Russian leaders (s.), MAY 3, 3g; on borough elections (s.), 12, 10d; letter to Yugoslav president, 21, 5c
PHILLIPS, Margaret and Nesta—memorial window in St. David's Cathedral, MAY 21, 8c
PHILLIPS, Quinton, APRIL 2, 4g (and 6a, 5*)
PHILLIPS, Fr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—released from China, JUNE 16, 5b (5*)
PHILLIPS, Brig. W. O.—letter, APRIL 10, 14b
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd., MAY 25, 15c; JUNE 2, 11g; 27, 16a
PHILLIPS Furnishing Stores, Ltd.—law case, MAY 8, 4d
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd., MAY 3, 18g; 16, 22d; JUNE 8, 19a
PHILOSOPHY—light leading article, JUNE 9, 7d
PHILPS, Mr. S.—death, APRIL 30, 13e; tribute, MAY 3, 14c; (M.S.), 5, 8c
PHIPPS, Capt. P.—letter, MAY 9, 13g
PHIPPS (P.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 15b; MAY 15, 16b, 17a; JUNE 7, 18f, 19b;—Law case, MAY 3, 5e; 4, 5g; 18, 4d
PHOTIOS, Bp. (Bp. of Paphos)—in U.S.; s. on future of Cyprus, JUNE 5, 10f
PHOTOGRAPHY—copyright: see COPYRIGHT;—Jet aircraft, television from: see AIRCRAFT: Television;—Pioneers: William H. Fox Talbot: see TALBOT, William H. Fox;—Russian exhib., JUNE 11, 5g;—Tape recordings, television: see TAPE recordings: Television;—*The Times* exhib. of photos. of villages: see VILLAGES

PHRANTZES, Mr. J.: see GREECE: Great Britain: Counsellor
PHYSICAL Recreation, Central Council of—21st anniversary, MAY 1, 6c
PHYSICAL Therapy, World Fed. for—congress (New York), JUNE 22, 8f (4*)
PHYSICS—Nobel prize winners' conf. (Lindau), JUNE 26, 8g
PIAT, Mr. E. (Mauritius)—on constitutional proposals (s.), APRIL 12, 9f (3*)
PICASSO, Señor P. R.—" Le Couple "; (photo.), MAY 14, 5d; Unesco commission, JUNE 16, 5g; exhib. of work; (photos.), 22, 6e (and 4*);—Film of work: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
PICCADILLY Circus—appeal against ban on neon signs on Criterion building, MAY 16, 9g
PICCARD, Prof. A.—" In Balloon and Bathyscaphe," APRIL 12, 13c
PICKARD, Dr. O. G.—on clerks (s.), JUNE 28, 6c (5*)
PICKERING (R. Y.) and Co., MAY 9, 16c
PICKERSGILL (William) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 11, 10b;—Sunderland riveters' dispute: see under SHIPPING: Construction
PICKLES, Mr. W.—opens centre for spastic children, JUNE 26, 6d
PICKLES (Robert), Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g
PICKLES (William) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 15e; 17, 18f
PICKTHORN, Mr. K.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 5e
PICNICS—article, JUNE 11, 13c;—Light leading articles, MAY 22, 9d; JUNE 1, 11d
PICTON, Mr. H.—tributes, APRIL 13, 13d; 25, 13d
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss E.—letter, MAY 9, 11e
PIECK, Herr W.: see GERMANY: East: President
PIENAAR, Dr. J. H. (S. Africa)—libel action against newspaper: see AFRICA, South: Libel
PIERCY, Mrs. H.—Swiss sentence confirmed, APRIL 7, 5a
PIEROTTI, Miss A. M.—on teachers' salaries (s.), APRIL 30, 8a
PIERS—light leading article, JUNE 7, 11d;—Lytham: see LYTHAM;—Mumbles: new pier: see under WALES;—Sheerness: for sale: see SHEERNESS
PIGEONS—Malaya, use in: see under MALAYA: Communist activities;—Wood: suggested destruction campaign, MAY 1, 7a (5*); experiments to prevent damage to crops, 31, 12d (5*)
PIGGOTT, Mr. P.—recital, APRIL 23, 3e
PIGOTT, Ald. W.—on suggested Hereford municipal lottery (s.), APRIL 16, 4c
PIGS: see under AGRICULTURE: Livestock
PIKE, 35lb., JUNE 25, 8g
PIKE, Canon V. J.—on service chaplains (s.), MAY 25, 6d
PILCHARDS—prices: Cornwall dispute, JUNE 14, 7b (4*)
PILGRIM Fathers: see under UNITED States
PILGRIMS, The—dinner, JUNE 22, 7a
PILKINGTON, Mr. C. V.—letter (with others), MAY 23, 11g
PILKINGTON, Sir H.—appointment, MAY 11, 6e
PILKINGTON, Capt. R. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14f; letter, JUNE 16, 7e
PILL, Mr. E.—on farm wages (s.), MAY 28, 7e
PILLOWS—note, MAY 21, 9c
PIMM, Mr. G.—letter, MAY 2, 13e
PINCHARD, Rev. J. L. B.—will, JUNE 26, 12e
PINCHIN, Johnson and Associates, Ltd., JUNE 21, 17b
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates (1934), JUNE 6, 16c
PINEAU, M. Christian: see FRANCE: Foreign Minister
PINEAU plan: see UNDER-DEVELOPED areas: French attitude: World economic agency
PINK: see under COLOURS
PINK, Rev. H. A. S.—letter, JUNE 21, 11f
PINK, Mr. L. M.—funeral, JUNE 18, 12c
PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
" PINOCCHIO "—Italian memorial; (photo.), MAY 15, 9b
PINON Uranium Co., MAY 1, 18g
PINSENT, Lt.-Cdr. J. M.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
PIPER, Mr. J.—designs chapel windows for Oundle School, JUNE 7, 12f
PIRANDELLO, Luigi—plays, MAY 8, 5d
PIRELLI-GENERAL Cable Works, APRIL 6, 14c
PIRIE, Dame J. S.—will, APRIL 18, 13e
PIROW, Mr. O. (S. Africa)—criticism of Government policy, APRIL 5, 7b (4*)
PISIS, Signor F. De (Italy)—death, APRIL 3, 11b
PISSARRO, Miss O. C.—letter, JUNE 12, 11d
PISTARINI, Gen. J. (Argentina)—death, MAY 31, 12f
PITMAN, Mr. I. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4c; JUNE 22, 14g
PITMAN, J.—death, MAY 14, 6e; inquest, 18, 6g
PITT, Miss E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 12, 10c; 16, 7d, e; JUNE 8, 10c; 15, 6c
PITT Club, JUNE 27, 12d
PITTMAN, Miss G. E.—will, JUNE 14, 12d
PITT-WATSON, Very Rev. Prof. J.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 19, 6d
PIUS XII, Pope—Easter blessing *urbi et orbi*, APRIL 2, 6g; receives U.N. Secretary-General, 10, 10b; broadcast, MAY 2, 8g; receives Swiss nationals, 8, 3g; receives British Under-Secretary for Colonies, 10, 11g; receives Mr. Truman, 21, 5a; addresses conf. on fertility and sterility, 21, 5e; loss of voice, JUNE 1, 8c; sends blessing to boy mauled by lion, 4, 6f; resumes general audiences, 4, 8f; addresses Austrian law students, 6, 9b; receives publishers, 12, 8e
  Artificial insemination, condemnation of, MAY 21, 5e
  Atomic science (s.), APRIL 2, 6g
  Books (s.), JUNE 12, 8e
  Cornea grafting (s.), MAY 15, 15d (5*)
  Cup bearer—death: see TORALDO, Mgr. C. E.
  Divorce (s.), JUNE 6, 9b
  Domestic prelate, APRIL 27, 12d
  Hitler, proposed 1944 abduction by, JUNE 5, 9a (4*)
  Irish teachers' appeal to: see IRELAND: Republic: Education: Ballina
  Italian workers' gift of statue, APRIL 26, 9g; MAY 2, 8g
  Labour assns., R.C. (broadcast), MAY 2, 8g
  Marriage (s.), JUNE 6, 9b
  Photograph, APRIL 10, 8e
  Publishing (s.), JUNE 12, 8e
  Russian leaders' possible exchange of visits with Italian leaders, attitude towards, JUNE 6, 8e
  Swiss Guard: see under VATICAN
PIXLEY, Mrs. J. R.—will, JUNE 28, 10c
PLAICE—sale of dabs as: see under FISH: False description

Planet Assurance Co., Ltd., April 27, 19c; 28, 13g
Planet News, Ltd.—alleged picture of theft of painting from Tate Gallery (photo.), April 16, 4d (and 5*)
Plant, Sir A.—on currency issue control (s.), June 1, 13e
Plant, Dr. and Mrs. A. B. J.—baby's death: inquest, May 19, 6d
Plant Protection, Ltd., June 19, 13g
Plants: see Botany
Plas Glyn-y-Weddw estate: see under Wales
Plaster board industry prices, June 26 15f (and 10c, 5*)
Plastics—production and export: statistics, May 14, 16e
Platinum—Russia: 22cwt. flown to London, April 27, 7d;—United States: price, May 15, 16d (5*); June 15, 16b
Platt, Mr. J. W.—on fuel supplies (s.), April 12, 15a
Platt, Dr. M.—Rockefeller Foundation grant, May 18, 13e
Platt, Prof. R.—Rockefeller Foundation grant, May 18, 13e
Platt, Rev. W. J.—letter, May 11, 11e
Platt Brothers (Holdings), Ltd., May 21, 11g; 29, 17g
Platts, Mrs. J. A. C.—letter, June 14, 11e
Playfair, Mr. E. W.—appointment, May 12, 6e (and 5*)
Playfair, Maj.-Gen. I. S. O.—official war history reviewed, April 9, 8e
Playing fields—Kent County Assn., April 7, 8f;—Parliament: discussed, May 30, 6a
Playing Fields Assn., National—meeting; proposed extension of activities to Commonwealth, April 14, 4a; recital in aid, May 9, 12c
Plays: see Theatrical productions
Playwrights: see under Theatrical productions
Plimmer, Mr. L.—law case, April 25, 15d
Plommer, Dr. H.—letter, June 15, 11e
Ploughing: see under Agriculture
Plowden, Sir E.—at Windsor Castle, April 4, 10b; leaves, 5, 10a; to visit U.S., 30, 8c; in U.S., May 4, 8g (5*); 11, 9g; 15, 10e; returns to Britain, 23, 7g;—on atomic energy in Britain and U.S. (s.), May 15, 10e
Plowden-Wardlaw, Rev. J.—letter, April 25, 11d; May 10, 7d; June 26, 11d
Plucknett, Ronald L., May 1, 6c; June 21, 6d
Plumbing—company sued for fire, May 9, 5d; frost damage to water pipes (P.Q.), June 6, 4d; protection from cold (P.Q.), 20, 6c
Plumer, Miss E.—letter, May 10, 13e
Plummer, Sir L.—taken ill in Commons, June 22, 10b; leaves hospital, 27, 10d;—(s.P.) recorded, April 11, 5g; 27, 5a, d; May 3, 3f; 9, 14f; 15, 14b; 18, 5e (and 5b, 5*); June 5, 4f; 14, 14f
Plumstead—wages robbery, June 2, 4a
Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, Adm. Sir R.—letter, May 2, 11f
Plymouth—corporation: loan, June 22, 15b; 26, 15b, f; 29, 12c;—Museum: reopened galleries, June 11, 12c
Pneumatic drills—correspondence, May 26, 7d
Pneumoconiosis—Scottish miners' resolution, June 7, 6f
Poetry—articles: see Literature: Articles;—Auden, Prof. W. H. (s.), June 12, 12d;—Books reviewed, April 5, 11b;—Catalan: Cambridge festival, May 7, 12c;—Copyright: see Copyright;—de la Mare, Mr. W.: poem on death by Mr. J. Masefield, May 23, 7d;—German (west) verdict delivered in verse, April 26, 6g; leading article reference, 26, 7d;—Hymns: see Hymns;—Latin: conjectural emendations criticized, April 14, 8d;—Meaning: leading article, April 7, 7c; correspondence, 20, 13e;—"Odyssey": authorship: leading article, April 2, 7c;—Poets: light leading article, June 4, 11d; correspondence, 7, 11g;—Schools, in: Mr. T. S. Eliot (s.), April 12, 12d (4*);—Versifying: light leading article, April 28, 7d; Sir A. P. Herbert's reply in verse, May 4, 11e;—Warton Lecture, May 24, 12c
Poetry Books Soc., April 12, 12d (4*)
Poetry Soc., May 14, 12b; June 23, 5f
Poett, Maj.-Gen. J. H. N.—in Malaya: discussions, May 14, 9a; 15, 8f
Pogson, Lt. A. G. A.—court martial, June 29, 6a
Point Clear Bay, Essex—estate purchased as holiday resort, April 18, 13f
Poisoning—food: see under Food;—Sodium phosphate: see Sodium phosphate
Pokora, Mr. J.—death; tribute, June 22, 13f
Polak (H. S. L.) and Co.—law case, May 8, 4c; June 2, 10c
Poland:
Agriculture—Minister for State Farms (Gen. S. Radkiewicz): dismissed, April 21, 6c (and 4*)
Amorio — Archbishop's death: see Godlewoki, Archbishop M.
Argentina, nationals in: see under Argentina
Armja Krajowa (Home Army) — rights restored, April 17, 10a; four officers released, 28, 6e; 30, 8e; effects of amnesty, May 4, 8g; officer released, June 19, 9g
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Art—folk art: London exhib.: see under Art;—Treasures in Canada, request for return, June 29, 7c (and 3*)
Bicycle racing: see under Bicycles: Racing
Boxing: see under Boxing
Broadcasting: see under Broadcasting
Cambodia, relations with: see under Cambodia
Canada, art treasures in: see *Art*, above
China, relations with: see under China
Cinematograph: see under Cinematograph
Coal industry—shortcomings, May 12, 5e
Communist Party: see *Workers' Party*, below
Culture, Minister for (Mr. K. Sokorski)—dismissed, April 23, 10d (and 8d, 5*)
Defence expenditure, April 9, 6d (5*); 24, 10d (3*)
Defence forces — Army: generals released from prison, April 9, 6d (5*);—Strength, June 7, 8c
Education—religious instruction, May 10, 11f
Football (Assn.): see under Football (Assn.)

POLAND (continued):
Foreign Minister (Mr. Rapacki)—appointed, APRIL 28, 6e; 30, 8e
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Frontier, German: see GERMANY: Frontiers: Oder-Neisse
German nationals—prisoners of war: see under GERMANY: Prisoners of war;—Refugees: see GERMANY: West: Refugees: Eastern territories
German territories, former: see GERMANY: Frontiers: Oder-Neisse
Germany (west), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Warsaw (Sir E. A. Berthoud), JUNE 15, 10g; — Nationalized British industries: see *Trade: Nationalization*, below;—Polish folk art exhib.: see under ART
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Home Army: see *Armja Krajowa*, above
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Information on public affairs, lack of, MAY 10, 11f
Interior, Minister of (Mr. R. Barak)—criticized, APRIL 25, 10f
Iron and steel—supplies to India: see under INDIA: Iron
Katyn murders: see under *War*, below
Labour—penalties relaxed, MAY 28, 9f (4*); —Private lives of workers, confidential reports on: to be abolished, MAY 28, 9g (and 4*);—Wages: increase, APRIL 9, 6d (5*)
Law—demands for independence of judges and raising authority of courts, APRIL 25, 10e;—Minister of Justice (Mr. H. Swiatkowski): dismissed, APRIL 23, 10d (and 8d, 5*); 25, 10e;—Prosecutors, public and military: dismissed, APRIL 21, 6c; 25, 10e
Living, standard of—Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 25, 10e; article, JUNE 27, 8f
Machinery supplies to India: see under INDIA
Middle East, policy in: see under MIDDLE EAST
Ministry (Cyrankiewicz)—dismissals, APRIL 21, 6c (and 4*); 23, 10d (and 8d, 5*); changes, 28, 6e; deputy premier resigns, MAY 8, 11c; new deputy premier appointed, 9, 8d (5*)
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Paper industry—British contract for plant, MAY 19, 4d
Parliament: see *Seym*, below
Poetry—poem attacking security police, MAY 19, 5d
Police: see under *Security*, below
Political situation—former secretary of Communist Party and others released, APRIL 7, 6b; 9, 6d (5*); Minister for State Farms, public prosecutor and military prosecutor dismissed, 21, 6c (and 4*); Ministers of Justice and Culture dismissed, 23, 10d (and 8d, 5*); former Public Security officials arrested, 25, 10f; four senior officers rehabilitated, 28, 6e; Bill to curtail powers of security police, 30, 8e; Press criticized, MAY 8, 10f; deputy premier resigns, 8, 11c;

POLAND:
Political situation (continued):
"Swiss unit" released, 19, 5d; return of former head of Government-in-exile, JUNE 18, 8b; (for further references: see MANKIEWICZ, Mr. S.); police purge; former director of investigation to be retried; Home Army officer released, 19, 9g
Amnesty—plans, APRIL 16, 6e; granted, 23, 10d (and 5*); releases: discussed, MAY 4, 8g;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 7g;—Eden, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 4, 4d;—Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 25, 10e; MAY 4, 8g
Exiles—amnesty: see *Amnesty*, above;—Government-in-exile: former Prime Minister's return to Poland: see MANCKIEWICZ, Mr. S.;—Poznan riots, comment on, JUNE 30, 6a (and 5*);—United States in: repatriation by coercion; U.S. Note in protest, MAY 2, 9c (5*)
Leading articles, MAY 9, 11b; JUNE 30, 7b
Poznan riots: see *Poznan*, below
Poznan riots; troops fire on demonstrators, JUNE 29, 8a (and 3*); casualties and deaths; fighting renewed, 30, 6a (and 5*);—British statement, JUNE 30, 6a (and 5*);—Free Polish comment, JUNE 30, 6a (and 5*);—Leading article, JUNE 30, 7b;—Photographs, JUNE 30, 14;—Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 30, 6a
Press—criticism, MAY 8, 10f; 10, 11e, f; R.C. papers' merger, 17, 9b (2*); conferences to be resumed, JUNE 8, 9b
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Cyrankiewicz)—on standard of living; amnesty (s.), APRIL 25, 10e; MAY 4, 8g; on functioning of Parliament (s.), 10, 11e; on Poznan riots (s.), JUNE 30, 6a;—Press conferences to be resumed, JUNE 8, 9b
Prisoners, political—amnesty: see *Political: Amnesty*, above; — Appeals, concerning: see EUROPE: East: Prisoners, political; — Parliament, British: questions, MAY 4, 4d
Riots in Poznan: see *Poznan*, above
Roman Catholic Church—place in régime: Pax member's statement, MAY 10, 11f; weekly papers' merger, 17, 9b (2*)
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under RUSSIA: Political: Ideological
Security — ministry: criticized: former officials arrested, APRIL 25, 10e, f;—Police: Bill to curtail powers, APRIL 30, 8e; poem attacking police, MAY 19, 5d; purge, JUNE 19, 9g
Seym (Parliament)—demand for restoration of rights, APRIL 25, 10e; unrestricted discussion permitted; criticisms of method of functioning; Prime Min. (s.), R.C. deputies, MAY 10, 11e
Shipping—India, agreement with, MAY 17, 8g;—Rubber dinghies ordered from Britain, JUNE 6, 8b
Steel: see *Iron*, above
Trade and industry:
Europe (west), trade with—extension, JUNE 15, 9e (4*)
Great Britain, trade with—British contracts, MAY 19, 4d; JUNE 6, 8b;—Polish debts: see *Nationalization: British property*, below

POLAND :
Trade and industry (continued) :
India, trade with : see under INDIA : Trade
Minister for Light Industries (Mr. E. Stawinski)—appointed third deputy Prime Min., MAY 9, 8d (5*)
Nationalization — British property : Orders in Council, MAY 1, 17c
Norway, trade with : see under NORWAY : Trade
United States, exiles in : see under *Political : Exiles*, above
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
War (1939-45)—art treasures stored in Canada, request for return of : see *Art*, above ;—Katyn murders : Russian commission to investigate, APRIL 17, 10a ; film on banned by British Council, 25, 6e ;—Underground forces : see *Armja Krajowa*, above ;—Warsaw uprisings (1944) : Russian refusal to help : Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J. Slessor (s.), APRIL 16, 6f
Warsaw—article, JUNE 27, 8f ;—1944 uprising : see under *War*, above
Weather—delayed reporting of storm, MAY 8, 10f ; 10, 11f
Welfare services—R.C. centres, MAY 10, 11f
Women—releases under amnesty, MAY 4, 8g
Workers' Party—Russian ideological changes, attitude towards : see under RUSSIA : Political : Ideological ;—Secretary, former released from prison : see GOMULKA, Mr. W.
Wroclaw (formerly Breslau)—Cologne "sponsorship," MAY 21, 6g ;—Film centre : see CINEMATOGRAPH : Poland
Youth—R.C. deputy's criticism of Union, MAY 10, 11f
Yugoslavia, economic aid to : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Development
POLATKAN, Mr. H. (Turkey)—inquiry into conduct, JUNE 20, 9a
POLIAKOFF, Mr. V.—death, JUNE 6, 13d
POLICE (see also under names of places) :
Actions against—convicted man, by : see BIRMINGHAM : Police ;—False imprisonment : see under CRIME : Prisons
Arming of, possible—for Parliamentary discussion : see CAPITAL punishment
Attacks on—Earls Court : bravery awards, MAY 2, 7d ;—Finchley : constable shot by boy, MAY 5, 6d ; condition, 7, 6g ; boys prosecuted, 9, 5g ; 30, 7e ; JUNE 19, 7b
Barrister and Bachelor of Law, constable qualifies as, JUNE 18, 6b (5*)
Bribery and corruption—prosecution, APRIL 20, 16f ; MAY 11, 6f ;—National Council for Civil Liberties resolution, 14, 6f
Civilian assistance to—Binney memorial medal, APRIL 20, 7e
Criticism by M.P. : see *Parliament*, below
International Criminal Commission ("Interpol")—conf. (Vienna), JUNE 8, 8f (2*) ; 14, 8g (and 9g, 4*) ; 15, 8g (5*)
Law courts, time spent in—Liverpool Chief Constable's report : see LAW : Courts : Time
Long Service Medal, JUNE 19, 13g
POLICE (see also under names of places) (continued) :
Metropolitan—commissioner : see NOTT-BOWER, Sir J. ;—Deputy Commissioner, JUNE 8, 10c ;—Dismissal from (Feb.) : application to quash decision refused, APRIL 14, 10b ; 17, 4g ;—Driving manual used in the instruction of police officers : see MOTOR cars : Drivers : Manual ;—France, delegation to : see FRANCE : Paris : Traffic ;—History : book on, MAY 24, 13e ;—Horse show : see HORSES : Competitions : Imber Court ;—Leading article, JUNE 29, 9b ;—Parliament, criticism in : see *Parliament*, below ;—Report, JUNE 29, 6c ; leading article, 29, 9b ;—Strength, JUNE 29, 2g (5*)
Midlands, in—regional squad proposal, JUNE 16, 4d
Mounted—women suggested (P.Q.), JUNE 8, 4d
Parliament, comments in, JUNE 22, 14d
Pay—increase award : claim for back-dating, MAY 23, 7g
Pensions—widows (P.Q.), MAY 4, 4e
Queen's Medal, MAY 12, 3b
Road accident, injured in—liability for payment of salary, JUNE 12, 16d
Scotland Yard—retirement of officers, APRIL 25, 7b
Special constables—strength : see CIVIL defence : Services
Strength, JUNE 9, 4g
Violence allegations against—National Council for Civil Liberties resolution, MAY 14, 6f
POLIOMYELITIS :
Argentina—British medical party's assistance, MAY 15, 10b
British warship case, JUNE 2, 6a ; 9, 4d
Committee, United Kingdom, JUNE 2, 10e
Correspondence, MAY 23, 5d ; 25, 11e ; 29, 11f ; JUNE 12, 13e
Cumberland, MAY 17, 6e ; JUNE 5, 6c ; 6, 6e ; 16, 6f ; 20, 7d ; 21, 11b
Macclesfield, JUNE 16, 6e ; Southport holiday booking deposits returned to persons in affected areas, 23, 6b
Statistics, JUNE 18, 6e
Tottenham cases, JUNE 9, 4d
Vaccines :
Africa, South—plans, MAY 22, 7g
Australia, in—precautions, MAY 8, 10f
British—use (P.Q.), APRIL 11, 5c ; distribution plans, MAY 3, 7e ; first phase completed, JUNE 20, 7d ; production (P.Q.), 26, 5c
Article, MAY 1, 13f
Burton-on-Trent boycott, APRIL 9, 4g (4*) ; Minister's letter, 10, 13g ; scheme accepted, 12, 6f
Cohen, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 25, 6c
Middlesex applications, APRIL 14, 4d (3*)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 11, 5c ; JUNE 22, 14e ; 26, 5c
Registrations—statistics, APRIL 26, 6b
Scotland—applications, APRIL 3, 3b ; MAY 16, 7b (5*)
Statistics of vaccinations, JUNE 26, 5c
Turton, Mr. R. H. (s.), APRIL 7, 10d
Wakefield—decision, APRIL 11, 6d (4*) ; 12, 6f

POLIOMYELITIS :
Vaccines :
British (continued) :
West Riding—applications, APRIL 11, 6d (4*)
Whitehaven—vaccination delayed by outbreak, MAY 17, 6e
French—on sale, JUNE 5, 13b
Russia—Salk production plans, MAY 30, 9g
Virus—live virus spilled in U.S. aircraft, MAY 26, 6e
POLITICAL and Economic Planning—pamphlet on secondary schools, MAY 23, 7d ; report on Press Council, JUNE 18, 6a ; broadsheets on atomic energy, 26, 6d
POLITICAL Warfare Executive — correspondence, APRIL 3, 9d
POLLARD, Ald. J. S.—on premium bonds (s.), MAY 8, 9a
POLLARD, Mr. W. B.—letter, APRIL 20, 13d
POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 7, 17e ; 25, 16e
POLLITT, Mr. H.—on relations with Russia (s.), APRIL 28, 4e ; resigns as secretary of Communist Party ; appointed chairman, MAY 14, 10c
POLLOCK, Mr. R. B.—marriage, APRIL 23, 12c
POLLOCK and Peel, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 15, 3d
POLO—Aotea : see *New Zealand touring team*, above ;—Argentine touring team (Los Indios) : match, JUNE 26, 4e ;—Army : B.A.O.R. tournament, MAY 24, 5d ; 25, 5g ; JUNE 18, 4d ; 28, 4d, 5d ;—Cicero Cup tournament, JUNE 4, 3g ;—Cirencester Park v. Ratanda team, MAY 31, 15b ;—Duke of Sutherland's Cup, JUNE 4, 3g ;—Fernham v. Kencot, JUNE 11, 4b ;—Fixtures, JUNE 5, 15d ;—Fixtures, international, MAY 8, 17d ;—Gloucestershire Cup, JUNE 11, 4b ;—Household Brigade Club v. Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, MAY 21, 3c ;—Hurlingham v. Aotea (New Zealand), JUNE 26, 4e ;—Indian team to visit Great Britain, APRIL 13, 4g (7*) ;—Leaf Cup tournament, MAY 14, 3b ; 22, 4b ;—Los Indios : see *Argentine touring team*, above ;—New Zealand touring team (Aotea) : greeted by Lord Cowdray, MAY 24, 5d ; match, JUNE 26, 4e ;—Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., JUNE 25, 3b ;—Royal Agricultural College v. Mixed Grill, MAY 21, 3c ; —Royal Windsor Cup, JUNE 18, 4d ; 19, 15b ; 20, 4c ; 23, 3g ; 25, 3a ;—Silver Leys v. Los Indios (Argentine), JUNE 26, 4e ;—Smith's Lawn Polo Cup, JUNE 22, 4d ;—Tyro Cup, MAY 8, 17d ; 14, 3a ; (photo.), 14, 18 ;—Whitsun Cup, MAY 22, 4b ;—Windsor Park v. Cowdray Park, MAY 28, 4c
POLYTHENE—new type, APRIL 24, 19g
POMMERY, Mme. N.—marriage, APRIL 18, 12b
PONSONBY, Col. Sir C.—Empire Day message, MAY 24, 12c
PONSONSBY, Mr. T. A.—prospective parliamentary candidature, MAY 19, 4d
PONT Pill—land presented to National Trust, APRIL 20, 6c
PONTARDAWE : see under WALES
PONTECORVO, Dr. B.—Swedish professor's comments, MAY 9, 10b (7*)
PONTEFRACT—bishop : see CLARKSON, Rt. Rev. G. W. ;—Road accident, APRIL 16, 4c
PONTIN Camps, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
PONTORMO — quater-centenary exhibition (Florence), APRIL 4, 5f
POOL, Mr. D.—will, JUNE 4, 14e
POOL Lorrimer and Tabberer, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g
POOLE, Reginald — appeal against death sentence, APRIL 17, 9c
POOLEY, Dr. J. W.—not guilty, JUNE 1, 6f (5*)
POOLEY, Roy—death, MAY 8, 9e
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f ; JUNE 23, 13g
POPE, Mr. F. A.—appointment, APRIL 24, 19g
POPE, Mr. G. R.—on advertising research fellowship (s.), MAY 12, 10c
POPE Gregory XIII : see GREGORY XIII
POPE Innocent XI : see INNOCENT XI
POPE Pius XII : see PIUS XII
POPHAM, Mr. B. A. L.—marriage, MAY 30, 12c
POPOVIC, Mr. K. : see YUGOSLAVIA : Foreign Minister
POPPLE (S.H.), Ltd.—factory fire, JUNE 14, 7d
POPPLEWELL, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 15, 14a
POPPY Day : see under BRITISH Legion
POPULAR Fronts : see COMMUNISM : Socialism
POPULATION—1951 census reports : Greater London and Five Other Conurbations, JUNE 18, 6c ;—Proportion of aged persons to children : see under AGED persons ;—World, APRIL 30, 6d ; JUNE 4, 7e
PORCELAIN : see POTTERY
PORCHÉ, M. (France)—resignation, MAY 4, 8g
PORKELLIS Property and General Investment Trust, JUNE 22, 14g (5*)
PORRITT, Lt.-Col. A. T.—will, APRIL 27, 6c
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13e
PORT Elizabeth : see under AFRICA, South
PORT Talbot : see under WALES
PORT wine—Portuguese exports, APRIL 16, 8d ; MAY 7, 9c (5*)
PORTAL of Hungerford, Lord—letter, MAY 8, 13e
PORTALS, Ltd., MAY 26, 11b ; JUNE 29, 14b
PORTEOUS, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
PORTER, Police Sergeant L. L.—law case, APRIL 13, 5f ; 14, 10d ; 17, 4e
PORTER, Mr. S. H.—appointment, MAY 5, 10c
PORTER, Sir S. L.—will, APRIL 7, 11d
PORTINGTON Hall—for sale, MAY 10, 9f (4*)
PORTMAN Square—hotel scheme, APRIL 27, 10g
PORTRAIT Gallery, National—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 9, 11g
PORTSMOUTH—Canadian seaman's death : see MURDERS : Clarke, Able Seaman R. G. ;—Development plan : approved, MAY 28, 6e ;—Foreign naval visits, expense of : complaints, JUNE 2, 4d ;—Russian leaders, ships and officials, security measures for : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders ;—United States naval visit, forthcoming : see under UNITED States : Great Britain
PORTSMOUTH, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 1, 14a
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd., MAY 19, 13g
PORTUGAL :
African possessions—Mozambique : Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f ; cyclone, 16, 7e
Agriculture—crops damaged by floods, JUNE 7, 9g (4*)
Article, APRIL 7, 9c
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy

PORTUGAL (continued):
Aviation agreement with Venezuela: see *Venezuela*, below
Ballet—*Doña Ines de Castro*, JUNE 5, 3a (4*)
Books on, MAY 10, 15d, e
Cape Verde Islands—British consul: death: see WYNDHAM, Mr. S.
Cintra—photo., APRIL 7, 9c
Defence forces—exercise with N.A.T.O. forces, APRIL 12, 9g;—Navy: manoeuvres with France, JUNE 13, 9g
Douro River: see that title
Earthquake (18th century): see under EARTHQUAKES
Electricity—Douro River project: see DOURO River
Explosions—explosives factory, MAY 7, 10g
Fatima—photo., APRIL 7, 9e
Finance—3 per cent. external debt: bonds drawn, MAY 30, 2e
Fish and fishing—shark, boat attacked by, JUNE 27, 8d;—Trawler abandoned: see FISH: *Alfeite*
Flood damage, JUNE 7, 9g (4*)
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Football (Rugby Union): see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany (west), trade with: see under GERMANY: Trade: west
Goa: see under *India*, below
Great Britain, relations with—British naval visit, JUNE 7, 9g (4*);—Lisbon deputation, City of London invitation to, APRIL 27, 12e;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
India, possessions in:
Bomb explosion in launch, MAY 30, 9g
Goa—bomb incidents, APRIL 17, 9g;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 11e;—Indian attitude: Congress resolution, JUNE 2, 5d; rally in Bombay; Mr. J. Nehru (s.), 6, 9f;—United States attitude, APRIL 11, 9e
Indian restriction on aircraft, APRIL 9, 7d
Pensions, alleged Indian evasion of payment of, JUNE 30, 5g
Right of passage over Indian territory—Portuguese application to International Court, APRIL 19, 9g
Insurance—Lisbon brokerage house formed, MAY 7, 17g
Iron and steel—development plans, MAY 4, 8b;—Company, formation of new: see EMPRESA de Minas de Vila Cova Sari
Landslide, APRIL 3, 6g
Lisbon—bridges conf.: see BRIDGES;—Earthquake (18th century): see EARTHQUAKES: Portugal;—London, City of, invitation: see under *Great Britain*, above
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
Paper: see *Pulp*, below
Port wine exports, APRIL 16, 8d; MAY 7, 9c (5*)
Press—*Military Review*: 108th anniversary, MAY 7, 9g;—Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
Pulp and paper industry, MAY 4, 8g (5*)
Railways—accident (Carregado), MAY 21, 6d; 22, 7g;—Electrification: German contract, MAY 10, 11a (4*)
PORTUGAL (continued):
Régime—30th anniversary, MAY 30, 9g (4*)
Shipping—motor vessel's collision: see SHIPPING: *Belas*
Spain, relations with—Douro River project: see DOURO River
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Trade—Germany (west), with: see under GERMANY: Trade: West;—Great Britain, with: statistics, APRIL 18, 9a; discussed in British Parliament, MAY 4, 4d (5*); statistics, JUNE 7, 9a
Venezuela, aviation agreement with, MAY 18, 9f
Wheat—U.S. surplus to be purchased, MAY 28, 9e (4*)
POSPISIL, Mr.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Transport: Minister
POST Office:
Accountant-General's department—transfer to Chesterfield, JUNE 14, 7b
Automation—effect, MAY 15, 7d; 18, 6a (and 4*)
Cables—law case, MAY 8, 4f; 10, 6c
Conveyancing counsel, MAY 8, 8f
Employees:
Engineering Union—conf., JUNE 12, 7b;—Wages: see *Wages*, below
Postmen—oldest working, APRIL 20, 6g;—String: correspondence, MAY 16, 3g; 22, 13b
Sub-Postmasters, National Fed. of—conf., MAY 8, 9a;—Wages: see *Wages*, below
Union of Post Office Workers—general secretary: ballot, APRIL 17, 6g (5*); conf., MAY 15, 7d; 16, 4b; 18, 6a (and 4*)
Wages—Engineers: increase, APRIL 5, 8f; union secretary's statement, JUNE 12, 7b;—Sub-postmasters: increase, MAY 9, 6f
Mails:
Air mails—direct Manchester-New York service, APRIL 13, 6g; plans for Manchester-Montreal direct service, MAY 25, 14b
Delivery delays—Leicester inquiry, APRIL 12, 7e (5*)
Mailbags found at Walworth, APRIL 23, 6g (5*)
Printed papers—rates, JUNE 8, 17g
Robberies—Euston and Holyhead, between, JUNE 30, 4d;—Mailbag stolen from station: comments on railway security, JUNE 6, 6e
Motor vans, attempt to stop, JUNE 7, 6g
Namesake Greetings Day: see under BRITISH Commonwealth
Pens—light leading article, APRIL 20, 11d
Postmarks—commemorative issue on ships' maiden voyages (P.Q.), APRIL 14, 10e
Prosecuting counsel, MAY 3, 7e
Rates—proposed increase, APRIL 11, 10f; increases, 12, 7e, 10e; MAY 2, 5a; JUNE 8, 17g; stabilization, 28, 8c;—Correspondence, APRIL 14, 7g;—Leading article, APRIL 12, 11b;—Retail prices index, effect on: see under PRICES: Retail
Robberies—Fulham, MAY 30, 10d;—Mails: see under *Mails*, above;—Plaistow, APRIL 9, 4c (4*)

POST Office (continued):
Savings Bank—income tax on interest: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax
Stamped envelopes—colour change, MAY 3, 10e; light leading article, 17, 11d
Stamps: see STAMPS
Telephones: see TELEPHONES
POST-WAR credits: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax
POTASH—Dead Sea in: Jordan project: agreement with Arab states, JUNE 22, 8d (and 4*);—German bond agreement: see under GERMANY: West: Finance: Debts
POTATOES:
Acreage, MAY 1, 4d (5*); 7, 4c
Clamps, thefts from—warning to West Riding farmers, APRIL 17, 7e
Distribution — suggested inquiry (P.Q.), APRIL 24, 4c
Harvesting — employment of children: report, APRIL 18, 7d
Imports—Belgium, from, APRIL 18, 8c;—Excessive: effect on markets, JUNE 27, 3e (4*);—Importers' losses, MAY 25, 6a;—Netherlands, from, APRIL 16, 5e; 17, 7c; (photo.), 17, 7; MAY 10, 10e (2*); JUNE 6, 8c;—Statistics, APRIL 17, 5a
Isles of Scilly—harvest; (photo.), JUNE 4, 15b
Leading article, APRIL 17, 11c
Prices—increase, APRIL 16, 5e; reduction, MAY 10, 9f; importers' statement, 25, 6a; retailers' reply, 26, 10d;—Correspondence, APRIL 11, 11f; 18, 11g;—Parliament: question, APRIL 13, 14a; discussed, 17, 5a; questions, JUNE 1, 14b
School meals: see FOOD: School meals
Supplies:
Economy in use, appeal to ministers not to order, MAY 8, 18b (4*)
Minister of Agriculture (s.), APRIL 13, 14a; 24, 4c; MAY 26, 10d
Parliament: question, APRIL 13, 14a; discussed, 17, 5a
Shortage—correspondence, APRIL 21, 7f; 26, 11e;—Marketing Board (s.), APRIL 26, 7c; manager's letter, 26, 11e
POTGIETERSRUST Platinums, Ltd., MAY 3, 15e
POTOCKI, Count (Poland)—marriage, APRIL 9, 10d
POTSDAM Conference (1945)—leading article, MAY 10, 13b
POTT, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4f
POTTER, Beatrice: see WEBB, Beatrice
POTTER, Mr. E. S.—will, APRIL 19, 15a
POTTER, Sir H. S.: see ZANZIBAR: British Resident
POTTER, Mr. I. M. D.—letter, MAY 5, 7g
POTTERIES Motor Traction Co., Ltd., MAY 9, 19d
POTTERTON, Miss E. L.—will, MAY 15, 13c
POTTERY and porcelain—charger of 1668 sold; (photo.), MAY 30, 12e; JUNE 2, 10e;—Chinese (K'ang Hsi): horsemen sold; (photo.), MAY 1, 12d;—Doulton: Albert Embankment works sold, JUNE 12, 7b; 13, 7c;—Etruscan vase found: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy;—Labour: wage increase, MAY 5, 3d; 12, 3g;—Maiolica ware, Italian: article; photos., JUNE 16, 9d;—Note, APRIL 23, 13d;—Oven ware: note, MAY 7, 13e;—Production: article, MAY 23, 4c;—Punchbowl (1759): acquired by British Museum; (photo.),
POTTERY and porcelain (continued):
MAY 29, 6d;—Sales, APRIL 18, 12e; 25, 12e; MAY 1, 12d; 2, 12e; 3, 12e; 4, 13d; 9, 12d; 16, 8b; 30, 12e; JUNE 6, 5c; 7, 12d; 9, 8e (and 4f, 5*); 19, 12d; 27, 12d;—Worcester tea-pot sold; (photo.), MAY 9, 12d
POTTS, Mr. C. M.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 2, 13d
POTTS, Mr. H. P.—on machine tools (s.), JUNE 22, 7g
POUJADE, M. Pierre (France)—movement for defence of small traders: see under FRANCE
POULENC, M. François (France)—new opera: article; (photo.), JUNE 14, 5a
POULTRY — Agricultural Research Council adviser, MAY 3, 7a;—Deep litter system, JUNE 18, 4f;—Ducks: see DUCKS;—Fowl pest, APRIL 18, 6g;—Keeping: article, APRIL 23, 15a
POUMPOURAS, Mr. (Greece)—s. on Cyprus at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 22, 9d
POUNDS, Maj. R. E.—evid. in court, APRIL 24, 7b; 25, 7d
POWDRILL, Mr. A. H.—will, APRIL 3, 10b
POWE (Hector), Ltd., JUNE 1, 15g; 19, 17f
POWELL, Mr. J. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5f; 28, 10e; MAY 2, 4d; 30, 6c; JUNE 9, 4g; 20, 6b
POWELL, John J.—death, MAY 23, 6f
POWELL, Sir R.—Permanent Secretary of Min. of Defence; photo., JUNE 15, 10c
POWELL, Mr. T. A.—will, JUNE 20, 12b
POWELL, Thomas M.—evid. at inquest on brother, MAY 23, 6f
POWELL Duffryn, Ltd.—coal nationalization compensation payments, MAY 30, 18c
POWER, Mrs. W. — on Mr. P. Freeman (tribute), MAY 23, 13d
POWER Conf., International (Vienna), JUNE 18, 8d; 21, 9c; 22, 9b; 26, 8g (4*)
POWER Investment Corp., Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e
POWER Jacks, Ltd., MAY 24, 15c (5*)
POWER Securities Corp., Ltd., MAY 9, 16g; 23, 16c, 18a; JUNE 23, 13b
POWERS-SAMAS Accounting Machines, Ltd., MAY 15, 18a; 16, 22d; 18, 16c
POZNAN: see under POLAND
PRADERA, Don J. J.: see SPAIN: Syria: Ambassador
PRAGUE: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
PRAIN, Sir R. L.—on N. Rhodesian copper (s.), MAY 23, 8g; K.B., 31, 4e
PRAMPOLINI, Signor E. (Italy)—death, JUNE 22, 13e
PRASAD, Dr. R.: see INDIA: President
PRATT, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 12, 13c
PRATT, Mr. J. D.—letter, MAY 12, 7d
PRATT, Chief Inspector W. V.—Automobile Assn. service medal, JUNE 19, 7g
PRAWNS: see SHRIMPS and prawns
PRAZ, Prof. M.—"The Hero in Eclipse in Victorian Fiction," APRIL 5, 11e
PREANGER (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 23d; JUNE 13, 16c; 20, 15c
PRECEPTORS, College of—on secondary modern school leaving examinations (s.), APRIL 27, 6g (3*)
PRECIOUS Blood, Soc. of the—proposed community in Basutoland: see AFRICA, South: British Protectorates: Basutoland: Anglican community
PREEDY, Mr. C.—recital, MAY 7, 3g
PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17e
PREMIUM bonds: see under FINANCE: Loans

PRESBYTERIAN Church—General Assembly, MAY 8, 8c (and 5*); 10, 8c; 12, 3c (and 5*);—Ministers: Congregational Church, "mutual eligibility" agreement with, MAY 10, 8c; first woman: (photo.), 11, 6d

PRESS:
Africa (South), attacks on—S. African Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 9, 8d
Changes—*Quiver* ceases publication, MAY 19, 7d; *Nuneaton Chronicle* suspends publication, JUNE 30, 4b
Commonwealth Press Union—conf., JUNE 14, 6e;—Canadian section: chairman, APRIL 19, 9g
Competitions—premium bonds as prizes: see under FINANCE: Loans
Copyright: see COPYRIGHT
Council—Boath, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 7b;—Complaints, to MAY 2, 6e (and 5*); 3, 6f; 4, 7e; 5, 3c;—Meeting, MAY 2, 6e (and 5*);—P.E.P. report, JUNE 16, 6a
Editors, British Guild of Newspaper—suggested code of ethics for journalists: see *Journalists*, below
Editors, International Federation of Newspaper—congress (Berlin), MAY 29, 8c (4*)
Financial difficulties—Press Assn. chairman (s.), JUNE 14, 6e
Foreign Press Assn., MAY 2, 9e, 12b; 5, 8b; 17, 12d; JUNE 26, 6c, 12b
Freedom—Gaitskell, Mr. (s.), JUNE 1, 9d;—Misuse: Sir L. Andrews (s.), APRIL 4. 6g (and 5*);—Strikes (political), threatened by, MAY 30, 9b; International Press Inst. resolution, JUNE 1, 9d;—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 30, 13b
"Goods," inclusion of newspapers and periodicals in term, JUNE 15, 4f
International Press Inst.—conf. (Zürich), MAY 30, 9b; JUNE 1, 9d
Journalists — Commonwealth Correspondents' Assn., JUNE 7, 6e;—Ethics, suggested code of: correspondence, MAY 3, 11f; 5, 7d; 10, 13f; 12, 7f;—Inst. of: conf., JUNE 21, 7b;—Training: international conf. (Paris), APRIL 10, 6c (5*)
Labour—disputes, political: discussed at International Press Inst., MAY 30, 9b; JUNE 1, 9d;—Trade unions, position of, JUNE 5, 17a;—Wages: provincial workers' dispute: see PRINTING trade: Labour
Newspaper Press Fund, MAY 3, 7e
Newspaper Soc., MAY 17, 2g
Newsprint:
Canada—export statistics, APRIL 16, 7e (5*); 25, 9d (4*);—Labour: strike at Bowater mill ends, APRIL 2, 5e; work resumed, 3, 6g;—Pulp mill, plans for, MAY 9, 8g
France—rationing, JUNE 4, 10c
Pakistan—shortage, APRIL 20, 10c
Portugal—production, MAY 4, 8g (5*)
Price—International Federation of Newspaper Editors congress protest, MAY 29, 8c (4*)
Supplies—Mr. M. Graham (s.), MAY 17, 2g
United States—shortage, APRIL 10, 10g; consumption, MAY 19, 5e (5*); deliveries to be reduced, JUNE 2, 6b;—British plant: plans: see BOWATER'S Southern Paper Corp.

PRESS (continued):
Official authorization for reporting storm (Poland), MAY 8, 10f; 10, 11f
Parliamentary Gallery, MAY 5, 8b
Prices—increases in north: see *Provincial*, below
Production costs—Mr. M. Graham (s.), MAY 17, 2g
Provincial—possible price increase: Lord Kemsley (s.), MAY 4, 6a; increase, JUNE 2, 6g; *Northern Echo*, increase 16, 4a (5*)
Royal Family's affairs, reporting of: see ROYAL Family
Russian visas for journalists—Mr. Khrushchev (s.), APRIL 28, 6b
Sunday newspaper in colour—project postponed: see *Sunday Star*
Unesco survey, MAY 2, 9c
Women's fashion magazines, MAY 28, 13d

PRESS Assn.—appointment, APRIL 13, 6g; meeting; luncheon, JUNE 14, 6e
PRESS Club—Derby luncheon, JUNE 5, 6c
PRESS Council: see PRESS: Council
PRESS (D. & C. and William), Ltd.—Pakistani contract, MAY 14, 10c
PRESSED Steel Co., Ltd., APRIL 21, 12c; MAY 5, 13g; 30, 18e;—Car body factory affected by Standard Motor Co. strike, APRIL 28, 4g; MAY 2, 10b; 4, 7a;—Labour: short time working, MAY 16, 12g; Oxford redundancy dismissals, JUNE 15, 7e
PRESTIGE, Maj. J. T. R.—appointment, MAY 15, 12e
PRESTON—By-pass road: construction plans, APRIL 20, 6g; contracts, MAY 24, 6b; 25, 19f; 26, 11b; correspondence, 28, 11d; construction plans, JUNE 4, 6a; work inaugurated, 13, 10d;—Chief Constable, APRIL 5, 4f (5*);—Harris Museum and Art Gallery: acquisition; (photo.), JUNE 19, 3d;—Mural in parish church: (photo.), JUNE 5, 3b
PRESTON, Miss P.—will, MAY 14, 14d
PRESTON, Mr. R. M.—appointment, MAY 3, 18e; 17, 19c; 24, 18e
PRESTON, Mr. W. C.—will, APRIL 5, 10d
PRESTON (Thomas), Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g
PRESTWICH, Miss A. M. M.—will, JUNE 6, 13e
PRESTWICH, Miss J.-A.—marriage, JUNE 8, 12c
PRESTWICH (J.A.) Industries, Ltd., MAY 14, 17e
PRETORIA Portland Cement Co., Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
PREUSKER, Herr: see GERMANY: Free People's Party: Chairman
PREUSSICH-OLDENDORF: see under GERMANY
PRICE, Dr. C. A. (Australia)—on British immigrants (s.), APRIL 12, 8f
PRICE, Brig. C. R.—appointment, JUNE 2, 6b (5*)
PRICE, Mr. D.—injured in car accident, APRIL 14, 6f; (s.P.) recorded, 19, 4c
PRICE, Miss E. R.—death, APRIL 19, 15b
PRICE, Mr. H.—Middle Class Alliance: see that title
PRICE, Miss J. M.—marriage, MAY 19, 8c
PRICE, Sir K.—death, MAY 19, 10a; (M.S.), 26, 8b
PRICE, Mr. L. L.—letter, MAY 16, 3g
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—on Stalin (l.), APRIL 19, 11e; on capital punishment (s.P.), 26, 14f; on Mr. R. Somerset (tribute), MAY 4, 13b; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 19, 4f
PRICE, Mr. P. S.—Q.C. (photo.), APRIL 11, 14d

PRICE, Mrs. V.—death with daughter, JUNE 11, 10e
PRICE-WHITE, Lt.-Col. D. A. P.—struck off solicitors' roll, JUNE 9, 4b
PRICES:
Commodity—index, APRIL 24, 19g; MAY 21, 11c; JUNE 18, 15d
Control by legislation—proposal rejected, JUNE 20, 6b, 10g
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 9d
Increases caused by Government measures (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 2g
Labour women's resolution, APRIL 12, 6d
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 6c
Retail:
Increase—comparison with other countries, APRIL 4, 14c
Index, APRIL 18, 10c; MAY 24, 10b; JUNE 22, 10c;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 18, 4c; JUNE 1, 14a, b;—Postal and telephone charges effect on (P.Q.), APRIL 18, 4c;—Survey, JUNE 4, 16a
Stabilization—correspondence, APRIL 11, 11f; JUNE 1, 11e; 6, 11e; 19, 11d;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 14, 6f; 25, 5a;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 5a;—Leading articles, MAY 31, 11b; JUNE 12, 11c; 28, 9b;—Macmillan, Mr. H.: receives deputation, JUNE 14, 10e;—Ministerial discussions: with industrial organizations, JUNE 12, 10g (and 5*); with chairmen of nationalized industries, 27, 10c;—Nationalized industries decisions, JUNE 6, 6f; 19, 10c; 21, 10a; 26, 6f; 27, 10c; 28, 8a;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 22, 14d; 29, 2g
Wholesale—index, MAY 12, 11c
PRICHARD, Mr. N.—reception, APRIL 10, 12b
PRICHARD, Lt.-Col. R. G.—death: tribute, APRIL 10, 13d
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—"All About Ourselves," APRIL 26, 13e
PRIMITIVA Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e MAY 26, 13c; JUNE 15, 16c; 20, 16f
PRIMO DE RIVERA, Duke of: see SPAIN: Great Britain: Ambassador
PRIMO DE RIVERA, Señora C. (Spain)—death, MAY 7, 16b
PRIMO DE RIVERA, late Don J. A. (Spain)—21st anniversary of La Mancha speech; windmill in memory, JUNE 1, 8b
PRIMROSE, Lord—daughter christened, APRIL 23, 12b
PRIMROSE, Sir J. U.—appointment, MAY 21, 6g; law case, JUNE 27, 7a; 30, 13f
PRIMROSE League—Grand Habitation demonstration, APRIL 14, 4e (and 5*); (photo.), 14, 14
PRIMROSES—dug up by holidaymaker: prosecution: see FLOWERS: Wild: Uprooting: Primroses
PRINCE Line, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17d
PRINCESS Royal:
APRIL—attends anti-litter conf., 10, 12b; at marriages of Capt. F. Bowes Lyon and Miss M. McCorquodale, 11, 12c; of Lord Boyne and Miss M. Stucley, 12, 12b; attends mental health conf., 13, 12b; visits Guildford W.R.A.C. barracks: in Paris, 23, 12b; at Fontainebleau, 24, 8f; at Lille, 25, 12d; returns to Britain, 26, 9c
MAY—at Newmarket, 3, 5b; visits W.R.A.C. (T.A.) 327 Bn., 7, 12b; leaves for Guernsey, 9, 12b; in Guernsey, 10, 14c; returns to Britain, 11, 12b; attends Red Cross Soc. meetings, 14, 12b; opens cancer research unit, 16, 8d (5*); attends performance of *Creation*, 17, 12b; at Leeds Univ., 18, 12d; opens youth hostel, 22, 10b; at flower show, 23, 12b; attends Girl Guides Assn. meeting, 26, 8b; at opening of Household Brigade memorial cloister, 29, 7a; attends Personal Service League party, 29, 12a; visits Grenadier Guards exhib., 30, 12b; in Brighton, 31, 12b
JUNE—watches Trooping the Colour; attends Signals Corps At Home, 1, 12b; visits Addleston, 2, 8b; attends Red Cross competitions, 4, 12b; visits Acton, 5, 12b; attends recital, 5, 3c; watches Derby; at concert, 7, 12b; at Epsom races, 9, 8b; attends service for Whitelands College; opens extension to blind girls' college, 11, 12b; at Royal Tournament, 13, 12b; visits Essex show, 14, 12b; at Richmond horse show, 15, 12a; attends Y.M.C.A. meeting; dines with Royal Scots, 16, 8b; at Royal Scots At Home, 18, 12b; in Windsor; attends Garter ceremonies, 19, 12b; at Ascot; attends Grenadier Guards party, 20, 10e (5*); at Ascot, 21, 12a (and 10c, 4*); 22, 12b; 23, 8b; at Windsor, 25, 10a; attends V.C. functions, 27, 6a, b; at Leeds Univ., 29, 10b; 30, 8b
Antique dealers' fair, loans to, JUNE 13, 12d
Birthday, APRIL 25, 12b; 26, 9c
Hereford cattle herd, APRIL 24, 6b
Lille University, hon. degree of, APRIL 25, 12d
on cancer (s.), MAY 16, 8d (5*); universities (s.), 18, 12d
Photographs (in Lille), APRIL 26, 9c; (at Girl Guides Assn. meeting), MAY 26, 4d; (at V.C. review), JUNE 27, 18
PRINCETOWN prison: see under CRIME: Prisons
PRINGLE, Mr. J.—letter, JUNE 25, 9e
PRINTING trade:
Labour (see also PRESS: Labour):
Craft trade unions—amalgamation discussions, JUNE 13, 7a
National Soc. of Operative Printers and Assistants—merger scheme: see *National Union of Printing and Allied Trades Workers*, below
National Union of Printing, Bookbinding and Paper Workers—merger scheme: see *National Union of Printing and Allied Trades Workers*, below
National Union of Printing and Allied Trades Workers formation plans, MAY 10, 8d
Wages—discussions, APRIL 7, 6c (3*); 21, 4c; 25, 6b; 27, 6f; employers' offer, MAY 5, 3d (and 6b, 5*); 8, 9d; agreement prospects, 12, 3c; union's discussions with employers, JUNE 19, 7c
Master Printers, British Fed. of—conf., MAY 29, 7e
Netherlands design and printing, exhib. of (N.B.L.), APRIL 5, 10a
PRIO SOCARRAS, Señor C. (Cuba)—leaves Cuba, MAY 11, 9b; exclusion from U.S., 22, 8c; granted U.S. asylum, JUNE 5, 9d
PRIOR, Miss A. L. K.—will, MAY 29, 13e
PRIOR, Mrs. C.—univ. degree, APRIL 30, 10a

PRIOR-PALMER, Brig. O. L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 5e; MAY 31, 6e
PRIOR-PALMER, Mrs. O. L.—article; photo., JUNE 11, 13b; s. on income tax, 13, 6b
PRISON Officers' Assn.—conference, MAY 31, 7c; JUNE 1, 6b (5*)
PRISONERS of war—book on escapes, JUNE 14, 13d
PRISONS: see under CRIME
PRITCHARD, Rev. B.—letter, APRIL 21, 7e
PRITCHARD, Mr. H. W.—on tribunals (evid.), APRIL 10, 6a (5*)
PRITCHETT, Mr. V. S.—"Collected Stories" reviewed, APRIL 26, 13c
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—on detention of Cypriot Communist leaders (s.), APRIL 4, 7d
PRIVY Council:
Appeals:
Australia—alleged breach of Victoria (Long Service Leave) Act: see AUSTRALIA: Labour: Victoria;—Arbitration Courts powers: see AUSTRALIA: Labour: Disputes: Arbitration Courts
Cypriot death sentences: see CYPRUS: Terrorists: Death sentences
Malaya — ammunition, unlawful possession of: see MALAYA: Communist: Ammunition; — Doctor's name removed from register: see MEDICAL Council: Removal
Trinidad—murder: see WEST Indies: Trinidad: Murder
Judicial committee—composition: (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 19g (4*)
Member, JUNE 2, 8b
Security procedure proposals: see SECURITY procedure
PRO ARTE Orchestra: see under MUSIC
PROBY, Maj. Sir R.—letter, APRIL 7, 7e
PROCTOR, Mr. J.—(B.A.O.), APRIL 21, 13g
PROCTOR, Peter—death, MAY 9, 6f (5*)
PROCTOR, Mr. W. T.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 21, 14g
PRODUCTION Engineers, Inst. of—production conf.: see under TRADE: Production
PRODUCTION Technology, College of—courses in automation: plans, MAY 16, 4c
PROFESSIONAL Workers, National Fed. of—report, MAY 1, 6e (5*); conf., 7, 5b
PROFITS tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
PROFUMO, Mr. J. D.—on fog dispersal at London Airport (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14b
PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16f; 30, 18d
PROJECTOMATIC, installation of: see CINEMATOGRAPH: Automation
PROKSCH, Herr K. (Austria)—ministerial appointment, JUNE 23, 5d
PROPAGANDA in international affairs: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
PROPERTY—leases: "inflation" clauses, JUNE 7, 7b;—Leasehold reform: Bill (P.N.); Fabian Soc. pamphlet, APRIL 25,; 7b—Occupiers' liability: Bill before Parliament, JUNE 22, 14b;—Requisitioned: releases, MAY 8, 6g;—War damage: tax on payments: law case, MAY 11, 15g
PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Corp., Ltd., MAY 16, 22e; JUNE 4, 16e; 29, 14d
PROPERTY Holding and Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
PROPERTY Owners, National Fed. of, MAY 22, 3b; 24, 14g
PROPHET, Dr. A. S.—univ. appointment, APRIL 28, 8e
PROSSER, Mr. D.—retirement from editorship of *Western Mail*, APRIL 11, 6g
PROSSER, Mrs. D. V.—on Dr. J. H. Arnold (tribute), JUNE 25, 13b
PROSTITUTION — departmental committee inquiry: hearings completed, APRIL 4, 6g; evid. by Church of England Moral Welfare Council published, MAY 25, 6f; premises; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 22, 14d; 29, 2g; report, 29, 6c; leading article, 29, 9b
PROTESTANTISM (see also names of churches)—Spanish bishop's comments, MAY 17, 9a
PROUDMAN, Prof. J.—hon. degree, MAY 15, 12c
PROUST, Marcel (France)—"À la Recherche du Temps Perdu": article, MAY 31, 12f
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Assn. (F.N.), APRIL 7, 12b; 12, 16e
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g; JUNE 5, 17c
PROWSE (Keith) and Co., Ltd.—"reminder service": note, JUNE 4, 13e
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), APRIL 25, 16a; MAY 18, 16a, 17a
PRYOR, Mr. M. A.—appointment, JUNE 1, 15d (5*)
PRYOR, Mr. R.—comes of age, MAY 7, 12b
PRYSE-RICE, Miss R. A.—marriage, APRIL 24, 12c
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—centenary of founder: see FREUD, Sigmund
PSYCHOLOGICAL warfare: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Propaganda
PUBLIC authorities—public relations: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 9, 4f
PUBLIC houses—holiday reliefs: recruiting of retired licensees for, JUNE 15, 12e (4*)
PUBLIC Prosecutions, Director of: see under CRIME
PUBLIC relations—Sir J. Elliot (s.), APRIL 30, 5c; leading article, 30, 9c
PUBLIC Relations, Inst. of—luncheon, APRIL 12, 7c; conf., 30, 5c
PUBLIC Trustee Office—committee's report; suggested Exchequer grant to cover loss on small estates rejected, MAY 3, 6e
PUBLIC Works Loan Board—interest charges on loans to local authorities: councils' discussions at conf., APRIL 5, 4c; reduced, JUNE 23, 6g, 13a
PUDDEPHAT, Mr. F. L.—president of National Assn. of Head Teachers; s. on education, MAY 21, 4d
PUEYRREDON, Prilidiano—"A Stop on the Way": (photo.), MAY 2, 3d
PUFFINS—deaths by oil pollution, MAY 1, 6g
PUGH, Mr. H. C.—on rates revaluation (s.), APRIL 12, 6b (5*)
PUGH, Prof. L.—appointment, JUNE 9, 6c
PUGH, Prof. Sir W. J.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
PUGH (Charles H.), Ltd., APRIL 10, 15c (5*)
PULSOMETER Engineering Co., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16c; 25, 14a, f
PULTRA, Ltd., APRIL 11, 16f
PULVERTAFT, Miss L.—novel, JUNE 21, 13c
PUMFRETT, Mr. L. R. H.—will, JUNE 30, 10d
PUMPS, village—light article, MAY 3, 12f
Punch—libel action over, APRIL 13, 5g
PUNDALOYA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., MAY 11, 16f; 15, 16a (5*)
PUNJAB, East: see under INDIA

PUNJAB, West : see under PAKISTAN
PUNJAB Regts., JUNE 2, 8c ; 6, 12b ; 29, 10b ; 30, 8b
PUNTING—Oxford Charon Club v. Cambridge Damper Club, MAY 7, 7a
PUPPETS—German police to use for road safety instruction, JUNE 1, 9f (4*) ;—" Pinocchio " : see that title
PURCELL Singers : see under MUSIC
PURCHASE, Mr. W. B.—on coroners' salaries (s.), APRIL 24, 7e
PURCHASE tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
PURDOM, Mr. C. B.—letters, APRIL 2, 7g ; 11, 11e ; 17, 11f
PURFLEET—Dartford-Purfleet tunnel : see under THAMES, River
PURNELL and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 29, 3f
PURVES, Rev. H. J. N.—appointment, JUNE 7, 12d
PUSEY, Mr. M. J. — " Eisenhower the President," JUNE 7, 13e
PUSHKIN, Mr. G. M. : see GERMANY : East : Russia : Ambassador
PUSHTO-SPEAKING people, Afghan campaign for : see AFGHANISTAN : Pakistan : Paktunistan
PUXTY, Mr. D. F.—charges against dismissed MAY 17, 7d
PWLLHELI : see under WALES
PYE Records, Ltd.—formation, APRIL 12, 17e
PYKE, Mrs. M. A.—on Dr. J. Malleson (tribute), MAY 22, 11d
PYLE, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 15, 12a
PYLE, Mr. D. W. E.—yachting challenge cup stolen, MAY 3, 7e
PYLE, Mr. H.—White House apology for remark on " right to suffer," MAY 25, 8e
PYRENE Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 19g ; 23, 16f, 19e
PYRMONT : see under AUSTRALIA

Q

" Q Fever "—U.S. preventive measures, MAY 4, 8e (5*)
Q Theatre—to reopen, JUNE 23, 5f (and 5*)
QANTAS Empire Airways : see under AUSTRALIA : Aviation
QUAGLINO'S, Ltd., MAY 2, 19c
QUALCAST, Ltd., MAY 1, 17g ; JUNE 18, 6e
QUALTER, Mr. T. H.—letter, APRIL 9, 9g
QUANTOCK Hills—protest against reservoir on Hare Knap, JUNE 14, 12g ; war memorial, 15, 6d (5*)
QUARTERMAINE, Sir A. S.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
QUEBEC : see under CANADA
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps : see NURSING Corps, Queen Alexandra's Royal Army
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : see NURSING Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval
QUEEN Mary College—drama and music societies' performance, MAY 16, 5a ; Queen Mother's visit ; photo., JUNE 6, 12b
QUEEN'S Commendation, MAY 2, 7d ; 14, 6g (5*) ; 18, 12d
QUEEN'S Gate—window cleaner's fall, APRIL 23, 6g
QUEEN'S Police Medal : see under POLICE
QUEENSBERRY, Dowager Marchioness of—death, APRIL 7, 11a ; will, MAY 28, 12d
QUEENSLAND : see under AUSTRALIA
QUENDON Hall—for sale, MAY 21, 8d
QUESTIONS—light leading article, APRIL 5, 9d
QUICKSILVER—U.S. price, APRIL 26, 18e ; JUNE 8, 18g ; 22, 16c ; 23, 13b
QUIGLEY, James J. and William J., APRIL 14, 4g (5*)
QUINN, Mr. James—appeal allowed, MAY 11, 15e
QUINN, Rear-Adm. John (U.S.A.)—visits Kuwait, APRIL 4, 7g
QUINNEY, Capt. H.—deputy lieut., APRIL 17, 12e
Quiver—ceases publication, MAY 19, 7d
QUONIAM de Schompré, Mlle. M.-F. (France)—marriage, JUNE 26, 12c

R

R.A.C.—on Capt. J. Holmes (tribute), MAY 29, 13d
R.A.D.A. : see DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of
R. B.—on Maj. G. E. Fenwick (tribute), APRIL 11, 13d
R. C. F.—on Dr. F. Schmidt-Ott (tribute), MAY 10, 18d
R. C. P.—on Mr. J. I. Carroll (tribute), MAY 29, 13d
R. D. C.—on Dr. O. Faber (tribute), MAY 9, 13d
R.F.D. Co., Ltd., MAY 16, 22e ; JUNE 6, 8b, 16g ; 29, 13f
R. S.—on Sir S. Philps (tribute), MAY 3, 14c
R.S.P.C.A. : see ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to
R. S. S.—on Sir M. Beerbohm (tribute), MAY 23, 13d
R. W. S.—on Lord Perry (tribute), JUNE 21, 15a
RAAB, Herr J. : see AUSTRIA : Chancellor
RABAGLIATI, Mr. H. V.—letter, APRIL 17, 11e
RABBITS :
Destruction and re-establishment—note, APRIL 16, 5d ; clearance areas designated, 20, 4g ; (P.Q.), MAY 18, 5c ; Scottish demand for use of deadly strain of myxomatosis, 28, 14f ;—Article, MAY 28, 14f ;—Conveyance of wild rabbits, Bill to prevent, MAY 28, 14f ; JUNE 5, 7a ; 16, 4g ;—Correspondence, APRIL 26, 11f ; 28, 7f ; 30, 9g ; MAY 1, 11g ; 2, 11e ; 3, 11e ; 5, 7f ; 7, 11d ; 8, 6g ; JUNE 4, 11d ;—Hampshire scheme : results, JUNE 11, 15a ;—Kent, in (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 3d ;—Nottinghamshire gassing campaign, APRIL 9, 4g (4*) ; MAY 7, 4d ;—Spreading, prevention of : Bill, APRIL 11, 5b ; 18, 4a ; 20, 4c

RABBITS (continued):
Myxomatosis—(P.Q.), MAY 4d 11,; Australian concern over waning powers, 16, 10g (5*); Scottish demand for use of deadly strain, 28, 14f; Australian use of British rabbit fleas to disseminate, JUNE 22, 9d; waning effect discussed at International Union for Protection of Nature conf., 27, 6c
Traps, humane—committee's report (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 14e

RABEN-LEVETZAU, Baron M. P. (Denmark)—marriage, JUNE 28, 10b

RABIES, APRIL 13, 10c

RABONE (John) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 4, 16e

RABY, Capt. J. M.—letter, JUNE 9, 7e

RABY, Sir V. H.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4b

RACIAL discrimination (see also under names of countries)—Bill: introduced, JUNE 13, 4d;—British Commonwealth: see under BRITISH Commonwealth;—British Legion resolution, MAY 23, 7d;—Labour Party resolution, MAY 31, 6f;—University Teachers, Assn. of: resolution, MAY 28, 6f

RACING Drivers' Club: see under MOTOR racing

RACKETS—amateur championships (Queen's club), APRIL 6, 12a; 11, 4c; 12, 3f; 13, 5c; 14, 3c (and 7*); 17, 15b; 18, 14f; 19, 14b 20, 15c; 21, 10g; 23, 5d;—Carless, J. J. (photo.), APRIL 11, 4c;—Great Britain beat United States, APRIL 16, 13f;—Public Schools championship, APRIL 6, 12a; (photo.), 7, 3e; 9, 13e; 10, 4a; winning pair (photo.), 11, 4c; Swallow, C. J.; (photo.), APRIL 11, 4c;—United States beaten by Great Britain (Queen's Club), APRIL 16, 13f
Squash—Association: international badges awarded, MAY 26, 3g;—Broomfield, N.H.R.A.: international badge, MAY 26, 3g;—County championship final, APRIL 9, 12b;—Drysdale Cup junior competition, APRIL 12, 3c; 16, 13g; 17, 15e;—Germany (Western): quadrangular tournament, APRIL 18, 4c;—India beat Scotland (Edinburgh), APRIL 27, 14c (7*);—Mohtadi, M. F.: international badge, MAY 26, 3g;—Scotland beaten by India, APRIL 27, 14c (7*);—Surrey junior championship, APRIL 26, 4e;—Yorkshire v. Surrey, APRIL 9, 12b

RACKHAM, Mr. B.—letter, MAY 29, 14c

RADA, Lt.-Gen. (Spain)—death, JUNE 9, 10f

RADAR—Air Force, Royal: see under AIR Force, Royal;—Aircraft, use by: see AVIATION: Navigational aids

RADCLIFFE, Lord—not to accept office with Gulbenkian Foundation, JUNE 16, 6c; 30, 10d

RADCLIFFE, Dr. G. R. Y.—letter, JUNE 4, 11d

RADCLIFFE, Mr. T. R.—death, MAY 26, 10a

RADFORD, Adm. A. W. (U.S.A.)—in Germany, MAY 1, 8f; s. on foreign aid, 15, 8f

RADFORD, Mr. G. A.—decree *nisi*, JUNE 21, 7e

RADHAKRISHNAN, Dr. S.: see INDIA: Vice-President

RADIATION—article, JUNE 19, 13f;—Hospitals: see HOSPITALS: Radioactive materials;—Leading article, JUNE 13, 11b;—Medical Research Council report, JUNE 13, 6f, 10a; (P.Q.), 19, 4a;—Nuclear: see under ATOMIC energy;—United States attitude, JUNE 13, 10a

RADIO: see BROADCASTING

RADIO and Allied Industries, MAY 31, 16c; JUNE 1, 15c; 8, 18c; 28, 14g

RADIO Corp. of America, MAY 22, 14d (5*)

RADIO-DIFFUSION-TÉLÉVISION Française: see BROADCASTING: France

RADIO industry—components exhib. (Grosvenor House), APRIL 10, 6e (and 5*); 11, 7e;—Council: chairman, JUNE 12, 6c;—Exports, APRIL 28, 13e;—Labour: dismissals and short time working, APRIL 12, 6d; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 8, 4c;—Sales: see under BROADCASTING: Receiving sets;—Show (Earls Court): plans, APRIL 5, 13c;—United States works to close: see COLUMBIA Broadcasting

RADIOLOGISTS, Faculty of, APRIL 21, 8c

RADLETT golf course: see under GOLF

RADLEY, Sir W. G.—K.C.B., MAY 31, 4a

RADNOR, Lord—on Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell (tribute), JUNE 5, 13d

RADON, Dr. J. (Austria)—death, MAY 28, 14c

RAEDER, former Adm. (Germany)—criticized for refusing freedom of Kiel, APRIL 19, 9d (4*); hon. member of naval ex-service men's assn., JUNE 4, 8g

RAGAZZONI, Mr. P. (Switzerland)—law case in Britain, APRIL 27, 16a

RAGGAB, Maj.-Gen. H.: see CHINA: Egypt: Ambassador

RAGGING—university students: discussed at conf., APRIL 19, 6e

RAGLAN Property Trust, Ltd., MAY 15, 16g

RAHIMTOOLA, Mr. H. I.: see PAKISTAN: Trade: Minister

RAHMAN, Tungku Abdul: see MALAYA: Chief Minister

RAIEFF, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—recital, JUNE 18, 5a

RAIKES, Sir V.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6e; JUNE 20, 10f

RAILTON, Brig. Dame Mary—D.B.E., MAY 31, 5a; received by Princess Royal, JUNE 16, 8b

RAILWAY accidents—Bamber Bridge, nr.: fall from carriage roof, APRIL 2, 4b; inquiry, MAY 25, 6e;—Barby: derailment (1955); Ministry report, MAY 31, 7a;—Barnes (1955): inquiry reopened in private, APRIL 6, 4a;—Battersea Park station: fire, MAY 29, 6g;—Blackfriars station: goods truck fire, MAY 24, 7b;—Box tunnel: engine's breakdown, JUNE 6, 6e;—Car crashes on to line, JUNE 25, 5a (5*);—Chipping Sodbury tunnel: locomotive breaks down, APRIL 11, 7c;—Cockermouth-Keswick line: lorry overturns on line, JUNE 21, 10g;—Derby Midland station, nr.: train derailed, APRIL 21, 3b;—Dereham: bridge collapses, MAY 9, 6b;—Didcot (1955): bravery awards, MAY 2, 7d;—Dunton Green and Westerham service suspended: telephone wire stolen, APRIL 25, 6e;—Grosvenor Bridge: damaged by fire, JUNE 2, 4e;—Hellifield station (1955): report, JUNE 8, 7b;—Kidderminster-Bewdley line: boy places granite on line: prosecution, MAY 10, 6g (3*);—Leyton station: man killed,

RAILWAY accidents (continued):
JUNE 14, 7d;—Luton (1955): delay of report, JUNE 25, 5d;—Old Trafford Junction: collision: inquiry, APRIL 7, 4d; —Ruddington supply depôt collision (1950): action, JUNE 26, 6b (and 4*);—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND;—Southorpe level-crossing, nr.: sheep killed, APRIL 17, 7a;—Strood station: fire, APRIL 7, 4g;—Waterslack level crossing: women killed, JUNE 8, 7b;—Woking (1955): delay of report, JUNE 25, 5d;—Wormit station collision (1955): report, MAY 2, 7f

RAILWAYS:
Aerial survey of Southern and Eastern regions, MAY 28, 15d
Automatic control system—approved by Minister, MAY 4, 6d
Banbury - Buckingham line — proposed diesel experiment, JUNE 8, 7c (4*)
Beckenham Hill station—porter attacked, MAY 5, 10d
Brakes, introduction of vacuum wagon: see *Wagons*, below
Branch lines and wayside stations: see *Rural*, below
Brightside station — E.O.K.A. sign near damaged signals, JUNE 13, 10b
Charges — freight charges: proposed increase: Minister to authorize; Transport Tribunal's memorandum, APRIL 12, 7f, 10e; question in Parliament, MAY 18, 5f; — Passenger fares: holiday reductions announced, MAY 2, 6g; application for increase, 26, 6c (and 5*);—stabilization: proposed commission, JUNE 23, 6g (and 4*); 27, 10c; 28, 8c; leading article, 28, 9b
Chelmsford station—centenary, JUNE 9, 4c
Cirencester station — future under discussion, JUNE 18, 6g
Classes of travel—third class abolished, JUNE 4, 10g
Closures—correspondence, MAY 29, 14c; —Hexham-Riccarton line, proposed: see *Hexham*, below
Clyde shipping services—modernization of fleet, JUNE 14, 6e (5*)
Coaches—badge, new; (photo.), JUNE 22, 12e;—Camping holidays, MAY 10, 8f; —Contract, MAY 9, 10c;—Livery changes, APRIL 20, 6b; JUNE 12, 6c;—Seat reservations: correspondence, JUNE 15, 15e; 22, 11g; 26, 11e
Coal, use of: see under COAL
Cross-channel boat services—new vessels ordered, APRIL 9, 4d; Southern Region shipping manager, MAY 30, 7g
Doncaster Central Station — tours for Sunday school pupils, MAY 31, 3g
Eastern Region—electrification plan: see under *Electrification: Modernization*, below
Efficiency—s. by Min. of Transport, MAY 18, 10f; report on bad timekeeping, JUNE 21, 6a
Electrification:
British Electrical Power convention, discussed at, MAY 25, 13e
Failures, power—Southern Region rush-hour delay, MAY 8, 12b

RAILWAYS:
Electrification (continued):
Modernization schemes—discussed, APRIL 13, 10b;—Eastern Region area: five-year plan, APRIL 17, 6g;—North-western area: plans, JUNE 7, 16f
Power system change, proposed—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 22, 14e
Euston station—prisoner's escape from escort, JUNE 1, 7d
Fares: see *Charges*, above
Finance—charges: see *Charges*, above;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 7e; 4, 9f;—Traffic receipts, APRIL 7, 12c; MAY 5, 7c; JUNE 2, 11c; 30, 11c
Football supporters, damage by, APRIL 3, 2f; 24, 6g (5*)
Freight—charges: see under *Charges*, above; —Handling methods: see TRANSPORT: Freight: Methods
Hexham-Riccarton branch line—opposition to proposed closing; diagram, MAY 28, 6b
History of, JUNE 28, 11e
Hull level crossings: see under HULL
International Congress Assn. (The Hague), JUNE 5, 9d
Ireland, services to—period third class fare reduction: plans, APRIL 25, 6c
Labour:
Boilermakers, Shipbuilders and Structural Workers, United Soc. of, MAY 30, 7b
Convicted persons, previously—porter's theft: chairman's comments, MAY 4, 6e
Disputes — 1955 strike: engine-driver's alleged suicide over, APRIL 18, 6g negotiating machinery changes, MAY 25, 10a
Holidays, continental—scheme, APRIL 7, 4g
Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, Associated Soc. of, MAY 30, 7b; JUNE 1, 10b;—Wages: see *Wages*, below
National Service: see DEFENCE forces: conscription: Railway workers
National Union of Railwaymen—seniority dispute: see *Seniority*, below;—Wages: see *Wages*, below
Pensions—grievances, JUNE 12, 5e
Seniority dispute—Commission's interpretation of agreement; Newcastle N.U.R. council's work to rule threat, JUNE 4, 6b; meetings between N.U.R. officials and railway representatives, 8, 7d (4*); 16, 4a; work to rule threat withdrawn, 18, 6a
Transport Salaried Staffs' Assn.—conference; federation proposal rejected, MAY 30, 7b
Wages—N.U.R.: Manchester council's resolution, APRIL 16, 4f; possible N.U.R. claim, 30, 5b; proposed locomotive engineers and firemen claim, JUNE 1, 10b;—N.U.R. General Secretary (s.), APRIL 30, 5b; —Sick pay: union representatives' meeting with Transport Commission chairman; talks to be resumed, MAY 29, 6d; discussions between Commission and union representatives, JUNE 12, 7b

RAILWAYS (continued):
Lincolnshire bulb fields excursion cancelled by late flowering, APRIL 26, 6g
Locomotives—badge, new: (photo.), JUNE 22, 12e;—Diesels and diesel electric: contract, MAY 26, 11a; proposed use at Ipswich, 30, 7g; proposed use in north-western area modernization schemes, JUNE 7, 16f; proposed experiment to reduce costs on light traffic lines, 8, 7c (4*);—Modernization scheme, APRIL 13, 10b
London, Tilbury and Southend line—traffic manager, JUNE 6, 6b
London airport, proposed service to: see under AVIATION: Airports
London Midland region—general manager, JUNE 7, 16f
Lost property—rewards proposal rejected, JUNE 21, 6a
Mailbag, youth's theft of—Court Chairman's comments on security arrangements, JUNE 6, 6e
Model—exhib., APRIL 4, 6c (and 4*)
Modernization schemes — electrification schemes: see *Electrification: Modernization*, above;—Labour disputes: changes in negotiating machinery: see *Labour: Disputes*, above;—North-west area plans, JUNE 7, 16f;—Robertson, Sir B. (s.), JUNE 13, 15e;—Two year plan, APRIL 13, 10b
Motor car ferry services—West of England service described, MAY 8, 18b
Nationalization—s. by Min. of Transport, JUNE 1, 7f
North-western area—electrification schemes: see under *Electrification: Modernization*, above;—Modernization: see under *Modernization*, above
Operating costs on light traffic lines; Diesel experiment: see *Locomotives: Diesel*, above
Power failures: see *Electrification: Failures*, above
Public schoolboys' visit to Euston station; (photo.), APRIL 10, 7d
Rural—closures: see *Closures*, above;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 25, 4g
Sandy-Blunham bridge — reconstruction, MAY 9, 16c
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Shunting—control by radio telephony at Wath, JUNE 28, 6g (5*)
Sleeper reservations: see *Coaches: Reservations*, above
Summer timetable, JUNE 12, 6c
Sunday school's tours of station: see *Doncaster*, above
Swansea-Felin Fran Halt line—withdrawal of passenger service, JUNE 8, 6g
Thefts—prosecution, MAY 4, 6e
Timekeeping: see *Efficiency*, above
Traffic receipts: see *Finance*, above
Underground railways: see under LONDON: Passenger transport
Waggons—contracts, APRIL 25, 16b (5*); MAY 1, 7g; 9, 16c; 26, 11a;—Vacuum brakes: article, JUNE 20, 3f; correspondence, 27, 11f
Wales: see under WALES
Warlingham station renamed, APRIL 11, 6g
Whitsun trains, MAY 16, 8c (5*)
Wight, Isle of: see WIGHT, Isle of: Railways
Wissington light railway—future (P.Q.), JUNE 26, 5b
RAINE, Miss K.—"Collected Poems," APRIL 5, 11b
RAINIER, Prince: see MONACO: Prince
RAINIER, Miss P. (S. Africa)—composition, APRIL 2, 10d
RAJAGOPALACHARYA, Mr. (India)—disarmament appeal, MAY 29, 9f
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
RAKE—heath fire, APRIL 5, 4f
RAKOSI, Mr. M.: see HUNGARY: Workers' Party: Secretary
RALLI, Mr. C. S.—on Air Marshal Sir T. Williams (tribute), JUNE 15, 13c
RAMADDAN, El Meugid: see EGYPT: Morocco: Ambassador
RAMADIER, M. Paul: see FRANCE: Finance: Minister
RAMBERG, Dr. J. M. (Sweden)—study of Milky Way, APRIL 25, 13f
RAMBUTAN, Ltd., APRIL 26, 17g
RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 22, 14d
RAMELSON, Mr. B.—parliamentary candidature, JUNE 12, 7b
RAMLOCHAN, Ramsook (Trinidad)—Privy Council appeal dismissed, MAY 1, 16a; 15, 5c
RAMSDEN, Mr. J.—in Jordan, APRIL 5, 7b; letter, MAY 9, 11f
RAMSEY, Most Rev. A. M. (Archbp. of York)—enthroned, APRIL 26, 7d; (photo.), 26, 20; tribute to Dr. Garbett, MAY 17, 6c (5*)
on clergy; divisions in church; north England (s.), APRIL 26, 7d; on canon law (s.), MAY 17, 6d (and 5*); on church schools (s.), JUNE 22, 7f
RAMSGATE—Coronation Ballroom out of bounds to U.S. servicemen, MAY 19, 4e;—Missing girl, police search for: see McDONOUGH, Barbara
RANCE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—received by Princess Royal, APRIL 23, 12b
RAND, Mr. E. P.—letter, JUNE 14, 11g
RAND Mines, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17g; MAY 7, 19c; JUNE 15, 16b
RAND Selection Corp., Ltd., MAY 1, 17c
RANDALL, Gp. Capt. C. R. J.—death, JUNE 8, 13c; tribute, 15, 13b
RANDALL, Mr. H. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 7f; JUNE 5, 4f
RANDFONTEIN Estates and Gold Mining Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17g; MAY 4, 17d; JUNE 13, 16b
RANG, Mr. C. P.—letter, MAY 29, 14c
RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11g
RANGE Boilers, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c
RANGOON: see under BURMA
RANK Precision Industries, APRIL 2, 11c; JUNE 6, 16g
RANKIN, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 20, 6d
RANKINE, Sir J.: see NIGERIA: West: Governor
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd., APRIL 6, 7a; 26, 17f
RANSOMES Sims and Jefferies, Ltd., APRIL 17, 16c; 28, 13b; MAY 14, 17c
RAPACKI, Mr.: see POLAND: Foreign Minister
RAPHAEL—standard attributed to found, APRIL 14, 6b; letter sold, MAY 30, 12e
RAPHAEL, Mr. F.—novel, MAY 10, 15b
RAPHAEL, Mrs. G.—on Dr. J. Malleson (tribute), MAY 22, 11d
RAPIN, Mlle A. (Switzerland)—death, MAY 12, 10a

RASHID, Mr. S. A. (Pakistan)—joins Republican Party: West Pakistan ministerial appointment, MAY 7, 9g
RASHIDOV, Mr. S.: see RUSSIA: Uzbekistan: President
RASMUSSEN, Mr. A. H.—" Return to the Sea," JUNE 21, 13d
RASSINE, Mr. A.—proposed ballet tour, MAY 23, 3c (5*); JUNE 29, 11b (4*)
RATCLIFFE, Mr. R.—appointment, JUNE 15, 6g
RATEPAYERS' Assns., National Union of, JUNE 2, 4d
RATES: see under LOCAL government
RATHBONE, Mr. M. J. (U.S.A.)—on oil consumption (s.), MAY 25, 18b
RATHBONE, Mr. P. T. (U.S.A.)—letter, MAY 29, 11e
RATNAYAKE, Mr. A. (Ceylon)—defeated in election, APRIL 6, 7c
RATS—correspondence, MAY 30, 11d
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—letter, APRIL 26, 11f
RATTRAY (Charles) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 6, 15f
RAU, Mr. A.—letter, MAY 22, 9d
RAU, Herr E.: see GERMANY: Trade: East: Minister
RAULT, Mr. R.—(Mauritius)—on constitution (s.), APRIL 26, 9e (2*)
RAVENNA: see under ITALY
RAW materials—export controls on strategic: see TRADE: International: East-west;—Price index, APRIL 16, 15c; JUNE 16, 11c (5*);—United States stockpile: nickel releases, APRIL 4, 12c (5*); (F.N.), 11, 15a; copper supplies, MAY 12, 13e; nickel plans; aluminium complete, 19, 11c; no rubber releases, JUNE 14, 18b; 21, 16c (5*)
RAWLINGS, Col. H.—to retire, APRIL 28, 10e
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J. (Bp. of Derby)—on premium bonds scheme (s.), MAY 14, 14e (4*); on women's work in church (s.), 16, 8f
RAWLINSON, Mr. A. K.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10c
RAWLINSON, Mr. P.—on capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14g, 15b
RAWLPLUG Co., Ltd., APRIL 27, 16d; MAY 9, 16g
RAWSON, Mr. H. E.—chairman of Rugby League Council, JUNE 25, 3a (5*)
RAYBOULD, Mr. C.—Russian visit: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: British musicians
RAYBURN, Miss L.—death, MAY 28, 14c
RAYMER, Rev. H. J.—death, MAY 28, 14c
RAYNES, Mrs. E. M.—on teachers (s.), APRIL 5, 4f (and 5*)
RAYON—Government orders, MAY 1, 19d;—Production, MAY 12, 11c;—Trading conditions, MAY 1, 19d; 8, 21c; 15, 16e (5*)
RAZZALL, Mr. L. H.—letter, JUNE 1, 11d
REA, Lord—on information services (l.), APRIL 19, 11e;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3a; JUNE 20, 6a; 29, 2f
READ, Anthony J., APRIL 11, 7g
READ, Prof. E.—C.B.E.; photo., MAY 31, 5; conducting noticed, JUNE 1, 3d
READ, Sir H.—letters, APRIL 14, 7e; MAY 1, 3d
READ, Prof. H. H.—hon. degree, MAY 11, 6f (5*)
READE, Mr. R. St. J.—on technical education (s.), JUNE 22, 7e (5*)
READICUT Wool, Ltd., MAY 9, 16g
READING (subject)—plays, MAY 17, 13b; aloud, JUNE 14, 13b
READING, Lord—meets Russian leaders, APRIL 19, 10b, c; at Cabinet meeting, JUNE 8, 10e
Indo-China—discussions with Russia on: see INDO-CHINA: Anglo-Russian
on Bibles in Spain (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14a;—German archives, microfilmed (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4a;—Middle East (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14a;—Mocsonyi-Styrcea, Baron: imprisonment (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4a;—Nile River (s.P.), MAY 31, 6a (5*);—Rumanian political prisoners (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4a;—Saudi Arabia, diplomatic status of (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4a;—Trade, east-west (s.P.), APRIL 18, 4a
READING, Dowager Lady—to visit U.S., MAY 24, 7f;
READING School—Old Redingensians Club, JUNE 28, 10a
READING University—Agricultural Economics, Department of: farm management survey report, APRIL 30, 13d;—Rural Life, Museum of English, MAY 24, 12d
READS, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18f
REAL, Mrs. M.—flies to Saar to claim daughter, APRIL 19, 6c (4*)
REASONS—light leading article, APRIL 10, 11d
REBBECK, Rear-Adm. Sir E.—directorship, APRIL 25, 16b
REBEYROLLE, M. Paul (France)—art exhib., JUNE 20, 5d
REBUFFAT, M. Gaston (France)—" Mont Blanc to Everest," APRIL 12, 13c; autobiog. JUNE 7, 13d
RECKITT, Mr. M. B.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 26, 7a
RE-COMMISSIONED Mills, Ltd.: see under WHEAT: Drying
RECORDS, archives and documents:
Casement papers: see CASEMENT, Roger
Cinematograph: see CINEMATOGRAPH: Film Archive, National
Crown privilege — statement by Lord Chancellor, JUNE 7, 15c;—Bar criticism, JUNE 7, 15d;—Correspondence, JUNE 11, 11d; 16, 7e; 19, 11d;—Judge's comments, JUNE 26, 6b (and 4*);—Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 10g;—Post Office claim upheld, MAY 8, 4f; compromise, 10, 6c
Manuscripts, sales of: see MANUSCRIPTS
Northamptonshire Soc.: see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
Public Record Office—museum, APRIL 2, 4g; JUNE 13, 15e
RECORDS, gramophone: see GRAMOPHONE records
RECORDS, ridiculous—suggested association, JUNE 27, 11d
RECORDINGS, tape: see TAPE recordings
REDBOURN—suggested test water bore hole, APRIL 10, 7g (and 5*)
RED Cross Soc., British, MAY 14, 12b; 31, 12g; JUNE 4, 6g, 12b
RED Cross Societies, League of, MAY 18, 9e (4*)
REDDIHOUGH (John), Ltd., APRIL 23, 17e
REDDISH, Mr. H.—on cement industry (s.), JUNE 2, 11c; oversea tour, 9, 13g
REDFERN, Mr. M. R.—letter, APRIL 17, 11e
REDGRAVE, Mr. M.—U.S. award, JUNE 4, 5g
REDHEAD, Mr. E. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 27, 3d
REDINGTON, Mr. F. M.—appointment, APRIL 25, 17d
REDLER Industries, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b; 18, 16g

REDMAYNE, Sir R. A. S.—will, APRIL 27, 6c
REDOUTE, Pierre Joseph—article; portrait, MAY 26, 9a
RED Tower Lager Brewery, Ltd., MAY 18, 16c; JUNE 1, 15c
REDWOOD, Sir T.—son christened, APRIL 30, 10c
REECE, Mr. B.—law case, JUNE 12, 16e; 13, 5e; 14, 4e
REECE, Miss E. M. M.—will, MAY 31, 12d
REED, Mr. L. C.—marriage, APRIL 23, 12c
REED, Mr. O.—B.B.C. appointment, MAY 4, 6e
REED, Mr. S. T.—will, MAY 24, 12b
REED, Maj.-Gen. W. L. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 7, 16c
REED (Albert E.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 19c; 10, 20c; JUNE 23, 13b, g; 28, 14c
REED (Austin), Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e; 23, 16d; MAY 4, 16f
REED and Smith, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12g; MAY 26, 13f
REED Corrugated Cases, Ltd.—law case, MAY 19, 10d
REED Paper Hygiene, Ltd., MAY 1, 17c
REEDER, Mr. A.—death; tribute, JUNE 15, 13a
REEDHAM—Berney Arms Mill: opened go public, MAY 17, 12g; drowning accident, 21, 6c
REES, Mr. D. M.—on possible closing of Gwaun-cae-Gurwen pits (s.), MAY 14, 7d; 25, 10a; JUNE 16, 6d
REES, Mr. J. T. (Mr. Justice)—(M.S.), APRIL 21, 8b
REES, Mr. M. G.—rumoured resignation or dismissal: students' views: see WALES: University
REES-DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 15a, b; MAY 17, 5c; 30, 6; 31, 6d; JUNE 29, 3a
REEVE, Rt. Rev. A. S. (Bp. of Lichfield)—hon. degree, MAY 18, 12d
REEVES, Mr. S. G.—marriage, MAY 15, 12c
REFFELLS Bexley Brewery, Ltd., MAY 1, 18g; 16, 19g; JUNE 13, 16c
REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), APRIL 5, 14b, 15e
REFUGEES and displaced persons—Arabs: see PALESTINE: Refugees;—German: see under GERMANY: West;—Germany, in: last Jewish camp closing, APRIL 11, 8d (5*);—Seamen: w. European agreement for asylum, APRIL 16, 7a;—United Nations fund: U.S. supplementary contribution, MAY 29, 9d; financial difficulties, JUNE 27, 6g;—United Nations High Commissioner, see VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, Dr. G. J.;—United States, migration to: see under UNITED States: Immigration
REFUSE—clearance delays: Castle Donington protest, APRIL 18, 6f; Shopkeepers' payment for emptying bins: exemption claim, MAY 11, 6f (5*)
REGAN, Mr. C. L.—criticism of Kenya police methods, MAY 24, 9c
REGENT Street Assn., APRIL 12, 6b (5*)
REGENT Street Polytechnic—performance, APRIL 10, 3c
REGENT'S Park—Open Air Theatre: performances, MAY 29, 3e; JUNE 26, 13a; company to play in Lebanon, 27, 13d (4*)
REGO Clothiers, Ltd., MAY 31, 16g
REICHHOLD Chemicals, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12g; MAY 16, 22e; JUNE 13, 18g
REID, Lord—chairman of commission to draft Malayan constitution, MAY 17, 10c; (for further references: see MALAYA: Future: Commission)
REID, Mr. A. McL.—G.M., MAY 2, 7d
REID, Mr. C. W.—retirement, APRIL 7, 8c
REID, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 6, 10b
REID, Mrs. G. R.—law case, MAY 11, 15e
REID, Miss H.—letter, JUNE 21, 11g
REID, Lt.-Col. M. B.—deputy lieut., APRIL 25, 12e
REID, Dr. W.—on Russian coalmining (s.), JUNE 13, 7a
REINSURANCE Corp., Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
REITFONTEIN Consolidated, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b
RELAY Exchanges, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17g; MAY 14, 17e; JUNE 6, 17f
RELIANCE-CLIFTON Cables and Industrial Products, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13f
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 5, 13g;—Law case, JUNE 20, 8a
RELIANCE Mutual Life Insurance Soc., Ltd., MAY 26, 11a
RELIGION:
Army, revival in: see under ARMY
Art: see under ART
Articles: ("Doubting Thomas"), APRIL 7, 8d; ("Sacrifice and Example"), 14, 8e; ("If I Depart"), 21, 8e; ("Visible and Invisible"), 28, 8e; ("Not Hearers Only"), MAY 5, 8d; ("In Heart and Mind"), 12, 8d; ("Whitsuntide"), 19, 8d; ("Raise the Trisagion"), 26, 8d; ("After Trinity"), JUNE 2, 8e; ("Loving God"), 9, 8d; ("Humility"), 16, 8e; ("Baptist's Witness"), 23, 8a; ("The Church and the World"), 30, 8e
Churchgoing—*revue*, MAY 15, 3d
Congregation Union chairman (s.), MAY 15, 6a
Evangelism: see that title
Freedom—correspondence, APRIL 12, 11f; Baptist Union's resolution, MAY 1, 6a
RELIQUARIES:
St. Louis relics, new shrine for: see LOUIS, St.
United States purchases—"Monsell of Tervoe" shrine: see UNITED States: Boston: Museum;—Renaissance bust of St. Stephen: see UNITED States: Art: New York
REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd., MAY 10, 20g
REMBRANDT—"Claudius Civilis": Netherlands request to borrow refused by Sweden, APRIL 2, 10c; Netherlands exhibitions, MAY 19, 5b (and 5*); 22, 9f; (photos.), 22, 16; w. German exhib., 29, 3c; British exhib., JUNE 28, 12a
REMEMBRANCE Day—two minutes silence observance: British Legion resolution, MAY 23, 7d; fixed date, JUNE 22, 10d
REMFIELD Rubber Estates, Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
REMNANT, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4f; MAY 1, 4b; 3, 3e; 4, 5a
REMPLOY, Ltd., JUNE 21, 6e
RENAUD, Mme. M. (France)—theatre company: see FRANCE: Theatrical: Barrault
RENAULT Motor Co.: see under FRANCE: Motor cars
RENDEL, Mr. S. G.—funeral, APRIL 21, 8b; will, JUNE 28, 10c
RENDERS, M. Emile (Belgium)—death, APRIL 17, 13d
RENN, Pte. R. F.—death sentence: see GERMANY: West: British forces: Court martial

RENNELL, Lord—resigns deputy chairmanship of B.O.A.C., APRIL 20, 10d ; reappointed to B.O.A.C. board, MAY 2, 10e ; (P.Q.), 10, 4f ;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 4b
RENNIE, Sir G. : see AFRICA, Central : High Commissioner
RENOIR, Auguste—home at Cagnes-sur-mer : proposed international centre for artists, MAY 9, 3d ; exhib. ; (photos.), 10, 3a ; 16, 5g ; " Maternité " : (photo.), 21, 9b
RENOLD Chains, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12c
RENTON, Maj.-Gen. J. M. L.—deputy lieut., APRIL 25, 12e
RENTSCHLER, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 27, 13d
RENWICK, Sir R.—s. on B.B.C. colour television ; proposed company tax rebate, APRIL 11, 7e ; letter, MAY 1, 11e
REPTON School—extensions : appeal fund, APRIL 12, 12b (4*) ; speech day, JUNE 16, 8e ; fund, 27, 12d
RESERVES Securities Trust, Ltd., MAY 16, 22d
RETFORD—King's School, APRIL 27, 12g
RETHY, Princess de (Belgium)—expecting child, MAY 31, 9c
RÉUNION : see under FRANCE
REUTHER, Mr. V. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Paris ; s. on automation, MAY 16, 12f ; in Paris ; (s.), 19, 5e
REUTHER, Mr. W. P. (U.S.A.)—in India : denies possible presidential candidature, APRIL 11, 9e ; hon. degree, JUNE 18, 8e on unemployment in motor industry (s.), MAY 14, 10c ; on atomic power (s.), 30, 10a ; on automation (s.), JUNE 5, 9b (4*)
REV, Miss L.—recital, MAY 14, 5f
REVELL-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. W. R.—death, JUNE 6, 13c ; (M.S.), 12, 12c
REVO Electric Co., Ltd., JUNE 16, 11c
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—on prices ; inflation ; taxation (s.), APRIL 27, 9b ; on Algeria (s.), JUNE 2, 6c (and 4*)
REYNE, Capt. R. M.—marriage, JUNE 7, 12c
REYNOLDS, Air Marshal Sir B.—appointment, APRIL 5, 4f
REYNOLDS, Joshua—" Cornet Nehemiah Winter " : (photo.), JUNE 11, 5c ; " Lady Frances Finch " : (photo.), 18, 5c
REYNOLDS, Inspector R.—evid. at court martial : see CYPRUS : British forces : Court martial
REYNOLDS Brothers, Ltd., APRIL 23, 16c ; MAY 28, 17f
REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 10, 16d, 17b
RHEE, Mr. S. : see KOREA : South : President
RHEINAHR Glasfabrik G.m.b.H., JUNE 5, 18d
RHEINSEITEN canal project : see RHINE
RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17b ; MAY 7, 16f ; 9, 16a
RHEUMATIC Assn., British, MAY 1, 13e
RHEUMATISM—leading article, MAY 22, 9c ;—Royal National Hospital (Bath) : see under BATH
RHEUMATISM Council, Empire, MAY 2, 12a ; 5, 8b ; 15, 12e
RHINE, River—Rheinseiten canal project : discussed in Bundestag, MAY 10, 11c ; Franco-German agreement, JUNE 5, 10g ; 6, 10a, b ; leading article, 6, 11c ; west German comments, 7, 10c
RHINELAND Palatinate : see under GERMANY
RHODES, Mr. A.—marriage, APRIL 11, 12c
RHODES, Mr. Anthony—" Where the Turk Trod," MAY 10, 15d
RHODES, Mr. F. H. T.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12e
RHODES, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4f
RHODES, Rev. M. O.—s. on Princess Margaret (Oct.) : s. in preface to Crockford's withdrawn, MAY 28, 6c
RHODES scholarships : see under EDUCATION : Scholarships
RHODESIA, Northern and Southern : see under AFRICA, Central
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd., MAY 23, 18e, 19e
RHODESIA-KATANGA Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17d ; 27, 18d
RHODESIAN Corp., Ltd., APRIL 17, 18f ; JUNE 1, 18g
RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd., APRIL 30, 15b ; MAY 18, 16b ; 23, 8g ; JUNE 14, 16b (5*)
RHODODENDRONS—Harting Combe (photo.), JUNE 16, 14
RHONDDA, Lady—law case, JUNE 20, 8f
RHYDDERCH, Mr. D.—candidate for Labour Party treasurership; photo, APRIL 24, 7d ; on automation (s.), JUNE 13, 15d
RHYL : see under WALES
RHYS, Mr. R.—comes of age, JUNE 19, 12b
RHYS (John Llewelyn) Memorial Prize : see under LITERATURE : Prizes
RHYS-WILLIAMS, Lady, JUNE 30, 6f
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd., MAY 25, 18g ; JUNE 30, 11f
RICARD, M. Pierre-René (France)—death, APRIL 6, 11a
RICH, Mr. E. C.—received into R.C. Church, MAY 21, 10d
RICH, Sir G. E.—death, MAY 16, 15c
RICH, late Sir R. (Australia)—tributes in Privy Council, MAY 18, 4f
RICH, Mr. W.—recital, APRIL 2, 10d
RICHARD, Prince : see GLOUCESTER, Prince Richard of
RICHARDS, Mr. C.—art exhib., APRIL 3, 12b
RICHARDS, Mr. E.—letter, JUNE 12, 11e
RICHARDS, Mr. G.—letter, MAY 28, 11d
RICHARDS, Miss T. D.—marriage, MAY 12, 8c
RICHARDS (Leicester), Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
RICHARDSON, Prof. Sir A. E.—replies to criticisms by Sir A. Munnings, MAY 3, 6a ; at opening of *The Times* exhib. of villages ; s., 17, 7d ; s. on Guildford Cathedral, JUNE 15, 12d
RICHARDSON, Dr. E. G.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13e
RICHARDSON, Supt. F.—appointment, APRIL 5, 4f (5*)
RICHARDSON, Grace—murder charge : see MURDERS : Wright twins
RICHARDSON, Sir R.—to act at Old Vic., JUNE 11, 5c ; 18, 5b
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. (Mr. Justice)—death, APRIL 24, 13d ; funeral, 26, 12d
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—on synthetic rubber (s.), MAY 1, 18g
RICHARDSON (Arthur) and Son, Ltd., MAY 26, 13c
RICHARDSONS Westgarth and Co., MAY 12, 13e ; 17, 17g ; JUNE 26, 15c, 16a, 17g
RICHARDSONS Westgarth Atomic, Ltd. — formation, APRIL 12, 17e
RICHE, Mr. W. E.—on roads (s.), JUNE 12, 6e
RICHMOND—The Wick : for sale, MAY 16, 9b ; Ham Common fire : youths sought, 23, 7c

Richmond, Sir A.—letters, June 9, 7d ; 14, 11d
Richmond, Mr. A. H.—" The Colour Problem " banned in S. Africa, May 17, 10f
Richmond, Prof. I. A.—hon. degree, May 18, 12d
Richmond Park Laundry Co. (1927), Ltd., April 7, 13g
Richmond-Watson, Mrs. C.—son born, May 25, 12b
Rickerby, Mr. E.—hon. degree, May 18, 12d
Rickett, Sir D. H. F.—K.C.M.G., May 31, 4b
Ricketts, Mr. Ralph—novel, April 5, 11d
Ricketts, Sir Robert—son christened, April 16, 10d
Ricketts, Mrs. S. A. : see under Murders
Rickitt and Colman Holdings, Ltd., May 19, 11c ; 24, 15c ; June 1, 15g, 16a
Rickmers, Mr. R. W.—" The Siege of Nanga Parbat, 1856-1953," June 7, 13d
Riddick Orchestra : see under Music
Rideau, Lord—comes of age, June 29, 10b
Ridler, Mrs.—*Cranmer at Oxford,* May 8, 5g
Ridley, Mr. J. N. H.—engagement cancelled, May 16, 14c
Ridsdale, Mr. J. E.—(s.P.) recorded, April 24, 4f
Riebeeck Gold Mining Co., June 2, 11c (5*) ; (F.N.), 2, 11b ; 29, 14f
Riesel, Mr. V. (U.S.A.)—attacked, April 6, 7d (and 8c, 4*) ; 10, 10f
Rieser, Mr. D. (S. Africa)—art exhib., April 27, 3d
Rietfontein Consolidated Mines, Ltd., April 23, 17e
Rifai, Samir : see Jordan : Prime Minister
Rifle Brigade Club, June 23, 8b
Rifle Corps, King's Royal—troops to leave Bahrain for Cyrenaica, May 7, 9a ; dinner, June 22, 12b
Rifle shooting—Air Force (Royal) championships, June 22, 4f ; 25, 3g ;—Air Force (Royal) Commands meetings, May 12, 4g (5*) ; 28, 3a ; June 2, 15b ; 18, 4d ;—Army Assn.'s competitions (1955), May 9, 5c ;—Astor County Tankards, May 15, 5a ;—Bisley : highest possible score recorded, May 23, 15d ; match, June 28, 5d ;—Bisley Clubs, Combined : meeting, April 3, 5b ;—Buckinghamshire County Assn. meeting, May 8, 17c ;—Civilian Clubs' Challenge Cup, April 25, 15a ;—English VIII Club meeting, June 5, 15c ;—English XX Club meeting, May 23, 15d ;—56th (London) Armoured Division, T.A. meeting, May 29, 4e ;—Guernsey v. National Assn. team, April 2, 3g ;—Hertfordshire Assn. meeting, June 5, 15c ;—Honourable Artillery Company meeting, May 1, 15c ;—44 Independent Parachute Brigade meeting, June 19, 14a ;—Inter-services match, April 19, 14d ;—Jersey v. National Rifle Assn., April 4, 4g ;—London and Middlesex Rifle Assn. meeting, May 15, 5a ;—Magnay, W. H. : highest possible score at Bisley, May 23, 15d ;—Marines, Royal : Weapon Training Week, June 26, 4f ;—Midhurst to represent county at Imperial meeting, April 17, 15g ;—Muzzle loaders' Assn. meeting, June 12, 15b ;—Olympic Games : see that title ;—Provincial cities and boroughs match, May 9, 4g ;—Public schools, at : correspondence, April 3, 11e ; 10, 14b ; 17, 14e ; 23, 14c ;—Roberts (Lord)
Rifle shooting (continued) :
Trophy, June 22, 4g ; 23, 2g ;—Royal Army Ordnance Corps Assn. meeting, May 5, 4a ;—Stock Exchange Club : new club house, April 20, 15c ;—Surrey Army Cadet Force meeting, May 8, 17c ;—Surrey Assn. meeting, June 12, 15b ;—Surrey Home Guard : S.E. Sector meeting, May 15, 5a ;—Surrey Inter-services Cadet meeting, June 5, 15c ;—Surrey schools meeting, June 22, 4g ;—Surrey XX Club meeting, May 8, 17c ;—Sussex Astor Challenge Tankard, April 17, 15g ;—Sussex County Assn. : new club house, April 20, 15c ; v. Stock Exchange, 25, 15a ; meeting, June 12, 15b ;—Sussex Public Schools meeting, June 5, 15c ;—Wise (Col. S. A.) Cup, April 18, 14g
Rigby (John) (Haulage), Ltd.—law case, June 20, 8a
Right of way—law case, June 20, 8d
Rights of man : see Human Rights
Riley, Celia K., June 9, 6d (and 2*) ; 11, 6f ; 15, 7e
Riley, Maj. J. R. C.—marriage, April 16, 10d
Riley (Robert) (Holdings) Ltd., June 13, 16g
Rimmer, Mr. A. T. L.—on teachers' salaries (s.), April 30, 8a
Rini (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd., June 5, 18e
Rink, Mr. G. A.—Q.C. (photo.), April 11, 14d
Rio de Janeiro : see under Brazil
Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd., April 5, 16a
Riopelle, Mr. J.-P.—art exhib., May 3, 9d
Rios, Doña B. de L. (Spain)—death, April 16, 14b
Rio Tinto Co., April 6, 15g ; 24, 17c ; May 4, 16b, g ; 30, 15c, 18a
Rio Tinto Finance and Exploration, April 6, 15g
Rio Tinto Management Services (U.K.), April 6, 15g
Rio Tinto Mining Co. of Canada—formed, May 4, 8g
Ripe—Church of St. John the Baptist : appeal, June 22, 12c
Ripon—bishop : see Chase, Rt. Rev. G. A. ;—Pastoral committee report, June 11, 7f
Ripon Cathedral—appeal, May 15, 12d ; 19, 8b (4*)
Ripon Choral Soc. : see under Music
Rippers, Ltd., June 7, 19e
Rippon, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, April 20, 5e ; 28, 10d
Risca, Mr. J.—on woodworkers' wages (s.), May 23, 10a
Risk, Mr. R.—appointment, May 29, 6g
Riskowitz, Mr. L. (S. Africa)—recital, April 16, 3d
Rist, Dr. E. (France)—death, April 16, 14a
Ritchie of Dundee, Lord—appointment, June 26, 15b
Ritz Hotel (London), Ltd., April 13, 17c
River Plate Electricity and other Securities Corp., Ltd., May 11, 16g
River Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Co., Ltd., April 14, 13g : May 10, 22a
Rivera Schreiber, Dr. R. : see Peru : Great Britain : Ambassador
Rivers-Fletcher, Miss F. A.—marriage, April 4, 10b
Riverview Rubber Estates, Ltd., June 15, 19g
Rixon, Mrs. E. D.—(B.A.O.), June 28, 17d
Roach, Mr. J. W.—on teachers' salaries (s.), April 4, 6b (and 4*)

ROAD accidents—child cyclists: committee's report: see BICYCLES: Children: Training; —Damages: law cases, MAY 9, 5d; 16, 18a;—Head injuries caused by: Medical Assn. report, British, JUNE 1, 7e (4*), 10c; —Insanity after: £13,000 damages against U.S. service man, JUNE 1, 6b;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 13, 4a;—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND;—Statistics, APRIL 4, 6g; 13, 7c; MAY 2, 6d; 23, 6e; 30, 7g; JUNE 11, 6d; 23, 4f;—Transport, Minister of (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10f; leading article reference 2, 7c;—Whitsun, JUNE 11, 6d

ROAD Haulage Assn., MAY 9, 12c

ROAD Haulage Executive—law case, JUNE 26, 6b

ROAD transport:
Charges—fares: see under *Passenger services*, below;—Haulage: increase, APRIL 12, 10f; proposed long-distance rates increase, 27, 10g
Denationalization—Bill: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 17, 5d (and 5*); MAY 2, 4c; 16, 6c; JUNE 6, 4a; 13, 4b;—Independent operators, outlook for, APRIL 17, 5g;—List of transport units, proposed, JUNE 8, 6g;—Vehicles: sale of (P.Q.), MAY 3, 3d; Disposal Board's report, JUNE 23, 13a
Executive—law case, JUNE 26, 6c (4*)
Freight handling methods: see TRANSPORT: Freight: Methods
Labour—wage increases, APRIL 6, 4e; 12, 10f;—Bus and tram workers: see that title
160 ton load, MAY 25, 6d (3*)
Passenger services:
Conductorless buses — correspondence, APRIL 20, 13e; 23, 14c;—Liverpool proposal: see LIVERPOOL: Passenger transport;—Midland Red Bus Co. application, JUNE 19, 7g;—Oxford scheme: see under OXFORD
Fares—East Kent Road Car Co. application approved, APRIL 10, 6g; Manchester application approved, MAY 8, 8d; "go-where-you-like" tickets for outer London area, 15, 6g; cheque sent for uncollected 6d. fare, 16, 8f; Birmingham and Midland Omnibus Co. Ltd., application, 28, 7d; company chairman's criticisms of increase procedure, JUNE 5, 17e (and 16b, 5*); authorities' conference, 27, 6f
Labour: see BUS and tram workers
London: see LONDON: Passenger: Buses
Lost property—rewards proposal rejected, JUNE 21, 6a
Overloading of buses—law case, MAY 2, 15e
Queue jumping: Leicester by-laws to prevent: see LEICESTER: Passenger
Rural—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 25, 4g
Theft, insurance against: see INSURANCE: Stolen goods

ROADS:
Ashford by-pass: see under ASHFORD
"Better Roads" campaign—stage coach used, APRIL 6, 4a; on tour, 10, 5c
Booklet on, JUNE 19, 5g
Campaign Council—London-Yorkshire motorway proposal, APRIL 10, 5c; —"Better-roads" crusade: see "*Better*," above

ROADS (continued):
Central authority in large cities—suggested establishment, APRIL 19, 5f
Construction and maintenance—expenditure in 1955-56, APRIL 18, 4c; economies, JUNE 27, 10d;—Loan, suggested, JUNE 6, 4d (4*);—London, in: see names of roads;—Schemes, JUNE 16, 4b
Dogs without leads on designated roads, proposed restrictions for: see DOGS: Roads
Germany (west), delegation to: see GERMANY: West: Great Britain: British parliamentary
Highway code for blind persons: see under BLIND
Hyde Park Corner under-pass, suggested: see HYDE Park Corner
Improvement Assn.—report, MAY 24, 6f; meeting, JUNE 12, 6e
Leading article, JUNE 2, 7c
Leeds: see under LEEDS
Lighting—lighting-up times, APRIL 24, 15e; (P.Q.), MAY 17, 4e; Min. of Transport, (s.), JUNE 7, 14c;—Standards: correspondence, MAY 23, 11g; 25, 11e; Scotland, in: see under SCOTLAND
London-Yorkshire motorway—Roads Campaign Council's proposal, APRIL 10, 5c; model: (photo.), MAY 18, 7c; comments on models, 22, 11g
Longton by-pass: see that title
Maidenhead by-pass: see under MAIDENHEAD
Modernization programme—Min. of Transport (s.P.), JUNE 2, 10f
Netherlands, delegation to: see NETHERLANDS: Great Britain: British parliamentary
Oxford: see under OXFORD
Pedestrian crossings—zebra crossings: lighting (P.Q.), MAY 17, 4e
Preston by-pass: see under PRESTON
Safety—courtesy campaigns: action by promoter for false imprisonment, JUNE 12, 16e; 13, 5e; 14, 4e;—Derbyshire campaign: see under DERBYSHIRE;—Markings on roads, safety: proposed adoption of Belgian system, JUNE 12, 5b;—Pedestrians' Assn. for: meeting, APRIL 11, 14g; criticisms of regulations for night parking, MAY 25, 6b (3*);—Speed limit proposals: see *Traffic: Speed limit*, below;—Traffic Bill clauses, see *Traffic: Bill*, below
Traffic:
Bill—amendments, MAY 1, 6f; (P.Q.), 11, 4d; discussed in Parliament, 31, 6c; JUNE 1, 14d; 2, 10f; before Lords, 2, 10g; 13, 4a; discussed at Automobile Assn. meeting, 19, 7g;—Leading article, MAY 30, 11b
Control—August Bank holiday period: Min. of Transport (s.), JUNE 7, 14c
Lighting: see *Lighting*, above
Lights—Leicester experiments in omission of amber light, MAY 3, 10f (2*); lights kicked into action, JUNE 2, 4e
London: see under LONDON
Parking—lights, without (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 4d; regulations for provinces, MAY 24, 6f; criticisms, 25, 6b (3*);—London, in: see LONDON: Traffic: Parking

ROADS :
Traffic (continued) :
Reports, MAY 7, 6c
Signals : see *Lights*, above
Signs—" yield " sign, Slough : motorist fined for failing to conform to, MAY 4, 7b
Speed limit—Minister's approval of proposals, MAY 10, 12d (and 5*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 8, 13f ;—Heavy goods vehicles : raising urged, MAY 12, 3g ; discussed in Parliament, 31, 6e, 10e ;—Unladen van subject to, JUNE 28, 13g
Swiss study : see under SWITZERLAND : Great Britain
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd., MAY 8, 23b ; 19, 11a
ROBARTS, Mr. D. J.—appointments, APRIL 6, 14c ; MAY 25, 19e
ROBARTS, Mr. R.—appointment, APRIL 27, 6f (5*)
ROBB, Mr. B.—letter, JUNE 28, 9f
ROBBERY—light leading article, APRIL 3, 9d
ROBBINS, Mr. E.—death, MAY 29, 6g
ROBBINS, Mr. R. M.—letter, APRIL 23, 14c
ROBENS, Mr. A.—at Deutsch-Englische Gesellschaft meeting, APRIL 16, 6f ; invited to Russia, 24, 10a ; in Czechoslovakia, MAY 29, 9e (5*)
on Labour Party : Communist moves for co-operation with (s.), APRIL 4, 6d ; MAY 7, 7e ;—Middle East (s.P.), APRIL 20, 4e ; MAY 15, 14a ; JUNE 7, 14c ;—Russian leaders' visit to Britain (s.), APRIL 16, 6f ; (s.P.), 25, 4e ; MAY 2, 4e, f, (broadcast), 2, 6e ; 3, 3g ;—Suez Canal (s.P.), MAY 8, 6c
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—on vehicle builders (s.), JUNE 12, 7a
ROBERTS, Prof. A. L.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
ROBERTS, Mr. B.—in Russia, JUNE 1, 9d
ROBERTS, Mr. Bryn—on automation (s.), MAY 7, 5b
ROBERTS, Mr. C.—on Sir M. Beerbohm (tribute), MAY 24, 14c
ROBERTS, Mr. David S.—tributes, MAY 1, 13c ; 23, 13e ; (M.S.), JUNE 4, 12c
ROBERTS, Ven. E. J. K.—on women church ministers (s.), MAY 16, 8e
ROBERTS, Mr. E. L.—letter, APRIL 14, 7f
ROBERTS, Mr. Emrys—candidate for Newport (Mon.) by-election, JUNE 23, 4g
ROBERTS, Mr. Evan—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f
ROBERTS, Mr. G.—presents petition for Welsh Parliament, APRIL 25, 4c (5*)
ROBERTS, Rev. G. N.—letter, MAY 22, 9d
ROBERTS, Sir H.—appointment, JUNE 21, 6d
ROBERTS, Sir P.—letter, MAY 2, 11e ; (photo.), 11, 18a
ROBERTS, Paul B.—alleged shooting at policeman : see POLICE : Attacks : Finchley
ROBERTS, Sir S.—will, MAY 3, 14d
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on textile industry (s.), MAY 4, 7b (5*)
ROBERTS and Birch (Burton), Ltd., MAY 11, 16g
ROBERTS (Chas.) and Co., MAY 9, 16c ; 26, 11c
ROBERTS (David) and Sons, APRIL 2, 11c ; JUNE 20, 15g
ROBERTS (Lord) Memorial Workshops—law case : see DISABLED : Ex-servicemen
ROBERTSON, Capt. A. F. F. H.—marriage, APRIL 4, 10b
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir B.—addresses Conservative transport committee, APRIL 12, 6g ; meets railway union representatives, MAY 29, 6d ; s. on railway modernization, JUNE 13, 15e ; s. on British Railways and London Transport fares, 28, 8c ; s. on Transport Commission deficit, 29, 6a
Egypt, visit to—plans, JUNE 15, 10f ; discussed, 18, 10e (and 8b, 5*) ; (P.Q.), 19, 4a ; in Egypt, 19, 8d (and 10c, 5*) ; M.P.s' motion protesting, 20, 6g ; in Egypt, 20, 9b (4*) ; (photo.), 20, 10d ; 21, 10e ; leaves ; s. on relations, 22, 9a
ROBERTSON, Rev. E.—resigns B.B.C. appointment, APRIL 30, 5g
ROBERTSON, Sir James J.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
ROBERTSON, Mr. John—on steel workers' wages (s.), MAY 21, 4c
ROBERTSON, Prof. L. F. (Canada)—death, MAY 15, 13f
ROBERTSON, Mr. N. A. : see CANADA : Great Britain : High Commissioner
ROBERTSON, Mr. N. C.—death, APRIL 5, 13a
ROBERTSON, Superintendent N. M.—received by Duchess of Kent, MAY 29, 12a
ROBERTSON, Miss P. (U.S.A.)—award, MAY 24, 3a
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. H. (U.S.A.)—in Formosa, MAY 18, 8g
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—on Viet Nam (s.), JUNE 2, 5e
ROBERTSON-MACKAY, Mrs. R.—son born, APRIL 21, 8b
ROBESON, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—cancels Canadian tour, APRIL 11, 9f ; proposed British appeal for passport, MAY 7, 6e ; application fails, JUNE 8, 10g ; before un-American activities committee ; contempt of Congress charge, 13, 10g
ROBEY and Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g ; MAY 26, 13c ; JUNE 13, 18f
ROBINS, Mr. R. S.—appeal against conviction upheld, APRIL 7, 4b ; claim against police settled out of Court ; requested inquiry, JUNE 5, 7b
ROBINSON, Lady—death, APRIL 17, 13e
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur L.—law case, JUNE 22, 13c
ROBINSON, Mr. D.—letter, MAY 29, 11e
ROBINSON, Mr. D. S.—letter, MAY 31, 11e
ROBINSON, Brevet-Col. G. N.—deputy lieut., APRIL 17, 12e
ROBINSON Mr. J.—will, APRIL 6, 10d
ROBINSON, Mr. K. —(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14c ; MAY 14, 15b ; 30, 6c ; 31, 6b ; JUNE 7, 14c ; 14, 14d ; 22, 14c
ROBINSON, Mr. M. H.—death, MAY 15, 13f ; tribute, JUNE 14, 15c
ROBINSON, Dr. P. L.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13e
ROBINSON, Sir R.—hon. degree, APRIL 6, 10d ; JUNE 21, 6c ; to visit Gold Coast, 22, 7b ; —(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 20, 6d
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.) Ltd., JUNE 7, 17c
ROBINSON (Thomas) Sons and Co., Ltd., MAY 22, 14d (5*) ; JUNE 8, 19c ; 28, 15b
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd., JUNE 26, 15c
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g ; MAY 25, 18g ; JUNE 13, 16b
ROBLES, Señor G. (Spain)—Press attack against, MAY 22, 8f
ROBSON, Maj. (Canada)—received by Princess Royal, JUNE 11, 12b
ROBSON, Mr. A.—tribute, APRIL 25, 13d
ROBSON, Miss B.—will, MAY 25, 13f

ROBSON, Mr. D. H.—on free piston engine (s.), APRIL 17, 6f
ROBSON, Mr. L. W.—letter, MAY 5, 7e
ROBSON, Vice-Adm. W. G.—in Cape Town, MAY 4, 8d ; K.B.E., 31, 5a
ROCA, Mr. J. M. B.—univ. appointment, MAY 3, 6c
ROCHDALE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3c ; 4, 4a ; 16, 6e ; B.B.C. governor, JUNE 30, 6f
ROCHESTER, Bishop of : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. C. M.
ROCHESTER Cathedral—organist to retire, MAY 5, 8d
ROCK Investment Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 18f
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—offer to build school at Morrilton, MAY 9, 9c
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—grants, MAY 5, 8g ; 18, 9f, 13e ; JUNE 11, 7e ; 13, 9e
ROCKETS, military : see under ARMS
ROCKETS, space : see under ASTRONOMY
ROCKWARE Glass, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b ; 17, 17d, 18f
ROCKWELL Engineers, Ltd., MAY 28, 15a, f
RODIN, Auguste—" The Burghers of Calais " resited : (photo.), APRIL 10, 6d ; protest, 20, 5f ; exhibit. of bronzes ; (photos.), MAY 28, 5d
RODMELL, Mr. J. H.—on meat (s.), APRIL 10, 6e
RODOCANACHI, Mr. C. (Greece)—death, APRIL 17, 13d ; tribute, 24, 13d
RODOPOULOS, Mr. (Greece)—accepts invitation to Russia ; s. on Greek prisoners, MAY 30, 10c
ROE, Mr. F. G.—on Mr. A. Fea (tribute), JUNE 21, 15b
ROEDEAN School—fees increased, APRIL 14, 6g ; JUNE 20, 7g
ROEHAMPTON Hospital—supply of whisky to patients : see under HOSPITALS : Whisky
ROEHORN, Mr. J.—appeal allowed, JUNE 8, 16c
ROFFEY, Lady—death, JUNE 5, 13d
ROFFEY, Mr. J.—*Night of the Fourth*, JUNE 30, 8e
ROGERS, Rev. C. Muray—letter, MAY 24, 11e
ROGERS, Mr. David—" Jubilee Girl," JUNE 15, 5b
ROGERS, Rev. E.—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 26, 7b
ROGERS, Mr. F.—law case, JUNE 28, 13g
ROGERS, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—recital, JUNE 11, 5d
ROGERS, Mr. P. F.—marriage, MAY 4, 12c
ROGERSON, Mr. B.—marriage, JUNE 9, 8c
ROGOV, Maj.-Gen. A. (Russia)—to visit Sandhurst, APRIL 5, 8b (4*)
ROHLF, Christian—art exhib. ; " Cranes " (photo.), APRIL 4, 5f
ROJAS, Señor M.—novel, JUNE 21, 13c
ROLFE, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 25, 13c
ROLLER-SKATES—undergraduate's Cambridge-Oxford attempt on, JUNE 14, 7c
ROLLET de Fougerolles, Miss E. M. (Canada)—marriage, JUNE 28, 10b
ROLLS Razor, Ltd., APRIL 4, 15g ; MAY 14, 17e
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd., APRIL 10, 15c ; MAY 16, 23d ; JUNE 18, 15b, f, 17a ;—Atom-powered engines ; research, JUNE 8, 10f ;—Canadian contract, MAY 10, 18e ;—Monegasque award, APRIL 26, 6e
ROLT, Mr. L. T. C.—"A Picture History of Motoring," JUNE 28, 11e
ROMAN, Mr. W. (Poland)—release, APRIL 28, 6e
ROMAN Catholic Church :
Artificial insemination, ruling against, MAY 21, 5e
Beatifications—Pope Innocent XI : see INNOCENT XI
Catholic Union of Great Britain—views on Russian leaders' visit, APRIL 10, 6f
Converts, MAY 21, 10d
Cornea grafting, qualified approval of, MAY 15, 15d (5*)
Day of prayer for Christians under Communist rule, APRIL 9, 4g
Divorce, attitude towards : see under DIVORCE
Feast of St. Joseph " the Worker " (May Day), MAY 2, 8f, 9a
Intellectuals, deviations from orthodoxy by —Spanish hierarchy's warning, APRIL 24, 8f (3*)
Liturgy—Holy Week changes, APRIL 2, 6g
Marriage, attitude towards : see under MARRIAGE
Pope : see PIUS XII
Priests—eight brothers (photo.), MAY 28, 12d
Russian leaders' visit, views on : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders
Schools : see under EDUCATION
Welsh shrine of Our Lady of the Taper, MAY 28, 12d (5*)
ROMANES, Mr. J. M.—letter, JUNE 13, 11f
ROME : see under ITALY
ROME, Brig.-Gen. C. S.—death, MAY 19, 10a
ROMER, Mr. A. J.—leaving for Bombay, APRIL 13, 17f
ROMFORD Stadium, Ltd., APRIL 6, 15f
ROMILLY, Mr. M. A.—engagement cancelled, MAY 24, 12c
ROMKOWSKI, Mr. R. (Poland)—arrested, APRIL 25, 10f
RÖNNGREN, Prof. N. (Finland)—death, MAY 3, 14a
ROONEY, Alan : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr. J.
ROONEY, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—award, MAY 24, 3a
ROONEY, Thomas : see MURDERS : Lavelle, Mr. J.
ROOSEVELT, Franklin D. (U.S.A.)—Gen. de Gaulle's comments in war memoirs, JUNE 19, 8b
ROOT, Rev. H. E.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
ROOTES, Mr. G.—appointment, MAY 11, 7b
ROOTES, Sir W.—leaving for U.S., APRIL 23, 7d ; in U.S., MAY 29, 16c (5*) ; returns to Britain, 31, 7b ;—on motor exports (s.), MAY 29, 16c (5*) ; on coal price (s.), 31, 7b
ROOTES Group, Ltd.—to manufacture in Japan, APRIL 20, 10a ;—Labour : see MOTOR industry : Labour
ROOTS, Mr. W.—on tribunals (s.), MAY 8, 9c
ROPER, Sir H.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 7, 14b
ROPER, Miss K. I.—marriage, APRIL 23, 12c
ROPES—Monopolies Commission report, JUNE 9, 4d
ROPNER, Mr. E. H. O.—will : law case, MAY 12, 10f
ROPNER, Sir G.—appointment, JUNE 15, 15g
ROPNER Holdings, Ltd., MAY 28, 15e
ROQUEBRUNE : see under FRANCE
ROSA, Raymond D., MAY 21, 4e ; 29, 15a (and 7*) ; JUNE 20, 4a ; 21, 6g ; 22, 7c
ROSARIO : see under ARGENTINA

ROSE, Sir A.—member of inquiry into alleged corruption in Nairobi City Council, JUNE 21, 8g
ROSE, Miss P.—marriage, APRIL 28, 8b
ROSE (L.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g
ROSE Deep, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13g; MAY 3, 18c; JUNE 19, 16c
ROSELANDS County Infants' School, JUNE 6, 12b
ROSEN, Mr. B. S.—will, MAY 9, 12d
ROSEN, Rabbi Joseph—photos. of writings on Talmud sent to U.S. to escape Nazi destruction, MAY 25, 8f
ROSEN, Mr. M. W.—"The Viking Rocket Story," MAY 3, 13c
ROSENBERG, Julius and Ethel (U.S.A.)—executed for disclosure of atomic secrets (June 1953): Lord Russell's accusations: see UNITED States: Espionage: Rosenberg
ROSENTHAL, Mr. H.—letter, JUNE 30, 7e
ROSES—correspondence, APRIL 5, 3g
ROSS, Pte. D. R.—sentence reduced, MAY 19, 4e
ROSS, Mr. F. Mack: see CANADA: British Columbia: Lieutenant-Governor
ROSS, Mr. G. E.—letter, JUNE 5, 11e
ROSS, Mr. G. P.—law case, MAY 10, 6f (3*)
ROSS, Mr. J. B.: see AFRICA, Central: High Commissioner, deputy
ROSS, Dr. J. F. S.—letter, JUNE 12, 11e
ROSS, Leonard (U.S.A.)—$100,000 television "quiz" prize, APRIL 23, 10e
ROSS, Mrs. L. R.—will, JUNE 19, 12c
ROSS, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 19, 4f
ROSS McIntyre and Partners (Rhodesia) (Private), APRIL 28, 13e
ROSS-ON-WYE—King Arthur's cave: preservation, MAY 24, 7c
ROSSALL School—headmaster to retire, MAY 15, 10a
RÖSSEL, Fru Agda (Sweden)—on U.N. commission on status of women (s.), APRIL 2, 6f
ROSSI, Robert, JUNE 30, 4b
ROSSIDES, Mr. Z.: see CYPRUS: Ethnarchy: Representative in London
ROSSLYN, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 9, 8b
ROSS-OLIVER, Miss J.—recital, APRIL 23, 3d
ROSS WILLIAMSON, Mr. H.: see WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. Ross
ROSTAND, Edmond (France) — *Les Romanesques:* trans.: see THEATRICAL productions: *Romanticks, The*
ROSTOV-ON-DON: see under RUSSIA
ROTARY—Warwickshire, APRIL 20, 7e; Strasbourg club, 21, 5b
ROTH, Dr. C.—letters, APRIL 5, 3g; MAY 1, 3d
ROTHA, Mr. P.—article on cinema, JUNE 7, 11f
ROTHENSTEIN, Sir J.—letter, APRIL 21, 7g
ROTHERHAM—passenger transport services: conductresses demand apology from councillor: threatened strike, APRIL 6, 4b; iron and steel workers' attitude, 7, 4b (5*); 9, 4f (5*); transport committee's vote of confidence, 11, 6d (4*); Iron and Steel Trades Confed.'s vote of confidence, 17, 7b; motion to expel councillor from Labour Party rejected, 25, 6g
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c; 30, 17g
ROTHERHITHE tunnel—lighting system, APRIL 11, 6g
ROTHERWICK, Lord—chairmanships, MAY 3, 10d; (photo.), 4, 16c
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Guy de—directorships, JUNE 8, 19d
ROTHWELL (James), Ltd., JUNE 12, 17g
ROTTERDAM: see under NETHERLANDS
ROUBICZEK, Mr. P. A.—hon. degree, APRIL 30, 10c
ROUEN: see under FRANCE
ROUND Table Club, Knights of the, APRIL 12, 12a
ROUND Table Movement, International—gift of town sign to Bungay, APRIL 9, 4g
ROUS, Mrs. P.—son born, JUNE 6, 12b; christened, 15, 12a
ROUSE, Lt.-Col. M. E.—death, APRIL 23, 14b
ROUSSAN, Lt.-Col. M. (Jordan)—trial, MAY 15, 10g; reported acquittal, 31, 9c
ROUTLEY, Mr. E.—letter, MAY 4, 11g
ROVER Motor Co., Ltd.—labour: see MOTOR industry: Labour: Redundancy
ROWALLAN, Lord—on Rover scouts (s.), APRIL 2, 10e
ROWAN, Maj. H. S.—will, JUNE 2, 10d
ROWAN and Boden, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b
ROWAT-SMITH, Mr. G.—will, MAY 3, 14d
ROWBERROW Forest—fire, MAY 28, 10d; 29, 6f
ROWBOTHAM, Mr. E. N.—to visit Turkey, APRIL 27, 17b (5*)
ROWE, Mr. F. G.—death, JUNE 14, 10f
ROWE Brothers and Co., Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g
ROWELL, Mr. K.—exhib. of theatrical designs, MAY 14, 5c
ROWELL, Mrs. K.: see under MURDERS
ROWELL (John) and Son, Ltd., MAY 11, 16f
ROWING—Amateur Assn.: information letter, APRIL 20, 15c; championships: plans, JUNE 4, 4d;—Belgium: inter-city university race, APRIL 2, 3c; Henley regatta entry, JUNE 1, 4a;—Boathouses: colour: Mr. A. H. Smith (s.), MAY 23, 7d;—*British Rowing Almanack*, APRIL 17, 15c (5*);—Burton-on-Trent regatta, MAY 14, 3f;—Cambridge University: officers, APRIL 21, 10g; Magdalene Pairs, MAY 10, 16g; 11, 15d; Lowe Sculls, 18, 15d; 21, 3b; May races, JUNE 7, 3d; 8, 15d; 9, 2g; (photo.), 11, 4c;—Canada: entry in Henley regatta, MAY 31, 15a;—Chiswick amateur regatta, MAY 28, 3c;—Clinker regatta (Caversham Reach), MAY 22, 5e;—Doggett's Coat and Badge race: proposed changes, APRIL 7, 3d; plans, MAY 25, 5f;—Hammersmith amateur regatta, MAY 7, 14d;—Hampton Court regatta, MAY 21, 3a;—Henley regatta: Canadian entry, MAY 31, 15a; Belgian entry, JUNE 1, 4a; entries discussed, 4, 4c; entries, 25, 3c; schools prospects, 28, 4f; 30, 2e (5*);—Inter-banks eights MAY 16, 16e (7*);—International events: Amateur Assn.'s comments on financing of teams, APRIL 20, 15c;—Ladies: Head of the river race, APRIL 24, 14c; Amateur Assn. eights, MAY 15, 5b;—London Rowing Club: forthcoming centenary; article, APRIL 7, 10d; photo., 7, 14; correspondence, 20, 13d;—Marlow regatta, JUNE 25, 3c;—90-mile row: Avon record beaten, JUNE 25, 8b;—North London regatta, JUNE 12, 14g (7*);—Nottingham regatta, JUNE 4, 4d;—Olympic games: see that title;—Oxford City regatta, JUNE 4, 4c;—Oxford University: officers, APRIL 25, 14b; Summer Eights: discussed, MAY 23, 14g; held, 24, 5d; 25, 5d; 26, 2f; 28, 3c; (photo.), 28, 18; undergraduates fined and gated after celebration dinner, JUNE 5, 5c; diminishing number of club

ROWING (continued):
barges, 5, 7c; correspondence, 12, 13e; Silver Sculls, 13, 14f; 14, 3b (5*); 15, 14b; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University boat race: receipts, APRIL 23, 7c; crews invited to tour Brazil, MAY 11, 15d; —Putney Regatta, MAY 14, 3f;—Reading regatta, JUNE 18, 3g;—Rules: rubber balls on bows: Amateur Assn.'s comments, APRIL 20, 15c;—Schools regatta (Pangbourne), JUNE 22, 4e;—Sculling: Head of the river race, APRIL 9, 13g; 10, 5b; Wingfield Sculls, MAY 17, 15c; Olympic Games: see that title;—Severn Head of the river race, APRIL 23, 5g (7*);—Steenacker, H.: to represent Belgium in Henley regatta, JUNE 1, 4a;—United States: Blackwell Cup, MAY 1, 14e;—Ustinov, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 21, 12e;—Vesta R.C.: races, MAY 11, 15d;—Victorian public schools Head of the river race, APRIL 16, 13g;—Wallingford regatta, JUNE 12, 14g (7*);—Walton amateur regatta, JUNE 11, 4d;—West of England Challenge Vase, MAY 21, 3a (7*);—Worcester regatta, MAY 21, 3a (7*)
ROWLANDSON, Ald. Sir S. G.—luncheon, APRIL 11, 12b; reception, 27, 12d; K.B., MAY 31, 4a
ROWLEDGE, Mr. R. W.—letter, APRIL 13, 11e
ROWLEY, Dr. H. H.—appointment, MAY 1, 6a
ROWLING, Mr. J. R.—on school milk (s.), MAY 29, 7e
ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd., MAY 23, 16a; JUNE 13, 16g
ROYAL: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title
ROYAL Academy—criticised by Sir A. Munnings; President's reply; banquet, MAY 3, 6a (and 3*);—Acquisitions, MAY 17, 3c; 25, 6c;—Architecture exhib.: see under ARCHITECTURE;—Associates, APRIL 28, 8b;—President: see RICHARDSON, Prof. Sir A. E.;—Summer exhib.: see under ART
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art: see DRAMATIC Art
ROYAL Court Theatre—new policy, APRIL 2, 10a
ROYAL Dragoons, 1st.—MAY 5, 8b
ROYAL Dutch Airlines: see under NETHERLANDS: Aviation
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co. (F.N.), APRIL 17, 16a
ROYAL Dutch-Shell Group, Ltd., MAY 8, 19a, 23b; 31, 16b;—exports, APRIL 3, 13d
ROYAL Exchange Assurance, APRIL 19, 16c; MAY 9, 16b, 18c; (F.N.), 9, 16b; 31, 17g
ROYAL Family:
Greek actions against: see under GREECE: Great Britain
Marriages Act (1772) (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 4d
Press attitude—articles by former Deputy Comptroller of Supply criticized, MAY 2, 6f; Commonwealth Press Union attitude, JUNE 14, 6e;—Crockford's preface statement: see CROCKFORD'S
ROYAL Free Hospital—glandular fever, JUNE 21, 10f; 22, 7g
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Founder's Day ceremony: photo., MAY 31, 7c
ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 15b; MAY 8, 19a, 22e; 31, 17d
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc., APRIL 24, 17g; 25, 17a
ROYAL Mail Lines, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13c; MAY 17, 17b, 18a; 18, 16g
ROYAL Northern Hospital—centenary, JUNE 25, 10e; 27, 12b
ROYAL Philharmonic Orchestra: see under MUSIC
ROYAL Regt., King's Own, JUNE 21, 12c
ROYAL Soc., MAY 11, 12d; JUNE 11, 12b; 22, 12b;—Foreign members, APRIL 30, 5e;—Russia, delegation to: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., Ltd., MAY 14, 17e; JUNE 15, 19g (5*)
ROYAL Tournament—rehearsal (photo.), MAY 16, 9; new features, 23, 5c; plans, JUNE 6, 7d;—Canadian Fort Henry Guard to take part, JUNE 5, 7c; 6, 7d;—Correspondence, JUNE 12, 11e;—Naval gun run competition, JUNE 25, 5g
ROY de Blicquy, Mlle. S. du—marriage, APRIL 14, 8b
ROYDS, Mr. M.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
ROYER, Michael L., APRIL 10, 6d
ROYLE, Mr. Charles—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 5f; MAY 31, 6c; Road Traffic Bill proposal, JUNE 1, 14d
ROYLE, George, JUNE 2, 4a (5*)
ROYTON Textile Corp. (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 14, 17e
ROZANSKI, Mr. J. (Poland)—to be re-tried, JUNE 19, 9g
RUAIS, M. Pierre: see FRANCE: Paris: Municipal council president
RUANDA-URUNDI: see under BELGIUM: Congo
RUBBER:
Australia—carbon black plant: plans, MAY 1, 8d
Ceylon—export duty; price, MAY 18, 18d; plan to safeguard plantations, JUNE 23, 12g
China:
Hongkong, from—plans, JUNE 15, 19e (5*)
Indonesia, from—embargo lifted, JUNE 7, 9b (and 10e, 5*)
Malaya and Singapore, from—demand for lifting ban, JUNE 4, 16b; limited supplies authorities, 5, 10c (and 5*); 16a; possible consultations with Colonial Office over applications, 7, 9b; applications for licences, 11, 16b; plans, 12, 18f; licences granted, 13, 9g; 20, 6f (4*);—Siamese attitude: see *Siam*, below
Russia, from, JUNE 5, 16a
Siam, from—possible supplies, JUNE 7, 10e (5*); embargo to remain, 11, 8d
Singapore, from: see *Malaya*, above
Company chairmen's statements, JUNE 14, 17d, 18a; (F.N.), 14, 16b
France—synthetic: Butyl plant, APRIL 12, 17e (5*)
Hongkong—supplies to China: see under *China*, above
Indonesia—production, JUNE 20, 17e; export duty decreased, 26, 15d (5*);—China, supplies to: see under *China*, above
Malaya and Singapore:
China, supplies to: see under *China*, above
Company chairman's statement, JUNE 14, 17d
Great Britain, supplies to—effect of U.S. synthetic rubber supplies: see *Synthetic: Imports*, below

RUBBER :
Malaya and Singapore (continued) :
King, Mr. S. N. (s.), JUNE 22, 16f
Labour—discussion on increased wages breakdown, APRIL 20, 8e (2*) ; go-slow threat, 25, 8c ; union request for settlement, 27, 8g ; tappers refuse cut April wages, MAY 5, 11c ; discussions breakdown ; union order go-slow, 8, 18e ; statement by Min. of Labour ; union statement, 9, 14g (4*) ; strike decision, 10, 10d ; one-day strike ; work resumed, 14, 17f ; go-slow, 19, 6c ; protest against minimum pay offer, 26, 5b (4*) ; strike, possible arbitration, JUNE 2, 5c ; go-slow called off, 4, 8c ; 5, 19g ; company chairman's statement, 14, 17d
Milling industry crisis, MAY 22, 15e
Pakistani trainees—plans, APRIL 23, 8g
Production—technical committee formed, JUNE 27, 15b (5*)
Research—company chairman's statement, APRIL 16, 14f ; (F.N.), 16, 15a
Russia—supplies to China : see under *China,* above
Sarawak—replating scheme, JUNE 27, 9b (5*)
Siam—possible supplies to China : see under *China,* above
Singapore : see *Malaya,* above
Stocks (P.Q.), JUNE 13, 4e (5*)
Synthetic :
Company to manufacture in Britain : see INTERNATIONAL Synthetic Rubber Co.
France : see under *France,* above
Imports from United States—Malayan concern, APRIL 3, 13a ; British representatives' discussions : plans, 4, 11d ; 6, 6d ; held, 13, 9e (5*) ; 15a (5*), Malayan concern, MAY 3, 17g
Taylor, Mr. A. F. (s.), JUNE 15, 19e (5*)
United States : see under *United States,* below
World consumption and production, APRIL 19, 16a (5*) ; MAY 11, 19g ; JUNE 19, 16b
United States :
Eisenhower, Pres.—report to Congress, MAY 1, 8d (and 4*)
Natural Development Board—appointment, JUNE 26, 17g
Stockpile—no releases, JUNE 14, 18b ; 21, 16c (5*)
Synthetic—Eisenhower, Pres. : report to Congress, MAY 1, 8d (and 4*) ;—Great Britain, exports to : see *Imports,* above ;—Nitrile rubber, APRIL 25, 17d ;—Price : Attorney-General (s.), MAY 4, 16a (5*) ; reduction, JUNE 15, 15g ;—Production : expansion, MAY 9, 16c (5*) ;—Richardson, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 1, 18g
World consumption and production, APRIL 19, 16a (5*) ; MAY 11, 19g ; JUNE 8, 19d ; 19, 16b
World demand by 1960—Mr. H. C. Bugbee art. quoted, MAY 8, 23g (7*)
RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd., JUNE 28, 14g
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd., JUNE 23, 13g
RUBBER Growers' Assn. (Incorp.), APRIL 30, 17a
RUBBER Improvement, Ltd., MAY 31, 16c ; JUNE 1, 15c
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 18, 16g ; JUNE 4, 16e ; 28, 14b, 15a
RUBBRA Trio : see under MUSIC
RUBENS, Peter Paul—letter sold, MAY 30, 12e ; forthcoming Netherlands exhib., 31, 3d
RUDDER, Mr. F. R.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 16, 11c
RUDENKO, Air Marshal (Russia)—in Zürich (photo.), MAY 29, 8c
RUGBY—fire destroys clubhouse, MAY 28, 6e ; —Road accident, MAY 1, 7b ; (photo.), 1, 7 (5*) ; 4, 6f ; 7, 6g
RUGBY Portland Cement Co., Ltd., APRIL 30, 16a ; (F.N.), 30, 15b
RUGBY School—Summer term, MAY 4, 12d ; memorial tablet, JUNE 11, 12e
RUGS : see CARPETS
RUHR : see under GERMANY
RUISLIP—school fire, APRIL 10, 6c
RUMANIA :
Argentina, nationals in : see under ARGENTINA
Art treasures to be returned by Russia, JUNE 20, 9d
Danube River : see that title
Defence forces—strength, JUNE 7, 8c
Education—English, Latin and logic restored to curriculum, MAY 8, 11g ; closer Party control of students, JUNE 29, 7f
Electricity—Danube project with Yugoslavia : see under DANUBE
Finance—assets in U.S. : see *United States,* below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Mr. N. Corcinschi), MAY 17, 12b ;—English language teaching : see *Education,* above ;—Trade : see *Trade,* below
Labour—trade unions : I.C.F.T.U. objections, JUNE 20, 6f (4*)
Oil : see under OIL
Political situation—exiles in Germany accept amnesty offer, APRIL 11, 9e (4*) ; questions in British Parliament concerning prisoners, 25, 4a ; refugees to Germany, MAY 29, 8d ;—Appeals concerning prisoners : see EUROPE : East : Prisoners
Population, MAY 22, 7g
President (Dr. P. Groza)—illness, MAY 22, 7f (4*)
Students : see *Education,* above
Switzerland, relations with—armed raid on legation in Berne (Feb. 1955) : four Rumanians charged in Berne ; extradition refused, JUNE 12, 8e ; 13, 9a ; 22, 8d
Trade with Britain—discussions to be resumed, APRIL 16, 4e
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
Turkey, possible oil supplies to : see under OIL : Turkey
United States, relations with—assets in Rumania and U.S. : negotiations, MAY 4, 9c (3*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—joint statement, JUNE 27, 9c (and 5*) ;—Power project on Danube : see under DANUBE ;—Yugoslav Pres. (s.), JUNE 27, 9c ; (for visit : see YUGOSLAVIA : President)
RUMBLE, Lady F. E.—will, MAY 12, 8c
RUNCIE, Rev. R. A. K.—appointment, MAY 10, 12f
RUNCIMAN, Lord—directorships, JUNE 13, 19c
RUNCIMAN, Mr. S.—art. on Christianity in Arab countries, JUNE 8, 11f

RUNCORN—bridge scheme : see under MERSEY, River
RUNNYMEDE—air forces memorial : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Defence forces
RUPAJULI Tea Co., Ltd., JUNE 6, 16g
RURAL amenities, destruction of—correspondence, APRIL 26, 11f ; 28, 7f ; 30, 9g ; MAY 1, 11g ; 2, 11e ; 3, 11e ; 5, 7f ; 7, 11d ;—Leading article, MAY 5, 7c ;—Parliament : question, MAY 8, 6g
RURAL councils : see under LOCAL government
RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of—meeting, JUNE 15, 12e
RURAL Life, Museum of : see under READING University
RUSH, Ald. A. E.—will, JUNE 20, 12b
RUSHWORTH, Mr. E.—appointment, APRIL 7, 4d (5*)
RUSK, Miss J. F. : see CURTIS-BENNETT, Mrs. D.
RUSKIN, John—collection on view : see SHEFFIELD : Graves Art Gallery
RUSSELL, Lord—American Committee for Cultural Freedom reply to charges concerning Rosenberg and Sobell case, APRIL 7, 5d (5*)
RUSSELL of Liverpool, Lord—joins Liberal Party, JUNE 15, 10c ; resigns from Carlton Club, 29, 6a (3*) ;—on German archives (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4a
RUSSELL, Lady—son born, MAY 29, 12c
RUSSELL, Sir A.—hon. degree, APRIL 27, 6g
RUSSELL, Mr. A. E.—death, MAY 9, 13d
RUSSELL, Dr. A. S.—luncheon in honour, APRIL 16, 10b
RUSSELL, Mr. B. H.—luncheon in honour, MAY 1, 12b
RUSSELL, Sir D.—death, MAY 14, 14f ; (M.S.), 19, 8b
RUSSELL, Mr. E. L.—on technical education (s.), JUNE 22, 7e (5*)
RUSSELL, Sir G.—on Mr. W. Haigh (tribute), APRIL 18, 13d ; article on art in industry, 25, 11f
RUSSELL, Mr. H.—letter, MAY 14, 11f
RUSSELL, Mr. K. W.—on cattle feedingstuffs (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 10g
RUSSELL, Mr. P. J.—(B.A.O.), MAY 30, 14c
RUSSELL, Mrs. P. M. B.—marriage, APRIL 7, 8b
RUSSELL, Mr. Ralph—s. at Communist Party congress, APRIL 2, 6e
RUSSELL, Prof. R. D.—travel grant, JUNE 26, 12d
RUSSELL, Mr. Ronald—letter, MAY 10, 13f ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 5e ; 19, 4c ; MAY 31, 6a
RUSSELL, Dr. W. Ritchie—letter, MAY 25, 11e ; hon. sec. of poliomyelitis committee, JUNE 2, 10e
RUSSELL (S.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 31, 16g
RUSSELL-SMITH, Dame E.—appointment, JUNE 21, 12d
RUSSIA :
Achievements—claims : invention of radio, MAY 9, 8g
Advertising in—Lord Luke (s.), MAY 14, 7b
Africa, policy in : see under AFRICA
Agriculture—Academy of Agricultural Sciences : president relieved of duties : see LYSENKO, Prof. ;—Conference (Moscow), JUNE 22, 9b ;—Great Britain, delegation to : plans : see under *Great Britain,* below ;—Research, JUNE 22, 9b ;—Siberia : crop failures, MAY 29, 10a
RUSSIA (continued) :
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Algeria, attitude towards : see under FRANCE, African : Algeria
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
Arab countries, policy towards : see MIDDLE East : Russian policy
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arctic regions : see under ARCTIC
Argentina, nationals in : see under ARGENTINA
Armenian Church—Supreme Catholicos (Vazgen I) : in Britain ; photo., APRIL 13, 12d ; 14, 8b ; (photo.), 16, 4 (5*) ; 19, 6c ; 20, 12b
Arms and armaments—disarmament proposals : see under ARMS : Disarmament ;—Middle East supplies : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Art—French art exhib. ; comments, MAY 24, 9f ;—Rumanian treasures to be returned : see RUMANIA : Art ;—Venice biennale, participation in, JUNE 18, 5c
Asia, Central—crop failures, MAY 29, 10a ;—Industrialization : appeal to demobilized soldiers and students, MAY 21, 5a (5*) ; recruitment of youth, JUNE 18, 8b
Asia, policy in : see ASIA : Russian policy
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Atlantic Treaty membership suggested by Sir W. Churchill : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Atomic bombs and weapons : see under ATOMIC warfare
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with (broken off April, 1954) : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Authors—suicide of novelist : see FADEYEV, Mr. A. A.
Automation—training of specialists, JUNE 1, 8e (and 10c, 5*)
Aviation :
Aircraft—airliner to carry 150 : plans, APRIL 24, 10c ;—Atomic-powered : plans, MAY 24, 10a (and 4*) ;—Bombers : U.S. comments on production, MAY 3, 8d ;—Development : Mr. N. S. Khrushchev (s.), APRIL 24, 5e ;—Statistics, APRIL 12, 4d ;—Tu 104 : discussed, APRIL 17, 6d ; on view at London airport, 26, 6f ; on view at Zürich, MAY 28, 9f ;—Western officers permitted close inspection, JUNE 27, 9b
Day—plans, MAY 26, 6g ; 31, 10e ; held ; JUNE 25, 8d ; photos., 25, 8b ; 26, 18 ;—British delegation : see *Great Britain : British air mission,* below ;—Egyptian delegation, JUNE 5, 9c (4*) ;—Norwegian attendance, JUNE 14, 8f (5*) ;—Syrian delegation, JUNE 5, 9c (4*) ;—United States delegation : see *United States : United States Air Force delegation,* below
Denmark, service to, MAY 10, 10c (2*)
Great Britain, links with—possible direct London-Moscow line, MAY 30, 8e ; Russian director invited to London, JUNE 8, 7d ; 19, 10b ;—British aircraft, ban on : see under *Great Britain,* below

RUSSIA :
Aviation (continued) :
Sweden, agreement with, APRIL 2, 5f ; 3 6d
United States airline, approach to, MAY 22, 7c (and 8a, 5*)
Azerbaijan—four officials executed and two imprisoned, MAY 30, 10c
Ballet—article, JUNE 11, 5a ;—Bolshoi Theatre Company to dance in Britain : see *Great Britain: Ballet,* below ;—Stanislavsky Theatre Company : Parisian season : see under FRANCE : Russia
Baltic States—appeals concerning political prisoners : see EUROPE : East : Prisoners
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bible, new edition of : see under BIBLE
Books—authors : see *Authors,* above ;—British authors, popularity of, APRIL 3, 6c ;—French books, popularity of, MAY 14, 10f ; 24, 9f
Boxing : see under BOXING
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Building—minister's death : see YUDIN, Mr. P. A. ;—Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 31, 10b
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Cambodia, relations with : see under CAMBODIA
Camps, labour : see under *Labour : Forced,* below
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cancer : see under CANCER
Capitalism, Inst. for Study of Contemporary, MAY 11, 8c
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Church : see ORTHODOX Church : Russian
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Circuses—British circus's visit, proposed and Moscow State European tour : see under CIRCUSES
Claims : see *Achievements,* above
Clothing—British fashion show : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
Coal and coalmining—British delegation's impressions, JUNE 13, 7a ; (for full references to delegation : see under *Great Britain : Mining experts,* below) ;—Donbass mines, JUNE 18, 8b
Communist Party—warning to members against criticism of Party, APRIL 6, 7b
Ideological changes : see under *Political,* below
Note, APRIL 19, 8e
Secretary (Mr. N. S. Khrushchev)—at reception for Swedish Prime Min., APRIL 4, 8g ; leaves for Britain, 16, 8b ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; (for further references to visit : see *Great Britain : Russian leaders,* below) ; returns to Russia, MAY 1, 10a ; guard of honour for body of A. Fadeyev, 16, 10c ; discussions with French Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 17, 8e ; receives British Housing Minister, 30, 10c ; meets Yugoslav President, JUNE 4, 10f ; (photo.), 4, 18 ; 5, 9b ; in Stalingrad, 12, 10d
Aircraft design (s.), APRIL 24, 5e
Atomic warfare (s.), APRIL 20, 6e
Aviation display (s.), JUNE 25, 8d
Birthday, APRIL 18, 10g
British boy held in Hungary—mother's plea for release : see MARFFY-MANTUANO, Peter

RUSSIA :
Communist Party :
Secretary (Mr. N. S. Khrushchev) (continued) :
British journalists, visas for (s.), APRIL 28, 6b
Disarmament (s.), APRIL 4, 8g ; 21, 4d
Eisenhower, Pres.—tribute to, JUNE 25, 8d
Exchange rate (s.), APRIL 28, 6b
Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 20, 6e
French Prime Minister's criticisms of western policy (s.), APRIL 4, 8g
Germany, future of—s. during French leaders' visit (" 17 million Germans in Soviet *bloc* preferable to 70 million in united neutral Germany ") ; French comments, JUNE 6, 10a ; w. German views, 8, 10e ; 9, 6c (and 3*) ; Russian charges of distortion of statement, 22, 8g ; German reply, 23, 5a ; French attitude, 23, 5b
Great Britain :
Conservative Party (s.), JUNE 7, 10f
Labour Party (s.), MAY 1, 10a ; (for full references to dinner and meetings : see *Great Britain : Russian leaders : Labour Party,* below)
Relations with (s.), APRIL 20, 6d ; 21, 4d ; 23, 6c ; 24, 5e ; 28, 6b ; MAY 1, 10a
United States, relations with (s.), APRIL 28, 6a, b
Visit (s.), MAY 1, 10a ; (for references to visit : see *Great Britain : Russian leaders,* below)
Guided missiles (s.), APRIL 20, 6e ; 24, 5e
Internal affairs—resentment of U.S. State Secretary's comments on, MAY 19, 6b (and 4*)
International relations (s.), APRIL 20, 6d ; JUNE 12, 10d
Italy, proposed visit to : see ITALY : Russia : Russian leaders
Jews, alleged statement on Stalin's policy towards, APRIL 16, 8d
Middle East (s.), APRIL 28, 6b
Photographs, APRIL 16, 16 ; 19, 10c, 20 (and 5*) ; 20, 6d ; 21, 14 ; 23, 6c ; 25, 10d ; 26, 10c (and 2*) ; 27, 6c, 10 (and 3*) ; 28, 6c, 14 ; JUNE 4, 18
Prisoners (political) in East Europe and Russia — appeals from western Socialist leaders : see EUROPE : East : Prisoners
Scandinavian visit — plans : see *Scandinavia,* below
Stalin, Joseph—statement to Communist Party congress (Feb.) : text, JUNE 5, 8e, 10a ; additions to text, 11, 8f ; Russian Press comment, 28, 3g ;—Foreign comments : see under *Political : Ideological,* below ;—Leading article, JUNE 5, 11b
United States—Great Britain, relations with (s.), APRIL 28, 6a, b ;—Immigration laws (s.), JUNE 1, 8g ;—President, message to, JUNE 11, 10f ;—Relations with (s.), APRIL 20, 6e ; 28, 6a, b ; MAY 1, 10a ;—Visit, possible (s.), APRIL 28, 6a
Yugoslavia, relations with (s.), JUNE 20, 16a

RUSSIA :
Communist Party (continued) :
Slogans, APRIL 24, 10b (2*)
Yugoslav League of Communists, relations with : see YUGOSLAVIA : Communists
Culture, Minister of (Mr. N. Mikhailov)—article on cultural ties with Britain quoted, APRIL 3, 6c ;—Great Britain, visit to : see *Great Britain: Russian leaders,* below
Cyprus, views on : see under CYPRUS : Future
Defence Minister (Marshal G. K. Zhukov)—at May Day parade ; s. on foreign policy ; collective leadership, MAY 2, 10d ; message to Pres. Eisenhower, JUNE 13, 10d
Defence forces :
Air Force—aircraft : see under *Aviation,* above ;—British Secretary of State for Air (s.), JUNE 30, 4b ;—Display : see *Aviation : Day,* above ;—Strength : see *Strength,* below ;—United States Air Force, comparison with, MAY 3, 8d ; 9, 8f
Army—purged marshals : posthumous rehabilitation, APRIL 14, 5d ;—Show : visit to Britain : see *Great Britain : Russian Army,* below ;—Strength : see *Strength,* below
Demobilizations : see *Strength: Reductions,* below
Europe (east), in : see under EUROPE : East
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : East : Russia
Navy—China, visit to : see under CHINA : Russia ; — Commander - in - Chief, APRIL 7, 6e ;—Great Britain, visit to : see *Great Britain: Russian leaders: Warships,* below ;—Strength : see *Strength,* below ;—Submarines, APRIL 17, 8f ; 30, 9f ;—Yugoslavia, visit to : see under *Yugoslavia,* below
Parade, MAY 2, 10d
Political work in—conf., APRIL 27, 10b
Strength, JUNE 7, 8c
Parliament, British—questions, APRIL 19, 4d ; MAY 18, 5c ; 31, 6b (5*)
Reductions, MAY 15, 10d (and 5*) ; discussed, 31, 9c
British attitude, MAY 16, 10d ; 22, 8e ; —Labour M.P.s' declaration, MAY 18, 10d (and 5*) ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 18, 5c ; 31, 6b (5*) ;—Russian assertions, MAY 25, 8f (5*)
Bulganin, Mr. N. A. (s.), JUNE 7, 10f
Correspondence, MAY 31, 11e
French attitude, MAY 16, 10c ; s. with Russia, 21, 6a
German (west) attitude, MAY 16, 10d (and 3*) ; 17, 8f ; 18, 8b ; 23, 9b (4*)
Gruenther, Gen. (s.), JUNE 1, 9c
Leading article, MAY 16, 13b
Norstad, Gen. (s.), MAY 28, 8d
Siberia, work in—appeal for : see *Asia: Industrialization,* above

RUSSIA :
Defence forces :
Strength :
Reductions (continued) :
United States attitude, MAY 15, 10d ; 16, 12c ; 19, 6a (and 4*) ; 23, 10e ; 24, 10c
Yugoslav attitude, JUNE 6, 9e
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic immunity—granted to junior staff of foreign embassies and service attachés, JUNE 15, 8e
Disarmament proposals : see under ARMS : Disarmament
Doctors—salaries, MAY 14, 14e ;—Surgeons' visit to Britain : see under *Great Britain,* below
Economic aid to foreign countries : see *Foreign policy: Economic,* below
Education :
Benton, Mr. W. (art. quoted), APRIL 24, 13g
Indian Vice-President (s.), JUNE 22, 8g (4*)
Moscow University—British Minister for Housing addresses students, MAY 21, 6b ;—Great Britain, scholars' visit to : see under *Great Britain: University,* below ;—Harvard, exchanges with : see *United States: University,* below
Students—appeal for work in Central Asia : see *Asia: Industrialization,* above
Technical—Australian comment, JUNE 11, 8f (5*) ;—Automation, training for : see *Automation,* above ;—Eccles, Sir D. (s.), MAY 8, 9b ;—Goodlet, Mr. B. L. (lect.), MAY 10, 18f
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, APRIL 11, 14g
Elections—note, APRIL 19, 8d
Electricity—capacity of stations to be increased, JUNE 21, 9c ;—Atomic energy, generated by : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity ;—Great Britain, engineers' visit to : see *Great Britain: Electrical: Russian,* below ;—Minister of Power Stations (Mr. G. M. Malenkov) : in Britain, APRIL 2, 4e (and 5*) ; 3, 2g ; (photo.), 3, 8c ; 4, 6b ; s. on load shedding, 5, 4a ; on atomic energy ; collective leadership ; foreign policy ; relations with Britain and U.S. ; Middle East ; international relations (s.), 6, 4e ; visits, 7, 4c ; returns to Moscow, 9, 8g (and 5*) ; guest of British Ambassador, 12, 10b ; greets British delegation (photo.), MAY 3, 8c ; to visit France, June 8, 8c
Engineers—education : see *Education : Technical,* above
Europe, part in—suggested membership of Atlantic Treaty : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Exiles oversea : see under *Political situation,* below
Fashions, British display of : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
Finance—exchange rate for tourists : see under *Tourists,* below ;—Great Britain, debts to : see *Great Britain: Financial,* below ;—Premium bonds issue, MAY 15, 10a (5*)

RUSSIA (continued):
Finland, trade with: see FINLAND: Trade
Fish and fishing—Asian research commission: see ASIA: Fisheries;—German skippers fined: see under GERMANY: West: Russia;—Great Britain, agreement with: see under *Great Britain*, below;—Herring supplies from Britain, MAY 23, 4g;—Japan, discussions with: see JAPAN: Russia: Fisheries;—Minister of (Mr. A. A. Ishkov): plans for tour of Canada: see under CANADA: Russia
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. M. Molotov)—greets French Prime Min. and Foreign Min.; forms guard of honour for body of A. Fadeyev, MAY 16, 10c; discussions with French Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 17, 8e; resignation, JUNE 2, 6a (and 5*); meets Yugoslav President, 4, 10f
Foreign Minister (Mr. D. P. Shepilov)—appointed, JUNE 2, 6a (and 5*); photo., 2, 6b; to visit Egypt, 9, 5c; greets Yemeni Crown Prince, 12, 8c; to visit Greece, 13, 10f; in Cairo; (photo.), 18, 10e (and 4*); 19, 8d (and 3*); 10c, 5*); 20, 9g (and 4*); (photo.), 20, 10d; 21, 10e; 22, 9a; to visit Greece, 22, 10a; leaves Egypt; statement, 23, 6c (and 5*); in Syria, 25, 8d (4*); in Lebanon, 26, 8d; in Greece, 29, 7d; 30, 5d; (photo.), 30, 6b
on foreign policy (s.), JUNE 18, 10e (and 4*); on relations with Egypt (s.), 19, 8d (3*) (and 10c, 5*); on Baghdad Pact (s,), 25, 8d (4*); on Cyprus (s.), 30, 5d
Foreign policy:
Africa, in: see under AFRICA
Asia, policy in: see under ASIA
Atlantic Treaty Council discussion, MAY 5, 6g (4*)
Bulganin, Marshal—replies to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10a
Defence, Min. (s.), MAY 2, 10d
Economic and social collaboration—Belgian attitude, APRIL 11, 9f (4*);—Bulganin, Mr. N. A. (s.), JUNE 7, 10f;—French attitude, APRIL 3, 8a; 11, 8f; MAY 21, 6a;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 11b;—Lloyd, Mr. S.: export of Communism (s.), MAY 22, 8e;—Makins, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 3, 8a;—Nutting, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 18, 6e;—United States attitude, MAY 1, 10a; 11, 8c;—Yugoslav attitude, JUNE 6, 9e; 21, 8e
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 2, 6f
Foreign Minister (Shepilov) (s.), JUNE 18, 10e (and 4*)
French attitude, APRIL 3, 8a; 11, 8f; JUNE 13, 10g (2*)
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 22, 6f
German (west) attitude—Adenauer, Dr. K. (broadcast), MAY 25, 8g; (s.), JUNE 12, 10b (and 4*); 13, 10d; 14, 8d;—Brentano, Herr von (s.), APRIL 12, 9d
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 11b; JUNE 4, 11b
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), APRIL 20, 6e
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 4e
RUSSIA:
Foreign policy (continued):
Middle East, in: see under MIDDLE EAST
New Zealand attitude, MAY 4, 9g (3*)
Propaganda oversea: see under INTERNATIONAL relations: Propaganda
Socialist International statement, APRIL 9, 5a
Socialist parties of western Europe, invitations to—Socialist International rejection, APRIL 9, 5a; French delegation, MAY 8, 11f (4*); 15, 8f;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 22, 6f
United Nations, policy in: see *United Nations*, below
United States attitude, MAY 11, 5g (3*); JUNE 2, 6a; 22, 10e (2*);—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 4, 8g; 24, 10a; MAY 1, 10a; 11, 8c;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 23, 10c
Yugoslav President (s.), JUNE 4, 10f; 28, 7b
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Georgia—rehabilitation of victims unjustly arrested, APRIL 3, 8f;—Tiflis: statue of Lenin unveiled; anti-riot precautions, APRIL 23, 8c
German nationals in, MAY 29, 8d
German prisoners of war in: see under GERMANY: Prisoners of war
German territories, former: see GERMANY: Frontiers: Oder-Neisse
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold exports to Britain: see under GOLD
Great Britain, relations with—Russian attitude, APRIL 2, 5c
Ambassador at London (Mr. J. A. Malik)—reception for Russian leaders, APRIL 25, 10d; visits Mr. S. Lloyd, JUNE 29, 8a
Ambassador at Moscow (Sir W. Hayter)—meets Mr. Malenkov, APRIL 9, 8g (5*); entertains Mr. Malenkov, 12, 10b; in London, 14, 6b; entertained by Sir A. Eden; discussions with Lord Reading, 17, 10a, c; with Russian leaders, 19, 10c;—Television appearance, Russian (Mar.), APRIL 3, 6c
Armenian Church Leader's visit: see *Armenian Church*, above
Ballet companies, forthcoming exchange of, MAY 23, 3c; JUNE 11, 5a
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 11, 6g
Bristol visit to Saratov—expenses fund opened, APRIL 12, 6c (5*); promoter's letter, 16, 9e
British air mission—plans, MAY 26, 6g; 28, 7c; (P.Q.), names, JUNE 5, 4d; plans, 20, 6f; 21, 10d (5*); in Russia, 25, 8d; 27, 9b; 28, 8d; return, 30, 4b
British aircraft in Russia—Viking and Viscount banned, JUNE 4, 10e; 6, 7b (and 4*); Viscount to fly to Moscow, 28, 8d; Comet II flight delayed, 29, 7b
British Army officer (retired), espionage by (1939): see KING, Capt. J. H.
British arts, popularity of, APRIL 3, 6c; 10, 3e
British Broadcasting Corporation delegation—plans, APRIL 6, 4e; leaves London, 30, 10g; returns, MAY 12, 6d
British circus' proposed visit: see under CIRCUSES

Russia:
Great Britain, relations with (continued):
British Coal Board delegation: see under *Mining experts,* below
British diplomats in Russia after disappearance in 1951 (Mr. Burgess and Mr. Maclean)—forthcoming U.S. investigations, MAY 14, 10e;—Univ. president's connexion with newspaper articles: see WALES: University
British doctors' visit—plans, MAY 4, 7c
British electrical engineers' visit: see under *Electrical,* below
British Housing and Local Government, Minister of—visit to Russia: see under SANDYS, Mr. D.
British journalists, visas for—Mr. N. Khrushchev (s.), APRIL 28, 6b
British Labour M.P.s' recorded discussion broadcast in Moscow, JUNE 20, 10b
British mannequins' visit: see under CLOTHING: Fashions
British mining experts' visit: see *Mining,* below
British musicians' visit, APRIL 16, 7g; 20, 8d; MAY 7, 3g, 8d; 8, 12e; 9, 6f; article by leader (Sir A. Bliss), JUNE 1, 11f;—Pianist ill: see SMITH, Mr. Cyril
British naval visit (Oct. 1955)—alleged Russian espionage, MAY 12, 6a
British scientists' delegation: see *Royal Society,* below
British shopworkers' conf., discussed at, APRIL 4, 6d
British steel delegation: see under *Steel,* below
British university delegations: see *University,* below
Broadcasts, Russian jamming of: see under BROADCASTING: Interference
Bulganin, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 21, 6a; 23, 6d; 28, 4d;—*The Times* Correspondent, replies to, APRIL 12, 10a; leading article, 12, 11b;—Visit: see *Russian leaders,* below
Cilcennin, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 4d
Cultural relations (see also names of delegations above and below)—Russian attitude, APRIL 2, 5c; article by Min. of Culture in *Pravda,* 3, 6c; joint statement, 27, 10a; 7d, e; Russian attitude, 28, 4d; British Council request for increased grant, MAY 29, 7b;—Davies, Mr. H. (broadcast), JUNE 20, 10b;—Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6b
Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6a;—Visit to Moscow, proposed: see under EDEN, Sir A.
Electrical engineers' visits, exchange of
British delegation—plans (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 14c; leaves London, 17, 8d (and 10c, 5*); in Russia, 19, 9f; 20, 8f; (photo.), MAY 3, 8c; Press conf., 7, 9f; in London, 15, 6g
Russian delegation—in Britain, APRIL 2, 4e (and 5*); 3, 2g; 4, 6b; 5, 4a; 6, 4e; (photo.), 6, 16 (7*); 7, 4c; return, 9, 8g (and 5*)
Elizabeth, Queen—messages exchanged with Russian President, MAY 22, 6e; JUNE 6, 8c
Embassy in London—staff: diplomatic immunity, JUNE 16, 6c

RUSSIA:
Great Britain, relations with (continued):
Espionage allegations—British retired officer (1939): see KING, Capt. J. H.;—Frogman diving during Russian leaders' visit, alleged: see CRABB, Cdr. L. K. P.;—Russian activities during British naval visit (Oct., 1955): see *British naval visit,* above
Financial questions (F.N.), APRIL 23, 16a
Fisheries agreement, MAY 26, 6e; (P.Q.), JUNE 5, 4c
Herring contract: see *Fish: Herring* above
Howard, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 21, 4d
Indo-China, discussions on: see INDO-CHINA: Anglo-Russia
Jamming of broadcasts by Russia: see BROADCASTING: Interference: Russia
Joint statement, APRIL 27, 10a, 7d
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), APRIL 21, 4d; 23, 6c; 24, 5e; 28, 6b; MAY 1, 10a;—Visit: see *Russian leaders,* below
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 11b; 17, 11b; 21, 7b; 26, 11b; 27, 11b; 28, 7b; 30, 9c
Light article, APRIL 17, 12f
Liverpool delegation to Odessa—postponed, MAY 21, 4d
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 30, 13a (4*); MAY 23, 10b
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 4e
Mayhew, Mr. C. (art. in Russian Press quoted), JUNE 15, 8e
Military attachés' exchange visits to Military Academies, APRIL 5, 8b (4*)
Mining experts' visits:
British Coal Board delegation—plans, MAY 8, 8b; 14, 6c; return; impressions, JUNE 13, 7a
Russian delegation—plans, JUNE 2, 4e; in London, 18, 6e
Moscow transport workers visit Britain, MAY 15, 7a; (photos.), 16, 8c; 18, 20b; 19, 4f
Newcastle-upon-Tyne decision to send delegation to Rostov-on-Don rescinded, APRIL 5, 8a
Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 4e
Royal Society delegation to Moscow—plans, APRIL 28, 4e; in Moscow, MAY 21, 5e; JUNE 5, 7g
Russian agricultural delegation—plans, JUNE 30, 4b
Russian aircraft at London Airport (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 4e (5*); on view, 26, 6f
Russian Army *Ensemble* visit—plans, MAY 29, 7b; in London, JUNE 29, 11b
Russian atomic scientist's visit: see KURCHATOV, Mr. I.
Russian Central Automobile Club members' visit: see under MOTOR cycles: Racing: Scarborough
Russian circus' visit: see under CIRCUSES
Russian debts: see *Financial,* above
Russian electrical engineers' visit: see under *Electrical,* above
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under *Political: Ideological,* below

RUSSIA:
Great Britain, relations with (continued):
Russian leaders' visit—plans, APRIL 2, 4e; 7, 4c; programme criticized, 9, 8g; Foreign Office reply; details, 10, 10e; plans, 11, 14c; 13, 10g; 14, 4d; leave Russia, 16, 8b; (photo.), 16, 16; advance party arrives; ship off Denmark, 17, 10c; plans, 18, 10g (and 5*); arrival; sightseeing tour of London; dinner with Foreign Secretary, 19, 10a (and 5*); wreath placed on Cenotaph; visit to Buckingham Palace; at 10, Downing St.; luncheon at Russian embassy, 20, 6d; 10c; luncheon at Mansion House: dinner at Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 21, 4d, 6a (and 3*; 5*); in Oxford; visit to Harwell; reception at County Hall; at Windsor; received by Queen and Duke of Edinburgh, 23, 6c, 10a (and 5*); in Birmingham; visit to R.A.F. station, Marham; return to London; dinner with Labour Party executive, 24, 5d, 10c (and 5*); (for further references to dinner: see *Labour Party: Dinner,* below); changes in programme; visit to Parliament; luncheon with Speaker; at Russian Ambassador's reception; discussion with U.S. disarmament representative, 25, 6d, 10d (and 5*); at Covent Garden, 26, 6f (and 5*); in Scotland; meeting with Labour Party leaders, 27, 6c, 10c; lay wreath on Marx memorial (photo.), 27, 10 (3*); Press conf., departure, 28, 4c, 6a; in Russia, MAY 1, 10a
Airliners (TU-104) on view at London airport, APRIL 26, 6f
Amery, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 5b
Attlee, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 8g
B.B.C. broadcasts, lessened jamming of, APRIL 20, 6d (2*); 24, 5e; 25, 6d (and 4*); (P.Q.), 26, 14d
Birmingham visit—programme, APRIL 10, 10f; visit, 24, 5d
Brown, Mr. George (s.), APRIL 30, 13a; MAY 7, 7e (4*)
Bulganin, Mr. N.—replies to *The Times* correspondent, APRIL 12, 10a; (s.), 28, 4c; MAY 1, 10a
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 24, 5e (5*)
Cases unloaded at London airport (photo.), APRIL 17, 20 (4*)
Churchill, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 14, 4e
Correspondence, APRIL 12, 11f; 25, 11e; 26, 11e; MAY 7, 11e
Demonstrations: see *Protests,* below
Discussions with Sir R. A. Eden and Ministers, APRIL 20, 10e; 21, 6a; 23, 10a; 24, 10a; 25, 6d; 26, 10a; statement, 27, 7d, 10a;—Bulganin, Mr. N. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 4c;—Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6a; (s.), MAY 12, 6f (3*);—Joint statement signed, APRIL 27, 10a; (photo.), 27, 10b; — Leading article, APRIL 27, 11b; 28, 7b;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 30, 13a (4*); — Parliament: questions, APRIL 25, 5e; MAY 2, 4e
Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6a; (s.), MAY 12, 6f (3*)

RUSSIA:
Great Britain, relations with:
Russian leaders' visit (continued):
Elizabeth, Queen, President's mesages to: see *Elizabeth, Queen,* above
Espionage by frogman, alleged: see CRABB, Cdr. L. K. P.
Film, Russian—editing, MAY 5, 10d
Free Church attitude, APRIL 12, 11f
French attitude — Communist Press, article, APRIL 28, 5d
Fuller, Maj.-Gen. J. F. C. (s.), APRIL 19, 6f
Gaitskell, Mr. H.—reply to Russian leaders' comments, MAY 1, 10b; (for references to Labour Party dinner: see *Labour Party: Dinner,* below)
Germany (west) attitude, APRIL 20, 6f; 28, 6c;—Leading article, MAY 3, 11c
Gifts exchanged with British Government, APRIL 27, 10c;—Royal Family, gifts to: see *Royal Family,* below
Harwell, visit to, APRIL 23, 6c
Jewish attitude, APRIL 16, 8d
Khrushchev, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 1, 10a
Labour Party—attitude towards visit, APRIL 13, 10a (4*)
Dinner for Russian leaders—Labour Party leader's appeal for imprisoned Social Democrats in East Europe; Russian reply, APRIL 24, 10c; discussed, 26, 10a, b; 27, 10c; verbatim note of speeches made, MAY 2, 6e; possible publication of transcript, 3, 3g
Brown, Mr. George (s.), APRIL 30, 13a; MAY 7, 7e (4*)
Correspondence, MAY 7, 11e
Fact comments, APRIL 30, 13b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 27, 10c; (broadcast), 28, 6d; MAY 14, 6g; (s.), 22, 6f
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 11b; 30, 9c
O'Brien, Sir T. (s.), MAY 28, 7c
Robens, Mr. A. (broadcast), MAY 2, 6e
Russian Press comments, MAY 4, 8b; 9, 9e
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 30, 13a
Summerskill, Dr. E. (s.), MAY 5, 3c
Tribune comments, APRIL 27, 10c (5*)
Younger, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 2, 6e
Zilliacus, Mr. K. (s.), APRIL 30, 13a (4*)
Fact, comment by, APRIL 30, 13b
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), MAY 1, 10a
Meeting with Russian leaders, APRIL 27, 10c
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 11b; 17, 11b; 21, 7b; 26, 11b; 27, 11b; 28, 7b; 30, 9c
List of delegation, APRIL 7, 4c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 30, 13a (4*); MAY 23, 10b
Messages exchanged, APRIL 30, 13a
O'Brien, Sir T. (s.), MAY 28, 7c
Oxford, visit to, APRIL 23, 6c (and 5*); correspondence, 25, 11e; 27, 11e

RUSSIA :
Great Britain, relations with :
Russian leaders' visit (continued) :
Oxford Univ. Conservative Assn.—invitation to address declined, APRIL 21, 4d
Parliament, British questions, APRIL 13, 14b (and 10a, 4*) ; discussed, 18, 4b ; 25, 5e ; MAY 2, 4e
Photographs, APRIL 16, 16 ; 19, 10c, 20 (and 5*) ; 20 6d ; 21, 14 ; 23, 6c ; 25, 10d ; 26, 10c (and 2*) ; 27, 6c, 10 (and 3*) ; 28, 6c, 14
Polish attitude, APRIL 21, 6b (5*)
Protests :
Demonstrations, APRIL 19, 10c ; 20, 6f ; 21, 4e (and 3*) ; 24, 5d ; 26, 6f ; prosecution, MAY 8, 18e (4*) ;—Flag incident, APRIL 23, 10b
Exiles from Baltic States and East Europe—to observe all-day fast, APRIL 2, 4e ; plans, 17, 10c ; protest match to Cenotaph, 23, 10b ; (photo.), 23, 18
Lord's Day Observance Soc.—protest against Sunday functions, APRIL 14, 4d
Petition to Foreign Office, APRIL 24, 6d
Roman Catholic : see *Roman Catholic*, below
Tass Agency office, fire at : see under *Press*, below
Robens, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 16, 6f ; (broadcast), MAY 2, 6e
Roman Catholic attitude—Norfolk, Duke of : letters exchanged by Sir A. Eden, APRIL 10, 6f ;—Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 9, 4g
Royal Family, gifts for, APRIL 23, 6d, 10a ; 24, 5e
Russian attitude, APRIL 2, 5c ;—Press reports of visit, APRIL 20, 6f ; 21, 6a (and 5*) ; 25, 6e ; 28, 6c (and 5*) ; 30, 13a ; MAY 4, 8b ; 9, 9e
Sailors—coach trips to London, APRIL 16, 8b ; party tours London, 20, 6f ; shopping in Portsmouth (photo.), 21, 14 ; activities, 23, 6d (5*),
Scottish visit—plans, APRIL 10, 10f ; visit, 27, 6c
Security arrangements, APRIL 13, 14g ; 17, 10c ; 18, 10g ; (P.Q.), 27, 5a
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 30, 13a ; MAY 7, 7e
Summerskill, Dr. E. (s.), MAY 5, 3c
United States attitude, APRIL 20, 10e ; 24, 10a ; 25, 8c ; 28, 5d
Voroshilov, President, Queen's message to : see *Voroshilov, Pres.*, below
Warships at Portsmouth—plans, APRIL 2, 4e ; arrival, 19, 10a ; (photo.), 19, 20 (5*) ; open to public, 23, 6d (and 5*) ; leave, 28, 4c ; expense : Portsmouth comments, JUNE 2, 4d ;—Frogman's reported dive near : see CRABB, Cdr. L. K. P. ;—Sailors : see *Sailors*, above
Younger, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 2, 6e
Zilliacus, Mr. K. (s.), APRIL 30, 13a (4*)
Russian merchant navy cadets' visit (photo.), MAY 23, 12d

RUSSIA :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
Russian mining delegation : see *Mining*, above
Russian Press criticisms—Labour M.P.'s article in Russian Press, JUNE 15, 8e
Russian scholars' visit : see *University: Moscow*, below
Russian steel delegation, invitation to : see under *Steel delegations*, below
Russian surgeons' visit—plans, APRIL 14, 4d (5*)
Russian transport workers' delegation : see *Moscow transport*, above
Russian youths' visit—plans, MAY 2, 6d
Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 6b
Scott Polar Research Inst. members in Leningrad, JUNE 1, 9d
Sheffield delegation to Stalino—leaves London, APRIL 25, 6e
Steel delegations, exchange, of—plans, JUNE 20, 6f
Supreme Soviet delegation—plans, APRIL 25, 4f ; MAY 29, 10f
Sverdlovsk visit to Birmingham—in Birmingham, MAY 5, 3d ; 12, 3f (5*)
Technical information, exchange of—Lord Citrine (s.), MAY 7, 9f
Tourist facilities, exchange of—chairman of Assn. of British Travel Agents : proposed visit, APRIL 25, 6c (and 4*) ; plans, JUNE 4, 10c ; 5, 19g ; 6, 7b (and 4*)
British Travel Agents, Assn. of (s.), JUNE 25, 5c (5*)
Exchange rate—possible special rate for tourists, JUNE 25, 6g ;—Khrushchev Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 28, 6b
Trade unions, contacts between—Citrine, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 9f ;—Russian delegation in Scotland, JUNE 1, 10c (5*)
University delegations, exchange of—Cambridge undergraduates to visit Moscow, JUNE 12, 5d (4*) ;—Moscow undergraduates invited to Britain, JUNE 12, 5d ;—Moscow University, MAY 18, 6c ; 28, 6g ;—Oxford University : plans, MAY 28, 6g ; JUNE 19, 13e
Voroshilov, Pres.—messages exchanged with Queen, MAY 22, 6e ; JUNE 6, 8c
Women, National Assembly of—appeal for "peace" declaration, APRIL 26, 6f

Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Greek prisoners (hostages of Communists) : see under EUROPE : East : Prisoners
Guide to Union, APRIL 19, 8d
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : Russia
Health services—British delegation's impressions, MAY 14, 14e
Horses and horseriding—two show horses exported to Britain, APRIL 20, 6e ; presented to Royal Family, 23, 6d :—Olympic Games equestrian events : see under OLYMPIC Games : Equestrian
Hydrogen bomb production : see under ATOMIC warfare : Hydrogen
Imperialism, Inst. for Study of Contemporary, MAY 11, 8c
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA

RUSSIA (continued) :
Iron and steel—France, delegation to : see FRANCE : Russia : Russian steel workers ;—Germany (west), steel from, MAY 29, 9g (5*) ;—Great Britain, delegation to : see under *Great Britain: Steel*, above ;—India, experts' work in : see under INDIA : Iron
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews—British Labour Party leader's appeal on behalf, APRIL 24, 10c ; foreign Socialists' letter to Russian leaders, MAY 14, 8c (5*) ; concessions ; restrictions relaxed, 30, 13c
Stalin's policy—Communist Party leader's reported statement ; Zionist demands for compensation, APRIL 16, 8d
Journalists : see under *Press*, below
Kurile Islands—Japanese negotiations for return broken off, APRIL 3, 7f ; claim withdrawn, MAY 29, 9d ;—Japanese fishermen detained and Japanese-Russian discussions : see JAPAN : Russia : Fisheries
Labour :
Automation : see *Automation*, above
Forced labour—camps, internment : to be abolished, MAY 15, 8f ;—I.L.O. convention (1930) ratified, JUNE 12, 5f
Hours—reduction, MAY 12, 3f (5*) ; 29, 8f
Penalties relaxed, MAY 12, 5b (and 3* ; 3f, 5*)
Trade unions—appeals concerning imprisoned leaders : see EUROPE : East : Prisoners ;—Scotland, delegation to : see *Great Britain: Trade unions*, above
Wages and salaries—cuts in highest salaries, APRIL 26, 10e ; ratification of I.L.O. equal pay convention, MAY 2, 8e (5*)
Young people—hours cut, MAY 29, 8f
Law—note, APRIL 19, 8e ; Ministry of Justice abolished ; juridical commission plans, JUNE 4, 8f
Lebanon, relations with : see under LEBANON
Leningrad—extension of underground railway, MAY 12, 5e
Liberian President declines invitation, MAY 3, 8g
Libya, relations with : see under LIBYA
Luxembourg, relations with : see under LUXEMBOURG
May Day—slogans, APRIL 24, 10b (2*) ; parade, MAY 2, 10d
Medals—Order of the Red Banner of Labour, APRIL 21, 5e
Middle East policy : see under MIDDLE East
Ministers, Council of—note, APRIL 19, 8d ; changes, JUNE 2, 6a (and 5*) ; 4, 8f ; leading article, 4, 11c
Mongolian People's Republic, relations with : see under MONGOLIAN
Moscow—circus, State : European tour : see under CIRCUSES ;—Guide, English language, APRIL 3, 6c ;—Marxism-Leninism Inst. : exchange of documents with Columbia Univ., JUNE 8, 8d ;—Metropolitan (Nikolai) : see under ORTHODOX Church : Russian ;—Transport workers delegation to Britain : see

RUSSIA :
Moscow (continued) :
Great Britain: Moscow transport, above ;—Underground railway : statistics, MAY 19, 4f ;—University : see under *Education*, above
Motor cars—jet-driven, JUNE 6, 8g ; Stalin factory in Moscow renamed Likhachev, 28, 7g
Music—British musicians' tour : see *Great Britain: British musicians*, above ;—Composer's comments on control, APRIL 18, 5e
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Nepal, possible relations with : see under NEPAL
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Nitrogen : see under NITROGEN
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Odessa—Liverpool delegation postponed : see *Great Britain: Liverpool*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games, participation in : see under OLYMPIC Games
Opera—film of *Boris Godunov*: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Orthodox Church : see under ORTHODOX Church
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Photographic exhib. in Britain : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Plant pest control—adherence to U.N. convention, JUNE 1, 8e (5*)
Platinum : see under PLATINUM
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Poliomyelitis vaccine production plans : see under POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccines
Political situation—security laws modified, MAY 5, 5d ; criticism of Press, 8, 10f ; labour penalties relaxed, 12, 5b (and 3* ; 3f, 5*) ; executions and imprisonments in Azerbaijan, 30, 10c ; new Foreign Min., JUNE 2, 6a (and 5*) ; discussed, 18, 8b ; 29, 7f (5*)
Collective leadership, renewed emphasis on : see *Idealogical changes*, below
Exiles—Austria, in : Russian terms for repatriation, MAY 9, 8d ;—Germany (west), in : proposed repatriation of 31, APRIL 10, 8f ; Russian moves, 30, 8e ; German reply to allegations on sanatorium, MAY 23, 10f ; repatriations, JUNE 14, 9f ; 18, 8g
Ideological changes—newspaper articles criticizing Stalin, APRIL 5, 6e (5*) ; warning against criticism of Party, 6, 7b ; posthumous tribute to purged marshals, 14, 5d ; A. Vyshinsky criticized, 23, 8c ; *Kommunist* article on Stalin, 27, 10b ; Lenin's criticism of Stalin quoted ; youth questioning of new ideals, MAY 19, 6f (and 5*) ; text of Mr. Khrushchev's denunciation of Stalin (Feb.) published, JUNE 5, 8e, 10a ; discussed, 7, 9e (and 4*) ; additions to text, 11, 8f ; Russian Press comments, 28, 3g
Article, APRIL 16, 9f
Austrian attitude, APRIL 23, 9d
British attitude, JUNE 7, 9e (and 4*) ;—Churchill, Sir W. (s.), MAY 11, 10e ;—Communist Party views, APRIL 2, 6e ; 3, 2f ; MAY 16, 9a ; JUNE 22, 10f

RUSSIA :
Political situation :
Ideological changes (continued) :
Chinese attitude, APRIL 2, 5f ; 6, 7b
Correspondence, APRIL 6, 9g ; 19, 11e
Danish Communist views, MAY 24, 9g
Defence Min. (s.), MAY 2, 10d
Films (post-war) criticized, APRIL 11, 8b (5*)
French attitude, JUNE 19, 8f (and 3* ; 5*) ; discussed, 20, 9c (and 4*)
German (east) attitude, APRIL 30, 8d
German (west) attitude, APRIL 12, 9d ; JUNE 12, 10b (and 4*) ; 13, 10d ; 14, 8d
Indian Vice-President (s.), JUNE 16, 5b ; 19, 13e
Italian attitude :
Christian Democrat views, JUNE 26, 8e
Communist views, APRIL 4, 7b ; 5, 6g ; JUNE 15, 8a ; 18, 10d ; leading article, 18, 11c ; comments, 19, 8f ; 22, 8d (4*) ; 26, 8e (4*) ; 27, 9g (5*) ; 29, 7a (5*)
Social Democrat views, JUNE 26, 8e
Socialist (left-wing) leader's art. quoted, JUNE 25, 6c
Leading article, JUNE 5, 11b
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 4g
Netherlands attitude, APRIL 23, 9c (4*)
Polish attitude, APRIL 5, 6e (5*) ; JUNE 26, 8e (5*)
Socialist International statement, APRIL 9, 5a
United States attitude — Communist views, JUNE 7, 9e (and 4*) ; 26, 8e ; 28, 3g ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 4, 8g ; 24, 10a ; JUNE 22, 10e (and 2*) ; 28, 7e ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 5, 6c ; 23, 10c (5*) ;—Industrialist's comments, MAY 11, 5g (3*) ;—Truman, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 19, 6g
Yugoslav attitude, JUNE 4, 10f ; 29, 7f (5*)
Leading article, JUNE 5, 11b
Prisoners : see *Prisoners*, below
Rehabilitation of victims unjustly arrested in Georgia, APRIL 3, 8f
Security, committee to supervise : see *Security*, below
Slogans, APRIL 24, 10b (2*)
Tourist requests asylum in Austria, JUNE 13, 8f
Population, JUNE 8, 8f
Praesidium : see under *Supreme Soviet*, below
President (Mr. K. E. Voroshilov) receives French Prime Min., MAY 18, 8g (5*) ; meets Yugoslav President, JUNE 4, 10f ; (photo.), 4, 18 ; 5, 9b ; message to Pres. Eisenhower, 11, 10f ; meets Shah of Persia, 27, 10g ;—on relations with Yugoslavia (s.), JUNE 5, 9b ;—Queen Elizabeth, messages exchanged with : see under *Great Britain*, above
Press—editors criticized, MAY 8, 10f ;—France, journalists' visit to : see under FRANCE : Russia ;—Journalists' Union : plans, APRIL 6, 6g ;—Tass Agency : fire outside London office, APRIL 16, 8c ;—United States journalist expelled : see O'MALLEY, Mr. R.
RUSSIA (continued) :
Prime Minister (Mr. N. A. Bulganin) — leaves for Britain, APRIL 16, 8b ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; (for further references to visit : see *Great Britain: Russian leaders*, above) ; returns to Russia, MAY 1, 10a ; discussion with Japanese Min. of Agriculture, 10, 10c ; greets French Prime Min. and Foreign Min. ; (photo.), forms guard of honour over body of A. Fadeyev, 16, 10c ; discussions with French Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 17, 8e ; s., 21, 6a ; meets British Housing Minister, 29, 8c ; meets Yugoslav President, JUNE 4, 10f ; (photo.), 4, 18 ; 5, 9b ; meets Shah of Persia, 27, 10f
Atomic warfare (s.), APRIL 28, 4c
Canadian Prime Min., letter to, JUNE 14, 8f
Defence forces reductions (s.), JUNE 7, 10f
Disarmament (s.), APRIL 28, 4c, 6a
British Foreign Secretary, message to, JUNE 9, 5c (3*) ; 11, 8f ; questions in British Parliament, 27, 3c
Canadian Prime Minister, message to, JUNE 14, 8f
French Prime Minister, message to, JUNE 9, 6b
Turkish Prime Minister, message to, JUNE 14, 8g (3*)
United States President, message to, JUNE 8, 8g ; 9, 6a (and 2*) (5c, 3*)
Economic aid (s.), JUNE 7, 10f
Eden, Sir A.—message and tribute to : see under *Great Britain*, below
Eisenhower, Pres.—messages to : see *United States: Relations*, below
Foreign policy—replies to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10a
French Prime Minister, message to, JUNE 9, 6b
Great Britain :
Cultural exchanges (s.), APRIL 28, 4d
Eden, Sir A.—message to, JUNE 9, 5c (3*) ; 11, 8f ; tribute to, 25, 8d ; questions in British Parliament on message, 27, 3c ; (for discussions : see under *Great Britain: Russian leaders*, above)
Relations with—replies to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10a ; (s.), 21, 6a ; 23, 6d
Trade with (s.), APRIL 28, 4d
United States, relations with—reply to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10a
Visit to (s.), APRIL 28, 4c ; MAY 1, 10a ; (for full references to visit : see *Great Britain: Russian leaders*, above)
International relations—replies to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10a ; (s.), 21, 4d ; 28, 4c
Italy, proposed visit to : see ITALY : Russia : Russian leaders
Middle East (s.), APRIL 28, 4d
Photographs, APRIL 16, 16 ; 19, 10c, 20 (and 5*) ; 20, 6d ; 21, 14 ; 23, 6c ; 25, 10d ; 26, 10c (and 2*) ; 27, 6c ; 10 (and 3*) ; 28, 6c, 14 ; MAY 16, 10c ; JUNE 4, 18
Prisoners (political) in Russia and East Europe — appeals from western Socialist leaders : see EUROPE : East : Prisoners, political

RUSSIA :
Prime Minister (Mr. N. A. Bulganin) (continued) :
Scandinavian visit—plans ; see *Scandinavia*, below
The Times Correspondent, replies to questions by, APRIL 12, 10a ; leading article, 12, 11b
Trade with Britain—reply to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10b
Turkish Prime Minister, message to, JUNE 14, 8g (3*)
United States—economic aid (s.), JUNE 7, 10f ;—Great Britain, relations with : reply to *The Times*, 12, 10a ;—Immigration laws (s.), JUNE 1, 8g ;—Relations with : reply to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10b ; letters to Pres. Eisenhower, JUNE 8, 8g ; 9, 6a (and 2*) ; 11, 10f ; (s.), 25, 8d
Yugoslavia, relations with (s.), MAY 31, 8e
Prisoners, political—appeals concerning : see EUROPE : East : Prisoners, political ;—Correspondence, APRIL 27, 11e ;—Detention reforms, MAY 15, 8f
Procurator, Office of, APRIL 19, 8e
Propaganda oversea : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : Propaganda
" Radio Day " : see under BROADCASTING : Russia
Railways—Austria, service to, JUNE 6, 8e ;—Underground : Leningrad : see *Leningrad*, above ; Moscow : see *Moscow*, above
Religion—Metropolitan Nikolai (s.), JUNE 4, 8e
Republics—note, APRIL 19, 8e ; increased authority, JUNE 4, 8f ; leading article, 4, 11c
Rice from Siam—plans, MAY 18, 9g (4*)
Rockets : see ARMS : Rockets : Russia
Rostov-on-Don—Newcastle rescission of decision to accept invitation to : see *Great Britain: Newcastle*, above
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Rumanian art treasures to be returned : see RUMANIA : Art
Salaries : see *Labour: Wages*, above
Salmon fishing restrictions—discussions with Japan : see JAPAN : Russia : Fisheries
Saratov—Bristol civic visit to : see *Great Britain: Bristol*, above
Satellites, space : see under ASTRONOMY
Scandinavia, Russian leaders' visit to—Swedish proposal, APRIL 12, 10b ; plans, MAY 23, 8g ; 24, 9d (4*) ; JUNE 8, 9f ; 11, 8c (5*)
Science, Academy of—invitation to Royal Society : see under *Great Britain*, above
Sclerosis vaccine : see SCLEROSIS
Seal-catching : see SEALS
Security, Head of (Col.-Gen. I. Serov)—not returning to Britain, APRIL 7, 4c ; (P.Q.), 12, 4d
Security, internal—committee for supervision formed, APRIL 24, 10b ; laws modified concerning confessions, MAY 5, 5d
Shipping — atomic-powered ice - breaker : plans, MAY 24, 10a ;—India, agreement with, APRIL 7, 5b ; link, MAY 2, 9g ;—Merchant navy cadets' visit to Britain : see under *Great Britain*, above ;—Rubber dinghies ordered from Britain,

RUSSIA :
Shipping (continued) :
JUNE 6, 8b ;—Seamen given asylum in U.S. (June, 1954) : five return to Russia : see *United States: Russian seamen*, below
Siam, relations with—legations raised to embassies, MAY 4, 9g ; 22, 7g ;—Trade, see under *Trade*, below
Siberia—industrialization : see *Asia*, above
Social Democrats in—appeals to Russian leaders : see EUROPE : East : Prisoners
Stalin, Joseph—article, APRIL 16, 9f ; correspondence, 19, 11e ;—Denunciation of : see *Political: Ideological*, above
Stalino—Sheffield delegation : see under *Great Britain*, above
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Sudan, relations with—Ambassador at Khartoum (Mr. Teplov), MAY 3, 9a ;—Russian offer of arms : see MIDDLE EAST : Arms : Sudanese ;—Russian offer of economic aid : see SUDAN : Economic
Supreme Soviet—Belgium, delegation to : see under BELGIUM : Russia ;—Great Britain, visit to : see under *Great Britain*, above ;—Luxembourg, delegation to : see under LUXEMBOURG : Russia ;—Note, APRIL 19, 8d ;—Praesidium : note, APRIL 19, 8d ;—Session : plans, MAY 30, 10c
Sverdlovsk—delegation to Britain : see under *Great Britain*, above
Sweden, relations with—joint statement, APRIL 4, 8g (2*) ; 5, 8g ;—Aviation agreement : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Russian leaders invited : see *Scandinavia*, above ;—Russian parliamentary delegation, MAY 9, 9e (4*) ;—Swedish atomic scientists' visit, MAY 9, 10b (7*) ;—Swedish diplomat disappeared since 1945 (Hr. R. Wallenberg) : alleged evidence of residence in Russia, APRIL 4, 8g (2*) ; 5, 8g ;—Swedish Prime Minister's visit : see SWEDEN : Prime Minister
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Syria, relations with—Russian Foreign Minister's visit : see *Foreign Minister (Shepilov)*, above ;—Tourist agreement, JUNE 5, 9c (4*)
Technical education : see *Education: Technical*, above
Television : see under BROADCASTING : Television
Territorial waters—German skippers fined : see under GERMANY : West : Russia ;—Japanese fishermen detained and discussions with Japan : see JAPAN : Russia : Fisheries ;—Great Britain, fisheries agreement with : see *Great Britain: Fisheries*, above ;—Norwegian violation, alleged : see NORWAY : Russia : Norwegian
Textiles—supplies from Britain, JUNE 25, 6g
Theatres—Hudozhestveni Teater : Yugoslav tour, MAY 31, 10e
Theatrical productions—popularity of British plays, APRIL 3, 6c ; Shakespeare seasons, 10, 3e

RUSSIA (continued):
Tourist industry—Arab countries, concessions to: see under MIDDLE East: Russian;—Exchange rate: Mr. N. S. Khrushchev (s.), APRIL 28, 6b; possible special rate, JUNE 25, 6g;—Germany (east), visits from, JUNE 4, 9e;—Private air flight by U.S. national: see LEAR, Mr. W.
Town planning—Mr. D. Sandys (s.), MAY 28, 8b; 29, 8c; 31, 10b
Trade and industry:
Automation: see *Automation*, above
Canada, trade with: see under CANADA: Trade
Denmark, trade with: see under DENMARK: Trade
Expansion in Asia: see *Asia*, above
Finland, trade with: see FINLAND: Trade
France, trade with: see under FRANCE: Trade
Great Britain, trade with:
Article, APRIL 25, 5d
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 30, 13b
British contract, JUNE 6, 8b
British firms' discussions, MAY 24, 10b
Bulganin, Marshal—reply to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10b; (s.), 28, 4d
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 11e
Discussions by Russian leaders in Britain: see *Great Britain: Russian leaders: Discussions*, above
Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6a
Joint statement, APRIL 27, 10a, 7e
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), APRIL 24, 5e
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 11b; 27, 11c
List of goods wanted by Russia, APRIL 27, 10a; MAY 1, 10b; (P.Q.), 4, 4c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 18, 4a; MAY 4, 4c
Russian trade mission—in Britain, APRIL 26, 6f (5*); delegation expected, JUNE 26, 10b
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce—meeting, APRIL 18. 6f; correspondence on title, 20, 13d
Statistics, APRIL 18, 6f
India, trade with: see under INDIA: Trade
Italy, trade with: see under ITALY: Trade
Norway, trade with: see under NORWAY: Trade
Pakistan, trade with: see under PAKISTAN: Trade
Siam, trade with—plans, JUNE 20, 9a
Siberia, industrialization of: see *Asia*, above
United States industrialists' visit: see under *United States*, below
Yugoslavia, trade with—agreement, JUNE 7, 10b (and 5*);—Russian attitude, MAY 31, 8e
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Transport—Moscow workers' delegation to Britain: see under *Great Britain*, above
Travel abroad—Austria, tourists in, JUNE 13, 8f;—Germany, tourists in, JUNE 25, 6g;—Italy, tourists in, JUNE 13, 8f; 14, 9g; 16, 5d

RUSSIA (continued):
Turkey, relations with—Russian assistant military attaché requested to leave, MAY 12, 6b; leaves, 19, 5c;—Russian invitation to Turkish parliamentary delegation, APRIL 5, 7g; 6, 7d (5*);—Russian Prime Minister's message, JUNE 14, 8g (3*)
Ukraine—Communist Party secretary resigns, JUNE 28, 7g;—Five-year plan, JUNE 14, 9f (4*)
United Nations, policy in—Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, participation in: see under EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization;—Health Organization, World: membership: see under HEALTH Organization;—Veto power, use of: see under UNITED Nations: Security Council
United States, relations with—U.S. group's survey, MAY 24, 10d; leading article, 25, 11b
Bulganin, Marshal—reply to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10b; letter to Pres. Eisenhower, JUNE 8, 8g; (s.), 25, 8d
Cultural exchanges—Pres. Eisenhower calls for renewed efforts, JUNE 30, 6e (and 3*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), APRIL 24, 10a; JUNE 28, 7f
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 23, 10c (and 5*)
French attitude, JUNE 16, 6e
Khrushchev, Mr. N. S. (s.), APRIL 20, 6e; 28, 6a, b; MAY 1, 10a
Leading article, MAY 25, 11b
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 4e
Metropolitan Nikolai (s.), JUNE 4, 8e
Russian churchmen's visit—plans, MAY 28, 9g; in U.S.; demonstrations, JUNE 4, 8e
Russian diplomatists with U.N. mission, U.S. protests against behaviour of—head of mission, suggested expulsion of: see SOBOLEV, Mr. A. A.;—Refugees, alleged coercion of: see PETUKHOV, Mr.;—Seamen given asylum in U.S., alleged coercion of: see *Russian seamen*, below
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under *Political: Ideological*, above
Russian leaders' visit to U.S., possible—Pres. Eisenhower (s.), APRIL 26, 10c (and 2*); Mr. N. Khrushchev (s.), 28, 6a
Russian seamen given asylum in U.S.—five return to Russia, APRIL 10, 9e; two Russian diplomatists at U.N. expelled by U.S. for alleged coercion, 26, 10c; Russian protest; statement by seamen in Moscow, 27, 8c; charges rejected by Russia, MAY 4, 8f (5*); expulsion of head of mission to U.N. and secretary urged, 25, 9c
United States Air Forces officers' delegation—plans, MAY 25, 10d; 26, 6g; 31, 10e; invitation to all Chiefs of Staff declined, JUNE 12, 10b; in Russia, 28, 8d
United States industrialists' professional men's and business men's delegation, JUNE 21, 9g

RUSSIA :
United States, relations with (continued) :
United States journalist expelled : see O'MALLEY, Mr. R.
United States orchestra's forthcoming visit : see UNITED States : Music : Boston
United States scientists' visit to Moscow conf. on nuclear physics : see under ATOMIC energy : Russia : Conf.
University exchanges—plans, APRIL 3, 6d ; JUNE 8, 8d
Uzbekistan—President (Mr. S. Rashidov) : visit to China, APRIL 9, 7a
Viet Nam (North), relations with : Russian deputy Prime Minister's visit : see MIKOYAN, Mr. A. I.
Wages : see *Labour,* above
War (1941-45) — anniversary of German surrender, MAY 10, 10c
Weather—Arctic automatic radio station : see under ARCTIC
Wheat—Canada, from, MAY 10, 10e (2*) ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see under WHEAT
Women—equal pay : see *Labour: Wages,* above
Yachting : see under YACHTING
Yemen, relations with—discussed, JUNE 12, 8c ; discussions on concession for oil and uranium, 23, 6a ; discussed, 25, 7d ; statement, 26, 9c ;—Leading article, JUNE 25, 9c ;—Yemeni Crown Prince's visit : see YEMEN : Crown Prince
Youth—Great Britain, visit to : see under *Great Britain,* above ;—Recruiting of workers for industrial expansion : see *Asia,* above
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, MAY 28, 9e ; cultural relations ; Russian attitude, 31, 10e ; Yugoslav Press comments, JUNE 4, 10f ; Russian Press comments, 7, 10a ; joint statement, 21, 8d, 10b (and 3*)
Bulganin, Mr. N. A. (s.), MAY 31, 8e
Communist Parties, relations between : see YUGOSLAVIA : Communists
Khrushchev, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 20, 10a
Leading articles, MAY 31, 11c ; JUNE 4, 11c ; 21, 11b
Russian atomic delegation in Belgrade : see ATOMIC energy : Yugoslavia : Reactor

RUSSIA :
Yugoslavia, relations with (continued) :
Russian economic aid : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Development
Russian naval visit, MAY 31, 10e
Russian President (s.), JUNE 5, 9b
Tito, Marshal (s.), MAY 21, 10f ; JUNE 4, 10f ; 5, 9b ; 6, 9e ; 20, 10a ; 22, 10f (5*) ; (for visit : see YUGOSLAVIA : President)
Trade : see under *Trade,* above
Yugoslav economic delegation : see under YUGOSLAVIA : Development : Russian aid
RUSSO, Michael (U.S.A.)—arrested, MAY 30, 10c
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce : see under RUSSIA : Trade : Great Britain
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—production of gas turbine engines, MAY 9, 6f
RUTH, Rev. T. E.—death, MAY 7, 16b
RUTHERFORD, Lady—death, APRIL 16, 14b
RUTHERFORD, Dame A. H.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
RUTHERFORD, Mr. M.—letter, JUNE 26, 11d
RUTHERFORD, Mark—biog., MAY 24, 13b
RUTHVEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord—death, APRIL 18, 13c ; funeral, 21, 8b ; (M.S.), 28, 8c
RUTLAND, Duke of—petition for divorce, MAY 3, 5g ; decree *nisi,* JUNE 14, 4f
RUTLAND, Dowager Duchess of—fined, APRIL 10, 6d
RUTTER, Dr. A. J.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
RUTTLEDGE, Miss V. M.—marriage, APRIL 27, 12c
RYAN, Mr. A. P.—" Mutiny at the Curragh", MAY 17, 13d
RYAN, J. P. (U.S.A.)—conviction upheld, APRIL 28, 5d (5*)
RYAN, Patrick—evid. at inquest, MAY 25, 7f
RYAN, Mr. T.—evid. at inquest, MAY 26, 4c (and 5*)
RYDER, Mr. R. S.—letter, JUNE 19, 11e
RYDER-SMITH, Mr. S. C.—letter, MAY 5, 7e
RYDERS Discount Co., Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c ; 15, 19g
RYKNELD Mills, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g
RYKOV, late Alexei (Russia)—name reappears in Press, APRIL 23, 8c
RYLAND, Miss C. D. F.—engagement cancelled, MAY 24, 12c
RYLANDS, Mr. J. R.—appointment, MAY 21, 4b

S

S.E.A.T.O. (South East Asia Treaty Organization) : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
S.H.A.P.E. (Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers in Europe) : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Headquarters
S.M.T. Sales and Service Co., Ltd., JUNE 22, 15c (and 3*) ; 25, 14b
S. S.—on Mr. A. Reeder (tribute), JUNE 15, 13a
S.U. Carburettors—dismissals : see MOTOR industry : Labour Redundancy
S.U.N.F.E.D. (Special United Nations Fund for Economic Development) : see UNDER-DEVELOPED areas : United Nations : Fund
SAARINEN, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—design for U.S. London embassy : see UNITED States : Great Britain : Embassy

SAARLAND :
Broadcasting station in : see BROADCASTING : Europe No. 1.
Chief Minister (Dr. H. Ney)—attends west German *Länder* conf., MAY 4, 9g ;—German (east) Prime Minister, letter from : see under *Future,* below
Coal—French leases (Warndt mines) : Franco-German discussions, MAY 18, 10f ; 26, 5e ; JUNE 2, 5b ; agreement, 5, 10g ; 6, 10a, b ; leading article, 6, 11c
Commission, international—west German tribute, APRIL 25, 9d (4*)
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)

SAARLAND (continued) :
Future (unification with Germany)—Franco-German discussions ; statement, MAY 4, 8e ; discussions, 16, 15f ; 18, 10e ; 26, 5e ; JUNE 2, 5b ; agreement, 5, 10g ; 6, 10a
French attitude, JUNE 6, 10a
German (east) attitude—letters sent to west German Chancellor, Saar Chief Minister and French Foreign Minister, MAY 7, 8b ; w. German attitude, 8, 10c
German (west) attitude, APRIL 21, 5a ; 25, 9d (4*) ; JUNE 6, 10b ; 7, 10c
Leading article, JUNE 6, 11c
Note, APRIL 30, 7f
SABAH, Sir Abdullah as-Salim al : see KUWAIT : Ruler
SABENA : see BELGIUM : Aviation
SABRANG Rubber Estate, Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
SABRE Uranium Corp., MAY 1, 18g
SACHS, Edward (S. Africa), JUNE 8, 9g
SADAT, Col. A. el- : see EGYPT : State, Minister
SADLER'S Wells ballet companies—25th anniversary : article, MAY 4, 3f ; gala performance, 7, 3e ; (photo.), 7, 20 :—Correspondence, MAY 7, 4g ; 9, 13g ;—Covent Garden, at : gala performance, MAY 7, 3e ; (photo.), 7, 20 ; (for references to probable visit to Russia : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Ballet) ;—Theatre Ballet : repertoire, MAY 10, 3a ; in London, 30, 5d ; to dance in Spain, JUNE 8, 3g ; in Spain, 28, 12d
SADO, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 14, 12d
SADR, Mohammed (Iraq)—death, APRIL 6, 11a
SAFFERY, Mr. J. H. — returns to Britain ; (photo.), MAY 23, 8e (for full references to survey : see ANTARCTIC : Falkland : Grahamland)
SAGUENCY Terminals—refrigerated containers, JUNE 2, 11a (5*)
SAID, Nuri es- : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
SAILORS, King George's Fund for—grants, APRIL 21, 8c
SAILORS' Soc., British—meeting, MAY 3, 12a
SAILORS, Soldiers and Airmen, National Assn. for Employment of—report, MAY 5, 3g
SAINSBURY, Mr. J. B.—death, MAY 24, 10g ; biog. note, 24, 14c ; inquest, 29, 6c ; (M.S.), JUNE 6, 12c
SAINT, Dr. E. G.—univ. appointment, JUNE 4, 14f
ST. ALBANS Abbey—bell-ringing conductor's jubilee, JUNE 18, 6e
ST. ALBANS School—development plans, MAY 7, 7d
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5b ; 12, 4b ; 26, 14a ; JUNE 8, 4a ; 15, 4a
ST. ANDREWS University : see under SCOTLAND
ST. CECILIA Trio : see under MUSIC
ST. CLEMENT Danes Church—restoration : U.S.A.F. in Britain to raise funds, MAY 3, 6f
ST. COLUMBA'S Church—gift to minister for purchase of robes, MAY 14, 12d
ST. DUNSTAN'S—entrants in Stock Exchange London-Brighton walking race, MAY 28, 3d
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ispwich, Bp. of : see MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. H.
ST. GEORGE, Mr. E. — daughter christened, JUNE 30, 8b
ST. GEORGE, Royal Soc. of—presentation to Queen, APRIL 24, 12d
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16g
ST. GEORGE'S, Hanover Square—Tyburn burial ground : improvement plan, MAY 22, 10d
ST. GEORGE'S Day—light article, APRIL 23, 12f ; flag on Christchurch Priory (photo.), 23, 18
ST. GREGORY'S Soc., JUNE 30, 8b
ST. HELENA—note, MAY 25, 14e
ST. HELENA Gold Mines, Ltd., MAY 7, 19g
ST. HELIER Group Hospital Management Committee, MAY 10, 6d
ST. JAMES'S Park—proposed new bridge, APRIL 11, 10a ; 1856 : *The Times* quoted, 13, 17g
ST. JOHN, Mr. J.—novel, JUNE 21, 13c
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—colours presented, APRIL 16, 10d ; review, MAY 14, 12c ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; Dorset headquarters, JUNE 8, 12b
ST. JOHN and St. Elizabeth, Hospital of—centenary fund, JUNE 7, 5a ; 15, 12g ; anonymous donation, 27, 6a (5*) ; photo., 27, 6d ; dinner, 29, 10c
ST. JOHN Del Rey Mining Co., Ltd., MAY 12, 13g
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Venerable Order of the Hospital of, APRIL 14, 8e ; MAY 25, 9e ; JUNE 25, 10a ; 27, 12b ;—Malta, Knights of : see that title
ST. JOHN'S : see under CANADA : Newfoundland
ST. JOHN'S Wood — firm's wages stolen, MAY 19, 6d ;—Lighting : see ROADS : Lighting
ST. KATHERINE'S Training College for Women —principal, APRIL 25, 12f ; 26, 12d
ST. LAURENT, Mr. L. S. : see CANADA : Prime Minister
ST. LAWRENCE College—Old Lawrentian Soc., JUNE 1, 12b
ST. LAWRENCE River :
Ice floes, APRIL 11, 8e
Seaway project—Iroquois Confederacy protest : see CANADA : Indians, Red ;—Opening (1959) : plans, MAY 28, 9d (4*)
ST. LEONARDS : see HASTINGS
ST. LÔ : see under FRANCE
ST. MARGARET'S Church—bells : restoration appeal, APRIL 10, 11e
ST. MARTIN'S Le Grand Property Co., Ltd., JUNE 27, 17d
ST. MARY-LE-BOW Church (Cheapside)—spire to be dismantled, APRIL 4, 6c ; 13, 13e
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of—promotions and appointments, MAY 31, 4b, c, e ; St. Paul's Cathedral service ; (photo.), JUNE 16, 14
ST. PANCRAS—Church Commissioners' estate : proposed purchase by borough council, JUNE 22, 7c ;—Mayor : see BONHAM, Dr. J.
ST. PAUL with St. Mark, Church of (Whitechapel)—memorial window, APRIL 24, 12b
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Friends of St. Paul's : service, MAY 30, 12b ;—Later closing, APRIL 25, 12b ;—Rebuilding of area round : see under LONDON, City of : Rebuilding
ST. PAUL'S Church, Knightsbridge—concert, JUNE 11, 5c
ST. PAUL'S Cray—wages stolen, MAY 18, 6d
SAINT-PIERRE, M. Michel de (France)—novel, APRIL 19, 13b
SAINT-SAËNS, Charles—article ; photo., JUNE 15, 5e
ST. TUDWALL Islands : see under WALES

SAINTS, patron—light article, JUNE 21, 12f
SAINTS and Sinners, APRIL 24, 12b ; MAY 30, 12c
SAKER's Motor Corp., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17e
SALADRIGAS, Señor C. (Cuba)—death, APRIL 17, 13c
SALAMAN, Mrs. A.—death, APRIL 21, 11b
SALAMIS : see under CYPRUS
SALEH, Liwali Sheikh Hamed (Tanganyika)—loyalty message to Queen on behalf of Muslims, MAY 14, 8g
SALEM, W/Cdr. G. (Egypt)—dismissed, JUNE 30, 6c
SALEM, Maj. S. (Egypt)—editor of *Es Shaab*, APRIL 23, 10e
SALES Managers' Assn., Incorporated—working parties on export markets : see under TRADE : Exports
SALFORD—Royal Technical College : proposal to designate as college of advanced technology, JUNE 22, 14f, 10b ;—Transport services : identical tire tenders, MAY 15, 6g (5*)
SALIM, Shariff Abdullah (Kenya)—statement on future of Kenya Protectorate, MAY 28, 10e
SALIMA : see under AFRICA, Central : Nyasaland
SALISBURY—Bishop of : see ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. W. L. ;—Body found in cinema ventilation well, APRIL 13, 6g ;—James II charter found, JUNE 29, 6f (3*)
SALISBURY (S. Rhodesia) : see under AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Southern
SALISBURY, Lord — audiences of Queen, MAY 17, 12b ; JUNE 2, 8b ; meets Indian Prime Min., 28, 8g ; audience of Queen, 30, 8b
on scientific and industrial research (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5a ; on Queen Victoria statue (s.), MAY 16, 6c
SALISBURY, Ald. A.—on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council (s.), MAY 2, 6a ; 4, 6g ; JUNE 7, 6a
SALLEBEAT, Jacques (France), APRIL 20, 6f ; MAY 8, 18e (4*)
SALMON and salmon fishing—article, APRIL 28, 8d ;—Light leading article, JUNE 22, 11d ;—Russian restrictions on fishing outside territorial waters : discussions with Japan : see JAPAN : Russia : Fisheries
SALTER, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14b
SALTER (George) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15g
SALTERS' Company—officers, JUNE 6, 13e ; 8, 12c
SALTIRE Soc.—on South Uist rocket range (s.), APRIL 26, 15b (3*)
SALTOWN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4c ; MAY 18, 5a ; JUNE 7, 14a ; 22, 14b ; 27, 3a
SALVADOR :
British Ambassador (Mr. F. C. Everson), MAY 31, 12b
International Finance Corp. membership, JUNE 15, 19e
SALVAGE Assn., APRIL 6, 10c
SALVATAT, Lt.-Col. D. (Italy)—death, JUNE 2, 5b
SALVATION Army—alcoholism advisory bureau, APRIL 6, 4g ; self-denial appeal, 19, 6c
SALZEDO, Mr. L.—symphony, MAY 11, 3c
SAMBANTHAM, Mr. V. T. : see MALAYA : Labour Minister
SAMOA, Western : see under NEW ZEALAND
SAMSON, Mrs. M.—received by Queen Mother, JUNE 30, 8b
SAMS Tees-side Stores, Ltd., APRIL 27, 17c ; 30, 15d ; (F.N.), 30, 15b ; MAY 3, 15c
SAMUEL, Lord—attends banquet for tercentenary of Jews in Britain, MAY 30, 13c ; addresses English Assn., JUNE 18, 12e
SAMUEL (H.) Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g
SANBRA, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e ; MAY 25, 18e
SAND and gravel—price stabilization agreement to end, JUNE 13, 6f
SANDAC Rubber Estates, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g (5*)
SANDAGE, Dr. A. R. (U.S.A.)—report on expansion of universe, JUNE 25, 8f
SANDALE B.B.C. television stations : see under BROADCASTING : Stations
SANDARS, Mr. W. J.—letter, MAY 7, 11g
SANDEMAN (Geo. G.) Sons and Co., Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c
SANDERS, Mr. C. W.—on tariffs (s.), MAY 24, 8c
SANDERS, Mr. W. H.—on central heating (s.), MAY 25, 5f (3*)
SANDERS (William) and Co. (Wednesbury), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
SANDERS and Co., Ltd., MAY 31, 16g
SANDERSON, Sir F.—dinner, JUNE 13, 12d
SANDERSON, Mr. L.—death, APRIL 3, 11c
SANDERSON, Murray and Elder, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g
SANDERSON Brothers and Newbould, Ltd., MAY 26, 13c
SANDHURST : see ARMY : Royal Military Academy
SANDILANDS, Lt.-Col. P.—(M.S.), MAY 25, 12b
SANDWICH—St. Mary's Church : faculty for demolition to be sought, MAY 25, 14f
SANDYS, Mr. D.—in Berlin, APRIL 6, 8c (4*) ; received by Queen, MAY 16, 14b ; leaves for Russia, 19, 4d (and 5*) ; (for visit : see *Russia*, below) ; returns to London, 31, 10b ; entertains New Zealand Prime Min. JUNE 26, 12b ; opens Housing Centre conf., 28, 6f
Advertisements, outdoor (s.P.), JUNE 20, 10f
Aged persons, housing for (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4d (5*) ; MAY 2, 4c ; JUNE 20, 6c (and 5*)
Battersea Park Festival Gardens tower (s.P.), JUNE 27, 3b
Cumnor Hurst beagle kennels (s.), JUNE 23, 4e
Cyprus (s.), JUNE 11, 6g
Housing—construction (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6c (and 5*) ;—Differential rent schemes (s.P.), MAY 2, 4c ;—Private enterprise (s.P.) MAY 2, 4d ;—Slum clearance (s.P.), JUNE 28, 6f
Local government (s.), JUNE 8, 6c
New towns (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6b
Overspill housing schemes (s.), JUNE 8, 6c
Plumbing (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4d
Rating valuations (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5c ; reward offered for interpretation of letter ; refusal to receive delegation, 12, 6c ; receives deputation, JUNE 28, 6a
Russia—relations with (s.), MAY 21, 6b ;—Town planning (s.), MAY 28, 8b ; 29, 8c ; 31, 10b ;—Visit to : plans, MAY 12, 6f (and 2*) ; leaves London, 19, 4d (and 5*) ; in Russia, 21, 6b ; 28, 8b ; 29, 8c ; 30, 10c ; returns to London, 31, 10b
Smoke abatement (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5e, f, g
Tonbridge by-election (s.), JUNE 11, 6g
Trees (s.P.), JUNE 27, 3b

SANGALA, J. S. (Nyasaland)—sentenced, MAY 19, 6c
SANGSTER, Mr. J. Y.—appointment, JUNE 1, 10d ; statement, 2, 6d
SANITARY inspectors—change of Designation Bill, JUNE 15, 4g
" SANITAS " Trust, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17d
SAN Paulo Gas Co., MAY 31, 16c
SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Co., Ltd., MAY 24, 15c
SANTAYANA, George—letters reviewed, MAY 10, 5e
SANTI, Signor (Italy)—move to prohibit Mille Miglia motor race, MAY 1, 9b (and 10f, 5*)
SAO Paulo Electric Co.—bonds drawn, APRIL 26, 2c ; 27, 2c
SAPPHIRE Films—acquires Foxwarren Park, JUNE 8, 7e
SAPPHIRES, synthetic—law case, MAY 15, 5g
SARAGAT, Signor G. : see ITALY : Social Democrats : Leader
SARATOV : see under RUSSIA
SARAVANAMUTTU, Mr. M. : see CEYLON : Malaya : Commissioner
SARAWAK : see under BORNEO, British
SARDINIA : see under ITALY
SARGEANTSON, Mr. R.—son christened, JUNE 14, 12b
SARGENT, Sir M.—Scandinavian tour with B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, JUNE 1, 12b ; 13, 9g ; (photo.), 14, 8d
SARKAR, Mr. A. H. : see PAKISTAN : East : Chief Minister
SAROL, Dr. I. (Turkey)—exonerated, JUNE 20, 9a
SASKATCHEWAN : see under CANADA
SASSOON, Mr. H. F.—marriage, JUNE 9, 8c
SASTROAMIDJOJO, Dr. A. : see INDONESIA : Prime Minister
SATELLITES, space : see under ASTRONOMY
SATO, Gen. K. (Japan)—released on parole, APRIL 2, 5b
Satyagraha: see under CEYLON and INDIA
SAUD, King : see SAUDI Arabia : King
SAUDI Arabia :
  Arms : see under MIDDLE East : Arms
  Defence pact with Egypt and Yemen : see under MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts
  Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
  Gold coins, counterfeit : see under FINANCE : Currency : Counterfeit : Coins
  Great Britain, relations with—discussions, MAY 3, 9a (4*) ; diplomatic status of Saudi Arabia (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 4a ;—Aden lorry " atrocities," Saudi Arabian charges of : see ADEN : Lorry " atrocities " ;—Ambassador at Jeddah (Mr. R. W. Parkes), APRIL 27, 9d ;—British Foreign Under-Secretary's visit : see DODDS-PARKER, Mr. A. ;—British locust control organization, liquidation of : see under LOCUSTS
  Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
  King (Saud)—signs military pact with Egypt and Yemen ; (photo.), APRIL 23, 10e
  Oil : see under OIL
  Oil pipelines : see OIL : Middle East : Pipelines
  Railways—Hejaz reconstruction : see under MIDDLE East : Railways
  Slavery, alleged : see SLAVERY : African-Arabian-Asian
  Tunisian envoys to be delegated, MAY 18, 9g
SAUDI Arabia (continued) :
  United States arms supplies : see MIDDLE East : Arms : Saudi Arabian
  Yemen, relations with—defence pact with Egypt : see under MIDDLE East : Defence : Pacts
SAUERWEIN, Herr R. (Germany)—death, JUNE 6, 9g
SAUNDERS, Maj.-Gen. M.—death, APRIL 4, 11f ; tribute, 10, 13d
SAUNDERS Valve Co., Ltd., MAY 31, 16g ; JUNE 20, 16e ; 21, 16g
SAUSAGES : see under MEAT
SAUZIER, Mr. G. (Mauritius)—on constitution (s.), APRIL 26, 9e (2*)
SAVA, Todurchi—surrenders after shooting incident : see UNITED States : New York : Shooting
SAVAGE, Wilfred R., MAY 24, 6e
SAVARD and Hart, Ltd., MAY 1, 18g ; JUNE 7, 17b
SAVARY, M. (France)—on Tunisia ; Morocco (s.), JUNE 2, 6c (and 4*) ; 20, 10e
SAVERNAKE, Lord—daughter christened, MAY 4, 12b
SAVILL, Lady—death, APRIL 12, 14d
SAVILL, Mr. M.—trans. of " Cherish the Sea : A History of Sail," APRIL 5, 11e
SAVORY, Mr. D. S.—letter, MAY 16, 3f
SAVORY, Dr. H. N.—appointment, MAY 22, 10g
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd., APRIL 23, 17a
SAWARD, Kenneth, APRIL 27, 9c
SAWERS, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11g
SAXONY, Lower : see GERMANY : lower Saxony
SAYERS (Confectioners), Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e
SAYWELL, Mr. N. C.—case discussed in unemployment benefit appeal : see under MOTOR industry : Labour : Redundancy
SCALES, Mrs. W. J.—death, APRIL 24, 13e
SCALPAY : see under SCOTLAND
SCANDINAVIA (see also names of countries) :
  Anglo-Scandinavian Economic Committee (Uniscan), MAY 11, 10e, 16g
  Atomic energy cooperation : see ATOMIC energy : Nordic
  B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra's visit : see under MUSIC
  Foreign Ministers' meeting with Finnish Foreign Minister, APRIL 20, 8f (2*)
  Russian leaders' visit : see under RUSSIA
SCANTLEBURY, Mr. W. H.—will, JUNE 11, 14g
SCAPA Flow naval base : see under NAVY
SCARBOROUGH—entertainments and catering depts. : Easter takings, APRIL 4, 6g ;—Mayor : see BIRD, Ald. M. ;—Motorists on day trips criticized, MAY 17, 6a ; 18, 7c
SCARBROUGH, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 4, 10b ; leaves, 5, 10a ; to attend Nepalese coronation, 14, 5d (4*) ; illness, MAY 21, 6d ; 22, 8a
SCARSDALE, Lord—on cats' fur for Davy Crockett hats (s.), MAY 9, 7b
SCHAFFER, Herr F. : see GERMANY : West : Finance : Minister
SCHARF, Dr. A. : see AUSTRIA : Vice-Chancellor
SCHARF, Frau A. (Austria)—death, JUNE 22, 13f
SCHELLENBERGER, Prof. (Germany)—proposal on speaking of numerals, MAY 17, 9b
SCHENKEL, Miss M. (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 2, 5d ; 5, 6b (5*)
SCHIRMER, Daniel (U.S.A.)—arrested, MAY 30, 10c

SCHLESINGER entertainment organization — U.S. acquisition of theatres : see CINEMATOGRAPH : Africa, South

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN : see under GERMANY

SCHMID, Prof. C. (Germany)—on automation (s.), JUNE 20, 9d (5*)

SCHMIDT-OTT, Dr. F. (Germany)—tribute, MAY 10, 18d

SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Herr (Germany)—appeal against expulsion from Bundestag dismissed, MAY 4, 9g

SCHNEIDERHAN, Mr. W. (Austria)—recital, APRIL 30, 14f ; MAY 7, 3f

SCHOEMAN, Mr. B. : see AFRICA, South : Transport : Minister

SCHOFIELD, Mr. A. N.—on slum clearance compensation (s.), JUNE 28, 6f

SCHOFIELD, Mr. G.—on Mr. L. Curtis (tribute), APRIL 24, 13c

SCHOOLS Exploring Soc., British : see BRITISH Schools Exploring Soc.

SCHUSTER, Lord—death, JUNE 29, 6g (3*) ; biog. note, 29, 10e

SCHUSTER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—recital, APRIL 2, 10d

SCHWARTZ, Mrs. S. : see under MURDERS

SCHWARZENBERG, Prince : see AUSTRIA : Great Britain : Ambassador

SCHWEPPES, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g ; MAY 10, 20g ; JUNE 1, 18a ; 29, 14f

SCHWEPPES (Ireland), Ltd., JUNE 29, 14f

SCIENCE :
- Business undertakings' participation in research—inadvisability of, APRIL 14, 4a (5*)
- Economic change and scientific progress, conf. on : see under MANAGEMENT, British Inst. of
- Education : see EDUCATION : Technical
- Libraries—exemption from Copyright Bill clauses : see COPYRIGHT ;—National, proposed : (P.Q.), APRIL 25, 4c ; plans, MAY 9, 14d
- Makers of modern—*The Times* Educational Supplement booklet, JUNE 20, 6c
- Ordinary individuals, need for understanding by, APRIL 25, 6b
- Scientists—atomic : see under atomic energy ;—Supply : Dr. J. M. Whittaker (s.), JUNE 12, 7c ;—Training : see EDUCATION : Technical
- Seas, research on and in—International Law Commission discussions : see SEAS : Freedoms : International Law Commission
- World federation of scientific workers — council meeting (Peking), APRIL 2, 5f ; 6, 6g

SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of—Beit fellowship award, JUNE 27, 12d ;—Charter Day, JUNE 28, 10c ;—Development plans : drawing (photo.), JUNE 23, 4c ;—Fellowships, hon., APRIL 19, 12d ;—I.C.I. scholarships, MAY 28, 12d ;—Nuclear Power, Chair of, JUNE 30, 6b

SCIENCE Museum—coal-tar dye discovery : centenary exhib., MAY 9, 7f ; 22, 12e ;—Director, MAY 18, 6d ;—Engineering exhibit., APRIL 3, 10g ;—Metallurgical display : British Iron and Steel Fed. grant, MAY 23, 10f

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—Advisory council : replacement by Research Council : see *Research Council*, below ;—Automation report : see under AUTOMATION ;—Research Council : committee's report, APRIL 5, 4b ; Bill before Parliament, 11, 5a ; 18, 4a ; 20, 4d ; JUNE 21, 14g

SCIENTIFIC Instrument Research Assn., British —director, APRIL 23, 6g

SCIENTIFIC instruments—exhib., MAY 16, 4f

SCIENTIFIC Workers, Assn. of—conf., MAY 14, 14c (and 4*)

SCINDIA Steam Navigation Co.—new vessel, APRIL 7, 5e

SCLEROSIS—Russian vaccine : Swiss experiments, MAY 23, 9a

SCOOTERS—freshman's Cambridge-Oxford run on : (photo.), JUNE 14, 7c

SCORGIE, Sir N.—death : tributes, APRIL 2, 11b ; 10, 3d ; will, JUNE 20, 12b

SCOTLAND :
- Aberdeen—freedom, JUNE 6, 7e (and 4*) ;—Hospital : employment of disabled ex-patients : see DISABLED : Employment ;—Soil Research, Macaulay Inst. of : head of Biochemistry dept., APRIL 11, 12b
- Aberdeen University—hon. degrees, JUNE 6, 7e (and 4*)
- Accountants, Inst. of Chartered—officers, APRIL 9, 15b ; 16, 15c
- Actuaries, Faculty of—centenary celebrations : plans, MAY 28, 15e ; held, JUNE 12, 5d (4*) ; 13, 6e (5*) ; 14, 7e (4*) ; 16, 4e ; 20, 7g
- Agriculture :
  - Costs, MAY 28, 14g
  - Livestock—cattle : missing bullock found on Ben Nevis, APRIL 30, 5g ;—Pigs : baby attacked by sow, APRIL 25, 6d ;—Sheep : ewe's fall into sea near John o' Groats, MAY 3, 7d (3*) ; earmarking (P.Q.), 30, 6d (5*)
  - Ploughing grants, JUNE 29, 2f
  - Production, MAY 11, 13e (4*)
  - Show (Royal Highland and Agricultural Soc.)—plans, JUNE 19, 6e (4*) ; held, 20 7b ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7c ; 23, 4c (and 5*)
- Ancrum Mill—for sale, APRIL 26, 7e
- Antiquities, National Museum of : see under *Edinburgh*, below
- Argyll, Bishop of : see HANNAY, Rt. Rev. T.
- Art and art exhibitions—French paintings, APRIL 10, 3g ;—Glasgow historical portraits, JUNE 4, 5f ;—National Gallery : Mr. and Mrs. A. Maitland's collection lent to, APRIL 10, 3g ;—Royal Academy : see *Royal Academy*, below
- Article (" North of the Border "), APRIL 4, 9f
- Auchterarder—road accident, APRIL 9, 4g (5*)
- Automation : see that title
- Ayr County Council—5 per cent. stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 21, 12a ; 23, 16c, 17f ; MAY 1, 17c
- Bagpipes : see under *Music*, below
- Bankers, Inst. of, JUNE 12, 17c
- Banking—staffs : claim for trade union representation, MAY 29, 6d (4*)
- Cairnsmore estate—for sale, APRIL 16, 5f

SCOTLAND (continued):
Caithness—boat sunk off Noss Head, APRIL 3, 2f
Capital punishment—rejection of amendment to exclude from abolition: see under CAPITAL punishment
Cawdor Wood—photo., JUNE 1, 6c
Chambers of commerce: see under *Trade*, below
Children—babies' bodies found in Glasgow hospital: see *Glasgow: Royal Maternity Hospital*, below
Children, Assn. for the Adoption of, JUNE 8, 17e
Church of Scotland—automation, report on, MAY 15, 7e (3*);—Building extensions appeal, APRIL 11, 12d;—Church unity, attitude to: see under CHURCHES: Unity;—Clergy: stipends: discussed by Assembly, MAY 26, 10c (and 5*);—England (Church of), relations with: see under CHURCH of England;—Foreign missions: committee's report, MAY 25, 6d;—General Assembly: prospects, MAY 22, 10c; opened, 23, 7e; (photo.), 23, 20; 24, 7d; 25, 6d (and 3*); 26, 10c (and 5*); 28, 12c; 29, 14f; 30, 7c; 31, 12d;—Housing estates, provision of churches on new, MAY 30, 7c (5*);—Jewish Mission Committee's report, MAY 8, 9f (5*);—Leading article, MAY 24, 11c;—Moderator: see SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Dr. R. F. V.;—Moral standards, report on, MAY 11, 13e (4*);—National questions, statements on: discussed at Assembly, MAY 29, 14f—Newspaper, suggested: committee's report, MAY 23, 7f (5*);—Service canteens: convenor's report, MAY 25, 6d (3*);—"Tell Scotland" movement report, MAY 16, 15g (4*);—United Original Secession Synod, reunion with, MAY 25, 6d (and 3*);—Youth inquiry, MAY 25, 6e
Clan gatherings—Macleod, JUNE 4, 6e; Cameron, 18, 12d
Coal and coalmining—closure of pits, possible, MAY 15, 7a (and 3*); leading article, 15, 11c;—Development: plans for central-east area, MAY 15, 7a (and 3*); West Ayrshire plans, JUNE 28, 6e;—Economy in use: conf. (Glasgow), MAY 25, 5f (3*);—Labour: see under COAL: Labour;—Minister's tour: plans, JUNE 14, 7d;—Opencast mining: project near Loch Leven, JUNE 9, 6d (and 3*);—Rothes colliery: development: discussed at Press conf., JUNE 30, 4d (5*)
Couldoran estate—sold, JUNE 26, 7a
Craigend Castle zoo closing—elephant (Charlie): see under ELEPHANTS
Crime:
Prisons and prisoners—escapes: Edinburgh (Saughton), MAY 26, 4a; prisoner's appeal against conviction dismissed, JUNE 6, 7a (4*);—Perth fire, MAY 15, 6g (5*);—Prison Officers Assn.: views on capital punishment: see under CAPITAL punishment;—Statistics, MAY 24, 7g (4*)
Statistics, MAY 12, 3d (5*)
Drink discussed at Church Assembly, MAY 30, 7c (5*)
SCOTLAND (continued):
Dundee—Deputy Lieutenants, JUNE 11, 12e;—High School: Army cadets visit Hamburg: see GERMANY: West: Great Britain: British boys
Eden, Sir A. A. (s.), MAY 14, 6b
Edinburgh—airport: see under AVIATION: Airports; — Antiquities, National Museum of: proposed new building;—Festival: plans, APRIL 5, 10g; 14,10f; MAY 1, 5c (4*); 25, 3d; 26, 8e;—Floral decorations: expenditure, APRIL 27, 7e;—Museum, Royal: gift of bird skins, JUNE 12, 12e;—Poliomyelitis: applications for vaccine: see under POLIOMYELITIS: Vaccines: British;—Road accidents: Chief Constable's report quoted, MAY 28, 6f (5*);—Street lighting: protest against concrete standards, JUNE 15, 7b; (photo.), 19, 6c;—Zoological gardens: report, MAY 11, 12e
Edinburgh University—extension plans: suggested inquiry, APRIL 5, 13c (5*); London Club, MAY 12, 8b; appointments, JUNE 20, 13g; 22, 12d
Education:
Communist journalist's wife refused teaching post: see STEIN, Mrs. P.
Secretary of State's report, MAY 1, 7f (5*)
Teachers—meal duties: see under FOOD: School meals;—Supply: analysis of school staffing, MAY 1, 7f (5*);—Unqualified: Educational Inst. resolution, JUNE 11, 6e
Technical—Scottish Council (Development and Industry): to prepare report, APRIL 30, 5e (5*)
Educational Inst., JUNE 11, 6e
Electricity—charges: Convention of Royal Burghs protest, APRIL 5, 4a (5*); stabilization, JUNE 27, 10c; 28, 8c;—Glen Moriston-Loch Garry scheme: inquiry, JUNE 26, 6d (4*);—Kincardine power station: contract, APRIL 4, 8d
Episcopal Church—attitude to Church of South India, MAY 24, 7f
Fair Isle—depopulation: inquiry, MAY 2, 5a; plans for rehabilitation conf., 24, 12d
Fasnakyle estate—for sale, APRIL 16, 5f
Fires, MAY 25, 6f, 7b; JUNE 5, 19f (5*);—Forestry fires: see *Forestry*, below
Fish and fishing—herrings: for curing: producers demand for increased prices, JUNE 15, 7e; agreement, 26, 7c;—Landings, APRIL 19, 5f (5*);—Salesmen's commission: increase claim, MAY 22, 3a;—Seine net fishing: ban not to be lifted, JUNE 6, 7d (4*)
Forestry—Deeside fire, JUNE 4, 10d;—Fire losses, APRIL 4, 6e;—Royal Soc.: visit to Cawdor Wood: (photo.), JUNE 1, 6c
Forth River—proposed road bridge, APRIL 13, 7d; MAY 29, 6g; JUNE 2, 7c; 16, 4b; dinghy overturns: search for third man, 26, 6g (4*)
Foxes: see FOXES
Free Church—General Assembly, MAY 23, 7g (5*)
Gaick estate—for sale, MAY 24, 12e
Gas—Board: chairman, APRIL 20, 7e;—Charges, JUNE 29, 6b (5*)

SCOTLAND (continued):
Glasgow:
Art exhib.: see under *Art*, above
Cathedral—collecting boxes rifled, MAY 2, 6b (5*)
Chamber of Commerce: see under *Trade: Chambers of Commerce*, below
Fire, MAY 25, 6f
McGill, James—plaque; school named in honour, APRIL 25, 7d
Municipal election: see under *Local government*, below
Phoenix Choir: see under *Music*, below
Road accident, MAY 10, 8a (5*)
Royal Maternity Hospital—bodies of stillborn babies found in chest, JUNE 20, 10b
Technical College, Royal—students' designs chosen in Perth architectural competition, JUNE 27, 6c
Thefts—street theft foiled, APRIL 18, 6g; Cathedral collection boxes rifled, MAY 2, 6b (5*)
Water restrictions, MAY 8, 8e
Glasgow University—appointment, MAY 8, 14d;—Degrees, hon., JUNE 21, 12c;—Rectorship: Lord Attlee accepts nomination invitation, APRIL 24, 10f; Mr. R. A. Butler nominated, JUNE 6, 7c;—Simson Chair of Mathematics, JUNE 5, 12d
Glenlicht House (photo.), MAY 8, 24
Glentromie estate—for sale, MAY 24, 12e
Gordon Troup estate—for sale, APRIL 16, 5f
Grangetown Chamber of Commerce: see under *Trade: Chambers of Commerce*, below
Grocery trade—Scottish Federation of Grocers' and Provision Merchants' Assns. conf., MAY 22, 2f; 23, 6a
Hawick—Cavers estate for sale, APRIL 30, 10d
Health, Dept. of—report, MAY 16, 9f (4*)
Hebrides—proposed rocket range: see under ARMS and armaments: Rockets: Great Britain
Highlands and islands (see also names above and below)—development: T.U.C. resolution, APRIL 19, 6d; Glasgow conf., 24, 6g;—Railways, aerial: proposed: see under *Railways*, below
Hoaxes—bomb through letter box at Kelvingrove, APRIL 12, 6g (5*)
Hospitals—Administration, Inst.of: conf., APRIL 9, 4e (5*);—Food, expenditure on, APRIL 9, 4e (5*)
Housing—construction, JUNE 4, 6g (5*);—T.U.C. report quoted, APRIL 6, 11d (5*)
Innerpeffray—library: article, MAY 25, 12f
Inverness-shire—deputy lieutenant, MAY 8, 18e
Iron and steel—maintenance workers' strike: see IRON and steel: Labour: Wages
Killiecrankie—Urrard estate to be sold, MAY 29, 12e
Labour:
Human relations in industry—Glasgow conf., MAY 9, 7c (4*)
Trade unions—automation, views on: see under AUTOMATION: Trade union;—Russia, delegation from: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain: Trade unions;

SCOTLAND:
Labour:
Trade union (continued):
—Trades Union Congress: report, APRIL 6, 11d (5*); conf., 19, 6c; 20, 7e (and 5*); 21, 4a (and 5*); 23, 7c (5*)
Lanarkshire—passenger services: strike, JUNE 11, 10b (4*); return to work, 12, 5d (4*)
Law—Lord Clerk Register, MAY 2, 12c
Law cases—libel: see *Libel*, below;—Will copy altered: see *Wills*, below
Law Society—president, MAY 29, 6g
Libel—law case, MAY 10, 6f (3*)
Library, National—map block; staff, MAY 15, 12e
Local government:
Elections—Glasgow: National Party policy, APRIL 24, 6c (5*);—Nationalist candidates: nominations describing nationality as "Scottish" rejected, APRIL 5, 4a; 6, 4a; interdict refused, 10, 7a; motion tabled in Commons, 19, 5g;—Poll, MAY 2, 10b;—Prospects, APRIL 11, 6e;—Results, MAY 3, 6b (and 3*)
Rates—Average rate in 1955-56, MAY 11, 13e (4*);—Derating, suggested abolition of: see LOCAL government: Rates: Derating;—Valuations: correspondence, MAY 8, 14f; Bill, JUNE 28, 3d; 29, 2f
Marriage—Bill: before Commons, JUNE 16, 4f
Monuments, ancient—Royal Commission report, MAY 1, 6f; JUNE 29, 6d (5*)
Motherwell and Wishaw town council—members expelled from Labour Party: see LABOUR Party: Expulsions
Museum, Royal: see under *Edinburgh*, above
Music—Bagpipes: article, MAY 9, 12f; controversy over playing of National Anthem, 11, 6d; MacCremmon Day, JUNE 4, 6e;—Glasgow Phoenix Choir, MAY 14, 5g;—National Orchestra: offer to soloists, MAY 3, 9e; plans for promenade concerts, JUNE 2, 5f; 11, 5e
National Congress—self-government appeal to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, JUNE 23, 4c (5*)
National Gallery: see under *Art*, above
National Party—Bannockburn celebrations committee: see under BANNOCKBURN, Battle of;—Broadcasting facilities, campaign for: see BROADCASTING: Political;—Municipal elections: see under *Local government*, above;—Queen's forthcoming visit to Burns' birthplace, protest concerning: see BURNS;—Suez Canal zone, evacuation of British forces from: congratulations to Egyptian Prime Min., JUNE 20, 7g
Nature reserves, new, JUNE 16, 4d
Peebleshire—Vice-Lieutenant, MAY 3, 12e
Perth—freedom, MAY 14, 6b; architectural competition for city centre development scheme, JUNE 27, 6c;—Prison: see under *Crime: Prisons*, above
Pigs: see under *Agriculture: Livestock*, above
Police—Edinburgh Chief Constable's report, MAY 28, 6f (5*);—Mobile patrol teams: Edinburgh experiment, MAY 28, 6f (5*)

SCOTLAND (continued):
Poliomyelitis vaccinations: see under POLIOMYELITIS: Vaccines: British
Railway accidents—near Perth: newspaper train burnt, JUNE 11, 7g
Railways—electrification schemes, APRIL 28, 4f (5*), 10e;—"Elizabethan" non-stop service, JUNE 26, 6d;—Glasgow: lorry crashes on to line, JUNE 8, 7a (4*);—Highlands, proposed aerial railways for, JUNE 28, 6b
Rates: see under *Local government*, above
Recreation centre—plans, JUNE 6, 6f (5*)
Reformation—anniversary celebration plans, APRIL 20, 7d (5*)
Road accidents, MAY 23, 6g (4*); 28, 6f (5*); lorry crashes on to railway line, JUNE 8, 7a (4*)
Roads—street works Bill: see *Streetworks*, below
Royal Academy—appointments, APRIL 27, 3d
Royal Burghs, Convention of—meeting, APRIL 4, 6c (5*); 5, 4a (5*)
Russian leaders' visit—plans, APRIL 10, 10f; visit, 27, 6c
St. Andrews Univ.—Degrees, hon., APRIL 21, 4g;—Geology, Professor's inaugural address, APRIL 13, 11f;—Midwifery and Gynaecology, Chair of, MAY 7, 12c;—Rector: Lord Kilmuir installed, APRIL 21, 4g; leading article, 21, 7c
Scalpay—for sale, APRIL 13, 12e
Scapa Flow naval base: see under NAVY
Self-government demands—National Congress appeal to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, JUNE 23, 4c (5*)
Shale oil industry: see under OIL
Shipbuilding: see SHIPPING: Construction
Skiing: see SKIING
Social workers—working party, APRIL 9, 4g
Solway Firth—children rescued by helicopter, MAY 24, 7g
Sonachan (Upper) estate—sold, JUNE 26, 7a
Statistics, Digest of, APRIL 13, 7b (5*)
Street works—Bill before Parliament, MAY 2, 4c; 11, 4a; 16, 6g; 17, 4c; Royal Assent, 18, 5b
Stroma—depopulation; last shop closed, JUNE 25, 5g
Television: see under BROADCASTING: Television
Tourist industry—article, JUNE 15, 12c (4*);—Road welcome signs, (P.Q.) MAY 16, 7a
Trade and industry:
Chambers of Commerce—Glasgow: luncheon, MAY 25, 6f (3*);—Grangemouth, APRIL 4, 6g (5*)
Development—White Paper, APRIL 13, 7b (5*)
Development council—to prepare report on technical education, APRIL 30, 5e (5*)
Magazine (*Industrial Scotland*)—publication, APRIL 18, 7c (5*)
Production—statistics, APRIL 13, 7b (5*)
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Unionist Assn.—conf.: plans, MAY 9, 6d (5*); held, 11, 6d (and 5*); 12, 6b (and 5*)
United Original Secession Synod: see under *Church*, above
Upper Sonachan estate—for sale, APRIL 30, 10d

SCOTLAND (continued):
Wick—Queen Mother to receive freedom, JUNE 21, 10a
Wills—copy altered: intention to alter original held, MAY 31, 9g; validity of will made in England: law case, JUNE 21, 7b (5*)
Youth—Church of Scotland commission's report, MAY 25, 6e
Zoological Soc., Royal—report, MAY 11, 12e; director-secretary, JUNE 30, 4e (and 5*)
SCOTLAND, Bank of, APRIL 4, 12f
SCOTLAND Yard: see under POLICE
SCOTS, Royal, JUNE 16, 8b; 18, 12b
SCOTS Greys, Royal—dinner, JUNE 19, 12c; Waterloo battle standard returned; (photo.), 19, 12e
SCOTT, Mr. C. W.—letter, JUNE 12, 13e
SCOTT, Mr. E. L.—death, MAY 18, 13c
SCOTT, Sir G. G.—letter, JUNE 16, 7f
SCOTT, Sir H. M.—death, MAY 22, 11c
SCOTT, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 5, 10d
SCOTT, Mr. J. H.—death, JUNE 4, 10d; (for further references: see FENCE)
SCOTT, Mr. J. W. R.—90th birthday; photo., APRIL 21, 8d
SCOTT, Mr. L. P.—appointment, APRIL 13, 6g
SCOTT, Rev. M.—statements on S. Africa: S. African Prime Min.'s criticism, APRIL 9, 8d
SCOTT, Mr. R.—daughter christened, APRIL 17, 12a
SCOTT, Gp. Capt. R. C. E.—in Zürich (photo.), MAY 29, 8c
SCOTT, Rt. Rev. R. F. V. (Moderator of Church of Scotland)—gift for purchase of robes, MAY 14, 12d; (photo.), 23, 7f; on church unity (s.), 24, 7e; on Communism (s.), 31, 12d
SCOTT, Mr. Richard—law case, JUNE 27, 7a; 30, 13f
SCOTT, Mr. R. N.—appointment, JUNE 22, 15c (and 3*)
SCOTT, Sir Robert: see ASIA: South: Commissioner-General
SCOTT, Mr. Robertson—"We and Me" MAY 17, 13d
SCOTT, Rt. Rev. T. A.—death, APRIL 4, 11g; (M.S.), JUNE 21, 12c
SCOTT (James) (Electrical Engineers), Ltd., JUNE 28, 14g
SCOTT-CLARKE, Lt.-Col. E. B. S.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 25, 12c
SCOTT HUGHES, Mr. J.—"Harbour of the Solent," MAY 3, 13e
SCOTTISH Agricultural Industries, Ltd., APRIL 20, 17c; JUNE 12, 17b
SCOTTISH Agricultural Securities Corp., Ltd., JUNE 26, 16b
SCOTTISH and Dominion Trust, Ltd., MAY 14, 17e
SCOTTISH Australian Estates, Ltd., MAY 1, 17g
SCOTTISH Aviation, Ltd.—Renfrew workers' dispute: see under AIRCRAFT: Labour
SCOTTISH Borderers, King's Own, JUNE 26, 12b
SCOTTISH Brewers, Ltd., MAY 18, 16c; JUNE 1, 15c
SCOTTISH Cables, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15g; 20, 15g
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd., MAY 14, 17e
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 20g
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f

SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 14c, 15d
SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd., JUNE 18, 15e
SCOTTISH Malayan Estates, Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
SCOTTISH Motor Traction Co., Ltd. —Atholl Houses, Ltd. shares, purchase of, JUNE 22, 15c (and 3*); 23, 6c; 25, 14b;—Chairman, MAY 21, 6g;—Shares, offer for, MAY 17, 17c; 21, 6g; 23, 7a; 24, 6b; 26, 4c; JUNE 4, 16b; 6, 19d; 8, 18c; 11, 10b; 12, 6d; 14, 7d, 16b; 15, 6e; 16, 11c; 18, 10a, 15d; 19, 7d; 20, 15c; 21, 16c; 23, 6c; 25, 14b; 26, 15e (5*); 27, 10d; law case, 27, 7a; 30, 13f
SCOTTISH National Orchestra: see SCOTLAND: Music
SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd.—Broxburn works: see under OIL: Scottish shale industry
SCOTTISH Road Transport Assn., APRIL 19, 5f
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust, Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g
SCOTTISH Television, Ltd.: see BROADCASTING: Television: Scotland
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co., APRIL 13, 17c; MAY 2, 17a; 24, 16g
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Adm. Sir A. K.—promoted, JUNE 30, 6e
SCOTT's Restaurant, Ltd., APRIL 7, 13g
SCREETON, Mr. S. A.—will, JUNE 7, 12d
SCRIBBANS-KEMP, Ltd., APRIL 26, 16b; 28, 13c; MAY 19, 11c
SCRIPTURE Gift Mission—explosion: see under ECCLESTON Place
SCULLING: see under ROWING
SCULPTURE—Buddhist exhib. (French Inst.); photo., MAY 31, 3e;—Contemporary British exhib. (Davies Street), JUNE 7, 5c;—Figurines: forthcoming exhib. in Amsterdam, APRIL 17, 12d;—Florentine statue damaged by lipstick: see ITALY: Sculpture;—German 16th century carving sold; (photo.), MAY 10, 14d;—Japanese statue of priest (13th century) acquired by British Museum; (photo.), MAY 1, 5f;—LONDON statues: see LONDON: statues; Nefertiti, bust of: see GERMANY: Art: Berlin;—Sales, APRIL 25, 12e; MAY 9, 12d; 10, 14d; 15, 12e; 16, 8b;—United States, proposed British exhib. in: see under UNITED States: Art
SCUNTHORPE—Town Clerk's resignation: see ERRINGTON, Mr. W. P.
SEA Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16c; MAY 5, 13g; JUNE 6, 17d
SEA Scouts: see under BOY Scouts
SEABORNE, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
SEAFIELD Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 17g
SEAFORD College, Sussex—boys' visit to Hamburg: see GERMANY: West: Great Britain: British boys
SEAFORTH Highlanders, JUNE 22, 12b
SEAGO, Mr. E.—"With Capricorn to Paris," MAY 17, 13c
SEAGRAMS and Hiram Walker—anti-trust suit against: see UNITED States: Drink
SEAH PENG-CHUAN, Mr. (Singapore)—returns from London, MAY 23, 10g; resigns from Labour Front, JUNE 9, 5b
SEALE, Mr. J. F.—will, MAY 7, 12d
SEALE, Lt.-Col. T. J. A.—inquest, JUNE 5, 5c
SEALEY, Mr. R. B. I.—on Pericles and Cimon (s.), APRIL 14, 8d
SEALS and seal-catching—article, JUNE 30, 7f;—Greenland, off: Russian vessels sighted; nine Norwegians wedged in ice off Greenland, APRIL 4, 8c; four free, 7, 5e; remainder released, 12, 9g;—Photograph, JUNE 30, 14
SEAMEN: see under SHIPPING
SEARS Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 5, 14c; 17, 16c, 18f; MAY 16, 21a; 17, 17c; 21, 6g; 23, 7a; 24, 6b; 26, 4c; JUNE 4, 16b; 6, 19d; 8, 18c; 11, 10b; 14, 7d; (F.N.), 14, 16b; 15, 6e; 16, 11c; 18, 10a, 15d; 19, 7d; 20, 15c; 21, 16c; 23, 6c; 25, 14b; 26, 15e (5*); 27, 10d
SEAS:
  Atomic weapon tests on: see under ATOMIC warfare: Test explosions
  Continental shelf—International Law Commission discussions: see under *Freedoms*, below
  Freedoms:
    International Law Commission discussions—plans, APRIL 25, 9a; 28, 5e; held, MAY 2, 9b (3*); 3, 8d; 4, 9b (3*); 5, 5c; 15, 8e; 16, 10a; 18, 9c (and 4*); 24, 8d; 25, 8e; 30, 9f; 31, 9b; JUNE 1, 8c; 2, 5d (4*); 5, 8b (and 5*); 6, 8f (5*); 7, 8g (5*); 8, 9c; 9, 5f; 14, 8e; 16, 5c;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 7e; 6, 11e
    The Times of 1856 quoted, MAY 23, 4e
  Pollution—by radioactive matter: see ATOMIC energy: Radiation: Seas
  Research on seabed: see OCEANOGRAPHY
  Territorial waters: see that title
SEASON—*The Times* list of fixtures,, notice, APRIL 19, 12c; 23, 12b; published, 30, 12a
SEATO: see ASIA: South: Defence: Treaty
SEATON, Mr. F. A. (U.S.A.)—nominated Soc. of Interior, MAY 30, 9e
SEATON beach—reopened, JUNE 16, 4a
SEBAKWE: see under AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern
Sebel (D.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 11, 15g
SEBREE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—*Mrs. Patterson*, JUNE 18, 5e
SECCOMBE Marshall and Campion, Ltd., JUNE 28, 14a
SECKER, Maj. J. St.J.—will, JUNE 14, 12d
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b
SECOND Broadmount Trust, Ltd., APRIL 7, 13g
SECOND Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd., APRIL 6, 15f
SECOND Covent Garden Property Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 15e; MAY 22, 15f
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd., MAY 18, 16e; JUNE 28, 14c
SECOND London Scottish American Trust, Ltd., MAY 10, 20g
SECOND "M and G" General Trust Fund, MAY 10, 20c; 14, 17a
SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd., APRIL 3, 12g; MAY 16, 22e
SECOND Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g
SECRET Service—discussed in debate on Cdr. Crabb, MAY 15, 15a
SECRETARIES, Chartered Inst. of, APRIL 4, 6g, 10b (and 5*); MAY 7, 7e; MAY 9, 12c; 19, 11a; JUNE 6, 12b
SECURITY Council, U.N.: see under UNITED Nations

SECURITY procedures :
Appeals against—Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 10f
Atomic Energy Authority staff marriage rule, JUNE 12, 6e
Imperial Chemical Industries assistant solicitor, dismissal of : see LANG, Mr. J. H. A.
Industrial concerns—review suggested, JUNE 12, 10e ; Parliament : motion tabled, 15, 4b, 7d ; 16, 6a ; 22, 10g ; (P.Q.), 26, 5b
Post Office Engineering Union secretary (s.), JUNE 12, 7b
Privy Councillors' conf. proposals—Inst. of Professional Civil Servants resolution, MAY 17, 6e
Supply, Ministry of—dismissals and transfers, JUNE 26, 5b
SEDBERGH School—Churchill scholarships, MAY 2, 10a ;—Headmaster's tribute to Mr. J. H. B. Lockhart, JUNE 14, 15c ;—Library : gift for reconstruction and extension, MAY 2, 10a
SEDDON, Miss P.—death, APRIL 10, 10e
SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 24, 15c
SEEAR, Mr. F.—will, MAY 30, 12d
SEEAR, Miss N.—member of Liberal executive committee, MAY 17, 7b
SEEBOHM, Dr. H. C. : see GERMANY : West : Transport : Minister
SEED Crushers, International Assn. of, JUNE 19, 16c ; 21, 16b
SEELY, Maj. V.—letter, JUNE 19, 11g
SEEMAN, Mr. C. (Austria)—recitals, APRIL 30, 14f ; MAY 7, 3f
SEGNI, Signor A. : see ITALY : Prime Minister
SEGOVIA, M. (France)—art exhib., MAY 29, 3f
SEGRAVE, Mrs. W.—son born, JUNE 30, 8b
SEGRAVE Trophy—award to Mr. D. Campbell : (photo.), APRIL 6, 7c
SEJGIN, Mr. A. (Poland)—arrested, APRIL 25, 10f
SEKLER, Dr. E. F.—" Wren and his Place in European Architecture " MAY 24, 13e
SELANGOR : see under MALAYA
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd., APRIL 11, 17e ; JUNE 13, 18c
SELBORNE—The Wakes : see WHITE, Gilbert
SELBORNE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4d
SELECTED Land and Property, MAY 21, 11b
SELECTION Trust, Ltd., MAY 31, 16e ; JUNE 20, 15a, g, 17a
SELF, Sir H.—reappointed, JUNE 2, 4d
SELF-DETERMINATION—correspondence, JUNE 4, 11e ; 6, 11e ; 8, 11g
SELFRIDGE, H. Gordon—plans for biog., JUNE 30, 7d
SELIGMAN, Mr. A.—letter, MAY 25, 11e
SELIVANOV, Mr. A. I. (Russia)—at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 14, 9f (4*)
SELKIRK, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 4a ; 20, 4c ; MAY 2, 4c ; 3, 3c ; 9, 14a ; 16, 6c, f ; JUNE 6, 4a ; 13, 4a
SELLAMUTTU, Mr. S. (Ceylon)—renounces O.B.E., MAY 1, 8e
SELLERS, Sir F. A. (Mr. Justice)—hon. degree, MAY 15, 12c
SELLICK, Mr. J. C. G.—marriage, APRIL 2, 8a
SELLICK, Miss P.—Russian visit : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British musicians
SELSDON, Effie Lady—death, APRIL 16, 14b
SELTRUST Investments, Ltd., MAY 31, 16c
SELWYN, Very Rev. E. G. (Dean of Winchester)—tribute to Sir J. Hoskyns, APRIL 17, 13e ; letter, JUNE 4, 11e
SEMBILAN Estates Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 16b (5*)
SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e ; MAY 11, 18e
SEMPILL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5a ; JUNE 8, 4a ; Press conf., 13, 6f
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g
SENANAYAKE, Mr. D. (Ceylon)—in London hospital, MAY 28, 9e ; leaves, JUNE 9, 6f
SENANAYAKE, Mr. R. G. : see CEYLON : Trade : Minister
SENANYEKE, Mr. M. : see CEYLON : Transport and Works, Minister
SENECA—*Thyestes*, JUNE 21, 5e ; (photo.), 29, 16
SENEFFT, Mrs. B. : see under MURDERS
SENESCENCE : see BIOLOGY : Aging
SENGHOR, M. (France)—on Russian policy in Middle East and Africa (s.), APRIL 21, 5b
SENIOR Economisers, Ltd., APRIL 7, 13g
SEOUL : see under KOREA
SERBIAN Orthodox Church : see under ORTHODOX Church
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
SEROV, Col.-Gen. I. : see RUSSIA : Security, Head
SERPENTINE : see under HYDE Park
SERRA, Signor A. M. (Italy)—death, MAY 1, 13c
SERVAN-SCHREIBER, M. (France)—mentioned at defence leakages hearings, APRIL 25, 8a
SERVICE Inst., Royal United—lect., APRIL 12, 7d
SETHIA (K. C.) (1944), Ltd.—law case, APRIL 27, 16a
SETH-SMITH, Patrick S. E., MAY 9, 6d ; 10, 6e (and 3*) ; 15, 6e ; 16, 8e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 4g ; 19, 4e (and 5*)
SETTLE Speakman and Co., Ltd., JUNE 2, 11c
SEVENOAKS—wages stolen, JUNE 11, 6e
SEVERN River—Maisemore bridge : see under GLOUCESTER
SEVILL, Señor A. (Honduras)—death, APRIL 7, 11b
SEVILLE Waterworks Co., JUNE 9, 11b
SEWERAGE—London : see under LONDON ;—Rural schemes : see under WATER : Supplies
SEYCHELLES Islands :
Cyprus Archbishop and others detained : see CYPRUS : Deportation
Note, MAY 25, 14e
SEYDOUX, M. Roger : see TUNISIA : French Resident-General
SEYFFERT, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 15, 13a
SEYMOUR, Lady B. F.—will, MAY 3, 14d
SEYMOUR, Mr. R. R.—leaving for U.S. and Canada, APRIL 6, 15g
SEYMOUR, Mr. S. J. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 18, 8g
SEYNES, M. Philippe de—on European economic cooperation (s.), APRIL 6, 7d (5*)
SFORZA, Don A. R. (Italy)—death, MAY 18, 13c
SHADWELL—St. Paul's church : tercentenary fund, JUNE 20, 12d
SHADWELL Estate Co.—law case, JUNE 19, 5c ; 20, 8c
SHADWICK, Mr. E. J.—death, MAY 11, 13c
SHAFTESBURY Soc., MAY 29, 12a
SHAKER, Harris (U.S.A.), JUNE 6, 10a

SHAKESPEARE, William :
Birthday celebrations ; (photo.), APRIL 24, 6c
Birthplace Trust properties — rating increased, MAY 18, 13e
Canadian festival : see CANADA : Stratford
Evershed, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 6c
Exhibition, British Council—to be shown in Sweden, JUNE 2, 5g (4*)
Lectures and recitals (Stratford)—plans, MAY 1, 5e (5*)
Light leading article, JUNE 26, 11d
Marlowe, theory attributing authorship of works to—tomb of Sir T. Walsingham to be opened, APRIL 14, 4g (and 5*) ; Mr. C. Hoffman in Britain ; s., MAY 1, 7c ; tomb opened, 2, 6d
Plays—*Antony and Cleopatra:* article, JUNE 12, 3c (4*) ;—Apocryphal works, APRIL 26, 3d ; 30, 14a ;—Broadcast performances : see titles under BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. ;—Film versions (see also titles under CINEMATOGRAPH) : Canadian plans for colour films of First Folio, MAY 19, 5d ;—Performances : see names under THEATRICAL production
Russian interest, APRIL 10, 3e
Southwark festival, APRIL 17, 3d
Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre Company—1956 season, APRIL 3, 12e (4*) ; 11, 3d ; 18, 3e ; MAY 30, 5c ; JUNE 26, 13a ;—1948-55 seasons, exhib. commemorating, MAY 25, 3c
SHALDERS, Miss G.—death, MAY 11, 13c
SHAPERO, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—composition, APRIL 2, 10d
SHARDLOW—improvement schemes, APRIL 6, 4e (5*)
SHARDLOW (Ambrose) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 5, 16c
SHARE and General Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 15, 17d
SHARETT, Mr. M. : see ISRAEL : Foreign Minister
SHARKS—Portuguese fishing boat attacked, JUNE 27, 8d
SHARP, Mr. W. R.—will, APRIL 9, 5e
SHARP Brothers and Knight, Ltd., MAY 30, 19b
SHARPE and Fisher, Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c ; 9, 14g
SHARWOOD, Miss B. R.—marriage, JUNE 26, 12c
SHARWOOD-SMITH, Miss S. E.—marriage, MAY 22, 10b
SHATOV, Mr. M. (Russia)—alleged coercion by Russian U.N. official in U.S., JUNE 21, 10c
SHATRY, Sharif (Kenya)—on possible Mombasa naval base (s.), JUNE 4, 9b
SHATTOCK, Rear-Adm. E. H.—retired, JUNE 30, 6e
SHAW, Mr. A.—on new churches (s.), MAY 30, 7c (5*)
SHAW, L/Cpl. A. R.—death in Cyprus, APRIL 25, 8g
SHAW, Mr. B. (Mr. Justice)—attacked by Cypriot terrorists, JUNE 26, 10c (and 5*)
SHAW, Mr. G.—appointment, JUNE 7, 6g
SHAW, George B.—copyrights : value, APRIL 19, 6d ; 24, 6d ; (P.Q.), 25, 4c ;—*Fanny's First Play:* to be revived, JUNE 29, 11c (4*) ;—Letters, JUNE 28, 11d ;—*Widowers' Houses,* MAY 21, 10e ;—Will : to be disputed, APRIL 21, 6d ; (P.Q.), 25, 4c
SHAW, Mr. H.—on gift coupon cigarettes (s.), APRIL 30, 8g
SHAW, Mr. I.—novel, JUNE 21, 13b
SHAW, Mr. I. D.—letter, MAY 2, 13e
SHAW, Mr. J. T. D.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10c
SHAW, Dr. M.—on Dr. J. H. Arnold (tribute), JUNE 27, 14b
SHAW, Miss M. E.—marriage, MAY 21, 8a
SHAW, Mr. Reginald—letter, OCT. 20, 11d
SHAW, Mr. Robert—*Off the Mainland,* MAY 31, 3a
SHAW and Kilburn, Ltd., MAY 17, 17g
SHAW and Marvin, Ltd., MAY 1, 17g ; 19, 13g
SHAW (Francis) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 7, 19e
SHAW (Robert) Chorale : see under MUSIC
SHAWCROSS, Sir H.—on Labour Party (s.), MAY 7, 7e
SHAXSON, Lt.-Col. E. S.—deputy-lieut., APRIL 25, 12e
SHEA, Gen. Sir John—on Mr. J. H. Bruce Lockhart (tribute), JUNE 12, 13d
SHEARER, Walter, MAY 4, 6e
SHEARMAN, Mr. H.—letters, MAY 19, 7e ; 28, 11g
SHEED, Mrs. F.—letter, JUNE 12, 13e
SHEEP : see under AGRICULTURE : Livestock
SHEERNESS—pier : attempts to sell, JUNE 5, 6g ; light leading article, 7, 11d
SHEFFIELD, Miss J. A.—marriage ; (photo.), JUNE 15, 12b
SHEFFIELD—art gallery : see *Graves Art* below ;—Bishop of : see HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. ;—Graves Art Gallery : Ruskin collection on view, APRIL 20, 3f ;—Lord Mayor : see NEILL, Ald. R. ;—Russia, delegation to : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Sheffield ;—University : see SHEFFIELD University
SHEFFIELD Cabinet Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd., JUNE 20, 15g
SHEFFIELD Twist Drill and Steel Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16g
SHEFFIELD University—staff changes, MAY 19, 8b ; lectern donated, JUNE 18, 7g
SHELL and Regent Distributors (Trinidad), Ltd.—name change, MAY 8, 22c
SHELL and Regent Petroleum Distributors (West Indies), Ltd.—name change, MAY 8, 22c
SHELL Co. of Pakistan, JUNE 6, 16c
SHELL-LEASEHOLDS Distributing Co., Ltd. : see SHELL and Regent Distributors (Trinidad) Ltd.
SHELL-MEX and B.P., Ltd., sales agreements (s.), APRIL 14, 4a
SHELL Oil Co.—Shell Haven refinery gas agreement : see under GAS : Oil products
SHELL Oil Co. (of America), APRIL 30, 17g
SHELL Petroleum Co., APRIL 13, 15a (5*) ;—Geelong carbon black plant : see under AUSTRALIA : Carbon black ;—Thames South Bank site, proposed building on, MAY 7, 5e
SHELL Tankers, Ltd.—new vessels, APRIL 28, 13b
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 18f ; (F.N.), 17, 16a ; MAY 8, 20a ; 31, 19a
SHELLAC—London terminal market : agreement, MAY 15, 17c
SHELLEY, Mr. J. E.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
SHELLEY, Mr. P.—art exhib. : views on modern painting, APRIL 28, 8g
SHELTON, Mr. A. S.—on wines (s.), MAY 25, 6e
SHELTON Mental Hospital : see under MENTAL health
SHENTALL, Mr. H.—appointment, JUNE 4, 3f
SHEPHERD, Mr. J. E.—on Hartsop electricity scheme (s.), JUNE 14, 7d (4*)

SHEPHERD, Mr. R. J.—appointment, JUNE 21, 6d
SHEPHERD, Mr. W.—letter, APRIL 30, 9f;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14d; 24, 4f; MAY 4, 5b
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. H. T.—univ. appointment, JUNE 4, 14f
SHEPHERD Market—May Fair: article, MAY 1, 5c
SHEPHERD-SMITH, Mr. S.—appointment, APRIL 6, 15g
SHEPILOV, Mr. D. P.: see RUSSIA: Foreign Minister
SHEPPARD, Lady—"Invitation to Sweden," JUNE 14, 13e
SHEPPARD, Mr. D. R. W. H.—marriage, APRIL 17, 12a
SHEPPARD, Mr. G.—tribute, JUNE 7, 15g
SHERA, Prof. F. H.—will, JUNE 6, 13e
SHERBROOKE: see under CANADA
SHEREK, Mr. H.—plans for theatrical presentations, APRIL 10, 3d; illness, JUNE 23, 6b
SHERIDAN, Mr. D. V.—letter, MAY 10, 13e
SHERIDAN, Lyane M.—suicide, JUNE 1, 8f (5*)
SHERLOCK, Sgt. P. J.—death, JUNE 18, 8f
SHERMAN, Mr. H. O.—letter, JUNE 26, 11f
SHERMAN, Mr. J.—*An Old Fashioned Custom*, APRIL 10, 3c
SHERRAN, James W.: see MURDERS: Balland, Mr. W.
SHERWOOD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5b
SHERWOOD, Mr. R. E.—*The Petrified Forest*, JUNE 30, 8g
SHERWOOD Forest—weevil damage, MAY 29, 6f
SHERWOOD Foresters, JUNE 22, 12b
SHEYNE, Mr. M.—recital, APRIL 16, 3c
SHIELD, Mrs. G.—letter, APRIL 30, 9e
SHIELD, Mrs. M.—law case, MAY 8, 4e
SHIELDS, Mr. S.—on Scottish nationalists (s.), MAY 8, 8g
SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M.: see JAPAN: Foreign Minister
SHIHR and Mukalla, Sultan of: see under ADEN
SHILOH Spinners, Ltd., MAY 14, 17e
SHILTON, Cpl. R.—alleged execution: see CYPRUS: British forces: Execution
SHINICKY, Mr. P. H. (Korea)—death; riots, MAY 7, 10e (and 5*); discussed, 11, 9c (and 4*); funeral, 25, 8f; (photo.), 29, 9c
SHINNIE, Mr. P. L.—letter, APRIL 14, 7e
SHINWELL, Mr. E.:
Atlantic Treaty Council meeting (s.P.), MAY 15, 14a
Atomic warfare—remarks by F.-M. Lord Montgomery (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14b; tests (s.P.), 14, 14c
Banbury out of bounds for British troops (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4d
Crabb, Cdr. L. P. K. (s.P.), MAY 11, 4d; (s.), 14, 6g
Cyprus (s.P.), MAY 10, 5b; JUNE 28, 3b
Defence (s.P.), APRIL 21, 3d
Defence forces (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14b
Disarmament (s.), MAY 7, 7e; (s.P.), 8, 6e
Germany (s.P.), MAY 8, 6e
Gibraltar (s.P.), APRIL 19, 4d
I.C.I. assistant solicitor (s.P.), JUNE 12, 4e, 10f
Immorality (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14d
Labour, redistribution of (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4d
M.P.'s salaries (s.P.) MAY 18, 5b
Middle East (s.P.) APRIL 17, 5b; 19, 4c; 25, 4d; 26, 14b (and 5*)
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord—comments on atomic warfare (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14b
SHINWELL, Mr. E. (continued):
Poland—political prisoners (s.P.), MAY 4, 4d
Russia—defence forces reduction (s.P.), MAY 31, 6b (5*);—Leaders' visit to Britain (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14c; (s.), 30, 13a; MAY 7, 7e
Service reserves, training of (s.P.), JUNE 7, 14c (5*)
Wages (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4c
SHIP Carbon Co. of Great Britain, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e
SHIPLEY Co. of Canada, Ltd.—refrigerated containers, JUNE 2, 11a (5*)
SHIPMAN, Mr. L.—letter, MAY 16, 3f
SHIPMAN, Mrs. Marian—will, MAY 11, 12c
SHIPMAN, Mrs. Monica—*Daily Sketch* telephone call to in Nicosia: War Office complaint to Press Council, MAY 2, 6e; Press Council letter, 3, 6f; reply, 4, 7e; 5, 3c
SHIPPING, General Council of British, APRIL 19, 16b
SHIPPING, International Chamber of—meeting, APRIL 26, 7c
SHIPPING and Forwarding Agents, Inst. of—officers, MAY 2, 17c
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:
Agamemnon—searched by British, MAY 26, 6d
Aircrafts' right of pursuit: see AIRCRAFT: Pursuit of delinquent vessels
Akka—sinks off Gantocks, APRIL 10, 10c (and 4*); search for missing crew, 11, 7b; photo., 11, 7 (5*)
Albatross—damaged at Naples, APRIL 18, 8g
Alcantara—collision, JUNE 1, 9c
Altar—sunk, APRIL 18, 8g
Andreas V—collision, MAY 4, 7c
Arcadia—(photo.), MAY 10, 21a
Argentina—crew strike at Tilbury, MAY 12, 6c; 14, 14e
Armagh—cargo damaged, JUNE 23, 4c (5*)
Arosa Kulm—master fined, MAY 17, 8d (5*)
Atlantic—Cunard Co. plans, MAY 1, 7f;—French liner, proposed new: see *France*, below;—Liners: leading article, JUNE 30, 7c
Atlantic Treaty planning board—meeting, APRIL 21, 5c
Atomic-powered—Rolls-Royce research: see under ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.
Badora—wrecked; bodies found, JUNE 5, 10g; search for survivors abandoned, 9, 5c
Balkan—sold to Bulgaria, MAY 28, 6g
Ballyclare—aground, MAY 31, 10g
Barges—Oxford University: see under OXFORD University;—Sailing barges: see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Belas—collision, MAY 7, 7c
Bendigo—(photo.), MAY 10, 21
Bergensfjord—trials, APRIL 13, 7c (5*); completed before time, MAY 15, 6c; maiden voyage (photo.), JUNE 11, 9c
Bills of lading—law case, APRIL 20, 16b
Bonita—seaman charged: see VAN DER MEER, Bartel
Bosworth—aground, JUNE 5, 10f (5*)
British Advocate—alleged Foreign Legion deserters taken off, APRIL 13, 6d; 16, 5g
Bulkstar—collision, APRIL 2, 5d
Bysanz—black-listed by Egypt, APRIL 23, 10f
Cairnavon—fire, MAY 2, 7g

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :
Calamares—hole drilling dispute : see *Construction : Labour : Birkenhead,* below
Capetan Giannis—overloading : law case, April 28, 10d
Carinthia—command, May 30, 7g ; luncheon, June 22, 7c ; leaving on maiden voyage, 28, 6g (5*) ; (photo.), 28, 8d
Caronia—aground, June 1, 10f (5*) ; (photo.), 1, 10c ; refloated, 2, 6g (and 5*)
Centaurus—collision, June 1, 10a (3*)
Changsha—aground, April 10, 9g
Citrine—loss (Jan.) : inquiry plans, June 11, 7g ; findings, 23, 4c
City of Bath—engineer's death from heat stroke, April 23, 8g
City of Ghent—loss : inquiry findings, April 11, 6d ; May 14, 14d (4*)
City of Lichfield—damaged, May 31, 10g
Clan Ross—trials, April 12, 6e ; (photo.), 14, 4
Collisions in fog—statistics, June 13, 4e (5*)
Construction and repairs :
Completion before time for Norwegian line, May 15, 6c
Costs—company chairman's statement, April 18, 16b (5*) ; May 10, 21e ;—Correspondence, May 16, 3g ; 22, 13b
Dry Dock Owners and Repairers Central Council—officers, May 12, 11c
Labour—Birkenhead joiners dispute : return to work, April 4, 6a (and 5*) ; tribunal's ruling, 27, 7b (and 5*) ; Mr. G. Brinham (s.), May 22, 3c ; award, June 5, 6e ; dispute, 13, 10b ; 14, 7a ;—Clyde dispute, April 10, 6g ;—Glasgow : dismissal of elderly riveters : strike threat, April 9, 4d ;—Hours : 40-hr. week claim rejected by Employers' Fed., June 26, 10f ;—Sunderland riveters dispute, May 23, 7f ; 25, 13e ; 30, 7g ; June 1, 10b ; 2, 4a (5*) ; 7, 7g ; 12, 7b (4*) ; 23, 4a
Lloyds Register—statistics, April 25, 16a
Nationalization—A.E.U. conf. resolution, May 1, 7a
Orders, April 11, 10b ; 17, 5d (5*) ; 25, 6g (4*) ; 28, 13b ; May 16, 9e ; 17, 6d (5*) ; 26, 6d, 11b ; June 14, 14f (5*) ;—Norwegian orders, May 18, 7d ;—U.S. order for tanker refused at Belfast, April 27, 10d
Steel supplies for—deliveries (P.Q.), May 10, 5b (5*) ; shortage, June 5, 6e (5*)
Coromandel—collision, June 11, 6d
Cruises—plans, June 26, 6d
Cutty Sark : see under *Sailing vessels,* below
Dallas City—sold, April 26, 17f
Design—correspondence, May 29, 11g ; 30, 11d ; June 5, 11d ; 7, 11g ; 8, 11d ; 9, 7g ; 11, 11f
Dock workers—Dock Labour Board : report ; levy reduced, May 25, 14a ;—Drowning accident (1952) : law case, June 22, 13c ;—Edinburgh : dispute over unloading of sulphur, June 21, 6a ; 22, 7b ; 25, 5g ; 26, 6d ;—Hull : dispute, May 3, 6g (5*) ;—London : attitude to introduction of mechanical handling equipment, May 24, 7a ; dispute over jobs allocation, June 13, 10b ;—
Shipping and shipbuilding :
Dock workers (continued) :
Southampton strike, April 18, 6d ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : London branch resolution on Standard Motor Co. strike, May 7, 10d
Dongedijk,—collision, April 25, 10a (2*)
Dorinthia—attacked by shore batteries while off Foochow, June 16, 5a
East Gate—sold to Bulgaria : see *Balkan,* above
Efficiency of services—Mr. H. E. Gorick (s.), May 19, 11a
Egyptian restrictions—French Algerian policy, protest against : see France : African : Algeria : Egyptian ;—Israel, ships dealing with : see under Middle East : Israeli : Egypt ;—Suez Canal : see under Suez Canal
Empress of Britain—shakedown cruise, April 10, 6c ; commemorative postmark on mails posted on maiden voyage, 14, 10e ; at Montreal, 27, 8d, g
Empress of England—launched, May 10, 8a ; (photo.), 10, 24
Empress of Ireland—relief fund, June 27, 6a
Engines—improvements in diesels, May 2, 16a
Erling Borthen—collision ; fire (photo.), May 7, 7c
Far East, services to—P. and O. line plans, April 27, 6e ; 17b
Far Eastern Conf.—arrangement with Mitsui Steamship Co., June 18, 15b
Fire-fighting equipment : see *Life-saving,* below
Flags of convenience—British companies : suggested operation from abroad, April 25, 10a ; invitation from Commonwealth countries, June 8, 17g ;—Currie, Sir W. (s.), May 10, 20a, 21c ;—Fleets, growth of, April 25, 10a ;—International Chamber of Shipping statement, April 26, 7c ; report, May 10, 20a ;—International Law Commission discussion, May 18, 9c ;—Yates, Mr. T. (s.), May 15, 6f
Florina—detained by Turkey, April 9, 7c
France—plans, June 22, 10f ; details, 29, 7f ; leading article, 30, 7c
Franconia—engine trouble, April 2, 4b ; 3, 3g ; at Southampton, 4, 6e ; (photo.), 4, 16
Fred Everard—collision ; sinks, May 10, 8c
Freight rates—Australia : possible increase, June 19, 17b ;—British West African lines : increase deferred, May 15, 16e (5*) ;—Calcutta-United States conf. : increase, May 12, 11c ;—Coal : see Coal : Transport ;—Coastal : expected increase, June 8, 17g ;—Index (F.N.), April 18, 16b ; May 16, 19b ; June 16, 11a ;—Japan : dispute between Mitsui Line and homeward freight conf. Japanese proposals, April 24, 19g ; negotiations, June 1, 16d ; agreement, 4, 8f ;—New Zealand : possible increase, May 15, 16c ;—Timber : see under Timber : Transport ;—U.K.-Aden : increase, June 12, 18g ;—U.K.-Brazil routes : increase, May 24, 15c
Funnels, correspondence on : see *Design,* above
General San Martin—crew affected by fumes, April 18, 7e (5*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):
Geologist—sinking (July 1955): inquiry, MAY 11, 6e; 12, 3g (and 5*); 16, 9e (4*); 18, 7b (and 5*)
Georgia—collision; (photo.), MAY 9, 6d; details, 10, 10g
Gripsholm—launched, APRIL 9, 7e
Grit—master fined, JUNE 26, 7a
Hamburg-Hull service, MAY 29, 6g
Haslemere—collision: inquiry findings, MAY 5, 3d
Hassel—collision; (photo.), MAY 4, 7c
Hendrik Okko Fisser—collision, MAY 31, 10g
Herdubreid—collision, MAY 17, 9e
Hexham Bank—mast damaged by R.A.A.F. Dakota, MAY 16, 10a
Hiariako—wrecked: news of owner and search for survivors, MAY 29, 9c; reported attempt to rescue Archbp. Makarios denied, 31, 10c
Howard Olson—sinks, MAY 15, 10a
Iberia—collision, APRIL 3, 6g
Inchislav—seized by Indonesia, JUNE 27, 8c
Indian Exporter—fire in hold, JUNE 26, 6d
Iraqi-Persian-Pakistani joint enterprise—conf., JUNE 12, 5g
James Stove—collision, JUNE 11, 6d
Jellicoe Rose—collision, JUNE 5, 10f (5*)
John Biscoe—to be sold to New Zealand Navy; new vessel plans, JUNE 1, 7a; new vessel launched (photo.), 12, 6c
Josepha—sunk, MAY 1, 8g (5*)
Joyita—disappearance of passengers and crew: found drifting (Nov. 1955): inquiry findings, APRIL 14, 5e
Kare—sinks, APRIL 25, 10a (2*)
Khedive Ismail—detained by Turkey, APRIL 9, 7c
La Marseillaise—Egyptian boycott, JUNE 12, 8d (and 5*); 27, 8d
Lancastria: see under DEFENCE forces: Troopships
Landing craft sinks in Kyles of Bute, MAY 21, 6c
Largs Bay—crew's protest against living conditions, MAY 29, 6d (and 4*)
Lena—returns to Leningrad, JUNE 11, 8e
Liberty (Netherlands)—master charged with assault of immigration officer, APRIL 19, 15c; MAY 8, 8f
Lifeboats—British: see under LIFEBOAT Inst., Royal National;—Danish invention (photo.), MAY 9, 9c
Life-saving and fire-fighting equipment—use of inflatable rafts, APRIL 2, 4f; correspondence, 7, 7d; demonstration of new fire-fighting equipment, MAY 1, 6b; use of inflatable rafts approved, 10, 4e (5*)
Fishing trawlers compulsory rafts: see FISH: Rafts
Immigration ships to Australia, on—deficiencies, MAY 2, 8d (5*); master of *Arosa Kulm* fined in Australia, 17, 8d (5*); master of Greek ship fined, JUNE 30, 5g
Lighterage rates, MAY 11, 18b
Lightermen, tugmen and bargemen—Swansea tugmen: wage increase, APRIL 7, 4d
Lindesingel—rescues crew of *Julia*, JUNE 18, 10g
Loading—overloading in two places one offence, APRIL 28, 10d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):
Luabo—sunk, MAY 1, 10f
Magga Dan—launched; described, JUNE 2, 6e; photo., 4, 18
Mahronda—collision, MAY 7, 7c
Manchester Vanguard—maiden voyage, APRIL 30, 5d
Mandasor—collision, MAY 4, 8g
Marbella: see under FISH and fishing
Maria Schroeder—aground, APRIL 14, 5g
Marilu—seizure by Chinese Nationalists (1953): umpire's finding upheld, JUNE 15, 3e
Marine Leopard—collision, MAY 15, 10a
Mauretania—delayed, JUNE 30, 4b
Merchant Navy:
Conscription—joining of Teddy boys to avoid: Mr. T. Yates (s.), MAY 15, 6f
Correspondence, MAY 23, 11f
Hours—44-hour week: proposed claim, MAY 19, 4d
National Union of Seamen—conf., MAY 15, 6f; 19, 4d
Pay—increase, APRIL 12, 6d; 13, 6c
Training schools—costs: P. and O. line comments, APRIL 17, 6f;—"Cutty Sark" Society aid to boys, JUNE 7, 12g;—Marine Society's aid to boys, MAY 8, 8e
Merchant Prince—reported detention by French authorities, MAY 8, 12a, c
Merchant shipping—N.A.T.O. plans for efficiency and economy in war, APRIL 21, 5c
Mizuho Maro—reported radioactive: see ATOMIC energy: Radiation: Test: United States: Japanese freighter
Moreton Bay—passengers complaints of alleged poor food and dirty conditions, APRIL 5, 6d
National Servant—collision, MAY 4, 8g
Nationality: see *Flags*, above
Navigation Congresses, Permanent International Assn. of—congress (London): plans, APRIL 13, 14f (4*)
Navigation without pilot—*Grit* master fined, JUNE 26, 7a
Neptunia—collision, MAY 31, 10g
Ob: see ANTARCTIC: Russian expedition
Oil fuel:
Bunker prices revised, JUNE 9, 11c
Pollution of beaches—New Brighton, APRIL 14, 4d; regulations (P.Q.), MAY 10, 4d; JUNE 7, 14c (5*); extension, 15, 7e;—Puffin's death by: Mr. R. M. Lockley (s.), MAY 1, 6g
Operating costs—company chairman's statement, JUNE 15, 18d
Orna—repair at Karachi, JUNE 12, 5g
Orontes—delayed for removal of cargo, JUNE 27, 6c; sails, 28, 6g
Orsova—aground, MAY 25, 14f (5*); 26, 5e
Oti—demonstration of fire fighting equipment, MAY 1, 6b
Panaos—sinking after explosion, MAY 31, 10g
Philippine Maru—collision, JUNE 1, 10a (3*)
Pilots—Manchester Ship Canal: see that title; Navigation without: master fined: see *Grit*, above
Ports—congestion: requested discussions on, JUNE 1, 6b;—Investment allowance changes: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 12, 4f (5*); 13, 4f;—Rates, proposed

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :
Ports (continued) :
increased : Minister to authorise ; Transport Tribunal mem., APRIL 12, 7f, 10e ; (P.Q.), MAY 18, 5f ;—Transport : Ports Efficiency Committee report, MAY 10, 7a
Prefabricated—(photos.), MAY 24, 20
Prince Phili ; : see under FISH and fishing
Prins Bernhard—collision, MAY 31, 10g
Protector—returns from Antarctic, MAY 15, 10d (and 2*)
Queen Mary—German sailor transferred to for operation, MAY 15, 9a ; 16, 4b (4*) ; stabilizers fitted, 17, 10f (and 2*)
Rafts, inflatable : see *Life-saving*, above
Regent Caribou—men's fall into tank : bravery awards, MAY 2, 7d
Reggio : see under FISH and fishing
Reina del Mar—maiden voyage, MAY 3, 14c
Reina del Pacifico—fires on voyage : seaman prosecuted, APRIL 5, 4f
Rofra—collision, MAY 1, 8g (5*)
Rossetti—launching delayed by riveters dispute, MAY 23, 7f ; named, 25, 13e
Royal Princess—incident : (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 14c ; Kensington Palace statement, 2, 6g
Sailing vessels :
Barges, east-coast—appeal for preservation, MAY 16, 9f ;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 13b ;—Thames match (photo.), JUNE 20, 7c
Bellatrix—entered in Torbay-Lisbon race, JUNE 12, 7c
Bounty, mutiny of (April, 1789)—descendants arrival at Norfolk Island : see AUSTRALIA : Norfolk Island
Creole—photos., JUNE 2, 14
Cutty Sark—refitting ; first owner's records acquired, JUNE 18, 6d ; original riding light, 29, 11b
Diana—Falmouth-Fiji Islands journey, APRIL 17, 8g
England-Australia journey by 25ft. sloop, JUNE 28, 7d
Flying Clipper—photo., JUNE 18, 18
International race (Torbay-Lisbon)—plans, APRIL 13, 8g (4*) ; (photos.), JUNE 2, 14 ; entries, 8, 6f ; 12, 7c ; (photo.), 12, 20 ; entry, 13, 9g ; photo. of entry, 18, 18 ; 29, 16 ;—Regatta (Dartmouth) : appeal for funds, MAY 7, 11c ;—Trophy (photo.), JUNE 11, 6e
Maybe (photo.), JUNE 12, 20
Mayflower — proposed commemorative postmark on mails posted on maiden voyage, APRIL 14, 10e ; no public appeal to be made, 20, 6f
Mercator—to join international rally, APRIL 13, 8g (4*)
Sagres—entered in Torbay-Lisbon race, JUNE 13, 9g ; photo., 29, 16
Seven Little Sisters, The : see PACIFIC Ocean
Susan Constant—replica under construction (photo.), APRIL 6, 16 (7*)
St. Helena—collision, MAY 9, 6d ; 10, 10g
Sales—second-hand vessels discussed, MAY 3, 14c
San Cirilo (tanker)—boiler explosion (1955) : inquiry, APRIL 10, 7b
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :
San Flaviano—launched, JUNE 13, 10b ; (photo.), 14, 17f
Santa Rosa—collision, MAY 7, 7c
San Velino—collision, APRIL 2, 5d
Scottish Prince (wrecked 1887)—whisky cargo recovered, APRIL 23, 8c
Seamen—Missions to : centenary, APRIL 12, 12a ; meeting, MAY 31, 12a ;—National Union of : see under *Merchant Navy*, above ;—New Zealand, crime in : see NEW ZEALAND : Crime ;—Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Sea Star—aground, JUNE 22, 9e ; refloated, 25, 6g
Shackleton—returns from Antarctic, MAY 26, 8d
Shanklin—collision, MAY 31, 7g
Shiena—aground, JUNE 23, 6d
Spyros Niarchos—handed over to owners, MAY 26, 11b
Stanvac Pretoria—collision, APRIL 3, 6g
Stratheden—quartermaster drowned, JUNE 9, 5g
Tamoroa—fire, MAY 2, 6e (4*)
Tanger—collision, MAY 31, 10g
Tarsian—struggle on board ; Italian intervention, MAY 3, 8c (and 5*)
Territorial waters, innocent passage through —International Law Commission discussions : see SEAS : Freedoms : International Law Commission
Thallepus—sick engineer taken on board Australian destroyer, APRIL 3, 6g
Theft of cargo — liability under London lighterage clause, JUNE 15, 3f
Titanic—book on, JUNE 7, 13e ; relief fund, 27, 6a
Tjiluwah—sabotage warning ; detained in Hongkong, MAY 17, 8g
Tonnage—replacement discussed in Parliament, MAY 9, 14a
Tuapse—seamen given asylum in U.S. : five return to Russia : see RUSSIA : United States : Russian seamen
Tugmen : see *Lightermen*, above
Vasu—reported abandoned ; search for crew, JUNE 15, 8b ; photo. of departure from Suva, 21, 18
Vicky—sunk, JUNE 27, 8d
Wharanui—launching postponed, MAY 11, 6f
Winchester—collision : inquiry findings, MAY 5, 3d
Yangtse—Egyptian boycott, JUNE 12, 8d (and 5*)
SHIPPING Federation, MAY 26, 11a
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Soc., MAY 25, 12a
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company, APRIL 21, 8c
SHIVERS, Mr. A. : see UNITED States : Texas : Governor
SHOCKWEWICK House—for sale, JUNE 5, 7b
SHOES : see BOOTS
SHOOTING—accidents, APRIL 13, 6g ; 18, 7d ; MAY 28, 6c (5*) ; 30, 7c ;—Crime : see names of persons concerned ;—Rough : article, APRIL 21, 8d
SHOP Investments, APRIL 17, 16c
SHOPKEEPERS, National Union of Small—to invite M. Poujade to address meeting ; resolution on rating valuations, APRIL 16, 8d ; conf., MAY 8, 9a

SHOPS :
Closing, suggested later, APRIL 12, 6b (5*) ; (P.Q.), MAY 11, 4d
Dustbins : see REFUSE : Bins
Labour—distributive workers : Central Committee to be abolished, JUNE 9, 4c ; — Dress : salesman dismissed for wearing pullover, JUNE 21, 6f ;—Hours : shopworkers' resolution, APRIL 3, 3d ;—Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers : conf., APRIL 2, 4c ; 3, 3d ; 4, 6d ;—Wages : discussed at union conf., APRIL 2, 4d ; 3, 3d
Rates—effect of revaluation : see under LOCAL government : Rates
Restrictions on times for purchases of non-perishable goods — correspondence, JUNE 6, 11g
Sales—list, JUNE 25, 11e
Shopping problems—Brighton conf., APRIL 10, 7f
Small traders—suggested joint council, MAY 3, 6b (3*) ; (for union : see SHOPKEEPERS, National Union of Small)
Smoking in food shop : see under FOOD : Cleanliness
Window and counter advertising displays—suggested charges to manufacturers, MAY 23, 6a ; correspondence, 26, 7g ; 28, 11e ; 30, 11e
SHOREDITCH — new park opened (photo.), JUNE 21, 6
SHORIKI, Mr. : see ATOMIC energy : Japan : Commission
SHORT, Mr. A. M.—on rates (s.), APRIL 24, 6b
SHORT, Mr. F. J.—appointment, JUNE 4, 16b
SHORT Brothers and Harland—wind tunnel, MAY 21, 4b
SHORTER, Mr. M. W.—letter, JUNE 27, 11f
SHOSTAKOVICH, Mr. D. (Russia)—comments on control of music, JUNE 18, 5e
SHOTTON, Mr. F. J.—resigns chairmanship, MAY 7, 19g
SHREWSBURY—Shelton mental hospital : see under MENTAL health : Hospitals
SHREWSBURY, Lord—law case, MAY 17, 15d
SHREWSBURY School—summer term ; staff changes, MAY 4, 12d
SHRIMPS and prawns—restrictions on home shelling deferred, JUNE 12, 4e
SHROPSHIRE Light Infantry, King's, MAY 11, 12b
SHROPSHIRE Soc. in London, MAY 4, 12b
SHRUBBERIES—light leading article, JUNE 11, 11c
SHUBRICK, Miss E. M.—tribute, MAY 10, 18d
SHUTE, Mr. C. C. D.—univ. appointment, JUNE 14, 15d
SHUTE, Mr. N.—novel reviewed, MAY 3, 13b ; —*Town Like Alice, A* : film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. A. A.—will, JUNE 28, 10c
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. G. B.—marriage, JUNE 25, 10c
SHUTTLEWORTH, Capt. L. — deputy lieut. APRIL 17, 12e
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c
SIAM (Thailand) :
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Bandits—British national murdered, JUNE 23, 6f
Bomb dropped accidentally on club, APRIL 17, 10d
Cambodia, relations with : see under CAMBODIA
SIAM (Thailand) (continued) :
Chinese Communists, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinese Nationalists, relations with : see under CHINA : Nationalists
Chinese nationals in, MAY 8, 3g ; 19, 7f
Development and economic situation — U.S. aid, JUNE 4, 9e
Economic Party leader (Nai Thep Jotinuchit) —charges against, MAY 18, 9g (4*)
Foreign Minister (Prince Wan)—on China (s.), JUNE 4, 9e
Foreign policy—ban lifted on publication of comments on international politics, JUNE 28, 7g
Forestry—Bombay Burmah Corp. sawmill to close, MAY 25, 9b
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
Laotian plotters' flight to : see LAOS : Treason
Ministry (Pibulsonggram)—changes, APRIL 24, 8a (5*)
Prachaub—bomb dropped on club : see *Bomb*, above
Press—ban on publication of comments on international politics lifted, JUNE 28, 7g
Prime Minister, deputy—change, APRIL 24, 8a (5*)
Queen Grandmother—funeral, APRIL 23, 9e
Rice supplies to Russia : see RUSSIA : Rice
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Students' delegation to Afro-Asian conf. banned : see under AFRICA : Asia
Tin : see under TIN
Trade and industry—China, trade with : see under CHINA : Trade ;—Minister of Industry : change, APRIL 24, 8a (5*) ;—Russia, trade with : see under RUSSIA : Trade
United States, relations with—economic aid to Siam : see *Development*, above ; — United States journalist barred from Siam, JUNE 12, 8c
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd., JUNE 26, 17g
SIBELIUS, Hr. J. (Finland)—photo., JUNE 14, 8e
SIBERIA : see under RUSSIA
SICILY : see under ITALY
SIDEY, Miss I.—resists pressure to join union, MAY 31, 10f
SIDGREAVES, Lady—man prosecuted for jewelry theft, APRIL 11, 6g
SIDNEY, Mrs. A.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10d
SIEBE Gorman and Co., Ltd., MAY 15, 16g
SIEBERT, Dr. F. W. (Germany)—in U.S., JUNE 21, 9g
SIEGBAHN, Prof. K. (Sweden) — on Dr. Pontecorvo ; Russian atomic research (s.), MAY 9, 10b (7*)
SIEGLER, Dr. H. von (Germany)—documentary history of efforts to achieve reunification, JUNE 4, 8c (and 2*)
SIERRA Leone :
Coat of Arms—possible change in design, JUNE 27, 13d
Colonial Secretary, MAY 14, 15e
Constitution — Legislative Council Opposition leader's refusal to attend conf., MAY 7, 9g
Iron ore—production : expansion plans (F.N.), JUNE 15, 16a
Note, MAY 25, 14d
World Health Organization, associate membership of : see under HEALTH Organization

SIERRA Leone Development Co.—proposed conversion into public company, JUNE 15, 16a
SIGNALS, Royal Corps of, JUNE 1, 12b ;—Code ; light leading article, MAY 19, 7d ; correspondence, 22, 9d ; 23, 11d ; 24, 11f
SILAGE : see under AGRICULTURE
SILBIGER, Mr. B.—death : tribute, MAY 22, 11d
SILKIN, Lord—letter, JUNE 29, 9e ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 4a, b ; 27, 4f ; MAY 30, 6b ; JUNE 6, 4a ; 7, 15d ; 15, 4a ; 20, 6a ; 22, 14a ; 29, 2f
SILLITOE, Rev. H. J.—letter, APRIL 10, 14b
SILVA Cruz, Gen. M. B. da (Spain)—death, JUNE 30, 10c
SILVER—price, U.S. : see UNITED States : Silver ;—United States lend-lease supplies : repayment, APRIL 14, 13a (and 6a, 5*)
SILVER, Reuben, MAY 25, 7d ; JUNE 1, 6e
SILVER and Edgington, Ltd., MAY 3, 18d
SILVER City Airways—rail-road-air London to Paris service, APRIL 14, 5d (5*) ; MAY 18, 9b
SILVER Line, Ltd., MAY 14, 16d, 17e
SILVERMAN, Mr. S.—recorded discussion broadcast in Moscow, JUNE 20, 10b
on capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14c ; 26, 14e, 15a, b ; MAY 17, 5a, b, c ; 25, 10e ; 30, 6d, e ; JUNE 29, 3a, b, c, d ; (for Bill : see CAPITAL punishment) ;—Disarmament (broadcast), JUNE 20, 10b ;—Premium bonds (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4c ;—Prisoner's death (s.P.), JUNE 8, 4d
SILVER ware :
Belgian—photo., JUNE 4, 13a
Bettws Newydd paten : see under WALES
Crucifix, 17th century processional (made for Catherine of Braganza)—found in Lisbon (photo.), APRIL 10, 12d
Little Chart chalice and paten : see LITTLE Chart
" Mawdlyn " cup to be sold ; (photo.), APRIL 23, 12e ; sale, 27, 6e
Reliquary bust of St. Stephen acquired by U.S. museum : see UNITED States : Art : New York
Sales, APRIL 13, 12e ; 27, 6e ; MAY 3, 12c ; 9, 12d ; 11, 12d ; 25, 3b ; JUNE 8, 12e ; 21, 12d (5*) ; 28, 10c
Walpole salver—acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 10, 8d ; correspondence, 14, 11d ; 17, 11f ; 19, 7e ; 22, 9d ; 29, 11e ; JUNE 5, 11e ; 6, 11e ; 8, 11f ; 12, 11f
SILVRO Manufacturing Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g
SIM, Sir G. A. S.—K.B., MAY 31, 4c
SIMEON, Vice-Adm. Sir C. E. B.—will, APRIL 9, 5e
SIMINSON, Miss K. M.—engagement cancelled, MAY 7, 12c
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd., APRIL 30, 17g ; JUNE 13, 16b
SIMMONDS, H. B.—appeal against conviction, APRIL 11, 14f
SIMMONS, Mr. C. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 5c
SIMMS (W. J.), Sons and Cooke, Ltd., MAY 31, 16g ; JUNE 5, 16c ; 11, 15g ; 29, 14e
SIMMS Motor Units, MAY 12, 11b ; JUNE 23, 13g
SIMON, Lord—on shipping (s.), JUNE 8, 17g
SIMON, Miss E.—memorial fund scholarship APRIL 30, 14e
SIMON, Prof. Sir F.—appointment ; photo., JUNE 6, 10d
SIMON, Rt. Rev. G. (Bp. of Swansea and Brecon)—on Sunday work (l.), APRIL 28, 7d
SIMON, Miss G. L.—marriage, MAY 30, 12c
SIMON, Mr. J. E. S.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14f, 15b ; MAY 9, 14f ; 30, 6d ; JUNE 14, 14f ; 29, 3a, b, c
SIMON-CARVES, Ltd., APRIL 5, 8g ; MAY 15, 16c ; 31, 16c ; JUNE 18, 15e
SIMONDS, Lord—on Sir G. Rich (tribute), MAY 18, 4f
SIMPLON Pass : see under ALPS
SIMPSON, Gen. Sir F.—advisor to West African Committee, JUNE 21, 9d
SIMPSON, Pte. I. M.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
SIMPSON, Mr. J. F.—on cotton industry (s.), JUNE 14, 7d (4*)
SIMPSON, Mr. Joseph—Deputy Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, JUNE 8, 10c
SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16g
SIMPSON Services Club, MAY 2, 12b
SIMS-WILLIAMS, Rev. M.—letter, JUNE 21, 11f
SIMS-WILLIAMS, Mrs. M.—letter, JUNE 22, 11g
SINAH Warren estate : see under HAYLING Island
SINCLAIR, Dr. D. C.—univ. appointment, JUNE 4, 14f
SINCLAIR, Mrs. J. (S. Africa)—chairman of " Black Sash," MAY 1, 10f
SINCLAIR, Sir R. O.—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
SIND luncheon, JUNE 1, 12c
SINES, Lawrence A., MAY 11, 7e
SINFIELD, Mr. R. E.—appointment, MAY 30, 7g
SINGAPORE :
Article (" A Gamble on the Future ") APRIL 21, 7f
Assembly, Legislative—meeting, APRIL 6, 6c ;—Parties, state of, JUNE 9, 5b ;—Press, admission of : recommendations, JUNE 5, 9a
Bank of Malaya, proposed central : see MALAYA : Bank
Bishop of : see BAINES, Rt. Rev. H.
British forces :
Bases, future of : see *Future*, below
Operations against Malayan terrorists : see MALAYA : Communist activities
Queen's birthday parade, JUNE 1, 8g
Naval base—future : see *Future*, below ;—Note, APRIL 16, 6c ;—Wage increase for workers, APRIL 10, 9g ; agreement, 13, 8d (4*) ;
British nationals in—Chief Minister's criticisms, APRIL 6, 6c
Buddhism—celebration of 2,500th anniversary : see under BUDDHISM
Chief Minister (Mr. D. Marshall)—in London, APRIL 24, 10e ; MAY 5, 8b ; (for discussions : see *Future*, below) ; reception, 12, 8b ; statement on breakdown in discussions, 16, 12a ; discussions with British Labour Party leaders ; to discuss breakdown with Colonial Sec., 17, 10b ; discussion, 18, 10c ; addresses Oxford Univ. Labour Club, 21, 5a ; places wreath on Cenotaph ; leaves London, 22, 8e ; in Bahrain ; in Delhi, 23, 10g (and 4*) ; discussion with Indian Prime Min., 24, 8b ; in Singapore ; requests People's Action Party leader to leave Press conf., 26, 5a ;

SINGAPORE :
Chief Minister (Mr. D. Marshall) (continued) :
elected president of Labour Front, JUNE 4, 10g ; resignation, 8, 8a ; visit to London suggested by Chinese newspapers, 15, 9a
Asia, study tour of, MAY 31, 10b ; leaves for Japan, JUNE 22, 8c
Asian (south-east) defence treaty (s.), JUNE 7, 8d
British community (s.), APRIL 6, 6c
Civil Service (s.), JUNE 7, 8c
Colonial Office (s.), MAY 29, 10g ; JUNE 7, 8d ; 8, 8a
Commonwealth, position in (s.), APRIL 5, 6f ; MAY 21, 5b
Defence (s.), APRIL 5, 6f
Future (s.), APRIL 5, 6f ; 6, 6c ; 14, 5a ; 24, 10e ; (broadcast), MAY 14, 10b ; statement on breakdown in discussions, 16, 12a ; exchanges letters with Colonial Sec., 19, 5d ; (s.), 21, 5a ; Indian attitude (s.), 22, 5e ; (s.), 22, 8b ; 26, 5a ; (broadcast), 29, 10g ; (s.), 31, 10b ; JUNE 5, 10c ; 7, 8d ; 8, 8a
Language (s.), APRIL 13, 9c
Photographs, APRIL 24, 9 ; MAY 17, 10c ; 22, 6
Political situation (s.), APRIL 14, 5a
Resignation—possibility (s.), MAY 22, 5e ; discussed, 24, 8a ; (s.), 26, 5b ; Chinese Alliance attitude, 28, 9b ; broadcast, 29, 10g ; Chinese Alliance attitude ; Malayan attitude, 30, 9c ; (s.), 31, 10b ; Labour Front's choice of successor, JUNE 4, 10g ; discussed, 6, 8g ; farewell broadcast ; resignation, 8, 8a ; message of regret from Malayan Chief Min., 9, 5a ; leading article, 9, 7c
Washington Declaration (s.), JUNE 7, 8d
Chief Minister (Mr. Lim Yew-hock)—leaves London, MAY 22, 5e ; in Singapore, 24, 8a ; chosen by Labour Front to succeed Chief Min., JUNE 5, 10g ; requested to form Government ; photo., 8, 8a, b ; forms Ministry, sworn in, 9, 5a ; discussion with Chinese students' representatives, 12, 9g ; in Malaya ; discussion with Chief Min., 15, 9a ; returns, 16, 5b ; to attend labour administration conf. in Britain, 27, 9c
Future (s.), JUNE 8, 8a ; 9, 5a ; 11, 8d
Leading article, JUNE 9, 7c
Malayan Chief Minister, message of congratulations from, JUNE 9, 5a
Chief Secretary (Mr. W. A. C. Goode)—sworn in, JUNE 9, 5b ; statement on ban on People's Action Party protest meetings, 29, 7f (3*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinese nationals in—leading article reference, APRIL 6, 9b ; statistics, MAY 8, 3g ; discussed, 19, 7f ;—Schools : see under *Education*, below
Citizenship, possible—Malaya's attitude, APRIL 4, 7a
Civil Service—Malayanization : plans, JUNE 7, 8e ; (for London discussions : see *Future*, below)
Commerce and industry, Minister (Mr. J. M. Jumabhoy)—sworn in, JUNE 9, 5b

SINGAPORE (continued) :
Commonwealth, position in—Chief Minister (s.), APRIL 5, 6f ; MAY 21, 5b ;—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 11e
Communications and Works, Minister of (Mr. F. Thomas)—sworn in, JUNE 9, 5b ;—on Communism (s.), MAY 24, 8b
Constitution, future of : see *Future*, below
Council, Orders in—London discussions : see *Future*, below
Defence—All-party discussions on internal security, APRIL 6, 6c ; 7, 5d ; 11, 8g
Bases—correspondence, APRIL 19. 11e ; MAY 2, 13e ;—Leading articles, APRIL 6, 9b ; 20, 11b (and 5*) ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (television interview), MAY 22, 7b ;—London discussions : see *Future*, below ;—Note, APRIL 16, 6c ;—People's Action Party claims, APRIL 16, 6c ; MAY 23. 10g
Chief Minister (Marshall) (s.), APRIL 5, 6f
London discussions : see *Future*, below
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, MAY 17, 4d
Development—inquiry into " master plan," MAY 4, 10d
Dockworkers : see under *Shipping*, below
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Education :
Chinese schools—booklet criticizing Government distributed by students' union at Afro-Asian students' conf., JUNE 21, 9d (4*) ; Government to hold inquiry, 22, 8c ;—Students and teachers forbidden to travel in Malaya in groups, JUNE 8, 8b ; students protest, 11, 8g (5*) ; discussions with Chief Min., 12, 9g ; conditions for relaxation of restrictions, 16, 5b
Minister (Mr. Chew Swee Kee)—acting Chief Min., MAY 17, 8e ; sworn in as Min. of Education, JUNE 9, 5b ;—on breakdown of constitutional discussions (broadcast), MAY 17, 8c
Policy—proposed single system, APRIL 3, 6d ; Legislative Council debate, 13, 9c ; students attitude, 14, 10a
Election, possible general—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 19, 6g discussed, 21, 5a ; People's Action Party attitude, 23, 10g ; discussed, 24, 8a ; Mr. Lim Yew Hock (s.), JUNE 9, 5a
Electric cookers—contract for Britain, MAY 16, 4d
Empire Day, MAY 24, 8a
Financial Secretary (Mr. J. M. Hart)—sworn in, JUNE 9, 5b
Foreign policy—London discussions : see *Future*, below ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAY 17, 4d
Future—delegation discusses principles for London conf., APRIL 4, 7a ; 5, 6f ; Legislative Council debate, 6, 6c Liberal Socialists' disagreement with delegation's policy, 11, 8g ; conf. : plans, 16, 6e ; held, 24, 10e ; (photo.), 24, 9 ; 26, 10d ; 28, 5f ; MAY 5, 8b, 10d ; 8, 10f ; 9, 14g ; discussed, 11, 8d ; 12, 6e (and 5e, 3*) ; possible demonstrations by students ; discussed, 14, 10a ; possible breakdown of discussions, 15, 10b ; breakdown ; news received in Singapore ; Press comments, 16, 12a ; Colonial Office statement, 16, 10f ;

SINGAPORE :
Future (continued) :
attitude in Singapore, 17, 8c ; Chief Minister's discussion with British Labour Party leaders ; to discuss situation with Colonial Sec., 17, 10b ; discussion between Chief Min. and Colonial Sec. ; conf. not resumed ; Press comments, 18, 10c (and 5*) ; discussed ; letters exchanged by Colonial Sec. and Chief Min., 19, 5d ; possible protest strike, 21, 5a ; delegates return from London, 23, 10g ; discussed, 24, 8a ; Chief Minister's return ; requests People's Action Party leader to leave Press conf., 26, 5a ; discussed, 28, 9b ; statement by Colonial Sec., 30, 9c ; Chief Min.'s statement, 31, 10b ; Colonial Secretary's assurance on self-rule, JUNE 1, 8g ; report published, 2, 5c ; Legislature to debate situation ; Singapore Government White Paper, 6, 8g ; debate, 7, 8d ; discussed, 11, 8d
Article, APRIL 21, 7f
Attlee, Lord—article in Singapore *Sunday Times*, MAY 31, 5a (3*)
Australian attitude, MAY 17, 8d ; Singapore Chief Minister (s.), JUNE 7, 8d ; attitude, 7, 8e
Bases : see under *Defence*, above
British Independent Labour Party attitude, MAY 23, 7b
British Labour Party Parliamentary Party discussion, MAY 10, 8g
Chew Swee Kee, Mr. (broadcast), MAY 17, 8c
Chief Minister (Mr. D. Marshall) (s.), APRIL 5, 6f ; 6, 6c ; 14, 5a ; 24, 10e ; (broadcast), MAY 14, 10b ; statement on breakdown of discussions, 16, 12a ; letters exchanged with Colonial Sec., 19, 5d ; (s.), 21, 5a ; 24, 8b ; 26, 5a ; (broadcast), 29, 10g ; (s.), 31, 10b ; JUNE 5, 10c ; 7, 8d
Chief Minister (Lim Yew Hock) (s.), JUNE 8, 8a ; 9, 5a ; 11, 8d
Colonial Office statement, MAY 16, 10f ; discussed, 18, 10c
Correspondence, APRIL 25, 11e
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 2, 6f ; Chief Minister's reply, 5, 10c
Eurasians' attitude, MAY 16, 12b (3*)
Governor (s.), MAY 19, 5d
Indian attitude—Chief Minister (s.), MAY 22, 5e
Labour front attitude, JUNE 4, 10g ; (for statements by Chief Minister : see *Chief Minister*, above)
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 9b ; 20, 11b (and 5*) ; MAY 15, 11f ; 16, 13b
Lee Kuan Yew, Mr. (s.), MAY 18, 10c ; 21, 5a ; 23, 10g ; Chief Min.'s criticisms, 26, 5a ; (s.), JUNE 7, 8d
Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), APRIL 24, 10e ; s. on breakdown of discussions, MAY 16, 12a ; (s.P.), 17, 4d ; Chief Min. (s.), 17, 10b ; letters exchanged with Chief Min., 19, 5d (broadcast), 19, 6g ; (television interview), 22, 7b ; (message), JUNE 1, 8g
Liberal Socialist Party attitude, JUNE 7, 8d
Malaya, possible union with : see MALAYA : Future : Union
New Zealand attitude, MAY 17, 8d ; 29, 8b (4*)

SINGAPORE :
Future (continued) :
Pakistani attitude, MAY 17, 8d
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, MAY 17, 4d ; Chief Min. (s.) ; discussed, 17, 10b ; 19, 6g ; 21, 14c
People's Action Party attitude, MAY 18, 10c ; 21, 5a ; 23, 10g ; Chief Minister's criticisms, 26, 5a ; attitude, JUNE 7, 8d ;—Leader, statements by : see *Lee Kuan Yew, Mr.*, above ;—Meetings, banned by police : see *Meetings*, below
Riot at rally : see *Riot*, below
Tan, Mr. William (s.), MAY 28 9b
White Papers, JUNE 2, 5c ; 6, 8g
Governor (Sir R. B. Black)—to visit Britain, APRIL 6, 6c ; (for London discussions : see *Future*, above) ; returns from London, MAY 19, 5d ; Empire Day broadcast, 24, 8a ; reviews Queen's birthday parade, JUNE 1, 8g ; accepts Chief Minister's resignation ; requests Mr. Lim Yew Hock to form Government, 8, 8a ; swears in new Ministry, 9 5a
on future (s.), MAY 19, 5d
Health, Minister of (Mr. A. J. Braga), JUNE 9, 5b
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8e
Indonesian President's visit : see INDONESIA : President
Labour :
Dock workers' strike : see *Shipping*, below
Minister : see *Chief Minister* (*Mr. Lim Yew Hock*), above
Wages—British naval base workers : see *British forces: Naval base: Wage*, above ; — Rubber workers : see RUBBER : Malaya and Singapore : Labour
Labour Front—attitude to possible resignation of Chief Min., JUNE 4, 10g ; member resigns, 9, 5b ; — Future, attitude to : see under *Future*, above ; —President, JUNE 4, 10g
Languages, proposed new system of teaching : see *Education: Policy*, above
Law—Attorney-General (Mr. C. H. Butterfield) ; JUNE 9, 5b
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Liberal Socialist Party—member's resignation, JUNE 7, 8e ;—Future, attitude towards : see under *Future*, above
Local Government, Lands and Housing, Minister of (Mr. Abdul Hamid)—sworn in, JUNE 9, 5b ; in Malaya, 15, 9a
Malaya, possible union with : see MALAYA : Future : Union
Meetings, political — police refuse permission for People's Action Party meeting, JUNE 25, 6d ; Chief Secretary's statement ; People's Action Party leader's reply, 29, 7f (3*)
Ministry (Marshall)—Chief Min.'s statement on possible resignation, MAY 22, 5e ; discussed 28, 9b ; Chief Min. (broadcast), 29, 10g ; Chinese Alliance attitude ; Malayan attitude, 30, 9c ; (s.), 31, 10b ; Labour Front's choice of successor, JUNE 4, 10g ; discussed, 6, 8g ; resignation, 8, 8a ; leading article, 9, 7c
Ministry, possible new—Mr. Lim Yew Hock requested, JUNE 8, 8a ; formed, 9, 5a ; (for further reference : see *Ministry* (*Lim Yew Hock*), below

SINGAPORE (continued):
Ministry (Lim Yew Hock)—formed; sworn in, JUNE 9, 5a, b; leading article, 9, 7c; discussed, 11, 8d
Note, MAY 25, 14d
Oil: see under OIL
Opium seized: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
Orders in Council—London discussions on: see *Future*, above
Parties, political—possible new party, JUNE 9, 5b
People's Action Party:
Defence, views on, APRIL 16, 6c
Great Britain, delegation to: see *Future*, above
Leader (Mr. Lee Kuan Yew)—in London, (for discussions: see *Future*, above); Press conf., MAY 18, 10c; leaves London, 21, 5b; in Singapore, 23, 10g; requested to leave Press conf. by Chief Min., 26, 5a;—on languages (s.), APRIL 13, 9d; on future (s.), MAY 18, 10c; 21, 5a; on possible general election; future (s.), 23, 10g; Chief Ministers' criticism, 26, 5a; on future (s.), JUNE 7, 8d; on ban on meetings (s.), 29, 7f (3*)
Meeting, refused permission to hold: see *Meetings*, above
Police—London discussions on future: see *Future*, above;—Operations against terrorists: see MALAYA: Communist activities
Political situation—statement by Chief Min., APRIL 14, 5a; leading article, JUNE 9, 7c
Press — Assembly, admission to: see *Assembly: Press*, above;—*Sunday Times*: article by Lord Attlee, MAY 21, 5d (5*)
Public order proposals: see *Future*, above
Riot at independence rally (March)—statement by Chief Sec., APRIL 5, 6g
Rubber: see RUBBER: Malaya and Singapore
Shipping — dockworkers: Penang strike, MAY 24, 8d; work resumed, 28, 9g
Tin: see under TIN
Tobacco—supplies from Central Africa: see under AFRICA, Central: Tobacco
Trade—balance, APRIL 26, 9g;—China, with: see under CHINA: Trade
SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 17g
SINGH, Durlabh (India)—arrest: see INDIA: Murders
SINGH, Gurdial: see under MURDERS: Levene, Mrs. L.
SINGH, Harbhajan (India)—arrest: see INDIA: Murders
SINGH, Mr. J. (British Guiana)—on 1953 suspension of constitution (s.), APRIL 17, 8g
SINGING and Dramatic Art, Webber-Douglas, School of: see WEBBER-DOUGLAS School
SINGLETON and Cole, Ltd., JUNE 25, 14d
SINGLETON Benda and Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 11c
SINGLETON-GATES, Mr. P.—letter, MAY 21, 7e
SINGTON, Dr. H. S.—will, MAY 9, 12d
SINKS, kitchen—article, APRIL 30, 11e
SINTOX Corp. of America, APRIL 26, 17g
SIROCKY, Mr. V.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Prime Minister
SISAL and tow—production, JUNE 7, 19b
SISAVANG Vong, King: see LAOS: King
SISLEY, Alfred—"Côte d'Angleterre" bought for Canada, JUNE 1, 3g; (photo.), 4, 5c
SISSONS Brothers and Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 11c
SITTINGBOURNE—research laboratory fire, JUNE 18, 10c (3*)
SITWELL, Sir O.—presentation to, MAY 25, 3e
SITWELL, Mr. S.—"Denmark," APRIL 26, 13e
SITWELL, Sir S. A. H.—will, JUNE 18, 12d
SIXTY Minutes Cleaners, Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c
SKEFERIS, Mr. P. (Greece)—foreign service appointment, JUNE 1, 8d
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. A.—pamphlet on leasehold reform, APRIL 25, 7b; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 1, 14d; 9, 4g
SKEFFINGTON-LODGE, Mr. T. C.—letter, APRIL 23, 11d
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 18d
SKELTON, Air Cdr. G. F. A.—appointment, APRIL 20, 6a
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—letter, JUNE 5, 11e
SKELTON, Mr. S.—death, APRIL 3, 8d
SKEPPER, Miss G. M.—marriage, JUNE 18, 12b
SKETCHLEY, Mr. B. D. G.—letter, JUNE 27, 11e
SKETCHLEY, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17d
SKI Club of Great Britain, MAY 18, 12a
SKIING—Scotland: Glencoe meeting, APRIL 2, 6g; Kandahar race, 3, 4g (5*)
SKILLICORN, Miss A. H.—21st year as Principal of Homerton College, MAY 21, 8b;—on Mrs. E. M. Lowe (tribute), JUNE 26, 14b
SKINNER, Hector R., JUNE 4, 10e; 5, 6c
SKLIROS, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 19, 15a; (M.S.), MAY 10, 14b
SKODA, Dr. V. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, JUNE 16, 5b
SKODA Works—India contract, JUNE 11, 8e
SKONE, Brig. H. A.—will, MAY 30, 12d
SKRINE, Miss A. D. M.—will, MAY 11, 12c
SKRZESZEWSKI, Dr. (Poland) — ministerial appointment, APRIL 28, 6e
SLACK, Mr. G. Granville—member of Liberal executive committee, MAY 17, 7b; elected chairman, JUNE 9, 4d
SLACK, Mr. I. C.—inquest, MAY 25, 6e
SLADE, Miss A. P.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
SLANDER: see LIBEL
SLANSKY, late Rudolph (Czechoslovakia) — review of trial, APRIL 16, 6e; (for further references to trial: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Political situation)
SLAPTON Leys—proposed sanctuary: see under WILD-FOWL
SLATER, Mrs. E. A.—law case, MAY 18, 4c
SLATER, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 5e; JUNE 1, 14e
SLATER, Mr. M.—*The Silent Parrot*, JUNE 29, 11b
SLAUGHTER, Mr. C.—"Coal is our Life," APRIL 5, 11b
SLAUGHTERHOUSES—by-laws (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 14a; committee report, MAY 10, 8g (and 5*)
SLAVE labour: see LABOUR: Forced
SLAVERY — African - Arabian - Asian trade, alleged: U.N. Economic and Social Council discussion, APRIL 19, 8e;—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 27, 16g
SLAVSKY, Mr. E. P. (Russia)—atomic energy appointment, APRIL 19, 10f; s. on atomic energy developments, MAY 24, 10a (and 4*)
SLAZENGERS, Ltd., MAY 9, 16g
SLESSER, Sir H.—on National Parks (l.), MAY 4, 13e
SLESSOR, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J.—at Deutsch-Englische Gesellschaft meeting, APRIL 16, 6f; "The Central Blue," MAY 17, 13d;—on Warsaw uprisings in 1944; disarmament (s.), APRIL 16, 6f

SLIM, F.-M. Sir W. : see AUSTRALIA : Governor-General
SLOAN, Mrs. B. H.—will, APRIL 18, 13e
SLOPER, Dr. J. C.—univ. appointment, APRIL 19, 12d
SLOUGH—road traffic signs : see ROADS : Traffic : Signs
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g ; MAY 11, 17c
SLOVAKIA : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
SLUMBERLAND, Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b
SMAIL, Mr. C. (Kenya)—on imports-phasing (s.), MAY 11, 8c (5*)
SMALL, Rev. L.—on Church of Scotland canteens (s.), MAY 25, 6d (3*)
SMALL, Mr. Lothian—trans. of *Medea*, JUNE 9, 8e
SMALL (John C.) and Tidmas, Ltd., APRIL 20, 18b ; 21, 12g
SMALLPIECE, Mr. B.—B.O.A.C. appointment ; (photo.), MAY 2, 10e ; responsibilities, 4, 6c, 10a ; (P.Q.), 10, 4g ; discussed in Parliament, 16, 6d
SMALLPOX—appeal for airman after contact with suspected case, APRIL 14, 6a ; Dr. H. J. Parish (art. quoted), MAY 1, 13e (3*) ; Celebes Islands, JUNE 28, 7g
SMART, Dr. G. A.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13e
SMART, Cmdr. Sir M.—(M.S.), MAY 3, 12c
SMART, Mr. P. A. M.—univ. appointment, JUNE 2, 4d
SMEDLEY, Mr. H. L.—death : tribute, MAY 29, 13d
SMEDLEY, Mr. O.—on taxation (s.), MAY 30, 7a
SMEDLEY'S Hydro : see under DERBYSHIRE : County Council
SMETHWICK Drop Forgings, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g
SMILES, Samuel—biog., JUNE 21, 13e
SMITH, Dr. A.—on doctors (s.), JUNE 18, 6b
SMITH, Agnes : see MURDERS : Hadley
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—on colours in boathouses (s.), MAY 23, 7a ; to visit Russia, 28, 6g
SMITH, Alfred E., MAY 16, 9a (4*)
SMITH, Brian, APRIL 10, 7g
SMITH, Mr. C.—security (s.), JUNE 12, 7b
SMITH, Mr. Cecil—death, MAY 30, 13e ; tribute, JUNE 1, 13e
SMITH, Mr. C. T.—univ. appointment, JUNE 14, 15d
SMITH, Mr. Cyril—illness in Russia, MAY 7, 8d ; 8, 12e ; 9, 6f ; 10, 6g ; 11, 8d (3*) ; leaves for Britain, JUNE 9, 5d (and 6b, 5*) ; (for full references to visit : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British musicians)
SMITH, David : see MURDERS : Clarke, A/B R. G.
SMITH, Mr. D. G.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 16, 11c
SMITH, Mr. D. W.—on restrictive trade practices (s.), MAY 23, 10c
SMITH, Mr. Edward P.—letter, MAY 23, 5e
SMITH, Mr. Ellis—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 24, 4e JUNE 26, 5d ; 27, 3b
SMITH, Mr. E. R.—letter, MAY 16, 3f
SMITH, Mr. F. E.—tribute, JUNE 4, 14d
SMITH, Dr. F. L.—on motor production cuts (s.), APRIL 20, 6b ; leading article, 20, 11b
SMITH, Mr. G. D.—appointment, JUNE 12, 6c
SMITH, Mr. G. W. R. : see BAHRAIN : Secretary
SMITH, Sir H.—Birmingham medal, MAY 18, 6g
SMITH, Henry C.—evid. at inquest, MAY 25, 7f
SMITH, Miss H. G.—death, MAY 2, 13b
SMITH, Mr. I. Weston—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
SMITH, Mrs. J.—death, APRIL 16, 4c
SMITH, Prof. J. L. B. (S. Africa)—letter, JUNE 4, 11f
SMITH, Sgt. John—acquitted of manslaughter charge, MAY 21, 5c
SMITH Mr. John A.—will, MAY 16, 14d
SMITH, Mr. J. S.—letter, APRIL 28, 7e
SMITH, Miss Kathleen—Netherlands decoration, APRIL 30, 6c
SMITH, Mr. Kenneth G. S.—Colonial Secretary, Gambia, JUNE 28, 7g
SMITH, Mr. L.—on mothers (s.), APRIL 3, 3c
SMITH, Mr. L. Arthur—death, MAY 12, 10b
SMITH, Mr. L. G.—(B.A.O.), MAY 12, 11f
SMITH, Sir M.—hon. degree, MAY 17, 12e
SMITH, Mr. Malcolm W.—death, JUNE 11, 10a
SMITH, Miss Margaret—on cruelty to children (s.), APRIL 11, 7f
SMITH, Mr. Mark—marriage, MAY 14, 12b
SMITH, Sir Matthew—art exhib., APRIL 20, 3f
SMITH, Canon Mowbray—letter, JUNE 21, 11f
SMITH, Dr. Neville—inquest, JUNE 7, 4g
SMITH, Mr. Nowell C.—" Selected Letters of Sydney Smith," APRIL 26, 13b
SMITH, Mr. P.—trapped in mixing machine, MAY 29, 7e
SMITH, Miss Patricia—marriage ; (photo.), MAY 15, 12c
SMITH, Peter L., APRIL 2, 4g (and 6d, 5*)
SMITH, Mr. P. W.—will, APRIL 11, 13g
SMITH, Mr. R. D.—appointments, MAY 5, 11c ; 25, 19e
SMITH, Mr. R. E.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10d
SMITH, Mr. R. H. S.—letter, MAY 8, 13e
SMITH, Mr. R. M.—letter, MAY 24, 11f
SMITH, Robert (Canada)—poem sent to Queen, JUNE 21, 9g
SMITH, Mrs. Rose L.—law case, MAY 10, 6d
SMITH, Mr. R. W.—letter, JUNE 5, 11d
SMITH, Mr. S.—appointment, APRIL 20, 7e
SMITH, Sir S.—resigns from General Medical Council, MAY 30, 7d
SMITH, Miss S. A. Eustace—marriage, JUNE 11, 12b
SMITH, Sandra I.—missing, APRIL 7, 4c ; found, 9, 4g
SMITH, Sydney—letters reviewed, APRIL 26, 13b
SMITH, Mr. T. B.—Q.C., APRIL 11, 14c
SMITH, Lt.-Col. T. E.—appointment, MAY 12, 11c
SMITH, Pte. W. A.—demobilization deferred by failure to get hair cut, APRIL 23, 7b ; (P.Q.), MAY 2, 4g
SMITH (E. and H. P.), Ltd., JUNE 18, 15f
SMITH, Bulmer and Co., Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c
SMITH and Calverly, Ltd., MAY 14, 17f
SMITH and Nephew Associated Co.'s, Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e ; MAY 10, 19g ; JUNE 4, 17a
SMITH (D.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c
SMITH (S.) and Sons (England), Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
SMITH and Walton, Ltd., MAY 3, 15c ; JUNE 19, 17d
SMITH Holdings (Whitworth), Ltd., JUNE 23, 13g
SMITH Miller (Eire), Ltd. and Smith Miller and Partners, Ltd. — participation in alleged metals conspiracy : see METALS : Conspiracy
SMITH St. Aubyn and Co., Ltd., APRIL 14, 13g ; 21, 12g
SMITH's Potato Crisps, Ltd., MAY 30, 19b

SMITH's Stamping Works (Coventry), Ltd., MAY 7, 17e
SMITHERS, Mr. D. W.—letter, JUNE 11, 11d
SMITHERS, Mr. P.—to visit Gold Coast, JUNE 22, 7b;—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 7, 14c; 20, 10f
SMITHFIELD—theft of wages, APRIL 6, 8b
SMITHFIELD Market—butchers' right to carry own meat: discussed by Court of Common Council, APRIL 13, 6d; discussions, 18, 7d (5*)
SMITHSON, Mr. T.: see under MURDERS
SMITHY, James F.: see HILTON, Brian
SMODLAKA, Dr. J. (Yugoslavia)—death, JUNE 2, 10c
SMOKE abatement—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 11, 5e; 12, 4b; 25, 4a; MAY 31, 6a (and 5*); JUNE 15, 4a; 22, 14b;—Car exhaust fumes: see under MOTOR industry: Exhaust;—Government departments: smoking chimneys criticized, APRIL 7, 6f (4*);—Plant: suggested retention of investment allowances, JUNE 12, 4g;—York Convocation resolution, MAY 18, 6d (4*)
SMOKE Abatement Soc., National—suggested change of name; s. on ministries' "smoking chimneys," APRIL 7, 6f (4*)
SMOKING: see under TOBACCO
SMUTS, F.-M. J. C.—Parliament Square memorial: erection delay, APRIL 4, 10c
SMYSLOV, Mr. V.—wins chess tournament, MAY 2, 12c
SMYTH, Sir J. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 5f; letter, 24, 11f; appointment, JUNE 28, 3f
SMYTH, Joseph N.—sentenced in Pakistan, APRIL 28, 5e (and 4*; 5*)
SMYTHE, Miss P.—horse riding: see under HORSES
SMYTHE, Mr. Q.—photo., JUNE 4, 6d
SNAKES and reptiles—adders: woman bitten by, JUNE 7, 6a;—Boa constrictor captured by firemen, JUNE 19, 6c;—Light article, APRIL 18, 12f
SNEDDON, Prof. I. N.—appointment, JUNE 5, 12d
SNEDDEN, Sir R.—on I.L.O. (s.), JUNE 16, 5d
SNELL, Mr. B. B.—will, APRIL 5, 10a (7*)
SNELLGROVE, Rev. F. M.—letter, MAY 5, 7d
SNOAD, Maj. E.—on war pensions (s.), MAY 22, 2g
SNOOKER: see under BILLIARDS
SNOW, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 5f; MAY 23, 5d; JUNE 13, 4c; 15, 4e;—on Bradwell atomic power station (s.), APRIL 27, 7c; (s.P.), MAY 23, 5d
SNUFF—possible cause of cancer: see under CANCER
SOAMES, Mr. C.—on Air Force, Royal: V-Bomber pilots (s.P.), MAY 17, 4c;—Air Training Corps (s.P.), JUNE 29, 2f;—Air trooping (s.P.), MAY 19, 10f;—Russia, air mission to (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4d
SOANE, Sir John—paintings from museum; (photo.), JUNE 1, 3c (4*)
SOBELL, Morton (U.S.A.)—sentenced for disclosure of atomic secrets (April, 1951): see UNITED States: Espionage: Rosenberg and Sobell
SOBELOFF, Mr. Simon (U.S.A.)—opposition to appointment on southern circuit: Senate committee hearings, MAY 7, 10a
SOBOLEV, Mr. A. A. (Russia)—expulsion from U.S. urged, MAY 25, 9c
SOCIAL conditions—report discussed by Church Assembly, JUNE 20, 7f
SOCIAL Democrats—appeals concerning prisoners in east Europe: see EUROPE: East: Prisoners
SOCIAL Psychiatry, Inst. of, JUNE 8, 12b
SOCIAL Service, Union of Girls Schools for—anniversary, MAY 10, 14e
SOCIAL services—family welfare work: see under FAMILY;—Health visitors: see that title;—Sweden, reciprocal agreement with: see under SWEDEN: Great Britain;—Working party, APRIL 9, 4g
SOCIALISM—Asian conference (Bombay): plans, JUNE 23, 4f;—Communist moves for cooperation with: see under COMMUNISM;—European delegations invited to Russia: see under RUSSIA: Foreign policy;—"History of Socialist Thought" (Cole): vol. 3 reviewed, MAY 24, 13e;—Socialist International: bureau meetings (London), APRIL 9, 5a; meeting; plans for Council meeting (Paris), JUNE 23, 4f
SOCIALISM organization, Victory for—pamphlet and conf. on Labour Party: see LABOUR Party: Democracy in
SOCIALIST International: see under SOCIALISM
SOCIETÀ Italiana Lavori Marittimi—Kuwait contract, JUNE 5, 9d (4*)
SOCIETÀ Linee Aeree Italiane: see ITALY: Aviation
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme Hersent Entreprises Métropolitaines et Coloniales—Iraqi contract, APRIL 6, 7a
SOCIÉTÉ Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles: see SOFINA
SODIUM phosphate poisoning—seamen, JUNE 13, 4g (3*)
SOFINA, May 4, 18a
SOGOMANA Rubber Estate, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g (5*)
SOHO Fair: plans, APRIL 21, 8c
SOKORSKI, Mr. K.: see POLAND: Culture, Minister
SOLICITORS: see under LAW
SOLICITORS' Articled Clerks' Soc., JUNE 29, 10b
SOLICITORS' Company, MAY 29, 12c; JUNE 13, 5b
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc., APRIL 21, 12g
SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, MAY 8, 5c
SOLOMON, Lt.-Cmdr. M.—death, MAY 23, 13c; tributes, 29, 13d; 30, 13f
SOLOMON Islands, British—note, MAY 25, 14d
SOLOTHURN: see under SWITZERLAND
SOLOVIEV, Mr. M. (Russia)—"My Nine Lives in the Red Army," APRIL 19, 13c
SOLTAU-SYMONS, Mrs. L.—will, MAY 31, 12d (5*)
SOLWAY Firth: see under SCOTLAND
SOMALIA: see under ITALY
SOMALILAND, British:
Future—leading article reference, MAY 28, 11b; plans, JUNE 1, 8e (and 5*)
Judge, temporary, APRIL 26, 9g
Note, MAY 25, 14d
SOMANJI, Mr. S. B. (N. Rhodesia)—house searched by police, APRIL 9, 7e
SOMERS, Mr. J. N.—attempt on world speed record for light aircraft, MAY 5, 6g
SOMERS-CLARKE, Mr. C.—will: law case, JUNE 7, 4f
SOMERSET, Mr. R. H. E. H.—death, MAY 1, 13e; funeral, 4, 12b; tribute, 4, 13b

SOMERSET Light Infantry (Prince Albert's)—freedom of Wells, APRIL 26, 6f; dinner, MAY 24, 12b
SOMERVELL, Lord—appointment, MAY 8, 14d
" SOMETHING to their advantage " : see under WORDS and phrases
SONGEST, Mrs. F.—will : law case, JUNE 16, 10e
SONLEY, Mr. J. W.—death, JUNE 14, 6c (5*)
SOPER, Dr. D.—to visit Warsaw, MAY 24, 7g
SOPHIATOWN : see under AFRICA, South
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax*, APRIL 23, 3c ;—*Oedipus Rex*: film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
SORBONNE : see under FRANCE : Education : Universities
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3d ; JUNE 19, 4c
SORRELL, Mr. A.—letter, APRIL 17, 11d
SORRELL, Mr. E.—on children in foster homes (s.), MAY 18, 13e (4*)
SORRELL, Mr. R. R.—appeal upheld, MAY 29, 9e
SOSKICE, Sir F.—candidate in Newport (Mon.) by-election, JUNE 15, 10d
SOTHEBY and Co.—theft from showrooms : see under DIAMONDS
SOUSTELLE, M. Jacques (France)—on Algeria (s.), MAY 18, 8d
SOUTH Africa : see AFRICA, South
SOUTH Africa Club : see under AFRICA, South : Great Britain
SOUTH African Airways : see AFRICA, South : Aviation
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—proposed merger, APRIL 21, 12a ; MAY 25, 15c ; JUNE 26, 15c ; 27, 15f, 17d
SOUTH African Coal Estates, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g
SOUTH African Land and Exploration Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 17e ; JUNE 6, 16b
SOUTH African Timber Co.—gift to University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, APRIL 26, 8b
SOUTH American Gold and Platinum Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 19f ; JUNE 7, 17c, 18f
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd., MAY 15, 16g ;—Canadian contract, MAY 29, 10b
SOUTH Georgia : see under ANTARCTIC
SOUTH Mimms—road accident, APRIL 6, 8g
SOUTH Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry—dinner, APRIL 28, 8d
SOUTH Roodepoort Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b
SOUTH Uist rocket range, proposed : see ARMS : Rockets : Great Britain : Hebrides
SOUTH Wales Transport Co., Ltd., MAY 14, 16g
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g
SOUTH-WEST Africa : see AFRICA, South-West
SOUTH Winnipeg, Ltd., APRIL 13, 15b ; 14, 13c
SOUTH Witbank Coal Mines, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12f
SOUTHALL—fires, APRIL 6, 4e (4*) ; 9, 4g (4*)
SOUTHAMPTON — Art Gallery : acquisition ; (photo.), JUNE 11, 5c ;—Baby missing ; police search, JUNE 8, 6g ; recovered ; woman charged, 9, 6d (and 2*) ; 11, 6f ; 15, 7e ;—County Council : law case, JUNE 20, 8d ;—Docks : manager, MAY 19, 4g ;—Shopkeeper murdered : see MURDERS : Levene, Mrs. L.
SOUTHAMPTON, Lord—operation, MAY 12, 6e ; 15, 10a
SOUTHAMPTON University — appointments, APRIL 9, 5d ; MAY 18, 12d ;—Fawley lecture, JUNE 1, 13e
SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15g
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—Council : inquiry, JUNE 6, 10b ;—Development scheme, APRIL 6, 4e ;
SOUTHEND Waterworks Co.—(F.N.), JUNE 14, 16b ; 19, 16c, f
SOUTHERN Areas Electric Corp., Ltd., MAY 10, 20g ; 12, 11b ; JUNE 15, 18e
SOUTHERN Constructions (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 23, 13b (5*)
SOUTHERN Railways of Peru, Ltd. : see PERU : Railways
SOUTHPORT—gas explosion, deaths in, APRIL 7, 4b ; 17, 7d ;—Holiday booking deposits returned to persons in Macclesfield poliomyelitis infected area, JUNE 23, 6b
SOUTHSEA Hotels, Ltd., JUNE 19, 17d
SOUTHWARD, Dr. A. J.—letter, JUNE 6, 11e
SOUTHWARK—Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE
SOUTHWELL :
Bishop of : see BARRY, Rt. Rev. R.
Minster—millenary, JUNE 8, 13e ; service, 11, 12d ;—Rector chori, JUNE 2, 8d
SOUTHWELL, Robert—biog., JUNE 28, 11d
SOUTHWOLD—St. Felix School : fees increased, JUNE 28, 13f
SOUVANNA Phouma, Prince : see LAOS : Prime Minister
SOVEREIGNS : see under COINS
SPAAK, M. Paul : see BELGIUM : Foreign Minister
SPACE satellites : see under ASTRONOMY
SPAIGHT, Air Commodore R. H. S.—letter, APRIL 10, 14b
SPAIN :
African possessions—Ifni : alleged uprising, APRIL 16, 7d ;—Morocco : see MOROCCO
Algeciras—rivalry with Gibraltar, APRIL 19, 4d
Art—Britain, exhib. in : see under ART ;—Prado museum : new rooms, JUNE 11, 8c
Articles (" The Next Stage in Spain "), MAY 7, 11f ; 8, 13f ; 9, 11f
Atlantic Treaty, possible membership of—U.S. views, APRIL 25, 8c (5*)
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banks : see their names
Bibles : see under BIBLES
Bicycle racing : see under BICYCLES : Racing
Bullfighting—monument to Manolete, MAY 10, 11b (4*)
Cambodia, Prince Norodom of—visit : see CAMBODIA : Prince
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Civil war—trial of former official, MAY 4, 9g
Corunna, Battle of (1809)—Light Infantry and Corunna Battery parties to visit Corunna, APRIL 27, 7e ; tribute to Sir John Moore, MAY 9, 9g
Customs—gold premium tariffs, APRIL 4, 7a
Dance hall floor collapses, JUNE 9, 6e ; 11, 9e
Defence—United States aid : possible increase, APRIL 14, 6f (and 4*) ; MAY 25, 8g ; JUNE 12, 13b ;—United States bases : plans, MAY 25, 8g ; JUNE 11, 8e (5*)
Douro River : see that title
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation—fear of inflation, MAY 14, 8f ; Señor M. Arburúa (s.), JUNE 1, 9f (4*) ;—United States aid for atomic reactor : see ATOMIC energy : Spain : Reactor

SPAIN (continued):
Education—Madrid University: head of law faculty, JUNE 14, 8g (3*);—Students: "illegal propaganda" charges: see *Political*, below
Electricity — Douro River project: see DOURO RIVER
Episcopal church: see *Protestant*, below
Falange—"Junta Policia" meeting, MAY 19, 6d; 21st anniversary, JUNE 18, 10d; plans for municipalities, 20, 9c;—Founder: see PRIMO DE RIVERA, late late Don J. A.;—Franco, Gen. (s.), MAY 1, 8d; 2, 9a;—Secretary-general (Señor J. L. de Arrese): statements, MAY 1, 8d; JUNE 1, 8b
Floods, APRIL 3, 7g (4*); MAY 28, 10c (4*); (photo.), 30, 8 (5*); 31, 9a; JUNE 2, 5c
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Señor M. Artajo)—to visit U.S., APRIL 9, 6c
Foreign relations—article, MAY 9, 11f
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Franco, Gen.—meets Sultan of Morocco, APRIL 5, 8a; (photo.), 5, 8; donkey sent to President Eisenhower, 7, 6f; ministerial meeting, 30, 7g; visits Granada, MAY 4, 8f; receives Canadian Ambassador, 18, 9c; meets King Faisal, 19, 5c (5*); (photo.), 19, 5; discussions, 21, 5d; presides at Cabinet meeting; opens Prado galleries, JUNE 11, 8c; receives Moroccan Crown Prince, 13, 8c; discussions with Prince of Cambodia, 25, 6g
on Morocco (s.), APRIL 7, 5b; on political situation, 26, 8c (2*); on Falange (s.), MAY 1, 8d; 2, 9a
Galicia—book on, JUNE 14, 13d
Gibraltar, claims to: see under GIBRALTAR
Governors, civil, APRIL 11, 9e
Granada—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES;—Festival, JUNE 28, 12d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Duke of Primo de Rivera): in Madrid, MAY 7, 9b;—Ambassador at Madrid (Sir I. Mallet): at Valencia fair, MAY 5, 6g (5*);—Bibles, measures against import of: see under BIBLES;—British medical exhibits: see *Medicine*, below;—Gibraltar, Spanish claims to: see under GIBRALTAR;—Spanish art exhib.: see under ART;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Gypsies—cave accident, APRIL 25, 9c
Horse-riding—endurance ride, MAY 28, 10e
Huelva—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Ifni: see under *African*, above
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Italy, trade with: see under ITALY: Trade
Labour:
Disputes—strikes, APRIL 12, 8e, 14, 6e (and 4*) (and 5a, 5*); countermeasures, 16, 8d; situation, 18, 9e (4*); workers suspended, 25, 10b (and 8g, 5*); situation, 26, 8c (and 2*); 27, 10e; 28, 5e; MAY 2, 9a; 5, 6g (5*); changes in trade union posts, 15, 9d;—Leading article, MAY 1, 11b
Trade unions—I.C.F.T.U. objections, JUNE 20, 6f (4*)

SPAIN (continued):
Labour Organization, International—membership: see under LABOUR Organization
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Madrid—article, MAY 19, 9a;—Bibles seized: see under BRITISH and Foreign Bible Soc.;—Jewelry theft, MAY 10, 11g;—Palace of Liria: restored, JUNE 15 12c;—Photograph, MAY 19, 9a;—Prado museum: see *Art*, above;—Redeemer, Church of the: see *Protestant: Episcopal*, below;—University: see *Education*, above;—Youth Musical Fed. Conf., International: see MUSIC: Youth: Federation
May Day, MAY 2, 9a
Medicine—British exhib., APRIL 19, 9g
Ministry—meetings, APRIL 5, 8b; 30, 7g; JUNE 11, 8c
Morocco: see MOROCCO
Motor cars—order placed in Japan, MAY 29, 9e (5*)
Opera—*Ave Maria*, MAY 22, 12e (5*)
Philippines, relations with: see under PHILIPPINES
Poetry—Catalan festival (Cambridge): see POETRY: Catalan
Political situation—forthcoming trial for alleged 1945 offences, APRIL 17, 10b; "subversive propaganda" discovered 19, 9d; offensive leaflets published trial, 25, 10b; sentences, 26, 8c; students arrested for "illegal propaganda," 28, 5c (5*); charges, MAY 1, 8d; sentences, 4, 8f;—Article, MAY 8, 13f;—Franco, Gen. (s.), APRIL 26, 8c (2*);—Leading article, MAY 1, 11b;—Strikes: see *Labour*, above
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
Press—*El Alcazar*: fine, APRIL 17, 10b;—*Espana*: banned in France, MAY 3, 8g;—*Ya*: art. on U.S. oversea bases quoted, JUNE 29, 7c (3*)
Protestantism:
Bibles, measures against import of: see under BIBLES
Bishop's comments, MAY 17, 9a; JUNE 6, 9a
Episcopalian Reformed Church—Bishop: see MOLINA, Don S.;—Madrid church of the Redeemer: pastor's death: see ARAIYO, Don A.
Railway accident, JUNE 25, 7d
Reformed Church: see *Protestantism*, above
Road accidents, MAY 31, 10c; JUNE 1, 8f (5*)
Roman Catholic Church—bishop's warning against Protestantism, MAY 17, 9a; JUNE 6, 9a;—Hierarchy: conf., APRIL 24, 8f (3*)
San Fernando, Royal Academy of Fine Arts of, MAY 22, 6d
Sport—article, MAY 10, 17c
State employees—salary increase, MAY 7, 8f; 10, 11g
Students: see under *Education*, above
Syria, relations with — Ambassador at Damascus (Don. J. J. Pradera), JUNE 11, 8c
Theatrical productions—article, MAY 10, 3b; *Thyestes*, JUNE 21, 5e; (photo.), 29, 16
Tobacco—light article, APRIL 3, 10e

SPAIN (continued) :
Tourist industry, MAY 1, 15e
Trade—Great Britain, with : statistics, APRIL 3, 8b ;—Imports : gold premium raised, APRIL 4, 7a ;—Italy, with : see under ITALY : Trade ;—Minister (Señor M. Arburúa) : on economic situation (s.), JUNE 1, 9f (4*) ; talks with Italian Minister of Commerce, 18, 9g ;—Ship, exhib. on : plans, MAY 2, 9b (5*) ; —Valencia fair : see *Valencia*, below
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Tunisia, recognition of, MAY 17, 8e
United States, relations with—donkey sent from Gen. Franco to Pres. Eisenhower, APRIL 7, 6f ; — Spanish Foreign Minister's visit : see *Foreign Minister*, above ;—United States bases and military aid : see under *Defence*, above
Valencia trade fair, MAY 5, 6g (5*)
Weather—frost damage (February) : effect on economic situation, JUNE 1, 9f (4*)
Windmill in memory of Falange founder, JUNE 1, 8b
Wines—ratification of international agreement : see WINES : International
SPAIN, Prince Alfonso of—funeral, APRIL 2, 8a ; (R.M.), 11, 12b
SPAIN, Queen Victoria Eugénie of—in Britain, JUNE 1, 12b
SPAMPINATO, Victor : see MURDERS : Smithson, Mr. T.
SPARE, Mr. A. O.—death, MAY 16, 15c ; tribute, 18, 13c
SPARKES, Victor G.—appeal dismissed, APRIL 17, 4c ; 24, 16c
SPARKS, Mr. J. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5d ; 28, 10e
SPARKS, Pte. S. (U.S.A.)—sentence reduced, MAY 4, 9g
SPARKS, Valerie M. : see MURDERS : Norris, Mr. G.
SPARROW, Mr. J. A. G.—will, MAY 31, 12d
SPARSHOLT Furs—proposed radar station : see AIR FORCE : Radar : Berkshire station
SPAS Fed., British—Lord Horder memorial lecture : inauguration plans, APRIL 6, 10f
SPASTICS :
Cosham centre, JUNE 26, 6d
National Soc., APRIL 18, 7d, 12c ;—Director-General : see HENDERSON, Lt.-Cdr. I. R.
Prested Hall, MAY 17, 2g
Schools for—plans, APRIL 18, 7d
SPEAIGHT, Mr. R. L. : see BULGARIA : British ambassador
SPEAK, Miss F. M.—will, JUNE 27, 12g
SPEAR and Jackson, Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
SPEARES, Mr. E.—letter, APRIL 23, 14c
SPEARMAN, Sir A. C. M.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a ; —(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 5c ; JUNE 31, 14g
SPEARMAN, Lady—daughter born, MAY 29, 12a
SPEARMAN, Mrs. D.—letter, MAY 1, 11g
SPECIAL Operations Executive : see under WAR, 1939-45
SPECIALLOID, Ltd., MAY 19, 13g ; JUNE 26, 15c
SPEDDING, Mr. J.—letter, MAY 21, 7d
SPEECH—Public Schools competition, APRIL 6, 4f ;—Public speaking : alleged decline MAY 9, 10b
SPEECH and Drama, Central School of : see CENTRAL School
SPEED limit : see under ROADS : Traffic
SPEIR, Mr. R. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 5a
SPEIRS, Mr. J. G.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
SPENCE, Mr. B.—on architecture (s.), APRIL 7, 4a ; on surroundings of St. Paul's (l.), JUNE 15 11e
SPENCE Mr. H. R.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 5a
SPENCE, Sir J.—memorial prizes : plans, JUNE 25, 10e
SPENCER, Lord—Watteau's "The Hurdy-Gurdy Man" sold : photo., APRIL 11, 3f
SPENCER, Mr. H. F.—on investment (s.), MAY 24, 7a (4*)
SPENCER, Miss N. J.—evid. at inquest, MAY 8, 4g
SPENCER, Mr. S.—paintings to be televised, MAY 16, 5e (4*)
SPENCER (Banbury), Ltd., MAY 3, 19e
SPENCER (George), Ltd., MAY 14, 17f
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Miss S. C.—jewelry stolen, MAY 14, 6c
SPENCER-SMITH, Sir D. C. H.—will, APRIL 14, 8g
SPENDER, Sir P. : see AUSTRALIA : United States : Ambassador
SPENDING tax, suggested : see FINANCE : Taxation : Expenditure tax
SPENS, Sir P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 5f ; 15, 15c ; JUNE 8, 4g ; 13, 4f ; 20, 6d ; 29, 3a
SPENSER-WILKINSON, Mr. T. C. : see AFRICA, Central : Law : Nyasaland : Chief Justice
SPHERE Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 4, 16g ; 28, 17f
SPICERS, Ltd., MAY 1, 17g ; 2, 17c ; 23, 16c ; JUNE 18, 17g
SPICKERNELL, Sir F. T.—death, APRIL 2, 11a ; tribute, 6, 11b ; (M.S.), 7, 8b ; tribute, 13, 13c ; will, JUNE 30, 10d
SPIELMAN, Mr. R.—letter, JUNE 5, 13e
SPILLERS, Ltd., APRIL 24, 17c ; MAY 25, 18g ; JUNE 18, 14f
SPIRES, Mr. R.—appeal allowed, MAY 2, 15e
SPIRITS : see WINES and spirits
SPIRITUALISM—fund to provide inst. : see DOYLE, Sir A. Conan
SPITZ, Mr. L.—death, APRIL 18, 13d
SPOONER, Mr. R. T.—on teachers (s.), JUNE 23, 4c
SPOONER, Senator W. H. : see AUSTRALIA : Development : Minister
SPOONER Food Machinery Engineering Co., Ltd.—U.S. contract, JUNE 29, 12c
SPOONERS (Hull), Ltd., MAY 30, 7g
SPORT—amateurism : European conf. (Geneva), MAY 16, 12c, 17g (5*) ;—Cavalcade of (White City), MAY 31, 12b ;—Crystal Palace centre : see CRYSTAL Palace ;—Entertainments duty : see under FINANCE : Taxation ;—Queen's Birthday honours list, MAY 31, 10g
"SPOT, JACK" : see COMER, Mr. J.
SPOTTISWOODE, Cpl. G. H.—court martial, APRIL 24, 6d (5*)
SPRATLEY and Paracel Islands : see under VIET NAM : South
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12a ; MAY 15, 16c
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd., APRIL 21, 12a
SPRAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. A.—death, MAY 8, 15e ; (M.S.), JUNE 8, 12c ; will, 25, 10c
SPRIGG, Miss E.—trans. of *Les Justes*, MAY 12, 8f
SPRING cleaning—article, APRIL 2, 9d
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd., MAY 17, 17g
SPRINGALL, Mr. G.—letter, MAY 19, 7f

SPRINGBOK Colliery Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16b
SPRUCH, Mrs. S.—theft from: prosecution, JUNE 5, 6g (5*)
SPRY, Maj.-Gen. D. C.—reception, APRIL 25, 12e
SPURR, Mr. T.—ban on dismissal by Brigg U.D.C., APRIL 6, 4d
SPYCHALSKI, Gen. (Poland)—released, APRIL 9, 6d (5*)
SQUARE Grip Reinforcement Co. (London), Ltd., MAY 31, 16g
SQUAW Valley: see under UNITED States
SQUIBB, Mr. G. D.—Q.C., APRIL 11, 14d
SQUIRRELS, red—article, MAY 25, 12e
STABLE, Sir W. N. (Mr. Justice)—comments on "Teddy boys," MAY 10, 6f (3*)
STABLER, Mrs. P. G.—will, APRIL 11, 13g
STACEY, Mr. E.—on textile industry (s.), APRIL 16, 5a
STACEY, Prof. M.—univ. appointment, JUNE 7, 12e
STACK, Surg. Cdr. A. E.—found dead, MAY 23, 7g
STACTON, Mr. D.—novel, MAY 31, 13c
STAËL, late Nicolas de—proposed art exhib.: committee resignations, APRIL 5, 3e
STAFF, Mr. I.—*The Medlar Tree*, JUNE 12, 3e
STAFFORD Allen and Sons, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 20, 16b
STAFFORDSHIRE County Council—expenditure: local authorities' protest, MAY 16, 18d
STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 8, 23b
STAFFORDSHIRE University College, North—extension of site, JUNE 26, 6a; President, 29, 10b
STAGG, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 4, 10d; for further references: see FENCE
STAGG, Mr. G. L.—univ. appointment, JUNE 2, 4d
STAINFORTH, Mr. G. H.—on Prof. S. R. K. Glanville (tribute), MAY 5, 10b
STAINSBY, Mr. S. B.—letter, APRIL 17, 14f
STALIN, Joseph: see under RUSSIA
STAMFORD School—memorial swimming pool, MAY 28, 7e (5*)
STAMP, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 8, 4a
STAMP, Prof. L. D.—on common land (s.), MAY 4, 6f; on travel to London (l.), JUNE 28, 9e
STAMP duties: see under FINANCE: Taxation
STAMPS—Boy Scout jubilee, JUNE 14, 14f;—Canada: new series, APRIL 10, 9f (4*);—Designs: discussed in Parliament, MAY 18, 5a; correspondence, 21, 7d; 23, 5e; 29, 14c; JUNE 8, 13g;—Empire Games, JUNE 14, 14f;—Exhibitions, international: New York, APRIL 30, 7b; Helsinki: plans, MAY 14, 8g;—Fiji: Annigoni portrait of Queen, APRIL 18, 12d;—France: issue depicting sports: (photos.), JUNE 14, 9c;—New Zealand: Ross Dependency series, MAY 1, 12d;—Nigeria: possible printing in U.S., JUNE 21, 12d;—1954 issues: statistics, MAY 18, 5a;—Sales, APRIL 26, 9g (2*); JUNE 20, 12e;—United Nations: printing contract, JUNE 22, 12g
STANCROFT, Ltd., JUNE 26, 17g
STANDARD Fireworks Co., Ltd., JUNE 22, 17g
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 10, 16e; 11, 17e; MAY 2, 18c; 3, 18e
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17b; MAY 5, 11f; possible purchase offer, JUNE 22, 10e; Massey-Harris-Ferguson, Ltd. denial of purchase attempt, 23, 6c
Beans Industries shares, offer to acquire, JUNE 30, 6d
Labour—Norton Motors strike, attitude towards: see MOTOR cycles: Labour: Norton;—Redundancy and short-time working: see MOTOR industry: Labour: Redundancy;—Wages: see MOTOR industry: Labour: Wages
Models, new: see under MOTOR industry
STANDARD Oil Co. (New Jersey), APRIL 11, 16f (7*); MAY 25, 18b; JUNE 11, 16a; agreement for refinery near Rotterdam, 21, 8g (5*)
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., MAY 18, 16g
STANDARD Telephones and Cables Ltd., Newport—electrical computers project, MAY 25, 6g
STANDARDS Inst., British—shopping problems, conf. on: see under SHOPS;—"Washing code": see under LAUNDRIES;—Women's Advisory Committee, APRIL 9, 11c
STANDISH, Mr. A.—marriage, JUNE 16, 8d
STANDRING, Mrs. A.: see under MURDERS
STANFORD, Sir C.—article; photo., JUNE 15, 5e
STANHOPE Steamship Co., Ltd., MAY 12, 13g; 23, 17e, 19e; JUNE 15, 18d
STANIER, Mr. R. S.—letter, APRIL 2, 7d
STANION, Mr. N. D.—on automation (s.), MAY 15, 7e (3*)
STANLEY, Rev. H. S.—secretary of Congregational Union, MAY 16, 9f
STANLEY, Dr. N. F.—univ. appointment, JUNE 4, 14f
STANLEY, Mr. R.—attends Derby Stakes Press Club luncheon, JUNE 5, 6c
STANLEY-CLARKE, Miss A.—marriage, APRIL 27, 12c
STANSGATE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 10, 4c; JUNE 21, 14a; 22, 14a, b
STANTON, Mr. J. B.—letter, JUNE 15, 15e
STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—pension fund, JUNE 19, 17f; new plant, 22, 7g
STANYER, Mr. A.—injured, MAY 25, 14a
STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen—law case: see DISABLED: Ex-service men
STAR Illustration Works, Ltd.—new premises, APRIL 27, 7a
STARK, Miss F.—"The Lycian Shore," APRIL 26, 13b
STARK (George) and Sons (Holdings) Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
STARKE, Mr. J. (Kenya)—reply to woman's criticism of conditions in prisons and detention camps, MAY 30, 9b
STARKER, Mr. J.—recital, MAY 14, 5f
STARKEY, Mr. J.—death, MAY 7, 6g
STARLING, Mr. G.—law case, MAY 2, 15f
STASSEN, Mr. H.: see UNITED States: Disarmament, Special Assistant on
STATE Assurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 21, 12g
STATIONERY—purchase tax: correspondence, JUNE 8, 13g
STATIONERY Office—Royal Arms, MAY 28, 6d
Statistical Review for 1954, MAY 25, 7c
STATISTICAL Soc., Royal—survey, JUNE 4, 16a
STATISTICS—average, fallacy of finding, APRIL 7, 8e;—Correspondence, APRIL 23, 14c;—Government: improvement: Budget statement, APRIL 18, 4f

STAUNTON Harold Hall: see under CHESHIRE Foundation
STAVELEY Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 11, 16c; JUNE 1, 15a
STAWINSKI, Mr. E.: see POLAND: Trade: Minister
STEAD, Mr. M.—will, JUNE 14, 12d
STEAD (J.) and Co., JUNE 25, 14c
STEAM-ROLLERS—light leading article, MAY 16, 13d
STEARN, Miss U. A.—letter, APRIL 21, 7e; JUNE 12, 13e
STEBBING, Mr. W. P. D.—on Sir Max Beerbohm (tribute), JUNE 1, 13d
STEDALL and Co., Ltd., MAY 2, 19c
STEED, Mr. H. W.—will, JUNE 18, 12d
STEED, Mr. P. W.—on Miss S. C. Nethersole (tribute), MAY 30, 13e
STEEL, Mr. A.—marriage, MAY 23, 8f
STEEL, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 16, 7d
STEEL, Mr. J. L. S.—on imports (s.), JUNE 20, 3g
STEEL, Peech and Tozer, Ltd., MAY 3, 15b (5*)
STEEL Co. of Canada, Ltd., JUNE 5, 16c
STEEL Co. of Wales, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g; 28, 14a;—Margam works: see under WALES: Iron and steel;—Velindre plant: see under WALES: Iron and steel
STEELE, Fusilier F. E.—body found, APRIL 13, 6g
STEELE, Mr. R.—injured, JUNE 7, 6c
STEELE, Mr. T.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 9, 14d
STEETLEY Co., Ltd., APRIL 3, 12f
STEFANI, Dr. K. (Austria)—appointment, JUNE 23, 5d
STEFANOV, Mr. (Bulgaria)—reported release, APRIL 10, 8c (5*)
STEIDL, Mr. R.—marriage, MAY 18 12b
STEIN, Mr. P.—obstruction charge withdrawn, MAY 10, 6d
STEIN, Mrs. V—teaching post refused to, JUNE 29, 6b (3*)
STEINER, Mr. F. M. M.—letter, MAY 4, 11e
STEINSTÜCKEN: see under GERMANY: Berlin: West
STEMPEL, Herr G. (Germany)—released, MAY 17, 9g
STÉPHANE, M. (France)—evid. at defence leakages trial, APRIL 14, 5b
STEPHANY (Furniture Trades), Ltd., MAY 21, 11g
STEPHENS, Rev. J. G.—death, MAY 16, 15d
STEPHENS, Mrs. M. A.—will, APRIL 10, 12c
STEPHENS, Dr. R. W. B.—univ. appointment, JUNE 25, 13c
STEPHENS, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JUNE 13, 7c
STEPHENSON, Mr. F.—hon. degree, JUNE 22, 12d
STEPHENSON, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 26, 15c
STEPHENSON, Sir H. S.: see VIET NAM: South: British Ambassador
STEPHENSON, Mrs. M. G. C.—marriage, APRIL 19, 12c
STEPNEY—Jewish Girls' Club: see under JEWS
STERICKER, Mr. W. P.—will, APRIL 30, 10e
STERLING area—Colonial balances, MAY 15, 15d; JUNE 7, 17a;—Gold and dollar reserves, APRIL 5, 8d; 14a, MAY 3, 10d, 15a; JUNE 4, 6d; 5, 10d, 16a;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s., F.N.), JUNE 7, 17a; Trade, APRIL 3, 13b; MAY 5, 13d
STERLING Poultry Products, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g
STERLING Securities Investment Co., Ltd., JUNE 20, 15a
STERN, Dr. A. L.—death, MAY 7, 16a
STERN, Mr. D.—appointment, APRIL 6, 8g
STERN, Mr. M.—on street traders (s.), APRIL 14, 4a (and 5*)
STEUBEN-CORNING travel grants: see under TRAVEL
STEVENS, Mr. A. J.—death, JUNE 16, 10g
STEVENS, Mr. B. D.—marriage, MAY 28, 12b
STEVENS, Mr. F. H.—(B.A.O.), MAY 30, 14c
STEVENS, Mr. F. W.—to visit Turkey, APRIL 27, 17b (5*)
STEVENS, Miss G. H. W.—will, MAY 4, 13d (3*)
STEVENS, Mr. G. P.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 19, 5c; JUNE 12, 4f (5*); 13, 4g
STEVENS, Sir J.: see ATOMIC energy: Australia: Commission: Chairman
STEVENS, Mr. J. E. G.—marriage; (photo.), JUNE 15, 12b
STEVENSON, Mr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—addresses editors, APRIL 23, 10c (and 5*); autobiog., JUNE 7, 13e
on Middle East (s.), APRIL 12, 10d; on foreign policy; hydrogen bomb tests; foreign aid (s.), 23, 10c (and 5*)
Presidential candidature, APRIL 12, 10b (and 5*); 19, 10e; 25, 10c (2*); 26, 10e; 27, 9a; MAY 2, 8g; 3, 8c; 10, 10f (2*); 11, 8b; 21, 5a; 25, 8e; 31, 9b; JUNE 6, 10c; 7, 10g; 8, 8g
STEVENSON, Robert Louis—wife's diary, APRIL 26, 13d
STEVENSON-COPPIN, Mr. N. G.—death, MAY 1, 13d
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 4, 15g, 17b
STEVENSON and Howell, Ltd., MAY 30, 19b
STEWARD, Mr. R. G.—will, MAY 22, 10b
STEWARD, Mr. S. F.—appointment, MAY 18, 19c
STEWART, Mrs.—on Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell (tribute), JUNE 7, 15g
STEWART, Mr. A.—on Clyde shipping services (s.), JUNE 14, 6e (5*)
STEWART, Sir A. A. (Australia)—death, MAY 8, 15d
STEWART, Mr. Desmond—"New Babylon," JUNE 7, 13e
STEWART, Rev. Douglas—B.B.C. appointment, APRIL 30, 5g
STEWART, Rev. F. G. (Canada)—appointment, JUNE 8, 9g
STEWART, Mr. G. I.—appointment, APRIL 9, 15b; 16, 15c
STEWART, Mr. M.—dispute over cottage, MAY 11, 10b (5*)
STEWART, Mr. Michael—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 15a; JUNE 22, 14f
STEWART-MACKENZIE Mr. R. J. T.—(M.S.), JUNE 15, 12a
STEWART-SMITH, Mr. D. G.—Winnipeg appointment, MAY 1, 9f
STEWART-WALLACE, Mrs. A. M.—letters, APRIL 10, 11e; 24, 11g
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16c;—Corby works: development scheme, MAY 28, 14c;—Pension fund, JUNE 19, 17f
STIFF, Mr. W. C.—resignation, APRIL 26, 3e; MAY 10, 3a
STILES, Mr. R.—inquest, JUNE 6, 7a
STILFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b; 23, 13a (5*)
STIRLING, Col.—on Capricorn Africa Soc. aims (s.), JUNE 19, 9b
STIRLING, Lady—daughter born, MAY 5, 8b

STIRLING, Mr. H. P.—invitation to continue as Mayor of Westminster, APRIL 25, 6c
STIRLING, Sir J.—K.T., MAY 12, 6b
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J. M. : see MAXWELL, Sir J. M. S.
STOCK, Mr. A. : see FOOTBALL (Assn.) : Leyton Orient
STOCK, Mr. A. L.—appointment, MAY 11, 17c
STOCK, Prof. I.—" William Hale White (Mark Rutherford)," MAY 24, 13b
STOCK Exchange, London :
Council—chairman and deputy, JUNE 26, 15b ;—Election : nominations, MAY 30, 15b ; JUNE 1, 15b ; 7, 17b ; 9, 11b ; result, 21, 16b ;—Meeting, MAY 17, 17b
Dividends, analysis of, APRIL 30, 15a
Financial report, MAY 5, 11a
Membership, MAY 5, 11a
Weekly Official Intelligence—resumption of publication, APRIL 6, 14b ; monthly supplement resumed, 17, 16b
Year Book, APRIL 16, 15g
STOCKDALE, Lady—dance, MAY 31, 12b
STOCKER. Mrs. P.—marriage, MAY 3, 12c
STOCKHOLM : see under SWEDEN
STOCKS, Mrs. M. —hon. degree, MAY 15, 12c
STOCKS and shares :
Dealings in light of incorrect dividend announcement : see BRITISH Petroleum Co.
Financial Times index (F.N.), JUNE 6, 16a
Issues, new (F.N.), JUNE 25, 14b ;—Control : exemption limit reduction (P.N.), MAY 1, 6f ; Order discussed in Parliament, 2, 5d ;—Statistics, APRIL 4, 12c ; MAY 1, 17c ; JUNE 2, 11g ;—*The Times Book of Prospectuses*, JUNE 25, 14b
Market conditions, APRIL 12, 15a ; MAY 23, 16a ; JUNE 1, 15a ; 29, 12a ;—Budget, effect of, APRIL 19, 10d
" No par value " issues—Gedge report recommendations : discussed in Parliament, MAY 5, 10c
Survey, JUNE 4, 16a
Values, JUNE 2, 11a
STOCKWELL, Mrs. C. : see under MURDERS
STOCKWELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—War Office appointment ; biog. note, MAY 18, 10d ; photo., 18, 10d (5*)
STODART, Brig. R. M.—death, JUNE 30, 10c
STODDARD-SCOTT, Col. M.—at Inter-Parliamentary Union meeting in Yugoslavia, APRIL 7, 5e (and 5*) ; (s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 7e
STOKE-BY-NAYLAND—Church : removal of bells (photo.), MAY 19, 14
STOKE Newington—accommodation for one-person households, MAY 1, 3c ; correspondence, 7, 4g
STOKE-UPON-TRENT—Archdeacon of : see YOUELL, Ven. G.
STOKES, Mr. E. H.—marriage, APRIL 23, 12c
STOKES, Mr. O. B.—on abdication of King Edward VIII (l.), MAY 9, 13f
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—letter, APRIL 13, 11d ; (s.P.) recorded, 19, 4d ; MAY 4, 4d ; 18, 5b ; 19 10g ; 31, 6b ; JUNE 22, 14d ; 28, 3a, d
STOKESBY—drowning accident, MAY 21, 6c
STOLL, Mr. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Culture, Minister of
STOLL Theatres Corp., Ltd., APRIL 23, 17e
STONE, Mr. A.—painting of Albert Park cricket ground (Fiji) : (photo.), MAY 25, 5c
STONE, Mr. F.—recital, APRIL 30, 14g
STONE, Mrs. J. K. : see MURDERS : Calloway
STONE, Mr. L.—" An Elizabethan : Sir Horatio Palavicino", APRIL 19, 13d
STONE, Mr. R.—appointment, JUNE 25, 10d
STONE (J.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g
STONEHAVEN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6a
STONEHENGE—sun-rise gathering, JUNE 22, 10c (3*)
STONELEY, Mr. G. R.—appointment, APRIL 4, 6g
STONEMAN, Mr. D. C.—man's attempt to obtain information from : see HARRINGTON, Frederick
STONEWARE, Ltd.—fire ; man prosecuted, JUNE 4, 10e ; 5, 6c
STONEY, Mrs. V.—son born, MAY 2, 12b
STONHAM Aspall—East End Manor for sale, APRIL 18, 13f
STONOR, Mrs. O. F.—(R.M.), JUNE 27, 12d
STOPFORD, Sir J.—on accommodation for students (s.), MAY 10, 9g
STOPFORD, Rt. Rev. R. W.—nominated as Bp. of Peterborough ; photo. ; biog. note, JUNE 12, 10d (and 5f, 4*)
STOPH, Herr W. : see GERMANY : East : Defence Minister
STORCH, Herr A. : see GERMANY : West : Labour : Minister
STOREY, Mr. J. M.—letter, MAY 7, 11d
STORM, Miss L.—*The Long Echo :* plans, MAY 9, 3f
STORMONTH-DARLING, Mr. R.—death : tribute, MAY 25, 13d
STORY, Mr. D. P.—letter, MAY 16, 3f
STOTT (S. S.), Ltd.—labour dispute, MAY 17, 7a (3*)
STOTT and Smith, Ltd., MAY 25, 15a (5*) ; 28, 15e
STOWE School—summer term, MAY 2, 12c
STRABOLGI, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 4a ; 19, 4b ; MAY 31, 6a ; JUNE 14, 14a
STRACHEY, Mrs. I.—novel reviewed, MAY 31, 13c
STRACHEY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 6, 4b
STRAFFEN, John T.—transfer to Horfield prison (P.Q.), APRIL 20, 4e ; Bristol residents' petition for removal, 24, 6c (5*) ; 26, 6e ; MAY 2, 7g ; Bristol official representation ; alleged I.T.A. sensationalism, 25, 10g (and 3*)
STRAIGHT, Mr. W.—guest of Sir A. Eden, APRIL 17, 10a
STRAITS Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 19e ; JUNE 14, 17d
STRAITS Trading Co., Ltd., MAY 18, 17f
STRAND—manhole covers blown into air, JUNE 2, 6d ; widening scheme, 15, 7d
STRANG, Lord—on national parks (s.), JUNE 15, 12e ; on I.C.I. dismissal (s.P.), 22, 14a
STRANGE, Mr. E.—appointment, JUNE 4, 16b
STRANGEWAYS prison : see CRIME : Prisons : Manchester
STRASBOURG : see under FRANCE
STRASSER, Dr. O. (Germany)—compensation, APRIL 9, 6g ; political party, JUNE 16, 5a ; 18, 8f
STRATFORD (Canada) : see under CANADA
STRATFORD de Redcliffe, Lord—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, MAY 1, 3e ; 2, 5e
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Ryon Hill for sale, JUNE 4, 15c ;—Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE

STRATTON, Miss S. A.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10d
STRAUS, Mr. M.—death, MAY 7, 16c
STRAUSS, Dr. E. B.—letter, JUNE 12, 13e
STRAUSS, Herr F. J.: see ATOMIC energy: Germany, west: Minister
STRAUSS, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5d (and 5*); MAY 10, 5a; 11, 4d; 31, 6c, e; JUNE 1, 14e; 2, 10f
STRAUSS, Mr. J. G.: see AFRICA, South: United Party Leader
STRAUSS, Mr. S. D.—on copper (s.), APRIL 26, 17g
STRAVINSKY, Mr. I. F. (U.S.A.)—new cantata, MAY 4, 3b; *Le Rossignol:* to be broadcast, 9, 3f (4*); broadcast, 17, 3g
STRAWBERRIES—shortage forecast, MAY 23, 6e; light leading article, 29, 11d; art. on growing, JUNE 23, 9c;—Packing: correspondence, JUNE 9, 7d; 12, 11d; 14, 11d; 15, 11g
STREAM-LINE Filters, Ltd., JUNE 15, 16c
STREET, Sir K. W. (Australia)—K.C.M.G. MAY 31 4e
STREET trading — market cleaning charge, inquiry APRIL 14, 4a (and 5*); 21, 4b
STREETS: see ROADS
STREIDER, Herr L. K. (Germany)—fined, MAY 3, 8d
STRETTON (S. D.) and Sons MAY 31, 16g (5*)
STRICKLAND, Miss M.: see MALTA: Progressive Constitutional Party Leader
STRINDBERG, Johan A. (Sweden)—*The Ghost Sonata,* MAY 22, 12c
STRING—use by postmen: see under POST Office: Employees
STROMA: see under SCOTLAND
STRONG, Edward (U.S.A.)—arrested, MAY 30, 10c
STRONG, Mr. T. H. (Australia)—on British trade policy (s.), APRIL 25, 9e
STRONG, Brig.-Gen. W.—will, MAY 24, 12b
STRONGE, Sir N. (N. Ireland)—re-election as Speaker, APRIL 27, 6d
STROSS, Dr. B.—in Czechoslovakia, MAY 29, 9e (5*);—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5e, g; 19, 4c; 25, 5e; MAY 4, 5a; 8, 6c (5*); JUNE 5, 4g; 27, 3d
STROUD, Mr. R. H.—letter, MAY 22, 13b
STROUD Rural District Council—councillor's long service, APRIL 28, 4g
STRUBE, Mr. S. C.—will, JUNE 25, 10c
STRUTT, Mrs. P.—daughter born, JUNE 6, 12b
STRYCHNINE—use for destruction of moles, JUNE 26, 5c
STRYDOM, Mr. J. G.: see AFRICA, South: Prime Minister
STUART, Councillor A. E.—on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council (s.), MAY 10, 9a
STUART, Mr. B. — edition of "Soldier's Glory," APRIL 19, 13e
STUART, Sir C.—on Commonwealth Prime Ministers' conf. (l.), JUNE 23, 7e
STUART, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—resignation, APRIL 12, 10f; s. on U.S. investments in Canada, 18, 9g; Canadian resentment, 20, 9b; Canadian Min. for External Affairs (s.), 21, 5d; Min. of Trade (s.), 25, 9e (and 4*)
STUART, Capt. D. M.—death, JUNE 9, 10g
STUART, Mr. J.—on Scotland: Fair Isle (s.P.), MAY 2, 5a; road welcome signs (s.P.), 16, 7a; sheep earmarking (s.P.), 30, 6d (5*); rating (s.P.), JUNE 28, 3d
STUART (A.A.) and Sons (Glasgow), Ltd., APRIL 13, 17c
STUBBS, George—painting bought for Canada, JUNE 18, 12c
STÜCKLEN, Herr (Germany)—discussion with Chancellor, JUNE 23, 5b
STUCLEY, Miss R. A.—marriage; (photo.), APRIL 12, 12b
STUDD, Cdr. R. G.—will, APRIL 4, 10b
STUDEBAKER-PACKARD Corp.: see under UNITED States: Motor cars
STUDENTS: see under EDUCATION
STUDHOLME, Sir H. G.—resignation, APRIL 11, 6d; received by Queen, 13, 12b; baronet, MAY 31, 4a; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 21, 14f; 26, 5b
STURDY, Mr. A. E.—letters, APRIL 9, 9f; 20, 13d
STURGE, Mr. H.—on motor obstruction prosecutions (s.), APRIL 17, 13g
STURGES, Miss E. J. M.—marriage, APRIL 26, 12b
STURGES, Mr. R. S. M.—letter, APRIL 19, 11d
STURTEVANT Engineering Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d; MAY 3, 18g
STUTTGART: see under GERMANY
STYLO Boot Co., Ltd., APRIL 3, 13e
SUBAH, Sheikh Abdulla al Mubarak al: see KUWAIT: Army: Commander
SUB Nigel, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b
SUBURBAN and Provincial Stores, Ltd., APRIL 7, 13g
SUDAN:
Arms and armaments: see under MIDDLE East: Arms
Belgium, technical aid from: see *Economic situation,* below
British rule—correspondence, JUNE 22, 11f
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Communist Party—support for Egypt, MAY 7, 9b (5*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence forces—mutiny in South: see *South: Mutiny,* below
Economic situation—Russian offer of aid, APRIL 16, 8f; Belgian technical aid, JUNE 13, 8d; plans for commission to study situation, 30, 5a
Education—schools in Equatoria Province to remain closed, APRIL 5, 8c; unification scheme, MAY 29, 8e; independent university Bill, JUNE 6, 9f
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Ethiopia, relations with: see under ETHIOPIA
Finance—budget, JUNE 11, 8f (5*);—Currency: Foreign Minister (s.) APRIL 25, 8f; Bill, JUNE 6, 9f
Foreign Minister (Sayed Mubarak Zarroug)—return from Egypt; s. on Nile River; currency, APRIL 25, 8f
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Game reserves, JUNE 23, 8e
Germany (east), relations with: see under GERMANY: East
Great Britain, relations with—Sudanese Parliamentary delegation: plans, JUNE 19, 7c; in London, 26, 12b
Health Organization, World—membership: see HEALTH Organization, World
Kosti—death of 189 prisoners (Feb.): sentences for police, JUNE 26, 9a
Labour Organization (International), membership of: see under LABOUR Organization

SUDAN (continued):
Ministry (el-Azhari)—southern minister asked to resign, JUNE 14, 9d; motion of no confidence tabled, 28, 8f
Nile River: see that title
Parliamentary delegation to Britain: see *Great Britain,* above
Parties, political—discussed; new party, JUNE 28, 8f
People's Democratic Party—formed, JUNE 28, 8f
Prime Minister (Ismail el-Azhari)—visited by Russian Counsellor in Cairo (photo.), APRIL 6, 16 (7*); s. on Nile River, 16, 8e; motion of no confidence tabled, JUNE 28, 8f
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Schools: see *Education,* above
Shilluk—Reth: light article, APRIL 9, 10f
South—lack of cooperation with northern Administration; minister's resignation from Council, JUNE 14, 9d
Northern merchants in — southern Minister's alleged threats to, JUNE 7, 9a
Mutiny (Aug. 1955)—mutineers attack Government office, APRIL 2, 6c; courts martial concluded, 5, 8c; leading article reference, MAY 28, 11b
Unification plans, JUNE 30, 5a
Trade—China, with: see under CHINA: Trade;—Czechoslovakia, with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Trade;—Foreign investments, need for, JUNE 11, 8f (5*);—Germany (east), with: see under GERMANY: Trade: East;—Minister (Ibrahim el Mufti): in east Germany, MAY 17, 8f; leaves, 22, 7g; to visit London, 26, 11c; 28, 6c; in Manchester, JUNE 5, 7b (4*)
University Bill: see *Education,* above
Wadi Halfa—effect of High Dam project: see NILE: High Dam: Sudanese
SUDBURY—Gainsborough's house: see GAINSBOROUGH
SUDLOW, Mr. F. N.—will, APRIL 3, 10b
SUEZ Canal:
Advertising posters scheme, MAY 8, 12c; erection of hoardings denied, 16, 15f
Egyptian restrictions on Israeli ships—exchange of messages between U.N. Secretary-General and Israeli Prime Min., APRIL 17, 9e; discussed in Parliament, MAY 8, 6c; 16, 7e; protest, JUNE 11, 8f
Future—discussed in British Parliament, MAY 8, 6c; Egypt to take control, JUNE 5, 8d
Military base, evacuation of British forces from—last fighting units embark for Britain, APRIL 2, 6a; photo., 2, 6b; progress, 13, 6g; R.A.F. withdrawal, 16, 8f; progress, JUNE 12, 8e (3*); last troops leave, 14, 10a (and 5*); discussed, 18, 10e
Egyptian celebrations—plans, JUNE 9, 5c; 14, 10a (and 5*); held, 18, 10e (4*); 19, 8d (and 10c, 5*); 20, 9g; parade of defence forces, 21, 10e; (photo.), 21, 18; 22, 9a
Jordanian attitude, JUNE 19, 8e
Scottish Nationalist Party congratulations to Egyptian Prime Min., JUNE 20, 7g
Tribute to forces, JUNE 14, 10b; (P.Q.), 15, 4b
SUEZ Canal (continued):
Traffic—delays, APRIL 26, 7c;—Egyptian restrictions: see *Egyptian,* above;—Pilots: agreement between Egypt and Suez Canal Co., MAY 10, 11d;—Statistics, APRIL 4, 14e; 19, 18e; JUNE 6, 19d
SUEZ Canal Co., MAY 9, 16g; JUNE 6, 19d; 18, 16c;—Reported agreement on investment in Egypt, MAY 10, 11d; Egypt not to extend concession, JUNE 5, 8d; investment in Egypt, 8, 9e
SUFFOLK and Norfolk Yeomanry and Artillery Dinner Club, APRIL 21, 8c
SUGAR—Marketing Bill, MAY 2, 4c; JUNE 1, 14a;—1956 consumption, APRIL 14, 13b;—Prices: committee, APRIL 9, 15b; 10, 15c
SUGAR beet—research and education committee: chairman, APRIL 4, 6g; sowing, 16, 5c; plans for demonstration of machinery drilling and thinning, MAY 7, 16f
SUGDEN, Gen. Sir C.—inspects Danish defences, JUNE 4, 8g
SUGDEN, Mr. E. J.—(B.A.O.), APRIL 11, 14c
SUGDEN, Mr. R.—letter, MAY 1, 11f
SUGDEN, William H., JUNE 2, 4c
SUGG, Mr. T.—death, MAY 18, 8g, 13c
SUHR, Dr. O.: see GERMANY: Berlin: West: Burgomaster
SUHRAWARDY, Mr. H. S.: see PAKISTAN: Awami League: Leader
SUICIDE—pacts (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 14c;—Verdicts contested: see HORWILL, Geoffrey, JONES, late Mr. G. and LAWRENCE, Thomas J.
SUKANAIVALU, late Cpl. S. (Fiji)—V.C. citation quoted, JUNE 4, 6d
SUKARNO, Dr. A.: see INDONESIA: President
SUKULU Mines, Ltd.—formation, MAY 4, 18f
SUKUNA, Sir L.: see FIJI: Paramount Chief
SULLIVAN, Mrs. C.: see ANSON, Carlota
SULLIVAN, James J., APRIL 20, 16f; MAY 11, 6f
SULLIVAN, Mr. John (Ireland)—hunger strike in effort to regain job, JUNE 8, 6b
SULLIVAN, Sir W.—to retire, JUNE 15, 10g
SULOH Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 8, 23b
SUMMERS, Sir G. S.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
SUMMERS, Mr. G. S.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 31, 6e; JUNE 16, 4f
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11g
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—Liverpool University students, address to: heckling, MAY 5, 3c;—on Cambridge Univ. (s.), APRIL 17, 7b; on Labour Party dinner for Russian leaders (s.), MAY 5, 3c;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5e, f; 17, 5a; MAY 8, 6c, 7d; JUNE 1, 14b; 25, 5f
SUMNER, Mr. E. and family—death, APRIL 7, 4b; inquest, 17, 7d
SUMNER, Mr. H.—appointment, APRIL 16, 5c
SUMMER time: see DAYLIGHT saving
SUMRIE (C. and M.), Ltd., MAY 16, 22e
SUN: see under ASTRONOMY
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16c; (F.N.), 27, 17b, 18a
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—law case, MAY 3, 5e; 4, 5g; 18, 4d
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—electronic computer (Univac II) to be installed, JUNE 9, 11a
Sunday Express—law case, APRIL 13, 5g;—Law Society, criticism of: Press Council statement, MAY 2, 6f

SUNDAY observance—cinema performances: contributions to charities: Gillingham proprietors' appeal against increase, APRIL 9, 5d; — 1856, in: *The Times* quoted, MAY 10, 6d; 15, 19g; 18, 4e; 24, 12g;—Factory shifts: see LABOUR: Sunday work;—Folk dancing: licence refused, APRIL 18, 6g;—Motor cycle scramble held illegal, APRIL 26, 5d;—Russian leaders' engagements: protest, APRIL 14, 4d
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd., MAY 15, 16g; JUNE 5, 18e;—Support for I.T.A., APRIL 21, 6e
SUNDAY schools—tour of railway station: see RAILWAYS: Doncaster
Sunday Star—project postponed indefinitely JUNE 1, 10e; 15, 4f
SUNDERLAND (Joseph), Sons and Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13g
SUNFED (Special United Nations Fund for Economic Development): see UNDER-DEVELOPED areas: United Nations: Fund
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 22, 14d
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
SUNGEI Kinta Tin Dredging, Ltd., MAY 29, 17g
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g (5*)
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd., MAY 30, 18f
SUNNANAA, Hr. K. (Norway)—appointment, MAY 15, 8e
SUNSHINE Fund for Blind Babies: see under BLIND
SUPER, Mr. A.—letter, MAY 7, 4g
SUPER Oil Seals and Gaskets, Ltd., APRIL 3, 13g
SUPERIOR Oil Co. of California—president's money offer to Senator: see UNITED States: Gas, natural: Bill: Money
SUPERSAXO, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 16, 8b
SUPERVISORY Staffs, Executive and Technicians, Assn. of—s. on automation, MAY 31, 7e; conf., JUNE 11, 6d; 12, 10f
SUPOMO, Prof. R.: see INDONESIA: Great Britain: Ambassador
SUPPLY, Ministry of—apppintments, APRIL 21, 6c; JUNE 15, 6g;—Economies, JUNE 27, 10d;—Fighting Vehicles, Director of MAY 17, 6c;—Law case, JUNE 26, 6b (and 4*);—Permanent Secretary, APRIL 21, 6e;—Radar Research Establishment (Malvern): head, MAY 29, 6g;—Sale of surplus compressors, APRIL 11, 5e (5*);—Security dismissals and transfers: see under SECURITY procedures
SURBITON—Ace of Spades road-house fire, JUNE 25, 5g
SURGEONS, Royal College of—Anaesthetists, Faculty of: officers, JUNE 30, 4b;—Awards, JUNE 18, 12c
SURGERY—cornea grafting: see under BLIND;—Light article, MAY 7, 12f
SURINAM: see NETHERLANDS: New Guinea
SURMAH Valley Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 25, 18g
SURREY—County Council Chairman: see BLACK, Ald. C. W.;—Fires, MAY 24, 10c; 25, 10g; 26, 4d;—Quarter Sessions: deputy chairman, APRIL 20, 5g
SURTAX: see under FINANCE: Taxation
SURTEES, Rt. Rev. W. F.—(M.S.), APRIL 5, 10a; will, MAY 22, 10b
SURVEYORS, Royal Inst. of Chartered, APRIL 10, 7d (and 5*); MAY 8, 18b; 29, 6g; JUNE 19, 6b;—mem. on tribunals, MAY 25, 14a
SUSCHITZKY, Mr. W.—"Kingdom of the Beasts," JUNE 28, 11c
SUSPENSE—light leading article, APRIL 7, 7d
SUSSEX — Deputy lieutenants, APRIL 25, 12e;—Rural Community Council: gift, APRIL 28, 4g;—University, proposed, JUNE 6, 6f; 15, 6f; 22, 12d
SUSSEX Brick Co., Ltd., MAY 12, 13g
Sussex County Magazine—article, APRIL 13, 12f
SUSSEX Regt., Royal—5th (Cinque Ports) Bn. inspected by Sir W. Churchill (photo.), MAY 1, 6d; 1st Bn. leaving for Korea (photo.), JUNE 30, 14
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. D. — Oxford-Cambridge record walk, JUNE 14, 7c
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. P.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6a;—Jewelry theft from (1950): appeal against sentence: see SPARKES, Victor G.
SUTHERLAND, Mr. G. A. P. (Singapore)—on future (s.), APRIL 6, 6c
SUTHERLAND, Rev. George — on clerical stipends (s.), MAY 26, 10c
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Graham—resignation from art committee, APRIL 5, 3a
SUTHERLAND, Dr. L. S.—on university staff payments (s.), MAY 16, 8a
SUTTON—Belmont Hospital fire; (photo.), APRIL 30, 8c
SUTTON, Sir G.—hon. degree, MAY 18, 12e
SUTTON, Lt.-Col. N. E. P.—will, JUNE 18, 12d
SUTTON Coldfield — reception for golf champions, JUNE 4, 10g
SVARTZ, Prof. N. (Sweden)—article; photo., JUNE 11, 13c
SVENSKA Amerika Lines—new vessel, APRIL 9, 7e
SVERDLOVSK: see under RUSSIA
SVERMOVA, Marija (Czechoslovakia)—probable review of sentence, APRIL 9, 6e; reduced, 14, 5d
SWAFFER, Mr. H.—law case, JUNE 9, 10c
SWAHILI: see AFRICA: Languages
SWAISLAND, Mr. A. E. H.—on Mr. H. E. Goad (tribute), JUNE 1, 13e
SWALES, Mrs. O.—photo., JUNE 4, 6d
SWALLOW, Mr. M. G. S.—death, MAY 17, 16a
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., APRIL 17, 17f (and 16d, 5*); 18, 16g
SWANAGE—drowning, JUNE 18, 10g
SWANS—correspondence, MAY 16, 3g; 22, 13b; 29, 14c;—Damage to nest: boys fined, MAY 31, 7a;—Light leading article, APRIL 9, 9d
SWANSEA: see under WALES
SWANSEA, Lord—marriage, APRIL 20, 12c
SWANWICK, Mr. G. R.—Q.C. (photo.), APRIL 11, 14c
SWAROWSKY, Mr. H.—conducting, MAY 28, 5d
SWART, Mr. C. R.: see AFRICA, South: Law: Minister of Justice
SWAZILAND: see under AFRICA, South: British Protectorates
SWE, U Ba: see BURMA: Prime Minister
SWEANEY, Mr. D. M.—on Civil Service salaries (s.), MAY 9, 6a
SWEARS and Wells, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g; 29, 12f

SWEDEN :
Art—Rembrandt exhib. (Stockholm), APRIL 2, 10c
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation agreement with Russia, APRIL 2, 5f ; 3, 6d
Banking—credit restrictions, APRIL 21, 5b (and 6e, 5*)
Book on, JUNE 14, 13e
Boxing : see under BOXING
Brazil, trade with : see BRAZIL : Trade : Multilateral
Children—campaign against smoking, MAY 14, 8g
Economic situation—article, APRIL 9, 9f ; correspondence, 17, 14e ; credit restrictions, 21, 5b (and 6e, 5*)
Electricity—atomic energy generated by : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity ;—Hydro-electricity : article, MAY 16, 4a
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign policy (neutrality), APRIL 4, 8g (2*) ; 5, 8g
Germany, wartime mission to : see under GERMANY : War
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Hr. B. G. R. Hägglöf) : at Windsor Castle, APRIL 12, 12a ; leaves, 13, 12b ;—Anglo-Swedish Soc., JUNE 26, 12b ;—Queen Elizabeth's visit with Duke of Edinburgh : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen ;—Social security, reciprocal arrangements on, JUNE 12, 4c ;—Swedish national detained by police : see FORSBERG, Karl
Hydro-electricity : see under *Electricity*, above
Industries : see *Trade*, below
International Finance Corp. membership, JUNE 15, 19e
Iron and steel—article, MAY 16, 4a
King (Gustaf)—greets and entertains Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 9, 6f ; photos., 9, 14 ; inaugurates Olympic Games ; entertains Queen, 11, 10g ; photos., 11, 18 ; at Olympic games, 12, 8f ; photo., 13, 20 ; entertains Queen, 16, 5g, 6d ; at departure of Queen, 18, 10e ; message from Queen, 19, 12c
Leading article, JUNE 8, 11c
Neutrality : see *Foreign policy*, above
Prime Minister (Hr. T. Erlander)—in Russia, APRIL 3, 6d ; joint statement, 4, 8g (and 2*) ; 5, 8g ; in Stockholm, 12, 10b
Prince (Bertil)—greets Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 9, 6f ; at opera (photo.), 11, 18 ; greets Princess Margaret, 12, 10g ; engagement rumour denied, 13, 10f ; at Olympic Games (photo.), 13, 20
Pulp and paper—article, MAY 16, 4b
Queen (Louise)—greets Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 9, 6f ; (photos.), 9, 14 ; at Olympic Games ; dines with Queen ; at opera, 11, 10g ; photos., 11, 18 ; 13, 20 ; entertains Queen, 16, 5g, 6d ; at English Church ; at Queen's departure, 18, 10e
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Scandinavia, position in : see SCANDINAVIA

SWEDEN (continued) :
Shipping—article, MAY 16, 4b ;—Atomic-powered : plans, MAY 16, 4b ;—Coaster sunk in Scheldt : see SHIPPING : *Kare* ;—Ore-carrier sunk : see SHIPPING : *Akka*
Social security agreement with Britain : see under *Great Britain*, above
Steel : see *Iron*, above
Stockholm—horse show : see under HORSES : Competitions ;—Music festival, international contemporary, JUNE 13, 3e ; 15, 5f ;—Olympic Equestrian Games : see OLYMPIC Games : Equestrian ;—Traffic : parking system discussed, JUNE 26, 9g
Theatrical productions—*Ajax* (Sophocles), APRIL 23, 3g ; Drottningholm (18th century) performance, JUNE 16, 5g
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes—advertising ended, MAY 14, 8g
Trade and industry—article, MAY 16, 4a ;—Brazil, trade with : see BRAZIL : Trade : Multilateral
United States embassy at Stockholm ; (photo.), APRIL 17, 14a
SWEDISH Match Co., MAY 12, 13g
SWEETS—sales, JUNE 1, 15b ;—Tax on, suggested : correspondence, MAY 14, 11d ; 16, 13d ; 17, 11d
SWEIKERT, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 19, 13c
SWIFT, Mr. E.—charged with assault ; discharged, MAY 29, 7d
SWIMMING—Amateur Assn. : advanced training course ; photo., APRIL 6, 12c ; invitation to Russia declined, MAY 16, 17g ;—Breen, G. (U.S.A.) : mile free-style record, APRIL 7, 3g ;—Britannia College, Dartmouth beat Millfield School, JUNE 12, 14g ;—Cambridge University v. Ilford, JUNE 7, 3g ; v. Granta S.C., 12, 14g ;—Cheltenham Swimming and Water Polo Club v. Oxford University, MAY 15, 5b ;—City of London School v. University College School, JUNE 4, 4b ;Civil Service v. Cambridge University, MAY 22, 5g ;—Clothing : see under CLOTHING ;—Denmark : Copenhagen police team to visit Britain, MAY 19, 3f ;—France beaten by Great Britain (Smethwick), JUNE 4, 3e ;—Gastelaars, Miss C. (Netherlands) : world unofficial ladies' 100 metres free-style record, APRIL 16, 13g ;—Gloucester City v. Oxford University, MAY 8, 17c ;—Gordon, Miss H. O.: British 220 yds. breast-stroke record, JUNE 4, 3e ; Great Britain beat France, JUNE 4, 3e ;—Iceland : competition, APRIL 28, 3e (5*) ;—International Amateur Federation meeting, JUNE 4, 4b ;—Inter-university championships, MAY 14, 3e ;—Ladies : Nile international race, APRIL 7, 5e ; Records : see under *Records*, below ;—Mann, Miss S. (U.S.A.) : world 100 yds. butterfly record, APRIL 9, 13g ;—Moore, R. (U.S.A.) : world 100 yds. free-style record, MAY 21, 3g ;—Nagasawa, J. (U.S.A.) : world 220 yds. butterfly record, APRIL 9, 13g ;—Nile international race, APRIL 7, 5e ;—Otter Club v. Oxford University, APRIL 27, 15b ;—Oxford University v. Otter Club v. Oxfordshire and Berkshire Assn., JUNE 6, 15c ; officers, 12, 14g ;—

SWIMMING (continued):
Oxford University v. Cambridge University: selections, JUNE 6, 15c; 12, 14g; 19, 14b; 21, 3f;—Pools: light article, MAY 11, 12f;—Public Schools: Bath Club invitation race, JUNE 21, 3f;—Queen's College, Taunton v. Millfield School, MAY 22, 5f (7*)
Records, British—Ladies: 220 yds. breast-stroke by Miss Gordon, JUNE 4, 3e
Records, European—1,500 metres by S. Zaborszky, JUNE 4, 4b
Records, United States—ladies 400 yds. individual medley by Miss Ruuska, APRIL 2, 3c
Records, world—Yale University team 4 × 100 metres free-style, APRIL 5, 12g; mile free-style by G. Breen, 7, 3g; 220 yds. butterfly by J. Nagasawa, 9, 13g; 100 yds. free-style by R. Moore, MAY 21, 3g; 43 ratifications, JUNE 4, 4b
Records, world (ladies)—100 yds. butterfly by Miss Mann, APRIL 9, 13g; unofficial 100 metres free-style by Miss Gastelaars, 16, 13g
Russia: British Assn.'s invitation declined, MAY 16, 17g;—Ruuska, Miss S. (U.S.A.): 400 yds. individual medley record, APRIL 2, 3c;—School pools: see under EDUCATION: Schools;—Symons, G.—(photo.), APRIL 6, 12c;—Triangular speed-swimming contest, APRIL 18, 14g;—Underwater, book on, JUNE 21, 13d;—United States indoor championships, APRIL 9, 13g;—Zaborszky, S. (Hungary): European 1,500 metres record, JUNE 4, 4b
SWINDALE Valley: see under LAKE District
SWINGLER, Mr. S. T.—recorded discussion broadcast in Moscow, JUNE 20, 10b;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5a; MAY 4, 4c; 15, 14a
SWINNERTON, Mr. F.—on Mrs. D. Deuchar (tribute), JUNE 14, 15d
SWINTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 16, 6d; 17, 4b; JUNE 14, 14a; 28, 2g
SWISS Bank Corp., MAY 18, 16g; JUNE 5, 16e (5*)
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, Ltd., APRIL 7, 13g; 30, 17d
SWITZER, Mr. J. F. Q.—on tribunals (s.), MAY 9, 7e
SWITZERLAND:
Alps: see ALPS
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Avalanches, APRIL 2, 5d; 5, 6b (5*)
Aviation—Geneva airport: proposed extension of runway, APRIL 17, 8f
Basle—sample fair, APRIL 18, 8g;—Zoo: exchanges with Leipzig, MAY 15, 8f
Coal—treaty with European Coal and Steel Community High Authority, MAY 9, 8d (5*)
Dog show: see under DOGS: Shows
Drowning accident, JUNE 28, 8d
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Electricity—ban on consumption lifted, APRIL 4, 7g;—Grande Dixence hydro-electric station, construction of: three men trapped, APRIL 9, 6f; freed, 10, 10d
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Finance—loans: to International Labour Office, MAY 1, 9g; Coal and Steel pool, JUNE 8, 8d (5*)
SWITZERLAND (continued):
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (M. Max Petitpierre)—on atomic energy (s.), JUNE 15, 10c (4*)
Fraud—Mrs. B. Guinness and Mrs. H. Piercy sentenced (April, 1955): appeals dismissed, APRIL 7, 5a
Geneva—airport: see *Aviation*, above;—International Labour Organization h.q.: see LABOUR Organization, International;—Sport, conf. on: see SPORT: Amateurism
Germany (east), relations with: see under GERMANY: East
Glarus—*landsgemeinde*: article, JUNE 4, 9f; correspondence, 12, 13e
Great Britain, relations with—British Minister of Trade's visit: see LOW, Mr. A. R. W.;—Swiss delegation to study road traffic and aviation, APRIL 19, 5g;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expedition to: see under HIMALAYAS
Iron and steel—treaty with European Coal and Steel Community High Authority, MAY 9, 8d (5*)
Libya, relations with: see under LIBYA
Lucerne—horse show: see under HORSES: Competitions
Milk—Alpine pipeline, JUNE 7, 10e
Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
Olympic Games, participation in: see under OLYMPIC Games
Postal motor-coach service—50th anniversary; photo., MAY 7, 8c
Railway accident, JUNE 20, 10a
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Saudi Arabian counterfeit coins: see under FINANCE: Currency: Counterfeit: Coins
Simplon Pass: see under ALPS
Solothurn—article; photo., MAY 26, 9c
Steel: see *Iron*, above
Trade—Great Britain, with: British Minister of Trade (s.); Chamber of Commerce in Geneva report, MAY 14, 8c;—New Zealand, with: see under NEW ZEALAND: Trade;—Sample fair: see under *Basle*, above
Tunisia, relations with—plans for Swiss legations, JUNE 4, 8g
Watch industry—U.S. import restrictions: see UNITED States: Watches
Weather—snow, APRIL 7, 6g; 18, 10d; thaw, MAY 10, 11g; snow, 12, 5e; storms, 24, 8e (5*); snow, JUNE 4, 8g; 12, 8f
Zürich—air display, international: see AVIATION: Competitions: International;—Festival, JUNE 23, 5f;—International Press Inst. conf.: see under PRESS
SYDNEY: see under AUSTRALIA
SYDNEY, Commercial Banking Co. of, JUNE 23, 13b (5*)
SYKES, Brig. A. C.—letter, MAY 23, 11d
SYKES, Mr. E. L.: see AFRICA, Central: Great Britain: High Commissioner in Salisbury, deputy
SYKES, Rev. Sir F. J.—will, MAY 31, 12d (5*)
SYKES, Robert N., APRIL 14, 4g (5*)
SYMES, Lt.-Col. Sir S.—on Sir E. Bonham-Carter (tribute), MAY 1, 13d
SYMINGTON, Mr. N. H.—letter, JUNE 1, 11d

SYMINGTON, Senator S. (U.S.A.)—on Russian rockets (s.), APRIL 24, 10a
SYMONDS, Mr. R. H. H.—drowned, JUNE 29, 8c; tribute, 29, 10e
SYMONS, Mr. J.—letter, APRIL 20, 13d
SYMONS-BROWN, Mr. F.—death, JUNE 29, 10g
SYMS, Mr. E.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 8, 8e
SYMS, Mr. J. St. G.—appointment, MAY 9, 16c
SYNGALOVSKI, Mme. Michaela—death, MAY 28, 14a
SYRETT, Mr. H. S. — on Barbican area rebuilding scheme (s.), JUNE 1, 6e
SYRIA:
Algeria, attitude towards: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria
Arms: see under MIDDLE EAST: Arms
Christianity—article, JUNE 8, 11f
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Damascus—Trade Fair: correspondence, APRIL 16, 9g; 23, 11d
Defence—arms: see under MIDDLE EAST, Arms;—Iraqi aid, MAY 2, 10a;—Jordan, pact with: see MIDDLE EAST: Defence: Pacts: Jordanian-Syrian
Foreign forces, evacuation of—10th anniversary, APRIL 19, 8g
Foreign Minister (Salah Bitar), JUNE 18, 8f
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Dr. N. Al-Armananzi), APRIL 18, 12b
Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Israel, relations with: see under MIDDLE EAST: Israeli
Jordan, relations with: see under JORDAN
Jordan River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Lebanon, relations with: see under LEBANON
Ministry (Ghazzi)—resignation, JUNE 4, 8e (and 3*)
SYRIA (continued):
Ministry, new—discussions, JUNE 6, 9e (3*); Lufti Haffar requested to form, 8, 8d (5*); formed by Sayed Sabri Asali, JUNE 16, 5e; 18, 8f
Ministry (Asali)—formed, JUNE 16, 5e; names, 18, 8f
National Day, APRIL 18, 12b
Oil pipelines: see OIL: Middle East: Pipelines
Passport agreement with Jordan: see under JORDAN: Syria
Political situation—leading article, JUNE 12, 11c
President (Shukri el Kuwalti)—intervenes in oil workers' strike, APRIL 3, 8c; discussion with King of Jordan, 11, 10d; (photo.), 11, 8d; in Jordan, MAY 29, 10c; JUNE 1, 9b (4*); to visit Russia, 26, 8d
Prime Minister (Said Ghazzi)—in Lebanon, APRIL 21, 6d; discussion with Prime Min., MAY 7, 9c (5*); resignation, JUNE 4, 8e (and 3*)
Prime Minister (Sayed Sabri Asali)—forms ministry, JUNE 16, 5e; 18, 8f
Railways—Hejaz reconstruction: see under MIDDLE EAST: Railways
Riots and demonstrations—against French policy in Algeria (photo.), APRIL 4, 8
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN
Tribesmen—clash, APRIL 9, 7d (5*)
Turkey, relations with—frontier clash: Turkish apology, JUNE 26, 9a
Wheat supplies to France: under FRANCE: Wheat
Yarmuk River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
Szillat, Herr P. (Germany)—to be released, APRIL 27, 8a
SZKADUN, Mieczyszaw (Poland), APRIL 25, 6e (5*)
SZUMCZYK, Mr. J.—law case, MAY 8, 4g

T

T.U.C.: see LABOUR: Trades Union Congress
TABLE Mountain: see AFRICA, South: Cape Town
TABLE tennis—Netherlands championships, MAY 1, 14e;—World championships (Tokyo), APRIL 3, 4g; 4, 4d; 5, 12f; 6, 12e (and 5*); 9, 13d; 10, 4g (and 7*); 11, 4f; 12, 3g;—World championships, 1957: to be held at Stockholm, APRIL 7, 3g; 1959: to be held in Germany, championships to be held every two years, 11, 4g
TACT—light leading article, APRIL 5, 9d
TAILORS and Garment Workers, National Union of—wage negotiations: see CLOTHING: Labour: Wages
TAIPEH: see CHINA: Nationalists: Formosa
TAIPING Consolidated, Ltd., JUNE 27, 17d
TAIT, Sir F. S. (Australia)—K.B., MAY 31, 4e
TAIT, Sir V.—retirement, MAY 26, 6c
TAIWAN: see CHINA: Nationalists: Formosa
TALAWAKELLE Estates, Ltd., MAY 26, 13c
TALBOT, Miss H.—death: tribute, MAY 17, 16b
TALBOT, Mr. J. E. L.—letter, MAY 11, 11g
TALBOT, Miss M.—autobiog., MAY 24, 13e
TALBOT, William H. Fox—appeal for information, APRIL 3, 11e
TALBOT Ponsonby, Col. J. A.—horseriding: see under HORSES
TALMUD: see under JEWS
TALTAL: see under CHILE: Railways
TAMIANG Rubber Estates, Ltd., APRIL 11, 17e
TAMPLIN, Anthony C., APRIL 11, 6g
TAN, Mr. W. (Singapore)—returns from London; s. on future, MAY 28, 9b
TANDJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13f
TANGANYIKA:
Agriculture—flood damage to crops, MAY 4, 8d (5*);—Overseas Food Corp. (now Tanganyika Agricultural Corp.): final report, MAY 1, 8g
Air survey plan, MAY 8, 18e; 10, 23e
British Legion: see that title
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Building societies—first branch to be managed by African opened, MAY 22, 7g
Chiefs—visit to London (photo.), MAY 17, 20
Civil Service—possible increased salaries, MAY 3, 8d (2*)
Coal supplies to Britain, possible: see COAL: Imports: Africa
Constitution—Governor (s.), APRIL 28, 5f (and 5*)
Diamond exports, JUNE 22, 9d (5*)

TANGANYIKA (continued):
Education—higher education: discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 17, 4e;—Technical institute (Dar-es-Salaam): foundation stone laid, MAY 2, 8g (4*)
Elections—proposed introduction of common roll, APRIL 28, 5f (and 5*); committee to examine qualifications of voters and candidates, MAY 29, 9c
Floods—damage; deaths, MAY 4, 8d (5*)
Gold exports, JUNE 22, 9d (5*)
Governor (Sir E. Twining)—presentation to Hehe tribe on behalf of British Legion, APRIL 21, 5c; on constitution (s.), 28, 5f (and 5*); lays foundation stone of technical inst., MAY 2, 8g (4*)
Hehe tribe—presented with sword by British Legion, APRIL 21, 5c
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
Land—Royal Commission: see AFRICA, East: Royal Commission
Law—Attorney-General (Mr. A. Grattan-Bellew): road accident, APRIL 6, 8g; 7, 6g
Lead: see under LEAD
Margaret, Princess—forthcoming visit: see MARGARET, Princess: Africa
Muslims—loyalty message to Queen, MAY 14, 8g
Parks, national—Serengeti: future, APRIL 28, 5d (5*); JUNE 23, 5e (5*)
Population — Royal Commission: see AFRICA, East: Royal Commission
Racial relations—leading article reference, MAY 28, 11b
Radioactive minerals, search for, JUNE 8, 4g (3*)
Rainmaking experiments: see *Weather*, below
Road accident, APRIL 3, 7b
Royal Commission: see AFRICA, East: Royal Commission
Serengeti National Park: see *Parks*, above
Survey, air: see *Air survey*, above
Weather—rainmaking experiments, MAY 4, 10c; discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 1, 14c

TANGANYIKA, "Gen." (Kenya) — captured, APRIL 12, 9a; charges against, MAY 9, 8c; JUNE 5, 9e; sentenced, 7, 8g; appeal dismissed, 28, 7g

TANGIER:
Bank strike, MAY 24, 9g
British nationals stabbed, APRIL 27, 10d
Leading article, MAY 23, 11b
Statute—Moroccan proposals, MAY 2, 8e; 3, 8b; JUNE 2, 5b;—Spanish attitude, MAY 7, 9b; 8, 10g; 17, 8e

TANKS—tracks: prosecution: see ARMY: Stores, surplus: Export;—United States experts in conf. for: see UNITED STATES: Defence forces: Army: Tanks

TAN LARK SYE, Mr. (Singapore)—on rubber milling crisis (s.), MAY 22, 15e

TANNER, Mr. D. F. W.—letter, MAY 8, 13d

TANNER, Mr. F. W.—death, MAY 23, 13d

TAN PING SHAN, Mr. (China)—death, APRIL 4, 11g

TANSLEY, Sir A. G.—will, APRIL 21, 4f

TAPE recordings—evidence, use as: see under LAW: Evidence;—Television: new method, MAY 17, 7c; leading article, 21, 7c

TAPESTRY sales, APRIL 27, 6e; MAY 26, 10d (5*); JUNE 1, 12d

TAPLINE—pipelines: see OIL: Middle East: Pipelines

TAPPIN, Mr. J.: see LIBYA: United States: Ambassador

TARBAT, Lord—driving disqualification removed, JUNE 14, 6e

TARDIEU, M. Jean (France)—*Three Men and a Chair*, JUNE 6, 5b

TARIFFS: see under TRADE

TARMAC, Ltd., MAY 7, 17e; 19, 11f; 24, 6b; JUNE 18, 15c

TARSLAG, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13c

TASKER, Sir T.—on Sultan of Shihr and Mukalla (tribute), JUNE 1, 13e

TASMANIA: see under AUSTRALIA

TASS: see under RUSSIA: Press

TATA Iron and Steel Co.: see under INDIA: Iron

TATA (Lady) Memorial Trust—awards, JUNE 18, 12g

TATAR, Maj.-Gen. (Poland)—release, APRIL 28, 6e; 30, 8e

TATE, Mr. M.—death, MAY 19, 10b

TATE, Mr. R. B.—univ. appointment, JUNE 2, 4d

TATE and Lyle, Ltd., MAY 11, 16g

TATE Gallery—acquisition, MAY 18, 3d;—German exhib.; (photos.), APRIL 24, 3d;—Matisse bronzes, appeal for purchase: see MATISSE;—Painting removed by Irish National Students' Council member: see MORISOT, Berthe;—Security, APRIL 18, 4a, 7e; (P.Q.), 25, 4d

TATEM (W. J.), Ltd., MAY 17, 6d (5*)

TATSFIELD—questions to parish council, MAY 8, 14e

TATTON (William) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 14, 13g; MAY 15, 17e

TATTON-BROWN, Mr. W. E.—travel grant, JUNE 26, 12d

TAUNTON—Queen's College: fees, JUNE 18, 6f

TAUNTON School—fees, JUNE 18, 6f

TAVENER, Dr. L. E.—univ. appointment, APRIL 9, 5d

TAWSE (William), Ltd., JUNE 9, 13e; 15, 19g (5*)

TAXATION: see under FINANCE

TAXATION, Inst. of, APRIL 25, 17d

TAXI-CABS—driver prosecuted for excess fare, APRIL 26, 6f (2*)

TAYLOR, Mr. A.—on possible nationalization of Kolar goldfields (s.), APRIL 26, 19d

TAYLOR, Mr. A. F.—on synthetic rubber (s.), JUNE 15, 19e (5*)

TAYLOR, Capt. A. T.—death, JUNE 18, 14b; tribute, 27, 14b

TAYLOR, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 16, 7e

TAYLOR, Sir C. S.—21st anniversary as M.P., APRIL 11, 12b; letter, JUNE 23, 7g

TAYLOR, Elizabeth—death, MAY 22, 7g

TAYLOR, Dr. F. S.—will, JUNE 13, 12d

TAYLOR, Prison Off. G.—attacked, JUNE 19, 6d

TAYLOR, Mr. H. G.—death, MAY 11, 13d

TAYLOR, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 20, 6f

TAYLOR, Dr. J. H.—on food preservation (s.), APRIL 11, 13f

TAYLOR, Mr. J. P.—law case, JUNE 6, 15f

TAYLOR, Mrs. M. A.—law case, MAY 15, 5e

TAYLOR, Mrs. N.—law case, MAY 17, 15f

TAYLOR, Neil G., MAY 12, 3e (and 5*)

TAYLOR, Mr. P. C.—death, MAY 11, 13d

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. Richard — daughter christened, APRIL 20, 12c

TAYLOR, Mr. Ron (Canada)—death, JUNE 14, 9g

TAYLOR, Mr. W. A.—on teachers' pensions (s.), APRIL 7, 4f
TAYLOR, Wesley J., MAY 31, 7c
TAYLOR, Mr. William J.—letter, JUNE 22, 11e
TAYLOR and Hartley (Textiles) Ltd., JUNE 7, 17c
TAYLOR and Lodge Ltd., JUNE 2, 11g
TAYLOR (John) and Son—possible nationalization of gold mines by India : see INDIA : Gold : Nationalization
TAYLOR (Fred) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
TAYLOR Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries) Ltd., APRIL 5, 16f
TAYLOR Woodrow Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g ; JUNE 7, 17c ; 30, 11g
TAYLOUR, Miss V. M.—100th birthday, APRIL 7, 4g
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Co. Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e
TCHEKHOV, Anton—*Ce Fou de Platonov:* forthcoming first performance, APRIL 25, 3d ; correspondence, MAY 1, 3d ; performed, 26, 8e ; forthcoming London revival of *The Seagull*, JUNE 18, 5b
TEA—Ceylon : quota restrictions ended, MAY 11, 8d ; labour : strikers clash with police, 21, 6d (4*) ; strike ends, 22, 7g ; production, 24, 18e ; quota restrictions ended, JUNE 12, 18f ; plan to safeguard plantations, 23, 12g ;—India : quotas, APRIL 12, 17e (5*) ; duty and price, JUNE 2, 13d ;—Lyons teashop price increase, APRIL 7, 4b ;—Supplies : Monopolies Commission inquiry group, APRIL 10, 6g
TEA Share Trust, Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
TEACHERS : see under EDUCATION
TEAR gas—inventor's death : see WHITELEY, Dr. M. A.
TEATHER and Greenwood, Ltd., APRIL 28, 12g
TECHNOLOGY—biologists : see BIOLOGY ;—Diploma (Dip. Tech.) : plans, MAY 2, 5a ; instituted, 15, 6d ; leading article, 15, 11c ; (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 2f ;—Education : see EDUCATION : Technical ;—Specialists in services : see DEFENCE forces : Technicians ;—Technologists : correspondence, APRIL 11, 11e ; 21, 7f
TEDDER, Marshal of the R.A.F. Lord—s. on science and students' grants, APRIL 25, 6b ; re-elected pres. of Surrey C.C.C., 26, 4e ; presentation to Mr. J. Laker, MAY 17, 14a ; (photo.), 17, 20 ; pres. of R.A.F. Assn., JUNE 4, 7a (5*) ; confers hon. degrees at Cambridge Univ., 8, 12d ; discussions on Standard Motor Co. redundancy, 12, 10g
" TEDDY boys " : see under YOUTH
TEESIDE and South West Durham Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Chambers of Commerce
TEES Side Bridge and Engineering Works, Ltd. —contracts, APRIL 14, 12f ; MAY 9, 16c
TEETH : see DENTISTS
TEHERAN : see under PERSIA
TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g
TELECOMMUNICATIONS—Antarctic and Arctic radio link, APRIL 16, 7b ;—Atlantic telephone cable : final section laid, APRIL 18, 6c ; s. by Postmaster-General, MAY 25, 14b ; plans for east-west section, JUNE 27, 8e (4*) ;—Cable stations, APRIL 27, 12f ;—Canadian diplomatic system, new, MAY 19, 5e (5*) ;—Commonwealth
TELECOMMUNICATIONS (continued) :
Board, JUNE 13, 7b ;—Development : Post Office Engineering Union secretary (s.), JUNE 12, 7b ;—1856, in : *The Times* quoted, APRIL 27, 9d ;—Executives, gadget for calling : light leading article, JUNE 21, 11d ;—Forward scatter : Atlantic Treaty programme : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence programmes ;—Sunspots, services interrupted by, APRIL 10, 7c ;—United States, services to : speeding up plans, JUNE 23, 4c
TELEGRAMS—Commonwealth exchange day : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Namesake Greetings Day ;—Greeting telegrams, MAY 1, 7g ;—Service survey, MAY 17, 4e
Telegraph and Argus, Bradford—Editor-in-Chief : see STOKES, Mr. O. B.
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 16a, 17b
TELEGRAPH wires : see POST Office : Cables
TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd., APRIL 4, 13d, 15g
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Co., Ltd., MAY 16, 22e ; JUNE 18, 15f
TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd., MAY 4, 16g ; JUNE 2, 11g ; 26, 16f
TELEPHONES :
Atlantic cable : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Call boxes—alteration to take 3d. pieces (P.Q.), MAY 10, 4d ; accident : law case, 31, 9g
Charges—increases, APRIL 12, 7e, 10e ; leading article, 12, 11b ;—Retail price index, effect on : see under PRICES : Retail
Cross-talk reduction device, MAY 11, 12d
Hill, Dr. C. (s.), MAY 25, 14b
Installations, APRIL 19, 6d
Robot voice, MAY 11, 12c
Test matches services : see under CRICKET : Test matches
Trunk calls—Bristol automatic installation : plans, MAY 3, 10e
Village telephone—light article, MAY 19, 8f
Weather forecast service, MAY 23, 7g
TELESCOPES—Harvard radio telescope, APRIL 30, 7b
TELEVISION : see under BROADCASTING
TELFER, Mrs. I.—son born, JUNE 19, 12b
TELFER, Miss Y. A.—marriage, MAY 28, 12b
TEMPLARS, International Order of, APRIL 4, 6g
TEMPLE—Crown Office Row building : Pegasus emblem (photo.), APRIL 6, 10d
TEMPLER, Gen. Sir G.—message to Fiji troops, MAY 15, 9d ; s. on Army, 21, 4b ; luncheon, JUNE 1, 12c ; visits Aldershot units, 15, 7e ; presents prizes at Dover College, 16, 8d ; plans for visit to Turkey, 22, 10a ; 23, 6a ; 30, 5d (and 5*)
TENBY : see under WALES
TENISON, Mr. E. H. R.—univ. appointment, MAY 3, 7b
TENISON, Mr. R.—daughter christened, APRIL 12, 12b
TENNANT, Mr. C.—marriage ; (photo.), APRIL 23, 12c
TENNANT, Mr. D. F.—law case, MAY 30, 14a ; 31, 9e ; JUNE 8, 16c
TENNANT, Miss K.—novel, MAY 17, 13b
TENNANT Brothers, Ltd., JUNE 9, 11c ; 27, 15c ; 29, 12f

Tennis—amateur : singles championship, May 1, 14g ; 2, 14e ; 3, 5c ; 4, 14d ; 7, 15g ; 8, 17e ; doubles, 9, 5c ; 10, 16g ; 11, 15d ;—City of London School v. Dover College, June 25, 3b ;—Jesters v. M.C.C., April 17, 15g ; v. Seacourt, June 6, 15d ;—Lawn tennis : see that title ;—M.C.C. prizes, June 11, 4b ; 15, 14a ; 27, 5a ; 28, 5d ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University : Cambridge team, June 8, 14d ;—Professionals' invitation handicap competition, May 21, 2a ;—Taylor cup, May 28, 3d ; June 4, 3d ; 11, 4b ; 18, 3b ; 28, 5d ;—United States universities touring team : in Britain, June 27, 13c
Tennyson, Lady—on Mr. T. J. Watson (tribute), June 28, 13b
Tennyson, Sir C.—letters, April 14, 7e ; June 9, 7d
Teplov, Mr. : see Russia : Sudan : Ambassador
Terestchenko, Mr. M. I.—death, April 3, 11a ; tribute, 5, 13b
Terkorafis, Haralambos I. (Cyprus)—captured, June 29, 7d
Terracini, Senator (Italy)—attitude to Communist ideological changes, April 4, 7b
Territorial waters—Belgian violation of British, alleged : see under Belgium : Great Britain ;—British views, April 25, 9a ;—Icelandic dispute with Britain : see Iceland : Fish ;—Indian control, proposed : see under India ;—International Law Commission discussions : see Seas : Freedoms ;—Italian violation of Yugoslav, alleged : see under Italy : Yugoslavia ;—Norwegian violation of Russian, alleged : see Norway : Russia : Norwegian fishing ;—Russian : see under Russia ;—United States coasts oil rights : see under Oil : United States ;—United States views, April 25, 9a
Terrot, Mr. C.—*Shout Aloud Salvation*, May 14, 5d
Terry, Mr. F.—death, April 21, 11b
Terry (Herbert) and Sons, Ltd., April 28, 13g
Terry (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd., April 13, 17c
Tesanovic, Jovan (S. Africa), June 8, 9g
Tesco Stores (Holdings), Ltd., June 28, 14g
Tetley, Mrs. D. M.—will, April 26, 15d
Tetley, Lt.-Col. (hon. Brig.) J. N—deputy lieut., April 5, 10g (5*) ; univ. appointment, May 17, 12e
Tetley (Joshua) and Son, Ltd., May 1, 17g
Teviot, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, May 9, 14a ; June 8, 4a
Tewkesbury Abbey appeal, April 30, 9d
Tewson, Sir V.—on automation (s.), May 7, 5a
Texas : see under United States
Texas Co., June 25, 13f ;—Offer for Trinidad Oil : see Trinidad Oil
Textile Inst., June 9, 11c
Textiles and textile industry :
Cotton—company chairman's statement, April 10, 15a, 16a
Burma, supplies to—agreement, June 19, 9a
Foreign competition—advertisement, half-page, June 11, 7 ;—"Aid Lancashire demonstration" : Blackburn Trades Assn. boycott, April 5, 4f ; Min. of Trade's discussions, June 16, 4c (5*) ;—Amalgamated Weavers' Assn. report quoted, May 16, 4c ;—Conservative attitude : Lancashire, Cheshire and Westmorland council
Textiles and textile industry :
Cotton :
Foreign competition (continued) : resolution, April 16, 5a ; discussions by M.P.s, June 6, 10e ;—M.P.s, representations to : plans for lobbying, April 11, 7d ; lobbied, 17, 6d (and 10a, 5*) ; samples of Japanese cloth sent, June 1, 6f (5*) ; spindles sent, 5, 7e ; discussions with Lancashire representatives, 26, 6g ; 27, 6b ;—Sales campaign ("Buy Britain's Cottons") : plans, April 11, 7d
Imports, June 27, 15a, c
International Assn. of Cotton and Related Textile Industries : see under Cotton
Japan, from (P.Q.), June 6, 4e ; (see also *Foreign competition*, above)
Labour—Amalgamated Weavers' Assn. report, May 16, 4c ;—Statistics, April 21, 12b ; May 4, 7b (5*) ; 8, 22d ; June 9, 13g ;—Wages : claim before tribunal, April 18, 6e (5*) ; award, 25, 10g ; power plant workers rejected offer, May 15, 7e (3*)
Machinery, new—suggested retention of investment allowances, June 12, 4f
Prices—suggested minimum scheme, April 10, 15c
Production—reduction scheme, suggested, June 14, 7d (4*) ;—Statistics, May 21, 11b ; June 5, 16e (5*) ; 16, 11b
Exports—statistics, April 3, 13d ; *The Times Weekly Review* survey, June 12, 10a
Fair (Earls Court)—1957 plans, May 3, 7e
Flammability (P.Q.), June 27, 3c
Foreign competition—Mr. W. Roberts (s.), May 4, 7b (5*) ;—Cotton : see *Cotton*, above
Labelling—international conf. (Gothenburg) : plans, April 12, 9a
Labour—cotton : see under *Cotton*, above ;—Roberts, Mr. W. (s.), May 4, 7b (5*) ;—United Textile Factory Workers' Assn. conf., May 4, 7b
Machinery—cotton : see under *Cotton*, above ;—Persia, opportunities for exports to : see under Persia
Man-made fibres (see also names)—production, June 2, 11a
Production—Mr. W. Roberts (s.), May 4, 7b (5*)
Purchase tax—correspondence, April 30, 9d
Quality—international conference (Gothenburg) : plans, April 12, 9a
Russia, exports to : see Russia : Textiles
Sales, April 15, 16g ; May 12, 11a ; June 16, 11b ; 26, 15e (5*)
Wholesale Assn., May 4, 6f (3*)
Wool—exports, May 14, 16g ;—Production, May 14, 16g ;—Statistics, June 1, 15b
Textor, Stella R. H., April 20, 6f ; 21, 4e
Teynham, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, May 2, 4c ; 10, 4c ; June 13, 4a ; 19, 7g
Thack, Mr. A. E.—held up in garage robbery, May 21, 6g ; soldiers sentenced, June 29, 6g
Thailand : see Siam
Thames, River—bank holidays, April 3, 3b ; (photos.), 3, 14 ; May 22, 16 ;—Barge sinks, June 19, 6d ;—Battersea Park pleasure tower, proposed : see Battersea Park ;—Boating rescue, April 13, 6g ;—Conservancy Board, April 10, 7g (and 5*) ; June 12, 6f ;—Dartford-Purfleet

THAMES, River (continued):
tunnel: work to be resumed, APRIL 20, 6a;—Drainage scheme, MAY 11, 7c;—Drowning accidents, APRIL 9, 4d; 16, 5e;—Eton-Windsor bridge: closing, MAY 17, 4d (5*);—Flow, MAY 15, 7e; JUNE 12, 6f;—Party on motor vessel: see SHIPPING: *Royal Princess;* — Radio-active waste discharge, MAY 10, 5a;—Rainfall, APRIL 10, 7g; JUNE 12, 6f;—South Bank: helicopter service: see under AVIATION: B.E.A.C.; skyscraper, proposed: see SHELL Petroleum Co.
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17g; JUNE 1, 16c
THE Hague: see under NETHERLANDS
THE Thames Timber Co.—law case, MAY 10, 6c
The Times:
Advertisements—1856: *The Times* quoted, JUNE 26, 16d;—Quid Nunc blazer, for, MAY 8, 1d; light leading article, 12, 7d; —Victoria Cross (James Leith, 1858): appeal for whereabouts, JUNE 1, 1d; correspondence, 6, 11d
Asia, articles on—booklet (Far Eastern Journey), JUNE 4, 10f; 5, 10e
Atlas—Vol. IV published, MAY 16, 9e
Cartoon from foreign newspaper published (west German), APRIL 12, 9c
Chinese comment ("we never read *The Times*"), MAY 7, 10g
"Cricket Fixtures" (1956), APRIL 4, 3f
Cyprus, leading article on (May 29)—Greek comments, MAY 30, 10f
Dances, list of private: see DANCES
Diary of the season, APRIL 19, 12c; 23, 12b; 30, 12a
Editor, former (Geoffrey Dawson): see DAWSON, Geoffrey
Iroquois chief's letter, APRIL 24, 9e; leading article, 24, 11c
Leading articles, numbered, JUNE 25, 9b; 26, 11b; 27, 11b
Prospectuses, Book of, JUNE 25, 14b
"Science and medicine to-day" articles—announcement, APRIL 4, 8e
Staff—death of former members: see BUNE, Mr. R. E., PEPPIATT, Mr. F. and POLIAKOFF, Mr. Y.
Villages, exhib. of photos. of: see VILLAGES
Weather map, new—note, JUNE 18, 10g
The Times Bookshop—exhib. of maps, MAY 16, 9e
The Times Educational Supplement—Makers of Modern Science booklet, JUNE 22, 6c
The Times Review of Industry—London and Cambridge Economic Bulletin, JUNE 6, 16a
The Times Weekly Review—Alberta survey: plans, APRIL 17, 9a; N. Ireland survey: plans, MAY 8, 8c; survey of textile exports, JUNE 12, 10a; plans for survey of Wales and Monmouthshire, 19, 7a
"THEATRE in the Round"—correspondence, APRIL 4, 9e; 19, 11f
THEATRES (see also their names):
Amateur companies, APRIL 13, 3a
Cinemas: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Closure averted: see WIMBLEDON
Closures: see CAMBERWELL Palace; CHESTERFIELD; DERBY: Hippodrome; HARROW: Coliseum; LEICESTER: Palace; OXFORD: Playhouse
Entertainment tax, effect of: see under FINANCE: Taxation
THEATRES (see also their names) (continued):
New company: see ENGLISH State Group
Non-profit-making company's law case: see ASSOCIATED Artists, Ltd.
Open air—Regent's Park: see under REGENT'S Park
Reopenings: see OXFORD: Playhouse and Q THEATRE
Sale: see HALIFAX
Vanbrugh: see DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of
THEATRICAL and Kine Employees, National Assn. of, MAY 31, 3c
THEATRICAL productions:
Actors: see THEATRICAL profession
Albertine by Moonlight (Bellini), MAY 17, 3c
Amateur productions out of doors—light leading article, JUNE 27, 11d
And Why Not? (revue), MAY 22, 12c
Anything May . . . . (revue), JUNE 5, 3f; 21, 5d
As You Like It; (photo.), MAY 29, 3e
Bachelor's Eve (revue), APRIL 19, 3c
Balloons at Midnight (Buckle), MAY 23, 3d
Blizzard (Budak), APRIL 20, 3c
Boleyn, Anne (Albery), MAY 16, 5a
Boy Friend, The—approaching 1,000th performance, JUNE 13, 3g
Boy With a Cart, The (Fry), APRIL 27, 3g
Broadcast: see BROADCASTING: British Broadcasting Corp.: Plays
Caine Mutiny Court-Martial, The (Wouk); (photo.), JUNE 14, 5e
Cards of Identity (Dennis), JUNE 27, 13d
Caucasian Chalk Circle, The (Brecht), JUNE 5, 3a
Chalk Garden, The (Bagnold), APRIL 12, 5c; (photo.), 12, 18
Commemoration Ball (Parker); (photo.), APRIL 25, 3e
Copyright: see COPYRIGHT
Country Girl, The (Odets), APRIL 7, 10b
Cranks—theatre changed, MAY 24, 3c
Cranmer at Oxford (Ridler), MAY 8, 5g
Crucible, The (Miller); (photo.), APRIL 10, 3c
Day After To-morrow (Walters), MAY 7, 3e
Death of Satan, The (Duncan); (photo.), MAY 16, 5e
Disguises of Arlecchino, The (Williams) MAY 22, 12c (4*)
Don Juan (Duncan), MAY 16, 5e
Don Juan (Molière); (photo.), APRIL 19, 3c
Doña Rosita (Lorca), MAY 30, 5c
Edward II (Marlowe), APRIL 20, 3c
Empty Chair, The (Ustinov), APRIL 18, 3e
Endings of plays, MAY 25, 3a
Entertainments tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
Family Reunion, The (Eliot); (photo.), JUNE 8, 3c
Faustus, Dr. (Marlowe), APRIL 7, 10a
Final Ace, The (Fenn), MAY 8, 5d
For Amusement Only (Myers), JUNE 6, 5a
Gentle Lark, The (de Boissac), APRIL 24, 3c
Ghost Sonata, The (Strindberg), MAY 22, 12c
Gigi (Collette, dram. Loos); (photo.), MAY 24, 3a
Good Hope, The (Heijermans), JUNE 21, 5f
Good Sailor, The (Coxe and Chapman), APRIL 5, 3a; (photo.), 5, 18
Hamlet: (photo.), APRIL 11, 3d; article, MAY 29, 3a
Henry IV, King (Part II), APRIL 17, 3d
Hotel Paradiso (Feydeau and Desvallières, trans. Glenville), MAY 3, 9c

THEATRICAL productions (continued):
House by the Lake, The (Mills), MAY 10, 3d; (photo.), 11, 3 (4*)
Jar, The (Pirandello), MAY 8, 5d
Jubilee Girl (Fordyce and Rogers), JUNE 15, 5b
Justes, Les (Camus, trans. Sprigg and Warner), MAY 12, 8f
King Lear, JUNE 4, 5d
Lady from the Sea, The (Ibsen), APRIL 6, 3d
Late Interlude (revue): photo., MAY 2, 20; reviewed, 3, 9d (5*)
Life With the Girls (Wooldridge), JUNE 22, 6d
Look Back in Anger (Osborne); (photo.), MAY 9, 3d; leading article, 26, 7c
Love Affair (Gray), JUNE 2, 5g
Love of Don Perlimplin, The (Lorca), MAY 22, 12c (4*)
Macbeth: (photo.), MAY 23, 3g
Maids, The (Genet), JUNE 6, 5b
Malice Domestic (Twist), JUNE 21, 5g
Man Alive! (Dighton); (photo.), JUNE 15, 5c
Man With a Flower in His Mouth, The (Pirandello), MAY 8, 5d
Marie Tudor (Hugo), APRIL 21, 3d
Meals on the stage—article, APRIL 11, 3e
Medea (Anouilh, trans. Small), JUNE 9, 8e
Medlar Tree, The (Staff), JUNE 12, 3e
Merchant of Venice, The: (photo.), APRIL 18, 3e; JUNE 6, 5b
More Things in Heaven (Leaver), JUNE 4, 5c
Mulberry Bush, The (Wilson); (photo.), APRIL 3, 12a
Night of the Fourth (Roffey and Harbord), JUNE 30, 8e
Off the Mainland (Shaw); (photo.), MAY 31, 3a
Old Fashioned Custom, An (Sherman and Venis), APRIL 10, 3c
Orestes-Hamlet theme, MAY 27, 3a
Othello; (photo.), MAY 30, 5c
Penny For a Song, A (Whiting), JUNE 8, 3d
Playwrights—s. by Sir B. Jackson, MAY 25, 3b (4*); Arts Council scheme, JUNE 27, 13d (4*)
Power and the Glory, The (Greene, adapt. Cannan and Bost); (photo.), APRIL 6, 3c
Present Company Accepted (*revue* in church), MAY 15, 3d
Quare Fellow, The (Behan); (photo.), MAY 25, 3e
Rainmaker, The (Nash); (photo.), JUNE 1, 3e
Reading plays: see READING: Plays
Rest is Silence, The (Pirandello), MAY 8, 5d
Rocking the Town (variety), MAY 18, 3e
Romanoff and Juliet (Ustinov); (photo.), MAY 18, 3c
Romanticks, The (Rostand), JUNE 26, 13a; (photo.), 26, 18
Romeo and Juliet: (photo.), JUNE 13, 3d
Shakespeare—First Folio to be filmed: see under SHAKESPEARE: Plays;—Performances: see titles above and below
Silent Parrot, The (Slater and Cousins), JUNE 29, 11b
Silver Whistle, The (McEnroe), MAY 2, 3c
South Sea Bubble (Coward); (photo.), APRIL 26, 3c
Televised: see BROADCASTING: Television: British Broadcasting Corp.: Plays
Théâtre National Populaire — London season, APRIL 17, 3c; 19, 3c; 21, 3d
Three Men and a Chair (Tardieu), JUNE 6, 5b
THEATRICAL productions (continued):
Three Thousand Roubles (adapt. of "Crime and Punishment"), APRIL 24, 3c
To My Love (Neville adapt. Burden); (photo.), JUNE 7, 5e
Tolka Row (Laverty), APRIL 9, 3d
Triomphe de l'Amour Le (Marivaux); (photo.), APRIL 17, 3c
Troilus and Cressida; (photo.), APRIL 4, 5a
Vanishing Island, The (Moral Re-Armament), JUNE 8, 3c
Waiting for Godot (Beckett)—to tour, MAY 17, 3c
When We Dead Awaken (Ibsen), APRIL 18, 3f
Who's For Tennis?, JUNE 27, 13c
Widowers' Houses (Shaw), MAY 21, 10e
Wild Grows the Heather (adapt. of "The Little Minister"), MAY 4, 3e
Yerma (Lorca), JUNE 22, 6d
THEATRICAL profession—Actors Equity Assn., JUNE 25, 5c;—Award, Derwent (Clarence), MAY 2, 3f (4*);—Casting in films, APRIL 4, 5b;—1856, in: *The Times* quoted, JUNE 30, 10e;—Fees: returns to Inland Revenue: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax: Entertainers;—Orphanage, JUNE 7, 5d
THEOTOKIS, Mr. S.: see GREECE: Foreign Minister
THESIGER, Mr. G. A.—appointment, MAY 8, 14d
THIRD Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd., APRIL 6, 15f; MAY 17, 17c
THIRD force, possible—Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), MAY 23, 10b
THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd., APRIL 13, 16g; MAY 12, 11c
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17d; MAY 11, 16c
THISTLE, Order of, MAY 12, 6b
THOM, Dr. C. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 28, 14c
THOMA, Herr F. (Austria), JUNE 23, 5d
THOMAS, Mr. C.—letter, MAY 23, 5e
THOMAS, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 13, 13g
THOMAS, Lt.-Cdr. C. H.—marriage, MAY 4, 12c
THOMAS, Mr. C. J.—adviser to Malayan Finance Ministry, APRIL 12, 8f
THOMAS, Mr. C. S.: see UNITED States: Defence forces: Navy: Secretary
THOMAS, Dr. E.—on education (s.), APRIL 4, 6d (4*)
THOMAS, Edward — plaque removed from memorial, JUNE 8, 7d
THOMAS, M. Eugenè (France)—on Algeria (s.), JUNE 5, 8d
THOMAS, Mr. F.: see SINGAPORE: Communications, Minister
THOMAS, Prof. F. W.—death; photo., MAY 8, 15c
THOMAS, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 14, 10e; 27, 5a; JUNE 19, 4b, f
THOMAS, Mr. G. P. (Mr. Justice)—death, APRIL 10, 13c
THOMAS, Mr. I. O.—death, APRIL 12, 14d
THOMAS, Mr. J.—on British Motor Corp. dismissals (s.), JUNE 28, 8b
THOMAS, Mr. J. B. G.—"The Lions on Trek," MAY 11, 14d
THOMAS, Sir J. W. T.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a
THOMAS, Mr. L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 5b

THOMAS, Sir M.—resignation from Ferguson board, APRIL 2, 6a; appointment, JUNE 21, 16c;—on B.O.A.C. (s.), APRIL 2, 4g (and 5*); on advertising (s.), MAY 14, 7b
THOMAS, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—signatory to letter to Russian leaders, MAY 14, 8c (5*)
THOMAS, Miss P.—on teachers' pensions (s.), APRIL 5, 4f; on head mistresses (s.), 6, 11e
THOMAS, Mr. P. J. M.—on capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14g
THOMAS, Mr. T.—recital, MAY 21, 10g
THOMAS, Mr. W. H.—on closure of Gwaun-cae-Gurwen pits (s.), MAY 11, 10a; 12, 6g (5*)
THOMAS (Richard) and Baldwins, Ltd., APRIL 12, 17e;—Proposed new steel plant, MAY 10, 12e (5*); *Ingot News*, 21, 11b
THOMASSON Shipping Co., Ltd., APRIL 20, 17g; MAY 10, 19g; JUNE 1, 19b
THOMÉN, Señor L. F. de; see DOMINICAN Republic: Great Britain: Ambassador
THOMPSON, Mr. A. E.—criticism of B.B.C. weather forecasts, MAY 23, 6b; 28, 10a
THOMPSON, Mr. A. W.—appointment, APRIL 30, 16f
THOMPSON, Mrs. Edith: see under CAPITAL punishment
THOMPSON, Mr. Ellis—will, MAY 11, 12c
THOMPSON, Mr. F.—letter, MAY 1, 11g
THOMPSON, Mr. G. W.—letter, MAY 22, 13b
THOMPSON, Dr. J. F.—on nickel industry (s.), APRIL 26, 16e, 18a
THOMPSON, Mr. K.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 28, 10d; JUNE 13, 4c
THOMPSON, Mr. P. G.—letter, APRIL 5, 9d
THOMPSON, Mr. R. H. M.—appointment, APRIL 9, 4c; 11, 6d; received by Queen, 13, 12b; JUNE 20, 12b
THOMPSON, Mr. W. G. S.—appointment, MAY 31, 16g
THOMPSON (B. Kilroy), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 15, 3f
THOMPSON (John), Ltd., MAY 25, 15a; JUNE 27 17d
THOMSON, Brig. Dame A.—retiring, JUNE 1, 7c
THOMSON, Col. C. N.—deputy lieut., JUNE 11, 12e
THOMSON, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5c; MAY 4, 4c; JUNE 1, 14c
THOMSON, Dr. J.—appointment, APRIL 23, 6g
THOMSON, Mr. John—appointment, JUNE 14, 6e
THOMSON, Mr. J. R. N.—letter, APRIL 3, 9g
THOMSON, Mr. K.—Oxford-Cambridge walk, JUNE 13, 6c
THOMSON, Mrs. M.—will: law case, MAY 31, 9g
THOMSON, Ald. W. I.—visit to Yugoslavia: see YUGOSLAVIA: Great Britain: British mayors
THORIUM: see under ATOMIC energy
THORN—fire, MAY 23, 7g
THORN, Mr. E.—assaulted by shop steward, MAY 29, 7d
THORN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on war risk insurance (s.), MAY 26, 11c
THORN Electrical Industries, Ltd.—lamp price changes, MAY 1, 18g
THORNBOROUGH, Mr. H.—appointment, APRIL 26, 19d
THORNDIKE, Dame S. (Lady Casson)—hon. pres. of S. African Arts Fed., MAY 31,9c
THORNE rural district council—law case, MAY 16, 18c
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. P.:
Arab trade boycott (s.P.), MAY 18, 5b (5*)
Australian Prime Minister, trade discussions with, JUNE 29, 8d
Budget (s.P.), APRIL 19, 5b, 10d
Copyright (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4e
Economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 19, 5b, 10d
Export guarantees (s.P.), APRIL 13, 14c
German enemy property (s.P.), JUNE 27, 3c, 15c
Inventions, Crown use of (s.P.), JUNE 21, 6b
Motor car industry—inquiry, requested Government (s.P.), MAY 11, 4d; 18, 5b (5*);—United States, German cars in: discrimination against British cars (s.P.), MAY 11, 4d
Portugal, trade with (s.P.), MAY 4, 4d (5*)
Restrictive practices (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4e, f, g; 13, 14d, e; 27, 5d, e; MAY 2, 5c, d; 10c; 3, 3e, f, g; 4, 4f, g, 5a, b, c, 10b; 9, 14e, f, g; 18, 5e; JUNE 14, 14f, g; 15, 4e, g
Russia, trade with (s.P.), MAY 4, 4c
Steel supplies (s.P.), MAY 18, 5b
THORNTON, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 12, 4f
THORNTON, Marianne—biog., MAY 10, 15d
THORNTON-KEMSLEY, Mr. C. M.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 26, 5f; 28, 3e
THORPE, Mr. J.—on egg marketing (s.), APRIL 13, 7a
THORPE, Miss L.—will: law case, JUNE 6, 15g
THORPE, Mr. S. K.—will, APRIL 19, 12e
THORPE, Capt. T. E.—appointment, MAY 9, 16b
THORPE St. Andrew—drowning accident, MAY 24, 7g
THORS, Hr. O.: see ICELAND: Prime Minister
THRELFALLS Brewery Co., Ltd., MAY 11, 16g; 24, 18g; JUNE 15, 17f
THRIFT Stores, Ltd., MAY 19, 13g
THUNDERSLEY—steam roller crashes into bus, APRIL 20, 6c
THURGOOD, Charles W.: see MOTOR industry: Drivers: Licences: Conspiracy
THURLOW, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 1, 14a
THURSBY, Rev. H. W. G.—will, JUNE 28, 10c
THURSLEY Common—heath fire, APRIL 11, 10g
THURSO, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 17, 4b; JUNE 7, 14a
TIARKS, Mr. H. A.—will, APRIL 6, 10d
TIBBLE, Mr. and Mrs. J.—"John Clare: his Life and Poetry," APRIL 26, 13b
TIBERIAS, Lake: see ISRAEL: Galilee, Sea of
TIBERIUS, Emperor—biog., MAY 3, 13d
TIBET:
Army: see *Defence forces*, below
Aviation—Lhasa airport: first aircraft lands, MAY 28, 10e; arrival of airliner from Peking (photos.), JUNE 22, 18
Chinese administrator (Mr. Chang Ching Wu)—on autonomy within China (s.), MAY 15, 9a (3*)
Chinese deputy Prime Minister's visit, APRIL 19, 9b (and 4*); 23, 10f (4*); MAY 8, 11d; 15, 9a (3*); JUNE 2, 5c
Chinese forces in Tibet, MAY 4, 10b
Chinese policy—committee to prepare autonomous region within Chinese republic, APRIL 23, 10f (4*); committee meeting, 25, 8e (5*); adoption of Dalai Lama's six-point proposal, MAY 8, 11d; Chinese and Tibetan comments, 15, 9a (3*); Tibetan official's report in India, 18, 8f

TIBET :
Chinese policy (continued) :
Dalai Lama (s.), APRIL 25, 8e (5*) ; 27, 9b (3*) ; JUNE 2, 5c
Indian attitude, MAY 7, 10g
Nepalese attitude, MAY 7, 10g
Panchen Lama (s.), APRIL 27, 9b (3*)
Risings against : see *Risings*, below
Dalai Lama — meets Panchen Lama ; Chinese refusal of permission to attend Indian Buddhist ceremonies, APRIL 17, 9d ; meets Chinese deputy Prime Min., 19, 9b ; appointed to committee to prepare Tibet for regional autonomy within China, 23, 10f (4*) ; position ; relations with Panchen Lama, MAY 7, 10g ; at committee meeting, 8, 11d
on autonomous region in China (s.), APRIL 25, 8e (5*) ; 27, 9b (3*) ; JUNE 2, 5c
Defence forces—Chinese efforts to disband army, MAY 4, 10b
Electricity—inter-state project : see TSANGPO River
Khamb tribes, MAY 7, 10g
Lhasa—airport : see *Aviation*, above ;—Potala Palace (photo.), JUNE 22, 18
Memang (resistance movement), MAY 7, 10g
Panchen Lama—in Tibet ; Chinese refusal of permission to attend Indian Buddhist ceremonies, APRIL 17, 9d ; meets Chinese Deputy Prime Min., 19, 9b ; appointed to committee to prepare Tibet for regional autonomy within China, 23, 10f (4*) ; relations with Dalai Lama, MAY 7, 10g ; at welcome ceremony for Chinese deputy Prime Min., 15, 9a (3*)
on autonomous region in China (s.), APRIL 27, 9b (3*)
Railways—plans, APRIL 17, 9d
Risings against Chinese—tribesmen massacre Chinese garrison, MAY 4, 10a ; situation discussed, 7, 10g ; Tibetan official's report in India, 18, 8f
Road construction, APRIL 17, 9d
Tsangpo River—inter-state power project : see TSANGPO River
Women—participation in politics, MAY 8, 11e
TICHVINSKY, Mr. : see JAPAN : Russia : Russian mission
TICKELL, Mr. R. L.—marriage, APRIL 23, 12c
TIES : see under CLOTHING
TIFLIS : see under RUSSIA : Georgia
TIGERS—escape from circus : see ITALY : Circus
TIGRIS, River : see under IRAQ
TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 17d ; 13, 17c ; MAY 21, 11b
TILLER, Mr. M.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 28, 17d
TILLEY, Prof. C. E.—hon. degree, MAY 10, 9g
TILLEY Lamp Co., Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g
TILLEY'S Estates, Ltd.—Broadfields Farm development scheme : see UPMINSTER
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd., APRIL 10, 15b ; 19, 17a ; (F.N.), 19, 16a ; 20, 17g
TILLOTSON, Capt. A. L.—deputy lieut., APRIL 17, 12e
TILLOTSON, Mrs. K.—Wharton lecture, MAY 24, 12c
TILLOTSON and Son, Ltd., MAY 30, 19b
TILMAN, Mr. H. W.—article on Patagonia Ice-cap, APRIL 24, 16e (and 8c, 5*) ; (photos.), 24, 20
TILNEY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 16, 7d
TILNEY, Mr. R.—letter, MAY 11, 11e
TILTMAN, Mr. N.—attacked and robbed, MAY 15, 6c
TIMBER—hardwood : stockpile sales, JUNE 5, 6c ;—Labour : wage increases, MAY 2, 7e ; 24, 14c ;—Softwood : market conditions, APRIL 3, 13c (5*) ; stockpile sales, MAY 8, 22c ;—Transport : freight rates from West Africa : special increase withdrawn, JUNE 2, 11a
TIMBER Development Assn., MAY 19, 13d
Time and Tide—law case, JUNE 20, 8f
TIMES Furnishing (Holdings), Ltd. (The), APRIL 4, 15g ; 27, 18b
TIMES Veneer Co., The, MAY 14, 17f
TIMMS, Rev. G. B.—on church women workers (s.), MAY 18, 6c
TIMPERLEY, Miss R.—novel, APRIL 5, 11d
TIMPSON, Mrs. A. B. (U.S.A.)—arrested, MAY 30, 10c
TIMSON, Ltd., JUNE 1, 15d (5*)
TIN :
Indonesia — international agreement ratification : see *International*, below
International agreement — Indonesian ratification, MAY 9, 16c ; 17, 17a ; plans for operation, JUNE 9, 11b ; Malayan ratification, 12, 19g ; Bill for Italian ratification approved, 19, 17d ; Malayan request to Siam to ratify, 22, 16f
International Council—meeting : plans, MAY 3, 18e ; Malayan members of British delegation, JUNE 26, 8d (5*)
Italy—international agreement ratification Bill : see *International*, above
Japanese ships sunk in Malayan waters — possible salving, MAY 1, 9f ; JUNE 26, 17g
Malaya—production, APRIL 28, 5g ; wages dispute : arbitration postponed, MAY 2, 9g ; future, JUNE 26, 16b ;—International agreement, ratification of : see *International*, above
Price, APRIL 6, 14b ; 9, 15a
Siamese delay in ratifying international agreement : see *International agreement*, above
Singapore—price, MAY 14, 16d ; 21, 11b ; 28, 15d ; JUNE 4, 16c ; 11, 16b ; 18, 15c ; 25, 14c
Stocks, APRIL 4, 13e ; 10, 16g ; 17, 18g ; 24, 19g ; MAY 1, 18g ; 8, 22g ; 23, 16c ; JUNE 12, 18g ; 16, 15c
United States — Texas smelting plant (Government-owned)—operation period extended, APRIL 5, 13d ; (F.N.), 9, 15a ; possible closing if not sold, MAY 10, 20b ; operation extended, 26, 13g
World production and consumption—1970 forecast, MAY 15, 19g ; company chairman's, s., 18, 17f
TINBERGEN, Mr. J.—Oxford-Cambridge walk, JUNE 13, 6c
TINDAL, Mr. R. J.—will, MAY 3, 14d
TINPLATE : see TIN
TIPPER Industries, Ltd., MAY 8, 23b
TIPPETT, Mr. M.—photo., JUNE 16, 9f
TIRES—identical tenders : see SALFORD : Transport services
TISELUIS, Prof. A. W. K.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
TITANIUM—production difficulties, MAY 9, 6f ; I.C.I. plant : safety precautions to be instituted, JUNE 6, 6d

TITO, Marshal : see YUGOSLAVIA : President
TIVY, Miss E.—letter, MAY 22, 13b
TIZARD, Sir H.—hon. degree, MAY 17, 12e
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes :
Advertising on television : see under BROADCASTING : Television : Commercial
Duty—increase : Budget provision, APRIL 18, 5d, f, 10a ; (F.N.), 18, 16a ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 5a ; 10, 5d ; JUNE 6, 4e
Pensioners' tokens—no extension to cover duty increase, APRIL 18, 5d ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 5c ; 24, 4g ; cost of rebate, 25, 4f ; suggested Finance Bill amendment rejected, JUNE 6, 4e, 10e
Revenue from—comparison with cost of welfare services, APRIL 11, 5c
Filter tip cigarettes, JUNE 11, 7c (5*)
Gift coupon cigarettes—reported lifting of Trade Assn. ban, APRIL 30, 8g ; denial, MAY 1, 6d
Health, effect on—17th-century controversy, MAY 4, 12f ; (P.Q.), 18, 5d ; (for references to possible cause of cancer of : lung : see under CANCER)
Hygienic distribution, suggested, MAY 8, 9a (5*)
Labour—wage increase, MAY 4, 7b
Light article, APRIL 3, 10e
Prices—effect of increased duty, APRIL 18, 5g
Retail Tobacconists, National Union of, MAY 8, 9a (5*) ; 9, 6b
Shopkeeper fined for smoking : see under FOOD : Cleanliness
United States from—agreement, JUNE 9, 11a
TOBAGO : see WEST Indies : Trinidad
TOBIN, Mr. G. T. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 9, 13e
TODD, Mr. J. S.—death, MAY 29, 13c
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd., JUNE 4, 16b, 17d
TOERRING-JETTENBACH, Countess Helen zu—marriage, APRIL 7, 8c ; 11, 8b ; (photo.), 11, 18
TOGLIATTI, Signor P. : see ITALY : Communist : Secretary-General
TOGOLAND, British—plebiscite on future : plans, MAY 9, 9a ; polling, 10, 10e ; discussed, 11, 9d ; results ; integration with Gold Coast favoured, 12, 6d (and 5*) ; note, 25, 14d
TOLLEMACHE, Lord—will, MAY 26, 10c
TOLSTOY, Leo—" War and Peace " : film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
TOLSTOY, Nicholas, APRIL 20, 6f
TOMALIN, Mr. H. R.—letter, APRIL 30, 9d ; s. on " restraint " appeals, MAY 11, 13e
TOMATOES—producer's failure to furnish returns to Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 6f
TOMB-STONES : see CEMETERIES : Memorials
TOMKINS, Thomas—article, JUNE 8, 3f
TOMLIN, Miss M. de V.—will, MAY 16, 14d
TOMLINSON, Prof. F. R. (S. Africa)—to visit Britain and Europe, MAY 26, 5e ;—Bantu development, recommendations for : see AFRICA, South : Bantus : Development
TOMLINSON, Mr. G.—on Sir E. Greaves (tribute), APRIL 7, 11c
TOMLINSON Committee : see AFRICA, South : Bantus : Development
TOMNEY, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 4d ; 10, 5f
TONBRIDGE—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
TONGA Islands—new medals, APRIL 10, 10d ; note, MAY 25, 14e
TONGE, Mr. C. H.—univ. appointment, APRIL 2, 8b
TONGUE, Mr. A. H.—letter, JUNE 13, 11g
TONGUE, Mr. G.—presentation, APRIL 14, 4g (5*)
TONIC immobility—discussed, MAY 1, 3e
TOOMER, Air Vice-Marshal S. E.—official war history, APRIL 9, 8e
TOOSEY, Mr. P. J. D.—appointment, APRIL 18, 18c
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd.—crease resistant linen invention claim, MAY 29, 15a (and 16c, 5*)
TOOTHPASTE : see under DENTISTS and dentistry
TOPLISS, Mr. C.—letter, JUNE 11, 11d
TORALDO, Mgr. C. E. (Italy)—death, MAY 14, 14f
TORINO, Señor D. M. (Argentina)—award, JUNE 9, 5e
TORO : see under UGANDA
TORONTO : see under CANADA
TORONTO and Dominion Bank, MAY 15, 16c ; JUNE 18, 15f
TORQUAY—flagpole falls during Queen's visit, MAY 9, 10c ; three more fall, 11, 12f ; cliff rescue, JUNE 2, 4e
TORR, Cecil—article, MAY 10, 15b
TORRANCE, Prof. T. F.—statement : correction, JUNE 7, 7a
TORRANCE, Mr. W. B.—law case, JUNE 27, 7a ; 30, 13f
TORRENCE, Prof. D. F.—on Church unity (s.), MAY 30, 7c
TORRENS, Rev. J. H.—letter, MAY 1, 3d
TORRES, Señor L. A. (Uruguay)—appointment, JUNE 13, 9g
TOTALISATORS, Ltd., JUNE 26, 17g
TOTNES, Archdeacon of : see HALL, Ven. E. F.
TOTTENHAM and district rent tribunal—law case, JUNE 30, 13g
TOTTENHAM Court Road—army shelter fire : see ARMY : London
TOUKAN, Assayed Baha Ud-Din : see JORDAN : Great Britain : Ambassador
TOURIST industry : see TRAVEL
TOURNACHON, Felix : see NADAR
TOURNAI : see under BELGIUM
TOUZARD, M. André (France)—death, JUNE 5, 9d
TOWCESTER, nr.—road accident, MAY 16, 8a
TOWER, Mr. J. W.—travel grant, JUNE 26, 12d
TOWER of London—armouries : Eli Whitney musket presented (photo.), JUNE 28, 18 ; Byward Tower : rooms opening, 28, 6g
TOWLES, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g
TOWN and country planning—decentralization proposals : complaints, MAY 18, 7e ;—Development plans : appeal procedure criticized, MAY 5, 10e ; central board report, JUNE 23, 4d ;—Green belt : see names of places ;—New Towns (see also their names), JUNE 13, 15d ; 20, 6b ; 29, 6b (5*) ;—Overspill schemes : Mr. D. Sandys (s.), JUNE 2, 6c
TOWN and Country Planning Assn., MAY 5, 10e ; JUNE 21, 7c
TOWN Planning Inst., APRIL 6, 4b ; JUNE 29, 6b (5*) ; 30, 4c (5*)
TOWN Tailors, Ltd., JUNE 21, 17b
TOWNDROW, Rev. F. N.—on Greenford old parish church (s.), APRIL 30, 10d
TOWNELEY, Mrs. S.—daughter born, APRIL 16, 10a ; christened, MAY 1, 12b
TOWNSEND, Mr. A.—letter, MAY 1, 11e
TOWNSEND, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 25, 5b

TOWNSEND, Sqd.-Ldr. N. G.—found hanged, JUNE 7, 6g
TOWNSEND, Gp. Capt. P. — to resign from R.A.F., JUNE 11, 8c (5*)
TOWNSWOMEN'S Guilds, National Union of, JUNE 8, 6d
TOYNBEE, Prof. A. J.—C.H., MAY 31, 4a; photo., 31, 5
TOYNBEE Hall, MAY 5, 3d
TOZAN, Mr. S. L. (Turkey)—letter, JUNE 18, 11e
TOZER, Mr. L. S.—will, APRIL 30, 10e
TOZER Kemsley and Millbourn (Holdings), Ltd., MAY 2, 19c; 23, 18e; 24, 18g
TRACTORS: see under AGRICULTURE
TRACY, Miss H.—novel, APRIL 26, 13d
TRADE, National Chamber of—statement on rating valuations: correspondence, APRIL 5, 9e; conf., 24, 6b; 25, 6a; 26, 7e
TRADE and industry:
Acton exhib., APRIL 19, 6g
Arab boycott: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Automation: see AUTOMATION
Balance of payments—White Paper, APRIL 5, 4b; (F.N.), 5, 14a;—Low, Mr. A. R. W. (s.), MAY 12, 5b
Capital expenditure: see under FINANCE
Cartels: see *Restrictive practices*, below
Chambers of Commerce—Assn. of British, JUNE 1, 6c;—Birmingham, APRIL 17, 6e (4*); — British National Committee, APRIL 20, 12b;—International, JUNE 4, 8g; 8, 19d; 11, 16b;—London, MAY 2, 17c; 3, 12b; 9, 6g; 11, 17c; 17, 12d; JUNE 9, 11c;—Manchester: Teheran Chamber of Commerce delegation's visit: see under PERSIA: Great Britain; — Scottish: see under SCOTLAND: Trade; — Teeside and South West Durham, JUNE 13, 15e;—Westminster, MAY 11, 12b; JUNE 6, 7d
Consumer spending: see *Retail*, below
Cooperation, Organization for: see under *International*, below
Design in industry—centre, APRIL 23, 13c; photo., 25, 6d; 25, 11f; 27, 12e;—Faculty of Royal Designers, APRIL 12, 12a; JUNE 25, 10d
Development areas—expenditure reduction (P.Q.), MAY 16, 7b
East-west: see under *International*, below
European Payments Union: see under EUROPE: Trade
Exports:
Controls on strategic materials: see *International: East-west*, below
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 11e; 17, 11e; 19, 11d; 20, 11d; 21, 7d; 25, 11e; 26, 11e; 30, 9f; MAY 1, 11e; 3, 11d; 4, 11d; 7, 11e; 8, 13g; 10, 13d; 11, 11d; 12, 7d; 16, 3f
Credit facilities — exporters criticism, APRIL 3, 13a
Credits Guarantee Department—report; insurance premium reductions, APRIL 4, 12a; statement, MAY 5, 11c; headquarters, 18, 19c
Credits insurance — international assn. (Berne Union): conf. (Cannes), MAY 11, 19g; 12, 11b; 23, 16a;—Article, MAY 30, 6f;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 13e; 22, 13a
Guarantees—short term premium reductions, APRIL 13, 14c
Institute of Export, MAY 30, 14c
TRADE and industry:
Exports (continued):
Invisible earnings, APRIL 20, 17a
Leading articles, APRIL 10, 11b; JUNE 13, 11c
Licensing changes, APRIL 25, 17f
Low, Mr. A. R. W. (s.), MAY 24, 10b (4*); 25, 6f (3*); JUNE 23, 13c
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 6c
Parliament—discussed, MAY 2, 3b
Price index, MAY 23, 16a; JUNE 21, 16a
Sales Managers' Assn., Inc.—working parties: plans, MAY 9, 7g
Statistics, APRIL 13, 10c; (F.N.), 13, 15a; 24, 17a; MAY 11, 10d; (F.N.), 11, 16a; 23, 16a; JUNE 13, 10c, 16a; 21, 16a
Fairs (see also names of places)—Earls Court (1957): plans, MAY 3, 7e;—International: Belgian comment on British attitude, MAY 10, 14d
G.A.T.T.: see *International: Agreement*, below
Gift schemes—coupon cigarettes: see under TOBACCO;—Traders' opposition, APRIL 26, 7e
Hire purchase:
Bankers, Inst. of—booklet of lectures, MAY 21, 11b
Debts, outstanding, APRIL 19, 10e, 16a; JUNE 16, 11a
Finance—Industrial Bankers' Assn., APRIL 6, 15b; (F.N.), 12, 15a; MAY 5, 11b; JUNE 27, 17a;—Industrial Finance Co.s, Assn. of: formation, (F.N.) APRIL 12, 15b
Motor cars: see under MOTOR cars
Motor cycles: see under MOTOR cycles
Restrictions, effect of, MAY 1, 7g
Sales, APRIL 19, 10e; (F.N.), 19, 16a; leading article, 19, 11c; MAY 5, 11b; 18, 16a
Trade Assn.—suggested section for finance houses (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15b
Human relations in industry: see under LABOUR
Imports:
Controls, suggested reintroduction of—Parliament: question tabled, JUNE 12, 6d; s. by Mr. J. L. S. Steel, 20, 3g; s, by Chancellor of Exchequer, 23, 4b
Correspondence, MAY 22, 9e
Duties—reductions, JUNE 8, 17g
Leading article, JUNE 13, 11c
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 6d
Price index, MAY 23, 16a; JUNE 21, 16a
Regulations contravention of—prosecution: see METALS: Conspiracy
Statistics, APRIL 13, 10c; (F.N.), 13, 15a; 24, 17a; MAY 11, 10d; (F.N.), 11, 16a; 23, 16a; JUNE 13, 10e, 16a; 21, 16a
International:
Agreement (G.A.T.T.):
Benelux policy, APRIL 27, 9a
Conference—to be resumed, MAY 16, 21c; held, 24, 8c
Liberia withdraws from membership, MAY 18, 9g
Report, JUNE 8, 17f
Tariff concessions, JUNE 8, 10g, 17g;—Leading article, JUNE 8, 11c
Canadian attitude, MAY 24, 8c
Cooperation, Organization for—plans, MAY 24, 8c

TRADE and industry :
International (continued) :
Credits insurance : see under *Exports*, above
East-West :
Asbestos, British firm banned by U.S. by exports of : see ASBESTOS
British attitude—China, trade with : see CHINA : Trade : Great Britain : —Davies, Mr. H. (broadcast), JUNE 20, 10b ;—Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), APRIL 28, 6b ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 21, 6d ; —Hawke, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 9d ; —Licensing changes, APRIL 25, 17f ; —Metals conspiracy trial : see under METALS ; — Parliament : questions, APRIL 18, 4a ; MAY 4, 4c ; — Russia, statements with, APRIL 27, 10a, 7e
China, United Nations economic sanctions on : see under CHINA : Trade
Co-operators' resolution, MAY 23, 10c
Correspondence, APRIL 13, 11e
Metals conspiracy : see METALS : Conspiracy
Payment settlements through E.P.U., suggested : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Poland, extension of trade with : see POLAND : Trade : Europe, West
Rubber supplies to China : see RUBBER : China
Russian attitude, APRIL 4, 7b (5*) ;—Bulganin, Mr. N. A. : reply to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10b ;—Great Britain, statement with, APRIL 27, 10a, 7e
United Nations Economic Commission draft of central banks' declaration, MAY 17, 8c (5*)
United States attitude, MAY 18, 10a ; 23, 10e (and 5*) ;—British firm, ban on : see ASBESTOS ;—China, views on trade with : see CHINA : Trade : Economic sanctions
Statistics, APRIL 24, 17a
Tariffs : see *Tariffs*, below
Monopolies : see *Restrictive practices*, below
National Joint Advisory Council, APRIL 26, 10f
Nationalization and nationalized industries :
Capital requirements—advance by Treasury : Budget provision, APRIL 18, 4e, 10a ; (F.N.), 18, 16a ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 4f ; 24, 4e ; Finance Bill clauses, 28, 13a ; (P.N.), MAY 3, 3e (5*) ; discussed in Parliament, 10, 5c ; 18, 5c ; agreed, JUNE 14, 14g ;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 11e ; 5, 7e
Chairmen's duties—correspondence, APRIL 16, 9f
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 13, 7c
Jones, Mr. Aubrey (s.P.), MAY 11, 4e
Ministerial discussions with chairmen : see under ECONOMIC situation : Ministerial discussions
Parliamentary control, MAY 4, 6e
Price stabilization : see under PRICES
Scottish T.U.C. resolution, APRIL 21, 4a
Select Committee, new, APRIL 13, 7c ; (P.Q.), 25, 4d ; MAY 11, 4c ; motion tabled, JUNE 1, 7e ; discussed, 29, 8b ; —Leading article, MAY 11, 11b

TRADE and industry :
Nationalization and nationalized industries (continued) :
Technologists, need for control by, APRIL 25, 7e
Wage increases, restraint in requests for : see LABOUR : Wages : Increases : Restraint
Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 7f ; 13, 6b
Output per worker : see under *Production*, below
Price stabilization : see under PRICES
Production :
Automation, effect of : see under AUTOMATION
British Productivity Council pamphlet on transport methods : see TRANSPORT : Freight : Methods
Conference, MAY 24, 7a (4*) ; 25, 6d
Exhibition (Olympia), MAY 24, 7a
Index, APRIL 27, 17a (and 10c, 3*) ; MAY 30, 10g, 15a ; JUNE 29, 8f, 12a
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4b
Output per worker—comparison with other countries, APRIL 4, 14c ; statement in Parliament, 11, 5d
United Nations Economic Commission bulletin, JUNE 1, 9e (and 4*)
Visual aids, pamphlet on, JUNE 18, 6a (5*)
Regional boards for industry—Midlands, APRIL 18, 15e
Restrictive practices :
Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 12, 4e ; 13, 14d ; 27, 5d ; MAY 2, 5b, 10c ; 3, 3e ; 4, 4f, 10b ; MAY 9, 14d ; 18, 5d ; proposed amendments, JUNE 14, 14f ; agreed, 15, 4e ; 16, 4g ; 27, 3a ;—Co-operative dividend payments, clause giving manufacturers right to ban : Co-operative protest, MAY 23, 10c
Books : see under BOOKS
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 11e ; MAY 10, 7g
Footwear, rubber—report : see BOOTS and shoes : Rubber : Monopolies Commission
Identical tenders—Salford : see SALFORD : Transport services
Labour : see under LABOUR
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 11b ; MAY 2, 11c
Petrol sales agreements : see under PETROL
Private courts—Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 10g
Ropes, report on : see under ROPES
Tea supply inquiry : see under TEA
Wholesale Textile Assn. president's criticism, MAY 4, 6f (3*)
Retail :
Labour : see SHOPS : Labour
Restrictions concerning purchases : see SHOPS : Restrictions
Sales, APRIL 7, 12a ; MAY 5, 11b ; 9, 15g ; JUNE 5, 16b
Shops : see SHOPS
Street trading : see that title
Stocks—index, APRIL 21, 12b
Tariffs—British : see *Imports : Duties*, above ; —G.A.T.T. : see *International : Agreement*, above ;—United States : see under UNITED STATES : Trade
Technological advances in industry—Labour M.P.s' committee : see under LABOUR Party

TRADE Indemnity Co., APRIL 6, 14c; (F.N.), 7, 12a; 27, 19a
TRADE unions: see under LABOUR
TRADER Navigation Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 6d (5*)
TRADES Councils: see under LABOUR
Trades Register of London, JUNE 14, 7d
TRADES Union Congress: see under LABOUR
TRAFFIC—international conf. (Innsbrück), JUNE 12, 5f;—Roads: see under ROADS
TRANS-AUSTRALIA Airlines: see under AUSTRALIA: Aviation
TRANS-CANADA Air Lines: see under CANADA: Aviation
TRANS-CANADA Pipe Lines, Ltd.—gas project: see CANADA: Gas, natural
TRANSJORDAN: see JORDAN
TRANS-PACIFIC Line—extension of services to Singapore, MAY 5, 11a
TRANSPORT:
Central Consultative Committee—secretary, MAY 11, 6f; report, JUNE 21, 6a
Commission—bus presented to, APRIL 9, 4g;—Chairman: see ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir B.;—Employees' sick pay scheme rejected by unions, MAY 18, 7g;—Finance: joint Labour Party-T.U.C. committee, JUNE 27, 10c;—Kennet and Avon Canal Bill: see KENNET and Avon;—Law cases, MAY 4, 5f; JUNE 20, 8d;—Member, MAY 30, 7a;—Report (P.Q.), MAY 17, 4d (5*); (F.N.), JUNE 29, 6a, 12a;—Shipping and international services department, JUNE 18, 6d;—Traffic receipts, APRIL 7, 12c; MAY 5, 7c; JUNE 2, 11c; 30, 11c;—Work study: proposed specialist advisory service, APRIL 17, 6g
Exhibition (Marlborough House gardens)—plans, MAY 23, 3d
Freight handling—British Productivity Council's pamphlet, MAY 7, 7a;—Ports Efficiency Committee report: see under SHIPPING: Docks: Transport
Labour—Commission employees: see under *Commission*, above;—Equal pay principle: alleged evasion by commission, MAY 29, 7e;—Salaried Staffs' Assn., MAY 29, 7d;—Union: see TRANSPORT and General
Museum, MAY 10, 14d; 15, 6g
Road transport: see that title
Rural areas—Sir B. Robertson (address to Conservative Committee), APRIL 12, 6g
Tribunal—mem. to Minister on charges, APRIL 12, 7f, 10e; appointment, JUNE 21, 6d
TRANSPORT, Inst. of—Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire section, APRIL 17, 5g; president, MAY 16, 8f
TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation, Ministry of—appointments, MAY 12, 6b; 23, 3c; JUNE 21, 6d;—Economies, JUNE 27, 10d;—Efficiency: awards for suggestions (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 4c (5*)
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—general secretary; policy (s.), MAY 12, 3b, 6c; assistant general secretary, JUNE 22, 7g;—Buses without conductors scheme, local branch ban on: see OXFORD: Passenger transport;—Motor industry, members in: see MOTOR cars: Labour Transport;—Report, JUNE 16, 4a
TRANSPORT Assn., Public, MAY 17, 6a
TRANSPORT Brakes, Ltd.—labour dispute, APRIL 10, 6g
TRANSVAAL: see under AFRICA, South
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g; MAY 3,18f
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd., JUNE 15, 16b
TRANSVAAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Co., Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
TRANS-WORLD Airways: see under UNITED States: Aviation
TRANTER, Mr. F.—death, JUNE 22, 13f
TRAUTMANN, Mr. H.—son's death, MAY 26, 6d; inquest, 30, 7f;—Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 16e
TRAVEL and Holidays Assn.—offices abroad, APRIL 5, 7e; 6, 11g
TRAVEL and tourist industry:
Currency allowances: see under FINANCE: Currency
Europe—United States visitors: ticket including price of new car, APRIL 7, 4b
Form-filling—correspondence, APRIL 17, 11g
Health, effect on: see under HEALTH, public
Holiday resorts: see under HOLIDAYS
London-Paris combined rail, road and air service, APRIL 14, 5d (5*); MAY 18, 9b
Oversea visitors—motor cars, bringing: see under MOTOR industry;—Offices abroad, APRIL 5, 7e; 6, 10g
Paris-Bombay bus service, MAY 23, 9a (4*); JUNE 28, 7a (5*)
Passports and visas: see that title
Russia, to: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Tourist
Scandinavian tourists—offices in Stockholm, APRIL 6, 10g
Steuben-Corning travel grants, JUNE 26, 12d
United States visitors: see *Europe*, above
TRAVERS, Mr. F.—(M.S.), APRIL 13, 12b
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 11, 15c
TRAVERS-SMITH, Mr. J.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 8, 12c
TRAVIS, Cdr. Sir E.—(M.S.), APRIL 24, 12b
TRAWLERS, Grimsby, Ltd., MAY 7, 17g; 10, 22f
TRAWLERS' Fed., British: see FISH: Trawlers
TREADWELL, Mrs. A. (U.S.A.)—death at 109, APRIL 13, 10c
TREASON laws (P.Q.), JUNE 19, 4a
TREASURE—Dead Sea scrolls lists: see under BIBLE: Old Testament
TREASURY—Lord Commissioner, APRIL 9, 4c
TREASURY Bills: see under FINANCE: Loans
TREASURY Stock: see under FINANCE: Loans
TREBILCOCK, Mr. A. J. (Canada)—appointment, MAY 26, 11c
TREBITSCH, Dr. S. (Austria)—death, JUNE 4, 14d
TREDGOLD, Sir R.: see AFRICA, Central: Law: Chief Justice
TREDGOLD, Dr. R. F.—on children (lect.), MAY 29, 15g (7*)
TREES—barking: article, MAY 29, 12f;—Forestry: see that title;—Hastings protest against felling: see under HASTINGS;—Mecklenburgh Square, removal from: see MECKLENBURG Square;—Planting campaign (P.Q.), JUNE 27, 3b
TREFGARNE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 18, 4a
TREGILGES, Mr. W. J.—(B.A.O.), APRIL 28, 12g
TREHEARNE, Mr. F. W.—death, APRIL 18, 13d

TREHEARNE, Mr. J. F. E.—marriage, JUNE 6, 12d
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd., JUNE 20, 15g
TREMLETTS, Ltd., MAY 3, 16e, 18g
TRENCH, Mr. D. Le P.—marriage, JUNE 26, 12c
TRENCHARD, Lord—will, MAY 18, 13d
TRESS, Prof. R. C.—on economic situation (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 16a
TREVELYAN, Dr. G. M.—letter, APRIL 20, 11e
TREVELYAN, Sir H. : see EGYPT : Great Britain : Ambassador
TREVOR, Mr. E.—novel, MAY 10, 15c
TREVOR-ROPER, Mr. H. R.—criticisms of Count F. Bernadotte, APRIL 26, 9a ; theory on bodies of Hitler and Eva Braun, MAY 1, 8b (4*)
TRIBE, Sir F. N.—duties, MAY 1, 7d
TRIBUNALS—Denning, Lord Justice (s.), MAY 8, 18b ;—Inquiry : sittings, APRIL 10, 6a (and 5*) ; MAY 8, 9c ; 9, 7e ; 25, 14a ; 26, 4b ; JUNE 5, 19g (and 5*) ; 6. 6f ; 21, 7c ; 22, 13d ; 29, 6f ;—Labour Party policy, JUNE 18, 10g ; correspondence, 21, 11e
Tribune—comments on Labour Party dinner to Russian leaders, APRIL 27, 10c (5*)
TRICKER, Jacqueline A.—death ; youth guilty of manslaughter, JUNE 14, 6g
TRICKETT, Mr. W. H.—univ. appointment, MAY 17, 12e
TRICYCLES — undergraduate's Cambridge-Oxford attempt on, JUNE 14, 7c
TRIEFUS and Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 18d ; JUNE 18, 16d
TRINIDAD : see under WEST Indies
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13f
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd. : see TRINIDAD Oil, Ltd.
TRINIDAD Oil Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 15b ; 12, 17e ; MAY 9, 16g
  Article, JUNE 13, 11f
  Stocks held by directors, JUNE 19, 10f
  Texas Co. offer, JUNE 7, 10e ; discussed in British Parliament ; Trinidad Government request for safeguards ; effect on Stock Exchange, 8, 10d ; (F.N.), 8, 18a ; chairman's statement ; Sir A. Eden's discussion with Chancellor ; M.P.s' views, 9, 6e (and 3*) ; (F.N.), 9, 11a ; M.P.s' views ; shareholders to meet ; Trinidad attitude, 12, 10c ; (P.Q.), 13, 4d, 10b (and 2*); M.P.s' views, 14, 7d ; Chancellor's statement in Parliament ; debate, 15, 4c, 10a ; chairman's statement ; Trinidad oilfield trade union statement ; leading Trinidad Minister's support for deal, 15, 10b ; (F.N.), 15, 16a ; chairman to resign ; Trinidad views on deal, 16, 4c ; M.P.s' views ; Trinidad views, 18, 10c (and 4*) ; (F.N.), 19, 16a ; (P.Q.), 20, 6a ; forthcoming debate, 20, 10g ; Chancellor's statement ; debate, 21, 14d, 10g ; Trinidad delegation to London discussions, 25, 8c ; 26, 9e (5*) ; 28, 17e ; discussed in Parliament, 30, 10f
  Correspondence, JUNE 12, 11e ; 14, 11e ; 18, 11e ; 19, 11f ; 23, 7d
  Grimond, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 11, 7b
  Labour Party views, JUNE 20, 10g
  Leading articles, JUNE 12, 11b ; 15, 11b
TRINIDAD Oil Co. Ltd :
  Texas Co. offer (continued) :
    Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 10d ; discussions with Sir A. Eden, 9, 6e ; (s.P.), 13, 4d ; 15, 4c ; 10a, 20, 6a ; 21, 14d, 10g
    White Paper, JUNE 19, 10e
  Transfer Books and Register, JUNE 15, 16f
TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Co., Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e
TRINITY House—court, MAY 29, 12d
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 15e (5*) ;—labour : normal working resumed, APRIL 7, 4e
TRIST, Dr. A. R.—marriage JUNE 26, 12c
TRISTAN da Cunha—cruiser's visit (first since 1937), MAY 29, 9c (5*) ; Hereford bull from S. Africa, JUNE 5, 6g (5*)
TRITTON, Mrs. G. S.—will, APRIL 25, 12f
TROKE, Mrs. O.—mayor of Lymington, MAY 24, 7g
TROLLOPE and Colls, Ltd., MAY 11, 16g ;—wages stolen, MAY 4, 6f
TROMAN, Miss Y. F.— marriage, APRIL 9, 10d
TROOPING the Colour—rehearsal : plans, MAY 1, 12b ; rehearsals, 25, 6b ; 30, 7g ; ceremony described, JUNE 1, 7b ; (photos.), 1, 2d
TROTTER, Lady—will, MAY 17, 16c
TROUP, Mr. M.—recital, JUNE 4, 5c
TROUT fishing—article ; photos., APRIL 7, 8d (and 5*) ;—Gwynedd River (photo.), MAY 3, 20 ;—Loch Leven international match, JUNE 2, 8d
TROYDALE Woollen Co., Ltd., JUNE 9, 11c
TRUEMAN, Sir A. E.—will, MAY 5, 8e
TRUMAN, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—autobiog., APRIL 12, 13d ; European tour : plans ; statement on status, MAY 12, 6c ; Representatives protest against lack of official status, 15, 8e ; in Paris, 17, 8e ; in Italy, 19, 5e (5*) ; 21, 5a ; 22, 7e ; 24, 9d ; in w. Germany (photo.), JUNE 8, 10f ; in France, 9, 5f ; 11, 10f ; 13 9b ; in Belgium, 14, 8e ; in Netherlands, 15, 8g (5*) ; 18, 10b ; in London, 19, 6g ; 21, 6c ; 22, 7a ; 12c, 23, 8c ; 25, 8c ; 26, 12b ; 27, 12b ; 28, 10c ; leaves, 29, 6d (5*)
  Agriculture, criticism of—Pres. Eisenhower's reply, APRIL 13, 10a
  Anzio and Salerno landings—alleged s. denied, MAY 24, 9d
  Atomic weapons—Japan, bombing of (1945) (s.), JUNE 14, 8e ;—Test explosions (s.), JUNE 19, 6g
  Cyprus, U.S. vice-consul's death in (s.), JUNE 19, 6g
  Eisenhower, Pres.—illness : sympathy, JUNE 11, 10f
  Great Britain, relations with (s.), JUNE 22, 7a
  Leading article, JUNE 18, 11c
  Oxford Univ. degree—plans, APRIL 6, 10d ; protest, MAY 2, 7a ; Dr. Goodhart's reply, 15, 6e (5*) ; conferred, JUNE 21, 6c ; (photo.), 21, 18
  Photographs, APRIL 23, 9d ; MAY 19, 6d ; JUNE 8, 10f ; 19, 6g ; 21, 18 ; 22, 7b ; 26, 10d
  Pilgrims' dinner in honour, JUNE 22, 7a
  Presidential candidature, possible, MAY 11, 8b ; denial, JUNE 13, 9b
  Presidential election (s.), JUNE 19, 6g
  Presidential office (s.), JUNE 13, 9b
  Russian ideological changes (s.), JUNE 19, 6g

TRUMAN, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—marriage; (photo.), APRIL 23, 9c
TRUMAN Hanbury Buxton and Co., Ltd., JUNE 29, 12g; 30, 11c
TRUMBAUER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 14, 15d
TRUSCHNOWITCH, Dr.—kidnapped in Berlin (1954): correspondence, APRIL 27, 11e
TRUSS, Maj. D. A.—death, JUNE 9, 6c (2*)
TRUSSED Concrete Steel Co., Ltd., APRIL 23, 17e; MAY 14, 16f; 17a, f
TRUSSEL, Mr. F. C.—(B.A.O.), MAY 16, 23c
TRUST and Mortgage Co. of Iowa, Ltd., JUNE 28, 14g
TRUST Co. of London and Scotland, Ltd., JUNE 22, 17g
TRUST funds—premium bond purchases: see under FINANCE: Loans
TRUST Houses, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13f; 29, 12g
TRUST of Bank Shares, APRIL 30, 17g
TRUST Union, Ltd., MAY 10, 20g
TRUSTEE investments—Bill before Parliament, APRIL 14, 10e; JUNE 16, 4f
TRUSTEE Savings Bank — income tax on interest: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income tax: Post Office and Trustee savings banks;—Special investment rates increased (F.N.), JUNE 29, 12b
TRUSTEES Corp., Ltd., APRIL 27, 17c; JUNE 19, 16b; 21, 16g
TRUSTS—law case, JUNE 20, 8b
TRUSWELL, Mr. J. — engagement cancelled, MAY 31, 12c
TRYWERYN Valley: see under WALES
TSANGPO River—inter-state power project: plans, JUNE 21, 9c
TSCHADEK, Dr. O. (Austria), JUNE 23, 5d
TUBE Investments, Ltd., MAY 3, 15b
TUBERCULOSIS—deaths, APRIL 7, 6g; MAY 26, 5e;—Educational Inst.: postgraduate course, JUNE 1, 7a (4*);—France: Deaths: comparison with deaths from drink, MAY 26, 5e; — Gateshead: lack of interest in X-ray campaign, MAY 23, 7g;—Malayan hospital, MAY 12, 5e;—Manchester area decline, APRIL 25, 6f (4*);—W.H.O. report, APRIL 11, 9g
TUBERCULOUS meningitis: see MENINGITIS
TUBMAN, Mr. W. V. S.: see LIBERIA: President
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13g
TUCKER, Mr. N.—C.B.E., MAY 31, 10g
TUFNELL, Miss A. J.—will, APRIL 14, 8g
TUKE, Mr. A. W.—to address Farmers' Club, APRIL 16, 5d
TULIPS—photos., APRIL 26, 7c; MAY 10, 24; 11, 12c
TULK, Mr. J. A.—death, MAY 8, 15e; tribute, 11, 13c
TULL, Mr. F. S. S.—will, JUNE 22, 12c
TUNG, Sir R. Ho: see HO TUNG, Sir R.
TUNISIA:
Algeria, attitude towards: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria
British Ambassador (Mr. A. C. E. Malcolm), JUNE 19, 10d
Canadian recognition, JUNE 22, 9e (5*)
Defence forces—army parade, JUNE 25, 7a
French forces—colonel's death, MAY 28, 8d; arms smuggled from Libya to Algeria intercepted, 19, 9f; Tunisian Prime Minister's call for withdrawal, JUNE 28, 7b
TUNISIA (continued):
French policy—debate: plans, MAY 26, 5d; 28, 8d; 31, 8f; held, JUNE 1, 10g; 2, 6c (and 4*); 4, 8a; 5, 8d (and 5*); 6, 10f (and 2*); 7, 8c; leading article, 7, 11c; Paris discussions, 26, 9d;—Independence: see *Independence*, below;—Mendès-France, M. (s.), JUNE 9, 5d
French Resident-General (M. Roger Seydoux)—possible appointment as Ambassador, JUNE 14, 10f (and 5*)
French residents — French schemes for assistance, MAY 15, 10g (3*)
Health Organization, World—membership: see HEALTH Organization, World
Independence — forthcoming negotiations: Tunisian terms, MAY 3, 10e (and 8b, 2*); 31, 8f; discussions, JUNE 16, 6f;—British recognition, MAY 11, 8c;—Indian recognition, JUNE 21, 10d;—Leading article, MAY 11, 11c;—Russian recognition, JUNE 16, 6f;—Spanish recognition, MAY 17, 8e
Labour Organization (International), membership of: see under LABOUR Organization
May Day, MAY 2, 8e
Ministry (ben Ammar)—resignation, APRIL 10, 8g
Ministry (Bourguiba)—formed, APRIL 14, 7d (and 5*)
Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
N.A.T.O. attitude—Marshal Juin (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 8d
National Tunisian Party—leader shot dead, MAY 21, 6b
Prime Minister (M. Tahar ben Ammar)—resignation: see AMMAR, M. Tahar ben
Prime Minister (Habib Bourguiba)—nomination, APRIL 11, 10c; appointment, 12, 10g; Ministry, 16, 7d (and 5*); tel. from French Prime Min., 20, 10e; to visit France, MAY 7, 10f; at Fountatouine (photo.), JUNE 21, 18 (4*); reviews army, 25, 7a; in France, 26, 9d
on Algeria (s.), APRIL 25, 8d; MAY 31, 8f;—Independence (s.), MAY 3, 10e (and 8b, 2*); 31, 8f
Saudi Arabia, relations with: see under SAUDI Arabia
Security, internal — responsibility handed over to Tunisia, APRIL 20, 10e
Spanish Ambassador (Señor Ojedo), JUNE 25, 6g
Switzerland, relations with: see under SWITZERLAND
Terrorists—incidents, APRIL 4, 8e; Tunisian arrests of French "counter-terrorists," MAY 22, 8c; French attitude, 23, 10g (5*); surrenders, JUNE 18, 8e
TUNNEL Portland Cement Co., Ltd., JUNE 19, 16c
TUPOLEV, Mr, A. N. (Russia)—in Britain, APRIL 24, 5d, 10c; 25, 6e; leaves, 28, 4d; photo., 28, 6c; in Russia, MAY 1, 10a
TURKEY:
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Aviation—Turkish Airlines Heron aircraft grounded, APRIL 6, 8d
Bank rate, JUNE 7, 17c
Books on, JUNE 28, 11d
Coal and coalmining—explosion, APRIL 26, 9g

TURKEY (continued):
Crime—discussed, MAY 25, 9a
Cyprus, community in: see under CYPRUS
Defence—Baghdad pact: see under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts
Defence forces—navy: ships off Malta, APRIL 12, 9g; submarine disaster (1953): sentence on commander confirmed, JUNE 22, 9e (5*)
Democratic Party—relative of Foreign Minister expelled, MAY 21, 5g; parliamentary group: meeting, 31, 9a; chairman, JUNE 7, 9e (4*)
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Education—students' strike, MAY 17, 9b (2*)
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, JUNE 29, 3g
Elections (1954)—Republican People's Party secretary's alleged comments on, sentence for: see *People's Party*, below
Electricity—Chalalagzi plant extension inaugurated, APRIL 2, 5a; 3, 6; Tuncbilek power station, 7, 5e
Finance—economic situation: controversy between Government and Opposition, APRIL 10, 9f; Leading article, 10, 11c; —Loan from U.S., APRIL 10, 9f
Foreign Minister (Mr. F. Köprülü)—to visit Persia, APRIL 14, 5g; in Paris, MAY 4, 10f; in Ankara; receives leader of "Cyprus-is-Turkish" Party, 31, 8c; on Cyprus (s.), JUNE 14, 9g; resignation, 20, 10d; 21, 8f; 22, 10a
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, trade with: see under GERMANY: Trade: West
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Instanbul (Sir J. Bowker): at inauguration of power plant extension, APRIL 2, 5a;—Ambassador at London (Mr. S. H. Ürgpülü), APRIL 7, 8b; 28, 8b; MAY 30, 12b; JUNE 29, 10d;—British expedition to Kurdistan: plans, JUNE 4, 6b;—British naval visit, JUNE 7, 9e; 12, 5e;—Imperial General Staff Chief's visit: plans: see TEMPLER, Gen. Sir G.
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Interior, Minister of (Mr. N. Gedik)—chairman of Democratic Party parliamentary group, JUNE 7, 9e (4*)
Iron and steel—German contract, JUNE 9, 5c; 21, 9b
Istanbul—I.L.O. coal committee meeting: see under LABOUR Organization, International;—Japanese diplomats' meeting see under MIDDLE East
Italian President's forthcoming visit: see ITALY: President
Kurdistan, British expedition to: see under *Great Britain*, above
Law—judges displaced: Opposition and Press criticism, MAY 5, 5b; Minister challenged, 7, 9e; statement by Supreme Court President, 8, 11b; leading article, 8, 13c; discussed, 10, 11g; JUNE 14, 8b
Medical Assn.—centenary, JUNE 4, 9e
Meetings, open-air—amendments to law, MAY 5, 5b; Opposition protests, JUNE 29, 7a
Ministry (Menderes)—former minister exonerated; inquiry into activities of three others, JUNE 20, 9a; resignation of Foreign Min., 20, 10d; 21, 8f

TURKEY (continued):
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Oil: see under OIL
People's Party—congress, MAY 23, 8f; 27, 8g (5*);—Leader (Mr. I. Inönü): on United Nations; N.A.T.O.; Middle East (s.), MAY 23, 8f;—Secretary-General (Mr. G. Gulek): sentence, JUNE 15, 8d (and 5*)
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
President (Mr. C. Bayar)—photos., MAY 18, 9; 23, 9
Press—amendments to laws, MAY 5, 5b; JUNE 2, 5d; 5, 9a; protest meeting forbidden, 6, 8b (2*); forthcoming debate, 7, 9e (4*); debate, Bills passed; 8, 9d; International Press Inst. protest, 9, 5g; first prosecution, 11, 15d;—Leading article, JUNE 11, 11c
Prices—Bills, MAY 9, 9e; JUNE 8, 9d
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Menderes)—at inauguration of power plant extension, APRIL 2, 5a; to visit Persia, 14, 5g; in Teheran, 16, 6g; (for references to Baghdad pact council meeting: see MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts: Baghdad: Council);—Baghdad pact (s.), APRIL 17, 14g; Egyptian protest, 23, 9b; Turkish comment, MAY 1, 8c (4*);—Russian Prime Minister, message from, JUNE 14, 8g (3*)
Prisons and prisoners—reform plans, MAY 25, 9a
Profiteering—law against, JUNE 6, 8b (2*); Bill passed, 8, 9d
Railway links with Persia: see under PERSIA: Turkey
Riots and demonstrations, anti-Greek (Sept., 1955)—silent Greek protest on N.A.T.O. anniversary, APRIL 5, 6c (4*); trial plans, 30, 6d; martial law ends, JUNE 8, 9d
Turkish Consulate (Salonika) attacked (Sept., 1955)—Greek Court's ruling, JUNE 18, 10b
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Steel: see *Iron*, above
Students: see *Education*, above
Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA
Trade—Germany (west), with: see under GERMANY: Trade: West;—Great Britain, with: repayments of Turkish debts, JUNE 30, 11a;—Minister of Commerce (Mr. Z. Mandalinji), MAY 9, 9e;—Persia, with: see under PERSIA: Trade
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Ankara (Mr. F. Warren), JUNE 8, 9g; —United States loan: see under *Finance*, above;—United States naval visit, MAY 1, 9g;—
Wrestling: see under WRESTLING
TURKEYS—note, MAY 28, 13c
TURKIN, Mr. N. (Russia)—expelled from U.S., APRIL 26, 10c; 27, 8c; MAY 4, 8f (5*)
TURKISH Airlines: see under TURKEY: Aviation
TURNBULL, Mrs. H.—will, JUNE 8, 13e
TURNBULL, Mr. R. G.: see KENYA: Chief Secretary
TURNBULL, Mr. R. M.—appointment, JUNE 15, 15g
TURNER, Capt. A. V.—deputy lieut., APRIL 17, 12e

TURNER, Mr. C. O.—in Singapore; s. on Qantas plans, JUNE 2, 5c
TURNER, Mr. D. N.—will, APRIL 12, 12d
TURNER, Maj. D. W.—death, APRIL 21, 11b
TURNER, Mr. H. A.—on forests (s.), MAY 3, 7d (3*)
TURNER, Sir J.—on Agricultural Central Co-operative Assn. (s.), MAY 2, 7g
TURNER, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 22, 12c
TURNER, Mr. M. C. S.—will, JUNE 23, 8g
TURNER, Sir R.—to attend Nepalese coronation, APRIL 14, 5d (4*); at coronation, MAY 1, 8a; 3, 10e; 9, 9f; to retire, JUNE 28, 10d
TURNER and Newall, Ltd., MAY 24, 15b
TURNER-SAMUELS, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14d; 26, 14e; MAY 2, 5b; 3, 3e; 4, 4g; JUNE 29, 3b
TURNERS' company, MAY 14, 12d
TURPIN, M. (France)—sentenced, MAY 21, 6f (for full references to trial: see FRANCE: Espionage: Defence leakages)
TURTON, Mr. R. H.—tour of mental hospitals, APRIL 4, 6f; 5, 4g; opens clinic in Oxford, JUNE 2, 4e; at Cabinet meeting 8, 10e
Aged persons (s.), APRIL 7, 10d; JUNE 9, 4d (5*)
Ambulance service (s.), APRIL 10, 6b (and 5*)
Diphtheria (s.), MAY 16, 9d
Health service—costs (s.P.), MAY 8, 7a;—Oversea visitors, charges to (s.P.), MAY 1, 4b; 8, 6c (5*)
Medicine (old), disposal of (s.P.), JUNE 26, 5c
Mental health—elderly persons in homes (s.), JUNE 9, 4d (5*);—Nurses (s.), JUNE 25, 5a;—Shelton Hospital (s.), APRIL 5, 4g;—Warwick hospital (s.), APRIL 4, 6f
Nurses—devotion to patients (s.), MAY 7, 12b; mental nurses (s.), JUNE 25, 5a
Poliomyelitis, vaccination against (s.), APRIL 7, 10d; (l. quoted), 10, 13g; (s.P.), 11, 5c; JUNE 26, 5c
Radioactive materials in hospitals (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4a
Smoking and lung cancer (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5a; MAY 8, 6c (and 5*)
Whisky supplied to hospital patients (s.P.), JUNE 19, 4a
Whitley Council machinery (s.P.), APRIL 17, 5a
TURTON, Mr. V.—on school building (s.), MAY 29, 15a
TUSSAUDS, Mme.—Russian Minister's visit, APRIL 7, 4c
TUSTIN, Mr. M. J.—on Standard Motor Co. (s.), MAY 1, 10d
TWEEDIE, Mr. W.—attacked, MAY 18, 6d
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—on Sir W. Fletcher (tribute), APRIL 24, 13e;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 18, 5b; JUNE 1, 14a
TWEEDSMUIR, Lady—on capital punishment (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14e; MAY 30, 6d
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16g
TWENTIETH Century Fox Film Corp.—African circuit acquired: see CINEMATOGRAPH: Africa, South
TWICKENHAM—cinema fire, MAY 21, 4d
TWINING, Lady—death, APRIL 7, 11b
TWINING, Sir E.: see TANGANYIKA: Governor
TWINING, Gen. N. (U.S.A.)—visit to Russia: see RUSSIA: United States: United States Air Force
TWINING, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JUNE 26, 15b
TWISS, Mr. J.—accident, JUNE 15, 10e
TWISS, Mr. P.—record confirmed, JUNE 2, 4e
TWIST, Mr. D.—*Malice Domestic*, JUNE 21, 5g
TWYFORDS, Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e; 25, 14d, 15e
TYAGI, Mr. M.: see INDIA: Defence Organization
TYBURN burial ground: see under ST. GEORGE'S, Hanover Square
TYDINGS. Mr. M. E. (U.S.A.)—contender for Senate seat, MAY 11, 8b
TYLER, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 4, 10b
TYLER, Mrs. D.—article; photo., JUNE 11, 13d
TYLER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 13, 13d
TYMMS, Mr. R. V.—univ. appointment, JUNE 25, 13c
TYNE River—bridge proposal, APRIL 10, 6d (5*)
TYNEMOUTH Engineering Co.—brass stolen; watchman attacked, APRIL 6, 4a
TYNESIDE—industrial conditions, APRIL 17, 7f
TYPHOID—caused by eating cockles, JUNE 26, 7a
TYPHOO Tea (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Capt. T.—will, MAY 18, 13d
TYSPANE Tea Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
TYTHE, Mr. G.—charged, APRIL 25, 6f; MAY 16, 8d; acquitted, JUNE 21, 7c

U

U.K. Optical Holdings, Ltd., JUNE 18, 15f
U.M.R.—on Dr. A. Esdaile (tribute), JUNE 27, 14b
U.N.E.S.C.O. (United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization): see EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization
UCLAF, Ltd.—formed, JUNE 27, 15c
UFA: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Germany
UGAKI, Mr. K. (Japan)—death, MAY 2, 13a
UGANDA:
Anglican Church — Diocesan Synod: message from Archbp. of Canterbury, MAY 18, 8f (5*)
Budget: see *Finance*, below
Buganda:
African (East) Federation, views on: see under AFRICA, East: Federation
Elections, forthcoming: see *Elections*, below
UGANDA:
Buganda (continued):
Kabaka (Mutesa II)—inspects new Parliament building (photo.), APRIL 3, 14; Lukiko to pay full allowance for exile period, 14, 5g;—Withdrawal of recognition: leading article reference, MAY 28, 11b
Chief Secretary (Mr. C. H. Hartwell)—to lead delegation to Britain, APRIL 26, 7e
Coffee, APRIL 27, 9d
Congress, National — "freedom week," APRIL 9, 7b (5*); statement on free elections, MAY 14, 8e
Constitution—National Congress campaign for self-government, APRIL 9, 7b (5*); discussed, 25, 10b (and 2*); forthcoming discussions on Toro constitution, MAY 7, 9b (5*); National Congress statement, 14, 8e; leading article reference, 28, 11b

UGANDA (continued):
Cotton: see under COTTON
Council, Legislative—meeting, APRIL 25, 10b (and 2*);—Building, new: inspected by Kabaka (photo.), APRIL 3, 14;—Great Britain, delegation to: plans, APRIL 26, 7e; 27, 8f; in Britain, JUNE 26, 12b
Elections, forthcoming — possible direct elections on common roll, APRIL 25, 10b (and 2*); National Congress attitude, MAY 14, 8e
Electricity—board report; possible new station on Nile, APRIL 7, 5e
Finance—budget, APRIL 27, 9d
Football (Assn.): see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Fraud, prisoner sentenced for: see *Prisoner*, below
Governor (Sir A. Cohen)—in Britain, MAY 30, 10f; returns to Uganda, JUNE 6, 9g
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8e
Land—Royal Commission: see AFRICA, East; Royal Commission
Law—Chief Justice, MAY 8, 18e
Legislative Council: see *Council*, above
Phosphates—development plans, MAY 4, 18f; 5, 6d
Population — Royal Commission: see AFRICA, East: Royal Commission
Prisoner working as clerk sentenced, MAY 1, 8c
Road accident, APRIL 10, 10e
Royal Commission: see AFRICA, East: Royal Commission
Self-government aims: see *Constitution*, above
Toro—forthcoming discussions on revision of constitution, MAY 7, 9b (5*)
UGANDA Co., APRIL 12, 17e
UHLMAN, Mr. F.—art exhib., MAY 23, 3e
UKRAINE: see under RUSSIA
ULAN Bator: see under MONGOLIAN People's Republic
ULANOVA, Mme. G. (Russia)—photo.; to dance in Britain, MAY 23, 3c
ULASH, Mr. F. (Turkey)—resignation, APRIL 7, 5e (4*)
ULBRICHT, Herr W.: see GERMANY: Communist: East: Secretary
ULRICH, Herr J. (Switzerland)—death, JUNE 5, 10g (2*)
ULSTER: see IRELAND: Northern
ULSTER Fresh Fish, Ltd., APRIL 26, 17g
ULTRA Electric (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 16, 13f
ULTRAMAR Co., MAY 30, 15c; (correction), 31, 19g; JUNE 9, 11f
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 22, 14d
UNDER-DEVELOPED areas, world:
Arid zones—Unesco research plans, MAY 8, 8c (5*)
Attlee, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 8g
Belgian attitude, MAY 14, 9d
British attitude, MAY 4, 10e; JUNE 12, 8g
Correspondence, MAY 14, 11e; 18, 11e; 22, 9e; 24, 11e; 28, 11e
Czechoslovak policy, JUNE 22, 8f
French attitude—Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 3, 8a; Foreign Minister (s.), 19, 8a; s. with Yugoslavia, MAY 12, 5a; s. with Russia, 21, 6a;—World economic agency (W.E.D.A.) and bank, proposal for, MAY 5, 6g (and 4*); Yugoslav attitude, 9, 10b; Franco-Russian discussions, 18, 8g; 21, 6a; U.N. Secretary-General's support, 31, 8d
UNDER-DEVELOPED areas, world (continued):
German (east) offer: see *United Nations: Technical*, below
New Zealand attitude, MAY 4, 9g (3*)
Private enterprise fund: see INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp.
Russian policy: see RUSSIA: Foreign policy: Economic
United Nations activities — contributions suggestion by British Labour leader, MAY 18, 9e;—French proposal for world economic agency and bank: see under *French*, above;—Fund (Sunfed): British Labour M.P.'s motion, MAY 12, 10c; correspondence, 18, 11e;—Report, JUNE 16, 5c (5*);—Technical assistance: report; British contribution students, JUNE 12, 8g; e. German offer of money, 13, 9g
United States attitude—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 26, 6e;—Foreign aid programme: see UNITED States: International Cooperation Administration
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 9, 10b; 12, 5a; JUNE 6, 9e
UNDERWOOD Business Machines, Ltd. — redundancy dismissals, MAY 19, 6g; 21, 4d; 25, 10c
UNEMPLOYMENT: see under LABOUR
UNESCO: see EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization
UNGOED-THOMAS, Sir L.—(s.P.) recorded APRIL 12, 4f, g; 13, 14d, f; MAY 2, 5c, d; 3, 3e; 4, 4g; 9, 14f, g; 18, 5e; JUNE 15, 4g
UNILEVER, Ltd., APRIL 5, 14c; MAY 2, 17a, 19c; 17, 17c; 25, 15b, c, 16a
UNILEVER N. V. Ltd., APRIL 5, 14c
UNION Breweries, Ltd.—proposed merger, APRIL 21, 12a; MAY 25, 15c
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co., Ltd. — chairman, MAY 3, 10d; S. African mail contract renewed, JUNE 13, 9g, 16c
UNION Commercial Investment, MAY 31, 16c
UNION Corp., Ltd., MAY 4, 16c; 30, 14c; JUNE 7, 18c
UNION Fibre Pipes (Great Britain), APRIL 17, 16e (5*)
UNION Insurance Soc. of Canton, MAY 31, 16g; JUNE 15, 18g
UNION Jack Club—meeting, MAY 10, 5g (4*)
UNION Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17c
UNION Minière du Haut-Katanga, JUNE 15, 19g
UNION Steel and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g
UNION Steel Corp. (of South Africa), Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
UNISCAN: see SCANDINAVIA: Anglo-Scandinavian Economic Committee
UNITED and Cecil Club, APRIL 12, 12a; 18, 12b; MAY 15, 12b; JUNE 16, 8b
UNITED Biscuits, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12g; MAY 10, 20g
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e; MAY 17, 19a
UNITED Carbon Co. of Charleston—Geelong carbon black plant: see AUSTRALIA: Carbon black
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd., APRIL 13 17c
UNITED Caterers, Ltd., JUNE 26, 17g
UNITED Collieries, Ltd., MAY 18, 19c; JUNE 1, 15c
UNITED Counties Stores, Ltd., MAY 31, 16g (5*)

UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd., APRIL 5, 14b; MAY 16, 19e; JUNE 8, 19f
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e; MAY 8, 21d, 23b
UNITED Kingdom Optical Holdings, Ltd., MAY 11, 16c
UNITED Kingdom Tea Co., Ltd., APRIL 24, 17g
UNITED Kingdom Tobacco Co., Ltd., MAY 26, 13c
UNITED Lankat Plantations, Ltd., MAY 21, 11g
UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 16b (and 5*); (correction), 26, 17g; MAY 22, 13e, 14b
UNITED Nations:
African (South) policy: see AFRICA, South: United Nations
African-Asian *bloc's* attitude to Algeria: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria
Arab-Israeli relations, discussions on: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Charter—revision proposals, JUNE 21, 9a
Children's Emergency Fund: see that title
China, economic sanctions against: see under CHINA: Trade
Chinese position: see under CHINA
"Demographic Yearbook," APRIL 30, 6d
Disarmament Commission: see under ARMS: Disarmament
Economic agency, French proposal for: see under UNDER-DEVELOPED areas: French attitude
Economic and Social Council—session, APRIL 19 8e; 23, 9c (4*); report, JUNE 16, 5c (5*); possible increase in seats, 21, 9a;—Drugs (narcotic), commission on: see under DRUGS: Narcotic
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization: see that title
European Economic Commission: see EUROPE: Economic Commission
Food and Agriculture Organization: see FOOD: United Nations
French attitude—s. with Yugoslavia, MAY 12, 5a;—Algeria issue: see under FRANCE: African: Algeria
French delegates, JUNE 14, 10d
General Assembly meeting, next—U.S. request for postponement, APRIL 23, 14e; to be held on Nov. 12, MAY 3, 8g (2*);—Cyprus, Greek request for discussions on: see under CYPRUS: Future
German (west) observer recalled, JUNE 29, 7g
Greek appeal plans: see CYPRUS: Future: United Nations
Greek attitude, APRIL 3, 8g
Headquarters (New York)—visit by Indonesian President, MAY 26, 5a (5*); warning of Cypriot bomb, JUNE 7, 10d
Health Organization: see that title
International Court of Justice: see that title
Irish Republic attitude, JUNE 28 6c
Irish Republic representative, JUNE 29, 6a
Israeli-Arab relations, discussions on: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Korea, armed forces in: see under KOREA
Labour Organization: see LABOUR Organization, International
Law Commission: see INTERNATIONAL Law: Commission
Monetary Fund: see INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund
Palestine Relief and Works Agency: see under PALESTINE: Refugees
Palestine truce organization: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
UNITED Nations (continued):
Refugee fund: see under REFUGEES
Refugees, High Commissioner for: see VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, Dr. G. J.
Russian diplomatists with New York mission—U.S. protests at activities: see RUSSIA: United States: Russian diplomatists
Secretariat—dismissals of Unesco staff: correspondence, MAY 22, 9e; 26, 7e
Secretary-General (Hr. D. Hammarskjöld)—plans for Middle East visit, APRIL 5, 8e; 6, 8a; 7, 6b; in London (photo.), 9, 14 (5*); in Rome, 9, 8b; received by Pope; leaves, 10, 10b; (for Middle East visit: see *Middle East,* below); returns to Rome, MAY 5, 6g; in New York, 7, 8g; report on U.N. economic and social activities, JUNE 16, 5c (5*); in Warsaw, 29, 8b
European tour—plans, JUNE 23, 5a; in Warsaw, 29, 8b
French plan for world economic agency (s.), MAY 31, 8d
Middle East visit—plans, APRIL 5, 8e; 6, 8a; 7, 6b; in Israel, 11, 10d; in Egypt, 11, 10e; discussion with Prime Min.; (photo.), 12, 10d; departure delayed; letters exchanged with Egyptian and Israeli Prime Ministers, 13, 10d; 14, 6e; 17, 9e; in Lebanon, 17, 10f; in Israel; discussion with Prime Min.; (photo.), 18, 10e (and 5*); leaves, 21, 6d; in Syria, 24, 8e (and 5*); in Jordan, 25, 8e; alleged proposals to Egypt, 27, 9b; in Egypt, 30, 8b; in Israel, MAY 1, 10d (and 5*); 2, 10a; in Syria, 3, 8e; report; in Egypt, 4, 9c (and 10c, 5*); end of visit, 5, 6g; possible further visit in October, JUNE 23, 5a
Arab countries' attitude, MAY 7, 9c (5*)
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, MAY 15, 14a; Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), 23, 10b
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 9c; 21, 7b; MAY 5, 7c
New Zealand attitude, MAY 4, 9b (and 3*)
Reports and statements, MAY 7, 8g (and 4*); 11, 8f; 12, 5c; JUNE 8, 9e; 23, 5a
United Nations resolution, JUNE 5, 9c; 7, 14b
United Nations Security Council discussion: see MIDDLE East: Israeli: United Nations Security Council
Photographs, APRIL 9, 14 (5*); 10, 8d; 12, 10d; 18, 10e
Security Council:
African-Asian countries' protest: see FRANCE: African: Algeria: United Nations
Arab-Israeli relations, discussions on: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Chinese position: see CHINA: United Nations
Disarmament Commission: see under ARMS: Disarmament
Israeli-Arab relations, discussions on: see under MIDDLE East: Israeli
Meetings, APRIL 4, 8a; 5, 8e (and5*); MAY 30, 9e; JUNE 1, 9f; 4, 9e (4*); 5, 9c;—Europe, suggested meeting in, APRIL 14, 6e

UNITED Nations :
Security Council (continued) :
Seats, possible increase of, JUNE 21, 9a
Veto power—Russian use : correspondence, APRIL 6, 9g
Slavery, discussion on : see SLAVERY
Special Fund : see UNDER-DEVELOPED areas : United Nations : Fund
Staff : see *Secretariat,* above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Under-developed areas, work in : see under UNDER-DEVELOPED
Wheat, conf. on : see under WHEAT : International agreement
Women, commission on status of : see WOMEN : Status
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 12, 5a
UNITED Nations Assn., JUNE 15, 12a
UNITED Newspapers, Ltd., APRIL 26, 19e ; JUNE 14, 18d
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 16, 22e ; JUNE 2, 11g ; 27, 16d
UNITED Planters Co. of Ceylon, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 14c, 17d ; (F.N.), 9, 15a ; 16, 15e ; MAY 10, 23d
UNITED Scottish Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17g ; 24, 16f
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd., APRIL 9, 15e, f
UNITED Service Club, JUNE 6, 12b
UNITED States and Mercantile Investment Trust, Ltd., APRIL 3, 12g ; 17, 18g ; MAY 29, 17g
UNITED States of America :
Abilene—Eisenhower Foundation : see *President : Foundation,* below
Actuaries, Soc. of, MAY 28, 15e
Advertising Council, APRIL 3, 8a ; 4, 8e
Aeronautics Administration : see *Aviation : Civil,* below
Africa, policy in : see under AFRICA
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :
Calves—gift to descendants of John Pell : see *New York : Calf,* below ;—Quadruplets, JUNE 21, 9g
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 5, 6e ; 13, 10a
Prices—Bill passed, APRIL 12, 8d ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.) ; discussed, 13, 10a ; vetoed, 17, 10g ; new Bill passed by Representatives, MAY 4, 10g ; passed by Senate, 19, 6b ; discussed, 24, 10a ; signed, 29, 10f ;– Leading articles, APRIL 13, 11b ; MAY 22, 9b
" Soil bank " programme, APRIL 17, 10g ; MAY 4, 10g (and 2*) ; 19, 6b ; 24, 10a
Surpluses—Australian attitude, MAY 3, 10d ;—Cotton : see COTTON : United States ;—Danish attitude, JUNE 25, 6d (5*) ;—Japanese rejection of purchase plan, APRIL 24, 8f (5*) ;—New Zealand attitude, APRIL 25, 9e ; JUNE 7, 9a ; 25, 6d (5*) ;—Portugal to purchase wheat, MAY 28, 9e (4*)
Truman, Mr. H. S.—criticism of policy : Pres. Eisenhower's reply, APRIL 13, 10a
Air Cadets—international exchange scheme : see under AIR Cadets
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
UNITED States of America (continued) :
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents, and *Defence forces,* below
Airfields : see under *Aviation,* below
Alabama—racial segregation : see under *Negroes,* below ;—Tornadoes : see under *Tornadoes,* below
Alaska—British Army equipment tests : see under ARMY : Equipment ;—Eskimos : see ESKIMOS
Algeria, attitude towards : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria
Aliens—immigration : see *Immigration,* below ;—Land ownership bill : see under *Land,* below
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
Amalgamated Clothing Workers : see under *Labour : Trade unions,* below
American Labour, Federation of : see under *Trade unions,* below
Antarctic survey : see under ANTARCTIC
Anti-trust suits : see under *Trade : Trusts,* below
Armed Forces Day : see under *Defence forces,* below
Arms and armament—disarmament proposals : see under ARMS : Disarmament ;—Middle East supplies : see under MIDDLE East : Arms ;—Military aid programme : see under *International Cooperation Administration,* below ;—Off-shore orders : see ARMS : United States orders in Europe
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Art and art exhibitions—" Argentine Painting, A Century and a Half of " (Washington) ; (photo.), MAY 2, 3g ;—Book on, JUNE 21, 13c ;—British painting and sculpture exhib. plans, JUNE 29, 11c ;—Cleveland art museum : acquires " Madonna and Child " by Master of 1419, JUNE 1, 3g ;—Cylindrical gallery, proposed (New York), MAY 8, 12g ; (photo.), 12, 5c ;—" Grandma " Moses : London exhib. : see MOSES, Mrs. A. M. ;—National Gallery of (Washington) : Chief Curator, MAY 2, 3g ;—New York gallery of modern art, proposed, JUNE 13, 8b ; photo. of sketch, 15, 2d ;—New York Metropolitan Museum : acquires Renaissance reliquary, JUNE 6, 10g
Arts and Letters—Academy and National Inst. awards, MAY 24, 3a
Asia, policy in : see under ASIA
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Atomic bombs and weapons : see ATOMIC warfare : United States
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Attorney-General : see under *Law,* below
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Automation — industrialists' comments, MAY 11, 5g (3*) ; union official (s.), JUNE 5, 9b (4*) ;—Motor car industry : see under *Motor car,* below
Automotive Engineers, Soc. of, APRIL 12, 9g (3*)

UNITED States of America (continued) :
Aviation :
Aircraft :
Article, APRIL 20, 9c
Atomic-powered—contracts for Lockheed and Convair companies, APRIL 10, 9a
B.O.A.C. mission, JUNE 30, 4b
Bombers—construction and expenditure discussions : see *Defence: Expenditure*, below
Chemical-powered — research, JUNE 11, 9g (4*)
Douglas DC-7C—at London ; described, MAY 25, 7e ; plans for Miami-Paris non-stop flight, 28, 8f (5*)
Electronic flight control and navigation system for bombers, MAY 8, 10g
F-100c Super Sabre — on view at Zürich, MAY 28, 9f
Great Britain, purchases from, APRIL 26, 6a ;—Capital Airlines : see *Capital Airlines*, below ;—Continental Airlines : see *Continental Airlines*, below
Lockheed—atomic-powered, contracts for : see *Atomic*, above ;—F104A Starfighter : see *Starfighter*, below ;—U2, MAY 8, 10g
New developments — application to manufacturer, MAY 12, 5a (3*)
Starfighter, APRIL 18, 10d ; photo., 18, 20
Super-G Constellation—record New York-Shannon flight (18hr. 13min.), MAY 9, 9a
Airfields—Idaho Falls : plans, APRIL 3, 8b ;—Racial segregation in : see *Negroes: Airports*, below
Capital Airlines—discussions with British firms, APRIL 7, 11d ; possible purchase of Britannia, 9, 4f ; possible purchase of Viscount, 12, 7b (5*) ; discussions, MAY 30, 8e
Civil Aeronautics Administration—move on racial segregation, MAY 5, 5c
Continental Airlines — possible further order for Viscount aircraft, JUNE 11, 10g
Convair division—atomic-powered aircraft contracts : see under *Aircraft*, above
Lockheed Aircraft Corp.—aircraft : see under *Aircraft*, above ;—Article, APRIL 20, 9c
Netherlands, discussions with : see under NETHERLANDS : Aviation
North American Airlines—cheap Atlantic flights plans, APRIL 30, 8f (and 2*)
Pan American World Airways—Arctic route to Europe, application for : see ARCTIC : Air routes ;—Atlantic flights, proposed low-fare, MAY 4, 10a ;—London area employees : wage increase, MAY 19, 4g ;—Russian approach to : see *Russian*, below
Russian approach on direct service to Moscow, MAY 22, 7c (and 8a, 5*)
Trans World Airlines—production plans, MAY 12, 5a (3*) ;—Arctic route to Europe, application for : see ARCTIC : Air routes

UNITED States of America (continued) :
Banking — banks : see their names ; — Clearings, MAY 25, 19g ;—Loans to business, APRIL 9, 15c ; 14, 5e ; 16, 15c ; 23, 16c ; JUNE 11, 16c ;—Rate, APRIL 2, 11c ; 13, 10g ; 14, 5e ; 16, 15c ; 23, 16c ; 30, 15c ; MAY 7, 17c ; 21, 11a ; 28, 15c ; JUNE 4, 16c ;—Reserve limit : suggested cuts, MAY 29, 17c
Baylor Univ. : see under *Education: Universities*, below
Births—triplets' blood supply replaced, JUNE 11, 9g
Blind, Foundation for Overseas : see BLIND : American Foundation
Bomb explosion : see *Washington: Cathedral*, below
Booksellers' Assn., JUNE 1, 9b
Boston — Museum : purchase of Irish reliquary, MAY 10, 10d ;—Symphony Orchestra : see under *Music*, below
Boy Scouts—interchange visits with Britain : see under BOY Scouts
Brass : see BRASS
Bribery—trade union official's conviction upheld : see RYAN, J. P.
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Buildings—construction, APRIL 9, 15c ; 30, 15c ; MAY 28, 15c ; JUNE 4, 16c ; 14, 16b (5*) ;—Cylindrical art gallery : see under *Art*, above ; — Exhibition building : see *New York: Colliseum*, below ;—Housing : see *Housing*, below ;—New York : see under *New York*, below ;—Spaces at foot of high buildings, MAY 23, 5a
Buses, segregation on : see *Negroes: Buses*, below
Butter surpluses : see *Agriculture: Surpluses*, above
California—Budget Bill passed, APRIL 5, 7a, 12g ;—University : see under *Education: Universities*, below
Cambodia, relations with : see under CAMBODIA
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cancer : see under CANCER
Canoeing : see under CANOEING
Carolina, South—land ownership Bill : see *Land: Aliens*, below ;—Segregation banned on buses in Columbia : see *Negroes: Buses*, below
Cartels : see *Trade: Trusts*, below
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Cheese supplies to Britain : see under CHEESE
Chicago—fire, APRIL 9, 6g
Children—crime : see *Crime*, below ;—Deaths in tunnel collapse, JUNE 13, 10g ;—Triplets blood replaced, JUNE 11, 9g
China, nationals in : see CHINA : United States nationals
China, policy towards : see under CHINA
Chinese Communist nationals in U.S. : see CHINA : United States, nationals in
Civil Aeronautics Administration : see under *Aviation*, above
Civil rights—proposed bipartisan commission : see *Negroes: Bipartisan*, below
Civil war—book reviewed, MAY 10, 15c
Cleveland Art Museum : see under *Art*, above

UNITED States of America (continued):
Coal and coalmining—accidents: Utah, APRIL 23, 8c (5*); I.L.O. report, 30, 6d (5*);—Europe, exports to: see under EUROPE: Coal;—Germany, supplies to: see under GERMANY: Coal;—Great Britain, supplies to: see under COAL: Imports;—Production, APRIL 30, 15c; JUNE 4, 16c;—Shipping corporation, joint owners and union: see AMERICAN Coal Shipping Inc.
Colleges: see *Education: Universities,* below
Colonialism, views on: see under COLONIES: Colonialism
Columbia University: see under *Education: Universities,* below
Commerce, Secretary of (Mr. S. Weeks)—on economic situation (s.), JUNE 11, 16c
Communism and Communist Party:
British national, deportation order against: see JAY, Mr. C. R.
Contempt of Congress charges—Mr. P. Robeson: see ROBESON, Mr. P.; possible proceedings against Mr. A. Miller: see MILLER, Mr. A.
Entertainment world, in—report, JUNE 25, 8a; 26, 10g
Massachusetts Communists arrested, MAY 30, 10c
Miller, Mr. A.—before Un-American activities committee: see MILLER, Mr. A.
Newspaper—court order: see *Press: Daily Worker,* below
Passports, obtaining of: see *Passports,* below
Pennsylvania, western—Supreme Court ruling against leader's conviction, APRIL 3, 7a (4*)
Pensions, old-age—cut off from nine employees of Party, APRIL 4, 7g
Robeson, Mr. P.—passport refused: see ROBESON, Mr. P.
Russian control, alleged—Subversive Activities Control Board to reconsider findings, MAY 2, 8c (4*)
Russian ideological changes, attitude towards: see under RUSSIA: Political: Ideological
Security measures: see *Security,* below
Tax failures—assets released in return for cash payment; assets in New Jersey seized, APRIL 3, 7f (and 4*); appeal lost, MAY 25, 10f
Congress—contempt of: charges against Mr. P. Robeson: see ROBESON, Mr. P.; charges against Dr. Furry dropped: see FURRY, Dr. W.;—Indonesian President's address, MAY 18, 9d;—Lobbying: money offered to Senator in connexion with Bill: see *Gas, natural,* below;—President's messages and reports to: see *President: Congress,* below;—Senator, oldest, JUNE 19, 9c;—Tax evasion charges against Representative: see *Finance: Taxation: Evasion,* below
Conspiracy—Massachusetts Communists, charges against: see *Communism: Massachusetts,* above;—Sedition Bill: see *Sedition,* below;—Tax evasion charges: see *Finance: Taxation: Evasion,* below;—Theft of Air Force document: see *Defence forces: Air Force: Secret,* below
Copper: see under COPPER

UNITED States of America (continued):
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cranes, whooping—hatchings in captivity, MAY 31, 10a; JUNE 2, 5a; one missing, 5, 9a
Crime, juvenile—book on, JUNE 7, 13b
Cuban former President granted asylum: see PRIO SOCARRAS, Señor C.
Cyprus, attitude towards: see under CYPRUS: Future
Cyprus, death of vice-consul in: see CYPRUS: Terrorists: United States vice-consul
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence:
Contracts, Army—inquiry, MAY 5, 6d
Expenditure—Pres. Eisenhower's request, APRIL 10, 10c; proposals and Congressional hearings, MAY 3, 8d; 4, 10d; 5, 6e; 9, 8f; 12, 6g; 14, 8a; 19, 6a (and 4*); 23, 10e; JUNE 11, 9g (4*); views of Defence Secretary and Pres. Eisenhower, 25, 6c; Senate vote, 27, 8d; forces' controversy: leading article, 28, 9c
Radar project with Canada, joint: see CANADA: Defence: Radar project
Secretary (Mr. C. E. Wilson)—to tour Arctic radar project, APRIL 5, 6g; Senate views on reference to "phoney" move to increase air estimates, JUNE 25, 6c; 27, 8d
on defence forces (s.), MAY 3, 8d; 9, 8f; 19, 6a;—Foreign aid (s.), MAY 15, 8f; 23, 10d;—Russian Air Force (s.), MAY 3, 8d; 9, 8f
Uniforms in offices, order against—overruled by Pres. Eisenhower, JUNE 25, 6c (and 7e, 5*)
Defence Department—appropriations: see *Defence: Expenditure,* above
Defence forces:
Air Force—aircraft: see under *Aviation,* above;—Aircraft accidents: see *Aircraft accidents,* below;—Airfields: see under *Aviation,* above;—Appropriations: see *Defence: Expenditure,* above;—Public relations campaign, MAY 21, 6e (and 4*);—Russia, delegation to: see under RUSSIA: United States;—Russian Air Force, comparison with, MAY 3, 8d; 9 8f;—Secret document, theft of, JUNE 12, 10d;—Strength: see *Strength,* below
Aircraft accidents—Great Britain, in: see under *Great Britain,* below;—Helicopter's emergency landing on submarine (photo.), JUNE 8, 9c;—Lincoln: B47 crashes, MAY 4, 10c (3*);—Minneapolis: fighter crashes on house, JUNE 11, 10a;—Roswell: K.C.97 refuelling tanker crashes, JUNE 28, 8e;—Sweetings Cay: helicopter explodes and sinks, MAY 8, 12d
Armed Forces Day, MAY 19, 6a
Army—appropriations: see *Defence: Expenditure,* above;—Contracts: see *Defence: Contracts,* above;—Drowning accident (Fort Story), MAY 9, 10b; (for Marine Corps deaths on "punishment" march: see *Marine Corps,* below);—"Q Fever": see

UNITED States of America :
Defence forces :
Army (continued) :
that title ;—Strength : see *Strength*, below ;—Tanks and tank guns : British and Canadian experts in U.S. for conf., MAY 4, 9a
Bases oversea—Ceylon : see under CEYLON ;—Germany : see under GERMANY : West ;—Greece : see under GREECE : United States ;—Iceland : see under ICELAND ;—Japan : see under JAPAN : Allied forces ;—Morocco : see under MOROCCO ;—Spain : see under SPAIN : Defence ;—Spanish attitude, JUNE 29, 7c (3*)
Ceylon, in : see under CEYLON : United States
European service—Air Force reduction plans, JUNE 18, 10c ;—Army C.-in-C. : see MCAULIFFE, Gen. ;—Commander-in-Chief, deputy : see DECKER, Lt.-Gen. G. ;—Germany : see under GERMANY : West ;—Great Britain : see *Great Britain*, below ;—Iceland : see under ICELAND ;—Scientific research group (Frankfurt), MAY 18, 9a ;—Spain : see under SPAIN : Defence
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : West
Great Britain, in :
Air safety experts' visit to bases, JUNE 7, 7d
Aircraft accidents—English Channel, MAY 17, 7a ; Bawdsey, 23, 10g ; Coltishall, JUNE 6, 6e ; Minster-in-Thanet, 15, 6d
Attacks on civilians—prosecutions, APRIL 21, 4c ; MAY 10, 9d (4*) ; 12, 3c (and 5*) ; victim's death, 14, 14d ; (for further references : see MURDERS : Beaumont, Mr. W.)
Banbury incidents, MAY 26, 6g ; 28, 6d ; (P.Q.), JUNE 5, 4d, 6e
Dengie Flats bombing range—use limited, JUNE 5, 7b
Housing, JUNE 9, 11a
Ramsgate—ballroom out of bounds, MAY 19, 4e
Road accidents—damages against service man, JUNE 1, 6b
Theft of pistols from Ruislip base, APRIL 3, 3a
Japan, in : see under JAPAN : Allied forces
Libya, in : see under LIBYA : United States
Marine Corps—deaths on " punishment " march ; sergeant under arrest, APRIL 10, 10f (and 8g, 5*) ; statements, 11, 9f (and 10b, 5*) ; sergeant to be court martialled, MAY 2, 9b
Memorial Day : see *Memorial Day*, below
Morocco, in : see under MOROCCO
Navy :
Air power—expenditure hearings : see *Defence : Expenditure*, above
Aircraft carriers—Army views, MAY 21, 6e ; 23, 10d
Anti-submarine weapon, new, JUNE 29, 7a (5*)
Appropriations : see *Defence : Expenditure*, above
Battleships—conversion into guided missile vessels, APRIL 17, 8g ; 25, 9c

UNITED States of America :
Defence forces :
Navy (continued) :
Canberra (guided missiles cruiser)—commissioned, JUNE 18, 8d
Crete visit cancelled, MAY 14, 9a
Eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean—C.-in-C. : (photo.), MAY 2, 20
Eaton—collision, MAY 8, 12d
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 5, 6f
Fire aboard tank landing ship (off South Viet Nam), JUNE 8, 8c (5*)
Greece, visit to : see under GREECE : United States
Guided missiles : see under ARMS : Rockets : United States
Kuwait, visit to see under KUWAIT
Malaya, visit to : see under MALAYA
Portsmouth, forthcoming visit to : see *Great Britain : United States naval visit*, below
Rockets : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Saratoga (aircraft-carrier) — commissioned, APRIL 16, 8a ; photo., JUNE 5, 10c
Secretary, (Mr. S. C. Thomas)—on naval air power (s.), MAY 12, 6g ; on anti-submarine weapon (s.), JUNE 29, 7a (5*)
Sixth Fleet (Mediterranean)—destroyers join, APRIL 16, 8f (3*) ; visit to Greece, 19, 9g ; visit to Turkey, MAY 1, 9g
Strength : see *Strength*, below
Submarines—*Albacore :* photo., APRIL 16, 7c ;—*Darter :* photo., MAY 31, 9c ;—*Nautilus :* dragging of trawler : see *Fish : Trawler*, below
Wisconsin—collision, MAY 8, 12d
Rivalry, MAY 21, 6e (and 4*) ; 22, 6d ; 23, 10d
Rockets : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Spain, in : see under SPAIN : Defence
Strength—British estimates, MAY 15, 10d ; —Defence Secretary (s.), MAY 19, 6a ; —Expenditure hearings : see *Defence : Expenditure*, above
Uniforms—wearing in offices : ban overruled, JUNE 25, 6c (and 7e, 5*)
Defence Mobilization, Office of—Director (Mr. A. Flemming) : on nickel and aluminium (s.), MAY 19, 11c
Democratic Party—leaders' discussions with State Secretary, APRIL 11, 10d ; dinner, 23, 10c ;—Chairman (Mr. P. Butler) : statements on finances, APRIL 21, 6d ; 23, 10c
Denver—Mile High Center, MAY 23, 5c
Deportation order against British national : see JAY, Mr. C. R.
Diamonds—artificial, MAY 4, 10b (and 3*) ; —Robbery, JUNE 7, 10c
Disarmament, Special Assistant on (Mr. H. Stassen)—discussions at Russian Embassy in London, APRIL 3, 2f (5*) ; Press conf., 6, 8e ; guest of Sir A. Eden, 17, 10a ; in Paris, 19, 9g ; in London discussion with Russian leader, 25, 10d ; luncheon, 27, 12b ; returns to Washington, MAY 7, 8e ; (for U.N. sub-committee discussions : see under ARMS : Disarmament)

UNITED States of America :
Disarmament, Special Assistant on (Mr. H. Stassen) (continued) :
on Army cuts (s.), MAY 19, 6a ;—Disarmament (s.), APRIL 6, 8e ; MAY 2, 8c ; 7, 8e ; 9, 8f :—Russian defence forces (s.), MAY 19, 6a
Disarmament proposals : see under ARMS : Disarmament
Dock workers : see under *Shipping*, below
Drink—anti-trust suit against distillers, APRIL 4, 8d ; 5, 13d
Drowning accident, MAY 24, 10a ; (for Army drownings : see under *Defence forces: Army*, above)
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education :
Book on, JUNE 7, 13e
Commonwealth Fund of New York : see under EDUCATION : United States, in
Conference (Nov. 1955)—report, APRIL 7, 5d (and 4*)
Exchanges with foreign countries—index of students, APRIL 26, 9b (2*)
Great Britain, in—Fulbright scheme : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Marshall scholarships : report, APRIL 14, 5d (5*)
Mathematics, teaching of : see *Mathematics*, below
Medical Education, National Fund for—Ford Foundation grant, APRIL 17, 10a
Morrilton, Arkansas—Rockefeller offer to build model school system, MAY 9, 9c
Report (White House conf.) : see *Conference*, above
Segregation (ruled unconstitutional) : see *Negroes: Education*, below
Spelling bee, televised : see BROADCASTING : Television : United States : Quiz
Teachers—Britain, exchanges with : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Shortage : conf. : see *Conference*, above
Television, proposed teaching by : see under BROADCASTING : Television : United States
Universities and colleges :
Baylor Univ.—add. by Pres. Eisenhower, MAY 26, 6e
California Univ.—Graduate School : Dean's death : see DEUEL, Dr. H. ; Prof. of Physiology's death : see OLMSTED, Dr. J. M. D.
Columbia Univ.—expansion plans, APRIL 2, 5c (5*) ; hon. degree, MAY 26, 5a (5*) ; exchange of documents with Russia, JUNE 8, 8d
Harvard—Moscow Univ., exchanges with : see RUSSIA : United States : University ;—Telescope : see TELESCOPES : United States
Louisiana Univ.—Supreme Court ruling on admission of Negroes : see under *Negroes: Education*, below
Massachusetts Univ.—President : see MATHER, Dr. J. P.
Michigan Univ.—hon. degree, JUNE 18, 8e

UNITED States of America :
Education :
Universities and colleges (continued) :
Princeton Univ.—Jane Eliza Proctor Visiting Fellow, APRIL 24, 6e ; students addressed by Mr. A. Hiss and *Chicago Tribune* Correspondent, 28, 5c ; hon. degrees, JUNE 13, 10b
Professors, Assn. of—meeting ; motion on dismissals, APRIL 9, 6f
Stanford Univ.—writing fellowships, JUNE 12, 3c
United States Steel Foundation Inc. grant, APRIL 17, 10a
Wheaton College choir's visit to Britain : see under MUSIC
Yale—hon. degree for German Chancellor, JUNE 12, 10b (and 4*) ; acquires Gwinnett document, 25, 6d
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—atomic energy, generated by : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity ;—Columbia River dispute with Canada : see under CANADA : United States ;—Labour : Westinghouse Electric Corp. campaign to recover strike losses, APRIL 3, 6e ;—Niagara Falls station : damaged by landslides, JUNE 9, 5e (3*) ; (photo.), 9, 6d ;—Production, JUNE 4, 16c ; 25, 14c ;—Tennessee Valley Authority : Reynolds sub-station : British contract, JUNE 13, 7c (6c, 5*)
Embezzlement—woman sentenced, MAY 18, 10b ; 22, 8g ; JUNE 27, 8c
Employment : see under LABOUR
English-Speaking Union : see that title
Entertainment world, alleged Communist links in : see under *Communism*, above
Eskimos : see ESKIMOS
Espionage—Rosenberg and Sobell case : accusations against F.B.I. by Lord Russell ; reply by American Committee for Cultural Freedom, APRIL 7, 5d (5*) ; appeal by Sobell, MAY 9, 10c ; dismissed, JUNE 21, 9g ;—Security measures : see *Security*, below
Far East policy : see ASIA : United States
Farm Bill : see *Agriculture: Prices*, above
Finance—Congress committee hearings on Administration's operations, JUNE 5, 9e
Capital investments—pres. of New York Stock Exchange (s.), JUNE 4, 16a ; investments, 11, 16c
Defence expenditure : see *Defence: Expenditure*, above
Economic situation—business advisory council report, MAY 21, 5b ; leading article, 22, 9b ; Secretary of Commerce (s.), JUNE 11, 16c
Income, personal, MAY 7, 17c ; JUNE 11, 16c
Loans—Jamaica to raise loan in : see WEST Indies : Jamaica : Finance ;——Lebanon, to : see LEBANON : Development
Money market—acceptance rate reduced, JUNE 20, 15c
Rumania, assets in : see under RUMANIA : United States

UNITED States of America :
Finance (continued) :
Stock Exchange—fire : see *New York: Wall Street,* below ;—Market conditions, APRIL 14, 5e ; MAY 15, 10d ; 30, 10a ; JUNE 9, 6b ; 18, 15c ;—Report, APRIL 5, 13d ;—Seat sold, APRIL 6, 14b
Taxation—aliens, non-resident : correspondence, MAY 16,13e ;—Communist Party assets seized owing to non-payment : see *Communism: Tax failures:* above ;—Evasion, sentences for : waiter, APRIL 25, 10b ; Congressman, MAY 1, 10g ; textile manufacturer, 22, 8g ; officials, JUNE 16, 5b
Treasury bonds dealings, APRIL 14, 5e ; 30, 15c
Fires—Chicago : see under *Chicago,* above ;—Losses, APRIL 16, 15a ; MAY 14, 17b ; JUNE 12, 17b ;—Wall Street : see *New York,* below
Fish and fishing — illegal fishing by Canadians : see CANADA : United States : Fishing ;—Trawler dragged by submarine, MAY 3, 8e
Flint—General Motors plant : battle between trade unions, MAY 28, 8g (5*)
Florida—Negro boycott of buses : see *Negroes: Buses: Tallahassee,* below ;—Prison riot : see under *Prisons,* below ;—Railway accident : see *Railways: Accidents,* below
Ford Foundation : see that title
Foreign aid programme : see *International Cooperation Administration,* below
Foreign policy : see INTERNATIONAL relations : United States policy
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit supplies to Britain : see under FRUIT
Gas, natural—Bill : money offered to Senator : committee findings, APRIL 9, 8e
Geographers, Assn. of, APRIL 5, 7g
Geographical Year, contributions to : see under GEOGRAPHICAL Year
Germany (west), relations with : see under GERMANY : West
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with :
Ambassador at London (Mr. W. Aldrich) —addresses Warwickshire Rotary, APRIL 20, 7e ; hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., MAY 15, 12c ; opens gates of College of Arms, 25, 7b ; (photos.), 25, 20 ; leading article, 25, 11c ;—on Middle East (s.), APRIL 20, 7e ; on College of Arms (s.), MAY 25, 7b
Ambassador at Washington (Sir R. Makins) — addresses Advertising Council, APRIL 3, 8a ; in London, 17, 10a ; 28, 6c ;—on under-developed countries (s.), APRIL 3, 8a ; on Middle East ; Cyprus (s.), 10, 9c ; on relations with U.S. (s.), MAY 18, 10a
American Women's Club, MAY 16, 14b
Boy Scouts' interchange : see under BOY Scouts
British American Forces Dining Club, MAY 9, 12c ; JUNE 1, 12d ; 30, 8d
British-American Parliamentary Group, APRIL 27, 12b
British colony, anniversary of founding of : see *Jamestown, Virginia,* below

UNITED States of America :
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :
British Joint Services Mission—appointment, MAY 18, 10d (and 4*)
British national, deportation order against : see JAY, Mr. C. R.
British Opposition Leader's visit : see GAITSKELL, Mr. H.
Bulganin, Marshal—reply to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10a
Cyprus, U.S. attitude towards : see under CYPRUS : Future
Defence aid to Britain : see under DEFENCE
1856, in—*The Times* quoted, APRIL 19, 8c ; MAY 28, 6f ; JUNE 16, 4e
Eisenhower, Pres.—suggested visit : see *President: Great Britain,* below
Embassy in London—revised design, JUNE 6, 6d
English-Speaking Union : see that title
Fulbright Commission—reception, MAY 12, 8b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 25, 13g (for visit see GAITSKELL, Mr. H.)
Guided missiles, exchange of information on : see ARMS : Rockets : Great Britain : United States
Lord Mayor of London's visit to New York : see ACKROYD, Ald. Sir C.
Makins, Sir R. (s.), MAY 18, 10a
Military aid to Britain : see under DEFENCE
Minister in London (Mr. W. Barbour)—lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior, MAY 31, 7g
Pilgrim Fathers : see *Pilgrim Fathers,* below
Racehorse (*Never Say Die*) given to British National Stud, MAY 26, 6g
Research cooperation, industrial, JUNE 11, 17b
Russian attempts to drive wedge, alleged—Mr. Bulganin's reply to *The Times* Correspondent, APRIL 12, 10a ; Mr. Khrushchev (s.), 28, 6a, b
Teachers, exchange of—British committee, JUNE 30, 8b
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Truman, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 7a
United States forces in Britain : see *Defence forces: Great Britain,* above
United States naval visit to Portsmouth (July)—expense : Portsmouth comments, JUNE 2, 4d
United States student training as nurse—possible permission to remain in Britain : see MAXFIELD, Mrs. H.
Washington Declaration : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
Wheaton Academy choir's visit : see under MUSIC
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Harvard : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Heroin : see DRUGS : Narcotic : United States
Hockey, ice : see under HOCKEY : Ice
Horse racing—Balmoral Turf Handicap, MAY 21, 2b ;—Belmont stakes, JUNE 18, 3d ;—Campbell Memorial race, APRIL 9, 13g ;—Kentucky Derby, MAY 7, 14c ;—Preakness Stakes, MAY 21, 2g ;—Washington International : prize money raised, MAY 28, 3d ;—Winning Sires list, MAY 25, 5g

UNITED States of America (continued):
Hospitals—light article, JUNE 19, 12f
Hotel tips—tax evasion charge, APRIL 25, 10b
Housing—construction, APRIL 9, 15c; 30, 15c;—Ideal home, conf. on, APRIL 28, 5c;—Rotating floor, JUNE 30, 6d
Hudson River—Lincoln tunnel: see under *New York*, below
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Iceland, relations with: see under ICELAND
Idaho Falls—airfield plans: see under *Aviation: Airfields*, above
Immigration—finger-printing laws: Russian attitude, JUNE 1, 8g;—Germany, from, JUNE 1, 8d (5*);—Illegal: faked passport ring, APRIL 24, 8f; JUNE 1, 10a (4*);—Land ownership by aliens: see *Land*, below;—Refugees: 100,000th since 1953, APRIL 24, 10e
Income tax: see *Finance: Taxation*, above
Independence, War of—remains of two British soldiers discovered, MAY 16, 11c;—Yorktown, siege of (1781): British redoubt No. 10 excavated, MAY 7, 8f
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Indonesian President's visit: see INDONESIA: President
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Insurance, marine—war risk reinsurance exchange: chairman, MAY 26, 11c
Interior, Secretary of (Mr. D. McKay)—retirement; to contest Senate seat, MAY 30, 9e
Interior, Secretary of (new)—nomination: see SEATON, Mr. F. A.
International Cooperation Administration—bipartisan committee suggested, APRIL 30, 6f (5*); discussed, MAY 14, 8a
Appropriations and authorizations—plans, APRIL 30, 6f (and 5*); Senate committee hearings, MAY 1, 10a; 9, 8e; 15, 8f (and 6f, 2*); Representatives' hearings, 18, 10e (5*); committee hearings, 19, 6a; cut in military assistance, 23, 10d; discussed, 18, 10f; Senate committee hearings, JUNE 1, 9c; Pres. Eisenhower's discussions with party leaders, 6, 10c; Representatives' debate, 7, 10a; 8, 8c; 11, 9b (4*) (and 10f, 5*); sent to Senate, 12, 10b; Pres. Eisenhower's message, 13, 10d; committee hearings; some cuts restored, 16, 6b;—Leading articles: see *Leading articles*, below
Asia, South-east: see under ASIA: South: Economic
Atomic energy: see ATOMIC energy: Information sharing: United States
Cambodia: see CAMBODIA: Development
Ceylon: see under CEYLON: Development
Chinese Nationalists—dam: see CHINA: Nationalists: Formosa: Dam
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 1, 10a; 11, 8c; 23, 10d; JUNE 11, 10f (5*); 28, 7f
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 4, 8e; MAY 5, 6f; (report to Congress), 8, 10d (and 12b, 5*); discussions with party leaders, JUNE 6, 10c; (s.), 7, 10a; appeal to Representatives' leader, 8, 8c; message to Senate, 13, 10d

UNITED States of America (continued):
International Cooperation Administration (continued):
Formosa dam: see CHINA: Nationalists: Formosa: Dam
French Prime Min. (s.), APRIL 3, 8a
Germany: see GERMANY: West: Finance: Economic situation: United States aid
India: see under INDIA: Development
Leading articles, MAY 8, 13b; 25, 11b; JUNE 14, 11b
Lebanon: see under LEBANON: Development
Libya, offer to: see under LIBYA: Development
Military aid programme—appropriations: see *Appropriations*, above;—Atomic capability weapons: plans, MAY 8, 10c (and 12b, 5*); 9, 8e;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 28, 7f;—Eisenhower, Pres.: report to Congress, MAY 8, 10d (and 12b, 5*);—Germany: see GERMANY: West: Defence: Arms: United States;—Great Britain: see under DEFENCE;—Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), JUNE 1, 9c;—Leading articles, MAY 8, 13b; 25, 11b;—Pakistan: see PAKISTAN: Defence: United States aid;—Radford, Adm. (s.), MAY 15, 8f;—Spain: see SPAIN: Defence;—Statistics, MAY 8, 10e;—Wilson, Mr. C. E. (s.), MAY 5, 8f; 23, 10d
Persia: see under PERSIA: Economic
Private citizens invited to advise: see *Private citizens*, below
Russian attitude, JUNE 7, 10f
Siam: see under SIAM: Development
Spain: see under SPAIN: Economic situation
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 23, 10c
United Nations, use of in distributing—increase urged by Mr. A. Stevenson, APRIL 23, 10c; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), MAY 5, 6f
Yugoslavia: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Development
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union: see under *Labour: Trade Unions*, below
International Longshoremen's Assn.: see under *Labour: Trade Unions*, below
International Teamsters' Union: see under *Labour: Trade unions*, below
Iron and steel:
Companies' earnings, APRIL 5, 13d
Consumption, APRIL 2, 11c
Foundation Inc.: see UNITED States Steel Foundation
Labour—wages and benefits demands, JUNE 11, 16c; offer rejected, 16, 5d; companies' views, 18, 15d; strike threat, 23, 6c (and 5*); 25, 14c; union offer, 28, 8d; offer rejected; strike threat, 29, 8c (and 5*); 30, 6d
Price, APRIL 2, 11d; MAY 1, 17e (5*)
Production, APRIL 2, 11d; 18, 15d, 17g; 23, 16c; 25, 17e; 30, 15c; MAY 1, 17e (5*); 3, 18d; 9, 16c (5*); 16, 21c; 21, 11a; 28, 15c; JUNE 13, 17b; 15, 18f; 20, 16d; 25, 14c
Israel, relations with: see under ISRAEL
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

UNITED States of America (continued):
Jamestown, Virginia—anniversary of founding of British colony: celebration plans; British exhibit; possible invitation to Queen, APRIL 3, 7g; replicas of sailing vessels under constuction (photo.), 6, 16 (7*)
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Kiwanis International, JUNE 22, 10e (and 2*)
Korea (South), relations with: see under KOREA: South
Labour:
Automation, effect of: see *Automation*, above
Disputes—cemetery workers: see *San Francisco*, below;—Dock workers: see under *Shipping*, below;—New York department store: see *New York: Macy's*, below;—New York underground railway: see under *New York*, below;—Steelworkers: see *Iron and steel: Labour*, above
Employment and unemployment, APRIL 2, 5a; MAY 7, 17c; JUNE 18, 15c;—Michigan, MAY 25, 10d;—Motor industry, unemployment in: see *Motor: Labour*, below
Trade unions:
Amalgamated Clothing Workers—addressed by British Opposition leader, MAY 23, 10c
Federation of American Labour—President: see MEANY, Mr. G.;—Vice-President: see REUTHER, Mr. W. P.;—
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union—conf., MAY 18, 9e
International Longshoremen's Assn.—President emeritus: conviction upheld: see RYAN, J. P.;—President sentenced: see BRADLEY, William
International Teamsters' Union—possible expulsion from Federation of Labour, MAY 3, 9a (4*)
Malpractices, alleged — journalist attacked after denunciation: see RIESEL, Mr. V.
United Automobile Workers Union—President: see REUTHER, Mr. W.
United Steelworkers' Union—President: see MCDONALD, Mr. D. J.;—Wage claim: see *Iron and steel: Labour*, above
Wages—highest salaries, JUNE 4, 9a (4*)
Lacrosse: see LACROSSE
Land ownership by aliens—S. Carolina Bill to increase, JUNE 6, 8g (2*)
Law—anti-trust suits: see under *Trade: Trusts*, below;—Attorney-General (Mr. H. Brownell): on synthetic rubber (s.), MAY 4, 16a (5*);—Judge's appointment to southern circuit, opposition to: see SOBELOFF, Mr. S.;—Negro lawyers: see under *Negroes*, below;—Supreme Court: leading article, MAY 31, 11c
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Lead: see under LEAD
Lebanon, relations with: see under LEBANON
Lend lease account, wartime—silver: see under SILVER
Libya, relations with: see under LIBYA
Lions—death of one after escape from zoo, JUNE 21, 9g
Literary criticism anthology, APRIL 12, 13d

UNITED States of America (continued):
Louisiana—oil dispute: see OIL: United States: Mexico;—Segregation laws: see under *Negroes*, below;—University: see under *Education: Universities*, above
Machine tools—orders, APRIL 30, 15c
Marine Corps: see under *Defence forces*, above
Marshall Islands: see *Pacific Islands*, below
Massachusetts—Communist arrested: see *Communism: Massachusetts*, above;—University: see under *Education: Universities*, above
Mathematics—survey of teaching, JUNE 5, 10d
Memorial Day—London commemoration, MAY 31, 7g; (photo.), 31, 20;—Road accidents, JUNE 1, 8e (3*)
Mexico, Gulf of—oil dispute: see OIL: United States: Mexico
Michigan—tornado: see *Tornado*, below;—Unemployment: see under *Labour: Employment*, above;—University: see under *Education: Universities*, above
Michigan, Lake—drowning accident, MAY 24, 10a
Middle East policy: see under MIDDLE East
Molecules, claim to freezing pieces of: see ATOMS: Molecules
Montgomery—Negroes' boycott of buses after segregation ruling: see under *Negroes: Buses*, below
Morrilton—Rockefeller offer to build model school system: see *Education: Morrilton*, above
Motor cars:
Accidents: see *Road accidents*, below
Automation—International Metalworkers' Fed. statement, MAY 28, 8e
British—components, JUNE 21, 6b;—German discrimination against: see *German: Volkswagen*, below;—Sales drive, APRIL 27, 8f
Curtice, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 21, 11a
Ford Motor Co.—atomic energy award: see ATOMS for Peace, Inc.;—Labour: see *Labour*: below;—Production: see *Production*, below;—Subsidiary, new: see AERONUTRONIC Systems Inc.
Free piston engine developed by General Motors, APRIL 16, 8b; 17, 6f; 18, 15e
General Motors Corp.—Battle at Flint plant: see *Flint*, above;—Chairman: see BRADLEY, Mr. A.;—Earnings, JUNE 18, 15e;—Free piston engine: see *Free piston*, above;—Industrial research centre: see under *Trade and industry*, below;—Labour: see *Labour* below;—Production: see *Production*, below
German—Lloyd, APRIL 5, 7g; Volkswagen: possible violation of anti-trust laws, MAY 11, 4d; sales, 19, 6a
Labour—laying off and short-time working, APRIL 2, 11d; 30, 15c; MAY 8, 3g, 18b; 10, 11a; 14, 17c (and 9c, 4*); 21, 11a; 26, 6g; 28, 5c; JUNE 4, 16c; 9, 5g; 11, 16c; 26, 17c;—Tire industry, cuts in: see *Tires: Labour*, below;—United Automobile Workers' Union president (s.), MAY 14, 10c
Leading articles, MAY 14, 11c; 22, 9b
New York show: see MOTOR industry: Shows
Plymouth Savoy model, MAY 22, 11f

UNITED States of America :
Motor cars (continued) :
Production, APRIL 4, 14e ; 16, 15c ; MAY 14, 17c ; 21, 11a, b ; JUNE 11, 16c ; 18, 15c ; 25, 14c ;—Cuts, APRIL 30, 15c ; MAY 8, 18b ; 14, 17c (and 9c, 4*) ; 25, 10d ; 26, 6g ; 28, 15c ; JUNE 4, 16c ;—General Motors one-day halt, MAY 11, 10b
Registrations, MAY 14, 10c ; leading article, 14, 11c
Sales, APRIL 4, 14e ; 9, 15c ; 16, 15c ; 23, 16c ; MAY 21, 11a ; JUNE 11, 16c ; 18, 15c ; 26, 17c
Studebaker-Packard Corp.—loan from General Motors, Ford and Chrysler denied, APRIL 27, 8f (and 5*)
Tires : see *Tires*, below
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Murders and murder charges—Dominican régime, reported murder of opponent to : see GALINDEZ, Dr. J. de ;—14-year-old boy sentenced to life imprisonment, APRIL 12, 9g ;—King, Mrs. D. : son (J. G. Graham) convicted, MAY 7, 8g ; death sentence, 16, 12f ;—Perjury charge overruled : see *Perjury*, below
Music—Boston Symphony Orchestra : to visit Russia, JUNE 9, 5c ;—Lasalle String Quarget : Figi concert : light article, JUNE 7, 5d ;—Negro singer attacked : see COLE, Mr. Nat ;—Philadelphia Orchestra : refusal to retire members, APRIL 16, 6d ;—Wheaton Academy choir's British visit : see under MUSIC
National Gallery (Washington) : see under *Art*, above
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Negroes :
Advancement of Coloured People, National Assn. for—Alabama injunction against, JUNE 2, 5b (and 4*)
Airport facilities—segregation in; Civil Aeronautics Administration move against, MAY 5, 5c
Alabama—Assn. for Advancement of Coloured People, injuction against : see *Advancement*, above ;—Buses, segregation on : see *Buses: Montgomery*, below
Allen, Mr. G. V. (s.), APRIL 23, 8e
Bipartisan commission, proposed—President's pressure on Congress, APRIL 2, 5g ; leading article, 3, 9b ; plans, 10, 10c (and 4*)
Buses—Columbia, S. Carolina : segregation banned, APRIL 24, 10c ;—Interstate travel, segregation banned in, APRIL 24, 10c (and 2*, 3*) ; 25, 10f ; 26, 9d ;—Montgomery, Alabama : bus company's compliance with Supreme Court ruling, APRIL 25, 10f ; threatened with prosecution, 26, 9d Federal Court ruling against segregation, JUNE 6, 9b ; (and 8g, 5*) ;—Tallahassee (Florida) boycott, JUNE 6, 9b
Crystal Beach (Canada)—fight with whites, JUNE 1, 8g
Education, segregation in (ruled unconstitutional)—judge's presentation of Government brief in schools issue : opposition to appointment on southern circuit : see SOBELOFF, Mr. S. ;—Louisiana university : Supreme
UNITED States of America :
Negroes :
Education, segregation in (ruled unconstitutional) (continued) :
Court ruling on admission of Negro, MAY 8, 18d ;—Ohio appeal rejected by Supreme Court, APRIL 3, 8f
Lawyers—District of Columbia Bar Assn. to accept Negro members, MAY 10, 11g
Leading article, APRIL 3, 9b
Louisiana — Bills banning inter-racial sports and entertainment, JUNE 18, 8g (4*) ;—University, ruling on admission to : see under *Education*, above
Ohio—education in : see under *Education*, above
Singer, attack on : see COLE, Mr. Nat
Welensky, Sir R. (s.), MAY 1, 10g (4*)
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
New York and New York State :
Art gallery for modern art, proposed : see under *Art*, above
Art Museum, Metropolitan : see under *Art*, above
Article, JUNE 15, 11f
Brooklyn—tunnel collapses, JUNE 13, 10g
Buildings—article, JUNE 15, 11f ;—Coliseum : see *Coliseum*, below ;—Cylindrical art gallery, proposed : see under *Art*, above
Calf given to descendants of John Pell—light leading article, MAY 26, 7d
Cold, MAY 18, 10d ; 25, 10g
Coliseum, APRIL 30, 7b
Cymric Soc. founder's death : see THOMAS, Mr. I. O.
Diamond robbery : see *Diamonds*, above
Dock strike : see under *Shipping*, below
Financial community — British Chancellor's message, APRIL 24, 8f
Five Star bronze medal—awarded to Lord Mayor of London (photo.), MAY 7, 12d
Gangsterism, APRIL 6, 7d (and 8c, 4*) ; 10, 10f
Governor (Mr. W. A. Harriman)—conf. with Mayor on gangster threats ; visits victim in hospital, APRIL 10, 10f ; operation, MAY 9, 10b ; presidential candidature, JUNE 8, 8g
Grand Central terminal — cooking demonstration by British television celebrity, APRIL 12, 10e
Heat, June 15, 10e (and 4*)
Lincoln tunnel (connects with New Jersey) —third tube, JUNE 30, 5g
London Lord Mayor's visit : see ACKROYD, Ald. Sir C.
Macy's department store—strike, APRIL 12, 8g ; ended, 24, 8g
Mayor (Mr. R. Wagner)—conf. with Governor on gangster threats, APRIL 10, 10f
Motor show : see MOTOR industry : Shows
Photography exhib. : see *Photography*, below
Sea terminal—plans ; photo., APRIL 24, 8d
Shooting outside Rumanian Church, MAY 7, 8c ; man surrenders, 8, 12a

UNITED States of America :
New York and New York State (continued) :
Underground railway—motormen's strike, JUNE 15, 10e ; ends, 16, 5a
United Nations headquarters : see under UNITED Nations
Wall Street fire, MAY 7, 10c
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW Zealand
Niagara Falls : see that title
Nickel : see under NICKEL
Nigeria, relations with : see under NIGERIA
Nitrogen : see under NITOROGEN
Ohio—prison : see under *Prison*, below ;—Segregation in schools ruled unlawful : attitude to : see *Negroes: Education*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
Olympic Winter Games (1960) : see OLYMPIC Winter Games
Opera—agreement between Metropolitan Assn. and Guild of Musical Artists, JUNE 8, 3e ;—*Threepenny Opera, The:* award, APRIL 3, 12a (4*)
Pacific Islands :
Inhabitants evacuated owing to atomic test explosions — U.N. recommendations on re-settlement, JUNE 20, 9f
Marshall Islands—Bikini Atoll : scientific survey, APRIL 20, 9f ;—Nuclear tests : see ATOMIC warfare : Tests : United States : Pacific Islands
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Passports and visas—Boudin, Mr. L. : refused to : see BOUDIN, Mr. L. ;—Communists, obtained by : Representatives' committee hearing, JUNE 13, 10g ;—Court of Appeals criticism of State Dept., JUNE 30, 5g (5*) ;—Faked : ring revealed, APRIL 24, 8f ;—Miller, Mr. A. : refused to : see MILLER, Mr. A. ;—Robeson, Mr. P. : refused to : see ROBESON, Mr. P.
Pensions, old-age — cut off from nine employees of Communist Party, APRIL 4, 7g
Perjury—murder in 1944 : Congress committee charges in 1953 overruled, APRIL 21, 5e (5*)
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Petrol stations—by-passed : compensation vetoed by Pres. Eisenhower, JUNE 19, 8a ;—" Tied " stations, booklet on, MAY 1, 15d
Philadelphia Orchestra : see under *Music*, above
Philippines, relations with : see under PHILIPPINES
Photography exhib., APRIL 30, 7b
Pilgrim Fathers—replica of *Mayflower:* see under SHIPPING : Sailing vessels
Platinum : see under PLATINUM
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Polish exiles in : see under POLAND : Political : Exiles
Political and Social Science, Academy of, APRIL 23, 8e
Population, APRIL 14, 5g
Potatoes supplied to New Zealand : see NEW Zealand : Potatoes
UNITED States of America (continued) :
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) :
APRIL—addresses advertising council, 4, 8e ; donkey sent from Gen. Franco, 7, 6f ; holiday criticized, 12, 10d ; addresses editors, 23, 10c (and 5*) ; votes in Pennsylvania primary, 25, 10c (2*)
MAY—discussion with State Secretary, 2, 10e ; receives Lord Mayor of London, 3, 8g ; Press conf., 5, 6d ; medical examination, 11, 10b ; 14, 10f ; meets British Atomic Energy Authority chief, 15, 10e ; addresses dedication of General Motors Corp. industrial research centre, 17, 10g ; meeting with British Labour leader, 23, 10c ; addresses Baylor Univ. ; discussions in Texas, 26, 6e (and 5*)
JUNE—receives British Commonwealth Relations Secretary, 5, 8d ; discussions with party leaders 6, 10c ; in hospital, 9, 6b ; (for further references to illness : see *Health*, below) ; meeting with German Chancellor, 15, 8d ; discussion with Vice-President and State Secretary. 19, 8a ; receives French Foreign Min., 21, 9e ; leaving hospital, 30, 5e
Agriculture (s.), APRIL 5, 6e ; 13, 10a ; vetoes Farm Bill ; (broadcast), 17, 10g ; signs new Bill, MAY 29, 10f
Air Force (s.), MAY 5, 6e
Anzio and Salerno landings (s.), MAY 24, 9d
Army contracts (s.), MAY 5, 6d
Assassination, letter threatening—sentence, APRIL 4, 7g
Assistant : see ADAMS, Mr. S.
Atlantic Treaty (s.), APRIL 5, 6c ;—Commander-in-Chief (letter to Secretary-General), APRIL 14, 6a ;—Personal representative : see GEORGE, Senator W.
Atomic energy Commission—request for funds for, MAY 30, 10a
Atomic weapons tests (s.), APRIL 5, 6c ; protest from Hiroshima Council, MAY 22, 6d
Biographies—" Eisenhower the President " (Pusey), JUNE 7, 13e ; " Eisenhower : The Inside Story " (Donovan), 30, 5e
Communism (s.), MAY 26, 6e
Congress, messages and reports to—rubber, MAY 1, 8d (and 4*) ; foreign aid, 8, 10d ; farm Bill, 29, 10f
Disarmament (s.), MAY 5, 6e
Eden, Sir A.—alleged message on Middle East from : see MIDDLE East : United States : British : Eden
European federation (s.), MAY 26, 6e
Foreign aid (s.), APRIL 4, 8e ; MAY 5, 6f ; (report to Congress) 8, 10d (and 12b, 5*) ; discussions with party leaders, 6, 10c ; (s.), 7, 10a ; appeal to Representatives, 8, 8c ; to Senate, 13, 10d
Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 23, 10c (and 5*) ; JUNE 1, 8f (and 3*) ; 7, 10a
Foundation—British mementos of Second World War presented, APRIL 11, 8b
Germany—meeting with Chancellor, JUNE 15, 8d ; message to Pres. Heuss, 18, 10f (and 8f, 5*)

UNITED States of America :
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :
Great Britain, suggested visit to—Sir A. Eden (s.P.), MAY 9, 14d ; (s.), 23, 10c
Health—in hospital, JUNE 9, 6b (and 5*) ; operation, 11, 10e ; condition, 11, 16c ; 12, 10b ; 13, 10d ; 14, 8d ; 15, 8d ; 16, 6b ; 18, 10f ; 20, 10d ; 22, 8f ; 25, 6c ; 26, 10e ; leaving hospital, 30, 5e ;—Elizabeth, Queen, message from, JUNE 11, 10f ;—Russian messages, JUNE 11, 10f ; 13, 10d ;—Stock Exchange, effect on, JUNE 9, 6b ; 18, 15c ;—Truman, Mr. H. : sympathy, JUNE 11, 10f
Holiday—criticism, APRIL 12, 10d
Indian Prime Min., plans for meeting with, JUNE 26, 10e
International relations (s.). APRIL 23, 10c (and 5*) ; MAY 26, 6e ; JUNE 1, 8f (and 3*) ; 7, 10a
Japan, trade with (s.), APRIL 23, 10c (5*)
Middle East (s.), APRIL 5, 8f (and 4*) ; 10, 10a (and 3*) ; messages to Egyptian and Israeli Prime Ministers, 13, 10d ; (s.), 23, 10c (and 5*) ;—Eden, Sir A., alleged message from : see MIDDLE East : United States : British : Eden
Navy (s.), MAY 5, 6f
Negroes—proposes creation of bipartisan commission on civil rights : see under *Negroes,* above
Neutrality (s.), JUNE 11, 9b
Petrol stations, by-passed—vetoes compensation, JUNE 19, 8a
Photograph, MAY 3, 12d
Presidential candidature, APRIL 5, 6e ; 12, 10b (and 5*) ; 19, 10e ; 25, 10c (2*) ; 26, 10e ; MAY 10, 10f (2*) ; 11, 8b ; 17, 8g ; JUNE 11, 10e ; 16c, 18, 15c ; 20, 10d ;—Leading articles, JUNE 7, 11b ; 26, 11c
Private citizen's advice, invitation for, MAY 14, 8a ; State Secretary's views, 14, 8b ; invitation, JUNE 1, 8f (and 3*)
Rubber (report to Congress) MAY 1, 8d (and 4*)
Russia—defence forces (s.), MAY 24, 10d ;—Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 23, 10c ;—Ideological changes (s.), APRIL 5, 6c ; 23, 10c (5*) ;—Information and ideas, reciprocal exchanges of : call for, JUNE 30, 6e (and 3*) ;—Leaders' visit to U.S., possible (s.), APRIL 26, 10c (and 2*) ;—Prime Minister, letter from, JUNE 8, 8g ;—Relations with (s.), APRIL 23, 10c (and 5*) ; JUNE 30, 6e (and 3*) ;—Russian tribute to, JUNE 25, 8d
Under-developed countries (s.), MAY 26, 6e
Uniforms in offices—overrules ban, JUNE 25, 6c (and 7e, 5*)
President, former : see TRUMAN. Mr. H. S.
Presidential election :
Daly, Mr. L.—candidature : see DALY, Mr. L.
Eisenhower, Pres.—candidature : see under *President,* above
Harriman, Mr. W. A.—candidature : see *New York : Governor,* above
Johnson, Senator L.—candidature : see JOHNSON, Senator L.

UNITED States of America :
Presidential elections (continued) :
Kefauver, Senator—candidature : see KEFAUVER, Senator
Knowland, Senator—candidature : see KNOWLAND, Senator
Leading articles, MAY 18, 11b ; JUNE 7, 11b
McCormack, Mr. J.—candidature : see MCCORMACK, Mr. J.
Primaries—Wisconsin, APRIL 5, 6e ; Illinois, 12, 10b (and 5*) ; New Jersey, 19, 10e ; Pennsylvania, 25, 10c (2*) ; Pennsylvania, Massachusetts and Alaska, 26, 10e ; discussed, 27, 9a ; Washington, MAY 2, 8g ; 3, 8c ; Indiana, 10, 10f (2*) ; Minnesota, Florida and California, 11, 8a ; Nebraska, 17, 8g ; Oregon, 21, 5a ; Florida, 25, 8e ; 31, 9b ; California, JUNE 6, 10c ; 7, 10g ; 8, 8g
Shivers, Mr. A.—candidature : see *Texas : Governor,* below
Stevenson, Mr. A.—candidature : see STEVENSON, Mr. A.
Truman Mr. H. S. (s.) JUNE 13, 9b ; 19, 6g ; (for denial of candidature : see under TRUMAN, Mr. H. S.)
Press—*American Magazine:* to cease publication, JUNE 30, 6g ;—Associated Press Bureau : Russian expulsion of representative : see O'MALLEY, Mr. R. ;—*Daily Worker:* paper's court order, APRIL 12, 9b ;—Editors' convention, APRIL 23, 10c (and 5*) ;—Labour topics writer attacked : see RIESEL, Mr. V. ;—National Club : addressed by French Foreign Min., JUNE 21, 9f ;—Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint ;—*New York Times:* Siamese ban on correspondent : see SIAM : United States ;—Publishers' Assn. : president, APRIL 28, 5g ;—*U.S. News and World Report* interviews : French Prime Min., APRIL 3, 8a ; Ceylon Prime Min., 19, 9f (4*)
Princeton Univ. : see under *Education : Universities,* above
Prisons—Ohio : volunteers for cancer experiment : see CANCER : United States ;—Riot (Florida), MAY 18, 9e
Private citizens—invited by Pres. Eisenhower to give advice, MAY 14, 8a ; State Secretary's views, 14, 8b ; invitation, JUNE 1, 8f (and 3*)
" Q Fever " : see that title
Quicksilver see under QUICKSILVER
Racial issues : see *Negroes,* above
Rackets : see under RACKETS
Radar : see under *Defence,* above
Radio works to close : see COLUMBIA Broadcasting
Railways—accidents : Florida : petrol lorry strikes train, APRIL 12, 9g ; Waukesha (near) : level crossing collision, MAY 8, 12f ;—Charges, passenger, MAY 2, 9g ;—Labour : " non-operating " workers' pay claim, JUNE 14, 8g ;—New York underground : see under *New York,* above
Raw materials : see under RAW materials

UNITED States of America (continued):
Refugees—immigration: see under *Immigration*, above;—Pressure to leave U.S.: action to be taken, MAY 25, 9c; (for activities of diplomatists with U.N. mission: see RUSSIA: United States: Russian diplomatists)
Road accidents—Florida: petrol lorry strikes train, APRIL 12, 9g;—Memorial Day, JUNE 1, 8e (3*);—Waukesha, near: level crossing collision, MAY 8, 12f
Roads—Bill: leading article, JUNE 2, 7c;—By-passing of petrol stations: see *Petrol stations*, above
Robbery—Brink's Express Co. (Jan. 1950): proceeds found, JUNE 5, 10f
Rockefeller Foundation: see that title
Rockets, military: see under ARMS
Rowing: see under ROWING
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Rumanian Church, shooting outside: see *New York: Shooting*, above
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
St. Lawrence Seaway: see under ST. LAWRENCE River
San Francisco—cemetary workers' strike, MAY 11, 9g
Satellites, space: see under ASTRONOMY
Saudi Arabia, relations with: see under SAUDI Arabia
Science:
Academy—grant for atomic radiation study: see ATOMIC energy: Radiation: United States
Scientists—loyalty test: committee's criticism, APRIL 6, 8e;—Russia, visit to: see under ATOMIC energy: Russia: Conference
Security, internal—non-sensitive posts: dismissal of persons holding: Supreme Court ruling, JUNE 12, 9f; reinstatement ordered, 16, 5c;—Scientists' loyalty test: see under *Science*, above;—Sedition Bill: see *Sedition*, below
Sedition Bill passed by Senate, APRIL 21, 5d (and 6f, 5*)
Segregation issues: see *Negroes*, above
Shipping—British firm to build tankers, MAY 7, 10f;—Collision: see SHIPPING: *Howard Olson* and *Marine Leopard*;—Dock workers: New York strike: leader imprisoned, MAY 26, 6g;—Gibraltar, shippers cease use of, APRIL 19, 4d;—Insurance: see *Insurance*, above;—Liberty ships: French offer for, MAY 7, 17b; 8, 18d;—New liner, plans for, APRIL 13, 10b;—New York terminal, new: see *New York: Sea terminal*, above;—Sailing vessels: replicas of ships used by first British colonists: (photo.), APRIL 7, 16 (7*);—St. Lawrence Seaway: see under ST. LAWRENCE River;—Suez Canal, ship aground in: see SHIPPING: *Sea Star*
Shooting outside Rumanian Church: see *New York: Shooting*, above
Siam, relations with: see under SIAM
Silver—lend-lease supplies to Britain: see under SILVER;—Price, APRIL 4, 13c; 7, 12c; 10, 15b (5*); 20, 17c; MAY 4, 18b; JUNE 18, 17e
Slavery—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 27, 16g
UNITED States of America (continued):
Socialist leaders' letter on European prisoners: see EUROPE: East: Prisoners: Labour
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN
Squaw Valley—Olympic Winter Games (1960): see that title
Stamp exhib.: see STAMPS: Exhibitions international
Stanford Univ.: see under *Education: Universities*, above
State Department—jargon, JUNE 21, 9b
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles,—meets party leaders, APRIL 11, 10d; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, MAY 2, 10e; in Paris, 3, 10a; discussions with French Foreign Min., 3, 10b; discussion with British Foreign Min., 4, 10e; meets Turkish and German Foreign Ministers, 4, 10f; (for references to Atlantic Treaty Council meeting: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Council); returns to Washington, 8, 10e; discussion with Canadian Min. for External Affairs, JUNE 12, 10b; discussions with German Chancellor, 13, 10d; 14, 8d; discussions with Pres. Eisenhower and Foreign Min., 19, 8a; 20, 10d; 21, 9e
Africa (s.), MAY 11, 8c
Atlantic Treaty (s.), APRIL 24, 10b; 25, 8c (and 5*); MAY 2, 10e; 5, 6g (4*); 8, 10e; 9, 10c (and 3*); 11, 8c; 23, 10e (4*) (and 5*);—Adviser: see HOLMES, Mr. J.
Cambodia (s.), APRIL 21, 5c (5*)
China (s.), MAY 23, 10e (and 5*)
Communism (s.), JUNE 28, 7e
Cyprus (s.), MAY 23, 10e (5*) (and 4*)
Disarmament (s.), MAY 16, 12c
Egypt—Aswan dam; recognition of China (s.), MAY 23, 10e (and 5*)
Far East (s.), MAY 11, 8c
Foreign aid (s.), MAY 1, 10a; 11, 8c; 23, 10d; JUNE 11, 10f (5*); 28, 7f
Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 24, 10a; JUNE 28, 7e
France—Prime Minister's criticisms of western policy (s.), APRIL 4, 8g;—Russia, relations with (s.), JUNE 28, 7f
Germany (s.), APRIL 24, 10b; JUNE 13, 10d
Guided missiles (s.), APRIL 25, 8c
Iceland, base in (s.), JUNE 27, 10g; 28, 7e
Indonesian claim to Netherlands New Guinea (s.), MAY 23, 10e (5*)
International relations (s.), APRIL 24, 10a; 25, 8c (and 5*); MAY 11, 8c; JUNE 28, 7e
Middle East (s.), APRIL 4, 8a; 18, 10e; MAY 9, 10c; 10, 12c; 11, 8c; JUNE 28, 7f
Netherlands New Guinea, Indonesian claim to (s.), MAY 23, 10e (5*)
Neutrality (s.), JUNE 11, 9b
Russia—defence forces (s.), MAY 16, 12c; 23, 10e;—Foreign aid (s.), MAY 1, 10a; 11, 8c;—Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 4, 8g; 24, 10a; MAY 11, 8c; JUNE 22, 10e (and 2*);—Ideological changes (s.), APRIL 4, 8g; 24, 10a; JUNE 22, 10e (and 2*); 28, 7e;—Internal affairs, comments on: Russian resentment, MAY 19, 6b (and 4*);—Leaders' visit to Britain (s.),

UNITED States of America :
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) :
Russia (continued) :
APRIL 25, 8c ;—Middle East, policy in (s.), APRIL 18, 10e ; MAY 9, 10c ; 10, 12c ; 11, 8c ; JUNE 28, 7f ;—Relations with (s.), APRIL 24, 10a ; JUNE 28, 7f
Son ordained Jesuit, JUNE 18, 9g
Spain—possible Atlantic Treaty membership (s.), APRIL 25, 8c (5*)
Under-developed countries (s.), MAY 11, 8c
United Nations—Chinese position (s.), MAY 23, 10e (5*)
Yugoslavia, aid to (s.), JUNE 11, 10f (5*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Stockpiling : see under RAW materials : United States
Sweden, relations with : see under SWEDEN
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Tanks : see under *Defence forces: Army*, above
Tariffs : see under *Tariffs*, below
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Technology—Mr. H. Curtice (s.), MAY 17, 10g
Teeth—fluoridation of water to prevent decay : see *Water*, below
Television : see under BROADCASTING
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Territorial waters—oil coastal rights : see under OIL : United States
Texas—Governor (Mr. A. Shivers) : presidential prospects defeated, MAY 8, 11b (4*) ;—Tin smelting plant, Government-owned : see under TIN : United States
Textiles—Japanese textiles, alleged discrimination against : see under JAPAN : Textiles : Cotton ;—Linen towelling imports : tariff increase, JUNE 26, 8c
Theatrical productions—article, JUNE 27, 13e ;—Awards, APRIL 3, 12a (4*) ; JUNE 4, 5g ;—" Off-Broadway " presentations, JUNE 12, 3a
Theatrical profession—alleged Communist links : see *Communism: Entertainment*, above
Tin : see under TIN
Tires—labour : cuts, MAY 28, 8e ; 29, 17c ;—Replacement prospects, APRIL 5, 16b ; JUNE 23, 12g
Tobacco supplies to Britain : see under TOBACCO
Tornadoes, APRIL 4, 8d ; 5, 8b (and 5*) ; (photos.), 5, 18 ; 17, 10a ; (photo.), 18, 9c ; MAY 14, 10a
Trade and industry—discussed, APRIL 2, 11c ; 9, 15c ; 30, 15c ; MAY 7, 17c ; 14, 17c ; 21, 11a ; 28, 15c ; JUNE 4, 16c ; 11, 16c ; 18, 15c ; 25, 14c
Anti-trust suits : see under *Trusts*, below
Automation : see *Automation*, above
Business advisory council report, MAY 21, 5b
Canada, trade with : see under CANADA : Trade
Capital investments : see under *Finance*, above
Export statistics, APRIL 30, 15c
General Motors Corp. industrial research centre, MAY 17, 10g
Germany (west), trade with : see under GERMANY : Trade : West
UNITED States of America :
Trade and industry (continued) :
Great Britain, trade with—Chamber of Commerce in London, MAY 11, 5g (3*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 26, 11e ;—Statistics, APRIL 13, 10c ; MAY 11, 10d ; 16a ; JUNE 13, 10c, 16a ;—Survey, MAY 23, 16c
Leading article, MAY 22, 9b
McGraw-Hill Co. survey, MAY 21, 11b
New Zealand, trade with : see under NEW Zealand : Trade
Pakistan, trade with : see under PAKISTAN : Trade
Production—leading article, MAY 22, 9b ; —Statistics, APRIL 9, 15c
Retail, APRIL 2, 11d ; 9, 15c ; 30, 15c ; MAY 28, 15c ; JUNE 4, 16c ; 11, 16c ;—Labour : strike : see *New York: Macy's*, above
Secretary of Commerce : see *Commerce, Secretary*, above
Stocks, inventories of, APRIL 9, 15c ; MAY 28, 15c ; JUNE 4, 16c
Tariffs—concessions, MAY 10, 10e (and 2*) ; JUNE 8, 10g ; leading article, 8, 11c
Trusts, suits against—distillers : see *Drink*, above
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport—conveyor belt system plans, MAY 4, 9c
Treasury, Secretary of (Mr. G. M. Humphrey)—on bank rate (s.), MAY 21, 11a
Trusts : see under *Trade*, above
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Unemployment : see *Labour: Employment*, above
United Automobile Workers' Union : see under *Labour: Trade unions*, above
United States Steel Foundation Inc. : see that title
United Steelworkers' Union : see under *Labour: Trade unions*, above
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Vice-Presidency—article, MAY 23, 11f ; correspondence, 28, 11f
Vice-President (Mr. R. M. Nixon)—to stand for re-election, APRIL 27, 10e ; attempted implication in army contracts, MAY 5, 6d ; position discussed, 23, 11f ; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, JUNE 19, 8a ; to visit S. Viet Nam, 28, 7c
Vice-President, former—death : see BERKLEY, Senator A.
Viet Nam, South—policy towards : see under VIET Nam : South
Virginia—anniversary of establishment of British Colony : see *Jamestown*, above
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Washington—book display, international : see BOOKS : International ;—Cathedral : time bomb, JUNE 4, 8e ;—National Gallery : see under *Art*, above ;—Pentagon : photo., MAY 24, 9 ; ban against wearing of uniforms overruled, JUNE 25, 6c (and 7e, 5*) ;—White House : woman suspected of desire to set fire to, APRIL 10, 8g (5*)
Watches — import restrictions requested, APRIL 7, 6f
Water supply—fluoridation, experiments, MAY 24, 6e (5*)

UNITED States of America (continued):
Weather—snowfall; heat wave, APRIL 4, 8d; snow, 5, 8b (5*); storms, MAY 16, 11c; cold, 18, 10d; 25, 10g; heat, JUNE 15, 10e (and 4*);—Tornadoes: see *Tornadoes*, above;—Windstorm damage (F.N.), MAY 14, 17b; JUNE 12, 17b
Wheat—Libya, offer to: see LIBYA: Wheat;—Surpluses: see *Agriculture: Surpluses*, above
Wheaton College: see under *Education: Universities*, above
Yale: see under *Education: Universities*, above
Yugoslavia, economic aid to: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Development
Zirconium: see under ATOMIC energy: Zirconium
UNITED States of Europe: see under EUROPE: Federation
UNITED States Potash—merger, MAY 31, 16c
UNITED States Steel Corp.—expansion plans, MAY 9, 16c (5*)
UNITED States Steel Foundation Inc.—grants, APRIL 17, 10a
UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd., MAY 17, 17g
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 3, 18e; 29, 17g; JUNE 14, 18a; (F.N.), 14, 16b
UNITED Velvet Cutters Assn., Ltd., JUNE 14, 16c
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd., APRIL 12, 17e; MAY 4, 16g
UNIVERSAL Grinding Wheel Co., Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e
UNIVERSAL Printers, Ltd., APRIL 20, 19g; MAY 11, 16g; JUNE 1, 18d
UNIVERSITIES: see under EDUCATION
UNIVERSITY College, London—assembly of faculties, JUNE 29, 6e
UNWIN, Mr. D.—novel, MAY 10, 15b
UNWIN, Mrs. M. M.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 20, 17e
UNWIN, Sir S.—letter, APRIL 17, 11g; award, JUNE 12, 8e
UPMINSTER—Broadfields Farm development scheme: inquiry, MAY 9, 7g
UPPER Sonachan estate: see under SCOTLAND
UPSONS, Ltd., APRIL 20, 18e
UPTON, Mrs. K.—death, JUNE 18, 6e
UPTON, Mr. N. K.—letter, APRIL 5, 9g
UPWARE Republic: see under CAMBRIDGE University
URANIUM—use for atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
URBAN District Councils Assn.: see under LOCAL government
URE, Miss M.—film contract, MAY 30, 5c
URGUPLU, Mr. S. H.: see TURKEY: Great Britain: Ambassador
URMSTON, Mr. E.—death, MAY 5, 3d; inquest 9, 6d
URQUHART, Sir R.—on Scottish highlands (s.), APRIL 24, 6g
URUGUAY:
Agriculture, APRIL 17, 11g
Finance Ministers, JUNE 6, 8d (2*); 7, 9g; 13, 9g
Great Britain, relations with—article, APRIL 17, 11f
Meat packers' strike ends, JUNE 25, 6g
Ministry—changes, JUNE 6, 8d (2*); 7, 9g; 13, 9g
Montevideo—6 per cent. 1889: bonds drawn, MAY 18, 2c
Trade, APRIL 17, 11f
URWIN, Mr. C. H.—on Standard strike (s.), MAY 1, 10d; 7, 5b
USBORNE, Mr. H.—(s.P.), APRIL 13, 14f; letter, JUNE 16, 7e
USHER, Mr. G. (Kenya)—on Arabs; Protectorate of Kenya (s.), JUNE 5, 9e (4*)
USHER, Mr. S. J.—death, APRIL 28, 4g
USHER-WALKER, Ltd., APRIL 27, 19g; MAY 11, 16g; 14, 16e
USTINOV, Mr. P.—*The Empty Chair*, APRIL 18, 3e; *Romanoff and Juliet*; (photo.), MAY 18, 3c;—on rowing; cricket (s.), JUNE 21, 12e
UTNIK, Mr. M. (Poland)—release, APRIL 28, 6e
UTRILLO, Maurice—painting sold, MAY 18, 10c
UTTING, Mr. J. E. G.—letter, APRIL 10, 11g
UZBEKISTAN: see under RUSSIA

V

VE DAY (for foreign countries' celebrations: see heading *War* under names of countries)—Runnymede service arrangements, MAY 3, 7e; held (photo.), 9, 20
VAAL Reefs Exploration and Mining Co., Ltd. APRIL 6, 15f; 24, 17c
VAB Products, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g
VACCARO Foundation: see under ARGENTINA: Press
VALADON, Suzanne—proposed art exhib.; photos., JUNE 26, 13b
VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd., MAY 7, 17e
VALENTIN, Leo (France)—death on attempting "birdman" jump from aircraft, MAY 22, 8d; inquest, 26, 4d
VALENTINE and Sons, Ltd., MAY 14, 17f
VALLANCE, Mr. A.—"The Summer King", JUNE 7, 13e
VALOIS, Police Commissioner (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, APRIL 27, 8b; MAY 3, 8f; 4, 9f; 12, 5c (5*)
VALOIS, Dame N. de: see DE VALOIS, Dame N.
VALOR Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 16e
VALPARAISO (Canada): see under CANADA
VALVE industry—cathode ray tubes: see that title
VAN BARTHOLD, Mr. K.—recital, APRIL 9, 3d
VAN BEUNINGEN, late Mr. (Netherlands)—law case, APRIL 5, 8d
VAN PHI, M. Nguyen (France)—evid. at defence leakages hearings, APRIL 18, 8b
VANCOUVER: see under CANADA
VANDELEUR, Brig.-Gen. R. S.—death, JUNE 21, 15a
VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. J. P.—appointment, MAY 3, 15c
VAN DER GOES VAN NATERS, Mr. (Netherlands)—on Russia (s.), APRIL 23, 9c (4*)
VAN DER LINDEN, Prof. H. (Belgium)—death, APRIL 20, 13b
VAN DER MEER, Bartel (Netherlands), MAY 31, 7a
VAN DER POST, Col. L.—on Africa (s.), JUNE 18, 9e
VANDERPUMP, Mr. L.—recital, APRIL 16, 3d
VAN DER WEYDEN, Rogier—"The Madgalen Reading" cleaned, JUNE 1, 3d

VAN DONG, Mr. Pham : see VIET NAM : North : Prime Minister
VAN DYK Consolidated Mines, Ltd., MAY 7, 19d
VANE, Mrs. J.—daughter born, MAY 19, 8b
VANE, Mr. W. M. F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4g ; 26, 14c ; MAY 10, 4d ; JUNE 16, 4g
VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, Dr. G. J.(Netherlands)—to resign, JUNE 6, 10b ; s. on Refugee-Commission financial difficulties, 27, 6g
VAN MEEGEREN, Hans (Netherlands)—alleged "Vermeers" : see BELGIUM : Art : Authenticity
VAN MOORST, Mrs. L. (Netherlands)—appeal : see NETHERLANDS : Children : Jewish girl
VAN MOPPES (L. M.) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 26, 17g
VAN NOORDT, Johannes—"Portrait of a girl holding a pigeon" : (photo.), APRIL 27, 3e
VAN PRAAGH, Miss P.—to work for Canadian national ballet, JUNE 7, 5d
VAAL Reefs Exploration and Mining Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 16c
VAN RHYN, Dr. A. : see AFRICA, South : Economic Affairs and Mines, Minister
VAN RIET LOWE, Prof. C. (S. Africa)—death, JUNE 18, 14a
VAN SCHOOR, Dr. M. C. (S. Africa)—libel action against newspaper : see AFRICA, South : Libel
VANSELM, Mrs. C. (S. Africa)—vice-president of "Black Sash," MAY 1, 10f
VANSITTART, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 31, 6a (5*) ; JUNE 6, 4a
VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C.—funeral, APRIL 4, 10b ; will, JUNE 28, 10c
VAN VREDENBURGH, Jonkheer H. L. F. K. (Netherlands)—in London, APRIL 17, 7e
VARANASI : see under INDIA
VARDEN, late Miss D. (U.S.A.)—jewelry, APRIL 4, 7a
VARENDE, M. Jean de la (France)—"Cherish The Sea : A History of Sail," APRIL 5, 11e
VARNEY, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 2, 3f
VASEY, Mr. E. A. : see KENYA : Finance : Minister
VASSALJO, Mr. A. V.—death, APRIL 26, 7e ; inquest, MAY 2, 5e ; 16, 8f (5*)
VASSILIA : see under CYPRUS
VATICAN City :
  Bombing, 1944—claim against U.S., JUNE 28, 7d
  Book on, MAY 31, 13e
  French Ambassador—possible appointment : see MARGERIE, M. Roland de
  Press—*L'Osservatore Romano:* art. on Italian local elections quoted, MAY 17, 9f
  Swiss Guard—450th anniversary, MAY 8, 3g
VATIMBELLA, Mr. A.—marriage, APRIL 18, 12b
VATRIC, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c
VAUGHAN, Mr. D.—concert, MAY 2, 3f
VAUGHAN, Dr. J.—funds for research into radioactive substances, JUNE 27, 6e
VAUGHAN, Mr. K.—art exhib., JUNE 18, 5c
VAUGHAN, Mr. R. C.—on Birmingham police evidence (s.), APRIL 7, 4b
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. J. K.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 6c, f ; 12, 10c ; 16, 7d
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, D . R.—article ; photo., APRIL 13, 3b ; eighth symphony, 25, 3e ; *The Poisoned Kiss,* 30, 14e ; symphonies performed, MAY 3, 9d ; 15, 3e ; editing of "English Hymnal" ; photo., JUNE 13, 7b
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd., APRIL 19, 10f ; 20, 19g ; MAY 11, 18d
VAVASSEUR (J. H.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 17g
VAZGEN I : see RUSSIA : Armenia : Church : Supreme Catholicos
VEERMAN, Rev. G.—will, APRIL 28, 10g
VEGETABLES—import tariffs increase : suggested postponement, APRIL 23, 14g ;—Price increases, APRIL 16, 5e ;—Shortage : Min. of Agriculture (s.), APRIL 19, 6c
VEHICLE builders—wage increase, APRIL 7, 4d ; conf. resolution, JUNE 12, 7a
VEHICLE Builders, National Union of—conf., JUNE 12, 7a ; 13, 7b (and 3*) ; 14, 7e ; 15, 6d
VELAZQUEZ, Diego—"St. John in Patmos" : see under NATIONAL Gallery
VELIMIROVIC, Bishop N.—tribute, APRIL 7, 11c
VELJKOVIC, Mr. B. R.—Australian views on Yugoslav request for extradition, APRIL 9, 7a ; arrested, 11, 8d ; request refused, 14, 5c ; discharged, 23, 9d (4*)
VENEZUELA :
  Aviation—airliner's crash off U.S. coast : see AIRCRAFT accidents : United States : Atlantic ;—Portugal, agreement with : see PORTUGAL : Venezuela
  Defence forces — *Almirante Clemente* (destroyer) : launched, APRIL 14, 5g (5*)
  Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London (Don M. Dugnino) : presents credentials ; (photo.), MAY 31, 12b ;—Chargé d'Affaires in London (Sr. Dr. Don B. Marturet) : photo., APRIL 14, 8d
  Medals and orders—Order of Francisco de Miranda, APRIL 14, 8d
  Oil : see under OIL
  Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
VENICE : see under ITALY
VENIS, Mr. G.—*An Old Fashioned Custom,* APRIL 10, 3c
VENIZELOS, Mr. (Greece)—on Cyprus (s.), APRIL 6, 8f ; MAY 24, 10g
VENNER, Ltd., JUNE 28, 14g
VENT-AXIA, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16g
VENTNERSPOST Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b
VENUS : see under ASTRONOMY
VENUTI, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—photo., JUNE 30, 9e
VERDOUX-PIVERD, M. (France) — dismissed from Radio Morocco, MAY 12, 5d
VEREENIGING Brick and Tile Co., Ltd., APRIL 4, 12f, 15g
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd., APRIL 19, 17f, 19e
VEREY, Mrs. C.—funeral, JUNE 16, 8b
VERMEER paintings, faked : see under BELGIUM : Art
VERNON, Mr. R.—letter, MAY 5, 7f
VERNON (William) and Sons, Ltd.—employees' Fund : trustees : law case, MAY 4, 5d
VERRIE, Dr. R. (Argentina)—in London, APRIL 17, 16a ; resigns, JUNE 8, 10f, 9, 5f
VERROCCHIO, Andrea—"Puttino" : see under ITALY : Florence
VERSAILLES : see under FRANCE
VERWOERD, Mr. H. F. : see AFRICA, South : Native Affairs, Minister
VETERINARY Surgeons, Royal College of, APRIL 13, 12b ; 16, 5c ; president, JUNE 9, 6c
VETO power of Big Five : see under UNITED Nations : Security Council
VIADUCTS—light article, JUNE 22, 12f
VIANT, Mr. S. P.—health, APRIL 19, 10d

VICENZI, Gen. A. de (Italy)—death, JUNE 1, 10g; 2, 5b
VICKERS, Miss J.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 23, 4e; 27, 3d; 29, 3d
VICKERS, Mr. T.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 12e
VICKERS, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13a; MAY 7, 17a; 24, 15g; 30, 15c, 17a; JUNE 25, 13f;—Australian firm, interest acquired in, MAY 18, 7g;—Company formed to control interests in Australia: see VICKERS Australia Pty., Ltd.
VICKERS Armstrong (Australia) Pty., Ltd., APRIL 25, 16b; (investments taken over: see VICKERS Australia Pty., Ltd.)
VICKERS-ARMSTRONG (Shipbuilders), Ltd.—Chilean contract, JUNE 21, 6d
VICKERS Australia Pty., Ltd., MAY 21, 11c
VICKERS Ruwolt Pty. Ltd., APRIL 25, 16b; (investments taken over: see VICKERS Australia Pty., Ltd.)
VICKERY, Dr. K. O. A.—letter, MAY 26, 7e
VICTORIA—offices over station: plans, APRIL 24, 6e
VICTORIA (Australia): see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen—Ascot races visit: Court Circular of 1856 quoted, JUNE 13, 15e; House of Lords statue: supporting figures to be removed, MAY 16, 6c, 8g
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions; (photos.), MAY 10, 8d; 16, 5d; 30, 5f;—Concerts at: see names of orchestras under MUSIC; — Rural industries exhib., MAY 14, 13e
VICTORIA Cross:
Annuity — R.A.F. Assns. motion for increase; British Legion views, JUNE 4, 6f
Association—meeting; officers, JUNE 28, 3f
Centenary celebrations—ball, MAY 4, 12d; review in Hyde Park (P.Q.), 18, 5d; plans, JUNE 4, 6d; Westminster Abbey service, 26, 6e; Hyde Park review, 27, 6a
Australian holders—New South Wales fund, MAY 17, 8c
Dinners and receptions in honour of holders, JUNE 23, 8b; 25, 10a; 26, 12c; 27, 12c; 28, 10c
Exhibition; (photo.), JUNE 15, 12d; 16, 4d; 23, 8d; 29, 6f
New Zealand holders to attend, APRIL 25, 10b
Photographs, JUNE 26, 6c; 27, 18
Hoax—impersonation of Capt. M. O'Leary at Hyde Park review: see O'LEARY, Capt. M.
James Leith Cross (1858)—appeal for whereabouts, JUNE 1, 1d; correspondence, 6, 11d; 15, 15e
Leading article, JUNE 15, 11b
Queen (s.), JUNE 27, 6a
Replica (1869)—correspondence, JUNE 29, 9g
VICTORIA Dwellings Assn., APRIL 6, 14c; 25, 16c; JUNE 22, 15c
VICTORIA Embankment—drowning accident (May): inquest, JUNE 8, 6g;—Gardens: art exhib. plans: see under ART
VICTORIA EUGÉNIE, Queen: see SPAIN: Queen Victoria
VICTORIA League, MAY 12, 8c; JUNE 9, 8b
VICTORIA Tower Gardens—Rodin's "Burghers of Calais": see RODIN
VICTORIA Wine Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17c, e
VIENNA: see under AUSTRIA
VIET NAM:
Anglo-Russian discussions: see under INDO-CHINA
Article, APRIL 27, 11f
Commission, international: see under INDO-CHINA
Conference on (nine-Power and International Commission), proposal for: see INDO-CHINA: Conference
Elections, possible joint—N. Viet Nam demands, APRIL 4, 7g; S. Viet Nam attitude, 7, 6c; reported letter from N. Viet Nam Prime Min. to S. Viet Nam, MAY 16, 10b; S. Viet Nam attitude, 30, 9f; N. Viet Nam prepared to hold conf. with S. Viet Nam, JUNE 9, 5c (3*)
Anglo-Russian messages, MAY 11, 9f; S. Viet Nam reply, 28, 8e
British attitude, APRIL 11, 8c
Chinese Communist attitude, MAY 17, 11g
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 11d
Leading article, APRIL 10, 11c
United States policy, JUNE 2, 5e
Leading articles, APRIL 10, 11c; MAY 11, 11c
North (Viet-minh):
Aviation—Canton-Hanoi service, APRIL 28, 5g
Chinese nationals in, MAY 8, 3g
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 11d
Defence forces—strength, APRIL 11, 8c; 27, 11f; arms from China, JUNE 12, 9a; reductions, 22, 9d
Fishing—Asian research commission: see ASIA: Fisheries
Laos, relations with: see under LAOS
President (Dr. Ho Chi-minh)—demand for elections in north and south, APRIL 4, 7g
Prime Minister (Mr. Pham Van Dong)—reported letter to S. Viet Nam on elections, MAY 16, 10b
Russia, relations witn: see under RUSSIA
South:
Army: see *Defence forces*, below
Books "The Quiet American" (Greene): banned, MAY 21, 5a (5*)
British Ambassador at Saigon (Sir H. S. Stephenson)—K.C.M.G., MAY 31, 4c
Bubonic plague: see that title
Cambodia, relations with: see under CAMBODIA
Chinese nationals in, MAY 8, 3g
Commission, international — declaration on: see under INDO-CHINA: Commission
Constitution—proposals, APRIL 20, 9e (4*); draft approved, JUNE 13, 9g
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 11d
Defence forces—army: proposed French mission: discussions, APRIL 12, 9b (3*); 30, 6e;—Strength, APRIL 11, 8c; 27, 11f;—Tribute to dead (photo.), APRIL 16, 16
Economic situation, MAY 19, 7f;—Leading article, APRIL 10, 11d
Foreign policy declaration, APRIL 7, 6c

VIET NAM :
South (continued) :
French forces—withdrawal : discussed, APRIL 10, 8g ; final parade ; discussions on base and transit facilities, 12, 9b (3*) ; tribute to dead (photo.), 16, 16 ; farewell tribute from Viet Namese President, 27, 9d ; discussed, 27, 11f ; C.-in-C. leaves, 30, 6e ; troops arrive at Marseilles, MAY 18, 8d
French High Command—Anglo-Russian message, MAY 11, 9f
French parliamentary mission, JUNE 6, 9f (3*)
Geneva agreements—Russian allegations of violations : see under INDO-CHINA : Agreements
Information to public—criticism of, MAY 28, 8e
Labour—trade union confederation strike threat, JUNE 25, 6g
Leading articles, APRIL 10, 11c ; MAY 11, 11c
Olympic Games, possible participation in : see OLYMPIC Games : Viet Nam, South
Political situation—discussed, APRIL 20, 9e (4*) ; MAY 19, 7f
President (Mr. Ngo Dinh Diem)—message to Assembly, APRIL 20, 9e (4*) ; tribute to French forces, 27, 9d ; to visit Siam, 30, 6f ; receives Dr. Buchman, MAY 11, 9g (4*) ;—Constitution (message), APRIL 20, 9e (4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 10, 11c
Press, demand for freedom of, JUNE 7, 9e (4*)
Sects—Hoa-Hao leader (Ba Cut) : reported discussions with Government, APRIL 14, 5g ; captured, 16, 8b ; 20, 9e (4*) ; trial, JUNE 11, 9e ; death sentence, 12, 9a
Spratley and Paracel Islands—sovereignty reaffirmed ; reported occupation of some by Chinese Nationalists, JUNE 9, 5c
Trade—import controls, JUNE 14, 8f (5*)
United States, relations with—American Friends of Viet Nam, JUNE 2, 5e ;—United States policy, JUNE 2, 5e
Unification—possible elections for : see *Elections*, above
VIGARS, Mr. R. L.—letter, APRIL 13, 11d
" VIGILANTES " — prospective Parliamentary candidates, MAY 15, 13d
VIGNI, Signor C. (Italy)—death, MAY 12, 10a
VIGNY, Alfred de—*Chatterton*, APRIL 5, 3b
VIGZOL Oil Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 17e ; 19, 19e ; MAY 11, 17d
VILAS, M. Jean (France)—company's London season : see THEATRICAL productions : Théâtre National Populaire
VILHOUME (India)—surrenders, MAY 29, 9g
VILLAGES—*The Times* exhib. of photos., MAY 17, 7d
VILLE St. Louis, Convent of : see under CANADA
VILLEDARY, M. Niveau de (France)—newspaper's allegations, MAY 19, 5b
VILLEGAS, Gen. (Spain)—change, APRIL 13, 8g
VILLIERS, Lady K. M.—death, JUNE 20, 13c ; funeral, 21, 12c
VILLIERS Engineering Co., Ltd.—Motor cycle workers : see under MOTOR cycles : Labour
VILLON, M. Jacques (France)—Italian award, JUNE 15, 10f
VINCENNES : see under FRANCE
VINCENT, Mr. A.—" The Long Road Home", APRIL 19, 13c
VINCENT, Mr. E. A.—appointment, MAY 9, 12e
VINCENT, Mr. H. J.—letter, APRIL 3, 11e
VINE Products, Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g ; MAY 11, 17f
VINEGAR—note, MAY 28, 13c
VINER'S, Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e
VINES, Miss M.—acting award, MAY 2, 3f (4*)
VINEY, Mrs. P.—daughter born, MAY 23, 12b
VINEY, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 28, 10c
VINNICOMBE, Miss P.—bushman discoveries, MAY 18, 8f
VINOGRADOV, Mr. S. A. : see FRANCE : Russia : Ambassador
VINTNERS' Company, MAY 31, 12b
VIOLINS : see under MUSIC : Instruments
VIRGINIA : see under UNITED States
VIRGINIA Orange Free State Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 11g, 13g
VIROL, Ltd., JUNE 29, 12g
VIZCARRA, Rt. Rev. (Spain)—warning against Protestantism, MAY 17, 9a ; JUNE 6, 9a
VLACHOS, Mr. A. : see CYPRUS : Greek consul-general
VLAHOV, Mr. G. (Yugoslavia)—appointment, MAY 17, 8d
VLAKFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAY 1, 17c ; 26, 11b ; JUNE 13, 16b
VLAMINCK, M. Maurice de (France)—paintings by sold, APRIL 19, 12e ; article ; " Paysage " (photo.), 20, 12d ; painting sold in Egypt, 21, 6d
VODSLON, Mr. F. (Czechoslovakia) — on bureaucracy (s.), JUNE 15, 9e
VOGELSTRUISBULT Gold Mining Areas, Ltd., MAY 1, 19e ; 26, 11c ; JUNE 13, 16b
VOGT, Mr. C. : see CALHERN, Mr. L.
VOICE, robot : see under TELEPHONES
VOICE of America : see under BROADCASTING : United States
VOITHS—Indian contract, MAY 28, 8g (5*)
VOLGTLAENDER merger : see GERMANY : Optical instruments
VOLKOV, Mr. (Russia)—appointment, JUNE 9, 6b
VOLTAIRE—Russian edition of letters, MAY 23, 10c
VON HAGEN, Mr. V. W.—" Highway of the Sun", JUNE 21, 13d
VOROSHILOV, Mr. K. E. : see RUSSIA : President
VOS, Mr. S. J.—to retire, JUNE 16, 4c ;—on U.S. offer for Trinidad Oil Co. (s.), JUNE 9, 6e ; 12, 10c ; 15, 10b ; 16, 4c
VOYCE, Mr. A.—pension award, JUNE 5, 6b
VUKMANOVIC-TEMPO, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—in Germany, MAY 15, 8f ; 16, 10d (3*) ; 18, 9g
VYSHINSKY, late Andrei (Russia)—criticized, APRIL 23, 8c
VYVVAN, Miss J.—Russian visit : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British musicians

W

W. A. F.-W.—on Mr. M. Robinson (tribute), JUNE 14, 15c

W. B. J.—on Mr. H. Picton (tribute), APRIL 25, 13d

W. B. W.—on Mr. E. B. Wedmore (tribute), JUNE 28, 13a

W.E.D.A. (World economic development agency)—French plan : see under UNDER-DEVELOPED areas : French attitude

W.E.U. : see EUROPE : Western Union

W.F.T.U. (World Fed. of Trade Unions) : see LABOUR : Trade unions : World Fed.

W. G.—on Mr. C. Calvert (tribute), APRIL 26, 15d

W. G. W.—on Mr. A. J. Mallabar (tribute), JUNE 29, 10e

W.H.O. : see HEALTH Organization, World

W. H. S.—on Dr. S. M. Abdullah (tribute), MAY 29, 13d ; on Mr. P. G. Brayne (tribute), JUNE 4, 14d

W. M. S.—on Mr. H. E. Goad (tribute), JUNE 4, 14d

W. S.—on Mr. E. Chattaway (tribute), MAY 11, 13d

W. S. B.—on Sir F. Spickernell (tribute), APRIL 6, 11b

WADDAMS, Rev. H.—letter, APRIL 25, 11g

WADDELL, Mr. A. N. A.—appointment, MAY 14, 15e

WADDINGTON, Prof. C. H.—Rockefeller Foundation grant, MAY 18, 13e ; letter, JUNE 15, 11f

WADDINGTON, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 25, 6e

WADE, Mr. C. P.—death, JUNE 30, 10c

WADE, Mr. D. W.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14b ; 27, 5d ; MAY 2, 5b, d ; 3, 3e, f ; 4, 5a, b ; 18, 5e ; JUNE 8, 4b, e

WADI Halfa : see under SUDAN

WADKIN, Ltd., APRIL 21, 12c ; 24, 17g ; MAY 16, 22e

WAFRA oil field : see under OIL : Middle East

WAGNER, Mr. A. R.—letter, APRIL 27, 11e

WAGNER, Mr. O. H.—will, MAY 28, 12d

WAGNER, Richard—article, JUNE 1, 3a ;—Biographical film : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Magic Fire*

WAGNER, Mr. Robert : see UNITED States : New York : Mayor

WAGON Repairs, JUNE 22, 15c

WAHBA, Mr. M.—letter, JUNE 22, 11d

WAITE and Son, Ltd., JUNE 12, 17f

WAITHMAN, Mr. R.—death, MAY 3, 14a ; U.S. State Dept. tribute, 3, 10b

WAKEFIELD (C. C.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 20c ; JUNE 20, 15c,

WAKEHURST, Lord : see IRELAND : Northern : Governor

WAKEMAN, Miss C.—death, MAY 21, 10d

WAKERELL, Mr. M.—attacked, MAY 18, 6d

WALDBRUNNER, Herr K. (Austria), JUNE 23, 5d

WALDEMAR, Loretta M. : see under MURDERS

WALDEN, Mr. A. F.—(M.S.), MAY 17, 12d

WALDORF Hotel, Ltd., APRIL 17, 18g ; MAY 22, 14d ; JUNE 14, 17e

WALES :

Abererch—tidiest village award sign (photo.), JUNE 7, 7d

Abergavenny — council houses eviction notices : see *Housing : Council*, below

Agriculture—Amery, Mr. D. H. : tour ; (s.), APRIL 9, 14c (5*) ;—Farmers' Union: conf., MAY 26, 4a (5*) ;—Marginal farms : sub-commission's report, APRIL 16, 5d ;—Montgomeryshire agricultural officer, MAY 25, 6f

Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Barry Island—lease of car park site : law case, JUNE 8, 16c

Bettws Newydd church—sale of paten : correspondence, APRIL 12, 11d ; 20, 11g

Brecon Beacons—heath fire, MAY 28, 10d

Breconshire — approved school matron's death : MURDERS : Pierce, Miss N.

Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp.

Buildings and houses, historic—council's report, MAY 9, 12e

Caernavonshire—woodlands and moorland presented to National Trust, APRIL 17, 12c

Caerphilly—bus workers strike over May Day holiday, MAY 8, 8e (5*)

Capel Celyn—flooding of village and valley : LIVERPOOL : Water : Tryweryn valley scheme

Cardiff College of Technology and Commerce —proposed designation as college of advanced technology, JUNE 22, 14f, 10b

Cardigan Bay—proposed geological survey of sealed : opposition, APRIL 23, 7d (5*) ; 30, 5d (5*) ; MAY 28, 6a ; plans, JUNE 4, 6f ; light leading article, 8, 11d

Church—ordinations, MAY 28, 14e ; 29, 14c (5*)

Civil defence—Director, JUNE 13, 15d

Coal and coalmining :

Accidents—Bryn colliery : roof fall, APRIL 11, 6g ;—Taff Merthyr Colliery, Trelewis : six miners trapped : four rescued, JUNE 28, 8g ; two bodies found, 29, 6f

Gwaun-cae-Gurwen—Closure, possible : see under COAL : Labour : Disputes ; —Pithead baths—discussions on possible opening of, MAY 28, 7d ; opened, JUNE 11, 6a ;—Steer Colliery : photo., MAY 12, 3

Labour : see under COAL : Labour

M.P.s' visit : plans, MAY 17, 6g (5*)

Pembrokeshire scheme, rejection of — company's allegations against Coal Board, JUNE 23, 4g

Crime—search for driver of stolen lorry, APRIL 19, 6e

Cwmamman council's resolution on closure of Gwaun-cae-Gurwen pits : see COAL Labour : Disputes : Gwaun-cae-Gurwen

Dee, river—boating rescue, APRIL 6, 4a (5*)

Eisteddfod—B.B.C. rights, MAY 17, 3d ; Welsh to remain language for written entries, JUNE 4, 14e

Electricity — Newport generating station explosion, JUNE 21, 7d (5*)

Erch River—fish poisoned, MAY 17, 10d (5*)

WALES (continued):
Folk Museum—Capel Pen-rhiw transferred to, JUNE 15, 12c
Food poisoning—Pontardawe warning, MAY 4, 6d (3*)
Footpaths—Pembrokeshire, JUNE 13, 4e (5*)
Gas—increased charges, JUNE 16, 6b
Glamorgan—deputy lieutenants, APRIL 10, 12g;—Transport conf.: see ROAD transport: Passenger: Fares
Gwaun-cae-Gurwen—possible closure of coal mines: see COAL: Labour: Disputes: Gwaun-cae-Gurwen
Housing—council houses: Abergavenny differential rent scheme: eviction notices, APRIL 27, 6d
Iron and steel—labour: see under IRON and steel: Labour;—Margam works: extension scheme, MAY 2, 10c; contract placed, 4, 6f; (F.N.), JUNE 6, 16c; accident, 15, 6g;—Port Talbot slabbing mill: repairs, JUNE 12, 7b (and 4*);—Velindre plant production, JUNE 28, 14a (and 8c, 4*)
Labour shortage, MAY 28, 7d
Llandaff Cathedral—restoration, JUNE 6, 12e
Llantrisant and Llantwit Fardre Rural District Council—loans from local sources, APRIL 3, 11e
Mathern Palace—for sale, APRIL 21, 8f
Montgomeryshire—agricultural officer, MAY 25, 6f
Monuments, ancient—report, JUNE 29, 6d (5*)
Mumbles—new pier, JUNE 11, 7c
Museum, Folk: see *Folk*, above
Museum, national—appointment, MAY 22, 10g;—Industry, suggested department of: correspondence, APRIL 3, 9e
Music—programme broadcast, APRIL 20, 3g
Nationalist Party—B.B.C. bias in favour, alleged: see under BROADCASTING: British Broadcasting Corp.;—Broadcasting facilities, campaign for: see BROADCASTING: Political
Neath—water shortage, JUNE 6, 6a
Newport (Mon.)—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Opera Company, National—London season: plans, MAY 22, 10e; JUNE 14, 5b
Parliament, suggested—petition, APRIL 9, 4c; presented, 25, 4c (5*); deputation received by Maj. Lloyd George, 27, 6b
Penmark—£500 found in castle ruins, APRIL 18, 6g
Pen-rhiw chapel: see *Folk Museum*, above
Plas Glyn-y-Weddw estate—sold, JUNE 12, 6d
Pontardawe council attitude to possible closure of Gwaun-cae-Gurwen pits: see COAL: Labour: Disputes: Gwaun-cae-Gurwen
Port Talbot—sea defences; King George VI memorial club, APRIL 27, 12b; boy falls over cliff, MAY 24, 7g
Pwllheli—fishermen's objection to English harbourmaster, MAY 7, 7b
Quarrying—Penyralltwen project: law case, APRIL 12, 6c (5*); 13, 5e; 14, 4g (5*); 19, 6g (4*); 24, 6f; 25, 15g; 26, 6a
Railways—Festiniog narrow gauge railway (photo.), MAY 21, 12
Rhyl—deck chairs damaged by fire, MAY 30, 7e (5*)

WALES (continued):
Roman Catholic shrine: see under ROMAN Catholic
St. David's Cathedral—stained glass memorial windows; photo., MAY 21, 8c
St. Tudwall islands—for sale, MAY 3, 7c
Swansea—Bishop of Swansea and Brecon: see SIMON, Rt. Rev. G.;—College: see under *University*, below;—Fish industry: see under FISH
Telephones, village—light article, MAY 19, 8f
Tenby—life-boat, JUNE 4, 12b.
The Times Weekly Review survey, JUNE 19, 7a
Transport—Caerphilly bus workers strike, MAY 8, 8e (5*)
Tre'r Ceiri excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Wales
Tryweryn Valley water scheme: see under LIVERPOOL
University of Wales—rumoured resignation or dismissal of principal; proposed students' emergency meeting, JUNE 20, 13g; meeting; resolutions, 21, 6a; 30, 4c;—Degrees, honorary, APRIL 14, 8f;—Swansea College: appointments, JUNE 11, 12e
Village award, tidiest: see *Abererch*, above
Water—board: suggested establishment, APRIL 19, 6d (5*);—Tryweryn Valley scheme: see under LIVERPOOL
Wells, baptismal—light article, JUNE 4, 12f; correspondence, 12, 13e
WALFORD, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 16, 10d
WALKER, Mrs. Alice—death, JUNE 8, 7b
WALKER, Mr. Arnold—appointment, APRIL 9, 10b
WALKER, Mr. A. T.—death, JUNE 25, 5g
WALKER, Rev. E.—on proposed Berkshire radar mast (s.), MAY 31, 12d
WALKER, Mr. E. S.—marriage, MAY 14, 12b
WALKER, Mr. G.—will, MAY 18, 13d
WALKER, Harold, JUNE 6, 13f
WALKER, Dr. James—univ. appointment, MAY 7, 12c
WALKER, Mr. J. G.—member of Liberal executive committee, MAY 17, 7b
WALKER, Maj. John—son christened, MAY 29, 12b
WALKER, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAY 2, 3g
WALKER, Mr. N. M.—will, JUNE 9, 8d
WALKER, Mr. P. C. Gordon: see GORDON WALKER, Mr. P. C.
WALKER, Mr. R.—on Chesterfield mine deputies dispute (s.), JUNE 22, 10c
WALKER, Miss S. A.—appointment, MAY 26, 4a
WALKER, Mr. S. G.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
WALKER (C. and W.), Ltd., APRIL 23, 17e
WALKER, Sons and Co., Ltd., APRIL 11, 17e; MAY 2, 19c
WALKER (Edwin) and Co., Ltd., MAY 31, 16g
WALKER and Martin, Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
WALKER Art Gallery: see under LIVERPOOL
WALKER Cain, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c; 21, 16g
WALKER-SMITH, Mr. D.—on Copyright (s.P.), JUNE 5, 4g;—Development areas (s.P.), MAY 16, 7c;—Factories, government aided (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4c;—Restrictive practices (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4g; 13, 14e, f; 27, 5e; MAY 2, 5b, c, d; 3, 3e, f, g; 9, 14g; 14, 14f; 18, 5d, e; JUNE 14, 14f; 15, 4g; 16, 4g (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4c;—Shares, no par value; (s.P.), MAY 5, 10c

WALKERLEY, Charles A. — concerned in shooting of policeman: see POLICE: Attacks: Finchley
WALKING: see under ATHLETICS
WALL, P.-C. A.—shot at by schoolboy: see POLICE: Attacks: Finchley
WALL, Mr. B.—"Report on the Vatican," MAY 31, 13e
WALL, Lt.-Col. N. M. H.—received by Princess Margaret, MAY 18, 12a
WALL, Mr. P. H. B.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 5a; MAY 15, 14d; JUNE 7, 14f; 14, 14d
WALLACE, Mr. B. C.—on Co-operative Party (s.), MAY 24, 14d
WALLACE, Mr. C.—on common land (evid.), MAY 31, 7d
WALLACE, Mr. J. H.: see AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Northern: Commissioner in London
WALLACE, Sir W.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital memorial panel, APRIL 9, 4e; (photo.), 9, 16; unveiling disturbance: prosecution, 10, 14c
WALLACH, Mr. L. C.—letter, JUNE 12, 13e
WALLAS, Mr. T.—appointment, APRIL 26, 19d; MAY 3, 18e; 17, 19c
WALLENBERG, Hr. R.: see RUSSIA: Sweden: Swedish diplomat
WALLER, Mr. E.—son christened, APRIL 26, 12b
WALLER, Mr. H.—daughter christened, APRIL 9, 10b
WALLING, dry stone—show competition plans, MAY 11, 6f
WALLIS, Mr. E. J. N.—letter, JUNE 19, 11f
WALLIS, Mr. F. E.—law case, JUNE 13, 5c
WALLIS, Maj. T. J. (Canada)—death, APRIL 4, 11g
WALLIS, Mr. W. G.—on wages (s.), MAY 22, 2f; correction, JUNE 15, 15e
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd., MAY 24, 18g; JUNE 18, 17e
WALLRAF, Mr. P.—marriage, JUNE 30, 8c
WALSALL Conduits, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g; 23, 13g
WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—Mayoress, MAY 23, 6g
WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 15e; 18, 18c
WALPOLE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4a
WALPOLE, Sir Robert—salver made from Exchequer Seal: see under SILVER ware
WALSH, Douglas—appeal, JUNE 12, 16c; 13, 5a; 14, 4d
WALSINGHAM, Sir Thomas—alleged connexion with theory attributing Shakespeare's works to Marlowe: see SHAKESPEARE: Marlowe
WALSTON, Dame F.—will, APRIL 17, 12e
WALTER, Maj. Jacqueline (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 1, 10g; 2, 5b
WALTER (Martin), Ltd., APRIL 9, 14g
WALTERS, Miss Anne (U.S.A.)—*Day After To-morrow*, MAY 7, 3e
WALTERS "Palm" Toffee, Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e
WALTHAM St. Lawrence—Paradise: for sale, APRIL 30, 10d
WALTON, Miss C.—death, APRIL 26, 15c
WALTON, Mr. F. T.—letter, APRIL 30, 9e
WALTON, Miss G. F.—will, JUNE 18, 12d
WALTON, Izaak—commemoration (photos.), MAY 9, 20
WALTON, Mr. L. W.—(B.A.O.), APRIL 7, 12f
WALTON Gaol: see CRIME: Prisons: Liverpool
WALTON Lodge estate—sold, MAY 21, 8d
WALWORTH—Indian tied to flat door (Feb.); man prosecuted, JUNE 4, 7d
WAMATUNDA, "General" (Kenya)—captured, APRIL 12, 9a
WAN, Prince: see SIAM: Foreign Minister
WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C.—on Missions to Seamen (s.), MAY 31, 12a
WANDLEBURY—1,800 year old hillside carving (photos.), MAY 18, 20; correspondence, 24, 11g
WANDSWORTH prison: see under CRIME: Prisons
WAND-TETLEY, Brig. T. H.—will, JUNE 29, 10g (3*)
WANG Ping-nan, Mr.: see CHINA: Poland: Ambassador
WANG Quartet: see under MUSIC
WANKLYN, Mr. A.—death, APRIL 11, 6g
WANSBROUGH, Mr. G.—letter, JUNE 22, 11e
WAPPING—safe theft, MAY 26, 4c
WAR (1914-1918)—Gallipoli campaign: book on, MAY 3, 13d; (for correspondence: see MOOREHEAD, Mr. A.)
WAR (1939-45)—battle honours: allocation: light article, JUNE 2, 8f;—D Day: see D DAY;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JUNE 4, 8d;—History, official: Mediterranean and Middle East Vol. II., APRIL 9, 8e; Navy: Vol. II ("Medical Services"), MAY 3, 7e;—Italy, allied landings in: see ITALY: War;—Novels on: article, MAY 31, 13c; correspondence, JUNE 6, 11g;—Special Operations Executive files: ban on access to, JUNE 7, 14c (5*);—Subversion, Allied failure to fight by, APRIL 18, 6f;—Swedish mission to Germany (1945): see under GERMANY: War;—VE Day: see that title
WAR damage—property: see under PROPERTY
WAR graves:
  Belgium, in—Imperial War Graves Commission book, MAY 30, 12e
  France, in — Resistance cemetery: see FRANCE: Nantua
  Germany, in—Imperial War Graves book, MAY 30, 12e
  Greece, in—anti-British slogans painted on Commonwealth graves; Greek repudiation of act, APRIL 3, 8g; Greek regret, 9, 7a (5*)
  Imperial Commission—staff changes, APRIL 24, 6d; photographs published, MAY 30, 12e
  Italy — Cassino: British Commonwealth war memorial, APRIL 24, 12e; photo., MAY 30, 12
  Netherlands—British children's visit, APRIL 10, 9b; Imperial War Graves Commission book, MAY 30, 12e; Groosbeek: British Commonwealth memorial unveiled, JUNE 4, 8d; (photo.), 4, 18
WAR materials—export controls: see TRADE: International: East-west;—Reserves, expenditure on: expected economies, JUNE 19, 10f; economies, 27, 10a, c
WAR Office: see under ARMY
WARBEY, Mr. W.—on democracy within Labour Party (s.), APRIL 9, 8f;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4d (and 5*); 18, 4b; 19, 4d; MAY 3, 3d (5*); 4, 4d; 18, 5c
WARBURG (S.G.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 27, 15b
WARBURTON, Mr. P. G. E.—letter, MAY 12, 7d
WARD, Lt.-Gen. Sir D.—appointment prolonged, APRIL 7, 6d; C.-in-C. British forces in Germany; photo., JUNE 28, 8c; 29, 6f

WARD, Col. E. J. S.—received by Queen, MAY 11, 12b
WARD, Mr. G. R.—in Malta, MAY 23, 9a
on defence (s.P.), APRIL 21, 3d ; on Monaco, band and ship sent to (s.P.), MAY 10, 4d ; on Royal Marine bandsmen : employment by Ipswich firms (s.P.), 24, 6e
WARD, Dame Irene—letter, MAY 16, 13e ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4c ; 19, 5c ; MAY 4, 4e ; 8, 6d (5*) ; 15, 14a (5*) ; JUNE 5, 4c ; 7, 14f (and 5*) ; 20, 6b
WARD, Mr. and Mrs. J. : see under MURDERS
WARD, Mr. J. D. U.—letter, MAY 4, 13e
WARD, Sir J. G.—K.C.M.G., MAY 31, 4c
WARD, Mr. John—A.R.A., APRIL 28, 8b ; art exhib., MAY 17, 3f
WARD, Mr. T. C.—will, MAY 11, 12c
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g
WARDING, Miss D.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 8, 12c
WARDLE (Joshua), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e
WARDLE (Sir Thomas and Arthur) Ltd.—subsidiary company : see LEEK Chemicals
WAREHAM—heath fire, MAY 28, 10d (and 5*) ; 29, 6f
WARING, Mr. D.—letter, MAY 1, 3d
WARMAN, Mr.—addressing Standard Motor Co. strikers : (photo.), MAY 11, 5 (5*)
WARMAN, Mr. B. F. (U.S.A.)—marriage, APRIL 19, 12c
WARMSWORTH—man's fall down quarry, MAY 28, 6e
WARNDT coal mines : see SAARLAND : Coal
WARNE, Wright and Rowland, Ltd., APRIL 28, 13g
WARNER, Sir A. G. (Australia)—K.B., MAY 31, 4c
WARNER, Mrs. Alice—will, APRIL 2, 8g
WARNER, Col. Sir E. C. T.—will, MAY 17, 16c
WARNER, Col. J. (U.S.A.)—theft from (1953) : sentences, APRIL 11, 9f
WARNKE, Herr (Germany)—on trade union policy (s.), JUNE 12, 8c
WARNER, Sir Pelham—on Lord Belper (tribute), APRIL 6, 11c
WARNER, Mr. Phillip—trans. of *Les Justes*, MAY 12, 8f
WARNER Estate, Ltd., JUNE 14, 17e
WARNOCK, Mr. J. E. : see IRELAND : Northern : Law : Attorney-General
WARREN, Mr. F. : see TURKEY : United States : Ambassador
WARREN, Mr. J.—on N.A.L.G.O. (s.), JUNE 7, 6b
WARREN, Mr. J. H.—letter, MAY 14, 11e
WARREN, Col. J. R.—death, JUNE 11, 14c ; tribute, 14, 15b ; (M.S.), 18, 12c ; tribute, 23, 10e
WARREN, Robert, MAY 5, 6f ; 7, 7d ; 21, 4e ; 29, 15a ; JUNE 15, 6e ; 16, 6g ; appeal, 20, 10d
WARREN, Mr. R. P.—novel, MAY 31, 13c
WARREN (James) and Co., Ltd., MAY 3, 19e
WARRENDER, Mr. R.—daughter christened, APRIL 26, 12b
WARRENER, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 20, 7e
WARRINGTON, Bishop of : see CLAYTON, Rt. Rev. C. R.
WARSAW : see under POLAND
WARWICK—Court House : grant for repairs, MAY 19, 2g
WARWICK School—grant for new science block, MAY 18, 12b
WARWICKSHIRE—development plan : to be approved, MAY 9, 14d ; 19, 4g ;—Mental hospital : see MENTAL health : Hospitals : Central ;—Rotary : see under ROTARY
WARWICKSHIRE County Council—5¼ per cent stock issue, JUNE 18, 15c ; 19, 16a ; 27, 15a, f
WARWICKSHIRE Regt., Royal—1st Bn. leave Cyprus for N. Ireland, JUNE 14, 10c
WARWICKSHIRE Soc., APRIL 27, 12d
WASHING machines—child's fingers severed in APRIL 5, 4f (5*)
WASHINGTON : see under UNITED States
WASHINGTON Declaration : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
Watcher, The—alleged libel in : see LIBEL
WATCHES : see CLOCKS
WATCHET — alleged vandalism by R.A.F. personnel ; C.O.'s reply to council, APRIL 16, 4f
WATER :
Banbury reservoir scheme : see under BANBURY
Boiling water—article, APRIL 11, 13e
Bristol : see under BRISTOL
Economy in use—appeal, MAY 25, 14b
Fluoridation—article, JUNE 29, 6f ;—B.M.A. report quoted, APRIL 6, 4e (5*) ;—Cohen, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 25, 6c ;—United States experiments, MAY 24, 6e (5*)
Glasgow : see under SCOTLAND : Glasgow
Liverpool scheme : see under LIVERPOOL
Plumbing : see PLUMBING
Redbourn test bore hole : see under REDBOURN
Supplies—possible shortage, MAY 11, 7a ; (P.Q.), JUNE 6, 4d ;—Article, MAY 26, 7f ;—Emergency restrictions : survey, MAY 31, 7e ;—Nationalization, suggested, MAY 25, 13g (3*) ;—Rural supplies schemes (P.Q.), MAY 1, 4d ;—Underground sources, from, APRIL 13, 11f
Swindale Valley dam scheme : see under LAKE District
Tanks—light article, MAY 26, 8f
Workington scheme : see under WORKINGTON
WATER Board, Metropolitan—" crown clog " redeemed, JUNE 23, 8c
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.—Nile River (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14d ;—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 8, 6d ; JUNE 14, 14d ; 19, 4a
WATERLOO Bridge—men jump from, MAY 31, 10d (2*)
WATERLOO dinner, JUNE 19, 12e
WATERS, Mrs. F. H.—marriage, APRIL 25, 12c
WATERS, Miss S. C.—marriage, JUNE 11, 12b
WATERWAYS, inland : see CANALS
WATERWORTH Brothers, Ltd., JUNE 2, 11g
WATFORD Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17c
WATHEN, Mr. J.—wounded in Cyprus, MAY 16, 10e
WATKIN, Mr. B.—letter, MAY 16, 13d
WATKINS, Rt. Rev. I. S.—nominated Bp. of Guildford ; (photo.), MAY 15, 10c
WATKINS, Mr. J. W.—member of Transport Commission, MAY 30, 7a ; appointment, JUNE 7, 16f
WATKINS, Mr. Tasker—appointment, MAY 3, 7e
WATKINS, Mr. T. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 5a

Watkins (Eustace), Ltd., May 28, 17e
Watkinson, Mr. H.—at Windsor Castle, April 10, 12b; leaves, 11, 12b; opens Commonwealth Air Transport Council meeting, June 6, 6b; at Cabinet meeting, 13, 10b; inspects work on Ilford Road scheme, 16, 4b
Air accidents (s.P.), May 18, 5d
Air traffic rules (s.P.), April 12, 4c; June 7, 14b
Aircraft (s.), June 6, 6b
British Overseas Airways Corp.—board appointments (s.P.), April 21, 6e; correspondence with Lord Rennell, May 2, 10e; (s.P.), 4, 6d; 10, 4e, f, g; 17, 4c; (s.), June 1, 7f;—British aircraft, statement on use of: board's concern, April 30, 8f; (s.P.), May 10, 4f
Canal charges, proposed increased (s.P.), April 12, 7f, 10e
Cromwell Road scheme (s.P.), May 15, 14c (5*)
Dartford-Purfleet tunnel (s.), April 20, 6a
Goods vehicles, proposed change in speed limit of (s.P.), May 31, 6f, 10e
Hyde Park Corner traffic proposals (s.P.), May 17, 4c
London parking meters, proposed (s.P.), May 31, 6d; resolution from Motor Agents' Assn. conference, June 16, 4a
Motor cars—indicators (s.P.), May 17, 10e; Roadworthiness tests (s.P.), April 12, 4e; May 31, 6c; 10e, June 1, 14g
Motor cycle scrambling proposals (s.P.), June 1, 14f
Motor cyclists' crash helmets (s.P.), June 1, 14e
Nationalized industries (s.), June 1, 7f; 13, 6b
Oil pollution on beaches (s.P.), May 10, 4d; June 7, 14b
Railways—efficiency (s.P.), May 18, 10f;—Electrification change, proposed (s.P.), June 22, 14e;—Freight charges, proposed increased (s.P.); Transport Tribunal's memorandum, April 12, 7f, 10e;—Nationalization (s.), June 1, 7f
Road transport—denationalization Bill (s.P.), April 17, 5d (and 5*);—Rural (s.P.), April 25, 5b
Roads:
Programmes (s.P.), June 2, 10f; (s.), 16, 4b
Traffic—Bill: amendments to, May 1, 6f;—Control for August Bank holiday period (s.P.), June 7, 14c;—Lighting-up times (s.P.), June 7, 14c
Russian aircraft at London Airport (s.P.), April 12, 4e (5*)
Shipping—proposed increased dock rates: Transport Tribunal's mem., April 12, 7f, 10e; inflatable life saving rafts (s.P.), May 10, 4e (5*)
Transport and Civil Aviation, Ministry of—awards for efficiency suggestions (s.P.), April 12, 4c (5*)
Watling Street—road accident, June 11, 7c
Watney Combe Reid and Co., Ltd., May 29, 17g
Watson, Mr. A. J.—will, April 2, 8g
Watson, Mr. G. E.—bankruptcy examination, April 28, 4g
Watson, Mr. G. M.—report on proposed Central Bank of Malaya, June 4, 9b
Watson, Maj. J. N.—appointment, April 30, 17e
Watson, Very Rev. J. P.—on new churches (s.), May 30, 7c (5*)
Watson, Mr. J. R.—will, May 5, 8e
Watson, Sir M.—will, May 11, 12c
Watson, Mr. Peter: see Watson, Mr. V. W.
Watson, Mr. R.—on Mr. W. de la Mare (tribute), June 28, 13c
Watson, Mr. S.—on university staff payments during leave of absence (s.), May 16, 8a
Watson, Rev. S. C.—letter, April 24, 11e
Watson, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.)—death, June 21, 15a; tribute, 28, 13b
Watson, Mr. V. W. (Peter)—death, May 5, 10a
Watson, Rev. W. L. R.—univ. appointment, May 3, 7b
Watson-Alexander, Mrs. A.—bitten by adder, June 7, 6a
Watson-Jones, Miss M. M.—marriage, April 16, 10c
Watt, Sir Alan: see Australia: Japan: Ambassador
Watt, Miss H.—engagement cancelled, May 16, 14c
Watteau, Antoine—"The Hurdy-Gurdy Man" sold; photo., April 11, 3f
Watters, Sgt. R.: see under Murders
Watts, Miss E.—(B.A.O.), June 16, 11c
Watts, Mrs. E. L.—will, May 14, 14d
Watts, George—"Briseis and Achilles" (photo.); given to Watts Gallery, April 2, 10b
Watts, Mr. R.—will, April 12, 12d
Waugh, Mr. E.—letter, June 20, 11f
Waverley, Lord—letters, May 10, 13e; June 29, 9e
Waxed-Papers, Ltd., May 4, 16g
Way, Mr. J. E.—letter, April 25, 11f
Way, Mr. R. (Canada)—received by Princess Royal, June 11, 12b
Wayenberg, Mr. D.—recital, April 30, 14g
Weapons:
Air guns—accidents (P.Q.), April 13, 14c
Antique—Eli Whitney musket presented to Tower of London (photo.), June 28, 18;—Light leading article, June 2, 7d;—Pistols stolen from barracks, May 22, 3e;—Sales, May 15, 12e; 16, 8b
Arms and armaments: see that title
Boy's sales of—prosecution, May 19, 4d
Firearms—use by children (P.Q.), April 20, 4d
Pistol ammunition found in Hall garden, May 8, 8c (5*)
Rifle found in Serpentine: see Murders: Douglas
Weather:
April, May 1, 7b
Atomic explosions, effect of—World Meteorological Organization study, May 4, 9b (3*)
Automatic radio stations: see Arctic: Russia
Cold, April 3, 8d
Drought—East Anglia, May 8, 12a
Fog—air pollution: tests (Jan. 1956): (P.Q.), April 18, 4a;—Shipping collisions in: see Shipping: Collisions
Forecasts—B.B.C.: see under Broadcasting;—Correspondence, June 5, 11g;—Leading article, May 24, 11c;—Telephone service: calls, May 23, 7g
Hailstones—Imperial College meteorological dept. request for information, May 11, 7g

WEATHER (continued):
May, JUNE 1, 7g
Rain, APRIL 10, 10e (5*); 13, 10a; 27, 10f; MAY 8, 12a; 19, 6f; 25, 10g; 26, 4d; 29, 6f; JUNE 5, 10f; 9, 6d (and 2*); 11, 10d; 12, 10f;—Artificial: R.A.F. experiments, MAY 25, 14b;—Rainfall: March, APRIL 2, 10e; lowest since 1938, MAY 11, 7a
Snow, APRIL 7, 6g; 27, 10f
Stations—Arctic automatic radio station: see ARCTIC: Russian stations;—Gough Island: see that title
Sunshine, APRIL 3, 8d; 10, 10e (5*); MAY 7, 6c; 16, 9a; 22, 8d; 26, 4d; JUNE 11, 10d
Temperature and rainfall readings—no readings at Kensington Palace, APRIL 20, 10b
Thunderstorms, JUNE 9, 6d (and 5*); 12, 10f
Tornado—Ipplepen incident, MAY 16, 9a (and 4*)
World Meteorological Organization — gold medal, MAY 4, 8e (5*); findings on nuclear explosions; Geneva centre plans, 4, 9b (3*)
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. K. K.—fellowship of Soc. of Actuaries in America, MAY 28, 15e
WEAVER, Mr. H.—on building trade (s.), MAY 31, 7e
WEBB, Beatrice—diaries published; photo., APRIL 19, 13d
WEBB, Mr. G. W.—univ. degree, APRIL 30, 10c
WEBB, Mr. H. J. B.—on Rev. H. Burnaby (tribute), MAY 16, 15d
WEBB, Mr. M.—death; photo., JUNE 11, 14c; tribute, 13, 13g; funeral, 14, 12b; tribute, 25, 13b
WEBB, Sir T. C.: see NEW Zealand: Great Britain: High Commissioner
WEBB (Edward) and Sons (Stourbridge), Ltd., MAY 14, 17f
WEBB (George) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 25, 18g
WEBBE, Sir H.—on rating revaluation (s.), JUNE 6, 7d
WEBBER, Mr. D. F.—law case, MAY 8, 4f; 10, 6c
WEBBER, Lt. F. E.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 10, 12g
WEBBER, Mr. W. J. P.—on wages (s.), MAY 29, 7e
WEBBER-DOUGLAS School of Singing and Dramatic Art—performance, JUNE 21, 5f
WEBB'S Crystal Glass Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13g; 28, 17f
WEBBS (Aberbeeg), Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.: see WEBER Footwear, Ltd.
WEBER Footwear, Ltd., APRIL 9, 14g; MAY 12, 11c
WEBER, Smith and Hoare, Ltd., APRIL 7, 13g
WEBSTER, Prof. B.—tribute, APRIL 2, 11b
WEBSTER, Sir C.—hon. degree of Rome Univ., MAY 14, 9a
WEBSTER, Mr. D.—letter, MAY 7, 4g
WEBSTER, Mr. H.—on libel insurance (s.), APRIL 13, 7a
WEBSTER, Mr. J. R.—Cyprus police aproint-ment, JUNE 19, 10b
WEBSTER, Mr. R.—law case, MAY 16, 18a
WEDD, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 5, 10a (7*)
WEDD, Mr. H. W. (S. Africa)—death, MAY 21, 10d
WEDGWOOD, Miss C. V.—address to English Assn., JUNE 18, 12e
WEDGWOOD, Mr. John—joins Conservative Party, APRIL 7, 4c
WEDGWOOD, Josiah—article; photo. of medallion, MAY 12, 9a
WEDMORE, Mr. E. B.—death, JUNE 19, 13c; tribute, 28, 13a
WEEDON, Dr. B. C. L.—univ. appointment, APRIL 19, 12d
WEEDS—agriculture, in: spraying, MAY 28, 14f, —Horticulture, in: article; photo. of spraying, MAY 12, 9f
WEEKES, Mr. A. C.—will: law case, MAY 18, 4e
WEEKS, Mrs. E.—104th birthday, MAY 28, 6e
WEEKS, Mr. E. A.—on prison conditions (s.), MAY 31, 7c
WEEKS, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—autobiog. reviewed, MAY 17, 13d
WEEKS, Miss J.—letter, JUNE 14, 11e
WEEKS, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. M.—baron, MAY 31, 4a; photo., 31, 5
WEEKS, Mr. S.: see UNITED States: Commerce, Secretary
WEEVILS—25,000-year-old beetles exhibited MAY 11, 12d; damage in Sherwood Forest, 29, 6f
WEIGHTLIFTING—world heavyweight record for the snatch, JUNE 4, 4b
WEINER, Mr. J.—will: law case, APRIL 21, 3c; 24, 16c
WEINER, Dr. W.—on blood transfusion (s.), MAY 9, 10g
WEINSTEIN, Mr. J. L.—letter, JUNE 30, 7d
WEIR, Mr. J. G.—gift to Oxford Univ., APRIL 17, 12a
WEIR (G. and J.), Ltd., APRIL 11, 17e; MAY 23, 17d; 24, 18g
WEISS, Mr. G. A.—letter, MAY 18, 11d
WEISS, Dr. J.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13e
WELBORN, Mr. J. Y. (U.S.A.)—appointment, JUNE 26, 17g
WELBY, Mr. G.—son christened, APRIL 14, 8b
WELCH, Sir C.—possible election as Lord Mayor of London, APRIL 14, 4b
WELCH, Margetson and Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 17g
WELCH Fusiliers, Royal—dinner, JUNE 20, 12b
WELCH Regt.—1st Bn.: drums, APRIL 27, 12b; dinner, MAY 26, 8b
WELDON, Lt.-Col. F.—horseriding: see under HORSES
WELENSKY, Sir R.: see AFRICA, Central: Transport: Minister
WELFARE State—correspondence, MAY 30, 11e; JUNE 1, 11e; 6, 11e;—Scottish Unionists' criticism, MAY 11, 6d (and 5*)
WELFORD, Mr. W. J.—letter, APRIL 5, 9e
WELGEDACHT Exploration, MAY 25, 19f
WELLARD, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, JUNE 14, 13c
WELLCOME Museum of Orthopaedics: see under ORTHOPAEDICS, Inst. of
WELLINGBOROUGH School — theatrical production: plans, APRIL 25, 3f
WELLINGTON: see under NEW Zealand
WELLINGTON, Duke of—presents 1939-45 war colours to Duke of Wellington's Regt., MAY 26, 8e; (photo.), 26, 14; letter, JUNE 13, 11d; quit-rent for Stratfieldsaye, 19, 12e
WELLINGTON, Miss J. S.—marriage, MAY 28, 12b
WELLINGTON Alluvials, Ltd., JUNE 26, 17g
WELLINGTON College—*The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 2, 5e

WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corp., Ltd.—Indian steel mill contract, APRIL 5, 8g
WELLS—Bishop of: see BRADFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. W.;—Freedom, APRIL 26, 6f
WELLS, Lady—death, MAY 14, 14f; funeral, 17, 12d
WELLS, Mr. C. J.—on Co-operative and Labour parties, APRIL 3, 3c
WELLS, Miss E. A.—marriage, APRIL 24, 12c
WELLS, Herbert G.—biog. reviewed, MAY 3, 13d
WELLS, Leslie, JUNE 23, 4g (and 5*); 26, 7c
WELLS, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 1, 4f; JUNE 6, 4f
WELLS, Mr. T.—on Civil Service salaries (s.), MAY 9, 6a
WELLS, Mr. W. T.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 5, 4g
WELSH, Edmond J., JUNE 12, 6e
WELSH, Mr. L.—letter, MAY 15, 11d
WELSH Guards—dinner, JUNE 1, 12c
WELWOOD, Mr. L. R. M. (Kenya)—on emergency (s.), JUNE 1, 9b
WENHAM, Mr. W. K.—will JUNE 30, 10d
WERKSPOOR, Holland—Indian contract, JUNE 11, 8e
WERTH, Mr. A.—"France, 1940-1955", JUNE 21, 13d
WERTHEIMER, Mr. M. P.—*Lavandin* wins Derby, JUNE 7, 3a; (photo.), 7, 20; charitable gift, 22, 7g (5*)
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc., APRIL 12, 15b, 16d; 14, 13g
WEST, Mr. C. A.—employee charged with intent to murder, MAY 16, 18c; discharged, 24, 6c
WEST, Mr. H. G.—design chosen in architectural competition, JUNE 27, 6c
WEST, Mr. M.—marriage, MAY 18, 12b
WEST, Mr. O.—85th birthday, APRIL 20, 6g
WEST African Committee: see AFRICA, West: Trade
WEST (Allen) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 19, 19e; MAY 25, 18g; JUNE 20, 16e
WEST Bromwich—Queen's Cinema: projectomatic installed, MAY 10, 9d
WEST Coast Associated Tanneries, Ltd., MAY 29, 17g
WEST Country Ballet Circle—London season, MAY 18, 3c
WEST Cumberland Silk Mills, Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g (5*)
WEST Driefontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b
WEST Ham—development plans, MAY 24, 6c
WEST Ham Stadium, Ltd., APRIL 6, 15f
WEST Hampshire Water Co., JUNE 14, 18f; (F.N.), 14, 16a; 21, 16c
WEST Indies, British:
Antigua: see under *Leeward Islands*, below
Bahamas — guided missile testing ground: see ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain: Caribbean;—Note, MAY 25, 14c;—Racial segregation condemned, APRIL 16, 7g
Defence forces — proposed reform of Regiment, JUNE 14, 14f
Federation: see CARIBBEAN: Federation
Hurricane relief fund—closed, MAY 29, 12d
Information officers, conf.: see under CARIBBEAN
WEST Indies, British (continued):
Jamaica:
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Aluminium: see under ALUMINIUM
Chief Minister (Mr. N. Manley)—on Caribbean Federation (s.), JUNE 25, 6g; 30, 5d
Cocoa—planting plans, APRIL 26, 8g
Dock strike, MAY 3, 8g; 14, 10d; ended, 18, 8g; 19, 5a
Emigrants to Britain: see under COLOURED persons: Immigrants
Finance—budget; loan to be raised in U.S., APRIL 11, 8g; JUNE 26, 15c (5*)
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
Kingston—dock plans, APRIL 9, 6g
Parliament—Speaker's visit to Britain: see COKE, Mr. B. B.
Travel agencies, Bill to control, JUNE 29, 7g
Whirlwind, JUNE 11, 8e
Law—Bill for transfer of jurisdiction of Court of Appeal, JUNE 20, 6g
Leeward Islands—Antigua: National Party formed, APRIL 26, 8c (5*); article on Barbuda, MAY 8, 11a
Rice—supplies; conf. plans, JUNE 6, 8e (5*)
Sugar—Trinidad strike, APRIL 26, 9g; ended, MAY 16, 10c
Trinidad and Tobago—Council, Legislative: dissolved, MAY 28, 9b;—Elections: plans, MAY 28, 9b;—Five-year plan, MAY 28, 9b;—Indian nationals in: statistics, APRIL 10, 8f:—Labour Minister (Mr. A. Gomes): on oil deal (s.), JUNE 15, 10b; in London; (s.), 28, 17e;—Murder of wife (June 1954): appeal dismissed by Privy Council, MAY 1, 16a; reasons, 15, 5c;—Oil company, U.S. offer for: see TRINIDAD Oil Co.;—Sugar workers' strike: see *Sugar*, above
United States investments—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JUNE 30, 10f;—Trinidad Oil Co. deal: see that title
Windward Islands—Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd., APRIL 27, 10g
WEST Norwood: see NORWOOD, West
WEST of England Sack Contractors, Ltd., APRIL 28, 12g
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b
WEST Rand Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 18, 16g, 18c; JUNE 6, 16b
WEST Riding: see under YORKSHIRE
WEST Riding Automobile Co., Ltd., MAY 5, 13g; 28, 17f; JUNE 21, 17c
WEST Vale Creamery Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 28, 10c
WEST Vlakfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 17g
WEST Witwatersrand Areas, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16b
WEST's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g
WESTBURY, Capt. E. A. C.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 10, 12g
WESTCOMBE, Mr. R. W.—law case, JUNE 22, 13c
WESTERN Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
WESTERN European Union: see EUROPE: Western Union
Western Mail—editor, APRIL 11, 6g

WESTERN Mining Corp., Ltd., MAY 21, 11b; JUNE 26, 17g
WESTERN Reefs Exploration and Development Co., Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b; MAY 5, 11b 15, 16b; JUNE 6, 16b
WESTERN Samoa: see NEW Zealand: Samoa, Western
WESTERN Selection and Development Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17g
WESTERN Theatre Ballet, JUNE 21, 5c (4*)
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Corp.—campaign to recover losses caused by strike, APRIL 3, 6b
WESTMINSTER—Archbishop, R.C.: see GRIFFIN, Cardinal B.;—Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Chambers of Commerce;—Corporation employees: awards for safe driving, JUNE 22, 7g;—Mayor and deputy: see STIRLING, Mr. H. P. and ELSWORTHY, Mr. J. G.
WESTMINSTER, Palace of—Jewel Tower: opened to public, APRIL 23, 12d
WESTMINSTER, Union Soc. of the City of, MAY 26, 8b
WESTMINSTER Abbey—Old Choristers' Assn., APRIL 16, 10a; Saturday Evensong, JUNE 2, 8d
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—claim against: see INDIA: Hyderabad: Nizam;—Staff salaries: see under BANKING: Employees: Pay
WESTMINSTER Hospital and Medical School, JUNE 16, 8b
WESTMINSTER Press Provincial Newspapers, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c
WESTMINSTER School—war memorial: *The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 20, 16e
WESTMORE, Mr. M.—I.T.A. appointment, APRIL 24, 3d
WESTMORLAND—Archdeacon of: see BULLEY, Ven. S. C.;—Police-constable prosecuted, APRIL 7, 4g (5*)
WESTONBIRT School—chairman of governors, JUNE 18, 12e
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Hotels and Restaurants Assn.: prize offered for interpretation of rating law: see LOCAL government: Rates: Valuation: Dwelling house;—Newsagents' fire, MAY 22, 3a
WESTPOOL Investment Trust, Ltd., MAY 26, 13c
WESTS and Moultons, Ltd., MAY 31, 16g
WESTWOOD, Mr. A. H.—letter, APRIL 9, 9e
WESTWOOD, Mr. B.—letter, APRIL 20, 11f
WEYMOUTH—road accident, MAY 30, 6e
WHADCOAT, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 15, 12b
WHALES and whaling—Antarctic: agreement, JUNE 14, 8b;—Australia: Carnarvon station sold, APRIL 17, 14b (and 3*);—Holkham beach, one found on, JUNE 4, 6d (5*);—Japan: purchase of Onassis Antarctic fleet, APRIL 13, 8g; MAY 25, 8d (5*);—Norway: vessels aground off Orkney, MAY 14, 7e (5*); gift from Mr. A. S. Onassis, 25, 8d (5*); (for dispute with Onassis fleet: see *Onassis*, below);—Onassis fleet: Japanese company announces purchase, APRIL 13, 8g; Norwegian arrest of *Olympic Challenger; Kosmos III* arrested in retaliation, 24, 10d (and 3*); Rotterdam hearing; failure of proposed compromise, 26, 8d (5*); hearing; securities for release of ships, MAY 2, 9g; Japanese purchase, 25, 8d (5*)
WHALLEY—campaign for Lancashire C.C. to clear litter on Sundays, APRIL 30, 5b (5*)
WHALLEY, Rev. E. B.—will, MAY 24, 12b
WHALTON—road accident, JUNE 4, 10d
WHARTON, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 12, 14d
WHARTON, J.—injured, MAY 26, 4c (5*)
WHARTON, Mr. K.: see under MURDERS
WHATELEY, Mr. H.—101st birthday, APRIL 7, 4g
WHATLINGS, Ltd., MAY 19, 13g
WHEARE, Prof. K. C.—called to help draft constitution, JUNE 26, 10c
WHEAT and other cereals:
Australian criticism of British import policy: see *Import*, below
Barley—notes, JUNE 4, 15a; 11, 15a
Drying and storage—Re-Commissioned Mills service terminated, MAY 8, 6g; 21, 4f; correspondence, 31, 11g; JUNE 1, 11d; for hire, 12, 4e; note, 18, 4f
Exports—note, APRIL 30, 13d
Flour—use of home-grown wheat for: see under FLOUR
Import policy—Australian complaints, APRIL 25, 9e; leading article, 25, 11c; correspondence, 28, 7e; MAY 1, 11f
International agreement—new agreement approved, APRIL 26, 10f; (F.N.), MAY 14, 17a;—Australian attitude: Sir E. McCarthy (s.), APRIL 26, 10f; Mr. McEwen (s.), 27, 8c;—British and Irish Millers, National Assn. of (s.), APRIL 26, 10f;—British policy (P.Q.), MAY 1, 4b (5*);—Ceylon to leave, JUNE 11, 16a;—India to join, MAY 21, 11c;—United Nations conf.: resumed, APRIL 17 10d (and 18g, 7*); (F.N.), 23, 16a; new agreement approved, 26, 10f
Price—deficiency payments, APRIL 12, 4d; JUNE 26, 5c (5*);—World price, MAY 14, 9a
Russia, supplies from—shipment delivered, JUNE 25, 6g
Seed exports to France: see FRANCE: Wheat
WHEATCROFT, Mr. G. S. A.—letter, JUNE 22, 11d
WHEATER, Mr. J.—clay pigeon shooting championship, JUNE 4, 6g
WHEATLEY, Mrs. G. M.—inquest, JUNE 28, 6g
WHEATLEY-CROWE, Capt. H. S.—letter, APRIL 17, 14f
WHEELDON, Rt. Rev. P. W. (Bp. of Whitby)—to visit Fontainebleau, JUNE 6, 12d
WHEELER, Mr. A. D.—marriage, MAY 16, 14c
WHEELER, Mr. C.—Pegasus emblem (photo.), APRIL 6, 10d; sculptures for new bank of England building, 10, 6c; letter, 14, 7e
WHEELER, Mr. D. E.—letter, MAY 7, 11e
WHEELER, Sir M.—president of Soc. of Antiquaries, APRIL 24, 12e
WHESSOE, Ltd., JUNE 18, 15f; 26, 15a, 17a
WHILIGH estate—sold, MAY 24, 12e
WHIPP, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 10, 12c
WHIPSNADE: see under ZOOLOGICAL Soc.
WHISKY—1887 wreck, recovered from, APRIL 23, 8c;—Hospital patients, supply to: see under HOSPITALS;—Imports from U.S.: correspondence, APRIL 14, 7f;—Licensee prosecuted for selling miniature bottle to child, JUNE 6, 13f;—Prices (P.Q.), APRIL 18, 4a
WHISTLER, Gen. Sir Lashmer—photo., JUNE 30, 14
WHISTLER, Mr. Laurence—decanter for Mr. de la Mare, APRIL 20, 7b; loving cup for Fishmongers' Company (photo.), MAY 4, 12d; goblet for Sir O. Sitwell, 25, 3e

WHITAKER, Mr. B.—tribute, APRIL 12, 14d
WHITAKER, Rev. D. A. E.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10d
WHITAKER, Horace E., MAY 9, 6b (and 5*); 10, 8d; 19, 4f
WHITAKER, late Mr. J. I. S.—bird skins collection presented to Royal Scottish Museum, JUNE 12, 12e
WHITAKER, Mrs. K. P. K.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 12d
WHITAKER (Richard) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c
WHITBREAD and Co., Ltd., APRIL 7, 12b; MAY 8, 23g; JUNE 14, 16g;—Horses, holidays for: see HORSES: Holidays
WHITBREAD Investment Co.—(F.N.), APRIL 7, 12b; 9, 15a; 11, 15f; (F.N.), 11, 15e
WHITBY—Bishop: see WHEELDON, Rt. Rev. P. W.
WHITE, Dr. C. F.—on travel (s.), APRIL 28, 4f
WHITE, Sq. Ldr. D. F.—death, APRIL 23, 9e
WHITE, Mrs. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3d; 10, 5f; JUNE 5, 10b; 20, 6d
WHITE, Lt.-Col. G. C.: see CYPRUS: Police: Commissioner
WHITE, Geoffrey (U.S.A.)—arrested, MAY 30, 10c
WHITE, Mr. George—to visit U.S. and Canada, APRIL 27, 17b (5*)
WHITE, Mr. G. F.—certificate suspended, APRIL 13, 7b
WHITE, Gilbert—The Wakes: article, APRIL 26, 12d
WHITE, Mr. Henry—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 11, 5a
WHITE, Mr. Herbert: see under MURDERS
WHITE, Miss L. D. (Australia)—marriage; photo., APRIL 5, 10b
WHITE, Mr. L. T.—will, JUNE 28, 10c
WHITE, Mr. Patrick (Australia) — novel reviewed, MAY 3, 13c
WHITE, Peter St. J., MAY 12, 3e (and 5*)
WHITE, Mr. R.—death, JUNE 27, 14b
WHITE, Sir T. W.: see AUSTRALIA: Great Britain: High Commissioner
WHITE, Lady T. W. (Australia)—luncheon in honour, MAY 4, 12c; photo., 25, 7d
WHITE, William H.: see RUTHERFORD, Mark
WHITE, Tomkins and Courage, Ltd., JUNE 13, 16g
WHITE (R.) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 5, 18e; 6, 16c
WHITE Brothers, Ltd. (in liquidation)—law case, MAY 19, 10c
WHITE Pass and Yukon Corp., APRIL 19, 19e
WHITECHAPEL—attack in warehouse, MAY 18, 10e
WHITEHAVEN—new civic hall: mistake in naming of person to open, MAY 15, 6d
WHITEHEAD, Dr. S.—death, MAY 22, 11c
WHITEHEAD, Miss S.—horseriding: see under HORSES
WHITEHEAD, Mr. S.—inquest, MAY 17, 2f
WHITEHOUSE, Maj. F. R. B.—relinquishes chairmanship, JUNE 30, 11g
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—will, APRIL 13, 12c
WHITELANDS College—refoundation service, JUNE 11, 12b
WHITELAW, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4g
WHITELEY, Gen. Sir J. F. M.—G.B.E., MAY 31, 5a
WHITELEY, J. P.—law case, MAY 31, 9g
WHITELEY, Dr. M. A.—death, MAY 26, 10a; funeral, 30, 12d; tribute, JUNE 22, 13f
WHITELEY (B. S. and W.), Ltd., MAY 23, 19d
WHITELEY (William), Ltd., MAY 10, 19g
WHITEMAN, Mr. W. M.—letter, JUNE 11, 11d
WHITES (Timothy) and Taylors, Ltd., APRIL 20, 18c
WHITESIDE (H.S.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 19g
WHITGIFT School—Old Whitgiftian Assn., APRIL 28, 8b
WHITING, Mr. J.—*A Penny For a Song*, JUNE 8, 3d
WHITLEY, Rev. H. C.—hon. degree, JUNE 21, 12c
WHITLEY, Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. R.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 5b
WHITSUN—article (religious), MAY 19, 8d—Holiday: see under HOLIDAYS
WHITTAKER, Dr. J. M.—on technologists (s.), JUNE 12, 7c
WHITTAKER, Mr. T.—leaves hospital, JUNE 2, 2g
WHITTICK, Mr. A.—"Eric Mendelsohn," APRIL 12, 13e
WHITTINGHAM, Sir H. — retirement from B.O.A.C., MAY 26, 6c
WHITTINGTON, Mr. C. R.—on Barbican rebuilding scheme (s.), JUNE 1, 6e
WHITTINGTON, Mr. R. B.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
WHITTY, Lady—death, APRIL 28, 10b
WHITWORTH, Mr. A.—letter, APRIL 20, 13d
WHITWORTH (Herbert), Ltd., MAY 25, 18g
WHITWORTH and Mitchell Textorial, Ltd., APRIL 18, 18c
WHYLEY, P.-C. R.—claim against by convicted men settled out of court, JUNE 5, 7b; (for full references: see BIRMINGHAM: Police)
WHYTE, Mr. L. G.—letter, APRIL 20, 11e
WIBBERLEY, Dr. G. B.—univ. appointment, MAY 18, 12d
WICK: see under SCOTLAND
WICKHAM Bishops—cottage and land given to Boy Scouts, JUNE 5, 6c
WICKREMESOORIYA, Mr. G. (Ceylon)—letter, MAY 23, 5e
WIDNES—new bridge scheme: see under MERSEY, River
WIERSMA, Mr. P. J. H. (Netherlands)—Indonesian charges against: see INDONESIA: Netherlands: Netherlands nationals
WIERZCHOLWSKI, Mr. K. (Poland)—accidentally drives car onto railway line, JUNE 25, 5a (5*)
WIESBADEN: see under GERMANY
WIGG, Mr. G.—lost papers (P.Q.), APRIL 17, 5c;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5d; 12, 4d; MAY 2, 4f; 15, 14b, 15d; 17, 5c; JUNE 14, 14f
WIGGIN (Henry) and Co.—Hereford plant purchased, JUNE 6, 16b
WIGGINS and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd., JUNE 12, 17[illegible]
WIGGINS Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd., MAY 12, 13g; JUNE 1, 15b; 20, 15b, [illegible];—Premises, new: described; (photo.), MAY 30, 13a,b; 31, 7g; opened, JUNE 6, 6f; described, 15, 6a
WIGHT, Brig. I. L.—deputy lieut., APRIL 17, 12e
WIGHT, Isle of:
  Bembridge—article, JUNE 7, 3g;—Harbour: Transport Commission's responsibilities, MAY 18, 13d; 19, 4g; 26, 8d
  County Council—chairman: see BARING, Sir G.
  Freshwater—proposed rocket testing site: see under ARMS: Rockets: Great Britain

WIGHT, Isle of (continued):
Railways—proposed private company to control, MAY 2, 6c
Television mast: see BROADCASTING: Stations: Masts
Yarmouth Castle—opened to public, MAY 17, 12a
WIGMORE Street—development scheme, JUNE 25, 5d
WIGRAM, Miss J.—marriage, MAY 28, 12b
WIGRAM, Mrs. O.—letter, JUNE 9, 7f
WIJEWARDENE, Mrs. V.: see CEYLON: Health: Minister
WILBERFORCE, Lady—death, APRIL 10, 13d
WILBRAHAM, Brig. R. G. V.—will, JUNE 15, 12a
WILBY, Mr. J. F.—on cemetery memorials (s.), MAY 17, 2f
WILCOCK, Dr. W. L.—univ. appointment, MAY 18, 12d
WILCOX, Mr. C.—letter, MAY 24, 11g
WILD (Hiram) Holdings, MAY 30, 19b (7*)
WILDE, Oscar—typescript of *The Importance of Being Earnest* sold, MAY 30, 12e
WILDENSTEIN, M. Georges (France)—letter, MAY 1, 3c
WILD-FOWL—article, APRIL 25, 12f;—Slapton Leys sanctuary, proposed, MAY 17, 6b; photo., 23, 20;—Winter refugees, JUNE 25, 10d
WILDMAN, Dr. K. (Austria)—death, APRIL 2, 11a
WILDNER, Herr C.: see AUSTRIA: Spain
WILENS, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—marriage, MAY 30, 12c
WILGRESS, Mr. L. D. (Canada)—on international trade (s.), MAY 24, 8c
WILKERSON, Earl L. (U.S.A.), APRIL 4, 6e; 21, 4c; MAY 12, 3c (and 5*)
WILKES Berger Engineering Co., Ltd., JUNE 21, 16g
WILKIN, Mr. J. H.—letter, JUNE 14, 11g
WILKINS, Miss—attacked, JUNE 11, 6e
WILKINS, Dr. E. T.—on motor exhaust gases (s.), JUNE 14, 6d, 10f
WILKINS, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—on forced labour (s.), JUNE 11, 9g (7*)
WILKINS, R.—savaged by horse, MAY 11, 7e
WILKINSON, Miss B.—marriage, JUNE 14, 12c
WILKINSON, Dr. H. H.—univ. appointment, JUNE 14, 15d
WILKINSON, Capt. J. V.—on *Protector's* Antarctic commission (s.), MAY 23, 8f
WILKINSON, Mr. M. A.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
WILLENHALL Motor Radiator Co., Ltd., APRIL 4, 15g; 30, 17g; MAY 18, 17g
WILLESDEN, Bp. of: see INGLE, Rt. Rev. G. E.
WILLETT, Mr. L. H. H.—will, MAY 23, 6c
WILLEY, Mr. F. T.—to visit Gold Coast, JUNE 22, 7b;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14a; MAY 30, 6c
WILLIAMS, Mr.—law case, MAY 17, 15g
WILLIAMS. Mr. A. B.—letter, APRIL 18, 11g
WILLIAMS, Canon A. L. E.—on Rt. Rev. G. Allen (tribute), APRIL 2, 11b
WILLIAMS, Cadet W/O. Anthony—death, APRIL 6, 4f; 7, 4g; 10, 6f
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Audrey—excavations at temple of Mithras, MAY 11, 10d
WILLIAMS, Mr. C.—*The Disguises of Arlecchino*, MAY 22, 12c (4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Emlyn—(photo.), APRIL 18, 3f
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Eveline—will, APRIL 26, 15d
WILLIAMS, Rev. F. F. S.—death, APRIL 9, 14e
WILLIAMS, Sir G. C.—hon. degree, APRIL 14, 8f
WILLIAMS, Sir G. G.—on education (s.), MAY 31, 7b; on church rates (l.), JUNE 20, 11f
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. H. J.—death, APRIL 10, 13c
WILLIAMS, late Lt.-Col. G. S.—body exhumed, APRIL 18, 15c; inquest, MAY 31, 7d (and 5*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. W.—resigns Parliamentary seat, APRIL 28, 6g; MAY 9, 14g
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—K.B.E., MAY 31, 4d
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. F.—letter, APRIL 11, 11d
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. H.—on automation (s.), JUNE 11, 6d
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. L.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 9, 6g; 10, 8e; 12, 3e
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—marriage, APRIL 28, 8b
WILLIAMS, Miss Juliet—engagement cancelled, APRIL 16, 10b
WILLIAMS, Leslie W., MAY 14, 6c
WILLIAMS, Miss M. C.—will, APRIL 30, 10e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Paul—supports motion for rejection of Coal Industry Bill: Sunderland Conservative Assn. support, MAY 31, 7g; —(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4e (5*); 19, 4d; MAY 16, 7e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Peter—charged excess fare: prosecution, APRIL 26, 6f (2*)
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. Vaughan: see VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Dr. R.
WILLIAMS, Mr. S. A.—R.V.O., JUNE 30, 8b
WILLIAMS, Mr. S. G.—B.B.C. appointment, JUNE 27, 6g
WILLIAMS, Air Marshal Sir T.—death, JUNE 11, 14f; tribute, 14, 15a; 15, 13c; forthcoming memorial service, 28, 10e
WILLIAMS, Mr. W.—letter, JUNE 30, 11e
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—on wool (s.), JUNE 22, 16e
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 6, 4b
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. T.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 19, 4f
WILLIAMS (Ben) and Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 17g JUNE 25, 13g
WILLIAMS and Humbert, Ltd., MAY 15, 16g; JUNE 5, 17d; 6, 16g
WILLIAMS (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 8, 23b; 18, 16c; JUNE 12, 17b; 23, 13g
WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, Preb. E. H.—on Ven. S. Phillimore (tribute), APRIL 23, 14b
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. C.—St. Tudwall islands for sale, MAY 3, 7c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. Ross—*Wild Grows the Heather*: see under THEATRICAL productions
WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. (S. Rhodesia)—by-election success, APRIL 7, 5d
WILLIAMSON, Sir T.—on automation (s.), MAY 29, 6e; K.B., 31, 4a
WILLIAMSON (Jas.) and Son, Ltd., APRIL 19, 18g
WILLIAMSON Manufacturing Co., Ltd., JUNE 23, 13g
WILLIAMSONS, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16g; 14, 16g
WILLINGDON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 1, 14a
WILLIS, Mr. H.—on Bradwell atomic power station (s.), APRIL 27, 7c
WILLIS, Mr. J. H.—(B.A.O.), JUNE 9, 11f
WILLIS, Mr. J. R.—Q.C. (photo.), APRIL 11, 14c
WILLIS, Maj.-Gen. J. C. T.—letter, JUNE 15, 11d
WILLIS, Mr. R.—on printing unions (s.), JUNE 13, 7a
WILLIS, Mr. W.—"The Epic Voyage of the Seven Little Sisters", MAY 24, 13b

WILLMORE, Mr. T. J.—univ. appointment, MAY 31, 3g
WILLMOTT, Sir M. G.—K.B., MAY 31, 4a; (photo.), 31, 5
WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord—chairman of committee on betting legislation, MAY 4, 10c
WILLOW Wren Canal Carrying Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 4, 5f
WILLS—copy, bequest erased from: intention to alter original held, MAY 31, 9g;—England, made in: validity in Scotland disputed, JUNE 21, 7b (5*);—Invalidity, APRIL 11, 8c;—Law cases, APRIL 19, 15e; 21, 3c; 28, 10c; MAY 12, 10f; 17, 15f; 18, 4e; JUNE 6, 15g; 7, 4f, g; 16, 10e; 21, 7b (5*);—Shaw, G. B.: see SHAW
WILLS, Mr.—law case, JUNE 21, 7e
WILLS, Mr. J. S.—on bus fares (s.), JUNE 17, 17e (and 16b, 5*)
WILLS, Mr. R.—appointment, MAY 11, 17c
WILLS, Mrs. W.—letter, APRIL 10, 14a
WILLSON Lathes, Ltd., MAY 19, 13g
WILLWAY, Capt. M. L.—marriage, APRIL 9, 10d
WILMAN, Dr. H.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 13e
WILMOT, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5a
WILMOT, Lt. Cdr. R. M.—court martial, JUNE 30, 10e
WILMOT-BREEDEN (Holdings), APRIL 10, 15c (5*); 12, 17e; 20, 19g; MAY 22, 14d; JUNE 14, 17c
WILSHAW, Sir E.—on Mr. G. Peel (tribute), MAY 1, 13d
WILSON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 14b
WILSON, Mr. Alexander—(B.A.O.), APRIL 7, 12f
WILSON, Mr. Alfred H.—appointment, MAY 12, 6b
WILSON, Mr. Angus—novel reviewed, MAY 17, 13b
WILSON, Miss B.—marriage, JUNE 15, 12b
WILSON, Mr. C. E.: see UNITED States: Defence: Secretary
WILSON, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—"The Shock of Recognition" (ed.), APRIL 12, 13d
WILSON, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 17, 5e; 25, 5a; JUNE 8, 4c; 22, 14e
WILSON, Mr. G. C.—letter, MAY 26, 7g
WILSON, Mr. Harold: see WILSON, Mr. J. H.
WILSON, Mr. H. G.—on atomic radiation (s.), APRIL 27, 6g
WILSON, Sir Horace—mentioned in documents on German foreign policy (1939), MAY 28, 8g
WILSON, Mr. J.—on automation; disarmament (s.), JUNE 12, 7a
WILSON, Mr. J. A. D.—letter, JUNE 21, 11c
WILSON, Miss J. E.—offer for lectureship at Cambridge Univ., MAY 10, 12f
WILSON, Mr. J. Harold—on bank rate (s.), JUNE 4, 6g; 6, 4c (s.P.), 6, 4c;—Building control (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4c;—Budget (s.P.), APRIL 19, 4a, 10d (and 5*); (television broadcast), 20, 7c (4*);—Economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 19, 4a, 10d;—Entertainments tax (s.P.), JUNE 27, 3e;—Expenditure (s.P.), APRIL 25, 4d; JUNE 8, 4d; 27, 10a, b;—Factories, government-aided (s.P.), JUNE 6, 4c;—Germany: British forces' costs (s.P.), JUNE 30, 6c;—Income-tax (s.P.), APRIL 11, 5c; JUNE 8, 4g; 12, 4f; 13, 4g; 19, 4g;—Labour Party organizers in Scotland
WILSON, Mr. J. Harold (continued): (s.), JUNE 11, 7d;—Living, cost of (s.P.), JUNE 1, 14b;—Lotteries (s.P.), APRIL 14, 10e;—Nationalized industries (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14g;—Premium bonds (television broadcast), APRIL 20, 7c (4*); (s.P.), MAY 10, 5d; 11, 4b; 19, 4b, d, e, 10g;—Sterling rate (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4c;—Tax charges, advance notice of (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6c;—Tax evasion (s.P.), APRIL 19, 5a; 20, 5c; MAY 10, 5d;—Tobacco duty (s.P.), MAY 10, 5d; JUNE 6, 4f;—Tonbridge by-election (s.), JUNE 11, 7d;—Trinidad Oil Co. (s.P.), JUNE 13, 4d; 15, 4d, e; 21, 14e;—Wages (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6c, 10g
WILSON, Mr. J. Holt—letter, MAY 11, 11g
WILSON, Mr. J. Humphrey—on Mr. J. H. B. Lockhart (tribute), JUNE 14, 15c
WILSON, Mr. J. L.—on cinema; commercial television (s.), MAY 31, 3c
WILSON, Rt. Rev. John Leonard (Bp. of Birmingham)—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 19, 6c
WILSON, Mr. J. V.: see FRANCE: New Zealand: Ambassador
WILSON, Sir M.—death, APRIL 11, 13c; tribute, 24, 13d
WILSON, Rt. Rev. P. H.—will, APRIL 16, 10g
WILSON, Mr. P. W.—death, JUNE 8, 13c
WILSON, Richard — "Meleager and Atalanta"; (photo.), JUNE 6, 5c
WILSON, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—novel, APRIL 12, 13b
WILSON, Mr. S. E.—appointment, JUNE 14, 19e
WILSON, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—photo., JUNE 30, 9f
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. T. N. F.—letter, APRIL 12, 11e
WILSON, Maj. William—will, MAY 26, 10c
WILSON, Woodrow (U.S.A.)—centenary, APRIL 23, 10c
WILSON (Ambrose), Ltd., MAY 10, 20f; JUNE 11, 15g
WILSON, Smith and Sutcliffe, Ltd., JUNE 22, 15g
WILSON and Walker Breweries, Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g; 19, 17d
WILSON Bros., Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g, 19e; 27, 15c
WILSON-HEATHCOTE, Mrs. L. E.—will, MAY 28, 12d
WILSON Lovett and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 30, 13e
WILTS Quality Products (London), Ltd.—law case, APRIL 25, 15g; 26, 5f
WILTSHIRE — former councillor's embezzlement: see MOUNTFORD, Horace W.
WILTSHIRE, Mr. A. R. L.—appointment, APRIL 25, 16b
WILTSHIRE Regt. (Duke of Edinburgh's)—4th Bn., JUNE 5, 19g (5*)
WIMBLEDON — Old Pound House sold; Vanbrugh fireplace (photo.), APRIL 12, 12c;—Theatre: appeal success, APRIL 28, 8f
WIMBUSH (A. D.) and Sons, Ltd., MAY 5, 13g
WIMPEY (George) and Co., Ltd., MAY 15, 16g; 26, 13c; 29, 17a
WINCHESTER—Dean: see SELWYN, Very Rev. E. G.;—Road accident, APRIL 14, 6f
WINCHESTER, Lady—law case, MAY 8, 4c; JUNE 2, 10c
WINCHESTER, Mr. F. S.—on vehicle builders' wages (s.), JUNE 12, 7a
WINCHESTER College — restoration; appeal, MAY 4, 12e; JUNE 29, 6d;—Photograph, JUNE 29, 6
WINCKWORTH, Mr. P.—letter, APRIL 7, 7g

WINDHAM, Mr. W. A. D.—marriage, JUNE 12, 12c
WINDLE, Mr. A. R.—will, APRIL 24, 12g
WINDLESHAM, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 28, 2g
WINDLEY, Mr. E. H.: see KENYA: African Affairs, Minister
WINDMILLS—Gazeley: for sale, APRIL 26, 7e
WINDOW boxes: see under HORTICULTURE
WINDSOR, Duke of — abdication: correspondence, MAY 9, 13f
WINDSOR, Mr. E. J.—death, JUNE 14, 7d
WINDSOR and Firth, Ltd., MAY 30, 19b (7*)
WINDSOR Castle—Frogmore royal mausoleum: opening to public, MAY 8, 18a;—St George's Chapel: reported dedication of murals, APRIL 2, 6g; correction; new communion rails, 3, 10d;—State apartments, and precincts: note, JUNE 8, 13d;—Summer season arrangements, APRIL 21, 8f
WINDSOR-CLIVE, Mrs. R.—son born, JUNE 9, 8b
WINDSOR Great Park—road accident, JUNE 4, 10d
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate Ltd., JUNE 7, 17b; 28, 14g
WINDWARD Islands: see under WEST Indies
WINES, Mr. L.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 30, 13b
WINES and spirits (see also names)—duty: extension to perry and cider: see under PERRY and CIDER;—International agreement: Spanish ratification, MAY 4, 8g (5*);—Miniature bottles: sale by off-licence holders: see DRINK: Licensing: Laws;—Stills, illicit: prosecution, APRIL 25, 6e (5*)
WINFRITH—atomic research station plans: see under ATOMIC energy: Great Britain
WINGATE, Mrs. M.—will, APRIL 13, 12c
WINGFIELD, Mrs. C.—daughter born, MAY 16, 14b
WINGFIELD, Mr. C. J.—marriage, JUNE 15, 12b
WINGFIELD, Maj.-Gen. M. A.—death, APRIL 16, 14a; tributes, 18, 13d; 20, 13c; 25, 13d; (M.S.), 28, 8b; will, MAY 28, 12c (5*)
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Mr. E.—"The Squire and his Relations," JUNE 7, 13b
WINKELHAAK Mines, Ltd., APRIL 6, 15e
WINN (P.) (Barking), Ltd., JUNE 26, 17g
WINNINGTON, Col. T. F. C.—daughter christened, JUNE 2, 8d
WINSLOW, Mr. D. K.—letter, JUNE 8, 13g
WINSON Green prison: see CRIME: Prisons: Birmingham
WINSTEN, Mr. S.—letter, APRIL 17, 11d
WINSTER, Lord—on national parks (l.), MAY 1, 11d; 14, 15b;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 20, 4c; MAY 9, 14a, b; 10, 4c; JUNE 21, 14b
WINTER, Group Capt. A. C.—letter, APRIL 6, 9g
WINTER, Mr. C.—on Prof. S. R. K. Glanville (tribute), MAY 5, 10b
WINTER, Mr. E. P.—letter, JUNE 26, 11e
WINTER Hill—I.T.A. station: see under BROADCASTING: Stations
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd., JUNE 8, 19c
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. R. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5e
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd., APRIL 3, 13c
WINTERSTEIN, James (U.S.A.)—sentenced, APRIL 4, 7g
WINTERTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 4e, 10g
WIRTH-MILLER, Mr. D.—art exhib., MAY 17, 3f
WISDOM, Mr. N.—U.S. film contract, APRIL 6, 3g
WISE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 12, 4b; MAY 30, 6a; JUNE 15, 4a
WISE, Mr. F. J. S. (Australia)—to retire, MAY 7, 9g; JUNE 12, 16d
WISE, Henry—biog., MAY 17, 13e
WISE and Co.—cashier robbed in Manila, JUNE 1, 10a (4*)
WISEMAN, Mr. E. J.—letter, JUNE 21, 11e
WISEMAN, Mr. F. J.—"Roman Spain," JUNE 14, 13d
WISEMAN, Mr. M.—will, APRIL 7, 11d
WISEMAN (M.) and Co., Ltd., MAY 12, 13g
WISKEMANN, Miss E.—article on German historians' conf. on Nazism, JUNE 4, 11f; "Germany's Eastern Neighbours," 14, 13e
WISSINGTON—light railway: see under RAILWAYS
WITAN Investment Co., Ltd., JUNE 18, 15g
WITCHCARFT—reported instances in Devon, MAY 11, 6c;—Germany, in: see GERMANY: Superstitions
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 17c
WOLF, Miss I.—recitals, JUNE 4, 5d; 18, 5a
WOLF Electric Tools (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 16, 15e; MAY 9, 17b
WOLFENDEN, Sir J. F.—on youth (s.), MAY 18, 4g; K.B., 31, 4a; photo., 31, 5
WOLFGANG, Mr. W.—pamphlet on Labour Party: see LABOUR Party: Democracy in
WOLL, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 4, 14d
WOLLEY, Francis B., MAY 4, 7b
WOLLWEBER, Herr: see GERMANY: East: Security, Minister
WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—models: see under MOTOR industry
WOLVERHAMPTON Steam Laundry Co., Ltd., MAY 19, 13g
WOLVERTON, Lady—death, JUNE 7, 15g; funeral, 11, 12b
Woman—articles on Royal Family criticized, MAY 2, 6f
WOMEN:
Employment: see LABOUR: Women
Equal pay principle: see under LABOUR: Wages
Heraldry, position in: see under HERALDRY
Himalayas, expedition to: see HIMALAYAS: British Women
Magazines: see under PRESS
Married—employment: see under LABOUR: Women;—Legal status: *The Times* of 1856 quoted, JUNE 12, 19g
Presbyterian Minister, first; (photo.), MAY 11, 6d
Status, United Nations commission on—session closes, APRIL 2, 6f
WOMEN, National Assembly of—appeal for "peace" declaration, APRIL 26, 6f
WOMEN, National Conf. of Labour: see under LABOUR Party
WOMEN Executives, British Assn. of, MAY 30, 12b
WOMEN Musicians, Soc. of: see under MUSIC
WOMEN's Corona Soc.: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Oversea Civil Service

WOMEN'S Council, APRIL 19, 12b; MAY 11, 12b; JUNE 8, 12b
WOMEN'S Institutes—article, MAY 7, 13c;—Correspondence, 16, 3f;—National Fed.: meeting, JUNE 7, 6a; chairman, 11, 7g;—Radio and television, effect of, JUNE 7, 6a
WOMEN'S International Democratic Fed. (Communist)—activities, MAY 28, 9d
WOMEN'S Royal Army Corps.: see under ARMY
WOMEN'S Voluntary Service—Midlands rally, JUNE 9, 4d
WOOD, Mr. A.—letter, JUNE 12, 13e
WOOD, P.-c. D. E.—G.M.; (photo.), MAY 2, 7c
WOOD, Mr. E.—on Chesterfield mine deputies' dispute (s.), JUNE 22, 10c
WOOD, Mrs. G. C.—egg marketing inquiry incident, APRIL 10, 10g
WOOD, Maj. G. H.—death, JUNE 2, 10d; (M.S.), 7, 12c
WOOD, Mr. G. W.—appointment, JUNE 9, 11c
WOOD, Mr. John—on premium bonds (s.), APRIL 19, 6c; member of inquiry committee on Scottish mine absenteeism, MAY 22, 2f (5*)
WOOD, Mrs. M.—law case, JUNE 22, 13c
WOOD, Mr. N.—letter, APRIL 3, 11d
WOOD, Mr. P. W.—death, APRIL 17, 13d; funeral, 20, 12g
WOOD, Mr. R. K.—letter, MAY 2, 11e
WOOD, Mr. T. P.—will, APRIL 10, 12c
WOOD, Rozelaar and Wilkes, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17c
WOOD and Lambert, Ltd., APRIL 13, 17c
WOOD and Sons (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 18, 16g
WOODALL, Dr. M.—appointment; photo., APRIL 5, 10d
WOODALL-DUCKHAM, Ltd., MAY 5, 13g; JUNE 2, 11g; 26, 16c
WOODBURN, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 30, 6d
WOODCHESTER—Tower House: for sale, JUNE 22, 16g
WOODD, Lt.-Col. B. B. N.—appointment, JUNE 8, 12c
WOODHAM, Henry T., MAY 29, 13d; JUNE 5, 5g
WOODHEAD (Jonas) and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 5, 17d, 19e
WOODHEADS Brewery, Ltd., JUNE 12, 17g
WOODHOUSE, Miss J.: see under MURDERS
WOODHOUSE, Mr. J. F.—inquest, APRIL 23, 6a
WOODNUTT, Mr. M.—on Bembridge harbour (s.), MAY 26, 8d
WOODS, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 9, 8d
WOODS, Mr. O. F. J. B.—marriage, APRIL 25, 12c
WOODS, S.: see MURDERS: Collier, T.
WOODS, Pte. W.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 20, 9e
WOODWARD, Miss E.—marriage, JUNE 21, 12b
WOODWARD, Lt.-Col. G. H. E.—reappointed, JUNE 2, 4d
WOODWARD, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—lunches with Queen, JUNE 27, 12b
WOODWORKERS, Amalgamated Soc. of—conf., MAY 22, 3c; 23, 10a; 24, 14d; 25, 13g (3*)
WOODWORKING industry—building trade workers wages resolution: see under BUILDING trade: Labour;—Equal pay: discussed at union conf., MAY 23, 10a;—Strike threat by sawmill workers, APRIL 25, 6a; called off, 28, 4f
WOOL:
Africa, South—production, APRIL 18, 9a (4*); JUNE 1, 9b (4*)
Appraisal value differentials, APRIL 2, 11c; MAY 1, 18g; JUNE 5, 16e (5*)
Australia—carryover, JUNE 20, 15a (5*); 22, 16e;—Exports, APRIL 4, 13c;—Payments, MAY 19, 11a;—Sales: Geelong, APRIL 13, 16g (5*); Brisbane, MAY 22, 13g; Newcastle sales cancelled, JUNE 2, 13e; Sydney sales cancelled, 11, 15b; statistics, 16, 13d; Adelaide, 20, 17c; Brisbane, 27, 15c (5*); Sydney: to be resumed, 28, 7g;—Shearers' dispute: see AUSTRALIA: Wool
Clip prices, MAY 21, 4f
Consumption, APRIL 6, 14c
Japan—import plans, MAY 15, 17c
Production, JUNE 13, 18e
Sales—Australian: see under *Australia*, above;—London (F.N.), APRIL 18, 16b (5*); 26, 16c; 31, 16g
Terminal market contract deposits reduced, APRIL 16, 15c
Textiles: see under TEXTILES
WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. J.—*Life with the Girls*, JUNE 22, 6d
WOOLF, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 18, 6g
WOOLLAM, Mr. C. S.—death, JUNE 14, 15d
WOOLLEY, Mr. H.—on agricultural prices (s.), MAY 18, 7d
WOOLMEN'S Company—officers, MAY 5, 8g
WOOLTON, Lord—directorship, MAY 25, 19g; s. on taxation, 26, 6g
WOOMERA: see under AUSTRALIA
WOOTTON, Capt. T. P.—marriage, APRIL 5, 10b
WORBOYS, Dr. W. J.—Royal Soc. of Arts medal, JUNE 30, 4b
WORDS and phrases—"Da" and "Nyet": light article, APRIL 17, 12f;—"Gosh!": light leading article, JUNE 15, 11d;—"Indeed": light leading article, JUNE 25, 9d;—"Luv": correspondence, JUNE 1, 11d; 2, 7d; 4, 11g; 5, 11d; 6, 11d; 7, 11d; 8, 11d;—*Panchshila*, APRIL 7, 5a;—"Something to their advantage": light leading article, APRIL 18, 11d;—United States State Department jargon, JUNE 21, 9b;—"Yes": light leading article, JUNE 25, 9d
WORDSWORTH, William—Russian interest, APRIL 10, 3e
WORKINGTON—water scheme, JUNE 13, 15e (5*)
WORKMAN, Mr. W. A.—will, MAY 25, 13f
WORKMEN'S compensation—industrial injuries fund: report, JUNE 7, 6d;—Supplementary payments Bill: provisions, MAY 9, 6c; before Parliament, 16, 7e; JUNE 15, 6e; 23, 4e; 29, 2f
WORKS, Ministry of—appointment, APRIL 7, 8c; economies, JUNE 27, 10d
WORLD Bank: see INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund and Bank: Bank
WORLD Federation of Trade Unions: see under LABOUR: Trade unions
WORLD Government, possible: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WORLD Health Organization: see HEALTH Organization
WORLD Meteorological Organization: see under WEATHER
WORLD Veterans Fed.: see under EX-SERVICEMEN

WORMWOOD Scrubs prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
WORSWICK, Mr. C.—death, APRIL 9, 4c
WORT and Werk—claim to Goebbels's copyright : see GOEBBELS
WORTH, Walter D., MAY 24, 6e ; 25, 7a
WORTHING—Connaught theatre : season, MAY 10, 3b ;—Priory Old People's Home : gift, MAY 10, 9d
WORTHINGTON, Lady—letter, MAY 21, 7g
WORTHINGTON, Mr. J. M.—death, JUNE 8, 13d
WORTHINGTON, Dame L. J.—will, JUNE 26, 12e
WORTHINGTON, Mr. P. J.—letter, JUNE 20, 11g
WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, Ltd., MAY 17, 17g ; JUNE 6, 17g
WORTLEY, Prof. B. A.—on international law (s.), JUNE 18, 17b
WOUK, Mr. H.—novel, MAY 17, 13b ; *The Caine Mutiny Court-Martial*, JUNE 14, 5e
WREKIN College—Sir John Bayley memorial gates, JUNE 4, 14g
WREN. Christopher—books on, MAY 24, 13e
WRENBURY, Dowager Lady—90th birthday, JUNE 30, 8b
WRENCH, Sir E.—biog. of Geoffrey Dawson : see DAWSON, Geoffrey
WRESTLING—Turkey : light article, APRIL 30, 10f
WRIGHT, Rev. C. J.—letter, APRIL 24, 11e
WRIGHT, Doris—death (March) : charges against man dropped, JUNE 5, 6c (5*)
WRIGHT, Ernest : see MURDERS : Pierce, Miss N. H.
WRIGHT, Mr. F. L. (U.S.A.)—hon. degree of University of Wales, APRIL 14, 8f ; plans for U.S. art gallery, MAY 8, 12g ; (photo.), 12, 5c
WRIGHT, Mr. F. M.—resigns directorship, APRIL 25, 17d
WRIGHT, Ald. H.—death, MAY 16, 15d
WRIGHT, Prof. H. M.—member of Caribbean federal capital commission, JUNE 2, 5d
WRIGHT, Adm. Jerauld (U.S.A.)—in Germany, APRIL 17, 8f ; in Britain, MAY 4, 10f ; received by Queen, 12, 8b
WRIGHT, Joseph—painting sold, JUNE 28, 12b
WRIGHT, Michael F., MAY 10, 6f (3*)
WRIGHT, Mr. P. A.—R.V.O., JUNE 30, 8b
WRIGHT, Mr. R.—body exhumed, JUNE 8, 6d : inquest, 13, 6d
WRIGHT, Prof. Samson—(M.S.), APRIL 20, 12d
WRIGHT, Mr. Sydney—will, MAY 29, 13e
WRIGHT, Violet L.—murder charge : see MURDERS : Wright twins
WRIGHT (John) and Sons (Veneers), Ltd., APRIL 3, 12g ; JUNE 15, 19g (5*)
WRIGHT, Hamer Textiles, Ltd., APRIL 6, 15g ; MAY 1, 18g ; JUNE 16, 11b (5*)
WRIGHT, Layman and Umney, Ltd., MAY 1, 19e
WRIGHTS, Pte. W. G.—death in Cyprus, JUNE 21, 8c
WRIGLEY, Mr. V. S.—will, APRIL 24, 12g
WRITERS : see AUTHORS
WROCLAW : see under POLAND
WROTTESLEY, Lady—will, APRIL 2, 8g
WU Chao, Empress—biog. ; portrait, APRIL 12, 13d
WULUMU, Lya : see AUSTRALIA : Aborigines
WYATT, Mr. W.—interviews Colonial Sec. for television programme, MAY 22, 7b
WYBOT, M. (France)—criticism of Judge's handling of defence leakages investigation, APRIL 6, 6e ; evid. at defence leakages hearings, 20, 9e ; mentioned, MAY 4, 9f ; evid., 12, 5c (5*) ; 15, 9g
WYCHERLY, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 8, 13d
WYCOMBE Abbey School—appeal, MAY 7, 12e ; 8, 14b
WYCOMBE Marsh Paper Mills, Ltd., APRIL 13, 15a (5*)
WYLLIE, Mr. D.—letter, APRIL 10, 11e
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 15, 19g
WYNDHAM, Mr. S.—death, MAY 17, 16b
WYNDHAM-QUIN, Capt. V. M.—appointment, APRIL 14, 4g
WYNN, Dr. W. H.—death, JUNE 13, 13g
WYNNE, Mr. B.—death, JUNE 7, 15g
WYNNE, Councillor E. E.—on alleged bribery by Blackpool Town Council (s.), MAY 7, 6a ; 10, 9a ; law case, JUNE 20, 7a ; 21, 7a
WYNNE-EDWARDS, Miss M. P.—marriage, MAY 15, 12c

X

X-RAYS, effects of : see RADIATION
XOXE, Koci (Albania)—Yugoslav views on non-rehabilitation, MAY 19, 5c (and 5*)

Y

YACHTING—accidents, MAY 21, 6c ;—Barnt Green Club : race, JUNE 4, 4e ;—Belgian Club : challenge cup stolen, MAY 3, 7e ;—Bembridge harbour : condition, MAY 18, 13d ; 19, 4g ; 26, 8d ; article, JUNE 7, 3g ;—*Blue Dawn:* damaged, MAY 28, 10b ;—*Bluebottle:* synthetic fibre signal flags, JUNE 30, 4c (and 5*) ;—Bourne End week, JUNE 11, 4e ; 12, 14f ; 13, 14f ; 14, 4c ; 15, 14f ; 16, 3g ; 18, 4c ;—Burnham-on-Crouch : races, MAY 7, 14f ; JUNE 11, 4e ; 18, 4c ; 25, 4e ;—Chichester Harbour, off (photo.), JUNE 15, 14f ;—Christchurch Ledge race, JUNE 11, 4e ;—Clyde Cruising Club : *Journal* reviewed, APRIL 20, 14d (7*) ;—Clyde international fortnight : plans, APRIL 11, 4b ; JUNE 27, 5e ;—Connaught trophy, JUNE 15, 14f ;—Cowes
YACHTING (continued) :
Regatta Week : Russia not to compete, JUNE 29, 5b ;—*Dina:* see under SHIPPING : Sailing vessels ;—*Fantome II:* bought by Mr. Onassis, APRIL 11, 7a ;—*Finisterre:* photo., JUNE 28, 18 ;—Finn Gold cup, APRIL 2, 3d ; 3, 4e ;—France : international regatta, APRIL 2, 3c, 3d (and 7*) ; 3, 4e ; 7, 3d ; 9, 12g (and 7*) ; Le Havre regatta, MAY 28, 3d ;—Hayling Island club races, JUNE 13, 14e ; 14, 4c ; 15, 14f ; 16, 3g ;—Helicopter, rescue by, JUNE 6, 7b ;—*Inkoosaan* launched, MAY 14, 3e ;—Island Club races, MAY 7, 14f ; regatta, 28, 3f ; races, JUNE 11, 4e ; regatta ; team trophy, 18, 4c ;—Itchenor Club : races, MAY 21, 2a ; 22, 5f ; 28, 3g ; JUNE 11, 4e ;—*Julia:* capsized, JUNE 18, 10g ;—*Kayote* : sunk,

YACHTING (continued):
JUNE 11, 10d;—"Living afloat": book reviewed, MAY 9, 4b;—Lloyd's Register: 1956 edition, APRIL 18, 14e;—London Corinthian Club: races, MAY 15, 5a; 29, 4b; JUNE 26, 4a (5*);—*Marsama I* launched, MAY 14, 3e;—Medway Burgee, MAY 21, 2a;—Medway Club: races, JUNE 11, 4e; 18, 4c;—Merlin-Rocket championship week, National 14ft., JUNE 25, 4e; 26, 4f; 27, 5f; 28, 5g; 29, 5b; 30, 3f;—North Sea race, MAY 22, 5f;—Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University: Cambridge team, MAY 15, 5a; Oxford team, 17, 14g;—*Papoose:* launched, JUNE 25, 4e;—*Patricia* salvaged, MAY 2, 6e (4*);—*Rob Roy* leaves for U.S. (photo.), MAY 25, 14;—Royal Burnham Club races, APRIL 17, 15d; 30, 4e; MAY 14, 3d; 22, 5f (7*); JUNE 4, 4e; 18, 4c;—Royal Clyde Club: centenary celebration plans, JUNE 27, 5e;—Royal Corinthian Club regattas, APRIL 24, 14e; MAY 14, 3d; races, 21, 2b; 22, 5f (7*); 28, 3g; JUNE 11, 4e; 25, 4e;—Royal Engineers: races, JUNE 16, 3g;—Royal London Club: race; regatta, JUNE 4, 4e; 18, 4c;—Royal Lymington Club races, APRIL 3, 4e;—Royal Ocean Club races, MAY 10, 17c; 22, 5f; 23, 15e;—Royal Southampton Club: regatta, JUNE 25, 4e;—Royal Southern Club: Hamble-Yarmouth race, MAY 14, 3e; regatta, JUNE 25, 4e;—Royal Thames Club: races, APRIL 30, 4e; regatta, MAY 21, 2a; 22, 5f; races, 28, 3f;—Royal Thames Cup, MAY 21, 2a;—Royal Yacht Squadron: missing cannon found, MAY 16, 8f; regatta, JUNE 11, 4e;—Royal Yorkshire Club: officers, APRIL 23, 4e;—Russia not to compete in Cowes Regatta Week, JUNE 29, 5b;—Silver Tiller race, MAY 28, 3g;—Snipe championship, British, JUNE 18, 4c;—Solent, book on, MAY 3, 13e;—Southsea-Cherbourg race, JUNE 12, 14f;—Tamesis Club regatta, APRIL 2, 3d; 3, 4e;—United States: Newport-Bermuda race: entries, JUNE 16, 3g; held, 20, 5b; 22, 3e; photo., 28, 18;—Whitstable Club: races, JUNE 25, 4e; 26, 4f; 27, 5f; 28, 5g; 29, 5b; 30, 3f;—Willis trophy, APRIL 2, 3d;—Women helmsmen, Trophy for: see *Willis Trophy,* above;—Yachts launched, MAY 14, 3e
YAFFI, Abdullah el: see LEBANON: Prime Minister
YALCHIN, Mr. H. J. (Turkey)—illness, MAY 22, 7g
YALTA Conference (1945)—add. by Mr. A. Hiss to U.S. univ. students; criticism by *Chicago Tribune* Correspondent, APRIL 28, 5c
YAMADA, former Gen. O. (Japan)—released from Russia, JUNE 11, 8c
YAM Seng Rubber Co., Ltd., JUNE 20, 15g
YANGTZE, River: see under CHINA
YARDLEY and Co., Ltd., APRIL 10, 17b; 30, 17g; MAY 17, 18d
YARMOUTH, Great—Mayor, MAY 23, 7c (5*);—St. Nicholas parish church: restoration plans, JUNE 14, 6d
YARMOUTH Castle: see under WIGHT, Isle of
YARMUK River: see JORDAN, Hasbani and Yarmuk Rivers
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea, MAY 22, 14d (5*)
YATES, Mr. Gordon—daughter christened, APRIL 9, 10b
YATES, Mr. J. I.—on B.I.F. (s.), MAY 5, 11a (5*)
YATES, Mr. T.—on Merchant Navy (s.), MAY 15, 6f
YATES, Mr. V. F.—visits Strangeways prison: comments on conditions, APRIL 14, 4c (and 5*);—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 13, 14a, b; 19, 4d; 27, 4g; JUNE 26, 3c
YATES, Mr. W.—evid. at inquest, MAY 25, 6e
YATES, Mr. William—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 11, 5c
YATES (W. E.), Ltd., MAY 28, 17f
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Rubber Co., Ltd., JUNE 14, 16g
YBANÉGARAY, M. Jean (France)—death, APRIL 27, 10d
YEABSLEY, Sir R.—appointment, JUNE 22, 15b
YEAGER, Lt.-Col. C. E. (U.S.A.)—on supersonic flights (s.), APRIL 20, 7a
YEARSLEY, Mr. A.—letter, MAY 7, 4f
YEGOROV, Marshal A. (Russia)—posthumous rehabilitation, APRIL 14, 5d
YEMEN:
Aden, claims to: see under ADEN
Crown Prince (Badr)—to visit Moscow, MAY 9, 9c; in Cairo, JUNE 6, 8f (5*); in Russia, 12, 8c; 25, 7d; in e. Berlin 26, 9c
Defence pact with Egypt and Saudi Arabia see under MIDDLE East: Defence: Pacts
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Great Britain, relations with—Aden, Yemeni claims to: see under ADEN;—Bombing of customs house by R.A.F., alleged JUNE 9, 5c
Imam—to visit Saudi Arabia, APRIL 21, 6d; in Saudi Arabia; signs military pact; (photo.), 23, 10e
Russia, Crown Prince's visit to: see *Crown Prince,* above
Saudi Arabia, relations with: see under SAUDI Arabia
YENNADIOS, Bp. (Bp. of Salamis)—tel. to Archbp. of Canterbury, APRIL 24, 10c (5*)
YEO (John) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 6, 16g
YEOMAN Trust, Ltd., MAY 14, 17f; JUNE 19, 17b
"YES": see under WORDS
YETTS, Prof. W. P.—award, MAY 14, 6g
YIRJALI, Mr. S. (Turkey)—inquiry into conduct, JUNE 20, 9a
YONGE, Mr. N. W. S.—marriage, JUNE 4, 12b
YORK—Archbishop: see RAMSEY, Most Rev. A. M.;—Archbishop of, late: see GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F.;—Retreat hospital: physician supt., APRIL 20, 6g
YORK Minster—Chancellor resigns, MAY 30, 12f
YORK (North) Moors National Park—correspondence, MAY 2, 11d
YORKSHIRE:
Deputy Lieutenants, APRIL 5, 10g (5*)
East Riding—county council: law case JUNE 9, 10c;—Quarter sessions: chairman, APRIL 20, 5g; deputy, JUNE 22, 7g
Prison: see under CRIME: Prisons
Sandstorms, JUNE 6, 10f
West Riding—reorganization of educational divisions, APRIL 24, 7f (and 5*); reading rooms, MAY 14, 14c; JUNE 27, 6f

YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd., MAY 26, 13c
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Co., Ltd., MAY 30, 19b
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd., (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15b ; MAY 24, 15b, 17a
YORKSHIRE Light Infantry, King's Own, JUNE 9, 8b
Yorkshire Observer—Editor-in-Chief : see STOKES, Mr. O. B.
YOUELL, Ven. G. (Archdeacon of Stoke-upon-Trent)—letter, JUNE 6, 11d
YOUNG, Col. A. E.—resignation as Commissioner of Police in Kenya (Dec. 1954) : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 7, 14d, e,
YOUNG, Rev. C. E.—to retire, MAY 15, 10a
YOUNG, Sir G.—on trade with China (s.), JUNE 7, 9b
YOUNG, Mr. J.—on inter-union disputes (s.), MAY 24, 14d
YOUNG, Sir J. A.—death, APRIL 18, 13c
YOUNG, Capt. J. Hay-Archer (Australia)—court-martial : acquitted, APRIL 24, 8g
YOUNG, Mr. J. M.—will, MAY 29, 13e
YOUNG, Mr. N.—letter, MAY 24, 11g
YOUNG, Mr. V.—death, APRIL 20, 13b
YOUNG, Mr. and Mrs. W.—" Old London Churches," MAY 17, 13e
YOUNG, Mr. W. A.—letter, MAY 23, 11e
YOUNG (J. W.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 6, 15f
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.—Croydon premises sold, APRIL 5, 4a ; meeting, JUNE 4, 12a ; National Auxiliary Committee, 16, 8b
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—Acton hostel extension, JUNE 5, 12b
YOUNGER, Mr. K.—letter, MAY 22, 9e ;—on Russian leaders' visit : Labour Party dinner (s.), MAY 2, 6e ;—(s.P.) recoided, APRIL 19, 4c ; 20, 4d ; MAY 15, 14b ; 17, 4g, 5c ; JUNE 5, 4c ; 8, 4d ; 12, 4d, 10f ; 22, 14c, 26, 5a ; 29, 3a, d
YOUNGER, Mr. and Mrs. W.—" Blue Moon in Portugal " MAY 10, 15d
YOUNGS, Crawshay and Youngs, Ltd., MAY 3, 15c ; 24, 15c
YOUSSEF, Salah ben (Tunisia)—in Egypt, APRIL 26, 8g
YOUSSEF, Sidi Mohammed ben : see MOROCCO : Sultan
YOUTH—alcoholic drinks, supply of : see under DRINK ;—Award by Duke of Edinburgh : see EDINBURGH (Duke of) ;—Behaviour : Mr. J. F. Wolfenden (s.), MAY 18, 4g ;—Clubs : Blidworth : see under BLIDWORTH ;—Empire Sunday : Queen's message ; services, MAY 14, 12c ;—Hostels : Assn. membership, APRIL 16, 5g ; Buttermere hostel : photo, MAY 16, 8e ; opened, 22, 10b ;—Influences affecting : King George's Jubilee Trust inquiry : correspondence, APRIL 12, 11e ;—Leaders : supply : education service officers' report, APRIL 4, 6b ; training courses, 5, 10e ;—Leading article, MAY 26, 7c ;—Mayo concerts : see under MUSIC ;—Orchestra, national : see under MUSIC ;—Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ;—" Teddy boys " : Judge's comments, MAY 10, 6f (3*)
YOUTH Orchestra, National : see under MUSIC
YUDIN, Mr. P. A. (Russia)—death, APRIL 13, 14d
YUGOSLAVIA :
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Algeria, attitude towards : see under FRANCE : African : Algeria
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
Assembly, People's—delegation to Bulgaria : see BULGARIA : Yugoslavia
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Books—former Vice-President's protest against ban on publication of autobiography, JUNE 1, 8e (5*)
Bosnia-Hercegovina—book on, MAY 10, 15d
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Communists, League of—cooperation with Russian Communist Party, JUNE 21, 8d, 10b
Council, Federal Executive—two members resign, MAY 12, 5a
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danube, River : see that title
Development and economic situation :
Czechoslovak aid, APRIL 30, 6f
German (west) aid, MAY 18, 9g
Polish aid, APRIL 30, 6f
Russian aid—agreement, APRIL 30, 6f ; Yugoslav delegation, JUNE 8, 8c (and 2*) ;—Atomic reactor : see ATOMIC energy : Yugoslavia
United States aid—statistics, APRIL 30, 6f ; U.S. attitude, JUNE 6, 10c ; 7, 10a ; 11, 9b (4*) (and 10f, 5*) ; Pres. Tito (s.), 28, 7b
Dubrovnik—Inter-Parliamentary Union meeting : see PARLIAMENTARY Union
Electricity—Danube project : see under DANUBE
Emigration to Germany, JUNE 1, 8d (5*)
Fishing—alleged Italian violation of territorial waters : see under ITALY : Yugoslavia
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Foreign Minister (Mr. K. Popovic)—to visit Russia, MAY 28, 9e
Foreign policy—French views, MAY 14, 9d ; discussed, JUNE 7, 10b
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany (west), relations with : see under GERMANY : West
Great Britain, relations with—British Labour Party secretary's letter to Pres. Tito : reply, MAY 21, 5c ;—British mayors' tour, JUNE 11, 6f
Hungary, trade with : see under HUNGARY : Trade
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Krk—article, MAY 29, 9f (5*)
Ministry—changes, MAY 17, 8d
Opera—*The Marriage*, APRIL 3, 12d
Political situation—eight men flee in motor boat, MAY 2, 9c ; ministerial changes, 17, 8d ; six refugees picked up in Adriatic by British tanker, JUNE 7, 9g ;—Exiles in Britain : plans for emigration to Canada : see CANADA : Immigration : Serbs ;—Leading article, MAY 31, 11d ;—Refugees to Germany, MAY 29, 8d

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :
President (Marshal Tito)—to visit Russia and France, APRIL 30, 6f (5*) ; MAY 3, 8g ; 4, 8d ; leaves for France, 7, 10f ; in France ; (photo.), 8, 12d ; 9, 10b ; 10, 10c ; 11, 8g ; 12, 5a (and 3*) ; in Yugoslavia, 14, 9d (and 8g, 5*) ; to visit Russia, 28, 9e ; discussions with Italian Communist leader, 29, 8f (4*) ; 30, 8b ; leaves for Russia, 31, 10f ; (for full references to visit : see *Russia*, below) ; to visit Rumania, JUNE 23, 5d ; in Rumania, 25, 7d ; 26, 9a ; returns to Yugoslavia, 28, 7b ; Rumanian visit discussed, 29, 7f (5*)
Birthday, MAY 28, 9g
British Labour Party secretary's letter to : see under *Great Britain*, above
Corfu, forthcoming visit to, MAY 10, 10c
Disarmament (s.), JUNE 6, 9e
France (s.), MAY 14, 9d ; (for visit : see chronology, above)
French R.C. demonstration, MAY 10, 10c
Germany (s.), JUNE 28, 7b
Photographs, MAY 8, 12d ; JUNE 4, 18
Rumania (s.), JUNE 27, 9c
Russia :
Foreign policy and ideological changes (s.), JUNE 4, 10f ; 28, 7b
Relations with (s.), MAY 31, 10f ; JUNE 4, 10f ; 5, 9b ; 6, 9e ; 20, 10a ; 22, 10f (5*)

YUGOSLAVIA :
President :
Russia (continued :
Visit—plans, APRIL 30, 6f (5*) ; MAY 28, 9e ; 31, 10e ; leaves, 31, 10f ; in Russia, JUNE 4, 10f ; (photo.), 4, 18 ; 5, 9b ; 6, 9e ; 7, 10a ; 11, 8e ; 12, 10d ; 20, 10a ; 22, 10f (5*) ;—Football match, signing of treaty postponed by, JUNE 20, 10a ; light leading article, 23, 7d ;—Leading article, JUNE 4, 11c
Unde developed areas (s.), JUNE 6, 9e
United States—economic aid (s.), JUNE 28, 7b ;—Visit, possible, JUNE 7, 10b
Railway accident, APRIL 7, 5c (5*)
Rumania, President's visit to : see *President*, above
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Serbian Church : see under ORTHODOX Church
Theatrical productions—*The Winter's Tale*, APRIL 12, 5c
Trade—Hungary, with : see under HUNGARY : Trade ;—Russia, with : see under RUSSIA : Trade
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vice-President (Mr. E. Kardelj)—in Russia (photo.), JUNE 4, 18
YUGOV, Mr. A. : see BULGARIA : Prime Minister
YUSSAB, Anba (Coptic Patriarch of Alexandria) —reinstated, JUNE 25, 8d (3*)

Z

ZAHARIADES, Mr. N. (Greece)—dismissed from post as Communist Party secretary, APRIL 2, 5d
ZAIN, Queen : see JORDAN : Queen Mother
ZAKHAROV, Maj.-Gen. N. S. (Russia)—visit to Britain : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian leaders
ZAKKOS, Andreas (Cyprus)—death sentence : appeal dismissed, APRIL 7, 5e ; petition to appeal to Privy Council, MAY 15, 10f ; 18, 4e ; appeal, JUNE 5, 5a
ZAMBESIA Exploring Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e ; MAY 29, 17g ; 31, 16c ; JUNE 28, 15d
ZAMBEZI, River : see under AFRICA, Central
ZAMMIT, Joseph : see MURDERS : Smithson, Mr. T.
ZANDOS, Mr. C. (Cyprus)—attacked, APRIL 12, 7d
ZANDPAN Gold Mining Co., Ltd., APRIL 21, 12c ; MAY 2, 17c
ZANNETTOU, P.-C. A. (Cyprus)—death, APRIL 16, 8a
ZANZIBAR and Pemba :
British Resident (Sir H. S. Potter) — K.C.M.G., MAY 31, 4e
Council, Legislative — Arab members' policy : leading article reference, MAY 28, 11b ;—Unofficial members, selection of : inquiry recommendations accepted, JUNE 18, 8c
Indian nationals in, APRIL 10, 8f
Kenya, Protectorate of : see KENYA : Protectorate
Law—Assistant Judge, JUNE 13, 8d
Margaret, Princess—forthcoming visit : see MARGARET, Princess : Africa

ZANZIBAR and Pemba (continued) :
Note, MAY 25, 14d
Oil : see under OIL
Shipping—dhow sinks : search for survivors, MAY 4, 9a
Sultan—attends oil drilling operations, MAY 23, 8e ; (photo.), JUNE 13, 20
ZAPOTOCKY, Mr. A. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : President
ZARROUG, Sayed Mubarak : see SUDAN : Foreign Minister
ZEALLEY, Mr. A. T. S.—appointment, JUNE 21, 6e
ZEEBRUGGE : see under BELGIUM
ZEISS merger : see GERMANY : Optical instruments
ZEMENEK and Co., Ltd.—U.S. ban, MAY 29, 8c
ZERDA, Gen. J. F. (Argentina)—appointment, JUNE 6, 8c ; 8, 8c (2*)
ZERVOS, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 12, 13c
ZETTERLING, Miss M.—car accident, JUNE 6, 6f
ZHAVOROKOV, Mr. S. F. (Russia)—to visit Britain, JUNE 8, 7d ; 19, 10b
ZHUKOV, Marshal G. K. : see RUSSIA : Defence : Minister
ZIESER, Mr. B. (Germany)—" In Their Shallow Graves," APRIL 19, 13c
ZILLIACUS, Mr. K.—on Russian leaders' visit to Britain (s.), APRIL 30, 13a (4*) ; on Cdr. Crabb (s.), MAY 14, 6g ;—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 25, 4f ; JUNE 16, 4g
ZINC—price (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16a ;—Production (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16a ;—Supplies : Mr. J. R. Govett (s.), MAY 28, 15a, 16a

ZINC Alloy Rust-Proofing Co., Ltd., JUNE 27, 17d
ZINSSER, Frau K. (Germany)—released, MAY 8, 11e (4*)
ZIONIST Federation : see under JEWS
ZIP French Cleaners, Ltd., JUNE 25, 14d
ZIRCONIUM—use for atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
ZODHIA : see under CYPRUS
ZOLA, Emil (France)—" Nana " and Thérèse Raquin " : film versions : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
ZOLOTAREV, Mr. V. (Russia)—requests asylum in Austria, JUNE 13, 8f
ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London :
Accidents—gorilla bites boy, JUNE 19, 10f ; 20, 7g ; warnings, 18, 6c (5*) ; 21, 10c ; —Lion mauls boy : see MURPHY, Tony
Births, APRIL 16, 4c ; Mongolian wild horse, MAY 21, 6e ; photo., 21, 12
China, exchange of animals with, APRIL 23, 12d ; MAY 12, 5b
Gorilla bites boy : see *Accidents*, above
Gymnura (moonrat) — acquired (photo.), MAY 25, 20
ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London (continued) :
Later closing on Saturdays—to be discontinued, APRIL 16, 4c
Leading article, APRIL 16, 9c
Lions—boy mauled : see MURPHY, Tony ;—Rota : see under CHURCHILL, Sir W. S.
Report, APRIL 16, 4c
Tiger cub (photo.), MAY 10, 7b
Whipsnade—Mongolian wild horse born, MAY 21, 6c ; (photo.), 21, 12 ; bear fight, JUNE 13, 7b ; additional warning notices, 18, 6c (5*) ;—Lion mauls boy : see MURPHY, Tony
ZORIN, Mr. V. : see GERMANY : West : Russia : Ambassador
ZORLU, Mr. F. (Turkey)—inquiry into conduct, JUNE 20, 9a
ZOSSENHEIM, Mr. L. L.—will, APRIL 10, 12c
ZUCCARINI, Miss M.—recital, APRIL 2, 10d
ZUKOR, Mrs. A. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 9, 14e
ZÜRICH : see under SWITZERLAND
ZWANENBERG-ORGANON, Ltd., APRIL 14, 13c ; JUNE 26, 17g

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205492 2

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

114994